RELIGION INDEX

ONE: PERIODICALS

VOLUME 29
1997

AMERICAN THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
AT CHICAGO
801 S. MORGAN STREET
CHICAGO, IL 60607

Z
7753
A52
1997
V.29
INDEX
REFER-
ENCE
N/C

RELIGION INDEX ONE: PERIODICALS RIO®

A Subject Index to Periodical Literature including an Author/Editor Index and a Scripture Index

Volume 29
1997

Edited by

Carolyn K. Coates

©Copyright 1998
All Rights Reserved

American Theological Library Association
Evanston, IL 60201-5613
ISSN: 0149-8428

AMERICAN THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
RELIGION INDEXES

820 Church Street, Suite 400
Evanston, Illinois 60201-5613 U.S.A.
Tel: (888)665-ATLA (847)869-7788
Fax:(847)869-8513
e-mail: atla@atla.com

DIRECTOR OF INDEXES
Ric Hudgens

EDITOR, RIO®
Carolyn K. Coates

EDITORS, IBRR® and RIT®
Chantal Jean-Baptiste
Erica Treesh

EDITOR, RIM®
Don Haymes

INDEXERS/ANALYSTS
Lowell K. Handy
Don Haymes
Steven W. Holloway
Nina Schmit

INDEXING ASSISTANT
Linda Arunthavanathan

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
Dennis A. Norlin

DIRECTOR OF FINANCE
Patricia K. Adamek

DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION SERVICES
Paul Jensen

INFORMATION SERVICES DEPARTMENT
Kathy D. Flint, Technical Writer
Karl Frantz, Database Analyst
Zhongwen Jin, Production Analyst
Tami A. Luedtke, Product Support Analyst

The **ATLA RELIGION DATABASE** is available as the *ATLA Religion Database on CD-ROM* and as *ATLA Religion Database on CD-ROM: Ten Year Subset;* both can be ordered through ATLA (tel: 888-665-ATLA or 847-869-7788; fax: 847-869-8513). The *ATLA Religion Database on CD-ROM* includes **RELIGION INDEX ONE: PERIODICALS (RIO®),** volume 1, 1949-, **RELIGION INDEX TWO: MULTI-AUTHOR WORKS (RIT®) 1960-, INDEX TO BOOK REVIEWS IN RELIGION (IBRR®) 1949-,** and **RESEARCH IN MINISTRY (RIM®) 1981-.** *ATLA Religion Database on CD-ROM: Ten Year Subset* includes **RELIGION INDEX ONE: PERIODICALS (RIO®)** 1988-, **RELIGION INDEX TWO: MULTI-AUTHOR WORKS (RIT®)** 1988-, and **INDEX TO BOOK REVIEWS IN RELIGION (IBRR®)** 1988-.

AMERICAN THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
1997-98

OFFICERS

M. Patrick Graham, President
Pitts Theology Library
Emory University
Atlanta, Georgia

Sharon A. Taylor, Vice-President
Andover Newton Theological School
Newton Centre, Massachusetts

Christopher Brennan, Secretary
Colgate Rochester Divinity School
Bexley Hall/
Crozer Theological Seminary/
St. Bernard's Institute
Rochester, New York

DIRECTORS

Cassandra Armstrong
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Michael Boddy
Claremont School of Theology
Claremont, California

David Bundy
Christian Theological Seminary
Indianapolis, Indiana

Milton J. Coalter
Louisville Presbyterian Theological
Seminary
Louisville, Kentucky

William Hook
Vanderbilt Divinity Library
Nashville, Tennessee

Alan D. Krieger
Hesburgh Library
University of Notre Dame
Notre Dame, Indiana

Roger L. Loyd
Duke Divinity School
Durham, North Carolina

Paul Stuehrenberg
Yale Divinity School
North Haven, Connecticut

Dorothy G. Thomason
Union Theological Seminary
Richmond, Virginia

MISSON STATEMENT

RELIGION INDEX ONE: PERIODICALS (RIO®)
AND
RELIGION INDEX TWO: MULTI-AUTHOR WORKS (RIT®)

It shall be the purpose of **RIO®** and **RIT®** to index those articles in the field of religion--particularly religion and religious scholarship in the West--which are germane to research in and serve to document that field. The intended audience includes scholars, teachers, and students who are engaged in the study of religion and related fields; clergy; other religious leaders; and the general reader in religion.

ATLA Index Board
June 1986

PREFACE

"An index is the nearest approach in the world of scholarship to charity in common life," wrote historian of science George Sarton. We hope that this 29th annual volume of the *Religion Index One: Periodicals* provides readers with a few helpful signposts to the complex terrain of periodical literature in the diverse fields of theology and the study of religion.

In this volume of the *Religion Index One* we have indexed 10,092 articles from 1,403 journal issues under 26,789 subject entries. This year we added three titles to our periodicals list: *Faith & Practice*, *Mars Hill Review*, and *Nidan*. Two journals appear for the last time in this edition, having recently ceased publication: *Bridge: Church and Life in China Today* and *Taoist Resources*.

Lowell K. Handy, Don Haymes, Nina Schmit, and Ric Hudgens contributed to the indexing in this volume. Chantal Jean-Baptiste and Theresa Susie Mendoza assisted in the indispensable task of journal control. Karl Frantz and Carl J. Anderson of the Information Services Department provided valuable technical assistance.

We are grateful to Directors Dennis A. Norlin, Patricia K. Adamek, and Paul Jensen and to the all of the ATLA staff for their support during the last year. And as always, we are especially grateful to the Board of Directors and to the members of the American Theological Library Association for the guidance and encouragement that makes this project possible.

Carolyn K. Coates
Editor
Religion Index One: Periodicals

USER GUIDE

Subject Index

Anglican Communion—Relations—Lutheran churches
see also Anglican-Lutheran International Conversations; Church of England—Relations—Lutheran churches
Anglican-Lutheran Convergence and the Anticipation of Full Communion. Gassmann, Günther. *J Ec St* 34:1-12 Wint 1997
From the Harvest to the Table: Ecumenical Decision Making and the Future. Gros, Jeffrey. *Ec Trends* 26:169-176 D 1997

—Subject heading with reference to related terms

Author and Editor Index

Lichtenberger, Arthur Carl, Bp, 1900-1968
The varied legacy of six PBs [pors]. Long, Charles H. *Witness* 80:38-39 Jl-Ag 1997

Lickona, Thomas
Comparing Faith-Based Parenting Guides: An Ongoing Task for the Faith Community [bibliog, tables]. Chrisman, Kent, and Couchenour, Donna. *Ch Soc* 88:99-104 S-O 1997

Lieb, Fritz, 1892-1970
Politischer Gottesdienst: Zur theologischen Begründung des Widerstands bei Karl Barth. Pangritz, Andreas. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:215-247 1997

Personal names as subject heading

Cadier-Rey, Gabrielle
Les Protestants, Orthez et l'enseignement: De la loi Guizot aux lois Ferry [paper presented at coloquium of the CEPB, Orthex, S 22-23 1995; fig, table]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:737-753 O-D 1996

—Separate author from contents entry

Cadier-Rey, Gabrielle, ed
Sur les Mouvements de Jeunesse. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:327-551 Jl-S 1997
Contents: Quelques réflexions sur les mouvements de jeunesse protestants, by F Mayeur. Les Unions chrétiennes de jeunes filles (1891-1920), by G Poujol. L'invention d'un scoutisme d'inspiration protestante: Les Éclaireurs unionistes et les Unions chrétiennes de jeunes gens, by A Baubérot. Aux origines du scoutisme féminin en France: La naissance de la Fédération Française des Éclaireuses (1912-1927), by A Faullimmel. La 'Fédé' au sortir de la Deuxième Guerre (1945-1950), by R Fabre. Quelques jalons pour une histoire des Éclaireurs Unionistes entre les deux guerres mondiales, by J Pellegrin. Les archives des Éclaireurs unionistes de France, by A Baubérot. La mémoire des mouvements de jeunesse: Folklore, souvenirs ou archives?, by S Tucoo-Chala. Les archives de la Fédération Française des Éclaireuses, by T Klipffel.

Citation to "contents" entry: title, editors, journal abbreviation, volume, pages, date

Scripture Index

Gen 28:8-9
Esau's Wives. Abraham, Jed H. *Jew Bible Q* 25:251-259 O-D 1997

Gen 29:17
Leah's Eyes [Gen 29:17]. Seelenfreund, Morton H, and Schneider, Stanley. *Jew Bible Q* 25:18-22 Ja-Mr 1997

Gen 33:6-7
Genesis 33:6 vs Genesis 33:7 [questioning gender of verb]. Vogel, Dan. *Jew Bible Q* 25:120-122 Ap-Je 1997

Gen 34
A 'Balanced' Reading of the Rape of Dinah: Some Exegetical and Methodological Observations. Noble, Paul R. *Bib Interp* 4:173-204 Je 1996

Periodicals Indexes

Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society (q). *J Ev Th S.* Lynchburg, Va: Evangelical Theological Society, 1958-. ISSN 0360-8808
(v 39 D 1996 - v 40 D 1997 [missing v 40 Je 1997])

Journal of the History of Ideas (q). *J Hist Ideas.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr, 1960-. ISSN 0022-5037
(v 58 Ja 1997 [selective])

The Journal of the Interdenominational Theological Center (semi-ann). *J Int Th C.* Atlanta: Interdenominational Theological Center, 1973-. ISSN 0092-6558
(v 22 Spr 1995 - v 25 no 2 Fall 1997)

The Journal of the International Association of Buddhist Studies (semi-ann). *J Int Assoc Buddh St.* Madison, WI: International Assoc of Buddhist Studies, Inc, 1978-. ISSN 0193-600X
(v 19 no 2 1996 - v 20 no 1 1997)

—Denotes selectively indexed journal

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

Abp	Archbishop
Ag	August
ann	annual
anniv	anniversary
annot	annotated
Ap	April
assoc	association
AT	Altes Testament
Aut	Autumn
auth	author
Bd, Bde	Band, Bände
Beih	Beiheft
bi-m	bimonthly
bibliog	bibliography
bk(s)	Book(s)
Bp	Bishop
br	brother
ctr	Center
cent	century
comm	committee, commission
comp	compiled
conf	conference
cont	continuation, continued
corp	corporation
D	December
diss	dissertation
dtschen	deutschen
E	East
ed	edited, edition, editor
Eng	England
F	February
facsim	facsimile
fl	flourished
fndtn	foundation
fr	from
hrsg	herausgegeben
il	illustrated, illustrations
inst	institute, institution
int, intl	international
introd	introduction
ISSN	Int Standard Serial Number
j	journal
Ja	January
Jahr, Jh	Jahrhundert
Jb	Jahrbuch
Je	June
Jl	July
Jr	Junior
jt	joint
m	monthly
Metr	Metropolitan
min	minutes
Mr	March
My	May
N	November, North
natl	national
n.d.	no date given
NF	Neue Folge
no	number
ns	new series
NT	New Testament, Neues Testament
O	October
OT	Old Testament
p, pp	pages
patr	patriarch
por	portrait
pr	press
pseud	pseudonym
pt	part
pub(s)	published, publisher(s)
pubn(s)	publication(s)
q	quarterly
repr	reprint
rev	revised
rpt	report
S	September, South
semi-ann	semi-annual
soc	society
spec	special
Spr	Spring
sr	senior, sister
Sum	Summer
suppl	supplement
T	Tome
tr	translated, translator, translation
trad	traduction
translit	transliteration
über	übersetzt
univ	university
v, vol	volume
W	West
Wint	Winter
yr	year
z	zur, zum
Z, Zs	Zeitschrift
+	non-sequential pagination

BIBLICAL ABBREVIATIONS

OT	OLD TESTAMENT	Jer	Jeremiah	NT	NEW TESTAMENT	2 Jn	2 John
Gen	Genesis	Lam	Lamentations	Matt	Matthew	3 Jn	3 John
Ex	Exodus	Ezek	Ezekiel	Mk	Mark	Jude	Jude
Lev	Leviticus	Dan	Daniel	Lk	Luke	Rev	Revelation; *or*
Num	Numbers	Hos	Hosea	Jn	John	Apoc	Apocalypse of John
Deut	Deuteronomy	Joel	Joel	Acts	Acts of the Apostles	Apoc Bar	Apocalypse of Baruch
Josh	Joshua	Amos	Amos	Rom	Romans	Ep Arist	Epistle of Aristeas
Judg	Judges	Obad	Obadiah	1 Cor	1 Corinthians	Jub	Jubilees
Ruth	Ruth	Jon	Jonah	2 Cor	2 Corinthians	Mart Isa	Martyrdom of Isaiah
1 Sam	1 Samuel	Mic	Micah	Gal	Galatians	Odes Sol	Odes of Solomon
2 Sam	2 Samuel	Nahum	Nahum	Eph	Ephesians	Pss Sol	Psalms of Solomon
1 Kgs	1 Kings	Hab	Habakkuk	Phil	Philippians	Sib Or	Sibylline Oracles
2 Kgs	2 Kings	Zeph	Zephaniah	Col	Colossians	T 12 Patr	Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs
1 Chr	1 Chronicles	Hag	Haggai	1 Thess	1 Thessalonians		
2 Chr	2 Chronicles	Zech	Zechariah	2 Thess	2 Thessalonians	T Benj	Testament of Benjamin, *etc.*
Ezra	Ezra	Mal	Malachi	1 Tim	1 Timothy	Acts Pil	Acts of Pilate
Neh	Nehemiah	Bar	Baruch	2 Tim	2 Timothy	Apoc Pet	Apocalypse of Peter
Esther	Esther	Esdr	Esdras	Tit	Titus	Gos Eb	Gospel of the Ebionites, *etc.*
Job	Job	Jdt	Judith	Philem	Philemon	Prot Jas	Protoevangelium of James
Ps	Psalm, Psalms	Ep Jer	Epistle of Jeremiah	Heb	Hebrews	Clem	Clement
Prov	Proverbs	Macc	Maccabees	Jas	James	Did	Didache
Eccl	Ecclesiastes; *or*	Sir	Sirach	1 Pet	1 Peter	Herm	Hermas
Qoh	Qoheleth	Tob	Tobit	2 Pet	2 Peter		
Song	Song of Solomon	Wis	Wisdom of Solomon	1 Jn	1 John		
Isa	Isaiah						

OTHERS COMMONLY ENCOUNTERED

MT	Masoretic Text	D	Deuteronomic Revision
Qum	Qumran Scroll/s	J	Yahwist Document/Code
Q	Gospel Source (Quelle)	E	Elohist Document/Code
P	Priestly Document/Code	LXX	Septuagint

HEBREW TRANSLITERATION

א	' or A	מ, ם	M
ב	B or BH or V	נ, ן	N
ג	G or Gh	ס	S
ד	D or Dh	ע	' or ʿ
ה	H	פ, ף	P or F
ו, וּ, וֹ	W or U, O	צ, ץ	TS or Ṣ
ז	Z	ק	Q
ח	CH or Ḥ	ר	R
ט	T or Ṭ	שׂ	S or Ś
י	Y or E	שׁ	SH or Š
כ, ך	K or Kh	ת	T or TH
ל	L		

Transliteration of vowels usually follows that given by the author of the article cited. Our present page composition system does not permit typesetting in the Hebrew alphabet.

AFER: African Ecclesial Review (6/yr). *AFER.* Eldoret, Kenya: AMECEA Gaba Publications, 1965-. ISSN 0250-4650
(v 38 O 1996 - v 39 Ap 1997)

Affirmation (semi-ann). *Affirmation.* Richmond: Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, 1988-. ISSN 0001-9674
(no issues received)

Affirmation & Critique (q). *Affirmation Crit.* Anaheim, CA: Living Stream Ministry, 1996-. ISSN 1088-6923
(v 2 1997)

Africa Journal of Evangelical Theology (semi-ann). *Africa J Ev Th.* Machakos, Kenya: Scott Theological College, 1982-.
(v 13 no 2 1994 - v 15 1996)

Africa Theological Journal (3/yr). *Africa Th J.* Usa River, Tanzania: Lutheran Theological College, Makumira, 1968-. ISSN 0253-9322
(no issues received)

Allpanchis (semi-ann). *Allpanchis.* Cusco, Peru: Instituto de Pastoral Andina, 1969-. ISSN 0252-8835
(no 48 1996 - no 49 1997)

The AME Zion Quarterly Review (q). *AME Zion Q R.* Charlotte, NC: African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, 1890-. ISSN 0360-3717
(v 109 Ja - O 1997)

American Baptist Quarterly (q). *Am Bapt Q.* King of Prussia, PA: American Baptist Historical Society, 1982-. ISSN 0745-3698
(v 16 Mr - S 1997 [missing Je 1997])

The American Historical Review (5/yr). *Am Hist R.* Washington, DC: American Historical Assoc, 1895-. ISSN 0002-8762
(no issues received [selective])

American Jewish Archives (semi-ann). *Am Jew Archiv.* Cincinnati: Hebrew Union College/Jewish Inst of Religion, 1949-. ISSN 0002-905X
(v [47] Fall-Wint 1995 - v 48 Spr-Sum 1996)

American Journal of Archaeology (q). *Am J Arch.* Boston: Archaeological Inst of America, 1885-. ISSN 0002-9114
(no issues received [selective])

The American Journal of Islamic Social Sciences (q). *Am J Islamic Soc Sci.* Herndon, VA: Assoc of Muslim Social Scientists, 1984-. ISSN 0742-6763
(v 12 Spr 1995 - v 14 Fall 1997 [selective])

American Journal of Theology & Philosophy (3/yr). *Am J Th Ph.* Dayton, OH: United Theological Seminary; Lawrence, KS: Univ of Kansas, 1980-. ISSN 0194-3448
(v 18 Ja - My 1997)

American Presbyterians: Journal of Presbyterian History (q). *Am Pres.* Philadelphia: Presbyterian Historical Society, 1901-. ISSN 0886-5159
(74 Wint 1996)

American Quarterly (q). *Am Q.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr, 1949-. ISSN 0003-0678
(no issues received [selective])

American Schools of Oriental Research: Bulletin (q). *A S O R Bul.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr, 1919-. ISSN 0003-097X
(no 303 Ag 1996 - no 307 Ag 1997)

American Theological Library Association: Proceedings (ann). *A T L A Pro.* Evanston, IL: American Theological Library Assoc, 1946-. ISSN 0066-0868
(v 50 1997)

Andrews University Seminary Studies (bi-ann). *A U Sem St.* Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews Univ Pr, 1963-. ISSN 0003-2980
(v 35 1997)

Anglican and Episcopal History (q). *Angl Epis Hist.* Austin, TX: Historical Society of the Episcopal Church, 1932-. ISSN 0896-8039
(v 66 Mr 1997)

Anglican Theological Review (q). *Angl Th R.* Evanston, IL: Anglican Theological Review, Inc, 1918-. ISSN 0003-3286
(v 79 Wint 1997)

Anthropos: International Review of Ethnology and Linguistics (2/yr). *Anthropos.* Salzburg, Austria: Anthropos Inst, 1906-. ISSN 0257-9774
(no issues received [selective])

Anvil: An Anglican Evangelical Journal for Theology and Mission (q). *Anvil.* Anvil Trust: Great Britain, 1983-. ISSN 0969-7373
(v 14 1997)

Apuntes: Reflexiones Teológicas desde el Margen Hispano (q). *Apuntes.* Dallas: Perkins School of Theology, Programa México-Americano, 1981-. ISSN 0279-9804
(v 17 1997)

Arasaradi Journal of Theological Reflection (bi-ann). *Arasaradi J Th Refl.* Madurai, India: Tamilnadu Theological Seminary, 1988-. ISSN na
(no issues received)

ARC: The Journal of the Faculty of Religious Studies, McGill University (ann). *ARC.* Montreal: Faculty of Religious Studies, McGill Univ, 1988-. ISSN 0229-2807
(v 25 1997)

Archaeology (6/yr). *Archaeology.* New York: Archaeological Inst of America, 1948-. ISSN 0003-8113
(no issues received [selective])

Archaeology in the Biblical World (semi-ann). *Arch Bib W.* Shafter, CA: Near East Archaeological Society, 1991-. ISSN 1058-2673
(no issues received)

Archiv für Liturgiewissenschaft (3/yr). *Archiv Liturg W.* Maria Laach, Germany: Abt-Herwegen-Institut, 1959-. ISSN 0066-6386
(v 37 1995 - v 38-39 no 1 1996-1997)

Archiv für Reformationsgeschichte (ann). *Archiv Ref.* Gütersloh: Gerd Mohn for the Verein für Reformationsgeschichte, 1903-. ISSN 0003-9381
(no issues received)

Archives de Sciences Sociales des Religions (q). *Archiv Sci Soc Rel.* Paris: Centre Nationale de la Recherche Scientifique, 1956-. ISSN 0335-5985
(v 41 Jl-S 1996 - v 42 Jl-S 1997)

Areopagus: A Living Encounter with Today's Religious World (q). *Areopagus.* Hong Kong: Tao Fong Shan Christian Centre, 1987-. ISSN 1011-8101
(no issues received)

ARIES: Association pour la Recherche et l'Information sur l'Esotérisme (semi-ann). *ARIES.* Neuilly-sur-Seine, France: Assoc pour la Recherche de l'Information sur l'Esotérisme, 1981-. ISSN 0752-2452
(no issues received [selective])

The Army Chaplaincy: Professional Bulletin of the Unit Ministry Team (q). *Army Chap.* Fort Monmouth, NJ: US Army Chaplain Center and School, 1993-.
(Sum-Fall 1997 [selective])

ARTS: The Arts in Religious and Theological Studies (3/yr). *ARTS.* New Brighton, MN: United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities, 1988.
(v 9 1997)

The Asbury Theological Journal (semi-ann). *Asbury Th J.* Wilmore, KY: Asbury Theological Seminary, 1946-. ISSN 1090-5642
(v 51 Fall 1996 - v 52 Spr 1997)

Ashland Theological Journal (ann). *Ashland Th J.* Ashland, OH: Ashland Theological Seminary, 1968-. ISSN 1044-6494
(v 28 1996 [selective])

The Asia Journal of Theology (semi-ann). *Asia J Th.* Bangalore, India: North East Asia Assoc of Theological Schools, 1987-. ISSN 0218-0812
(no issues received)

Asian Folklore Studies (semi-ann). *Asian Folk St.* Nagoya, Japan: Nanzan Univ Anthropological Inst, 1942-. ISSN 0385-2342
(v 56 no 1 1997 [selective])

Assemblies of God Heritage (q). *Assemb God Herit.* Springfield, MO: General Council of the Assemblies of God, 1981-. ISSN 0896-4394
(v 16 Wint 1996-1997 - v 17 Fall 1997 [selective])

Australian Biblical Review (ann). *Aust Bib R.* Parkville, Vic: Fellowship for Biblical Studies, 1951-. ISSN 0045-0308
(no issues received)

Bangalore Theological Forum (q). *Bangalore Th F.* Bangalore, India: United Theological College, 1969-. ISSN 0253-9365
(v 29 Mr-Je 1997)

Baptist History and Heritage (q). *Bapt H Herit.* Nashville: Southern Baptist Convention, Historical Comm, 1965-. ISSN 0005-5719
(v 32 Ja - Ap 1997)

The Baptist Quarterly: Journal of the Baptist Historical Society (q). *Bapt Q.* London: Baptist Historical Society, 1922-. ISSN 0005-576X
(v 36 index 1995-1996; v 37 1997)

Bible Review (6/yr). *Bible R.* Washington, DC: Biblical Archaeology Society, 1985-. ISSN 8755-6316
(v 13 1997 [selective])

The Bible Translator (Ap, O Practical Papers) (2/yr). *Bib Tr (Prac).* New York: United Bible Societies, 1972-. ISSN 0260-0943
(no issues received)

The Bible Translator (Ja, Jl Technical Papers) (2/yr). *Bib Tr (Tech).* New York: United Bible Societies, 1972-. ISSN 0260-0935
(no issues received)

Biblica (q). *Biblica.* Rome: Pontificium Institutum Biblicum, 1920-. ISSN 0006-0887
(v 77 no 3 - v 78 no 3 1997 [missing v 78 no 1 1997])

Biblical Archaeologist (q). *Bib Arch.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr for the American Schools of Oriental Research, 1938-. ISSN 0006-0895
(v 60 1997)

Biblical Archaeology Review (6/yr). *Bib Arch R.* Washington, DC: Biblical Archaeology Society, 1974-. ISSN 0098-9444
(v 23 1997)

Biblical Interpretation: A Journal of Contemporary Approaches (q). *Bib Interp.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1993-. ISSN 0927-2569
(v 2 1994 - v 5 1997)

Biblical Research: Journal of the Chicago Society of Biblical Research (ann). *Bib Res.* Chicago: Chicago Society of Biblical Research, 1956-. ISSN 0067-6535
(v 41 1996)

Biblical Theology Bulletin (q). *Bib Th Bul.* Jamaica, NY: Biblical Theology Bulletin, Inc, 1971-. ISSN 0146-1079
(v 27 Spr - Fall 1997 [Sum 1997 missing])

Bibliotheca Sacra (q). *Bib Sac.* Dallas: Dallas Theological Seminary, 1843-. ISSN 0006-1921
(v 154 Ja-Mr - O-D 1997 [missing Ap-Je; Jl-S])

Biblische Notizen: Beiträge zur exegetischen Diskussion (5/yr). *Bib Not.* Munich: Institut für Biblische Exegese, 1977-. ISSN 0178-2967
(no 85 1996 - no 88 1997)

Biblische Zeitschrift (semi-ann). *Bib Z.* Paderborn, Germany: Ferdinand Schöningh, 1903-. ISSN 0006-2014
(ns 41 1997)

Bijdragen: Tijdschrift voor Filosofie en Theologie (4/yr). *Bijdragen.* Nijmegen, Netherlands: Noord- en Zuid-Nederlandse Jezuiten, 1938-. ISSN 0006-2278
(v 57 no 4 1996 - v 58 no 3 1997)

Bollettino della Società di Studi Valdesi (semi-ann). *Bol Soc St Vald.* Torre Pellice, Italy: Società di Studi Valdesi, ISSN 0037-8739
(no issues received)

Books & Culture (6/yr). *Bk Culture.* Carol Stream, Il: Christianity Today, Inc., 1995-. ISSN 1082-8931
(no issues received)

Brethren in Christ History and Life (3/yr). *Breth in Christ.* Grantham, PA: Brethren in Christ Historical Society, 1977-. ISSN 0853-6029
(v 20 Ap - Ag 1997)

Brethren Life and Thought (q). *Breth Life.* Oak Brook, IL: Brethren Journal Assoc and Bethany Theological Seminary, 1956-. ISSN 0006-9663
(v 41 Wint - Spr-Sum 1996)

Bridge: Church Life in China Today (6/yr). *Bridge.* Hong Kong: Christian Study Centre on Chinese Religion & Culture, 1983-. ISSN 1018-8983
(no 81 F 1997 - no 86 D 1997 [missing no 82 Ap 1997; selective])

Bridges: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Theology, Philosophy, History, and Science (semi-ann). *Bridges.* Columbia, MD: Bridges, 1989-. ISSN 1042-2234
(v 4 Spr-Sum 1997 [selective])

Brigham Young University Studies (q). *B Y U St.* Provo, UT: Brigham Young Univ, 1959-. ISSN 0007-0106
(v 36 no 2 - no 4 1996-1997)

British Journal of Religious Education: The Journal of the Christian Education Movement (3/yr). *British J Rel Ed.* Derby, England: Christian Education Movement, 1934-. ISSN 0141-6200
(v 19 Spr - v 20 Aut 1997)

Buddhist-Christian Studies (ann). *Bud Chr St.* Honolulu, HI: Univ of Hawaii Pr, 1981-. ISSN 0882-0945
(v 17 1997)

Bulletin de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français (q). *Bul Soc H Prot Français.* Paris: Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme français, 1852-. ISSN 0037-9050
(v 142 O-D 1996 - v 143 Jl-S 1997)

Bulletin de Théologie Africaine (semi-ann). *Bul Th Africa.* Kinshasa, Zaire: Faculté de théologie catholique, 1979-. ISSN 0253-9969
(no issues received)

Bulletin of Bibliography (q). *Bul Bibliog.* Westport, CT: Greenwood Publishing Group, 1897-. ISSN 0190-745X
(no issues received [selective])

The Bulletin of the American Society of Papyrologists (q). *Bul Am Soc Papyr.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr, 1963-. ISSN 0003-1186
(v 33 1996 [selective])

Bulletin of the Anglo-Israel Archaeological Society (ann). *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc.* London: Anglo-Israel Archaeological Society, 1981-. ISSN 0266-2442
(v 14 Aut 1994-1995 [selective])

Bulletin of the Christian Institute for Religious Studies (semi-ann). *Bul Chr Inst Rel St.* Batala, Punjab, India: Baring Union Christian College. 1992-.
(v 24 Jl 1995 - v 26 Ja 1997)

The Bulletin of the Henry Martyn Institute of Islamic Studies (q). *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St.* Hyderabad, India: Henry Martyn Inst, 1978-. ISSN 0970-4698
(v 14 Jl-D 1996 - v 15 Ja-Je 1997)

Bulletin of the International Organization for Septuagint and Cognate Studies (ann). *Bul Septuagint St.* Clemson, SC: International Organization for Septuagint and Cognate Studies, 1969-. ISSN 0145-3890
(no issues received)

Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester (3/yr). *Bul J Rylands.* Manchester, England: John Rylands Univ Library, 1903-. ISSN 0301-102X
(v 78 Aut 1996 [selective])

Calvin Theological Journal (semi-ann). *Cal Th J.* Grand Rapids: Calvin Theological Seminary, 1966-. ISSN 0008-1795
(v 32 1997)

Caribbean Journal of Religious Studies (semi-ann). *Carib J Rel St.* Kingston, Jamaica: United Theological College of the West Indies, 1978-. ISSN 0253-066X
(no issues received)

The Catholic Biblical Quarterly (q). *C B Q.* Washington, DC: Catholic Biblical Assoc, 1939-. ISSN 0008-7912
(v 58 O 1996 - v 59 Ap 1997)

Catholica: Vierteljahresschrift für ökumenische Theologie (q). *Catholica.* Münster, Germany: Aschendorff, 1932-. ISSN 0008-8501
(no issues received)

Centro Pro Unione Bulletin (semi-ann). *Centro Pro Un Bul.* Rome: Centro Pro Unione, 1969-.
(no 50 Fall 1996 - no 51 Spr 1997)

CGST Journal (semi-ann). *CGST J.* Hong Kong: China Graduate School of Theology, 1986-. ISSN 1122-0384
(no 22 Ja - no 23 Jl 1997)

The Chicago Theological Seminary Register (3/yr). *C T S Register.* Chicago: Chicago Theological Seminary, 1911-. ISSN 0739-5124
(v 87 1997)

Chinese Theological Review (ann). *Chinese Th R.* Holland, MI: Foundation for Theological Education in SE Asia, 1985-. ISSN 0896-7660
(v 11 no 2 1997 [selective])

Ching Feng: A Journal on Christianity and Chinese Religion and Culture (q). *Ching Feng.* Hong Kong: Christian Study Centre on Chinese Religion and Culture, 1958-. ISSN 0009-4668
(no issues received)

The Christian Century (37/yr). *Chr Cent.* Chicago: Christian Century Foundation, 1884-. ISSN 0009-5281
(v 114 Ja 1-8 - Ag 27-S 3 1997)

Christian Education Journal (3/yr). *Chr Ed J.* Glen Ellyn, IL: Scripture Pr Ministries, 1980-. ISSN 0277-9935
(no issues received)

The Christian Ministry (6/yr). *Chr Ministry.* Chicago: Christian Century Foundation, 1969-. ISSN 0033-4138
(v 28 Ja-F - S-O 1997)

Christian Orient: An Indian Journal of Eastern Churches for Creative Theological Thinking (q). *Chr Orient.* Kottayam, Kerala, India: Christian Orient Trust, 1980-. ISSN 0258-1744
(v 17 Mr 1996 - v 18 Mr 1997 [missing v 17 S 1996])

Christian Research Journal (q). *Chr Res J.* Irvine, CA: Christian Research Institute, 1978-.
(v 19 Jl-Ag - v 20 S-O 1997)

Christian Scholar's Review (q). *Chr Sch R.* Holland, MI: Hope College, 1970-. ISSN 0017-2251
(v 26 no 3 - v 27 no 1 1997)

Christian Social Action (11/yr). *Chr Soc Action.* Washington, DC: General Board of Church and Society, United Methodist Church, 1988-. ISSN 0897-0459
(v 10 Ja - O 1997)

Christian Studies (semi-ann). *Chr St.* Austin, TX: Inst for Christian Studies, 1979-. ISSN 1050-4125
(v 15 1995-1996 [selective])

Christianity and Literature (q). *Chr Lit.* Carrollton, GA: West Georgia College, 1950-. ISSN 0148-3331
(v 46 Aut 1996 - v 47 Aut 1997)

Christianity and the Arts (q). *Chr Arts.* Chicago: Christianity and the Arts, 1994-. ISSN 1080-7608
(v 4 1997)

Christianity Today (15/yr). *Chr T.* Carol Stream, IL: Christianity Today, Inc, 1956-. ISSN 0009-5753
(v 41 Ja 6 - Jl 14 1997)

Church & Society (6/yr). *Ch Soc.* Louisville, KY: Presbyterian Church (USA), 1908-. ISSN 0037-7805
(v 87 Ja-F - v 88 S-O 1997)

Church & State (11/yr). *Ch State.* Silver Spring, MD: Americans United for Separation of Church and State, 1957-. ISSN 0009-6334
(v 50 1997 [selective])

Church History (q). *Ch H.* Chicago: American Society of Church History, 1932-. ISSN 0009-6407
(no issues received)

Churchman: A Journal of Anglican Theology (q). *Chmn.* London: Church Society, 1906-. ISSN 0009-661X
(v 111 no 1 - no 3 1997 [missing v 110 no 1 - no 3 1996])

Colloquium: The Australian and New Zealand Theological Review (semi-ann). *Colloquium (Australia-NZ).* Everton Park, Qld: Australian and New Zealand Society for Theological Studies, 1973-. ISSN 0588-3237
(v 29 My 1997)

Commentary (m). *Commentary.* New York: American Jewish Committee, 1945-. ISSN 0010-2601
(v 103 Ja - v 104 S 1997)

Communio: International Catholic Review (q). *Communio (US).* Washington, DC: Communio, 1974-. ISSN 0094-2065
(v 23 Fall 1996 - v 24 Fall 1997)

Communio Viatorum: A Theological Journal (3/yr). *Com Via.* Prague: Protestant Theological Faculty of Charles Univ, 1958-. ISSN 0010-3713
(v 38 no 2 1996 - v 39 1997)

Concordia Historical Institute Quarterly (q). *Concor H Inst Q.* St Louis: Concordia Historical Inst, 1928-. ISSN 0010-5260
(v 69 Wint 1996 - v 70 Fall 1997)

Concordia Journal (q). *Concor J.* St Louis: Concordia Seminary, 1975-. ISSN 0145-7233
(v 23 1997)

Concordia Theological Quarterly (q). *Concor Th Q.* Fort Wayne: Concordia Theological Seminary, 1977-. ISSN 0038-8610
(v 60 Jl 1996 - v 61 Ja-Ap 1997)

The Conrad Grebel Review: A Journal of Christian Inquiry (3/yr). *Conrad Grebel R.* Waterloo, Ont: Conrad Grebel College, 1983-. ISSN 0829-044X
(v 15 1997)

Conscience and Liberty: International Journal of Religious Freedom (semi-ann). *Consc Lib.* St Albans, Hertfordshire, England: International Assoc for the Defence of Religious Liberty, 1989-.
(no issues received)

Consensus: A Canadian Lutheran Journal of Theology (semi-ann). *Consensus.* Waterloo, Ont: Waterloo Lutheran Seminary and Lutheran Theological Seminary (Saskatoon, Sask), 1975-. ISSN 0317-1493
(v 23 no 1 1997)

Conservative Judaism (q). *Conserv Judaism.* New York: Rabbinical Assembly; Jewish Theological Seminary of America, 1945-. ISSN 0010-6542
(no issues received)

Coptic Church Review: A Quarterly of Contemporary Patristic Studies (q). *Coptic Ch R.* E Brunswick, NJ: Society of Coptic Church Studies, 1980-. ISSN 0273-3269
(v 18 1997)

The Council of Societies for the Study of Religion: Bulletin (q). *C S S R Bul.* Valparaiso, IN: Council of Societies for the Study of Religion, 1988-. ISSN 1060-1635
(v 25 F-Ap 1996 - v 26 N 1997 [missing S 1997])

The Covenant Quarterly (q). *Cov Q.* Chicago: Covenant Publications, 1941-. ISSN 0361-0934
(v 55 1997)

Cristianismo y Sociedad (q). *Cristianismo Soc.* Buenos Aires: Editorial Tierra Nueva, 1963-. ISSN 0011-1457
(no issues received)

Criswell Theological Review (semi-ann). *Criswell Th R.* Dallas: Criswell College, 1986-. ISSN 0892-5712
(v 7 Spr 1994)

Criterion (3/yr). *Crit.* Chicago: Univ of Chicago Divinity School, 1962-. ISSN 0590-0980
(v 35 Aut 1996 - v 36 Spr-Sum 1997)

Cross Currents: The Journal of the Association for Religion and Intellectual Life (q). *Cross Currents.* New Rochelle, NY: Assoc for Religion and Intellectual Life, 1983-. ISSN 0011-1953
(v 47 Spr - Fall 1997)

Cross Point (q). *Cross Point.* Orleans, MA: The Community of Jesus, Inc, 1988-. ISSN 1064-4490
(no issues received)

Crux: A Quarterly Journal of Christian Thought and Opinion (q). *Crux.* Vancouver, BC: Regent College, 1962-. ISSN 0011-2186
(v 32 D 1996 - v 33 Je 1997)

CTNS Bulletin (q). *CTNS Bul.* Berkeley, CA: Center for Theology and the Natural Sciences, ISSN 0889-8243
(v 16 Fall 1996 - v 17 Spr 1997)

Cultic Studies Journal: Psychological Manipulation and Society (semi-ann). *Cultic St J.* Bonita Springs, FL: American Family Foundation, 1984-. ISSN 0748-6499
(v 13 no 2 1996 - v 14 no 1 1997 [selective])

Cura Animarum (irregular). *Cura Animarum.* Upper Marlboro, MD: Assoc of Mental Health Clergy, ISSN 0893-0198
(no issues received)

Currents in Theology and Mission (6/yr). *Curr Th Miss.* Chicago: Lutheran School of Theology, 1974-. ISSN 0098-2113
(v 24 1997)

Dansk Teologisk Tidsskrift (q). *Dansk T Tid.* Frederiksberg C, Denmark: Forlaget Anis, 1938-. ISSN 0105-3191
(no issues received)

Diakonia: Devoted to Promoting a Knowledge and Understanding of Eastern Christianity (3/yr). *Diakonia.* Scranton, PA: Univ of Scranton, 1966-. ISSN 0012-1959
(v 30 1997)

Dialog: A Journal of Theology (q). *Dialog (Minnesota).* St Paul: Dialog, Inc., 1962-. ISSN 0012-2033
(v 36 Wint - Spr 1997)

Dialogue (ann). *Dialogue (Colombo).* Colombo, Sri Lanka: Ecumenical Inst for Study & Dialogue, 1963-. ISSN 0012-2181
(ns 23 1996)

Dialogue: A Journal of Mormon Thought (q). *Dialogue (Mormon).* Salt Lake City, UT: Dialogue Foundation, 1966-. ISSN 0012-2157
(v 29 Wint 1996 - v 30 Spr 1997)

Dialogue & Alliance (semi-ann). *Dialogue Alliance.* New York: International Religious Foundation, 1987-. ISSN 0891-5881
(v 10 Fall-Wint 1996 - v 11 1997)

Didaskalia: The Journal of Providence Theological Seminary (semi-ann). *Didaskalia.* Otterburne, Man: Providence Theological Seminary, 1989-. ISSN 0847-1266
(v 8 Fall 1996 - Spr 1997 [selective])

Direction (semi-ann). *Direction.* Fresno, CA: General (North American) Conference of Mennonite Brethren Churches, 1972-. ISSN 0384-8515
(v 25 Spr - Fall 1996)

Discipliana (q). *Discipliana.* Nashville, TN: Disciples of Christ Historical Society, 1941-. ISSN 0732-9881
(v 56 Sum 1996 - v 57 1997)

The Downside Review: A Quarterly of Catholic Thought (q). *Down R.* Stratton-on-the-Fosse, Bath, England: Downside Abbey, 1880-. ISSN 0012-5806
(v 115 Ja - Jl 1997)

The Drew Gateway (2/yr). *Drew G.* Madison, NJ: Drew Univ Theological School, 1930-. ISSN 0012-6152
(no issues received)

Dutch Review of Church History / Nederlands archief voor kerkegeschiedenis (semi-ann). *Dutch R Ch Hist.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1921-. ISSN 0028-2030
(v 76 no 2 - v 77 1997)

Early American Literature (3/yr). *Early Am Lit.* Chapel Hill, NC: Univ of North Carolina Pr, 1966-. ISSN 0012-8163
(no issues received [selective])

East European Jewish Affairs: A Journal on Jewish Problems in Eastern Europe (semi-ann). *E Europe Jew Affairs.* London: Inst of Jewish Affairs, 1971-. ISSN 1350-1674
(v 26 Wint 1996 [selective])

The Eastern Buddhist (semi-ann). *E Buddhist.* Kyoto: Eastern Buddhist Society, Otani Univ, 1921-. ISSN 0012-8708
(ns 29 Aut 1996 - ns 30 no 1 1997)

Eastern Journal of Practical Theology (semi-ann). *E J Prac Th.* Peterborough, ON: Eastern Pentecostal Bible College, 1987-.
(v 10 Fall 1996 - v 11 Spr 1997)

The Ecumenical Review (q). *Ec R.* Geneva: World Council of Churches, 1948-. ISSN 0013-0796
(v 48 O 1996 - v 49 Jl 1997)

Ecumenical Trends (11/yr). *Ec Trends.* Garrison, NY: Graymoor Ecumenical & Interreligious Inst, 1972-. ISSN 0360-9073
(v 26 1997)

Ecumenism (q). *Ecumenism.* Montreal: Canadian Centre for Ecumenism, 1963-. ISSN 0383-4301
(no 124 Mr - no 127 S 1997)

Église et Théologie (3/yr). *Église Th.* Ottawa: St Paul Univ, 1970-. ISSN 0013-2349
(no issues received)

Eighteenth Century Life (3/yr). *Eighteen Cent Life.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr for The College of William and Mary, 1974-. ISSN 0098-2601
(v 21 F - My 1997 [selective])

Encounter (q). *Encount.* Indianapolis: Christian Theological Seminary, 1940-. ISSN 0013-7081
(v 58 1997)

The English Historical Review (q). *Eng Hist R.* Essex, England: Longman Group UK, 1886-. ISSN 0013-8266
(no issues received [selective])

Ensaios e Monografias *Ensaios e Monografias.* São Leopoldo, Brazil: Instituto Ecumenico de Pós-Graduacão Escola Superior de Teologia, 1992-.
(no 13 1996 - no 16 1997)

Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses (q). *Eph Th L.* Louvain: Université Catholique de Louvain, 1924-. ISSN 0013-9513
(v 72 no 2-3 1996 - v 73 1997)

Epiphany: A Journal of Faith and Insight (q). *Epiphany.* South Portland, ME: Epiphany Pr for Christ the Saviour Brotherhood, 1980-. ISSN 0273-6969
(v 16 no 1 1996 - no 3 1997)

Epoché: Journal of the History of Religions at UCLA (ann). *Epoché.* Los Angeles: History of Religions Graduate Students Assoc, 1972-. ISSN 0149-3043
(no issues received [selective])

Epworth Review (q). *Epworth R.* Peterborough, England: Methodist Publishing House, 1973-. ISSN 0308-0382
(v 24 Ja - Ap 1997)

Estudios Bíblicos (q). *Est Bib.* Madrid: Instituto Superior de Teologia, Ciencias Religiosas y Catequetica "San Damaso", 1941-. ISSN 0014-1437
(v 53 1995 - v 54 1996)

Estudios Eclesiásticos: Revista Trimestral de Investigación e Información Teológica (q). *Est Eccles.* Madrid: Facultades de Teol de la Comp de Jesus en España, 1922-. ISSN 0210-1610
(v 71 O-D 1996 - v 72 Jl-S 1997)

Estudios Teológicos (semi-ann). *Estudios Teol (Guatemala).* Guatemala: Instituto Teológico Salesiano, 1974-. ISSN 0253-0686
(no issues received)

Estudos Teológicos (3/yr). *Estudos Teol (Brazil).* São Leopoldo, Brazil: Igreja Evangélica de Confissão Luterana no Brasil, 1961-. ISSN 0101-3130
(v 36 no 3 1996 - v 37 no 2 1997)

Ethics: An International Journal of Social, Political, and Legal Philosophy (q). *Ethics.* Chicago: Univ of Chicago Pr, 1938-. ISSN 0014-1704
(v 107 Ja - Ap 1997 [selective])

Études Théologiques et Religieuses (q). *E T Rel.* Montpellier, France: Institut Protestant de Théologie (Facultés de Théologie Protestante de Montpellier et de Paris), 1926-. ISSN 0014-2239
(v 72 1997)

European Journal of Theology/Journal Européen de Théologie/Europäische Theologische Zeitschrift (2/yr). *European J Th.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals, 1992-. ISSN 0960-2720
(no issues received)

Evangel (q). *Evangel.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals, 1983-. ISSN 0265-4547
(v 11 Sum 1993 - v 14 Aut 1996)

Evangelical Journal (semi-ann). *Ev J.* Myerstown, PA: Evangelical School of Theology, 1983-. ISSN 0741-1758
(v 15 Spr 1997)

Evangelical Missions Quarterly (q). *Ev Miss Q.* Wheaton, IL: Evangelical Missions Information Service, Inc, 1965-. ISSN 0014-3359
(v 33 Ja - Jl 1997)

The Evangelical Quarterly (q). *Ev Q.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals, 1929-. ISSN 0014-3367
(v 69 1997)

Evangelical Review of Theology (q). *Ev R Th.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals for the World Evangelical Fellowship, 1977-. ISSN 0144-8153
(v 21 Ja - Jl 1997)

Evangelical Studies Bulletin (q). *Ev St Bul.* Wheaton College, Il: Institute for the Study of American Evangelicals, 1994-. ISSN 0890-703X
(no 8 Fall 1991 - v 10 1993; v 14 1997 [v 11 1994 - v 13 1996 indexed in RIO 28])

Evangelische Theologie (6/yr). *Ev Th.* Gütersloh: Chr Kaiser, 1934-. ISSN 0014-3502
(v 57 1997)

Ex Auditu: An International Journal of Theological Interpretation of Scripture (ann). *Ex Auditu.* Allison Park, PA: Pickwick Publications, 1985-. ISSN 0883-0053
(v 12 1996)

Exchange: Journal of Missiological and Ecumenical Research (3/yr). *Exchange.* Leiden: Interuniversity Inst for Missiological and Ecumenical Research, 1972-. ISSN 0166-2740
(v 26 1997)

The Expository Times (m). *Expos T.* Edinburgh: T & T Clark, 1889-. ISSN 0014-5246
(v 108 Ja - Ag 1997)

Faith and Freedom: A Journal of Progressive Religion (2/yr). *Faith Freedom.* Oxford: Manchester College, Oxford Univ, 1948-. ISSN 0014-701X
(v 50 Aut-Wint 1997)

Faith and Mission (semi-ann). *Faith Miss.* Wake Forest, NC: Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1983-. ISSN 0740-0659
(v 13 Spr - v 14 Fall 1996)

Faith and Philosophy: Journal of the Society of Christian Philosophers (q). *Faith Phil.* Wilmore, KY: Society of Christian Philosophers, Asbury College, 1984-. ISSN 0739-7046
(v 13 Ap 1996 - v 14 Jl 1997 [missing v 14 Ja 1997])

Faith and Practice: A Journal of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church (bi-ann). *Faith Pract.* Greensboro, NC: Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, 1996-.
(v 1 1995 - v 2 1996 [new])

Feminist Theology (3/yr). *Fem Th.* Sheffield, England: Sheffield Academic Press, 1992-. ISSN 0966-7350
(no 1 S 1992 - no 15 My 1997 [no 3 - no 4 indexed in RIO 28])

Fides et Historia: Journal of the Conference on Faith and History (3/yr). *Fides H.* Grand Rapids: Conference on Faith and History, Calvin College, 1968-. ISSN 1375-2434
(v 27 Fall 1995 - v 28 1996)

Filología Neotestamentaria (semi-ann). *Filologia N T.* Córdoba, Spain: Ediciones El Almendro de Córdoba, 1988-. ISSN 0214-2996
(v 9 N 1996)

First Things: A Monthly Journal of Religion and Public Life (10/yr). *First Things.* New York: Inst on Religion and Public Life, 1990-. ISSN 1047-5141
(v 69 Ja - v 73 My 1997)

Foi et Vie (6/yr). *Foi Vie.* Paris: Foi et Vie, 1898-. ISSN 0015-5357
(v 96 1997)

Forum: A Journal of the Foundations & Facets of Western Culture (q). *Forum.* Sonoma, CA: Polebridge Press, 1985-. ISSN 0883-4970
(no issues received)

Freiburger Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Theologie (3/yr). *Freiburg Z Ph Th.* Freiburg, Switzerland: Paulusverlag, 1954-. ISSN 0016-0725
(no issues received)

Gesta (semi-ann). *Gesta.* New York: International Center of Medieval Art, 1963-. ISSN 0016-920X
(no issues received [selective])

Grail: An Ecumenical Journal (q). *Grail.* Ottawa, Ont: Novalis/St Paul University, 1985-. ISSN 0828-4083
(v 11 1995 - v 13 1997)

The Greek Orthodox Theological Review (q). *Gr Orth Th R.* Brookline, MA: Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology, 1954-. ISSN 0017-3894
(v 41 Sum-Fall - Wint 1996)

Greek, Roman, and Byzantine Studies (q). *Gr Rom Byz St.* Durham, NC: Duke Univ, 1958-. ISSN 0017-3916
(v 37 Spr - Sum 1996 [selective])

Green Cross (q). *Green Cross.* Wynnewood, Pa: Christian Society of the Green Cross, 1994-. ISSN na
(v 3 1997)

Gregorianum (q). *Greg.* Rome: Gregorian Univ, 1920-. ISSN 0017-4114
(v 78 1997)

Hamdard Islamicus: Quarterly Journal of Studies and Research in Islam (q). *Hamdard Islam.* Karachi, Pakistan: Bait al-Hikmat at Madinat al-Hikmat, 1979-. ISSN 0250-7196
(v 19 Wint 1996 - v 20 Ap-Je 1997)

Harvard Divinity Bulletin (q). *Harvard Div Bul.* Cambridge, MA: Harvard Divinity School, 1936-. ISSN 0017-8047
(v 26 no 2-3 1997 [selective])

Harvard Theological Review (q). *Harv Th R.* Cambridge, MA: Harvard Divinity School, 1908-. ISSN 0017-8160
(v 90 Ja - Ap 1997)

Hastings Center Report (6/yr). *Hast Cent Rpt.* Briarcliff Manor, NY: Hastings Center, 1971-. ISSN 0093-0334
(v 27 Ja-F - My-Je 1997 [selective])

Hebrew Studies: A Journal Devoted to Hebrew Language and Literature (ann). *Hebr St.* Madison, WI: National Assoc of Professors of Hebrew, 1960-. ISSN 0146-4094
(v 38 1997)

Hervormde Teologiese Studies (q). *Hervormde T St.* Pretoria: Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika, 1944-. ISSN 0259-9422
(v 53 Mr-Je - S 1997; Suppl no 8 1997)

Hindu-Christian Studies Bulletin (ann). *Hindu-Chr St Bul.* Victoria, B.C.: Centre for Studies in Religion and Society, Univ of Victoria, 1988-. ISSN 0844-4587
(v 2 1989 - v 6 1993; v 10 1997 [v 7 1994 - v 9 1996 indexed in RIO 28])

Hispania Sacra (semi-ann). *Hispania Sacra.* Madrid: Centro de Estudios Historicos, 1948-. ISSN 0018-215X
(v 48 no 98 1996 - v 49 1997)

The Historical Journal (q). *Hist J.* Cambridge, England: Cambridge Univ Pr, 1958-. ISSN 0018-246X
(no issues received [selective])

Historical Reflections / Reflections Historiques (3/yr). *Hist Reflections.* Alfred, NY: Alfred University, 1973-. ISSN 0315-7997
(v 23 1997)

History of Religions (q). *Hist Rel.* Chicago: Univ of Chicago Pr, 1961-. ISSN 0018-2710
(v 36 F - v 37 N 1997)

Holocaust and Genocide Studies (3/yr). *Holocaust Gen St.* New York: Oxford Univ Pr, 1986-. ISSN 8756-6583
(v 11 Spr - Fall 1997)

Homiletic (semi-ann). *Homiletic.* Gettysburg, Pa: Academy of Homiletics, 1983-. ISSN 0738-0534
(no issues received)

Horizons: The Journal of the College Theology Society (semi-ann). *Horizons.* Villanova, PA: College Theology Society, Villanova Univ, 1974-. ISSN 0360-9669
(v 23 Fall 1996 - v 24 1997)

Horizons in Biblical Theology: An International Dialogue (semi-ann). *Horizons Bib Th.* Pittsburgh: Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, 1979-. ISSN 0195-9085
(v 18 D 1996; v 19 D 1997 [missing Je 1997])

Human Rights Quarterly: A Comparative and International Journal of the Social Sciences, Humanities, and Law (q). *Human Rights Q.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr, 1979-. ISSN 0275-0392
(v 19 1997 [selective])

The Hymn: A Journal of Congregational Song (q). *Hymn.* Fort Worth, TX: Hymn Society in the United States and Canada, 1949-. ISSN 0018-8271
(v 48 Ja 1997)

Image: A Journal of the Arts & Religion (q). *Image.* Kennett Square, Pa: Hillsdale Review, Inc., 1992-. ISSN 1087-3503
(no 16 Sum - no 17 Fall 1997)

Immanuel (semi-ann). *Immanuel.* Jerusalem: Ecumenical Theological Research Fraternity in Israel, 1972-. ISSN 0302-8127
(no issues received)

Impact: A Journal of Thought of Disciples of Christ on the Pacific Slope (semi-ann). *Impact (Claremont).* Claremont, CA: Disciples Seminary Foundation, 1978-. ISSN 0194-0422
(no 37 1996 - no 38 1997)

In die Skriflig: Tydskrif van die gereformeerde Teologiese Vereniging (q). *In die Skrif.* Potchefstroom, South Africa: Die gereformeerde Teologiese Vereniging, 1966-. ISSN 1018-6441
(v 24 Mr 1990 - v 31 1997 [missing v 24 S 1990; v 26 Mr, Je 1992; v 30 Mr-S 1996])

Indian Church History Review (semi-ann). *Ind Ch H R.* Bangalore, India: Church History Assoc of India, 1967-. ISSN 0019-4530
(v 30 D 1996 - v 31 Je 1997)

The Indian Journal of Theology (q). *Ind J Th.* Calcutta: Bishop's College, 1952-. ISSN 0019-5685
(no issues received)

Indo-Iranian Journal (q). *Indo-Iran J.* Dordrecht, Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1957-. ISSN 0019-7246
(v 40 1997)

Insights: A Journal of the Faculty of Austin Seminary (semi-ann). *Insights.* Austin, TX: Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, 1934-. ISSN 1056-0548
(v 112 Spr 1997)

Interculture: International Journal of Intercultural and Transdisciplinary Research (English edition) (q). *Interculture (Eng ed).* Montreal: Intercultural Inst of Montreal, 1968-. ISSN 0828-797X
(v 30 1997)

Interculture: Revue internationale de recherche interculturelle et transdisciplinaire (French edition) (q). *Interculture (Fr ed).* Montreal: Intercultural Inst of Montreal, 1968-. ISSN 0712-1571

International Bulletin of Missionary Research (q). *Int Bul Miss R.* New Haven: Overseas Ministries Study Center, 1950-. ISSN 0272-6122
(v 21 Ja - O 1997 [missing Ap - Jl 1997])

International Journal for Philosophy of Religion (6/yr). *Int J Ph Rel.* Dordrecht, Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1970-. ISSN 0020-7047
(v 41 F - v 42 O 1997)

The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion (q). *Int J Psych Rel.* Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1991-. ISSN 1050-8619
(v 6 no 4 1996 - v 7 no 1 1997)

International Journal of Frontier Missions (q). *Int J Frontier Miss.* El Paso, TX: International Student Leaders Coalition for Frontier Missions, 1984-. ISSN 0743-2429
(v 13 Jl-S 1996 - v 14 Ap-Je 1997)

International Review of Mission (q). *Int R Miss.* Geneva: World Council of Churches, 1969-. ISSN 0020-8582
(v 85 O 1996 - v 86 Jl 1997)

Internationale Katholische Zeitschrift "Communio" (6/yr). *Int Kath Z.* Cologne: COMMUNIO Verlagsgesellschaft, 1972-. ISSN 0341-8693
(no issues received)

Interpretation: A Journal of Bible and Theology (q). *Interp.* Richmond: Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, 1947-. ISSN 0020-9643
(no issues received)

Iraq (ann). *Iraq.* London: British School of Archaeology in Iraq, 1934-. ISSN 0021-0889
(no issues received [selective])

Irénikon: Revue des Moines de Chevetogne (q). *Iren.* Chevetogne, Belgium: Monastère Bénédictin, 1926-. ISSN 0021-0978
(v 69 no 4 1996 - v 70 no 2 1997)

Der Islam: Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Kultur des islamischen Orients (semi-ann). *Der Islam.* Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 1910-. ISSN 0021-1818
(no issues received)

Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations (3/yr). *Islam Chr-Mus Rel.* Birmingham, England: Centre for the Study of Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations, 1990-. ISSN 0959-6410
(v 8 1997)

The Islamic Quarterly (q). *Islam Q.* London: The Islamic Cultural Center, 1954-. ISSN 0021-1842
(no issues received)

Israel Exploration Journal (q). *Isr Ex J.* Jerusalem: Israel Exploration Society, 1950-. ISSN 0021-2059
(v 46 1996)

Istina (q). *Istina.* Paris: Centre d'Études "Istina", 1954-. ISSN 0021-2423
(no issues received)

The Japan Christian Review (ann). *Japan Chr R.* Tokyo: Kyo Bun Kwan, 1925-. ISSN 0918-516X
(v 63 1997)

Japanese Journal of Religious Studies (q). *Japan J Rel St.* Nagoya, Japan: Nanzan Inst for Religion and Culture, 1973-. ISSN 0304-1042
(v 23 Fall 1996 - v 24 Spr 1997)

Japanese Religions (semi-ann). *Japan Rel.* Kyoto: NCC Center for the Study of Japanese Religions, 1959-. ISSN 0448-8954
(v 22 Ja 1997)

Jewish Bible Quarterly (q). *Jew Bible Q.* Jerusalem: Jewish Bible Association, 1972-. ISSN 0792-3910
(v 25 1997)

The Jewish Quarterly Review (q). *Jew Q R.* Philadelphia: Annenberg Research Inst, 1910-. ISSN 0021-6682
(no issues received)

Jian Dao: A Journal of Bible & Theology (semi-ann). *Jian Dao.* Hong Kong: Alliance Bible Seminary, 1994-. ISSN 1023-8727
(v 7 Ja - v 8 Jl 1997)

Josephinum Journal of Theology (bi-ann). *Josephinum J Th.* Columbus, OH: Pontifical College Josephinum, 1994-. ISSN 1071-8257
(ns 4 1997)

JOTT: Journal of Translation and Textlinguistics (q). *JOTT.* Dallas: Summer Inst of Linguistics, 1987-. ISSN 1055-4513
(v 8 1996 - v 9 no 1 1997)

Journal for Preachers (q). *J Preachers.* Decatur, GA: Journal for Preachers, 1977-. ISSN 1057-266X
(v 20 Lent 1997)

Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion (q). *J S S R.* West Lafayette, IN: Society for the Scientific Study of Religion, 1961-. ISSN 0021-8294
(v 36 Mr - S 1997)

Journal for the Study of Judaism in the Persian, Hellenistic and Roman Period (q). *J St Jud.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1970-. ISSN 0047-2212
(v 28 1997)

Journal for the Study of Religion (semi-ann). *J St Rel.* Pietermaritzburg, South Africa: Assoc for the Study of Religion in Southern Africa, 1988-. ISSN 1011-7601
(no issues received)

Journal for the Study of the New Testament (q). *J St N T.* Sheffield, England: JSOT Press, 1978-. ISSN 0142-064X
(no 64 D 1996 - no 67 S 1997)

Journal for the Study of the Old Testament (q). *J St O T.* Sheffield, England: JSOT Press, 1976-. ISSN 0309-0892
(no 72 D 1996 - no 76 D 1997)

Journal for the Study of the Pseudepigrapha (semi-ann). *J St Pseud.* Sheffield, England: JSOT Press, 1987-. ISSN 0951-8207
(v 16 Jl 1997)

Journal Institute of Muslim Minority Affairs (semi-ann). *J Inst Muslim Minority.* London: Inst of Muslim Minority Affairs, 1979-. ISSN 0266-6952
(no issues received)

The Journal of African History (3/yr). *J African Hist.* Cambridge, England: Cambridge Univ Pr, 1960-. ISSN 0021-8537
(v 38 1997 [selective])

Journal of Arabic Literature (semi-ann). *J Arab Lit.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1971-. ISSN 0085-2376
(no issues received [selective])

Journal of Bahá'í Studies (q). *J Bahá'í St.* Ottawa: ON: Association for Bahá'í Studies, 1988-. ISSN 0838-0430
(v 7 Je-S 1995 - Mr-Je 1997)

Journal of Biblical Counseling (3/yr) (continues Journal of Pastoral Practice). *J Bib Coun.* Glenside, PA: Christian Counseling & Educational Foundation, 1993-. ISSN 1063-2166
(v 15 Spr - Wint 1997)

Journal of Biblical Literature (q). *J B L.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr for the Society of Biblical Literature, 1881-. ISSN 0021-9231
(v 116 1997)

Journal of Christian Education (3/yr). *J Chr Ed.* Bondi Junction, NSW: Australian Teachers' Christian Fellowship, 1958-. ISSN 0021-9657
(v 39 S 1966 - v 40 Ap 1997)

Journal of Church and State (q). *J Ch St.* Waco, TX: J M Dawson Inst of Church-State Studies, Baylor Univ, 1959-. ISSN 0021-969X
(v 39 Wint - Sum 1997)

The Journal of Communication and Religion (semi-ann). *J Comm Rel.* North Manchester, IN: Religious Speech Communication Assoc, 1977-. ISSN 0894-2838
(no issues received)

Journal of Comparative Sociology and Religion (ann). *J Comp Soc Rel.* Ottawa: Canada Sociological Research Centre, 1973-. ISSN 0709-3519
(no issues received [selective])

Journal of Cuneiform Studies (ann). *J Cuneiform St.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr for the American Schools of Oriental Research, 1947-. ISSN 0022-0256
(v 47 1995 [selective])

Journal of Developing Societies (semi-ann). *J Dev Soc.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1985-. ISSN 0169-796X
(v 13 1997 [missing v 12 Je 1996; selective])

Journal of Dharma: An International Quarterly of World Religions (q). *J Dharma.* Bangalore, India: Centre for the Study of World Religions, Dharmaram College, 1976-. ISSN 0253-7222
(v 21 O-D 1996 - v 22 Jl-S 1997)

Journal of Early Christian Studies (q). *J Early Chr St.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr for the North American Patristics Society, 1993-. ISSN 1067-6341
(v 5 1997)

The Journal of Ecclesiastical History (q). *J Eccl H.* Cambridge, England: Cambridge Univ Pr, 1950-. ISSN 0022-0469
(v 48 Ja - Jl 1997)

Journal of Ecumenical Studies (q). *J Ec St.* Philadelphia: Temple Univ, 1964-. ISSN 0022-0558
(v 34 Wint - Spr 1997)

Journal of Education & Christian Belief (bi-ann). *J Ed Chr Belief.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals, RIOV29 (1997-). ISSN 1366-5456
(v 1 Spr 1997)

Journal of Empirical Theology (semi-ann). *J Empirical Th.* Kampen, Netherlands: J H Kok, 1988-. ISSN 0922-2936
(no issues received)

Journal of Feminist Studies in Religion (semi-ann). *J Fem St.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr, 1985-. ISSN 8755-4178
(v 13 1997)

Journal of Health Care Chaplaincy (bi-ann). *J Health Care Chap.* Binghamton, NY: Haworth Press, 1988-. ISSN 0885-4726
(no issues received)

Journal of Hispanic/Latino Theology (q). *J Hispanic/Latino Th.* Collegeville, Minn: The Order of St Benedict, 1993-. ISSN 1077-7989
(v 4 F - v 5 N 1997)

Journal of Humanism & Ethical Religion (ann). *J Hum Eth Rel.* New York: National Leaders' Council of the American Ethical Union, 1988-. ISSN 0899-7691
(no issues received)

Journal of Indian Philosophy (6/yr). *J Indian Ph.* Dordrecht, Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1972-. ISSN 0022-1791
(v 25 1997)

Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies: An International Journal of Interdisciplinary and Interfaith Dialogue (ann). *J Interdisciplinary St.* Santa Monica, CA: Inst for Interdisciplinary Research, 1989-. ISSN 0890-0132
(v 9 no 1-2 1997)

Journal of Islamic Studies (semi-ann). *J Islam St.* St. Cross College, Oxford: Oxford Centre for Islamic Studies, 1991-. ISSN 0955-2340
(v 8 Ja 1997)

Journal of Israeli History (semi-ann). *J Israeli H.* Institute for Research in the History of Zionism, 1980-. ISSN 1353-1042
(v 17 Spr - Aut 1996)

Journal of Jewish Studies (semi-ann). *J Jew St.* Oxford: Oxford Centre for Postgraduate Hebrew Studies, 1948-. ISSN 0022-2097
(v 48 1997)

The Journal of Law and Religion (semi-ann). *J Law Rel.* St Paul: Hamline Univ School of Law, 1983-. ISSN 0748-0814
(v 12 no 1 1995-1996)

Journal of Marriage and the Family (q). *J Marriage Fam.* Minneapolis: National Council on Family Relations, 1939-. ISSN 0022-2445
(no issues received [selective])

Journal of Ministry in Addiction and Recovery (bi-ann). *J Ministry Addiction Recovery.* Binghamton, NY: Haworth Press, 1994-. ISSN 1053-8755
(no issues received)

Journal of Mormon History (semi-ann). *J Mormon Hist.* Provo, UT: Mormon History Assoc, 1974-. ISSN 0094-7342
(no issues received)

Journal of Near Eastern Studies (q). *J Near East St.* Chicago: Univ of Chicago Pr, 1942-. ISSN 0022-2968
(v 56 1997)

The Journal of Pastoral Care (q). *J Past Care.* Decatur, GA: Journal of Pastoral Care Publications, 1947-. ISSN 0022-3409
(v 51 Spr - Sum 1997)

The Journal of Pastoral Counseling (ann). *J Past Coun.* New Rochelle, NY: Iona College, 1966-. ISSN 0449-508X
(v 31 1996)

Journal of Pastoral Theology (ann). *J Past Th.* Anderson, IN: Soc for Pastoral Theology, 1991-. ISSN 1064-9867
(v 7 Sum 1997)

Journal of Pentecostal Theology (semi-ann). *J Pentecostal Th.* Sheffield, England: Sheffield Academic Press, 1992-. ISSN 0966-7369
(no 11 D 1997)

Journal of Psychology & Theology: An Evangelical Forum for the Integration of Psychology and Theology (q). *J Psych Th.* La Mirada, CA: Biola Univ, 1973-. ISSN 0091-6471
(v 25 1997)

Journal of Psychology and Christianity (q). *J Psych Chr.* Temecula, CA: Christian Assoc for Psychological Studies, 1982-. ISSN 0733-4273
(v 16 Spr - Fall 1997)

Journal of Psychology and Judaism (q). *J Psych Jud.* New York: Human Sciences Pr, 1976-. ISSN 0700-9801
(v 20 Wint 1996 - v 21 Fall 1997)

The Journal of Religion (q). *J Rel.* Chicago: Univ of Chicago Pr, 1921-. ISSN 0022-4189
(v 77 Ja - O 1997)

Journal of Religion and Health (q). *J Rel Health.* New York: Human Sciences Pr, 1961-. ISSN 0022-4197
(v 36 Spr - Sum 1997)

The Journal of Religion and Psychical Research (q). *J Rel Psych Res.* Bloomfield, CT: Academy of Religion and Psychical Research, 1978-. ISSN 0731-2148
(v 20 Ja - Jl 1997)

Journal of Religion in Africa (q). *J Rel Africa.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1967-. ISSN 0022-4200
(no issues received)

Journal of Religious & Theological Information (semi-ann). *J Rel Th Info.* Binghamton, NY: Haworth Press, Inc., 1993-. ISSN 1047-7845
(no issues received)

The Journal of Religious Ethics (semi-ann). *J Rel Ethics.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr, 1973-. ISSN 0384-9694
(v 25 1997)

Journal of Religious Gerontology (q). *J Rel Gerontology.* Binghamton, NY: Haworth Pr, 1984-. ISSN 1050-2289
(no issues received)

The Journal of Religious History (3/yr). *J Rel Hist.* Sydney: Assoc for the Journal of Religious History, 1960-. ISSN 0022-4227
(v 21 1997)

Journal of Religious Studies (semi-ann). *J Rel St (Ohio).* Cleveland: Cleveland State Univ, 1973-. ISSN 0193-3604
(no issues received)

The Journal of Religious Thought (semi-ann). *J Rel Thot.* Washington, DC: Howard Univ Pr, 1943-. ISSN 0022-4235
(v 52 Sum-Fall 1995)

Journal of Research on Christian Education (JRCE) (semi-ann). *JRCE.* Berrien Springs, Mich: Andrews University, 1992-. ISSN 1065-6219
(v 5 Spr 1996 - v 6 Spr 1997)

Journal of Ritual Studies (semi-ann). *J Ritual St.* Pittsburgh: Univ of Pittsburgh, Department of Religious Studies, 1987-. ISSN 0890-1112
(v 9 Sum 1995 - v 10 Sum 1996)

Journal of Semitic Studies (semi-ann). *J Sem St.* Oxford: Oxford Univ Pr, 1956-. ISSN 0022-4480
(v 42 1997)

Journal of Studies in the Bhagavadgītā (ann). *J St Bhagavadgita.* Montreal: McGill Univ, 1981-. ISSN 0706-6449
(no issues received)

Journal of Supervision and Training in Ministry (ann). *J Supervision Train.* Chicago: N Central Region, ACPE, and Central Region, AACP, 1978-. ISSN 0160-7774
(v 17 1996)

Journal of the American Academy of Religion (q). *J A A R.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr for the American Academy of Religion, 1933-. ISSN 0002-7189
(v 65 1997)

Journal of the American Oriental Society (q). *J Am Orient Soc.* Ann Arbor, MI: American Oriental Society, 1881-. ISSN 0003-0279
(no issues received [selective])

The Journal of the Ancient Near Eastern Society (ann). *J Anc Near East Soc.* New York: Ancient Near Eastern Society, Jewish Theological Seminary, 1969-. ISSN 0010-2016
(v 24 1996 [selective])

Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society (semi-ann). *J Can Ch H Soc.* Toronto: Canadian Church Historical Society, 1959-. ISSN 0008-3208
(no issues received)

Journal of the European Pentecostal Theological Association (ann). *JEPTA.* Nantwich, England: European Pentecostal Theological Assoc, 1996-.
(v 17 1997)

Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society (q). *J Ev Th S.* Lynchburg, Va: Evangelical Theological Society, 1958-. ISSN 0360-8808
(v 39 D 1996 - v 40 D 1997 [missing v 40 Je 1997])

Journal of the History of Ideas (q). *J Hist Ideas.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr, 1960-. ISSN 0022-5037
(v 58 Ja 1997 [selective])

The Journal of the Interdenominational Theological Center (semi-ann). *J Int Th C.* Atlanta: Interdenominational Theological Center, 1973-. ISSN 0092-6558
(v 22 Spr 1995 - v 25 no 2 Fall 1997)

The Journal of the International Association of Buddhist Studies (semi-ann). *J Int Assoc Buddh St.* Madison, WI: International Assoc of Buddhist Studies, Inc, 1978-. ISSN 0193-600X
(v 19 no 2 1996 - v 20 no 1 1997)

The Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate (m). *J Moscow Patr.* Moscow: Moscow Patriarchate, Russian Orthodox Church, 1971-. ISSN 0201-7318
(no issues received)

The Journal of Theological Studies (semi-ann). *J Th St.* Oxford: Clarendon Pr, 1899-. ISSN 0022-5185
(ns 48 1997)

Journal of Theology (United Theological Seminary) (ann). *J Th (UTS).* Dayton, OH: United Theological Seminary, 1896-. ISSN 0361-1906
(v 100 1997 [selective])

Journal of Theology for Southern Africa (q). *J Th So Africa.* Cape Town: Journal of Theology for Southern Africa, 1972-. ISSN 0047-2867
(no 97 Mr - no 99 N 1997)

Journal of Vaisnava Studies (q). *J Vaisnava St.* Brooklyn, NY: FOLK Books, 1992-. ISSN 1062-1237
(v 5 Wint 1996-1997)

Journal of Women and Religion (ann). *J Women Rel.* Berkeley, CA: Center for Women and Religion, Graduate Theological Union, 1981-. ISSN 0888-5621
(v 14 1996 - v 15 1997)

Judaism: A Quarterly Journal of Jewish Life and Thought (q). *Judaism.* New York: American Jewish Congress, 1952-. ISSN 0022-5762
(v 46 1997)

Kairos: Zeitschrift für Religionswissenschaft und Theologie (ann). *Kairos.* Salzburg, Austria: Otto Müller Verlag, 1959-. ISSN 0022-7757
(no issues received)

Kerux: A Journal of Biblical-Theological Preaching (3/yr). *Kerux.* Escondido, CA: Kerux, Inc, 1986-. ISSN 0888-8513
(v 12 1997)

Kerygma und Dogma: Zeitschrift für theologische Forschung und kirchliche Lehre (q). *Ker Do.* Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1955-. ISSN 0023-0707
(v 43 1997)

Koinonia: Princeton Theological Seminary Graduate Forum (semi-ann). *Koinonia.* Princeton, NJ: Princeton Theological Seminary, 1989-. ISSN 1047-1057
(v 7 Fall 1995 - v 8 Spr 1996)

Latin American Indian Literatures Journal: A Review of American Indian Texts and Studies (semi-ann). *Lat Am Ind Lit J.* McKeesport, PA: Pennsylvania State Univ, 1977-. ISSN 0888-5613
(v 13 Spr 1997)

Leadership: A Practical Journal for Church Leaders (q). *Leadership.* Carol Stream, IL: Christianity Today, Inc, 1980-. ISSN 0199-7661
(v 18 Wint 1997)

Levant (ann). *Levant.* London: British School of Archaeology in Jerusalem and British Inst at Amman for Archaeology and History, 1969-. ISSN 0075-8914
(v 29 1997)

Lexington Theological Quarterly (q). *Lex Th Q.* Lexington, KY: Lexington Theological Seminary, 1966-. ISSN 0024-1628
(v 31 Fall 1996 - v 32 Spr 1997)

Liberal Religious Education (bi-ann). *Lib Rel Ed.* Boston, MA: Liberal Religious Educators Assoc, ISSN na
(no 9 Fall 1992 [selective])

Literature & Theology: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Theory and Criticism (q). *Lit Th.* Oxford: Oxford Univ Pr, 1987-. ISSN 0269-1205
(v 11 1997)

Liturgical Ministry (q). *Liturg Ministry.* Institute for Liturgical Ministry, 1992-. ISSN 1059-7786
(v 6 Wint - Sum 1997)

Liturgisches Jahrbuch: Vierteljahreshefte für Fragen des Gottesdienstes (q). *Liturg Jb.* Münster, Germany: Aschendorffsche Verlagsbuchhandlung, 1951-. ISSN 0024-5100
(v 47 no 1 - no 2 1997)

Liturgy Digest (bi-ann). *Liturg Digest.* Notre Dame, IN: Notre Dame Center for Pastoral Liturgy, 1993-. ISSN 1070-0854
(v 4 no 1 1997)

Living Orthodoxy (6/yr). *Living Orth.* Liberty, TN: St John of Kronstadt Press, 1979-. ISSN 0279-8433
(v 17 S-O 1996 - v 18 Mr-Ap 1997 [selective])

Logia: A Journal of Lutheran Theology (q). *Logia.* Shorewood, MN: Luther Academy, 1992-. ISSN 1064-0398
(v 4 Ja 1995 - v 6 Eastertide 1997)

Logos: A Journal of Eastern Christian Studies (q). *Logos.* Ottawa, Ontario: Institute of Eastern Christian Studies, Saint Paul University, ISSN 0024-5895
(v 36 1995 - v 37 1996)

Lucas: An Evangelical History Review (q). *Lucas.* Australia: Centre for the Study of Australian Christianity for the Evangelical History Association of Australia, 1980-. ISSN 1030-4428
(no 19-20 1995-1996)

Luther: Zeitschrift der Luther-Gesellschaft (3/yr). *Luther.* Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1919-. ISSN 0340-6210
(v 67 no 3 1996 - 68 1996)

Lutheran Forum (q). *Luth F.* Delhi, NY: American Lutheran Publicity Bureau, 1966-. ISSN 0024-7456
(v 31 Spr 1997)

Lutheran Historical Conference: Essays and Reports (biennial). *Luth H Conf.* St Louis: Concordia Historical Inst, 1966-. ISSN 0090-3817
(no issues received)

Lutheran Quarterly (q). *Luth Q.* Milwaukee: Lutheran Quarterly, 1987-. ISSN 0024-7499
(ns 10 Wint 1996 - ns 11 Aut 1997)

Lutheran Theological Journal (3/yr). *Luth Th J.* Adelaide: Openbook Publishers, 1967-. ISSN 0024-7553
(v 31 1997)

Lutheran Theological Seminary Bulletin (q). *Luth Th Sem Bul.* Gettysburg, PA: Lutheran Theological Seminary, 1920-. ISSN 0362-0581
(no issues received)

LWF Documentation (irregular). *LWF Doc.* Geneva: Lutheran World Federation, 1978-. ISSN 0174-1756
(no 40 D 1996 - no 42 1997)

Maarav: A Journal for the Study of the Northwest Semitic Languages and Literatures (semi-ann). *Maarav.* Rolling Hills Estates, CA: Western Academic Pr, 1978-. ISSN 0149-5712
(no issues received [selective])

Mars Hill Review (3/yr). *Mars Hill R.* Littleton, CO: Mars Hill Review, 1994-. ISSN 1077-5978
(no 2 Sum 1995 - no 9 Fall 1997)

The Master's Seminary Journal (semi-ann). *Master's Sem J.* Sun Valley, CA: The Master's Seminary, 1990-.
(no issues received)

Melanesian Journal of Theology (semi-ann). *Melanesian J Th.* Lae, Papua New Guinea: Melanesian Assoc of Theological Schools, 1985-. ISSN 0256-856X
(no issues received)

Mélanges de Science Religieuse (q). *M Sci Rel.* Lille, France: Institut Catholique, 1944-. ISSN 0025-8911
(no issues received)

Memphis Theological Seminary Journal (3/yr). *Memphis Th Sem J.* Memphis: Memphis Theological Seminary, 1953-. ISSN 0590-3396
(v 34-35 Fall-Spr 1996-1997)

Mennonite Life (q). *Menn Life.* North Newton, KS: Bethel College, 1946-. ISSN 0025-9365
(v 52 Je - S 1997)

The Mennonite Quarterly Review (q). *Menn Q R.* Goshen, IN: Mennonite Historical Society, 1927-. ISSN 0943-3058
(v 71 Ja - O 1997)

Method & Theory in the Study of Religion (q). *Method Theory St Rel.* Leiden, The Netherlands: Brill, 1989-.
(v 9 no 1 - no 3 1997)

Methodist History (q). *Meth H.* Madison, NJ: General Commission on Archives and History, United Methodist Church, 1962-. ISSN 0026-1238
(v 35 Ja - v 36 O 1997)

Mid-America Journal of Theology (q). *Mid-Am J Th.* Mid-America Reformed Seminary, 1984-. ISSN 0887-1760
(no issues received)

Mid-Stream: The Ecumenical Movement Today (q). *Mid-Stream.* Indianapolis: Council on Christian Unity, Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), 1961-. ISSN 0544-0653
(no issues received)

The Middle Way: Journal of the Buddhist Society (q). *Middle Way.* London: Buddhist Society, 1926-. ISSN 0026-3214
(v 71 N 1996 - v 72 My 1997 [selective])

Ministerial Formation (q). *Ministerial Formation.* Geneva: Programme on Ecumenical Theological Education, World Council of Churches, 1960-. ISSN 0255-8777
(no)

Miscelanea Comillas: Revista de Teologia y Ciencias Humanas (semi-ann). *Miscelanea Comillas.* Madrid: Universidad Pontificia Comillas, 1984-. ISSN 0210-9522
(no issues received)

Missio Apostolica (semi-ann). *Missio Apostolica.* Lutheran Society of Missiology, 1993-. ISSN 1068-3151
(v 5 My 1997)

Missiology: An International Review (q). *Missiology.* Scottdale, PA: American Society of Missiology, 1973-. ISSN 0091-8296
(v 25 Ja 1997)

Mission Studies: Journal of the International Association for Mission Studies (semi-ann). *Miss St.* Hamburg: Int'l Assoc for Mission Studies, 1984-. ISSN 0168-9789
(v 13 1996 - v 14 1997)

Missionalia (3/yr). *Missionalia.* Menlo Park, South Africa: Southern African Missiological Society, 1973-. ISSN 0256-9507
(v 25 1997)

Modern Believing (q). *Mod Believing.* Leominster, Herefordshire, England: Modern Churchpeople's Union, 1911-. ISSN 0026-7597
(ns 38 Ja - Jl 1997)

Modern Judaism (3/yr). *Mod Jud.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr, 1981-. ISSN 0276-1114
(v 17 1997)

Modern Theology (q). *Mod Th.* Oxford: Basil Blackwell, 1984-. ISSN 0266-7177
(v 13 1997)

The Muslim World (q). *Muslim W.* Hartford: Duncan Black Macdonald Center, Hartford Seminary, 1911-. ISSN 0027-4909
(v 87 1997)

Mystics Quarterly (q). *Mystics Q.* Cincinnati: Univ of Cincinatti, 1974-. ISSN 0742-5503
(v 22 D 1996 - v 23 1997)

Near East Archaeological Society Bulletin (semi-ann). *Near East Arch Soc Bul.* Joplin, MO: Near East Archeological Society, 1975-. ISSN 0739-0068

Nederlands Theologisch Tijdschrift (q). *Ned T Tij.* Zoetermeer, Netherlands: Boekencentrum B V, 1946-. ISSN 0028-212X
(v 51 1997)

Neue Zeitschrift für Systematische Theologie und Religionsphilosophie (3/yr). *N Z Sys Th.* Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 1959-. ISSN 0028-3517
(v 38 no 3 1996 - v 39 no 3 1997 [missing v 39 no 1 1997])

New Testament Studies (q). *N T St.* Cambridge, England: Cambridge Univ Pr, 1954-. ISSN 0028-6885
(v 43 Ja 1997)

Nidān: Journal of the Dept of Hindu Studies & Indian Philosophy (ann). *Nidān.* Durban, South Africa: University of Durbin-Westville, 1989-. ISSN 1016-5320
(v 3 1991; v 5 1993; v 7 1995)

Norsk Teologisk Tidsskrift (q). *Norsk T Tid.* Oslo: Universitetsforlaget, 1900-. ISSN 0029-2176
(no issues received)

Novum Testamentum: An International Quarterly for New Testament and Related Studies (q). *Nov Test.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1956-. ISSN 0048-1009
(v 39 1997)

Numen: International Review for the History of Religions (3/yr). *Numen.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1954-. ISSN 0029-5973
(v 42 My 1995 - v 44 1997)

Ogbomoso Journal of Theology (ann). *Ogbomoso J Th.* Ogbomoso, Oyo State, Nigeria: Nigerian Baptist Theological Seminary, 1986-. ISSN 1115-232X
(no issues received [selective])

Ökumenische Rundschau (q). *Ökum Ru.* Frankfurt am Main: Verlag Otto Lembeck for the Deutscher Ökumenischer Studienausschuss, 1952-. ISSN 0029-8654
(v 45 Jl 1996; v 46 1997)

One in Christ: A Catholic Ecumenical Review (q). *One in Christ.* Turvey, Bedfordshire, England: Vita et pax Foundation, Turvey Abbey, 1965-. ISSN 0030-252X
(v 32 no 4 1996 - v 33 no 2 1997)

Orientalia (q). *Orientalia.* Rome: Pontificium Institutum Biblicum, 1920-. ISSN 0030-5367
(no issues received)

Orientalia Christiana Periodica (semi-ann). *Orient Chr Per.* Rome: Pontificium Institutum Orientalium Studiorum, 1935-. ISSN 0030-5375
(no issues received)

Orthodox Life (English edition) (6/yr). *Orth Life.* Jordanville, NY: Brotherhood of St Job, Holy Trinity Monastery, 1990-. ISSN 0030-5820
(v 47 1997)

Orthodox Thought and Life (3/yr). *Orth Thot Life.* Kingston, NY: Hellenism in America, Inc, 1984-.
(no issues received [selective])

Orthodox Word (6/yr). *Orth Word.* Platina, Calif: Saint Herman of Alaska Brotherhood, 1965-. ISSN 0030-5839
(v 32 N-D 1996 - v 33 S-O 1997)

Ostkirchliche Studien (q). *Ostkirch St.* Würzburg, Germany: Augustinus Verlag, 1952-. ISSN 0030-6487
(no issues received)

The Other Side (6/yr). *Other Side.* Philadelphia: The Other Side, 1965-. ISSN 0145-7675
(v 33 Ja-F 1997 - Jl-Ag 1997 [missing Mr-Ap, My-Je])

Pacific Journal of Theology (semi-ann). *Pacific J Th.* Fiji: South Pacific Assoc of Theological Schools, 1989-.
(no 17 - no 18 1997)

Pacifica: Australian Theological Studies (3/yr). *Pacifica.* Brunswick East, Vic: Pacifica Theological Studies Assoc, 1988-. ISSN 1030-570X
(v 10 1997)

Palestine Exploration Quarterly (semi-ann). *Pal Ex Q.* London: Palestine Exploration Fund, 1937-. ISSN 0031-0328
(no issues received)

Parabola: The Magazine of Myth and Tradition (q). *Parabola.* New York: Society for the Study of Myth and Tradition, 1976-. ISSN 0362-1596
(v 22 1997)

Paraclete: A Journal Concerning the Person and Work of the Holy Spirit (q). *Paraclete.* Springfield, MO: General Council of the Assemblies of God, 1966-. ISSN 0910-4639
(ceased publication)

Pastoral Psychology (6/yr). *Past Psych.* New York: Human Sciences Pr, 1950-. ISSN 0031-2789
(v 45 Ja - Mr 1997)

Pastoral Sciences / Sciences Pastorales (ann). *Past Sci.* Ottawa, Ont: Institute of Pastoral Studies, 1987-. ISSN 0713-3383
(no issues received)

The Patristic and Byzantine Review (3/yr). *Patristic Byz R.* Kingston, NY: American Inst for Patristic and Byzantine Studies, 1982-. ISSN 0737-738X
(v 15 1996-1997)

Patterns of Prejudice (q). *Patterns of Prejudice.* London: Inst of Jewish Affairs, 1967-. ISSN 0031-322X
(v 31 1997 [selective])

Perspectives: A Journal of Reformed Thought (10/yr). *Perspectives.* Grand Rapids: Reformed Church Press, 1986-. ISSN 0888-5281
(v 12 Ja - Je-Jl 1997)

Perspectives in Religious Studies (q). *Per Rel St.* Macon, GA: Mercer Univ Pr for the National Assoc of Baptist Professors of Religion, 1974-. ISSN 0093-531X
(v 23 Fall - Wint 1996)

Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith: Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation (q). *Per Sci Chr Faith.* Ipswich, MA: American Scientific Affiliation, 1949-. ISSN 0892-2675
(v 49 1997)

Philosophy & Theology: Marquette University Quarterly (q). *Phil Th.* Milwaukee: Marquette Univ Pr, 1986-. ISSN 0890-2461
(v 9 Aut-Wint 1995)

Pneuma: The Journal of the Society for Pentecostal Studies (semi-ann). *Pneuma.* Gaithersburg, MD: Society for Pentecostal Studies, 1979-. ISSN 0272-0965
(v 18 Fall 1996 - v 19 Spr 1997)

Point Series (semi-ann). *Point Series.* Goroka EHP, Papua New Guinea: Melanesian Inst for Pastoral and Socio-Economic Service, 1982-. ISSN 0253-2913
(no issues received)

Praxis Juridique et Religion: Semi-Annual Review of Law and Religion (semi-ann). *Praxis Juridique Rel.* Strasbourg, France: CERDIC Publications, 1984-. ISSN 0758-802X
(no issues received)

Preaching (6/yr). *Preaching.* Louisville, KY: Preaching Resources, 1985-. ISSN 0862-7036
(v 12 Ja-F 1997 - v 13 Jl-Ag 1997 [selective])

Presbyterion: Covenant Seminary Review (semi-ann). *Presbyterion.* St Louis: Covenant Theological Seminary, 1975-. ISSN 0193-6212
(v 23 Spr 1997)

The Princeton Seminary Bulletin (3/yr). *Princ S B.* Princeton, NJ: Princeton Theological Seminary, 1907-. ISSN 0032-8413
(v 18 no 1 1997)

Pro Ecclesia (q). *Pro Ecclesia.* Northfield, MN: Center for Catholic and Evangelical Theology, 1992-. ISSN 1063-8512
(v 6 1997)

Process Studies (q). *Proc St.* Claremont, CA: Process Studies, 1971-. ISSN 0360-6503
(v 24 1995 - v 25 1996)

Proche Orient Chrétien: Revue d'Études et d'Informations (q). *Proche Orient Chr.* Jerusalem: Pères Blancs de Sainte-Anne de Jerusalem, 1951-. ISSN 0032-9622
(no issues received)

Prooftexts: A Journal of Jewish Literary History (3/yr). *Prooftexts.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr, 1981-. ISSN 0272-9601
(v 17 Ja - My 1997)

Protestantesimo (q). *Protestantesimo.* Rome: Facoltà Valdese di Teologia, 1946-. ISSN 0033-1767
(v 51 1996 - v 52 1997 [v 51 no 2 - no 3 1996 indexed in RIO 28])

Quaker History: The Bulletin of Friends Historical Association (semi-ann). *Quaker H.* Haverford, PA: Friends Historical Assoc, 1961-. ISSN 0033-5053
(v 86 Spr - Fall 1997)

Quarterly Review: A Journal of Theological Resources for Ministry (q). *Q R (Methodist).* Nashville: United Methodist Publishing House, 1980-. ISSN 0270-9287
(v 17 Spr - Fall 1997)

RCDA (q). *RCDA.* New York: Research Center for Religion and Human Rights in Closed Societies, 1962-. ISSN 1061-656X
(v 34 1995-1996 [selective])

Recherches de Science Religieuse (q). *Recher Sci Rel.* Paris: Centre National des Lettres, 1910-. ISSN 0034-1258
(no issues received)

Reflections: Journal of the Missionary Church Historical Society (semi-ann). *Reflections (Mishawaka).* Mishawaka, IN: Missionary Church Historical Society, 1993-. ISSN 1075-7368
(v 4 Spr 1996)

Reformed Liturgy & Music (q). *Ref Lit Music.* Louisville, KY: Presbyterian Church (USA), 1967-. ISSN 0362-0476
(v 30 no 4 1996)

Reformed Review (3/yr). *Ref R.* Holland, MI: Western Theological Seminary, 1955-. ISSN 0034-3064
(v 50 Wint 1996-1997 - Spr 1997)

The Reformed Theological Review (3/yr). *Ref Th R.* Doncaster, Vic: Reformed Theological Review, 1942-. ISSN 0034-3072
(v 55 S-D 1996 - v 56 My-Ag 1997)

Reformed World (q). *Ref W.* Geneva: World Alliance of Reformed Churches, 1879-. ISSN 0034-3056
(v 47 1997)

Reformed Worship (q). *Ref Worship.* Grand Rapids: CRC Publications, 1986-. ISSN 0890-8583
(no 43 Mr - no 45 S 1997 [selective])

Regeneration Quarterly (q). *Regeneration Q.* Princeton, NJ: Regeneration Forum, Inc., 1995-. ISSN 1079-5626
(v 3 Wint - Sum 1997)

Religiologiques: Sciences humaines et religion (3/yr). *Religiologiques.* Montreal: University of Quebec, 1990-. ISSN 1180-0135
(no 15 Spr - no 16 Aut 1997)

Religion (q). *Religion.* London: Academic Pr, 1971-. ISSN 0048-721X
(v 27 Ja - O 1997)

Religion & Literature (3/yr). *Rel Lit.* Notre Dame, IN: Dept of English, Univ of Notre Dame, 1968-. ISSN 0888-3769
(v 29 1997)

Religion & Public Education (3/yr). *Rel Public Ed.* Ames, IA: National Council on Religion and Public Education, 1973-. ISSN 1056-7224
(no issues received)

Religion & Theology (q) (continues Theologia Evangelica). *Rel Th.* Pretoria: Univ of South Africa, 1995-. ISSN 1023-0807
(v 2 no 1 1995; v 4 no 3 1997)

Religion and American Culture: A Journal of Interpretation (semi-ann). *Rel Amer Culture.* Indianapolis: Indiana Univ Pr for the Center for the Study of Religion and American Culture, 1991-. ISSN 1052-1151
(v 7 Wint - Sum 1997)

Religion and Society (Bangalore) (q). *Rel Soc.* Bangalore, India: Christian Inst for the Study of Religion and Society Publications Trust, 1954-. ISSN 0034-3951
(v 42 1995)

Religion in Eastern Europe (6/yr). *Rel East Europe.* Princeton, NJ: Christians Associated for Relationships with Eastern Europe, 1980-. ISSN 1069-4781
(v 17 F - O 1997)

Religion, State and Society (q). *Rel State Soc.* Keston, England: Keston College, 1973-. ISSN 0963-7494
(v 24 no 2-3 1996 - v 25 no 3 1997)

Religious Education (q). *Rel Ed.* New Haven: Religious Education Assoc, 1906-. ISSN 0034-4087
(v 92 Wint - Spr 1997)

Religious Humanism (q). *Rel Humanism.* Yellow Springs, OH: Fellowship of Religious Humanists, 1967-. ISSN 0034-4095
(no issues received)

Religious Studies (q). *Rel St.* Cambridge, England: Cambridge Univ Pr, 1965-. ISSN 0034-4125
(v 33 1997)

Religious Studies and Theology (3/yr). *Rel St Th.* Saskatoon, Sask: Univ of Saskatchewan, Dept of Religious Studies, 1981-. ISSN 0829-2922
(v 16 Je 1997)

Religious Studies Review (q). *Rel St R.* Valparaiso, IN: Council of Societies for the Study of Religion, 1975-. ISSN 0319-485X
(v 23 Ja - O 1997 [missing Ap 1997])

Religious Traditions: A Journal in the Study of Religion (ann). *Rel Trad.* Montreal: McGill Univ and Univ of Sydney, 1978-. ISSN 0156-1650
(v 18-20 1995-1997)

Restoration Quarterly (q). *Restoration Q.* Abilene, TX: Restoration Quarterly Corp, 1958-. ISSN 0486-5642
(v 39 no 1 - no 2 1997)

Review & Expositor (q). *Rv Ex.* Louisville, KY: Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1906-. ISSN 0034-6373
(v 94 Wint - Fall 1997 [Spr 1997 missing])

Review of Religious Research (q). *R Rel Res.* Washington, DC: Religious Research Assoc, 1959-. ISSN 0034-673X
(v 38 Mr - v 39 D 1997)

Revista Bíblica (q). *R Bib (Buenos Aires).* Buenos Aires: Sociedad Argentina de Profesores de Sagrada Escritura, 1939-. ISSN 0034-7078
(v 58 no 4 1996 - v 59 no 3 1997)

Revista Española de Teologia (q). *R Española Teo.* Madrid: Instituto Francisco Suarez, 1940-. ISSN 0210-7112
(no issues received)

Revue biblique (q). *R Bib.* Paris: J Gabalda et Cie, 1892-. ISSN 0035-0907
(no issues received)

Revue d'Histoire Ecclésiastique (q). *R Hist Eccl.* Louvain: Université Catholique de Louvain, 1900-. ISSN 0035-2381
(no issues received)

Revue d'Histoire et de Philosophie Religieuses (q). *R Hist Ph Rel.* Strasbourg: Presses Universitaires de France, 1921-. ISSN 0035-2403
(v 76 O-D 1996 - v 77 1997)

Revue de l'Histoire des Religions (q). *R Hist Rel.* Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 1880-. ISSN 0035-1423
(no issues received)

Revue de Qumran (irregular). *R Qumran.* Paris: J Gabalda et Cie, 1958-. ISSN 0035-1725
(no issues received)

Revue de Théologie et de Philosophie (q). *R Th Ph.* Geneva: Atar S A, 1868-. ISSN 0035-1784
(v 128 no 4 1996 - v 129 no 3 1997)

Revue des Études Byzantines (ann). *R E Byz.* Paris: Assoc de l'Institut français d'Études byzantines, 1946-. ISSN 0373-5729
(no issues received)

Revue des Études Juives (q). *R E Juives.* Louvain: Éditions Peeters for the Société des Études Juives, 1880-. ISSN 0484-8616
(v 155 1996)

Revue des Sciences Philosophiques et Théologiques (q). *R Sci Ph Th.* Paris: Librairie Philosophique J Vrin, 1907-. ISSN 0035-2209
(v 80 O 1996 - v 81 1997)

Revue des Sciences Religieuses (q). *R Sci Rel.* Strasbourg, France: Palais Universitaire, Catholic Faculty of Theology, 1921-. ISSN 0035-2217
(no issues received)

Risk: Book Series (irregular). *Risk Bk Ser.* Geneva: World Council of Churches, 1978-.
(no 72 1996 - no 78 1997 [no 73 missing])

The Sacred Art Journal (q). *Sacred Art J.* Ligonier, PA: St John of Damascus Assoc of Orthodox Iconographers, Iconologists, and Architects, 1979-. ISSN 0741-9163
(no issues received [selective])

St Mark's Review (q). *St Mark R.* Canberra, ACT: St Mark's National Theological Centre, 1955-. ISSN 0036-3103
(no 168 Sum 1996 - no 170 Wint 1997)

St Vladimir's Theological Quarterly (q). *St Vlad Th Q.* Tuckahoe, NY: St Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary, 1952-. ISSN 0036-3227
(v 40 no 4 1996 - v 41 1997)

Salmanticensis (3/yr). *Salmanticensis.* Salamanca, Spain: KADMOS for the Universidad Pontificia de Salamanca, 1954-. ISSN 0036-3537
(v 43 S-D 1996 - v 44 My-Ag 1997)

Science and Christian Belief (semi-ann). *Sci Chr Belief.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals, 1989-. ISSN 0954-4194
(v 9 Ap 1997 [selective])

Science et Esprit (3/yr). *Sci Esprit.* Montreal: Les Éditions Bellarmin, 1949-. ISSN 0316-5345
(no issues received)

Scottish Bulletin of Evangelical Theology (semi-ann). *Scot Bul Ev Th.* Edinburgh: Scottish Evangelical Theology Society and Rutherford House, 1983-. ISSN 0265-4539
(v 15 1997)

The Scottish Journal of Religious Studies (semi-ann). *Scot J Rel St.* Stirling, Scotland: Univ of Stirling, 1980-. ISSN 0143-8301
(v 18 Spr 1997)

Scottish Journal of Theology (q). *Scot J Th.* Edinburgh: Scottish Academic Pr, 1948-. ISSN 0036-9306
(v 49 no 4 1996 - v 50 1997 [missing v 50 no 2 1997])

Scripta Theologica (3/yr). *Scripta Th.* Pamplona, Spain: Universidad de Navarra, 1983-. ISSN 0036-9764
(v 29 1997)

Scriptura: Journal of Bible and Theology in Southern Africa (q). *Scriptura.* Stellenbosch, South Africa: Univ of Stellenbosch, 1980-. ISSN 0254-1807
(no 59 1996 - no 62 1997)

Searching Together (q). *Search Together.* Dresser, WI: Word of Life Church, 1982-. ISSN 0739-2281
(v 24 Wint 1996 [selective])

SEDOS Bulletin (11/yr). *SEDOS.* Rome: Servizio di Documentazione e Studi, 1967-.
(v 29 1997)

Semeia: An Experimental Journal for Biblical Criticism (q). *Semeia.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr for the Society of, 1974-. ISSN 0095-571X
(no 72 1995 - no 75 1996 [missing no 74 1996])

Sevartham: Indian Culture in a Christian Context (ann). *Sevartham.* Ranchi, India: St Albert's College, 1975-. ISSN 0970-8324
(no issues received)

[Seven] VII: An Anglo-American Literary Review *Seven.* Wheaton, Illinois: Marion E. Wade Center, Wheaton College, 1980-. ISSN 0271-3012
(v 2 1981 - v 8 1987; v 14 1997)

Sewanee Theological Review (q). *Sewanee Th R.* Sewanee, TN: School of Theology, Univ of the South, 1957-. ISSN 1059-9576
(v 40 Christmas 1996 - Easter 1997)

Shambala Sun (6/yr). *Shamb Sun.* Boulder, CO: Shambala Sun, 1993-. ISSN 1190-7886
(v 5 Ja 1997)

The Sixteenth Century Journal (q). *Sixteen Cent J.* Kirksville, MO: Sixteenth Century Journal Publishers, 1970-. ISSN 0361-0160
(v 28 no 1 1997)

SJOT: Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament (semi-ann). *SJOT.* Oslo: Scandinavian Univ Pr, 1987-. ISSN 0901-8328
(v 11 1997)

Skrif en Kerk (semi-ann). *Skrif en Kerk.* Pretoria: Teologiese Fakulteit, Univ van Pretoria, 1980-. ISSN 0257-8891
(v 18 no 1 1997 [selective])

Sobornost (incorporating Eastern Churches Review) (semi-ann). *Sobornost.* London: Fellowship of Saints Alban and Sergius, 1976-. ISSN 0144-8722
(no issues received)

Social Action: A Quarterly Review of Social Trends (q). *Soc Action (India).* New Delhi, India: Indian Social Inst, 1951-. ISSN 0037-7627
(v 47 Ja-Mr - Jl-S 1997 [Ap-Je missing; selective])

Social Compass: International Review of Sociology of Religion (q). *Soc Comp.* London: SAGE Publications, 1953-. ISSN 0037-7686
(v 44 no 1 - no 3 1997)

Sociology of Religion (q). *Soc Rel.* Washington, DC: Assoc for the Sociology of Religion, 1940-. ISSN 1069-4404
(v 58 Spr - Fall 1997)

Sojourners (6/yr). *Sojourners.* Washington, DC: Sojourners, 1972-. ISSN 0364-2097
(v 26 Jl-Ag - N-D 1997)

Soundings: An Interdisciplinary Journal (q). *Sound.* Knoxville, TN: Univ of Tennessee and Society for Values in Higher Education, 1918-. ISSN 0038-1861
(v 79 Fall-Wint 1996 - v 80 Spr 1997)

Sourozh: A Journal of Orthodox Life and Thought (q). *Sourozh.* Oxford: Russian Patriarchal Diocese of Sourozh, 1980-. ISSN 0950-2742
(no 67 F - no 69 Ag 1997)

Southwestern Journal of Theology (3/yr). *S W J Th.* Fort Worth, TX: Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1958-. ISSN 0038-4828
(v 40 Fall 1997)

Spectrum (semi-ann). *Spectrum.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals for the Assoc of Christian Teachers, 1969-. ISSN 0305-2917
(succeeded by *J Ed Chr Belief*)

Speculum: A Journal of Medieval Studies (q). *Speculum.* Cambridge, MA: Medieval Academy of America, 1926-. ISSN 0038-7134
(v 72 Ja - O 1997 [selective])

Stimulus: The New Zealand Journal of Christian Thought and Practice (q). *Stimulus.* Masterton, New Zealand: Stimulus, 1993-. ISSN 1171-7920
(v 5 F - Ag 1997)

Studi Ecumenici (q). *St Ecum.* Venice: Istituto di Studi Ecumenici S Bernardino, 1983-. ISSN 0393-3687
(v 14 O-D 1996 - v 15 Ap-Je 1997)

Studia Canonica (semi-ann). *St Canonica.* Ottawa, Ont: St Paul University, Faculty of Canon Law, 1967-. ISSN 0039-310X
(v 13 1979 - v 14 1980; v 17 no 2 1983 - v 28 1994; v 31 no 1 1997)

Studia Historiae Ecclesiasticae (semi-ann). *St Hist Eccl.* University of Pretoria, South Africa: Church History Society of South Africa, 1975-. ISSN 1017-0499
(v 21 no 2 1995 - v 22 1996)

Studia Liturgica: An International Ecumenical Review for Liturgical Research and Renewal (semi-ann). *St Liturg.* Notre Dame, IN: Societas Liturgica, 1962-. ISSN 0039-3207
(v 26 no 2 1996 - v 27 no 2 1997)

Studia Missionalia (ann). *St Miss.* Rome: Editrice Pontificia Università Gregoriana, 1952-. ISSN 0080-3987
(v 46 1997)

Studia Mystica (q). *St Myst.* College Station, TX: Texas A & M Univ, 1978-. ISSN 0161-7222
(no issues received)

Studia Swedenborgiana (irregular). *St Swedenborg.* New York: Swedenborg Foundation, 1981-. ISSN 0361-6045
(v 10 My 1997 [selective])

Studia Theologica: Scandinavian Journal of Theology (semi-ann). *St Th.* Copenhagen: Akademisk Forlag, 1947-. ISSN 0039-338X
(no issues received)

Studies in Comparative Religion (q). *St Comp Rel.* Bedfont, Middlesex, England: Perennial Books, 1967-. ISSN 0039-3622
(no issues received)

Studies in Religion/Sciences religieuses (q). *S R.* Waterloo, Ont: Wilfrid Laurier Univ Pr, 1971-. ISSN 0008-4298
(v 25 no 3 1996 - v 26 no 2 1997)

Sunstone: Mormon Experience, Scholarship, Issues, and Art (8/yr). *Sunstone.* Salt Lake City, UT: Sunstone Foundation, 1974-. ISSN 0363-1370
(v 16 D 1993; v 19 Mr 1996 - v 20 Ap 1997)

Svensk Missionstidskrift (q). *Svensk Miss.* Uppsala: Svenska Institutet för Missionsforskning, 1913-. ISSN 0346-217X
(no issues received)

Svensk Teologisk Kvartalskrift (q). *Svensk T K.* Lund, Sweden: Bloms Boktryckeri AB, 1925-. ISSN 0039-6761
(no issues received)

Syria: Revue d'Art Oriental et d'Archéologie (q). *Syria.* Paris: Institut Français d'Archéologie du Proche-Orient, 1924-. ISSN 0039-7946
(no issues received)

Syzygy: Journal of Alternative Religion and Culture (q). *Syzygy.* Stanford University: Center for Academic Publications, 1992-. ISSN 1059-6860
(no issues received)

Taiwan Journal of Theology (ann). *Taiwan J Th.* Taipei: Taiwan Theological College and Seminary, 1979-. ISSN 0251-4788
(no issues received)

Taoist Resources (semi-ann). *Taoist Resources.* Bloomington, IN: East Asian Studies Center, Indiana Univ, 1989-. ISSN 1061-8805
(v 7 1997 [ceased publication 1998])

Teologická Reflexe (bi-ann). *Teol Reflexe.* Prague: Evangelická teologická fakulta, Univerzity Karlovy, 1995-. ISSN 1211-1872
(no 1 1996 - no 1 1997)

Themelios (3/yr). *Themelios.* Leicester, England: Religious and Theological Studies Fellowship, 1975-. ISSN 0307-8388
(v 22 Ja - Ap 1997)

Theodolite: A Journal of Christian Thought and Practice (semi-ann). *Theodolite.* Hamilton, Ont: McMaster Divinity College, 1979-. ISSN 0225-7270
(no issues received)

Theological Education (semi-ann). *Th Ed.* Pittsburgh: Assoc of Theological Schools, 1964-. ISSN 0040-5620
(v 32 Suppl 3 Spr 1996; v 33 Aut 1996 - Spr 1997)

Theological Educator (semi-ann). *Th Educator.* New Orleans, LA: New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1967-. ISSN 0198-6856
(no 55 Spr - no 56 Fall 1997)

Theological Review (semi-ann). *Th R (Near East).* Beirut: Near East School of Theology, 1978-. ISSN 0379-9557
(v 17 N 1996 - v 18 1997)

Theological Studies (q). *Th St.* Washington, DC: Theological Studies, Inc for the Society of Jesus in the US, 1940-. ISSN 0040-5639
(v 58 Mr - D 1997 [missing v 58 Je 1997])

Theologische Literaturzeitung: Monatsschrift für das gesamte Gebiet der Theologie und Religionswissenschaft (m). *Th Lit.* Berlin: Evangelische Verlagsanstalt, 1876-. ISSN 0040-5671
(no issues received)

Theologische Quartalschrift (q). *Th Q.* Tübingen: Facultät der katholischen Theologie, 1819-. ISSN 0342-1430
(no issues received)

Theologische Rundschau (q). *Th Ru.* Tübingen: J C B Mohr, 1879-. ISSN 0040-5698
(v 61 no 3 1996 - v 62 1997)

Theologische Zeitschrift (q). *Th Z.* Basel: Friedrich Reinhardt Verlag for the Universität Basel, Theologische Facultät, 1945-. ISSN 0040-5701
(no issues received)

Theology (6/yr). *Th.* London: SPCK, 1921-. ISSN 0040-571X
(v 100 1997)

Theology & Life (ann). *Th Life.* Hong Kong: Lutheran Theological Seminary, 1978-. ISSN 0253-3812
(no issues received)

Theology Today (q). *Th Today.* Princeton, NJ: Theology Today, 1944-. ISSN 0040-5736
(v 53 Ja 1997)

Theosophical History (q). *Theosophical H.* Fullerton, CA: California State Univ, 1989-. ISSN 0951-497X
(v 6 Ja - Jl 1997 [selective])

Tikkun: A Bimonthly Jewish Critique of Politics, Culture & Society (6/yr). *Tikkun.* Oakland, CA: Inst for Labor and Mental Health, 1986-. ISSN 0887-9982
(v 12 1997)

The Torah U-Madda Journal (ann). *Torah U-Madda J.* New York: Yeshiva Univ, 1989-. ISSN 1050-4745
(v 7 1997)

Toronto Journal of Theology (semi-ann). *Toronto J Th.* Toronto: Toronto School of Theology, 1985-. ISSN 0826-9831
(no issues received)

Touchstone: A Journal of Ecumenical Orthodoxy (q). *Touchstone (US).* Chicago: Fellowship of St James, 1986-. ISSN 0897-327X
(v 9 Fall 1996 [selective])

Touchstone: Heritage and Theology in a New Age (3/yr). *Touchstone.* Winnipeg, Man: Univ of Winnipeg, Faculty of Theology, 1983-. ISSN 0827-3200
(v 15 1997)

Traditio: Studies in Ancient and Medieval History, Thought, and Religion (ann). *Traditio.* New York: Fordham Univ Pr, 1943-. ISSN 0362-1529
(no issues received)

Tradition: A Journal of Orthodox Jewish Thought (q). *Tradition (Jewish).* New York: Rabbinical Council of America, 1962-. ISSN 0041-0608
(v 31 Wint - Spr 1997)

Tradition & Discovery: The Polanyi Society Periodical (2-3/yr). *Trad Discovery.* St Joseph, MO: Polanyi Society, ISSN 1057-1027
(v 23 no 2 - no 3 1996-1997 [selective])

Transformation: An International Evangelical Dialogue on Mission and Ethics (q). *Transformation.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals, 1984-. ISSN 0265-3788
(v 14 Ja-Mr - Jl-S 1997)

Tricycle: The Buddhist Journal (q). *Tricycle.* New York, NY: The Buddhist Ray, Inc, 1991-. ISSN 1055-484X
(v 6 Spr - v 7 Wint 1997)

Trinity Journal (semi-ann). *Trinity J.* Deerfield, IL: Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 1980-. ISSN 0360-3032
(v 18 1997)

Trinity Seminary Review (semi-ann). *Trinity Sem R.* Columbus, OH: Trinity Lutheran Seminary, 1979-. ISSN 0270-2533
(v 18 Wint - v 19 Sum 1997)

Tripod (6/yr). *Tripod.* Hong Kong: Holy Spirit Study Centre, 1980-.
(no 97 Ja-F - no 101 S-O 1997 [selective])

True Vine (q). *True Vine.* Roslindale, MA: The Holy Orthodox Church in North America, 1990-. ISSN 1043-7878
(no issues received [selective])

Tugón: An Ecumenical Journal of Discussion and Opinion (3/yr). *Tugón.* Manila: National Council of Churches in the Philippines, 1980-. ISSN 0116-4260
(no issues received)

Tyndale Bulletin (semi-ann). *Tyndale Bul.* Cambridge, England: Tyndale House, 1965-. ISSN 0082-7118
(v 48 1997)

Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Interdisciplinary Studies in the Philosophy of Understanding (q). *Ult Real.* Toronto: Univ of Toronto Pr, 1978-. ISSN 0709-549X
(no issues received)

Union Seminary Quarterly Review (q). *Union S Q R.* New York: Union Theological Seminary, 1945-. ISSN 0362-1545
(no issues received)

The Unitarian Universalist Christian (q). *Unit Univ Chr.* Boston: Unitarian Universalist Christian Fellowship, 1946-. ISSN 0362-0492
(v 50 Fall-Wint 1997)

Unitas Fratrum: Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Gegenwartsfragen der Brüdergemeine (semi-ann). *Unitas Fratrum.* Hamburg: Friedrich Wittig Verlag; Bethlehem, PA: Moravian College, 1978-. ISSN 0344-9254
(no issues received)

Uniting Church Studies (semi-ann). *Uniting Ch St.* New South Wales, Australia: United Theological College, 1995-. ISSN 1323-6377
(v 3 1997)

Urban Mission (5/yr). *Urban Miss.* Philadelphia: Westminster Theological Seminary, 1983-. ISSN 1056-7216
(v 14 Mr - S 1997 [selective])

Vetus Testamentum (q). *Vet Test.* Leiden: E J Brill for the Int'l Organization for the Study of the Old Testament, 1951-. ISSN 0042-4935
(v 46 O 1996 - v 47 1997)

Vigiliae Christianae: A Review of Early Christian Life and Language (q). *Vig Chr.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1947-. ISSN 0042-6032
(no issues received)

Vivarium: An International Journal for the Philosophy and Intellectual Life of the Middle Ages and Renaissance (semi-ann). *Vivarium.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1963-. ISSN 0042-7543
(v 35 Mr 1997 [selective])

Vox Evangelica (ann). *Vox Ev.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals for the London Bible College, 1970-. ISSN 0263-6786
(no issues received)

Vox Scripturae: Revista Teológica Brasileira (semi-ann). *Vox Script.* Sáo Paulo, Brazil: Edições Vida Nova, 1991-. ISSN 0104-0073
(v 6 D 1996 - v 7 1997)

Weavings (6/yr). *Weavings.* Nashville: The Upper Room, 1986-. ISSN 0890-6491
(no issues received [selective])

Die Welt des Islams: Internationale Zeitschrift für die Geschichte des Islams in der Neuzeit (3/yr). *Welt Islams.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1955-. ISSN 0043-2539
(ns 37 1997 [selective])

Wesleyan Theological Journal (semi-ann). *Wesley Th J.* Dayton, OH: Wesleyan Theological Society, 1966-. ISSN 0092-4245
(v 32 1997)

The Westminster Theological Journal (semi-ann). *West Th J.* Philadelphia: Westminster Theological Seminary, 1938-. ISSN 0043-4388
(v 58 Fall 1996 - v 59 Spr 1997)

Wisconsin Lutheran Quarterly (q). *Wisconsin Luth Q.* Mequon, WI: Wisconsin Lutheran Seminary, ISSN 0362-5648
(v 94 1997)

The Witness (10/yr). *Witness.* Detroit: Episcopal Church Publishing Co, 1917-. ISSN 0197-8896
(v 80 1997)

Word & World: Theology for Christian Ministry (q). *Word World.* St Paul: Luther Northwestern Theological Seminary, 1981-. ISSN 0275-5270
(v 17 Wint - Fall 1997)

World Order (q). *World Order.* Wilmette, IL: National Spiritual Assembly of the Bahá'ís of the United States, 1967-. ISSN 0043-8804
(v 28 Wint 1996-1997 - Spr 1997)

Worship (6/yr). *Worship.* Collegeville, MN: Saint John's Abbey, 1926-. ISSN 0043-941X
(v 71 Ja - N 1997)

ZeitSchrift: für Kultur, Politik, Kirche / Reformatio (6/yr). *ZS.* Zürich: Verein Reformatio, 1952-. ISSN 1017-7620
(v 46 F - O 1997)

Zeitschrift für Assyriologie und Vorderasiatische Archäologie (semi-ann). *Z Assyr.* Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 1983-. ISSN 0084-5299
(no issues received [selective])

Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft (q). *Z Altt W.* Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 1881-. ISSN 0044-2526
(v 109 1997)

Zeitschrift für die Neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der Älteren Kirche (q). *Z Neut W.* Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 1900-. ISSN 0044-2615
(v 88 no 1-2 1997)

Zeitschrift für Evangelische Ethik (q). *Z Ev Ethik.* Gütersloh: Gerd Mohn, 1957-. ISSN 0044-2674
(v 41 1997)

Zeitschrift für Katholische Theologie (q). *Z Kath Th.* Vienna: Verlag Herder for the Universität Innsbruck, 1876-. ISSN 0044-2895
(v 118 no 4 1996 - v 119 1997)

Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte (3/yr). *Z K G.* Stuttgart: W Kohlhammer, 1876-. ISSN 0044-2925
(v 108 1997)

Zeitschrift für Mission (q). *Z Miss.* Stuttgart: Evangelischer Missionsverlag, 1975-. ISSN 0342-9423
(v 22 no 4 1996 - v 23 no 3 1997)

Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft (q). *Z Miss W.* Münster: Internationales Institut für missionswissenschaftliche Forschungen, 1911-. ISSN 0044-3123
(v 80 no 4 1996 - v 81 1997)

Zeitschrift für Neuere Theologiegeschichte/Journal for the History of Modern Theology (semi-ann). *Z Neuer Th G.* Berlin/New York: Walter de Gruyter, 1994-. ISSN 0943-7592/99601
(v 4 1997)

Zeitschrift für Religions- und Geistesgeschichte (q). *Z Rel Gg.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1948-. ISSN 0044-3441
(no issues received)

Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche (q). *Z Th K.* Tübingen: J C B Mohr, 1891-. ISSN 0513-9147
(v 94 no 1 - no 3 1997)

Zwingliana: Beiträge zur Geschichte Zwinglis der Reformation und des Protestantismus in der Schweiz (semi-ann). *Zwingliana.* Zürich: Zwingliverein Zürich, 1968-. ISSN 0254-4407
(v 23 1996 - v 24 1997)

Zygon: Journal of Religion and Science (q). *Zygon.* Cambridge, MA: Blackwell Publishers, 1966-. ISSN 0591-2385
(v 32 Mr - S 1997)

A S O R Bul	American Schools of Oriental Research: Bulletin (q).
A T L A Pro	American Theological Library Association: Proceedings (ann).
A U Sem St	Andrews University Seminary Studies (bi-ann).
AFER	AFER: African Ecclesial Review (6/yr).
Affirmation	Affirmation (semi-ann).
Affirmation Crit	Affirmation & Criterion (q).
Africa J Ev Th	Africa Journal of Evangelical Theology (semi-ann).
Africa Th J	Africa Theological Journal (3/yr).
Allpanchis	Allpanchis (semi-ann).
Am Bapt Q	American Baptist Quarterly (q).
Am Hist R	The American Historical Review (5/yr).
Am J Arch	American Journal of Archaeology (q).
Am J Islamic Soc Sci	The American Journal of Islamic Social Sciences (q).
Am J Th Ph	American Journal of Theology & Philosophy (3/yr).
Am Jew Archiv	American Jewish Archives (semi-ann).
Am Pres	American Presbyterians: Journal of Presbyterian History (q).
Am Q	American Quarterly (q).
AME Zion Q R	The AME Zion Quarterly Review (q).
Angl Epis Hist	Anglican and Episcopal History (q).
Angl Th R	Anglican Theological Review (q).
Anthropos	Anthropos: International Review of Ethnology and Linguistics (2/yr).
Anvil	Anvil: An Anglican Evangelical Journal for Theology and Mission (q).
Apuntes	Apuntes: Reflexiones Teológicas desde el Margen Hispano (q).
Arasaradi J Th Refl	Arasaradi Journal of Theological Reflection (bi-ann).
ARC	ARC: The Journal of the Faculty of Religious Studies, McGill University (ann).
Arch Bib W	Archaeology in the Biblical World (semi-ann).
Archaeology	Archaeology (6/yr).
Archiv Liturg W	Archiv für Liturgiewissenschaft (3/yr).
Archiv Ref	Archiv für Reformationsgeschichte (ann).
Archiv Sci Soc Rel	Archives de Sciences Sociales des Religions (q).
Areopagus	Areopagus: A Living Encounter with Today's Religious World (q).
ARIES	ARIES: Association pour la Recherche et l'Information sur l'Esotérisme (semi-ann).
Army Chap	The Army Chaplaincy: Professional Bulletin of the Unit Ministry Team (q).
ARTS	ARTS: The Arts in Religious and Theological Studies (3/yr).
Asbury Th J	The Asbury Theological Journal (semi-ann).
Ashland Th J	Ashland Theological Journal (ann).
Asia J Th	The Asia Journal of Theology (semi-ann).
Asian Folk St	Asian Folklore Studies (semi-ann).
Assemb God Herit	Assemblies of God Heritage (q).
Aust Bib R	Australian Biblical Review (ann).
B Y U St	Brigham Young University Studies (q).
Bangalore Th F	Bangalore Theological Forum (q).
Bapt H Herit	Baptist History and Heritage (q).
Bapt Q	The Baptist Quarterly: Journal of the Baptist Historical Society (q).
Bib Arch	Biblical Archaeologist (q).
Bib Arch R	Biblical Archaeology Review (6/yr).
Bib Interp	Biblical Interpretation: A Journal of Contemporary Approaches (q).
Bib Not	Biblische Notizen: Beiträge zur exegetischen Diskussion (5/yr).
Bib Res	Biblical Research: Journal of the Chicago Society of Biblical Research (ann).
Bib Sac	Bibliotheca Sacra (q).
Bib Th Bul	Biblical Theology Bulletin (q).
Bib Tr (Prac)	The Bible Translator (Ap, O Practical Papers) (2/yr).
Bib Tr (Tech)	The Bible Translator (Ja, Jl Technical Papers) (2/yr).
Bib Z	Biblische Zeitschrift (semi-ann).
Bible R	Bible Review (6/yr).
Biblica	Biblica (q).
Bijdragen	Bijdragen: Tijdschrift voor Filosofie en Theologie (4/yr).
Bk Culture	Books & Culture (6/yr).
Bol Soc St Vald	Bollettino della Società di Studi Valdesi (semi-ann).
Breth in Christ	Brethren in Christ History and Life (3/yr).
Breth Life	Brethren Life and Thought (q).
Bridge	Bridge: Church Life in China Today (6/yr).
Bridges	Bridges: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Theology, Philosophy, History, and Science (semi-ann).
British J Rel Ed	British Journal of Religious Education: The Journal of the Christian Education Movement (3/yr).
Bud Chr St	Buddhist-Christian Studies (ann).
Bul Am Soc Papyr	The Bulletin of the American Society of Papyrologists (q).
Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc	Bulletin of the Anglo-Israel Archaeological Society (ann).
Bul Bibliog	Bulletin of Bibliography (q).
Bul Chr Inst Rel St	Bulletin of the Christian Institute for Religious Studies (semi-ann).
Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St	The Bulletin of the Henry Martyn Institute of Islamic Studies (q).
Bul J Rylands	Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester (3/yr).
Bul Septuagint St	Bulletin of the International Organization for Septuagint and Cognate Studies (ann).
Bul Soc H Prot Français	Bulletin de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français (q).
Bul Th Africa	Bulletin de Théologie Africaine (semi-ann).
C B Q	The Catholic Biblical Quarterly (q).
C S S R Bul	The Council of Societies for the Study of Religion: Bulletin (q).
C T S Register	The Chicago Theological Seminary Register (3/yr).
Cal Th J	Calvin Theological Journal (semi-ann).
Carib J Rel St	Caribbean Journal of Religious Studies (semi-ann).
Catholica	Catholica: Vierteljahresschrift für ökumenische Theologie (q).
Centro Pro Un Bul	Centro Pro Unione Bulletin (semi-ann).
CGST J	CGST Journal (semi-ann).
Ch H	Church History (q).
Ch Soc	Church & Society (6/yr).
Ch State	Church & State (11/yr).
Chinese Th R	Chinese Theological Review (ann).
Ching Feng	Ching Feng: A Journal on Christianity and Chinese Religion and Culture (q).
Chmn	Churchman: A Journal of Anglican Theology (q).
Chr Arts	Christianity and the Arts (q).
Chr Cent	The Christian Century (37/yr).
Chr Ed J	Christian Education Journal (3/yr).
Chr Lit	Christianity and Literature (q).
Chr Ministry	The Christian Ministry (6/yr).
Chr Orient	Christian Orient: An Indian Journal of Eastern Churches for Creative Theological Thinking (q).
Chr Res J	Christian Research Journal (q).
Chr Sch R	Christian Scholar's Review (q).
Chr Soc Action	Christian Social Action (11/yr).
Chr St	Christian Studies (semi-ann).
Chr T	Christianity Today (15/yr).
Colloquium (Australia-NZ)	Colloquium: The Australian and New Zealand Theological Review (semi-ann).
Com Via	Communio Viatorum: A Theological Journal (3/yr).
Commentary	Commentary (m).
Communio (US)	Communio: International Catholic Review (q).
Concor H Inst Q	Concordia Historical Institute Quarterly (q).
Concor J	Concordia Journal (q).
Concor Th Q	Concordia Theological Quarterly (q).
Conrad Grebel R	The Conrad Grebel Review: A Journal of Christian Inquiry (3/yr).
Consc Lib	Conscience and Liberty: International Journal of Religious Freedom (semi-ann).
Consensus	Consensus: A Canadian Lutheran Journal of Theology (semi-ann).
Conserv Judaism	Conservative Judaism (q).
Coptic Ch R	Coptic Church Review: A Quarterly of Contemporary Patristic Studies (q).
Cov Q	The Covenant Quarterly (q).
Cristianismo Soc	Cristianismo y Sociedad (q).
Criswell Th R	Criswell Theological Review (semi-ann).
Crit	Criterion (3/yr).
Cross Currents	Cross Currents: The Journal of the Association for Religion and Intellectual Life (q).
Cross Point	Cross Point (q).
Crux	Crux: A Quarterly Journal of Christian Thought and Opinion (q).
CTNS Bul	CTNS Bulletin (q).
Cultic St J	Cultic Studies Journal: Psychological Manipulation and Society (semi-ann).
Cura Animarum	Cura Animarum (irregular).
Curr Th Miss	Currents in Theology and Mission (6/yr).
Dansk T Tid	Dansk Teologisk Tidsskrift (q).
Der Islam	Der Islam: Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Kultur des islamischen Orients (semi-ann).
Diakonia	Diakonia: Devoted to Promoting a Knowledge and Understanding of Eastern Christianity (3/yr).
Dialog (Minnesota)	Dialog: A Journal of Theology (q).
Dialogue (Colombo)	Dialogue (ann).
Dialogue (Mormon)	Dialogue: A Journal of Mormon Thought (q).
Dialogue Alliance	Dialogue & Alliance (semi-ann).
Didaskalia	Didaskalia: The Journal of Providence Theological Seminary (semi-ann).
Direction	Direction (semi-ann).
Discipliana	Discipliana (q).
Down R	The Downside Review: A Quarterly of Catholic Thought (q).
Drew G	The Drew Gateway (2/yr).

Dutch R Ch Hist	Dutch Review of Church History / Nederlands archief voor kerkegeschiedenis (semi-ann).
E Buddhist	The Eastern Buddhist (semi-ann).
E Europe Jew Affairs	East European Jewish Affairs: A Journal on Jewish Problems in Eastern Europe (semi-ann).
E J Prac Th	Eastern Journal of Practical Theology (semi-ann).
E T Rel	Études Théologiques et Religieuses (q).
Early Am Lit	Early American Literature (3/yr).
Ec R	The Ecumenical Review (q).
Ec Trends	Ecumenical Trends (11/yr).
Ecumenism	Ecumenism (q).
Église Th	Église et Théologie (3/yr).
Eighteen Cent Life	Eighteenth Century Life (3/yr).
Encount	Encounter (q).
Eng Hist R	The English Historical Review (q).
Ensaios e Monografias	Ensaios e Monografias ().
Eph Th L	Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses (q).
Epiphany	Epiphany: A Journal of Faith and Insight (q).
Epoché	Epoché: Journal of the History of Religions at UCLA (ann).
Epworth R	Epworth Review (q).
Est Bib	Estudios Bíblicos (q).
Est Ecles	Estudios Eclesiásticos: Revista Trimestral de Investigación e Información Teológica (q).
Estudios Teol (Guatemala)	Estudios Teológicos (semi-ann).
Estudos Teol (Brazil)	Estudos Teológicos (3/yr).
Ethics	Ethics: An International Journal of Social, Political, and Legal Philosophy (q).
European J Th	European Journal of Theology/Journal Européen de Théologie/Europäische Theologische Zeitschrift (2/yr).
Ev J	Evangelical Journal (semi-ann).
Ev Miss Q	Evangelical Missions Quarterly (q).
Ev Q	The Evangelical Quarterly (q).
Ev R Th	Evangelical Review of Theology (q).
Ev St Bul	Evangelical Studies Bulletin (q).
Ev Th	Evangelische Theologie (6/yr).
Evangel	Evangel (q).
Ex Auditu	Ex Auditu: An International Journal of Theological Interpretation of Scripture (ann).
Exchange	Exchange: Journal of Missiological and Ecumenical Research (3/yr).
Expos T	The Expository Times (m).
Faith Freedom	Faith and Freedom: A Journal of Progressive Religion (2/yr).
Faith Miss	Faith and Mission (semi-ann).
Faith Phil	Faith and Philosophy: Journal of the Society of Christian Philosophers (q).
Faith Pract	Faith and Practice: A Journal of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church (bi-ann).
Fem Th	Feminist Theology (3/yr).
Fides H	Fides et Historia: Journal of the Conference on Faith and History (3/yr).
Filologia N T	Filología Neotestamentaria (semi-ann).
First Things	First Things: A Monthly Journal of Religion and Public Life (10/yr).
Foi Vie	Foi et Vie (6/yr).
Forum	Forum: A Journal of the Foundations & Facets of Western Culture (q).
Freiburg Z Ph Th	Freiburger Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Theologie (3/yr).
Gesta	Gesta (semi-ann).
Gr Orth Th R	The Greek Orthodox Theological Review (q).
Gr Rom Byz St	Greek, Roman, and Byzantine Studies (q).
Grail	Grail: An Ecumenical Journal (q).
Green Cross	Green Cross (q).
Greg	Gregorianum (q).
Hamdard Islam	Hamdard Islamicus: Quarterly Journal of Studies and Research in Islam (q).
Harv Th R	Harvard Theological Review (q).
Harvard Div Bul	Harvard Divinity Bulletin (q).
Hast Cent Rpt	Hastings Center Report (6/yr).
Hebr St	Hebrew Studies: A Journal Devoted to Hebrew Language and Literature (ann).
Hervormde T St	Hervormde Teologiese Studies (q).
Hindu-Chr St Bul	Hindu-Christian Studies Bulletin (ann).
Hispania Sacra	Hispania Sacra (semi-ann).
Hist J	The Historical Journal (q).
Hist Reflections	Historical Reflections / Reflections Historiques (3/yr).
Hist Rel	History of Religions (q).
Holocaust Gen St	Holocaust and Genocide Studies (3/yr).
Homiletic	Homiletic (semi-ann).
Horizons	Horizons: The Journal of the College Theology Society (semi-ann).
Horizons Bib Th	Horizons in Biblical Theology: An International Dialogue (semi-ann).
Human Rights Q	Human Rights Quarterly: A Comparative and International Journal of the Social Sciences, Humanities, and Law (q).
Hymn	The Hymn: A Journal of Congregational Song (q).
Image	Image: A Journal of the Arts & Religion (q).
Immanuel	Immanuel (semi-ann).
Impact (Claremont)	Impact: A Journal of Thought of Disciples of Christ on the Pacific Slope (semi-ann).
In die Skrif	In die Skriflig: Tydskrif van die gereformeerde Teologiese Vereniging (q).
Ind Ch H R	Indian Church History Review (semi-ann).
Ind J Th	The Indian Journal of Theology (q).
Indo-Iran J	Indo-Iranian Journal (q).
Insights	Insights: A Journal of the Faculty of Austin Seminary (semi-ann).
Int Bul Miss R	International Bulletin of Missionary Research (q).
Int J Frontier Miss	International Journal of Frontier Missions (q).
Int J Ph Rel	International Journal for Philosophy of Religion (6/yr).
Int J Psych Rel	The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion (q).
Int Kath Z	Internationale Katholische Zeitschrift "Communio" (6/yr).
Int R Miss	International Review of Mission (q).
Interculture (Eng ed)	Interculture: International Journal of Intercultural and Transdisciplinary Research (English edition) (q).
Interculture (Fr ed)	Interculture: Revue internationale de recherche interculturelle et transdisciplinaire (French edition) (q).
Interp	Interpretation: A Journal of Bible and Theology (q).
Iraq	Iraq (ann).
Iren	Irénikon: Revue des Moines de Chevetogne (q).
Islam Chr-Mus Rel	Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations (3/yr).
Islam Q	The Islamic Quarterly (q).
Isr Ex J	Israel Exploration Journal (q).
Istina	Istina (q).
J A A R	Journal of the American Academy of Religion (q).
J African Hist	The Journal of African History (3/yr).
J Am Orient Soc	Journal of the American Oriental Society (q).
J Anc Near East Soc	The Journal of the Ancient Near Eastern Society (ann).
J Arab Lit	Journal of Arabic Literature (semi-ann).
J B L	Journal of Biblical Literature (q).
J Bahá'í St	Journal of Bahá'í Studies (q).
J Bib Coun	Journal of Biblical Counseling (3/yr) (continues Journal of Pastoral Practice).
J Can Ch H Soc	Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society (semi-ann).
J Ch St	Journal of Church and State (q).
J Chr Ed	Journal of Christian Education (3/yr).
J Comm Rel	The Journal of Communication and Religion (semi-ann).
J Comp Soc Rel	Journal of Comparative Sociology and Religion (ann).
J Cuneiform St	Journal of Cuneiform Studies (ann).
J Dev Soc	Journal of Developing Societies (semi-ann).
J Dharma	Journal of Dharma: An International Quarterly of World Religions (q).
J Early Chr St	Journal of Early Christian Studies (q).
J Ec St	Journal of Ecumenical Studies (q).
J Eccl H	The Journal of Ecclesiastical History (q).
J Ed Chr Belief	Journal of Education & Christian Belief (bi-ann).
J Empirical Th	Journal of Empirical Theology (semi-ann).
J Ev Th S	Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society (q).
J Fem St	Journal of Feminist Studies in Religion (semi-ann).
J Health Care Chap	Journal of Health Care Chaplaincy (bi-ann).
J Hispanic/Latino Th	Journal of Hispanic/Latino Theology (q).
J Hist Ideas	Journal of the History of Ideas (q).
J Hum Eth Rel	Journal of Humanism & Ethical Religion (ann).
J Indian Ph	Journal of Indian Philosophy (6/yr).
J Inst Muslim Minority	Journal Institute of Muslim Minority Affairs (semi-ann).
J Int Assoc Buddh St	The Journal of the International Association of Buddhist Studies (semi-ann).
J Int Th C	The Journal of the Interdenominational Theological Center (semi-ann).
J Interdisciplinary St	Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies: An International Journal of Interdisciplinary and Interfaith Dialogue (ann).
J Islam St	Journal of Islamic Studies (semi-ann).
J Israeli H	Journal of Israeli History (semi-ann).
J Jew St	Journal of Jewish Studies (semi-ann).
J Law Rel	The Journal of Law and Religion (semi-ann).
J Marriage Fam	Journal of Marriage and the Family (q).
J Ministry Addiction Recovery	Journal of Ministry in Addiction and Recovery (bi-ann).
J Mormon Hist	Journal of Mormon History (semi-ann).
J Moscow Patr	The Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate (m).
J Near East St	Journal of Near Eastern Studies (q).
J Past Care	The Journal of Pastoral Care (q).
J Past Coun	The Journal of Pastoral Counseling (ann).
J Past Th	Journal of Pastoral Theology (ann).
J Pentecostal Th	Journal of Pentecostal Theology (semi-ann).

J Preachers	Journal for Preachers (q).
J Psych Chr	Journal of Psychology and Christianity (q).
J Psych Jud	Journal of Psychology and Judaism (q).
J Psych Th	Journal of Psychology & Theology: An Evangelical Forum for the Integration of Psychology and Theology (q).
J Rel	The Journal of Religion (q).
J Rel Africa	Journal of Religion in Africa (q).
J Rel Ethics	The Journal of Religious Ethics (semi-ann).
J Rel Gerontology	Journal of Religious Gerontology (q).
J Rel Health	Journal of Religion and Health (q).
J Rel Hist	The Journal of Religious History (3/yr).
J Rel Psych Res	The Journal of Religion and Psychical Research (q).
J Rel St (Ohio)	Journal of Religious Studies (semi-ann).
J Rel Th Info	Journal of Religious & Theological Information (semi-ann).
J Rel Thot	The Journal of Religious Thought (semi-ann).
J Ritual St	Journal of Ritual Studies (semi-ann).
J S S R	Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion (q).
J Sem St	Journal of Semitic Studies (semi-ann).
J St Bhagavadgita	Journal of Studies in the Bhagavadgītā (ann).
J St Jud	Journal for the Study of Judaism in the Persian, Hellenistic and Roman Period (q).
J St N T	Journal for the Study of the New Testament (q).
J St O T	Journal for the Study of the Old Testament (q).
J St Pseud	Journal for the Study of the Pseudepigrapha (semi-ann).
J St Rel	Journal for the Study of Religion (semi-ann).
J Supervision Train	Journal of Supervision and Training in Ministry (ann).
J Th (UTS)	Journal of Theology (United Theological Seminary) (ann).
J Th So Africa	Journal of Theology for Southern Africa (q).
J Th St	The Journal of Theological Studies (semi-ann).
J Vaisnava St	Journal of Vaisnava Studies (q).
J Women Rel	Journal of Women and Religion (ann).
Japan Chr R	The Japan Christian Review (ann).
Japan J Rel St	Japanese Journal of Religious Studies (q).
Japan Rel	Japanese Religions (semi-ann).
JEPTA	Journal of the European Pentecostal Theological Association (ann).
Jew Bible Q	Jewish Bible Quarterly (q).
Jew Q R	The Jewish Quarterly Review (q).
Jian Dao	Jian Dao: A Journal of Bible & Theology (semi-ann).
Josephinum J Th	Josephinum Journal of Theology (bi-ann).
JOTT	JOTT: Journal of Translation and Textlinguistics (q).
JRCE	Journal of Research on Christian Education (JRCE) (semi-ann).
Judaism	Judaism: A Quarterly Journal of Jewish Life and Thought (q).
Kairos	Kairos: Zeitschrift für Religionswissenschaft und Theologie (ann).
Ker Do	Kerygma und Dogma: Zeitschrift für theologische Forschung und kirchliche Lehre (q).
Kerux	Kerux: A Journal of Biblical-Theological Preaching (3/yr).
Koinonia	Koinonia: Princeton Theological Seminary Graduate Forum (semi-ann).
Lat Am Ind Lit J	Latin American Indian Literatures Journal: A Review of American Indian Texts and Studies (semi-ann).
Leadership	Leadership: A Practical Journal for Church Leaders (q).
Levant	Levant (ann).
Lex Th Q	Lexington Theological Quarterly (q).
Lib Rel Ed	Liberal Religious Education (bi-ann).
Lit Th	Literature & Theology: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Theory and Criticism (q).
Liturg Digest	Liturgy Digest (bi-ann).
Liturg Jb	Liturgisches Jahrbuch: Vierteljahreshefte für Fragen des Gottesdienstes (q).
Liturg Ministry	Liturgical Ministry (q).
Living Orth	Living Orthodoxy (6/yr).
Logia	Logia: A Journal of Lutheran Theology (q).
Logos	Logos: A Journal of Eastern Christian Studies (q).
Lucas	Lucas: An Evangelical History Review (q).
Luth F	Lutheran Forum (q).
Luth H Conf	Lutheran Historical Conference: Essays and Reports (biennial).
Luth Q	Lutheran Quarterly (q).
Luth Th J	Lutheran Theological Journal (3/yr).
Luth Th Sem Bul	Lutheran Theological Seminary Bulletin (q).
Luther	Luther: Zeitschrift der Luther-Gesellschaft (3/yr).
LWF Doc	LWF Documentation (irregular).
M Sci Rel	Mélanges de Science Religieuse (q).
Maarav	Maarav: A Journal for the Study of the Northwest Semitic Languages and Literatures (semi-ann).
Mars Hill R	Mars Hill Review (3/yr).
Master's Sem J	The Master's Seminary Journal (semi-ann).
Melanesian J Th	Melanesian Journal of Theology (semi-ann).
Memphis Th Sem J	Memphis Theological Seminary Journal (3/yr).
Menn Life	Mennonite Life (q).
Menn Q R	The Mennonite Quarterly Review (q).
Meth H	Methodist History (q).
Method Theory St Rel	Method & Theory in the Study of Religion (q).
Mid-Am J Th	Mid-America Journal of Theology (q).
Mid-Stream	Mid-Stream: The Ecumenical Movement Today (q).
Middle Way	The Middle Way: Journal of the Buddhist Society (q).
Ministerial Formation	Ministerial Formation (q).
Miscelanea Comillas	Miscelanea Comillas: Revista de Teologia y Ciencias Humanas (semi-ann).
Miss St	Mission Studies: Journal of the International Association for Mission Studies (semi-ann).
Missio Apostolica	Missio Apostolica (semi-ann).
Missiology	Missiology: An International Review (q).
Missionalia	Missionalia (3/yr).
Mod Believing	Modern Believing (q).
Mod Jud	Modern Judaism (3/yr).
Mod Th	Modern Theology (q).
Muslim W	The Muslim World (q).
Mystics Q	Mystics Quarterly (q).
N T St	New Testament Studies (q).
N Z Sys Th	Neue Zeitschrift für Systematische Theologie und Religionsphilosophie (3/yr).
Near East Arch Soc Bul	Near East Archaeological Society Bulletin (semi-ann).
Ned T Tij	Nederlands Theologisch Tijdschrift (q).
Nidān	Nidān: Journal of the Dept of Hindu Studies & Indian Philosophy (ann).
Norsk T Tid	Norsk Teologisk Tidsskrift (q).
Nov Test	Novum Testamentum: An International Quarterly for New Testament and Related Studies (q).
Numen	Numen: International Review for the History of Religions (3/yr).
Ogbomoso J Th	Ogbomoso Journal of Theology (ann).
Ökum Ru	Ökumenische Rundschau (q).
One in Christ	One in Christ: A Catholic Ecumenical Review (q).
Orient Chr Per	Orientalia Christiana Periodica (semi-ann).
Orientalia	Orientalia (q).
Orth Life	Orthodox Life (English edition) (6/yr).
Orth Thot Life	Orthodox Thought and Life (3/yr).
Orth Word	Orthodox Word (6/yr).
Ostkirch St	Ostkirchliche Studien (q).
Other Side	The Other Side (6/yr).
Pacific J Th	Pacific Journal of Theology (semi-ann).
Pacifica	Pacifica: Australian Theological Studies (3/yr).
Pal Ex Q	Palestine Exploration Quarterly (semi-ann).
Parabola	Parabola: The Magazine of Myth and Tradition (q).
Paraclete	Paraclete: A Journal Concerning the Person and Work of the Holy Spirit (q).
Past Psych	Pastoral Psychology (6/yr).
Past Sci	Pastoral Sciences / Sciences Pastorales (ann).
Patristic Byz R	The Patristic and Byzantine Review (3/yr).
Patterns of Prejudice	Patterns of Prejudice (q).
Per Rel St	Perspectives in Religious Studies (q).
Per Sci Chr Faith	Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith: Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation (q).
Perspectives	Perspectives: A Journal of Reformed Thought (10/yr).
Phil Th	Philosophy & Theology: Marquette University Quarterly (q).
Pneuma	Pneuma: The Journal of the Society for Pentecostal Studies (semi-ann).
Point Series	Point Series (semi-ann).
Praxis Juridique Rel	Praxis Juridique et Religion: Semi-Annual Review of Law and Religion (semi-ann).
Preaching	Preaching (6/yr).
Presbyterion	Presbyterion: Covenant Seminary Review (semi-ann).
Princ S B	The Princeton Seminary Bulletin (3/yr).
Pro Ecclesia	Pro Ecclesia (q).
Proc St	Process Studies (q).
Proche Orient Chr	Proche Orient Chrétien: Revue d'Études et d'Informations (q).
Prooftexts	Prooftexts: A Journal of Jewish Literary History (3/yr).
Protestantesimo	Protestantesimo (q).
Q R (Methodist)	Quarterly Review: A Journal of Theological Resources for Ministry (q).
Quaker H	Quaker History: The Bulletin of Friends Historical Association (semi-ann).
R Bib	Revue biblique (q).
R Bib (Buenos Aires)	Revista Bíblica (q).
R E Byz	Revue des Études Byzantines (ann).
R E Juives	Revue des Études Juives (q).
R Española Teo	Revista Española de Teologia (q).
R Hist Eccl	Revue d'Histoire Ecclésiastique (q).

R Hist Ph Rel	Revue d'Histoire et de Philosophie Religieuses (q).
R Hist Rel	Revue de l'Histoire des Religions (q).
R Qumran	Revue de Qumran (irregular).
R Rel Res	Review of Religious Research (q).
R Sci Ph Th	Revue des Sciences Philosophiques et Théologiques (q).
R Sci Rel	Revue des Sciences Religieuses (q).
R Th Ph	Revue de Théologie et de Philosophie (q).
RCDA	RCDA (q).
Recher Sci Rel	Recherches de Science Religieuse (q).
Ref Lit Music	Reformed Liturgy & Music (q).
Ref R	Reformed Review (3/yr).
Ref Th R	The Reformed Theological Review (3/yr).
Ref W	Reformed World (q).
Ref Worship	Reformed Worship (q).
Reflections (Mishawaka)	Reflections: Journal of the Missionary Church Historical Society (semi-ann).
Regeneration Q	Regeneration Quarterly (q).
Rel Amer Culture	Religion and American Culture: A Journal of Interpretation (semi-ann).
Rel East Europe	Religion in Eastern Europe (6/yr).
Rel Ed	Religious Education (q).
Rel Humanism	Religious Humanism (q).
Rel Lit	Religion & Literature (3/yr).
Rel Public Ed	Religion & Public Education (3/yr).
Rel Soc	Religion and Society (Bangalore) (q).
Rel St	Religious Studies (q).
Rel St R	Religious Studies Review (q).
Rel St Th	Religious Studies and Theology (3/yr).
Rel State Soc	Religion, State and Society (q).
Rel Th	Religion & Theology (q) (continues Theologia Evangelica).
Rel Trad	Religious Traditions: A Journal in the Study of Religion (ann).
Religiologiques	Religiologiques: Sciences humaines et religion (3/yr).
Religion	Religion (q).
Restoration Q	Restoration Quarterly (q).
Risk Bk Ser	Risk: Book Series (irregular).
Rv Ex	Review & Expositor (q).
S R	Studies in Religion/Sciences religieuses (q).
S W J Th	Southwestern Journal of Theology (3/yr).
Sacred Art J	The Sacred Art Journal (q).
Salmanticensis	Salmanticensis (3/yr).
Sci Chr Belief	Science and Christian Belief (semi-ann).
Sci Esprit	Science et Esprit (3/yr).
Scot Bul Ev Th	Scottish Bulletin of Evangelical Theology (semi-ann).
Scot J Rel St	The Scottish Journal of Religious Studies (semi-ann).
Scot J Th	Scottish Journal of Theology (q).
Scripta Th	Scripta Theologica (3/yr).
Scriptura	Scriptura: Journal of Bible and Theology in Southern Africa (q).
Search Together	Searching Together (q).
SEDOS	SEDOS Bulletin (11/yr).
Semeia	Semeia: An Experimental Journal for Biblical Criticism (q).
Sevartham	Sevartham: Indian Culture in a Christian Context (ann).
Seven	[Seven] VII: An Anglo-American Literary Review ().
Sewanee Th R	Sewanee Theological Review (q).
Shamb Sun	Shambala Sun (6/yr).
Sixteen Cent J	The Sixteenth Century Journal (q).
SJOT	SJOT: Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament (semi-ann).
Skrif en Kerk	Skrif en Kerk (semi-ann).
Sobornost	Sobornost (incorporating Eastern Churches Review) (semi-ann).
Soc Action (India)	Social Action: A Quarterly Review of Social Trends (q).
Soc Comp	Social Compass: International Review of Sociology of Religion (q).
Soc Rel	Sociology of Religion (q).
Sojourners	Sojourners (6/yr).
Sound	Soundings: An Interdisciplinary Journal (q).
Sourozh	Sourozh: A Journal of Orthodox Life and Thought (q).
Spectrum	Spectrum (semi-ann).
Speculum	Speculum: A Journal of Medieval Studies (q).
St Canonica	Studia Canonica (semi-ann).
St Comp Rel	Studies in Comparative Religion (q).
St Ecum	Studi Ecumenici (q).
St Hist Eccl	Studia Historiae Ecclesiasticae (semi-ann).
St Liturg	Studia Liturgica: An International Ecumenical Review for Liturgical Research and Renewal (semi-ann).
St Mark R	St Mark's Review (q).
St Miss	Studia Missionalia (ann).
St Myst	Studia Mystica (q).
St Swedenborg	Studia Swedenborgiana (irregular).
St Th	Studia Theologica: Scandinavian Journal of Theology (semi-ann).
St Vlad Th Q	St Vladimir's Theological Quarterly (q).
Stimulus	Stimulus: The New Zealand Journal of Christian Thought and Practice (q).
Sunstone	Sunstone: Mormon Experience, Scholarship, Issues, and Art (8/yr).
Svensk Miss	Svensk Missionstidskrift (q).
Svensk T K	Svensk Teologisk Kvartalskrift (q).
Syria	Syria: Revue d'Art Oriental et d'Archéologie (q).
Syzygy	Syzygy: Journal of Alternative Religion and Culture (q).
Taiwan J Th	Taiwan Journal of Theology (ann).
Taoist Resources	Taoist Resources (semi-ann).
Teol Reflexe	Teologická Reflexe (bi-ann).
Th	Theology (6/yr).
Th Ed	Theological Education (semi-ann).
Th Educator	Theological Educator (semi-ann).
Th Life	Theology & Life (ann).
Th Lit	Theologische Literaturzeitung: Monatsschrift für das gesamte Gebiet der Theologie und Religionswissenschaft (m).
Th Q	Theologische Quartalschrift (q).
Th R (Near East)	Theological Review (semi-ann).
Th Ru	Theologische Rundschau (q).
Th St	Theological Studies (q).
Th Today	Theology Today (q).
Th Z	Theologische Zeitschrift (q).
Themelios	Themelios (3/yr).
Theodolite	Theodolite: A Journal of Christian Thought and Practice (semi-ann).
Theosophical H	Theosophical History (q).
Tikkun	Tikkun: A Bimonthly Jewish Critique of Politics, Culture & Society (6/yr).
Torah U-Madda J	The Torah U-Madda Journal (ann).
Toronto J Th	Toronto Journal of Theology (semi-ann).
Touchstone	Touchstone: Heritage and Theology in a New Age (3/yr).
Touchstone (US)	Touchstone: A Journal of Ecumenical Orthodoxy (q).
Trad Discovery	Tradition & Discovery: The Polanyi Society Periodical (2-3/yr).
Traditio	Traditio: Studies in Ancient and Medieval History, Thought, and Religion (ann).
Tradition (Jewish)	Tradition: A Journal of Orthodox Jewish Thought (q).
Transformation	Transformation: An International Evangelical Dialogue on Mission and Ethics (q).
Tricycle	Tricycle: The Buddhist Journal (q).
Trinity J	Trinity Journal (semi-ann).
Trinity Sem R	Trinity Seminary Review (semi-ann).
Tripod	Tripod (6/yr).
True Vine	True Vine (q).
Tugón	Tugón: An Ecumenical Journal of Discussion and Opinion (3/yr).
Tyndale Bul	Tyndale Bulletin (semi-ann).
Ult Real	Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Interdisciplinary Studies in the Philosophy of Understanding (q).
Union S Q R	Union Seminary Quarterly Review (q).
Unit Univ Chr	The Unitarian Universalist Christian (q).
Unitas Fratrum	Unitas Fratrum: Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Gegenwartsfragen der Brüdergemeine (semi-ann).
Uniting Ch St	Uniting Church Studies (semi-ann).
Urban Miss	Urban Mission (5/yr).
Vet Test	Vetus Testamentum (q).
Vig Chr	Vigiliae Christianae: A Review of Early Christian Life and Language (q).
Vivarium	Vivarium: An International Journal for the Philosophy and Intellectual Life of the Middle Ages and Renaissance (semi-ann).
Vox Ev	Vox Evangelica (ann).
Vox Script	Vox Scripturae: Revista Teológica Brasileira (semi-ann).
Weavings	Weavings (6/yr).
Welt Islams	Die Welt des Islams: Internationale Zeitschrift für die Geschichte des Islams in der Neuzeit (3/yr).
Wesley Th J	Wesleyan Theological Journal (semi-ann).
West Th J	The Westminster Theological Journal (semi-ann).
Wisconsin Luth Q	Wisconsin Lutheran Quarterly (q).
Witness	The Witness (10/yr).
Word World	Word & World: Theology for Christian Ministry (q).
World Order	World Order (q).
Worship	Worship (6/yr).
Z Altt W	Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft (q).
Z Assyr	Zeitschrift für Assyriologie und Vorderasiatische Archäologie (semi-ann).
Z Ev Ethik	Zeitschrift für Evangelische Ethik (q).
Z K G	Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte (3/yr).

Z Kath Th	Zeitschrift für Katholische Theologie (q).
Z Miss	Zeitschrift für Mission (q).
Z Miss W	Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft (q).
Z Neuer Th G	Zeitschrift für Neuere Theologiegeschichte/Journal for the History of Modern Theology (semi-ann).
Z Neut W	Zeitschrift für die Neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der Älteren Kirche (q).
Z Rel Gg	Zeitschrift für Religions- und Geistesgeschichte (q).
Z Th K	Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche (q).
ZS	ZeitSchrift: für Kultur, Politik, Kirche / Reformatio (6/yr).
Zwingliana	Zwingliana: Beiträge zur Geschichte Zwinglis der Reformation und des Protestantismus in der Schweiz (semi-ann).
Zygon	Zygon: Journal of Religion and Science (q).

Subject Index

A

A Rocha (Organization)
A new name for creation care: A Rocha [il]. Harris, Peter. *Green Cross* 3:16-17 Spr 1997

AAR *see* American Academy of Religion

Aaron, d 1745
Die Ordination des ersten protestantischen Pfarrers Aaron in Südindien, 28.12.1733 [bibliog]. Jeyaraj, Daniel. *Z Miss* 23 no 2:105-125 1997

Aaron (Biblical character)
Whose Staff is it, anyway? [Moses or Aaron]. Johnson, Lim Teng Kok. *Bib Not* no 85:17-21 1996

Abayudaya (African people)
Among the Abayudaya [African Jews in Uganda]. Berg, Irwin M. *Commentary* 103:50-53 Ja 1997

Abbey of Regina Laudis
Henri de Lubac in Connecticut: Unpublished conferences on renewal in the postconciliar period. Walsh, Christopher J. *Communio (US)* 23:786-805 Wint 1996

Abbeys
The Investigation of a Medieval Pit in the Muristan, Jerusalem, by Fr Charles Coüasnon OP, Mr Leonidas J Collas and Mrs Crystal-M Bennett in May 1963 [bibliog, figs, photos]. Pringle, Denys; Coüasnon, Charles; Collas, Leonidas J; Bennett, Crystal M, 1918-1987. *Levant* 29:201-215 1997

Abbots
see also Agnellus, of Ravenna, Abbot, 9th cent

Abdu'l-Baha, 1844-1921
Baha'i Writings on the Harmony of Science and Religion [bibliog]. Sarracino, R S. *Scriptura* no 61:231-244 1997

Abduh, Muhammad, 1849-1905
The Concept of the "Other" in Modern Arab Thought: From Muhammad 'Abdu to Abdallah Laroui [bibliog]. Abu-Rabi, Ibrahim M. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:85-97 Mr 1997

Abe, Masao
Transformations of "Emptiness": On the Idea of *Śūnyatā* and the Thought of Abe and the Kyoto School of Philosophy. Ornatowski, Gregory K. *J Ec St* 34:92-114 Wint 1997

Abhidharma
Buddhadeva: Materials toward an Assessment of His Philosophy. Buswell, Robert E, Jr. *J Indian Ph* 25:561-587 D 1997

Abigail
The Abigail Story (1 Samuel 25) According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Est Bib* 54 no 1:5-34 1996

Abolitionist Leadership Council
The new abolitionists [attempts to end slavery in Sudan and Mauritania]. *Chr Cent* 114:39-40 Ja 15 1997

Abolitionists
see also Abolitionist Leadership Council
Civil Disobedience, Abolitionism and Pacifism in the Thought of Alexander Campbell. Watts, Craig M. *Discipliana* 56:49-53 Sum 1996
A College Confronts the American Civil War [support for the Union by graduates of Franklin College, New Athens, Ohio]. Beauregard, Erving E. *Fides H* 28:40-50 Fall 1996
Gregory of Nyssa: An Ardent Abolitionist? Stramara, Daniel F, Jr. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 1:37-60 1997
Slavery and Religion: A Strange Story! [editorial]. Pieris, Aloysius. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:i-iii 1996
"What's here to do?": An Inquiry Concerning Sarah and Benjamin Lay, Abolitionists [bibliog]. Mielke, Andreas. *Quaker H* 86:22-44 Spr 1997

Abortion
Abortion and Religious Beliefs [survey results, table; excerpt fr *American Evangelicals: Embattled and Thriving*, 1997]. Smith, Christian. *Chr T* 41: 84 Ap 28 1997
Abortion and the Christian Conscience: Twenty-four years after Roe versus Wade the debate continues to polarize the country—and the church [photos]. Delgado, Sharon. *Chr Soc Action* 10:31-34 F 1997
Abortion, Breast Cancer, and Ideology [studies of cancer risk in women after abortion]. Brind, Joel. *First Things* no 73:12-15 My 1997
Abortion, Value and the Sanctity of Life. Belshaw, Christopher. *Bioethics* 11:130-150 Ap 1997
Abortion: Philosophical and Theological Considerations. Bevere, Allan R. *Ashland Th J* 28:45-59 1996
Abortion: Whose Values? Whose Rights [panel discussion]. Alvaré, Helen; Wilson, Marie C; Wolf, Naomi. *Tikkun* 12:54-57 Ja-F 1997
Annihilating Abortion Arguments [photos]. Hanegraaff, Hank. *Chr Res J* 19: 28-34 Wint 1997
Bishop criticizes Gore for abortion remarks [Cardinal R M Mahony, Mr 5 1997, reacting to Ja 22 statement]. *Chr Cent* 114:334 Ap 2 1997
Bombings near clinic widely denounced [Atlanta, Ja 16 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 120 F 5-12 1997
A Defense of "A Defense of Abortion": On the Responsibility Objection to Thomson's Argument [J J Thomson, *Philosophy and Public Affairs* 1:47-66 1971]. Boonin-Vail, David. *Ethics* 107:286-313 Ja 1997
Military Chaplains Win Speech Case [US District Court permits public opposition to abortion procedure, Ap 7 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:67 Je 16 1997
On the Pro-Abortion Debate [editorial]. Loades, Ann. *Th* 100:241 Jl-Ag 1997
Religious Leaders Blast Recording [raising funds for abortion rights; il]. *Chr T* 41:59 My 19 1997
Rethinking the Practice of *Mizuko Kuyō* in Contemporary Japan: Interviews with Practitioners at a Buddhist Temple in Tokyo [bibliog]. Anderson, Richard W, and Martin, Elaine. *Japan J Rel St* 24:121-143 Spr 1997
A Tale of Three Pregnancies [*If These Walls Could Talk*, HBO film, O 1996; opinion]. Shalit, Wendy. *First Things* no 71:10-12 Mr 1997
Unsafe Sex. Runkle, Anna. *Tikkun* 12:57-58 My-Je 1997
US abortion rate lowest in 20 years [21 per 1,000 women in 1994, lowest since 1976]. *Chr Cent* 114:93 Ja 29 1997
Why Max Deserves a Life [autistic grandson prompts reflection on abortion of "defective babies"]. Colson, Charles W, and Pearcey, Nancy R. *Chr T* 41:80 Je 16 1997

Abortion—Biblical teaching
Abortion: Biblical Considerations. O'Mathúna, Dónal. *Ashland Th J* 28:60-73 1996

Abortion—Law
Abortion activist admits lying about data [R Fitzsimmons, on "partial-birth" abortion]. *Chr Cent* 114:289-290 Mr 19-26 1997
AMA favors ban on late-term abortions [House of Delegates, Je 24 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:688 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997
Assisted Suicide: No and Yes, but Mainly Yes [Supreme Court cases, implications for abortion; opinion]. Hittinger, Russell. *First Things* no 71:8-10 Mr 1997
Bill Sparks Abortion Controversy [Israeli Knesset; photo]. Osborne, S Aaron. *Chr T* 41:60-61 Ap 7 1997
Catholics and the 1996 Election [Clinton's majority challenges bishops on abortion; opinion]. McHugh, James T, Bp. *First Things* no 70:15-17 F 1997
Court rules on clinic "floating bubble zone" [US Supreme Court bars protests within 15 feet of abortion clinics, F 19 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:263 Mr 12 1997
High Court Pops Floating Bubble Zones [F 19 1997 decision continues ban on demonstrators within 15 ft of abortion clinics; photo]. *Chr T* 41:84 Ap 28 1997
Pro-life Activists Deplore Liberal Abortion Law [South Africa; photo]. Nyberg, Richard. *Chr T* 41:60 Ja 6 1997
Pro-life Legislation Makes Strides [states consider banning "partial-birth abortion"; photos]. *Chr T* 41:70 Jl 14 1997

Abraham
Abraham et la quête du Temple. Prémare, Alfred Louis de. *E T Rel* 72 no 4: 577-583 1997
Abraham ou le "Père adopté": Où se cache l'historicité d'Abraham? [table]. Nocquet, Dany. *Foi Vie* 96:35-53 S 1997
Abraham's Faith and Gentile Disobedience: Textual Links between Romans 1 and 4. Adams, Edward. *J St N T* no 65:47-66 Mr 1997
Arami oved avi: Deuteronomy 26:5 [Abraham as "my Aramean father was lost"]. Krausz, Neville. *Jew Bible Q* 25:31-34 Ja-Mr 1997
The Blessing of Abraham. Jones, Stuart R. *Kerux* 12:3-16 S 1997
"Let's Make a Deal" [Gen 17:1-8,15-19; Rom 4:16-25; sermon]. Nickle, Keith F. *J Preachers* 20:33-35 Lent 1997
Texts Don't Have Ideologies. Fowl, Stephen. *Bib Interp* 3:15-34 Mr 1995
Walking before God [Gen 17:1-7; sermon, 2d Sunday in Lent]. Taylor, John B. *Expos T* 108:118-119 Ja 1997

Absalom
The Rape of Tamar (2 Samuel 13) According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Est Bib* 54 no 4:465-500 1996

Absence of God *see* God—Hiddenness

Absolute, The
Über einen zureichenden Begriff des Absoluten in philosophischer Hinsicht [Eng abst, p 222]. Holz, Harald. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 2:204-222 1997

Absolutes
After Liberalism: Fundamentalism in a Post-liberal Context. Harris, Harriet. *Th* 100:340-348 S-O 1997
Oh, Susanna: The New Absolutism and Natural Law. Traina, Cristina L H. *J A A R* 65:371-401 Sum 1997
Rethinking Rights, Preserving Community: How My Mind Has Changed [bibliog]. Dyck, Arthur J. *J Rel Ethics* 25:3-14 Spr 1997

Absolution
see also Confession
Divine Service: Delivering Forgiveness of Sins. Pless, John T. *Logia* 5:23-27 Reformation 1996

Absurd
At the Centre of Kierkegaard: An Objective Absurdity. Miller, Ed L. *Rel St* 33:433-441 D 1997

Abu-Jamal, Mumia
"Cousins of the Amish" join urban radicals in death penalty protest [photos]. Hine, Samuel. *Witness* 80:8-11 S 1997

Abu al-Faraj Harun, ibn al Faraj, 11th cent
'Abū al-Faraj Hārūn and the Early Karaite Grammatical Tradition. Khan, Geoffrey. *J Jew St* 48:314-334 Aut 1997

Abu Bakr, Yasin
Islam and Inter-Religious Encounter in Trinidad. Fernandes, Rolph. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 15:41-51 Ja-Je 1996

Abu Zaid, Nasr Hamid
Submitting Faith to Judicial Scrutiny through the Family Trial: The "Abū Zayd Case" [fr paper presented at the Middle East Studies Assoc of North America, Providence, RI, N 21-24 1996]. Bälz, Kilian. *Welt Islams* ns 37 no 2:135-155 1997

AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid
Epistemological Poverty or Poverty of Epistemology? [*Crisis in the Muslim Mind*, by A AbuSulayman, 1993; *Rethinking Islam*, by M Arkoun, 1995; review article]. Khan, Mohammed A Muqtedar. *Muslim W* 87:67-81 Ja 1997

Accommodation
Nicodemites among Württemberg Anabaptists. Oyer, John S. *Menn Q R* 71: 487-514 O 1997

Accounting
Accountant [work as religious vocation]. Kernodle, Laurie. *Faith Pract* 1:20-21 Fall 1995
Religion, the Bahá'í Faith, and Accounting: Is There a Link? [bibliog]. Doost, Roger K. *J Bahá'í St* 7:43-51 Mr-Je 1997

Acculturation
Are you using your "gospel credits" wisely? [photo]. Sherwood, John. *Ev Miss Q* 33:292-295 Jl 1997
Contextualization: Mission in the Balance [editorial introd, p 1]. Anderson, Gerald H, ed. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:1-12 Ja 1997*
Contextualizing the Gospel [in social, cultural, economic environments; editorial, pp 3-4]. Whiteman, Darrell L, ed. *Missiology* 25:3-75 Ja 1997*
Cultural Adaptation and the Code of Canon Law [in light of Vatican II]. Mûelenaere, Marc de. *St Canonica* 19 no 1:31-59 1985
Culture Contact and Valuation: Early German Buddhists and the Creation of a "Buddhism in Protestant Shape". Baumann, Martin. *Numen* 44:270-295 S 1997
Enculturation and Inculturation: The Gospel of Liberation and the Culture of African Womanhood. Umoren, Uduakobong E. *SEDOS* 29:90-95 Mr 1997
From Easternization to Inculturation: Re-interpreting the Mission of the Eastern Catholic Churches. Plishka, Michael. *Worship* 71:317-334 Jl 1997
The Good Shepherd [J Goldwater, Buddhist activist minister; photos, pors]. Prothero, Stephen. *Tricycle* 7:44-48 Wint 1997
The Judaisms of Kaifeng and Cochin: Parallel and Divergent Styles of Religious Acculturation [bibliog]. Katz, Nathan. *Numen* 42:118-140 My 1995
Promise Keepers Goes Global [planning affiliates in 8 countries; photo]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 41:58 Je 16 1997
Theological Issues of the Coptic Orthodox Inculturation in Western Society. Meinardus, Otto F A. *Coptic Ch R* 18:67-77 Fall 1997
The Westernization of History. Penner, Peter. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:119-127 Wint-Spr 1997

Achebe, Chinua
Linguistic power: Encounter with Chinua Achebe. Gallagher, Susan VanZanten. *Chr Cent* 114:260-261 Mr 12 1997

Achievement *see* Success

Achtemeier, Elizabeth
Is God Also Our Mother? [views of "how language works" influence understanding of God]. Houts, Margo G. *Perspectives* 12:8-12 Je-Jl 1997

Ackroyd, Peter R
Razed Temple and Shattered Vessels: Continuities and Discontinuities in the Discourses of Exile in the Hebrew Bible: An Appreciation of the Work of Peter R Ackroyd on the Occassion of His Eightieth Birthday. Carroll, Robert P. *J St O T* no 75:93-106 S 1997

Acquiescence
Humpty Dumpty and Jesus [Lk 23:33-43; Hon mention, Alfred P Klausler Sermon Awards]. Andrews, Susan Ruth. *Chr Ministry* 28:24-25 S-O 1997

Acquired rights
The Acquired Right: A New Context. McIntyre, John P. *St Canonica* 26 no 1:25-38 1992

Acrostics
"Das alles Fleisch den Namen seiner Heiligung segne" (Ps 145,21): Die Komposition Ps 145-150 als Anstoss zu einer christlich-jüdischen Psalmenhermeneutik [tables]. Zenger, Erich. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 1:1-27 1997
As Simple as ABC: What Acrostics in the Bible Can Demonstrate [ils, photo, tables]. Minkoff, Harvey. *Bible R* 13:27-31,46-47 Ap 1997
The Lament and the Lamenter: Lamentations 3:1-23. Dennison, James T, Jr. *Kerux* 12:30-34 D 1997
Psalm 111—Bauplan und Gedankengang [Eng abst, p 205]. Scoralick, Ruth. *Biblica* 78 no 2:190-205 1997
Schwarzes, Klares, Unvorstellbares [Die Malerin; Alphabet; Lohnrude; Aufrämen; UFO-Besuch in Spanien: Ein Bericht]. Sterchi, Beat. *ZS* 46:253-259 Ag 1997

Act (Philosophy)
A New Title in the Code: On Juridical Acts [civil law and doctrinal background of title in revised Code]. Hughes, Michael. *St Canonica* 14 no 2: 391-403 1980
"Species actus dupliciter considerari potest": Thomas von Aquins These und ihre Relevanz für moderne Handlungstheorie [Eng abst, p 63]. Kanzian, Christian. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 1:51-63 1992

Action (Philosophy) *see* Act (Philosophy)

Actions and defenses (Law)
Assault charges against Schuller dropped [dispute with airline flight attendant]. *Chr Cent* 114:751 Ag 27-S 3 1997
Bethel Fraud Suit Dismissed [student protests assigned reading and films; photo]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 41:71-72 Je 16 1997
Landlords can refuse unmarried couples [Alaska federal court decision under RFRA, Ja 25 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:216 F 26 1997
Military Chaplains Win Speech Case [US District Court permits public opposition to abortion procedure, Ap 7 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:67 Je 16 1997
Railey settles suit with wife's family [alimony agreement in lieu of $18 million civil judgment]. *Chr Cent* 114:215 F 26 1997
The Right of Defence. Daneels, Frans. *St Canonica* 27 no 1:77-95 1993
Tilton's Church to Retain Assets [in divorce; por]. Jones, Jim. *Chr T* 41:63 Mr 3 1997

Actions and defenses (Law)- Ireland
Recent Developments in the Civil Law of Nullity of Marriage in Ireland: The Role of the Courts. Costello, Declan. *St Canonica* 24 no 1:27-41 1990

Actions and defenses (Law)- United States
Is there a right to die? [US Supreme Court hearing on "assisted suicide," Ja 8 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:70-71 Ja 22 1997
Taping of religious confession ruled illegal [jailhouse communication of murder suspect, Eugene, Or]. *Chr Cent* 114:184-185 F 19 1997

Actors
see also Foote, Horton
Reflections on Saints and Shakers: Interviews with five actors: R J Lindsey, Susan Pellowe, Leonardo Defilippis, Lisa Wagner, Roger Nelson [photos]. Baurain, Bradley. *Chr Arts* 4:26-29 Ap 1997

Actresses
see also Hodgson, Karen Lee

Acts, Book of *see* Bible (NT)- Acts

Acts of Thomas
The Acts of Thomas Deserves More Theological and Ecclesiological Attention. Kallarangatt, Joseph. *Chr Orient* 17:3-18 Mr 1996

Adalbert of Prague, Saint, Bp, 956-997
Svatý Vojtěch v Zrcadle České Reformace. Rejchrtová, Noemi. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:26-30 1997

Adam and Eve
Allegorical Gender: The Figure of Eve Revisited. Abugideiri, Hibba. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:518-535 Wint 1996
The Blood Taboo: Blood should not be ingested because it contains life: Whoever does so is guilty of murder. Milgrom, Jacob. *Bible R* 13:21,46 Ag 1997
Children's Gendered Responses to the Story of Adam and Eve. Charmé, Stuart Z. *J Fem St* 13:27-44 Fall 1997
Génesis 3 como relato de apropiación [Eng abst, p 181]. Niclós, José Vicente. *Est Bib* 53 no 2:181-200 1995
"It Really Resembles an Earthly Paradise": Reading Motolinía's Account of the *Caída de nuestros primeros padres* [appendixes, bibliog, il]. Busto, Rudy V. *Bib Interp* 2:111-137 Mr 1994
Jonathan Edwards' Account of Adam's First Sin. Kearney, John. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 15:127-141 Aut 1997
My Eve, My Mary: I loved the woman who sinned, then the one who was sinless. Together they bring us closer to God [ils]. Grizzuti Harrison, Barbara. *Newsweek* 130:56 Ag 25 1997
On Christian Marriage [in Orthodox Christianity]. Moss, Vladimir. *Living Orth* 18:6-12 Ja-F 1997
A portrait of shame [Adam and Eve; Gen 3:8-15; meditation]. Hess, Margaret B. *Chr Cent* 114:509 My 21-28 1997
Qur'anic Challenges for Genesis [bibliog]. Glaser, Ida J. *J St O T* no 75:3-19 S 1997
Remarks on the Canaanite Origin of Eve [*chawwah* as Northwest Semitic derivative]. Layton, Scott C. *C B Q* 59:22-32 Ja 1997
Die Schöpfungs- und Fallerzählung in Gen 2 f: Teil 1: Die Fallerzählung (Gen 3). Rottzoll, Dirk U. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:481-499 1997
The Seduction of Eve and the Exegetical Politics of Gender. Kimelman, Reuven. *Bib Interp* 4:1-39 Ja 1996
Soteriology: Adam and the Fall [graph, map]. McGrath, Gavin Basil. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:252-263 D 1997
Supporting Roles: The Serpent [il]. Wiesel, Elie, and Martin, Alissa, tr. *Bible R* 13:18-19 D 1997
"The Sweat of the Brow is of Many Kinds": Luther on the Duties of Adam and His Sons. Kvam, Kristen E. *Curr Th Miss* 24:44-49 F 1997
A Syntactical Note (Genesis 3:15): Is the Woman's Seed Singular or Plural? [reply, T D Alexander, 48:363-367 N 1997]. Collins, Jack. *Tyndale Bul* 48: 139-148 My 1997

Adams, James Luther
Civil Disobedience: Reflections on the Contribution of James Luther Adams. Konvitz, Milton R. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:9-23 1995-1996
James Luther Adams: A Memorial Address [delivered at Arlington Street Church, Boston]. Stackhouse, Max L. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:3-7 1995-1996
Memorial to James Luther Adams [eulogy presented at Soc of Christian Ethics Ann Meeting, Ja 6 1995]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:1-2 1995-1996

Adams, Richard
The Postmodern Church [*Watership Down* as allegory of church in postmodern Australia]. Cowdell, Scott. *St Mark R* no 168:14-20 Sum 1996

Adams, Robert Merrihew
Robert Adams and the Best Possible World. Thomas, Mark L. *Faith Phil* 13: 252-259 Ap 1996

Addai (Apostle to Edessa), 2d cent
The Teaching of Addai: A Syriac Christological Masterpiece. Kallarangatt, Joseph. *Chr Orient* 17:190-202 D 1996

ADFL *see* Alliance of Democratic Forces for the Liberation of the Congo

Adler, Elisabeth, 1926-1997
Adler, Elisabeth, 1926-1997 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 114:186 F 19 1997
Adler, Elisabeth, d 1997 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 46:241 Ap 1997

Adolescence
À chacun son héros: Jeux de rôles et rites adolescents [Eng abst, p 153]. Fournier, Ghislain. *Religiologiques* no 16:17-24 Aut 1997

Adolescent psychology
Changes in Self-Concept, Ego Defense Mechanisms, and Religiosity Following Seven-Day Vipassana Meditation Retreats [bibliog, tables]. Emavardhana, Tipawadee, and Tori, Christopher D. *J S S R* 36:194-206 Je 1997
Impact of Summer Trip to Israel on the Self-Esteem of Jewish Adolescents [appendixes, bibliog, graphs, table]. Levinson, Tamar A, and Zoline, Susan. *J Psych Jud* 21:87-119 Sum 1997
Religious Conversion: Is It an Adolescent Phenomenon? The Case of Native British Converts to Islam [bibliog]. Köse, Ali. *Int J Psych Rel* 6 no 4:253-262 1996

Adoption
Adoption as Grace, Faith and Story: A Metaphor of Process Education. Schaufelberger, Kent A. *J Supervision Train* 17:136-163 1996
Adoption Theologically Considered [replies, E McKeown, pp 169-175, and W Werpehowski, pp 177-182; bibliog]. Post, Stephen G. *J Rel Ethics* 25:149-168 Spr 1997
"Born not of blood ... but of God": Human identity and adoption. Frame, Tom. *St Mark R* no 170:7-12 Wint 1997
Fantasy and Hope in the Lives of Adoptees. Nydam, Ronald J. *J Past Care* 51:65-78 Spr 1997
An Odd Sort of Adoption [meditation presented at St Francis Children's Society, Northampton, My 1996]. Percy, Martyn. *Mod Believing* ns 38:43-44 Jl 1997
Thrice Born: Theological reflections on adoption. Rodger, Lynlea. *St Mark R* no 170:13-18 Wint 1997

Adoption (Theology)
Re-imagining the Trinity (Part One): The Possibilities for an Adoptionist Christology. Percy, Martyn. *Mod Believing* ns 38:40-47 Ja 1997

Adret, Solomon ben Abraham, 1235?-1310?
Rabbi Salomon ben Adret et le philosophie-missionnaire catalan Raymond Lulle [Hebrew text]. Touati, Charles. *R E Juives* 155:185-189 Ja-Je 1996

Adult child abuse victims
The Prayer of the Eucharistic Community and the Abuse Survivor. Phillips, Jennifer M. *Sewanee Th R* 40:78-84 Christmas 1996

Adult education
Teaching Prisoners: Impacting Pedagogy. Comstock, Gary David. *Lib Rel Ed* no 9:30-38 Fall 1992

Adulthood
Promiscuities: The Secret Struggle Toward Womanhood. Wolf, Naomi. *Tikkun* 12:53-56 My-Je 1997

Advaita
Salvation in Saiva Siddhanta. Manninezhath, Thomas. *J Dharma* 22:165-186 Ap-Je 1997

Advaita (Vedanta)
The Personhood of Śaṁkara's *Para Brahman*. Malkovsky, Bradley. *J Rel* 77: 541-562 O 1997

Advent
Gospel Lections for Advent and Christmas Eve [bibliog]. Carter, Warren. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:287-305 Fall 1997
Homiletical Helps on LW Series C—Epistles [24th Sunday before Pentecost-3d Sunday after Epiphany]. Schaper, Gary G, and others. *Concor J* 23:350-372 O 1997
Preaching Helps [1st Sunday in Advent to The Transfiguration of Our Lord; Series C]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 24:463-485a O 1997
Worship Services and Reflections for Advent and Christmas. Brink, Emily R, ed. *Ref Worship* no 45:4-43 S 1997*

Advertising
Swooshtika: Icons for Corporate Tribes [on the power of textless symbols; ils]. Schuchardt, Read Mercer. *Regeneration Q* 3:22-26 Sum 1997

Advertising, Religious
Billboard Campaign Offers Help to Women in Crisis Pregnancies [Houston churches use Care Net ads; photo]. Holmes, Cecile S. *Chr T* 41:82 Ap 28 1997
"Jesus" Offensive for Miami Paper [advertising on home-delivery bags rejected; il]. Duin, Julia. *Chr T* 41:58 My 19 1997

Aesthetics
see also Criticism
Beauty and Terror: Rapture in Art and the Sacred [paper presented at Museum of Contemporary Art, Jl 10 1996]. Marty, Martin E. *Image* no 17: 72-83 Fall 1997
In the Beauty of Holiness: Wesleyan Theology, Worship, and the Aesthetic. Stiles, Kenton M. *Wesley Th J* 32:194-217 Fall 1997
Is Beauty the Beast? After I stopped hating good looks, I was able to put Beauty in its rightful place [ils]. Lee-Thorp, Karen. *Chr T* 41:28-33 Jl 14 1997
A Matter of Presence [figs]. García-Rivera, Alejandro. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5: 22-53 N 1997
Nietzsche and Myth [Nietzsche on myth and its relation to Christian redemption and Greek mythology]. Grottanelli, Cristiano. *Hist Rel* 37:3-20 Ag 1997
The Origins of Photius' Religious Aesthetics [bibliog]. Anton, John P. *Patristic Byz R* 15:121-140 1996-1997
The Price of Perfection [history of beauty-by-mutilation and the search for the ideal female body; repr fr *Civilization* My-Je 1996]. Henig, Robin Marantz. *J Bib Coun* 15:34-38 Wint 1997
The Unfinished and the Idol: Toward a Theory of Jewish Aesthetics. Kochan, Lionel. *Mod Jud* 17:125-131 My 1997
Von der Schönheit: Ein Versuch über die Entmythologisierung des Schönen und die Humanisierung der Sehnsucht [Eng abst, p 329]. Lempp, Eberhard. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 3:323-329 1997
When Aesthetics Is Harnessed to Psychological Characterization: "Ars Poetica" in Psalm 139 [fig]. Mazor, Yair. *Z Altt W* 109 no 2:260-271 1997
Your Looks: What the Voices Say and the Images Portray. Powlison, David. *J Bib Coun* 15:39-43 Wint 1997

Afanas'ev, Nikolai, Abp, 1893-1966
"Always Everyone and Always Together": The Eucharistic Ecclesiology of Nicolas Afanasiev's *The Lord's Supper* Revisited. Plekon, Michael. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 2-3:141-174 1997
A Century of Eastern Orthodox Theology in the West. Smith, T Allan. *Rel St Th* 16:60-77 Je 1997

Affection *see* Friendship

Affiliation, Religious *see* Religiousness

Affirmative action programs
Affirmative Action and the Jurisprudence of Equitable Inclusion: Towards a New Consensus on Gender and Race Relations [bibliog]. Gonzales, Steven. *J Bahá'í St* 7:29-46 Je-S 1995
Dare We Be Colorblind? [Christians and "affirmative action" after passage of Calif Civil Rights Initiative (Prop 209); editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 41:14-15 F 3 1997
The Multicultural Caravan and the Inclusive Unity of the Church. Stuhr, Walter M. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:40-44 Wint 1997
Reclaiming the High Ground: Can Affirmative Action Survive? Karabel, Jerome. *Tikkun* 12:29-30 S-O 1997
Republicans for Quotas [California Civil Rights Initiative campaign demonstrates GOP ambivalence]. Morgan, Richard E. *Commentary* 103:51-53 F 1997

AFL-CIO
Labor alliance: The AFL-CIO and religion [J J Sweeney turns to religious leaders]. Oppenheimer, Mark. *Chr Cent* 114:236 Mr 5 1997

Africa—Antiquities
see also Niger—Antiquities
The Cultural Aesthetics of Blackness [reply to D H Aaron, 63:721-759 Wint 1995, rejoinder, pp 189-192]. Matthews, Donald H. *J A A R* 65:187-188 Spr 1997

Africa—Church history
Beyond the Discontinuity Paradigm: Towards a Pan-African Church History. Hoffman, R Joseph. *J Rel Hist* 21:136-158 Je 1997
From Africa to Oxford and Back: A Study of the Work of Professor Peter Hinchliff [paper presented at the Henry Martyn Library, Westminster College, Cambridge, N 11 1996]. Hastings, Adrian. *Th* 100:402-410 N-D 1997
Public Challenges to Christianity in Africa. Cochrane, James R. *J Th So Africa* no 99:130-139 N 1997

Africa—Civilization
see also Afrocentrism
Being Fully Human: From the Perspective of African Culture and Spirituality. Pato, Luke Lungile. *J Th So Africa* no 97:53-61 Mr 1997
Interculturalism under the African sun: Inter-tradition as the Challenge of the Knot [tr fr French]. Emongo, Lomomba. *Interculture (Eng Ed)* 30:1-64 Sum-Fall 1997

Africa—History
Blacks/Negroes: Participants in the Development of Civilization in the Ancient World and Their Presence in the Bible. Copher, Charles B. *J Int Th C* 23:3-47 Fall 1995
God's Name Yahweh Elohim and the Unification of Israel: A Challenge to Africans and African Americans [seeking identity and unity for African peoples]. Mafico, Temba L J. *J Int Th C* 23:49-70 Fall 1995

Africa—Intellectual life
On the Eve of an African Biblical Studies: Trajectories and Trends. West, Gerald. *J Th So Africa* no 99:99-115 N 1997

Africa—Religion
Afro-Brazilians in Salvador: Reflections of a West African Christian. Nesibou, Janice. *Int R Miss* 86:125-127 Ja-Ap 1997
Eight Stages in the Holistic Life Cycle "In the Hood" of Traditional African Religion. T'Ofori-Atta, Ndugu G B. *J Int Th C* 23:81-120 Spr 1996
From Racial Oppression to Religious Oppression: African Religion in the New South Africa [table]. Mndende, Nokuzola. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:39-50 Spr-Sum 1997
Isaiah Shembe, Zulu Religious Leader [African traditional religion or new religious movement]. Hexham, Irving. *Religion* 27:361-373 O 1997
Of Empty Pockets and Empty Souls [editorial]. Shaw, Mark R. *Africa J Ev Th* 13 no 2:65-66 1994
The Sickness of the Spirit: A White (South) African Perspective [bibliog]. Spuy, Roelie van der. *J Th So Africa* no 97:62-67 Mr 1997

Africa—Social life and customs
Patriarchy and Justice for Women in Africa—Ruth, Tamar [bibliog, table]. Büchner, Dirk. *Scriptura* no 62:363-371 1997

Africa—Socio-economic conditions
African Child—An Urgent Call for Action. Kibuka, Sheila Gethaiga. *Transformation* 14:9-12 Ap-Je 1997
Break the Chains of Injustice: An African Perspective. Tolen, Aaron. *Ref W* 47:162-169 S-D 1997
Disempowering Development. Tappa, Louise. *Ch Soc* 87:14-15 Ja-F 1997
Lk 9,46-50: Biblical Theological Reflections on an All-African War against Indiscipline, Corruption and Political Ineptitude. Manus, Chris Ukachukwu. *Scriptura* no 59:451-460 1996
The need for training among Child Care Workers as highlighted by situations affecting children in Africa. Mwiti, Gladys K. *Transformation* 14:13-15 Ap-Je 1997
Tutu pleads for debt relief [aid for African countries, in speech to Church World Service, N 13 1996; news]. *Chr Cent* 114:10 Ja 1-8 1997

Africa, North—Church history
see also Donatists
The Anti-Judaism of Quodvultdeus in the Vandal and Catholic Context of the 5th Century in North Africa. González-Salinero, Raúl. *R E Juives* 155: 447-459 Jl-D 1996

Africa, North—Politics
Marginalité et instrumentalité de l'Islam dans la presse du Maghreb central [bibliog, graphs]. Garon, Lise. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:53-70 1997

Africa in the Bible
Biblical Hermeneutics: An Afrocentric Perspective [paper presented at Univ of Stellerback and Univ of South Africa, Mr 1995]. Yorke, Gosnell L O R. *J Rel Thot* 52:1-13 Sum-Fall 1995

Africa Inland Church
Foundational History of the Africa Inland Church, 1895-1903. Omulokoli, Watson A O. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 2:45-54 1995

African languages
Linguistic power: Encounter with Chinua Achebe. Gallagher, Susan VanZanten. *Chr Cent* 114:260-261 Mr 12 1997

African literature
The fictional transfiguration of Jesus: Images of Jesus in literature [bibliog]. Du Toit, Cornel W. *Hervormde T St* 53:815-839 S 1997
Linguistic power: Encounter with Chinua Achebe. Gallagher, Susan VanZanten. *Chr Cent* 114:260-261 Mr 12 1997

African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church
A Charge to Keep: Our Goals, Mission and Message: Episcopal Address. Ekemam, Samuel Chuka, Sr, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 109:14-25 Jl 1997
[Reflections on AME Zion bicentennial year; editorial]. Armstrong, James David. *AME Zion Q R* 109:2-4 Ja 1997

African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church—Biographies
Bishop James Walker Hood: Livingstone's Other Founder [Founder's Day address; bibliog]. Jenkins, Richard A. *AME Zion Q R* 109:36-51 Jl 1997

African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church—Bishops
Effective Episcopal Leadership. Speaks, Ruben Lee. *AME Zion Q R* 109:5-17 O 1997

African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church—Education
Revised Bibliography for Ministerial Course of Studies [AME Zion Church seminary curriculum]. *AME Zion Q R* 109:54-62 Jl 1997

African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church—History
Was James Varick the Founder of the AME Zion Church? Broadnax, Reginald. *AME Zion Q R* 109:33-50 Ja 1997

African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church—Missions
A Wholistic View of Missions. Quarles, Naima A. *AME Zion Q R* 109:62-70 Ja 1997

African Peoples Organization
"The Product of Civilization in Its Most Repellent Manifestation": Ambiguities in the Racial Perceptions of the *APO* (*African Political Organization*). Adhikari, Mohamed. *J African Hist* 38 no 2:283-300 1997

African religions and Christianity *see* Christianity and African religions

African women *see* Women, African

Africans
African Child—An Urgent Call for Action. Kibuka, Sheila Gethaiga. *Transformation* 14:9-12 Ap-Je 1997

Africans—Identity
Living Between Dusk and Dawn: W E B Du Bois and the Re-imagining of Black Unity. Jennings, Willie James. *J Int Th C* 23:25-57 Spr 1996

Africans- Europe
Een dal vol beenderen: Een Afrikaanse visie op westers christendom [Eng abst, p 231]. Haar, Gerrie ter. *Ned T Tij* 51:177-193 Jl 1997

Africans- United States
African missionaries to US [photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:718-720 Ag 13-20 1997

Afrikaans literature
The fictional transfiguration of Jesus: Images of Jesus in literature [bibliog]. Du Toit, Cornel W. *Hervormde T' St* 53:815-839 S 1997

Afrikaners
Die "godsbegrip van die Afrikaner" met verwysing na *Die kreef raak gewoond daaraan* van André P Brink [Eng abst, p 645; bibliog]. Verster, Pieter. *In die Skrif* 28:645-656 D 1994
Liturgiese handelinge stel nie vanself 'n erediens as ontmoeting met God (godsdiens) daar nie [Eng abst, p 37; bibliog]. Spoelstra, Bouke. *In die Skrif* 28:37-56 Mr 1994

Afro-American authors
see also Angelou, Maya; Cooper, Anna J, 1858-1964; Grant, Jacquelyn; Morrison, Toni; Walker, Alice

Afro-American churches
see also Methodists, Afro-American
Black church group to aid burned churches [Cong of Natl Black Churches, $12 million initiative]. *Chr Cent* 114:119-120 F 5-12 1997
Black Churches Pursue Unity, Not Uniformity [5,200 ministry leaders fr 8 denominations, Hampton Univ, Je 1997]. Slone, Christopher. *Chr T* 41:64 Jl 14 1997
The Burning of Black Churches and the Ecclesiology of American Civil Religion. Everist, Norma Cook. *Curr Th Miss* 24:336-347 Ag 1997
The Costen Legacy: 1983-1997 [lectures, speeches, sermons of J H Costen, retiring fr ITC (Atlanta); por]. Diamond, John C, ed, and Troutman, Joseph E, ed. *J Int Th C* 24:1-245 Fall-Spr 1996-1997*
Former Klansmen jailed for church arsons [G C Cox, T A Welch sentenced F 20 1997 in SC]. *Chr Cent* 114:358 Ap 9 1997
Rebuilding burned churches [African American buildings, southern US; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:357-358 Ap 9 1997
Report issued on church burnings [Natl Church Arson Task Force, Je 8 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:584-585 Je 18-25 1997

Afro-American clergy
see also Jones, Mac Charles, d 1997
In the Middle of Everyday Life: The Spaces Black Clergywomen Create. Austin, Deborah A. *J Int Th C* 22:209-229 Spr 1995
Inhibited by the Office of Ministry [ethics in the preaching profession]. Turner, William C, Jr. *J Rel Thot* 52:63-69 Sum-Fall 1995
Jehu Jones (1786-1852): The First African American Lutheran Minister. Johnson, Karl E, Jr, and Romeo, Joseph A. *Luth Q* ns 10:425-443 Wint 1996
"Somebody's Calling My Name" [seminarian's vocation]. Vaughan, Cynthia V. *J Int Th C* 22:243-248 Spr 1995

Afro-American leadership
Day of the Race of Men. Jacoby, Tamar. *Commentary* 103:36-41 Ap 1997

Afro-American learning and scholarship
Answering God's Call in Academe. Riggs, Marcia Y. *J Int Th C* 22:201-208 Spr 1995
Living Between Dusk and Dawn: W E B Du Bois and the Re-imagining of Black Unity. Jennings, Willie James. *J Int Th C* 23:25-57 Spr 1996

Afro-American preaching *see* Preaching, Afro-American

Afro-American women
Cancer Fatalism—Spiritual Perspectives [fig, tables]. Powe, Barbara D. *J Rel Health* 36:135-144 Sum 1997
The Invincible Spirit of God's Woman. Kennedy, Dorothy. *AME Zion Q R* 109:48-51 O 1997
Kwandulukwa Ntu: An African-American Initiation Rite for Girls [bibliog]. Turner, Richard B. *J Ritual St* 9:93-108 Sum 1995
Mary Jane McLeod Bethune. Sheppard, Rochelle. *Ashland Th J* 28:37-43 1996
Perspectives on Womanist Theology: Black Women and Religion [special issue]. Grant, Jacquelyn, ed. *J Int Th C* 22:1-278 Spr 1995*

Afro-Americans
The Development of a Theodicy that Responds to the Suffering of African-American Males. Wallace, Richard M. *J Int Th C* 23:121-160 Spr 1996

Afro-Americans—Church history
see also Afro-American clergy; National Black Evangelical Association
African-American Worship in the Pentecostal and Holiness Movements [paper presented at the Wesleyan Theological Soc, Wesleyan Theological Seminary, Washington, DC, N 1996]. Sanders, Cheryl J. *Wesley Th J* 32:105-120 Fall 1997
From Strength to Strength: A Brief History of the Black Church in America [lecture, Ja 1985]. Costen, James H. *J Int Th C* 24:31-47 Fall-Spr 1996-1997
A Legacy of Hope: African-American Christian Education During the Era of Slavery. Wimberly, Anne Streaty. *J Int Th C* 23:3-23 Spr 1996
Multiculturalism In Churches of Christ. Winrow, Dewayne. *Discipliana* 57:67-79 Fall 1997

Afro-Americans—Civil rights
Day of the Race of Men. Jacoby, Tamar. *Commentary* 103:36-41 Ap 1997

Afro-Americans—Education
The Costen Legacy: 1983-1997 [lectures, speeches, sermons of J H Costen, retiring fr ITC (Atlanta); por]. Diamond, John C, ed, and Troutman, Joseph E, ed. *J Int Th C* 24:1-245 Fall-Spr 1996-1997*
The Frog Who Wanted to Sing IS SINGING: Freedom Schools are among the programs of the Black Community Crusade for Children, which seeks "to leave no child behind" [photo]. Kelley-Sease, Barbara. *Chr Soc Action* 10:15-16 My 1997
Mary Jane McLeod Bethune. Sheppard, Rochelle. *Ashland Th J* 28:37-43 1996

Afro-Americans—Employment
Why Aren't Blacks Getting Jobs? [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 12:10-12 Ja-F 1997

Afro-Americans—History
The Underground Railroad King: Reverend Jermain Wesley Logen [bibliog]. Kalisa, Beryl Graham. *AME Zion Q R* 109:24-33 O 1997

Afro-Americans—Identity
"Double Consciousness" in Nineteenth-Century Black Nationalism: Reflections on the Teachings of Bishop Henry McNeal Turner. Pinn, Anthony B. *J Rel Thot* 52:15-26 Sum-Fall 1995
Edward Wilmot Blyden and Pan-Africanism: The Ideological Roots of Islam and Black Nationalism in the United States. Turner, Richard B. *Muslim W* 87:169-182 Ap 1997
God's Name Yahweh Elohim and the Unification of Israel: A Challenge to Africans and African Americans [seeking identity and unity for African peoples]. Mafico, Temba L J. *J Int Th C* 23:49-70 Fall 1995
Martin Luther King, Jr, Personalism, and Intracommunity Black Violence. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Encount* 58:41-60 Wint 1997
Recognizing Our Identity [African American needs and solutions; speech, Mr 1995]. Costen, James H. *J Int Th C* 24:75-82 Fall-Spr 1996-1997
Why Tiger Makes Us Feel Good: Is the best remedy for racism visible black achievement? [editorial; photo]. Rice, Chris. *Chr T* 41:12-13 Jl 14 1997

Afro-Americans—Religion
see also Ausar Auset Society; Methodists, Afro-American
Conjure and Christianity in the Nineteenth Century: Religious Elements in African American Magic. Chireau, Yvonne. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:225-246 Sum 1997
The Legacy of a Suffering Church: The Holiness of American Slaves [ils, photos]. Raboteau, Albert J. *Epiphany* 16 no 2:33-41 1997
Neglected Resources in Scholarship [in American religion; Forum]. Rose, Anne C; Gunn, Giles; Bozeman, Theodore Dwight; Paris, Peter J. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:1-25 Wint 1997*
Perspectives on Womanist Theology: Black Women and Religion [special issue]. Grant, Jacquelyn, ed. *J Int Th C* 22:1-278 Spr 1995*
Wrestling With a Wounding Word: Reading the Disjointed Lines of African American Spirituality. Jennings, Willie James. *Mod Th* 13:139-170 Ja 1997

Afro-Americans—Socio-economic conditions
How Can These Bones Live? Ezekiel 37 ["principles of Kwanzaa" applied to African American society; speech, Sept 1996]. Costen, James H. *J Int Th C* 24:51-65 Fall-Spr 1996-1997
A Time for Solutions: Problems of Crime and Incarceration [among African Americans; speech, Sept 1995]. Costen, James H. *J Int Th C* 24:83-92 Fall-Spr 1996-1997
Why Tiger Makes Us Feel Good: Is the best remedy for racism visible black achievement? [editorial; photo]. Rice, Chris. *Chr T* 41:12-13 Jl 14 1997

Afro-Americans in literature
Celie as Spiritual Wrestler [in A Walker's *The Color Purple*]. Becker, William H. *J Int Th C* 22:147-181 Spr 1995
"If You Get There Before I Do!" A Womanist Ethical Response to Sexual Violence and Abuse. Eugene, Toinette M. *J Int Th C* 22:91-113 Spr 1995
Race and Feminism in Some Recent Children's Books. Pinsent, Pat. *Fem Th* no 13:96-107 S 1996
Testimony as Embodiment: Telling the Truth and Shaming the Devil [M Angelou]. Jacques, Michele. *J Int Th C* 22:129-145 Spr 1995
Womanism, Afro-centrism, and the Reconstruction of Black Womanhood. Baker-Fletcher, Karen. *J Int Th C* 22:183-197 Spr 1995

Afro-Brazilian cults
Kicking, Stripping, and Re-dressing a Saint in Black: Visions of Public Space in Brazil's Recent Holy War. Johnson, Paul C. *Hist Rel* 37:122-140 N 1997

Afrocentricity *see* Afrocentrism

Afrocentrism
"Fallacies of the New Afrocentrism": A critical response to Kwame A Appiah. Njeza, Malinge. *J Th So Africa* no 99:47-57 N 1997

Afrocentrism—Religious aspects
Biblical Hermeneutics: An Afrocentric Perspective [paper presented at Univ of Stellerback and Univ of South Africa, Mr 1995]. Yorke, Gosnell L O R. *J Rel Thot* 52:1-13 Sum-Fall 1995

Agape *see* Greek language—Terms—Agape; Love (Theology)

Agape feast
see also Love (Theology)

Age (Psychology)
see also Aging—Psychological aspects
Second-Career Strengths [maturity is an asset to older persons now entering ministry]. Dell, Bertie. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:29-30 Ja-F 1997

Aged
Freu dich, Jüngling—doch nicht, weil du jung bist: Zum Formproblem im Schlussgedicht Kohelets (Koh 11,9-12,8) [bibliog, table]. Lohfink, Norbert. *Bib Interp* 3:158-189 Je 1995

Aged—Care
Ayurveda and the Care of the Aged: An Ethical Perspective [bibliog]. Tilak, Srinivas. *Nidān* 7:1-20 1995
Caring for Our Elders: A grieving daughter and a pastor offer advice [photos]. Miles, Katherine A, and Miles, Al. *Chr Ministry* 28:14-15, 17 Jl-Ag 1997
Deadly Compassion [4 professionals' changing attitudes toward ministry to the dying; pors]. Thomas, Gary L. *Chr T* 41:14-21 Je 16 1997
Health Care Ethics in the Nursing Home Setting: Or, the Moral Significance of Emptying Bedpans [paper presented to the Ethics Committee, United Methodist Village, Elyria, Ohio, Je 10 1996]. Bevere, Allan R. *Ashland Th J* 28:29-35 1996

Aged—Home care *see* Aged—Care

Aged—Institutional care *see* Aged—Care

Aged—Medical care *see* Aged—Care

Aged—Religious life
Cancer Fatalism—Spiritual Perspectives [fig, tables]. Powe, Barbara D. *J Rel Health* 36:135-144 Sum 1997

Aged women
Cancer Fatalism—Spiritual Perspectives [fig, tables]. Powe, Barbara D. *J Rel Health* 36:135-144 Sum 1997

Agent (Philosophy)
Complementarity, Agency Theory, and the God-of-the-Gaps [reply, D Siemens, pp 196-198]. Moreland, J P. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:2-14 Mr 1997
Libertarian Choice. Goetz, Stewart. *Faith Phil* 14:195-211 Ap 1997
Moral Deliberation, Nonmoral Ends, and the Virtuous Agent. Isaacs, Tracy, and Jeske, Diane. *Ethics* 107:486-500 Ap 1997

Aggada *see* Haggadah

Aggressiveness (Psychology)
The Unconscious, Aggression, and Mother Nature. Roach, Catherine M. *J Fem St* 13:105-117 Spr 1997

Aging
Adding Life in Years [meaning of "elderly"]. Dudley, Carl S. *Chr Ministry* 28:10 Jl-Ag 1997
Climbing to Christmas [reflections on aging, Christmas, the Holy Land]. Barrett, Marvin. *Parabola* 22:85-88 N 1997
Let's Face the Music—*and Dance*! [Eccl 11:7-12:8; 2d place, Alfred P Klausler Sermon Awards]. Towner, W Sibley. *Chr Ministry* 28:18-20 S-O 1997
Mission Impossible and Impossible Living [Ex 3:1-12; sermon]. Harwell, Blake. *Preaching* 12:34-38 My-Je 1997
Seasons of Discernment [dealing with aging father]. Clark, Peter Yuichi. *J Past Care* 51:226-231 Sum 1997

Aging—Psychological aspects
Menopausa: Crise negligenciada e rito omitido da meia-idade [bibliog]. Paz Cot, Marianela de la. *Ensaios e Monografias* no 15:1-36 1997

Agni (Hindu god)
La crémation hindoue: Perfectionnement rituel et cuisson sacrificielle du cadavre en vue de l'ultime offrande [Eng abst, pp 57-58]. Saindon, Marcelle. *S R* 26 no 1:57-74 1997

Agnosticism
Buddhism without Beliefs [excerpt fr *Buddhism without Beliefs: A Contemporary Guide to Awakening*, 1997]. Batchelor, Stephen. *Tricycle* 6:18-23 Spr 1997

Agriculture
see also Permaculture
A farm in Palestine: In the shadow of the settlements [Palestinian Christian fights Israeli land confiscation]. Strickert, Fred. *Chr Cent* 114:356-357 Ap 9 1997

Agriculture—History
The Role of Flax in Roman and Fatimid Egypt. Mayerson, Philip. *J Near East St* 56:201-207 Jl 1997
Sicily Island and Rishon le-Zion: A Comparative Analysis [ils]. Shilo, Margalit. *Am Jew Archiv* [47]:182-212 Fall-Wint 1995

Agriculture—Religious aspects
Jewish Immigrant Farmers in the Connecticut River Valley: The Rockville Settlement. Raider, Mark A. *Am Jew Archiv* [47]:213-242 Fall-Wint 1995
Le Nouvel An des Arbres: L'ordre du végétal entre nature et surnature [bibliog]. Storper-Perez, Danielle. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:171-180 1997

Agriculture in the Bible *see* Bible—Agriculture

Aguilar, Grace, 1816-1847
Modern Jewish Women's Dilemmas: Grace Aguilar's Bargains [adapted fr *The Origin of the Modern Jewish Woman Writer: Romance and Reform in Victorian England*, 1996]. Galchinsky, Michael. *Lit Th* 11:27-45 Mr 1997

Ahab, King of Israel
The House of Baal in 1 Kings XVI 32. Emerton, John A. *Vet Test* 47:293-300 Jl 1997
Prophetic Stories as Sources for the Histories of Jehoshaphat and the Omrides. Na'aman, Nadav. *Biblica* 78 no 2:153-173 1997
Two Sinners [David and Ahab]. Chinitz, Jacob. *Jew Bible Q* 25:108-113 Ap-Je 1997

Ahasuerus, King of Persia (Biblical character)
The Book of Esther and Its Motifs. Goodnick, Benjamin. *Jew Bible Q* 25: 101-107 Ap-Je 1997

Ahaz, King of Judah
"Yhwh Is Not with Israel": Alliances as a *Topos* in Chronicles. Knoppers, Gary N. *C B Q* 58:601-626 O 1996

Ahaziah, King of Israel
Prophetic Stories as Sources for the Histories of Jehoshaphat and the Omrides. Na'aman, Nadav. *Biblica* 78 no 2:153-173 1997

Ahmad Khan, Sayyid, Sir, 1817-1898
Islamic Modernism in South Asia: A Reassessment. Brown, Daniel W. *Muslim W* 87:258-271 Jl-O 1997

Ahn, Won-Don, 1922-1996
Ahn, Byung-Mu, 1922-1996 [obit]. Kang, Won-Don. *Z Miss* 23 no 1:8-11 1997

AIDS (Disease)
Auf der Suche nach einem Neuanfang: Zu Sitzung des Zentralausschusses des ÖRK vom 12. bis 20. September 1996 in Genf. Kuscherus, Tim. *Ökum Ru* 46:88-93 Ja 1997
A Biblical Perspective on AIDS? A Review Article [*AIDS: The Biblical Solutions*, by D Clarke]. Samita, Zakaria. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 1:31-36 1995
The Circle Is Cast: A Feminist View of AIDS Ministry. Fageol, Suzanne. *Fem Th* no 2:115-120 Ja 1993
Ethical Issues in Counseling with Gay and Lesbian Clients: Conversion Therapy and Confidentiality Limits [tables]. Tam, Ekman P C. *J Past Care* 51:13-24 Spr 1997
The Impact of HIV/AIDS and the Churches' Response [WCC Central Committee statement]. *Ec R* 49:270-276 Ap 1997
Jewish Responses to AIDS [bibliog, interviews]. Schlesinger, Yaffa, and Appell, Victor. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 1:17-34 1997
Love in a Time of AIDS: Women, Health and the Challenge of HIV [bibliog]. Paterson, Gillian. *Risk Bk Ser* no 72:1-114 1996
Solidarität und Gemeinschaft: Die Studie und Erklärung des Ökumenischen Rates der Kirchen zu HIV/Aids. Benn, Christoph. *Ökum Ru* 46:179-193 Ap 1997
The Struggle to Live with HIV: How clergy can get past fear to helpful ministry [photos]. McCourt, Sue, and Miles, Al. *Chr Ministry* 28:32-35 S-O 1997

Ailly, Pierre d', 1350-1420
Disputatio saecularis et iacobitae: Actores y autor de un tratado inmaculista pseudoluliano del siglo XV [Eng abst, pp 86-87]. Vázquez Janeiro, Isaac. *Salmanticensis* 44:25-87 Ja-Ap 1997

Airport noise
Respect the dead, bishop tells airlines [Bp E Fougner asks suspension of flights at Oslo airport during funerals]. *Chr Cent* 114:386 Ap 16 1997

Airport Vineyard (Toronto) *see* Toronto Airport Christian Fellowship

Ajanta (India)
Problems in the Writing of Ajaṇṭā's History: The Epigraphic Evidence [bibliog, facsims]. Cohen, Richard S. *Indo-Iran J* 40:125-148 Ap 1997

Akedah
Ascent to Darker Hills: Psalm 121 and Its Poetic Revision [via midrash, D H Lawrence]. Plank, Karl A. *Lit Th* 11:152-167 Je 1997
The Offering of Isaac in Jewish and Christian Tradition: Image and Text [il]. Jensen, Robin M. *Bib Interp* 2:85-110 Mr 1994
Tselem Elokim and the Dialectic of Jewish Morality ["image of God" as imitation of God]. Korn, Eugene. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:5-30 Wint 1997

Akkadian language
Reconstructing Quadriliteral Verb Inflection: Ethiopic, Akkadian, Proto-Semitic [paper presented at the North American Conf on Afroasiatic Linguistics, Salt Lake City, Utah, Mr 1995; bibliog, tables]. Gensler, Orin D. *J Sem St* 42:229-257 Aut 1997

Akkadian language—Grammar
The Distribution of the Temporal Sentences in the Old Babylonian Royal Inscriptions [table]. Zadok, Tikva. *J Anc Near East Soc* 24:111-119 1996

Akkadian language—Terms
The Akkadian Word for Barley: A Note from the Schoolroom [*še'um/u'um*]. Livingstone, Alasdair. *J Sem St* 42:1-5 Spr 1997

Akkadian language—Texts
Ein Astrolab der dritten Generation: Nv 10 [Akkadian texts; photos, tables]. Donbaz, Veysel, and Koch, Johannes. *J Cuneiform St* 47:63-84 1995
The Siege of Uršu Text (*CTH* 7) and Old Hittite Historiography [bibliog]. Beckman, Gary. *J Cuneiform St* 47:23-34 1995

Akkadian language—Texts—Mari texts
Alliance humaine—Aliance divine: Documents d'epoque babylonienne ancienne & Bible hébraïque—Une esquisse [appendix, bibliog, ils]. Heintz, Jean Georges. *Bib Not* no 86:66-76 1997
La critique biblique à la lumière des Archives royales de Mari II: 1 S 18,21b. Anbar, Moshé. *Biblica* 78 no 2:247-251 1997
Formule d'introduction du discours direct au milieu du discours à Mari et dans la Bible. Anbar, Moshé. *Vet Test* 47:530-536 O 1997

Akkadian language—Texts—Omen texts
The Plural Form of *'ûrîm* and *tummîm*. Kitz, Anne Marie. *J B L* 116:401-410 Fall 1997

Akkadian language—Texts—Royal inscriptions *see* Inscriptions, Akkadian

Aksum (Ethiopia)
Punt and Aksum: Egypt and the Horn of Africa [figs, maps, photos]. Phillips, Jacke. *J African Hist* 38 no 3:423-457 1997

Al-Ashtar Nakha'i, 7th cent
Kūfan Political Opposition in the Mid-Seventh Century AD. Mahayudin Haji Yahaya. *Hamdard Islam* 19:5-16 Wint 1996

Al-Attas, Muhammad Naquib, Syed
The Concept of Modernization: An Analysis of Contemporary Islamic Thought. Ali, Mohammad Mumtaz. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:13-26 Spr 1997

Al-Faruqi, Isma'il Raji, 1921-1986
The Concept of Modernization: An Analysis of Contemporary Islamic Thought. Ali, Mohammad Mumtaz. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:13-26 Spr 1997

Alabama
An Answer to Prayer: Alabama School Prayer Law Violates Students' Rights And Church-State Separation, Federal District Court Rules [por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 50:80-81 Ap 1997

Armed and dangerous? Gov Fob James' Threatened Military Action On Behalf Of Courtroom Religion In Alabama Reflects The Religious Right's Escalating Assault On The Judiciary And Church-State Separation [photos]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 50:56-60 Mr 1997

Religious display in the courtroom [removal ordered F 10 1997 in Ala]. *Chr Cent* 114:215-216 F 26 1997

"Tear Down the Wall": Religious Right, Alabama Officials Rally Against Church-State Separation And Religious Pluralism [photo]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 50:105-109 My 1997

Alabama—Religion

An Answer To Prayer: Federal Court Says Alabama School Officials Must Stop Meddling In Religious Matters, But Gov James And The Religious Right Won't Say Amen [pors]. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 50:244-247 D 1997

Alabama Freethought Association

Godless And Proud of It [Alabama Freethought Association, US atheism; photo]. Sella, Marshall. *New York Times Magazine* :103-105,108 D 7 1997

Alamo, Tony

In Defense of the Unlikable [T Alamo's parole case tests RFRA]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 71:59-60 Mr 1997

Alaska—Church history

A Great American Hero [ils, por]. McLees, Adrian. *Orth Word* 33:159-169 Jl-Ag 1997

Saint Yakov Netsvetov: The First Native Alaskan Priest [il, photo]. *Orth Word* 33:197-200 Jl-Ag 1997

The Transfiguration of Alaskan Culture [excerpt fr *From Earth to Heaven: The Apostolic Adventures of St Innocent of Alaska,* 1997; photo, por]. Wermuth, Andrew. *Orth Word* 33:179-183 Jl-Ag 1997

Alban Institute

Grant will fund center for congregations [Lilly awards $5.3 million to Alban Institute for Indianapolis Center for Congregations]. *Chr Cent* 114:42 Ja 15 1997

A Prescription for Congregations: Alban Institute's James Wind sees much life in the supposedly dying mainline church [por]. Coon, Christian. *Chr Ministry* 28:20-22, 31 Jl-Ag 1997

Albania—Church history

The Beginning of the Jesuit Albanian Mission [map]. Murzaku, Ines A. *Diakonia* 30 no 2-3:153-163 1997

Albania—Politics

Missionaries Return as Crisis Eases [Albania; photo]. *Chr T* 41:68 Je 16 1997

Albania—Religion

Religion in Albania. Mihas, D E M. *Mod Believing* ns 38:32-40 Ja 1997

Albertus Magnus, Saint, 1200-1280

Luther and Late Medieval Albertism. Janz, Denis R. *Eph Th L* 72 no 4:338-348 1996

Albigenses

El *Venerable* Arnaldo Amalarico (h 1196-1225): Idea y realidad de un cisterciense entre dos cruzadas [Eng abst, pp 569-570]. Alvira Cabrer, Martín. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:569-591 1996

Albright, Madeleine Korbel

What Madeleine Albright Knew, And Didn't Do About It [family's conversion fr Judaism to Christianity]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 73:64 My 1997

Albright, William Foxwell, 1891-1971

In Search of "Ancient Israel"/"Palestine"? Old Trends (1920s-1970s) [pt 1; bibliog]. Gangloff, Frédéric. *Th R (Near East)* 18:81-101 N 1997

Albright Institute of Archaeological Research

W F Albright Institute of Archaeological Research, Jerusalem: Project Descriptions of Albright Appointees 1995-1996. Gitin, Seymour, ed. *A S O R Bul* no 303:79-93 Ag 1996

Alchemy

In Search of Immortality: A Study of Travel in Early Twentieth Century *Neidan* Poems. Liu, Xun. *Taoist Resources* 7 no 1:22-41 1997

Alciati, Andrea, 1492-1550

Guillaume Budé, Andrea Alciato, Pierre de l'Estoile: Renaissance Interpreters of Roman Law. Monheit, Michael L. *J Hist Ideas* 58:21-40 Ja 1997

Alcohol and alcoholism

Genes and Human Behavior: The Emerging Paradigm [bibliog]. Drew, Allan P. *Zygon* 32:41-50 Mr 1997

Toxicomanies et rituels [Eng abst, p 155; bibliog]. Suissa, Amnon J. *Religiologiques* no 16:77-90 Aut 1997

Alcoholics Anonymous

Griffin v Coughlin: Mandated AA Meetings and the Establishment Clause. Conlon, Leon S. *J Ch St* 39:427-454 Sum 1997

Alcott, Amos Bronson, 1799-1888

A Bible Fit for Children [*How Like an Angel Came I Down: Conversations with Children on the Gospels,* by A B Alcott, ed by E P Peabody and A O Howell, 1991]. Jacobs, Alan. *First Things* no 73:22-27 My 1997

Alcuin, 735?-804

The "Mystery of the Incarnation" and Wisdom's House (Prov 9:1) in Alcuin's *Disputatio de vera philosophia.* Alberi, Mary. *J Th St* ns 48:505-516 O 1997

Alden, Robert L, 1937-1996

Alden, Robert L, 1937-1996 [obit]. *J Ev Th S* 40:166 Mr 1997

Aleuts

Blessed John Smirennikov: A Native American Converser with Angels [por, ils]. St Herman of Alaska Brotherhood, ed. *Orth Word* 33:185-195 Jl-Ag 1997

Saint Yakov Netsvetov: The First Native Alaskan Priest [il, photo]. *Orth Word* 33:197-200 Jl-Ag 1997

Alexander, Joseph Addison, 1809-1860

The Foundations of Reformed Biblical Theology: The Development of Old Testament Theology at Old Princeton, 1812-1932. Wallace, Peter J. *West Th J* 59:41-69 Spr 1997

Alexander of Aphrodisias

Textes inédits transmis par l'*Ambr* Q 74 Sup: Alexandre d'Aphrodise et Olympiodore d'Alexandrie [Eng abst, p 238; Greek texts]. Rashed, Marwan. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:219-238 Ap 1997

Alexander the Great, 356-323 BC

Alexander the Great Comes to Jerusalem: The Jewish Response to Hellenism [il, photo]. Peek, Cecilia M. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:99-112 1996-1997

Alexander the Great (Romances, etc)

The Greek Alexander Romance and Demotic Egyptian Literature [adapted fr paper presented at 127th meeting, American Philological Assoc, San Diego, D 28 1995]. Jasnow, Richard. *J Near East St* 56:95-103 Ap 1997

Alexandria, Egypt

Alexandria's Lighthouse Found, But Will Its Library Disappear? Ancient Wonder of the World Rediscovered [il, photo]. DeFord, Gabrielle. *Bib Arch R* 23:14 My-Je 1997

The Ancient Library of Alexandria: The West's Most Important Repository of Learning [ils]. Ellens, J Harold. *Bible R* 13:19-29,46 F 1997

Philon, Flavius Josèphe, et la citoyenneté alexandrine: Vers une utopie politique [fig]. Honigman, Sylvie. *J Jew St* 48:62-90 Spr 1997

Alexandria, Egypt—Church history

Clement of Alexandria [They Speak to Us across the Centuries]. Harcus, A R. *Expos T* 108:292-295 Jl 1997

Alexandrian school, Christian

The "Catechetical" School of Early Christian Alexandria and Its Philonic Heritage. Hoek, Annewies van den. *Harv Th R* 90:59-87 Ja 1997

Alexis, Hieroschemamonk, d 1900

Hieroschemamonk Alexis (d 1900): Commemorated April 19 [excerpt fr *Valaam Patericon,* pub in Russian in *Russky Palomnik* no 3, 1991; por, photos]. *Orth Word* 33:30-49 Ja-F 1997

Alfonso III, King of Asturia and Leon, 848?-910?

Temas y expresiones bíblicas en las crónicas del ciclo de Alfonso III [Eng abst, p 587]. Las Heras, Isabel J. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:587-600 1997

Alfonso VI, King of Castile and Leon, 1030-1109

La monarquía visigoda y la Iglesia en Levante: Las raíces de un país [Eng abst, p 253-254]. García Moreno, Luis A. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:253-277 1997

Alfred P Klausler Sermon Awards

The 1997 Alfred P Klausler Sermon Awards: The Gospel in story [Judges: Jana Childers, James W Cox, Don Mark Wardlaw, p 11; Awards vs Rewards, by W H Willimon, p 47]. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 28:8-31 S-O 1997*

Algeria—Nationalism

Islam and National Identity in Algeria. Deeb, Mary Jane. *Muslim W* 87:111-128 Ap 1997

Ali, Muhammad

Politics and Pugilists [M Ali, G Foreman through the lens of *When We Were Kings;* film review essay]. Goldberg, Jonah. *Commentary* 103:51-55 Je 1997

Alienation

Conversations among exiles [OT stories speak to contemporary "dislocation"]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Chr Cent* 114:630-632 Jl 2-9 1997

Globalization and Fragmentation. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1: 7-53 Wint 1997*

International Capital: The Contemporary Slave Driver. Caspersz, Paul. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:124-152 1996

Searching for the Lost Paradise [exile in film; profile of author, pp 19-20]. Wall, James M. *Chr Arts* 4:16-20 My-Jl 1997

Aliens

The Foreigner and Association with Foreigners in the Old and New Testaments. Ruppert, Lothar, and Jenkins, Beth J, tr. *Cov Q* 55:151-163 My-Ag 1997

All Saints' Day

Saint in Glory Stand [All Saints Day service]. Worst, Mary; Verbrugge, Kathy; Van Beek, Helen; Van Beek, Donald. *Ref Worship* no 44:44-45 Je 1997

Allegory

The Authority of Scripture: Luther's Approach to Allegory in Galatians. Maschke, Timothy H. *Logia* 4:25-31 Ap 1995

The Fiction of George MacDonald. Robb, David S. *Seven* 6:35-44 1985

National Allegory in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Boer, Roland T. *J St O T* no 74:95-116 Je 1997

Provocative Generalizations: *The Allegory of Love* in Retrospect. Hannay, Margaret P. *Seven* 7:41-60 1986

Re-Evaluating Allegorical Interpretation in Swedenborg. Dole, Andrew. *St Swedenborg* 10:41-71 My 1997

Allen, Joseph J

How Shall We Speak of Evil? [response to J J Allen, *The Inner Way,* 1994; opinion]. Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon. *Perspectives* 12:3 Je-Jl 1997

Allen, Richard, Bp, 1760-1831

Original Diversity: Bishops Allen, Asbury and Black Methodism. Cheek, H Lee, Jr. *Meth H* 35:188-191 Ap 1997

Allen, Woody

Woody Allen & the Sacred Conversation: If God has a sense of humor, who gets it? Berkey-Gerard, Mark. *Other Side* 33:60-62 Ja-F 1997

Allergy

Tolerating Food Intolerances. Burkett, Carey. *Sojourners* 26:33 S-O 1997

Alliance of Baptists

Alliance of Baptists conversing with UCC [clergy call, cooperation discussed, Mr 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:384 Ap 16 1997

"Outed" SBC pastor ordained by UCC [M Castle, Mr 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 384 Ap 16 1997

Alliance of Democratic Forces for the Liberation of the Congo

Zairian church in thick of conflict [Presbyterian Community Church of Zaire]. *Chr Cent* 114:444-445 My 7 1997

Alliance of Reformed Churches Throughout the World *see* World Alliance of Reformed Churches

Allier, Raoul, 1862-1939
Christian Conversion 1902-1993: William James to Lewis Rambo. Yates, Timothy E. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:306-319 1996

Allin, John Maury, Bp
The varied legacy of six PBs [pors]. Long, Charles H. *Witness* 80:38-39 Jl-Ag 1997

Allnutt, Gillian
Successors to Caedmon? Poetry with Christian perspectives for a Postmodern Age [C Fuller and G Allnutt in tension with the legacy of T S Eliot; Theology Reflects on the Arts, pt 6]. Cooper, Bob. *Epworth R* 24:28-38 Ja 1997

Alt, Albrecht, 1883-1956
In Search of "Ancient Israel"/"Palestine"? Old Trends (1920s-1970s) [pt 1; bibliog]. Gangloff, Frédéric. *Th R (Near East)* 18:81-101 N 1997

Altars
The Cisjordanian Altar(s) and their Associated Rites According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:192-211 1997
The Transjordanian Altar (Josh 22:10-34) According to Josephus (*Ant* 5.100-114) and Pseudo-Philo (*Lab* 22.1-8). Begg, Christopher T. *A U Sem St* 35: 5-19 Spr 1997

Alter, Robert
Genesis for Our Generation [review essay; il]. Kselman, John S. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:17-18 1997*

Alternate society *see* Counter culture

Alternative medicine
Alternative Medicine: The Mainstreaming of the Holistic Health Movement [ils]. Reisser, Paul C. *Chr Res J* 20:30-37 S-O 1997

Althaus, Paul
Communion in Lutheran Ecclesiology. Schäfer, Rolf. *LWF Doc* no 42:133-161 1997

Altruism
Altruism: A Social Science Chameleon [bibliog]. Grant, Colin. *Zygon* 32:321-341 S 1997
Love of Enemy, Natural Law, and Medicine. Kišš, Igor. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:105-107 Je 1997
Rescue During the Holocaust—and Today. Grob, Leonard. *Judaism* 46:98-107 Wint 1997
Thinking Beyond Ourselves [lecture presented at faculty retreat, Asbury Seminary 1996]. Massey, James Earl. *Asbury Th J* 52:17-19 Spr 1997

Alvarez Bolado, Alfonso
La encrucijada, a examen [review essay]. Gallego, José Andrés. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:129-140 1997*

Alvarez y Menizabal, Juan, 1790?-1853
El cardenal Puente (1808-1867), desde Cádiz, en tres líneas divergentes en el siglo XIX Español [Eng abst, p 463]. Martínez Albiach, Alfredo. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:463-495 1997

Alzate Varela, Pedro, d 1996
Presbyterians fear for their safety [P Alzate Varela murdered in Colombia, N 18 1996]. *Chr Cent* 114:44 Ja 15 1997

Ama Nazaretha
Isaiah Shembe, Zulu Religious Leader [African traditional religion or new religious movement]. Hexham, Irving. *Religion* 27:361-373 O 1997

Amahuaca Indians
Toxicomanies et rituels [Eng abst, p 155; bibliog]. Suissa, Amnon J. *Religiologiques* no 16:77-90 Aut 1997

Amathus (Ancient city)
The Sphere-bearing Anthropomorphic Figurines of Amathus [bibliog, figs]. O'Bryhim, Shawn. *A S O R Bul* no 306:39-45 My 1997

Amazon River region
Communautés de base, terre et environnement en Amazonie [Eng abst, p 429; bibliog]. Cousineau, Madeleine. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:429-441 1997

Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji, 1891-1956
Dr B R Ambedkar: The Modern Messiah of India [bibliog]. Bhagat, K P. *Rel Soc* 42:74-83 Je 1995

Ambiguity
The Ubiquity of Ambiguity: A Christian Researcher's Quest for Black and White in a Very Gray World [bibliog]. Vyhmeister, Shawna. *JRCE* 5:89-96 Spr 1996
The Undecidability of *BRK* in the Prologue to Job and Beyond. Linafelt, Tod. *Bib Interp* 4:154-172 Je 1996

Ambrose, Saint, Bp of Milan
The Catechumenate within the Patristic Heritage. Grace, Madeleine. *Diakonia* 30 no 2-3:77-87 1997
Diehard Homoians and the Election of Ambrose [replies, D H Williams, pp 441-446, and N McLynn, pp 446-450]. Kaufman, Peter Iver. *J Early Chr St* 5:421-440 Fall 1997
"He who would be a leader must be a bridge" [address at Solemn Vespers, Milan, D 6 1996]. Carey, George Leonard, Abp of Canterbury. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:80-84 1997

Ambrose of Optina, Elder *see* Amvrosii, Saint, Ieroskhimonakh, 1812-1891

American Academy of Religion
Is Nothing Sacred? Casting Out the Gods from Religious Studies [replies, B DeConcini and R Segal, 7:7, 64 F 1997, rejoinder 7:64 F 1997; replies, E Castelli and others, CSSR Bul 26:78-85 N 1997; pors]. Allen, Charlotte. *Lingua Franca* 6:30-40 N 1996
Reflections on the *Guide to the Perplexing: A Survival Guide for the Women in Religious Studies* [ed by AAR Comm on Status of Women in the Profession, 1992]. Desjardins, Michel. *C S S R Bul* 26:34-37 Ap 1997

American Anglican Council
Bridging the left/right gap through world mission? [Episcopal Church]. Douglas, Ian T. *Witness* 80:26-27 S 1997

American authors *see* Authors, American

American Baptist Quarterly (Periodical)
Index to the *American Baptist Quarterly*: Volume XV, 1996 [author, subject, title]. Layton, Betty J. *Am Bapt Q* 16:98-104 Mr 1997

American Bar Association
ABA urges moratorium on death penalty [citing "unfair practices," F 3 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:238-239 Mr 5 1997

American Broadcasting Companies
Southern Baptists vote to boycott Disney [annual meeting denounces pornography, "immoral ideologies," Je 18 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:623-624 Jl 2-9 1997

American drama
North American Mennonite Playwrights, 1980-1996 [bibliog]. Juhnke, Anna K. *Menn Q R* 71:43-68 Ja 1997

American Family Association
Hope '97 Tour Draws Protesters [homosexuality debated]. *Chr T* 41:59 My 19 1997

American Federation of Teachers
Missing Albert Shanker ["liberal" leader of teacher's union]. Puddington, Arch. *Commentary* 103:48-50 Jl 1997

American hymns *see* Hymns, English (American)

American Jewish Committee
Is Jewish-Christian a Contradiction in Terms? [Fuller Seminary, AJC cosponsor conf, Ja 1997; por]. Carnes, Tony. *Chr T* 41:50 Ap 7 1997

American literature
David Mamet on *The Old Religion* [intervew]. Mamet, David. *Tikkun* 12:10 N-D 1997

American literature—Jewish authors
Ghost Stories: The New Wave of Jewish Writing. Dickstein, Morris. *Tikkun* 12:33-36 N-D 1997

American literature—1800-1899
Retelling the Greatest Story Ever Told: Popular Literature as Scripture in Antebellum America [Book of Mormon's "amended biblical text" extends Radical Reformation into 19th-cent US]. Forsberg, Clyde R, Jr. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:69-86 Wint 1996
Sentimental Catechism: Archbishop James Gibbons, Mass-Print Culture, and American Literary History [*The Faith of Our Fathers*, 1876]. Ryan, James Emmett. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:81-119 Wint 1997

American literature—1950-
The Confrontation of Cherokee Traditional Religion and Christianity in Diane Glancy's *Pushing the Bear* [bibliog]. Hale, Frederick. *Missionalia* 25: 195-209 Ag 1997
A Conversation with Sue Miller [on common themes in four novels]. Miller, Sue. *Image* no 16:53-61 Sum 1997
Happy Endings [on Flannery O'Connor's story, "A Good Man Is Hard to Find"]. Fitzgerald, Sally. *Image* no 16:73-80 Sum 1997
In the Name of Love: An Interview with Tim O'Brien [by Scott Sawyer; por]. O'Brien, Tim. *Mars Hill R* no 4:117-126 Wint-Spr 1996
The Jews and the 60s: Philip Roth Still Doesn't Get It [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 12:13-16 My-Je 1997

American Medical Association
AMA favors ban on late-term abortions [House of Delegates, Je 24 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:688 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997

American poetry
The Convergence of Thomas Merton and William Everson. Hempstead, Christian. *Grail* 11:55-76 Je 1995
Whittier Inducted into the American Poet's Corner [paper presented at St John the Divine, New York, O 27 1996]. Hoffman, Daniel. *Quaker H* 86: 41-46 Fall 1997

American Presbyterians (Periodical)
Index—Volume 74. Robbins, Owen T, comp. *Am Pres* 74:277-289 Wint 1996

American Schools of Oriental Research
ASOR 1997 Annual Meeting [Napa, Calif, N 18-21 1997]. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 47:A1-A55 Sum 1997

American Social Help *see* Ayuda Social Americana

American Society of Christian Ethics *see* Society of Christian Ethics (US)

American Society of Missiology
American Society of Missiology: Annual Meeting Minutes [Techny, Ill, Je 22 1996]. Guder, Darrell L. *C S S R Bul* 25:40-41 S-N 1996

American theologians *see* Theologians, American

American Theological Library Association
Summary of Proceedings: Golden Anniversary Annual Conference of the American Theological Library Association [Denver, Je 21-24, 1996; index, tables]. Chartier, Melody S, ed. *A T L A Proc* 50:1-496 1997*

American Theological Library Association—Proceedings
Index: ATLA *Summary of Proceedings*, 1947-1996. Coates, Carolyn K, comp. *A T L A Proc* 50:422-496 1997

American women *see* Women- United States

Americanism (Catholic controversy)
Religion within the Limits of Morality Alone [R R Reno, M J Baxter in *Pro Ecclesia*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 72:58-61 Ap 1997

Americans United for Separation of Church and State
Conservative Christians in the Cross Hairs? The IRS denies that ministries and nonprofits are unfairly targeted [political activity alleged to violate tax-exempt status; il, photo, pors]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 41:58-59, 61 Jl 14 1997
Fifty Years of Freedom: Americans United Celebrates A Half Century With Gala Dinner, National Conference. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 50:207 O 1997
Unsavory Subpoena: In A Payback For Their Christian Coalition Allies, US Senate Politics Panel Goes On A Politically Motivated Fishing Expedition At Americans United [photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 50:179-180 S 1997

Watchdog on the Wall: The Americans United Story [50th anniversary; excerpt fr 1947 manifesto by Charles Clayton Morrison, pp 227-228; pors]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 50:223-226 N 1997
50 Years of Freedom: Barry Lynn-Oliver North Debate, TV Personalities, Members Of Congress Top Program At Americans United Anniversary Conference, Gala [photos]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 50:252-257 D 1997

Amerindian cosmogony *see* Cosmogony, Amerindian

Amerindian medicine *see* Medicine, Amerindian

Amerindian mythology *see* Mythology, Amerindian

Amerindians *see* Indians of Central America; Indians of North America; Indians of South America

Amidah (Jewish prayer)
James 1:17 and the Jewish Morning Prayers. Verseput, Donald J. *Nov Test* 39:177-191 Ap 1997
The Messiah of the Amidah: A Study in Comparative Messianism. Kimelman, Reuven. *J B L* 116:313-320 Sum 1997

Amidi, Ali ibn Abi Ali, 1156?-1233
Discerning the Will of God: Four Recent Books on Islamic Law [review essay; bibliog]. Melchert, Christopher. *Rel St R* 23:11-15 Ja 1997*

Amillennialism *see* Millennialism

Amish
A M Fire and Storm [Insurance]: Simplicity in a Strongly Amish Institution. Schlegel, Catherine. *Menn Q R* 71:365-376 Jl 1997

Ammon
The Iron Age II Period: Emerging Nations [bibliog, diags, ils, maps, photos, tables]. Herr, Larry G. *Bib Arch* 60:114-151,154-183 S 1997

Ammonas, Saint, 4th cent
Two References to a Levi Document in an Epistle of Ammonas. Tromp, Johannes. *Nov Test* 39:235-247 Jl 1997

Amnesty
Peace Accord Amnesty Divides Church Leaders [Guatemala, D 29 1996; photo]. Sywulka, Stephen R. *Chr T* 41:76 F 3 1997

Amnon, son of David
The Rape of Tamar (2 Samuel 13) According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Est Bib* 54 no 4:465-500 1996

Ampere, Andre-Marie, 1775-1836
Des sciences aux sciences religieuses: Le programme d'André-Marie Ampère (1834-1843) [Eng abst, p 127]. Despland, Michel. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:67-79 Ja-Mr 1997

Amphoras
Stamped Amphora Handles from Tel Beersheba [fr Rhodian period; appendix, bibliog, figs]. Coulson, William D E; Mook, Margaret S; Rehard, James W; Grace, Virginia R. *A S O R Bul* no 306:47-62 My 1997

Amulets
Don't Leave Home Without Them: Pilgrim Eulogiai Ensure a Safe Trip [photos]. Vikan, Gary. *Bib Arch R* 23:56-59 Jl-Ag 1997
Magic and Money in the Early Middle Ages [coins as apotrophaic amulets; pls]. Maguire, Henry. *Speculum* 72:1037-1054 O 1997
A Syriac Amulet on Leather [Syriac text, tr, photo]. Naveh, Joseph. *J Sem St* 42:33-38 Spr 1997

Amusements
"Pigeon-Flyers" in Ancient Jewish Society. Schwartz, Joshua. *J Jew St* 48: 105-119 Spr 1997

Amvrosii, Saint, Ieroskhimonakh, 1812-1891
Elder Ambrose of Optina: Selections from the New Book [selections fr ch 11; pors, photos]. Chetverikov, Sergius. *Orth Word* 33:4-17 Ja-F 1997

Anabaptist theology *see* Theology, Anabaptist

Anabaptists
Leadership, Authority and Power. Sawatsky, Rodney J. *Menn Q R* 71:439-451 Jl 1997
Lieux d'inhumation anabaptistes: Une approche proxémique [Eng abst, p 140; bibliog, tables]. Enninger, Werner, and Wolff, Michèle. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:115-140 Ja-Mr 1997

Anabaptists—Bibliography
A Comprehensive Bibliography of the Writings of John Howard Yoder [works by and about, 1947-1996; includes unpublished material]. Nation, Mark, ed. *Menn Q R* 71:93-145 Ja 1997

Anabaptists—Clergy
Anabaptism, Anticlericalism and the Creation of a Protestant Clergy [effect of Anabaptist critique on Protestant understandings of ministry]. Grieser, D Jonathan. *Menn Q R* 71:515-543 O 1997

Anabaptists—Doctrine
An Anabaptist Theory of Moral Obligation. Miller, Caleb. *Menn Q R* 71:571-593 O 1997
A Nonviolent World View: Doing International Politics from a Pacifist Perspective. Rempel, Terry. *Menn Life* 52:29-33 Je 1997

Anabaptists—Historiography
The Women of the *Martyrs' Mirror*: Paradigms in Anabaptist/Mennonite Mythology [ils]. Adrian, Marlin. *Menn Life* 52:4-11 Je 1997

Anabaptists—History
[Anabaptist Martyrs of the 16th Century]. *Menn Life* 52:4-27 Je 1997*
Jihad, McWorld, and Anabaptist Transcendence [Anabaptist Christianity as resolution of contemporary politico-religious conflicts]. Biesecker-Mast, Gerald J. *Menn Life* 52:4-15 S 1997
Nicodemites among Württemberg Anabaptists. Oyer, John S. *Menn Q R* 71: 487-514 O 1997
Theological and Secular Meta-Narratives of Politics: Anabaptist Origins Revisited (Again). Heilke, Thomas. *Mod Th* 13:227-252 Ap 1997

Anabaptists—History—Sources
Prescribing and Describing Martyrdom: Menno's *Troestelijke Vermaninge* and *Het Offer des Heeren* [appendix]. Gregory, Brad S. *Menn Q R* 71:603-613 O 1997

Anabaptists—Women
The Women of the *Martyrs' Mirror*: Paradigms in Anabaptist/Mennonite Mythology [ils]. Adrian, Marlin. *Menn Life* 52:4-11 Je 1997

Analogy
The Athletic Imagery of Paul. Henderson, Walter E, Jr. *Th Educator* no 56: 30-37 Fall 1997

Analogy (Theology)
see also Scholasticism
Disanalogies Between Space and Time. Gale, Richard M. *Proc St* 25:72-89 1996

Analysis (Philosophy)
see also Semantics
Introduction: On the Interface of Analytic and Process Philosophy [bibliog]. Shields, George W. *Proc St* 25:34-54 1996

Analytical philosophy *see* Analysis (Philosophy)

Ananda Metteyya, bhikkhu, 1872-1923
Allan Bennett: Theravada Monk and Pioneer Publisher [facsims, por]. *Tricycle* 7:25-27 Wint 1997

Ananiah, son of Azariah, 5th cent BC
From the Archive of Ananiah Son of Azariah: A Jew from Elephantine [figs]. Ayad, Boulos Ayad. *J Near East St* 56:37-50 Ja 1997

Ananias and Sapphira
Hellenistic Parallels to Acts 5.1-11 and the Problem of Conflicting Interpretations. Havelaar, Henriette. *J St N T* no 67:63-82 S 1997

Anati, Saleem al-
The view from Bethelehem: Israel expands its settlements [visit to Har Homa and Sho'afat; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:283-284 Mr 19-26 1997

Anatman
A Buddhist Debate about the Self; and Remarks on Buddhism in the Work of Derek Parfit and Galen Strawson [tr of and commentary on chap 9 of medieval Pali text *Upāsakajanālaṅkāra* ("A Treatise for the Laity"); bibliog]. Collins, Steven. *J Indian Ph* 25:467-493 O 1997
Vasubandhu's Philosophical Critique of the Vātsīputrīyas' Theory of Persons [pt 1; bibliog]. Duerlinger, James. *J Indian Ph* 25:307-335 Je 1997

Ancestor worship
The Rhetorical Hermeneutic of 1 Corinthians 8 and Chinese Ancestor Worship [replies, K D Sakenfeld, pp 363-366; F X Clooney, pp 367-370; F F Segovia, pp 371-373; S H Ringe, pp 374-376]. Yeo, Khiok-Khng. *Bib Interp* 2:294-311 N 1994

Ancestors (in religion, folklore)
Ahnenkult und Christentum in Taiwan heute—eine asiatische Fallstudie. Tsan, Tsong-Sheng. *Z Miss* 23 no 3:184-204 1997
The Sickness of the Spirit: A White (South) African Perspective [bibliog]. Spuy, Roelie van der. *J Th So Africa* no 97:62-67 Mr 1997
Will the African Ancestors Be Saved? [bibliog]. Gehman, Richard J. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 2:85-97 1995

Ancheta, Alfred Jitsudo
A Native Son of Spanish New Mexico: Zen Teacher Alfred Jitsudo Ancheta [photo, pors]. Haederle, Michael. *Tricycle* 6:45-49 Sum 1997

Anchoresses
An Anchor in the Storm: Medieval English Anchoresses and the Vocation of Solitude. Feyerherm, Elise A. *Am Bapt Q* 16:81-97 Mr 1997

Anchorites *see* Desert Fathers

Anderson, Graham
The Ubiquitous "Divine Man" [*Apollonios von Tyana in der neutestmentlichen Exegese: Forschungsbericht und Weiterführung der Diskussion*, by E Koskenniemi, 1994; *Sage, Saint and Sophist: Holy Men and Their Associates in the Early Roman Empire*, by G Anderson, 1994; review article]. Flinterman, Jaap Jan. *Numen* 43:82-98 Ja 1996

Anderson, Lavina Fielding
Lavina Fielding Anderson and the Power of a Church in Exile [excommunicated Mormon "has largely disarmed the terrors of excommunication"]. Peterson, Levi S. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:169-178 Wint 1996

Anderton, Lawrence, d 1643
The Creation of Richard Hooker's Public Authority: Rhetoric, Reputation and Reassessment. Condren, Conal. *J Rel Hist* 21:35-59 F 1997

Andrew, Brother
Evangelicals Aim to Extend Reach of Global Alliance [WEF to expand in 20 more countries; Brother Andrew recognized; photos]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 41:56, 64 Je 16 1997

Andrews, William L
Defiance and Hope: The Christian Temperament in Nineteenth-Century African-American Women's Narratives. Russell-Robinson, Joyce. *J Int Th C* 22:25-39 Spr 1995

Andrews University
Andrews University Doctoral Dissertation Abstracts [table]. *A U Sem St* 35: 241-246 Aut 1997*
Andrews University Doctoral Dissertation Abstracts. *A U Sem St* 35:99-101 Spr 1997*

Androgyny
The Religious Construction of Masculinity in Victorian America: The Male Mediumship of John Shoebridge Williams. Carroll, Bret E. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:27-60 Wint 1997

Angelou, Maya
Testimony as Embodiment: Telling the Truth and Shaming the Devil [M Angelou]. Jacques, Michele. *J Int Th C* 22:129-145 Spr 1995

Angels
Angelomorphic Categories, Early Christology and Discipleship, with Special Reference to Luke-Acts [diss abst, Oxford, 1995]. Fletcher-Louis, Crispin H T. *Tyndale Bul* 48:183-186 My 1997
The Angels of Mons [il]. Koen, Martha. *Epiphany* 16 no 1:48-49 1996

Angels, Depression, and "the Stone": A Late Medieval Prayer Book [German text and tr fr papers of houshold of Argula von Grumbach]. Matheson, Peter. *J Th St* ns 48:517-530 O 1997
Can There Be a Reason to Believe in Angels and Demons? Fox, Rory. *Down R* 115:112-138 Ap 1997
The Ecology of Angels: Angelic Hierognosis in the Eastern Orthodox Tradition [ils]. Rossi, Vincent. *Epiphany* 16 no 1:2-26 1996
The End of Prophecy and the Appearance of Angels/Messengers in the Book of the Twelve. Conrad, Edgar W. *J St O T* no 73:65-79 Mr 1997
Factum est Magnum Proelium in Coelo (Ap 12,7): El pecado de los ángeles y la teoría conciliar en el *Liber de substantia ecclesiae* de Juan de Segovia (II). Madrigal, Santiago. *Est Ecles* 72:271-308 Ap-Je 1997
"Negotiating Rapture": Rumors of Angels [mystery in life of Jesus and in liturgy]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 71:350-357 Jl 1997
"Territorial Spirits": The New Mythology [pt 1; pt 2, "Bringing in the Kingdom," 11:77-83]. Taylor, Mike R. *Evangel* 11:61-64b Sum 1993

Angels (Judaism)
What Are You Looking For? [Gen 37:15; messenger angels who "change everything"]. Gellman, Marc. *First Things* no 71:20-23 Mr 1997

Anger
Anger and Personality Disorders. Jones, Mark S. *J Past Care* 51:91-98 Spr 1997
The Emotions of Jesus: And why we need to experience them [anger, compassion, grief, joy, love; il]. Hansen, G Walter. *Chr T* 41:42-46 F 3 1997
How Long, O Lord? Praying in Anger and Pain. Farmer, Kathleen. *J Th (UTS)* 100:19-36 1997
I've been meditating for ten years, and I'm still angry. What's wrong with me? Epstein, Mark. *Tricycle* 6:61-62 Spr 1997
Moral Outrage: Territoriality in Human Guise [bibliog]. Goodenough, Ward H. *Zygon* 32:5-27 Mr 1997
Rage Revisited. Everist, Norma Cook, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 24:310-362 Ag 1997*
Tempering the spirit of wrath: Anger and the Christian life. Roberts, Robert C. *Chr Cent* 114:588-592 Je 18-25 1997

Anger of God *see* God—Wrath

Anglican-Lutheran International Conversations
In the Service of Reconciliation and Hope [Porvoo Declaration; sermon, Westminster Abbey, N 28 1996]. Vikström, John, Abp. *Luth F* 31:46-47 Spr 1997
The Porvoo Common Statement: Text prepared by the Fourth Plenary Meeting held at Järvenpää, Finland, 9-13 October 1992. Tustin, David, and Furberg, Tore. *Concor Th Q* 61:3-34 Ja-Ap 1997
The Porvoo Declaration in Confessional Perspective. Arand, Charles P, and Scaer, David P. *Concor Th Q* 61:35-52 Ja-Ap 1997

Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission, 1982-
Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission (ARCIC-II), 1996. *One in Christ* 33 no 2:183-184 1997
Reflections on the Archbishop's Visit to the Pope. Hind, John. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:79-80 1997
The Search for Christian Unity and Common Moral Orientations: Three Case Studies [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione, Rome, N 14 1996]. Gassmann, Günther. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 51:3-9 Spr 1997

Anglican Church *see* Church of England

Anglican Church in Japan *see* Japan Holy Catholic Church (Anglican)

Anglican Church in South Africa *see* Church of the Province of South Africa

Anglican Church of Australia *see* Church of England in Australia

Anglican Church of Canada
Canadian Anglicans boycott US resorts [protest of US embargo on travel to Cuba]. *Chr Cent* 114:44 Ja 15 1997

Anglican Church of Canada—General Synod
Regarding Electoral Procedures for the Primate of the Anglican Church of Canada [reply to Bp W D Dennis, 65:278-292 S 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. Peers, Michael Geoffrey, Abp. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:107-109 Mr 1997

Anglican Church of Canada—Relations
Anglicans in Ecumenical Dialogue in Canada. Barnett-Cowan, Alyson. *Ecumenism* no 125:4-6 Mr 1997

Anglican Communion
see also Church of England in Australia; Iglesia Anglican de la Region Central de las Americas
Personal Standards [repr fr Commentary on the Montreal Declaration of Anglican Essentials]. Packer, James I. *Chmn* 111 no 1:19-26 1997

Anglican Communion—Bishops
"Re-placing" bishops: An ecumenical and trinitarian approach to episcopacy. Driver, Jeff, and Pickard, Stephen. *St Mark R* no 169:23-28 Aut 1997
Regarding Electoral Procedures for the Primate of the Anglican Church of Canada [reply to Bp W D Dennis, 65:278-292 S 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. Peers, Michael Geoffrey, Abp. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:107-109 Mr 1997

Anglican Communion—Clergy
see also Priests, Anglican
Are Charismatic Ministers Less Stable? A Study among Male Anglican Clergy: A Study Among Male Anglican Clergy [data fr Revised Eysenck Personality Questionnaire; bibliog, tables]. Francis, Leslie J, and Thomas, T Hugh. *R Rel Res* 39:61-69 S 1997
Too Methodistical: The Rejection of Uzal Ogden [reasons for not being elected bishop in Anglican Communion]. Geissler, Suzanne. *Meth H* 36:33-43 O 1997

Anglican Communion—Doctrine
see also Theology, Anglican

Anglican Communion—Education
Theology for Life in a Plural Society. Kaye, Bruce N. *Lucas* no 19-20:203-216 1995-1996

Anglican Communion—Liturgy
see also Lord's Supper—Anglican Communion

Anglican Communion—Missions
"Take Your Partners": Some Tentative Steps Toward an Australian Approach to Mission in the New Millennium [rev fr talk given at National Anglican Conf, Canberra, 9-10 F 1997; bibliog]. McCoy, Mike. *Missionalia* 25:178-194 Ag 1997

Anglican Communion—Relations
The Church in the Third Millennium in the Light of Our Shared Ecclesiology [paper fr C/SEAD conf, N 1996]. Skublics, Ernest. *Angl Th R* 79:55-70 Wint 1997
William Temple: Champion of the Jews. Dackson, Wendy. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:54-73 Mr 1997

Anglican Communion—Relations—Catholic Church
see also Malines Conversations, 1921-1925
Apostolicae Curae: A Hundred Years On [bibliog]. Boulding, Cecily; Greenacre, Roger; Muddiman, John; Yarnold, Edward. *One in Christ* 32 no 4: 295-309 1996
Assessing the Anglican-Roman Catholic Divide: An Anglican Perspective. Packer, James I. *Crux* 33:10-16 Je 1997
Canterbury and Rome discuss differences [Abp G L Carey, Pope John Paul II, D 1996; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:9-10 Ja 1-8 1997
Common Declaration by Pope John Paul II and the Archbishop of Canterbury [D 5 1996]. John Paul II, Pope, and Carey, George Leonard, Abp of Canterbury. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:77-78 1997
Common Declaration [Roman Catholic-Anglican; D 11 1996]. John Paul II, Pope, and Carey, George Leonard, Abp of Canterbury. *Ec Trends* 26:79-80 My 1997
The Malines Conversations Commemorated (1926-1996). Brinkman, Martien E. *Ec Trends* 26:108-112 Jl-Ag 1997
Papal Authority: "A Stumbling Block on the Way to Ecumenism?" Problems Real and Imagined. Duncanson, Richard F. *Ec Trends* 26:33-42 Mr 1997
Papstamt und Einheit der Christen aus anglikanischer Perspektive [Eng abst, p 278]. Chadwick, Henry, and Scherer, Pierre, tr. *Ker Do* 43:272-278 O-D 1997

Anglican Communion—Relations—Lutheran churches
see also Anglican-Lutheran International Conversations; Church of England—Relations—Lutheran churches
Anglican-Lutheran Convergence and the Anticipation of Full Communion. Gassmann, Günther. *J Ec St* 34:1-12 Wint 1997
From the Harvest to the Table: Ecumenical Decision Making and the Future. Gros, Jeffrey. *Ec Trends* 26:169-176 D 1997

Anglican Communion—Women
The Gendered Organization Of An Australian Anglican Parish [bibliog, table]. Manville, Julie. *Soc Rel* 58:25-38 Spr 1997

Anglican Fellowship for Social Action
Radical Protestant Currents in Montreal, 1930-1950 [bibliog]. Baum, Gregory. *ARC* 25:135-148 1997

Anglicanism
El laicado cristiano en Newman anglicano. Morales, José. *Scripta Th* 29:369-388 My-Ag 1997

Anglo-Catholicism
De invloed van Georgius Cassander op de Engelse theologie in de zeventiende eeuw [Eng abst, pp 194-195]. Schoor, Rob van de. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 2:158-195 1997
The Trinity and Social Justice [address to 2d North American Confirming Catholicism Conf, Mundelein, Ill, My 1996]. Kevern, John R. *Angl Th R* 79:45-54 Wint 1997
The Unhappy Fate of Optional Orthodoxy [*In Glorious Battle: The Cultural Politics of Victorian Anglo-Catholicism*, by J S Reed, 1996; light on contemporary rival orthodoxies in collision]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 69:57-60 Ja 1997

Anglo-Saxon poetry
The Sign of the Cross: Culture and Belief in *The Dream of the Rood* [includes trs of *The Dream of the Rood* and *The Seafarer*]. Holderness, Graham. *Lit Th* 11:347-375 D 1997

Angola
Land, bread, security: Toward peace in Angola [consequences of continuing revolution]. Frerichs, Jonathan. *Chr Cent* 114:4-5 Ja 1-8 1997

Angola—Politics
see also Unilo Nacional para a Independancia Total de Angola

Angus, Samuel 1881-1943
Apostle to the Australians: The Rev Dr Samuel Angus in Australia, 1915-1943. Linder, Robert D. *Lucas* no 19-20:156-179 1995-1996

Animal rights
Religion and Ideological Support for Social Movements: The Case of Animal Rights [General Social Survey 1993, 1994; bibliog, tables]. Peek, Charles W; Konty, Mark A; Frazier, Terri E. *J S S R* 36:429-439 S 1997

Animals
see also Insects; Serpents
Christianity and Biotic Environment: A Case Study of the Environmental Factors in Nagaland [table]. Kiyasetuo. *Rel Soc* 42:64-68 S 1995
In on the Kill [animal violence and death on television; opinion]. Jacobs, Alan. *First Things* no 70:17-19 F 1997

Animals (in religion, folklore)
see also Bees (in religion, folklore); Birds (in religion, folklore); Fishing (in religion, folklore); Goats (in religion, folklore); Monkeys (in religion, folklore); Oxen (in religion, folklore); Serpents (in religion, folklore)
Living with the Animals: The Community of God's Creatures [bibliog]. Birch, Charles, and Vischer, Lukas. *Risk Bk Ser* no 77:1-82 1997
Nature's Tuneful Choir [Orthodox saints and relations with nature; photos]. Herman, Abbot. *Orth Word* 32:263-287 N-D 1996
Whatever Happened to the Sin of Gluttony? Or: Why Christians Do Not Serve Meat with the Eucharist. Webb, Stephen H. *Encount* 58:243-250 Sum 1997

Animals in the Bible
"La fauna de las ruinas", un *topos* literario de Isaías. García Recio, Jesús. *Est Bib* 53 no 1:55-96 1995
The Meaning of *Mîn*, "Kind". Seely, Paul H. *Sci Chr Belief* 9:47-56 Ap 1997

Mit den Tieren sein. Vischer, Lukas. *Ev Th* 57 no 4:283-305 1997
Transportation in the Bible [repr fr *Dispatch from Jerusalem*, S-O 1995; il]. Wagner, Clarence H, Jr. *Jew Bible Q* 25:40-43 Ja-Mr 1997
El uso simbólico-teológico de los animales en los profetas del exilio [Eng abst, p 317; tables]. Mayoral, Juan Antonio. *Est Bib* 53 no 3:317-363 1995

Anjiro (Paulo de Santa Fe), 16th cent
St Francis Xavier's Discovery of Japanese Buddhism: A Chapter in the European Discovery of Buddhism [pt 1: Before the Arrival in Japan, 1547-1549; chronological table]. App, Urs. *E Buddhist* ns 30:53-78 Spr 1997

Annales school (Historiography)
France at the End of History: The Politics of Culture in French Historiography. Hutton, Patrick H. *Hist Reflections* 23:105-127 Spr 1997

Annihilationism
Basil Atkinson: A Key Figure for Twentieth-Century Evangelical Annihilationism. Peterson, Robert A. *Chmn* 111 no 3:198-217 1997

Anniversaries
And the Truth Shall Make You Free [LC-MS, 1847-1997]. Meyer, Marie. *Luth F* 31:40-44 Spr 1997
Bicentenary of the Arrival of the Gospel in Tahiti: 200 Years of Mission 1797-1997 [photos]. Hoiore, Celine. *Pacific J Th* no 17:107-110 1997
Calvary Temple of Indianapolis [50th anniversary; photos]. Silvers, Robert. *Assemb God Herit* 17:19-21 Spr 1997
Central Assembly of God: Fifth and Peoria, Tulsa [75th anniversary; excerpt fr *75th Anniversary Celebration*, Je 1982; photos]. Pope, Gerald S. *Assemb God Herit* 17:21-24,32-33 Spr 1997
The Evangelical Alliance 1846-1996. Wright, David F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 15:1-7 Spr 1997
Evangelical Church Marks Centennial [missions in El Salvador, 1896-1996; photo]. Sywulka, Stephen R. *Chr T* 41:78 F 3 1997
Faculdade de Teologia 1946-1996: 50 Anos de Formação Teológica [Mr 26-27 1996; music, photos]. Porath, Renatus, ed. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 spec:1-75 1996*
Fifty Years of Freedom: Americans United Celebrates A Half Century With Gala Dinner, National Conference. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 50:207 O 1997
From Celebration to Commitment: A Proposal/Vision for the Year 2000. Raiser, Konrad. *Ec R* 49:203-211 Ap 1997
Gerhard Tersteegen [300th ann]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 4: 312-314 1997
Golden Anniversary of the Scrolls [photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 23: 62-65 N-D 1997
Malines Conversations Celebration, August 1996. Carter, David. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:86-87 1997
Saint Innocent of Moscow (1797-1879): The Bicentennial Celebrations. Mousalimas, Soterios. *Sourozh* no 67:36-39 F 1997
[St Augustine of Canterbury 1400th anniv; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 111 no 3:195-197 1997

Annunciation of the Virgin Mary *see* Mary, Virgin—Annunciation

Anorexia nervosa
Fasting and Fulfillment: A Language of Moderation in the Mysticism of St Teresa. Thompson, Marc A. *Mystics Q* 23:33-40 Mr 1997
Hunger, Representation, and the Female Body: An Analysis of Intersecting Themes in Feminist Studies in Religion and the Psychology of Women. Driscoll, Ellen. *J Fem St* 13:91-104 Spr 1997

Answers to questions *see* Questions and answers

Anthologies
The Anthological Imagination in Jewish Literature, Pt 1. Mintz, Alan, ed, and Roskies, David G, ed. *Prooftexts* 17:1-113 Ja 1997*
The Jewish Anthological Imagination, Part 2. Mintz, Alan, ed, and Roskies, David G, ed. *Prooftexts* 17:115-225 My 1997*

Anthony, of Egypt, Saint, 250?-355?
The *Life of Antony* and Spiritual Direction [applicability to today's spiritual directors]. Tam, Ekman P C. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:299-322 1996

Anthony of Padua, Saint, 1195-1231
St Anthony of Padua: Portrait of the Ideal Preacher. Landini, Lawrence C. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:51-60 Sum-Fall 1997

Anthropological theology *see* Man (Theology)

Anthropology
The Cooks' Tour Syndrome: Toward a Critique of Western Anthropo-Sociology. Mahroof, M M M. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:70-86 Spr 1997

Anthropology—Methodology
Postmodernism and the Social Scientific Study of Religion [*Post-Modernism and the Social Sciences: Insights, Inroads, and Intrusions*, by P Rosenau, 1992; *Postmodernism, Reason and Religion*, by E Gellner, 1992; review essay; bibliog]. Segal, Robert A. *Religion* 27:139-149 Ap 1997

Anthropology, Philosophical *see* Man (Philosophy)

Anthropology and religion
Antropologia e Teologia: Retomando o Debate [bibliog]. Steil, Carlos Alberto. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 no 3:206-212 1996
Cambridge in the Land of Canaan: Descent, Alliance, Circumcision, and Instruction in the Bible. Goldberg, Harvey E. *J Anc Near East Soc* 24:9-34 1996
Conversion in Focus: Anthropological Views and Missiological Projections [adapted fr *Missiology* 1997; bibliog]. Spindler, Marc. *Z Miss W* 81 no 4: 275-288 1997
Io as Supreme Being: Intellectual Colonization of the Māori? [diag]. Simpson, Jane. *Hist Rel* 37:50-85 Ag 1997
Is the emic-etic distinction a useful tool for cross-cultural interpretation of the New Testament? [bibliog]. Craffert, Pieter F. *Rel Th* 2 no 1:14-37 1995
Kinship, Discipleship, and Movement: An Anthropological Study of John's Gospel [bibliog]. Destro, Adriana, and Pesce, Mauro. *Bib Interp* 3:266-284 O 1995
Notes on the History of the Shamanic in Tibet and Inner Asia [bibliog]. Gibson, Todd A. *Numen* 44:39-59 Ja 1997
Salafi-Orientation in Sudanese Mahdism. Ohtsuka, Kazuo. *Muslim W* 87:17-33 Ja 1997
A Theology of Culture: Desecularizing Anthropology [bibliog]. Van Rheenen, Gailyn. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:33-38 Ja-Mr 1997

Anthropometry
Fierce Protest Over Bones Threatens to Halt Archaeology in Israel [adapted fr *Jerusalem Post;* photo]. Shiloh, Dina. *Bib Arch R* 23:54-55,76-77 N-D 1997
Mass Grave May Date to Jewish Revolt: Josephus Gets a Boost [Galilee; photo]. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 23:26 N-D 1997
Politics—Not Religious Law—Rules Ultra-Orthodox Demonstrators [photos]. Barkay, Gabriel. *Bib Arch R* 23:56-57,77 N-D 1997

Anthropomorphism
Rationality in Religion [critique of S Guthrie's and D Wiebe's view of religion as inherently superstitious]. Barnes, Michael H. *Religion* 27:375-390 O 1997

Anthroposophy
see also Theosophy

Anticatholicism
Blurb by Reed sparks controversy [R E Reed's endorsement of anticatholic *Earth's Two-Minute Warning* by J Wheeler]. *Chr Cent* 114:7 Ja 1-8 1997
History as Authority in Alexander Campbell's 1837 Debate with Bishop Purcell. Weedman, Mark. *Fides H* 28:17-34 Sum 1996
Oscar Wilde and the Scarlet Woman [bibliog]. Hanson, Ellis. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:121-137 1997
Top Theology Faculties Lag In Ecumenical Hiring [Protestant faculties don't hire Catholics]. Ribando, William. *Ec Trends* 26:61-64 Ap 1997
Vicissitudes of Public Legitimacy for Religious Groups: A Comparison of the Unification and Roman Catholic Churches [bibliog, graph]. Shupe, Anson. *R Rel Res* 39:172-183 D 1997

Antichrist
The Rhetoric of Antichrist in Western Lives of Muhammad. Akbari, Suzanne Conklin. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:297-307 O 1997
Traditional Theology and the Principle of Antichrist [bibliog]. Kangas, Ron. *Affirmation Crit* 2:40-48 Jl 1997

Anticlericalism
Anabaptism, Anticlericalism and the Creation of a Protestant Clergy [effect of Anabaptist critique on Protestant understandings of ministry]. Grieser, D Jonathan. *Menn Q R* 71:515-543 O 1997
El anticlericalismo popular durante el bienio 1834-1835 [Eng abst, p 497; appendixes, docs]. Moliner Prada, Antonio. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:497-541 1997
Kierkegaard's Attack on Christendom [bibliog]. Schild, Maurice E. *Luth Th J* 31:11-19 My 1997

Anticommunism
The Witches of Arthur Miller [*The Crucible* as film]. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 103:54-56 Mr 1997

Antigone
Rituels sauvages, rituels domestiqués [Eng abst, p 153]. Jeffrey, Denis. *Religiologiques* no 16:25-42 Aut 1997

Antiochian Orthodox Christian Archdiocese of North America
[*Saint Andrew Service Book: The Administration of the Sacraments and Other Rites and Ceremonies According to the Western Rite Usage of the Antiochian Orthodox Christian Archdiocese of North America*, 2d ed; review essay]. Smith, Allyne L, Jr. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 2-3:249-268 1997

Antiochus IV Epiphanes, King of Syria
The Greek King is Antiochus IV (4QHistorical Text=4Q248) [Hebrew text; photo]. Broshi, Magen, and Eshel, Esther. *J Jew St* 48:120-129 Spr 1997

Antipas the Athonite, Saint
St Antipas the Athonite: Wonderworker of Romania, Mount Athos and Valaam [repr fr *Russky Palomnik* (Russian Pilgrim), no 3, 1996; ils, photos, por]. *Orth Word* 33:233-254 S-O 1997

Antipollution *see* Pollution

Antiquities *see* Sinai—Antiquities

Antiquities—Collection and preservation
Picasso and Pots: Why Is It All Right to Collect One But Not the Other? [editorial]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 23:6 My-Je 1997

Antiquities, African *see* Africa—Antiquities

Antiquities, Biblical *see* Bible (NT)—Antiquities; Bible (OT)—Antiquities; Bible—Antiquities

Antiquities, Buddhist *see* Buddhist antiquities

Antiquities, Byzantine *see* Byzantine antiquities

Antiquities, Christian *see* Christian antiquities

Antiquities, Corinthian *see* Corinth, Greece—Antiquities

Antiquities, Cyrian *see* Cyprus—Antiquities

Antiquities, Egyptian *see* Egypt—Antiquities

Antiquities, Greek *see* Greece—Antiquities

Antiquities, Israeli *see* Israel—Antiquities

Antiquities, Jewish *see* Jews—Antiquities

Antiquities, Jordanian *see* Jordan—Antiquities

Antiquities, Middle Eastern *see* Middle East—Antiquities

Antiquities, Nabataean *see* Nabataean antiquities

Antiquities, Palestinian *see* Palestine—Antiquities

Antiquities, Phoenician *see* Phoenician antiquities

Antiquities, Roman *see* Roman antiquities; Rome (City)—Antiquities

Antiquities, Sumerian *see* Sumerian antiquities

Antiquities, Syrian *see* Syria—Antiquities

Antiquities, Turkish *see* Turkey—Antiquities

Antisemitism
Antijudaismus und spätmittelalterliche Bussfrömmigkeit: Die Predigten des Franziskaners Bernhardin von Busti (um 1450-1513). Kirn, Hans-Martin. *Z K G* 108 no 2:147-175 1997
Antijüdische Deutungen des ersten Psalms bei Luther und im neueren deutschen Protestantismus [paper presented to theological faculty, Univ of

Prague, Ap 7 1997; bibliog]. Bauer, Uwe F W. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:101-119 1997
Boyarin vs Kaesemann: Ten Theses [reply to D Boyarin, 35:193-198 Sum 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. Harrisville, Roy A. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:69 Wint 1997
Ce Mal du Siècle: The "Romantic" Fascism of Robert Brasillach. Mazgaj, Paul. *Hist Reflections* 23:49-72 Wint 1997
Fay Versus Shostakovich: Whose Stupidity? [preprint fr "Naive Anti-Revisionism: The Disgrace of Academic Misrepresentation," in *Shostakovich Reconsidered: An Anthology of Interpretations of the Composer's Work and Its Reception Outside the USSR*, ed by Allan Ho and Dmitry Feofanov]. MacDonald, Ian. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 26:5-26 Wint 1996
La Franc-Maçonnerie et l'antisemitisme [docs]. Sabah, Lucien. *R E Juives* 155:107-145 Ja-Je 1996
Greenblatt on the Jews [reply to review of J Shapiro's *Shakespeare and the Jews* by S Greenblatt, *New York Times* Ag 11 1996]. Ephraim, Michelle. *Tikkun* 12:64-66 Mr-Ap 1997
Halting a Succession of Evil [adapted fr paper presented at 80th Ann Conf on the Armenian Genocide, Yerevan, Armenia, Ap 21-24 1995]. Littell, Franklin H. *J Ec St* 34:171-189 Spr 1997
Is John's Gospel Anti-Semitic? [diss abst, Nottingham, 1995]. Balfour, Glenn. *Tyndale Bul* 48:369-372 N 1997
Jews and Christians of Russia and Ukraine Speak about Anti-Semitism: Notes from a Travel Journal, May-June 1995. Della Cava, Ralph. *Rel East Europe* 17:26-43 F 1997
The Mufti's Nazi Years Re-examined. Medoff, Rafael. *J Israel H* 17:317-333 Aut 1996
Nietzsche's *Antichrist*: 19th-Century Christian Jews and the Real "Big Lie". Santaniello, Weaver. *Mod Jud* 17:163-177 My 1997
Poland: Paradisus Judaeorum [Martin Goldman Lecture, Yarton Manor, O 10 1996]. Hundert, Gershon David. *J Jew St* 48:335-348 Aut 1997
The Question of Antisemitism in American Medical Faculties, 1900-1945. Sokoloff, Leon. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:43-54 Ja 1997
The Role of the Old Testament in Ancient Christianity and the Problem of Anti-Semitism [presentation, ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996]. Eisenbaum, Pamela M. *A T L A Proc* 50:210-223 1997
Shameless Anti-Semites Are Betting on Zyuganov [Russian politics; tr]. Kornev, Valery. *RCDA* 34 no 3:45-46 1995-1996
Thèmes de la polémique chrétienne contre le judaïsme au II^e siècle [Eng abst, p 218]. Cerbelaud, Dominique. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:193-218 Ap 1997
Who Killed the Lord? A Defense against the Charge of Anti-Semitism in John's Gospel. Lea, Thomas D. *Criswell Th R* 7:103-123 Spr 1994
Why the University Should Not Be Named after Montfort (or Why I Don't Drive a Volkswagen) [paper presented to Sherborne History Soc, D 5 1995 and Univ of Keele, D 14 1995]. Richmond, Colin. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:19-29 Ap 1997

Antonescu, Ion, 1882-1946
The Fate of Romanian and Ukrainian Jewry under the Antonescu Regime: An International Scholarly Conference [Washington, DC, Je 25-26 1996]. Braham, Randolph L. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 26:103-105 Wint 1996

Anxiety
La catégorie kierkegaardienne de tribulation: Discriminer entre l'éthique et le religieux-chrétien. Clair, André. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:629-636 O 1997

Apel, Karl Otto
The Necessity of a *Telos*: Karl-Otto Apel's and Wolfgang Huber's Ethics of Responsibility [bibliog]. Kline, Scott T. *ARC* 25:85-100 1997

Apocalypse of Baruch
Did the Spirit Withdraw from Israel? An Evaluation of the Earliest Jewish Data [Ps 74:9; Prayer of Azariah 15; 1 Macc 4:46, 9:27, 14:41; Josephus, *Contra Apion* 1.37-41; 2 Apoc Bar 85:3; Tosefta Sota 13:2-4]. Levison, John R. *N T St* 43:35-57 Ja 1997
The Social Setting of the Syriac Apocalypse of Baruch. Wright, J Edward. *J St Pseud* 16:81-96 Jl 1997

Apocalypse of St John *see* Bible (NT)- Revelation

Apocalyptic literature
A apocalíptica judaica e o evangelho de Paulo [Eng abst, p 329; bibliog]. Carriker, C Timóteo. *Vox Script* 6:175-204 D 1996
Apocalypses Real and Alleged in the Mani Codex. Frankfurter, David. *Numen* 44:60-73 Ja 1997
Epiphany and Apocalypse in Holocaust Writing: Aharon Appelfeld [bibliog]. Danow, David K. *Rel Lit* 29:61-74 Sum 1997
A Good Apocalypse Is Hard to Find: Crossing the Apocalyptic Borders of Mark 13 [replies, V B Davis, pp 215-230, R M Fowler, pp 231-238, S E Henking, pp 239-246, R L Rohrbaugh, pp 247-258; bibliog, ils]. Pippin, Tina. *Semeia* no 72:153-171 1995
Locating 4 Ezra: A Consideration of Its Social Setting and Functions. Longenecker, Bruce W. *J St Jud* 28:271-293 Ag 1997
Staging the Gaze: Early Christian Apocalypses and Narrative Self-Representation. Maier, Harry O. *Harv Th R* 90:131-154 Ap 1997

Apocalyptic literature, Biblical
The Apocalyptic Rhetoric of Mark 13 in Historical Context. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *Bib Res* 41:5-36 1996
Jeremiah 4.5-31 and Apocalyptic Myth. Olson, Daniel C. *J St O T* no 73:81-107 Mr 1997
Jesus as Astral Prophet [bibliog, tables]. Malina, Bruce J. *Bib Th Bul* 27:83-98 Fall 1997
La protesta satirica en Daniel 7: Una lectura evangelica latinoamericana [Eng abst, p 329]. Perdomo, E Alan. *Vox Script* 6:163-173 D 1996
'n Verkenning van postmodernisme en 'n ekskurs op Daniël 7-12 [Eng abst, p 580; bibliog]. Venter, P M. *Hervormde T St* 53:580-598 S 1997
What Victory? What God? A Review Debate with N T Wright on *Jesus and the Victory of God* [1996; reply, N T Wright, pp 359-379]. Crossan, John Dominic. *Scot J Th* 50 no 3:345-358 1997
"When You See These Things Take Place" (Mark 13:29): An Apocalyptic Timetable in Mark 13? Freedholm, David M. *Cov Q* 55:130-150 My-Ag 1997

Apocalypticism
Destroying the Earth [paper presented at Manchester Univ, Mr 1992]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Fem Th* no 2:70-83 Ja 1993
From Waco to Oklahoma City to Your Backyard: Religious Rationale and the Racist Right. Nessan, Craig L. *Curr Th Miss* 24:326-335 Ag 1997
Jonathan Edwards as Great Mirror. Thuesen, Peter J. *Scot J Th* 50 no 1:39-60 1997
The Passing of the Radical Moment in the Radical Reformation [apocalyptic, utopian vision gives way to accommodation after 1537]. Stayer, James M. *Menn Q R* 71:147-152 Ja 1997
Das Reich Gottes als innergeschichtliche Apokalypse. Stegemann, Ekkehard W. *ZS* 46:115-124 Ap 1997
That Ol' Time Religion: American Folk Artists Depict Apocalyptic Texts [ils, photos]. Young, Ginger, and Vintinner, David. *Bible R* 13:36-44 O 1997
Why We Bother [caring for the environment in light of 2 Pet 3]. Ross, Mark E. *Faith Pract* 2:10-15 Fall 1996
Zeitenbruch: Luthers Aktualität [paper presented at Eröffnungsveranstaltung des Lutherjahrs in Nürnberg, F 18 1996; il]. Bayer, Oswald. *Luther* 68 no 2:55-67 1997

Apocatastasis *see* Restorationism

Apocryphal books (NT)
The Christian Apocrypha Preserved in Art [photos]. Cartlidge, David R. *Bible R* 13:24-31,56 Je 1997

Apocryphal books (OT)
see also Apocalypse of Baruch; Qumran scrolls

Apocryphon of John
Apocalypse and Liturgy [in the Orthodox Church]. Vassiliadis, Petros. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 2-3:95-112 1997
At-Onement—The Nature and Challenge of Gnostic Soteriology. Logan, Alastair H B. *Scot J Th* 50 no 4:481-497 1997

Apologetics
see also Witnessing
Ambidextrous Ministry: The Pastoral Value of Balance, Comfort, & Challenge In a Biblical Preaching Program. Skinner, Craig. *Preaching* 12:28-35 Ja-F 1997

Apologetics—0030-600
see also Origen
Boundaries and Polemics in the Gospel of Matthew. Saldarini, Anthony J. *Bib Interp* 3:239-265 O 1995
The Dates and Editions of Eusebius' *Chronici canones* and *Historia ecclesiastica* [appendixes]. Burgess, R W. *J Th St* ns 48:471-504 O 1997
Plato's angst als motief in de oudchristelijke apologetiek [Eng abst, p 49]. Horst, Pieter W van der. *Ned T Tij* 51:1-49 Ja 1997
Producing Descent/Dissent [Clement of Alexandria's Use of Filial Metaphors as Intra-Christian Polemic]. Buell, Denise Kimber. *Harv Th R* 90:89-104 Ja 1997
Thèmes de la polémique chrétienne contre le judaïsme au II^e siècle [Eng abst, p 218]. Cerbelaud, Dominique. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:193-218 Ap 1997

Apologetics—1500-1599
John Calvin and the Problem of Philosophical Apologetics. Jones, Timothy Paul. *Per Rel St* 23:387-403 Wint 1996
John Cheke's Preface to *De Superstitione* [appendix]. McDiarmid, John F. *J Eccl H* 48:100-120 Ja 1997
Martin Luthers letzte Jahre [paper presented in Augsburg, F 18 1996]. Junghans, Helmar. *Luther* 67 no 3:114-131 1996
"The Shouting Hus": Heresy Appropriated as Propaganda in the Sixteenth Century. Fudge, Thomas A. *Com Via* 38 no 3:197-231 1996

Apologetics—1600-1699
Ecumenism and Irenics in 17th-Century English Catholic Apologetics. Clancy, Thomas H. *Th St* 58:85-89 Mr 1997
"Jesus Is the Christ": The Political Theology of *Leviathan* [bibliog]. Manenschijn, Gerrit, and Vriend, John, tr. *J Rel Ethics* 25:35-64 Spr 1997
Worlds Beyond the Computer: Pascal Revisited. Henderson, Rosalind. *Th* 100:348-352 S-O 1997

Apologetics—1900-
André Dumas et la Théologie. Lienhard, Fritz. *Foi Vie* 96:45-65 Ap 1997
Christian Apologetics [in British Methodist evangelism; To the Circuits]. Willshaw, Mervyn. *Epworth R* 24:6-8 Ja 1997
The Everlasting Man: G K Chesterton's Answer to H G Wells. Sullivan, John. *Seven* 2:57-65 1981
New Apologists in America's Conservative Catholic Subculture. Huff, Peter A. *Horizons* 23:242-260 Fall 1996
Objectivity and the Crisis of Truth. May, John Y. *Ev J* 15:46-54 Spr 1997
Why Our Friends Won't Stop, Look, and Listen: We try too hard to convince people that Christianity is true without first convincing them that it might be true [il]. Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *Chr T* 41:48-51 F 3 1997

Apology of the Augsburg Confession
"The Law Always Accuses": The Augsburg Confession and the Apology. Schurb, Ken. *Concor J* 23:338-349 O 1997

Apophatic theology
Apophaticism in the Theology of the Eastern Church: The Modern Critical Function of a Traditional Theory [tr fr Επιστημονικη Επετιρις της Θεολογικης Εκολης)Πανεπιστημιου Αθηνων/ 27:179-216, 1986]. Begzos, Marios, and Oliver, Harold H, tr. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:327-357 Wint 1996
Apophaticism, Postmodernism and Language: Two Similar Cases of Theological Imbalance. Bulzan, Daniel. *Scot J Th* 50 no 3:261-287 1997
Derrida, Negative Theology and the Trespass of the Sign [*The Trespass of the Sign: Deconstruction, Theology and Philosophy*, by K Hart, 1991; *Derrida and Negative Theology*, ed by H Coward and T Forshay, 1992; review essay]. Ryba, Thomas. *Religion* 27:107-115 Ap 1997
Sarach's Harp. Cohen, Marty. *Parabola* 22:38-41 Ag 1997

Apostasy
What You Walk Away From [reflections of "apostate" Mormon intellectual]. Welker, Holly. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:119-124 Spr 1997

Apostles' Creed
The Apostles' Creed in Liturgy. Galbreath, Paul. *Ref Lit Music* 30 no 4:189-192 1996
Konkordansie van die belydenisskrifte met 'n teksregister. Vergeer, Wim C, comp. *In die Skrif* 31 suppl 2:1-201 1997

Apostolic Faith Mission of South Africa
Skrifgebruik en samelewing: Die Apostoliese Geloofsendig van Suid-Afrika [Eng abst, p 369; bibliog]. Wessels, Walter J. *In die Skrif* 26:369-384 S 1992

Apostolic Fathers
see also Polycarp, Saint, Bp of Smyrna

Apostolic succession
see also Tradition (Theology)
Saint Polycarp of Smyrna: Johannine or Pauline Figure? Stuckwisch, D Richard. *Concor Th Q* 61:113-125 Ja-Ap 1997

Apparitions
see also Mediums

Appelfeld, Aron
Epiphany and Apocalypse in Holocaust Writing: Aharon Appelfeld [bibliog]. Danow, David K. *Rel Lit* 29:61-74 Sum 1997
Fables of Loss and Delusion: A Review Essay [*Aharon Appelfeld: The Holocaust and Beyond*, by G Ramras-Rauch, 1994]. Taub, Michael. *Mod Jud* 17:91-96 F 1997

Appiah, Anthony
"Fallacies of the New Afrocentrism": A critical response to Kwame A Appiah. Njeza, Maline. *J Th So Africa* no 99:47-57 N 1997

Applewhite, Marshall Herff
The Beginning of the Journey: An old friend on how Herff's sexuality sent the future guru into the wilderness [photos]. Daniel, David. *Newsweek* 129: 36-37 Ap 14 1997
Playing with fire: Looking at Heaven's Gate [in aftermath of mass suicide; editorial]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 114:379-380 Ap 16 1997
Web of Death: Inside the Heaven's Gate Mass Suicide. Parker, Maynard, ed. *Newsweek* 129:28-49 Ap 7 1997*

Apringio, Bp de Beja
El fantasma del priscilianismo, Apringio de Baja y el Apocalipsis [Eng abst, p 327]. Barcala, Andrés. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:327-348 1997

Aquinas, Thomas, Saint *see* Thomas Aquinas, Saint

Arab Americans
The Use of the Old Testament in Arab American Churches [tables]. ElFar, Rana Wadie. *Th R (Near East)* 17:96-112 N 1996

Arab Christians
The Use of the Old Testament in Arab American Churches [tables]. ElFar, Rana Wadie. *Th R (Near East)* 17:96-112 N 1996

Arab countries—Foreign relations—Israel *see* Jewish-Arab relations

Arabian Gulf *see* Persian Gulf

Arabic language
The Role of Arabic and the Arab Middle East in the Definition of Muslim Identity in Twentieth Century India. Zaman, Muhammad Qasim. *Muslim W* 87:272-298 Jl-O 1997

Arabic language—History
Arabic Linguistic Issues and Controversies of the Late Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Centuries [bibliog]. Gully, Adrian. *J Sem St* 42:75-120 Spr 1997
An Early Attestation of the Arabic Definite Article. Livingstone, Alasdair. *J Sem St* 42:259-261 Aut 1997

Arabic language—Orthography
The Short Vowels in Islamic Texts. Francisse, Anne Eudoxie. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:593-603 Wint 1996

Arabic language—Syntax
Impoliteness Formulae: The Cognate Curse in Egyptian Arabic [appendix]. Stewart, Devin J. *J Sem St* 42:327-360 Aut 1997

Arabic literature
see also Arabic poetry

Arabic literature—Syrian authors
Journeying towards Modernity: The "Safrat al-Baṭrak Makâriyûs" of Bûlus ibn al-Za'îm al-Ḥalabî. Kilpatrick, Hilary. *Welt Islams* ns 37 no 2:156-177 1997

Arabic poetry
A Critical Study of Al-Farazdaq's Poetic Encomia for Al-Ḥajjâj Ibn Yûsuf Al-Thaqafî. Oseni, Zakariyau. *Hamdard Islam* 20:33-47 Ja-Mr 1997

Arabs—Intellectual life
The Concept of the "Other" in Modern Arab Thought: From Muhammad 'Abdu to Abdallah Laroui [bibliog]. Abu-Rabi, Ibrahim M. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:85-97 Mr 1997

Arabs—Nationalism
The Rise of Pan-Arab Nationalism in Egypt (1930-1940) [pts]. Walker, Dennis. *Hamdard Islam* 19:67-90 Wint 1996; *Hamdard Islamicus* 20:49-60 Ja-Mr 1997; 20:19-41 Ap-Je 1997
The Rise of Pan-Arab Nationalism in Egypt (1930-40). Walker, Dennis. *Hamdard Islam* 20:49-60 Ja-Mr 1997

Arabs, Palestinian *see* Palestinians

Arabs and Jews *see* Jewish-Arab relations

Arafat, Yasir
Arafat and the Uses of Terror. Torop, Jonathan. *Commentary* 103:30-33 My 1997
A Squandered Opportunity: The Biggest Obstacle to Palestinian Democracy May Well Be the Emerging State's Founding Father, Yasir Arafat [opinion; por]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 26:9-10 Jl-Ag 1997
Take it or leave it: Behind the "peace process" [Israel and Palestinians; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:331-333 Ap 2 1997

Aramaic inscriptions *see* Inscriptions, Aramaic

Aramaic language
Hebrejští esejci - aramejští křesťané [Eng abst, p 146]. Segert, Stanislav. *Teol Reflexe* no 2:146-154 1996
La tradition syriaque des évangiles et la question du "substrat araméen" [Eng abst, p 383]. Joosten, Jan. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:257-272 Jl-S 1997

Aramaic language—Grammar
Further Comments on the Use of Tenses in the Aramaic Inscription from Tel Dan [bibliog]. Emerton, John A. *Vet Test* 47:429-440 O 1997
Some Observations on the Use and Original Purpose of the *Waw* Consecutive in Old Aramaic and Biblical Hebrew. Sasson, Victor. *Vet Test* 47:111-127 Ja 1997

Aramaic language—Syntax
On the Construction *šmēh l-gābrā*, "the Name of the Man" in Aramaic [tables]. Hopkins, Simon. *J Sem St* 42:23-32 Spr 1997

Aramaic manuscripts *see* Manuscripts, Aramaic

Aramean inscriptions *see* Inscriptions, Aramaic

Arapovic, Borislav
Soviets Give Bible Translator Award [Soviet Academy of Science, B Arapovic; por]. *Chr T* 41:68 Je 16 1997

Arbeitsgemeinschaft Katholischer Liturgikdozenten
Liturgische Leitungsdienste zwischen Ordination und Beauftragung: Fachtagung der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Katholischer Liturgikdozentinnen und -dozenten (AKL) im deutschen Sprachgebiet Quarten (Schweiz) vom 23-27 September 1996. Kranemann, Benedikt. *Liturg Jb* 47 no 2:114-118 1997

Archaeological surveys *see* Surveys, Surface

Archaeologists
see also Woolley, Leonard, 1880-1960
Fierce Protest Over Bones Threatens to Halt Archaeology in Israel [adapted fr *Jerusalem Post;* photo]. Shiloh, Dina. *Bib Arch R* 23:54-55,76-77 N-D 1997
Lawrence of Arabia as Archaeologist [map, photos]. Tabachnick, Stephen E. *Bib Arch R* 23:40-47,70-71 S-O 1997

Archaeology
New Insights into Ancient and Modern Pastoral Nomads [bibliog]. Saidel, Benjamin Adam. *Rel St R* 23:349-353 O 1997*
Stop the Charade: It's Time to Sell Artifacts [photos]. Raban, Avner. *Bib Arch R* 23:42-45 My-Je 1997

Archaeology—Congresses
ASOR 1997 Annual Meeting [Napa, Calif, N 18-21 1997]. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 47:A1-A55 Sum 1997

Archaeology—Methodology
Archaeoentomology's Potential in Near Eastern Archaeology [il, photo]. Panagiotakopulu, Eva, and Bain, Allison. *Bib Arch* 60:52 Mr 1997
The End of the Paper Trail: Final Reports Must Go Electronic [editorial]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 23:6 Jl-Ag 1997
Lichenometric Studies of Cultural Formation Processes at Rogem Hiri [fig, maps, photos]. Lev-Yadun, Simcha; Mizrachi, Yonathan; Kochavi, Moshe. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:196-207 1996
A New Agenda for Research on Ancient Moab [bibliog, map, photos]. Mattingly, Gerald L. *Bib Arch* 60:214-221 D 1997

Archaeology—Societies
see also Albright Institute of Archaeological Research; Cyprus American Archaeological Research Institute

Archaeology—Study
Face to Face: Biblical Minimalists Meet Their Challengers [discussion moderated by Hershel Shanks; photos, pors]. Lemche, Niels Peter; Thompson, Thomas L; Dever, William G; McCarter, P Kyle, Jr. *Bib Arch R* 23:26-42,66 Jl-Ag 1997
The One or the Many: The Great Goddess Revisited. Long, Asphodel P. *Fem Th* no 15:13-29 My 1997
'97 Dig Opportunities [Palestine; map, photos, tables]. *Bib Arch R* 23:27-39 Ja-F 1997

Archaeology, Biblical *see* Bible (OT)—Antiquities; Palestine—Antiquities

Archaeology, Stratigraphic
Soundings at Ash-Shorabat and Khirbat Dubab in the Wadi Hasa, Jordan: The Stratigraphy [bibliog, figs, maps, photos]. Bienkowski, Piotr; Adams, Russell; Philpott, R A; Sedman, Leonie. *Levant* 29:41-70 1997

Archaeology, Submarine
Alexandria's Lighthouse Found, But Will Its Library Disappear? Ancient Wonder of the World Rediscovered [il, photo]. DeFord, Gabrielle. *Bib Arch R* 23:14 My-Je 1997
"Ironian" Casseroles from Nizzana and Iskandil Burnu, Turkey [photos]. Wolff, Samuel R. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:93-96 1997

Archetypes
On the Teeter-totter of Ego [interview by Richard Sandor]. Johnson, Robert. *Parabola* 22:19-25 My 1997

Architecture
see also Walls

Architecture, Ancient
see also Fortification, Ancient
Spirit Houses [exhibit, Centre de Cultura Contemporania de Barcelona, Ja 17-Ag 31 1997; photo]. Centre de Cultura Contemporania. *Bib Arch* 60:185 S 1997

Architecture, Buddhist
see also Stupas

Architecture, Byzantine
see also Palestine—Antiquities, Byzantine

Architecture, Church *see* Church architecture

Architecture, Jewish
L'architecture des synagogues au XIX^{e} siècle: Entre francisation et "sémitisation". Jarrassé, Dominique. *R E Juives* 155:319-326 Ja-Je 1996

Architecture, Medieval
see also Cathedrals
Saints' Tombs in Frankish Church Architecture [diags]. Jacobsen, Werner. *Speculum* 72:1107-1143 O 1997

Architecture, Modern
What Lutherans Did for Architecture [figs, photos]. Patt, Richard W. *Chr Arts* 4:26-29 Ag-O 1997

Architecture and religion
America's Sacred Sentinels: Their Past and Future [based on author's *America's Religious Architecture: Sacred Places for Every Community;* ils, photos]. Chiat, Marilyn Joyce Segal. *ARTS* 9 no 3:26-30 1997
Art and Architecture: A Bahá'í Perspective [transcript of speech presented at 4th Conf of Art and Culture, Landegg Academy, Switzerland, Ag 30-S 5 1992; bibliog, diag, photos]. Ṣahbá, Farîburz. *J Bahá'í St* 7:53-82 Mr-Je 1997

Archiv fuer Liturgiewissenschaft (Periodical)
Register [Jahrgang 37, 1995]. *Archiv Liturg W* 37:443-506 1995

Archives
see also Church records

Archives- France
Les archives de la Fédération Française des Éclaireuses. Klipffel, Thérèse. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:545-551 Jl-S 1997
Les archives des Éclaireurs unionistes de France. Baubérot, Arnaud. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:535-539 Jl-S 1997

Archives- Russia
Sources on the History of Jewish Enlightenment and Culture in the Zhitomir Region State Archives [Russia]. Melamed, Efim. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 26:97-101 Wint 1996

Archives- United States
The Marquette Initiative: Saving Catholic Archives of the Indian Americas. Thiel, Mark G. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:320-329 1996

Archives, Ancient
Solomon's Temple: Fact and Ideology in Biblical and Near Eastern Historiography [1 Kgs 6-7 as historical document]. Van Seters, John. *C B Q* 59: 45-57 Ja 1997

ARCIC *see* Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission

Argens, Jean-Baptiste de Boyer, Marquis d', 1704-1771
Thérèse philosophe: Les charmes de l'impénétrable. Richardot, Anne. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:89-99 My 1997

Argentina—Politics
Discrimination and Racism in Latin America: Part Two [papers presented at conf Discriminación y racismo en América Latina, Univ de Buenos Aires, N 23-25 1994]. Klich, Ignacio, ed. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:3-87 Jl 1997*

Argue, Don Harvey
Religious Leaders Blast Recording [raising funds for abortion rights; il]. *Chr T* 41:59 My 19 1997
Still Playing Catch-up: NBEA, NAE move slowly to heal racial rifts [planning joint meeting for 1999; photo]. Jones, Jim. *Chr T* 41:56 My 19 1997
Top Evangelical Addresses NCC [D Argue of NAE, N 1996; photo]. *Chr T* 41:58 Ja 6 1997

Arguedas, Jose Maria
Entre la mierda y el mal: La diversidad etnocultural en *Los zorros* de Arguedas. Melgar Bao, Ricardo. *Allpanchis* no 49:165-187 1997

Argumentation
Ethnic Trait or Religious Value: Why We Jews Enjoy a Good Argument [prepr fr *Jerusalem and Athens: The Congruity of Talmudic and Classical Philosophy*, 1997]. Neusner, Jacob. *Judaism* 46:25-32 Wint 1997

Argyropoulos, John, 1415-1487
Byzantine Forerunners Of The Italian Renaissance: Plethon, Bessarion, George Of Trebizond, John Argyropoulos, Manuel Chrysoloras, Demetrios Cydones, Barlaam Of Calabria. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Patristic Byz R* 15:23-57 1996-1997

Arianism
Diehard Homoians and the Election of Ambrose [replies, D H Williams, pp 441-446, and N McLynn, pp 446-450]. Kaufman, Peter Iver. *J Early Chr St* 5:421-440 Fall 1997
Was Isaac Newton an Arian? Pfizenmaier, Thomas C. *J Hist Ideas* 58:57-80 Ja 1997

Arias Montano, Benito, 1527-1598
El Cantar de los Cantares traducido por Arias Montano: Un manuscrito inédito. Moreno García, Abdón. *Est Bib* 53 no 4:489-524 1995

Aristotle
Baptist Origins: The Role of Aristotelianism in the Ecclesiology of John Smyth. Rankin, R Andrew. *Fides H* 28:4-16 Sum 1996
Dorothy L Sayers and Aristotle [adapted fr paper presented to the Anglican Guild of Scholars, Liberty, NY, Je 12 1996; bibliog]. Sprague, Rosamond Kent. *Seven* 14:33-43 1997
L'Épistémologie génétique dans la philosophie ancienne [Eng abst, p 112; adapted fr paper presented at conf Mots de la philosophie, Univ of Geneva]. Chiesa, Curzio. *R Th Ph* 129 no 1:31-49 1997
On Aristotle and the Cross at the Centre of Creation: John Wyclif's *De Benedicta Incarnacione*, Chapter Seven. Treschow, Michael. *Crux* 33:28-37 Je 1997
Plasticity and Perfection: Maimonides and Aristotle on Character. Jacobs, Jonathan. *Rel St* 33:443-454 D 1997
Textes inédits transmis par l'*Ambr* Q 74 Sup: Alexandre d'Aphrodise et Olympiodore d'Alexandrie [Eng abst, p 238; Greek texts]. Rashed, Marwan. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:219-238 Ap 1997

Aristotle—Ethics
Natural Law in Hooker's *Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity* [understanding and use of Aristotle and Thomas Aquinas]. Grace, Damian. *J Rel Hist* 21: 10-22 F 1997

Ark of the Covenant
The Ark in Philistia According to Josephus: Ant 6,1-6. Begg, Christopher T. *Eph Th L* 72 no 4:384-397 1996

Arkes, Hadley
A Mirror of the National Soul [H Arkes on B Clinton's reelection]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 71:56-57 Mr 1997

Arkoun, Mohammed
Epistemological Poverty or Poverty of Epistemology? [*Crisis in the Muslim Mind*, by A AbuSulayman, 1993; *Rethinking Islam*, by M Arkoun, 1995; review article]. Khan, Mohammed A Muqtedar. *Muslim W* 87:67-81 Ja 1997
Révélation chrétienne et révélation coranique: À propos de la raison islamique selon Mohammed Arkoun [Eng abst, p 252]. Geffré, Claude. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:239-252 Ap 1997

Arles, France
The "Second Council of Arles" amd the Spirit of Compilation and Codification in Late Roman Gaul [tables]. Mathisen, Ralph. *J Early Chr St* 5:511-554 Wint 1997

Armageddon
Millennium as Metaphor in John's Apocalypse. Rainbow, Paul A. *West Th J* 58:209-221 Fall 1996

Armed forces
Advertisement or Achievement? American Jewry and the Campaign for a Jewish Army, 1939-1944: A Reassessment. Saposnik, Arye Bruce. *J Israel H* 17:193-220 Sum 1996

Armenian massacres, 1915-1923
Halting a Succession of Evil [adapted fr paper presented at 80th Ann Conf on the Armenian Genocide, Yerevan, Armenia, Ap 21-24 1995]. Littell, Franklin H. *J Ec St* 34:171-189 Spr 1997
The Turkish Military Tribunal's prosecution of the Authors of the Armenian Genocide: Four Major Court-Martial Series. Dadrian, Vahakian N. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:28-59 Spr 1997

Arminianism
De invloed van Georgius Cassander op de Engelse theologie in de zeventiende eeuw [Eng abst, pp 194-195]. Schoor, Rob van de. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 2:158-195 1997
Masked Popery and Pyrrhonian Uncertainty: The Early Scottish Covenanters on Arminianism. Mullan, David G. *J Rel Hist* 21:159-177 Je 1997

Arms and armor
The Roman Army in the First Century [evidence fr Masada; ils, photos]. Hamblin, William J. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:337-349 1996-1997

Armstrong, Karen
Genesis for Our Generation [review essay; il]. Kselman, John S. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:17-18 1997*

Arnaldus Amalrici, Abp of Narbonne, 1160?-1225
El *Venerable* Arnaldo Amalarico (h 1196-1225): Idea y realidad de un cisterciense entre dos cruzadas [Eng abst, pp 569-570]. Alvira Cabrer, Martín. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:569-591 1996

Arnett, William Melvin, 1915-1995
Arnett, William Melvin, 1915-1995 [obit]. *Wesley Th J* 32:218 Fall 1997

Arnold, Matthew, 1822-1888
The Sea of Faith: After Dover Beach? Roberts, Vaughan S. *Mod Believing* ns 38:25-34 Jl 1997

Aronson, David, 1894-1988
The Movement for Equal Rights for Women in Judaism as Reflected in the Writings of Rabbi David Aronson [por]. Golinkin, David. *Am Jew Archiv* [47]:243-260 Fall-Wint 1995

Arriete y Llano, Felix Maria de, d 1879
Fray Félix María de Arriete y Llano, 1864-1879 [pt 2; Eng abst, p 443; appendixes, tables]. Rubia, José Chamizo de la. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98: 443-488 1996

Arrow-heads
'Abday on Eleventh-Century BCE Arrowheads [fig, photo, Phoenician text]. Deutsch, Robert, and Heltzer, Michael. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:111-112 1997

Arson
Black church group to aid burned churches [Cong of Natl Black Churches, $12 million initiative]. *Chr Cent* 114:119-120 F 5-12 1997
The Burning of Black Churches and the Ecclesiology of American Civil Religion. Everist, Norma Cook. *Curr Th Miss* 24:336-347 Ag 1997
Former Klansmen jailed for church arsons [G C Cox, T A Welch sentenced F 20 1997 in SC]. *Chr Cent* 114:358 Ap 9 1997
Rebuilding burned churches [African American buildings, southern US; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:357-358 Ap 9 1997
Report issued on church burnings [Natl Church Arson Task Force, Je 8 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:584-585 Je 18-25 1997

Art—Analysis, interpretation, appreciation *see* Art criticism

Art—Collectors and collecting
Lutheran Art Collections: Spirit of the Reformation [Lutheran Brotherhood, Minneapolis, and Churchwide Center, ELCA, Chicago; ils]. Whitney-Schenck, Marci. *Chr Arts* 4:45-47 Ag-O 1997

Art—Ethical aspects
Strassenkinder im Museum: Betrachtungen zu Kunst und Moral: Das Projekt "Devotionalia". Lüthy, Michael. *ZS* 46:55-63 F 1997
Unclothed Figures on Flat Pieces of Paper [reaction to nudity closes art exhibit at church college; opinion]. Vanderhill, Rein J. *Perspectives* 12:6-7 Mr 1997

Art—History
Les ambitions dangereuses: How Art Is Trying to Regain the Cultural Materiality It Has Lost [photos]. Edizel, Gerar. *Hist Reflections* 23:331-347 Fall 1997
A New Creative Force [Reformation and the visual arts; il]. Veith, Gene. *Chr Arts* 4:37,39-40 N-Ja 1997-1998
Philipp Melanchthon und Mathias Grünewald. Marquard, Reiner. *Z K G* 108 no 3:295-308 1997
Reformation and the Visual Arts: A Crisis in Vision [il]. Terrell, Richard. *Chr Arts* 4:36,38,40 N-Ja 1997-1998

Art—History—1800-1899
Pietas et Ars Picturae: Bible Lands in American Art, 1800-1900 [review essay]. MacAdam, Henry Innes. *Th R (Near East)* 17:127-136 N 1996*

Art—Philosophy
Bilder geniessen: Edward Hopper: Die sutile Erotik der lichtdurchfluteten Leere [il]. Schmid, Wilhelm. *ZS* 46:260-265 Ag 1997
Constantin Brâncuşi and Petre Ţuţea: On the Power and Limits of Art [interview reminiscences]. Brâncuşi, Constantin, 1876-1957; Ţuţea, Petre,

1902-1991; Acterian, Haig, 1904-1943; Popescu, Alexandru, ed and tr. *Sourozh* no 69:8-16 Ag 1997
Desire under the Lens: Critical Perspective in a Duane Michals Photograph [bibliog, photo]. Winterhalter, Teresa. *Lit Th* 11:229-238 S 1997
Pour Faire un Portrait [written in 1984]. Lindegaard, Henri, 1925-1996. *Foi Vie* 96:59-60 Jl 1997

Art—Political aspects
Niklaus Manuel Deutsch—ein Maler als Bilderstürmer [pls]. Moeller, Bernd. *Zwingliana* 23:83-104 1996
Secular and Religious Memory in Egypt: Recalling Nasserist Civics [bibliog]. Gordon, Joel. *Muslim W* 87:94-110 Ap 1997

Art—Social aspects
Sheena Barnes: "Fear, Fecundity and Fun: 20,000 BCE to the Present Day": A Summary [presentation at BISFT Sum School, 1994; figs]. McEwan, Dorothea. *Fem Th* no 9:63-69 My 1995

Art—Themes
see also Bible in art; Crucifixion—Art; Death in art; Holy Spirit—Art; Jesus Christ—Art; Martyrs (Christianity)—Art; Mary, Virgin—Art; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Art; Women in art
Blood and Tears: The Art of George Gittoes [ils]. Pattenden, Rod. *ARTS* 9 no 3:11-17 1997
Pietas et Ars Picturae: Bible Lands in American Art, 1800-1900 [review essay]. MacAdam, Henry Innes. *Th R (Near East)* 17:127-136 N 1996*

Art, Abstract
Constantin Brâncuşi and Petre Ţuţea: On the Power and Limits of Art [interview reminiscences]. Brâncuşi, Constantin, 1876-1957; Ţuţea, Petre, 1902-1991; Acterian, Haig, 1904-1943; Popescu, Alexandru, ed and tr. *Sourozh* no 69:8-16 Ag 1997

Art, American
Pietas et Ars Picturae: Bible Lands in American Art, 1800-1900 [review essay]. MacAdam, Henry Innes. *Th R (Near East)* 17:127-136 N 1996*

Art, Ancient
Pagan-Christian Burial Practices of the Fourth Century: Shared Tombs? ["pagan" art in "Christian" tombs; rev fr 19th Byzantine Studies Conf, Princeton, 1993]. Johnson, Mark J. *J Early Chr St* 5:37-59 Spr 1997
Royal Rosettes: Fit for a King [map, photos]. Cahill, Jane M. *Bib Arch R* 23:49-57,68-69 S-O 1997

Art, Australian
Blood and Tears: The Art of George Gittoes [ils]. Pattenden, Rod. *ARTS* 9 no 3:11-17 1997

Art, Buddhist
Buddha Book: A Meeting of Images [excerpt fr book; photos]. Olinsky, Frank. *Tricycle* 7:49-53 Wint 1997
The Maṇḍala at Ellora/Ellora in the Maṇḍala [reply, J Strong, pp 301-312; tables]. Malandra, Geri H. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 19 no 2:181-207 1996
The Pelliot Collection in the Musée Guimet Paris: Some pictures from scrolls found in the sealed Cave 17 at Dunhuang [repr fr *The Arts of Central Asia, The Pelliot Collection in the Musée Guimet, Paris*, ed by J Giés; pls]. Giés, Jacque, and Friesen, Hero, tr. *Middle Way* 72:31-34 My 1997
The Pelliot Collection in the Musée Guimet Paris: Some pictures from the scrolls found in the sealed Cave 17 at Dunhuang [photos and captions]. Friesen, Hero, tr, and Giés, Jacque, ed. *Middle Way* 71:240-242 F 1997

Art, Byzantine
The Glory of Byzantium [Metropolitan Museum of Art exhibition; photos]. *Bib Arch* 60:108-109 Je 1997

Art, Canaanite
The Pride of Hazor: Lion Statue Regains Its Long-Lost Mate [photo]. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 23:25 N-D 1997

Art, Carolingian
Archbishops Ebo and Hincmar of Reims and the Utrecht Psalter [pls]. Chazelle, Celia. *Speculum* 72:1055-1077 O 1997

Art, Chinese
A Riot of Flowers: The Art of He Qi, Chinese Artist [photos]. Brusic, Robert. *ARTS* 9 no 3:6-10 1997

Art, Christian
see also Art and religion; Church vestments; Icons, Byzantine; Mosaics; Religious poetry, Christian; Symbolism, Christian
Abstract sacred: The Genesis of "Very Juicy" Paintings [Ken Chapman; ils]. McGuire, Stanis. *Chr Arts* 4:42-44 N-Ja 1997-1998
Arts in the Lutheran Tradition. Whitney-Schenck, Marci, ed. *Chr Arts* 4:6-71 Ag-O 1997*
Body of the World: Contemplating Father Daniel Donovan's Art Collection [photos]. Porter, J S. *Grail* 11:87-92 D 1995
The Dilemma of the Religious Artist: The Art of Mark Cazalet [pls 1-4]. Moszynska, Anna. *Image* no 16:23-32 Sum 1997
Evelyn Underhill: Anchored in God [bibliog, ils]. Durkin, Mary Brian. *Chr Arts* 4:46-54 Ap 1997
Liturgie und Bild [paper presented at Bishops' Conf, Bonn, Ap 6 1996]. Gerhards, Albert. *Liturg Jb* 47 no 2:62-77 1997
Niklaus Manuel Deutsch—ein Maler als Bilderstürmer [pls]. Moeller, Bernd. *Zwingliana* 23:83-104 1996
[North American Mennonite arts: poetry, drama, folk arts]. Roth, John D, ed. *Menn Q R* 71:5-91 Ja 1997*
The Offering of Isaac in Jewish and Christian Tradition: Image and Text [il]. Jensen, Robin M. *Bib Interp* 2:85-110 Mr 1994
A Personal Remembrance of Sadao Watanabe (1913-1996) [facsim, ils]. Pyle, Anne H H. *Luth Q* ns 11:151-168 Sum 1997
Philipp Melanchthon und Mathias Grünewald. Marquard, Reiner. *Z K G* 108 no 3:295-308 1997
Portrait of an Artist as a Sinner: Ann Snowberger Bieber found God by painting the darkness she saw around her—and inside herself [ils]. Beattie, Karen. *Chr T* 41:58-59 F 3 1997
Postmodern Mystic: The Art of Laura Lasworth [pls]. Fuglie, Gordon. *Image* no 17:63-68 Fall 1997
A Riot of Flowers: The Art of He Qi, Chinese Artist [photos]. Brusic, Robert. *ARTS* 9 no 3:6-10 1997
The sacrament of iconography: Iconography extends roots into the past, but it also stretches out branches into the present and future, for it is part of the church's mission to "preach the Gospel to the whole creation". Aidan, Brother. *Communio (US)* 23:612-632 Fall 1996
Saint Bernard of Clairvaux in the Devotion, Theology, and Art of the Sixteenth Century [facsim, ils]. Posset, Franz. *Luth Q* ns 11:309-352 Aut 1997
True Kitsch is Catholic Kitsch! [ils]. *Regeneration Q* 3:43,44 Sum 1997

Art, Christian—Bibliography
Plain and Fancy: A Review of Research in Mennonite Folk Arts [bibliog; North American Mennonite arts, pp 5-91]. Beck, Ervin. *Menn Q R* 71:69-91 Ja 1997*

Art, Early Christian
Pagan-Christian Burial Practices of the Fourth Century: Shared Tombs? ["pagan" art in "Christian" tombs; rev fr 19th Byzantine Studies Conf, Princeton, 1993]. Johnson, Mark J. *J Early Chr St* 5:37-59 Spr 1997

Art, Egyptian
Punt and Aksum: Egypt and the Horn of Africa [figs, maps, photos]. Phillips, Jacke. *J African Hist* 38 no 3:423-457 1997

Art, Folk *see* Folk art

Art, Indic
Inkulturationsverweigerung als ästhetischer Protest: Das Werk des indischen Künstlers Solomon Raj in einem neuen Licht [ils]. Küster, Volker. *Z Miss W* 81 no 2:153-163 1997

Art, Irish
The Derrynaflan Hoard and Early Irish Art [monastic liturgical implements; pls]. Ryan, Michael. *Speculum* 72:995-1017 O 1997

Art, Islamic
Inscription as Art in the World of Islam: 7-9 Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1416/25-27 April 1996, Hofstra University, Hofstra Cultural Center, Long Island, New York. Haron, Muhammed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:589-592 Wint 1996

Art, Japanese
A Personal Remembrance of Sadao Watanabe (1913-1996) [facsim, ils]. Pyle, Anne H H. *Luth Q* ns 11:151-168 Sum 1997

Art, Jewish
Celui qui se cache derrière l'image: Colophons des enlumineurs dans les manuscrits hébraïques [Eng abst, p 53; appendixes, table]. Zirlin, Yaël. *R E Juives* 155:33-53 Ja-Je 1996
Modern Jewish Art and the Crucifixion: A Study in Appropriation [Crucifixion as symbol of suffering of Jews in 20th cent; bibliog, ils]. Quehl-Engel, Catherine. *Sound* 80:132-152 Spr 1997
The Offering of Isaac in Jewish and Christian Tradition: Image and Text [il]. Jensen, Robin M. *Bib Interp* 2:85-110 Mr 1994
The Unfinished and the Idol: Toward a Theory of Jewish Aesthetics. Kochan, Lionel. *Mod Jud* 17:125-131 My 1997

Art, Medieval
Approaches to Early-Medieval Art. Nees, Lawrence, ed. *Speculum* 72:995-1143 O 1997*
Wind Diagrams and Medieval Cosmology [7th-13th cent, winds personified in divinely ordered universe; ils]. Obrist, Barbara. *Speculum* 72:33-84 Ja 1997

Art, Modern
see also Modernism (Art)
Bonjour tristesse oder Ein Tag in Kassel im Juli 1997. Mendgen, Eva. *ZS* 46:380-382 O 1997
Profane and Sacred: Religious Imagery and Prophetic Expression in Postmodern Art [bibliog, photos]. Meyer, Jerry D. *J A A R* 65:19-46 Spr 1997
Three Modes of Transcendence in Modern Spiritual Images [photos]. Schwebel, Horst. *ARTS* 9 no 2:18-21 1997

Art, Modern—1900-
Modern Jewish Art and the Crucifixion: A Study in Appropriation [Crucifixion as symbol of suffering of Jews in 20th cent; bibliog, ils]. Quehl-Engel, Catherine. *Sound* 80:132-152 Spr 1997

Art, Modern—1950-
Ambiguous Icons: The Art of Ed Paschke [plates]. Morgan, David. *Image* no 17:31-44 Fall 1997
The Art of True Inquiry: A Profile of Roger Feldman [photos]. Mulder, Karen L. *Mars Hill R* no 4:41-47 Wint-Spr 1996
The Dilemma of the Religious Artist: The Art of Mark Cazalet [pls 1-4]. Moszynska, Anna. *Image* no 16:23-32 Sum 1997

Art, Mormon
Don't Fence Me In: A Conversation About Mormon Fiction. Brooks, Joanna; Cannon, Sam; Seiter, David; Ziebarth, Sean. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:153-158 Spr 1997
Lee Udall Bennion: A Quiet Interview [Mormon woman artist; col pls, pp 129-138]. Dant, Doris R. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:117-138 1996-1997

Art, Prehistoric
On Exhibit: The First Artists [stone figures in Israel Museum exhibit; il, photos]. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 23:23 S-O 1997

Art and culture
Les ambitions dangereuses: How Art Is Trying to Regain the Cultural Materiality It Has Lost [photos]. Edizel, Gerar. *Hist Reflections* 23:331-347 Fall 1997
Cult and Culture at the Millennium: Exploratory Notes on the New Religion. Faulkner, Quentin. *Sound* 79:399-420 Fall-Wint 1996
Exhibiting the Monster: Nicolas-François and Geneviève Regnault's *Les Ecarts de la Nature* [plates]. Curran, Andrew. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:16-22 My 1997
Strassenkinder im Museum: Betrachtungen zu Kunst und Moral: Das Projekt "Devotionalia". Lüthy, Michael. *ZS* 46:55-63 F 1997

Art and religion
see also Cathedrals; Liturgy and the arts; Music and religion
Art and Architecture as Locus for Dialogue: Inter-Religious Dialogue Through Art. MacKenzie, Caroline. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 4:31-34 1991
Art and Architecture: A Bahá'í Perspective [transcript of speech presented at 4th Conf of Art and Culture, Landegg Academy, Switzerland, Ag 30-S 5

1992; bibliog, diag, photos]. Ṣahbá, Farîburz. *J Bahá'í St* 7:53-82 Mr-Je 1997
The Art of True Inquiry: A Profile of Roger Feldman [photos]. Mulder, Karen L. *Mars Hill R* no 4:41-47 Wint-Spr 1996
Arts in the Lutheran Tradition. Whitney-Schenck, Marci, ed. *Chr Arts* 4:6-71 Ag-O 1997*
Beauty and Terror: Rapture in Art and the Sacred [paper presented at Museum of Contemporary Art, Jl 10 1996]. Marty, Martin E. *Image* no 17: 72-83 Fall 1997
Christianity and the Arts: Imagination Redeemed to Impact the World: A Dialogue with Luci Shaw [by Stephanie Kirtland]. Shaw, Luci. *Mars Hill R* no 2:106-118 Sum 1995
Christology and the Arts at Convent of the Sacred Heart, New York City [high school religion and arts course; introd and sample student project on F Fellini; por]. Vanderbauwhede, Katinka, and Steel, Alix. *ARTS* 9 no 2:3-8 1997
Cracking Open Symbols: An Interdisciplinary Experience in Art and Religion [teaching a college course]. Conn, Marie A, and McGuire, Thérèse Benedict. *ARTS* 9 no 3:3-5 1997
Evelyn Underhill: Anchored in God [bibliog, ils]. Durkin, Mary Brian. *Chr Arts* 4:46-54 Ap 1997
Faithful Companions and Guides: Art and Nature as God's Chosen Vocabulary. Gire, Ken. *Mars Hill R* no 6:9-20 Fall 1996
Imaging God through the Arts in a Multi-Cultural Church [photo]. Steinhauer, Paul. *Urban Miss* 15:54-63 S 1997
In Tribute to Father Ambrose of Optina and St Isaac the Syrian: Woodcarvings by Clarence D Weaver [beauty and religion; interview by students on occasion of author's installation as dean; photos]. Weaver, Clarence D. *ARTS* 9 no 2:9-12 1997
James's "Transfigured Nature": Where Art and Religion Converge. Capps, Donald. *J Rel Health* 36:109-126 Sum 1997
A New Creative Force [Reformation and the visual arts; il]. Veith, Gene. *Chr Arts* 4:37,39-40 N-Ja 1997-1998
"On Earth as It Is in Heaven": Is Art Necessary for the Christian? Hudson, Don Michael. *Mars Hill R* no 2:31-40 Sum 1995
La Parole et l'image [H Lindegaard]. Cottin, Jérôme. *Foi Vie* 96:33-39 Jl 1997
Paul Tillich et l'histoire de l'art [Eng abst, p 112]. Reymond, Bernard. *R Th Ph* 129 no 1:67-74 1997
Pietas et Ars Picturae: Bible Lands in American Art, 1800-1900 [review essay]. MacAdam, Henry Innes. *Th R (Near East)* 17:127-136 N 1996*
Reformation and the Visual Arts: A Crisis in Vision [il]. Terrell, Richard. *Chr Arts* 4:36,38,40 N-Ja 1997-1998
A Scandalous Christ [understanding A Serrano's controversial "Piss Christ"]. Marshall, Ronald F. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:10-12 Ja-F 1997
Stereotype and Shadow in the Work of Christina Rossetti and Gwen John. Rose, Judith. *Fem Th* no 1:97-106 S 1992
A Tower of Mirrors: A Reflection on Art as Theology [ils]. Jayasuriya, Nalini. *ARTS* 9 no 2:13-17 1997
Vincent Van Gogh, Son of the Manse: A Portrait in Self-Psychology [bibliog, genealogy]. Davidson, Charles N, Jr. *Past Psych* 45:237-257 Ja 1997
Zion and Philistia: The Liturgy and Theological Aesthetics Today. Nichols, Aidan. *Down R* 115:53-73 Ja 1997

Art criticism
A Scandalous Christ [understanding A Serrano's controversial "Piss Christ"]. Marshall, Ronald F. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:10-12 Ja-F 1997
Warner Sallman's Head of Christ, Feet of Clay [il]. Muck, Terry C. *Insights* 112:48-52 Spr 1997

Arthur, King (Romances, etc)
The Enduring Sacred Strain: The Place of *The Tale of the Sankgreal* within Sir Thomas Malory's *Morte Darthur* [bibliog]. Falcetta, Jennie-Rebecca. *Chr Lit* 47:21-34 Aut 1997

Artificial insemination
L'interruzione volontaria della gravidanza: Documento del Gruppo di lavoro sui problemi etici posti dalla scienza [reply, D Maimone, 52 no 4:307-308 1997]. Busetto, Daniele, and others. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 4:337-345 1996
Wanting children [planning and having a grandchild]. Mairs, Nancy. *Chr Cent* 114:735 Ag 13-20 1997

Artificial intelligence
Is Chess Finished? [defeat of G K Kasparov by IBM computer]. Gulko, Boris. *Commentary* 103:45-47 Jl 1997

Artists
see also Bieber, Ann Snowberger; Bohlig, Joan; Congdon, William; Gittoes, George; He, Qi; Marcks, Gerhard, 1889-1981; Paschke, Ed
Art et foi de Lindegaard. Leplay, Michel, ed. *Foi Vie* 96:1-67 Jl 1997*
Elizabeth MacDonald [artist]. Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 36:103-104 Spr 1997
Eva Leo: Called to Create in Copper [ils, por]. Anderson, Jutta F. *Chr Arts* 4:58-63 Ag-O 1997
The Imagination of John August Swanson [commentaries on paintings by Paul and Carol Hinderlie, pp 37-38, and William White, pp 39-40; ils]. McCamant, Margaret. *Chr Arts* 4:36 Ag-O 1997
Schwarzes, Klares, Unvorstellbares [Die Malerin; Alphabet; Lohnrude; Aufrämen; UFO-Besuch in Spanien: Ein Bericht]. Sterchi, Beat. *ZS* 46:253-259 Ag 1997
Wall-to-Wall Theology: How Christian artists are using walls to spread the gospel [photos]. Whitney-Schenck, Marci. *Chr Arts* 4:34-35,54 N-Ja 1997-1998

Arts and liturgy *see* Liturgy and the arts

Arts and religion *see* Art and religion

Arumuga Navalar, 1822-1879
Response to John Carman [pp 11-20]. Smith, D Dennis. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 4:23-25 1991

Asa, King of Judah
The Use of, Secular Methods in Ministry. Haskell, Rob. *Cov Q* 55:3-13 F 1997
"Yhwh Is Not with Israel": Alliances as a *Topos* in Chronicles. Knoppers, Gary N. *C B Q* 58:601-626 O 1996

Asbury, Francis, Bp, 1745-1816
Original Diversity: Bishops Allen, Asbury and Black Methodism. Cheek, H Lee, Jr. *Meth H* 35:188-191 Ap 1997
Was James Varick the Founder of the AME Zion Church? Broadnax, Reginald. *AME Zion Q R* 109:33-50 Ja 1997

Ascalon *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Ashquelon

Ascension (in religion, folklore)
Jérusalem: Ville de l'ascension du Prophète Muhammad [expanded fr paper presented at Univ de Montréal, My 10 1996]. Steigerwald, Diane. *S R* 26 no 1:95-109 1997

Ascension Day
The Descent of Ascension Day: Meeting the crowning event of the church year with more than a yawn [music, photo, service models]. De Moor, Robert. *Ref Worship* no 43:9-11 Mr 1997

Asceticism
Ecological Asceticism: A Cultural Revolution [repr fr *Our Planet* 7 no 6 1996]. Zizioulas, John, Metr. *Sourozh* no 67:22-25 F 1997
Hunger, Representation, and the Female Body: An Analysis of Intersecting Themes in Feminist Studies in Religion and the Psychology of Women. Driscoll, Ellen. *J Fem St* 13:91-104 Spr 1997
Jean Calvin et la Triste Richesse: Du travail, du loisir et du salut de l'âme [Eng abst, p 112]. Monticelli, Roberta de. *R Th Ph* 129 no 1:51-66 1997
Paul: Anti-marriage? Anti-sex? Ascetic? A Dialogue with 1 Corinthians 7:1-40. Laughery, G J. *Ev Q* 69:109-128 Ap 1997
Unravelling the Threads: The Origins of Women's Asceticism in the Earliest Christian Communities. Moss, Patricia. *Pacifica* 10:137-155 Je 1997

Asceticism—0030-600
Clement of Alexandria [They Speak to Us across the Centuries]. Harcus, A R. *Expos T* 108:292-295 Jl 1997
The *Life of Antony* and Spiritual Direction [applicability to today's spiritual directors]. Tam, Ekman P C. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:299-322 1996
The Quest for the Historical Olympias. Pleasants, Phyllis Rodgerson. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:155-179 1997
Reading Asceticism: Exegetical Strategies in the Early Christian Rhetoric of Renunciation. Clark, Elizabeth A. *Bib Interp* 5:82-105 Ja 1997
Typological Figuration in Theodoret of Cyrrhus's *Religious History* and the Art of Postbiblical Narrative [on early Christian monasticism]. Krueger, Derek. *J Early Chr St* 5:393-419 Fall 1997

Asceticism (Judaism)
Unravelling the Threads: The Origins of Women's Asceticism in the Earliest Christian Communities. Moss, Patricia. *Pacifica* 10:137-155 Je 1997

Ash Wednesday
Preaching Helps [Ash Wednesday to Good Friday, Series C]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 24:546-563 D 1997
Remorse and hope [Joel 2:1-2, 12-17, Matt 6:1-6, 16-21; meditation]. Johnson, Susan B W. *Chr Cent* 114:95 Ja 29 1997

Ashantis (African people)
Asante Culture and the Kingdom of God. Sarpong, Peter K. *St Miss* 46:359-384 1997

Ashkelon *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Ashquelon

Ashkenazim
see also Sephardim
Maimonides Revised: The Case of the *Sefer Miswot Gadol*. Woolf, Jeffrey R. *Harv Th R* 90:175-203 Ap 1997
Poland: Paradisus Judaeorum [Martin Goldman Lecture, Yarton Manor, O 10 1996]. Hundert, Gershon David. *J Jew St* 48:335-348 Aut 1997

Ashrams
Leben im Ashram: Faszination und Herausforderung einer indischen Form. Weber, Burkhard. *ZS* 46:205-213 Je 1997
The Legacy of John Copley Winslow [1882-1974, Anglican missionary to India; bibliog]. Emilsen, William W. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:26-28,30 Ja 1997

Ashurbanipal, King of Assyria
The Role of Assyria in the Ancient Near East During the Reign of Manasseh [paper presented at SBL/ASOR ann conf, San Francisco, 1992]. Gane, Roy. *A U Sem St* 35:21-32 Spr 1997

Asia—Church history
The Missionary Impulse in the Early Asian Christian Traditions. Philip, Thollayirakuzhyil Varughese. *Int R Miss* 85:505-521 O 1996

Asia—Religion
Asian Cultures and Evangelisation [paper presented at SEDOS Seminar, Rome, F 28 1997]. Menamparampil, Thomas. *SEDOS* 29:67-74 Mr 1997
Local Cultures: Instruments of Incarnated Christian Spirituality. Rayan, Samuel. *SEDOS* 29:207-213 Je-Jl 1997

Asia—Socio-economic conditions
Sustainable Development in the Asia and Pacific Region. Cunanan, Jose P M. *Chr Soc Action* 10:39 Je 1997

Asia, Central—Church history
The Church of the East in Central Asia [5th to 12th cent]. Hunter, Erica C D. *Bul J Rylands* 78:129-142 Aut 1996
Images in the Church of the East: The Evidence from Central Asia and China [figs, ils, photos]. Parry, Ken. *Bul J Rylands* 78:143-162 Aut 1996

Asia, Central—Socio-economic conditions
A Response to Jenya: People in the Post-Marxist Republics [photo]. Kim, Alice. *Urban Miss* 14:40-50 Mr 1997

Asia, Southeast—Minorities
Ethnic Politics Suppresses Outreach [Southeast Asia; photos]. Casey, Ethan. *Chr T* 41:40 My 19 1997

Asia, Southern—Religion
Religion, politique et identités en Himalaya. Toffin, Gérard, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:3-151 Jl-S 1997*

Asia Minor—Church history
Luke-Acts and the Imperial Cult in Asia Minor. Brent, Allen. *J Th St* ns 48: 411-438 O 1997

Asia Minor—History
see also Hittites

Asian Americans
Genocide or Redemption? Asian American Autobiography and the Portrayal of Christianity in Amy Tan's *The Joy Luck Club* and Joy Kogawa's *Obasan* [bibliog]. Harrison, Patricia Marby. *Chr Lit* 46:145-168 Wint 1997

Asian Missionary Societies of Apostolic Life
A Gospel Option for Asia [doc, p 238]. Kroeger, James H. *SEDOS* 29:236-237 Ag-S 1997

Asian theology *see* Theology- Asia

Asians
Commitment, Context and Text: Examples of Asian Hermeneutics. Sugirtharajah, R S, ed. *Bib Interp* 2:251-376 N 1994*
Zur Rezeptionsgeschichte der Asiaten-Szene von Beni-Hassan. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 88:9-15 1997

Askalon *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Ashquelon

Asociacion Latinoamericana para el Estudio de las Religiones
Report on VIIth Latin American Congress on Religion and Ethnicity and Meeting of the Colombian Institute for the Study of Religion: "The Diversity of Religious Activity in Colombia" June 10-14, 1996. Hackett, Rosalind I J. *C S S R Bul* 25:4-5 F-Ap 1996

Asoka, 273-231 BC
Aśoka and Yudhiṣṭhira: A Historical Setting for the Ideological Tensions of the *Mahābhārata*? [Emperor Aśoka as historical model for character of Yudhiṣṭhira]. Sutton, Nicholas G. *Religion* 27:333-341 O 1997

Assassination
L'assassinat d'Ishbaal (2 Samuel IV 1-12). Haelewyck, Jean Claude. *Vet Test* 47:145-153 Ap 1997
Assassinations and denial [US government assassinations of M L King, Jr, and J F Kennedy]. Douglass, Jim. *Witness* 80:45 Jl-Ag 1997
Die Bedeutung von Kirche, Religion und christlichem Glauben im Umkreis der Attentäter des 20. Juli 1944. Strohm, Christoph. *Z K G* 108 no 2:213-235 1997

Assemblies of God
see also Brownsville Assembly of God (Pensacola, Fla); Calvary Temple (Indianapolis, Ind); Central Assembly of God Church (Tulsa, Ok)
Early Days of the Pentecostal Renewal in Minnesota: A Pioneer Minister and Missionary Reminisces [photos]. Berg, Anna. *Assemb God Herit* 16:5-7,27 Wint 1996-1997
Layoffs Avoided in Downsizing [Assemblies of God; photos]. Kilpatrick, Joel. *Chr T* 41:51 Ap 7 1997
Promise Keepers work with denominations [cooperation with Assemblies of God to encourage work with men]. *Chr Cent* 114:41 Ja 15 1997

Assemblies of God—Biographies
Ageless Power In in Her: Faithful Come Weekly to hear Minister, 95 [A Carmichael; photos]. Kisken, Tom. *Assemb God Herit* 17:5-7 Fall 1997
Arvid Ohrnell: The Prisoner's Friend [photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 17:8-13,30-31 Fall 1997
The George Family Remembers Christ Faith Mission: Memories Refreshed in Los Angeles Tour [photos]. George, Jimalee. *Assemb God Herit* 16:13-14 Wint 1996-1997
Got Any Rivers? The Story of an Inspirational Song [repr; photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 16:9-11,26 Wint 1996-1997
"Living by Faith": A Story of Paul and Betty Wells [photos]. Warner, Wayne E. *Assemb God Herit* 16:3-4,24 Wint 1996-1997
Pioneering in Pentecost: The Experiences of Walter J Higgins [photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 17:18-22,34 Sum 1997

Assemblies of God—Clergy
see also Osorno, Guillermo
Oldest Minister Still Active [D Brann at 107; editorial, por]. Warner, Wayne E. *Assemb God Herit* 17:3-4 Fall 1997
"Sister Murphy": At Age 89, Eva Maye Murphy Stays Young Ministering to Others [photo]. Tigges, Laura. *Assemb God Herit* 17:14-15 Fall 1997

Assemblies of God—Congresses
A Quick Look at 47 General Councils: The 84th Year of the Assemblies of God [editorial; trivia quiz]. Warner, Wayne E. *Assemb God Herit* 17:2-3 Sum 1997

Assemblies of God—History
Indianapolis and the Assemblies of God: A Look at an Important City for the Pentecostal Movement [photos]. Blumhofer, Edith L. *Assemb God Herit* 17:5-8,33 Sum 1997
Operation Demonstration: CAs Illustrate a Year of Speed-the-Light [Christ's Ambassadors; repr fr *Pentecostal Evangel* Ap 30 1967; photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 16:18-19 Wint 1996-1997

Assemblies of God—Missions
Getting Hungry for the Gospel: Hundreds of Seattle-area youth are trashing sin and winning their peers [B Perez, First Assembly of God, Marysville, Wash; photos]. King, Jeff. *Chr T* 41:48-49 Ja 6 1997
House Pastors Jailed in New Crackdown [Assemblies of God house churches in Vietnam; map, photo]. Buchan, Alex. *Chr T* 41:63 Ja 6 1997

Assertive training *see* Psychotherapy

Assimilation (Sociology)
Dangerous Liaisons in the Book of Judges [bibliog]. Guest, Pauline Deryn. *SJOT* 11 no 2:241-269 1997
Images of Knowledge in Modern Jewish Thought [paper presented at Divinity School of the Univ of Chicago faculty retreat 1996; photo]. Mendes-Flohr, Paul. *Crit* 36:2-11 Spr-Sum 1997
Religion, Boundaries, and Bridges [1996 Paul Hanly Furfey lecture; bibliog]. Warner, R Stephen. *Soc Rel* 58:217-238 Fall 1997
Toward a New Immigration Policy ["assimilationist"]. Salins, Peter D. *Commentary* 103:45-49 Ja 1997

Assisted suicide
Assisted Suicide, Euthanasia, and the Law. Kaveny, M Cathleen. *Th St* 58:124-148 Mr 1997
Assisted Suicide: No and Yes, but Mainly Yes [Supreme Court cases, implications for abortion; opinion]. Hittinger, Russell. *First Things* no 71:8-10 Mr 1997
Deadly Compassion [4 professionals' changing attitudes toward ministry to the dying; pors]. Thomas, Gary L. *Chr T* 41:14-21 Je 16 1997
Dear Honorable Justices [letter to the US Supreme Court, N 1996]. Bernardin, Joseph, Cardinal. *Stimulus* 5:24 Ag 1997
Foes of assisted suicide marshal arguments [Cong hearing Mr 6, conf Mr 7-8 1997, Washington DC]. *Chr Cent* 114:288-289 Mr 19-26 1997
How Shall We Die? As a community of faith, we must not shy away from the debate over assisted death lest it be settled by the courts alone [photos]. Geis, Sally B. *Chr Soc Action* 10:4-7 Ap 1997
Is there a right to die? [US Supreme Court hearing on "assisted suicide," Ja 8 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:70-71 Ja 22 1997
Issues of Stewardship for Suffering Persons Considering Suicide [editorial]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 10:2 Ap 1997
Life Wish: In the debate over physician-assisted suicide, is anyone listening to the soft voices of the dying and infirm? [editorial]. Komp, Diane. *Chr T* 41:20-21 Mr 3 1997
Oregon's suicide law upheld in court [9th circuit court of appeals, F 27 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:289 Mr 19-26 1997
A Time to Live, A Time to Die: But is it for us to decide which is which? [opinion]. Callahan, Sidney. *Sojourners* 26:10-11 Jl-Ag 1997

Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church
A History of Psalm-Singing. Linderman, Earl. *Faith Pract* 2:10-14 Spr 1996

Association of African Earthkeeping Churches
Earthkeeping in Missiological Perspective: An African Challenge [bibliog]. Daneel, M L. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:130-188 1996

Association of Baptist Professors of Religion *see* National Association of Baptist Professors of Religion

Association of Evangelical Relief and Development Organizations
Evangelicals Plead for Korean Aid [S Duss requests assistance from US]. *Chr T* 41:59 Ap 7 1997

Association of Theological Schools in the US and Canada
Towards a Common Core in Ministerial Formation and Theological Education: Some Global Reflections. Zikmund, Barbara Brown. *Ministerial Formation* no 75:34-38 O 1996

Associations, institutions
Les associations de fidèles dans l'Église. Jacobs, Ann. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:359-379 1988
Church-Related Organizations: Mission, Image, and Promotion. Bontrager, Herman. *Menn Q R* 71:327-343 Jl 1997
Currents of Sufism in Nineteenth- and Twentieth-Century Indo-Pakistan: An Overview. Buehler, Arthur F. *Muslim W* 87:299-314 Jl-O 1997
L'esprit associatif et communautaire dans un village protestant: Bellocq [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995]. Destandau, Georges. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:809-816 O-D 1996
A Legal History of Associations of the Christian Faithful. Amos, John R. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:271-297 1987
Muslim Youth Organizations in Britain: A Descriptive Analysis. Gilliat, Sophie. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:99-111 Spr 1997
Sustainers or Seducers? The Rise and Meaning of Church-Related Institutions. Durnbaugh, Donald F. *Menn Q R* 71:345-364 Jl 1997
World Civil Society and the International Rule of Law. Christenson, Gordon A. *Human Rights Q* 19:724-737 N 1997

Associazione Teologica Italiana
Congresso dell'Associazione Teologica Italiana [Troina, Italy, S 8-12 1997]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 4:321 1997

Assyria—History
The Medes at Esarhaddon's Court. Liverani, Mario. *J Cuneiform St* 47:57-62 1995
The Role of Assyria in the Ancient Near East During the Reign of Manasseh [paper presented at SBL/ASOR ann conf, San Francisco, 1992]. Gane, Roy. *A U Sem St* 35:21-32 Spr 1997

Assyrian inscriptions *see* Inscriptions, Akkadian

Assyrians
see also Church of the East and the Assyrians
The Horses of Kush [paper presented at American Research Center in Egypt, Boston, Ap 1991]. Heidorn, Lisa A. *J Near East St* 56:105-114 Ap 1997

Assyriology
Sigmund Mowinckels Lehrjahre in Deutschland. Hjelde, Sigurd. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:589-611 1997

Assyro-Babylonian literature
see also Akkadian language—Texts
A New Look at Naram-Sin and the "Great Rebellion". Tinney, Steve. *J Cuneiform St* 47:1-14 1995

Assyro-Babylonian religion
"The God Who Reveals Secrets": The Mesopotamian Background to Daniel 2.47. Lawson, Jack N. *J St O T* no 74:61-76 Je 1997

Astrology
Astrologie in der Henochtradition. Böttrich, Christfried. *Z Altt W* 109 no 2:222-245 1997

Astrology—Early works to 1800
Jesus as Astral Prophet [bibliog, tables]. Malina, Bruce J. *Bib Th Bul* 27:83-98 Fall 1997

Astronomy
see also Astrology; Cosmology
The Inspiration and Counter-Inspiration of Astronomical Phenomena. Jaki, Stanley L. *Asbury Th J* 51:71-85 Fall 1996
A Universal Islamic Calendar [graphs, tables]. McNaughton, David. *Hamdard Islam* 20:77-85 Ja-Mr 1997

Astronomy—History
Le diptyque astrologique d'Abraham Ibn Ezra et les cycles planétaires du *Liber rationum* [facsim]. Halbronn, Jacques. *R E Juives* 155:171-184 Ja-Je 1996

Astronomy, Assyro-Babylonian
Ein Astrolab der dritten Generation: Nv 10 [Akkadian texts; photos, tables]. Donbaz, Veysel, and Koch, Johannes. *J Cuneiform St* 47:63-84 1995

Asylum, Right of
The Causes of Forced Displacement: The Breakdown of Sustainable Global Community [paper presented at a Global Ecumenical Consultation, Addis Ababa, N 1995]. Raper, Mark. *SEDOS* 29:38-43 F 1997
The Flight into America [consequences of 1996 immigration law; photos]. Colatosti, Camille. *Witness* 80:8-12 D 1997

Athanasian Creed
Konkordansie van die belydenisskrifte met 'n teksregister. Vergeer, Wim C, comp. *In die Skrif* 31 suppl 2:1-201 1997

Athanasius, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria
Athanasius and the Book of Wisdom. Leemans, Johan. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4: 349-368 1997
"The Body as Instrument": A Reevaluation of Athanasius' Logos-Sarx Christology [critique of Alois Grillmeier's interpretation of Athanasius]. Anatolios, Khaled. *Coptic Ch R* 18:78-84 Fall 1997
From Discernment to Deification with Athanasius. Levko, John J. *Diakonia* 30 no 1:5-19 1997
The Soteriological Significance of Christ's Humanity in St Athanasius. Anatolios, Khaled. *St Vlad Th Q* 40 no 4:265-286 1996
What Really Happened at Nicea? [ils, table]. White, James R. *Chr Res J* 19: 28-34 Sum 1997

Athavale, Pandurang Vaijnath
Templeton prize goes to Hindu activist [P S Athavale]. *Chr Cent* 114:290 Mr 19-26 1997

Athearn, Walter Scott, 1872-1934
Character, Public Schooling, and Religious Education, 1920-1934. Warren, Heather A. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:61-80 Wint 1997

Atheism
Atheistic Methods in Theology. Schlatter, Adolf Von, 1852-1938, and Bauer, David R, tr. *Asbury Th J* 51:45-57 Fall 1996
Le dialogue des chrétiens avec les incroyants: La position de Henri de Lubac. Spyra, Marek. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:32-53 1997
Dostoevsky and the Hermeneutics of Suspicion. Ward, Bruce K. *Lit Th* 11: 270-283 S 1997
Godless And Proud of It [Alabama Freethought Association, US atheism; photo]. Sella, Marshall. *New York Times Magazine* :103-105,108 D 7 1997
Indifference of Pupils to Religion: Can Anything Be Done About It? [bibliog, table]. Reich, Helmut. *British J Rel Ed* 20:14-27 Aut 1997
Religion without fear: Plutarch on superstition and Early Christian Literature. Klauck, Hans Josef. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:111-126 1997

Athens (Greece)
The Original Kerameikos of Athens and the Siting of the Classical Agora [maps, photo, plan]. Papadopoulos, John K. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:107-128 Sum 1996

Athletics
The Athletic Imagery of Paul. Henderson, Walter E, Jr. *Th Educator* no 56: 30-37 Fall 1997
Maintaining Jewish Identity in the Greek Gymnasium: A "Jewish Load" in *CPJ* 3.519 (= P Schub 37 = P Berol 13406). Kerkeslager, Allen. *J St Jud* 28:12-33 F 1997

Athos (Monasteries)
The Musical Tradition of Mount Athos. Conomos, Dimitri E. *Sourozh* no 68:5-17 My 1997

Atkinson, Basil Ferris Campbell
Basil Atkinson: A Key Figure for Twentieth-Century Evangelical Annihilationism. Peterson, Robert A. *Chmn* 111 no 3:198-217 1997

Atlas, Samuel, 1899-1977
Scholars and Friends: Rabbi Jehiel Jacob Weinberg and Professor Samuel Atlas [selections fr letters, 1946-1965; Hebrew appendix]. Shapiro, Marc B. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:105-121 1997

Atonement
see also Incarnation
The atonement as a work of justice. Marshall, Chris. *Stimulus* 5:2-7 Ag 1997
The Atonement Muddle: An historical analysis and clarification of a salvation theory [bibliog]. Ray, Inna Jane, and Kirk-Duggan, Cheryl, ed. *J Women Rel* 15:1-136 1997
Atonement Theology in the late Nineteenth Century: The Pattern of Discussion. Hicks, John Mark. *Discipliana* 56:116-127 Wint 1996
Dankzij of ondanks de dood van Jezus? [Eng abst, p 314]. Kooi, C van der. *Ned T Tij* 51:281-297 O 1997
The desperate state of those without Christ. Severn, Frank. *Ev Miss Q* 33: 274-280 Jl 1997
Le fedi dell'umanità e la salvezza in Gesù Cristo: A dieci anni da Assisi [Eng abst, p 62]. Morandini, Simone. *St Ecum* 15:41-62 Ja-Mr 1997
Is Christianity Sacrificial or Antisacrificial? [reply, P Duff, pp 245-248]. Daly, Robert J. *Religion* 27:231-243 Jl 1997
Rehabilitation of Atonement? Recent Developments in the British Theology of Atonement. Schreurs, Nico. *Bijdragen* 58 no 3:242-263 1997
Salvacion cristologica universal en Filipenses y 1 Pe. Segalla, Giuseppe. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 3:165-180 1997
Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence and the Christian Doctrine of Redemption. Davis, John Jefferson. *Sci Chr Belief* 9:21-34 Ap 1997
Zinzendorf's "Litany of the Wounds" [por]. Atwood, Craig D. *Luth Q* ns 11: 188-214 Sum 1997

Atrocities
Conduct Unbecoming: The Tangled Legacy of a Good Soldier [Timothy McVeigh; comments on Oklahoma City bombing, pp 7-14]. Hallock, Dan. *Plough* no 53:2-6 Fall 1997

Attention
The Practice of Attention/Intention. Keating, Thomas. *Sewanee Th R* 40:13-17 Christmas 1996

Attfield, David G
Revelation, Wisdom, and Learning from Religion: A response to D G Attfield [18:78-84 Spr 1996, indexed in RIO 28; rejoinder, 119:133 Sum 1997, 2d reply, 20:5-6 Aut 1997; bibliog]. Ellis, Robert. *British J Rel Ed* 19:95-103 Spr 1997

Attitude change
A Longitudinal Study of Changes in Religious Belief and Behavior as a Function of Individual Differences in Adult Attachment Style [bibliog, table]. Kirkpatrick, Lee A. *J S S R* 36:207-217 Je 1997

Attitudes, Political *see* Political attitudes

Attitudes, Religious *see* Religious attitudes

Aubigne, Agrippa d', 1552-1630
Un lecteur catholique de l'*Histoire Universelle* d'Agrippa d'Aubigné: Gabriel Boule [Eng abst, pp 18-19; facsim]. Banderier, Gilles. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:9-19 Ja-Mr 1997

Auden, Wystan Hugh, 1907-1973
Richard Davenport-Hines's *Auden* and the Problem of Auden Criticism [1995; review essay; bibliog]. Conniff, Brian. *Chr Lit* 46:179-186 Wint 1997
W H Auden's Theology of History in *Horae Canonicae*: "Prime", "Terce", and "Sext". Curtis, Jan. *Lit Th* 11:46-66 Mr 1997

Audience criticism *see* Reader-response criticism

Augsburg Confession
The Holy Spirit in the Augsburg Confession: A Reformed Definition. Muller, Richard A. *Concor Th Q* 61:53-78 Ja-Ap 1997
"The Law Always Accuses": The Augsburg Confession and the Apology. Schurb, Ken. *Concor J* 23:338-349 O 1997
Lutheran Identity: What is This Augsburg Confession? Gritsch, Eric W. *Sewanee Th R* 40:146-157 Easter 1997
Protestantismus und Konfessionalität: Ökumenische Erwägungen zum reformatorischen Bekenntnis in Geschichte und Gegenwart [Eng abst, p 335; paper presented at Ludwig-Maximilians Univ, Munich, Ja 23 1997]. Wenz, Gunther. *Ker Do* 43:303-335 O-D 1997
When Is Enough Enough? [*satis est* fr Augsburg Confession applied to Lutheran ecumenical relations; docs, pp 10-11]. Bagnall, Ronald B, ed. *Luth F* 31:10-32 Spr 1997*

Augustine, Saint, Abp of Canterbury
[St Augustine of Canterbury 1400th anniv; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 111 no 3:195-197 1997

Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo
Augustine in Contexts: Lacan's Repetition of a Scene from the Confessions. Barzilai, Shuli. *Lit Th* 11:200-221 Je 1997
The Catechumenate within the Patristic Heritage. Grace, Madeleine. *Diakonia* 30 no 2-3:77-87 1997
Confessing Philosophy/Writing Grace: Derrida, Augustine, and the Practice of Deconstruction [bibliog]. Roberts, Tyler T. *Sound* 79:489-510 Fall-Wint 1996
Luther's Opinions of Augustine's Words: *Accedat verbum ad elementum et fit sacramentum*. Luther, Martin, and Schuetze, Armin, tr. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:98-100 Spr 1997
Science: Augustinian or Duhemian? Plantinga, Alvin. *Faith Phil* 13:368-394 Jl 1996
Sustaining Donatist Self-Identity: From the Church of the Martyrs to the *Collecta* of the Desert ["ritually pure assembly" in North Africa, 4th-5th cent]. Tilley, Maureen A. *J Early Chr St* 5:21-35 Spr 1997

Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Biblical interpretation
Augustine the Reader and Augustine the Preacher [excerpts fr *Augustine the Reader*, by B Stock, 1996, and *Reading for Life*, by M R Miles, 1997]. Stock, Brian, and Miles, Margaret R. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:7 1997

Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Biography
On reading Augustine and on Augustine's reading [*Confessions*, by St Augustine, tr by M Boulding; review essay]. Miles, Margaret R. *Chr Cent* 114: 510-514 My 21-28 1997

Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Ethics
Augustinian *Libertas*: The Foundations of an Ethics of Being. Rakus, Daniel T. *Down R* 115:79-98 Ap 1997
What the American People Want: Retrieving the Common Good. Dillon, Mary Ann. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:18-27 Sum-Fall 1997

Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Influence
A "Pascal" Mystery [Christianity in worldview of Pascal; bibliog]. Ravitch, Norman. *Religion* 27:267-273 Jl 1997
Saint Augustine in the Greek Orthodox Tradition [presentation, ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996]. Papademetriou, George C. *A T L A Proc* 50:232-242 1997

Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Literary activity
Augustine the Reader and Augustine the Preacher [excerpts fr *Augustine the Reader*, by B Stock, 1996, and *Reading for Life*, by M R Miles, 1997]. Stock, Brian, and Miles, Margaret R. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:7 1997
On reading Augustine and on Augustine's reading [*Confessions*, by St Augustine, tr by M Boulding; review essay]. Miles, Margaret R. *Chr Cent* 114: 510-514 My 21-28 1997

Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Sermons
Preaching: Cultural and Cross-cultural. Melloh, John Allyn. *Liturg Ministry* 6:134-140 Sum 1997

Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Theology
Augustine and the Sceptics: Is *Si fallor* Worth Revisiting? Ovey, Michael. *Ref Th R* 55:134-148 S-D 1996
Augustine's Transformation of the Free Will Defence. Greer, Rowan A. *Faith Phil* 13:471-486 O 1996
A Sacramental Humanism. Paulos Mar Gregorios, Metr, 1922-1996. *Sourozh* no 68:23-29 My 1997

Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Theology—God
The *Filioque* Clause: East or West? Needham, Nick. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 15:142-162 Aut 1997
Luther's Augustinian Understanding of Justification in the *Lectures on Romans*. Maxwell, David. *Logia* 5:9-14 Reformation 1996
Progreso o inmutabilidad en la visión beatífica? Puntes de la Historia de la Teologia. Mateo-Seco, Lucas F. *Scripta Th* 29:13-39 Ja-Ap 1997
The Quest for Truth in Augustine's *De Trinitate*. Cavadini, John C. *Th St* 58:429-440 S 1997

The Trinity and the Kingdom. Muller, Earl C. *St Miss* 46:91-117 1997

Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Theology—Sacraments
Catechesis and baptism in the early Christian church [bibliog]. Nelson, M E. *In die Skrif* 30:443-456 D 1996

Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Theology—Sin
The Church and the "Mystery of Iniquity": Old Testament Prophecy in Fourth Century African Exegesis. Bright, Pamela. *Consensus* 23 no 1:39-49 1997

Aum Shinrikyo (Sect)
see also Religious movements, Popular- Asia
From Mysticism to Murder [interview by Lawrence Shainberg on Aum Shinrikyo; ils, pors]. Lifton, Robert Jay. *Tricycle* 7:54-59,90-97 Wint 1997
The Political and Legal Response to Aum-Related Violence in Japan: A Review Article [bibliog]. Mullins, Mark R. *Japan Chr R* 63:37-46 1997
Religious Cults and Postwar Japanese Society: Aum and Japanese Youth. Inagaki, Hisakazu. *Japan Chr R* 63:30-36 1997
The Religious Situations of the "Aum Generation": Two NCC Seminars [talks given at the NCC Center for the Study of Japanese Religions, Kyoto, Fall 1995]. Maeda, Daisuke; Miyai, Rika; Repp, Martin, ed; Christensen, Kresten, tr; Debenham, Claire, tr. *Japan Rel* 22:87-98 Ja 1997
Revising the Religious Corporations Law [Japanese legislation following Aum Shinrikyo affair]. Repp, Martin, ed. *Japan Rel* 22:38-86 Ja 1997*

Aune, David E
Die dilemma van die literêre vorm van Openbaring 2 en 3: 'n Evauering van Aune en Shea se voorgestelde teorieë [Eng abst, p 445; bibliog]. Grové, A H. *In die Skrif* 28:445-462 S 1994

Auschwitz (Concentration camp)
Bearing Witness: Notes from Auschwitz [interfaith meditation retreat; photos]. Cunningham, Peter. *Tricycle* 6:35-39 Spr 1997
Could the Allies Have Bombed Auschwitz-Birkenau? [maps, tables]. Erdheim, Stuart G. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:129-170 Fall 1997

Austen, Jane, 1775-1817
Screening Emma [film version of J Austen's novel; opinion]. Ten Harmsel, Henrietta. *Perspectives* 12:3-5 Mr 1997

Australasia *see* Oceania

Australia
Religion and Environmentally Protective Behavior in Australia [bibliog, tables]. Black, Alan W. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:401-412 1997

Australia—Church history
see also Melbourne (Australia)—Church history
Church-Related Counseling in Australia. Court, John H. *J Psych Chr* 16:142-147 Sum 1997
The Religious Crisis of the 1960s: The Experience of the Australian Churches [table]. Hilliard, David. *J Rel Hist* 21:209-227 Je 1997

Australia—Education
Psychosocial Environment in Religious Education Classes in Australian Catholic Secondary Schools [bibliog, graphs, table]. Dorman, Jeffrey P. *British J Rel Ed* 19:104-113 Spr 1997
Transmitting Ethos: Associations Between School-level and Classroom-level Psychosocial Environments in Australian Catholic High Schools [bibliog, tables]. Dorman, Jeffrey P. *JRCE* 5:209-234 Aut 1996

Australia—History
The Past's "Unfinished Business": A Review Essay [*Bringing Them Home: Report of the National Inquiry into the Separation of Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander Children from Their Families*, 1997]. Pfitzner, John. *Luth Th J* 31:135-140 D 1997
The Protestant Work Ethic and the Australian Mercantile Elite, 1880-1914. Blackburn, Kevin. *J Rel Hist* 21:193-208 Je 1997

Australia—Race relations
Aboriginal Disadvantage and Collective Moral Responsibility. Prowse, Christopher C. *Pacifica* 10:39-52 F 1997
Finding the Framework to Prepare for Dialogue with Aborigines. Fletcher, Frank. *Pacifica* 10:25-38 F 1997
A Focus for Reconciliation [editorial]. Garrett, Graeme. *St Mark R* no 168:2 Sum 1996
Multiculturalism and Reconciliation in Australia [two addresses]. Deane, William, and O'Donoghue, Lois. *St Mark R* no 168:3-5 Sum 1996
Who's Sorry Now? When a nation apologizes [editorial on Australian Prime Minister Howard's refusal to apologize to Aboriginies; photo]. Wayne, Anne. *Sojourners* 26:12-13 S-O 1997

Australia—Religion
see also Islam- Australia
"The Holiest Campus", its Decline and Transformation: The University of New England, 1946-79 [student religious life]. Beer, D R. *J Rel Hist* 21: 318-336 O 1997
The Postmodern Church [*Watership Down* as allegory of church in postmodern Australia]. Cowdell, Scott. *St Mark R* no 168:14-20 Sum 1996
The Religions of Australians [Religious Community Profiles, Series, 12 V, ed by Philip J Hughes, 1995-1996; review article]. Jordens, Ann-Mari. *Uniting Ch St* 3:56-70 Ag 1997

Australia—Social policy
The Responsiveness of Christians in the Australian Public Service. Wellspring, Adrian. *St Mark R* no 168:21-28 Sum 1996

Australia—Socio-economic conditions
The Protestant Work Ethic and the Australian Mercantile Elite, 1880-1914. Blackburn, Kevin. *J Rel Hist* 21:193-208 Je 1997

Australian Aborigines
Aboriginal Disadvantage and Collective Moral Responsibility. Prowse, Christopher C. *Pacifica* 10:39-52 F 1997
Finding the Framework to Prepare for Dialogue with Aborigines. Fletcher, Frank. *Pacifica* 10:25-38 F 1997
The Past's "Unfinished Business": A Review Essay [*Bringing Them Home: Report of the National Inquiry into the Separation of Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander Children from Their Families*, 1997]. Pfitzner, John. *Luth Th J* 31:135-140 D 1997
Telling Life Together: A Feminist Theological Reflection on Bearing Witness [to consequences of white Australian policies of racial injustice]. Tatman, Lucy. *Fem Th* no 16:86-99 S 1997

Australian and New Zealand Theological Library Association
Austalian and New Zealand Theological Libraries and Librarianship Today: The Impact of the Australian and New Zealand Theological Library Association in its First Decade [presentation, ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996; bibliog]. Zweck, Trevor J. *A T L A Proc* 50:175-187 1997

Australian College of Theology
Running the ACT: An Interview With Dr John Pryor [by G R Treloar]. Pryor, John W. *Lucas* no 19-20:180-202 1995-1996

Australian literature
Religious experience and the displaced child: Autobiographies of illegitimacy and adoption. Dalziell, Rosamund. *St Mark R* no 170:24-29 Wint 1997

Authoritarianism
El Leviatán Exhausto: La crisis del Estado en México [bibliog]. Acosta Silva, Adrián. *Allpanchis* no 49:141-164 1997
The Place of Theology in the Contemporary Church: Where does God fit into Contemporary Religious Debate? Cameron, Charles M. *Evangel* 14:77-80 Aut 1996

Authority
After Communitarianism [evolution of US "liberalism"]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 73:62-64 My 1997
A Case Gone Wrong [replies S W Cardwell, pp 39-47, C Kropp and others, pp 48-58]. Nydam, Ronald J. *J Supervision Train* 17:31-38 1996
The Cultural Dimension of Psychoanalytic Practice. Bader, Michael J. *Tikkun* 12:50-52 My-Je 1997
The Nature of Jephthah's Authority [Judg 10:17-11:11]. Willis, Timothy M. *C B Q* 59:33-44 Ja 1997
The Question of God in an Age of Science: Constructions of Reality and Ultimate Reality in Theology and Science [bibliog]. Case-Winters, Anna. *Zygon* 32:351-375 S 1997
A Sense of the Transcendent [call for rediscovering humanity's common spiritual roots; presented to the National Press Club, Canberra, Australia, Mr 29 1995]. Havel, Václav. *Cross Currents* 47:293-300 Fall 1997
Supremacy and Integrity: Member-State Law as a Limiting Principle in the United States and the European Union. Wagner, William Joseph. *Sound* 79:349-364 Fall-Wint 1996

Authority (Religion)
see also Jesus Christ—Authority; Legitimation (Religion); Popes—Infallibility; Tradition (Theology)
Audience, Authorship and Authority in Mechthild von Magdeburg's *Flowing Light of the Godhead* [bibliog]. Tobin, Frank. *Mystics Q* 23:8-17 Mr 1997
Authority: Divine or Qur'anic. Al Alwani, Taha Jabir. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:536-550 Wint 1996
Blessed Are the Powerful [repr fr *Faith and Freedom* 26:13-19 Aut 1972]. Adams, James Luther. *Faith Freedom* 50:129-135 Aut-Wint 1997
Controllers and Professionals: Analyzing Religious Specialists [bibliog]. Rüpke, Jörg. *Numen* 43:241-262 S 1996
The Creation of Richard Hooker's Public Authority: Rhetoric, Reputation and Reassessment. Condren, Conal. *J Rel Hist* 21:35-59 F 1997
The Future of the Church of England and the Turnbull Report. *Mod Believing* ns 38:8-16 Ja 1997
History as Authority in Alexander Campbell's 1837 Debate with Bishop Purcell. Weedman, Mark. *Fides H* 28:17-34 Sum 1996
Internal and external authority among lay Buddhist women in contemporary Sri Lanka [bibliog]. Harris, Elizabeth J. *Scot J Rel St* 18:51-75 Spr 1997
The Paradox of Authority and Servanthood in the Gospel of Mark. Santos, Narry F. *Bib Sac* 154:452-460 O-D 1997
Partnership and Power: To Divide Or Transform? Rebera, Ranjini. *Ref W* 47:60-70 Je 1997
The Privileging of *Visio* over *Vox* in the Mystical Experiences of Hildegard of Bingen and Joan of Arc [bibliog]. Obermeier, Anita, and Kennison, Rebecca. *Mystics Q* 23:137-167 S 1997
Religious Scriptures: Approach of World Religions. Pathil, Kuncheria, ed. *J Dharma* 21:305-406 O-D 1996*
Shinran and Authority in Buddhism. Amstutz, Galen. *E Buddhist* ns 30:133-146 Spr 1997
Whatever Happened to Authority? Seaborn, Joe. *Preaching* 12:42-43 Ja-F 1997
Women in the Church: Claiming our Authority. Fageol, Suzanne. *Fem Th* no 1:10-26 S 1992

Authors
A Conversation with Mark Helprin [interview by Tom Johnson]. Helprin, Mark. *Image* no 17:48-59 Fall 1997
Writing: Rising on Exquisitely Painted Wings. Kerr, John C. *E J Prac Th* 11:7-16 Spr 1997

Authors, American
see also Dozier, Verna; Foote, Horton; Friesen, Lauren; Good, Merle; Hooper, Jeff; Juhnke, James C; Kliewer, Warren; Lee, Li-Young; Merton, Thomas; Stoltzfus, Helen; Yost, Don
"A Great Circle Coming Fully Around": A Conversation with Dan Wakefield [interview by Scott and Joy Sawyer; por]. Wakefield, Dan. *Mars Hill R* no 4:101-116 Wint-Spr 1996
Walter Wangerin, Jr: Man of Letters [interview by W Dale Brown; por]. Wangerin, Walter, Jr. *Chr Arts* 4:50-52 Ag-O 1997

Authors, Jewish
see also Aguilar, Grace, 1816-1847
Against Logic [Jewish novelist in contemporary US]. Goldstein, Rebecca. *Tikkun* 12:42-43 N-D 1997
Elie Wiesel's Memoirs: A Review Essay [*All Rivers Run to the Sea: Memoirs*, 1995]. Berger, Alan L. *Mod Jud* 17:281-295 O 1997
Is This Picasso, or Is It the Jews? A Family Portrait at the End of History. Shechner, Mark. *Tikkun* 12:39-41 N-D 1997
Isaac Bashevis Singer in New York. Hadda, Janet. *Judaism* 46:346-363 Sum 1997

Authors, Mormon
see also Liu, Timothy

Authors, Women *see* Women authors

Authorship
Audience, Authorship and Authority in Mechthild von Magdeburg's *Flowing Light of the Godhead* [bibliog]. Tobin, Frank. *Mystics Q* 23:8-17 Mr 1997
Notes for Young Writers [advice on writing]. Dillard, Annie. *Image* no 16:65-68 Sum 1997

Autistic children
The Case of the Missing Diagnosis [autistic child]. Beck, James R. *J Psych Chr* 16:80-84 Spr 1997

Autobiographies
Early Years of C A T Selle: An Autobiography [tr fr *Der Lutheraner* 54 My 31-N 29 1998]. Selle, Christian August Thomas, b 1819; Nielsen, William H, ed and tr; Nielsen, George R, ed and tr. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:53-69 Sum 1997
Elie Wiesel's Memoirs: A Review Essay [*All Rivers Run to the Sea: Memoirs*, 1995]. Berger, Alan L. *Mod Jud* 17:281-295 O 1997
From the Ashes [excerpt fr *And Peace Never Came*, 1997]. Raab, Elisabeth. *Judaism* 46:108-114 Wint 1997
Meaning in My Life: Autobiographical Reflections [excerpt fr *Viktor Frankl Recollections*, 1997]. Frankl, Viktor E. *Tikkun* 12:46-48 My-Je 1997
Nothing on My Mind [excerpt fr memoir of "Berkeley, LSD, Two Zen Masters and a Life on the Dharma Trail"]. Storlie, Erik Fraser. *Shamb Sun* 5:56-66 Ja 1997
Sound and Silence: The Autobiographical Writings of Amy Sudermann Enss [pors]. Sudermann, David P. *Menn Life* 52:16-31 S 1997
A Swiss Polyglot [autobiography of Jakob Joseph Matthys]. Ullendorff, Edward. *J Sem St* 42:217-228 Aut 1997
Theological Autobiography [reflections of Lutheran scholars]. Various authors. *Dialog (Minnesota)* Regular feature: 1997-
"Tomorrow Shall Be My Dancing Day" [3rd prize, BYU essay contest 1996]. Hallen, Cynthia L. *B Y U St* 36 no 4:107-115 1996-1997

Autobiography
C A T Selle's Illinois Pastorates: An Autobiography [repr; previously published in *Der Lutheraner* vol 54 no 11 to no 24, 1898; figs, photos, por]. Nielsen, William H, ed and tr, and Nielsen, George R, ed and tr. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:110-137 Fall 1997
Genocide or Redemption? Asian American Autobiography and the Portrayal of Christianity in Amy Tan's *The Joy Luck Club* and Joy Kogawa's *Obasan* [bibliog]. Harrison, Patricia Marby. *Chr Lit* 46:145-168 Wint 1997
Making Difficulties Everywhere: The Autobiography of Johannes Climacus in Kierkegaard's *Postscript* [bibliog]. Taylor, Mark Lloyd. *Sound* 80:105-131 Spr 1997
Newman's Truth: Irony and Metaphors of the Self in the *Apologia* [bibliog]. Capps, Donald. *Rel Lit* 29:1-25 Sum 1997
Putting a life in order [in memoir; review essay]. Bush, Trudy. *Chr Cent* 114:519-523 My 21-28 1997*
Religious experience and the displaced child: Autobiographies of illegitimacy and adoption. Dalziell, Rosamund. *St Mark R* no 170:24-29 Wint 1997
The Secret Debts of Imagination in the Life of Philip Henry Gosse, FRS. Raine, Catherine. *Lit Th* 11:67-79 Mr 1997
The Self in Nature: Four American Autobiographies [bibliog]. Ross-Bryant, Lynn. *Sound* 80:83-104 Spr 1997*
Self-Reflection and Autobiography—Kierkegaard's Writings about Himself. Rosenau, Hartmut. *Mod Believing* ns 38:2-8 Jl 1997
Taking It Personally: Autobiographical Biblical Criticism. Anderson, Janice Capel, ed, and Staley, Jeffrey L, ed. *Semeia* no 72:1-258 1995*
Under the Eye of James Joyce: Christopher Nolan's Celebration of Influence [bibliog]. Cox, John D. *Chr Lit* 46:273-291 Spr-Sum 1997

Autocephalous churches
Orthodox Rivalry in the Twentieth Century: Moscow versus Constantinople [relations between the patriarchates]. Keleher, Serge. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 2:125-137 1997

Autocephaly *see* Autocephalous churches

Autochthonous churches *see* Autocephalous churches

Automation
My Hospital Has a Robot! [personal reflection on automation]. Valentino, John. *J Past Care* 51:117-118 Spr 1997

Automobiles
Cars and Their Enemies [personal automobiles and mass transit in US society]. Wilson, James Q. *Commentary* 103:17-23 Jl 1997

Autonomy
"Also sind nun alle Tyrannen und Stockmeister vertrieben...": Ein evangelisches Verständnis der Freiheit und die Frage der Autonomie [Eng abst, p 177]. Frey, Christofer. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:170-178 Jl-S 1997
Are We All Liberals Now? [US political culture of personal autonomy and security under morally "neutral" government]. Wolfson, Adam. *Commentary* 103:48-50 Je 1997
Jharkhand: A Movement from Ethnicity to Empowerment of Autonomy [tables]. Vadakumchery, Johnson. *J Dharma* 22:35-48 Ja-Mr 1997
Richard Price, the Debate on Free Will, and Natural Rights [18th-cent political ethics]. Molivas, Gregory I. *J Hist Ideas* 58:105-123 Ja 1997

Auxentius of Durostorum, 4th cent
Diehard Homoians and the Election of Ambrose [replies, D H Williams, pp 441-446, and N McLynn, pp 446-450]. Kaufman, Peter Iver. *J Early Chr St* 5:421-440 Fall 1997

Avant-garde (Aesthetics)
see also Postmodernism

Avant-Garde (Periodical)
Jean Roth et le périodique chrétien-social *L'Avant-Garde* [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995]. Baubérot, Jean. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:775-786 O-D 1996

Avatars
see also Incarnation
The Coming of Nikalank Avatar: A Messianic Theme in Some Sectarian Traditions of North-Western India [bibliog]. Khan, Dominique Sila. *J Indian Ph* 25:401-426 Ag 1997

Avesta language
Palinode: Avestan *naēdā* [addendum to 30:209-112 (1987)]. Kuiper, Franciscus Bernardus Jacobus. *Indo-Iran J* 40:115 Ap 1997

Awards
Tribute to Melvin E Dieter [address presented at Wesleyan Theological Soc, Washington, DC, N 1996; por]. Bassett, Paul Merritt. *Wesley Th J* 32:195-202 Spr 1997

Awareness
The Nature of Consciousness: An Interview with Oliver Sacks [by Christian Wertenbaker; pors]. Sacks, Oliver. *Parabola* 22:20-30 Ag 1997

Awe
Awe and the Religious Life. Wettstein, Howard. *Judaism* 46:387-407 Fall 1997

Axial age
Consequences of a basic mistake [Axial age dualism; ils]. Turner, Harold. *Stimulus* 5:37-42 My 1997
Perceptions of Salvation [editorial]. Chethimattam, John B. *J Dharma* 22:107-109 Ap-Je 1997

Axiology *see* Values

Axiotherapy *see* Psychotherapy

Ayub Khan, Muhammad, 1907-1974
Constitutionalism and Ethnic Conflict: The Case of Pakistan. Mansur, Salim. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:325-352 Fall 1996

Ayuda Social Americana
La Iglesia española y la *Ayuda Social americana* (1954-1968) [Eng abst, p 421; table]. Mínguez Goyanes, José Luis. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:421-462 1997

Azad, Abul Kalam, Maulana, 1888-1958
Islamic Modernism in South Asia: A Reassessment. Brown, Daniel W. *Muslim W* 87:258-271 Jl-O 1997

Azariah, Prayer of *see* Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Song of Three Holy Children

Aztecs—Religion
Gendered Deities and the Survival of Culture [presented at the 17th Int'l Congress for the History of Religions, Mexico City, Ag 5-12, 1995; il]. Nash, June. *Hist Rel* 36:333-356 My 1997

Azusa Street Mission
Evangelization or Proselytism of Hispanics? A Pentecostal Perspective [paper presented at Natl Assoc of Diocesan Ecumenical Officers, Albuquerque, NM, My 2 1995]. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 4:42-64 My 1997
The Limits of Acculturation: Thomas Hampton Gourley and American Pentecostalism. Goff, James R, Jr. *Pneuma* 18:171-184 Fall 1996

B

B'nai B'rith
Above All, No Offense [B'nai B'rith protest of SBC mission to Jews]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 73:61 My 1997

Ba Kathir, Ali Ahmad
Dying of Enforced Spinsterhood: Ḥaḍramawt through the eyes of ʿAlī Aḥmad Bā Kathīr (1910-1969). Freitag, Ulrike. *Welt Islams* ns 37 no 1:2-27 1997

Baal (Canaanite god)
The House of Baal in 1 Kings XVI 32. Emerton, John A. *Vet Test* 47:293-300 Jl 1997
Is Ps 29 die Bearbeitung eines Baal-Hymnus? Wagner, Andreas. *Biblica* 77 no 4:538-539 1996
Picturing Imageless Deities: Iconography in the Ancient Near East [*No Graven Image? Israelite Aniconism in Its Ancient Near Eastern Context*, by T N D Mettinger, 1995. *The Iconography of the Canaanite Gods Reshef and Ba'al: Late Bronze and Iron Age I Periods (c 1500-1000 BCE)*, by I Cornelius; review essay; photos]. Hurowitz, Victor. *Bib Arch R* 23:46-48,51,6869 My-Je 1997
Who the Devil is Beelzebul? [ils]. Stein, Bradley L. *Bible R* 13:43-45,48 F 1997

Babai the Great, 7th cent
The Theological Contribution of Mar Babai the Great. Chediath, Geevarghese. *Chr Orient* 17:30-41 Mr 1996

Babel, Tower of
The Tower of Babel: An Archaeologically Informed Reinterpretation. Reimer, Steve. *Direction* 25:64-72 Fall 1996
What Hope After Babel? Diversity and Community in Gen 11:1-9; Exod 1:1-14; Zeph 3:1-13 and Acts 2:1-3. Smith, David. *Horizons Bib Th* 18:169-191 D 1996

Baby boom generation
Boomers, Busters, and Missions: Things Are Different Now [photos, tables, bibliog]. Baker, Ken. *Ev Miss Q* 33:70-77 Ja 1997
Introduction [Presbyterian worship; editorial]. Gillespie, Joel S. *Faith Pract* 2:2-4 Spr 1996
Preaching to Different Generations. Allen, Ronald J. *Encount* 58:369-400 Aut 1997

Babylon in the Bible
Jeremiah 25,1-29: Text and Context: A Synchronic Study. Kessler, Martin. *Z Altt W* 109 no 1:44-70 1997
Jérémie 17,1-5aα dans la rédaction massorétique du livre de Jérémie [Eng abst, p 165]. Gosse, Bernard. *Est Bib* 53 no 2:165-180 1995
"Take Another Scroll and Write": A Study of the LXX and the MT of Jeremiah's Oracles Against Egypt and Babylon [appendixes]. Sharp, Carolyn J. *Vet Test* 47:487-516 O 1997

Babylonia
see also Uruk (Ancient city)

Babylonian captivity *see* Jews—History—0586-332 BC

Babylonian inscriptions *see* Inscriptions, Akkadian

Baccalaureate addresses
Sermon: Doing Business with God [edited fr convocation address, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, S 7 1995]. Smith, Billy K. *Th Educator* no 56:104-109 Fall 1997

Bach, Johann Sebastian
Liturgical Evangelism: From the Passions of Bach to the Passion of Rock. Quere, Ralph W. *Curr Th Miss* 24:355-362 Ag 1997
The *St Matthew Passion* Today [discography]. Swaim, Barton. *Faith Pract* 2:47-49 Spr 1996
Your Worship Could Use a Little Bach: Advent Readings from Luke Combined with the Spiritual Power of "Jesus, Joy". Stam, Carl L. *Ref Worship* no 45:16-18 S 1997

Backus, Isaac, 1724-1806
Sweet Harmony vs Strict Separation: Recognizing the Distinctions Between Isaac Backus and John Leland. Coker, Joe L. *Am Bapt Q* 16:241-250 S 1997

Bader, Guenter
Une théologie métaphorique d'Outre-Rhin: À propos du *Psalterium affectuum palaestra* de Günter Bader [1996]. Askani, Hans-Christoph. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:447-454 1997

Baha'i Faith
Art and Architecture: A Bahá'í Perspective [transcript of speech presented at 4th Conf of Art and Culture, Landegg Academy, Switzerland, Ag 30-S 5 1992; bibliog, diag, photos]. Ṣahbá, Faríburz. *J Bahá'í St* 7:53-82 Mr-Je 1997
Baha'i Writings on the Harmony of Science and Religion [bibliog]. Sarracino, R S. *Scriptura* no 61:231-244 1997
Conversive Relationality in Bahá'í: Centering the Sacred and Decentering the Self [bibliog]. Brill, Susan B. *J Bahá'í St* 7:1-28 Je-S 1995
Religion, the Bahá'í Faith, and Accounting: Is There a Link? [bibliog]. Doost, Roger K. *J Bahá'í St* 7:43-51 Mr-Je 1997
The Role of the Feminine in the Bahá'í Faith [paper presented as Ḥaṣan Balyúzí Memorial Lecture, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; bibliog]. Woodman, Ross. *J Bahá'í St* 7:74-97 Je-S 1995

Baha'i Faith—Relations
Behold the Man: Baha'u'llah on the Life of Jesus [bibliog]. Cole, Juan R I. *J A A R* 65:47-71 Spr 1997

Baha'i Faith—Social teachings
Two Wings of a Bird: The Equality of Women and Men. National Spiritual Assembly of the Bahá'ís of the United States. *World Order* 28:7-11 Spr 1997

Baha'i Faith- United States
Letters from a Nineteenth-Century Kansas Bahá'í [docs, photos]. Herrmann, Duane L. *World Order* 28:27-35 Wint 1996-1997

Baha'u'llah, 1817-1892
Baha'i Writings on the Harmony of Science and Religion [bibliog]. Sarracino, R S. *Scriptura* no 61:231-244 1997
Behold the Man: Baha'u'llah on the Life of Jesus [bibliog]. Cole, Juan R I. *J A A R* 65:47-71 Spr 1997
The Role of the Feminine in the Bahá'í Faith [paper presented as Ḥaṣan Balyúzí Memorial Lecture, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; bibliog]. Woodman, Ross. *J Bahá'í St* 7:74-97 Je-S 1995

Bahaism *see* Baha'i Faith

Bailey, Barry
Former pastor must pay misconduct damages [B Bailey, First United Methodist Church of Fort Worth, Tex]. *Chr Cent* 114:238 Mr 5 1997

Baillie, Donald Macpherson, 1887-1954
"Good Pleasure, Grace and the Person of God Incarnate": Interpreting the Christology of D M Baillie for Today [paper presented at St Mary's College]. McEnhill, Peter. *Scot J Th* 50 no 1:61-81 1997

Bainton, Roland H, 1894-1984
Bainton, Roland H, 1894-1984 [obit]. *Ev St Bul* 1:1 My 1984
Religious Coercion in a Postmodern Age [editorial]. Hankins, Barry G. *J Ch St* 39:5-14 Wint 1997

Baird, Robert D
Religion, Religious Studies, and the Life-World [bibliog]. Daniels, John. *Scot J Rel St* 18:35-50 Spr 1997

Bajau (Southeast Asian people)
The Uses of Pseudo-Cleft Sentences in Sama Narrative Discourse [bibliog]. Walton, Charles. *JOTT* 9 no 1:15-34 1997

Baker, Daniel, 1791-1857
Daniel Baker and Old School Revivalism in Mississippi [por]. Winter, Robert Milton. *Am Pres* 74:227-240 Wint 1996

Bakhtin, Mikhail Mikhailovich, 1895-1975
Bakhtinian Grotesque Realism and the Subversion of Biblical Authority in Rochester's *Sodom* [bibliog]. Frontain, Raymond-Jean. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:71-95 1997
Dialectic And The "Two Forces Of One Power": Reading Coleridge, Polanyi, And Bakhtin In A New Key [bibliog]. Hocks, Elaine D. *Trad Discovery* 23 no 3:4-16 1996-1997
Soul-Making: Art, Therapy and Theology in Keats, Hillman and Bakhtin [bibliog]. Reed, Walter L. *Rel Lit* 29:1-15 Spr 1997
Writing the Body of Christ. Ward, Frances. *Th* 100:163-170 My-Je 1997

Bakke, Brian
Wall-to-Wall Theology: How Christian artists are using walls to spread the gospel [photos]. Whitney-Schenck, Marci. *Chr Arts* 4:34-35,54 N-Ja 1997-1998

Balak (Biblical character)
King Balak: Happy Endings [midrash]. Steinberg, Theodore. *Jew Bible Q* 25: 56-58 Ja-Mr 1997

Balasuriya, Tissa
Sri Lankan priest expelled [T Balasuriya excommunicated Ja 5 1997 for views of infallibility, immaculate conception, original sin, baptism; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:92-93 Ja 29 1997

Baldwin, James
Just Above My Head: James Baldwin's Quest for Belief. Lynch, Michael F. *Lit Th* 11:284-298 S 1997

Baldwin, Lewis V
King's Beloved Community Ideal: Making the Connections [*Toward the Beloved Community: Martin Luther King, Jr. and South Africa*, by L Baldwin; review essay]. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *J Rel* 77:442-448 Jl 1997

Balentine, Samuel E
A Review of Six Books by Baptist Old Testament Scholars: A Review Essay. Tate, Marvin E. *Per Rel St* 23:425-436 Wint 1996*

Balkan Peninsula
Life After the Cold War: The Struggle for Identity in Eastern Europe [review essay]. Hoffman, Stephen P. *Fides H* 28:84-88 Wint-Spr 1996*

Ballas, Shimon
Duality and Acceptance: The Image of the Outsider in the Literary Work of Shimon Ballas. Taha, Ibrahim. *Hebr St* 38:63-87 1997

Balthasar, Hans Urs von
"Between the Brutely Given, and the Brutally, Banally Free": Von Balthasar's Theology of Drama in Dialogue with Hegel. Quash, J B. *Mod Th* 13: 293-318 Jl 1997
Hope does not disappoint: Christian hope . . . rests upon the actual accomplishment of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ. Strukelj, Anton, and Wimmer, Albert, tr. *Communio (US)* 23:472-479 Fall 1996
L'influsso di Henri de Lubac su Hans Urs von Balthasar [paper presented at Univ Gregorianum, Rome, D 9-11 1996]. Marchesi, Giovanni. *Greg* 78 no 4: 719-734 1997
The lay vocation in the world according to H U von Balthasar. Servais, Jacques. *Communio (US)* 23:656-676 Wint 1996
Lonergan and Balthasar: Methodological Considerations. Doran, Robert M. *Th St* 58:61-84 Mr 1997

Bamford, Charles, d 1804
Pole Moor Baptist Chapel, Scammonden, Huddersfield: Reflections on the early history [appendix, docs]. Wheeler, Heather. *Bapt Q* 37:108-130 Jl 1997

Bankes, William John, 1786-1855
An Early Nineteenth Century Account of Jerash and the Decapolis: The Records of William John Bankes [bibliog, ils, map]. Bowsher, Julian M C. *Levant* 29:227-246 1997

Banks
see also Ecumenical Development Cooperative Society
African Cultural Resources in the Struggle against Mammon: The Challenge of *Stokvels* to the Mission of the Church [bibliog, table]. Kritzinger, Johannes N J. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:109-129 1996
Banker [work as religious vocation]. Tilley, Pam. *Faith Pract* 1:34 Fall 1995
Defending the Swiss [Orthodox Jews protest hearing on Swiss banks in Holocaust; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:723 Ag 13-20 1997
Erinnerungsversuch [Swiss banks' WWII German deposits of confiscated Jewish assets]. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 46:83-86 Ap 1997
Die Stiftung für Solidarität [Holocaust banking scandal in Switzerland]. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 46:325-327 O 1997
Die Zukunft der Vergangenheit [international relations and the Swiss banks' WWII German deposits]. Leibundgut, Hektor. *ZS* 46:87-89 Ap 1997

Bantus (African people)
Interculturalism under the African sun: Inter-tradition as the Challenge of the Knot [tr fr French]. Emongo, Lomomba. *Interculture (Eng Ed)* 30:1-64 Sum-Fall 1997

Baptism
see also Jesus Christ—Baptism
Back Home to the Font: Eight Implications of a Baptismal Spirituality [for Christian unity]. Johnson, Maxwell E. *Worship* 71:482-504 N 1997
A Becoming Habit: Flannery O'Connor's Fiction of Unknowing [baptism in *The Violent Bear It Away;* bibliog]. Zornado, Joseph. *Rel Lit* 29:27-59 Sum 1997
Linguagem religiosa e cidadania: Uma aproximação pedagógico-teológica dos sermões batistas [appendixes, bibliog]. Chamorro Argüello, Graciela. *Ensaios e Monografias* no 14:1-52 1997

Baptism—Biblical teaching
Křest dětí z pohledu Nového zákona. Mrázek, Jirí. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:10-16 1996
Reexamining the Rule of Concord in Acts 2:38. Camp, Ashby L. *Restoration Q* 39 no 1:37-42 1997
A Response to Paul Turner on *Christian Initiation and Baptism in the Holy Spirit* [70:446-452 S 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. McDonnell, Kilian, and Montague, George T. *Worship* 71:51-62 Ja 1997

Baptism—Bibliography
The Baker's Dozen [booklets on baptism; bibliog]. Whytock, Jack C. *Faith Pract* 1:43-45 Spr 1995

Baptism—Catholic Church
Para una "actualización sacramental" (TMA 41) [Eng abst, p 173]. Miguel González, José María. *Salmanticensis* 44:145-173 My-Ag 1997

Baptism—Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints
I-Thou vs I-It Conversions: The Mormon "Baseball Baptism" Era [accelerated baptism program in Great Britain, 1950s-1960s; reply, R Mavin, 19:56-60 Mr 1996]. Quinn, D Michael. *Sunstone* 16:30-44 D 1993
Is Mormon Baptism Valid? [May Catholics consider Mormons "properly baptized"?]. Cummings, Owen F. *Worship* 71:146-153 Mr 1997

Baptism—History of doctrines
The Uniqueness of the Rite of Baptism in Christian Worship [bibliog]. Koelpin, John M. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:16-35 Wint 1997

Baptism—History of doctrines—0030-600
Catechesis and baptism in the early Christian church [bibliog]. Nelson, M E. *In die Skrif* 30:443-456 D 1996

Baptism—History of doctrines—1500-1599
Baptism as a Sacrament of Reconciliation in the Thought of John Calvin. Witvliet, John D. *St Liturg* 27 no 2:152-165 1997

Baptism—Judaism
Miqvaot: Ritual Immersion Baths in Second Temple (Intertestamental) Jewish History [evidence fr Masada; photos, plan]. Ricks, Stephen D. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:277-286 1996-1997

Baptism—Lutheran churches
Luther's Baptismal Theology: Implications for Catechesis [bibliog]. Wagner, Mervyn. *Luth Th J* 31:105-114 D 1997
Das Sakrament der heiligen Taufe. Hauschildt, Karl. *Luther* 68 no 2:95-96 1997
The Uniqueness of the Rite of Baptism in Christian Worship [bibliog]. Koelpin, John M. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:16-35 Wint 1997

Baptism—Presbyterian churches *see* Baptism—Reformed churches

Baptism—Reformed churches
[Baptism in the Reformed Presbyterian Church]. Gillespie, Joel S, ed. *Faith Pract* 1:3-47 Spr 1995*
Indifferentism and Rigorism in the Church: With Implications for Baptizing Small Children. *West Th J* 59:13-29 Spr 1997

Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry (Document)
Expanding the Ecumenical Dream. Heim, S Mark. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36: 142-143 Spr 1997
Towards a Consensus on Confirmation? Clerck, Paul dé, and Tripp, David H, tr. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:190-201 1996

Baptism (Liturgy)
The Blessing over the Baptismal Water. Bürki, Bruno, and Tripp, David H, tr. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:178-189 1996

Baptism and Christian union
The Blessing over the Baptismal Water. Bürki, Bruno, and Tripp, David H, tr. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:178-189 1996
Is Mormon Baptism Valid? [May Catholics consider Mormons "properly baptized"?]. Cummings, Owen F. *Worship* 71:146-153 Mr 1997
Not the Only Christians: Campbell on Exclusivism and Legalism. Holloway, Gary. *Chr St* 15:46-54 1995-1996
Rebaptism [erratum, vol 2:55 Fall 1996]. Evans, William B. *Faith Pract* 1:37-42 Spr 1995

Baptism for the dead
Baptism for the Dead and the Problematic of Pluralism: A Theological Reconfiguration [salvation in Mormonism and other religions]. Clark, Robert E. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:105-116 Spr 1997
"Baptized on Account of the Dead": The Meaning of 1 Corinthians 15:29 in Its Context. White, Joel R. *J B L* 116:487-499 Fall 1997

Baptism in the Holy Spirit
A Response to Paul Turner on *Christian Initiation and Baptism in the Holy Spirit* [70:446-452 S 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. McDonnell, Kilian, and Montague, George T. *Worship* 71:51-62 Ja 1997

Baptismal fonts
Baptismal Font [*sic*] at the Vavuniya Museaum (c 500 AD). Somaratna, G P V. *Ind Ch H R* 31:5-12 Je 1997

Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs
Baptist Approaches to Presidential Politics and Church-State Issues [ils]. Davis, Derek. *Bapt H Herit* 32:28-39 Ja 1997

Baptist preaching *see* Preaching, Baptist

Baptist Quarterly (Periodical)
Index to New Series Volume XXXVI 1995-1996. *Bapt Q* 36 index:3-47 1995-1996

Baptist Theological Seminary (Richmond, Va)
Forging New Directions: Baptist Theological Seminary at Richmond [editorial]. Graves, Thomas S. *Rv Ex* 94:347-348 Sum 1997

Baptist theology *see* Theology, Baptist

Baptist World Alliance
Tomorrows' Man: J H Rushbrooke. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 37:105-107 Jl 1997

Baptists
see also Carter, Jimmy; Lake Street Church of Evanston

Baptists—Biographies
see also Martin, Hugh, 1890-1964; Parker, Daniel, 1781-1844
Tomorrows' Man: J H Rushbrooke. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 37:105-107 Jl 1997

Baptists—Controversies
Daniel Parker (1781-1844): Frontier Baptist Warrior for the Old Way [il]. Taylor, Jeffrey Wayne. *Bapt H Herit* 32:54-64 Ap 1997

Baptists—Creeds
Discepoli che predicano nella prima confessione di fede di sette chiese battiste particolari, Londra 1644. Rapisarda, Salvatore. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 4:313-320 1996
"Sacred Mandates of Conscience": A Criteriology of Credalism for Theological Method Among Baptists. Pool, Jeff B. *Per Rel St* 23:353-386 Wint 1996

Baptists—Education
The Frog Who Wanted to Sing IS SINGING: Freedom Schools are among the programs of the Black Community Crusade for Children, which seeks "to leave no child behind" [photo]. Kelley-Sease, Barbara. *Chr Soc Action* 10:15-16 My 1997

Baptists—History
Citizens of the Church: Baptist Churches and the Construction of Civil Order in the Upper South, 1765-1815. Najar, Monica. *Am Bapt Q* 16:206-218 S 1997
Discepoli che predicano nella prima confessione di fede di sette chiese battiste particolari, Londra 1644. Rapisarda, Salvatore. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 4:313-320 1996
Pole Moor Baptist Chapel, Scammonden, Huddersfield: Reflections on the early history [appendix, docs]. Wheeler, Heather. *Bapt Q* 37:108-130 Jl 1997

Baptists—History—Sources
Baptist Origins: The Role of Aristotelianism in the Ecclesiology of John Smyth. Rankin, R Andrew. *Fides H* 28:4-16 Sum 1996
The Records of Protestant Nonconformity [survey of recent reference volumes; editorial]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 37:53-57 Ap 1997

Baptists—Identity
Baptist Traditions and the Ethics of Religious Outsiders. Duke, David Nelson. *Per Rel St* 23:337-351 Wint 1996

Baptists—Missions
Between Province and World: Comparative Religion in the Missionary Apologetic of William Owen Carver [ils]. Daily, David W. *Bapt H Herit* 32: 48-60 Ja 1997

Baptists—Periodicals
see also Review and Expositor (Periodical)
Baptist History and Heritage Publication Principles [editorial]. Yarbrough, Slayden A. *Bapt H Herit* 32:4-6 Ap 1997

Baptists- Canada
"A Raw and Hopeful Field": Nineteenth-Century Baptist Evangelism and Church Planting Among Ontario's Germans [tables]. Priestley, David T. *Am Bapt Q* 16:251-276 S 1997
Urban Ministry in Canada [Baptist churches in Edmonton and suburbs]. Martin, Bruce, ed. *Urban Miss* 15:3-63 S 1997*

Baptists- Great Britain
Baptist Burial Grounds in Bath. Birch, Kerry J. *Bapt Q* 37:20-32 Ja 1997
A Faded Heritage: The English Baptist political thinking in the 1930's. Goodman, Michael. *Bapt Q* 37:58-70 Ap 1997

Baptists- United States
The Baptist Church in Prerevolutionary New York City. Goodfriend, Joyce D. *Am Bapt Q* 16:219-240 S 1997
Citizens of the Church: Baptist Churches and the Construction of Civil Order in the Upper South, 1765-1815. Najar, Monica. *Am Bapt Q* 16:206-218 S 1997

Baptists, Mexican
Hispanic Baptists in Texas: A Glorious and Threatened History. Atkinson, Ernest E. *Apuntes* 17:41-44 Sum 1997

Bar-Ilan, Meir, 1880?-1949
A Lost Opportunity: Pre-World War II Efforts towards Mizrachi-Agudas Israel Cooperation [docs, pp 247-261]. Penkower, Monty Noam. *J Israel H* 17:221-246 Sum 1996

Barbados
George Fox and Slavery [bibliog]. Carroll, Kenneth L. *Quaker H* 86:16-25 Fall 1997

Barbey, Louis-George-Samuel, 1796-1855
Louis Barbey (1796-1855) et le Darbysme en Béarn [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995]. Sarrabère, Albert. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:673-684 O-D 1996

Barclay, John M G
Varieties of Judaism in the Hellenistic and Roman Periods [review article]. Collins, John J. *J Rel* 77:605-611 O 1997*

Barclay, William, 1907-1978
William Barclay, Remarkable Communicator. McEachern, Alton H. *Preaching* 12:56-60 Mr-Ap 1997

Barlaam Calabro, 1290?-1348
Byzantine Forerunners Of The Italian Renaissance: Plethon, Bessarion, George Of Trebizond, John Argyropoulos, Manuel Chrysoloras, Demetrios Cydones, Barlaam Of Calabria. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Patristic Byz R* 15:23-57 1996-1997

Barlow, Joel, 1754-1812
Joel Barlow and the Treaty with Tripoli: A Tangled Tale Of Pirates, A Poet And The True Meaning Of The First Amendment [ils]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 50:131-134 Je 1997

Barmer Bekenntnis, 1934
Die moderne belydenisbeweging in Suid-Afrika—en Calvyn [Eng abst, p 443; bibliog]. Jonker, Willem Daniel. *In die Skrif* 27:443-461 D 1993

Baro, Peter, 1534-1599
William Perkins and the New Pelagians: Another Look at the Cambridge Predestination Controversy of the 1590's. Shaw, Mark R. *West Th J* 58: 267-301 Fall 1996

Barr, James
The Use of ΚΑΡΤΟς and ΧΡΟΝΟς in the Septuagint [reply to *Biblical Words for Time*, by J Barr, 1969]. Eynikel, Erik. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4:369-385 1997

Barren fig tree (Parable)
Jesus und der Feigenbaum Mk 11:12-14,20-25 in der Diskussion. Böttrich, Christfried. *Nov Test* 39:328-359 O 1997

Barrett, David B
Who's Who in World Religion [D B Barrett's demography]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 70:59-60 F 1997

Barth, Karl
Claritas scripturae [*Die Klarheit der Schrift, T 1: Martin Luther: Die wiederentdeckten Grundlagen; T 2: Karl Barth: Eine Kritik*, 1990; review essay]. Ringleben, Joachim. *Th Ru* 62 no 1:103-110 1997
Hans-Georg Gadamer's Ontological Hermeneutics and Karl Barth's Biblical Hermeneutics [on the viability of Barth's biblical hermeneutics within general hermeneutics; bibliog]. La Montagne, D Paul. *Koinonia* 8:57-84 Spr 1996
Karl Barth contre les religions? Pigeaud, Olivier. *E T Rel* 72 no 1:121-124 1997
Karl Barth, praticien et théoricien de la prédication: À propos d'un livre récent [*Karl Barth und die Predigt*, by H Genest, 1995]. Cardon, Philippe. *E T Rel* 72 no 1:115-119 1997
"My theory of the brontosaurus": Postmodernism and "theory" of religion. McCutcheon, Russell T. *S R* 26 no 1:3-23 1997

Die Rede vom Ende der Rede: Frühe Dialektische Theologie und prinzipielle Homiletik [Eng abst, p 252]. Krieg, Gustav A. *Z Th K* 94 no 2:224-252 1997

Barth, Karl—Ethics
The Lost Fragrance: Protestantism and the Nature of What Matters [bibliog]. Keller, Catherine. *J A A R* 65:355-370 Sum 1997

Barth, Karl—Theology
Barth on Evil. Wolterstorff, Nicholas. *Faith Phil* 13:584-608 O 1996
A Barthian Stricture on Reformed Theology: The Unconditionality of the Covenant of Grace. Milne, Douglas J W. *Ref Th R* 55:121-133 S-D 1996
Bruce McCormack's *Karl Barth's Critically Realistic Dialectical Theology: Its Genesis and Development 1909-1936* [1997; review article; reply, B McCormack, pp 491-498]. Gunton, Colin E. *Scot J Th* 49 no 4:483-491 1996
Constitutive Relationality in Anthropology and Trinity: The Shaping of the *Imago Dei* Doctrine in Barth and Pannenberg [fig, table]. Shults, F LeRon. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 3:304-322 1997
Contextualising Australian Theology: An Enquiry into Method. Lilburne, Geoffrey. *Pacifica* 10:350-364 O 1997
Derrida, Death, and Forgiveness [*Barth, Derrida, and the Language of Theology*, by G Ward; *The Gift of Death*, by J Derrida, tr by D Willis; review essay]. McKenna, Andrew J. *First Things* no 71:34-37 Mr 1997
Gender, Sin and Grace: Feminist Theologies Meet Karl Barth's Hamartiology. Greene-McCreight, Kathryn. *Scot J Th* 50 no 4:415-432 1997
Isaak August Dorner on Divine Immutability: A Missing Link between Schleiermacher and Barth. Sherman, Robert. *J Rel* 77:380-401 Jl 1997
Karl Barth's Treatment of the Old Testament as Expectation. Keller, Roger R. *A U Sem St* 35:165-179 Aut 1997
Nach Gottes Wort reformiert: Anmerkungen zu Karl Barths Rezeption der reformierten Theologie [tables]. Freudenberg, Matthias. *Com Via* 39 no 1: 35-59 1997
Politischer Gottesdienst: Zur theologischen Begründung des Widerstands bei Karl Barth. Pangritz, Andreas. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:215-247 1997
The "postmodern" Barth? The Word of God as true myth. Dorrien, Gary J. *Chr Cent* 114:338-342 Ap 2 1997

Barth, Karl—Theology—Christology
Jesus: Parable or Sacrament of God? An Ecumenical Discussion on Analogy and Freedom with E Schweizer, K Barth, and R Bultmann. McDermott, John M. *Greg* 78 no 3:477-499 1997

Barth, Karl—Theology—Church
L'Église Apostolique ou l'Apostolicité de l'Église chez les Réformateurs et d'après Le Credo. Leplay, Michel. *Foi Vie* 96:33-46 D 1997

Bartholomeos (Dimitrios Archontonis), Patr
Patriarch: Romania should be in NATO. *Chr Cent* 114:554 Je 4-11 1997
The Successors of Peter and Andrew [repr fr *Sobornost* 18 no 2 1996, pp 52-66]. Davey, Colin. *One in Christ* 33 no 2:112-124 1997

Baruch, Apocalypse of *see* Apocalypse of Baruch

Baruch (Biblical character)
Baruch ben-Neriah [erratum, 25:259 O-D 1997; ils]. Berlyn, P J. *Jew Bible Q* 25:150-161 Jl-S 1997
Baruch, the Courtier. Weiss, Herold. *Apuntes* 17:99-102 Wint 1997

Baseball
The Ball [baseball memoir]. Bathanti, Joseph. *Other Side* 33:52-55,62 Jl-Ag 1997
I-Thou vs I-It Conversions: The Mormon "Baseball Baptism" Era [accelerated baptism program in Great Britain, 1950s-1960s; reply, R Mavin, 19:56-60 Mr 1996]. Quinn, D Michael. *Sunstone* 16:30-44 D 1993
Remembering Jackie Robinson. Dreier, Peter. *Tikkun* 12:32,76 Mr-Ap 1997

Basel—Church history
Icarus of Basel? Oecolampadius and the Early Swiss Reformation [Oecolampadius and other reformers on the Eucharist and ecclesiastical discipline]. Fudge, Thomas A. *J Rel Hist* 21:268-284 O 1997

Basel Mission
Die Basler Mission im Gasamtprozess der Erneuerung ihres Auftrages, ihrer Verfassung, ihrer Struktur und ihrer Beziehungen. Schmidt, Wolfgang. *Z Miss* 22 no 4:217-227 1996
Der Film "Flammen im Paradies": Dazu eine Stimme aus dem Missionshaus. Jenkins, Paul. *ZS* 46:308-309 Ag 1997

Bashkortostan (Russia)
Religion, Power and Nationhood in Sovereign Bashkortostan [history of religion in Bashkiria]. Filatov, Sergei, and Walters, Philip, tr. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 3:267-280 1997

Basic Christian communities
Communautés de base et politique au Brésil [Eng abst, p 45; bibliog]. Lesbaupin, Ivo. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:33-45 Ja-Mr 1997
Communautés de base, terre et environnement en Amazonie [Eng abst, p 429; bibliog]. Cousineau, Madeleine. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:429-441 1997
Creating CWR's Base Community. Fisher, Elizabeth. *J Women Rel* 14:72-73 1996
A dinâmica dos grupos célula na vida da igreja [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Fortes, Miguel F. *Ensaios e Monografias* no 16:1-34 1997
Living the Bible on the Border: How Scripture makes a difference. Davidson, Miriam. *Other Side* 33:18-19,58 Ja-F 1997
Structural Obstacles to Grassroots Pastoral Practice: The Case of a Base Community in Urban Brazil [bibliog]. Vásquez, Manuel A. *Soc Rel* 58:53-68 Spr 1997
The Structure and Functions of Cell Group Ministry in a Korean Christian Church [bibliog]. Kwon, Victoria Hyonchu; Ebaugh, Helen R F; Hagan, Jacqueline Maria. *J S S R* 36:247-256 Je 1997

Basilica of St Mary (Minneapolis)
Basilica of St Mary [Minneapolis; photos]. Frenning, Carol. *Chr Arts* 4:8-9 N-Ja 1997-1998

Basilicas
see also Basilica of St Mary (Minneapolis)

Bastide, Roger, 1898-1974
Rituels sauvages, rituels domestiqués [Eng abst, p 153]. Jeffrey, Denis. *Religiologiques* no 16:25-42 Aut 1997
Le tatouage, un rituel ancestral devenu sauvage? [Eng abst, p 154]. Lamer, Sylvie-Anne. *Religiologiques* no 16:43-53 Aut 1997

Basuto (African people)
Christian Theology in Dialogue with Northern Basotho World View [bibliog]. Ramashapa, J M. *Scriptura* no 60:31-38 1997

Bataille, Georges, 1897-1962
The Sacrifice of Feminine Eros in *Heavenly Creatures* [bibliog]. Faber, Alyda. *ARC* 25:51-64 1997
Voices of Desire: The Erotic Other in Georges Bataille. James, Craig. *Mod Believing* ns 38:18-25 Jl 1997

Bath (England)
Baptist Burial Grounds in Bath. Birch, Kerry J. *Bapt Q* 37:20-32 Ja 1997

Bathsheba
The Alleged Rape of Bathsheba: Some Observations on Ambiguity in Biblical Narrative. Nicol, George G. *J St O T* no 73:43-54 Mr 1997
Voorstellings van Batseba: Intertekstualiteit in literêre kuns, beeldende kuns en werklikheid [Eng abst, p 529; bibliog, ils]. Bezuidenhout, L C. *Hervormde T St* 53:529-542 S 1997

Batson, C Daniel
Altruism: A Social Science Chameleon [bibliog]. Grant, Colin. *Zygon* 32:321-341 S 1997

Battered women
"If You Get There Before I Do!" A Womanist Ethical Response to Sexual Violence and Abuse. Eugene, Toinette M. *J Int Th C* 22:91-113 Spr 1995
Peace in the Home? The Response of Rabbis to Wife Abuse Within American Jewish Congregations [2 pts; appendixes, bibliog]. Cwik, Marc Steven. *J Psych Jud* 20:273-348 Wint 1996; 21:1-82 Spr 1997

Bauchau, Henry
L'orphisme chez Henry Bauchau: Variations sur le thème de la perte, entre mythe, psychanalyse et poétique [Eng abst, p 268]. Watthee-Delmotte, Myriam. *Religiologiques* no 15:111-123 Spr 1997

Bauer, Gary Lee
Washington Discovers Christian Persecution. Goldberg, Jeffrey. *New York Times Magazine* :46-52,60,64-65 D 21 1997

Bauls
The Web of Deceit: Challenges to Hindu and Muslim "Orthodoxies" by "Bāuls" of Bengal. Openshaw, Jeanne. *Religion* 27:297-309 O 1997

Baumgartner, Jakob, 1926-1996
Baumgartner, Jakob, 1926-1996 [death notice]. Klöckener, Martin. *Archiv Liturg W* 38-39 no 1:156 1996-1997
Baumgartner, Jakob, 1926-1996 [obit]. Kollbrunner, Fritz. *Z Miss W* 80 no 4: 284-286 1996

Baur, Ferdinand Christian, 1792-1860
Early Christian Literature and Natural Selection. Wisse, Frederik. *Grail* 11: 11-22 D 1995

Baxter, Michael J
Michael Baxter and the Theological Salad Bar [tensions among Notre Dame theologians]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 73:61-62 My 1997
Religion within the Limits of Morality Alone [R R Reno, M J Baxter in *Pro Ecclesia*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 72:58-61 Ap 1997

Baxter, Richard, 1615-1691
Richard Baxter and the Dictates of the Praying Classes. Cooke, Timothy R. *West Th J* 58:223-235 Fall 1996
Spirituality, Integrity and Competence: Essentials of Ministry in Richard Baxter's *Reformed Pastor*. Miller, Paul. *Ev Q* 69:333-342 O 1997

Beatific vision
Désir naturel de voir Dieu [Eng abst, p 698; paper presented at Univ Gregorianum, Rome, D 9-11 1996]. Cottier, Georges. *Greg* 78 no 4:679-698 1997
Progreso o inmutabilidad en la visión beatífica? Puntes de la Historia de la Teologia. Mateo-Seco, Lucas F. *Scripta Th* 29:13-39 Ja-Ap 1997

Beatitudes
Hiding in Plain Sight [Jer 17:5-10; Lk 6:17-26; sermon]. Hammond, Blaine R. *Chr Ministry* 28:32-33 Jl-Ag 1997
El origen isaiano de las bienaventuranzas de Lucas: Estudio exegético de Isaías 65:11-16. Croatto, J Severino. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 1:1-16 1997

Beauty *see* Aesthetics

Beckdahl, Agnes Thelle, 1876-1968
Agnes Thelle Beckdahl: A Beacon of Pentecost in Europe and India [photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 17:11-15,35 Spr 1997

Becker, Jasper
"Eat People"—A Chinese Reckoning [famine and cannibalism in China after 1949]. Waldron, Arthur. *Commentary* 103:28-33 Jl 1997

Becoming (Philosophy)
Panpsychism and the Early History of Prehension. Ford, Lewis S. *Proc St* 24:15-33 1995

Bede, the Venerable, Saint
On the Brink: Bede [Christian scholar "between two worlds," 7th-8th cent; NAPS presidential address, 1996]. Kelly, Joseph F. *J Early Chr St* 5:85-103 Spr 1997

Bediako, Kwame
In Search of "The True Character of African Christian Identity": A Review of the Theology of Kwame Bediako [*Theology and Identity: The Impact of Culture Upon Christian Thought in the Second Century and Modern Africa*, 1992 and *Christianity in Africa: The Renewal of a Non-Western Religion*, 1995, by K Bediako; review article; bibliog]. Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam. *Missionalia* 25:210-219 Ag 1997
Kwame Bediako's Christology in Its African Evangelical Context [bibliog]. Toren, Bernard van den. *Exchange* 26:218-232 S 1997

Beelzebub
Who the Devil is Beelzebul? [ils]. Stein, Bradley L. *Bible R* 13:43-45,48 F 1997

Bees (in religion, folklore)
Deborah, Barak and Bees: *Apis mellifera*, Apiculture and Judges 4 and 5. Asen, Bernhard A. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:514-533 1997

Begin, Menachim, 1913-1992
Who Is A Jew? Prime Minister Begin and the Jewish Question. Rabinowitz, Stanley. *Judaism* 46:293-301 Sum 1997

Behavior (Ethics) *see* Conduct of life

Behaviorism (Psychology)
"Can Two Walk Together, Except They Be Agreed?": Psychology and Theology—A Journey Together or Paths Apart? [38-48]. Clouse, Bonnidell. *J Psych Th* 25:38-48 Spr 1997
"Homo oeconomicus": Reichweite und Grenzen der ökonomischen Verhaltenstheorie [Eng abst, p 97; bibliog, graph]. Nutzinger, Hans G. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:84-98 Ap-Je 1997

Behe, Michael J
Meeting Darwin's Wager: How Biochemist Michael Behe uses a mousetrap to challenge evolutionary theory [*Darwin's Black Box: The Biochemical Challenge to Evolution*, by M J Behe, 1996; review essay; il; *Chr T* 1997 Book of the Year; Annual Books Issue, pp 12-31]. Woodward, Thomas E. *Chr T* 41:14-21 Ap 28 1997

Beijing
Yuan Xiangzhen: A Man True to His Faith [photoe]. *Bridge* no 83:7-13 Je 1997

Bekker, Balthasar, 1634-1698
From David Joris to Balthasar Bekker?: The Radical Reformation and Scepticism Towards the Devil in the Early Modern Netherlands (1540-1700). Waite, Gary K. *Fides H* 28:5-26 Wint-Spr 1996

Bektashi (Sufi order)
Blessing Cars: A Classic Sufi Play on Ritual in Immigrant America. Trix, Frances. *J Ritual St* 10:109-129 Sum 1996

Belgic Confession
Die gebruik van die Ou Testament in die belydenisskrifte, hermeneuties beoordeel. Van Rooy, Harry F. *In die Skrif* 25:29-46 Mr 1991
Godsdiensvryheid in 'n toekomstige Suid-Afrika in die lig van artikel 36 van die Nederlandse Geloofsbelydenis [Eng abst, p 307; bibliog]. Vorster, J M. *In die Skrif* 27:307-321 S 1993
John Calvin and the Belgic Confession [bibliog]. Strauss, Sybrand Albertus. *In die Skrif* 27:501-517 D 1993

Belgium—Church history
Between the Réveil and Pentecostalism: The American Wesleyan/Holiness Traditions in Belgium and the Netherlands. Bundy, David. *Asbury Th J* 51:105-113 Fall 1996

Belhar Confession
Christ's Call to Faithfulness, Justice and Unity. Opocensky, Milan. *Ref W* 47:50-59 Je 1997
Die moderne belydenisbeweging in Suid-Afrika—en Calvyn [Eng abst, p 443; bibliog]. Jonker, Willem Daniel. *In die Skrif* 27:443-461 D 1993

Belief and doubt
Believing. Cary, Joseph. *Parabola* 22:34-36 N 1997
Can There Be a Reason to Believe in Angels and Demons? Fox, Rory. *Down R* 115:112-138 Ap 1997
A Choreography of Things Hoped For [ils]. Chandler, Neal C. *Sunstone* 19: 37-42 Je 1996
Dialogue between Believers and Unbelievers [bibliog]. Noddings, Ned. *Rel Ed* 92:245-253 Spr 1997
Doubts and Decisions [Mk 1:9-15; sermon, 1st Sunday in Lent]. Bishop, Peter D. *Expos T* 108:117-118 Ja 1997
I (Cautiously) Believe in Miracles [Lk 5:1-11; sermon]. Brownlee, Malcolm. *Chr Ministry* 28:39-42 Mr-Ap 1997
The IRS and me [belief in money and belief in God]. Sappenfield, W J. *Chr Cent* 114:404 Ap 23-30 1997
Let the Flounder Speak! [2 Kgs 6:1-7; sermon]. Somerville, Jim. *Preaching* 13:26-28 Jl-Ag 1997
Letter to a Hooded Pilgrim [reflections on religious belief]. Landale, Zoe. *Grail* 12:13-24 Je 1996
Making Difficulties Everywhere: The Autobiography of Johannes Climacus in Kierkegaard's *Postscript* [bibliog]. Taylor, Mark Lloyd. *Sound* 80:105-131 Spr 1997
Proving the Living God: Answered Prayer as a Modern Fundamentalist Apologetic [prayer in 19th cent British Keswick movement in context of rationalism and positivism]. Ostrander, Richard. *Fides H* 28:69-89 Fall 1996
The retrieval of "liveness" in William James's *Will to Believe*. Brown, Hunter. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:97-118 O 1997
"Sacred Mandates of Conscience": A Criteriology of Credalism for Theological Method Among Baptists. Pool, Jeff B. *Per Rel St* 23:353-386 Wint 1996
The Sea of Faith: After Dover Beach? Roberts, Vaughan S. *Mod Believing* ns 38:25-34 Jl 1997
The Shroud of Turin: A Parable for Modern Times? [bibliog, figs]. Trenn, Thaddeus J. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:121-140 1997
A Theater That Transforms Us [believing the Gospel miracles]. McIntosh, William A. *Parabola* 22:12-15 N 1997
Touching the Hem [knowing and believing in Jesus]. Brown, Diane. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:99-102 Spr 1997
Unbeliever's Quest: A man of science, Carl Sagan didn't want prayers; he wanted proof. He died still waiting for evidence. Adler, Jerry. *Newsweek* 129:64-65 Mr 31 1997
Why They Struggle to Believe: Inside the minds of today's spiritual seekers [interviews with four "seekers" fr Willow Creek Church; pors]. Brauodakis, Paul. *Leadership* 18:40-45 Wint 1997

Bell, George, d 1807
George Bell, Prophet and Enthusiast. Newport, Kenneth G C. *Meth H* 35: 95-105 Ja 1997

Bell, George K A, Bp of Chichester, 1883-1958
Europe—Any Dream Will Do? [sermon, Oxford, Mr 7 1996]. Milligan, Barney. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:31-36 1997

Bell, James M
Former director sues mainline lobbying group [J M Bell, Interfaith Impact for Justice and Peace]. *Chr Cent* 114:384-385 Ap 16 1997

Bell, Terrel Howard, 1921-1996
Bell, Terrel Howard, 1921-1996 [death notice; por]. *JRCE* 5:303 Aut 1996

Bellah, Robert N
Communitarianism, Christian Realism, and the Crisis of Progressive Christianity. Dorrien, Gary J. *Cross Currents* 47:364-378 Fall 1997

Bellarmine, Robert F R, Saint, 1542-1621
Robert Bellarmin and Martin Chemnitz: On the Antiquity of the Roman Canon. Olson, Oliver K. *Logia* 6:25-27 Epiphany 1997

Belli, Humberto
Catholic Influence Questioned: Nicaragua Schools [H Belli's role examined; por]. Alford, Deann M. *Chr T* 41:78 Ap 28 1997

Beloved Disciple
That Other Disciple [Jn 20:8; sermon, Easter Day]. Eddy, G Thackray. *Expos T* 108:147-148 F 1997

Bemba (African people)
The Pastoral Approach To Spirit Possession: A Zambian Case. Oger, Louis. *AFER* 38:274-290 O 1996

Ben-Gurion, David, 1886-1973
The Debate Concerning the Role of Culture in the State's First Years. Weitz, Yechiam. *J Israel H* 17:179-191 Sum 1996
Silver and Ben-Gurion: Two Types of Leadership [paper presented at a symposium, Brandeis Univ, Ap 1996; bibliog]. Shapira, Anita. *J Israel H* 17:33-44 Spr 1996

Ben-Yehuda, Nachman
History and Fable, Heroism and Fanaticism: Nachman Ben-Yehuda's *The Masada Myth* [1995; review essay]. Green, Arnold H. *B Y U St* 36 no 3: 403-424 1996-1997

Benares, India
Construction and Reconstruction of Sacred space in Vārāṇasī [table]. Bakker, Hans. *Numen* 43:32-55 Ja 1996

Bendor, Shunya
Cambridge in the Land of Canaan: Descent, Alliance, Circumcision, and Instruction in the Bible. Goldberg, Harvey E. *J Anc Near East Soc* 24:9-34 1996

Benedictines
Las Iglesias propias de monasterios en la Castilla bajomedieval: Algunos ejemplos riojanos [Eng abst, p 625]. Diago Hernando, Máximo. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:625-651 1997
True Christian Amazons? [appendix of 17th cent English Houses of Benedictine nuns]. Truran, Margaret. *Down R* 115:157-180 Jl 1997

Benedictines—History
Die Bedeutung der Metaphysik im Salzburger Thomismus: Zur Thomasrezeption in der katholischen Scholastik des 17./18. Jahrhunderts [Eng abst, p 414]. Bauer, Emmanuel J. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 4:397-414 1997

Benediction
The Blessing over the Baptismal Water. Bürki, Bruno, and Tripp, David H, tr. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:178-189 1996

Benezet, Anthony, 1713-1784
Anthony Benezet: True Champion of the Slave [bibliog]. Brendlinger, Irv. *Wesley Th J* 32:107-128 Spr 1997

Bengal—Religion
Cosmic Substance in the Vaiṣnava Sahajiyā Traditions of Medieval Bengal [bibliog]. Hayes, Glen Alexander. *J Vaisnava St* 5:183-196 Wint 1996-1997
The Web of Deceit: Challenges to Hindu and Muslim "Orthodoxies" by "Bāuls" of Bengal. Openshaw, Jeanne. *Religion* 27:297-309 O 1997

Beni Hasam, Egypt
Zur Rezeptionsgeschichte der Asiaten-Szene von Beni-Hassan. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 88:9-15 1997

Benin
The Politics of Commercial Transition: Factional Conflict in Dahomey in the Context of the Ending of the Atlantic Slave Trade. Law, Robin. *J African Hist* 38 no 2:213-233 1997

Benjamin, Jessica
The Sacrifice of Feminine Eros in *Heavenly Creatures* [bibliog]. Faber, Alyda. *ARC* 25:51-64 1997

Bennett, Allan, 1872-1923 *see* Ananda Metteyya, bhikkhu, 1872-1923

Bennett, John C, 1902-1995
Recognition Before the End of Days [US "liberals" and "martyrs" of Soviet communism]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 73:59-61 My 1997

Bennett, John G, Jr
New Era's Bennett Pleads "No Contest" to Fraud [Mr 26 1997]. Carnes, Tony. *Chr T* 41:62 My 19 1997

Bennion, Lee Udall
Lee Udall Bennion: A Quiet Interview [Mormon woman artist; col pls, pp 129-138]. Dant, Doris R. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:117-138 1996-1997

Bennion, Lowell Lindsay, 1908-1996
Benion, Lowell, d 1996 [eulogies]. Peck, Elbert Eugene, and Buchanan, Frederick S. *Sunstone* 19:10-12 Je 1996
The Legacy of Lowell L Bennion [bibliog, photos]. England, Eugene. *Sunstone* 19:27-44 S 1996

Benson, Ezra Taft
He Is a Prophet of God: A Personal Encounter With Ezra Taft Benson. Bruno, Frank Alan. *Sunstone* 16:54-57 D 1993

Bentley, Richard, 1662-1742
Science in The Service of God: The Range of Scientific Sophistication In Seventeenth-Century English Theology. Hess, Peter M J. *CTNS Bul* 17:1-14 Wint 1997

Beowulf
Christian and Folkloric Tradition in *Beowulf*: Death and the Dragon Episode. Garde, Judith. *Lit Th* 11:325-346 D 1997

Berbers
The Arabized Berbers: A Muslim Unreached People that Once Was Christian. Bethany World Prayer Center. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:63,100 Ap-Je 1997
The Southern Shilha of Morocco [map, photo, table]. Bethany World Prayer Center. *Int J Frontier Miss* 13:169-170 O-D 1996

Bereavement
Contemporary Death Rites and Funeral Customs Among South Indian Muslims [appendix]. Krinn, Ulrike. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 14:5-28 Jl-D 1996
Grieving rituals: Learning to let go. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 80:5-30 Mr 1997*
A kaleidoscope of grief: Readers tell their stories. Kaeton, Elizabeth, and others. *Witness* 80:12-15 Mr 1997
The Role of Religion in Coping with the Loss of a Family Member to Homicide [bibliog, tables]. Thompson, Martie P, and Vardaman, Paula J. *J S S R* 36:44-51 Mr 1997
Sometimes Words Are Not Enough [spiritually dealing with death of friend]. Robertson, Diane. *J Past Care* 51:232-233 Sum 1997

Berenice, b 28?
Berenike, die Schwester König Agrippas II, bei Flavius Josephus. Krieger, Klaus-Stefan. *J St Jud* 28:1-11 F 1997

Beresford, Brian C
Beresford, Brian, 1948-1997 [death notice]. *Tricycle* 6:79-80 Sum 1997

Berger, Peter L
Berger, Modernity and Feminism. Ahern, Annette. *J Dharma* 22:294-322 Jl-S 1997

Bergmann, Richard
Wall-to-Wall Theology: How Christian artists are using walls to spread the gospel [photos]. Whitney-Schenck, Marci. *Chr Arts* 4:34-35,54 N-Ja 1997-1998

Bergson, Henri Louis, 1859-1941
Bergson and the Language of Process [bibliog]. Mullarkey, John C. *Proc St* 24:44-58 1995
Bergson, Judaism and Catholicism. Weksler-Waszkinel, R J, and Majeran, Roman, tr. *J Dharma* 22:225-246 Jl-S 1997
Reality and Appearance in Bergson and Whitehead. Brougham, Richard L. *Proc St* 24:39-43 1995

Berkeley, George, Bp, 1685-1753
George Berkeleys Nachweis einer göttlichen Vorsehung [Eng abst, p 190]. Bonk, A Sigmund. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 2:176-190 1997
Quasi-Berkeleyan Idealism as Perspicuous Theism. Everitt, Nicholas. *Faith Phil* 14:353-377 Jl 1997
The Theological Orthodoxy of Berkeley's Immaterialism. Spiegel, James S. *Faith Phil* 13:216-235 Ap 1996

Berkhof, Louis, 1873-1957
Adopting a Different Model of Sovereignty. Mavrodes, George I. *Perspectives* 12:12-15 Mr 1997

Berkouwer, Gerrit Cornelius
'Pride and Faith' in Berkouwer's *Studies in Dogmatics*. Cameron, Charles M. *Evangel* 12:50-53 Sum 1994

Berky, Doug
Doug Berky: A Man of Masks [photo]. Whitney-Schenck, Marci. *Chr Arts* 4:18-19 Ap 1997

Berlin, Saul ben Levi Hirsch Levin, 1740-1794
Saul Berlin's *Ktav Yosher*: From Kohelet's Skepticism to Kabbala's Mysticism [in Hebrew]. Pelli, Saul. *Hebr St* 38:47-62 1997

Berlin Film Festival
Under construction: Friends and films [visit to Berlin Film Festival; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:259-260 Mr 12 1997

Berlin Missionary Society *see* Berliner Missionsgesellschaft

Berman, Harold Joseph
Religion, History and the Growth of Law: An Appraisal of H J Berman's *Law and Revolution*. Soria, Joseph L. *St Canonica* 28 no 2:487-519 1994

Bernard of Chartres, d 1124/1130
The Function of the *formae nativae* in the Refinement Process of Matter: A Study of Bernard of Chartres's Concept of Matter [bibliog]. Annala, Pauli. *Vivarium* 35:1-20 Mr 1997

Bernard of Clairvaux, Saint
Saint Bernard of Clairvaux in the Devotion, Theology, and Art of the Sixteenth Century [facsim, ils]. Posset, Franz. *Luth Q* ns 11:309-352 Aut 1997
Spirit and Experience in Bernard of Clairvaux. McDonnell, Kilian. *Th St* 58: 3-18 Mr 1997
St Bernard of Clairvaux, the Low Countries and the Lisbon Letter of the Second Crusade [St Bernard's role in the Crusaders' capture of Lisbon]. Phillips, Jonathan P. *J Eccl H* 48:485-497 Jl 1997
A Thirst for God or Consumer Spirituality? Cultivating Disciplined Practices of Being Engaged by God [T Moore and Bernard of Clairvaux]. Jones, L Gregory. *Mod Th* 13:3-28 Ja 1997

Bernardin, Joseph Louis, Cardinal
Bernardin, Joseph Louis, Cardinal, d 1996 [death notice]. Schlacter, Mel. *Witness* 80:28 Ja-F 1997
Didn't He Show Us the Way? [funeral homily for Cardinal J L Bernardin]. Velo, Kenneth. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:8-9 1997
New leader for Common Ground [O H Lipscomb takes over Bernardin project seeking to unite US Catholics]. *Chr Cent* 114:41-42 Ja 15 1997
On the Catholic Common Ground Project: The christological foundations of dialogue [editorial]. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 23:823-851 Wint 1996

Bernardino, de' Busti, 1450?-1513?
Antijudaismus und spätmittelalterliche Bussfrömmigkeit: Die Predigten des Franziskaners Bernhardin von Busti (um 1450-1513). Kirn, Hans-Martin. *Z K G* 108 no 2:147-175 1997

Berquist, Jon L
The Scandal of the Cross: Self-Sacrifice, Obedience, and Modern Culture. Cornwall, Robert D. *Encount* 58:1-17 Wint 1997

Berry, Robert J
A Response to R J Berry on 'The Virgin Birth of Christ' [8:101-110 O 1996; rejoinder, pp 73-78; indexed in RIO 28]. Addinall, Peter. *Sci Chr Belief* 9:65-72 Ap 1997

Bertone, Tarcisio
Recent Theological Observations on Magisterial Documents and Public Dissent. Sullivan, Francis A. *Th St* 58:509-515 S 1997

Bessarion, Patriarch of Constantinople, 1403-1472
Byzantine Forerunners Of The Italian Renaissance: Plethon, Bessarion, George Of Trebizond, John Argyropoulos, Manuel Chrysoloras, Demetrios Cydones, Barlaam Of Calabria. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Patristic Byz R* 15:23-57 1996-1997

Best sellers
Current best sellers [religious publishers, Spr 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:502-503 My 21-28 1997

Bethel, Palestine
Die herfsfees en die koningsrite by Bet-El as interteks van Amos 7:10-8:14 en Hosea 9:1-9 [Eng abst, p 513; bibliog]. Breytenbach, A P B. *Hervormde T St* 53:513-528 S 1997

Bethel College and Seminary (Saint Paul, Minn)
Bethel Fraud Suit Dismissed [student protests assigned reading and films; photo]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 41:71-72 Je 16 1997

Bethsaida (Ancient city)
2 Esdras 1.11 and the Destruction of Bethsaida. Strickert, Fred. *J St Pseud* 16:111-122 Jl 1997

Bethune, Mary McLeod, 1875-1955
Mary Jane McLeod Bethune. Sheppard, Rochelle. *Ashland Th J* 28:37-43 1996

Betjeman, John, Sir, 1906-1984
Poets of Place: Nicholson, Betjeman, Macdonald Watt [God and Some English Poets, pt 14]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 108:296-300 Jl 1997

Beyschlag, Karlmann
Verità e metodo nella storia del pensiero cristiano [review essay]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 4:329-332 1996*

Bhagavadgita
see also Mahabharata
The Mystical Path of Total Abandonment to God in Jean-Pierre de Caussade and the *Bhagavad-Gītā*. Fastiggi, Robert L. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 3:13-20 1990
The Poetic Vision of *Walden* and the Idea of Human Freedom in the *Bhagavadgītā*. Kher, Inder Nath. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 4:27-30 1991

Bhakti
Blue Lotuses Everywhere: Divine Love in Gauḍīya Vaiṣnava and Catholic Mysticism. McDaniel, June. *J Vaisnava St* 5:83-102 Wint 1996-1997
Does the Caitanya Vaiṣnava Movement Reinforce or Resist Hindu Communal Politics? O'Connell, Joseph T. *J Vaisnava St* 5:197-215 Wint 1996-1997
The Idea of Liberation in Ramayana. Manickam, Thomas. *J Dharma* 22:155-164 Ap-Je 1997
The Meaning of Gauḍīya Vaiṣnavism: A Theological Statement. Rosen, Steven J. *J Vaisnava St* 5:5-19 Wint 1996-1997

Bhengu, Nicholas
African Pentecostalism. Anderson, Allan H. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:114-148 1996

Bialik, Hayyim Nahman, 1873-1934
Sefer ha'aggadah: Creating a Classic Anthology for the People and by the People. Kiel, Mark W. *Prooftexts* 17:177-197 My 1997

Bianchi, Ugo, 1922-1995
Bianchi, Ugo, 1922-1995 [obit]. *Numen* 42:225-227 O 1995
Bianchi, Ugo, October 13, 1922-April 14, 1995 [obit]. Gasparro, Giulia Sfameni, and Lincoln, Bruce, tr. *Hist Rel* 37:99-100 N 1997

Bible—Agriculture
Matthew 13:25: Sowing *Zizania* among Another's Wheat: Realistic or Artificial? Kerr, Alastair James. *J Th St* ns 48:108-109 Ap 1997

Bible—Antiquities
[*The Signature of God: Astonishing Biblical Discoveries*, by G Jeffrey, 1996; review article] [1996; review article]. Bullerwell, Scott. *E J Prac Th* 11:17-24 Spr 1997

Bible—Archaeology *see* Bible—Antiquities

Bible—Authority
Authority and Interpretive Method in Luther's Approach to Scripture [diss abst, Oxford, 1997]. Thompson, Mark. *Tyndale Bul* 48:373-376 N 1997
Authority and the Interpretation of Scripture in Hooker's *Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity*. Kaye, Bruce N. *J Rel Hist* 21:80-109 F 1997
The Authority of Scripture: Luther's Approach to Allegory in Galatians. Maschke, Timothy H. *Logia* 4:25-31 Ap 1995
Beyond a Biblicistic Feminism: Hermeneutics, Women and the Church. Schmidt, Frederick W. *Fem Th* no 11:55-71 Ja 1996
Bibbia, verità e storia [sermon]. Sbaffi, Paolo. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 4:333-334 1996
The Bible as an Earthen Vessel: A Plea for Biblical Honesty. Berry, Donald L. *Encount* 58:413-418 Aut 1997
The Bible Says: Evangelical and Postliberal Biblicism. Callahan, James. *Th Today* 53:449-463 Ja 1997
The Bible Within the Bible. Anderson, Bernhard W. *Bible R* 13:17,48 F 1997
The Bible: Word of God in Human Words. Anderson, Bernhard W. *Bible R* 13:22,56 Je 1997
Biblical Authority and the Proof of the Regulative Principle of Worship in *The Westminster Confession*. Delivuk, John Allen. *West Th J* 58:237-256 Fall 1996
Brunner the Ecumenist: Emil Brunner As a *Vox Media* of Protestant Theology. McKim, Mark G. *Cal Th J* 32:91-104 Ap 1997

Calvin, Theologian of the Holy Spirit: The Holy Spirit and the Word of God. Lopes, Augustus Nicodemus, and Conceicao, José Manoel da. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 15:38-49 Spr 1997
Christianity Challenges Postmodernism. Osborne, Grant R. *Ev J* 15:1-17 Spr 1997
Come intendere un pensiero biblico? [bibliog]. Laurenzi, Maria Cristina. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 4:219-234 1997
Evangeliumstreue und Christusglaube: Die Rezeption der Rechtfertigungstheologie Martin Luthers in den reformatorischen Flugschriften der Entscheidungsjahre um den Wormser Reichstag 1521/22 [Eng abst, p 257; paper presented at Tübingen, Ja 22 1992]. Hohenberger, Thomas. *Ker Do* 43:232-257 Jl-S 1997
The Holy Spirit and the Defense of the Faith. Montgomery, John Warwick. *Bib Sac* 154:387-395 O-D 1997
The Impact of Postmodern Thinking on Evangelical Hermeneutics. McQuilkin, Robertson, and Mullen, Bradford. *J Ev Th S* 40:69-82 Mr 1997
Looking at the World Through the World [lecture presented at faculty retreat, Asbury Seminary, Fall 1996]. Massey, James Earl. *Asbury Th J* 52: 11-15 Spr 1997
Luther: Word, Doctrine, and Confession. Preus, Robert D. *Concor Th Q* 60: 175-228 Jl 1996
The Madrid/Jones Dialogue on Scripture and the Church [debate on authority; photos]. Jones, Douglas, and Madrid, Patrick. *Regeneration Q* 3:27-30 Sum 1997
No Faith in the Holy Spirit: Let the Gospels and the entire Bible, not the Confessing Movement's Confessional Statement, inform, inspire and guide us [doc]. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 10:26-31 Jl-Ag 1997
A Note on the Authority of Scripture. Moule, Charles Francis Digby. *Expos T* 108:142 F 1997
Parapsychology and Religion Interwoven [bibliog]. Miller, Betsy Jo. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:123-137 Jl 1997
Parole Donnée. Lenne, Francine. *Foi Vie* 96:1-5 Ja 1997
Saint Polycarp of Smyrna: Johannine or Pauline Figure? Stuckwisch, D Richard. *Concor Th Q* 61:113-125 Ja-Ap 1997
Salvation by trust? Reading the Bible faithfully [rev fr address to AAR/SBL, New Orleans, N 1996; reply, H T Cook, 114:426-427 Ap 23-30 1997; rejoinder, pp 427-429]. Hays, Richard B. *Chr Cent* 114:218-223 F 26 1997
Scripture, History, and Faith: A Round Table Discussion [Participants: Todd Compton, Paul Edwards, Steven Epperson, Margaret Toscano, David P Wright]. Thomas, Mark D, ed. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:89-117 Wint 1996
Sola Scriptura, Inerrantist Fundamentalism, and the Wesleyan Quadrilateral: Is "No Creed but the Bible" a Workable Solution? Whidden, Woodrow W. *A U Sem St* 35:211-226 Aut 1997
Die spektrum en dinamiek van die Gereformeerde teologie [Eng abst, p 29; bibliog]. Lion-Cachet, F N. *In die Skrif* 29:29-46 Mr-Je 1995
Struggle is a Name for Hope: A Critical Feminist Interpretation for Liberation. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *Pacifica* 10:224-248 Je 1997
Was heisst "Sola Scriptura" heute? Ein Hilferuf für das protestantische Schriftprinzip. Luz, Ulrich. *Ev Th* 57 no 1:28-35 1997
Where Is Evangelicals' Authority? [replies, B Barnes, pp 30-31, and T Woods, Jr, pp 31-32; rejoinder, p 32]. Offner, Kevin. *Regeneration Q* 3:29-30 Spr 1997
Worldview, Scripture and Missionary Communication [abridged fr paper presented at the Ann Meeting of the Midwestern Region of the Evangelical Theological Soc and the Evangelical Missiological Soc, Moody Bible Inst, Chicago, Mr 14-15 1997]. Hesselgrave, David J. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:79-82 Ap-Je 1997

Bible—Bibliography

Bibliography of the Works of Fredrick Carlson Holmgren. Sutton, Norma S, comp. *Cov Q* 55:181-184 My-Ag 1997
Publications by Elmer A Martens. *Direction* 25:73-85 Fall 1996

Bible—Canon

Faithful Reading: Poststructuralism and the Sacred [bibliog]. Rutledge, David. *Bib Interp* 4:270-287 O 1996
Hacia una comprensión y evaluación evangélica de la crítica canónica [Eng abst, p 330]. Reyes, George A. *Vox Script* 6:225-242 D 1996
The Pentateuchal Principle within the Canonical Process [charts]. Christensen, Duane L. *J Ev Th S* 39:537-548 D 1996
Robert Bellarmin and Martin Chemnitz: On the Antiquity of the Roman Canon. Olson, Oliver K. *Logia* 6:25-27 Epiphany 1997
Scripture, History, and Faith: A Round Table Discussion [Participants: Todd Compton, Paul Edwards, Steven Epperson, Margaret Toscano, David P Wright]. Thomas, Mark D, ed. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:89-117 Wint 1996

Bible—Congresses

Interpreting the Bible in African Contexts: Glasgow Consultation [replies B C Lategan, pp 243-254, R J Weems, pp 257-261, D Patte, pp 263-276, T M Hinga, pp 277-284]. Riches, John. *Semeia* no 73:181-188 1996
New Orleans Gumbo: Plenty of Spice at Annual Meeting [American Academy of Religion and Society of Biblical Literature, N 23-26 1996, photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 23:54-56,58-59,69 Mr-Ap 1997
Tagung der deutschsprachigen katholischen Alttestamentler vom 2.-6. September 1996 in Graz. Fischer, Irmtraud. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 1:159 1997

Bible—Criticism, Feminist

After Eden: A Compilation of Reviews on 'Facing the Challenge of Gender Reconciliation' by Mary Stewart Van Leeuwen (ed.) [1993]. Dray, Stephen, comp. *Evangel* 12:72-83 Aut 1994*

Bible—Criticism, Higher *see* Bible—Criticism, interpretation

Bible—Criticism, interpretation

see also Bible as literature

André Dumas et la Théologie. Lienhard, Fritz. *Foi Vie* 96:45-65 Ap 1997
The Art of a "Theo-ecological" Interpretation. Brom, Luco J van den. *Ned T Tij* 51:298-313 O 1997
Biblical Criticism and the Challenge of Postmodernism. Keegan, Terence J. *Bib Interp* 3:1-14 Mr 1995
Biblical Hermeneutics and Modern Linguistics [fig]. Sell, Mark E. *Logia* 4:3-12 Ap 1995
Biblical Hermeneutics: Ancient Palestine and the Contemporary World. Kanyoro, Musimbi. *Rv Ex* 94:363-378 Sum 1997
Come intendere un pensiero biblico? [bibliog]. Laurenzi, Maria Cristina. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 4:219-234 1997
Commitment, Context and Text: Examples of Asian Hermeneutics. Sugirtharajah, R S, ed. *Bib Interp* 2:251-376 N 1994*
Exegetical Issues in the Use of the Bible to Justify the Acceptance of Homosexual Practice. Haas, Guenther. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 4:386-412 1997
From Text to Context: Hermeneutical Principles for Applying the Word of God [paper presented at Asian Program for Advanced Training and Service, Hsinchu, Taiwan, N 1994]. Degner, G Waldemar. *Concor Th Q* 60: 259-278 O 1996
Hans-Georg Gadamer's Ontological Hermeneutics and Karl Barth's Biblical Hermeneutics [on the viability of Barth's biblical hermeneutics within general hermeneutics; bibliog]. La Montagne, D Paul. *Koinonia* 8:57-84 Spr 1996
Hermeneutics. Motyer, Steve. *Evangel* 13:65-95 Aut 1995*
The Interpretation of Scripture as the Word of God in the Plurality of Cultures and Church [WEF working group report]. Gasque, W Ward, and others. *Ev R Th* 21:5-7 Ja 1997
Intertextual Reading, *Relecture*, and Conversion [studying the Bible]. McEvenue, Sean E. *ARC* 25:65-71 1997
Jung's Hermeneutics of Scripture. Kings, Steven. *J Rel* 77:233-251 Ap 1997
Magic Apologetics [equidistant letter sequencing; photo]. Hanegraaff, Hank. *Chr Res J* 20:54-55 S-O 1997
"Nur in Zelten wohnt Gott": Theologie und Bibelinterpretation beim späten Ragaz [diag]. Böhm, Manfred. *ZS* 46:96-107 Ap 1997
On Plotting the Exegetical-Hermeneutical Landscape [bibliog, graph]. Jonker, Louis. *Scriptura* no 59:397-411 1996
The "Other" in Biblical Perspective [paper presented at ELCA Division for Ministry, Ag 1996; reply M Haar, pp 425-429]. LaHurd, Carol Schersten. *Curr Th Miss* 24:411-424 O 1997
Paul Ricoeur and the Hermeneutics of Suspicion: A Brief Overview and Critique. Robinson, Geoffrey D. *Presbyterion* 23:43-55 Spr 1997
Postcolonialism and Scriptural Reading. Donaldson, Laura E, ed. *Semeia* no 75:1-240 1996*
Postmodernism and Pentecostals: A Case Study of Evangelical Hermeneutics [William S Sailer Lecturship, Evangelical School of Theology, Ja 1997]. Brubaker, Malcolm R. *Ev J* 15:33-45 Spr 1997
Quetzalcóatl Challenges the Christian Bible. Tamez, Elsa, and Kinssler, Gloria, tr. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 4:5-20 My 1997
Reading Ourselves in Spanish. González, Justo L. *Apuntes* 17:12-15 Spr 1997
Rembrandt Reads the Gospels: Form, Context and Theological Responsibility in New Testament Interpretation [adapted fr paper presented at British New Testament Conf, Aberdeen, S 1996]. Marsh, Clive. *Scot J Th* 50 no 4:399-413 1997
The Rise of the Historical Critical Method in Sweden. Idestrom, Rebecca G S. *Didaskalia* 8:1-15 Spr 1997
Le sens spirituel de l'Écriture [Eng abst, p 645; paper presented at Univ Gregorianum, Rome, D 9-11 1996]. Potterie, Ignace de la. *Greg* 78 no 4: 627-645 1997
The spiritual sense of Scripture. La Potterie, Ignace de, and Schindler, David L, tr. *Communio (US)* 23:738-756 Wint 1996
Taking It Personally: Autobiographical Biblical Criticism. Anderson, Janice Capel, ed, and Staley, Jeffrey L, ed. *Semeia* no 72:1-258 1995*
"Text and Interpretation" under the Influence of Postmodernism [Eng abst, pp 116-119]. Ng, Wai-yee. *CGST J* no 22:97-119 Ja 1997
Toward Recovering Theological Exegesis. Childs, Brevard S. *Pro Ecclesia* 6: 16-26 Wint 1997
Translation as a hermeneutic lens. Pattemore, Stephen. *Stimulus* 5:37-39 Ag 1997

Bible—Criticism, interpretation—History

The Bible and Psychology: New Directions in Biblical Scholarship [C G Jung's influence on "psychological criticism"; bibliog]. Rollins, Wayne G. *Past Psych* 45:163-179 Ja 1997
The Bible in Tradition. Every, George. *One in Christ* 32 no 4:323-328 1996
Biblical Interpretation and Christian Experience [A S Peake Memorial Lecture, 1995]. Richardson, Neil. *Epworth R* 24:75-85 Ja 1997
"Employ Thyself to Read": In seventeenth-century New England, reading was a spiritual exercise. [learning, scholarship, book collecting among colonial ministers]. Hall, David D. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:4-7 1997
George Whitefield's Doctrine of Scripture in Light of 18th Century Biblical Criticism [appendix of recorded sermons]. Davis, Barry C. *Meth H* 36:17-32 O 1997
La hermeneutica de Schleiermacher. Levoratti, Armando J. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 2:77-115 1997
Margareta von Treskow, eine unbekannte Flugschriftenverfasserin der Reformationszeit. Möncke, Gisela. *Z K G* 108 no 2:176-186 1997
The New Historicism. Moore, Stephen D, ed. *Bib Interp* 5:289-481 O 1997*
Re-Evaluating Allegorical Interpretation in Swedenborg. Dole, Andrew. *St Swedenborg* 10:41-71 My 1997
Schriftauslegung als Lebensvollzug: Erwägungen zum Schriftgebrauch im Anschluss an Johann Gerhard [Eng abst, p 183]. Herrmann, Christian. *Ker Do* 43:164-183 Ap-Je 1997

Bible—Criticism, interpretation, Christian

Beauté et compossibilité: L'épistémologie religieuse de Jonathan Edwards [Eng abst, p 473]. Veto, Miklos. *R Hist Ph Rel* 76:427-440 O-D 1996
The Bible Says: Evangelical and Postliberal Biblicism. Callahan, James. *Th Today* 53:449-463 Ja 1997
Biblia y Corán: Esas escrituras que se cuestionan. Sánchez Nogales, José Luis. *Est Eccles* 72:433-468 Jl-S 1997
Biblical Hermeneutics: An Afrocentric Perspective [paper presented at Univ of Stellerback and Univ of South Africa, Mr 1995]. Yorke, Gosnell L O R. *J Rel Thot* 52:1-13 Sum-Fall 1995
Chinese Biblical Interpretation Since Mid-Century [replies, C Lo, pp 124-129, and Kwok P-L, pp 127-129]. Wire, Antoinette. *Bib Interp* 4:101-123 Ja 1996
Christian Approaches to the Bible. Pudussery, Paul Savio. *J Dharma* 21:320-344 O-D 1996
Claritas scripturae [*Die Klarheit der Schrift, T 1: Martin Luther: Die wiederendeckten Grundlagen; T 2: Karl Barth: Eine Kritik*, 1990; review essay]. Ringleben, Joachim. *Th Ru* 62 no 1:103-110 1997

Hacia una comprensión y evaluación evangélica de la crítica canónica [Eng abst, p 330]. Reyes, George A. *Vox Script* 6:225-242 D 1996
Hermenéutica bíblica y teología: Reflexiones methodológicas [paper presented at 18th Simposio Int de la Facultad de Teología, Univ de Navarra, Ap 9-11 1997]. Sánchez Caro, José Manuel. *Scripta Th* 29:841-875 S-D 1997
The Holy Spirit's Role in Biblical Interpretation. Fuller, Daniel P. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:91-95 Ap-Je 1997
Interpreting the Bible in the "new" South Africa: Remarks on some problems and challenges [bibliog]. Human, Dirk J. *Hervormde T St* 53:570-579 S 1997
John Owen's View of Illumination: An Alternative View to the Fuller-Erickson Dialogue [Holy Spirit in biblical interpretation]. McKinley, David J. *Bib Sac* 154:93-104 Ja-Mr 1997
Luther and Interpretation in Marlowe and Goethe's Faustian Dramas [bibliog]. Faszer, Debra A. *Direction* 25:3-13 Spr 1996
On the Eve of an African Biblical Studies: Trajectories and Trends. West, Gerald. *J Th So Africa* no 99:99-115 N 1997
Pentecostal Interpretation of Scripture in the West and in Latin America: A Call for a New Approach. Kennedy, Terry. *E J Prac Th* 10:15-30 Fall 1996
Pour une lecture "Catholique" de la Bible. L'Hour, Jean. *Bib Interp* 5:113-132 Ap 1997
Salvation by trust? Reading the Bible faithfully [rev fr address to AAR/SBL, New Orleans, N 1996; reply, H T Cook, 114:426-427 Ap 23-30 1997; rejoinder, pp 427-429]. Hays, Richard B. *Chr Cent* 114:218-223 F 26 1997
Schwierige Bibel? Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 46:171-174 Je 1997
Scripture According to the New *Catechism of the Catholic Church*. Brug, John F. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:101-102 Spr 1997
Spiritualization and Interpretation: A Study on Jia Yu-ming's Hermeneutics [Eng abst, p 229-230]. Kwok, Wai-luen. *Jian Dao* 7:229-233 Ja 1997
The Unfundamental C S Lewis: Key Components of Lewis's View of Scripture. Sprague, Duncan. *Mars Hill R* no 2:53-63 Sum 1995
Uses of the Bible in the Theology of Gustavo Gutiérrez: Liberating Scriptures of the Poor [reply, J V Pixley, pp 72-75]. Siker, Jeffrey S. *Bib Interp* 4:40-71 Ja 1996
Was heisst heute "evangelisch"? Thesen aus der Sicht eines Exegeten. Hahn, Ferdinand. *Ev Th* 57 no 1:19-22 1997
'n Weg uit die oorheersing van die histories-kritiese metode, fundamentalisme en genitiefteologieë [Eng abst, p 583; bibliog]. Kruger, M A. *In die Skrif* 27:583-602 D 1993

Bible—Criticism, Literary
"Reading With": An Exploration of the Interface between Critical and Ordinary Readings of the Bible: African Overtures. West, Gerald, ed, and Dube, Musa W, ed. *Semeia* no 73:1-284 1996*
Situating biblical narrative studies in literary theory and literary approaches [bibliog]. De Klerk, Johannes C. *Rel Th* 4 no 3:190-207 1997
Treasures New and Old: Literary Approaches to Biblical Interpretation. Billington, Anthony. *Evangel* 13:83-89 Aut 1995

Bible—Criticism, Rhetorical *see* Rhetoric in the Bible

Bible—Criticism, Sociological *see* Sociology, Biblical

Bible—Cultural relations
Biblical Precedence for Contextualisation [repr fr *Poles Apart*]. Davies, John R. *Ev R Th* 21:197-214 Jl 1997

Bible—Economics
Amos 5:21-24: Religion, Politics, and the Latino Experience. Romero, C Gilbert. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 4:21-41 My 1997
Does God Give Approval to Economic Inequity? [Acts 2:44; 4:32-37; From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 10:38 S 1997
Holy economics: A rhythm of worthy work and reflective rest [photo]. Waskow, Arthur I. *Sojourners* 26:34-36 S-O 1997

Bible—Ethics
'n Christelike beskouing van menseregte [Eng abst, p 439; bibliog]. Du Toit, D A. *In die Skrif* 25:439-456 D 1991
Los evangelicos latino americanos ante el desafio de la corruption [Eng abst, p 143]. Wiens, Arnoldo. *Vox Script* 7:75-84 Je-Jl 1997
Philosophie im Ausgriff auf konkrete Religion: Kants Umgang mit dem Topos "Orthodoxie" [Eng abst, p 203]. Baur, Jörg. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 2: 191-203 1997
Skriftuurlike grondslae vir die gereformeerde teologiese etiek [Eng abst, p 161; bibliog]. Bruyn, P J de. *In die Skrif* 29:161-180 Mr-Je 1995
Stumbling in the dark [V Dozier on the Bible as call to justice and community]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 80:46-47 Jl-Ag 1997
The (Trans)formative Potential of the Bible as Resource for Christian Ethos and Ethics [bibliog]. Mouton, Elna. *Scriptura* no 62:245-257 1997

Bible—Feminist interpretations
Here We Stand: Lutheran and Feminist Issues in Biblical Interpretation. Stratton, Beverly J. *Curr Th Miss* 24:23-32 F 1997

Bible—Gardens *see* Nature in the Bible

Bible—Geography
Tropes of Travel [replies, E Tamez, pp 199-201; R A Warrior, pp 207-209; P Kwok, pp 211-217; M G Brett, pp 219-228; S V Gallagher, pp 229-240; bibliog]. Peskowitz, Miriam. *Semeia* no 75:177-196 1996
The Wilderness Experience [address, Bristol Theological Soc, N 1986]. Stacey, David. *Epworth R* 24:18-27 Ap 1997

Bible—Historiography
The New Historicism. Moore, Stephen D, ed. *Bib Interp* 5:289-481 O 1997*

Bible—History and dating
Dating Chronicles and the Purpose of Chronicles. Dyck, Jonathan. *Didaskalia* 8:16-29 Spr 1997

Bible—History of biblical events
Récits, histoires, historiographies. Römer, Thomas, ed, and Schlumberger, Sophie, ed. *Foi Vie* 96:1-157 S 1997*

Bible—History of composition *see* Bible—History and dating

Bible—Homiletic use
Expository Preaching. Nichols, Bruce, ed. *Ev R Th* 21:196-267 Jl 1997*
Heilshistories-verbondsmatige prediking teenoor eksemplaristiese prediking [Eng abst, p 403; bibliog]. Droomer, N. *In die Skrif* 25:403-422 S 1991
Hermeneutics for Preachers. Motyer, Steve. *Evangel* 13:66-71 Aut 1995

Bible—Hymns
see also Bible (OT)- Psalms

Bible—Influence
A Mosaic for a Religious Counterculture: The Bible in the Book of Mormon. Thomas, Mark D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:47-68 Wint 1996
Retelling the Greatest Story Ever Told: Popular Literature as Scripture in Antebellum America [Book of Mormon's "amended biblical text" extends Radical Reformation into 19th-cent US]. Forsberg, Clyde R, Jr. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:69-86 Wint 1996

Bible—Inspiration
The Doctrine of the Word of God According to the Wauwatosa Theology. Pless, Joel. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:36-44 Wint 1997
Révélation chrétienne et révélation coranique: À propos de la raison islamique selon Mohammed Arkoun [Eng abst, p 252]. Geffré, Claude. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:239-252 Ap 1997

Bible—Islamic interpretations
Qur'anic Challenges for Genesis [bibliog]. Glaser, Ida J. *J St O T* no 75:3-19 S 1997

Bible—Language, style
see also Narration in the Bible

Bible—Law
Law and grace in biblical faith and Christian life. Weed, Michael R, ed. *Chr St* 15:4-54 1995-1996*
Reconstructing a Society: Theology and the Law. Rand, J A du. *Scriptura* no 60:87-92 1997
Solomon Schechter and the Ambivalence of Jewish *Wissenschaft*. Fine, David J. *Judaism* 46:3-24 Wint 1997

Bible—Literary character *see* Bible—Criticism, Literary

Bible—Liturgical use
The Bible in the Liturgy: A Hermeneutical Discussion of Faith and Language. Nichols, Bridget. *St Liturg* 27 no 2:200-216 1997

Bible—Liturgy
The Gospel Lectionary in the Byzantine Church [description and way of reforming]. Petras, David M. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 2-3:113-140 1997
The Songs of Ascents and Nehemiah [paper presented at the Soc for Old Testament Studies Conf, Birmingham, Ja 5 1996]. *J St O T* no 75:43-58 S 1997

Bible—Names
see also Names, Hebrew
A Literary Solution to the Name Variations of Esau's Wives [Gen 26:34-35, 36:2-3; table]. Abraham, Jed H. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:1-14 1997

Bible—Narration *see* Narration in the Bible

Bible—Natural history *see* Nature in the Bible

Bible—Poetry *see* Greek poetry; Hebrew poetry

Bible—Prayers
Das Magnifikat als jüdisches Frauengebet [Eng abst, p 267]. Klein, Hans. *Ker Do* 43:258-267 Jl-S 1997

Bible—Prophecies
Die dilemma van die literêre vorm van Openbaring 2 en 3: 'n Evauering van Aune en Shea se voorgestelde teorieë [Eng abst, p 445; bibliog]. Grové, A H. *In die Skrif* 28:445-462 S 1994

Bible—Psychology
Psychology and the Bible [special issue]. Ellens, J Harold, ed. *Past Psych* 45: 159-236 Ja 1997*

Bible—Reading
Back to the Dust: How I rediscovered the power of Scripture. Holmes, Barbara. *Other Side* 33:9-11,37 Ja-F 1997
Cosmic Maps, Prophecy Charts, and the Hollywood Movie, a Biblical Realist Looks at the Eclipse of Old Testament Narrative [Criswell Theological Lecture, F 1995]. Sailhamer, John. *Criswell Th R* 7:65-81 Spr 1994
The End of Biblical Literacy [decline of Bible reading in US; editorial]. Streed, John C. *Perspectives* 12:6-7 Ja 1997

Bible—Relation to Hellenistic literature
Torah and Greek Culture in Josephus. Feldman, Louis H. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:41-87 1997

Bible—Rhetoric *see* Rhetoric in the Bible

Bible—Social teachings
From Fear to Love [Christian perspective of environmentalism]. Jones, Gary L. *Faith Pract* 2:3-9 Fall 1996
Socio-Economic Theology and Ethical Choices in Contemporary Development Policy: An Outline of Biblical Approaches to Social Justice and Poverty Alleviation. Belshaw, Deryke. *Transformation* 14:5-9 Ja-Mr 1997

Bible—Study
Ageless Power In in Her: Faithful Come Weekly to hear Minister, 95 [A Carmichael; photos]. Kisken, Tom. *Assemb God Herit* 17:5-7 Fall 1997
The Battle Against Junk "Scholarship". Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 23:18 Ja-F 1997
Die Bibel im Kontext: Eine indische Geschichte. George, Kondothra M. *Z Miss* 23 no 1:21-28 1997
Bible Study in Africa: A Passover of Language [replies B C Lategan, pp 243-254, R J Weems, pp 257-261, D Patte, pp 263-276, T M Hinga, pp 277-284; bibliog]. Pobee, John S. *Semeia* no 73:161-179 1996
Biblical Criticism and the Rhetoric of Inquiry. Matlock, R Barry. *Bib Interp* 5:133-159 Ap 1997
The Biblical Minimalists: Expunging Ancient Israel's Past [map, photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bible R* 13:32-39,50-52 Je 1997
Biblical Studies in a Postmodern Age [paper presented at Univ of Copenhagen, Denmark, and Univ of Dunedin, New Zealand]. Davies, Philip R. *Jian Dao* 7:37-55 Ja 1997
Biblical Studies in South Africa? The case for Moral Values [bibliog]. Punt, Jeremy. *Scriptura* no 60:1-14 1997
Biblical Studies in South Africa? The Case for Hermeneutics [bibliog]. Punt, Jeremy. *Scriptura* no 60:15-30 1997

Electronic Rchoes: Using Computer Concordances for Bible Study. Segal, Alan F. *Bib Arch R* 23:58-60,74-75 N-D 1997
The Future Role of the Bible in Seminary Education. Kaiser, Walter C, Jr. *Concor Th Q* 60:245-258 O 1996
The Gospel/Culture Encounter at Salvador: Reflections on a Bible Study Group. Pot, Dalila Nayap. *Int R Miss* 86:45-47 Ja-Ap 1997
Hermeneutics. Motyer, Steve. *Evangel* 13:65-95 Aut 1995*
Life in the Crypt or Why Bother with Biblical Studies? Coleridge, Mark. *Bib Interp* 2:139-151 Jl 1994
Some Educational Uses of Classical Jewish Texts in Exploring Emotion, Conflict, and Character [bibliog]. Schimmel, Solomon. *Rel Ed* 92:24-37 Wint 1997
Texts Don't Have Ideologies. Fowl, Stephen. *Bib Interp* 3:15-34 Mr 1995

Bible—Study—Catholic Church
The use of Scripture in the *Catechism of the Catholic Church*: The Catechism's principles are not invalidated by the genuine concerns expressed by post-Enlightenment methodologies. Kurz, William S, and Miller, Kevin E. *Communio (US)* 23:480-507 Fall 1996

Bible—Study—Congresses
The Holy Spirit [North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996; introd, pp v-vi; 1997 program, p ix; 1996 program, pp 162-164; abbrev, p x; annot bibliog, pp 152-161]. Snodgrass, Klyne R, ed. *Ex Auditu* 12:i-x,1-165 1996*

Bible—Study—Methodology
Bible Computer Resources. Baker, David W. *Ashland Th J* 28:112-125 1996
The Bible Says: Evangelical and Postliberal Biblicism. Callahan, James. *Th Today* 53:449-463 Ja 1997
Psychology and the Bible [special issue]. Ellens, J Harold, ed. *Past Psych* 45: 159-236 Ja 1997*
Salvation by trust? Reading the Bible faithfully [rev fr address to AAR/SBL, New Orleans, N 1996; reply, H T Cook, 114:426-427 Ap 23-30 1997; rejoinder, pp 427-429]. Hays, Richard B. *Chr Cent* 114:218-223 F 26 1997

Bible—Theology
see also Faith—Biblical teaching; Man (Theology)—Biblical teaching; Women (Theology)—Biblical teaching
Authority and the Interpretation of Scripture in Hooker's *Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity*. Kaye, Bruce N. *J Rel Hist* 21:80-109 F 1997
The Biblical Imperative of a Relational Theology. Richmond, Donald P; Konkel, A H; Deinhardt, Carol L. *Didaskalia* 8:41-48 Fall 1996
L'écoute du seigneur à travers les religions: Un éclairage biblique [repr fr *Missions Étrangères de Paris* no 304 D'1995]. Legrand, Lucien. *SEDOS* 29:122-126 Ap 1997
Evangelicalism and African Christian Theology [reply, R J Gehman, 15 no 2: 85-113 1996]. Musopole, Augustine C. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 1:14-24 1995
The Holy Spirit [North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996; introd, pp v-vi; 1997 program, p ix; 1996 program, pp 162-164; abbrev, p x; annot bibliog, pp 152-161]. Snodgrass, Klyne R, ed. *Ex Auditu* 12:i-x,1-165 1996*
Polarité dialectique: Cheminer sur la route ou construire la cité? Bodi, Daniel. *E T Rel* 72 no 1:3-25 1997
Une théologie du corps. Pfrimmer, Théo. *E T Rel* 72 no 1:27-45 1997

Bible—Translating
Bible Translators Deny Gender Agenda: Focus on the Family yanks children's Bible; NIV translator loses seminary job [photo]. LeBlanc, Doug, and Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 41:62-64 Jl 14 1997
He-Bibles and She-Bibles: Reflections on the Violence Done to Texts by Productions of English Translations of the Bible [bibliog]. *Bib Interp* 4: 257-269 O 1996
Hands Off My NIV! Bible society cancels plans for "gender-accurate" Bible after public outcry [ils, pors]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 41:52-53, 55 Je 16 1997

Incarnational language [in Bible translation and worship]. Norris, Kathleen. *Chr Cent* 114:699 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997
Mayusculas o minusculas? Bonilla, Plutarco. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 1: 33-43 1997
Power play: Gender confusion and the NIV ["inclusive language" ed withdrawn]. Spencer, Aida Besançon. *Chr Cent* 114:618-619 Jl 2-9 1997
Protestant Bible Translations in India: An Unrecognized Dialogue? [replies, F Clooney, pp 21-22, and D Hudson, pp 23-25]. Carman, John B. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 4:11-20 1991
Soviets Give Bible Translator Award [Soviet Academy of Science, B Arapovic; por]. *Chr T* 41:68 Je 16 1997
Translation as a hermeneutic lens. Pattemore, Stephen. *Stimulus* 5:37-39 Ag 1997

Bible—Typology
The Compound Spirit [priestly ointment of Ex 30 as typology for the Holy Spirit; bibliog]. Marks, Ed. *Affirmation Crit* 2:15-27 Ja 1997
Typological Figuration in Theodoret of Cyrrhus's *Religious History* and the Art of Postbiblical Narrative [on early Christian monasticism]. Krueger, Derek. *J Early Chr St* 5:393-419 Fall 1997

Bible—Use
The Bible Says: Evangelical and Postliberal Biblicism. Callahan, James. *Th Today* 53:449-463 Ja 1997
Entrance into the Biblical World: The First and Crucial Cross-Cultural Move. Wenthe, Dean O. *Logia* 4:19-24 Ap 1995
Listening to God [editorial]. Dray, Stephen. *Evangel* 11:65 Aut 1993
Preaching the Word: An Interview with Stephen F Olford [call for use of Bible in sermons; photos]. Olford, Stephen F. *Preaching* 13:8-10,12,14 Jl-Ag 1997
Re-membering the Bible in South Africa: Reading Strategies in a Post-colonial Context [il]. West, Gerald. *Jian Dao* 8:37-62 Jl 1997
Scripture, History, and Faith: A Round Table Discussion [Participants: Todd Compton, Paul Edwards, Steven Epperson, Margaret Toscano, David P Wright]. Thomas, Mark D, ed. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:89-117 Wint 1996
Skrifgebruik en samelewing: Die Apostoliese Geloofsendig van Suid-Afrika [Eng abst, p 369; bibliog]. Wessels, Walter J. *In die Skrif* 26:369-384 S 1992
Snake Oil for Sale [*The Bible Code*, by M Drosnin, 1997]. Sternberg, Shlomo. *Bible R* 13:24-25 Ag 1997
Temas y expresiones bíblicas en las crónicas del ciclo de Alfonso III [Eng abst, p 587]. Las Heras, Isabel J. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:587-600 1997
The Toothsome Scriptures [how Bible is used; meditation]. Titus, Keith. *Perspectives* 12:24 Mr 1997
Worldview, Scripture and Missionary Communication [abridged fr paper presented at the Ann Meeting of the Midwestern Region of the Evangelical Theological Soc and the Evangelical Missiological Soc, Moody Bible Inst, Chicago, Mr 14-15 1997]. Hesselgrave, David J. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:79-82 Ap-Je 1997

Bible—Use in hymns
"How Firm a Foundation" [understanding and communicating familiar hymn text]. Mayhew, Deborah. *Hymn* 48:52-53 Ja 1997
O Praise the Gracious Power [Eph 2:14-16; hymn text and commentary]. Troeger, Thomas H. *Hymn* 48:51 Ja 1997

Bible—Versions
Two Passages in Mark: A Critical Test for the Byzantine-Priority Hypothesis [ppr given at the 46th Evangelical Theological Society annual meeting, Chicago, N 17-19 1994]. Robinson, Maurice A. *Faith Miss* 13:66-111 Spr 1996

Bible—Versions—Theory, methods *see* Bible—Translating

Bible—Versions, English
Between Translation and Targum [*The New Testament and Psalms: An Inclusive Version*, ed by Victor Roland Gold and others, 1995; review essay]. Bartlett, David L. *J A A R* 65:141-160 Spr 1997
He-Bibles and She-Bibles: Reflections on the Violence Done to Texts by Productions of English Translations of the Bible [bibliog]. *Bib Interp* 4: 257-269 O 1996
"Let There Be Light" [exhibition of W Tyndale Bible translations, Library of Congress, Sum 1997]. Lamolinara, Guy. *LC Information Bul* 56:248-252 Jl 1997*

Bible—Versions, English—New International
Bible Translators Deny Gender Agenda: Focus on the Family yanks children's Bible; NIV translator loses seminary job [photo]. LeBlanc, Doug, and Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 41:62-64 Jl 14 1997
Hands Off My NIV! Bible society cancels plans for "gender-accurate" Bible after public outcry [ils, pors]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 41:52-53, 55 Je 16 1997

Power play: Gender confusion and the NIV ["inclusive language" ed withdrawn]. Spencer, Aida Besançon. *Chr Cent* 114:618-619 Jl 2-9 1997

Bible—Versions, Latin
La religion et ses mots: La Bible latine de Zurich (1543) entre la tradition et l'innovation [appendix]. Gantet, Claire. *Zwingliana* 23:143-167 1996

Bible—Versions, Spanish
The Bible in *Neomejicano* Protestant Folklore During the 19th Century. Martinez, Juan. *Apuntes* 17:21-26 Spr 1997
Mayusculas o minusculas? Bonilla, Plutarco. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 1: 33-43 1997

Bible—Versions, Syriac
The Jewish Roots of Syriac Tradition. Khalifeh, Elias. *Th R (Near East)* 17: 113-127 N 1996

Bible—Versions for children
A Bible Fit for Children [*How Like an Angel Came I Down: Conversations with Children on the Gospels*, by A B Alcott, ed by E P Peabody and A O Howell, 1991]. Jacobs, Alan. *First Things* no 73:22-27 My 1997
Bible Translators Deny Gender Agenda: Focus on the Family yanks children's Bible; NIV translator loses seminary job [photo]. LeBlanc, Doug, and Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 41:62-64 Jl 14 1997

Bible—Zoology *see* Animals in the Bible

Bible (NT)—Antiquities
Masada and the World of the New Testament [papers accompanying Masada exhibition, BYU Museum of Art, Mr 13-S 18 1997; charts, facsims, ils, maps, photos, plans, por, tables; index, pp 427-432]. Welch, John W, ed; Hall, John F, ed; Lund, Nancy R, ed; Dant, Doris R, ed. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:1-432 1996-1997*

Bible (NT)—Aramaic background
In Which Language Did Jesus Teach? [Aramaic or Greek; response to S E Porter, Tyndale Bul 44:199-235 N 1993, rev and repr in *Studying the historical Jesus*, ed by B Chilton and other, 1994, pp 123-154]. Casey, Maurice. *Expos T* 108:326-328 Ag 1997

Bible (NT)—Authority
Predigen mit der Autorität der Bergpredigt [paper presented at the 2d Congress of the Soc Homiletica, Berlin, Je 27 1995]. Josuttis, Manfred. *Ev Th* 57 no 5:445-458 1997

Bible (NT)—Authorship
Who Used Whom? The Relationship of Ephesians and Colossians [authorship, dependence, independence considered]. Best, Ernest. *N T St* 43:72-96 Ja 1997

Bible (NT)—Bibliography
Recent Continental New Testament Literature. Best, Ernest. *Expos T* 108: 269-271 Je 1997*

Bible (NT)—Canon
The Evolution of the Pauline Canon [bibliog]. Price, Robert M. *Hervormde T St* 53:36-67 Mr-Je 1997
Der neutestamentliche Kanon bei Eusebios (*Hist Eccl* III,25,1-7) im Kontext seiner literaturgeschichtlichen Arbeit [table]. Baum, Armin Daniel. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4:307-348 1997

Bible (NT)—Chronology
Unbeachtete Lk-Parallelen in Stoffauswahl und -anordnung des vierten Evangeliums. Oberweis, Michael. *Eph Th L* 72 no 4:321-337 1996

Bible (NT)—Congresses
The International Q Project: Editorial Board Meetings 1-10 June, 16 November 1995, 16-23 August, 22 November 1996: Work Sessions 17 Novem-

ber 1995, 23 November 1996. Moreland, Milton C, and Robinson, James M. *J B L* 116:521-525 Fall 1997

Bible (NT)—Criticism, Feminist
Abiding in the Fourth Gospel: A Case-study in Feminist Biblical Theology. Lee, Dorothy A. *Pacifica* 10:123-136 Je 1997
Communicating: The Word of God [paper presented at Soc for the Study of Theology, Canterbury, Ap 1997]. Jasper, Alison. *J St N T* no 67:29-44 S 1997
Feminist Approaches to the New Testament: With Timothy 2:8-15 as a Test Case. Towner, Philip H. *Jian Dao* 7:91-111 Ja 1997
Feminist Interpretations of the Infancy Narrative of Matthew [illegitimacy vs virginal conception]. Schaberg, Jane. *J Fem St* 13:35-62 Spr 1997
Gendered Couplets in Q and Legal Formulations: From Rhetoric to Social History. Arnal, William E. *J B L* 116:75-94 Spr 1997
Is Philippians 2:5-11 Incompatible with Feminist Concerns? Wood, Susan. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:172-183 Spr 1997
Martha of Bethany and Poetic Theology [reinterpretation of Martha's role]. Peters, Diane E. *Grail* 12:53-68 S 1996

Bible (NT)—Criticism, Form
Vom Ursprung der synoptischen Tradition [Eng abst, p 316]. Schmithals, Walter. *Z Th K* 94 no 3:288-316 1997

Bible (NT)—Criticism, interpretation
Docetism, Käsemann, and Christology: Why Historical Criticism Can't Protect Christological Orthodoxy. Adam, A K M. *Scot J Th* 49 no 4:391-410 1996
Fordert, fördert oder behindert das Neue Testament den Dialog mit dem Islam? Erwägungen im Anschluss an Adolf von Harnack. Scheliha, Arnulf von. *Z Miss* 23 no 2:72-90 1997
Der hermeneutische Gewinn der neuen literarischen Zugänge in der neutestamentlichen Bibelinterpretation. McKnight, Edgar V. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:161-173 1997
Interpreting the Parables of Luke. Stein, Robert H. *S W J Th* 40:6-16 Fall 1997
Treasure in Earthen Vessels [comprehending and communicating Christian language]. Cragg, Kenneth. *Crux* 33:12-15 Mr 1997

Bible (NT)—Criticism, interpretation—History
Calvin And The Irrepressible Spirit [2 Cor 3:6; paper fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. Steinmetz, David C. *Ex Auditu* 12:94-107 1996
The International Greek New Testament Project: Motivation and History [1948-1997; rev fr AAR/SBL, Philadelphia, 1995]. Epp, Eldon Jay. *Nov Test* 39:1-20 Ja 1997
Re-Reading Wrede. Morgan, Robert. *Expos T* 108:207-210 Ap 1997
"Thus Saith The Lord": Biblical Hermeneutics In The Early Pentecostal Movement [paper fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. Graham, Stephen R. *Ex Auditu* 12:121-135 1996
Was Isaac Newton an Arian? Pfizenmaier, Thomas C. *J Hist Ideas* 58:57-80 Ja 1997

Bible (NT)—Criticism, Literary
The Dialectical Nature of Early Christian Discourse [bibliog]. Robbins, Vernon K. *Scriptura* no 59:353-362 1996
The "literariness" of the New Testament Gospels [bibliog]. De Klerk, Johannes C. *Rel Th* 4 no 3:208-219 1997

Bible (NT)—Criticism, Textual
see also Bible (NT)- Revelation—Criticism, Textual; Greek language—Terms
The International Greek New Testament Project: Motivation and History [1948-1997; rev fr AAR/SBL, Philadelphia, 1995]. Epp, Eldon Jay. *Nov Test* 39:1-20 Ja 1997
The New Testament Text. Wenham, John W. *Evangel* 12:54-60 Sum 1994
Two Passages in Mark: A Critical Test for the Byzantine-Priority Hypothesis [ppr given at the 46th Evangelical Theological Society annual meeting, Chicago, N 17-19 1994]. Robinson, Maurice A. *Faith Miss* 13:66-111 Spr 1996

Bible (NT)—Cultural relations
Gluttony and Immorality at Elitist Banquets: The Background to 1 Corinthians 6:12-20 [Eng abst, p 90]. Winter, Bruce W. *Jian Dao* 7:77-90 Ja 1997
Proselytes and Pressure Cookers: The Meaning and Application of Acts 15: 20 [Jerusalem Council and cross-cultural mission]. Proctor, John. *Int R Miss* 85:469-483 O 1996
Word-Processing in the Ancient World: The Social Production and Performance of Q [evidence for oral composition of gospel tradition]. Downing, F Gerald. *J St N T* no 64:29-48 D 1996

Bible (NT)—Economics
La apocaliptica y la economia: Lectura de textos apocalípticos desde la experiencia de la exclusión económica [fig]. Míguez, Néstor O. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 1:17-31 1997
Foul Spirits, Fornication and Finance: Revelation 18 from an Old Testament Perspective [religious rather than economic critique; paper fr AAR/SBL, Philadelphia, 1995]. Provan, Iain. *J St N T* no 64:81-100 D 1996
The Galilean Fishing Economy and the Jesus Tradition [bibliog, chart, tables]. Hanson, K C. *Bib Th Bul* 27:99-111 Fall 1997

Bible (NT)—Ethics
"And They Were Silent": Reflections on Legalism [reply, C A Siburt, pp 41-45]. Weed, Michael R. *Chr St* 15:29-40 1995-1996
Concerning Mountains and Morals: A Conversation about the Sermon on the Mount [ils]. Betz, Hans Dieter, and Schweiker, William. *Crit* 36:12-26 Spr-Sum 1997
Interiority and Epiphany: A Reading in New Testament Ethics. Williams, Rowan. *Mod Th* 13:29-51 Ja 1997
Is there such a thing as New Testament ethics? [*The Moral Vision of the New Testament: A Contemporary Introduction to New Testament Ethics*, by R B Hays; review essay]. Spohn, William C. *Chr Cent* 114:525-531 My 21-28 1997
Lived Faith: Theology and Ethics in the Sermon on the Mount. Jones, Ron. *Logia* 6:13-17 Epiphany 1997
The New Testament's Moral Story [*The Moral Vision of the New Testament: A Contemporary Introduction to New Testament Ethics*, by R B Hays, 1996; review article]. Anderson, Gary A. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3: 11-12 1997
Proselytes and Pressure Cookers: The Meaning and Application of Acts 15: 20 [Jerusalem Council and cross-cultural mission]. Proctor, John. *Int R Miss* 85:469-483 O 1996

Bible (NT)—Genealogy
The Five Women in Matthew's Geneology. Weren, Wim J C. *C B Q* 59:288-305 Ap 1997
Mein Gesell und mein Bruder, mein Fleisch und mein Blut: Martin Luthers theologische Interpretation des Geschlechtsregisters nach Matthäus. Luther, Martin, and Hövelmann, Hartmut, ed. *Luther* 67 no 3:106-108 1996

Bible (NT)—Geography
Jesus and "Sidon" in Matthew 15/Mark 7. Mussies, Gerard. *Bijdragen* 58 no 3:264-278 1997
Wieso gerade nach Efrajim? (Erwägungen zu Jh 11,54). Katz, Paul. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:130-134 1997

Bible (NT)—Hellenistic influence
Hellenistic Parallels to Acts 5.1-11 and the Problem of Conflicting Interpretations. Havelaar, Henriette. *J St N T* no 67:63-82 S 1997
Hellenistic Philosophies and the Preaching of the Resurrection (Acts 17:18, 32) [Paul's Areopagus speech and its reception by Stoics and Epicureans]. Croy, N Clayton. *Nov Test* 39:21-39 Ja 1997
The History of Culture, Religion, and Institutions in Ancient Historiography: Philological Observations Concerning Luke's History. Cancik, Hubert. *J B L* 116:673-695 Wint 1997
In Which Language Did Jesus Teach? [Aramaic or Greek; response to S E Porter, Tyndale Bul 44:199-235 N 1993, rev and repr in *Studying the historical Jesus*, ed by B Chilton and other, 1994, pp 123-154]. Casey, Maurice. *Expos T* 108:326-328 Ag 1997
Jesus as Astral Prophet [bibliog, tables]. Malina, Bruce J. *Bib Th Bul* 27:83-98 Fall 1997
"Lauft so, dass ihr gewinnt": Zur Wettkampfmetaphorik in 1 Kor 9 [paper presented at the Univ Passau, Je 20 1996]. Schwankl, Otto. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:174-191 1997
Mk 1,1-15 als Prolog des ersten idealbiographischen Evangeliums von Jesus Christus [Eng abst, pp 206-207; bibliog]. Dormeyer, Detlev. *Bib Interp* 5: 181-211 Ap 1997
Some Compositional Conventions of Hellenistic Wisdom Texts and the Juxtaposition of 4:1-13; 6:20b-49; and 7:1-10 in Q [tables]. Kirk, Alan. *J B L* 116:235-257 Sum 1997
"Stand Therefore...": Ephesians 6:10-20 as *Peroratio*. Lincoln, Andrew T. *Bib Interp* 3:99-114 Mr 1995
The Ubiquitous "Divine Man" [*Apollonios von Tyana in der neutestmentlichen Exegese: Forschungsbericht und Weiterführung der Diskussion*, by E Koskenniemi, 1994; *Sage, Saint and Sophist: Holy Men and Their Associates in the Early Roman Empire*, by G Anderson, 1994; review article]. Flinterman, Jaap Jan. *Numen* 43:82-98 Ja 1996
Wettstein, alt und neu: Zur Neuausgabe eines Standardwerks [*Neuer Wettstein: Texte zum Neuen Testament aus Griechentum und Hellenismus. Bd 2: Texte zur Briefliteratur und zur Johannesapokalypse*, ed by Georg Strecker and Udo Schnelle, 1996; review essay]. Klauck, Hans Josef. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 1:89-95 1997

Bible (NT)—Historiography
Authority and the Interpretation of Scripture in Hooker's *Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity*. Kaye, Bruce N. *J Rel Hist* 21:80-109 F 1997
Early Christian Literature and Natural Selection. Wisse, Frederik. *Grail* 11: 11-22 D 1995
Historical Crisis and Cosmic Crisis in Mark 13 and Lucan's *Civil War*. Adams, Edward. *Tyndale Bul* 48:329-344 N 1997
Historical Methodology and New Testament Study. Cross, Anthony R. *Themelios* 22:28-51 Ap 1997
The History of Culture, Religion, and Institutions in Ancient Historiography: Philological Observations Concerning Luke's History. Cancik, Hubert. *J B L* 116:673-695 Wint 1997
Jesus and the Logic of History [critique of Life of Jesus research]. Barnett, Paul, Bp. *Crux* 33:2-10 Mr 1997
Luke-Acts [Reading the Book, pt 7]. Marshall, I Howard. *Expos T* 108:196-200 Ap 1997

Bible (NT)—History and dating
The Apocalyptic Rhetoric of Mark 13 in Historical Context. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *Bib Res* 41:5-36 1996
The Enigma of the Fourth Gospel: Another Look. Wenham, David. *Tyndale Bul* 48:149-178 My 1997
La finale des Actes: Histoire ou théologie. Winandy, Jacques. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:103-106 1997
Making Christian Culture in the Epistle of James [bibliog]. Robbins, Vernon K. *Scriptura* no 59:341-351 1996
Theophilus: A Proposal. Anderson, Richard H. *Ev Q* 69:195-215 Jl 1997

Bible (NT)—History of biblical events
Culture and Historicity: The Cleansing of the Temple. Casey, Maurice. *C B Q* 59:306-332 Ap 1997
Historiografía y teología en hechos: Estado de la investigación desde 1980. Jáuregui, José Antonio. *Est Bib* 53 no 1:97-123 1995
Die Historizität des Census de Quirinius. Krieger, Klaus-Stefan. *Bib Not* no 87:17-23 1997
Lucas 2:1-6 in enig recent onderzoek [Eng abst, p 140]. Mussies, Gerard. *Ned T Tij* 51:89-103 Ap 1997
The Miracles of Jesus: Three Basic Questions for the Historian [rev fr lecture, Santa Clara Univ, O 31 1994]. Meier, John P. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:1-15 Wint 1996
Le premier Historien du Christianisme (Luc-Actes). Marguerat, Daniel. *Foi Vie* 96:19-34 S 1997
Le tappe fondamentali della ricerca sugli Atti degli Apostoli. Rasco, Emilio. *Greg* 78 no 1:5-32 1997

Bible (NT)—Homiletic use
Onward Christian Soldiers—Praying in Love, with Mercy: Preaching on the Epistle of Jude. Bandstra, Andrew J. *Cal Th J* 32:136-139 Ap 1997

Piety Without Pretense, Faith Without Falsehood: The Lenten Journey According to John [Jn 2:13-22, 3:14-21, 12:20-33]. O'Day, Gail R. *J Preachers* 20:10-13 Lent 1997
Preaching Lukan Parables: A Socio-Rhetorical Approach. Graves, Mike. *S W J Th* 40:17-32 Fall 1997
Preaching the Parables Unique to Luke's Gospel [with sermon outlines]. Law, James B, Jr. *Th Educator* no 56:93-103 Fall 1997
Subverting a Sermon [Matt 25:14-30 in *Parables as Subversive Speech: Jesus as Pedagogue of the Oppressed*, by W R Herzog II, 1994]. DeBraber, Andrew. *Perspectives* 12:22-23 F 1997

Bible (NT)—Hymns
Christology as Community Identity in the Philippians Hymn: The Philippians Hymn as Social Drama (Philippians 2:5-11) [social-scientific analysis; chart]. Wortham, Robert A. *Per Rel St* 23:269-287 Fall 1996

Bible (NT)—Language, style
see also Bible (NT)—Aramaic background; Rhetoric in the Bible
Exegetical Brief: "What You Are Doing, Do (More?) Quickly" John 13:27. Panning, Armin J. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:203-205 Sum 1997
In Which Language Did Jesus Teach? [Aramaic or Greek; response to S E Porter, Tyndale Bul 44:199-235 N 1993, rev and repr in *Studying the historical Jesus*, ed by B Chilton and other, 1994, pp 123-154]. Casey, Maurice. *Expos T* 108:326-328 Ag 1997
[Indikatief en paraklese in die Nuwe Testament; papers presented at Winterskoolkursus, Faculty of Theology, PU vir CHO, Jl 1989]. Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik, ed. *In die Skrif* 24:1-101 Mr 1990*
Komu Je Psáno Matoušovo Evangelium. Mrázek, Jirí. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:21-25 1997
The Marks of the Nails: Theological Exegesis of the First Letter of John for Easter. Reno, R R. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:43-54 Wint 1997
New Testament Philology Bulletin No 18 [index]. Piñero, Antonio. *Filologia N T* 9:227-259 N 1996
Pas pour toujours chez les Septante! Lys, Daniel. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:365-373 1997
The Rhetorical Arrangement of Hebrews [table]. Walters, John R. *Asbury Th J* 51:59-70 Fall 1996*
La tradition syriaque des évangiles et la question du "substrat araméen" [Eng abst, p 383]. Joosten, Jan. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:257-272 Jl-S 1997
Wettstein, alt und neu: Zur Neuausgabe eines Standardwerks [*Neuer Wettstein: Texte zum Neuen Testament aus Griechentum und Hellenismus, Bd 2: Texte zur Briefliteratur und zur Johannesapokalypse*, ed by Georg Strecker and Udo Schnelle, 1996; review essay]. Klauck, Hans Josef. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 1:89-95 1997
Word Order in Koine Greek: Using a Text-Critical Approach to Study Word Order Patterns in the Greek Text of Acts [bibliog]. Heimerdinger, Jenny. *Filologia N T* 9:139-180 N 1996

Bible (NT)—Law
On the One Hand ... On the Other Hand: The Twofold Meaning of the Law against Covetousness. Bruckner, James K. *Cov Q* 55:97-118 My-Ag 1997
Taking Law Seriously: Contrary to later Christian polemics, the New Testament does not speak of legalism or of law as decadent. Saldarini, Anthony J. *Bible R* 13:17,44 Ap 1997

Bible (NT)—Manuscripts
see also Manuscripts, Greek
The Oldest Manuscript of the Four Gospels? [P4, P64, P67; facsims, il, texts, tables]. Skeat, Theodore Cressy. *N T St* 43:1-34 Ja 1997
The Textual Relationship Between P45 and Shem-Tob's Hebrew Matthew [text of G Howard, rev 1995]. Shedinger, Robert F. *N T St* 43:58-71 Ja 1997

Bible (NT)—Manuscripts—Western Text
Focus on the "Western" Text in Recent Studies. Delobel, Joël. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4:401-410 1997

Bible (NT)—Poetry *see* Greek poetry

Bible (NT)—Prayers
The Prayer of the Publican: A Simple Prayer Shows Us the Heart of the Gospel. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Touchstone (US)* 9:22-26 Fall 1996

Bible (NT)—Prophecies
What Is New about the New Heaven and the New Earth? A Theology of Creation from Revelation 21 and 2 Peter 3. Heide, Gale Z. *J Ev Th S* 40:37-56 Mr 1997

Bible (NT)—Quotations from Old Testament
'n Eksegeties-hermeneutiese ondersoek van die Jona-gegewens in Matteus 12:38ev [Eng abst, p 154]. Thirion, W G. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:154-175 1997
The Fulfillment of Joel 2:28-32: A Multiple-Lens Approach. Treier, Daniel J. *J Ev Th S* 40:13-26 Mr 1997
Sabbatismos in the Epistle to the Hebrews. Weiss, Herold. *C B Q* 58:674-689 O 1996
The Source of the Quotation from Isaiah 53:4 in Matthew 8:17. Menken, Maarten J J. *Nov Test* 39:313-327 O 1997

Bible (NT)—Relation to Jewish literature, 200 BC-200 AD
Masada and the World of the New Testament [papers accompanying Masada exhibition, BYU Museum of Art, Mr 13-S 18 1997; charts, facsims, ils, maps, photos, plans, por, tables; index, pp 427-432]. Welch, John W, ed; Hall, John F, ed; Lund, Nancy R, ed; Dant, Doris R, ed. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:1-432 1996-1997*

Bible (NT)—Relation to Old Testament
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Old Testament interpretation
Der alttestamentliche Hintergrund von Apokalypse 6:12-17 [Eng abst, p 239]. Ruiten, J T A G M van. *Est Bib* 53 no 2:239-260 1995
Alttestamentliche Voraussetzungen für das Verständnis des Bundesmotivs im Neuen Testament: Teil 1: Fragestellung und Bedeutung des Wortes *berith;* Teil 2: Forschungsgeschichtlicher Überlick, Fazit und Ausblick [bibliogs]. Gräbe, Petrus J. *Hervormde T St* 53:209-226,227-256 Mr-Je 1997
Ben Sira 2 y el Nuevo Testament [Eng abst, p 305; includes tr of Sir 2:1-18]. Calduch-Benages, Nuria. *Est Bib* 53 no 3:305-316 1995
The Cleansing of the Temple: St John's Independent, Subtle Reflections [use of OT, contrasts with Synoptic accounts]. Trudinger, Paul. *Expos T* 108:329-330 Ag 1997
Cuatro paradigmas del Pentateuco refundidos en los Hechos de los Apóstoles [Eng abst, p 25; paper presented to the Asociación Bíblica Española, Sigüenza, Spain, S 20-22 1994]. Ruis-Camps, Josep. *Est Bib* 53 no 1:25-54 1995
Enkele opmerkings oor Christologiese Skrifinterpretasie as hermeneutiese sleutel van die Nuwe Testamentiese skrywers [Eng abst, p 146]. Steyn, Gert J. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:146-153 1997
The First Testament in the Gospel of Matthew [paper presented at the Colloquium Biblicum Lovaniense, Jl 31 1996; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 53:126-145 Mr-Je 1997
Foul Spirits, Fornication and Finance: Revelation 18 from an Old Testament Perspective [religious rather than economic critique; paper fr AAR/SBL, Philadelphia, 1995]. Provan, Iain. *J St N T* no 64:81-100 D 1996
Inspiration and the Texts of the Bible. Büchner, Dirk. *Hervormde T St* 53:393-406 Mr-Je 1997
Jesus as Eschatological Torah. Cassell, Stephen J. *Trinity J* 18:15-41 Spr 1997
Johannes und das Alte Testament: Überlegungen zum Umgang mit der Schrift im Johannesevangelium im Horizont Biblischer Theologie. Kraus, Wolfgang. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:1-23 1997
De la "Prière de Jésus" au "Notre Père" (*Abba;* targoum du *Psaume* 89,27; 4Q369,1,2 1-12; *Luc* 11,2) [Eng abst, p 255]. Philonenko, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:133-140 Ap-Je 1997
Literarische Echtheit als Kanonkriterium in der alten Kirche. Baum, Armin Daniel. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:97-110 1997
Luc 1/5-25: La poursuite d'un récit qui s'achève. Gerber, Daniel. *E T Rel* 72 no 4:505-514 1997
The Lucan Great Commission and the Isaianic Servant. Moore, Thomas S. *Bib Sac* 154:47-60 Ja-Mr 1997
Matthew's Infancy Narrative and the Nativity of an Emerging Community. Hultgren, Arland J. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:91-108 D 1997
Parables and the Hebrew Scriptures. Snodgrass, Klyne. *Cov Q* 55:164-177 My-Ag 1997
Proselytes and Pressure Cookers: The Meaning and Application of Acts 15:20 [Jerusalem Council and cross-cultural mission]. Proctor, John. *Int R Miss* 85:469-483 O 1996
"The Servant of the Lord": Israel (Isaiah 42:1-4) and Jesus (Matthew 12:18-21). Fiedler, Peter. *Cov Q* 55:119-129 My-Ag 1997
Le signe de la mangeoire et des langes [Lk 2:10-12]. Winandy, Jacques. *N T St* 43:140-146 Ja 1997
The "Temple Of The Spirit" As The Inaugural Fulfillment Of The New Covenant Within The Corinthian Correspondence [2 Cor 3:3,6; Jer 31:31-34; paper fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. Hafemann, Scott J. *Ex Auditu* 12:29-42 1996
The Walk to Emmaus (Lk 24,13-35): The Lost Dimension. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Est Bib* 54 no 2:183-193 1996
Was The Holy Spirit Active In Old Testament Times? What Was New About The Christian Experience Of God? [paper fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. Goldingay, John. *Ex Auditu* 12:14-28 1996
What Hope After Babel? Diversity and Community in Gen 11:1-9; Exod 1:1-14; Zeph 3:1-13 and Acts 2:1-3. Smith, David. *Horizons Bib Th* 18:169-191 D 1996
What is the Gospel? Bediako, Kwame. *Transformation* 14:1-4 Ja-Mr 1997
4QMMT and Galatians ["five points of parallel": Gal 2:12, 2:16, 3:6, 4:10, 6:16]. Dunn, James D G. *N T St* 43:147-153 Ja 1997

Bible (NT)—Rhetoric *see* Rhetoric in the Bible

Bible (NT)—Study
Battling Over the Jesus Seminar: Why the Ugly Attacks? [reply, B Witherington, pp 23-25,47; rejoinder, pp 25-26; photo]. Miller, Robert J. *Bible R* 13:18-22,47 Ap 1997*
Die bydrae en relevansie van die Nuwe-Testamentiese wetenskap in die GKSA 1869-1994 [Eng abst, p 95]. Kruger, M A. *In die Skrif* 29:95-115 Mr-Je 1995
Estado actual de los estudios sobre el Jesús histórico después de Bultmann [Eng abst, p 433; paper presented at Assoc Bíblica Española, Zamora, S 1996]. Aguirre, Rafael. *Est Bib* 54 no 4:433-463 1996
The "Faith of Christ" in Current Discussion. Pollard, Paul. *Concor J* 23:213-228 Jl 1997
Focus on the "Western" Text in Recent Studies. Delobel, Joël. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4:401-410 1997
The Gospel According to John [Reading the Book, pt 4]. Edwards, Ruth B. *Expos T* 108:101-105 Ja 1997
Gospels in the Classroom: Where the Bible's Just a Good Book. Beeching, Paul Q. *Bible R* 13:40-43,54 Je 1997
Greetings from Prague to Tübingen [E Käsemann, M Hengel]. Pokorný, Petr. *Com Via* 38 no 3:278-280 1996
Historical Methodology and New Testament Study. Cross, Anthony R. *Themelios* 22:28-51 Ap 1997
Historiografía y teología en hechos: Estado de la investigación desde 1980. Jáuregui, José Antonio. *Est Bib* 53 no 1:97-123 1995
Human Sexuality, History, and Culture: The essentialist/social constructionist controversy and the methodological problem of studying "sexuality" in the New Testament and its world [bibliog]. Szesnat, Holger. *Scriptura* no 62:335-361 1997
Is the emic-etic distinction a useful tool for cross-cultural interpretation of the New Testament? [bibliog]. Craffert, Pieter F. *Rel Th* 2 no 1:14-37 1995
Is There an Extratext in This Class? Or, an Introduction to Some Recent Introductions to the New Testament [review article]. Darr, John A. *Rel St R* 23:239-243 Jl 1997*
Ist Sachkritik nötig? Anmerkungen zu einem Thema der biblischen Hermeneutik am Beispiel des Jakobusbriefs [Eng abst, pp 301-302]. Neudorfer, Heinz Werner. *Ker Do* 43:279-302 O-D 1997
Paraenese of *paraklese* as generiese terme vir Nuwe-Testamentiese *moral exhortation*? [Eng abst, p 29; bibliog, chart]. Botha, Jan, and Van Rensburg, Fika J Janse. *In die Skrif* 27:29-51 Mr 1993
Poetic Fiction, Subversive Speech, and Proportional Analogy in the Parables: Are We Making Any Progress in Parable Research? [rev fr Rocky Mountain AAR/SBL, Denver, Ap 1996]. Blomberg, Craig L. *Horizons Bib Th* 18:115-132 D 1996

The Question of the "Historical Jesus": A Look from East and West. Schöni, Marc. *Th R (Near East)* 18:102-127 N 1997
Quests of the Historical Jesus in New Historicist Perspective [reply, H A Veester, pp 465-481; bibliog]. Marsh, Clive. *Bib Interp* 5:403-437 O 1997
Recent Continental New Testament Literature. Best, Ernest. *Expos T* 108: 269-271 Je 1997*
Resurrection & immortality: Doctrines in dispute [context of the New Zealand Geering debate; il]. Veitch, James. *Stimulus* 5:45-56 My 1997
Retoriek, retoriese analise en prediking [bibliog]. Du Toit, Andreas B. *In die Skrif* 26:465-477 D 1992
A Review Article [Historical Jesus]. Snyder, Graydon F. *C T S Register* 87: 19-24 Wint 1997*
The Sermon on the Mount in Recent Study. Viviano, Benedict T. *Biblica* 78 no 2:255-265 1997
Le tappe fondamentali della ricerca sugli Atti degli Apostoli. Rasco, Emilio. *Greg* 78 no 1:5-32 1997
Tendense in Nuwe Testament-literatuurnavorsing [Eng abst, p 531]. Van Rensburg, Fika J Janse. *In die Skrif* 25:531-551 D 1991
Which Jesus? Dowd, Sharyn, ed. *Lex Th Q* 31:87-186 Sum 1996*
Who Is Jesus? Shelton, Robert M, ed. *Insights* 112:2-42,48-52 Spr 1997*
Within the Understanding Distance: The Vocation of a New Testament Professor [lecture presented on installation as Nettie Sweeney and Hugh Th Miller Professor of New Testament, Christian Theological Seminary, Indianapolis, Ind, F 1 1996]. Porter, Calvin L. *Encount* 58:61-71 Wint 1997

Bible (NT)—Study—Methodology

Matthew 4:18-22 and Matthean Discipleship: An Audience-Oriented Perspective. Carter, Warren. *C B Q* 59:58-75 Ja 1997
The Miracles of Jesus: Three Basic Questions for the Historian [rev fr lecture, Santa Clara Univ, O 31 1994]. Meier, John P. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:1-15 Wint 1996

Bible (NT)—Theology

see also Bible (NT)- John—Theology
". . . Let Him Hear What The Spirit Says . . .": The Functional Role And Theological Meaning Of The Spirit In The Book Of Revelation [paper fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. Rand, J A du. *Ex Auditu* 12:43-58 1996
Charismatic Theology and Biblical Emphases. Ruthven, Jon. *Ev Q* 69:217-236 Jl 1997
Le concept de kairos dans la théologie de Paul Tillich et dans le Nouveau Testament grec [Eng abst, p 383]. Dôle, R. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:301-307 Jl-S 1997
Extra Christum Nulla Salus? [relation between Nicene Creed and Bible]. Thompson, Mike. *Chmn* 111 no 3:227-238 1997
The Helper We Must Have [Holy Spirit in the Bible]. Cox, James W. *Rv Ex* 94:89-93 Wint 1997
Lig op Satan en Satanisme vanuit die Nuwe Testament [bibliog]. Van Rensburg, Fika J Janse. *In die Skrif* 26:397-407 S 1992
'n Nuwe-Testamentiese perspektief op 1892 [Eng abst, p 199; bibliog]. Floor, L. *In die Skrif* 27:199-213 Je 1993
Reading the New Testament in the Environmental Age [bibliog]. Rhoads, David. *Curr Th Miss* 24:259-266 Je 1997
Virtual Reality: Ein theologischer Versuch aus neutestamentlichem Blickwinkel. Weder, Hans. *Ev Th* 57 no 6:537-548 1997

Bible (NT)—Theology—Christology

Authority and the Interpretation of Scripture in Hooker's *Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity*. Kaye, Bruce N. *J Rel Hist* 21:80-109 F 1997
God's Self-Communication in Christ: A Comparison of Thomas F Torrance and Karl Rahner. Molnar, Paul D. *Scot J Th* 50 no 3:288-320 1997
Jesus als Gleichnis Gottes: Möglichkeiten und Grenzen einer These. Pokorný, Petr. *Ev Th* 57 no 5:401-409 1997
The "Nestorian" Church: A Lamentable Misnomer. Brock, S P. *Bul J Rylands* 78:23-35 Aut 1996
Die oorspronge van die belydenis "Jesus is God" in die Vroegste Christendom: 'n Ondersoek na metodes en kriteria [Eng abst, p 722; bibliog]. Van Wyk, D J C. *Hervormde T St* 53:722-750 S 1997
[*The Struggle for Theology's Soul: Contesting Scripture in Christology* by W M Thompson, 1996; review symposium; rejoinder, W M Thompson, pp 323-330]. Sloyan, Gerard S; Kopas, Jane; Perkins, Pheme; Cooke, Bernard. *Horizons* 23:306-323 Fall 1996
Die verskynsel van die eenheid-verskeidenheid van die kerk: In gesprek met Calvyn [Eng abst, p 326; bibliog]. Botma, André, and Koekemoer, J H. *Hervormde T St* 53:326-352 Mr-Je 1997
Die vroeë belydenisse aangaande Jesus in die Nuwe Testament [Eng abst, p 175; bibliog]. Jordaan, G Jorrie C. *In die Skrif* 25:175-198 Je 1991
What Victory? What God? A Review Debate with N T Wright on *Jesus and the Victory of God* [1996; reply, N T Wright, pp 359-379]. Crossan, John Dominic. *Scot J Th* 50 no 3:345-358 1997
Who Is Jesus? Christologies in the New Testament [bibliog]. Horning, Estella B. *Breth Life* 41:20-28 Wint 1996

Bible (NT)—Translating

Hebrews 5:14 and Εξις: A History of Misunderstanding. Lee, John A L. *Nov Test* 39:151-176 Ap 1997

Bible (NT)—Versions, English

Jefferson's Bible: Cutting and Pasting the Good Book [ils]. Hunter, C Bruce. *Bible R* 13:38-41,46 F 1997

Bible (NT)—Versions, Ethiopic

Hallo und *kona* im altäthiopischen Markusevangelium. Bombeck, Stefan. *Bib Not* no 87:5-12 1997

Bible (NT)—Versions, Greek

see also Bible (NT)—Criticism, Textual
De ballingschap van de Byzantijnse tekst [Eng abst, p 413; bibliog]. Bruggen, Jakob van. *In die Skrif* 28:413-427 S 1994

Bible (NT)—Versions, Hebrew

The Textual Relationship Between P45 and Shem-Tob's Hebrew Matthew [text of G Howard, rev 1995]. Shedinger, Robert F. *N T St* 43:58-71 Ja 1997

Bible (NT)—Versions, Syriac

La tradition syriaque des évangiles et la question du "substrat araméen" [Eng abst, p 383]. Joosten, Jan. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:257-272 Jl-S 1997

Bible (NT)- Acts

Are They Comic Acts? Goldingay, John. *Ev Q* 69:99-107 Ap 1997
Become Such as I Am: St Paul in The Acts of the Apostles [bibliog]. Bondi, Richard A. *Bib Th Bul* 27:164-176 Wint 1997
Church-State Conflict in the Book of Acts: A South African Perspective. Draper, Jonathan A. *J Th So Africa* no 97:39-52 Mr 1997
Cuatro paradigmas del Pentateuco refundidos en los Hechos de los Apóstoles [Eng abst, p 25; paper presented to the Asociación Bíblica Española, Sigüenza, Spain, S 20-22 1994]. Ruis-Camps, Josep. *Est Bib* 53 no 1:25-54 1995
La finale des Actes: Histoire ou théologie. Winandy, Jacques. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:103-106 1997
Magie, guérison et parole dans les Actes des apôtres. Marguerat, Daniel. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:197-208 1997
Le tappe fondamentali della ricerca sugli Atti degli Apostoli. Rasco, Emilio. *Greg* 78 no 1:5-32 1997
Word Order in Koine Greek: Using a Text-Critical Approach to Study Word Order Patterns in the Greek Text of Acts [bibliog]. Heimerdinger, Jenny. *Filologia N T* 9:139-180 N 1996
Zu einer Hoffnung berufen—das Evangelium in verschiedenen Kulturen. Bahía, Salvador de. *Z Miss* 23 no 2:66-71 1997

Bible (NT)- Acts—Criticism, Source

The Sources of the Account of the Mission to Samaria in Acts 8:5-25. Dickerson, Patrick L. *Nov Test* 39:210-234 Jl 1997

Bible (NT)- Acts—Criticism, Textual

Focus on the "Western" Text in Recent Studies. Delobel, Joël. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4:401-410 1997

Bible (NT)- Acts—Theology

Historiografía y teología en hechos: Estado de la investigación desde 1980. Jáuregui, José Antonio. *Est Bib* 53 no 1:97-123 1995

Bible (NT)- Acts 1-5

The Fulfillment of Joel 2:28-32: A Multiple-Lens Approach. Treier, Daniel J. *J Ev Th S* 40:13-26 Mr 1997
"Das ganze Volk sah die Stimmen...": Haggadische Auslegung und Pfingstbericht [Eng abst, p 349]. Neudecker, Reinhard. *Biblica* 78 no 3:329-349 1997
Hellenistic Parallels to Acts 5.1-11 and the Problem of Conflicting Interpretations. Havelaar, Henriette. *J St N T* no 67:63-82 S 1997
In One Place: A Sermon on Acts 2:1-41. Wilhelm, Dawn Ottoni. *Breth Life* 41:7-9 Spr-Sum 1996
O discurso de Pedro em Pentecostes: Estudo do gênero literário em Atos 2: 14-40 [Eng abst, p 141-142]. Costa Grillo, José Geraldo. *Vox Script* 7:37-52 Je-Jl 1997
Reexamining the Rule of Concord in Acts 2:38. Camp, Ashby L. *Restoration Q* 39 no 1:37-42 1997
Die Teilhabe der Christen an der Herrschaft mit Christus—eine eschatologische Erwartung des frühen Christentums [paper presented at Univ Göttingen, Je 19, 1995]. Wehnert, Jürgen. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:81-96 1997
What Hope After Babel? Diversity and Community in Gen 11:1-9; Exod 1:1-14; Zeph 3:1-13 and Acts 2:1-3. Smith, David. *Horizons Bib Th* 18:169-191 D 1996

Bible (NT)- Acts 6-12

Acts 6:2-4,7; 1 Peter—Recovery of Passion in Missiological Concern. Johnson, Ronald W. *Rv Ex* 94:599-603 Fall 1997
Did Paul Fall Off a Horse? A Deceptively Simple Question Reveals Differences in Bible Interpretation [ils]. Dougherty, Charles T. *Bible R* 13:42-44 Ag 1997
Ειρήνη, an Underlying Theme in Acts 10:34-43. O'Toole, Robert F. *Biblica* 77 no 4:461-476 1996

Bible (NT)- Acts 13-28

Exegetical Brief: The Prohibitions in the Jerusalem Council's Letter to Gentile Believers. Johne, Harold R. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:47-48 Wint 1997
Hellenistic Philosophies and the Preaching of the Resurrection (Acts 17:18, 32) [Paul's Areopagus speech and its reception by Stoics and Epicureans]. Croy, N Clayton. *Nov Test* 39:21-39 Ja 1997
Land en volk in die Areopagusrede (Handelinge 17:22-31) [Eng abst, 479; bibliog, fig]. Opperman, W C, and Coetzee, J Christi. *In die Skrif* 26:479-502 D 1992
Leadership and Lifestyle: Luke's Paul, Luke's Jesus and the Paul of 1 Thessalonians [diss abst, Sheffield, 1997]. Walton, Steve. *Tyndale Bul* 48: 377-380 N 1997
Not Either/Or but Both/And in Paul's Areopagus Speech [figs, table]. Given, Mark D. *Bib Interp* 3:356-372 O 1995
Paulus, das Nasiräat und die Nasiräer. Horn, Friedrich W. *Nov Test* 39:117-137 Ap 1997
Proselytes and Pressure Cookers: The Meaning and Application of Acts 15: 20 [Jerusalem Council and cross-cultural mission]. Proctor, John. *Int R Miss* 85:469-483 O 1996

Bible (NT)- Apocalypse *see* Bible (NT)- Revelation

Bible (NT)- Colossians

Colossians 1:13-20: A Chiastic Reading [fig]. Behr, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 40 no 4:247-264 1996
Die dwaalleer in Kolosse (2): Die boodskap van die Kolossensebrief [Eng abst, p 413; bibliog]. Vergeer, Wim C. *In die Skrif* 29:413-442 S 1995
Die dwaalleer in Kolosse: 'n Konstruksie van die waarskynlike sosiohistoriese en filosofiese konteks [Eng abst, p 1; bibliog]. Vergeer, Wim C, and Van Rensburg, Fika J Janse. *In die Skrif* 28:1-23 Mr 1994
Menslike subjekte in gemeente-opbou volgens die Kolossensebrief: 'n Diakoniologiese perspektief met toespitsing op eskatologiese dimensies [Eng abst, p 583; bibliog]. Combrink, V, and Venter, C J H. *In die Skrif* 29:583-602 D 1995
Reasons for Ephesians [written for a different audience than Colosians; table]. Moritz, Thorsten. *Evangel* 14:8-14 Spr 1996
The Scythian Perspective in Col 3:11: A Response to Troy Martin [37:249-261 Jl 1995; indexed in RIO 27]. Campbell, Douglas A. *Nov Test* 39:81-84 Ja 1997
Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence and the Christian Doctrine of Redemption. Davis, John Jefferson. *Sci Chr Belief* 9:21-34 Ap 1997

Who Used Whom? The Relationship of Ephesians and Colossians [authorship, dependence, independence considered]. Best, Ernest. *N T St* 43:72-96 Ja 1997

Bible (NT)- Colossians—Criticism, Form
Die belydenisuitspraak Kolossense 1:13-20: Eenheid, struktuur en funksie [Eng abst, p 476; bibliog, charts]. Roberts, J H. *Hervormde T St* 53:476-497 S 1997

Bible (NT)- Colossians—Theology—Christology
The Social Profiles in the Colossian Debate. Van Broeckhoven, Harold. *J St N T* no 66:73-90 Je 1997

Bible (NT)- Corinthians
Historiographie et Lecture socio-historique de 1 Corinthiens. Rakotoharintsifa, Andrianjatovo. *Foi Vie* 96:115-123 S 1997
Rechtsfingung in Korinth. Bammel, Ernst. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:107-113 1997
The "Temple Of The Spirit" As The Inaugural Fulfillment Of The New Covenant Within The Corinthian Correspondence [2 Cor 3:3,6; Jer 31:31-34; paper fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. Hafemann, Scott J. *Ex Auditu* 12:29-42 1996
Whatever Went Wrong in Corinth? Wenham, David. *Expos T* 108:137-141 F 1997

Bible (NT)- Corinthians—Theology
The All-Inclusive Christ in First Corinthians [bibliog]. Marks, Ed. *Affirmation Crit* 2:18-29 Ap 1997

Bible (NT)- Corinthians I
"Big Men" in Corinth [revised fr paper presented at British New Testament Soc Conf, Bangor 1995; appendix, fig]. Carter, Timothy L. *J St N T* no 66: 45-71 Je 1997
The Language of Edification in 1 Corinthians and End-of-Life Decision Making. Benedict, James. *Breth Life* 41:19-31 Spr-Sum 1996
A Letter from Corinth [fictional reply to 1 Cor]. Roper, Faith. *Fem Th* no 12:83-90 My 1996
Paul between Jews and Gentiles in Corinth [paper presented at SNTS, Prague 1995]. Sanders, Jack T. *J St N T* no 65:67-83 Mr 1997
El universalismo de 1 Cor 8,1-11,1. Lambrecht, Jan. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 3:155-163 1997

Bible (NT)- Corinthians I—Theology
Theological Principle or Christological Praxis? Pauline Ethics in 1 Corinthians 8.1-11.1 [paper presented at King's College London and at Exeter Univ; bibliog]. Horrell, David. *J St N T* no 67:83-114 S 1997

Bible (NT)- Corinthians I 1-4
The Power of the Gospel in the Church Today [paper presented at Redeemer's Forum, Mesa, Ariz, S 1996]. Ortlund, Raymond C, Jr. *Trinity J* 18:3-13 Spr 1997

Bible (NT)- Corinthians I 5-10
"Appoint the Despised as Judges!" (1 Corinthians 6:4). Kinman, Brent. *Tyndale Bul* 48:345-354 N 1997
'n Diskoersanalitiese perspektief op 1 Korintiërs 6:12-20 [Eng abst, p 15; bibliog, figs]. Stander, Hendrik F. *In die Skrif* 27:15-27 Mr 1993
"Do Not Be Idolaters": Paul's Rhetoric in First Corinthians 10:1-22. Smit, Joop F M. *Nov Test* 39:40-53 Ja 1997
Does 1 Corinthians 7:39 Forbid a Believer to Marry an Unbeliever? Valleskey, David J. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:293-295 Fall 1997
The Function of First Corinthians 10,23-30: A Rhetorical Anticipation. Smit, Joop F M. *Biblica* 78 no 3:377-388 1997
Gluttony and Immorality at Élitist Banquets: The Background to 1 Corinthians 6:12-20 [Eng abst, p 90]. Winter, Bruce W. *Jian Dao* 7:77-90 Ja 1997
"Lauft so, dass ihr gewinnt": Zur Wettkampfmetaphorik in 1 Kor 9 [paper presented at the Univ Passau, Je 20 1996]. Schwankl, Otto. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:174-191 1997
Paul: Anti-marriage? Anti-sex? Ascetic? A Dialogue with 1 Corinthians 7:1-40. Laughery, G J. *Ev Q* 69:109-128 Ap 1997
Remain as You Are, a Slave? [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 10:31 Ja 1997
The Rhetorical Hermeneutic of 1 Corinthians 8 and Chinese Ancestor Worship [replies, K D Sakenfeld, pp 363-366; F X Clooney, pp 367-370; F F Segovia, pp 371-373; S H Ringe, pp 374-376]. Yeo, Khiok-Khng. *Bib Interp* 2:294-311 N 1994
1 Corinthians 7:6-7: A Caveat and a Framework for "the Sayings" in 7:8-24. Winter, Bruce W. *Tyndale Bul* 48:57-65 My 1997

Bible (NT)- Corinthians I 11-14
"As in All the Churches of the Saints": A Text-Critical Study of 1 Corinthians 14:34,35 [bibliog]. Bryce, David W. *Luth Th J* 31:31-39 My 1997
Does 1 Corinthians 11:2-16 Refer to Women Praying and Prophesying in Church? Holmyard, Harold R, III. *Bib Sac* 154:461-472 O-D 1997
Headcoverings: An Exposition of 1 Corinthians 11:2-16. Dowling, Robin. *Evangel* 12:37-40 Sum 1994
"Let a man Examine Himself": Context and Communion Preparation. Engelbrecht, Edward A. *Concor J* 23:118-121 Ap 1997
Lifting the Veil: A Social-Science Interpretation of 1 Corinthians 11:2-16. Williams, Ritva. *Consensus* 23 no 1:53-60 1997
The Lord's Supper: An Exposition of 1 Corinthians 11:17-34. Dowling, Robin. *Evangel* 12:69-72 Aut 1994
The Problem Tongues in 1 Cor 14: A Reexamination [bibliog, table]. Zerhusen, Bob. *Bib Th Bul* 27:139-152 Wint 1997
Promise and Warning: The Lord's Supper in 1 Corinthians [11:17-34]. Koester, Craig R. *Word World* 17:45-53 Wint 1997
Seers or Overseers? [*kuberneseis* in 1 Cor 12:28]. Roberts, P. *Expos T* 108: 301-305 Jl 1997

Bible (NT)- Corinthians I 15-16
"Baptized on Account of the Dead": The Meaning of 1 Corinthians 15:29 in Its Context. White, Joel R. *J B L* 116:487-499 Fall 1997
1 Cor 15:8/9 and Other Divisions in 1 Cor 15:1-11 [analysis of "Paul's composition technique" by number of syllables; tables]. Sibinga, J Smit. *Nov Test* 39:54-59 Ja 1997

Bible (NT)- Corinthians II
Is Paulus 'n ervaringsteoloog? [Eng abst, p 549; bibliog]. Lotter, George A. *In die Skrif* 29:549-560 D 1995

Bible (NT)- Corinthians II 1-7
Calvin And The Irrepressible Spirit [2 Cor 3:6; paper fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. Steinmetz, David C. *Ex Auditu* 12:94-107 1996
Into the Image of God: Pauline Eschatology and the Transformation of Believers. Scholla, Robert W. *Greg* 78 no 1:33-54 1997
Lectionary Texts for the First Half of Pentecost: II Corinthians 2-7 [bibliog]. Rochelle, Jay C. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:229-236 Spr 1997
Paul's Covenantal Contrasts in 2 Corinthians 3:1-11. Gleason, Randall C. *Bib Sac* 154:61-79 Ja-Mr 1997
Reconciliation: A Theological meditation on 2 Corinthians 5:17-21. Lorenzen, Thorwald. *St Mark R* no 169:8-12 Aut 1997
Treasure in Earthen Vessels [comprehending and communicating Christian language]. Cragg, Kenneth. *Crux* 33:12-15 Mr 1997
2 Cor 5:11-21 and the Origin of Paul's Concept of "Reconciliation". Kim, Seyoon. *Nov Test* 39:360-384 O 1997
2 Corinthians 4:6-9 [expository article]. Thompson, Alan C. *Rv Ex* 94:455-460 Sum 1997

Bible (NT)- Corinthians II 10-13
Paul's Appeal and the Obedience to Christ: The Line of Thought in 2 Corinthians 10,1-6. Lambrecht, Jan. *Biblica* 77 no 3:398-416 1996
Power: Playing According to Satan's Rules? Some reflections on 2 Corinthians 10-13. Timmis, Stephen. *Evangel* 11:54-61 Sum 1993
2Kor 11,1 als Programmwort der "Narrenrede". Böttrich, Christfried. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:135-139 1997

Bible (NT)- Ephesians
Reasons for Ephesians [written for a different audience than Colosians; table]. Moritz, Thorsten. *Evangel* 14:8-14 Spr 1996
Die verhouding tussen indikatief en paraklese in die brief aan die Efesiërs [Eng abst, p 49; bibliog, figs]. Jordaan, G Jorrie C. *In die Skrif* 24:49-70 Mr 1990
Who Used Whom? The Relationship of Ephesians and Colossians [authorship, dependence, independence considered]. Best, Ernest. *N T St* 43:72-96 Ja 1997

Bible (NT)- Ephesians 4-6
Ephesians 4:30: Do Not Grieve The Spirit. Holladay, James F, Jr. *Rv Ex* 94: 81-87 Wint 1997
Ephesians 6:12: Struggling Against the Rulers, Against the Authorities. Searle, David. *Evangel* 14:68-71 Aut 1996
Ephesians 6:12: The True Nature of the Believer's Conflict. Searle, David. *Evangel* 14:4-8 Spr 1996
Revitalizing Interpretations of Ephesians 5:22 [bibliog]. Schueter, Carol J. *Past Psych* 45:317-339 Mr 1997
"Stand Therefore...": Ephesians 6:10-20 as *Peroratio*. Lincoln, Andrew T. *Bib Interp* 3:99-114 Mr 1995

Bible (NT)- Epistle of John I
El derás sobre Caín y Abel in 1 Jn y la situación de la comunidad Joánica [Eng abst, p 213]. Muñoz León, Domingo. *Est Bib* 53 no 2:213-238 1995
"Little Children, Keep Yourselves from Idols" (1 John 5:21) [diss abst, King's College, Univ of London, 1996]. Griffith, Terry. *Tyndale Bul* 48:187-190 My 1997
The Marks of the Nails: Theological Exegesis of the First Letter of John for Easter. Reno, R R. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:43-54 Wint 1997

Bible (NT)- Epistles of Paul
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Literary activity
The Athletic Imagery of Paul. Henderson, Walter E, Jr. *Th Educator* no 56: 30-37 Fall 1997
The Evolution of the Pauline Canon [bibliog]. Price, Robert M. *Hervormde T St* 53:36-67 Mr-Je 1997
The Indwelling, Pneumatic Christ as Revealed in the Epistles of Paul [bibliog, fig]. Marks, Ed. *Affirmation Crit* 2:30-38 O 1997
Justicia en las cartas paulinas. Nardoni, Enrique. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 58 no 4:211-235 1996
Paul as Master-builder. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Ev Q* 69:129-137 Ap 1997

Bible (NT)- Epistles of Paul—Fragments
Jesus and the Logic of History [critique of Life of Jesus research]. Barnett, Paul, Bp. *Crux* 33:2-10 Mr 1997

Bible (NT)- Galatians
The Authority of Scripture: Luther's Approach to Allegory in Galatians. Maschke, Timothy H. *Logia* 4:25-31 Ap 1995
Probleme des "Apostelkonzils" (Gal 2, 1-10) [Eng abst, p 6]. Schmithals, Walter. *Hervormde T St* 53:6-35 Mr-Je 1997

Bible (NT)- Galatians—Theology
Paul and His Story: Exodus and Tradition in Galatians [bibliog, pp 161-168]. Keesmaat, Sylvia C. *Horizons Bib Th* 18:133-168 D 1996
Who Died on the Cross? A Study in Romans and Galatians. Raabe, Paul R. *Concor J* 23:201-212 Jl 1997
4QMMT and Galatians ["five points of parallel": Gal 2:12, 2:16, 3:6, 4:10, 6: 16]. Dunn, James D G. *N T St* 43:147-153 Ja 1997

Bible (NT)- Galatians 1-4
The Blessing of Abraham. Jones, Stuart R. *Kerux* 12:3-16 S 1997
Christ-Centered Multi-Cultural Hermeneutics: The Examination of Galatians 2:15-16, 3:1-20 [Eng abst, p 76]. Yeo, Khiok-Khng. *Jian Dao* 7:57-76 Ja 1997
The Logic of Paul's Argument on the Curse of the Law in Galatians 3:10-14. Bonneau, Normand. *Nov Test* 39:60-80 Ja 1997
Making and Breaking an Agreement Mediterranean Style: A New Reading of Galatians 2:1-14 [bibliog]. Esler, Philip F. *Bib Interp* 3:285-314 O 1995
"Neither Jew nor Greek": Ethnic Conflict in Graeco-Roman Society [social context of Gal 3:28]. Stanley, Christopher D. *J St N T* no 64:101-124 D 1996
Role Reversal and Paul's Use of Scripture in Galatians 3.10-13. Garlington, Don. *J St N T* no 65:85-121 Mr 1997
Translation and Interpretation of εαν μη in Galatians 2:16. Walker, William O, Jr. *J B L* 116:515-520 Fall 1997

Bible (NT)- Gospels
see also Synoptic problem
"Being Shed for You/Many": Time-Sense and Consequences in the Synoptic Cup Citations. Boughton, Lynne Courter. *Tyndale Bul* 48:249-270 N 1997
Preaching the Miracle Stories of the Synoptic Gospels. Johnson, David H. *Trinity J* 18:85-97 Spr 1997
The women at the tomb: What are they doing there? [bibliog]. Osiek, Carolyn. *Hervormde T St* 53:103-118 Mr-Je 1997

Bible (NT)- Gospels—Criticism, interpretation
Lacan or an Introduction to the Realms of Unknowing. Schwall, Hedwig. *Lit Th* 11:125-144 Je 1997

Bible (NT)- Gospels—Criticism, Literary
Las parábolas como ficciones poéticas. Levoratti, Armando J. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 1:45-61 1997
Poetic Fiction, Subversive Speech, and Proportional Analogy in the Parables: Are We Making Any Progress in Parable Research? [rev fr Rocky Mountain AAR/SBL, Denver, Ap 1996]. Blomberg, Craig L. *Horizons Bib Th* 18:115-132 D 1996

Bible (NT)- Gospels—Criticism, Redaction
L'oncion de Béthanie: Essai sur la genèse du récit de Marc 14/3-9 et sa reprise par Matthieu, Luc et Jean. Wagner, Guy. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:437-446 1997
La tradition syriaque des évangiles et la question du "substrat araméen" [Eng abst, p 383]. Joosten, Jan. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:257-272 Jl-S 1997

Bible (NT)- Gospels—Criticism, Source
see also Q (Gospel source)

Bible (NT)- Gospels—Criticism, Textual
Goulder and the Minor Agreements. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:84-93 1997
Komu Je Psáno Matoušovo Evangelium. Mrázek, Jirí. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:21-25 1997
The Oldest Manuscript of the Four Gospels? [P4, P64, P67; facsims, il, texts, tables]. Skeat, Theodore Cressy. *N T St* 43:1-34 Ja 1997

Bible (NT)- Hebrews
Ben Sira 2 y el Nuevo Testament [Eng abst, p 305; includes tr of Sir 2:1-18]. Calduch-Benages, Nuria. *Est Bib* 53 no 3:305-316 1995
Entre o presente e o futuro: A escatologia em Hebreus [Eng abst, pp 329-330]. Severa, Zacarias de Aguiar. *Vox Script* 6:205-223 D 1996
Hermeneutical Issues and Principles in Hebrews as Exemplified in the Second Chapter. Burns, Lanier. *J Ev Th S* 39:587-607 D 1996
Inspiration and the Texts of the Bible. Büchner, Dirk. *Hervormde T St* 53: 393-406 Mr-Je 1997
Obedience and Church Authority: The Problem of the Book of Hebrews. Meyer, William D. *Ashland Th J* 28:9-28 1996
The Rhetorical Arrangement of Hebrews [table]. Walters, John R. *Asbury Th J* 51:59-70 Fall 1996*
Sabbatismos in the Epistle to the Hebrews. Weiss, Herold. *C B Q* 58:674-689 O 1996

Bible (NT)- Hebrews—Authorship
The Lukan Authorship of Hebrews: A Proposal [excerpt fr 1987 diss, Univ of Tex at Arlington; bibliog]. Allen, David L. *JOTT* 8:1-22 1996

Bible (NT)- Hebrews—Theology
"Let Us Approach": Soteriology in the Epistle to the Hebrews. Colijn, Brenda B. *J Ev Th S* 39:571-586 D 1996
Sündenreinigung (Hebr 1,3): Christologie Anmerkungen zum Exordium des Hebräerbriefs. Heininger, Bernhard. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 1:54-68 1997

Bible (NT)- Hebrews—Theology—Christology
Keeping His Appointment: Creation and Enthronement in Hebrews. Schenck, Kenneth. *J St N T* no 66:91-117 Je 1997

Bible (NT)- Hebrews 1-9
Hebrews 5:14 and Ἕξις: A History of Misunderstanding. Lee, John A L. *Nov Test* 39:151-176 Ap 1997

Bible (NT)- Hebrews 10-13
Death and rhetoric in the Hebrews "hymn to faith". Bulley, Alan D. *S R* 25 no 4:409-423 1996
Hebrews 11—The Promise of Faith. Baker, Kimberly F. *Rv Ex* 94:439-445 Sum 1997

Bible (NT)- James
Ben Sira 2 y el Nuevo Testament [Eng abst, p 305; includes tr of Sir 2:1-18]. Calduch-Benages, Nuria. *Est Bib* 53 no 3:305-316 1995
Call to Be Perfect through Suffering (James 1,2-4): The Concept of Perfection in the Epistle of James and the Sermon on the Mount. Hartin, Patrick J. *Biblica* 77 no 4:477-492 1996
The Epistle of James [Reading the Book, pt 5]. Townsend, Michael J. *Expos T* 108:134-137 F 1997
Faith, Works, and the Christian Religion in James 2:14-26. Proctor, Mark. *Ev Q* 69:307-332 O 1997
James 1:17 and the Jewish Morning Prayers. Verseput, Donald J. *Nov Test* 39:177-191 Ap 1997
Making Christian Culture in the Epistle of James [bibliog]. Robbins, Vernon K. *Scriptura* no 59:341-351 1996
The Mysterious and Moralizing James: Preaching on the Letter of James [15th Sunday after Pentecost-19th Sunday after Pentecost]. Walker, Robert Martin. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:169-1187 Sum 1997
The poor in the Epistle of James and the Gospel of Thomas [bibliog]. Hartin, Patrick J. *Hervormde T St* 53:146-162 Mr-Je 1997
The Prescript of James. Llewelyn, S R. *Nov Test* 39:385-393 O 1997
Reworking the Puzzle of Faith and Deeds in James 2:14-26 [context of Jas 1: 26-27]. Verseput, Donald J. *N T St* 43:97-115 Ja 1997
The Royal Law and Discrimination [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 10:38 O 1997

Bible (NT)- James—Commentaries
Struktuur - Uitleg - Boodskap [Eng abst, p 505; *Die brief van Jakobus*, by P P A Kotzé, 1990; bibliog, fig, table]. Floor, L. *In die Skrif* 25:505-526 D 1991

Bible (NT)- James—Criticism, interpretation
The Influence of James 2:14-26 on Brethren Theology. Hackman, Galen R. *Breth Life* 41:39-55 Spr-Sum 1996

Bible (NT)- James—Theology
Ist Sachkritik nötig? Anmerkungen zu einem Thema der biblischen Hermeneutik am Beispiel des Jakobusbriefs [Eng abst, pp 301-302]. Neudorfer, Heinz Werner. *Ker Do* 43:279-302 O-D 1997
Justification According to James: A Comparison with Paul [tables]. Laato, Timo, and Seifrid, Mark A, tr. *Trinity J* 18:43-84 Spr 1997

Bible (NT)- Johannine literature
Zur Eschatologie im Corpus Johanneum. Niederwimmer, Kurt. *Nov Test* 39: 105-116 Ap 1997

Bible (NT)- John
The Absence of Exorcisms in the Fourth Gospel. Plummer, Eric. *Biblica* 78 no 3:350-368 1997
Ben Sira 2 y el Nuevo Testament [Eng abst, p 305; includes tr of Sir 2:1-18]. Calduch-Benages, Nuria. *Est Bib* 53 no 3:305-316 1995
The Enigma of the Fourth Gospel: Another Look. Wenham, David. *Tyndale Bul* 48:149-178 My 1997
The Gospel According to John [Reading the Book, pt 4]. Edwards, Ruth B. *Expos T* 108:101-105 Ja 1997
Husband Hunting: Characterization and Narrative Art in the Gospel of John. Brant, Jo Ann A. *Bib Interp* 4:205-223 Je 1996
The Identity of John's Nathanael [table]. Hill, C E. *J St N T* no 67:45-61 S 1997
Is John's Gospel Anti-Semitic? [diss abst, Nottingham, 1995]. Balfour, Glenn. *Tyndale Bul* 48:369-372 N 1997
Kinship, Discipleship, and Movement: An Anthropological Study of John's Gospel [bibliog]. Destro, Adriana, and Pesce, Mauro. *Bib Interp* 3:266-284 O 1995
Liefde in die familie van God 'n Beskrywende uiteensetting van familiale liefdesverhoudinge in die Johannesevangelie [Eng abst, p 557; bibliog]. Van der Watt, J G. *Hervormde T St* 53:557-569 S 1997
Pas pour toujours chez les Septante! Lys, Daniel. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:365-373 1997
Sexualität im Johannesevangelium. Schottroff, Luise. *Ev Th* 57 no 5:437-444 1997
Unbeachtete Lk-Parallelen in Stoffauswahl und -anordnung des vierten Evangeliums. Oberweis, Michael. *Eph Th L* 72 no 4:321-337 1996
Who Killed the Lord? A Defense against the Charge of Anti-Semitism in John's Gospel. Lea, Thomas D. *Criswell Th R* 7:103-123 Spr 1994

Bible (NT)- John—Criticism, Literary
Method in Fourth Gospel Studies: A Way Out of the Impasse? [paper presented at New Testament Research Seminar, London Bible College, O 23 1995]. Motyer, Steve. *J St N T* no 66:27-44 Je 1997

Bible (NT)- John—Theology
Abiding in the Fourth Gospel: A Case-study in Feminist Biblical Theology. Lee, Dorothy A. *Pacifica* 10:123-136 Je 1997
The Cleansing of the Temple: St John's Independent, Subtle Reflections [use of OT, contrasts with Synoptic accounts]. Trudinger, Paul. *Expos T* 108: 329-330 Ag 1997
Eucharistic Symbolism in the Gospel of John [6:51-65]. Fredrickson, David E. *Word World* 17:40-44 Wint 1997
Piety Without Pretense, Faith Without Falsehood: The Lenten Journey According to John [Jn 2:13-22, 3:14-21, 12:20-33]. O'Day, Gail R. *J Preachers* 20:10-13 Lent 1997
Unity in John 17 and in 1QS I-IX: A comparative study. De Wet, B W. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:34-51 1997
Vedere il regno e nascere da acqua e da spirito. Ferraro, Giuseppe. *St Miss* 46:43-64 1997
A Vision of Unity—Christian Unity in the Fourth Gospel. Staton, John E. *Ev Q* 69:291-305 O 1997
Zur Eigentümlichkeit des Johannesevangeliums: Das Problem des Todes Jesu. Müller, Ulrich B. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:24-55 1997

Bible (NT)- John—Theology—Christology
Jesucristo, don del Padre a la humanidad: Perspectiva del Cuarto Evangelio. Muñoz León, Domingo. *Scripta Th* 29:493-510 My-Ag 1997
Jesus as Eschatological Torah. Casselli, Stephen J. *Trinity J* 18:15-41 Spr 1997
Jésus, Témoin de la Vérité et Roi par la Vérité [repr fr *La vérité dans Saint Jean I*, 1977, pp 100-116]. Potterie, Ignace de la. *St Miss* 46:21-41 1997
Johannes und das Alte Testament: Überlegungen zum Umgang mit der Schrift im Johannesevangelium im Horizont Biblischer Theologie. Kraus, Wolfgang. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:1-23 1997
Johannine Christianity: *Jewish* Christianity? [comparison of Gospel of John and Jewish Christianity on adherence to the Law and adoptionism; bibliog]. McGrath, James F. *Koinonia* 8:1-20 Spr 1996
The Pneumatic Christ in the Gospel of John [bibliog]. Kangas, Ron. *Affirmation Crit* 2:14-29 O 1997
Wisdom's Rescue: A New Reading of the Tabernacles Discourse (John 7:1-8: 59) [table]. Cory, Catherine. *J B L* 116:95-116 Spr 1997

Bible (NT)- John 1
The Beginning of the Good News: The Epiphany Gospels in Mark and John [Mk 1:4-11, 1:14-20, 1:21-28, 9:2-9; Jn 1:43-51]. Berge, Paul S. *Word World* 17:94-101 Wint 1997
Communicating: The Word of God [paper presented at Soc for the Study of Theology, Canterbury, Ap 1997]. Jasper, Alison. *J St N T* no 67:29-44 S 1997
Trinidad inmanente e interpretación del NT: Preexistencia y encarnación del verbo (Jn 1,1.14) según J A T Robinson [Eng abst, p 195]. Muñoz León, Domingo. *Est Bib* 54 no 2:195-223 1996
A word and a calling [1 Sam 3:1-20, Jn 1:43-51; meditation]. Johnson, Susan B W. *Chr Cent* 114:11 Ja 1-8 1997

Bible (NT)- John 2-4
A curious man [Nicodemus; Jn 3:1-17; meditations]. Hess, Margaret B. *Chr Cent* 114:475 My 14 1997
John the Baptist and Jesus: Tradition and Text in John 3.25. Pryor, John W. *J St N T* no 66:15-26 Je 1997

Listen! The Wind: A Sermon On John 3:1-17 [North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. Wiberg, Glen V. *Ex Auditu* 12:147-151 1996
Midwifing the Miracle at Cana: A Meditation on John 2:1-12 [Jesus and his mother]. Linton, Nancy. *Perspectives* 12:24 Ja 1997
Reading for Decolonization (John 4:1-42) [replies, E Tamez, pp 199-201; R A Warrior, pp 207-209; P Kwok, pp 211-217; M G Brett, pp 219-228; S V Gallagher, pp 229-240; bibliog]. Dube, Musa W. *Semeia* no 75:37-59 1996
Das Zeugnis des Kirchenhistorikers Sokrates zur Textkritik con 1 Joh 4,3. Wallraff, Martin. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:145-148 1997

Bible (NT)- John 5-12
The Anointing by Mary of Bethany (John 12). Robinson, Bernard P. *Down R* 115:99-111 Ap 1997
Christ, the Spirit, and Glory [Jn 7:37-39; bibliog]. Robichaux, Kerry S. *Affirmation Crit* 2:5-14 Ja 1997
Eucharistic Symbolism in the Gospel of John [6:51-65]. Fredrickson, David E. *Word World* 17:40-44 Wint 1997
Jesus' Tears—Human or Divine? Voorwinde, Stephen. *Ref Th R* 56:68-81 My-Ag 1997
The Messianic Water Which Gives Life to the World. Knapp, Henry M. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:109-121 D 1997
Textkritische Beobachtungen zu εκβληθησεται εξω in Joh 12,31. Metzing, Erich. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:126-129 1997
Wieso gerade nach Efrajim? (Erwägungen zu Jh 11,54). Katz, Paul. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:130-134 1997

Bible (NT)- John 13-21
Exegetical Brief: "What You Are Doing, Do (More?) Quickly" John 13:27. Panning, Armin J. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:203-205 Sum 1997
Johannes 19,25-27 [Eng abst, p 154]. Zumstein, Jean. *Z Th K* 94 no 2:131-154 1997
Love and Footwashing: John 13:1-20 and Luke 7:36-50 Read Intertextually [adapted fr paper presented at SNTS, Madrid, 1992]. Kitzberger, Ingrid Rosa. *Bib Interp* 2:190-206 Jl 1994
The Mother at the Foot of the Cross: The Key to the Understanding of St John's Account of the Death of Jesus [bibliog]. Schöni, Marc. *Th R (Near East)* 17:71-95 N 1996
Un récit qui fait histoire, Jean 20,1-18. Schlumberger, Sophie. *Foi Vie* 96:85-98 S 1997

Bible (NT)- Jude
"Die einde is hier!" Tekstuele strategie en historiese verstaan in die Judas-brief [Eng abst, p 543; bibliog]. Joubert, S J. *Hervormde T St* 53:543-556 S 1997
Onward Christian Soldiers—Praying in Love, with Mercy: Preaching on the Epistle of Jude. Bandstra, Andrew J. *Cal Th J* 32:136-139 Ap 1997
Verbal Aspect, Discourse Prominence, and the Letter of Jude [fig]. Reed, Jeffrey T, and Reese, Ruth A. *Filologia N T* 9:180-199 N 1996

Bible (NT)- Luke
Discipleship according to Luke's Gospel [bibliog]. Du Plessis, Isak J. *Rel Th* 2 no 1:58-71 1995
Hand in Hand: Autobiographical Reflections on Luke 15 [replies, V B Davis, pp 215-230, R M Fowler, pp 231-238, S E Henking, pp 239-246, R L Rohrbaugh, pp 247-258; bibliog, il]. Parsons, Mikeal C. *Semeia* no 72:125-152 1995
Narrative Structure (Self Structure) in Luke 4:14-9:62: The United States of Luke's Story World [replies, V B Davis, pp 215-230, R M Fowler, pp 231-238, S E Henking, pp 239-246, R L Rohrbaugh, pp 247-258; bibliog, table]. Staley, Jeffrey L. *Semeia* no 72:173-213 1995
Parables in Luke. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 56:38-103 Fall 1997*
Parables Unique to Luke's Gospel. Brehm, H Alan, ed. *S W J Th* 40:3-72 Fall 1997*
Unbeachtete Lk-Parallelen in Stoffauswahl und -anordnung des vierten Evangeliums. Oberweis, Michael. *Eph Th L* 72 no 4:321-337 1996

Bible (NT)- Luke—Criticism, interpretation
The Gospel of Lucas Gavilán as Postcolonial Biblical Exegesis [replies, E Tamez, pp 199-201; R A Warrior, pp 207-209; P Kwok, pp 211-217; M G Brett, pp 219-228; S V Gallagher, pp 229-240; bibliog]. Avalos, Hector. *Semeia* no 75:87-105 1996

Bible (NT)- Luke—Criticism, Literary
The implied reader of Luke's gospel. Okorie, A M. *Rel Th* 4 no 3:220-228 1997

Bible (NT)- Luke—Criticism, Textual
De ballingschap van de Byzantijnse tekst [Eng abst, p 413; bibliog]. Bruggen, Jakob van. *In die Skrif* 28:413-427 S 1994

Bible (NT)- Luke—Theology
Gospel Lections for Advent and Christmas Eve [bibliog]. Carter, Warren. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:287-305 Fall 1997
Hiding in Plain Sight [Jer 17:5-10; Lk 6:17-26; sermon]. Hammond, Blaine R. *Chr Ministry* 28:32-33 Jl-Ag 1997
The liberating mission of Jesus: A reading of the gospel of Luke in a missiological key [bibliog]. Rodriguez, Darió López. *Transformation* 14:23-30 Jl-S 1997

Bible (NT)- Luke—Theology—Christology
The Conception of Jesus (Luke 1,35). Kilgallen, John J. *Biblica* 78 no 2:225-246 1997

Bible (NT)- Luke-Acts
Angelomorphic Categories, Early Christology and Discipleship, with Special Reference to Luke-Acts [diss abst, Oxford, 1995]. Fletcher-Louis, Crispin H T. *Tyndale Bul* 48:183-186 My 1997
Ειρήνη, an Underlying Theme in Acts 10:34-43. O'Toole, Robert F. *Biblica* 77 no 4:461-476 1996
The History of Culture, Religion, and Institutions in Ancient Historiography: Philological Observations Concerning Luke's History. Cancik, Hubert. *J B L* 116:673-695 Wint 1997
Luke-Acts and the Imperial Cult in Asia Minor. Brent, Allen. *J Th St* ns 48: 411-438 O 1997
Luke-Acts [Reading the Book, pt 7]. Marshall, I Howard. *Expos T* 108:196-200 Ap 1997
The New Character Narrative in Luke-Acts and the Synoptic Problem [table]. Dickerson, Patrick L. *J B L* 116:291-312 Sum 1997
Le premier Historien du Christianisme (Luc-Actes). Marguerat, Daniel. *Foi Vie* 96:19-34 S 1997
Theophilus: A Proposal. Anderson, Richard H. *Ev Q* 69:195-215 Jl 1997

Bible (NT)- Luke-Acts—Theology
Die Lukaanse Jesusbeeld: In dialoog met Wilhelm Bousset se "Kyrios Christos" [bibliog]. Van Zyl, Sanrie, and Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 53:185-208 Mr-Je 1997

Bible (NT)- Luke 1-4
Gottesfurchtige im Magnificat? [*tois phoboumenois auton*, Lk 1:50]. Klauck, Hans Josef. *N T St* 43:134-139 Ja 1997
Die Historizität des Census de Quirinius. Krieger, Klaus-Stefan. *Bib Not* no 87:17-23 1997
Luc 1/5-25: La poursuite d'un récit qui s'achève. Gerber, Daniel. *E T Rel* 72 no 4:505-514 1997
Lucas 2:1-6 in enig recent onderzoek [Eng abst, p 140]. Mussies, Gerard. *Ned T Tij* 51:89-103 Ap 1997
Luke 1:39-56: Mary's Visit to Elizabeth as Biblical Instance of Mentoring. Ruiz, Jean-Pierre. *Apuntes* 17:103-105 Wint 1997
Das Magnifikat als jüdisches Frauengebet [Eng abst, p 267]. Klein, Hans. *Ker Do* 43:258-267 Jl-S 1997
Le signe de la mangeoire et des langes [Lk 2:10-12]. Winandy, Jacques. *N T St* 43:140-146 Ja 1997

Bible (NT)- Luke 5-9
Le cercueil et la rosée—Le mot σορος en Luc 7.14. Gafner, Philippe. *Bib Not* no 87:13-16 1997
Lk 9,46-50: Biblical Theological Reflections on an All-African War against Indiscipline, Corruption and Political Ineptitude. Manus, Chris Ukachukwu. *Scriptura* no 59:451-460 1996
Love and Footwashing: John 13:1-20 and Luke 7:36-50 Read Intertextually [adapted fr paper presented at SNTS, Madrid, 1992]. Kitzberger, Ingrid Rosa. *Bib Interp* 2:190-206 Jl 1994
Luke 9,22 - A Matthean Foreign Body? Friedrichsen, Timothy A. *Eph Th L* 72 no 4:398-407 1996
El origen isaiano de las bienaventuranzas de Lucas: Estudio exegético de Isaías 65:11-16. Croatto, J Severino. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 1:1-16 1997

Bible (NT)- Luke 10-18
see also Unjust judge (Parable)
Anaideia and the Friend at Midnight (Luke 11:8). Snodgrass, Klyne. *J B L* 116:505-513 Fall 1997
Botschaft für viele—Nachfolge von wenigen: Überlegungen zu Lk 14,15-35. Klein, Hans. *Ev Th* 57 no 5:427-437 1997
"Er hängte sich an einen Bürger" (Lukas 15,15a). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 85:24-25 1996
Heaven and Hell: The Parable of the Loving Father and the Judgmental Son [Lk 15:11-32]. Compton, Todd. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:31-40 Wint 1996
Luke 15 and 16: A Connection. Kilgallen, John J. *Biblica* 78 no 3:369-376 1997
Ολιγων δε εστιν χρεια η ενος (Luke 10.42): Text, Subtext and Context. North, J Lionel. *J St N T* no 66:3-13 Je 1997
The Prayer of the Publican: A Simple Prayer Shows Us the Heart of the Gospel. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Touchstone (US)* 9:22-26 Fall 1996
Transformerende riglyne vir die kerk uit Lukas 14: Mense is belangriker as reëls en grense [Eng abst, p 650; tables]. Van Staden, Pieter. *Hervormde T St* 53:650-669 S 1997
"Verbarg es in drei Sea Mehl"? (Matthäus 13,33/Lukas 13,20.21). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 86:60-62 1997

Bible (NT)- Luke 19-21
"Die Häuser der Witwen verzehren"? (Markus 12,40/Lk 20,47). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 88:45-58 1997
The Interplay of the Present and Future in the Kingdom of God (Luke 19: 11-44). Guy, Laurie. *Tyndale Bul* 48:119-137 My 1997
Jesus' Tears—Human or Divine? Voorwinde, Stephen. *Ref Th R* 56:68-81 My-Ag 1997

Bible (NT)- Luke 22-24
The Lucan Great Commission and the Isaianic Servant. Moore, Thomas S. *Bib Sac* 154:47-60 Ja-Mr 1997
El relato de la pasión según San Lucas: De Streeter a Brown: 70 años de investigación de la composición de Lc 22-23, pt 1 [2 pts; tables]. Morell Baladrón, Fernando. *Est Bib* 54 no 1:79-114 1996; 54 no 2:225-260 1996
Rembrandt Reads the Gospels: Form, Context and Theological Responsibility in New Testament Interpretation [adapted fr paper presented at British New Testament Conf, Aberdeen, S 1996]. Marsh, Clive. *Scot J Th* 50 no 4:399-413 1997
A Supplementary Note on Lk 24,12. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 72 no 4: 425-430 1996
The Walk to Emmaus (Lk 24,13-35): The Lost Dimension. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Est Bib* 54 no 2:183-193 1996

Bible (NT)- Mark
The Characterization and Narrative Function of the Women at the Tomb (Mark 15,40-41.47; 16,1-8) [table]. Danove, Paul. *Biblica* 77 no 3:374-397 1996
Euangelion in Mark: Willi Marxsen Revisited [appendix]. Chamblin, Knox. *West Th J* 59:31-40 Spr 1997
Hallo und *kona* im altäthiopischen Markusevangelium. Bombeck, Stefan. *Bib Not* no 87:5-12 1997
The Role of Women in Mark's Gospel: A Narrative Analysis [Mk 5:24b-34, 7:24-30, 12:41-44, 14:3-9; bibliog, table]. Swartley, Willard M. *Bib Th Bul* 27:16-22 Spr 1997
Women at the Cross, at Jesus' Burial, and After the Resurrection: Mk 15.40; 16.10 [bibliog]. Opočenská, Jana. *Ref W* 47:40-48 Mr 1997

Bible (NT)- Mark—Commentaries
"Just the Facts, Mark, Just the Facts" [*Mark: A Commentary on His Apology for the Cross*, by R H Gundry, 1993; review article]. Gidley, James S. *Kerux* 12:32-62 S 1997

Bible (NT)- Mark—Criticism, Feminist
The Story of the Hemorrhaging Woman (Mark 5:25-34) Read from a Japanese Feminist Context [replies, K D Sakenfeld, pp 363-366; F X Clooney, pp 367-370; F F Segovia, pp 371-373; S H Ringe, pp 374-376]. Kinukawa, Hisako. *Bib Interp* 2:283-293 N 1994

Bible (NT)- Mark—Criticism, Literary
Concentric Structures in Mark 1:14-3:35 (4:1): With Some Observations on Method [charts, table]. Iersel, Bastiaan Martinus Franciscus van, and Bisscheroux, W H, tr. *Bib Interp* 3:75-98 Mr 1995
The Paradox of Authority and Servanthood in the Gospel of Mark. Santos, Narry F. *Bib Sac* 154:452-460 O-D 1997

Bible (NT)- Mark—Criticism, Redaction
Mark and Q [tables]. Verheyden, Jozef. *Eph Th L* 72 no 4:408-417 1996

Bible (NT)- Mark—Theology
The Narrative Strategy and Pragmatics of the Temple Theme in Mark [Mk 11:1-12:44, 13:1-37, 14:1-16:8]. Heil, John Paul. *C B Q* 59:76-100 Ja 1997

Bible (NT)- Mark—Theology—Christology
An Unresolved Question in the Gospel Called Mark: "Who Is This Whom Even Wind and Sea Obey?" (4:41) [identity of Jesus in Mk 1:1, 4:35-41, 6: 45-52, 8:27-33, 14:53-62, 15:22-39, 16:1-8]. McInerny, William F. *Per Rel St* 23:255-268 Fall 1996

Bible (NT)- Mark 1-9
The Beginning of the Good News: The Epiphany Gospels in Mark and John [Mk 1:4-11, 1:14-20, 1:21-28, 9:2-9; Jn 1:43-51]. Berge, Paul S. *Word World* 17:94-101 Wint 1997
Bethsaida via Gennesaret: The Enigma of the Sea-Crossing in Mark 6,45-53. Smith, Stephen H. *Biblica* 77 no 3:349-374 1996
Blanks and Gaps in the Markan Parable of the Sower. Marcus, Joel. *Bib Interp* 5:247-262 Jl 1997
A Canaanitic Word in the Logos of Christ; or The Difference the Syro-Phoenician Woman Makes to Jesus [replies, E Tamez, pp 199-201; R A Warrior, pp 207-209; P Kwok, pp 211-217; M G Brett, pp 219-228; S V Gallagher, pp 229-240; bibliog]. Perkinson, Jim. *Semeia* no 75:61-85 1996
A favor o en contra de Jesús: El logión de Mc 9,40 y sus paralelos [Eng abst, p 449]. Fuente, Alfonso de la. *Est Bib* 53 no 4:449-459 1995
Jesus and "Sidon" in Matthew 15/Mark 7. Mussies, Gerard. *Bijdragen* 58 no 3:264-278 1997
Mk 1,1-15 als Prolog des ersten idealbiographischen Evangeliums von Jesus Christus [Eng abst, pp 206-207; bibliog]. Dormeyer, Detlev. *Bib Interp* 5: 181-211 Ap 1997
Lo puro y lo impuro en Marcos 7:1-23: La respuesta del lector. Nardoni, Enrique. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 3:135-154 1997
Das "Regelwort" Mk 6,4par und EvThom 31. Bauer, Johannes B. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 1:95-98 1997
Unveiling Masculinity: The Construction of Gender in Mark 6:17-29. Glancy, Jennifer A. *Bib Interp* 2:34-50 Mr 1994

Bible (NT)- Mark 10-12
A Closer Look at the Widow's Offering: Mark 12:41-44. Smith, Geoffrey. *J Ev Th S* 40:27-36 Mr 1997
Culture and Historicity: The Cleansing of the Temple. Casey, Maurice. *C B Q* 59:306-332 Ap 1997
"Die Häuser der Witwen verzehren"? (Markus 12,40/Lk 20,47). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 88:45-58 1997
Jesus and the Purity of the Temple (Mark 11:15-18): A Comparative Approach [paper presented at Univ of Tel Aviv, D 5 1995, and Univ of Copenhagen, Mr 25 1996]. Betz, Hans Dieter. *J B L* 116:455-472 Fall 1997
Jesus und der Feigenbaum Mk 11:12-14,20-25 in der Diskussion. Böttrich, Christfried. *Nov Test* 39:328-359 O 1997
The Measure of Greatness: Reflections on Mark 10:35-45 [bibliog]. Hassold, Michael J. *Luth Th J* 31:76-81 Ag 1997
On the One Hand ... On the Other Hand: The Twofold Meaning of the Law against Covetousness. Bruckner, James K. *Cov Q* 55:97-118 My-Ag 1997
Spirituality in a Household of Deprivation and Affluence: The Perspective of a Western German Feminist Theologian 1995 [lecture given at 6th European Conf of European Soc of Women in Theological Research, Sweden, Ag 18-22, 1995]. Schottroff, Luise, and Methuen, Charlotte, tr. *Fem Th* no 13:31-46 S 1996
Die Teilhabe der Christen an der Herrschaft mit Christus—eine eschatologische Erwartung des frühen Christentums [paper presented at Univ Göttingen, Je 19, 1995]. Wehnert, Jürgen. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:81-96 1997

Bible (NT)- Mark 13
The Apocalyptic Rhetoric of Mark 13 in Historical Context. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *Bib Res* 41:5-36 1996
Historical Crisis and Cosmic Crisis in Mark 13 and Lucan's *Civil War*. Adams, Edward. *Tyndale Bul* 48:329-344 N 1997
"When You See These Things Take Place" (Mark 13:29): An Apocalyptic Timetable in Mark 13? Freedholm, David M. *Cov Q* 55:130-150 My-Ag 1997

Bible (NT)- Mark 14-15
The Date of the Passover Sacrifices and Mark 14:12. Casey, Maurice. *Tyndale Bul* 48:245-247 N 1997
L'oncion de Béthanie: Essai sur la genèse du récit de Marc 14/3-9 et sa reprise par Matthieu, Luc et Jean. Wagner, Guy. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:437-446 1997
The Prophet and the Woman Who Shatters and Heals [Mk 14:3-9 and pastoral care]. Murray, Joan L. *J Rel Health* 36:165-171 Sum 1997
(Re)mark(s) on the Cross. Thatcher, Tom. *Bib Interp* 4:346-361 O 1996
Why the Youth Shed His Cloak and Fled Naked: The Meaning and Purpose of Mark 14:51-52. Jackson, Howard M. *J B L* 116:273-289 Sum 1997

Bible (NT)- Mark 16
Sie "kauften...Kräuteröle"? (Markus 16,1). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 85: 22-23 1996

Bible (NT)- Matthew
Boundaries and Polemics in the Gospel of Matthew. Saldarini, Anthony J. *Bib Interp* 3:239-265 O 1995
"Egalitarian" Ideology, Leadership, and Factional Conflict within the Matthean Group [bibliog, diags, table]. Duling, Dennis C. *Bib Th Bul* 27:124-137 Wint 1997
The Gospel According to Matthew [Reading the Book, pt 8]. Davies, Margaret. *Expos T* 108:227-230 My 1997
The Jewish Roots of Matthew's Vitriol [il]. Weinfeld, Moshe. *Bible R* 13:31 O 1997
Justes et petits chez Matthieu: L'interprétation du lecteur à la croisée des chemins [paper presented to the Faculté de théologie de Montpellier, N 6 1996]. Cuvillier, Elian. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:345-364 1997
Mein Gesell und mein Bruder, mein Fleisch und mein Blut: Martin Luthers theologische Interpretation des Geschlechtsregisters nach Matthäus. Luther, Martin, and Hövelmann, Hartmut, ed. *Luther* 67 no 3:106-108 1996
Understanding Matthew's Vitriol [ils]. Saldarini, Anthony J. *Bible R* 13:32-39,45 Ap 1997

Bible (NT)- Matthew—Bibliography
Chronique Matthéenne (III): "... que le lecteur comprenne" (Mt 24/15). Cuvillier, Elian. *E T Rel* 72 no 1:101-113 1997

Bible (NT)- Matthew—Commentaries
Writing a Commentary on Matthew: Self-Conscious Ruminations of an Evangelical [replies, V B Davis, p 215, R M Fowler, pp 231-238, S E Henking, pp 239-246, R L Rohrbaugh, pp 247-258; bibliog]. Hagner, Donald A. *Semeia* no 72:51-72 1995

Bible (NT)- Matthew—Criticism, Literary
Divine Injustice? Matthew's Narrative Strategy and the Slaughter of the Innocents (Matthew 2:13-23). Erickson, Richard J. *J St N T* no 64:5-27 D 1996
Eclesiología como discurso narrado: Mt 13,2-52: Teoría y práctica del análisis de discursos narrados en los evangelios. Agua, Agustín del. *Est Ecles* 72:217-269 Ap-Je 1997
The First Testament in the Gospel of Matthew [paper presented at the Colloquium Biblicum Lovaniense, Jl 31 1996; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 53:126-145 Mr-Je 1997
Killing Two Birds with One Stone: The Utter De(con)struction of Matthew and His Church. Bubar, Wallace W. *Bib Interp* 3:144-157 Je 1995
Narrative/Literary Approaches to Matthean Theology: The "Reign of the Heavens" as an Example (Mt 4.17-5.12). Carter, Warren. *J St N T* no 67: 3-27 S 1997
Readings Of *Semoya*: Batswana Women's Interpretations Of Matt 15:21-28 [replies B C Lategan, pp 243-254, R J Weems, pp 257-261, D Patte, pp 263-276, T M Hinga, pp 277-284; bibliog]. Dube, Musa W. *Semeia* no 73: 111-129 1996
"Where Two or Three Are Gathered Together": Literary Structure as a Key to Meaning in Matt 17:22-20:19 [chart]. McClister, David. *J Ev Th S* 39: 549-558 D 1996

Bible (NT)- Matthew—Criticism, Textual
The Textual Relationship Between P45 and Shem-Tob's Hebrew Matthew [text of G Howard, rev 1995]. Shedinger, Robert F. *N T St* 43:58-71 Ja 1997

Bible (NT)- Matthew—Theology
Lived Faith: Theology and Ethics in the Sermon on the Mount. Jones, Ron. *Logia* 6:13-17 Epiphany 1997
Narrative/Literary Approaches to Matthean Theology: The "Reign of the Heavens" as an Example (Mt 4.17-5.12). Carter, Warren. *J St N T* no 67: 3-27 S 1997
The Servant-Christ: Matthew's Answer to Legalism [Matt 25:31-46]. McNicol, Allan J. *Chr St* 15:15-28 1995-1996

Bible (NT)- Matthew—Theology—Christology
Jesus as the Davidic Messiah in Matthew. Novakovic, Lidija. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:148-191 D 1997
Die Passion des Gottessohnes [paper presented to the theological faculty, Univ Erlangen-Nürnberg, Jl 29 1994]. Kraus, Wolfgang. *Ev Th* 57 no 5: 409-427 1997

Bible (NT)- Matthew 1-4
Divine Injustice? Matthew's Narrative Strategy and the Slaughter of the Innocents (Matthew 2:13-23). Erickson, Richard J. *J St N T* no 64:5-27 D 1996
Feminist Interpretations of the Infancy Narrative of Matthew [illegitimacy vs virginal conception]. Schaberg, Jane. *J Fem St* 13:35-62 Spr 1997
The Five Women in Matthew's Geneology. Weren, Wim J C. *C B Q* 59:288-305 Ap 1997
Gold, Weihrauch und Myrrhe: Eine Notiz zu *Mt 2,11*. Kügler, Joachim. *Bib Not* no 87:24-33 1997
Matthew 4:18-22 and Matthean Discipleship: An Audience-Oriented Perspective. Carter, Warren. *C B Q* 59:58-75 Ja 1997
Matthew's Infancy Narrative and the Nativity of an Emerging Community. Hultgren, Arland J. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:91-108 D 1997
A Text-Critical Discussion of Matthew 1:16. Nolland, John. *C B Q* 58:665-673 O 1996

Bible (NT)- Matthew 5-7
see also Lord's Prayer; Sermon on the Mount
"Solomon in All His Glory": Intertextuality and Matthew 6.29. Carter, Warren. *J St N T* no 65:3-25 Mr 1997

Bible (NT)- Matthew 8-10
The Source of the Quotation from Isaiah 53:4 in Matthew 8:17. Menken, Maarten J J. *Nov Test* 39:313-327 O 1997
Die Zu-Mutung: "Siehe, ich sende euch...!". Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter. *Z Miss* 23 no 1:2-6 1997

Bible (NT)- Matthew 11-13
'n Eksegeties-hermeneutiese ondersoek van die Jona-gegewens in Matteus 12: 38ev [Eng abst, p 154]. Thirion, W G. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:154-175 1997
Matthew 13:25: Sowing *Zizania* among Another's Wheat: Realistic or Artificial? Kerr, Alastair James. *J Th St* ns 48:108-109 Ap 1997
"The Servant of the Lord": Israel (Isaiah 42:1-4) and Jesus (Matthew 12:18-21). Fiedler, Peter. *Cov Q* 55:119-129 My-Ag 1997
"Verbarg es in drei Sea Mehl"? (Matthäus 13,33/Lukas 13,20.21). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 86:60-62 1997

Die Wunder der Endzeit: Beobachtungen zu 4Q521 und Matth 11,5p [paper presented at Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas, Ag 6-10, 1996]. Kvalbein, Hans. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:111-125 1997

Bible (NT)- Matthew 14-17

Breadmaking with Jesus [Matt 16:5-12 as prophecy]. Newman, Robert C. *J Ev Th S* 40:1-11 Mr 1997

A Canaanitic Word in the Logos of Christ; or The Difference the Syro-Phoenician Woman Makes to Jesus [replies, E Tamez, pp 199-201; R A Warrior, pp 207-209; P Kwok, pp 211-217; M G Brett, pp 219-228; S V Gallagher, pp 229-240; bibliog]. Perkinson, Jim. *Semeia* no 75:61-85 1996

Jesus and "Sidon" in Matthew 15/Mark 7. Mussies, Gerard. *Bijdragen* 58 no 3:264-278 1997

Pedro, Pedra e o Papa: Pressuposições protestantes em torno de Mateus 16: 18 [Eng abst, p 139; tables]. Kirschner, Estevan F. *Vox Script* 7:15-27 D 1997

The Transfigured Face of Post-Shoah Faith: Critical Encounters with Root Experiences - Ex 24:12-18 and Mt 17:1-9. Knight, Henry F. *Encount* 58: 125-149 Spr 1997

Bible (NT)- Matthew 18-25

The Servant-Christ: Matthew's Answer to Legalism [Matt 25:31-46]. McNicol, Allan J. *Chr St* 15:15-28 1995-1996

Unfair to Goats (Mt 25:32-33). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Expos T* 108:177-178 Mr 1997

Bible (NT)- Matthew 26-28

Exegetical Brief: The Meaning of μαθητευσατε in Matthew 28:19. Kuske, David. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:115-121 Spr 1997

"I Adjure Thee" (Matthew 26,63). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Down R* 115:225-234 Jl 1997

Two Mission Commands: An Interpretation of Matthew 28:16-20 in the Light of a Buddhist Text [replies, K D Sakenfeld, pp 363-366; F X Clooney, pp 367-370; F F Segovia, pp 371-373; S H Ringe, pp 374-376; table]. Soares-Prabhu, George M. *Bib Interp* 2:264-282 N 1994

Bible (NT)- Pastoral Epistles

Indikatief en paraklese in die verkondiging met toeligting uit die Pastorale Briewe [Eng abst, p 1; bibliog]. Venter, C J H. *In die Skrif* 24:1-26 Mr 1990

Bible (NT)- Peter I

Abundant Living in a Hostile World [1 Pet 1:3-12, persecution; sermon]. Grenz, Stanley J. *Preaching* 13:15-18,20-22 Jl-Ag 1997

Acts 6:2-4,7; 1 Peter—Recovery of Passion in Missiological Concern. Johnson, Ronald W. *Rv Ex* 94:599-603 Fall 1997

Ben Sira 2 y el Nuevo Testament [Eng abst, p 305; includes tr of Sir 2:1-18]. Calduch-Benages, Nuria. *Est Bib* 53 no 3:305-316 1995

Indikatief en paraklese in 1 Petrus: En die implikasie daarvan vir die kerklike prediking vandag [Eng abst, p 71; bibliog, figs]. Van Rensburg, Fika J Janse. *In die Skrif* 24:71-101 Mr 1990

Le jeu des prépositions en 1 Pierre 1,1-12: De l'espérance finale à la joie dans les épreuves présentes [Eng abst, p 201]. Dupont-Roc, Roselyne. *Est Bib* 53 no 2:201-212 1995

Sacred Songs/Sacred Service [paper presented at Wesleyan Theological Soc, Wesleyan Theological Seminary, Washington, DC, N 1996]. Pearson, Sharon Clark. *Wesley Th J* 32:15-34 Fall 1997

Salvacion cristologica universal en Filipenses y 1 Pe. Segalla, Giuseppe. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 3:165-180 1997

Whose Faith(fulness) Is It in I Peter 1:5? Horrell, David. *J Th St* ns 48:110-115 Ap 1997

Bible (NT)- Peter II

What Is New about the New Heaven and the New Earth? A Theology of Creation from Revelation 21 and 2 Peter 3. Heide, Gale Z. *J Ev Th S* 40: 37-56 Mr 1997

Bible (NT)- Philemon

A Redemptive-Historical Consideration of Philemon [fig]. Olinger, Danny. *Kerux* 12:23-32 My 1997

Bible (NT)- Philippians

Christology as Community Identity in the Philippians Hymn: The Philippians Hymn as Social Drama (Philippians 2:5-11) [social-scientific analysis; chart]. Wortham, Robert A. *Per Rel St* 23:269-287 Fall 1996

"The Form of God" (Phil 2:6): Variations on a Theme of Jewish Mysticism. Bockmuehl, Markus. *J Th St* ns 48:1-23 Ap 1997

From Text to Sermon with Philippians 1:1-6: A Hispanic Perspective. Jiménez, Pablo A. *Apuntes* 17:35-40 Sum 1997

The function of the *topos philophronesis* in the letter to the Philippians—a comparison with three ancient letters of friendship [bibliog]. Cornelius, Elma. *In die Skrif* 28:57-73 Mr 1994

Is Philippians 2:5-11 Incompatible with Feminist Concerns? Wood, Susan. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:172-183 Spr 1997

Neighborliness and the Limits of Power in God's Realm: On the Second "Great Commandment" [adapted fr address to Moderator's Pre-Assembly Conf, Syracuse, Je 13 1997]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Ch Soc* 87:81-96 Jl-Ag 1997

Philipper 2,12-13: Text - Kontext - Intertext. Weber, Beat. *Bib Not* no 85: 31-37 1996

Rejoice! Philippians 4:4. Thomas, Derek. *Evangel* 11:68-71 Aut 1993

Salvacion cristologica universal en Filipenses y 1 Pe. Segalla, Giuseppe. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 3:165-180 1997

Standing Firm! Philippians 4:1. Thomas, Derek. *Evangel* 11:39-43 Sum 1993

Bible (NT)- Revelation

". . . Let Him Hear What The Spirit Says . . .": The Functional Role And Theological Meaning Of The Spirit In The Book Of Revelation [paper fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. Rand, J A du. *Ex Auditu* 12:43-58 1996

La apocaliptica y la economia: Lectura de textos apocalípticos desde la experiencia de la exclusión económica [fig]. Míguez, Néstor O. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 1:17-31 1997

Apocalyptic Reconciliation [between Jews and Christians]. Jones, Tom. *Witness* 80:6 O 1997

The Book of Revelation [Reading the Book, pt 6]. Court, John M. *Expos T* 108:164-167 Mr 1997

The Church and Changing Societies: A View from the United States. González, Justo L. *Chinese Th R* 11 no 2:14-35 1997

Millennium as Metaphor in John's Apocalypse. Rainbow, Paul A. *West Th J* 58:209-221 Fall 1996

Ein neuer Schlüssel zum 17. Kapitel der johanneischen Offenbarung [Eng abst, p 387]. Holwerda, David E. *Est Bib* 53 no 3:387-396 1995

Révélation Biblique et Expression Artistique [ils, pls]. Prigent, Pierre. *Foi Vie* 96:3-26 D 1997

The Social Implications of Idolatry in Revelation 2:14: Christ or Caesar? [bibliog]. Coutsoumpos, Panayotis. *Bib Th Bul* 27:23-27 Spr 1997

Das Verständnis der Johannesoffenbarung in der Kirchengeschichte [Eng abst, p 163; paper presented at Erlangen, My 22 1996]. Maier, Gerhard. *Ker Do* 43:151-163 Ap-Je 1997

Bible (NT)- Revelation—Bibliography

Literatur zur Johannesapokalypse 1980-1996. Holtz, Traugott. *Th Ru* 62 no 4:368-413 1997

Bible (NT)- Revelation—Commentaries

El fantasma del priscilianismo, Apringio de Baja y el Apocalipsis [Eng abst, p 327]. Barcala, Andrés. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:327-348 1997

Bible (NT)- Revelation—Criticism, Literary

Contrast as a Key to Understanding *The Revelation to St John* [the prostitute versus the bride of Christ]. Kramer, Howard W. *Concor J* 23: 108-117 Ap 1997

A Real Reader Reading Revelation [replies B C Lategan, pp 243-254, R J Weems, pp 257-261, D Patte, pp 263-276, T M Hinge, pp 277-284; bibliog]. Long, Tim. *Semeia* no 73:79-107 1996

Bible (NT)- Revelation—Criticism, Textual

The Distinctiveness of the Greek Manuscripts of the Book of Revelation [appendixes]. Elliott, J K. *J Th St* ns 48:116-124 Ap 1997

The Text of Revelation 22:14 ["wash their robes" or "do his commandments"?]. Goranson, Stephen. *N T St* 43:154-157 Ja 1997

Bible (NT)- Revelation 1-3

Die dilemma van die literêre vorm van Openbaring 2 en 3: 'n Evaluering van Aune en Shea se voorgestelde teorieë [Eng abst, p 445; bibliog]. Grové, A H. *In die Skrif* 28:445-462 S 1994

"I Will Give to Each of You as Your Works Deserve": Witchcraft Accusations and the Fiery-Eyed Son of God in Rev 2:18-23 [polemic against opponent "Jezebel"]. Duff, Paul Brooks. *N T St* 43:116-133 Ja 1997

Die selfidentifikasie van Christus in die Boodskap aan Smirna (Openbaring 2:8-11) [Eng abst, p 301; bibliog, diags]. Grové, A H, and Van Rensburg, Fika J Janse. *In die Skrif* 26:301-324 S 1992

Bible (NT)- Revelation 4-22

Der alttestamentliche Hintergrund von Apokalypse 6:12-17 [Eng abst, p 239]. Ruiten, J T A G M van. *Est Bib* 53 no 2:239-260 1995

Foul Spirits, Fornication and Finance: Revelation 18 from an Old Testament Perspective [religious rather than economic critique; paper fr AAR/SBL, Philadelphia, 1995]. Provan, Iain. *J St N T* no 64:81-100 D 1996

The Text of Revelation 22:14 ["wash their robes" or "do his commandments"?]. Goranson, Stephen. *N T St* 43:154-157 Ja 1997

Und die Erde tat ihren Mund auf: Ein Exodusmotiv in Apc 12,16. Dochhorn, Jan. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:140-142 1997

What Is New about the New Heaven and the New Earth? A Theology of Creation from Revelation 21 and 2 Peter 3. Heide, Gale Z. *J Ev Th S* 40: 37-56 Mr 1997

Bible (NT)- Romans

The Christ, Servant of Jew and Gentile: A Fresh Approach to Romans 15:8-9 [diags]. Wagner, J Ross. *J B L* 116:473-485 Fall 1997

Image de Dieu—Image de l'être humain dans l'*Épitre aux Romains* [Eng abst, p 127]. Gemünden, Pétra von. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:31-49 Ja-Mr 1997

Indikatief en paraklese in Romeine [Eng abst, p 27; bibliog]. Kruger, M A. *In die Skrif* 24:27-48 Mr 1990

The Two Faces of Faithfulness: At stake in Paul's letter to the Romans is not simply "how sinners get saved," but how God is faithful to his covenant. Wright, Nicholas Thomas. *Bible R* 13:16,47 O 1997

Bible (NT)- Romans—Theology

Openbaring as *principium theologiae* [Eng abst, p 53; bibliog]. Kruger, M A. *In die Skrif* 27:53-68 Mr 1993

Salvation by trust? Reading the Bible faithfully [rev fr address to AAR/SBL, New Orleans, N 1996; reply, H 'T Cook, 114:426-427 Ap 23-30 1997; rejoinder, pp 427-429]. Hays, Richard B. *Chr Cent* 114:218-223 F 26 1997

Who Died on the Cross? A Study in Romans and Galatians. Raabe, Paul R. *Concor J* 23:201-212 Jl 1997

Bible (NT)- Romans 1-4

Abraham's Faith and Gentile Disobedience: Textual Links between Romans 1 and 4. Adams, Edward. *J St N T* no 65:47-66 Mr 1997

Epistolography, Rhetoric and Letter Prescript: Romans 1.1-7 as a Test Case. Byrskog, Samuel. *J St N T* no 65:27-46 Mr 1997

Ethics, Biblical and Denominational: A Response to Mark Smith [reply to 64:223-256 Sum 1996, rejoinder, pp 867-870; bibliog]. Helminiak, Daniel A. *J A A R* 65:855-859 Wint 1997

Heterosexism and the Interpretation of Romans 1:18-32. Martin, Dale B. *Bib Interp* 3:332-355 O 1995

New Testament Ethics and Ours: Homosexuality and Sexuality in Romans 1:26-27. Davies, Margaret. *Bib Interp* 3:315-331 O 1995

Pederasty and Romans 1:27: A Response To Mark Smith [reply to 64:223-256 Sum 1996, rejoinder, pp 867-870; bibliog]. Miller, James E. *J A A R* 65:861-865 Wint 1997

Bible (NT)- Romans 5-8

The Hound of Heaven, A Twitch upon the Thread, and Romans 8:31-39. Rossow, Francis C. *Concor J* 23:91-98 Ap 1997

The Organic Law In Romans 8 [bibliog]. Pester, John. *Affirmation Crit* 2: 44-49 Ja 1997

Pentecost for the world [Rom 8:22-27; meditation]. Lueking, F Dean. *Chr Cent* 114:447 My 7 1997

Die Vorlage in Römer 6. Tanghe, Vincent. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4:411-414 1997

Bible (NT)- Romans 9-11

The Blessing of Abraham. Jones, Stuart R. *Kerux* 12:3-16 S 1997

Bible (NT)- Romans 12-16
Binding Obligations in Romans 13:7: A Semantic Field and Social Context. Coleman, Thomas M. *Tyndale Bul* 48:307-327 N 1997
The ecclesiastical situation of the first generation Roman Christians [bibliog]. Du Toit, Andreas B. *Hervormde T St* 53:498-512 S 1997
The Renewal of Perception: Romans 12:2 and Post Modernism. Heidebrecht, Doug. *Direction* 25:54-63 Fall 1996

Bible (NT)- Thessalonians I
Der erste Thessalonicherbrief und die antike Rhetorik: Eine Problemskizze. Hoppe, Rudolf. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:229-237 1997
Leadership and Lifestyle: Luke's Paul, Luke's Jesus and the Paul of 1 Thessalonians [diss abst, Sheffield, 1997]. Walton, Steve. *Tyndale Bul* 48: 377-380 N 1997
The Meeting in the Air (1 Thess 4:17). Otto, Randall E. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:192-212 D 1997
Paul's Riposte and Praise of the Thessalonians [bibliog]. Crook, Zeba Antonin. *Bib Th Bul* 27:153-163 Wint 1997
Die verhouding tussen indikatief en paraklese in die Nuwe Testament, toegelig vanuit die eerste brief aan die Tessalonisense [Eng abst, p 155; bibliog]. Floor, L. *In die Skrif* 24:155-165 Je 1990
'Worthy of His Kingdom': Honor Discourse and Social Engineering in 1 Thessalonians. DeSilva, David A. *J St N T* no 64:49-79 D 1996

Bible (NT)- Thessalonians II
Biblische Besinnung: 2. Thessalonicherbrief 2,1-17. Blaser, Klauspeter. *Z Miss* 22 no 4:206-209 1996
The κατεχον/κατεχων of 2 Thess 2:6-7. Peerbolte, L J Lietaert. *Nov Test* 39:138-150 Ap 1997
The relation between 1 Thessalonians and 2 Thessalonians and the inauthenticity of 2 Thessalonians [bibliog]. Verhoef, Eduard. *Hervormde T St* 53:163-171 Mr-Je 1997

Bible (NT)- Thessalonians II—Theology—Christology
Christology in 2 Thessalonians: A Transformation of Pauline Tradition [adapted and tr fr paper presented at the Catholic Theological Univ, Utrecht, S 23 1994]. Menken, Maarten J J. *Est Bib* 54 no 4:501-522 1996

Bible (NT)- Timothy I
The Crux of the Matter: Paul's Pastoral Pronouncements Regarding Women's Roles in 1 Tim 2:9-15. Köstenberger, Andreas J. *Faith Miss* 14:24-48 Fall 1996
Feminist Approaches to the New Testament: With Timothy 2:8-15 as a Test Case. Towner, Philip H. *Jian Dao* 7:91-111 Ja 1997
Husband of One Wife [1 Tim 3:2]. Keener, Craig S. *AME Zion Q R* 109:5-24 Ja 1997
The 'Laying on of Hands' of Elders [Studies on the Role of the New Testament Elder, pt 4]. Mappes, David A. *Bib Sac* 154:473-479 O-D 1997
No Higher Call! 1 Timothy 4:13-16 [sermon on preaching delivered O 19 1995]. Lawson, Stephen J. *Faith Miss* 13:45-59 Spr 1996

Bible (NT)- Titus
The Logical Role of the Liar Paradox in Titus 1:12,13: A Dissent from the Commentaries in the Light of Philosophical and Logical Analysis. Thiselton, Anthony C. *Bib Interp* 2:207-223 Jl 1994

Bible (OT)
[Festschrift for J L Helberg]. Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik, ed. *In die Skrif* 28: 159-282 Je 1994*
The Role of the Old Testament in Ancient Christianity and the Problem of Anti-Semitism [presentation, ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996]. Eisenbaum, Pamela M. *A T L A Proc* 50:210-223 1997

Bible (OT)—Antiquities
see also Palestine—Antiquities
Royal Building Projects and the Ethics of Royalty [ancient Judah]. Ruderman, Abraham. *Jew Bible Q* 25:201-202 Jl-S 1997
The Tower of Babel: An Archaeologically Informed Reinterpretation. Reimer, Steve. *Direction* 25:64-72 Fall 1996

Bible (OT)—Assyro-Babylonian influence
A Biblical Parallel to a Sumerian Temple Hymn? Ezekiel 40-48 and Gudea. Sharon, Diane M. *J Anc Near East Soc* 24:99-109 1996
'La fauna de las ruinas', un *topos* literario de Isaías. García Recio, Jesús. *Est Bib* 53 no 1:55-96 1995
'The God Who Reveals Secrets': The Mesopotamian Background to Daniel 2.47. Lawson, Jack N. *J St O T* no 74:61-76 Je 1997
Second Samuel 7 and Ancient Near Eastern Royal Ideology. Latto, Antti. *C B Q* 59:244-269 Ap 1997
Sigmund Mowinckels Lehrjahre in Deutschland. Hjelde, Sigurd. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:589-611 1997
Whose Child Is This? Reflections on the Speaking Voice in Isaiah 9:5. Roberts, J J M. *Harv Th R* 90:115-129 Ap 1997
The Wild Man in the Bible and the Ancient Near East. Mobley, Gregory. *J B L* 116:217-233 Sum 1997

Bible (OT)—Authority
Churches in a Changing Society. Brueggemann, Walter. *Chinese Th R* 11 no 2:36-53 1997

Bible (OT)—Bibliography
Forschungen zur Priesterschrift. Otto, Eckart. *Th Ru* 62 no 1:1-50 1997

Bible (OT)—Biographies
see also Patriarchs (Bible)

Bible (OT)—Canaanite influence
Remarks on the Canaanite Origin of Eve [*chawwah* as Northwest Semitic derivative]. Layton, Scott C. *C B Q* 59:22-32 Ja 1997

Bible (OT)—Canon
Der Abschluss des Alttestamentlichen Kanons: Und seine Bedeutung für die kanonische Schriftauslegung. Budde, Achim. *Bib Not* no 87:39-55 1997
Ben Sira y el Canon de las Escrituras. Calduch-Benages, Nuria. *Greg* 78 no 2:359-370 1997
Canons to the Left of Him: Brevard Childs, His Critics, and the Future of Old Testament Theology. Provan, Iain. *Scot J Th* 50 no 1:1-38 1997
An 'Extraordinary Fact': *Torah and Temple* and the Contours of the Hebrew Canon [2 pts]. Dempster, Stephen. *Tyndale Bul* 48:23-56 My 1997; 48:191-218 N 1997
Literarische Echtheit als Kanonkriterium in der alten Kirche. Baum, Armin Daniel. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:97-110 1997
Sacred Books: The Canon of the Hebrew Bible at the End of the First Century [mss evidence fr Masada; facsim]. Maxwell, Robert L. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:302-316 1996-1997

Bible (OT)—Chronology
Iron Age Chronology: A Reply to I Finkelstein [bibliog]. Mazar, Amihai. *Levant* 29:157-167 1997

Bible (OT)—Commentaries
The Book of Obadiah [*Obadiah: A New Translation with Introduction and Commentary*, by P Raabe, 1996; review essay]. Schrieber, Paul L. *Concor J* 23:39-42 Ja 1997

Bible (OT)—Concordances
A New Index to Hatch and Redpath [*A Hebrew/Aramaic Index to the Septuagint: Keyed to the Hatch and Redpath Concordance*]. Muraoka, Takamitsu. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4:257-276 1997

Bible (OT)—Criticism, Feminist
The Woman of Worth: Impressions of Proverbs 31:10-31 [feminist exegesis and history of interpretation]. Riess, Jana K. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:141-151 Spr 1997

Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation
Isaiah 40-55 in the 1990s: Among Other Things, Deconstructing, Mystifying, Intertextual, Socio-Critical, and Hearer-Involving. Goldingay, John. *Bib Interp* 5:225-246 Jl 1997
Post Modernism [festschrift for Elmer A Martens; por]. Guenther, Allen R, ed. *Direction* 25:1-85 Fall 1996*
The Story of Joseph in Five Religious Traditions. Stokes, Jim. *World Order* 28:35-46 Spr 1997

Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation—Christian
Judith and the Christian Reader [history of Christian interpretation of Book of Judith; ils]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Epiphany* 16 no 3:40-47 1997

Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation—History
see also Calvin, John—Biblical interpretation
Bishop Colenso and His Critics: The Strange Emergence of Biblical Criticism in Victorian Britain [adapted fr paper presented at ann conf of the Study Group on Christianity and History (Scotland), Univ of Stirling, O 1995]. Larsen, Timothy. *Scot J Th* 50 no 4:433-458 1997
Genesis and the Talking Heads [*Genesis: A Living Conversation*, produced by B D Moyers]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 103:44-50 F 1997
The History of Interpretation of the Song of Songs. Tanner, J Paul. *Bib Sac* 154:23-46 Ja-Mr 1997
Moses and Machiavellism [bibliog]. Marx, Steven. *J A A R* 65:551-571 Fall 1997
Syncretism, Contextualization, Orthodoxy, and Heresy [patristic biblical interpretation, contemporary missions; bibliog]. Heideman, Eugene S. *Missiology* 25:37-49 Ja 1997
The Woman of Worth: Impressions of Proverbs 31:10-31 [feminist exegesis and history of interpretation]. Riess, Jana K. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:141-151 Spr 1997

Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation, Christian
Biblical Theology Appropriately Postmodern [bibliog]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Bib Th Bul* 27:4-9 Spr 1997
Calvin Seeks the Middle Ground [*John Calvin's Exegesis of the Old Testament*, by D L Puckett, 1995; review essay]. Blake, R D. *Perspectives* 12:22-23, 20 Je-Jl 1997
Conversations among exiles [OT stories speak to contemporary 'dislocation']. Brueggemann, Walter. *Chr Cent* 114:630-632 Jl 2-9 1997
Onlangse konsepte in teksuitleg on hulle konsekwensies vir die (gereformeerde) teologie [Eng abst, p 165; bibliog]. Deist, Ferdinand E. *In die Skrif* 28:165-178 Je 1994
A Review of Six Books by Baptist Old Testament Scholars: A Review Essay. Tate, Marvin E. *Per Rel St* 23:425-436 Wint 1996*

Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation, Jewish
The Bible as Literature [*The Literary Guide to the Bible*, ed by R Alter and F Kermode, 1987; review essay; bibliog]. Bernstein, Moshe J. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:67-82 Wint 1997
Biblical History and Jewish Biblical Theology [on formation and critical issues in Jewish biblical theology]. Brettler, Marc Z. *J Rel* 77:563-583 O 1997
Contending with Modernity: Scripture in the Thought of Yeshayahu Leibowitz and Joseph Soloveitchik. Sagi, Avi. *J Rel* 77:421-441 Jl 1997
'Das ganze Volk sah die Stimmen...': Haggadische Auslegung und Pfingstbericht [Eng abst, p 349]. Neudecker, Reinhard. *Biblica* 78 no 3:329-349 1997
The Haskalah in Vilna: R Yehezkel Feivel's *Toldot Adam*. Breuer, Edward. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:15-40 1997
History of Israelite Religion or Old Testament Theology? Jewish Interest in Biblical Theology. Kalimi, Isaac. *SJOT* 11 no 1:100-123 1997
A Literary Solution to the Name Variations of Esau's Wives [Gen 26:34-35, 36:2-3; table]. Abraham, Jed H. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:1-14 1997
P'shat: An Innovative Method in Torah Commentary. Henkin, Judah H. *Jew Bible Q* 25:234-240 O-D 1997
Philosophic Approaches to Sacred Scripture in Judaism. Jospe, Raphael. *J Dharma* 21:345-363 O-D 1996
The Plain Sense of Scripture: Do you recognize it when you see it? Hendel, Ronald S. *Bible R* 13:17,47 D 1997
Solomon Schechter and the Ambivalence of Jewish *Wissenschaft*. Fine, David J. *Judaism* 46:3-24 Wint 1997

Bible (OT)—Criticism, Literary
The Bible as Literature [*The Literary Guide to the Bible*, ed by R Alter and F Kermode, 1987; review essay; bibliog]. Bernstein, Moshe J. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:67-82 Wint 1997
Clio and Canons: In Search of a Cultural Poetics of the Hebrew Bible [reply, HA Veester, pp 465-481]. Carroll, Robert P. *Bib Interp* 5:300-323 O 1997
Guidelines for Understanding and Proclaiming Old Testament Narratives. Mathewson, Steven D. *Bib Sac* 154:410-435 O-D 1997
Leviticus 26: Elevating or Terrifying? [bibliog]. Fox, Mary Kathleen Houser. *JOTT* 8:73-88 1996

Misunderstanding or Midrash? The prose appropriation of poetic material in the Hebrew Bible [pts]. Houston, Walter J. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:342-355 1997
Obadiah's "Day": On the Rhetorical Implications of Textual Form and Intertextual Influence [bibliog, table]. Wendland, Ernst R. *JOTT* 8:23-49 1996
Prayer: An Integral Part of the Old Testament [bibliog]. O'Kennedy, D F. *Scriptura* no 59:421-433 1996
Prolepsen in alttestamentlichen Erzählungen: Eine Skizze. Koenen, Klaus. *Vet Test* 47:456-477 O 1997
Reading Scripture with Kenneth Burke: Genesis 38. Koptak, Paul E. *Cov Q* 55:84-94 My-Ag 1997
Die Verwendung der Mächtigkeitsformel ausserhalb des Deuteronomiums: Literarische und theologische Linien zu Jer, Ez, dtrG und P. Kreuzer, Siegfried. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:369-384 1997

Bible (OT)—Criticism, Redaction
see also Chronicler (Old Testament editor)
Wer waren die Deuteronomisten? Das historische Rätsel einer literarischen Hypothese [paper prresented at Univ Münster, Je 10 1996]. Albertz, Rainer. *Ev Th* 57 no 4:319-338 1997

Bible (OT)—Cultural relations
Genesis 22 und das *mlk*-Opfer: Erinnerung an einen religionsgeschichtlichen Tatbestand. Müller, Hans Peter. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:237-246 1997
Das Ringen des Volkes um die Stellung der Völker [Eng abst, p 197; bibliog]. Fenske, Wolfgang. *SJOT* 11 no 2:181-199 1997
Syncretism, Contextualization, Orthodoxy, and Heresy [patristic biblical interpretation, contemporary missions; bibliog]. Heideman, Eugene S. *Missiology* 25:37-49 Ja 1997

Bible (OT)—Economics
Economic Influences on Early Israel [paper presented at the Southeast Regional ASOR and SBL, Atlanta, Mr 19 1994; bibliog]. Muth, Richard F. *J St O T* no 75:77-92 S 1997
"Unrechtmässige Fesseln auftun, Jochstricke lösen" Jesaja 58,1-2, ein Textbeispiel zum Thema "Bibel und Ökonomie". Schottroff, Willy. *Bib Interp* 5:263-278 Jl 1997

Bible (OT)—Egyptian influence
Moses and Magic: Notes on the Book of Exodus. Noegel, Scott B. *J Anc Near East Soc* 24:45-59 1996
Präfigurationen der hermopolitanischen Achtheit in den Sargtexten? Bauks, Michaela. *Bib Not* no 88:5-8 1997
Whose Child Is This? Reflections on the Speaking Voice in Isaiah 9:5. Roberts, J J M. *Harv Th R* 90:115-129 Ap 1997
Zur Bedeutung von Gen 37,15-17 im Kontext der Josephs-Erzählung und von B 21-28 in dem der ägyptischen Sinuhe-Erzählung [bibliog]. Koenen, Klaus. *Bib Not* no 86:51-56 1997
Zur Rezeptionsgeschichte der Asiaten-Szene von Beni-Hassan. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 88:9-15 1997

Bible (OT)—Ethics
Einfache Sittlichkeit und theonome Ethik in der alttestamentlichen Weisheit [paper presented for Doktorandenkolloquium, Univ Marburg, Ja 15 1997; Eng abst, p 139]. Kaiser, Otto. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 2:115-139 1997
The Gap between Law and Ethics in the Bible. Wenham, Gordon J. *J Jew St* 48:17-29 Spr 1997
The Impurity of Immorality in Ancient Judaism [table]. Klawans, Jonathan. *J Jew St* 48:1-16 Spr 1997
Old Testament and Moral Tradition. Phillips, A C J. *Expos T* 108:231-232 My 1997
Truth-Telling as Subversive Obedience [implications of ninth commandment]. Brueggemann, Walter. *J Preachers* 20:2-9 Lent 1997
"Unrechtmässige Fesseln auftun, Jochstricke lösen" Jesaja 58,1-2, ein Textbeispiel zum Thema "Bibel und Ökonomie". Schottroff, Willy. *Bib Interp* 5:263-278 Jl 1997

Bible (OT)—Genealogy
The Book of Ruth and the Possibility of a Feminist Canonical Hermeneutic. Bauckham, Richard. *Bib Interp* 5:29-45 Ja 1997

Bible (OT)—Geography
The Four Corners of Psalm 107 [fig, table]. Jarick, John. *C B Q* 59:270-287 Ap 1997
Jerusalem as the *Omphalos* of the World: On the History of a Geographical Concept [paper presented at conf, Jerusalem, Sum 1996; maps]. Alexander, Philip S. *Judaism* 46:147-158 Spr 1997
Pnuel. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Bib Not* no 85:38-43 1996
Punt and Aksum: Egypt and the Horn of Africa [figs, maps, photos]. Phillips, Jacke. *J African Hist* 38 no 3:423-457 1997
The Significance of Lebanon in the Old Testament and Ancient Near Eastern Texts [bibliog]. Gangloff, Frédéric. *Th R (Near East)* 18:3-20 Ap 1997
TMR in 1 Kings IX 18. Williams, P J. *Vet Test* 47:262-265 Ap 1997
Travelling from Babylon to Zion: Location and Its Function in Isaiah 49-55 [table]. Abma, Richtsje. *J St O T* no 74:3-28 Je 1997
Der vermisste Stamm Sebulon in 1 Könige 7-19. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Vet Test* 47:387-389 Jl 1997

Bible (OT)—Historiography
Dangerous Liaisons in the Book of Judges [bibliog]. Guest, Pauline Deryn. *SJOT* 11 no 2:241-269 1997
The End of (Israel's) History? K W Whitelam's *The Invention of Ancient Israel*: A Review Article [1996]. Provan, Iain. *J Sem St* 42:283-300 Aut 1997
Geskiedenis en gesigshoek met besondere verwysing na die rol van die profete in Kronieke [Eng abst, p 261; bibliog]. Van Rooy, Harry F. *In die Skrif* 27:261-277 Je 1993
In Search of "Ancient Israel"/"Palestine"? Old Trends (1920s-1970s) [pt 1; bibliog]. Gangloff, Frédéric. *Th R (Near East)* 18:81-101 N 1997
Memory, Tradition, and the Construction of the Past in Ancient Israel [bibliog]. Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *Bib Th Bul* 27:76-82 Fall 1997
National Allegory in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Boer, Roland T. *J St O T* no 74:95-116 Je 1997
Prophetic Stories as Sources for the Histories of Jehoshaphat and the Omrides. Na'aman, Nadav. *Biblica* 78 no 2:153-173 1997
The Re-interpretation of the Edomite-Israelite Encounter in Deuteronomy II [appendix]. Glatt-Gilad, David A. *Vet Test* 47:441-455 O 1997
Transformations in Deuteronomistic Biblical Historiography: On "Book-Finding" and other Literary Strategies [paper presented at SBL Ann Meeting, Chicago, N 19-22 1994]. Römer, Thomas. *Z Altt W* 109 no 1:1-11 1997
The Twelve-Tribe Systems of Israel [fig, table]. Kallai, Zecharia. *Vet Test* 47:53-90 Ja 1997
The Vanishing Solomon: The Disappearance of the United Monarchy from Recent Histories of Ancient Israel. Knoppers, Gary N. *J B L* 116:19-44 Spr 1997

Bible (OT)—History and dating
"Begehre micht ihre Schönheit in deinem Herzen" (Prov 6,25): Eine Aktualisierung des Ehebruchsverbots aus persischer Zeit [Eng abst, pp 62-63]. Maier, Christl. *Bib Interp* 5:46-63 Ja 1997
Dating Isaiah 40-66: What Does the Linguistic Evidence Say? [appendix]. Rooker, Mark F. *West Th J* 58:303-312 Fall 1996
Geography and Tradition in the Patriarchal Narratives [bibliog]. Strange, John. *SJOT* 11 no 2:210-222 1997
The Historical Quest for "Ancient Israel" and the Linguistic Evidence of the Hebrew Bible: Some Methodological Observations. Hurvitz, Avi. *Vet Test* 47:301-315 Jl 1997
Historiographie et identité: Rôles et fonctions de "l'historiographie deutéronomiste". Römer, Thomas. *Foi Vie* 96:3-18 S 1997
Misunderstanding or Midrash? The prose appropriation of poetic material in the Hebrew Bible [pts]. Houston, Walter J. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:342-355 1997
Rethinking the "Exilic" Book of Kings. Linville, James. *J St O T* no 75:21-42 S 1997
Time and Space in Haggai-Zechariah 1-8: A Bakhtinian Analysis of a Prophetic Chronicle. Sykes, Seth. *J St O T* no 76:97-124 D 1997
Zur Datierung der Chronik: Ein neuer methodischer Ansatz. Steins, Georg. *Z Altt W* 109 no 1:84-92 1997

Bible (OT)—History of biblical events
Abraham ou le "Père adopté": Où se cache l'historicité d'Abraham? [table]. Nocquet, Dany. *Foi Vie* 96:35-53 S 1997
Baruch ben-Neriah [erratum, 25:259 O-D 1997; ils]. Berlyn, P J. *Jew Bible Q* 25:150-161 Jl-S 1997
Biblical History and Jewish Biblical Theology [on formation and critical issues in Jewish biblical theology]. Brettler, Marc Z. *J Rel* 77:563-583 O 1997
The Biblical Minimalists: Expunging Ancient Israel's Past [map, photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bible R* 13:32-39,50-52 Je 1997
Blacks/Negroes: Participants in the Development of Civilization in the Ancient World and Their Presence in the Bible. Copher, Charles B. *J Int Th C* 23:3-47 Fall 1995
The Contribution of the Amarna Letters to the Debate on Jerusalem's Political Position in the Tenth Century BCE [bibliog]. Na'aman, Nadav. *A S O R Bul* no 304:17-27 N 1996
Cow Town or Royal Capital? Evidence for Iron Age Jerusalem [map, photos]. Na'aman, Nadav. *Bib Arch R* 23:43-47,67 Jl-Ag 1997
David's Conquest of Jerusalem [table]. Derby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 25:35-39 Ja-Mr 1997
Dr J G Geelkerken as kontoversis (1920-1926) [Eng abst, p 627; bibliog]. Kruger, G L. *In die Skrif* 28:627-644 D 1994
Face to Face: Biblical Minimalists Meet Their Challengers [discussion moderated by Hershel Shanks; photos, pors]. Lemche, Niels Peter; Thompson, Thomas L; Dever, William G; McCarter, P Kyle, Jr. *Bib Arch R* 23:26-42,66 Jl-Ag 1997
Kontinuität und Diskontinuität in der alttestamentlichen Prophetie. Rendtorff, Rolf. *Z Altt W* 109 no 2:169-187 1997
The New Tirhakah Text and Sennacherib's Second Palestinian Campaign. Shea, William H. *A U Sem St* 35:181-187 Aut 1997
Razed Temple and Shattered Vessels: Continuities and Discontinuities in the Discourses of Exile in the Hebrew Bible: An Appreciation of the Work of Peter R Ackroyd on the Occassion of His Eightieth Birthday. Carroll, Robert P. *J St O T* no 75:93-106 S 1997
The Role of Assyria in the Ancient Near East During the Reign of Manasseh [paper presented at SBL/ASOR ann conf, San Francisco, 1992]. Gane, Roy. *A U Sem St* 35:21-32 Spr 1997
Solomon's Temple: Fact and Ideology in Biblical and Near Eastern Historiography [1 Kgs 6-7 as historical document]. Van Seters, John. *C B Q* 59: 45-57 Ja 1997
The Temple Treasury Committee in the Times of Nehemiah and Ezra [Ezra 8:33-34; Neh 13:13]. Schaper, Joachim. *Vet Test* 47:200-206 Ap 1997
Tyre's Isolationist Policies in the Early Sixth Century BCE: Evidence from the Prophets [tables]. Strong, John T. *Vet Test* 47:207-219 Ap 1997

Bible (OT)—Homiletic use
Guidelines for Understanding and Proclaiming Old Testament Narratives. Mathewson, Steven D. *Bib Sac* 154:410-435 O-D 1997
A New Proposal for Preaching from Proverbs [sermon, pp 31-33]. Bland, Dave. *Preaching* 12:28-30 My-Je 1997
Preaching from Isaiah. Fasol, Al. *Criswell Th R* 7:91-101 Spr 1994
Preaching the Old Testament in the Post Modern World [bibliog]. Jost, Lynn. *Direction* 25:36-43 Fall 1996
Riglyne vir die prediking oor wysheidsliteratuur, toegespits op die boek Spreuke [Eng abst, p 303; bibliog]. Van Rooy, Harry F. *In die Skrif* 25: 303-321 S 1991

Bible (OT)—Inspiration
Inspiration and the Texts of the Bible. Büchner, Dirk. *Hervormde T St* 53: 393-406 Mr-Je 1997

Bible (OT)—Kings and rulers *see* Kings and rulers in the Old Testament

Bible (OT)—Language, style
see also Rhetoric in the Bible
Dating Isaiah 40-66: What Does the Linguistic Evidence Say? [appendix]. Rooker, Mark F. *West Th J* 58:303-312 Fall 1996
Evidence of Diversity in Pre-Exilic Judahite Hebrew. Young, Ian. *Hebr St* 38:7-20 1997

The Historical Quest for "Ancient Israel" and the Linguistic Evidence of the Hebrew Bible: Some Methodological Observations. Hurvitz, Avi. *Vet Test* 47:301-315 Jl 1997
Linguistic Patterns of Deuteronomy 32. Nigosian, Solomon A. *Biblica* 78 no 2:206-224 1997
On Prose and Poetry in the Book of Job [tables]. Polak, Frank H. *J Anc Near East Soc* 24:61-97 1996
Once Again: The Problem of Dating Biblical Hebrew. Ehrensvärd, Martin. *SJOT* 11 no 1:29-40 1997
The Repetition of Introductions to Speech as a Feature of Biblical Hebrew [table]. Revell, E John. *Vet Test* 47:91-110 Ja 1997
Variations in Biblical Hebrew [social, stylistic aspects of dialects]. Gianto, Agustinus. *Biblica* 77 no 4:493-508 1996

Bible (OT)—Law
Abolition or mitigation of the death penalty: A perspective on the laws of Israel [bibliog]. Lion-Cachet, F N. *In die Skrif* 28:89-101 Mr 1994
Die begronding van geregtigheid 'n Perspektief op die wettebundels van die Pentateug [bibliog]. Lion-Cachet, F N. *In die Skrif* 28:247-259 Je 1994
The Daughters of Zelophehad Revisited [Num 26:33-27:11]. Derby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 25:169-171 Jl-S 1997
"Denn es ist kein Mensch so gerecht auf Erden, dass er nur Gutes tue...": Recht und Gerechtigkeit aus der Sicht des Predigers Salomo [Eng abst, p 287]. Lux, Rüdiger. *Z Th K* 94 no 3:263-287 1997
Deuteronomy XXV 11-12—One for the Books. Wilson, P Eddy. *Vet Test* 47: 220-235 Ap 1997
The Gap between Law and Ethics in the Bible. Wenham, Gordon J. *J Jew St* 48:17-29 Spr 1997
Individual vs Collective Responsibility: From the Ancient Near East and the Bible to the Greco-Roman World. Freund, Richard A. *SJOT* 11 no 2:279-304 1997
Israelite Aniconism in Context [*No Graven Image? Israelite Aniconism in Its Ancient Near Eastern Context*, by T N D Mettinger, 1995; review essay]. Uehlinger, Christoph. *Biblica* 77 no 4:540-549 1996
"Let My People Go!": Emancipation, Revelation, and Scribal Activity in Jeremiah 34.8-14. Chavel, Simeon. *J St O T* no 76:71-95 D 1997
The Missing Daughter: Leviticus 18-20. Meacham, Tirzah. *Z Altt W* 109 no 2:254-259 1997
Nombres 5/11-31 et l'enfantement de la justice divine au sein de la communauté. Nihan, Christophe. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:429-436 1997
Old Testament and Moral Tradition. Phillips, A C J. *Expos T* 108:231-232 My 1997
What Kind of "Violence" in Ezekiel 22? [*chamas* in Ezek 22:26]. Harland, P J. *Expos T* 108:111-114 Ja 1997

Bible (OT)—Legends
Die Elisa-siklus teen die agtergrond van die Babiloniese ballingskap [Eng abst, p 257; bibliog, fig]. Slabbert, M J, and Breytenbach, A P B. *Hervormde T St* 53:257-275 Mr-Je 1997
Prophetic Stories as Sources for the Histories of Jehoshaphat and the Omrides. Na'aman, Nadav. *Biblica* 78 no 2:153-173 1997

Bible (OT)—Liturgical use
Altes Testament und Liturgie: Unsere Schwierigkeiten und unsere Chancen. Lohfink, Norbert. *Liturg Jb* 47 no 1:3-22 1997

Bible (OT)—Manuscripts
Sacred Books: The Canon of the Hebrew Bible at the End of the First Century [mss evidence fr Masada; facsim]. Maxwell, Robert L. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:302-316 1996-1997

Bible (OT)—Miracles *see* Miracles

Bible (OT)—Names
Getting Personal: What Names in the Bible Teach Us. Hess, Richard S. *Bible R* 13:31-37 D 1997
Die missratenen Söhne Samuels [bibliog]. Kammerer, Stefan. *Bib Not* no 88: 75-88 1997
Potifar und Potifera. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 85:8-10 1996
Ya'el in Judges 4: An Onomastic Rejoinder. Layton, Scott C. *Z Altt W* 109 no 1:93-94 1997

Bible (OT)—Poetry *see* Hebrew poetry

Bible (OT)—Prayers
God and Jonah's Prayers [sermon]. Prout, Elmer. *Restoration Q* 39 no 2: 115-118 1997
How Long, O Lord? Praying in Anger and Pain. Farmer, Kathleen. *J Th (UTS)* 100:19-36 1997
Practising the Presence of God: The Wisdom Psalms as Prayer. Johnston, Robert K. *Cov Q* 55:20-41 My-Ag 1997
Restoring Your Vision—With Nehemiah. Brady, Steve. *Evangel* 12:34-36 Sum 1994

Bible (OT)—Prophecies
"Born with a Different Face": Reflections on William Blake and Biblical Prophecy [bibliog]. Hobbs, T R. *Com Via* 39 no 1:5-34 1997
Over het vredesverbond als noachitisch verbond: *Pactum salutis in Vetere Testamento* [Eng abst, p 457; bibliog]. Wielenga, Bastiaan. *In die Skrif* 30: 457-469 D 1996
Die wisselwerking tussen profeet en gehoor in die boek Esegiël [Eng abst, p 235; bibliog]. Van Rooy, Harry F. *In die Skrif* 28:235-246 Je 1994

Bible (OT)—Prophetic books
Prophetic Attitudes toward Violence in Ancient Israel. Hostetter, Edwin C. *Criswell Th R* 7:83-89 Spr 1994

Bible (OT)—Prophets *see* Prophets in the Old Testament

Bible (OT)—Rhetoric *see* Rhetoric in the Bible

Bible (OT)—Study
Die bydrae en relevansie van die Ou-Testamentiese wetenskapsbeoefening in die Gereformeerde Kerke in Suid-Afrika (1869-1994) [Eng abst, p 47; bibliog]. Van Rooy, Harry F. *In die Skrif* 29:47-76 Mr-Je 1995
Cambridge in the Land of Canaan: Descent, Alliance, Circumcision, and Instruction in the Bible. Goldberg, Harvey E. *J Anc Near East Soc* 24:9-34 1996
Enkele Ou-Testamentiese perspektiewe en die betekenis daarvan vir die bediening van die gemeente [Eng abst, p 613]. Helberg, Jacob L. *In die Skrif* 28:613-626 D 1994
Face to Face: Biblical Minimalists Meet Their Challengers [discussion moderated by Hershel Shanks; photos, pors]. Lemche, Niels Peter; Thompson, Thomas L; Dever, William G; McCarter, P Kyle, Jr. *Bib Arch R* 23:26-42,66 Jl-Ag 1997
The Foundations of Reformed Biblical Theology: The Development of Old Testament Theology at Old Princeton, 1812-1932. Wallace, Peter J. *West Th J* 59:41-69 Spr 1997
In Search of "Ancient Israel"/"Palestine"? Old Trends (1920s-1970s) [pt 1; bibliog]. Gangloff, Frédéric. *Th R (Near East)* 18:81-101 N 1997
La investigación sobre la historia deuteronomista: Desde Martin Noth a nuestros días [bibliog]. Sicre, José Luis. *Est Bib* 54 no 3:361-415 1996
The Old Testament Historical Books in Modern Scholarship. McConville, J Gordon. *Themelios* 22:3-13 Ap 1997
La Peshitta de l'Ancien Testament dans la recherche récente [Eng abst, p 473; paper presented at conf La Bible grecque des Septante, Paris, F 16 1995]. Joosten, Jan. *R Hist Ph Rel* 76:385-395 O-D 1996
Razed Temple and Shattered Vessels: Continuities and Discontinuities in the Discourses of Exile in the Hebrew Bible: An Appreciation of the Work of Peter R Ackroyd on the Occassion of His Eightieth Birthday. Carroll, Robert P. *J St O T* no 75:93-106 S 1997
Reading the Old Testament: Tools and Techniques. Baker, David W. *Ashland Th J* 28:87-111 1996
The Vanishing Solomon: The Disappearance of the United Monarchy from Recent Histories of Ancient Israel. Knoppers, Gary N. *J B L* 116:19-44 Spr 1997
W Robertson Smith: A Paradigm for Exegesis? Gosling, F A. *SJOT* 11 no 2: 223-231 1997

Bible (OT)—Study—Congresses
Qohelet in the Context of Wisdom: Colloquium Biblicum Lovaniense XLVI (1997) [Jl 30-Ag 1 1997]. Schoors, Antoon. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4:520-526 1997

Bible (OT)—Study—Methodology
The Poetry of Prophetic Persuasion: Preserving the Prophet's Persona [Isa 5:1-7, Ezek 15:1-8; tables, texts; presidential address, CBA, Univ of St Thomas, Ag 1996]. Boadt, Lawrence. *C B Q* 59:1-21 Ja 1997

Bible (OT)—Theology
see also Wilderness (Theology)
Al met die grense langs: 'n Blik op die raakvlak tussen godsdienste uit 'n Ou-Testamentiese perspektief [paper presented at Stellenbosch, S 4 1996]. Boshoff, Willem S. *Rel Th* 4 no 3:242-250 1997
Biblical Theology Appropriately Postmodern [bibliog]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Bib Th Bul* 27:4-9 Spr 1997
Canons to the Left of Him: Brevard Childs, His Critics, and the Future of Old Testament Theology. Provan, Iain. *Scot J Th* 50 no 1:1-38 1997
Die christusgetuienis in die Ou Testament - 'n belydeniswerklikheid [Eng abst, p 97; bibliog]. Lion-Cachet, F N. *In die Skrif* 25:97-113 Mr 1991
Critique cultuelle et doute existentiel: étude de Qo 4,17-5,6 [Eng abst, p 147]. Lavoie, Jean Jacques. *S R* 26 no 2:147-167 1997
Deutoronomium 6—Přísloví 3 [Eng abst, p 17]. Novotný, Tomáš. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:17-20 1997
Les enjeux exégétiques et théologiques du discours sur l'élection dans l'Ancien Testament. Römer, Thomas. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:209-218 1997
God's self-revelation in the Old Testament and African concepts of God [bibliog]. Van Rooy, Jacobus Albertus. *In die Skrif* 28:261-274 Je 1994
History of Israelite Religion or Old Testament Theology? Jewish Interest in Biblical Theology. Kalimi, Isaac. *SJOT* 11 no 1:100-123 1997
Karl Barth's Treatment of the Old Testament as Expectation. Keller, Roger R. *A U Sem St* 35:165-179 Aut 1997
Die korrektiewe aard van die Ou Testament en die betekenis daarvan vir teologiebeoefening [Eng abst, p 77; bibliog]. Helberg, Jacob L. *In die Skrif* 29:77-93 Mr-Je 1995
Old Testament Theology, for Whom? [replies B C Lategan, pp 243-254, R J Weems, pp 257-261, D Patte, pp 263-276, T M Hinga, pp 277-284; bibliog]. Wittenberg, Gunther H. *Semeia* no 73:221-240 1996
Die Ou Testament oor demone en die Satan [bibliog]. Vosloo, William. *In die Skrif* 26:387-396 S 1992
Ptantewêreld en teologie in die Ou Testament [Eng abst, p 277; bibliog]. Oberholzer, Johannes P. *In die Skrif* 28:277-282 Je 1994
Satanic Verses [Satan in the Hebrew Bible; pts]. Pinker, Aron. *Jew Bible Q* 25:90-100 Ap-Je 1997; 25:225-233 O-D 1997
Scribal Contributions to Old Testament Theology. Lundbom, Jack R. *Cov Q* 55:42-49 My-Ag 1997
The Shape of an Old Testament Theology for a Post Modern Culture [bibliog]. Martens, Elmer A. *Direction* 25:5-15 Fall 1996
The Sins of the Fathers: A Theological Investigation of the Biblical Tension Between Corporate and Individualized Retribution. Kaminsky, Joel S. *Judaism* 46:319-332 Sum 1997
Theologische Einsichten des Alten Testaments: Gemeinsamkeiten mit dem christlichen Glauben. Schmidt, Werner H. *Ev Th* 57 no 1:46-52 1997
Toward Recovering Theological Exegesis. Childs, Brevard S. *Pro Ecclesia* 6: 16-26 Wint 1997
Trends in the history of research on the problem of violence in the Old Testament. Snyman, S D. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:127-145 1997
Unity or Diversity in Wisdom Theology? A Canonical and Covenantal Perspective [adapted fr Tyndale Old Testament Lecture, Cambridge, Jl 9 1996]. Schultz, Richard L. *Tyndale Bul* 48:271-306 N 1997
Die Verwendung der Mächtigkeitsformel ausserhalb des Deuteronomiums: Literarische und theologische Linien zu Jer, Ez, dtrG und P. Kreuzer, Siegfried. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:369-384 1997
Waarom Jahwe weier dat Dawid die tempel bou [Eng abst, p 167; bibliog]. Helberg, Jacob L. *In die Skrif* 24:167-183 Je 1990
Was The Holy Spirit Active In Old Testament Times? What Was New About The Christian Experience Of God? [paper fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. Goldingay, John. *Ex Auditu* 12:14-28 1996
Wie alttestamentlich muss evangelische Theologie sein? Crüsemann, Frank. *Ev Th* 57 no 1:10-18 1997

Wisdom Literature Makes A Comeback: Pursuing the Good Life [ils]. Dell, Katherine J. *Bible R* 13:26-31,46 Ag 1997

Bible (OT)—Translating

As Simple as ABC: What Acrostics in the Bible Can Demonstrate [ils, photo, tables]. Minkoff, Harvey. *Bible R* 13:27-31,46-47 Ap 1997

Domains of Biblical Hebrew Discourse as a Translation Problem [concepts of reality shared by writer, speaker, and hearer in a text; imperatives in Deut; bibliog]. Regt, Lénart J de. *JOTT* 8:50-72 1996

"[E]arnest, Vehement, Cryeng, Prayeng": The Felt Reality of the Countess of Pembroke's Penitentials. Demers, Patricia. *Rel St Th* 16:78-90 Je 1997

Heeding the Received Text: Jer 2,20a, A Case in Point [translating Hebrew poetry]. Bozak, Barbara A. *Biblica* 77 no 4:524-537 1996

Vanwaar die eenhoring in Bybelvertalings? [Eng abst, p 337; bibliog]. Schulze, L F. *In die Skrif* 26:337-349 S 1992

Bible (OT)—Use

Freud, Oedipus and the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Kaplan, Kalman J, and Algom, Daniel. *J Psych Jud* 21:211-216 Fall 1997

Die gebruik van die Ou Testament in die belydenisskrifte, hermeneuties beoordeel. Van Rooy, Harry F. *In die Skrif* 25:29-46 Mr 1991

Die gebruik van die Ou Testament in die volkslewe: 'n Ondersoek onder predikante en ander lidmate van die Gereformeerde Kerke in Suid-Afrika [Eng abst, p 663; bibliog, tables]. Helberg, Jacob L, and Van Rooy, Harry F. *In die Skrif* 29:663-681 D 1995

Proposal for Centers for the Study of Biblical Psychotherapy [bibliog]. Kaplan, Kalman J. *J Psych Jud* 21:155-164 Fall 1997

The Secret Code Hoax [*The Bible Code*, by M Drosnin, 1997]. Hendel, Ronald S. *Bible R* 13:22-24 Ag 1997

The Use of the Old Testament in Arab American Churches [tables]. ElFar, Rana Wadie. *Th R (Near East)* 17:96-112 N 1996

Bible (OT)—Versions, Aramaic—Targum Neofiti

El derás sobre Caín y Abel in 1 Jn y la situación de la comunidad Joánica [Eng abst, p 213]. Muñoz León, Domingo. *Est Bib* 53 no 2:213-238 1995

Das Verständnis der Verbform *ns'ty* in Numeri 16,15 im Licht des Targums Neofiti 1. Mutius, Hans-Georg von. *Bib Not* no 87:34-38 1997

Bible (OT)—Versions, English

"[E]arnest, Vehement, Cryeng, Prayeng": The Felt Reality of the Countess of Pembroke's Penitentials. Demers, Patricia. *Rel St Th* 16:78-90 Je 1997

It is Very Good: The Genesis of Stephen Mitchell. Barna, Mark Richard. *Shamb Sun* 5:34-39 Ja 1997

Review Article: A Brief Examination of Volume Four of *The New Interpreter's Bible*. Edwards, O C, Jr. *Sewanee Th R* 40:237-242 Easter 1997*

Bible (OT)—Versions, French

Psaumes de vie, psaumes de martyre [paper presented at the Assemblée du Désert, S 1 1996]. Zuber, Roger. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:123-129 Ja-Mr 1997

Bible (OT)—Versions, Greek

The Source of the Quotation from Isaiah 53:4 in Matthew 8:17. Menken, Maarten J J. *Nov Test* 39:313-327 O 1997

Bible (OT)—Versions, Greek—Septuagint

The House of Baal in 1 Kings XVI 32. Emerton, John A. *Vet Test* 47:293-300 Jl 1997

Interpreting the Septuagint: Nahum 2.2 as a Case-Study. Ball, E. *J St O T* no 75:59-75 S 1997

Jewish Commentaries and the Septuagint. Büchner, Dirk. *J Jew St* 48:250-261 Aut 1997

A New Index to Hatch and Redpath [*A Hebrew/Aramaic Index to the Septuagint: Keyed to the Hatch and Redpath Concordance*]. Muraoka, Takamitsu. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4:257-276 1997

Pas pour toujours chez les Septante! Lys, Daniel. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:365-373 1997

PSH: Pass Over or Protect? [bibliog]. Büchner, Dirk. *Bib Not* no 86:14-17 1997

The Septuagint Ban on Cursing the Gods. Goldenberg, Robert. *J St Jud* 28: 381-389 N 1997

The Sins of Rehoboam: The Purpose of 3 Kingdoms 12.24A-Z. Shaw, Charles S. *J St O T* no 73:55-64 Mr 1997

"Take Another Scroll and Write": A Study of the LXX and the MT of Jeremiah's Oracles Against Egypt and Babylon [appendixes]. Sharp, Carolyn J. *Vet Test* 47:487-516 O 1997

Un' ulteriore accezione di ΣΩMA ne LXX [Eng abst, p 145]. Toloni, Giancarlo. *Est Bib* 54 no 2:145-164 1996

The Use of KAPTOς and XPONOς in the Septuagint [reply to *Biblical Words for Time*, by J Barr, 1969]. Eynikel, Erik. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4:369-385 1997

Zum Text des Jeremiabuches [Eng abst, p 328]. Fischer, Georg. *Biblica* 78 no 3:305-328 1997

Bible (OT)—Versions, Hebrew—Masoretic Text

Jérémie 17,1-5aα dans la rédaction massorétique du livre de Jérémie [Eng abst, p 165]. Gosse, Bernard. *Est Bib* 53 no 2:165-180 1995

The Leningrad Codex: Rediscovering the Oldest Complete Hebrew Bible [ils]. Sanders, James A, and Beck, Astrid B. *Bible R* 13:32-461,46 Ag 1997

Weneda'ah and *weno'mer* in Isa 41:26; *we'arah* in Isa 41:28. Dempsey, Deirdre A. *Bib Not* no 86:18-23 1997

Bible (OT)—Versions, Ladino

A Ladino Version of the Targum of Ruth. Avalos, Hector. *Est Bib* 54 no 2: 165-182 1996

Bible (OT)—Versions, Syriac

Die verhouding van die Siriese Psalm 151 tot die Griekse en Hebreeuse weergawes. Van Rooy, Harry F. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:176-197 1997

Bible (OT)—Versions, Syriac—Peshitta

An Observation on the Peshiṭṭa's Translation of *ŠDY* in Job. Szpek, Heidi M. *Vet Test* 47:550-553 O 1997

La Peshitta de l'Ancien Testament dans la recherche récente [Eng abst, p 473; paper presented at conf La Bible grecque des Septante, Paris, F 16 1995]. Joosten, Jan. *R Hist Ph Rel* 76:385-395 O-D 1996

Bible (OT)—Visions *see* Visions in the Bible

Bible (OT)- Amos

Amos 5:21-24: Religion, Politics, and the Latino Experience. Romero, C Gilbert. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 4:21-41 My 1997

Amos 6:1-7 as an intensification of Amos 3:9-11 [bibliog]. Snyman, S D. *In die Skrif* 28:213-222 Je 1994

Amos' Absolute "No". Noble, Paul R. *Vet Test* 47:329-340 Jl 1997

Die herfsfees en die koningsrite by Bet-El as interteks van Amos 7:10-8:14 en Hosea 9:1-9 [Eng abst, p 513; bibliog]. Breytenbach, A P B. *Hervormde T St* 53:513-528 S 1997

The Prophetic Text and the Literature of Dissent in Latin America: Amos, García Márquez, and Cabrera Infante dismantle militarism. Carroll, M Daniel. *Bib Interp* 4:76-100 Ja 1996

The Remnant in Amos 3-6: A Prophetic Paradox [chart, table]. Noble, Paul R. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:122-147 D 1997

Textual Notes [Amos 2:6b-7a; Ezek 13:17f]. Orel, Vladimir. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:408-413 1997

Tyre's Isolationist Policies in the Early Sixth Century BCE: Evidence from the Prophets [tables]. Strong, John T. *Vet Test* 47:207-219 Ap 1997

Bible (OT)- Amos—Criticism, Redaction

Überlegungen zur Redaktionsgeschichte des Amosbuches anhand von Am 9,7-10 [bibliog]. Schullerus, Konrad. *Bib Not* no 85:56-69 1996

Bible (OT)- Apocrypha

The Christian Apocrypha Preserved in Art [photos]. Cartlidge, David R. *Bible R* 13:24-31,56 Je 1997

Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Ecclesiasticus

Ben Sira 2 y el Nuevo Testament [Eng abst, p 305; includes tr of Sir 2:1-18]. Calduch-Benages, Nuria. *Est Bib* 53 no 3:305-316 1995

Ben Sira y el Canon de las Escrituras. Calduch-Benages, Nuria. *Greg* 78 no 2:359-370 1997

Caution, fidelity, and the fear of God: Ben Sira's teaching on friendship in Sir 6:5-17. Corley, Jeremy. *Est Bib* 54 no 3:313-326 1996

Elementos de inculturación helenista en el libro de Ben Sira: Los viajes [Eng abst, p 289]. Calduch-Benages, Nuria. *Est Bib* 54 no 3:289-298 1996

Notas exegéticos al Eclesiástico (Ben Sira) [2 pts; Eng abst, p 433; bibliog]. Alonso Schökel, Luis. *Est Bib* 53 no 4:433-448 1995; 54 no 3:299-312 1996

Two Early Jewish Approaches to Wisdom: Sirach and Qumran Sapiential Work A [bibliog]. Harrington, Daniel J. *J St Pseud* 16:25-38 Jl 1997

Wisdom False and True (Sir 19,20-30) [table]. Weber, Kathleen. *Biblica* 77 no 3:330-348 1996

Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Esdras II

Locating 4 Ezra: A Consideration of Its Social Setting and Functions. Longenecker, Bruce W. *J St Jud* 28:271-293 Ag 1997

2 Esdras 1.11 and the Destruction of Bethsaida. Strickert, Fred. *J St Pseud* 16:111-122 Jl 1997

Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Judith

Judith and the Christian Reader [history of Christian interpretation of Book of Judith; ils]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Epiphany* 16 no 3:40-47 1997

Judith: A Jewish Identity [bibliog, fig]. Thiel, Inari. *Luth Th J* 31:69-75 Ag 1997

The Mistress-Slave Dialectic: Paradoxes of Slavery in Three LXX Narratives [Susanna, Tobit, Judith]. Gilancy, Jennifer A. *J St O T* no 72:71-87 D 1996

Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Maccabees

Review Article: A Brief Examination of Volume Four of *The New Interpreter's Bible*. Edwards, O C, Jr. *Sewanee Th R* 40:237-242 Easter 1997*

Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Maccabees I

Did the Spirit Withdraw from Israel? An Evaluation of the Earliest Jewish Data [Ps 74:9; Prayer of Azariah 15; 1 Macc 4:46, 9:27, 14:41; Josephus, *Contra Apion* 1.37-41; 2 Apoc Bar 85:3; Tosefta Sota 13:2-4]. Levison, John R. *N T St* 43:35-57 Ja 1997

Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Maccabees II

Nehehemiah in 2 Maccabees 1:10-2:18. Bergren, Theodore A. *J St Jud* 28: 249-270 Ag 1997

Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Song of Three Holy Children

Did the Spirit Withdraw from Israel? An Evaluation of the Earliest Jewish Data [Ps 74:9; Prayer of Azariah 15; 1 Macc 4:46, 9:27, 14:41; Josephus, *Contra Apion* 1.37-41; 2 Apoc Bar 85:3; Tosefta Sota 13:2-4]. Levison, John R. *N T St* 43:35-57 Ja 1997

Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Susanna

Echoes of Eden in the Old Greek of Susanna [il]. Pearce, Sarah. *Fem Th* no 11:10-31 Ja 1996

The Mistress-Slave Dialectic: Paradoxes of Slavery in Three LXX Narratives [Susanna, Tobit, Judith]. Gilancy, Jennifer A. *J St O T* no 72:71-87 D 1996

Oh, Susanna: The New Absolutism and Natural Law. Traina, Cristina L H. *J A A R* 65:371-401 Sum 1997

Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Tobit

Language and Literature in the Second Temple Period [*Qumran Cave 4: Parabiblical Texts, Pt 2*, ed by J Vander-Kam, 1996; review article]. Morgenstern, Matthew. *J Jew St* 48:130-145 Spr 1997

The Mistress-Slave Dialectic: Paradoxes of Slavery in Three LXX Narratives [Susanna, Tobit, Judith]. Gilancy, Jennifer A. *J St O T* no 72:71-87 D 1996

Naomi and Ruth: A Model for Mentors. Garcia-Treto, Francisco O. *Apuntes* 17:106-110 Wint 1997

Prayer, Piety and Providence: The Book of Tobit [ils]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Epiphany* 16 no 1:27-39 1996

Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Wisdom of Solomon

Athanasius and the Book of Wisdom. Leemans, Johan. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4: 349-368 1997

Bible (OT)- Chronicles

Dating Chronicles and the Purpose of Chronicles. Dyck, Jonathan. *Didaskalia* 8:16-29 Spr 1997

The Davidic covenant in 1 and 2 Chronicles: A new theme for an old song [figs, bibliog]. Nel, Henriette W. *In die Skrif* 28:429-444 S 1994

Geskiedenis en gesigshoek met besondere verwysing na die rol van die profete in Kronieke [Eng abst, p 261; bibliog]. Van Rooy, Harry F. *In die Skrif* 27:261-277 Je 1993
"Yhwh Is Not with Israel": Alliances as a *Topos* in Chronicles. Knoppers, Gary N. *C B Q* 58:601-626 O 1996
Zur Datierung der Chronik: Ein neuer methodischer Ansatz. Steins, Georg. *Z Altt W* 109 no 1:84-92 1997

Bible (OT)- Chronicles—Criticism, Literary
The Contribution of the Literary Study of Chronicles to the Solution of Its Textual Problems [tables]. Kalimi, Isaac. *Bib Interp* 3:190-212 Je 1995

Bible (OT)- Chronicles I 10-29
David, Innocent ou coupable? Nouveau regard sur 1 Chroniques 21. Abadie, Philippe. *Foi Vie* 96:73-83 S 1997

Bible (OT)- Chronicles II 10-36
The Use of Secular Methods in Ministry. Haskell, Rob. *Cov Q* 55:3-13 F 1997
Uzziah (Azariah) of Judah According Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Est Bib* 53 no 1:5-24 1995

Bible (OT)- Daniel
Die aanduiding van tyd in die boek Daniël [bibliog]. Verhoef, Pieter A. *In die Skrif* 28:223-233 Je 1994
The Pentateuchal Principle within the Canonical Process [charts]. Christensen, Duane L. *J Ev Th S* 39:537-548 D 1996

Bible (OT)- Daniel—Theology
Die mag van God volgens die belydenis van Daniël se vriende [Eng abst, p 75; bibliog]. Helberg, Jacob L. *In die Skrif* 28:75-88 Mr 1994

Bible (OT)- Daniel 1-6
"The God Who Reveals Secrets": The Mesopotamian Background to Daniel 2.47. Lawson, Jack N. *J St O T* no 74:61-76 Je 1997
On Naming the Subject: Postcolonial Reading of Daniel 1. Chia, Philip P. *Jian Dao* 7:17-36 Ja 1997
Point of View in Storytelling: An Experiment in Narrative Criticism in Daniel 4. Meadowcroft, Tim. *Didaskalia* 8:30-42 Spr 1997

Bible (OT)- Daniel 7-12
Daniel and Enoch: Two different reactions [bibliog]. Venter, P M. *Hervormde T St* 53:68-91 Mr-Je 1997
La protesta satirica en Daniel 7: Una lectura evangelica latinoamericana [Eng abst, p 329]. Perdomo, E Alan. *Vox Script* 6:163-173 D 1996
'n Verkenning van postmodernisme en 'n ekskurs op Daniël 7-12 [Eng abst, p 580; bibliog]. Venter, P M. *Hervormde T St* 53:580-598 S 1997

Bible (OT)- Deuteronomy
Anti-Divinatory Statements in Biblical Codes [bibliog]. Nigosian, Solomon A. *Th R (Near East)* 18:21-34 Ap 1997
Calvin's Preaching on Deuteronomy. Plant, Michael. *Evangel* 12:40-50 Sum 1994
Conversations among exiles [OT stories speak to contemporary "dislocation"]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Chr Cent* 114:630-632 Jl 2-9 1997
Domains of Biblical Hebrew Discourse as a Translation Problem [concepts of reality shared by writer, speaker, and hearer in a text; imperatives in Deut; bibliog]. Regt, Lénart J de. *JOTT* 8:50-72 1996
Die Mächtigkeitsformel im Deuteronomium Gestaltung, Vorgeschichte und Entwicklung [Eng abst, p 207; table]. Kreuzer, Siegfried. *Z Altt W* 109 no 2:188-207 1997

Bible (OT)- Deuteronomy—Commentaries
Judah HaHasid: Three Controversial Commentaries [Gen 48:20; Num 21:17; Deut 2:8]. Katz, Ben Zion. *Jew Bible Q* 25:23-30 Ja-Mr 1997

Bible (OT)- Deuteronomy 1-12
Deutoronomium 6—Přísloví 3 [Eng abst, p 17]. Novotný, Tomáš. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:17-20 1997
The Re-interpretation of the Edomite-Israelite Encounter in Deuteronomy II [appendix]. Glatt-Gilad, David A. *Vet Test* 47:441-455 O 1997
The Sabbath Commandment: Its Two Versions. Eder, Asher. *Jew Bible Q* 25:188-191 Jl-S 1997
The Wilderness Journey in Deuteronomy: Style, Structure, and Theology in Deuteronomy 1-3. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Cov Q* 55:50-68 My-Ag 1997
The Words on the Doorpost. Orel, Vladimir. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:614-617 1997

Bible (OT)- Deuteronomy 13-28
Arami oved avi: Deuteronomy 26:5 [Abraham as "my Aramean father was lost"]. Krausz, Neville. *Jew Bible Q* 25:31-34 Ja-Mr 1997
The Cisjordanian Altar(s) and their Associated Rites According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:192-211 1997
The Curse of Covenant Reversal: Deuteronomy 28:58-68 and Israel's Exile. Head, Peter M. *Chmn* 111 no 3:218-226 1997
Deuteronomy XXV 11-12—One for the Books. Wilson, P Eddy. *Vet Test* 47: 220-235 Ap 1997
The Messiah Who Was Cursed on the Tree. Elgvin, Torleif. *Themelios* 22: 14-21 Ap 1997
Neighborliness and the Limits of Power in God's Realm: On the Second "Great Commandment" [adapted fr address to Moderator's Pre-Assembly Conf, Syracuse, Je 13 1997]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Ch Soc* 87:81-96 Jl-Ag 1997

Bible (OT)- Deuteronomy 29-34
see also Song of Moses (Deuteronomy 32)

Bible (OT)- Ecclesiastes
A Contextual Reading of Ecclesiastes 4:13-16. Rudman, Dominic. *J B L* 116: 57-73 Spr 1997
Critique cultuelle et doute existentiel: étude de Qo 4,17-5,6 [Eng abst, p 147]. Lavoie, Jean Jacques. *S R* 26 no 2:147-167 1997
"Denn es ist kein Mensch so gerecht auf Erden, dass er nur Gutes tue...": Recht und Gerechtigkeit aus der Sicht des Predigers Salomo [Eng abst, p 287]. Lux, Rüdiger. *Z Th K* 94 no 3:263-287 1997
Ecclesiastes and Counsel Under the Sun [pastoral counseling]. Schwab, George M, Sr. *J Bib Coun* 15:7-16 Wint 1997
Freu dich, Jüngling—doch nicht, weil du jung bist: Zum Formproblem im Schlussgedicht Kohelets (Koh 11,9-12,8) [bibliog, table]. Lohfink, Norbert. *Bib Interp* 3:158-189 Je 1995
The Frustration of Work. Ross, Mark E. *Faith Pract* 1:35-41 Fall 1995
The Humor in Qohelet. Levine, Étan. *Z Altt W* 109 no 1:71-83 1997
Irony in the Book of Qohelet. Spangenberg, I J J. *J St O T* no 72:57-69 D 1996
Is Life Futile? Paul and Ecclesiastes. Moyise, Steve. *Expos T* 108:178-179 Mr 1997
Koheleth and the Mythical Imagery of Mentoring. Rivera-Pagán, Luis N. *Apuntes* 17:111-119 Wint 1997
Qohelet in the Context of Wisdom: Colloquium Biblicum Lovaniense XLVI (1997) [Jl 30-Ag 1 1997]. Schoors, Antoon. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4:520-526 1997
Qoheleth among the Sociologists. Harrison, C Robert, Jr. *Bib Interp* 5:160-180 Ap 1997
Reading Ecclesiastes "Epilogically" [tables]. Shead, Andrew G. *Tyndale Bul* 48:67-91 My 1997
Travestien und geistige Landschaften: Zum Hintergrund einiger Motive bei Kohelet und im Hohenlied. Müller, Hans Peter. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:557-574 1997
Vanidad de vanidades! Todo es vanidad: El veredicto del Eclesiastés. Okorie, A M. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 3:129-133 1997
Woman as Divine Agent in Ecclesiastes. Rudman, Dominic. *J B L* 116:411-427 Fall 1997

Bible (OT)- Ecclesiastes—Criticism, interpretation
Melanchthon and "The Preacher": A Theology for Life. Rosin, Robert. *Concor J* 23:295-308 O 1997

Bible (OT)- Ecclesiastes—Theology
God in the Book of Qohelet: A Reappraisal of Qohelet's Place in Old Testament Theology. Jong, Stephan de. *Vet Test* 47:154-167 Ap 1997
Understanding The Book of Ecclesiastes. Okorie, A M. *AFER* 39:53-57 F 1997

Bible (OT)- Esther
Apuntes para una comprension del contexto socio-literario del libro de Ester [Eng abst, p 139]. Perdomo, E Alan. *Vox Script* 7:3-14 D 1997
The Book of Esther and Its Motifs. Goodnick, Benjamin. *Jew Bible Q* 25: 101-107 Ap-Je 1997
"For Such a Time as This": A Defining Moment in Christian Ministry [reply, T McLay, 29:15-21 Fall 1996]. Jobes, Karen H. *Faith Miss* 14:3-13 Fall 1996
Persian/Jew/Jew/Persian: Levels of Irony in the Scroll of Esther [bibliog]. Klaassen, Matthew J. *Direction* 25:21-28 Spr 1996
Die Rolle Esters im Esterbuch im Verhältnis zu Mordechai: Fürbitterin und Vorbild ihres Volkes [bibliog]. Siquans, Agnethe. *Bib Not* no 86:76-89 1997
A Theology of the Book of Esther [chart]. Beller, David. *Restoration Q* 39 no 1:1-15 1997

Bible (OT)- Exodus
The Immorality of God: Reflections on Some Passages in Genesis, Job, Exodus and Numbers. Whybray, Roger N. *J St O T* no 72:89-120 D 1996
Moses and Magic: Notes on the Book of Exodus. Noegel, Scott B. *J Anc Near East Soc* 24:45-59 1996

Bible (OT)- Exodus—Criticism, interpretation
Jewish Commentaries and the Septuagint. Büchner, Dirk. *J Jew St* 48:250-261 Aut 1997

Bible (OT)- Exodus—Criticism, Redaction
Les premiers chapitres du livre de l'Exode et l'unification de la rédaction du Pentateuque. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Not* no 86:31-35 1997

Bible (OT)- Exodus 1-18
see also Exodus, The
Exodus 6:23 and the High Priest from the Tribe of Judah. Adler, William. *J Th St* ns 48:24-47 Ap 1997
The Hero as Bloody Bridegroom: On the Meaning and Origin of Exodus 4,26 [circumcisions in 1 Sam 18:20-27]. Frolov, Serge. *Biblica* 77 no 4:520-523 1996
Misunderstanding or Midrash? The prose appropriation of poetic material in the Hebrew Bible [pts]. Houston, Walter J. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:342-355 1997
Moses at the Burning Bush. Robinson, Bernard P. *J St O T* no 75:107-122 S 1997
PSH: Pass Over or Protect? [bibliog]. Büchner, Dirk. *Bib Not* no 86:14-17 1997
Supplementa Ismaelitica: 17. *'yn lh wld* Gen 11,30; 18. "Ross und Wagen warf er ins Meer". Knauf, Ernst Axel. *Bib Not* no 86:49-50 1997
Transcendentie en openbaring: Thomas over de zijnsnaam (Exodus 3:14) [Eng abst, pp 299-300]. Velde, Rudi A te. *Bijdragen* 58 no 3:279-300 1997
What Hope After Babel? Diversity and Community in Gen 11:1-9; Exod 1:1-14; Zeph 3:1-13 and Acts 2:1-3. Smith, David. *Horizons Bib Th* 18:169-191 D 1996
Wilderness: Engaging the Chaos. Tiffany, Frederick C. *J Th (UTS)* 100:37-52 1997

Bible (OT)- Exodus 19-40
Anti-Divinatory Statements in Biblical Codes [bibliog]. Nigosian, Solomon A. *Th R (Near East)* 18:21-34 Ap 1997
The Compound Spirit [priestly ointment of Ex 30 as typology for the Holy Spirit; bibliog]. Marks, Ed. *Affirmation Crit* 2:15-27 Ja 1997
Creation, Tabernacle and Sabbath. Bakon, Shimon. *Jew Bible Q* 25:79-85 Ap-Je 1997
The Dilemma of the Sanctuary. Cohen, Jeffrey M. *Jew Bible Q* 25:185-187 Jl-S 1997
"Das ganze Volk sah die Stimmen...": Haggadische Auslegung und Pfingstbericht [Eng abst, p 349]. Neudecker, Reinhard. *Biblica* 78 no 3:329-349 1997
Kappy (Ex 33,22) and *Bechapnay* (Prov 30,4): Hand or Skirt? Malul, Meir. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:356-368 1997
The Sabbath Commandment: Its Two Versions. Eder, Asher. *Jew Bible Q* 25:188-191 Jl-S 1997
The Septuagint Ban on Cursing the Gods. Goldenberg, Robert. *J St Jud* 28: 381-389 N 1997
The Transfigured Face of Post-Shoah Faith: Critical Encounters with Root Experiences - Ex 24:12-18 and Mt 17:1-9. Knight, Henry F. *Encount* 58: 125-149 Spr 1997

Bible (OT)- Ezekiel
Special Angelic Figures: The Career of the Beasts of the Throne-World in *Hekhalot* Literature, German Pietism and Early Kabbalistic Literature. Abrams, Daniel. *R E Juives* 155:363-386 Jl-D 1996
El uso simbólico-teológico de los animales en los profetas del exilio [Eng abst, p 317; tables]. Mayoral, Juan Antonio. *Est Bib* 53 no 3:317-363 1995
Die wisselwerking tussen profeet en gehoor in die boek Esegiël [Eng abst, p 235; bibliog]. Van Rooy, Harry F. *In die Skrif* 28:235-246 Je 1994

Bible (OT)- Ezekiel—Criticism, interpretation
Ultimum tempus nobis imminet: Eschatologische structuren van de theologie van Johannes Coccejus [Eng abst, p 226; ils, maps]. Van Asselt, W J. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 76 no 2:189-226 1997

Bible (OT)- Ezekiel—Criticism, Literary
Die Verwendung der Mächtigkeitsformel ausserhalb des Deuteronomiums: Literarische und theologische Linien zu Jer, Ez, dtrG und P. Kreuzer, Siegfried. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:369-384 1997

Bible (OT)- Ezekiel 1-24
The Poetry of Prophetic Persuasion: Preserving the Prophet's Persona [Isa 5:1-7, Ezek 15:1-8; tables, texts; presidential address, CBA, Univ of St Thomas, Ag 1996]. Boadt, Lawrence. *C B Q* 59:1-21 Ja 1997
Preaching to deaf ears [Ezek 2:1-5; meditation]. Hess, Margaret B. *Chr Cent* 114:587 Je 18-25 1997
Textual Notes [Amos 2:6b-7a; Ezek 13:17f]. Orel, Vladimir. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:408-413 1997
What Kind of "Violence" in Ezekiel 22? [*chamas* in Ezek 22:26]. Harland, P J. *Expos T* 108:111-114 Ja 1997

Bible (OT)- Ezekiel 25-32
Ezekiel XXX 16—a Suggestion. Porter, J R. *Vet Test* 47:128 Ja 1997
O rei de Tiro em Ezequiel 28:12-19: Seria ele Satanás? [Eng abst, p 141]. Arthur, Joseph, and Medeiros, Oduvaldo Carlos de, tr. *Vox Script* 7:3-24 Je-Jl 1997

Bible (OT)- Ezekiel 40-48
A Biblical Parallel to a Sumerian Temple Hymn? Ezekiel 40-48 and Gudea. Sharon, Diane M. *J Anc Near East Soc* 24:99-109 1996
Ezekiel 40-42 as Verbal Icon. Tuell, Steven S. *C B Q* 58:649-664 O 1996

Bible (OT)- Ezra 7-10
Ezra 8: Op reis naar gemeenschap [Eng abst, p 380; tables]. Grol, Hermanus W M van. *Bijdragen* 57 no 4:362-380 1996
The Temple Treasury Committee in the Times of Nehemiah and Ezra [Ezra 8:33-34; Neh 13:13]. Schaper, Joachim. *Vet Test* 47:200-206 Ap 1997

Bible (OT)- Genesis
Domestic Politics. Steinberg, Theodore. *Jew Bible Q* 25:192-194 Jl-S 1997
Genesis for Our Generation [review essay; il]. Kselman, John S. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:17-18 1997*
Geography and Tradition in the Patriarchal Narratives [bibliog]. Strange, John. *SJOT* 11 no 2:210-222 1997
It is Very Good: The Genesis of Stephen Mitchell. Barna, Mark Richard. *Shamb Sun* 5:34-39 Ja 1997
Masada 1045-1350 and 1375: Fragments of a Genesis Apocryphon [photos]. Talmon, Shemaryahu. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:248-255 1996
Moyers Hears Many Voices on Genesis [photos]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr Res J* 19:5-7 Sum 1997
Popularizing the Bible [B D Moyers and Genesis on television; editorial]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Th Today* 53:435-438 Ja 1997
Potifar und Potifera. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 85:8-10 1996
What Have They Done to my Genesis?: To my suprise, the PBS series showed me how I'd underestimated Scripture [*Genesis: A Living Conversation*, produced by B Moyers; photo]. Sailhamer, John. *Chr T* 41:46-47 Ja 6 1997

Bible (OT)- Genesis—Commentaries
The Commentary on Genesis of Claudius of Turin and Biblical Studies under Louis the Pious [appendixes, facsims]. Gorman, Michael. *Speculum* 72:279-329 Ap 1997
Judah HaHasid: Three Controversial Commentaries [Gen 48:20; Num 21:17; Deut 2:8]. Katz, Ben Zion. *Jew Bible Q* 25:23-30 Ja-Mr 1997

Bible (OT)- Genesis—Criticism, interpretation
Martin Luthers Theologie gesamtbiblischer Erneuering: Eine Skizze über die Bedeutung seiner Genesis-Vorlesung (1535-1545) [Eng abst, p 201]. Asendorf, Ulrich. *Ker Do* 43:186-201 Jl-S 1997

Bible (OT)- Genesis—Criticism, Literary
Genesis and the Talking Heads [*Genesis: A Living Conversation*, produced by B D Moyers]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 103:44-50 F 1997

Bible (OT)- Genesis—Criticism, Redaction
Zu Tradition und Redaktion in Gen 2,10-14. Hirth, Volkmar. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:612-613 1997

Bible (OT)- Genesis 1-11
Adam's (Ir)religious finger: An African view on religion pointing beyond Barth and Rahner [bibliog]. Eggen, William. *Exchange* 26:140-158 My 1997
The Blood Taboo: Blood should not be ingested because it contains life: Whoever does so is guilty of murder. Milgrom, Jacob. *Bible R* 13:21,46 Ag 1997
Cain y Abel y el pecado original "social". Alverez Valdés, Ariel. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 58 no 4:237-243 1996
The Chinese Creation Myth of Nu Kua and the Biblical Narrative in Genesis 1-11 [replies, K D Sakenfeld, pp 363-366; F X Clooney, pp 367-370; F F Segovia, pp 371-373; S H Ringe, pp 374-376]. Lee, Archie C C. *Bib Interp* 2:312-324 N 1994
Člověk jako prachovitá bytost (Gn 2,7). Hoblík, Jiří. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:17-25 1996
Cual fue el pecado de cam con su padre Noé? Irreverencia o incesto? (Estudio de Génesis 9:20-27). Croatto, J Severino. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 2:65-76 1997
The Cultic and Civil Calendars of the Fourth Day of Creation (Gen 1,14b) [paper presented at Int Meeting SBL, Lausanne, Jl 27-30 1997]. Vogels, Walter. *SJOT* 11 no 2:163-180 1997
The Curse of Ham and David H Aaron [reply to 63:721-759 Wint 1995, rejoinder, pp 189-192]. McKenzie, Steven L. *J A A R* 65:183-186 Spr 1997
The Daughters of God [bibliog]. Gafney, Wilda C M. *AME Zion Q R* 109:34-47 O 1997
Echoes of Eden in the Old Greek of Susanna [il]. Pearce, Sarah. *Fem Th* no 11:10-31 Ja 1996
Gen 15,6 und das Vorverständnis des Paulus. Behrens, Achim. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:327-341 1997
Génesis 3 como relato de apropiación [Eng abst, p 181]. Niclós, José Vicente. *Est Bib* 53 no 2:181-200 1995
The Greek Fathers and the "Coats of Skins" [Gen 3:21]. Valevičius, Andrius. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:163-175 1995
Eine griechische Parallele zu Motiven von Genesis I-II. Müller, Hans Peter. *Vet Test* 47:478-486 O 1997
Holiness, Sex, and Death in the Garden of Eden. Wright, David P. *Biblica* 77 no 3:305-329 1996
The Imago Dei in Genesis 1:26-27. Von Dehsen, Christian D. *Luth Q* ns 11: 259-270 Aut 1997
The Immorality of God: Reflections on Some Passages in Genesis, Job, Exodus and Numbers. Whybray, Roger N. *J St O T* no 72:89-120 D 1996
The Peoples of the Old Testament according to Genesis 10. Merrill, Eugene H. *Bib Sac* 154:3-22 Ja-Mr 1997
Präfigurationen der hermopolitanischen Achtheit in den Sargtexten? Bauks, Michaela. *Bib Not* no 88:5-8 1997
A Psychodynamic Hermeneutic of the Fall Story: Genesis 2:25-3:24 Through a Psychological Lens [bibliog]. Ellens, J Harold. *Past Psych* 45:221-236 Ja 1997
Rethinking Dominion [*sic*] Theology [bibliog]. Hiebert, Theodore. *Direction* 25:16-25 Fall 1996
Die Schöpfungs- und Fallerzählung in Gen 2 f: Teil 1: Die Fallerzählung (Gen 3). Rottzoll, Dirk U. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:481-499 1997
Supplementa Ismaelitica: 17. *'yn lh wld* Gen 11,30; 18. "Ross und Wagen warf er ins Meer". Knauf, Ernst Axel. *Bib Not* no 86:49-50 1997
A Syntactical Note (Genesis 3:15): Is the Woman's Seed Singular or Plural? [reply, T D Alexander, 48:363-367 N 1997]. Collins, Jack. *Tyndale Bul* 48: 139-148 My 1997
The Tower of Babel: An Archaeologically Informed Reinterpretation. Reimer, Steve. *Direction* 25:64-72 Fall 1996
What Hope After Babel? Diversity and Community in Gen 11:1-9; Exod 1:1-14; Zeph 3:1-13 and Acts 2:1-3. Smith, David. *Horizons Bib Th* 18:169-191 D 1996

Bible (OT)- Genesis 12-25
And Sarah Laughed... [Gen 18:12]. Shkop, Esther M. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31: 42-51 Spr 1997
Die Geburt Isaaks—Gen 21,1-8 [bibliog]. Jericke, Detlef. *Bib Not* no 88:31-38 1997
Genesis 22 und das *mlk*-Opfer: Erinnerung an einen religionsgeschichtlichen Tatbestand. Müller, Hans Peter. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:237-246 1997
Hagar, Victim or Villain? Three Sixteenth-Century Views. Thompson, John L. *C B Q* 59:213-233 Ap 1997
The Patriarchal Boundaries, Canaan and the Land of Israel: Patterns and Application in Biblical Historiography [map]. Kallai, Zecharia. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:69-82 1997
The Reader *in* Genesis 22:1-19: Textsyntax—Testsemantics—Textpragmatics. Wieringen, Archibald L H M van. *Est Bib* 53 no 3:289-304 1995
Seeing Hagar Seeing God: *Leitwort* and Petite Narrative in Genesis 16:1-16. Hughes, Paul Edward. *Didaskalia* 8:43-59 Spr 1997

Bible (OT)- Genesis 25-36
A "Balanced" Reading of the Rape of Dinah: Some Exegetical and Methodological Observations. Noble, Paul R. *Bib Interp* 4:173-204 Je 1996
Brothers at Peace, Brothers at War: The "Reconciliation" of Jacob and Esau (Genesis 33) [bibliog]. Lockwood, Peter F. *Luth Th J* 31:2-10 My 1997
Esau's Wives. Abraham, Jed H. *Jew Bible Q* 25:251-259 O-D 1997
Genesis 33:6 vs Genesis 33:7 [questioning gender of verb]. Vogel, Dan. *Jew Bible Q* 25:120-122 Ap-Je 1997
Jacob and the Prodigal Son: A New Identity Story: A Comparison between the Parable of the Prodigal Son and Gen 27-35. Bailey, Kenneth E. *Th R (Near East)* 18:54-72 Ap 1997
Jubilees 30: Building a Paradigm for the Ban on Intermarriage. Werman, Cana. *Harv Th R* 90:1-22 Ja 1997
Leah's Eyes [Gen 29:17]. Seelenfreund, Morton H, and Schneider, Stanley. *Jew Bible Q* 25:18-22 Ja-Mr 1997
A Literary Solution to the Name Variations of Esau's Wives [Gen 26:34-35, 36:2-3; table]. Abraham, Jed H. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:1-14 1997
Luther and Calvin am Jabbokufer [paper presented at Univ Bonn, My 6 1996]. Steinmetz, David C. *Ev Th* 57 no 6:522-536 1997
The Rape of Dinah. Neufeld, Ernest. *Jew Bible Q* 25:220-224 O-D 1997
The Struggle for a Blessing: Reflections on Genesis 32:24-31. Hatzopoulos, Athanasios. *Ec R* 48:507-512 O 1996

Bible (OT)- Genesis 37-50
"And Joseph Slept with Potiphar's Wife": A Re-Reading. Weinberger, Theodore. *Lit Th* 11:145-151 Je 1997
"Figure" and "Riddle": Prov 1:8-19 and Inner-biblical Interpretation [adapted fr forthcoming *Proverbs 1-9: A Study of Inner-Biblical Interpretation*]. Harris, Scott L. *Bib Res* 41:58-76 1996
Jakobs Segen über Ephraim und Manasse (Gen 48.15f) als Beispiel frühisraelitischer familiärer Frömmigkeit. Hirth, Volkmar. *Bib Not* no 86:44-48 1997
Making Widows: The Patriarchal Guardian at Work [Gen 38:11, 2 Sam 20:3; bibliog]. Rook, John. *Bib Th Bul* 27:10-15 Spr 1997
Patriarchy and Justice for Women in Africa—Ruth, Tamar [bibliog, table]. Büchner, Dirk. *Scriptura* no 62:363-371 1997
Potiphar's Wife in Conversation. McKinlay, Judith. *Fem Th* no 10:69-80 S 1995
Reading Scripture with Kenneth Burke: Genesis 38. Koptak, Paul E. *Cov Q* 55:84-94 My-Ag 1997
Texts in Dialogue with Texts: Intertextuality in the Ruth and Tamar Narratives [table]. Wolde, Ellen van. *Bib Interp* 5:1-28 Ja 1997
Zur Bedeutung von Gen 37,15-17 im Kontext der Josephs-Erzählung und von B 21-28 in dem der ägyptischen Sinuhe-Erzählung [bibliog]. Koenen, Klaus. *Bib Not* no 86:51-56 1997

Bible (OT)- Habakkuk
El uso simbólico-teológico de los animales en los profetas del exilio [Eng abst, p 317; tables]. Mayoral, Juan Antonio. *Est Bib* 53 no 3:317-363 1995

Bible (OT)- Haggai
Time and Space in Haggai-Zechariah 1-8: A Bakhtinian Analysis of a Prophetic Chronicle. Sykes, Seth. *J St O T* no 76:97-124 D 1997

Bible (OT)- Hosea
Die herfsfees en die koningsrite by Bet-El as interteks van Amos 7:10-8:14 en Hosea 9:1-9 [Eng abst, p 513; bibliog]. Breytenbach, A P B. *Hervormde T St* 53:513-528 S 1997
In the Wilderness of Speech: Problems of Metaphor in Hosea [bibliog]. Landy, Francis. *Bib Interp* 3:35-59 Mr 1995
What Should I Read on Hosea? [bibliog]. Dennison, James T, Jr. *Kerux* 12: 10-22 My 1997

Bible (OT)- Hosea—Theology
Denkbeelde oor God by Hosea [Eng abst, p 1]. Boshoff, Willem S. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:1-21 1997
Erkenntnis Gottes im Hoseabuch. Kratz, Reinhard Gregor. *Z Th K* 94 no 1: 1-24 1997
Passion and Compassion of God in the Old Testament: A Theological Survey of Hos 11,8-9; Jer 31,20 and Isa 63,9+15. Hoaas, Geir. *SJOT* 11 no 1:138-159 1997

Bible (OT)- Isaiah
"La fauna de las ruinas", un *topos* literario de Isaías. García Recio, Jesús. *Est Bib* 53 no 1:55-96 1995
Preaching from Isaiah. Fasol, Al. *Criswell Th R* 7:91-101 Spr 1994
Siete hápax en el libro de Isaías. Zurro Rodríguez, Eduardo. *Est Bib* 53 no 4: 525-535 1995

Bible (OT)- Isaiah—Criticism, Redaction
Le Psaume 98 et la rédaction d'ensemble du livre d'Isaïe. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Not* no 86:29-30 1997

Bible (OT)- Isaiah—Criticism, Textual
A Variant Text from the Isaiah Scroll. Stuhlman, Daniel D. *Jew Bible Q* 25: 177-184 Jl-S 1997

Bible (OT)- Isaiah—Theology
Passion and Compassion of God in the Old Testament: A Theological Survey of Hos 11,8-9; Jer 31,20 and Isa 63,9+15. Hoaas, Geir. *SJOT* 11 no 1:138-159 1997
Die verhouding van belydenis tot openbaring in die boek Jesaja [Eng abst, p 115; bibliog]. Helberg, Jacob L. *In die Skrif* 25:115-136 Mr 1991

Bible (OT)- Isaiah 1-39
Faith and Works in Isaiah XXX 15 [bibliog]. Wong, G C I. *Vet Test* 47:236-246 Ap 1997
Hezekiah's Illness and Visit According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Est Bib* 53 no 3:365-385 1995
The Poetry of Prophetic Persuasion: Preserving the Prophet's Persona [Isa 5:1-7, Ezek 15:1-8; tables, texts; presidential address, CBA, Univ of St Thomas, Ag 1996]. Boadt, Lawrence. *C B Q* 59:1-21 Ja 1997
Whose Child Is This? Reflections on the Speaking Voice in Isaiah 9:5. Roberts, J J M. *Harv Th R* 90:115-129 Ap 1997

Bible (OT)- Isaiah 40-55
Bemerkungen zum ASCHAM-Begriff in Jes 53,10. Henning-Hess, Heike. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:618-626 1997
God's Gift of a Neighboring Future [reflection on Isa 58:6]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Ref W* 47:143-154 S-D 1997
Isaiah 40-55 in the 1990s: Among Other Things, Deconstructing, Mystifying, Intertextual, Socio-Critical, and Hearer-Involving. Goldingay, John. *Bib Interp* 5:225-246 Jl 1997
The Meaning of *yād wāšēm* in Isaiah LVI 5 [bibliog]. Van Winkle, D W. *Vet Test* 47:378-385 Jl 1997
On Not Seeing the "Tree" Because of the "Wood": A Note on Isaiah 40:18-20 [proposed emendations]. Trudinger, Paul. *Down R* 115:23-28 Ja 1997
Proselytes in Isaiah XL-LV? A Study of Isaiah XLIV 1-5 [bibliog]. Van Winkle, D W. *Vet Test* 47:341-359 Jl 1997
"The Servant of the Lord": Israel (Isaiah 42:1-4) and Jesus (Matthew 12:18-21). Fiedler, Peter. *Cov Q* 55:119-129 My-Ag 1997
The Source of the Quotation from Isaiah 53:4 in Matthew 8:17. Menken, Maarten J J. *Nov Test* 39:313-327 O 1997
Towards a New Ecumenical Community: Mission of the Servant of Yahweh in Isaiah 42:1-9 as Paradigm. Muthunayagam, D Jones. *Bangalore Th F* 29:69-93 Mr-Je 1997
Travelling from Babylon to Zion: Location and Its Function in Isaiah 49-55 [table]. Abma, Richtsje. *J St O T* no 74:3-28 Je 1997
El uso simbólico-teológico de los animales en los profetas del exilio [Eng abst, p 317; tables]. Mayoral, Juan Antonio. *Est Bib* 53 no 3:317-363 1995
Vom Knecht der Lieder zum Knecht des Buches: Ein Versuch über die Ergänzungen zu den Gottesknechtstexten des Deuterojesajabuches. Werlitz, Jürgen. *Z Altt W* 109 no 1:30-43 1997
Weneda'ah and *weno'mer* in Isa 41:26; *we'arah* in Isa 41:28. Dempsey, Deirdre A. *Bib Not* no 86:18-23 1997

Bible (OT)- Isaiah 40-66
Dating Isaiah 40-66: What Does the Linguistic Evidence Say? [appendix]. Rooker, Mark F. *West Th J* 58:303-312 Fall 1996
The Lucan Great Commission and the Isaianic Servant. Moore, Thomas S. *Bib Sac* 154:47-60 Ja-Mr 1997

Bible (OT)- Isaiah 56-66
Filthy Rags? [understanding Isa 64:6; meditation]. Stapert, John. *Perspectives* 12:24 F 1997
A Forgotten Meaning of *Nepeš* in Isaiah LVIII 10. Hurowitz, Victor. *Vet Test* 47:43-52 Ja 1997
El origen isaiano de las bienaventuranzas de Lucas: Estudio exegético de Isaías 65:11-16. Croatto, J Severino. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 1:1-16 ⟦1997
"Unrechtmässige Fesseln auftun, Jochstricke lösen" Jesaja 58,1-2, ein Textbeispiel zum Thema "Bibel und Ökonomie". Schottroff, Willy. *Bib Interp* 5:263-278 Jl 1997

Bible (OT)- Jeremiah
Baruch ben-Neriah [erratum, 25:259 O-D 1997; ils]. Berlyn, P J. *Jew Bible Q* 25:150-161 Jl-S 1997
Baruch, the Courtier. Weiss, Herold. *Apuntes* 17:99-102 Wint 1997
Freunde und Feinde Jeremias unter den Beamten Judas der spätvorexilischen Zeit [paper presented at Johann-Wolfgang-Goethe-Univ, Frankfurt am Main, F 7 1996]. Seidel, Bodo. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 1:28-53 1997
Reflections on Congregation-Based Housing: Jeremiah speaks to us today. Peterson, Kristina. *Ch Soc* 87:72-74 My-Je 1997
El uso simbólico-teológico de los animales en los profetas del exilio [Eng abst, p 317; tables]. Mayoral, Juan Antonio. *Est Bib* 53 no 3:317-363 1995
Zedekiah in the Book of Jeremiah: On the Formation of a Biblical Character [tables]. Stipp, Hermann Josef. *C B Q* 58:627-648 O 1996

Bible (OT)- Jeremiah—Criticism, Literary
Die Verwendung der Mächtigkeitsformel ausserhalb des Deuteronomiums: Literarische und theologische Linien zu Jer, Ez, dtrG und P. Kreuzer, Siegfried. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:369-384 1997

Bible (OT)- Jeremiah—Criticism, Redaction
Jérémie 31,37 dans la rédaction du livre de Jérémie. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Not* no 85:14-16 1996
La terminologie de Jér 25,15-18 et l'histoire de la rédaction du recueil d'Oracles contre les Nations du livre de Jérémie. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Not* no 85:11-13 1996
Die Vorbildlichen Rechabiter: Zur Redestrçuktur [*sic*] von Jeremia XXXV [tables]. Migsch, Herbert. *Vet Test* 47:316-328 Jl 1997
Wer waren die Deuteronomisten? Das historische Rätsel einer literarischen Hypothese [paper prresented at Univ Münster, Je 10 1996]. Albertz, Rainer. *Ev Th* 57 no 4:319-338 1997

Bible (OT)- Jeremiah—Criticism, Textual
A Note on Jeremiah XXVIII 5. Renkema, Johan. *Vet Test* 47:253-255 Ap 1997
"Take Another Scroll and Write": A Study of the LXX and the MT of Jeremiah's Oracles Against Egypt and Babylon [appendixes]. Sharp, Carolyn J. *Vet Test* 47:487-516 O 1997
Zum Text des Jeremiabuches [Eng abst, p 328]. Fischer, Georg. *Biblica* 78 no 3:305-328 1997

Bible (OT)- Jeremiah—Theology
Passion and Compassion of God in the Old Testament: A Theological Survey of Hos 11,8-9; Jer 31,20 and Isa 63,9+15. Hoaas, Geir. *SJOT* 11 no 1:138-159 1997

Bible (OT)- Jeremiah 1-20
Circumcision of the Prostitute: Gender, Sexuality, and the Call to Repentance in Jeremiah 3:1-4:4. Shields, Mary E. *Bib Interp* 3:61-74 Mr 1995
Heeding the Received Text: Jer 2,20a, A Case in Point [translating Hebrew poetry]. Bozak, Barbara A. *Biblica* 77 no 4:524-537 1996
Jeremiah 4.5-31 and Apocalyptic Myth. Olson, Daniel C. *J St O T* no 73:81-107 Mr 1997
Jeremiah IV 23: *Tōhû* without *Bōhû*. Hayes, Katherine M. *Vet Test* 47:247-249 Ap 1997
Jérémie 17,1-5aα dans la rédaction massorétique du livre de Jérémie [Eng abst, p 165]. Gosse, Bernard. *Est Bib* 53 no 2:165-180 1995
Die Klage des Propheten: Beobachtungen zu den Konfessionen Jeremias im Vergleich mit den Klagen Hiobs [pt 1]. Fuchs, Gisela. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2: 212-228 1997
Unfaithful Passions: Coding Women Coding Men in Jeremiah 2-3 (4:2) [tables]. Diamond, A R Pete, and O'Connor, Kathleen M. *Bib Interp* 4: 288-310 O 1996

Bible (OT)- Jeremiah 21-33
Jeremiah 25,1-29: Text and Context: A Synchronic Study. Kessler, Martin. *Z Altt W* 109 no 1:44-70 1997
Jérémie XXV 10B et la stèle araméenne de Bukân. Lemaire, André. *Vet Test* 47:543-545 O 1997
The "Temple Of The Spirit" As The Inaugural Fulfillment Of The New Covenant Within The Corinthian Correspondence [2 Cor 3:3,6; Jer 31:31-34; paper fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. Hafemann, Scott J. *Ex Auditu* 12:29-42 1996

Bible (OT)- Jeremiah 34-52
"Let My People Go!": Emancipation, Revelation, and Scribal Activity in Jeremiah 34.8-14. Chavel, Simeon. *J St O T* no 76:71-95 D 1997

Bible (OT)- Job
The Book of Job: Education through and by Diversity [bibliog]. Melchert, Charles F. *Rel Ed* 92:9-23 Wint 1997
L'herméneutique du témoignage en philosophie: Littérature, mythe et Bible [Eng abst, p 20]. Mies, Françoise. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:3-20 Ja 1997
Job and Religion at Its Best [bibliog]. Lacocque, André. *Bib Interp* 4:131-153 Je 1996
Job le nudiste ou la genèse de la sagesse. Guillaume, Philippe. *Bib Not* no 88:19-26 1997
Job's Thirst for Righteousness: A Parable of Post Modernism. Klassen, Randy. *Direction* 25:44-53 Fall 1996
The labyrinth of life [Job 38:1-11; meditations]. Hess, Margaret B. *Chr Cent* 114:557 Je 4-11 1997
An Observation on the Peshitta's Translation of *ŠDY* in Job. Szpek, Heidi M. *Vet Test* 47:550-553 O 1997
Review Article: A Brief Examination of Volume Four of *The New Interpreter's Bible*. Edwards, O C, Jr. *Sewanee Th R* 40:237-242 Easter 1997*
Speak, O Lord: The Silence of God in human suffering [appendix, bibliog]. Woodin, Ataloa Snell. *Direction* 25:29-54 Spr 1996
Die Theodizee und das Buch Hiob [Eng abst, p 156]. Müller, Hans Peter. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 2:140-156 1997

Bible (OT)- Job—Criticism, Literary
Job as an Icon for Theology [narrative hermeneutic of P Ricoeur]. Dailey, Thomas F. *Per Rel St* 23:247-254 Fall 1996
On Prose and Poetry in the Book of Job [tables]. Polak, Frank H. *J Anc Near East Soc* 24:61-97 1996

Bible (OT)- Job—Theology
The Dark Side of God? A Dialogue with Jung's Interpretation of the Book of Job. Boorer, Suzanne. *Pacifica* 10:277-297 O 1997

Reflections on Suffering from the Book of Job. Waters, Larry J. *Bib Sac* 154:436-451 O-D 1997

Bible (OT)- Job 1-2
The Immorality of God: Reflections on Some Passages in Genesis, Job, Exodus and Numbers. Whybray, Roger N. *J St O T* no 72:89-120 D 1996
The Undecidability of *BRK* in the Prologue to Job and Beyond. Linafelt, Tod. *Bib Interp* 4:154-172 Je 1996

Bible (OT)- Job 3-37
Die Klage des Propheten: Beobachtungen zu den Konfessionen Jeremias im Vergleich mit den Klagen Hiobs [pt 1]. Fuchs, Gisela. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2: 212-228 1997
The Use of Creation Language in Job 3,9 and 38 and the Meaning of Suffering [bibliog]. Tönsing, Detlev. *Scriptura* no 59:435-449 1996

Bible (OT)- Job 38-42
The Punishment of Job's Friends. Moster, Julius B. *Jew Bible Q* 25:211-219 O-D 1997
When God Speaks: God and Nature in the Divine Speeches of Job. Bergfalk, Bradley J. *Cov Q* 55:75-83 My-Ag 1997

Bible (OT)- Joel
The Fulfillment of Joel 2:28-32: A Multiple-Lens Approach. Treier, Daniel J. *J Ev Th S* 40:13-26 Mr 1997
O discurso de Pedro em Pentecostes: Estudo do gênero literário em Atos 2: 14-40 [Eng abst, p 141-142]. Costa Grillo, José Geraldo. *Vox Script* 7:37-52 Je-Jl 1997
Remorse and hope [Joel 2:1-2, 12-17, Matt 6:1-6, 16-21; meditation]. Johnson, Susan B W. *Chr Cent* 114:95 Ja 29 1997
Waves of Locusts [Joel 1; sermon]. Inks, David. *Kerux* 12:17-25 S 1997

Bible (OT)- Jonah
'n Eksegeties-hermeneutiese ondersoek van die Jona-gegewens in Matteus 12: 38ev [Eng abst, p 154]. Thirion, W G. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:154-175 1997
God and Jonah's Prayers [sermon]. Prout, Elmer. *Restoration Q* 39 no 2: 115-118 1997
Israel/Today's Believers and the Nations: Three Test Cases. Klein, Ralph W. *Curr Th Miss* 24:232-237 Je 1997
Jonas à Ninive [repr fr *Christus* no 166:149-155 1995]. Flipo, Claude. *SEDOS* 29:35-37 F 1997
Notschrei, Dank und Disput: Beten im Jonabuch. Schöpflin, Karin. *Biblica* 78 no 3:389-404 1997
Rocking the Boat: Jonah and the New Historicism [reply, H A Veester, pp 465-481]. Sherwood, Yvonne. *Bib Interp* 5:364-402 O 1997

Bible (OT)- Jonah—Criticism, Literary
Recursion and Variation in the "Prophecy" of Jonah: On the Rhetorical Impact of Stylistic Technique in Hebrew Narrative Discourse, with Special Reference to Irony and Enigma [2 pts; diag]. Wendland, Ernst R. *A U Sem St* 35:67-98 Spr 1997; 35:189-209 Aut 1997

Bible (OT)- Joshua 1-12
The Ceremonies at Gilgal/Ebal According to Pseudo-Philo [suppl note, J Verheyden, p 83]. Begg, Christopher T. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:72-83 1997
The Cisjordanian Altar(s) and their Associated Rites According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:192-211 1997
Green Ants and Gibeonites: B Wongar, Joshua 9, and Some Problems of Postcolonialism [replies, E Tamez, pp 199-201; R A Warrior, pp 207-209; P Kwok, 211-217; M G Brett, pp 219-228; S V Gallagher, pp 229-240; bibliog]. Boer, Roland T. *Semeia* no 75:129-152 1996

Bible (OT)- Joshua 13-21
Ptah in der Bibel. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 86:24-28 1997

Bible (OT)- Joshua 22-23
The Transjordanian Altar (Josh 22:10-34) According to Josephus (*Ant* 5.100-114) and Pseudo-Philo (*Lab* 22.1-8). Begg, Christopher T. *A U Sem St* 35: 5-19 Spr 1997

Bible (OT)- Joshua 24
Addendum à *Josué et l'alliance de Sichem (Josué 24:1-28)* [1992]. Anbar, Moshé. *Bib Not* no 86:5-6 1997

Bible (OT)- Judges
A Case of Mistaken Identity: The Judges in Judges Don't Judge [ils]. Easterly, Ellis. *Bible R* 13:41-43,47 Ap 1997
Dangerous Liaisons in the Book of Judges [bibliog]. Guest, Pauline Deryn. *SJOT* 11 no 2:241-269 1997
Le livre des Juges, l'Histoire et les Femmes. Lanior, Corinne. *Foi Vie* 96:55-71 S 1997

Bible (OT)- Judges—Criticism, Literary
Davidic Polemics in the Book of Judges [paper presented at SBL Intl Meeting, Dublin, Jl 22 1996; appendix]. Sweeney, Marvin A. *Vet Test* 47: 517-529 O 1997

Bible (OT)- Judges 1-16
Deborah, Barak and Bees: *Apis mellifera*, Apiculture and Judges 4 and 5. Asen, Bernhard A. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:514-533 1997
I and My Companions: Two Months in the Short Life of a Desert Daughter, Bat Yiftah. Grashow, Zoë. *Tikkun* 12:25-26,71 Jl-Ag 1997
Jephthah's Daughter. Mehlman, Israel. *Jew Bible Q* 25:73-78 Ap-Je 1997
The Nature of Jephthah's Authority [Judg 10:17-11:11]. Willis, Timothy M. *C B Q* 59:33-44 Ja 1997
Samson and Delilah: A Parable of Power? Smith, Carol. *J St O T* no 76:45-57 D 1997

Bible (OT)- Judges 17-22
4Q551: A Vorlage to Susanna or a Text Related to Judges 19? Nickelsburg, George W E. *J Jew St* 48:349-351 Aut 1997

Bible (OT)- Kings
Rethinking the "Exilic" Book of Kings. Linville, James. *J St O T* no 75:21-42 S 1997

Bible (OT)- Kings—Criticism, Literary
Die Elisa-siklus teen die agtergrond van die Babiloniese ballingskap [Eng abst, p 257; bibliog, fig]. Slabbert, M J, and Breytenbach, A P B. *Hervormde T St* 53:257-275 Mr-Je 1997

Bible (OT)- Kings—Criticism, Redaction
The Old Testament Historical Books in Modern Scholarship. McConville, J Gordon. *Themelios* 22:3-13 Ap 1997
Prophetic Stories as Sources for the Histories of Jehoshaphat and the Omrides. Na'aman, Nadav. *Biblica* 78 no 2:153-173 1997

Bible (OT)- Kings I
Der Prophet und das Verderben Israels: Eine ganzheitliche, historisch-kritische Lektüre von 1 Regum XVII-XIX. Blum, Erhard. *Vet Test* 47:277-292 Jl 1997

Bible (OT)- Kings I—Criticism, Redaction
The House of Baal in 1 Kings XVI 32. Emerton, John A. *Vet Test* 47:293-300 Jl 1997

Bible (OT)- Kings I—Criticism, Textual
The Sins of Rehoboam: The Purpose of 3 Kingdoms 12.24A-Z. Shaw, Charles S. *J St O T* no 73:55-64 Mr 1997

Bible (OT)- Kings I 1-11
The Building and Dedication of the Temple (1 Kings 5-8). Cameron, Charles M. *Evangel* 11:66-68 Aut 1993
Pronunciation: A Key to Meaning: 1 Kings 3:16-28. Rand, Herbert. *Jew Bible Q* 25:246-250 O-D 1997
Solomon's Apostasy (1 Kgs 11,1-13) According to Josephus. Begg, C T. *J St Jud* 28:294-313 Ag 1997
Solomon's Temple: Fact and Ideology in Biblical and Near Eastern Historiography [1 Kgs 6-7 as historical document]. Van Seters, John. *C B Q* 59: 45-57 Ja 1997
Solomon's Two "Satans" According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Bib Not* no 85:44-55 1996
Der vermisste Stamm Sebulon in 1 Könige 7-19. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Vet Test* 47:387-389 Jl 1997

Bible (OT)- Kings I 12-22
Elijas Dialog mit Jahwes Wort und Stimme (1 Kön 19,9b-18). Vorndran, Jürgen. *Biblica* 77 no 3:417-424 1996
National Allegory in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Boer, Roland T. *J St O T* no 74:95-116 Je 1997
TMR in 1 Kings IX 18. Williams, P J. *Vet Test* 47:262-265 Ap 1997
Two Sinners [David and Ahab]. Chinitz, Jacob. *Jew Bible Q* 25:108-113 Ap-Je 1997
Der wahre Prophet bezeugt seine Botschaft mit dem Tod: Ein Versuch zu 1 Kön 13 [table]. Herr, Bertram. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 1:69-78 1997

Bible (OT)- Kings II—Criticism, Literary
Eliseo, justicia y política, y el relato ficticio [Eng abst, p 145]. Asurmendi, Jesús. *Est Bib* 53 no 2:145-164 1995

Bible (OT)- Kings II 1-8
Bedreiging en verlossing in 2 Konings 6:24-7:20 - 'n literêr-teoretiese benadering [Eng abst, p 265; bibliog]. Snyman, Gerrie. *In die Skrif* 25:265-283 Je 1991

Bible (OT)- Kings II 9-17
The Last Six Kings of Israel According to Josephus: Ant 9,228-278. Begg, Christopher T. *Eph Th L* 72 no 4:371-384 1996
Die Rettung des Prinzen Joaš: Zur Exegese von II Reg 11,1-3. Schulte, Hannelis. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:549-556 1997
Uzziah (Azariah) of Judah According Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Est Bib* 53 no 1:5-24 1995

Bible (OT)- Kings II 18-25
Hezekiah's Illness and Visit According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Est Bib* 53 no 3:365-385 1995
The New Tirhakah Text and Sennacherib's Second Palestinian Campaign. Shea, William H. *A U Sem St* 35:181-187 Aut 1997

Bible (OT)- Lamentations
The Lament and the Lamenter: Lamentations 3:1-23. Dennison, James T, Jr. *Kerux* 12:30-34 D 1997
Metrics in Hebrew Poetry: The Book of Lamentations Revisited [appendixes, graphs, tables]. Freedman, David Noel, and Von Fange, Erich A. *Concor Th Q* 60:279-305 O 1996

Bible (OT)- Lamentations—Theology
Tragedy, Tradition, and Theology in the Book of Lamentations. Dobbs-Allsopp, F W. *J St O T* no 74:29-60 Je 1997

Bible (OT)- Leviticus
Conversations among exiles [OT stories speak to contemporary "dislocation"]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Chr Cent* 114:630-632 Jl 2-9 1997
Holiness, Purity, the Body, and Society: The Evidence for Theological Conflict in Leviticus [tables]. Kugler, Robert A. *J St O T* no 76:3-27 D 1997
Leviticus as a Book of the Church. Wilken, Robert L. *Consensus* 23 no 1:7-19 1997
Ritual time in Leviticus 8 with special reference to the seven day period in the Old Testament [diags, tables]. Klingbeil, Gerald A. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4: 500-513 1997

Bible (OT)- Leviticus 1-16
The Syntactic Structure of the Ritual of Ordination (Lev 8) [Aaron and his sons; tables]. Klingbeil, Gerald A. *Biblica* 77 no 4:509-519 1996

Bible (OT)- Leviticus 17-27
Leviticus 26: Elevating or Terrifying? [bibliog]. Fox, Mary Kathleen Houser. *JOTT* 8:73-88 1996
The Missing Daughter: Leviticus 18-20. Meacham, Tirzah. *Z Altt W* 109 no 2:254-259 1997
The Relevance of the Jubilee in Today's World (Leviticus 25) [bibliog]. Padilla, C René. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:12-31 1996

Bible (OT)- Malachi
Divorce and Violence: Synonymous Parallelism in Malachi 2:16. Heath, Elaine A. *Ashland Th J* 28:1-8 1996
Elia in die boek Maleagi [Eng abst, p 199; bibliog]. Smit, E J. *In die Skrif* 28:199-212 Je 1994
Gottesungewissheit: Zum Verhältnis von Form und Inhalt in Mal 1,2-5 [paper presented to theology faculty, Ruprecht-Karls Univ, Heidelberg, D 9 1996; bibliog]. Meinhold, Arndt. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:128-154 1997

On Saying "No" to a Prophet [replies, V B Davis, pp 215-230, R M Fowler, pp 231-238, S E Henking, pp 239-246, R L Rohrbaugh, pp 247-258; bibliog]. O'Brien, Julia M. *Semeia* no 72:111-124 1995

Bible (OT)- Malachi—Theology
Approaching a Theology of the Book of Malachi. Froese, Brian. *Direction* 25:14-20 Spr 1996

Bible (OT)- Micah
The Hillside of Samaria: Interpretation and Meaning of Micah 1:6 [table]. Wagenaar, Jan A. *Bib Not* no 85:26-30 1996
Marginalia in Micah. Williamson, H G M. *Vet Test* 47:360-372 Jl 1997
Micah 2:1-5: Text and Commentary. McKane, William. *J Sem St* 42:7-22 Spr 1997
Micha 6,7a. Pola, Thomas. *Bib Not* no 86:57-59 1997
Le monothéisme israélite: Un dieu qui transcende le monde et les dieux [paper presented at the Pontifical Biblical Inst, Mr 14 1997]. Schenker, Adrian. *Biblica* 78 no 3:436-448 1997
"Se couvriront-ils la moustache?" (Michée 3:7). Himbaza, Innocent. *Bib Not* no 88:27-30 1997
The System and the Speaking Subject in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Beal, Timothy K. *Bib Interp* 2:171-189 Jl 1994

Bible (OT)- Nahum
Interpreting the Septuagint: Nahum 2.2 as a Case-Study. Ball, E. *J St O T* no 75:59-75 S 1997
Un' ulteriore accezione di ΣΩMA ne LXX [Eng abst, p 145]. Toloni, Giancarlo. *Est Bib* 54 no 2:145-164 1996
El uso simbólico-teológico de los animales en los profetas del exilio [Eng abst, p 317; tables]. Mayoral, Juan Antonio. *Est Bib* 53 no 3:317-363 1995

Bible (OT)- Nehemiah
Restoring Your Vision—With Nehemiah. Brady, Steve. *Evangel* 12:34-36 Sum 1994
The Songs of Ascents and Nehemiah [paper presented at the Soc for Old Testament Studies Conf, Birmingham, Ja 5 1996]. *J St O T* no 75:43-58 S 1997

Bible (OT)- Nehemiah 1-6
Is There Any Interest in Nehemiah 5? Gross, Carl D. *SJOT* 11 no 2:270-278 1997

Bible (OT)- Nehemiah 7-13
Israel/Today's Believers and the Nations: Three Test Cases. Klein, Ralph W. *Curr Th Miss* 24:232-237 Je 1997
Praying the Tradition: The Origin and Use of Tradition in Nehemiah 9 [diss abst, Cambridge, 1995]. Boda, M J. *Tyndale Bul* 48:179-182 My 1997
La prohibition des mariages mixtes par Néhémie (XII 23-31) [tables]. Pichon, Christophe. *Vet Test* 47:168-199 Ap 1997
The Temple Treasury Committee in the Times of Nehemiah and Ezra [Ezra 8:33-34; Neh 13:13]. Schaper, Joachim. *Vet Test* 47:200-206 Ap 1997

Bible (OT)- Numbers
The Immorality of God: Reflections on Some Passages in Genesis, Job, Exodus and Numbers. Whybray, Roger N. *J St O T* no 72:89-120 D 1996
The Message of Numbers. Cameron, Charles M. *Evangel* 11:35-39 Sum 1993

Bible (OT)- Numbers—Commentaries
Judah HaHasid: Three Controversial Commentaries [Gen 48:20; Num 21:17; Deut 2:8]. Katz, Ben Zion. *Jew Bible Q* 25:23-30 Ja-Mr 1997

Bible (OT)- Numbers 1-12
Nombres 5/11-31 et l'enfantement de la justice divine au sein de la communauté. Nihan, Christophe. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:429-436 1997

Bible (OT)- Numbers 13-21
The Corpse in the Text. Maccoby, Hyam. *J St Jud* 28:195-209 My 1997
Edom und seine Umgehung nach Numeri XX-XXI: Zu Numeri XXI 10-13. Seebass, Horst. *Vet Test* 47:255-262 Ap 1997
The Red Heifer Ritual: A Rational Explanation. Greenberg, Martin A. *Jew Bible Q* 25:44-46 Ja-Mr 1997
Das Verständnis der Verbform *ns'ty* in Numeri 16,15 im Licht des Targums Neofiti 1. Mutius, Hans-Georg von. *Bib Not* no 87:34-38 1997
Whose Staff is it, anyway? [Moses or Aaron]. Johnson, Lim Teng Kok. *Bib Not* no 85:17-21 1996

Bible (OT)- Numbers 22-36
The Daughters of Zelophehad Revisited [Num 26:33-27:11]. Derby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 25:169-171 Jl-S 1997
King Balak: Happy Endings [midrash]. Steinberg, Theodore. *Jew Bible Q* 25: 56-58 Ja-Mr 1997
The Name "Cozbi" (Numbers XXV 15, 18). Lutzky, Harriet C. *Vet Test* 47: 546-549 O 1997

Bible (OT)- Obadiah
The Book of Obadiah [*Obadiah: A New Translation with Introduction and Commentary*, by P Raabe, 1996; review essay]. Schrieber, Paul L. *Concor J* 23:39-42 Ja 1997
Obadiah's "Day": On the Rhetorical Implications of Textual Form and Intertextual Influence [bibliog, table]. Wendland, Ernst R. *JOTT* 8:23-49 1996

Bible (OT)- Pentateuch
Die begronding van geregtigheid 'n Perspektief op die wettebundels van die Pentateug [bibliog]. Lion-Cachet, F N. *In die Skrif* 28:247-259 Je 1994
Cuatro paradigmas del Pentateuco refundidos en los Hechos de los Apóstoles [Eng abst, p 25; paper presented to the Asociación Bíblica Española, Sigüenza, Spain, S 20-22 1994]. Ruis-Camps, Josep. *Est Bib* 53 no 1:25-54 1995
Josephus and the Pentateuch [figs]. Nodet, Étienne. *J St Jud* 28:154-194 My 1997
Neuere Einleitungen in den Pentateuch [*The Pentateuch: An Introduction to the First Five Books of the Bible*, by J Blenkinsopp, 1992; *Der Pentateuch: Die Geschichte seiner Erforschung neben einer Auswertung*, by C Houtman, 1994; review article]. Otto, Eckart. *Th Ru* 61 no 3:332-341 1996
What Really Happened at Mount Sinai? Four Biblical Answers to One Question [ils, table]. Schwartz, Baruch J. *Bible R* 13:20-30,46 O 1997
Wilderness: Engaging the Chaos. Tiffany, Frederick C. *J Th (UTS)* 100:37-52 1997

Bible (OT)- Pentateuch—Commentaries
Reading the Old Testament: Tools and Techniques. Baker, David W. *Ashland Th J* 28:87-111 1996

Bible (OT)- Pentateuch—Criticism, Literary
Controversy and Convergence in Recent Studies of the Formation of the Pentateuch [review essay; bibliog]. Carr, David M. *Rel St R* 23:22-31 Ja 1997*

Bible (OT)- Pentateuch—Criticism, Redaction
Les premiers chapitres du livre de l'Exode et l'unification de la rédaction du Pentateuque. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Not* no 86:31-35 1997

Bible (OT)- Prophetic books, Minor
The End of Prophecy and the Appearance of Angels/Messengers in the Book of the Twelve. Conrad, Edgar W. *J St O T* no 73:65-79 Mr 1997

Bible (OT)- Proverbs
Einfache Sittlichkeit und theonome Ethik in der alttestamentlichen Weisheit [paper presented for Doktorandenkolloquium, Univ Marburg, Ja 15 1997; Eng abst, p 139]. Kaiser, Otto. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 2:115-139 1997
A New Proposal for Preaching from Proverbs [sermon, pp 31-33]. Bland, Dave. *Preaching* 12:28-30 My-Je 1997
Riglyne vir die prediking oor wysheidsliteratuur, toegespits op die boek Spreuke [Eng abst, p 303; bibliog]. Van Rooy, Harry F. *In die Skrif* 25: 303-321 S 1991
"Was verursacht Reichtum?" und weitere Fragen zu Spr 15,16 - mit Hilfe der BH^{t}-Software zu beantworten versucht [bibliog, figs]. Vanoni, Gottfried. *Bib Not* no 85:70-88 1996

Bible (OT)- Proverbs 1-9
Deutoronomium 6—Přísloví 3 [Eng abst, p 17]. Novotný, Tomáš. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:17-20 1997
"Figure" and "Riddle": Prov 1:8-19 and Inner-biblical Interpretation [adapted fr forthcoming *Proverbs 1-9: A Study of Inner-Biblical Interpretation*]. Harris, Scott L. *Bib Res* 41:58-76 1996
Ideas of Wisdom in Proverbs 1-9. Fox, Michael V. *J B L* 116:613-633 Wint 1997
The Meaning and Significance of the Hebrew Word *'mwn* in Proverbs 8,30. Rogers, Cleon L, III. *Z Altt W* 109 no 2:208-221 1997
The "Mystery of the Incarnation" and Wisdom's House (Prov 9:1) in Alcuin's *Disputatio de vera philosophia*. Alberi, Mary. *J Th St* ns 48:505-516 O 1997

Bible (OT)- Proverbs 10-31
Analysing Biblical Hebrew Poetry. Niccacci, Alviero. *J St O T* no 74:77-93 Je 1997
"Begehre micht ihre Schönheit in deinem Herzen" (Prov 6,25): Eine Aktualisierung des Ehebruchsverbots aus persischer Zeit [Eng abst, pp 62-63]. Maier, Christl. *Bib Interp* 5:46-63 Ja 1997
Is the Selfish Man Wise? Considerations of Context in Proverbs 10.1-22.16 with Special Regard to Surety, Bribery and Friendship. Scherer, Andreas. *J St O T* no 76:59-70 D 1997
Kappy (Ex 33,22) and *Bechapnay* (Prov 30,4): Hand or Skirt? Malul, Meir. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:356-368 1997
The Woman of Worth: Impressions of Proverbs 31:10-31 [feminist exegesis and history of interpretation]. Riess, Jana K. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:141-151 Spr 1997

Bible (OT)- Psalms
Calvin lecteur des psaumes: L'"anatomie de l'âme" [paper presented at Assemblée du Désert, S 1 1996]. Carbonnier-Burkard, Marianne. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:131-135 Ja-Mr 1997
Context and violence in individual prayers for protection. Firth, D G. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:86-96 1997
"[E]arnest, Vehement, Cryeng, Prayeng": The Felt Reality of the Countess of Pembroke's Penitentials. Demers, Patricia. *Rel St Th* 16:78-90 Je 1997
The Place of the Imprecatory Psalms in the Canon of Scripture [2 pts]. Shepherd, John. *Chmn* 111 no 1:27-47 1997; 111 no 2:110-126 1997
The Psalms: Introduction and Theology. McConville, J Gordon. *Evangel* 11: 43-54 Sum 1993
Psaumes de vie, psaumes de martyre [paper presented at the Assemblée du Désert, S 1 1996]. Zuber, Roger. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:123-129 Ja-Mr 1997
Review Article: A Brief Examination of Volume Four of *The New Interpreter's Bible*. Edwards, O C, Jr. *Sewanee Th R* 40:237-242 Easter 1997*
Saying Goodbye: Relearning the World. Billman, Kathleen D. *Curr Th Miss* 24:194-200 Je 1997

Bible (OT)- Psalms—Bibliography
Beiträge zur neueren Psalmenforschung [bibliog]. Seybold, Klaus. *Th Ru* 61 no 3:247-274 1996

Bible (OT)- Psalms—Commentaries
Antijüdische Deutungen des ersten Psalms bei Luther und im neueren deutschen Protestantismus [paper presented to theological faculty, Univ of Prague, Ap 7 1997; bibliog]. Bauer, Uwe F W. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:101-119 1997
The Spirituality of Chrysostom's *Commentary on the Psalms*. Hill, Robert C. *J Early Chr St* 5:568-579 Wint 1997
Von der Psalmenexegese zur Psalterexegese: Anmerkungen zum Neuansatz von Frank-Lothar Hossfeld und Erich Zenger [Eng abst, p 328; replies R Rendtorff, pp 329-331, F-L Hossfeld and E Zenger, pp 332-343; rejoinder, pp 344-345]. Millard, Matthias. *Bib Interp* 4:311-328 O 1996

Bible (OT)- Psalms—Criticism, Literary
C'est Dieu qui juge: Etude structurelle du psaume 75 [figs]. Auffret, Pierre. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:385-394 1997
O Dieu, connais mon coeur: Étude structurelle du Psaume CXXXIX [figs]. Auffret, Pierre. *Vet Test* 47:1-22 Ja 1997
Psalm 122: Jerusalem *reviviscut*! [Eng abst, p 1; bibliog, figs]. Viviers, Hendrik. *In die Skrif* 27:1-14 Mr 1993
Psalm 149: Praise Yahweh with Tambourine and Two-edged Sword. Prinsloo, Willem S. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:395-407 1997
Souviens-toi YHWH! Etude structurelle du Psaume 137: Réponses et compléments. Auffret, Pierre. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:250-252 1997

Bible (OT)- Psalms—Theology
The Cunning Little Secret of Certitude: On the First "Great Commandment" [adapted fr address at Moderator's Pre-Assembly Conf, Syracuse, Je 13 1997]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Ch Soc* 87:63-80 Jl-Ag 1997
Is Ps 29 die Bearbeitung eines Baal-Hymnus? Wagner, Andreas. *Biblica* 77 no 4:538-539 1996
Ou-Testamentiese perspektiewe op lyding [Eng abst, p 463; bibliog]. Helberg, Jacob L. *In die Skrif* 28:463-476 S 1994
Practising the Presence of God: The Wisdom Psalms as Prayer. Johnston, Robert K. *Cov Q* 55:20-41 My-Ag 1997
Sigmund Mowinckel—and Beyond. Nielsen, Kirsten. *SJOT* 11 no 2:200-209 1997
Une théologie métaphorique d'Outre-Rhin: À propos du *Psalterium affectuum palaestra* de Günter Bader [1996]. Askani, Hans-Christoph. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:447-454 1997
When Prayers for Justice Are Overheard. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 10:39 My 1997

Bible (OT)- Psalms 1-41
An Exposition of Psalm 23. Rice, Gene. *J Rel Thot* 52:71-78 Sum-Fall 1995
From the Mouth of Babes and Infants You Have Established Strength [table]. Lund, Øystein. *SJOT* 11 no 1:78-99 1997
Hindin Morgenröte (Ps 22,1). Heller, Jan. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:120-127 1997
Is Ps 29 die Bearbeitung eines Baal-Hymnus? Wagner, Andreas. *Biblica* 77 no 4:538-539 1996
Psalm 22:17b: "The Old Guess" [chart]. Vall, Gregory. *J B L* 116:45-56 Spr 1997
Two Notes on Psalm 37. Kselman, John S. *Biblica* 78 no 2:252-254 1997

Bible (OT)- Psalms 42-72
Origen on the Christological Significance of Psalm 45 (44). Heine, Ronald E. *Consensus* 23 no 1:21-37 1997
Psalm 69: Complaint and Confession. Gerstenberger, Erhard S. *Cov Q* 55:3-19 My-Ag 1997
The Universal Message of Death. Granot, Hayim. *Jew Bible Q* 25:268-269 O-D 1997
Die verbondsverhouding as basis vir klag en lof in Psalm 42 en 43 [Eng abst, p 109]. Helberg, Jacob L. *In die Skrif* 27:109-122 Mr 1993

Bible (OT)- Psalms 73-89
C'est Dieu qui juge: Etude structurelle du psaume 75 [figs]. Auffret, Pierre. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:385-394 1997
Did the Spirit Withdraw from Israel? An Evaluation of the Earliest Jewish Data [Ps 74:9; Prayer of Azariah 15; 1 Macc 4:46, 9:27, 14:41; Josephus, *Contra Apion* 1.37-41; 2 Apoc Bar 85:3; Tosefta Sota 13:2-4]. Levison, John R. *N T St* 43:35-57 Ja 1997
Le monothéisme israélite: Un dieu qui transcende le monde et les dieux [paper presented at the Pontifical Biblical Inst, Mr 14 1997]. Schenker, Adrian. *Biblica* 78 no 3:436-448 1997
Psalm 73 as a Canonical Marker. Brueggemann, Walter, and Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *J St O T* no 72:45-56 D 1996
Psalm 80 and Its Neighbors in the Psalter [bibliog]. Hieke, Thomas. *Bib Not* no 86:36-43 1997
Psalm 84: "n Dag in U voorhowe...(?)" [Eng abst, p 179; bibliog]. Prinsloo, Willem S. *In die Skrif* 28:179-197 Je 1994

Bible (OT)- Psalms 90-106
Au milieu de ma maison: Etude structurelle du Psaume 101 [figs]. Auffret, Pierre. *SJOT* 11 no 1:124-137 1997
Le Psaume 98 et la rédaction d'ensemble du livre d'Isaïe. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Not* no 86:29-30 1997

Bible (OT)- Psalms 107-119
Delighting in the Law: Psalm 119 and the Christian Torah. Shipp, R Mark. *Chr St* 15:5-14 1995-1996
The Four Corners of Psalm 107 [fig, table]. Jarick, John. *C B Q* 59:270-287 Ap 1997
Grandes sont les œuvres de YHWH: Etude structurelle du Psaume 111 [reply, D Pardee, pp 197-200]. Auffret, Pierre. *J Near East St* 56:183-196 Jl 1997
Psalm 111—Bauplan und Gedankengang [Eng abst, p 205]. Scoralick, Ruth. *Biblica* 78 no 2:190-205 1997

Bible (OT)- Psalms 120-134
Ascent to Darker Hills: Psalm 121 and Its Poetic Revision [via midrash, D H Lawrence]. Plank, Karl A. *Lit Th* 11:152-167 Je 1997
John Calvin on Sleep [commentary on Ps 127:1-2; reply to M Hiskes, pp 17-21]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 12:20-21 Ap 1998
Psalm 130: Out of the Depths. Dray, Stephen. *Evangel* 14:66-67 Aut 1996
The Songs of Ascents and Nehemiah [paper presented at the Soc for Old Testament Studies Conf, Birmingham, Ja 5 1996]. *J St O T* no 75:43-58 S 1997

Bible (OT)- Psalms 135-150
"Das alles Fleisch den Namen seiner Heiligung segne" (Ps 145,21): Die Komposition Ps 145-150 als Anstoss zu einer christlich-jüdischen Psalmenhermeneutik [tables]. Zenger, Erich. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 1:1-27 1997
O Dieu, connais mon coeur: Etude structurelle du Psaume CXXXIX [figs]. Auffret, Pierre. *Vet Test* 47:1-22 Ja 1997
Psalm 145: Loof Jahwe van A tot Z [Eng abst, p 457; bibliog]. Prinsloo, Willem S. *In die Skrif* 25:457-470 D 1991
Psalm 149: Praise Yahweh with Tambourine and Two-edged Sword. Prinsloo, Willem S. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:395-407 1997
Le Psaume 147: Le retour des exilés à Jérusalem et l'universalisme de l'action de YHWH. Gosse, Bernard. *E T Rel* 72 no 4:597-600 1997
Rendez Grâce au Seigneur! Etude structurelle du Psaume 136. Auffret, Pierre. *Bib Not* no 86:7-13 1997
Souviens-toi YHWH! Etude structurelle du Psaume 137: Réponses et compléments. Auffret, Pierre. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:250-252 1997
When Aesthetics Is Harnessed to Psychological Characterization: "Ars Poetica" in Psalm 139 [fig]. Mazor, Yair. *Z Altt W* 109 no 2:260-271 1997

Bible (OT)- Ruth
Biblical Hermeneutics: Ancient Palestine and the Contemporary World. Kanyoro, Musimbi. *Rv Ex* 94:363-378 Sum 1997
The Book of Ruth and the Possibility of a Feminist Canonical Hermeneutic. Bauckham, Richard. *Bib Interp* 5:29-45 Ja 1997
David and the matriarch in the Book of Ruth [bibliog]. Loader, James A. *In die Skrif* 28:25-35 Mr 1994
Holy economics: A rhythm of worthy work and reflective rest [photo]. Waskow, Arthur I. *Sojourners* 26:34-36 S-O 1997
How Little It Resembles Memory: The Book of Ruth [author's reflections on Jewish background]. Downing, Christine. *Sound* 80:41-62 Spr 1997
A Ladino Version of the Targum of Ruth. Avalos, Hector. *Est Bib* 54 no 2: 165-182 1996
Naomi and Ruth: A Model for Mentors. Garcia-Treto, Francisco O. *Apuntes* 17:106-110 Wint 1997
Patriarchy and Justice for Women in Africa—Ruth, Tamar [bibliog, table]. Büchner, Dirk. *Scriptura* no 62:363-371 1997
Reading Malinche Reading Ruth: Toward a Hermeneutics of Betrayal [replies, V B Davis, pp 215-230, R M Fowler, pp 231-238, S E Henking, pp 239-246, R L Rohrbaugh, pp 247-258; bibliog]. Maldonado, Robert D. *Semeia* no 72:91-109 1995
Ruth 2:1-23: Grace for Today. Dray, Stephen. *Evangel* 14:2-4 Spr 1996
Texts in Dialogue with Texts: Intertextuality in the Ruth and Tamar Narratives [table]. Wolde, Ellen van. *Bib Interp* 5:1-28 Ja 1997
Two Textual Anomalies in Ruth. Moore, Michael S. *C B Q* 59:234-243 Ap 1997

Bible (OT)- Samuel
Saul's Demise, David's Lament, and Custer's Last Stand. Barrick, W Boyd. *J St O T* no 73:25-41 Mr 1997

Bible (OT)- Samuel I
Divine Names. Waldman, Nahum M. *Jew Bible Q* 25:162-168 Jl-S 1997

Bible (OT)- Samuel I—Criticism, Literary
The Compostion of 1 Samuel 1-2 [appendix]. Brettler, Marc Z. *J B L* 116: 601-612 Wint 1997

Bible (OT)- Samuel I—Criticism, Redaction
The Compostion of 1 Samuel 1-2 [appendix]. Brettler, Marc Z. *J B L* 116: 601-612 Wint 1997

Bible (OT)- Samuel I 1-14
The Ark in Philistia According to Josephus: Ant 6,1-6. Begg, Christopher T. *Eph Th L* 72 no 4:384-397 1996
Deuteronomistic Advocacy of the *nābî'*: 1 Samuel IX 9 and Questions of Israelite Prophecy. Fenton, Terry L. *Vet Test* 47:23-42 Ja 1997
Das Magnifikat als jüdisches Frauengebet [Eng abst, p 267]. Klein, Hans. *Ker Do* 43:258-267 Jl-S 1997
Die missratenen Söhne Samuels [bibliog]. Kammerer, Stefan. *Bib Not* no 88: 75-88 1997
The Redemption of YHWH: A Literary Critical Function of the Songs of Hannah and David. Bailey, Randall C. *Bib Interp* 3:213-231 Je 1995
Samuel's Farewell Discourse According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *SJOT* 11 no 1:56-77 1997
A word and a calling [1 Sam 3:1-20, Jn 1:43-51; meditation]. Johnson, Susan B W. *Chr Cent* 114:11 Ja 1-8 1997

Bible (OT)- Samuel I 15-31
The Abigail Story (1 Samuel 25) According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Est Bib* 54 no 1:5-34 1996
La critique biblique à la lumière des Archives royales de Mari II: 1 S 18,21b. Anbar, Moshé. *Biblica* 78 no 2:247-251 1997
David's Philistine Service: According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Jian Dao* 7:1-16 Ja 1997
David's Second Sparing of Saul According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Tyndale Bul* 48:93-117 My 1997
Eating the Blood: Saul and the Witch of Endor. Reis, Pamela Tamarkin. *J St O T* no 73:3-23 Mr 1997
The Hero as Bloody Bridegroom: On the Meaning and Origin of Exodus 4,26 [circumcisions in 1 Sam 18:20-27]. Frolov, Serge. *Biblica* 77 no 4:520-523 1996
A Preliminary Edition of a Fragment of 4QSam^{b} (4Q52) [text and analysis; bibliog, tables]. Cross, Frank Moore, and Parry, Donald W. *A S O R Bul* no 306:63-74 My 1997
Un' ulteriore accezione di ΣΩMA ne LXX [Eng abst, p 145]. Toloni, Giancarlo. *Est Bib* 54 no 2:145-164 1996
Who Loved Whom? A Note on 1 Samuel XVI 21. Wong, G C I. *Vet Test* 47: 554-556 O 1997

Bible (OT)- Samuel II 1-8
L'assassinat d'Ishbaal (2 Samuel IV 1-12). Haelewyck, Jean Claude. *Vet Test* 47:145-153 Ap 1997
Comment sont tombés les héros? Étude structurelle de 2Sm 1,19-27 [figs]. Auffret, Pierre. *J Anc Near East Soc* 24:1-8 1996
David's Conquest of Jerusalem [table]. Derby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 25:35-39 Ja-Mr 1997
The Redemption of YHWH: A Literary Critical Function of the Songs of Hannah and David. Bailey, Randall C. *Bib Interp* 3:213-231 Je 1995
Second Samuel 7 and Ancient Near Eastern Royal Ideology. Latto, Antti. *C B Q* 59:244-269 Ap 1997
Waarom Jahwe weier dat Dawid die tempel bou [Eng abst, p 167; bibliog]. Helberg, Jacob L. *In die Skrif* 24:167-183 Je 1990

Bible (OT)- Samuel II 9-24
Abuse of Command: Exploiting Power for Sexual Gratification [2 Sam 11, military culture]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Sojourners* 26:22-25 Jl-Ag 1997
The Alleged Rape of Bathsheba: Some Observations on Ambiguity in Biblical Narrative. Nicol, George G. *J St O T* no 73:43-54 Mr 1997
Making Widows: The Patriarchal Guardian at Work [Gen 38:11, 2 Sam 20:3; bibliog]. Rook, John. *Bib Th Bul* 27:10-15 Spr 1997
National Allegory in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Boer, Roland T. *J St O T* no 74:95-116 Je 1997
The Rape of Tamar (2 Samuel 13) According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Est Bib* 54 no 4:465-500 1996
Two Sinners [David and Ahab]. Chinitz, Jacob. *Jew Bible Q* 25:108-113 Ap-Je 1997
Voorstellings van Batseba: Intertekstualiteit in literêre kuns, beeldende kuns en werklikheid [Eng abst, p 529; bibliog, ils]. Bezuidenhout, L C. *Hervormde T St* 53:529-542 S 1997

Bible (OT)- Song of Solomon
El Cantar de los Cantares traducido por Arias Montano: Un manuscrito inédito. Moreno García, Abdón. *Est Bib* 53 no 4:489-524 1995
The City in Which I Love You: Li-Young Lee's Excellent Song [bibliog]. Hesford, Walter A. *Chr Lit* 46:37-60 Aut 1996
Cultivating the Vineyard: Solomon's Counsel for Lovers [trans]. Schwab, George M, Sr. *J Bib Coun* 15:8-20 Spr 1997
The History of Interpretation of the Song of Songs. Tanner, J Paul. *Bib Sac* 154:23-46 Ja-Mr 1997
Janus Parallelism in Biblical Hebrew: Two More Cases (Canticles 4,9.12). Malul, Meir. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:246-249 1997
Let There Be Love! [Song 2:8-13; sermon, 15th Sunday after Pentecost]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 108:310-311 Jl 1997
Love and Death Once More (Song of Songs VIII 6). Watson, Wilfred G E. *Vet Test* 47:385-387 Jl 1997
Travestien und geistige Landschaften: Zum Hintergrund einiger Motive bei Kohelet und im Hohenlied. Müller, Hans Peter. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:557-574 1997
Die "Wagen meines edlen Volkes" (Hld 6,12): Eine strukturelle Analyse [Eng abst, p 189]. Barbiero, Gianni. *Biblica* 78 no 2:174-189 1997

Bible (OT)- Song of Solomon—Criticism, Feminist
What Will Ye See in the Shulammite? Women, Power and Panopticism in the Song of Songs [adapted fr paper presented at SBL ann conf, Chicago, N 21 1994]. Polaski, Donald C. *Bib Interp* 5:64-81 Ja 1997

Bible (OT)- Song of Solomon—Criticism, interpretation
Bypassing Asceticism: *The Song of Songs* and the Spirit of "Reformed" Christianity in Sixteenth-Century Spain [bibliog]. Pérez-Romero, Antonio. *Mystics Q* 23:19-32 Mr 1997
Spirit and Experience in Bernard of Clairvaux. McDonnell, Kilian. *Th St* 58: 3-18 Mr 1997

Bible (OT)- Wisdom literature
Practising the Presence of God: The Wisdom Psalms as Prayer. Johnston, Robert K. *Cov Q* 55:20-41 My-Ag 1997
Riglyne vir die prediking oor wysheidsliteratuur, toegespits op die boek Spreuke [Eng abst, p 303; bibliog]. Van Rooy, Harry F. *In die Skrif* 25: 303-321 S 1991
Unity or Diversity in Wisdom Theology? A Canonical and Covenantal Perspective [adapted fr Tyndale Old Testament Lecture, Cambridge, Jl 9 1996]. Schultz, Richard L. *Tyndale Bul* 48:271-306 N 1997
Wisdom and the Anthological Temper [fig]. Kugel, James. *Prooftexts* 17:9-32 Ja 1997
Wisdom Literature Makes A Comeback: Pursuing the Good Life [ils]. Dell, Katherine J. *Bible R* 13:26-31,46 Ag 1997

Bible (OT)- Zechariah 1-8
Des mains de Zorobabel aux yeux du Seigneur: Pour une lecture unitaire de Zacharie IV 1-14 [tables]. Fournier-Bidoz, Alain. *Vet Test* 47:537-542 O 1997
The Exaltation of Christ [Zech 6:9-15]. Kline, Meredith G. *Kerux* 12:3-29 D 1997
Time and Space in Haggai-Zechariah 1-8: A Bakhtinian Analysis of a Prophetic Chronicle. Sykes, Seth. *J St O T* no 76:97-124 D 1997

Bible (OT)- Zephaniah
El uso simbólico-teológico de los animales en los profetas del exilio [Eng abst, p 317; tables]. Mayoral, Juan Antonio. *Est Bib* 53 no 3:317-363 1995
What Hope After Babel? Diversity and Community in Gen 11:1-9; Exod 1:1-14; Zeph 3:1-13 and Acts 2:1-3. Smith, David. *Horizons Bib Th* 18:169-191 D 1996

Bible and Christian union
The Bible in Ecumenism. Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 32 no 4:310-322 1996
Ecumenical Liturgical Convergence: Sunday Lectionary. McManus, Frederick R. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:168-177 1996
Traverses Œcuméniques. Carrez, Maurice. *Foi Vie* 96:17-24 Ap 1997

Bible and evolution
The Great Experimenter? [creationism and evolution]. Morse, James O. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:108-110 Je 1997

Bible and science
Building Bridges With Biblical Counselors [bibliog]. Monroe, Philip G. *J Psych Th* 25:28-37 Spr 1997
Challenges for a Christian Psychology from Cognitive Science [bibliog]. Brand, Jay L. *J Psych Chr* 16:233-246 Fall 1997
The First Four Days of Genesis in Concordist Theory and in Biblical Context. Seely, Paul H. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:85-95 Je 1997
The Relationship between Science and Scripture in the Thought of Robert Boyle. Woodall, David L. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:32-39 Mr 1997
Science and Christianity: The Positive Attitude. Winder, C Gordon. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 10:36-40 1997

Bible and tradition
The Bible in Tradition. Every, George. *One in Christ* 32 no 4:323-328 1996
Il fondamento della chiesa secondo il documento *Chiesa e giustificazione* della Commissione internazionale luterano-cattolica [Eng abst, pp 39-40]. Garijo-Guembe, Miguel M, and Ceccato, Mila, tr. *St Ecum* 15:29-40 Ja-Mr 1997
Justification, Scripture and Tradition [papers presented at conf of World Evangelical Fellowship and Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity, Venice, Italy, O 1993]. Nichols, Bruce, ed. *Ev R Th* 21:101-153 Ap 1997*
Paul and His Story: Exodus and Tradition in Galatians [bibliog, pp 161-168]. Keesmaat, Sylvia C. *Horizons Bib Th* 18:133-168 D 1996
The spiritual sense of Scripture. La Potterie, Ignace de, and Schindler, David L, tr. *Communio (US)* 23:738-756 Wint 1996

Bible as literature
see also Bible (OT)—Criticism, Literary
A Baptism of Imagination: A Conversation with Peter Kreeft [interview by Ellen Haroutunian; por]. Kreeft, Peter. *Mars Hill R* no 5:57-73 Sum 1996
Bible et Littérature: Éléments pour une typologie de leurs rapports. Millet, Olivier. *Foi Vie* 96:85-90 Ap 1997
Genesis and the Talking Heads [*Genesis: A Living Conversation*, produced by B D Moyers]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 103:44-50 F 1997
Gospels in the Classroom: Where the Bible's Just a Good Book. Beeching, Paul Q. *Bible R* 13:40-43,54 Je 1997
"We Are His Poiéma": Toward a Poetic Lifestyle. Sawyer, Joy. *Mars Hill R* no 3:51-57 Fall 1995

Bible in art
The Christian Apocrypha Preserved in Art [photos]. Cartlidge, David R. *Bible R* 13:24-31,56 Je 1997
The Imagination of John August Swanson [commentaries on paintings by Paul and Carol Hinderlie, pp 37-38, and William White, pp 39-40; ils]. McCamant, Margaret. *Chr Arts* 4:36 Ag-O 1997
Liberation and Imagination: Art, Theology and Women's Experience. MacKenzie, Caroline. *Fem Th* no 8:9-19 Ja 1995
Rembrandt Reads the Gospels: Form, Context and Theological Responsibility in New Testament Interpretation [adapted fr paper presented at British New Testament Conf, Aberdeen, S 1996]. Marsh, Clive. *Scot J Th* 50 no 4:399-413 1997
Révélation Biblique et Expression Artistique [ils, pls]. Prigent, Pierre. *Foi Vie* 96:3-26 D 1997
Simeon Solomon and the Biblical Construction of Marginal Identity in Victorian England [bibliog, ils]. Seymour, Gayle M. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:97-119 1997
That Ol' Time Religion: American Folk Artists Depict Apocalyptic Texts [ils, photos]. Young, Ginger, and Vintinner, David. *Bible R* 13:36-44 O 1997
Voorstellings van Batseba: Intertekstualiteit in literêre kuns, beeldende kuns en werklikheid [Eng abst, p 529; bibliog, ils]. Bezuidenhout, L C. *Hervormde T St* 53:529-542 S 1997
"You Shall Know Them by Their Fruits": Etchings on Biblical Themes by Joan Bohlig [photos]. Vrudny, Kimberly. *ARTS* 9 no 1:9-12 1997

Bible in film
Cosmic Maps, Prophecy Charts, and the Hollywood Movie, a Biblical Realist Looks at the Eclipse of Old Testament Narrative [Criswell Theological Lecture, F 1995]. Sailhamer, John. *Criswell Th R* 7:65-81 Spr 1994

Bible in literature
The City in Which I Love You: Li-Young Lee's Excellent Song [bibliog]. Hesford, Walter A. *Chr Lit* 46:37-60 Aut 1996
Midrash, Myth, and Prophecy: George Eliot's Reinterpretation of Biblical Stories. Law-Viljoen, Bronwyn. *Lit Th* 11:80-92 Mr 1997
A Mosaic for a Religious Counterculture: The Bible in the Book of Mormon. Thomas, Mark D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:47-68 Wint 1996
Reclaiming the Sacred: The Bible in Gay and Lesbian Culture [indexes]. Frontain, Raymond-Jean. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:1-262 1997*
Retelling the Greatest Story Ever Told: Popular Literature as Scripture in Antebellum America [Book of Mormon's "amended biblical text" extends Radical Reformation into 19th-cent US]. Forsberg, Clyde R, Jr. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:69-86 Wint 1996
"Witnesse they wife (O *Pilate*) speakes for all": Aemilia Lanyer's Strategic Self-Positioning [bibliog]. Powell, Brenda J. *Chr Lit* 46:5-23 Aut 1996

Bible in music
Liturgical Evangelism: From the Passions of Bach to the Passion of Rock. Quere, Ralph W. *Curr Th Miss* 24:355-362 Ag 1997
Pictorialism and Paradise: A Celebration of Haydn's Creation. Saylor, Jonathan. *Chr Arts* 4:22-24 My-Jl 1997

Bible plays
"It Really Resembles an Earthly Paradise": Reading Motolinía's Account of the *Caída de nuestros primeros padres* [appendixes, bibliog, il]. Busto, Rudy V. *Bib Interp* 2:111-137 Mr 1994

Bible stories
Text Story & Sermon Story in Dialogue: On Preaching Bible Narratives. Long, Jesse C, Jr. *Preaching* 12:19-23 Ja-F 1997

Biblical archaeology *see* Bible (OT)—Antiquities

Biblical cosmology *see* Cosmology, Biblical

Biblical costume
Clothing from Heaven [Ex 39; sermon]. Clawson, Douglas B. *Kerux* 12:3-9 My 1997
The Greek Fathers and the "Coats of Skins" [Gen 3:21]. Valevičius, Andrius. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:163-175 1995
Why the Youth Shed His Cloak and Fled Naked: The Meaning and Purpose of Mark 14:51-52. Jackson, Howard M. *J B L* 116:273-289 Sum 1997

Biblical preaching *see* Preaching, Exegetical

Biblical studies—Bibliography *see* Bibliographies—Biblical studies

Biblical Theology Bulletin (Periodical)
Instructions for Contributors to Biblical Theology Bulletin [bibliog, table]. *Bib Th Bul* 27:30-32 Spr 1997

Bibliographies—Biblical studies
Beiträge zur neueren Psalmenforschung [bibliog]. Seybold, Klaus. *Th Ru* 61 no 3:247-274 1996
Bibliographica Gnostica: Supplementum XXIV [to *Nag Hammadi Bibliography 1948-1969*, by D M Scholer]. Scholer, David M, comp. *Nov Test* 39: 248-285 Jl 1997
Bibliography of the Works of Fredrick Carlson Holmgren. Sutton, Norma S, comp. *Cov Q* 55:181-184 My-Ag 1997
Elenchus Bibliographicus 1996. Brito, Emilio, comp, and others. *Eph Th L* 72 no 2-3:3*-678* 1996*
Elenchus Bibliographicus 1997. Brito, Emilio, comp, and others. *Eph Th L* 73 no 2-3:3*-707* 1997*
Forschungen zur Priesterschrift. Otto, Eckart. *Th Ru* 62 no 1:1-50 1997
Griechische Patristik, II: Bibelauslegung [bibliog]. Mühlenberg, Ekkehard. *Th Ru* 61 no 3:275-310 1996
Literatur zur Johannesapokalypse 1980-1996. Holtz, Traugott. *Th Ru* 62 no 4:368-413 1997
New Testament Philology Bulletin No 18 [index]. Piñero, Antonio. *Filologia N T* 9:227-259 N 1996
Publications by Elmer A Martens. *Direction* 25:73-85 Fall 1996

Bibliographies—Church history
Annotated Bibliography [pt 1: Church History, Theology and Philosophy Depts]. Baker, David W, ed. *Ashland Th J* 28:74-86 1996
Bucer-Forschung seit dem Jubiläumsjahr 1991. Seebass, Gottfried. *Th Ru* 62 no 3:271-300 1997
Bulletin de patrologie [bibliog review]. Durand, Georges Matthieu. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:85-119 Ja 1997
Evangelical Historical Scholarship 1994. Treloar, Geoffrey R, comp; Hankins, Barry N, comp; Beck, Al, comp. *Lucas* no 19-20:217-241 1995-1996
Griechische Patristik, II: Bibelauslegung [bibliog]. Mühlenberg, Ekkehard. *Th Ru* 61 no 3:275-310 1996
Le groupe de recherches sur les non-conformistes religieux des XVI^e et XVII^e siècles et l'histoire des protestantismes (GRENEP) [bibliog]. Lienhard, Marc. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:101-121 Ja-Mr 1997
Neue Literatur zur zwinglischen Reformation [bibliog]. Bächtold, Hans Ulrich, comp; Haag, Hans Jakob, comp; Rüetschi, Kurt Jakob, comp. *Zwingliana* 24:123-151 1997
Neue Literatur zur zwinglischen Reformation. Bächtold, Hans Ulrich, comp, and Haag, Hans Jakob, comp. *Zwingliana* 23:169-194 1996
Quellen und Literatur zu Gestalten der Reformationszeit. Müller, Gerhard. *Th Ru* 62 no 1:51-90 1997
Zugänge zur Kirchengeschichte. Ritter, Adolf Martin. *Th Ru* 62 no 2:123-135 1997
Zur Kirchengeschichte des 19. Jahrhunderts. Mehlhausen, Joachim. *Th Ru* 62 no 2:136-207 1997

Bibliographies—Ecumenical movement
A Bibliography of Interchurch and Interconfessional Theological Dialogues: Twelfth Supplement - 1997. Froelicher, Mary Peter. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 51:10-39 Spr 1997

Bibliographies—Ethics
see also Ethics, Christian—Bibliography
Elenchus Bibliographicus 1996. Brito, Emilio, comp, and others. *Eph Th L* 72 no 2-3:3*-678* 1996*
Elenchus Bibliographicus 1997. Brito, Emilio, comp, and others. *Eph Th L* 73 no 2-3:3*-707* 1997*

Bibliographies—Literature
Bulletin de théologie littéraire. Jossua, Jean Pierre. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:305-331 Ap 1997

Bibliographies—Liturgy
Agendenreform in der evangelischen Kirche: Fortsetzung der Bibliographie zur "Erneuerten Agende" (Vorentwurf 1990). Schulz, Frieder, comp. *Archiv Liturg W* 38-39 no 1:42-47 1996-1997
Bulletin de liturgie [literature review]. Gy, Pierre Marie. *R Sci Ph Th* 81: 469-493 Jl 1997

Bibliographies—Missions
Bibliography on Mission Studies. Acton, Margaret M, ed. *Int R Miss* 86:167-197 Ja-Ap 1997
Bibliography on Mission Studies. Walls, Andrew F, ed, and Acton, Margaret M, ed. *Int R Miss* Regular feature: 1997-
Good Books, Good Growth: Selections for Lifelong Learning. O'Donnell, Kelly S, and Reddix, Gerald. *Ev Miss Q* 33:90-95 Ja 1997
Literaturschau zu Fragen der Weltmission Nr 23 (für das Jahr 1996). Funkschmidt, Kai Michael, ed; Haarmann, Volker, ed; Huber, Friedrich, ed; Ortmann, Kerstin, ed. *Z Miss* 23 no 2 Beiheft:1-111 1997

Bibliographies—Orthodox Eastern Christianity
Books of Interest on Orthodox Serbia [bibliog]. *Orth Word* 33:139 Mr-Je 1997

Bibliographies—Philosophy
Bulletin de philosophie des sciences: Logique et langage, du nominalisme à la mécanique quantique. Courcier, Jacques. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:269-303 Ap 1997

Bibliographies—Religions
Bulletin d'islamologie et d'études arabes [literature review]. Gilliot, Claude. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:495-529 Jl 1997
Neuere Judaica. Mayer, Günter. *Th Ru* 62 no 4:351-367 1997
Religionswissenschaftliche Neuerscheinungen. Antes, Peter. *Th Ru* 62 no 3: 245-270 1997

Bibliographies—Sociology and religion
Bibliographie internationale de sociologie des religions 1996. Daiber, Karl Fritz, comp. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:459-487 1997

Bibliographies—Theology
Annotated Bibliography [pt 1: Church History, Theology and Philosophy Depts]. Baker, David W, ed. *Ashland Th J* 28:74-86 1996
Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: De saint Anselme à Maître Eckart [bibliog review]. Wéber, Édouard Henri. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:637-659 O 1997
Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: De Saint Anselme à Maître Eckhart [bibliog review]. Wéber, Édouard Henri. *R Sci Ph Th* 80:603-638 O 1996
Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: Les XIV^e et XV^e siècles [bibliog review]. Kaluza, Zénon. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:121-143 Ja 1997
Bulletin de philosophie herméneutique: Heidegger, Schleiermacher, Ricœur, Gadamer, Misch, Abel. Greisch, Jean. *R Sci Ph Th* 80:639-655 O 1996
Découvrir un autre Bonhoeffer: Note bibliographique. Cottin, Jérôme. *E T Rel* 72 no 1:91-100 1997
Elenchus Bibliographicus 1996. Brito, Emilio, comp, and others. *Eph Th L* 72 no 2-3:3*-678* 1996*
Elenchus Bibliographicus 1997. Brito, Emilio, comp, and others. *Eph Th L* 73 no 2-3:3*-707* 1997*
Evangelische Dogmatik. Schäfer, Rolf. *Th Ru* 62 no 4:421-449 1997
Indeks (1990/1991): Teologiese tydskrifartikels. *In die Skrif* 25:569-586 D 1991

Bibliographies—Theology, Practical
Bericht von der Seelsorge. Winkler, Klaus. *Th Ru* 62 no 3:301-334 1997
Gemeindearbeit. Müller, Hans Martin. *Th Ru* 62 no 1:91-102 1997

Bibliography
see also Book collecting

Bibliography—Best books
Annual Books Issue: CT 97 Book Awards. Wilson, John, ed. *Chr T* 41:12-31 Ap 28 1997*
Annual Survey of the Year's Best Books for Preachers. Mohler, R Albert, Jr. *Preaching* 12:3-10 Ja-F 1997
Edifying discourses: Recommended reading [annot bibliog directed "to pastors and church leaders for building up Christian life and thought," fr five theologians]. Charry, Ellen T, and others. *Chr Cent* 114:615-617 Jl 2-9 1997*
Fifteen Outstanding Books of 1996 for Mission Studies [selected by editors of *Int Bul Miss R*]. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:33 Ja 1997
Ten Outstanding Books on Urban Missions for 1996. *Urban Miss* 14:57 Mr 1997

Bieber, Ann Snowberger
Portrait of an Artist as a Sinner: Ann Snowberger Bieber found God by painting the darkness she saw around her—and inside herself [ils]. Beattie, Karen. *Chr T* 41:58-59 F 3 1997

Big bang theory
Natural Theology in a Pluralistic Society [bibliog, table]. Barrett, Peter. *Scriptura* no 61:167-178 1997

Big churches
see also Willow Creek Community Church (South Barrington, Ill)
Megachurch methods [*Church for the Unchurched*, by G G Hunter, III; review essay]. Kidd, James L. *Chr Cent* 114:482-483, 485 My 14 1997

Bigamy
see also Polygamy

Bilateral dialogues
Bilateral Theological Dialogues: An Orthodox Assessment. Fouyas, Methodios G, Abp. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:187-196 Sum-Fall 1996
Canterbury and Rome discuss differences [Abp G L Carey, Pope John Paul II, D 1996; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:9-10 Ja 1-8 1997
Common Witness Between Catholics and Pentecostals [paper presented at the Vatican/Pentecostal Dialogue Session, Brixen, Italy, Jl 1995]. Hollenweger, Walter J. *Pneuma* 18:185-216 Fall 1996
Ecumenical and Ecumenic Perspectives [commentary on ELCA proposals]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:142-156 Spr 1997*
"Eucharistische Gastfreundschaft": Versöhnung zwischen Mennoniten und Lutheranern. Burkart, Rainer W. *Ökum Ru* 45:324-330 Jl 1996
Evangelicals and Catholics in Dialogue. Ryan, Thomas. *Grail* 11:57-63 D 1995
The Los Angeles Catholic/Evangelical Dialogue. Rausch, Thomas P. *Ec Trends* 26:93-96 Je 1997
Papstamt und Einheit der Christen aus anglikanischer Perspektive [Eng abst, p 278]. Chadwick, Henry, and Scherer, Pierre, tr. *Ker Do* 43:272-278 O-D 1997
"Partners for Peace": Final Statement of Faith Encounters in Social Action (FEISA) III Christian-Muslim Dialogue for Justice and Solidarity. Canossa, Wisma. *SEDOS* 29:58-62 F 1997
A Reformed Vision of Unity. Réamonn, Páraic. *Ref W* 47:84-96 Je 1997
What the Lutherans and the Reformed can learn from one another [reply, A E Johnson, pp 562-563; rejoinder, pp 563, 565]. Fackre, Gabriel. *Chr Cent* 114:558-561 Je 4-11 1997

Bilateral dialogues—Bibliography
A Bibliography of Interchurch and Interconfessional Theological Dialogues: Twelfth Supplement - 1997. Froelicher, Mary Peter. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 51:10-39 Spr 1997

Billard, Father
The Return of Robert de Nobili: A Brief History of St Mary's Tope, Tiruchirapalli. Sundaram, V Lawrence. *Ind Ch H R* 30:120-141 D 1996

Bindemann, Walther
Ist Sachkritik nötig? Anmerkungen zu einem Thema der biblischen Hermeneutik am Beispiel des Jakobusbriefs [Eng abst, pp 301-302]. Neudorfer, Heinz Werner. *Ker Do* 43:279-302 O-D 1997

Bioethics
see also Science and ethics
Adult Human Cloning: A Brief Response [testimony before the Natl Bioethics Advisory Commission, Washington DC, Mr 13 1997; related note by Won Yong Ji, p 171]. Weise, Robert W. *Concor J* 23:168-170 Jl 1997
Body and soul [*Body, Soul, and Bioethics*, by G Meilaender; *Life's Living Toward Dying: A Theological and Medical-Ethical Study*, by V Guroian; review essay]. Lysaught, M Therese. *Chr Cent* 114:164-169 F 5-12 1997
Clinton urges ban on cloning of humans [Je 9 1997; UCC also responds to bioethical studies]. *Chr Cent* 114:583-584 Je 18-25 1997
Cloning Animals as Supermarket Commodities ["The Bible declares that God created diversity and rejoices in it"; opinion]. Bruce, Donald. *Perspectives* 12:5 Ap 1998
Cloning: The Theological Implications [il]. Wogaman, J Philip. *Chr Soc Action* 10:35 My 1997
Deliberating about Bioethics. Gutmann, Amy, and Thompson, Dennis. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:38-41 My-Je 1997
Engineering Life: Human Rights in a Postmodern Age [photos, table]. Leffel, Jim. *Chr Res J* 20:38-44 S-O 1997
Die "Heiligkeit des Lebens" in der Medizin: Eine Entgegnung [bibliog]. Zimmermann, Mirjam, and Zimmermann, Ruben. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:217-227 Jl-S 1997
The Human Genome Project: Blessing or Betrayal? Blake, Deborah D. *CTNS Bul* 17:10-18 Spr 1997
Is There a Duty to Die? [ils]. Hardwig, John. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:34-42 Mr-Ap 1997
Karl Rahner and Genetic Engineering: The Use of Theological Principles in Moral Analysis [bibliog]. Kelly, David F. *Phil Th* 9:177-200 Aut-Wint 1995
Probing the Depths of Practical Reason [bibliog]. Green, Ronald M. *J Rel Ethics* 25:15-23 Spr 1997
A time to be born: Technology challenges old assumptions [ethical issues raised by *in vitro* fertilization and resulting pregnancy of 63-year-old woman; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:467-468 My 14 1997

Bioethics—Congresses
The European Convention on Bioethics [N 1996]. Wachter, Maurice A M de. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:13-23 Ja-F 1997

Biographies
The Apple Did Fall [*Isaac Newton: Adventurer in Thought*, by A R Hall, 1996; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:288 Je 1997
Genkū shōnin shi nikki: A Study and Translation of an Early Hōnen Biography [bibliog]. Hara, Maya M. *Japan Rel* 22:1-37 Ja 1997
The Images of Immortals and Eminent Monks: Religious Mentality in Early Medieval China (4-6 c AD). Poo, Mu-Chou. *Numen* 42:172-196 My 1995
Like Trying to Advertise Sunshine [*Simone Weil*, by S Plant, 1996; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:224 Ap 1997
An Uncommon Common Man [*Gordon Wilson: An Ordinary Hero*, by A McCreary, 1996; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:160 F 1997
La vida de Francisco Javier de G Schurhammer, SJ [*Francisco Javier: Su vida y su tiempo*, by G Schurhammer, 1992; review article]. España, Antonio J. *Est Ecles* 71:637-644 O-D 1996
"Was nicht im Dienst steht, steht im Raub": Zum ersten Versuch einer Gollwitzer-Biografie von Gottfried Orth [*Helmut Gollwitzer: Zur Solidarität befeit*, by G Orth, 1995]. Marquardt, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Ev Th* 57 no 2:162-168 1997
William Barclay, Remarkable Communicator. McEachern, Alton H. *Preaching* 12:56-60 Mr-Ap 1997

Biography
An Open Book: The Late, Great Memoir Debate. Maran, Meredith. *Tikkun* 12:23 N-D 1997

Biology
Biologika. Nandrásky, Karol. *Teol Reflexe* no 2:136-145 1996
Is It All in the Genes? Fukuyama, Francis. *Commentary* 104:30-35 S 1997
Meeting Darwin's Wager: How Biochemist Michael Behe uses a mousetrap to challenge evolutionary theory [*Darwin's Black Box: The Biochemical Challenge to Evolution*, by M J Behe, 1996; review essay; il; *Chr T* 1997 Book of the Year; Annual Books Issue, pp 12-31]. Woodward, Thomas E. *Chr T* 41:14-21 Ap 28 1997
Naturalism and Nonteleological Science: A Way to Resolve the Demarcation Problem Between Science and Nonscience [paper presented at NTSE Conf, Univ of Texas, Austin, F 20-23 1997]. Abney, Keith. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:162-169 S 1997
Taking Our Assumptions Out of the Closet: Psychobiological Research on Homosexuality and its Implications for Christian Dialogue [bibliog]. Looy, Heather. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 4:496-513 1997

Biology—Ethics *see* Bioethics

Biomedical engineering
A time to be born: Technology challenges old assumptions [ethical issues raised by *in vitro* fertilization and resulting pregnancy of 63-year-old woman; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:467-468 My 14 1997

Biomedical research
Concrete Issues Facing Canon Lawyers Today in the Light of Contemporary Developments in Biomedical Technology [definition of death, gender identity, reproductive technologies, mental illness and impotence]. O'Rourke, Kevin D. *St Canonica* 25 no 1:29-38 1991
Stop Cloning Around: In the flurry of scientific boundary breaking, let's remember that humans are not sheep [editorial; il]. Kilner, John F. *Chr T* 41:10-11 Ap 28 1997
To clone or not to clone [cloning of sheep in Scotland provokes intl debate; il]. *Chr Cent* 114:286-288 Mr 19-26 1997

Biotechnology
see also Reproductive technology

Birds
Clues in the Sky [learning of bird migration; introd and poems]. Harris, Peter. *Crux* 33:16-21 Mr 1997

Birds (in religion, folklore)
How the King of Birds Was Chosen: And Other Mayan Folk Tales [adapted fr *Birds of the Mayas;* photos]. LaBastille, Anne. *International Wildlife* 27:30-35 Mr-Ap 1997

Birkbeck, William
William Birkbeck: An Englishman's Impressions of the Russian Church and Its Music [paper presented at conf on Russian Church Music, Moscow Conservatory, S 1996]. Dixon, Graham. *Sourozh* no 67:12-21 F 1997

Birth (in religion, folklore)
Wind, Waters, Stupas, Mandalas: Fetal Buddhahood in Shingon [bibliog, ils]. Sanford, James H. *Japan J Rel St* 24:1-38 Spr 1997

Birth control
Foreign Aid and Family Planning: "There's a lot we can do..." [interview by Michael Crook; photo]. Bratton, Susan Power. *Green Cross* 3:6-7 Spr 1997
Mourning the Morning-After Pill [FDA approval despite physical and moral danger; editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 41:11 Ap 7 1997
"One Tree Is Equal to Ten Sons": Hindu Responses to the Problems of Ecology, Population, and Consumption [bibliog]. Narayanan, Vasudha. *J A A R* 65:291-332 Sum 1997
"Pleasure without Maternity" Catholic and Protestant Attitudes to Contraception in Interwar New Zealand. Van der Krogt, Christopher. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:3-17 My 1997

Birth control—Papal teaching
Humanae Vitae—Twenty-Five Years Later. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Fem Th* no 6:11-14 My 1994
Réflexions sur le thème *Mariage et procréation* [Eng abst, p 193]. Hayoit, Pierre. *St Canonica* 31 no 1:193-200 1997

Bishops
see also Conciliar theory
Hieronymus zum Bischofsamt [paper presented at Incontro di Studiosi dell'Antichita Cristiana des Inst Patristico Augustinianum, Rome, My 8-11 1996]. Hennings, Ralph. *Z K G* 108 no 1:1-11 1997

Bishops—Election
Innovation et anachronismes au sujet de la nomination des évêques dans de récentes conventions passées entre Saint-Siège et divers États (1973-1984). Metz, René. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:197-219 1986
La nomination des évêques dans l'Église latine. Sarrazin, François. *St Canonica* 20 no 2:367-407 1986
Regarding Electoral Procedures for the Primate of the Anglican Church of Canada [reply to Bp W D Dennis, 65:278-292 S 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. Peers, Michael Geoffrey, Abp. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:107-109 Mr 1997

Bishops—History
Adam Easton and Pseudo-Dionysius. Harvey, Margaret. *J Th St* ns 48:77-89 Ap 1997
Geldelijk of geestelijk gewin? Assyrische bisschoppen op de loonlijst van een Amerikaanse zendingspost [Eng abst, p 256; paper presented in Leiden, N 8 1996; map]. Murre-Van den Berg, H L. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 2:241-257 1997
La nomination des évêques dans l'Église latine. Sarrazin, François. *St Canonica* 20 no 2:367-407 1986
Sobre el obispado pamplonés en época visigoda [Eng abst, p 279; reply, J J Larrea, pp 319-326; table]. Larrañaga Elorza, Koldo. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:279-317 1997

Black-Jewish relations
Blacks/Negroes: Participants in the Development of Civilization in the Ancient World and Their Presence in the Bible. Copher, Charles B. *J Int Th C* 23:3-47 Fall 1995
What Direction Did That Train Go? [seeking understanding between blacks and Jews; speech, Ap 1995]. Costen, James H. *J Int Th C* 24:93-100 Fall-Spr 1996-1997

Black death
Die Pest—Strafe Gottes oder Naturphänomen? Eine frömmigkeitsgeschichtliche Untersuchung zu Pesttraktaten des 15. Jahrhunderts [ils]. Esser, Thilo. *Z K G* 108 no 1:32-57 1997

Black Friars *see* Dominicans

Black nationalism
"Double Consciousness" in Nineteenth-Century Black Nationalism: Reflections on the Teachings of Bishop Henry McNeal Turner. Pinn, Anthony B. *J Rel Thot* 52:15-26 Sum-Fall 1995

Black theology
Asante Culture and the Kingdom of God. Sarpong, Peter K. *St Miss* 46:359-384 1997
"Double Consciousness" in Nineteenth-Century Black Nationalism: Reflections on the Teachings of Bishop Henry McNeal Turner. Pinn, Anthony B. *J Rel Thot* 52:15-26 Sum-Fall 1995
Ensayo sobre la teología negro-africana. Dikam, Fidele Podga. *Est Ecles* 72:121-139 Ja-Mr 1997
"Everybody Talking about Heaven Ain't Going There": The Biblical Call for Justice and the Postcolonial Pesponse of the Spirituals [replies, E Tamez, pp 199-201; R A Warrior, pp 207-209; P Kwok, pp 211-217; M G Brett, pp 219-228; S V Gallagher, pp 229-240; bibliog]. Connor, Kimberly Rae. *Semeia* no 75:107-128 1996
In Search of "The True Character of African Christian Identity": A Review of the Theology of Kwame Bediako [*Theology and Identity: The Impact of Culture Upon Christian Thought in the Second Century and Modern Africa*, 1992 and *Christianity in Africa: The Renewal of a Non-Western Religion*, 1995, by K Bediako; review article; bibliog]. Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam. *Missionalia* 25:210-219 Ag 1997
Indigenisation and Liberation: A Challenge to theology in the southern African context. Pato, Luke Lungile. *J Th So Africa* no 99:40-46 N 1997

Blacks
Edward Wilmot Blyden and Pan-Africanism: The Ideological Roots of Islam and Black Nationalism in the United States. Turner, Richard B. *Muslim W* 87:169-182 Ap 1997

Blacks- Canada
Evangelizing in Reverse: The *Communauté chrétienne de Béthel* (A New Panafrican Christian Community in Montreal) [reply, E Garant, pp 18-21]. Mwinda, Lezoka, and Frioud, Jacqueline, tr. *Ecumenism* no 126:11-14 Je 1997

Blacks- South Africa
"The Product of Civilization in Its Most Repellent Manifestation": Ambiguities in the Racial Perceptions of the *APO* (*African Political Organization*). Adhikari, Mohamed. *J African Hist* 38 no 2:283-300 1997

Blacks- United States *see* Afro-Americans

Blacks in the Bible
Blacks/Negroes: Participants in the Development of Civilization in the Ancient World and Their Presence in the Bible. Copher, Charles B. *J Int Th C* 23:3-47 Fall 1995
God's Name Yahweh Elohim and the Unification of Israel: A Challenge to Africans and African Americans [seeking identity and unity for African peoples]. Mafico, Temba L J. *J Int Th C* 23:49-70 Fall 1995

Blackwood, Andrew Watterson, 1882-1966
The Legacy of Andrew W Blackwood. Yurs, Mark E. *Preaching* 12:59-63 Ja-F 1997

Blaikie, Robert J, 1924-1975
Blaike on Blaikie [Robert J; facsim, photo]. Blaike, Graham. *Stimulus* 5:83-86 My 1997
Presbyterians in conflict: 1965-1970 An Interpretation [photos]. Veitch, James. *Stimulus* 5:6-18 My 1997
R J Blaikie's response to secular Christianity [bibliog, figs]. Macleod, Duncan. *Stimulus* 5:87-94 My 1997

Blais, Marie Claire
Sang d'enfance et semence magique: Enfances et rituels chez quelques auteurs québécois [Eng abst, p 155]. Verreault, Robert. *Religiologiques* no 16:91-101 Aut 1997

Blake, William, 1757-1827
Blake's "The Clod and the Pebble": Some Christian-Feminist Observations. James, Joan E, and James, G Ingli. *Fem Th* no 6:48-52 My 1994
"Born with a Different Face": Reflections on William Blake and Biblical Prophecy [bibliog]. Hobbs, T R. *Com Vis* 39 no 1:5-34 1997
William Blake and Feminist Theology: Some Observations on the Affinities. James, G Ingli. *Fem Th* no 11:72-85 Ja 1996

Blanchet, Francis Norbert, 1795-1883
Le diocèse de Vancouver (1846) et le vicariat apostolique del la Colombie-Britannique (1863): limites et situation juridique [Eng, abst, p 359; map]. Lamirande, Émilien. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:359-379 1987

Blanchot, Maurice
Obfuscation: Maurice Blanchot's Religious Re-Citation of the Limits. Plate, S Brent. *Lit Th* 11:239-253 S 1997
Le rêve d'Orphée: À propos de l'*espace littéraire* de Maurice Blanchot [Eng abst, p 265; bibliog]. Bucher, Gérard. *Religiologiques* no 15:43-63 Spr 1997

Blasphemy
Blasphemy against the Prophet Muḥammad and His Companions (sabb al-rasūl, sabb al-ṣaḥābah): The Introduction of the Topic into Shāfi'ī Legal Literature and Its Relevance for Legal Practice under Mamluk Rule. Wiederhold, Lutz. *J Sem St* 42:39-70 Spr 1997
Hellenistic Parallels to Acts 5.1-11 and the Problem of Conflicting Interpretations. Havelaar, Henriette. *J St N T* no 67:63-82 S 1997

Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna, 1831-1891
Theosophy's Sinner/Saint: Recent Books on Madame Blavatsky [bibliog]. Prothero, Stephen. *Rel St R* 23:257-262 Jl 1997*

Blenkinsopp, Joseph
Neuere Einleitungen in den Pentateuch [*The Pentateuch: An Introduction to the First Five Books of the Bible*, by J Blenkinsopp, 1992; *Der Pentateuch: Die Geschichte seiner Erforschung neben einer Auswertung*, by C Houtman, 1994; review article]. Otto, Eckart. *Th Ru* 61 no 3:332-341 1996

Blessing and cursing
Blessing Cars: A Classic Sufi Play on Ritual in Immigrant America. Trix, Frances. *J Ritual St* 10:109-129 Sum 1996
Impoliteness Formulae: The Cognate Curse in Egyptian Arabic [appendix]. Stewart, Devin J. *J Sem St* 42:327-360 Aut 1997

Blessing and cursing in the Bible
Cual fue el pecado de cam con su padre Noé? Irreverencia o incesto? (Estudio de Génesis 9:20-27). Croatto, J Severino. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 2:65-76 1997
The Curse of Covenant Reversal: Deuteronomy 28:58-68 and Israel's Exile. Head, Peter M. *Chmn* 111 no 3:218-226 1997
Jakobs Segen über Ephraim und Manasse (Gen 48.15f) als Beispiel frühisraelitischer familiärer Frömmigkeit. Hirth, Volkmar. *Bib Not* no 86:44-48 1997
Jérémie XXV 10B et la stèle araméenne de Bukân. Lemaire, André. *Vet Test* 47:543-545 O 1997
Leviticus 26: Elevating or Terrifying? [bibliog]. Fox, Mary Kathleen Houser. *JOTT* 8:73-88 1996
The Logic of Paul's Argument on the Curse of the Law in Galatians 3:10-14. Bonneau, Normand. *Nov Test* 39:60-80 Ja 1997
The Septuagint Ban on Cursing the Gods. Goldenberg, Robert. *J St Jud* 28: 381-389 N 1997
The Struggle for a Blessing: Reflections on Genesis 32:24-31. Hatzopoulos, Athanasios. *Ec R* 48:507-512 O 1996
Suffering as Blessing [bibliog]. Shane, Mary O. *Evangel* 14:71-76 Aut 1996
Understanding Matthew's Vitriol [ils]. Saldarini, Anthony J. *Bible R* 13:32-39,45 Ap 1997

Blessing of children *see* Jesus Christ—Blessing of children

Blessings *see* Benediction

Blo-bzan-rgya-mtsho, Phu-khan Dge-bses
Lobsang Gyatso, 1928-1997 [death notice]. *Tricycle* 6:77,79 Sum 1997

Bloesch, Donald G
Is God Also Our Mother? [views of "how language works" influence understanding of God]. Houts, Margo G. *Perspectives* 12:8-12 Je-Jl 1997

Blood (in religion, folklore)
The Blood Taboo: Blood should not be ingested because it contains life: Whoever does so is guilty of murder. Milgrom, Jacob. *Bible R* 13:21,46 Ag 1997
Eating the Blood: Saul and the Witch of Endor. Reis, Pamela Tamarkin. *J St O T* no 73:3-23 Mr 1997
The Hero as Bloody Bridegroom: On the Meaning and Origin of Exodus 4,26 [circumcisions in 1 Sam 18:20-27]. Frolov, Serge. *Biblica* 77 no 4:520-523 1996

Bloom, Harold
Theology for the Approaching Millennium: *Angels in America*, Activism, and the American Religion. Austin, Michael. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:25-44 Spr 1997

Blum, Erhard
Controversy and Convergence in Recent Studies of the Formation of the Pentateuch [review essay; bibliog]. Carr, David M. *Rel St R* 23:22-31 Ja 1997*
Modelos alternativos para la hipótesis de los documentos a partir de la historia patriarchal. Ricciardi, Alberto. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 58 no 4:193-210 1996

Blyden, Edward Wilmot, 1832-1912
Edward Wilmot Blyden and Pan-Africanism: The Ideological Roots of Islam and Black Nationalism in the United States. Turner, Richard B. *Muslim W* 87:169-182 Ap 1997

Bodenmann, Reinhard
La "Formula di Concordia" del 1578 [reply to R Bodenmann, *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:345-387 Jl-S 1996]. Gonnett, Giovanni. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 1:55-58 1997

Body, Human
The Body after Death. Halifax, Joan. *Tricycle* 7:72 Fall 1997
Decircumcision: The First Aesthetic Surgery. Gilman, Sander L. *Mod Jud* 17:201-210 O 1997
Faces of Monstrosity in Eighteenth-Century Thought. Curran, Andrew, ed; Maccubbin, Robert P, ed; Morrill, David F, ed. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:1-232 My 1997*
Hunger, Representation, and the Female Body: An Analysis of Intersecting Themes in Feminist Studies in Religion and the Psychology of Women. Driscoll, Ellen. *J Fem St* 13:91-104 Spr 1997
Polanyian Reflections on Embodiment, the Human Genome Initiative and Theological Anthropology [Rahner, Pannenberg, Hauerwas, and McClendon]. Lewis, Paul. *Trad Discovery* 23 no 2:5-14 1996-1997
The Price of Perfection [history of beauty-by-mutilation and the search for the ideal female body; repr fr *Civilization* My-Je 1996]. Henig, Robin Marantz. *J Bib Coun* 15:34-38 Wint 1997

Body, Human—Religious aspects
see also Blood (in religion, folklore); Eye (in religion, folklore); Heart (in religion, folklore); Navel (in religion, folklore); Sex (in religion, folklore); Womb (in religion, folklore); Women (in religion, folklore)
Corps alliés, corps à lier: l'incorporation politique et religieuse. Coté, Pauline. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:181-187 1997

Body, Human—Religious aspects—Christianity
The Body in Ecstasy: Love, Difference, and the Social Organism in Luther's Theory of the Lord's Supper. Pasewark, Kyle A. *J Rel* 77:511-540 O 1997
Body Politics: A Theological Issue? [bibliog]. Isherwood, Lisa. *Fem Th* no 15:73-81 My 1997
[Christian feminists reflect on attitudes to our bodies]. Ramirez, Anne; Barr, Martha; Sarasohn, Lisa. *Other Side* 33:40-43 Jl-Ag 1997*
Disembodied at Heaven's Gate [debate about bodily resurrection; opinion]. DeYoung, Terry A. *Perspectives* 12:6 My 1997
Is Beauty the Beast? After I stopped hating good looks, I was able to put Beauty in its rightful place [ils]. Lee-Thorp, Karen. *Chr T* 41:28-33 Jl 14 1997
The promised land of weight loss: Law and gospel in Christian dieting [Christian diet-fitness books and programs]. Griffith, R Marie. *Chr Cent* 114:448-454 My 7 1997
Sexuality, mortality and the Presbyterian debate [PC (USA) debate about ordination of homosexuals informed by attitudes toward human body]. Burgess, John P. *Chr Cent* 114:246-249 Mr 5 1997

Body, Human—Religious aspects—Hinduism
Experiences of Ear-Cutting: The Significances of a Ritual of Bodily Alteration for Householder Yogis [bibliog, photos]. Gold, Daniel. *J Ritual St* 10: 91-112 Wint 1996

Body, Resurrection of *see* Resurrection

Body and soul
Body and soul [*Body, Soul, and Bioethics*, by G Meilaender; *Life's Living Toward Dying: A Theological and Medical-Ethical Study*, by V Guroian; review essay]. Lysaught, M Therese. *Chr Cent* 114:164-169 F 5-12 1997
Carnal Spirituality: A Nondual Response to Traditional Dualism. Massanari, Ronald L. *Rel Trad* 18-19-20:59-80 1995-1996-1997
The Denial of Dualism: Thealogical Reflections on the Sexual and Spiritual. Clack, Beverley J. *Fem Th* no 10:102-115 S 1995
Fasting in the Primitive Church [origins, teachings, reasons; il]. Roccasalvo, Joan L. *Diakonia* 30 no 2-3:107-118 1997
Movement as Liturgical Medium. VerEecke, Robert F. *Liturg Ministry* 6:58-64 Spr 1997
The Parts of Man in Translation. Good, Roger. *Affirmation Crit* 2:47-50 O 1997
Religion, Psychotherapy and the Body-Soul Relationship [paper presented at Ann Convention of the Illinois Psychological Assoc, Chicago, Ill, N 1996; bibliog]. Kaplan, Kalman J, and Schwartz, Matthew B. *J Psych Jud* 21: 165-176 Fall 1997
Sister Helen, Brother Michel: The Discipline of Love [Prejean and Foucault on punishment; bibliog]. Dalke, Ann. *Cross Currents* 47:30-42 Spr 1997

Boehme, Jakob, 1575-1624
From Nothingness to Nothingness: The Nature and Destiny of the Self in Boehme and Nishitani. Paslick, Robert H. *E Buddhist* ns 30:13-31 Spr 1997

Boer, Martinus C de
Method in Fourth Gospel Studies: A Way Out of the Impasse? [paper presented at New Testament Research Seminar, London Bible College, O 23 1995]. Motyer, Steve. *J St N T* no 66:27-44 Je 1997

Boesak, Allan A
Boesak charged with misuse of funds [fraud and theft in use of donations to his foundation in South Africa]. *Chr Cent* 114:74 Ja 22 1997
Boesak faces trial in South Africa [charged with theft and fraud; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:335 Ap 2 1997

Boethusians
The Name of the Boethusians: A Reconsideration of Suggested Explanations and Another One. Schremer, Adiel. *J Jew St* 48:290-299 Aut 1997

Boff, Leonardo
Overview of Brazilian Theology. Horrell, J Scott, and Machado, Ziel. *Vox Script* 7:85-111 Je-Jl 1997
Who Are the Truly Poor? Francis, Boff, Kazantzakis. Sontag, Frederick. *J Ev Th S* 39:609-615 D 1996

Bogoslovskii Viestnik (Periodical)
The Era of the *Bogoslovskii Viestnik* [index to periodical, 1912-1917; list of subjects, 1892-1900]. Geffert, Bryn. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 4:273-336 1997

Bohemia—Church history
Böhmische Verwirrungen. Seibt, Ferdinand. *Com Via* 38 no 2:110-116 1996

Bohemian Brethren
Reflexe neteologa nad takzvanou husovskou komisí. Nechutová, Jana. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:69-78 1996

Bohlig, Joan
"You Shall Know Them by Their Fruits": Etchings on Biblical Themes by Joan Bohlig [photos]. Vrudny, Kimberly. *ARTS* 9 no 1:9-12 1997

Bohm, David
A Holomovement Metaphysics and Theology. Sharpe, Kevin J. *Bridges* 4: 125-144 Spr-Sum 1997

Boice, James M
To Tango or Tangle?: Two schools of thought are vying to determine how the church should engage society [S Hauerwas, W H Willimon, J M Boice expound "sectarian" and Reformed approaches; review article]. Patterson, Robert W. *Chr T* 41:50-52 Ja 6 1997*

Boise First Congregational Church
The Work of the People: From Silence to Faithful Proclamation [bibliog]. Taylor, Nancy S. *C T S Register* 87:10-42 Spr 1997

Bolivia—Church history
An Interview with Nino Marzoli, Bishop of Bolivia [by Michael W Higgins and Douglas R Letson]. Marzoli, Nino, Bp of Bolivia. *Grail* 12:25-37 S 1996

Bombay
A Case Study of a "Communal Riot" in Dharavi, Bombay [bibliog]. Mehta, Deepak, and Chatterjee, Roma. *Rel Soc* 42:5-60 D 1995

Bombings
Bombings near clinic widely denounced [Atlanta, Ja 16 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 120 F 5-12 1997

Bone implements
A Late Neolithic Site Near Ashkelon [figs, maps, photos, tables]. Perrot, Jean, and Gopher, Avi. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:145-166 1996
Shiqmim's Violin-Shaped Figurines and Ghassulian Bone Artifacts [photos]. Scham, Sandra A. *Bib Arch* 60:108 Je 1997

Bonhoeffer, Dietrich
Beyond Luther? Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Resistance against National Socialism. Klemperer, Klemens von. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:184-198 Spr 1997
The Body Politic of Christ: Theology, Social Analysis, and Bonhoeffer's Arcane Discipline. Harvey, Barry. *Mod Th* 13:319-346 Jl 1997
Bonhoeffer's Ethic of Responsibility and Its Meaning for Today. Müller, Denis. *Th* 100:108-117 Mr-Ap 1997
Bonhoeffer's legacy: A new generation [*Dietrich Bonhoeffer Works* 2: *Act and Being*, ed by W W Floyd, Jr, tr by H M Rumscheidt; *Dietrich Bonhoeffer Works* 5: *Life Together* and *Prayerbook of the Bible*, ed by G B Kelly, tr by D W Bloesch and J H Burtness; review essay]. De Gruchy, John W. *Chr Cent* 114:343-345 Ap 2 1997
Le Christ au milieu de la vie: Les lettres de prison de Bonhoeffer. Lienhard, Fritz. *E T Rel* 72 no 1:69-90 1997
Communion in Lutheran Ecclesiology. Schäfer, Rolf. *LWF Doc* no 42:133-161 1997
Contributions to Human Rights in Dietrich Bonhoeffer's *Ethics*. Westmoreland-White, Michael L. *J Ch St* 39:67-83 Wint 1997
Découvrir un autre Bonhoeffer: Note bibliographique. Cottin, Jérôme. *E T Rel* 72 no 1:91-100 1997
Dietrich Bonhoeffer's concept of the "true" church. Moses, John A. *St Mark R* no 169:16-22 Aut 1997
K recepci díla Dietricha Bonhoeffera v české evangelické teologii. Filipi, Pavel. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:52-61 1996
Politischer Gottesdienst: Zur theologischen Begründung des Widerstands bei Karl Barth. Pangritz, Andreas. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:215-247 1997
The Suffering God in Bonhoeffer's *Letters and Papers from Prison* [Eng abst, p 123]. Tang, Andres S. *Jian Dao* 7:113-123 Ja 1997
"Unconscious Christianity" And The "Anonymous Christian" in The Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer And Karl Rahner [bibliog]. Kelly, Geffrey B. *Phil Th* 9:117-149 Aut-Wint 1995
Who is "Jesus Christ as Community" for us today? The Quest for Community: A Challenge to Theology in SA. Botman, H Russell. *J Th So Africa* no 97:30-38 Mr 1997

Bonorand, Conradin, 1914-1996
Bonorand, Conradin, 1914-1996 [death notice]. *Zwingliana* 23:9 1996

Bonpo (Tibetan religion)
Beyond Acceptance and Rejection? The Anti-Bon Polemic Included in the Thirteenth-Century *Single Intention (Dgong-gcig Yig-cha)* and Its Background in Tibetan Religious History [presented at the Bonpo Kanjur Seminar, Atnsjøen, Norway, Je 1, 1996; bibliog, tranlit texts in appendices]. Martin, Dan. *J Indian Ph* 25:263-305 Je 1997

Book of Common Prayer
Anglican Identity: What is the Book of Common Prayer? Booty, John. *Sewanee Th R* 40:137-145 Easter 1997
The Book of Common Prayer: Some Observations on the Daily Offices [paper presented at The Lord Is Nigh, Anglican Prayer Book Soc, Anglican Renewal Ministries, & Barnabas Ministries, Kelowna, BC, Sum 1995]. Burton, Anthony. *Grail* 12:55-71 D 1996
The Confession [pitfalls of liturgical revision; 1549 BCP and 1980 ASB compared]. Pickstock, Catherine. *Th* 100:25-35 Ja-F 1997
Ecclesiology and Episcopacy in the Contemporary Context [episcopacy in 1928 and 1979 Book of Common Prayer]. Gaither, Linda L. *Sewanee Th R* 40:192-212 Easter 1997
The Influence of the Book of Common Prayer on the Liturgical Work of C C J von Bunsen [appendix, facsim]. Wallraff, Martin. *J Th St* ns 48:90-107 Ap 1997

Book of Common Worship (Presbyterian)
Search—And You Shall Find. Duba, Arlo D. *Ref Lit Music* 30 no 4:225 1996

Book of Jubilees
Jerusalem as the *Omphalos* of the World: On the History of a Geographical Concept [paper presented at conf, Jerusalem, Sum 1996; maps]. Alexander, Philip S. *Judaism* 46:147-158 Spr 1997
Jubilees 30: Building a Paradigm for the Ban on Intermarriage. Werman, Cana. *Harv Th R* 90:1-22 Ja 1997

Book of Mormon
Could Feminism Have Saved the Nephites? [ils]. Pearson, Carol Lynn. *Sunstone* 19:32-40 Mr 1996
How to Read the Book of Mormon. Bennion, Lowell. *Sunstone* 19:12-14 Je 1996
A Mosaic for a Religious Counterculture: The Bible in the Book of Mormon. Thomas, Mark D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:47-68 Wint 1996
Retelling the Greatest Story Ever Told: Popular Literature as Scripture in Antebellum America [Book of Mormon's "amended biblical text" extends Radical Reformation into 19th-cent US]. Forsberg, Clyde R, Jr. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:69-86 Wint 1996
Scripture, History, and Faith: A Round Table Discussion [Participants: Todd Compton, Paul Edwards, Steven Epperson, Margaret Toscano, David P Wright]. Thomas, Mark D, ed. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:89-117 Wint 1996
"White" or "Pure": Five Vignettes [racial overtones in textual history of Book of Mormon]. Campbell, Douglas. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:119-135 Wint 1996

Book of Mormon—Criticism, interpretation
Christian Scholarship and the Book of Mormon [review essay]. Compton, Todd. *Sunstone* 19:74-81 S 1996*

Books
Christianity and Public Book Banning [study; bibliog, table]. Tamney, Joseph B, and Johnson, Stephen D. *R Rel Res* 38:263-271 Mr 1997
How Did Gomarus Acquire the Copy of Flavius Josephus in Greek from Scaliger's Library? Jonge, H J de. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 2:258-266 1997

Books and reading
Adventures among the classics [*Great Books: My Adventures with Homer, Rousseau, Woolf, and Other Indestructible Writers of the Western World*, by D Denby; review essay]. Ottenhoff, John. *Chr Cent* 114:368-370 Ap 9 1997
Annual Books Issue: CT 97 Book Awards. Wilson, John, ed. *Chr T* 41:12-31 Ap 28 1997*
Augustine the Reader and Augustine the Preacher [excerpts fr *Augustine the Reader*, by B Stock, 1996, and *Reading for Life*, by M R Miles, 1997]. Stock, Brian, and Miles, Margaret R. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:7 1997
"Employ Thyself to Read": In seventeenth-century New England, reading was a spiritual exercise. [learning, scholarship, book collecting among colonial ministers]. Hall, David D. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:4-7 1997
Religion and the Novel: Whipping Boy, or Subversive Enabler? [photo]. Storry, Michael. *Grail* 12:13-29 Mr 1996
Ṣadr al-Dīn al Qūnawī's Personal Study-List of Books by Ibn al-'Arabī [facsims]. Elmore, Gerald. *J Near East St* 56:161-181 Jl 1997
Spring Books [readings of current works in Christian context; "Current best sellers," pp 502-503]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 114:510-538 My 21-28 1997*
Walt Whitman at Hilton Head [reflections on reading style]. Churchill, John. *Sound* 80:161-169 Spr 1997

Books for children *see* Children's literature

Booksellers
see also Publishers
Interview with Ianthe Pratt [by Dorothea McEwan]. Pratt, Ianthe. *Fem Th* no 7:15-28 S 1994

Booran (African people)
Dialogue With Islam: An African Perspective [bibliog]. Aguilar, Mario I. *AFER* 38:322-340 D 1996

Boorer, Suzanne
Controversy and Convergence in Recent Studies of the Formation of the Pentateuch [review essay; bibliog]. Carr, David M. *Rel St R* 23:22-31 Ja 1997*

Borg, Marcus J
Jesus: A New Vision: Spirit, Culture, and the Life of Discipleship [by M J Borg, 1987; review article]. Austin, Jack. *Lex Th Q* 31:135-142 Sum 1996
[*Meeting Jesus Again for the First Time: The Historical Jesus and the Heart of Contemporary Faith*, by M Borg, 1994; review article]. Rees, Frank D. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:63-68 My 1997
Meeting Marcus Borg's Jesus for the First Time [*Meeting Jesus Again for the First Time: The Historical Jesus and the Heart of Contemporary Faith*, M Borg, 1993; review article]. Ramirez, Frank. *Breth Life* 41:15-19 Wint 1996
One New book for the Preacher [congregation reviews Marcus Borg's *Meeting Jesus Again for the First Time*]. Allen, Kelly S. *J Preachers* 20:41-44 Lent 1997

Borgen, Peder
Varieties of Judaism in the Hellenistic and Roman Periods [review article]. Collins, John J. *J Rel* 77:605-611 O 1997*

Borghesi, Massimo
La encrucijada, a examen [review essay]. Gallego, José Andrés. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:129-140 1997*

Bosch, David, 1929-1992
A Discussion of David Bosch, *Transforming Mission*. Sugden, Chris. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:330-334 1996

Bosco, Henri, 1888-1976
L'appel de la ténébreuse Eurydice dans *Une ombre* d'Henri Bosco [Eng abst, p 265]. Beckett, Sandra L. *Religiologiques* no 15:91-109 Spr 1997

Bosnia and Hercegovina
see also Sarajevo (Bosnia and Hercegovina)

Boston, Thomas, 1676-1732
The Marrow and the Dry Bones: Ossified Orthodoxy and the Battle for the Gospel in Eighteenth-Century Scottish Calvinism. Philip, William J U. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 15:27-37 Spr 1997

Boston University
Borden Parker Bowne: The First Thoroughgoing Personalist. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Meth H* 36:44-54 O 1997

Boswell, John Eastburn, 1947-1994
Adopting Sources: A Response to Stephen Post [pp 149-168; bibliog]. McKeown, Elizabeth. *J Rel Ethics* 25:169-175 Spr 1997

Bottai, Giuseppe, 1895-1959
"Largo Bottai": An Attempt to Construct a Common Italian History [controversy over street names in Rome]. Dickie, John. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:7-14 Ap 1997

Boucher, Marie Gratton
The emergence of francophone feminist theology. Sharp, Carolyn J. *S R* 25 no 4:397-407 1996

Boudonnet, Louis, 18th cent
Deaf Men on Trial: Language and Deviancy in Late Eighteenth-Century France. Rosenfeld, Sophia. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:157-175 My 1997

Boulding, Maria
On reading Augustine and on Augustine's reading [*Confessions*, by St Augustine, tr by M Boulding; review essay]. Miles, Margaret R. *Chr Cent* 114: 510-514 My 21-28 1997

Boule, Gabriel, d 1650?
Un lecteur catholique de l'*Histoire Universelle* d'Agrippa d'Aubigné: Gabriel Boule [Eng abst, pp 18-19; facsim]. Banderier, Gilles. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:9-19 Ja-Mr 1997

Boundaries
On Sidewalks and Selves [adapted fr Wertsch Lecture, St Paul School of Theology, Kansas City, S 1996; photo]. Culp, Kristine A. *Crit* 35:27-35 Aut 1996
Sources for the Study of the Egyptian-Canaanite Border Administration. Ahituv, Shmuel. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:219-224 1996

Bouretz, Pierre
Max Weber: Agir, savoir et savoir pourquoi [review essay]. Séguy, Jean. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:17-39 O-D 1996

Bourne, Peter
Doing the best we can: The example of Jimmy Carter [*Jimmy Carter: A Comprehensive Biography from Plains to Postpresidency*, by P Bourne; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:355-356 Ap 9 1997

Bousset, Wilhelm, 1865-1920
Die Lukaanse Jesusbeeld: In dialoog met Wihelm Bousset se "Kyrios Christos" [bibliog]. Van Zyl, Sanrie, and Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 53:185-208 Mr-Je 1997

Bower, William Clayton
Character, Public Schooling, and Religious Education, 1920-1934. Warren, Heather A. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:61-80 Wint 1997

Bowing *see* Prostration

Bowne, Borden Parker, 1847-1910
Borden Parker Bowne: The First Thoroughgoing Personalist. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Meth H* 36:44-54 O 1997

Boy Scouts
L'invention d'un scoutisme d'inspiration protestante: Les Éclaireurs unionistes et les Unions chrétiennes de jeunes gens [Eng abst, p 436]. Baubérot, Arnaud. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:371-437 Jl-S 1997

Boyarin, Daniel
Boyarin vs Kaesemann: Ten Theses [reply to D Boyarin, 35:193-198 Sum 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. Harrisville, Roy A. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:69 Wint 1997

Boyaxhiu, Teresa, Mother
The Media and Mother Teresa [focus on succession to power rather than suffering and morality; opinion]. Simon, Caroline J. *Perspectives* 12:3 Mr 1997
Mother Teresa in Harlem [il]. Sorensen, Stephanie. *Plough* no 54:2-8 O-D 1997

Boyce, Mary
The Date of Zoroaster: Some Apologetic Considerations. Corduan, Winfried. *Presbyterion* 23:25-42 Spr 1997

Boycott
Iran isolieren—oder eben doch nicht? Gysling, Erich. *ZS* 46:169-170 Je 1997
SBC Approves Disney Boycott [ann meeting, Je 1997; photo]. Jones, Jim. *Chr T* 41:72 Jl 14 1997
Southern Baptists vote to boycott Disney [annual meeting denounces pornography, "immoral ideologies," Je 18 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:623-624 Jl 2-9 1997

Boyer, Pascal
Postmodern Disseminations and Cognitive Constraints [*Tradition as Truth and Communication: A Cognitive Description of Traditional Discourse*, by P Boyer, 1990; *The Naturalness of Religious Ideas: A Cognitive Theory of Religion*, by P Boyer, 1994; *Cognitive Aspects of Religious Symbolism*, ed by P Boyer, 1993; review essay; bibliog]. Benavides, Gustavo. *Religion* 27: 129-138 Ap 1997

Boyle, Robert, 1627-1691
The Relationship between Science and Scripture in the Thought of Robert Boyle. Woodall, David L. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:32-39 Mr 1997

Boys
Robert Herrick's Child Priest. Pfatteicher, Philip H. *Lit Th* 11:403-407 D 1997

Bracken, Joseph A
How Process and Ecumenical Experience Ground Communion: A Study of the Practical Implications of Joseph Bracken's Trinitarian Theology. Ryan, Robert J. *Diakonia* 30 no 1:29-37 1997

Brahmakumari
ASC Induction Techniques, Spiritual Experiences, and Commitment to New Religious Movements [Brahma Kumaris in Australia; bibliog]. Howell, Julia. *Soc Rel* 58:141-164 Sum 1997

Brahman
The Personhood of Śaṁkara's *Para Brahman*. Malkovsky, Bradley. *J Rel* 77: 541-562 O 1997

Brain
"Mind" as Humanizing the Brain: Toward a Neurotheology of Meaning [bibliog, ils]. Ashbrook, James B. *Zygon* 32:301-320 S 1997

Brain research
Toward a Vision of the Whole. Wertenbaker, Christian. *Parabola* 22:54-63 My 1997

Braine, David
David Braine's Project: *The Human Person*. Burrell, David. *Faith Phil* 13: 163-178 Ap 1996

Brainwashing
Sex, Lies, and Grand Schemes of Thought in Closed Groups [bibliog]. A Collective of Women. *Cultic St J* 14 no 1:58-84 1997

Brakemeier, Gottfried
Papal Letter to Dr Gottfried Brakemeier, President, Lutheran World Federation. John Paul II, Pope. *Ec Trends* 26:161 D 1997

Brann, Daphne
Oldest Minister Still Active [D Brann at 107; editorial, por]. Warner, Wayne E. *Assemb God Herit* 17:3-4 Fall 1997

Brasillach, Robert, 1909-1945
Ce Mal du Siècle: The "Romantic" Fascism of Robert Brasillach. Mazgaj, Paul. *Hist Reflections* 23:49-72 Wint 1997

Braun, Johannes, 1628-1708
Johannes Braun (1628-1708), Cartesiaan in Groningen [Eng abst, p 208; paper presented at symposium Filosofie in Groningen 1614-1996; Groningen, Ja 12-13 1996; bibliog]. Steenbakkers, Piet. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 2:196-210 1997

Brazil—Church history
see also Theology- Brazil
The Brazilian Catholic Church and Church-State Relations: Nation-Building [church's role in contemporary politics; tables]. Cleary, Edward L. *J Ch St* 39:253-272 Spr 1997

Brazil—Education
Escolas Comunitárias: Sua História, Suas Crises, Suas Chances e Tarefas [bibliog]. Streck, Gisela I Waechter. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 2:182-195 1997

Brazil—Minorities
Aconselhamento Pastoral e Diversidade Cultural [bibliog]. Schneider-Harpprecht, Christoph. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 1:73-91 1997

Brazil—Politics
Kicking, Stripping, and Re-dressing a Saint in Black: Visions of Public Space in Brazil's Recent Holy War. Johnson, Paul C. *Hist Rel* 37:122-140 N 1997
Pós-Pentecostalismo e Política no Brasil. Siepierski, Paulo D. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 1:47-61 1997

Brazil—Religion
Afro-Brazilians in Salvador: Reflections of a West African Christian. Nesbitou, Janice. *Int R Miss* 86:125-127 Ja-Ap 1997

Brazil—Socio-economic conditions
Children's Issues [child labor in Brazil]. Servico Brasileiro de Justica e Paz. *SEDOS* 29:63 F 1997
Family and Couseling in the Context of Poverty: Experiences from Brazil [bibliog, table]. Schneider-Harpprecht, Christoph. *J Past Th* 7:129-148 Sum 1997
Land Reform from Below: The Landless Workers Movement in Brazil [repr fr *Servico Brasileiro de Justica e Paz* no 287 S 17 1997; table]. Langevin, Mark S, and Rosset, Peter. *SEDOS* 29:332-334 D 1997
Pão, terra e justiça social [Eng abst, pp 332-333]. Pinheiro, Jorge. *Vox Script* 6:305-312 D 1996

Bread for the World (Organization)
Reforming the World Bank: A personal testimony. Beckmann, David M. *Chr Cent* 114:395-397 Ap 16 1997

Brent, Allen
Tres notas sobre el *Contra noetum* Hipolitano. Uribarri Bilbao, Gabino. *Est Ecles* 72:309-339 Ap-Je 1997

Brent, Charles Henry, Bp, 1862-1929
Three Chaplains of the Great War [bibliog, photos]. Hourihan, William J. *Army Chap* :65-69 Sum-Fall 1997

Brereley, John, d 1643 *see* Anderton, Lawrence, d 1643

Bres, Guy de, 1522-1567
John Calvin and the Belgic Confession [bibliog]. Strauss, Sybrand Albertus. *In die Skrif* 27:501-517 D 1993

Brest, Union of, 1596
The Creation of the Moscow Patriarchate: A Prelude to Patriarchal Reforms in the Kyivan Metropolitanate Preceding the Union of Brest (1595-1596). Gudziak, Borys. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:219-271 1996
Divisions and Healing: Brest and Beyond [paper presented at the Kievan Church Study Group, Rome 1995; reply, A Chirovsky, pp 153-161]. Vsevolod (Majdanskyj), Bp of Scopelos. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:133-151 1995

Brethren in Christ
The Biblical and Theological Basis of Reconciliation [repr fr *Discipleship and reconciliation committee handbook*, ed by Church of the Brethren Ministry of Reconciliation, 1995]. Aukerman, Dale. *Breth Life* 41:10-18 Spr-Sum 1996
Unto the Least of These: Faith, Economic Justice, and the Brethren [correlation of theological conservatism and economic justice; tables]. Huffman, David C. *Breth Life* 41:34-42 Wint 1996

Brethren in Christ—Biographies
In Pursuit Of Great Spoil: A Biography of C R Heisey [photo]. Book, Thelma Heisey. *Breth in Christ* 20:1-288 Ag 1997
Ray I Witter: Fervent in Spirit [biog; appendices]. Heisey, J Wilmer. *Breth in Christ* 20:5-108 Ap 1997

Brethren in Christ—Doctrine
Jesus for Tomorrow [Brethren in Christ view of identity of Jesus]. Snyder, Graydon F. *Breth Life* 41:29-33 Wint 1996

Brethren in Christ—History
Historical Writing in the Small Denomination: Problems and Challenges in Microhistory. Sider, E Morris. *Breth in Christ* 20:109-118 Ap 1997

Brethren in Christ—Missions
Missionaries and the Independence Movement in India [letters from Amos Dick to I W Musser, 1942]. Dick, Amos. *Breth in Christ* 20:119-138 Ap 1997
Toward a Global Mennonite/Brethren in Christ Historiography [conf papers fr 13th Mennonite World Conference Assembly, Calcutta, India, Ja 1997; reply, J A Lapp, 15:283-290 Fall 1997]. Snyder, Arnold, ed. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:3-133 Wint-Spr 1997*

Bribery
Is the Selfish Man Wise? Considerations of Context in Proverbs 10.1-22.16 with Special Regard to Surety, Bribery and Friendship. Scherer, Andreas. *J St O T* no 76:59-70 D 1997

Bride of Christ *see* Jesus Christ—Mystical body

Brigands and robbers
Legal and Social Perspectives on Robbers in First-Century Judea [revolutionary "outlaws"]. Welch, John W. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:141-153 1996-1997

Brigham Young University
"Clipped and Controlled": A Contemporary Look at BYU [table]. *Sunstone* 19:61-72 S 1996
On Ecclesiastical Endorsement at Brigham Young University [photo]. Abbott, Scott, ed. *Sunstone* 20:9-14 Ap 1997
Scapegoats and Scarecrows in Our Town: When the Interests of Church and Community Collide [academic freedom at BYU]. Newell, L Jackson. *Sunstone* 16:22-28 D 1993

Brigham Young University Studies (Periodical)
Index: Volume 36. *B Y U St* 36 no 4:250-264 1996-1997

Bright, Bill
Bill Bright's Wonderful Plan for the World: Evangelicalism's power couple closes in on their radical mission [as evangelistic entrepreneurs; chart, ils, photos]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 41:14-20, 22, 24, 26-27 Jl 14 1997

Bright, Vonette Z
Bill Bright's Wonderful Plan for the World: Evangelicalism's power couple closes in on their radical mission [as evangelistic entrepreneurs; chart, ils, photos]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 41:14-20, 22, 24, 26-27 Jl 14 1997

Brimblecombe, Mark
God the Creator of time [reply to M Brimblecombe, 3:34-39 N 1995]. Gousmett, Chris. *Stimulus* 5:36-41 F 1997

Brink, Andre
Die "godsbegrip van die Afrikaner" met verwysing na *Die kreef raak gewoond daaraan* van André P Brink [Eng abst, p 645; bibliog]. Verster, Pieter. *In die Skrif* 28:645-656 D 1994

Brit Ivrit Olamit *see* World Hebrew Union

British Columbia—Church history
Le diocèse de Vancouver (1846) et le vicariat apostolique del la Colombie-Britannique (1863): limites et situation juridique [Eng, abst, p 359; map]. Lamirande, Émilien. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:359-379 1987

British Columbia College of Teachers
Teachers Group Contests School's "Sexual Sin" Policy [Trinity Western Univ, British Columbia College of Teachers; photo]. Koop, Doug. *Chr T* 41:53 My 19 1997

Brittain, Vera, 1893-1970
Christianity, Feminism and Peace [paper presented at BASR Conf, Univ of Newcastle upon Tyne, S 1993]. Craske, Jane. *Fem Th* no 6:53-63 My 1994

Brock, Rita Nakashima
The Scandal of the Cross: Self-Sacrifice, Obedience, and Modern Culture. Cornwall, Robert D. *Encount* 58:1-17 Wint 1997

Brodsky, Joseph, 1940-1996
"Hava Nagila": A Memoir [Soviet Jews during "Six-Day War," 1967]. Naiman, Anatoly. *Commentary* 103:34-38 Jl 1997

Bronze Age- Jordan
Shifting Patterns of Settlement in the Highlands of Central Jordan during the Early Bronze Age [appendix, bibliog, figs, tables]. Harrison, Timothy P. *A S O R Bul* no 306:1-37 My 1997

Bronze Age- Palestine
Back to Square One [*Scarab Typology and Archaeological Context: An Essay on Middle Bronze Age Chronology*, by W A Ward and W G Dever, 1994; review article; bibliog, ils]. Beck, Pirhiya, and Zevulun, Uza. *A S O R Bul* no 304:64-75 N 1996
Early Bronze Age IV Settlement Pattern of the Negev and Sinai Deserts: View from Small Marginal Temporary Sites [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, tables]. Haiman, Mordechai. *A S O R Bul* no 303:1-32 Ag 1996
Egyptian-Canaanite Interaction at Nahal Tillah, Israel (ca 4500-3000 BCE): An Interim Report on the 1994-1995 Excavations [bibliog, diags, figs, graphs, maps, photos, tables]. Levy, Thomas E, and others. *A S O R Bul* no 307:1-51 Ag 1997
Hurrians and Other Inhabitants of Late Bronze Age Palestine [bibliog]. Hess, Richard S. *Levant* 29:153-156 1997
The Philistine Countryside [graphs, maps, tables]. Finkelstein, Israel. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:225-242 1996
The Southern Levant in the Early Bronze Age IV: The Petrographic Perspective [bibliog, figs, graphs, maps, photos, tables]. Goren, Yuval. *A S O R Bul* no 303:33-72 Ag 1996
The 1988-1991 Excavations at Rogem Hiri, Golan Heights [figs, diags, map, photos, tables]. Mizrachi, Yonathan, and others. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:167-195 1996

Bronzes
Hadrian: A Portrait in Bronze [photo]. Dewsnap, Molly. *Bib Arch R* 23:49 N-D 1997

Brooks, Peter Newman
A People's Pageant [*Hymns as Homilies*, by P N Brooks, 1997; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:352 Ag 1997

Brothers and sisters
O, Brother! [*Born to Rebel: Birth Order, Family Dynamics, and Creative Lives*, by F J Sulloway; review article]. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 103:51-54 Ap 1997
Stereotype and Shadow in the Work of Christina Rossetti and Gwen John. Rose, Judith. *Fem Th* no 1:97-106 S 1992

Brown, Gloria, d 1996
Brown, Gloria, d 1996 [eulogy; por]. Coats, Betty A. *Witness* 80:26 Mr 1997

Brown, Raymond E
(Re)mark(s) on the Cross. Thatcher, Tom. *Bib Interp* 4:346-361 O 1996
El relato de la pasión según San Lucas: De Streeter a Brown: 70 años de investigación de la composición de Lc 22-23, pt 1 [2 pts; tables]. Morell Baladrón, Fernando. *Est Bib* 54 no 1:79-114 1996; 54 no 2:225-260 1996

Brown, Roger
When Christ Enters the City ["The Entry of Christ into Chicago in 1976," by Roger Brown; il]. Anderson, Jutta F. *Chr Arts* 4:48-49 N-Ja 1997-1998

Browning, Edmond L, Bp
No action against Bishop Browning [for declining to investigate ordination of "practicing homosexual"]. *Chr Cent* 114:554 Je 4-11 1997
The varied legacy of six PBs [pors]. Long, Charles H. *Witness* 80:38-39 Jl-Ag 1997

Brownsville Assembly of God (Pensacola, Fla)
Pensacola Outpouring Keeps Gushing: But unlike the bubbly Toronto Blessing, repentance is foremost at this revival [Brownsville Assembly of God records 200,000 responses since Je 1995; photos]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 41:54,56-57 Mr 3 1997
Pentecost in Pensacola: The Brownsville revival [105,000 responses since Je 18 1995]. Sandon, Leo. *Chr Cent* 114:748-749 Ag 27-S 3 1997

Broyde, Michael J
The 1992 New York *Get* Law: An Exchange [reply to M Broyde, 29:5-13 Sum 1995; rejoinder, pp 27-41; indexed in RIO 27]. Malinowitz, Chaim Z. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:23-27 Spr 1997

Bruderhof *see* Hutterite Brethren

Brueck, Michael von
Überlegungen zu Notwendigkeit und Problematik einer trinitarischen Begründung der Mission [bibliog]. Wrogemann, Henning. *Z Miss* 23 no 3:151-165 1997

Brunet, Ferdinand, 19th cent
L'axe Bayonne-Saint-Sébastien-Bilbao dans l'introduction clandestine en Espagne de publications protestantes par Ferdinand Brunet (1840-1854). Vilar, Juan Bautista, and Blázquez, Adrian, tr. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:883-897 O-D 1996

Brunk, Juanita
US Mennonite Poetry and Poets: Beyond Dr Johnson's Dog [texts, critical analysis; bibliog]. Gundy, Jeff. *Menn Q R* 71:5-41 Ja 1997

Brunner, Emil
Brunner the Ecumenist: Emil Brunner As a *Vox Media* of Protestant Theology. McKim, Mark G. *Cal Th J* 32:91-104 Ap 1997

Brusch, Kaspar, 1518-1557
Zum 480. Geburtstage von Kaspar Brusch(ius) (19.8.1518-20.11.1557). Eckert, Alfred. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:180-214 1997

Bryan, William Jennings, 1860-1925
The Truth About *Inherit the Wind* [play "flagrantly distorts the details" of 1925 events in Dayton, Tenn]. Iannone, Carol. *First Things* no 70:28-33 F 1997

Buber, Martin
Frederik van Eeden en Martin Buber [Eng abst, p 231]. Engelfriet, L. *Ned T Tij* 51:208-230 Jl 1997
Paul Celan and Martin Buber: The Poetics of Dialogue and *The Eclipse of God* [bibliog]. Friedman, Maurice. *Rel Lit* 29:43-62 Spr 1997
When John Spong met Don Cupitt... Kettle, David. *Stimulus* 5:17-21 Ag 1997

Bucer, Martin
Anabaptism, Anticlericalism and the Creation of a Protestant Clergy [effect of Anabaptist critique on Protestant understandings of ministry]. Grieser, D Jonathan. *Menn Q R* 71:515-543 O 1997
Ein Berner "Kunzechismus" von 1541: Bucers verloren gelaubte Bearbeitung des Meganderschen Katechismus [facsims]. Henrich, Rainer. *Zwingliana* 24:81-94 1997

Bucer, Martin—Bibliography
Bucer-Forschung seit dem Jubiläumsjahr 1991. Seebass, Gottfried. *Th Ru* 62 no 3:271-300 1997

Buddha (The concept)
Dōgen: Enlightenment and Entanglement. Putney, David. *Bud Chr St* 17:25-46 1997

Buddhadeva
Buddhadeva: Materials toward an Assessment of His Philosophy. Buswell, Robert E, Jr. *J Indian Ph* 25:561-587 D 1997

Buddhas—Gautama (Sakyamuni)
Inviting the Demon [Tibetan Buddhist psychology]. Simmer-Brown, Judith. *Parabola* 22:12-18 My 1997
Reevaluating the Eighth-Ninth Century Pāla Milieu: Icono-Conservatism and the Persistence of Śākyamuni [reply, J Strong, pp 301-312; bibliog]. Kinnard, Jacob N. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 19 no 2:281-300 1996
The Spiritual Dilemma Ancient and Modern [Siddhartha and Jung]. Swain, Sylvia. *Middle Way* 71:243-252 F 1997
Who was Buddha? Fields, Rick. *Tricycle* 6:44-48 Spr 1997

Buddhism
see also Leadership, Religious—Buddhism; Pali literature; Sutras, Buddhist; Tantric Buddhism; Tibetan Buddhism
Buddhism, Science and Other World-Views [bibliog]. Clasquin, M. *Scriptura* no 61:139-150 1997
Buddhism: The Doctrinal Case for Feminism. Hamilton, Sue. *Fem Th* no 12:91-104 My 1996
The Great Matter of Life and Death [Buddhist approaches to death and dying; bibliog]. Halifax, Joan, ed. *Tricycle* 7:4,20-114 Fall 1997*
One's Future in Hinduism, Buddhism and Islam [repr fr *The Unity of the Bible*, 1992, chaps 5-6]. Fuller, Daniel P. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:15-25 Ja-Mr 1997
Persons (real and alleged) in enlightenment traditions: A partial look at Jainism and Buddhism. Yandell, Keith E. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:23-39 Ag 1997
The Space Within the Heart [talk given at the Buddhist Soc Sum School, 1996; 2 pts]. Leggett, Trevor. *Middle Way* 71:169-174 N 1996; 71:223-239 F 1997

Visions of Interconnectedness in Engaged Buddhism and Feminist Theology. Keefe, Alice A. *Bud Chr St* 17:61-76 1997

Buddhism—Discipline

Two Mission Commands: An Interpretation of Matthew 28:16-20 in the Light of a Buddhist Text [replies, K D Sakenfeld, pp 363-366; F X Clooney, pp 367-370; F F Segovia, pp 371-373; S H Ringe, pp 374-376; table]. Soares-Prabhu, George M. *Bib Interp* 2:264-282 N 1994

Buddhism—History

Buddhism without Beliefs [excerpt fr *Buddhism without Beliefs: A Contemporary Guide to Awakening*, 1997]. Batchelor, Stephen. *Tricycle* 6:18-23 Spr 1997

Inner Asian Contributions to the Vajrayāna [bibliog]. Gibson, Todd A. *Indo-Iran J* 40:37-57 Ja 1997

The Nembutsu Zen of the Disciples of the Fifth Patriarch [tr fr "Gosomonka no nembutsu zen" in *Zenshū kenkyū*, 1935, 1966; diag]. Ui, Hakuju, and Watson, Burton, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 29:207-238 Aut 1996

On Mandalas [esoteric Buddhism]. Reynolds, Frank E, ed, and Lopez, Donald S, Jr, ed. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 19 no 2:177-312 1996*

Buddhism—Relations

Beyond Acceptance and Rejection? The Anti-Bon Polemic Included in the Thirteenth-Century *Single Intention (Dgong-gcig Yig-cha)* and Its Background in Tibetan Religious History [presented at the Bonpo Kanjur Seminar, Atnsjøen, Norway, Je 1, 1996; bibliog, tranlit texts in appendices]. Martin, Dan. *J Indian Ph* 25:263-305 Je 1997

Buddhism: Sikh encounters and convergence. Scott, David. *S R* 26 no 1:75-94 1997

Notes on the History of the Shamanic in Tibet and Inner Asia [bibliog]. Gibson, Todd A. *Numen* 44:39-59 Ja 1997

Rationale for Tolerance—A Buddhist Critique and a Reconstruction [paper presented at National Seminar on Education for Peace, Tolerance & National Reconciliation, Sri Lanka Foundation, Ja 26-28 1996]. Tilakaratne, Asanga. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:153-167 1996

Buddhism—Ritual

On Mandalas [esoteric Buddhism]. Reynolds, Frank E, ed, and Lopez, Donald S, Jr, ed. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 19 no 2:177-312 1996*

Rethinking the Practice of *Mizuko Kuyō* in Contemporary Japan: Interviews with Practitioners at a Buddhist Temple in Tokyo [bibliog]. Anderson, Richard W, and Martin, Elaine. *Japan J Rel St* 24:121-143 Spr 1997

Ritual Topography: Embodiment and Vertical Space in Buddhist Monastic Practice [figs]. Reinders, Eric. *Hist Rel* 36:244-264 F 1997

Buddhism—Sacred books

Cosmology and Meditation: From the Aggañña-Sutta to the Mahāyāna [table, bibliog]. Gethin, Rupert. *Hist Rel* 36:183-217 F 1997

Buddhism—Social teachings

Buddhism on Slavery. Tilakaratne, Asanga. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:1-12 1996

Slavery in Sri Lanka: Reflections on Nineteenth Century Evidence about the Kandyan Kingdom and Maritime Provinces. Harris, Elizabeth J. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:13-31 1996

Buddhism—Study

Buddhist Modernism and the Rhetoric of Meditative Experience [bibliog]. Sharf, Robert H. *Numen* 42:228-283 O 1995

Recent Studies on Chinese Religions [review article]. Werblowsky, R J Z. *Numen* 42:197-203 My 1995*

The Study of Buddhist Monastic Practice: Reflections on Robert Buswell's *The Zen Monastic Experience* [review essay]. Hori, Victor Sōgen. *E Buddhist* ns 29:239-261 Aut 1996

A Study on the Origin of Mahāyāna Buddhism [work of A Hirakawa]. Sasaki, Shizuka. *E Buddhist* ns 30:79-113 Spr 1997

Where to Study? [Buddhist study programs]. Williams, Duncan Ryuken. *Tricycle* 6:68-69,115-117 Spr 1997

Zenbase CD1 [computer software produced under the direction of Urs App, 1995; review article]. McRae, John R. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 1:165-174 1997

Buddhism- Asia, Southeast

The Advent of Theravāda Buddhism to Mainland South-east Asia [bibliog]. Skilling, Peter. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 1:93-107 1997

Buddhism- China

Mandalas on the Move: Reflections from Chinese Esoteric Buddhism Circa 800 CE [Pu-k'ung, ritual manuals based on the *Sarvatathāgatattvasaṃgraha;* reply, J Strong, pp 301-312; bibliog, tables]. Orzech, Charles D. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 19 no 2:209-243 1996

Buddhism- Germany

Culture Contact and Valuation: Early German Buddhists and the Creation of a "Buddhism in Protestant Shape". Baumann, Martin. *Numen* 44:270-295 S 1997

Buddhism- Great Britain

Allan Bennett: Theravada Monk and Pioneer Publisher [facsims, por]. *Tricycle* 7:25-27 Wint 1997

Buddhism- India

Protestant Buddhism and Social Identification in Ladakh [bibliog]. Bertelsen, Kristoffer Brix. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:129-151 Jl-S 1997

Reevaluating the Eighth-Ninth Century Pāla Milieu: Icono-Conservatism and the Persistence of Śākyamuni [reply, J Strong, pp 301-312; bibliog]. Kinnard, Jacob N. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 19 no 2:281-300 1996

Buddhism- Japan

see also Shingon (Buddhist school); Soka Gakkai (Buddhist sect); Tendai (Buddhist school)

The Development of the *Kenmitsu* System As Japan's Medieval Orthodoxy [excerpt tr fr "Chūsei ni okeru kenmitsu taisei no tenkai," repr in *Kenmitsu taisei ron*, 1994]. Kuroda, Toshio, and Dobbins, James C, tr. *Japan J Rel St* 23:233-269 Fall 1996

From Mysticism to Murder [interview by Lawrence Shainberg on Aum Shinrikyo; ils, pors]. Lifton, Robert Jay. *Tricycle* 7:54-59,90-97 Wint 1997

In Search of the Dragon: Mt Murō's Sacred Topography [bibliog, photos]. Fowler, Sherry. *Japan J Rel St* 24:145-161 Spr 1997

Kuroda Toshio and the *Kenmitsu Taisei* Theory [tr fr "Kuroda Toshio-shi to kenmitsu taisei ron" in *Rekishi kagaku* 138:15-29; bibliog]. Taira, Masayuki, and Kirchner, Thomas L, tr. *Japan J Rel St* 23:427-448 Fall 1996

A Reexamination of the *Kenmitsu Taisei* Theory [bibliog]. Sueki, Fumihiko. *Japan J Rel St* 23:449-466 Fall 1996

Sōseki and Buddhism: Reflections on His Later Works [tr fr "Natsume Sōseki—*Michikusa* kara *Meian* e to Bukkyō" in *Nihon bungaku to Bukkyō*, ed by Konno Tōru, Satake Akihiro, and Ueda Shizuteru, 1995; pt 1]. Ueda, Shizuteru, and Bragt, Jan van, ed. *E Buddhist* ns 29:172-206 Aut 1996

The Spirits of the Dead: Christianity, Buddhism, and Traditional Belief in Japan [rev fr lecture, Church Divinity School of the Pacific]. Takeda, John Makoto, Bp. *Angl Th R* 79:27-37 Wint 1997

Traditions [Buddhism in modern Japanese culture; photos]. Farber, Don. *Shamb Sun* 5:48-55 Ja 1997

What is Kamakura New Buddhism? Official Monks and Reclusive Monks [bibliog]. Matsuo, Kenji. *Japan J Rel St* 24:179-189 Spr 1997

Buddhism- Sri Lanka

Buddhist Preaching and Sinhala Religious Rhetoric: Medieval Buddhist Methods to Popularize Theravāda. Mahinda Deegalle, Ven. *Numen* 44:180-210 My 1997

Reclaiming the Sacred: Buddhist Women in Sri Lanka. Harris, Elizabeth J. *Fem Th* no 15:83-111 My 1997

Buddhism- Tibet

The Demise of Buddhism in Tibet: A Chinese Legacy [bibliog]. Urubshurow, Victoria Kennick, and Ackerly, John. *Rel Trad* 18-19-20:1-58 1995-1996-1997

Opening the Sky Door: The Tibetan ritual of offering the dead to the living [introd and photo essay; excerpt fr *Tibet: Reflections from the Wheel of Life*]. Kelly, Thomas; Dunham, Carroll; Baker, Ian. *Tricycle* 7:80-83 Fall 1997

Buddhism- United States

Buddha on the Rio Grande [northern New Mexico, southern Colorado]. Haederle, Michael, ed. *Tricycle* 6:39-69,117 Sum 1997*

Dangerous Work: The Life of a Western Zen Master [interview by Trevor Carolan; photos]. Aitken, Robert. *Shamb Sun* 5:40-47 Ja 1997

Fundamental Zen: An Interview with Joshu Sasaki Roshi [interview by Michael Haederle and Gīko David Rubin; photo, pors]. Sasaki, Joshu. *Tricycle* 6:70-74 Sum 1997

The Good Shepherd [J Goldwater, Buddhist activist minister; photos, pors]. Prothero, Stephen. *Tricycle* 7:44-48 Wint 1997

The Hermit Who Owned His Mountain: A Profile of W Y Evans-Wentz [photos]. Guy, David. *Tricycle* 6:14-17 Spr 1997

A New Place, A New Time [Trungpa's Shambhala community; interview by Helen Tworkov; pors]. Sakyong Mipham, Rinpoche. *Tricycle* 7:38-43 Wint 1997

Nothing on My Mind [excerpt fr memoir of "Berkeley, LSD, Two Zen Masters and a Life on the Dharma Trail"]. Storlie, Erik Fraser. *Shamb Sun* 5:56-66 Ja 1997

Zen Master Sokei-An [facsim, por]. Lopez, Robert. *Tricycle* 6:12-13 Sum 1997

Zen X, A Prescription for Despair: *Tricyle* talks with twentysomethings [roundtable discussion; pors]. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 6:70-76 Spr 1997*

Buddhism, Tantric *see* Tantric Buddhism

Buddhism and Christianity *see* Christianity and Buddhism

Buddhism and Confucianism

Unspeakable Things: Sai On's Ambivalent Critique of Language and Buddhism [bibliog]. Smits, Gregory. *Japan J Rel St* 24:163-178 Spr 1997

Buddhism and Hinduism

The Female Pole of the Godhead in Tantrism and the *Prakṛti* of Sāṃkhya. Jacobsen, Knut A. *Numen* 43:56-81 Ja 1996

Predecessors and Prototypes: Towards a Conceptual History of the Buddhist Antarābhava [bibliog, diags]. Cuevas, Bryan Jaré. *Numen* 43:263-302 S 1996

Buddhism and philosophy

Philosophical and Rhetorical Modes in Zen Discourse: Contrasting Nishida's Logic and Koan Poetry [figs, photos]. Heine, Steven. *Bud Chr St* 17:3-23 1997

Buddhism and politics *see* Politics and Buddhism

Buddhism and Shinto

see also Shinto

The Legacy of Kuroda Toshio. Dobbins, James C, ed. *Japan J Rel St* 23:217-466 Fall 1996*

The Sun and the Throne: The Origins of the royal Descent Myth in Ancient Japan. Kirkland, Russell. *Numen* 44:109-152 My 1997

Buddhism and state

Chos rgyal et *lha chen*: Dimensions religieuses de la figure royale au Zanskar [Eng abst, p 127; bibliog]. Riaboff, Isabelle. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:105-128 Jl-S 1997

Mandalas on the Move: Reflections from Chinese Esoteric Buddhism Circa 800 CE [Pu-k'ung, ritual manuals based on the *Sarvatathāgatattvasaṃgraha;* reply, J Strong, pp 301-312; bibliog, tables]. Orzech, Charles D. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 19 no 2:209-243 1996

Buddhism and Taoism

The Images of Immortals and Eminent Monks: Religious Mentality in Early Medieval China (4-6 c AD). Poo, Mu-Chou. *Numen* 42:172-196 My 1995

Buddhist antiquities

The Mandala at Ellora/Ellora in the Mandala [reply, J Strong, pp 301-312; tables]. Malandra, Geri H. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 19 no 2:181-207 1996

The Pelliot Collection in the Musée Guimet Paris: Some pictures from scrolls found in the sealed Cave 17 at Dunhuang [repr fr *The Arts of Central Asia, The Pelliot Collection in the Musée Guimet, Paris*, ed by J Giés; pls]. Giés, Jacque, and Friesen, Hero, tr. *Middle Way* 72:31-34 My 1997

The Pelliot Collection in the Musée Guimet Paris: Some pictures from the scrolls found in the sealed Cave 17 at Dunhuang [photos and captions]. Friesen, Hero, tr, and Giés, Jacque, ed. *Middle Way* 71:240-242 F 1997

The Sumtsek: A Hidden Buddhist Sanctuary in Alchi, Ladakh [excerpt fr *Alchi, Ladakh's Hidden Buddhist Sanctuary: The Sumtsek;* ils, photos by Jaroslav Poncar]. Goepper, Roger. *Middle Way* 71:175-177 N 1996

Buddhist art *see* Art, Buddhist

Buddhist Churches of America

The Good Shepherd [J Goldwater, Buddhist activist minister; photos, pors]. Prothero, Stephen. *Tricycle* 7:44-48 Wint 1997

Buddhist doctrines

see also Faith (Buddhism)

Cosmology and Meditation: From the Aggañña-Sutta to the Mahāyāna [table, bibliog]. Gethin, Rupert. *Hist Rel* 36:183-217 F 1997

Dharma 101. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 6:40-69 Spr 1997*

A Glob of Tar [craving, dharma discourse]. Kee Nanayon, Upasika, 1901-1978. *Tricycle* 7:28-30 Wint 1997

Reincarnation: A Debate [questions by Helen Tworkov and others; photos]. Thurman, Robert A F, and Batchelor, Stephen. *Tricycle* 6:24-27,109-116 Sum 1997

The Seven Treasures [talk given at the Buddhist Soc Sum School, 1996]. Vajiragnana. *Middle Way* 71:165-168 N 1996

The Three Refuges, The Three Signs of Being and The Three Fires [talk given at Buddhist Soc Sum School, 1996]. Sherlock, Clive. *Middle Way* 71: 229-239 F 1997

Buddhist education

Tibetan Scholastic Education and The Role of Soteriology. Dreyfus, Georges. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 1:31-62 1997

Buddhist literature

The Composition of the *Guan Wuliangshoufo-Jing*: Some Buddhist and Jaina Parallels to Its Narrative Frame [bibliog, tables]. Silk, Jonathan A. *J Indian Ph* 25:181-256 Ap 1997

Buddhist monasticism *see* Monasticism, Buddhist

Buddhist philosophy *see* Philosophy, Buddhist

Buddhist rites and ceremonies *see* Buddhism—Ritual

Buddhist schools

see also Shingon (Buddhist school); Tendai (Buddhist school); Theravada Buddhism

Buddhist sects

see also Soka Gakkai (Buddhist sect); Won Pulgyo (Sect)

Buddhist tantrism *see* Tantric Buddhism

Buddhist women *see* Women, Buddhist

Bude, Guillaume, 1468-1540

Guillaume Budé, Andrea Alciato, Pierre de l'Estoile: Renaissance Interpreters of Roman Law. Monheit, Michael L. *J Hist Ideas* 58:21-40 Ja 1997

Bugenhagen, Johann, 1485-1558

The Civic Seminary: Sources of Modern Public Education in the Lutheran Reformation of Germany. Witte, John, Jr. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:173-223 1995-1996

Buildings

Death at the Building Site: Construction Sacrifice in Southeast Asia. Wessing, Robert, and Jordaan, Roy E. *Hist Rel* 37:101-121 N 1997

Bulgakov, Sergei Nikolaevich, 1871-1944

A Century of Eastern Orthodox Theology in the West. Smith, T Allan. *Rel St Th* 16:60-77 Je 1997

Sophia: The Feminine Face of God as a Metaphor for an Ecotheology [relationship between God and creation]. Deane-Drummond, Celia. *Fem Th* no 16:11-31 S 1997

Bulgaria—Religion

Religion in Bulgaria. Dus, Jan A. *RCDA* 34 no 1:3-8 1995-1996

Bullae *see* Seals (Numismatics)

Bulletin de la Societe de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Francais

La Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français et son Bulletin: Un regard protestant sur l'histoire du protestantisme français [Eng abst, pp 96-97; bibliog]. Reichert, Anne. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:63-97 Ja-Mr 1997

Table analytique et index alphabetique. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:suppl 1-26 Ap-Je 1997

Bullinger, Heinrich, 1504-1575

Heinrich Bullinger und der Gantnerhandel in Chur (1570-1574). Wenneker, Erich. *Zwingliana* 24:95-115 1997

Heinrich Bullinger und die Wittenberger Konkordie: Ein Ökumeniker im Streit um das Abendmahl. Friedrich, Martin. *Zwingliana* 24:59-79 1997

Bulls, Papal

New Evidence for the Condemnation of Meister Eckhart [facsim]. Lerner, Robert E. *Speculum* 72:347-366 Ap 1997

Bultmann, Rudolf

Der hermeneutische Gewinn der neuen literarischen Zugänge in der neutestamentlichen Bibelinterpretation. McKnight, Edgar V. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:161-173 1997

Jesus: Parable or Sacrament of God? An Ecumenical Discussion on Analogy and Freedom with E Schweizer, K Barth, and R Bultmann. McDermott, John M. *Greg* 78 no 3:477-499 1997

Rudolf Bultmann oor die opstanding van Jesus [Eng abst, p 455; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:455-475 S 1997

Rudolf Bultmann—ein unerledigtes theologisches Vermächtnis [Eng abst, p 201; paper presented at Philipps Univ Marburg, N 1 1996]. Klein, Günter. *Z Th K* 94 no 2:177-201 1997

Bunsen, Christian Carl Josias Freiherr von, 1791-1860

The Influence of the Book of Common Prayer on the Liturgical Work of C C J von Bunsen [appendix, facsim]. Wallraff, Martin. *J Th St* ns 48:90-107 Ap 1997

Burch, Sam

Building on the cornerstone [Sam Burch, Cornerstone ministry, No Ireland; por]. DeSmet, Kate. *Witness* 80:30-31 N 1997

Burdick, Donald W, 1917-1996

Burdick, Donald W, 1917-1996 [obit]. *J Ev Th S* 40:166-167 Mr 1997

Bureaucracy

Administrative Responsibility: An Islamic Perspective. Abdel Rahman Ahmed Abdel Rahman. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:497-517 Wint 1996

Positively Positive [respecting church bureaucrats, their hard work, and good intentions; editorial]. Grindal, Gracia. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:84-85 Spr 1997

Burgh, James, 1714-1775

"Sowing Useful Truths and Principles": The Danbury Baptists, Thomas Jefferson, and the "Wall of Separation". Dreisbach, Daniel L. *J Ch St* 39: 455-501 Sum 1997

Burghardt, Walter J

The Art and Craft of Just Preaching [*Preaching the Just Word*, by W J Burghardt, 1996 (1994 Lyman Beecher Lectures); review article]. Legro, Janet Hatfield. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:10 1997

Burhoe, Ralph Wendell

Burhoe, Ralph Wendell, 1911-1997 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 114:586 Je 18-25 1997

Burhoe, Ralph Wendell, 1911-1997 [death notice]. *Zygon* 32:300 S 1997

Burial

"Bury Me Like a Christian..." [repr fr *Renaissance* no 151, Paris 1964]. Seraphima, Nun. *Orth Life* 47:29-31 N-D 1997

Burying the executed: healing the living [Jubilee Partners; photo]. Colatosti, Camille. *Witness* 80:6 Mr 1997

Mass Grave May Date to Jewish Revolt: Josephus Gets a Boost [Galilee; photo]. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 23:26 N-D 1997

Opening the Sky Door: The Tibetan ritual of offering the dead to the living [introd and photo essay; excerpt fr *Tibet: Reflections from the Wheel of Life*]. Kelly, Thomas; Dunham, Carroll; Baker, Ian. *Tricycle* 7:80-83 Fall 1997

Eine reiche Bestattung in neusumerischen Ur. Sallaberger, Walther. *J Cuneiform St* 47:15-21 1995

The women at the tomb: What are they doing there? [bibliog]. Osiek, Carolyn. *Hervormde T St* 53:103-118 Mr-Je 1997

Burke, Kenneth

Reading Scripture with Kenneth Burke: Genesis 38. Koptak, Paul E. *Cov Q* 55:84-94 My-Ag 1997

Burma

PepsiCo withdraws from Burma [Ja 15 1997; news]. *Chr Cent* 114:121 F 5-12 1997

Burma—Politics

Atempause [letter from Burma 50]. Aung San Suu Kyi, and Schär, Benz H R, tr. *ZS* 46:167-168 Je 1997

Burn out (Psychology)

Screening and Assessment Devices: Profiles of Ministry at Eastern Pentecostal Bible College [bibliog, tables]. Stephens, Valerie. *E J Prac Th* 11:25-42 Spr 1997

Why Pastor Steve Loves His Job: Pastors are overworked, underpaid, and bear the weight of unrealistic expectations. Why then are so many so satisfied? [S D Mathewson, Dry Creek, Mont; photos]. Goetz, David L. *Chr T* 41:12-16,18-19 Ap 7 1997

Burnout (Psychology) *see* Burn out (Psychology)

Burundi

Living with Genocide. Weissman, Stephen R. *Tikkun* 12:53-57,70 Jl-Ag 1997

Public Issues [WCC statements]. *Ec R* 49:107-109 Ja 1997*

Business—Education

Excellence in the Professions: What Theological Schools Can Learn from Law, Business, and Medical Schools. Dreyer, Elizabeth. *Th Ed* 33:1-21 Aut 1996

Business—Social aspects

Helping the Poor Help Themselves: As economic development initiatives sweep the country, some evangelical churches are showing the way [photos]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 41:70-73 F 3 1997

Social Responsibility Amendment and Initiative [proposal and replies]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 12:33-42,79 Jl-Ag 1997*

Strategies for Meaning in the Economy. Williamson, Thad. *Tikkun* 12:26-31,75 Mr-Ap 1997

Business and politics

Big Business, Barbarism and Benefaction: The Flick Affair [chair endowment, Oxford Univ]. Gregor, Neil. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:51-58 Ap 1997

Business ethics

Banning land mines: What the US can do [preparing for intl treaty conf in Ottawa, D 1997; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:91 Ja 29 1997

Caveat Emptor versus Khiyār al-'Ayb. Billah, Muhammad Ma'sum. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:208-230 Sum 1997

Erinnerungsversuch [Swiss banks' WWII German deposits of confiscated Jewish assets]. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 46:83-86 Ap 1997

Jewish Social Responsibility [business and environmental ethics]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 12:33-45,72 S-O 1997*

Pastor, My Business Is Your Business. Farrar, Fletcher F. *Chr Ministry* 28: 21-23 My-Je 1997

Social Responsibility Amendment and Initiative [proposal and replies]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 12:33-42,79 Jl-Ag 1997*

Stop the Charade: It's Time to Sell Artifacts [photos]. Raban, Avner. *Bib Arch R* 23:42-45 My-Je 1997

To Be a Christian and in Business [paper presented at 1st Int Conf on Business Ethics in the African Context Today, Uganda Martyrs Univ, Uganda, S 10 1996]. Van Niekerk, Anton A. *Scriptura* no 62:387-395 1997

Businessmen
Henry Mack: An Important Figure in Nineteenth-Century American Jewish History [pors]. Rich, Michael W. *Am Jew Archiv* [47]:261-279 Fall-Wint 1995

Buswell, Robert E, Jr
The Study of Buddhist Monastic Practice: Reflections on Robert Buswell's *The Zen Monastic Experience* [review essay]. Hori, Victor Sōgen. *E Buddhist* ns 29:239-261 Aut 1996

Butler, Diana Hochstedt
The Rest of the Story: Episcopal Evangelicals in America [*Standing Against the Whirlwind: Evangelical Episcopalians in Nineteenth-Century America*, by D H Butler, 1995; *For the Union of Evangelical Christendom: The Irony of the Reformed Episcopalians*, by A C Guelzo, 1994; review essay]. Shattuck, Gardiner H, Jr. *Fides H* 27:95-98 Fall 1995

Butler, Sara
Church Order: The Need for Redress [nature of priesthood and ordination of women; reply to S Butler, 70:290-206 Jl 1996]. Power, David N. *Worship* 71:296-309 Jl 1997

Butterfield, Herbert, Sir, 1900-1979
The Concept of Technical History in the Thought of Herbert Butterfield. Sewell, Keith C. *Fides H* 27:52-76 Fall 1995

Bux, Nicola
Ratzinger assails WCC [support of liberation theology in Latin America]. *Chr Cent* 114:582-583 Je 18-25 1997

Byler, Delmar R, d 1997
Byler, Delmar R, d 1997 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 114:586 Je 18-25 1997

Bynum, Caroline Walker
The Lord's Supper in Light of the Piety of Medieval Women: A Lutheran View [rev fr Luther Seminary Colloquium on Communion; reply, M M Knutsen, pp 28-39]. Strohl, Jane E. *Word World* 17:21-27 Wint 1997
Of Tall Tales and Small Subversive Stories: Postmodern "Fragmatics" and the Christian Historian. Sweetman, Robert S. *Fides H* 28:50-68 Sum 1996
Women, Religion and the Significance of Suffering in Medieval Thinking. Neal, Diana. *Fem Th* no 7:62-72 S 1994

Byrne, P A
Must a Classical Theist Be an Immaterialist? Crain, Steven D. *Rel St* 33:81-92 Mr 1997

Byzantine antiquities
Don't Leave Home Without Them: Pilgrim Eulogiai Ensure a Safe Trip [photos]. Vikan, Gary. *Bib Arch R* 23:56-59 Jl-Ag 1997
The *Macellum* of Gerasa (Jerash, Jordan): From a Market Place to an Industrial Area [bibliog, diags, figs, ils, photos]. Uscatescu, Alexandra, and Martín-Bueno, Manuel. *A S O R Bul* no 307:67-88 Ag 1997
Preliminary Report on the 1994 Season of the Roman Aqaba Project [archaeological data; bibliog, ils, maps, photos]. Parker, S Thomas. *A S O R Bul* no 305:19-44 F 1997

Byzantine art *see* Art, Byzantine

Byzantine Empire—Historiography
Enrique Flórez y sus contemporáneos ante la intervención de Gregorio Magno en Obispados de la España bizantina [Eng abst, p 655]. Vallejo Girvés, Margarita. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:655-673 1997

Byzantine Empire—History
Helleno-Byzantine Influences On And Contributions To Western Culture And Science. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Patristic Byz R* 15:5-22 1996-1997

Byzantine Empire—Social conditions
Nestorius and the Political Factions of Fifth-Century Byzantium: Factors in His Personal Downfall. McGuckin, John A. *Bul J Rylands* 78:7-21 Aut 1996

C

C M S *see* Church Missionary Society

Cabrera Infante, Guillermo
The Prophetic Text and the Literature of Dissent in Latin America: Amos, García Márquez, and Cabrera Infante dismantle militarism. Carroll, M Daniel. *Bib Interp* 4:76-100 Ja 1996

Cadiz (Spain)
El cardenal Puente (1808-1867), desde Cádiz, en tres líneas divergentes en el siglo XIX Español [Eng abst, p 463]. Martínez Albiach, Alfredo. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:463-495 1997

Caemmerer, Richard R
The Man Behind the Grünewald Guild [photos]. Whitney-Schenck, Marci. *Chr Arts* 4:10-12 Ag-O 1997

Caesarea Maritima *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Caesarea Maritima

Cahan, Abraham, 1860-1951
Abraham Cahan, the "Forward," and Me [remembering "conservative" editor of "socialist" newspaper]. Lipsky, Seth. *Commentary* 103:42-47 Je 1997

Caiaphas, High Priest
La conversión de Caifás y el hallazgo de sus huesos [Eng abst, p 35; fig]. Vicent Cernuda, Antonio. *Est Bib* 54 no 1:35-78 1996

Cain and Abel
Cain y Abel y el pecado original "social". Alverez Valdés, Ariel. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 58 no 4:237-243 1996
El derás sobre Caín y Abel in 1 Jn y la situación de la comunidad Joánica [Eng abst, p 213]. Muñoz León, Domingo. *Est Bib* 53 no 2:213-238 1995

Cairo Genizah
La lettre de divorce caraïte et sa place dans les relations entre Caraïtes et Rabbanites au Moyen Age (Une étude de manuscrits de la Geniza du Caire) [Eng abst, p 362; Hebrew text, table]. Olszowy-Schlanger, Judith. *R E Juives* 155:337-362 Jl-D 1996
Quatre "chants" pseudo-davidiques trouvés dans la Gueniza du Caire et d'origine esséno-qoumrânienne [Eng abst, p 493]. Philonenko, Marc, and Marx, Alfred. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:385-406 O-D 1997

Caitanya, Srikrishna, 1486-1533
Caitanya's Ecstatic Religious Experience. Tuck, Donald R. *J Vaisnava St* 5: 65-82 Wint 1996-1997
Entering the Dynamics of Vaiṣnava Devotion: The Inset Play in Act III of Kavikarṇapūra's *Caitanyacandrodaya*. Carney, Gerald T. *J Vaisnava St* 5: 53-63 Wint 1996-1997
In the Name of Devotion: Acyutacaraṇa Caudhuri and the Hagiographies of Advaitācārya. Manring, Rebecca J, and Stewart, Tony K. *J Vaisnava St* 5: 103-126 Wint 1996-1997
The Meaning of Gaudīya Vaiṣnavism: A Theological Statement. Rosen, Steven J. *J Vaisnava St* 5:5-19 Wint 1996-1997

Cajetan, Cardinal, 1469-1534
Hagar, Victim or Villain? Three Sixteenth-Century Views. Thompson, John L. *C B Q* 59:213-233 Ap 1997

Calabrensis, Ioannes Baptista Aurellius, 1540?-1596
De auteur van *De politia et disciplina civili et ecclesiastica* (1585) [Eng abst, p 157]. Starreveld, J C L. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 2:145-157 1997

Calabria, Giovanni, 1873-1954
The Latin Letters, 1947-1961, of C S Lewis to Don Giovanni Calabria of Verona (1873-1954) and to Members of His Congregation. Moynihan, Martin. *Seven* 6:7-22 1985

Calamities *see* Disasters

Calder, Norman
Discerning the Will of God: Four Recent Books on Islamic Law [review essay; bibliog]. Melchert, Christopher. *Rel St R* 23:11-15 Ja 1997*

Calendar
see also Time

Calendar, Assyro-Babylonian
The 360 and 364 Day Year in Ancient Mesopotamia [table]. Horowitz, Wayne. *J Anc Near East Soc* 24:35-44 1996

Calendar, Church *see* Church calendar

Calendar, Islamic
A Universal Islamic Calendar [graphs, tables]. McNaughton, David. *Hamdard Islam* 20:77-85 Ja-Mr 1997

Calendar, Jewish
see also Bible (OT)—Chronology
Calendarios en Qumrán [2 pts; Eng abst, p 327]. García Martínez, Florentino. *Est Bib* 54 no 3:327-348 1996; 54 no 4:523-552 1996
The Cultic and Civil Calendars of the Fourth Day of Creation (Gen 1,14b) [paper presented at Int Meeting SBL, Lausanne, Jl 27-30 1997]. Vogels, Walter. *SJOT* 11 no 2:163-180 1997
Nuwe-Testameniese perspekiewe op die Sabbat en die Sondag [Eng abst, p 97]. Joubert, S J. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:97-110 1997
Why Is Pesach so Late This Year? [Jewish calendar]. Leeman, Saul. *Jew Bible Q* 25:12-17 Ja-Mr 1997

California
see also Law- California; Los Angeles
Republicans for Quotas [California Civil Rights Initiative campaign demonstrates GOP ambivalence]. Morgan, Richard E. *Commentary* 103:51-53 F 1997

California—Church history
Beth-Sarim: A Monument to a False Prophet and to False Prophecy [ils, photos]. Gruss, Edmond C, and Chretien, Leonard. *Chr Res J* 20:22-29 S-O 1997
St Innocent in California [excerpt fr *Orthodoxy in California*, forthcoming; il]. Gregorson, Jon. *Orth Word* 33:174-177 Jl-Ag 1997

California—Politics
California Schemin': West Coast Republicans Anoint Christian Coalition "Missionaries" To Convert Voters To The GOP In '98, As Pat Robertson Group Shifts Emphasis To Church-Based Politicking [il, photo]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 50:248-251 D 1997

Caliphs
see also Fatimids
The Church of the East during the Period of the Four Rightly-Guided Caliphs [effect of Arab invasion on Syriac Christianity]. Erhart, Victoria L. *Bul J Rylands* 78:55-71 Aut 1996
Islamic Traditions in Public Relations [repr fr *Muslim* Ag 8-9 1996]. Masood, Alauddin. *Hamdard Islam* 20:90-93 Ja-Mr 1997

Calixt, Georg, 1586-1656
Die ökumenische Relevanz der Fundamentalartikellehre. Böttigheimer, Christoph. *Ökum Ru* 46:312-320 Jl 1997

Calixtus I, Saint, Pope
The Local Church at Rome in the Second Century: A Common Cemetary Emerges Amid Developments in this "Laboratory of Christian Policy". Harrington, Thomas J. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:167-188 1989

Call to Renewal (Organization)
A Table in the Wilderness: Fall national conference seeks to nourish and energize. Shank, Duane. *Sojourners* 26:38 S-O 1997

Calligraphy
Inscription as Art in the World of Islam: 7-9 Dhū al-Ḥijjah 1416/25-27 April 1996, Hofstra University, Hofstra Cultural Center, Long Island, New York. Haron, Muhammed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:589-592 Wint 1996

Calling *see* Vocation

Calmet, Augustin, 1672-1757
Deadly Fears: Dom Augustin Calmet's Vampires and the Rule Over Death. Huet, Marie-Hélène. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:222-232 My 1997

Calvary Temple (Indianapolis, Ind)
Calvary Temple of Indianapolis [50th anniversary; photos]. Silvers, Robert. *Assemb God Herit* 17:19-21 Spr 1997

Calver, Clive R
Calver New World Relief President [por]. *Chr T* 41:54 My 19 1997

Calvin, John—Biblical interpretation
Calvin And The Irrepressible Spirit [2 Cor 3:6; paper fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. Steinmetz, David C. *Ex Auditu* 12:94-107 1996
Calvin lecteur des psaumes: L'"anatomie de l'âme" [paper presented at Assemblée du Désert, S 1 1996]. Carbonnier-Burkard, Marianne. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:131-135 Ja-Mr 1997
Calvin Seeks the Middle Ground [*John Calvin's Exegesis of the Old Testament*, by D L Puckett, 1995; review essay]. Blake, R D. *Perspectives* 12:22-23, 20 Je-Jl 1997
Hagar, Victim or Villain? Three Sixteenth-Century Views. Thompson, John L. *C B Q* 59:213-233 Ap 1997
John Calvin on Sleep [commentary on Ps 127:1-2; reply to M Hiskes, pp 17-21]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 12:20-21 Ap 1998
Luther and Calvin am Jabbokufer [paper presented at Univ Bonn, My 6 1996]. Steinmetz, David C. *Ev Th* 57 no 6:522-536 1997
Theologian in the service of piety: A new portrait of Calvin [bibliog, por]. Zachman, Randall C. *Chr Cent* 114:413-418 Ap 23-30 1997

Calvin, John—Biography
Theologian in the service of piety: A new portrait of Calvin [bibliog, por]. Zachman, Randall C. *Chr Cent* 114:413-418 Ap 23-30 1997

Calvin, John—Catechisms
Calvyn en die Heidelbergse Kategismus [Eng abst, p 487; bibliog]. Schulze, L F. *In die Skrif* 27:487-499 D 1993
Twee kategismusse uit die 16de eeu: 'n spieël van aksentverskuiwing [Eng abst, p 3; bibliog]. Schulze, L F. *In die Skrif* 25:3-27 Mr 1991

Calvin, John—Ethics
The Lost Fragrance: Protestantism and the Nature of What Matters [bibliog]. Keller, Catherine. *J A A R* 65:355-370 Sum 1997
Luther en Calvin se siening van seksualiteit [Eng abst, p 467; bibliog]. De Bruyn, P J. *In die Skrif* 29:467-489 S 1995

Calvin, John—Influence
From a Wordsermon to a Full Worship Service: Origin and Development of the Dutch Reformed Liturgy [J Calvin's liturgical order in Netherlands, 16th cent; W Vos's reform, 20th cent]. Klaassens, Harry K H W. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:264-276 1996
John Calvin and the Belgic Confession [bibliog]. Strauss, Sybrand Albertus. *In die Skrif* 27:501-517 D 1993

Calvin, John—Liturgy
Rond de schuldbelijdenis in de liturgie [Eng abst, p 491; bibliog]. Deddens, K. *In die Skrif* 29:491-529 S 1995

Calvin, John—Relations with contemporaries
Calvin, The Nicodemites and the Cost of Discipleship. White, Robert. *Ref Th R* 56:14-27 Ja-Ap 1997

Calvin, John—Sermons
Calvin's Preaching on Deuteronomy. Plant, Michael. *Evangel* 12:40-50 Sum 1994

Calvin, John—Social teachings
Religion, Discipline, and the Economy in Calvin's Geneva. Valeri, Mark. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 1:123-142 1997

Calvin, John—Study
Some observations on Calvin research with special reference to South Africa [bibliog]. Coertzen, Pieter. *In die Skrif* 27:537-561 D 1993

Calvin, John—Theology
Calvin and Experimental Knowledge of God. Westhead, Nigel. *Evangel* 11: 71-73 Aut 1993
Calvin and the Law-Gospel Hermeneutic. Horton, Michael S. *Pro Ecclesia* 6: 27-42 Wint 1997
Jean Calvin et la Triste Richesse: Du travail, du loisir et du salut de l'âme [Eng abst, p 112]. Monticelli, Roberta de. *R Th Ph* 129 no 1:51-66 1997
John Calvin and the Problem of Philosophical Apologetics. Jones, Timothy Paul. *Per Rel St* 23:387-403 Wint 1996
The mirror metaphor in Calvin's *Institutes*: A Central epistemological notion? [bibliog]. Kayayan, Eric. *In die Skrif* 30:419-441 D 1996
Nach Gottes Wort reformiert: Anmerkungen zu Karl Barths Rezeption der reformierten Theologie [tables]. Freudenberg, Matthias. *Com Via* 39 no 1: 35-59 1997
A Polanyian Interpretation of Calvin's *Sensus Divinitatis*. Meek, Esther L. *Presbyterion* 23:8-24 Spr 1997
Theologian in the service of piety: A new portrait of Calvin [bibliog, por]. Zachman, Randall C. *Chr Cent* 114:413-418 Ap 23-30 1997

Calvin, John—Theology—Baptism
Baptism as a Sacrament of Reconciliation in the Thought of John Calvin. Witvliet, John D. *St Liturg* 27 no 2:152-165 1997

Calvin, John—Theology—Christology
Die verskynsel van die eenheid-verskeidenheid van die kerk: In gesprek met Calvyn [Eng abst, p 326; bibliog]. Botma, André, and Koekemoer, J H. *Hervormde T St* 53:326-352 Mr-Je 1997

Calvin, John—Theology—Church
L'Église Apostolique ou l'Apostolicité de l'Église chez les Réformateurs et d'après Le Credo. Leplay, Michel. *Foi Vie* 96:33-46 D 1997
The Reformers and Eucharistic Ecclesiology. Cummings, Owen F. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:47-54 1997
"The Sinews of the Body of Christ": Calvin's Concept of Church Discipline. Johnson, Stephen M. *West Th J* 59:87-100 Spr 1997

Calvin, John—Theology—God
How Reformed Is Reformed Epistemology? Alvin Plantinga and Calvin's "Sensus Divinitatis" [bibliog]. Jeffreys, Derek S. *Rel St* 33:419-431 D 1997

Calvin, John—Theology—Holy Spirit
Calvin And The Irrepressible Spirit [2 Cor 3:6; paper fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. Steinmetz, David C. *Ex Auditu* 12:94-107 1996
Calvin, Theologian of the Holy Spirit: The Holy Spirit and the Word of God. Lopes, Augustus Nicodemus, and Conceicao, José Manoel da. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 15:38-49 Spr 1997

Calvin, John—Theology—Lord's Supper
From a Wordsermon to a Full Worship Service: Origin and Development of the Dutch Reformed Liturgy [J Calvin's liturgical order in Netherlands, 16th cent; W Vos's reform, 20th cent]. Klaassens, Harry K H W. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:264-276 1996

Calvin, John—Theology—Man
Homo Dei: 'n Prinsipiële besinning oor enkele mensbeskouings, waaronder dié van Calvyn [bibliog]. Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik. *In die Skrif* 27 suppl 1:1-112 1993
La portée epistémologique de *la métaphore du miroir* dans l'Institution de la Religion chrétienne de J Calvin [Eng abst, p 493; bibliog]. Kayayan, Eric. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:431-451 O-D 1997

Calvin, John—Theology—Predestination
Calvijn en de Dordtse Leerregels [Eng abst, p 463; bibliog]. Velema, W H. *In die Skrif* 27:463-485 D 1993

Calvin, John—Theology—Soteriology
Conversion in the Thought and Experience of John Calvin. Wilcox, Pete. *Anvil* 14 no 2:113-128 1997
Divine Justice and Universal Grace: A Calvinistic Proposal [abridged]. Tiessen, Terrance. *Ev R Th* 21:63-83 Ja 1997

Calvinism
The Place of Spiritual Union in Jonathan Edwards's Conception of the Church [recent historiography]. Youngs, Fredrick W. *Fides H* 28:27-47 Wint-Spr 1996
"A River Runs Through It"—and a Stream of Calvinism, Too? Hale, Frederick. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 15:116-126 Aut 1997
Southern Baptists and Calvinism. Humphreys, Fisher. *Th Educator* no 55: 11-26 Spr 1997
Twee kategismusse uit die 16de eeu: 'n spieël van aksentverskuiwing [Eng abst, p 3; bibliog]. Schulze, L F. *In die Skrif* 25:3-27 Mr 1991
Watch Out! Semi-Pelagianism is About! [editorial]. Dray, Stephen. *Evangel* 14:1-2 Spr 1996

Calvinists, French *see* Huguenots

Camarassa, Jorge
Latin America in the Time of the Nazis [*Odessa al Sur: La Argentina como refugio de nazis y criminales de guerra*, 3d ed, by J Camarassa, 1996, and three journal issues; review essay]. Buchrucker, Cristián. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:79-87 Jl 1997

Cambridge University
Running the ACT: An Interview With Dr John Pryor [by G R Treloar]. Pryor, John W. *Lucas* no 19-20:180-202 1995-1996

Camp meetings
Camp Meeting [Missionary Church Association]. Beals, J Duane, ed. *Reflections (Mishawaka)* 4:2-21 Spr 1996*
When the "Holy Rollers" Came to Summerfield, Louisiana [repr fr *Pentecostal Evangel* D 18 1966]. Tanner, Elmer L, 1887-1980. *Assemb God Herit* 17:23 Sum 1997

Campbell, Alexander, 1788-1866
Alexander Campbell and the Education of Women [bibliog, tables]. Estep, James Riley, Jr. *Encount* 58:73-92 Wint 1997
The *Chalice Hymnal*: Broken Bread—One Body [Lord's Supper imagery in Disciples of Christ hymnody]. Turner, Nancy M. *Hymn* 48:33-38 Ja 1997
Civil Disobedience, Abolitionism and Pacifism in the Thought of Alexander Campbell. Watts, Craig M. *Discipliana* 56:49-53 Sum 1996
Ecclesiastical Politics on a Moral Powder Keg: Alexander Campbell and Slavery in the *Millennial Harbinger*, 1830-1860. Hale, Jess O, Jr. *Restoration Q* 39 no 2:65-81 1997
History as Authority in Alexander Campbell's 1837 Debate with Bishop Purcell. Weedman, Mark. *Fides H* 28:17-34 Sum 1996
Not the Only Christians: Campbell on Exclusivism and Legalism. Holloway, Gary. *Chr St* 15:46-54 1995-1996

Campbell, Antony F
Controversy and Convergence in Recent Studies of the Formation of the Pentateuch [review essay; bibliog]. Carr, David M. *Rel St R* 23:22-31 Ja 1997*

Campbell, Joseph
Joseph Campbell's Myths *and/versus* Religion [bibliog]. Doty, William G. *Sound* 79:421-445 Fall-Wint 1996

Campbell, Thomas, 1763-1854
Thomas Campbell: A Man of "Common Sense" [il]. Crowther, Edward R. *Discipliana* 57:13-21 Spr 1997

Campus Crusade for Christ
Bill Bright's Wonderful Plan for the World: Evangelicalism's power couple closes in on their radical mission [as evangelistic entrepreneurs; chart, ils, photos]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 41:14-20, 22, 24, 26-27 Jl 14 1997

Campus Freethought Alliance
Secular humanists form campus alliance [Campus Freethought Alliance in 15 US universities and colleges]. *Chr Cent* 114:8-9 Ja 1-8 1997

Camus, Albert
God Is Love, Therefore There Is Evil. Fendt, Gene. *Phil Th* 9:3-12 Aut-Wint 1995

Canaan
The Patriarchal Boundaries, Canaan and the Land of Israel: Patterns and Application in Biblical Historiography [map]. Kallai, Zecharia. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:69-82 1997

Canaan Missionary Baptist Church (Louisville, KY)
Deputizing the Flock [congregational involvement in Canaan Missionary Bapt Church, Louisville; por]. Goodstein, Laurie. *New York Times Magazine* :100-101 D 7 1997

Canaanites
The Judgment of God: The Problem of the Canaanites. Lilley, J P U. *Themelios* 22:3-12 Ja 1997
Who is a Canaanite? A Review of the Textual Evidence [bibliog, map]. Rainey, Anson F. *A S O R Bul* no 304:1-15 N 1996

Canaanites—Religion
see also Bible (OT)—Canaanite influence

Canada
see also Canadian literature
Canada—Church history
Metropolitan Andrey Sheptytsky and Ukrainians in Canada: A Pastor's Commitment to His People. Hrynchyshyn, Michael, Bp. *Logos* 36 no 1-4: 189-198 1995
Voices in Harmony: Methodist & Presbyterian Hymn Books Prior to Church Union. Riel, Jennifer. *Touchstone* 15:38-44 Ja 1997
Canada—Church history—1800-1899
Nineteenth-Century Nationalism, the Modernist Debate, and Catholic-Protestant Relations: A German-Canadian Exemplum. Wahl, James A. *Grail* 11:71-92 Mr 1995
Canada—Church history—1900-
Clergy to the Right: Social Factors and the Increasing Conservatism of Seminarians [photo, tables]. Rovers, Martin W. *Grail* 12:11-22 S 1996
L'Église grecque melkite catholique au Canada [Eng abst, p 343]. Faraj, Jean. *St Canonica* 26 no 2:343-377 1992
The Paschal Experience in the Consecrated Life in Canada [fr the Roman Synod on the Consecrated Life and Its Role in the Church and the World, Ag, 1994]. Berthelet, Jacques, Bp. *Grail* 11:11-15 Mr 1995
Radical Protestant Currents in Montreal, 1930-1950 [bibliog]. Baum, Gregory. *ARC* 25:135-148 1997
Canada—Religion
Faith and Culture in Dialogue. Frioud, Jacqueline, ed, and Smith, Glenn, ed. *Ecumenism* no 126:3-31 Je 1997*
The Irony of the "Irenic Canadian Evangelical?" [*Aspects of the Canadian Evangleical Experience*, ed by George Rawlyk, 1997; review article]. Jones, Preston. *Ev St Bul* 14:1-3 Fall 1997
The Religion in Canada Poll: God is Alive in the True North [excerpt fr *MacLean's* Ap 12 1993; map, tables]. Rawlyk, George A. *Ev St Bul* 10:6-9 Fall 1993
Religious Vitality in Canada: The Complementarity of Religious Market and Secularization Perspectives [bibliog, tables]. Beyer, Peter. *J S S R* 36:272-288 Je 1997
Setting the Research Agenda for Canadian Religious Pluralism [bibliog]. Coward, Harold G. *ARC* 25:123-133 1997
The "Toronto Blessing": Charisma, Institutionalization, and Revival [bibliog]. Poloma, Margaret M. *J S S R* 36:257-271 Je 1997
Canada—Social policy
Canada's churches decry economic policies. *Chr Cent* 114:265 Mr 12 1997
Canada—Socio-economic conditions
Canada's churches decry economic policies. *Chr Cent* 114:265 Mr 12 1997
Postmodern Canada. Lyon, Dennis. *Ecumenism* no 126:22-25 Je 1997
Canadian Canon Law Society
The Contribution of the Canadian Canon Law Society to the Life of the Church in Canada in its Twenty-Five Years of Existence. Morrisey, Francis G. *St Canonica* 25 no 1:5-27 1991
Canadian Centre for Ecumenism (Montreal)
Canadian Centre for Ecumenism: Annual Director's Report November 1, 1995 - October 31, 1996. Thibodeau, Philippe. *Ecumenism* no 124:30-31 D 1996
Canadian Conference of Catholic Bishops
Catholics to join Canadian council [of churches]. *Chr Cent* 114:334-335 Ap 2 1997
Décrets [texts if decrees approved by Canadian Conf of Catholic Bps]. Canadian Conference of Catholic Bishops. *St Canonica* 21 no 1:199-213 1987
Décrets [texts of decrees approved by Canadian Conf of Catholic Bps]. Canadian Conference of Catholic Bishops. *St Canonica* 19 no 1:163-192 1985
Décrets [texts of decrees approved by Canadian Conf of Catholic Bps]. Canadian Conference of Catholic Bishops. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:199-225 1988
Recommandations du Comité *ad hoc* de la Conférence des évêques catholiques du Canada sur les d'agression sexuelle [Eng abst]. Canadian Conference of Catholic Bishops. *St Canonica* 26 no 2:461-486 1992
Statuts [Canadian Conf of Catholic Bps; text]. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:219-229 1986
Canadian Council of Churches
Catholics to join Canadian council [of churches]. *Chr Cent* 114:334-335 Ap 2 1997
Financial crisis hits Canadian Council [United Church of Canada reduces contribution]. *Chr Cent* 114:74 Ja 22 1997
Canadian literature
Sang d'enfance et semence magique: Enfances et rituels chez quelques auteurs québécois [Eng abst, p 155]. Verreault, Robert. *Religiologiques* no 16:91-101 Aut 1997
Canadian poetry
Dennis Lee's *Hunger* [photo]. Porter, J S. *Grail* 12:85-95 Mr 1996
Cancer
Abortion, Breast Cancer, and Ideology [studies of cancer risk in women after abortion]. Brind, Joel. *First Things* no 73:12-15 My 1997
Cancer Fatalism—Spiritual Perspectives [fig, tables]. Powe, Barbara D. *J Rel Health* 36:135-144 Sum 1997
"Decoding" Informed Consent: Insights from Women regarding Breast Cancer Susceptibility Testing. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:28-33 Mr-Ap 1997
In Light of Death: An interview with Rick Fields on living with cancer [by Helen Tworkov; poems, pors]. Fields, Rick. *Tricycle* 7:44-49,100-105 Fall 1997
The Problem of Theodicy and Religious Response to Cancer. Moschella, Vincent D; Pressman, Kristin R; Pressman, Peter; Weissman, David E. *J Rel Health* 36:17-20 Spr 1997
Candalas *see* Untouchables
Canisius, Peter, Saint, 1521-1597
Petrus Canisius und sein Beitrag zum Beginn der katholischen Reform im Tirol des 16. Jahrhunderts [Eng abst, p 396]. Überbacher, Philipp. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 4:377-396 1997
Cannibalism
"Eat People"—A Chinese Reckoning [famine and cannibalism in China after 1949]. Waldron, Arthur. *Commentary* 103:28-33 Jl 1997
Cannon, William Ragsdale, Bp, 1916-1997
Cannon, William Ragsdale, Bp, 1916-1997 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 114:624 Jl 2-9 1997
Canon, Bible *see* Bible—Canon
Canon law
see also Canadian Canon Law Society; Catholic Church—Codex Juris Canonici Orientalis (1986)
Les associations de fidèles dans l'Église. Jacobs, Ann. *St Canonica* 22 no 2: 359-379 1988
Les associations de fidèles: reconnaisance et érection [canonical perspective]. Pagé, Roch. *St Canonica* 19 no 2:327-338 1985
Canadian Civil Court Intervention in the Exercise of Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction. Ogilvie, M H. *St Canonica* 31 no 1:49-73 1997
The Canonical Aspects of Catholic Identity in the Light of *Ex corde Ecclesiæ*.Provost, James H. *St Canonica* 25 no 1:155-191 1991
The Canonist in an Age of Privacy [paper presented at ann conf of Midwest Region, Canon Law Soc of America, Grand Rapids, Mich, Ap 24 1979]. Peter, Val J. *St Canonica* 14 no 2:323-333 1980
The Challenge: A "Common" Status for Men and Women [Catholic canon law]. Meagher, Katherine. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:363-401 1979
The Clinical and Canonical Considerations in Cases of Pedophilia: The Bishop's Role [appendices]. Paulson, Jerome E. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:77-124 1988
Concrete Issues Facing Canon Lawyers Today in the Light of Contemporary Developments in Biomedical Technology [definition of death, gender identity, reproductive technologies, mental illness and impotence]. O'Rourke, Kevin D. *St Canonica* 25 no 1:29-38 1991
Daily Eucharist on the Postconciliar Church. Woestman, William H. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:85-100 1989
Décrets [texts if decrees approved by Canadian Conf of Catholic Bps]. Canadian Conference of Catholic Bishops. *St Canonica* 21 no 1:199-213 1987
Décrets [texts of decrees approved by Canadian Conf of Catholic Bps]. Canadian Conference of Catholic Bishops. *St Canonica* 19 no 1:163-192 1985
Décrets [texts of decrees approved by Canadian Conf of Catholic Bps]. Canadian Conference of Catholic Bishops. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:199-225 1988
Doctoral Dissertations and Master of Arts Theses in Canon Law Presented to the University of Ottawa (1931-1964) and to Saint Paul University (1966-1987) [appendix, auth index]. Thériault, Michel, comp. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:431-451 1988
Le document sur la profession de foi et le serment de fidélité [published by CDF, F 29 1989]. Pagé, Roch. *St Canonica* 24 no 1:51-68 1990
Le droit canonique: règle de droit ou règle d'Église? [Eng abst, p 27]. Lejeune, Michel. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:27-38 1989
Le droit ecclésial et la miséricorde. Lesage, Germain. *St Canonica* 14 no 2: 431-449 1980
L'Eglise peut-elle agir comme toute autre puissance financière? Moncion, Jean. *St Canonica* 14 no 2:423-430 1980
La formation des sémninaristes et le respect del al personne [Eng abst, p 5]. Morrisey, Francis G. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:5-25 1988
From Symbolic Rapport to Public Rhetoric in the Roman Catholic Church. Muldoon, Mark, and Veltri, John. *Grail* 11:25-43 D 1995
Jurisprudence [ed texts of canon law cases]. Morrisey, Francis G, ed. *St Canonica* Occasional feature: 1980-
A Renewed Understanding of the Diocesan Synod. Jennings, Lawrence J. *St Canonica* 20 no 2:319-353 1986
Rights of Christians in the Local Church: Canon Law Procedures in Light of Civil Law Principles of Administrative Justice. Paprocki, Thomas J. *St Canonica* 24 no 2:427-442 1990
Canon law—Congresses
The Seventh International Congress of the Society for the Law of the Eastern Churches (Geneva, September 15-22, 1985). Pospishil, Victor J, and Thériault, Michel. *St Canonica* 19 no 2:401-416 1985
Canon law—History
The Codification and Revision of Eastern Canon Law. Faris, John D. *St Canonica* 17 no 2:449-485 1983
Decimo anno ... On the Tenth Anniversary of the *Code of Canon Law*. Morrisey, Francis G. *St Canonica* 28 no 1:99-122 1994
The Development and Future of the Administrative Tribunal [at local church level; diss text, Ottawa, 1984]. Matthews, Kevin. *St Canonica* 18 no 1:3-233 1984*
The Historical Origins of Canon 591 of the *Code of Canon Law*. Kay, David. *St Canonica* 25 no 2:451-464 1991
A Legal History of Associations of the Christian Faithful. Amos, John R. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:271-297 1987
The Making of Written Law in the Church. L'Huillier, Peter, Bp. *St Canonica* 31 no 1:117-146 1997
Religion, History and the Growth of Law: An Appraisal of H J Berman's *Law and Revolution*. Soria, Joseph L. *St Canonica* 28 no 2:487-519 1994
Renewal and Effectivness in Canon Law. Casado, Julián Herranz. *St Canonica* 28 no 1:5-31 1994
The "Second Council of Arles" amd the Spirit of Compilation and Codification in Late Roman Gaul [tables]. Mathisen, Ralph. *J Early Chr St* 5:511-554 Wint 1997
The Two Phases of Canon Law [and Lonergan's theological method]. McIntyre, John P. *St Canonica* 27 no 2:335-353 1993
Canon law—Interpretation and construction
The Acquired Right: A New Context. McIntyre, John P. *St Canonica* 26 no 1:25-38 1992
Les chefs "subordonnés" dans le contexte des causes â chefs multiples: une amélioration de la procédure? [Eng abst, p 453]. Thériault, Michel. *St Canonica* 28 no 2:453-486 1994
The Codification and Revision of Eastern Canon Law. Faris, John D. *St Canonica* 17 no 2:449-485 1983

The Concept and Implications of the Formal Act of Defection of Canon 1117 [paper presented a 29th Ann General Meeting of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, Swords, Dublin, My 19-23 1986]. Stenson, Alex. *St Canonica* 21 no 1:175-194 1987
Conformity of Sentence in Marriage Nullity Cases. McGrath, Aidan. *St Canonica* 27 no 1:5-22 1993
La désignation des évêques dans le droit actuel: étude comparative entre le Code latin de 1983 et le Code oriental de 1990 [Eng abst]. Metz, René. *St Canonica* 27 no 2:321-334 1993
The Distinction of Personnel in Hierarchically-Related Tribunals. Burke, Raymond L. *St Canonica* 28 no 1:85-98 1994
The Effect of the Recourse Against the Decree of Removal of a Parish Priest. Mendonça, Augustine. *St Canonica* 25 no 1:139-153 1991
L'évolution du texte des canons 1055 et 1095 [Christian marriage and incapacity of consent]. Morrisey, Francis G. *St Canonica* 19 no 1:17-29 1985
Exclusion of the Sacramentality of Marriage: Recent Trends in Rotal Jurisprudence. Mendonça, Augustine. *St Canonica* 31 no 1:5-48 1997
A Gloss on Canon 1321 [eccelsiatical sanctions]. McDonough, Elizabeth. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:381-390 1987
Hard and Soft Canons Continued: Canonical Institutes for Legal Flexibility and Accomodation. Koury, Joseph J. *St Canonica* 25 no 2:335-364 1991
Integrated Interpretation; or, The Role of Theology in the Interpretation of Canon Law. Örsy, Ladislas M. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:245-264 1988
Judges and the Incapacity to Assume the Essential Obligations of Marriage [prevailing Rotal jurisprudence]. Woestman, William H. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:315-323 1987
Juridical Persons in the *Code of Canon Law*. Gauthier, Albert. *St Canonica* 25 no 1:77-92 1991
Lonergan's Cognitional Theory and Foundational Issues in Canon Law: Method, Philosophy and Law, Theology and Canon Law [bibliog]. Örsy, Ladislas M. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:177-243 1979
Marriage Laws in the *Code of Canon Law* and the *Code of Canons of the Eastern Churches*. Vadakumcherry, Joseph. *St Canonica* 26 no 2:437-460 1992
On the Retroactive Force of Canon 1098 [grounds of fraud]. Johnson, John G. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:61-83 1989
Penal Law in the *Code of Canon Law* and in the *Code of Canons of the Eastern Churches*: Some Comparative Reflections. Green, Thomas J. *St Canonica* 28 no 2:407-451 1994
Quelle protection pour les droits et les devoirs fondamentaux des fidèles dans l'Église [Eng abst]. Le Tourneau, Dominique. *St Canonica* 28 no 1:59-83 1994
Recent Trends in Rotal Jurisprudence. Mendonça, Augustine. *St Canonica* 28 no 1:167-230 1994
Remarques sur l'extension des causes de nullité du mariage pour erreur sur la personne en droit canonique [Eng abst, 75]. Naurois, Louis de. *St Canonica* 31 no 1:75-116 1997
Renewal and Effectivness in Canon Law. Casado, Julián Herranz. *St Canonica* 28 no 1:5-31 1994
The Right of Defence. Daneels, Frans. *St Canonica* 27 no 1:77-95 1993
La Signature apostolique et la suppression du statut canonique de l'Armée de Marie. Pagé, Roch. *St Canonica* 25 no 2:403-415 1991
Total Simulation in Recent Rotal Jurisprudence [appendices]. Johnson, John G. *St Canonica* 24 no 2:383-425 1990
The 1993 Ecumenical Directory and the Eastern Churches [relations between Eastern Catholics, Roman Catholics, and Orthodox Christians]. Huels, John M. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:75-92 1996

Canon law, Orthodox Eastern

Apostolic See in the New Oriental Canonical Legislation. Abbass, Jobe. *St Canonica* 27 no 1:173-215 1993
La désignation des évêques dans le droit actuel: étude comparative entre le Code latin de 1983 et le Code oriental de 1990 [Eng abst]. Metz, René. *St Canonica* 27 no 2:321-334 1993
L'indissolubilité du mariage dans le droit et la pratique orthodoxes [presented to 22nd study session of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Montréal, O 19 1987; replies, R Vaillancourt, pp 261-264, and W J S Wamboldt, pp 265-270; Eng abst, p 239]. L'Huillier, Peter, Bp. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:239-260 1987
Marriage Laws in the *Code of Canon Law* and the *Code of Canons of the Eastern Churches*. Vadakumcherry, Joseph. *St Canonica* 26 no 2:437-460 1992
Penal Law in the *Code of Canon Law* and in the *Code of Canons of the Eastern Churches*: Some Comparative Reflections. Green, Thomas J. *St Canonica* 28 no 2:407-451 1994
The Title of the New Oriental Code. Nedungatt, George. *St Canonica* 25 no 2:465-476 1991

Canonization

Henriette Delille: Free Woman of Color, Candidate for Roman Catholic Sainthood, Early Womanist. Estes-Hicks, Onita. *J Int Th C* 22:41-54 Spr 1995
El proceso de canonización de Santa Rosa (Nuevas luces sobre la identidad criolla en el Perú colonial) [Eng abst, p 719; doc]. Hampe Martínez, Teodoro. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:719-740 1996

Cantillation

"And Joseph Slept with Potiphar's Wife": A Re-Reading. Weinberger, Theodore. *Lit Th* 11:145-151 Je 1997

Caodaism

Palace of the Most High. Aiken, Warren R. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:35-40 Ja 1997

Capital punishment

ABA urges moratorium on death penalty [citing "unfair practices," F 3 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:238-239 Mr 5 1997
Abolition or mitigation of the death penalty: A perspective on the laws of Israel [bibliog]. Lion-Cachet, F N. *In die Skrif* 28:89-101 Mr 1994
Administration of the Death Penalty in the United States [pts; map]. International Commission of Jurists. *Human Rights Q* 19:165-213 F 1997
A Bullet Is Cheaper than a Prison Cell [capital punishment in Russia; tr fr *Izvestiya* Mr 15 1996]. Razgon, Lev. *RCDA* 34 no 2:36-37 1995-1996
Children's Crusade to death Row: August 18-20, 1997 [Bruderhof children protest capital punishment, Uniontown, Pa; photos]. Zimmerman, Christopher. *Plough* no 54:20-23 O-D 1997
The Christian View On Capital Punishment [bibliog]. Gaie, Joseph B R. *AFER* 38:362-375 D 1996
Church members protest execution [prayer vigil for P Medina, Mr 25]. *Chr Cent* 114:382-383 Ap 16 1997
My Life with the Death Penalty. Hawkins, Steven W. *Ch Soc* 87:68-73 Mr-Ap 1997
Off Death Row "by a Miracle of God": A Jury retrial preserves the changed life of Clay Anthony Ford, sentenced to death in 1981 for the slaying of an Arkansas police officer [photos, statements]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 10:26-31 O 1997
Seeking justice: Timothy McVeigh and the death penalty [editorial]. Heim, David. *Chr Cent* 114:611 Jl 2-9 1997
Sister Helen, Brother Michel: The Discipline of Love [Prejean and Foucault on punishment; bibliog]. Dalke, Ann. *Cross Currents* 47:30-42 Spr 1997
Unmasking the death penalty. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed, and Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 80:5-20, 30-31 S 1997*

Capital punishment (Jewish law)

The Messiah Who Was Cursed on the Tree. Elgvin, Torleif. *Themelios* 22: 14-21 Ap 1997

Capitalism

Idols in Hyperspace: The Janus-Face of Capitalism [il]. Linden, Ian. *SEDOS* 29:165-170 Je-Jl 1997
International Capital: The Contemporary Slave Driver. Caspersz, Paul. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:124-152 1996
Der tägliche Kampf gegen die Umverteilung von unten nach oben [diags, graphs]. Strahm, Rudolf H. *ZS* 46:296-300 Ag 1997

Capitalism and Christianity

Address of the General Secretary [WARC, Debrecen]. Opocensky, Milan. *Ref W* 47:120-135 S-D 1997
The ant and the spider: an interview with Chung Hyun Kyung [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; ils, photos]. Chung, Hyun Kyung. *Witness* 80:26-30 Jl-Ag 1997
Contemporary World and the Implications for Ministerial Formation and Theological Education. Tamez, Elsa, and Rüppel, Gert. *Ministerial Formation* no 75:22-25 O 1996
During the Time of Your Exile [1 Pet 1:17-23; sermon]. Riegert, Eduard R. *Consensus* 23 no 1:67-70 1997
Globalisierung der Weltwirtschaft: Eine Thesenreihe. Thadden, Johannes von. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:34-40 Ja-Mr 1997
God and Mammon: Economies in Conflict [papers fr 9th IAMS Conf, Buenos Aires, Argentina, Ap 10-19 1996]. Schäfer, Klaus, ed. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:10-369 1996*
Gospel in the Setting of Globalization: A Response to the Salvador Conference. Huang, Po Ho. *Int R Miss* 86:105-108 Ja-Ap 1997
A Letter on Neo-Liberalism in Latin America [repr fr *Promotio Iustitiae* no 67 My 1997]. Latin American Provincials of the Society of Jesus. *SEDOS* 29:308-311 N 1997
Die Neuerfindung der Arbeit und die Neuordnung des Sozialstaates. Ruh, Hans. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:162-169 Jl-S 1997
The Protestant Ethic in Hungary [bibliog, tables]. Molnár, Attila. *Religion* 27:151-164 Ap 1997
The Protestant Work Ethic and the Australian Mercantile Elite, 1880-1914. Blackburn, Kevin. *J Rel Hist* 21:193-208 Je 1997
Religion, Discipline, and the Economy in Calvin's Geneva. Valeri, Mark. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 1:123-142 1997
Rural Organization and Receptivity to Protestantism in Sixteenth Century Europe [appendix, bibliog, maps, tables]. Hopcroft, Rosemary L. *J S S R* 36:158-181 Je 1997
Sozioökonomischer Supermarkt und kirchliche Angebote. Honecker, Martin. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:263-271 O-D 1997
Unto the Least of These: Faith, Economic Justice, and the Brethren [correlation of theological conservatism and economic justice; tables]. Huffman, David C. *Breth Life* 41:34-42 Wint 1996

Capitalism and religion

The Religion of the Market [bibliog]. Loy, David R. *J A A R* 65:275-290 Sum 1997
The Role of Islamic *Ijtihad* in the Regulation and Correction of Capital Markets. Alwani, Taha Jabir Fayyad, and El-Ansary, Waleed, tr. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:39-66 Fall 1997
The Study of Religion under Late Capitalism, or Commodity Triumphant [bibliog]. Benavides, Gustavo. *C S S R Bul* 26:88-91 N 1997

Capitals (Architecture)

Getting on the Ball: Replicating the Glass Sphere on Spalding House [at Point Loma, Calif; facsim, photos]. Robb, Richard, and Santucci, James A, ed. *Theosophical H* 6:236-241 Jl 1997
New Volute Capital Discovered [photos]. Drinkard, Joel F, Jr. *Bib Arch* 60: 249-250 D 1997

Capps, Walter Holden, 1934-1997

Capps, Walter Holden, 1934-1997 [eulogies; bibliog]. Reynolds, Charles H; Lusby, F Stanley; Sturm, Douglas. *C S S R Bul* 26:86-88 N 1997

CAPS *see* Christian Association for Psychological Studies

CARA (Organization) *see* Care and Resources for People Affected by HIV and AIDS (Organization)

Caravaggio, Michelangelo Merisi da, 1573-1610

Piety and the Agnostic Gay Poet: Thom Gunn's Biblical Homoerotics [bibliog, ils]. Klawitter, George. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:207-232 1997

Card, Claudia

Geographies of Responsibility [review essay]. Walker, Margaret. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:38-44 Ja-F 1997*

Card, Michael

Churches Tune Out Ecumenical Duet [J M Talbot (Catholic), M Card (evangelical); photo]. *Chr T* 41:74 F 3 1997

Cardinal points

The Four Corners of Psalm 107 [fig, table]. Jarick, John. *C B Q* 59:270-287 Ap 1997

Cardinals
Adam Easton and Pseudo-Dionysius. Harvey, Margaret. *J Th St* ns 48:77-89 Ap 1997
"Concilium episcoporum est": The Interventions of Liénart and Frings Revisited, October 13th, 1962. Lamberigts, M, and Greiler, A. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:54-71 1997

Care and Resources for People Affected by HIV and AIDS (Organization)
The Circle Is Cast: A Feminist View of AIDS Ministry. Fageol, Suzanne. *Fem Th* no 2:115-120 Ja 1993

Care Net (Organization)
Billboard Campaign Offers Help to Women in Crisis Pregnancies [Houston churches use Care Net ads; photo]. Holmes, Cecile S. *Chr T* 41:82 Ap 28 1997

Care of souls *see* Pastoral counseling

Care of the sick *see* Sick, Care of

Carey, George Leonard, Abp of Canterbury
Anglican archbishop criticizes predecessor [G L Carey, R A K Runcie, over remarks about royal family]. *Chr Cent* 114:445 My 7 1997
Canterbury and Rome discuss differences [Abp G L Carey, Pope John Paul II, D 1996; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:9-10 Ja 1-8 1997

Carey, William, 1761-1834
Protestant Missionary Education in British India. Bishop, Steve. *Ev Q* 69: 245-266 Jl 1997

Caribbean Area
América Latina y el Caribe hacia 1898 según la diplomacia vaticana [Eng abst, p 543]. Pazos, Antón M. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:543-567 1997

Carmichael, Adele
Ageless Power In in Her: Faithful Come Weekly to hear Minister, 95 [A Carmichael; photos]. Kisken, Tom. *Assemb God Herit* 17:5-7 Fall 1997

Carnap, Rudolf, 1891-1970
Gödel Meets Carnap: A Prototypical Discourse on Science and Religion [appendix, bibliog, facsim]. Gierer, Alfred. *Zygon* 32:207-217 Je 1997

Carnell, Edward John, 1919-1967
Objectivity and the Crisis of Truth. May, John Y. *Ev J* 15:46-54 Spr 1997

Carney, James Guadalupe
Missing priest alert: What happened to Father Carney? [J G Carney, last seen with Honduran revolutionaries, 1983]. Mulligan, Joseph. *Chr Cent* 114:503-505 My 21-28 1997

Caro, Joseph ben Ephraim, 1488-1575
A Codification, a Restatement and More [*A Restatement of Rabbinic Civil Law*, 6 V, by E Quint, 1990-1995; review essay]. Rosenberg, Yale L. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:323-336 1995-1996

Carpenter, Joel A
The Hidden Years of Fundamentalism Revealed [*Revive Us Again: The Reawakening of American Fundamentalism*, by J A Carpenter, 1997; review article]. Hamilton, Michael S. *Ev St Bul* 14:1-5 Wint 1997

Carpets
Searching for Bal Hynch, Indiana: The Uncanny Meaning of Iranian Garden Rugs. Greene, David B. *Sound* 79:297-324 Fall-Wint 1996

Carroll, Kenneth L
America's First Quakers Revisited: A response to *American's First Quakers—Where, When and by Whom?*, by Kenneth L Carroll [85:49-59 Fall 1996]. Worrall, Jay, Jr. *Quaker H* 86:50-60 Spr 1997

Carson, Alexander, 1776-1844
Influences From Upstream: Alexander Carson of Tobermore. Carson, Alexander L. *Discipliana* 57:22-26 Spr 1997

Carson, D A
Oh No Po Mo!? [postmodernism and Christian education; review article]. Brown, Adrian. *J Ed Chr Belief* 1:53-61 Spr 1997*
Three Evangelical Voices [reply, S Williams, pp 25-27]. McGrath, Alister E. *Themelios* 22:22-24 Ap 1997

Carter, Charles W, 1905-1996
Carter, Charles W, 1905-1996 [obit]. *Wesley Th J* 32:218 Fall 1997

Carter, James Earl, Jr *see* Carter, Jimmy

Carter, Jimmy
Doing the best we can: The example of Jimmy Carter [*Jimmy Carter: A Comprehensive Biography from Plains to Postpresidency*, by P Bourne; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:355-356 Ap 9 1997
The private and public worlds of Jimmy Carter [*Living Faith*, by J Carter; review essay]. Leonard, Bill J. *Chr Cent* 114:296-299 Mr 19-26 1997

Carter, Stephen L
Religious Education in an Age of Disbelief, Part II. Foster, Charles R, ed; Proffitt, Anabel, ed; Gilmour, Peter, ed. *Rel Ed* 92:149-284 Spr 1997*

Cartesianism
Johannes Braun (1628-1708), Cartesiaan in Groningen [Eng abst, p 208; paper presented at symposium Filosofie in Groningen 1614-1996, Groningen, Ja 12-13 1996; bibliog]. Steenbakkers, Piet. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 2:196-210 1997

Cartwright, Christopher, 1602-1658
"Private Spirits" in *The Westminster Confession of Faith* 1.10 and in Catholic-Protestant Debate (1588-1652). Curtis, Byron. *West Th J* 58:257-266 Fall 1996

Carver, William Owen, 1868-1954
Between Province and World: Comparative Religion in the Missionary Apologetic of William Owen Carver [ils]. Daily, David W. *Bapt H Herit* 32: 48-60 Ja 1997

Carwardine, Richard
Revivalism Revisited [review article]. Brauer, Jerald C. *J Rel* 77:268-277 Ap 1997*

Cassander, George, 1513-1566
De invloed van Georgius Cassander op de Engelse theologie in de zeventiende eeuw [Eng abst, pp 194-195]. Schoor, Rob van de. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 2:158-195 1997

Cassian, John, 370-435
Inside Prayer with John Cassian [il]. Levko, John J. *Diakonia* 30 no 2-3:165-173 1997

Cassirer, Ernst, 1874-1945
Ernst Cassirer, Historian of the Will. Wisner, David A. *J Hist Ideas* 58:145-161 Ja 1997
Heidegger et l'expérience mythique. Brito, Emilio. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:5-31 1997

Caste- India
Approaches of Missions and Churches towards the Indian Caste System [bibliog]. Daniel, Ayub. *Rel Soc* 42:5-10 Je 1995
Buddhism on Slavery. Tilakaratne, Asanga. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:1-12 1996
Child Slaves in Modern India: The Bonded Labor Problem. Tucker, Lee. *Human Rights Q* 19:572-629 Ag 1997
The Gospel, Community and Culture: Becoming Communities of the Kingdom in Tamilnadu (India) Today. Amaladoss, Michael. *Z Miss W* 80 no 4: 243-254 1996

Castellio, Sebastian, 1515-1563
Sebastian Castellio und der politische Widerstand gegen Philipp II. von Spanien. Gilly, Carlos. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 1:23-40 1997

Castile
Las Iglesias propias de monasterios en la Castilla bajomedieval: Algunos ejemplos riojanos [Eng abst, p 625]. Diago Hernando, Máximo. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:625-651 1997

Castle, Mike
"Outed" SBC pastor ordained by UCC [M Castle, Mr 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 384 Ap 16 1997

Castration
The Unkindest Cut of All [castration]. Gegax, T Trent. *Newsweek* 129:39 Ap 7 1997

Castro, Fidel
Diplomatic dance: Cuba's religion factor [tour of Cuba anticipating Pope John Paul II's visit; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:579-580 Je 18-25 1997

Catacombs
Pagan-Christian Burial Practices of the Fourth Century: Shared Tombs? ["pagan" art in "Christian" tombs; rev fr 19th Byzantine Studies Conf, Princeton, 1993]. Johnson, Mark J. *J Early Chr St* 5:37-59 Spr 1997

Cataloging
Establishing Corporate Body Names [presentation, ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996]. Knop, Judy. *A T L A Proc* 50:116-122 1997
Form-Genre Headings [summary of presentation, ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996]. Yee, Thompson A. *A T L A Proc* 50:204 1997

Catechetics
Catechesis and baptism in the early Christian church [bibliog]. Nelson, M E. *In die Skrif* 30:443-456 D 1996
The "Catechetical" School of Early Christian Alexandria and Its Philonic Heritage. Hoek, Annewies van den. *Harv Th R* 90:59-87 Ja 1997

Catechetics—Catholic Church
The Active Participants in Catechesis and their Dependence on the Magisterium (Canons 773-780). Fuentes, José Antonio. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:373-386 1989
The Diocesan Bishop As Catechist. Tobin, Joseph. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:365-414 1984
Der piktografische Katechismus des Fray Pedro de Gante OFM: Ein inkulturierter Katechismus [Eng abst, p 201; bibliog]. Witter, Hans-Jörg. *Z Miss W* 81 no 3:181-201 1997
Radical Catechesis: Why Hasn't It Caught On in Quebec? Hurley, Robert. *Grail* 12:29-51 D 1996

Catechetics—Lutheran churches
Making Disciples for the 21st Century. Conrad, Robert. *Curr Th Miss* 24: 209-213 Je 1997
Preaching the Catechism: A Transformational Enterprise. Haemig, Mary Jane. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:100-104 Spr 1997

Catechetics—Protestant churches
The case for catechism. Osmer, Richard R. *Chr Cent* 114:408-412 Ap 23-30 1997

Catechetics—Reformed churches
Die sogenaamde kategismuspreek—vanwaar, waarom en hoe? [Eng abst, p 363; bibliog]. Spoelstra, Bouke. *In die Skrif* 25:363-382 S 1991

Catechisms
see also Lutheran churches—Catechisms
Ein Berner "Kunzechismus" von 1541: Bucers verloren gelaubte Bearbeitung des Megandersehen Katechismus [facsims]. Henrich, Rainer. *Zwingliana* 24:81-94 1997
Heinrich Bullinger und der Gantnerhandel in Chur (1570-1574). Wenneker, Erich. *Zwingliana* 24:95-115 1997

Catechisms, Early Christian
The Catechumenate within the Patristic Heritage. Grace, Madeleine. *Diakonia* 30 no 2-3:77-87 1997
The Date of Cyril of Jerusalem's Catecheses [table]. Doval, Alexis. *J Th St* ns 48:129-132 Ap 1997

Catechists
The Diocesan Bishop As Catechist. Tobin, Joseph. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:365-414 1984

Categories (Philosophy)
Entre philosophie et théologie: Problèmes catégoriaux [Eng abst, p 467]. Jacques, Francis. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:439-467 Jl 1997

Cathedrals
Catedrales: Los acuerdos de colaboración y los convenios marcos de colaboración respectivos en vigor. Sancho Campo, Angel. *Est Ecles* 71:507-535 O-D 1996

Cathedrals- England
The Limitations of Statutes: Elizabethan Schemes to Reform New Foundation Cathedral Statutes [church governance and legal status in immediate post-Reformation England]. Saunders, James. *J Eccl H* 48:445-467 Jl 1997

Catherine of Siena, Saint, 1347?-1380
Discernment in Catherine of Siena. Villegas, Diana L. *Th St* 58:19-38 Mr 1997

Catholic Action
Modernité et sociétés paysannes: Le rôle du religieux dans la recomposition des identités au Guatemala [Eng abst, p 95; bibliog]. García-Ruiz, Jesús. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:73-95 Ja-Mr 1997

Catholic Church
see also Baptism—Catholic Church; Politics and Christianity—Catholic Church
Christentum als Neuheitserlebnis: Zur jüngsten Veröffentlichung von Joseph Ratzinger [Eng abst, p 332]. Batlogg, Andreas. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 3:323-332 1997

Catholic Church—Apologetic works
New Apologists in America's Conservative Catholic Subculture. Huff, Peter A. *Horizons* 23:242-260 Fall 1996

Catholic Church—Authority
The Active Subject of the Church's Teaching Office (Canons 747-748). Arrieta, Juan Ignacio. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:243-256 1989
Authority in the Church: Fraudulent Fabrication—Larceny from the Laity. Thomas, Ronwyn Goodsir. *Fem Th* no 1:27-57 S 1992
Comprendre et Vivre L'identité des Églises Orientales Catholiques: Approche Théologique [speech given at meeting of Eastern Catholic bishops of Europe, Je 30 1997; Eng abst, p 182]. Parys, Michel van. *Iren* 70 no 2:163-182 1997
Humanae Vitae—Twenty-Five Years Later. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Fem Th* no 6:11-14 My 1994
L'infaillibilité, comme la voit le *Code de droit canonique* (canons 749-750) [Eng abst, p 257]. Walf, Knut. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:257-266 1989
The Legislative Authority of the Episcopal Conference [paper presented at 29th Ann General Meeting of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, Swords, Dublin, My 19-23 1986]. Murray, Donal B, Bp. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:33-47 1986
Liturgiereform und Liturgiefähigkeit [Eng abst, p 24]. Häussling, Angelus A. *Archiv Liturg W* 38-39 no 1:1-24 1996-1997
The Ministry of the Divine Word (Canons 756-761). Huels, John M. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:325-344 1989
Must the Act of Divine and Catholic Faith Be Given to *Ordinatio sacerdotalis*? A Study of the Ordinary Universal Magisterium [ordination of women]. Kaucheck, Kenneth R. *St Canonica* 31 no 1:201-233 1997
The Participation of the Laity in the Governance of the Church [in new Code; paper presented at ann conf of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, London, My 14-18 1984]. Provost, James H. *St Canonica* 17 no 2: 417-448 1983
Il pathos cristiano dell'unità tra teologia politica ed estetica a-teologica. Zarone, Giuseppe. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3:127-136 1997
Potere e consenso [Eng abst, p 213; paper presented at Inst di Studi ecumenici S Bernardino, Mr 1995]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 15:187-213 Ap-Je 1997
The Response Due to the Non-Definitive Exercise of Magisterium (Canon 752). Sullivan, Francis A. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:267-283 1989
The Theological Foundations of Episcopal Conferences and Collegiality [found in episcopal consecration and eucharistic ecclesiology, especially for de Lubac]. Wood, Susan. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:327-338 1988
Verità pleromatica e pluralismo [papal encyclical *Ut unum sint*]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3:137-154 1997

Catholic Church—Bishops
see also Arriete y Llano, Felix Maria de, d 1879; Canadian Conference of Catholic Bishops; Chorbishops; Gaillot, Jacques; George, Francis E, Cardinal
The Bishop in His Teaching Office and Those Who Assist Him [paper presented at 30th Ann General Meeting of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, London Colney, England, My 18-22 1987]. Thomas, Francis Gerard. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:229-238 1987
Les canons 753 et 754: problèmes choisis [Eng abst, p 285]. Sobański, Remigiusz. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:285-298 1989
The Church's Sanctifying Mission: Some Aspects of the Normative Role of the Diocesan Bishop. Green, Thomas J. *St Canonica* 25 no 2:245-276 1991
The Church's Teaching Mission: Some Aspects of the Normative Role of Episcopal Conferences. Green, Thomas J. *St Canonica* 27 no 1:23-57 1993
The Clinical and Canonical Considerations in Cases of Pedophilia: The Bishop's Role [appendices]. Paulson, Jerome E. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:77-124 1988
La désignation des évêques dans le droit actuel: étude comparative entre le Code latin de 1983 et le Code oriental de 1990 [Eng abst]. Metz, René. *St Canonica* 27 no 2:321-334 1993
The Development and Future of the Administrative Tribunal [at local church level; diss text, Ottawa, 1984]. Matthews, Kevin. *St Canonica* 18 no 1:3-233 1984*
The Diocesan Bishop As Catechist. Tobin, Joseph. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:365-414 1984
Innovation et anachronismes au sujet de la nomination des évêques dans de récentes conventions passées entre Saint-Siège et divers États (1973-1984). Metz, René. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:197-219 1986
La nomination des évêques dans l'Église latine. Sarrazin, François. *St Canonica* 20 no 2:367-407 1986
La nouvelle organisation de l'Ordinariat aux Armées [exposition of 1986 apostolic contistution *Spirituali militum curæ*; table; Eng abst, p 37]. Le Tourneau, Dominique. *St Canonica* 21 no 1:37-66 1987
Respondeat superior redux: May a Diocesan Bishop Be Vicariously Liable for the Intentional Tort of his Priests? Fischer, Kenneth E. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:119-148 1989
The Synod of Bishops: A Permanent yet Adaptable Church Institution. Schotte, Jan P. *St Canonica* 26 no 2:289-306 1992

Catholic Church—Byzantine rite, Melchite
L'Église grecque melkite catholique au Canada [Eng abst, p 343]. Faraj, Jean. *St Canonica* 26 no 2:343-377 1992
Ispovid' viri vladiki Illi Zogbiya i pidderzhka Melkhits'kogo Sinodu [Eng abst, p 275; tr fr French]. Zoghby, Elias, Bp, and Galadza, Peter, tr. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:271-275 1995

Catholic Church—Catechisms
Catechism of the Catholic Church, 1995 [review article]. Widdicombe, David. *Touchstone* 15:50-59 My 1997
De Katechismus van de Katholieke Kerk en het Jodendom [Eng abst, p 428-429]. Poorthuis, Marcel. *Bijdragen* 57 no 4:405-429 1996
Der piktografische Katechismus des Fray Pedro de Gante OFM: Ein inkulturierter Katechismus [Eng abst, p 201; bibliog]. Witter, Hans-Jörg. *Z Miss W* 81 no 3:181-201 1997
La reflexión catequética actual en los Estados Unidos. Pellitero, Ramiro. *Scripta Th* 29:585-620 My-Ag 1997
Scripture According to the New *Catechism of the Catholic Church*. Brug, John F. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:101-102 Spr 1997
Sentimental Catechism: Archbishop James Gibbons, Mass-Print Culture, and American Literary History [*The Faith of Our Fathers*, 1876]. Ryan, James Emmett. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:81-119 Wint 1997
The use of Scripture in the *Catechism of the Catholic Church*: The Catechism's principles are not invalidated by the genuine concerns expressed by post-Enlightenment methodologies. Kurz, William S, and Miller, Kevin E. *Communio (US)* 23:480-507 Fall 1996

Catholic Church—Chaldean rite
Ecclesiological Reflections on the East-Syriac Liturgy of the Hours. Rose, Sophy. *Chr Orient* 18:14-27 Mr 1997

Catholic Church—Chaldean rite—Liturgy
East Syrian Theology of Liturgical Spacetime. Maniyattu, Pauly. *Chr Orient* 17:59-74 Je 1996

Catholic Church—Clergy
see also Priests, Catholic
Administrative Leave: Canon 1722 Revisited. Beal, John P. *St Canonica* 27 no 2:293-320 1993
The Canonical Rights of Priests Accused of Sexual Abuse. Doyle, Thomas P. *St Canonica* 24 no 2:335-356 1990
Change Or Be Changed: Roman Catholicism And Violence. Hunt, Mary E. *Fem Th* no 12:43-60 My 1996
Child Sexual Abuse and the Catholic Church: An Historical and Contemporary Review [bibliog]. Isely, Paul J. *Past Psych* 45:277-299 Mr 1997
The Church's Prophetic Mission to the World. Njino, Joseph K. *AFER* 39: 80-86 Ap 1997
L'expérience pastorale des responsables laïcs de paroisse (*bakambi*) au Zaïre: histoire et perspectives [Eng abst]. Matenkadi, Antoine Finifini. *St Canonica* 28 no 1:155-166 1994
Huge cash penalty in priest abuse case [$119.6 million judgment against Diocese of Dallas, Jl 24 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:722-723 Ag 13-20 1997
The Limits of Collaboration: The New Legal Language for the Laity. Koury, Joseph J. *St Canonica* 26 no 2:415-436 1992
Le ministère de présidence du curé: réflexions canoniques et pastorales [Eng abst]. Borras, Alphonse. *St Canonica* 27 no 1:59-76 1993
The Ministry of Christ: Laity and Clergy. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 23:639-709 Wint 1996*
On the Sacramentality of the Episcopal Consecration. Hendriks, Jan W M. *St Canonica* 28 no 1:231-239 1994
Personality Expectations and Perceptions of Roman Catholic Clergy Members [bibliog, graphs, table]. Plante, Thomas G, and Boccaccini, Marcus T. *Past Psych* 45:301-315 Mr 1997
La première année de la *Revue du clergé français*: Un projet éditorial au service d'une ambition intellectuelle (décembre 1894-novembre 1895) [Eng abst, p 628]. Sardella, Louis-Pierre. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:609-628 O 1997
Priests and Priestly Formation in the *Code of Canon Law*. Mercês de Melo, Carlos. *St Canonica* 27 no 2:455-477 1993
Spiritual and Canonical Values in Mandatory Priestly Celibacy. Garrity, Robert M. *St Canonica* 27 no 1:217-260 1993

Catholic Church—Codex Juris Canonici
Canonical Requirements of Parents in Cases of Infant Baptism According to the 1983 Code [table]. Daly, Brendan. *St Canonica* 20 no 2:409-438 1986
The *Consortium omnis vitæ* as a Juridical Element in Marriage [diss text]. Fellhauer, David. *St Canonica* 13 no 1:3-172 1979*
From Prohibited to Permitted: Transitions in the *Code of Canon Law*. Koury, Joseph J. *St Canonica* 24 no 1:147-192 1990

Catholic Church—Codex Juris Canonici (1983)
Administrative Power in the Church According to the *Code of Canon Law*. Urrutia, Francisco Javier. *St Canonica* 20 no 2:253-273 1986
Les agents de pastorale: les perspectives offertes par le Code de 1983. Marchand, Jean Yves. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:181-196 1986
Collegial Acts [in new Code of Canon Law]. Pennington, M Basil. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:483-486 1984
La communion ecclésiale dans la nouveau Code de droit canonique [lecture delivered to 18th study session of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Moncton, New Brunswick, O 3 1983]. Castillo Lara, Rosalio, Cardinal. *St Canonica* 17 no 2:331-355 1983
The Concept and Implications of the Formal Act of Defection of Canon 1117 [paper presented a 29th Ann General Meeting of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, Swords, Dublin, My 19-23 1986]. Stenson, Alex. *St Canonica* 21 no 1:175-194 1987
Le conseil presbytéral et la révision du code. Pagé, Roch. *St Canonica* 14 no 2:369-375 1980
Critical Reflections on the Schema on the People of God [Pontifical Commission on the Revision of Code of Canon Law, forwarded Ja 1978]. Green, Thomas J. *St Canonica* 14 no 2:235-322 1980

Cultural Adaptation and the Code of Canon Law [in light of Vatican II]. Mûelenaere, Marc de. *St Canonica* 19 no 1:31-59 1985
Decimo anno ... On the Tenth Anniversary of the *Code of Canon Law*. Morrisey, Francis G. *St Canonica* 28 no 1:99-122 1994
Decisions of Episcopal Conferences in Implementing the New Law [particular legislation to complement promulgated norms; paper presented at 29th Ann General Meeting of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, Swords, Dublin, My 19-23 1986]. Morrisey, Francis G. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:105-121 1986
Demythologizing Canon Law [new Code in context of post-Vatican II ecclesiology]. Lejeune, Michel. *St Canonica* 21 no 1:5-17 1987
La désignation des évêques dans le droit actuel: étude comparative entre le Code latin de 1983 et le Code oriental de 1990 [Eng abst]. Metz, René. *St Canonica* 27 no 2:321-334 1993
The Diocesan Bishop As Catechist. Tobin, Joseph. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:365-414 1984
Diocesan Consultors [historical and canonical perspectives; appendix]. Hannon, John. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:147-179 1986
Episcopal Conferences in the New Canon Law [paper presented at Ann Spr Conf of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, Ilkley, My 19-23 1980]. Lettmann, Reinhard. *St Canonica* 14 no 2:347-367 1980
L'évolution du texte des canons 1055 et 1095 [Christian marriage and incapacity of consent]. Morrisey, Francis G. *St Canonica* 19 no 1:17-29 1985
From Prohibited to Permitted: Transitions in the *Code of Canon Law*. Koury, Joseph J. *St Canonica* 24 no 1:147-192 1990
The Incapacity to Contract Marriage: Canon 1095. Mendonça, Augustine. *St Canonica* 19 no 2:259-325 1985
Juridical Persons in the *Code of Canon Law*. Gauthier, Albert. *St Canonica* 25 no 1:77-92 1991
Marriage Laws in the *Code of Canon Law* and the *Code of Canons of the Eastern Churches*. Vadakumcherry, Joseph. *St Canonica* 26 no 2:437-460 1992
A New Title in the Code: On Juridical Acts [civil law and doctrinal background of title in revised Code]. Hughes, Michael. *St Canonica* 14 no 2:391-403 1980
On the Retroactive Force of Canon 1098 [grounds of fraud]. Johnson, John G. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:61-83 1989
The Parish According to the Revised Law [paper presented to 19th Ann Meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Hamilton, Ontario, O 2 1984]. Carlson, Robert J. *St Canonica* 19 no 1:5-16 1985
The Particular Church and the Universal Church in the 1983 *Code of Canon Law* [paper presented at 21st Ann Conf of Canon Law Soc of Australia and New Zealand, Mosgiel, New Zealand, N 23-27 1987]. Austin, Rodger J. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:339-357 1988
Principles of Canon Law: And the 1977 Schema of Canons on Institutes of Life Consecrated by Profession of the Evangelical Counsels [paper presented at 14th Ann General Meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Quebec City, O 22-25 1979]. Leduc, Jacques O. *St Canonica* 14 no 2:405-422 1980
Révision du procès canonique [lecture delivered to 17th meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Ottawa, O 11 1982]. Grocholewski, Zenon. *St Canonica* 17 no 2:357-385 1983
The Revision of the *Code of Canon Law*: A Background Study [1959-1983; appendices, table]. Alesandro, John A. *St Canonica* 24 no 1:91-146 1990
Sacramental Law Revisited: Reflections on Selected Aspects of Book IV of the Revised Code: *De Ecclesiæ munere sanctificandi*. Green, Thomas J. *St Canonica* 17 no 2:277-330 1983
Some General Reflections on the Rights and Duties of the Christian Faithful [in new Code of Canon Law; paper presented at 29th Ann General Meeting of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, Swords, Dublin, My 19-23 1996]. Castillo Lara, Rosalio, Cardinal. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:7-32 1986
Le statut juridique des laïcs: l'apport des documents conciliares et du *Code de droit canonique* [tr fr lecture delivered to 20th ann meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Québec City, O 10 1985]. Herranz, Julián. *St Canonica* 19 no 2:229-257 1985
La vie monastique contemporaine et l'application du nouveau droit [paper presented at 21st meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Edmonton, O 14 1986]. Sauvageau, Fidèle. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:49-67 1986

Catholic Church—Codex Juris Canonici Orientalis (1986)

The Codification and Revision of Eastern Canon Law. Faris, John D. *St Canonica* 17 no 2:449-485 1983
Marriage in the Revised Canon Law for the Eastern Catholic Churches. Gallagher, Clarence. *St Canonica* 24 no 1:69-90 1990
The Teaching Function of the Church in Oriental Canon Law. Nedungatt, George. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:39-60 1989
The Title of the New Canonical Legislation [for Oriental Catholic Churches; appendix]. Nedungatt, George. *St Canonica* 19 no 1:61-80 1985

Catholic Church—Confirmation *see* Confirmation—Catholic Church

Catholic Church—Congregation for Doctrine of the Faith

Le document sur la profession de foi et le serment de fidélité [published by CDF, F 29 1989]. Pagé, Roch. *St Canonica* 24 no 1:51-68 1990
The Fragile Future of Reconciliation [recent Catholic struggles with rite of penance; Forum]. Favazza, Joseph A. *Worship* 71:236-244 My 1997

Catholic Church—Congregation for Religious

Some Practical Helps for the Development of Constitutions [religious orders]. Cerletty, Miriam. *St Canonica* 14 no 1:155-170 1980

Catholic Church—Controversies

Another Way of Being Church [repr fr *Crie* no 351 Mr-352 Ap 1997; il]. Casaldáliga, Pedro, Bp. *SEDOS* 29:259-262 O 1997
The Fragile Future of Reconciliation [recent Catholic struggles with rite of penance; Forum]. Favazza, Joseph A. *Worship* 71:236-244 My 1997
On the Catholic Common Ground Project: The christological foundations of dialogue [editorial]. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 23:823-851 Wint 1996
Sri Lankan priest expelled [T Balasuriya excommunicated Ja 5 1997 for views of infallibility, immaculate conception, original sin, baptism; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:92-93 Ja 29 1997
To Live Well [A R Dulles's new appendix to *A Testimonial*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 70:61-62 F 1997

Catholic Church—Converts *see* Converts, Catholic

Catholic Church—Creeds

The Profession of Faith and the Oath of Fidelity: A Manifestation of Seriousness and Loyalty in the Life of the Church (Canon 833). Fleurquin, Luc De. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:485-499 1989

Catholic Church—Diocese of Autun

Welcomed Civil Marriage: Canonical Statements [sacramental issue in Diocese of Autun, France, pastoral marriage program]. Schmeiser, James A. *St Canonica* 14 no 1:49-87 1980

Catholic Church—Diocese of Chicago

Bernardin's successor named [Abp F E George to Archdiocese of Chicago, Ap 8 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:405 Ap 23-30 1997

Catholic Church—Diocese of Dallas

Huge cash penalty in priest abuse case [$119.6 million judgment against Diocese of Dallas, Jl 24 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:722-723 Ag 13-20 1997

Catholic Church—Diocese of Partenia

A *virtual* bishop [Bp Jacques Gaillot]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 80:30-31 My 1997

Catholic Church—Diocese of San Francisco

Critics Wary of Archdiocese Compromise in San Francisco [on benefits for homosexual "domestic partners"; photo]. Roberts, Patricia C. *Chr T* 41:79 Ap 28 1997

Catholic Church—Diocese of Vijayapuram

Struggle for Survival—Experience of Christian Dalits (in Vijayapuram Diocese) in Kerala [appendix, tables]. Kurian, Sunil George. *Rel Soc* 42:11-24 Je 1995

Catholic Church—Dioceses

The Church's Sanctifying Mission: Some Aspects of the Normative Role of the Diocesan Bishop. Green, Thomas J. *St Canonica* 25 no 2:245-276 1991
Diocesan Consultors [historical and canonical perspectives; appendix]. Hannon, John. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:147-179 1986
The Diocesan Finance Council: Functions and Duties According to the *Code of Canon Law*. Farrelly, Adrian. *Bapt Q* 37:149-166 O 1997
The Diocesan Finance Council: Functions and Duties According to the *Code of Canon Law*. Farrelly, Adrian. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:149-166 1989

Catholic Church—Dioceses—History

Diocesan Commisions [*sic*] for Liturgy, Music, and Art: Endangered Species? [Roman Catholic context]. Foster, John J M. *Worship* 71:124-145 Mr 1997

Catholic Church—Diplomatic relations *see* Papacy—Relations (Diplomatic)

Catholic Church—Discipline

see also Excommunication
La communication sociale: parent pauvre du *Code de droit canonique* (canons 822-832) [Eng abst]. Ruszkowski, André, and Ruszkowska, Cornelia-Irène. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:471-484 1989
Communion, universality and apocatastasis: Hope for all? As long as the work confided to him by the Father is not completed, the whole Christ does not cease to hope for the redemption of all men. Servais, Jacques, and Stravinskas, Peter M J, tr. *Communio (US)* 23:448-464 Fall 1996
Divorce and Remarriage: What about the Children? Canons 1071, 1077, 1684, 1685, 1689. Foster, Michael Smith. *St Canonica* 31 no 1:147-191 1997
A Gloss on Canon 1321 [eccelsiatical sanctions]. McDonough, Elizabeth. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:381-390 1987
Penal Law in the *Code of Canon Law* and in the *Code of Canons of the Eastern Churches*: Some Comparative Reflections. Green, Thomas J. *St Canonica* 28 no 2:407-451 1994
Procedures to be Applied in Cases of Alleged Sexual Misconduct by a Priest. Morrisey, Francis G. *St Canonica* 26 no 1:39-73 1992
Stones Instead of Bread: Sexually Abusive Priests in Ministry. Cafardi, Nicholas P. *St Canonica* 27 no 1:145-172 1993

Catholic Church—Doctrine

see also Bible—Study—Catholic Church; Moral theology; Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965
Hail, Mary: A growing movement in the Roman Catholic Church wants the pope to proclaim a new, controversial dogma: that Mary is a Co-Redeemer. Will he do it, maybe in time for the millennium? [ils, photos]. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 130:48-55 Ag 25 1997
Lifting the Condemnations: Does It Make Sense? [Catholic-Lutheran doctrinal distinctions]. Lønning, Inge. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:143-147 Spr 1997
Newman and Miracles. Jaki, Stanley L. *Down R* 115:193-214 Jl 1997
Note sur les *critères d'ecclésialité pour les associations de laïcs* [Eng abst]. Pagé, Roch. *St Canonica* 24 no 2:455-463 1990
The Papacy According to the New Catechism of the Catholic Church. Brug, John F. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:45-48 Wint 1997
Revelation as the Basis for Scripture and Tradition [paper presented in Venice, O 1993; reply, H Blocher, pp 121-127]. Dulles, Avery. *Ev R Th* 21: 104-120 Ap 1997
Sobre el sentido metafísico de la inseparabilidad entre los aspects unitivo y procreador del acto conyugal. Ruiz Retegui, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 29:569-581 My-Ag 1997

Catholic Church—Eastern rites *see* Eastern churches, Catholic

Catholic Church—Education

As Stars for all Eternity: A Reflection on Canons 793-795. Hayes, Mary Ann. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:409-427 1989
Beyond Partnership: Theological Foundations For Leadership In Catholic Education. MacKinnon, Mary Heather. *Grail* 11:79-95 Je 1995
Catholic Education: The Next Generation. Altilia, Leonard. *Grail* 11:29-53 Je 1995
Congregational Education: Shaping the Culture of the Local Church [paper presented at the Assoc of Professors and Researchers in Religious Education Conf, Fort Worth, Tex, N 1993; bibliog]. Veverka, Fayette Breaux. *Rel Ed* 92:77-90 Wint 1997
Ecclesiastical Universities and Faculties (Canons 815-821). Urrutia, Francisco Javier. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:459-469 1989
Education and Leadership: Present and Future Dimensions. Martin, Miriam. *Grail* 11:53-66 S 1995

Faith Development of Teachers: A Pilot Study [bibliog]. Doring, Allan. *JRCE* 6:49-64 Spr 1997
Petrus Canisius und sein Beitrag zum Beginn der katholischen Reform im Tirol des 16. Jahrhunderts [Eng abst, p 396]. Überbacher, Philipp. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 4:377-396 1997
Preparation for the Sacraments: Faith, Rights, Law. Huels, John M. *St Canonica* 28 no 1:33-58 1994
Psychosocial Environment in Religious Education Classes in Australian Catholic Secondary Schools [bibliog, graphs, table]. Dorman, Jeffrey P. *British J Rel Ed* 19:104-113 Spr 1997
La reflexión catequética actual en los Estados Unidos. Pellitero, Ramiro. *Scripta Th* 29:585-620 My-Ag 1997
La responsabilité des laïcs dans l'éducation catholique selon le droit canonique universal et particulier espagnol [Eng abst]. Sánchez, José M Martí. *St Canonica* 27 no 2:435-453 1993
The Rights of Parents in the Education of their Children (Canons 796-806). Morrisey, Francis G. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:429-444 1989
Shared Decision-Making in Catholic Elementary Schools [tables]. Dias, Orsete J, and Halliwell, Joseph W. *J Chr Ed* 39:49-61 S 1996
Spiritual Direction in the Diocesan Seminary: An Interpretation of the Canonical Norms. McKay, Gerard. *St Canonica* 26 no 2:401-413 1992
Transmitting Ethos: Associations Between School-level and Classroom-level Psychosocial Environments in Australian Catholic High Schools [bibliog, tables]. Dorman, Jeffrey P. *JRCE* 5:209-234 Aut 1996
Les universités catholiques: exercice d'un droit er contrôle de son exercice (canons 807-814) [Eng abst]. Valdrini, Patrick. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:445-458 1989

Catholic Church—Finance
The Diocesan Finance Council: Functions and Duties According to the *Code of Canon Law*. Farrelly, Adrian. *Bapt Q* 37:149-166 O 1997
The Diocesan Finance Council: Functions and Duties According to the *Code of Canon Law*. Farrelly, Adrian. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:149-166 1989
L'Eglise peut-elle agir comme toute autre puissance financière? Moncion, Jean. *St Canonica* 14 no 2:423-430 1980

Catholic Church—Government
see also Personal prelatures
Administrative Power in the Church According to the *Code of Canon Law*. Urrutia, Francisco Javier. *St Canonica* 20 no 2:253-273 1986
Les agents de pastorale: les perspectives offertes par le Code de 1983. Marchand, Jean Yves. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:181-196 1986
Change Or Be Changed: Roman Catholicism And Violence. Hunt, Mary E. *Fem Th* no 12:43-60 My 1996
Delegation of the Executive Power of Governance [canonical perspective; paper presented at 28th ann conf of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, London Colney, My 6-10 1985]. Urrutia, Francisco Javier. *St Canonica* 19 no 2:339-355 1985
The Development and Future of the Administrative Tribunal [at local church level; diss text, Ottawa, 1984]. Matthews, Kevin. *St Canonica* 18 no 1:3-233 1984*
Diocesan Consultors [historical and canonical perspectives; appendix]. Hannon, John. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:147-179 1986
Hierarchie und Demokratie in der Kirche: Eine empirische Untersuchung unter Theologiestudierenden [Eng abst, p 467; tables]. Ziebertz, Hans Georg. *Z Kath Th* 118 no 4:441-467 1996
La Mission de France: passé, présent et avenir de son statut juridique [Eng abst]. Le Tourneau, Dominique. *St Canonica* 24 no 2:357-382 1990
The New Ecclesiology of Vatican II: What Is the Reality after 30 Years? [conf, Rome, D 3 1996]. Bühlmann, Walbert. *SEDOS* 29:20-24 Ja 1997
Parish Councils or Parish Pastoral Councils? [appendix, fig]. Dalton, William. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:169-185 1988
The Participation of the Laity in the Governance of the Church [in new Code; paper presented at ann conf of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, London, My 14-18 1984]. Provost, James H. *St Canonica* 17 no 2: 417-448 1983
The Particular Church and the Universal Church in the 1983 *Code of Canon Law* [paper presented at 21st Ann Conf of Canon Law Soc of Australia and New Zealand, Mosgiel, New Zealand, N 23-27 1987]. Austin, Rodger J. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:339-357 1988
The Rights of Parishes. Coriden, James A. *St Canonica* 28 no 2:293-309 1994
Shared Responsibility in Ecclesial Decision-Making [paper presented at 14th Ann General Meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Quebec City, O 22-25 1979]. Kennedy, Robert T. *St Canonica* 14 no 1:5-23 1980
La società ecclesiastica nell'Italia del VI secolo: *Clericalis ordo* e *Scrinia apostolica* attraverso l'Epistolario di papa Gregorio Magno [Eng abst, p 541]. Acerbi, Silvia. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:541-560 1996
The Synod of Bishops: An Exploration of Its Nature and Function. Johnson, John G. *St Canonica* 20 no 2:275-318 1986
La synodalité dans l'Église: l'expérience française depuis le Concile Vatican II [Eng abst]. Valdrini, Patrick. *St Canonica* 26 no 1:5-24 1992
La synodalité de l'Eglise locale [Eng abst, p 111]. Routhier, Gilles. *St Canonica* 26 no 1:111-161 1992

Catholic Church—History
see also Jansenists
Our Lady of Guadalupe [bibliog, il]. Elizondo, Virgilio P, ed, and Matovina, Timothy M, ed. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:3-67 Ag 1997*

Catholic Church—History—Middle Ages *see* Church history—0600-1500

Catholic Church—History—1500-1599
La confirmación en la evangelización de América (s XVI): Aplicaciones para hoy [Eng abst, p 202]. Borobio, Dionisio. *Salmanticensis* 44:175-202 My-Ag 1997
De instituto Societatis Iesu: Monarquía y *cuerpo universal de Compañía* en el proceso de confesionalización católica. Iñurritegui Rodríguez, José María. *Est Eccles* 72:101-119 Ja-Mr 1997

Catholic Church—History—1700-1799
Italian Catholicism and Lumières [fig]. Prandi, Carlo. *Soc Comp* 44 no 2: 261-270 1997

Catholic Church—History—1800-1899
Le diocèse de Vancouver (1846) et le vicariat apostolique del la Colombie-Britannique (1863): limites et situation juridique [Eng, abst, p 359; map]. Lamirande, Émilien. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:359-379 1987

Catholic Church—History—1900-
El catolicismo francés de la primera mitad del siglo XX visto por el español [Eng abst, p 5]. Toribio, José M Cuenca. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:5-14 1997

Catholic Church—History—1965-
The Contribution of the Canadian Canon Law Society to the Life of the Church in Canada in its Twenty-Five Years of Existence. Morrisey, Francis G. *St Canonica* 25 no 1:5-27 1991
Innovation et anachronismes au sujet de la nomination des évêques dans de récentes conventions passées entre Saint-Siège et divers États (1973-1984). Metz, René. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:197-219 1986
The Revision of the *Code of Canon Law*: A Background Study [1959-1983; appendices, table]. Alesandro, John A. *St Canonica* 24 no 1:91-146 1990
The Synod of Bishops: An Exploration of Its Nature and Function. Johnson, John G. *St Canonica* 20 no 2:275-318 1986

Catholic Church—International Theological Commission
Select Questions on the Theology of God the Redeemer [Intl Theological Comm rpt, O 7 1995; doc]. Ambaum, Jan, and others. *Communio (US)* 24: 160-214 Spr 1997

Catholic Church—Laity
Les laïcs dans l'organisation pastoral de l'Ordinariat militaire du Canada [Eng abst, p 311]. Vallée, André. *St Canonica* 28 no 2:311-322 1994

Catholic Church—Lectionaries
Ecumenical Liturgical Convergence: Sunday Lectionary. McManus, Frederick R. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:168-177 1996

Catholic Church—Liturgy
see also Church music- Catholic Church; Initiation rites—Catholic Church
Back Home to the Font: Eight Implications of a Baptismal Spirituality [for Christian unity]. Johnson, Maxwell E. *Worship* 71:482-504 N 1997
Charles Borromeo's *Instructiones fabricae et supellectilis ecclesiasticae*: Liturgical Space and Renewed Ecclesiology after the Council of Trent. Smart, David H. *St Liturg* 27 no 2:166-175 1997
Deepening the theological dimensions of liturgical studies: Without the precision which theology can offer, the community risks celebrating simply itself or its story, and not the story of Jesus. Driscoll, Jeremy. *Communio (US)* 23:508-523 Fall 1996
Diocesan Commisions [*sic*] for Liturgy, Music, and Art: Endangered Species? [Roman Catholic context]. Foster, John J M. *Worship* 71:124-145 Mr 1997
From Symbolic Rapport to Public Rhetoric in the Roman Catholic Church. Muldoon, Mark, and Veltri, John. *Grail* 11:25-43 D 1995
Inculturation. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 6:97-150 Sum 1997*
Liturgiereform und Liturgiefähigkeit [Eng abst, p 24]. Häussling, Angelus A. *Archiv Liturg W* 38-39 no 1:1-24 1996-1997
Liturgische Leitungsdienste zwischen Ordination und Beauftragung: Fachtagung der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Katholischer Liturgikdozentinnen und -dozenten (AKL) im deutschen Sprachgebiet Quarten (Schweiz) vom 23-27 September 1996. Kranemann, Benedikt. *Liturg Jb* 47 no 2:114-118 1997
Mary in Western Liturgical Tradition. Thompson, Thomas A. *Liturg Ministry* 6:1-10 Wint 1997
Mestizo Liturgy: A *Mestizaje* of the Roman and Hispanic Rites of Worship [bibliog]. Pérez Rodriguez, Arturo. *Liturg Ministry* 6:141-147 Sum 1997
Movement & gesture [liturgical dance in the Catholic Church]. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 6:49-91 Spr 1997*
The Oxford Declaration on Liturgy [doc issued by 2d ann conf of Liturgy Forum of Centre for Faith and Culture, 1996]. *Communio (US)* 23:633-634 Fall 1996
Roman Catholic and Protestant Worship in Relationship. White, James F. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:156-167 1996
Specialist Conference of the Working Fellowship of Catholic Liturgy Instructors (AKL) in the German-speaking Countries, 1996. Kranemann, Benedikt, and Tripp, David H, tr. *St Liturg* 27 no 2:246-248 1997
Trauernde in Liturgie und Leben der Gemeinde: Ein Bildungsangebot zur Trauerbegleitung. Schmeiser, Norbert. *Liturg Jb* 47 no 1:41-49 1997
Varietates Legitimæ and an African-American Liturgical Tradition. Whitt, D R. *Worship* 71:504-537 N 1997
Zion and Philistia: The Liturgy and Theological Aesthetics Today. Nichols, Aidan. *Down R* 115:53-73 Ja 1997
Zwischen römischer Einheitsliturgie und diözesaner Eigenverantwortung: Liturgiewissenschaftliche Fachtagung zur Liturgiegeschichte des Bistums Münster. Kranemann, Benedikt. *Liturg Jb* 47 no 1:50-54 1997

Catholic Church—Malabar rite
Address of H H Pope John Paul II for the Opening of the Syro-Malabar Synod, 8 January 1996. John Paul II, Pope. *Chr Orient* 17:42-44 Mr 1996
Address of His Eminence Achille Cardinal Silvestrini for the Opening of the Syro-Malabar Synod, 8 January 1996. Silvestrini, Achille, Cardinal. *Chr Orient* 17:44-50 Mr 1996
Ecclesiological Reflections on the Syro-Malabar Holy Qurbana. Koodapuzha, Xavier. *Chr Orient* 18:3-13 Mr 1997
The Role of the Syro-Malabar Church in the Ecumenical Movement. Joseph Pavvattil, Metr. *Chr Orient* 17:167-178 D 1996
Sending and Sharing of Pastoral Agents with particular reference to the Syro-Malabar Migrants [paper presented at 2d Consultation on the Pastoral Care of Migrants in Asia, Manila, My 13-18 1996]. Karotemprel, Gregory. *Chr Orient* 17:203-210 D 1996

Catholic Church—Maronite rite
Antiochene Maronite Chorbishops in the Catholic Church. O'Brien, Kenneth R. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:425-430 1988

Catholic Church—Marriage *see* Marriage (Christianity)—Catholic Church

Catholic Church—Missions
Annual Report to the 1997 SEDOS Annual General Assembly. Holzen, Walter von. *SEDOS* 29:335-339 D 1997

Building Up the Body of Christ in Latin America: The US Catholic Missionary Movement on the Eve of the Synod for the Americas. Judd, Stephen P. *SEDOS* 29:255-258 O 1997
Christs in the Night: The Missiological Challenge of Andean Catholicism [Holy Week in Chucuito, Peru; bibliog]. Cadorette, Curt. *Missiology* 25:51-60 Ja 1997
Mission and/or Dialogue: A Roman Catholic Perspective [reply, J Simmer-Brown, pp 152-158]. Cenkner, William. *Bud Chr St* 17:130-139 1997
La mission de l'Église en Afrique aujourd'hui [repr fr *Mission de l'Église en Afrique* 3 no 2 1996]. Bouchard, Jean Claude. *SEDOS* 29:103-110 Ap 1997
The Missionary Activity of the Church (Canons 781-792). Reuter, Amand. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:387-407 1989
Re-Foundation of Mission: A Latin American Study [repr fr *Missiology* 25 Ja 1997]. Irarrazaval, Diego. *SEDOS* 29:263-267 O 1997
The Scalabrini Fathers, the Italian Emigrant Church, and Ethnic Nationalism in America. D'Agostino, Peter R. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:121-159 Wint 1997

Catholic Church—Ordination *see* Ordination—Catholic Church

Catholic Church—Pastoral letters and charges
La Papauté en Discussion: Attentes et perspectives pour le III^e millénaire [inaugural lecture at Saint Anselm Benedictine Athenaeum, Rome, 1996-97; Eng abst, p 40]. Ricca, Paolo. *Iren* 70 no 1:30-40 1997

Catholic Church—Periodicals
see also Revue du clerge francais (Periodical)

Catholic Church—Protestant authors
Storia del Concilio Vaticano II: Reactions and Comments by an Observer at the Council. Vischer, Lukas, and Cumming, John, tr. *Ec R* 49:348-353 Jl 1997

Catholic Church—Relations
The Church in the Third Millennium in the Light of Our Shared Ecclesiology [paper fr C/SEAD conf, N 1996]. Skublics, Ernest. *Angl Th R* 79:55-70 Wint 1997
Currents and Crossroads in Contemporary Catholicism [pors]. MacKenzie, Ralph E. *Chr Res J* 20:48-49 S-O 1997
Délimations et éléments de la formation œcuménique (canon 755) [commentary on the *Ecumenical Directory;* Eng abst, p 299]. Manna, Salvatore. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:299-323 1989
Ecumenical Progress in Canada: A Roman Catholic Perspective. Geernaert, Donna. *Ecumenism* no 125:7-10 Mr 1997
Evangelická Teologie v Českých Zemích [presented at symposium in commemoration of 80th birthday of Dr Otto Madrs, F 13 1997]. Smolík, Josef. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:31-35 1997
L'insegnamento dell'ecumenismo [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione, Rome, Ap 25-27 1996; Eng abst, p 544]. Cereti, Giovanni. *St Ecum* 14:527-544 O-D 1996
Interchurch Marriages and the Reception of the Eucharist: Present and Future [synopsis of paper presented at ann conf of Assoc of Interchurch Families, Virginia Beach, Vir, Jl 1996]. Orsy, Ladislas. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:31-34 1997
The Kingdom of God in Monastic Interreligious Dialogue. Wiseman, James A. *St Miss* 46:251-265 1997
Letter to National Committees [Ecumenical Commission in Rome, Jl 18 1996]. Scheele, Paul Werner, and Fortino, Eleuterio F. *Ec Trends* 26:98-104 Jl-Ag 1997
The Ministry of Unity [repr fr *Istina* no 3 1995, pp 202-216]. Tillard, Jean M R. *One in Christ* 33 no 2:97-111 1997
Moral cristiana y pluralismo moral. Sebastián, Fernando, Abp. *Scripta Th* 29:183-199 Ja-Ap 1997
Parrocchia ed ecumenismo. Adami, Luigi. *St Ecum* 14:573-577 O-D 1996
Il pathos cristiano dell'unità tra teologia politica ed estetica a-teologica. Zarone, Giuseppe. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3:127-136 1997
Per il 2000: Un concilio universale? [editorial]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 14: 481-485 O-D 1996
Po sedmašedesáti Letech (Na okraj encykliky *Ut unum sint*) [editorial]. Filipi, Pavel. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:5-7 1996
A Response to Rev Dr Frank Senn [pp 81-87]. Nilson, Jon. *Ec Trends* 26:92-93 Je 1997
The Role of the Syro-Malabar Church in the Ecumenical Movement. Joseph Pavvattil, Metr. *Chr Orient* 17:167-178 D 1996
Die römische Klarstellung zum Filioque und ihr ökumenischer Kontext. Vorster, Hans. *Ökum Ru* 46:80-87 Ja 1997
The Third Stage Of The Ecumenical Movement: Is The Catholic Church Ready? [paper presented at National Workshop on Christian Unity, Sacramento, Calif, Ap 1997]. Rausch, Thomas P. *Ec Trends* 26:145-151 N 1997
Ut Unum Sint. Beckwith, Roger. *Chmn* 111 no 2:102-109 1997
Ut unum sint: Die Enzyklika Papst Johannes Paul II. und ihr ökumenischer Kontext [reply, H J Urban, pp 57-62]. Klaiber, Walter. *Ökum Ru* 46:35-56 Ja 1997
Ut unum sint: Une encyclique pour les chrétiens en voie de réconciliation. Borras, Alphonse. *Eph Th L* 72 no 4:349-370 1996
Vatican II and Catholic Principles on Ecumenism [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione Summer course, Je 25 1996]. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 50:3-10 Fall 1996
The 1993 Ecumenical Directory and the Eastern Churches [relations between Eastern Catholics, Roman Catholics, and Orthodox Christians]. Huels, John M. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:75-92 1996
The 1993 Ecumenical Directory: Some Initial Responses. Green, Thomas J. *Ec Trends* 26:1-11 Ja 1997
The 1997 Roman Catholic Synod for America: Ecumenical Perspectives. Thibodeau, Philippe, ed. *Ecumenism* no 127:3-38 S 1997*

Catholic Church—Relations—Anglican Communion
Achbishop Carey's Visit to Pope John Paul II, 3-5 December, 1996 [addresses and homilies]. John Paul II, Pope, and Carey, George Leonard, Abp of Canterbury. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:67-76 1997
Assessing the Anglican-Roman Catholic Divide: A Roman Perspective. Stackpole, Robert. *Crux* 33:2-9 Je 1997
Canterbury and Rome discuss differences [Abp G L Carey, Pope John Paul II, D 1996; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:9-10 Ja 1-8 1997
Common Declaration by Pope John Paul II and the Archbishop of Canterbury [D 5 1996]. John Paul II, Pope, and Carey, George Leonard, Abp of Canterbury. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:77-78 1997
Common Declaration [Roman Catholic-Anglican; D 11 1996]. John Paul II, Pope, and Carey, George Leonard, Abp of Canterbury. *Ec Trends* 26:79-80 My 1997

Catholic Church—Relations—Eastern churches, Catholic
Comprendre et Vivre L'identité des Églises Orientales Catholiques: Approche Théologique [speech given at meeting of Eastern Catholic bishops of Europe, Je 30 1997; Eng abst, p 182]. Parys, Michel van. *Iren* 70 no 2:163-182 1997
Report on the Catholic Church in Eastern Europe [paper presented at Symposium on Christianity in Central and Eastern Europe: The "Challenges Facing the Christian Church in Central and Eastern Europe in the Next Five Years, Sewickley, Pa, Ap 11-13 1997]. Loya, Joseph. *Rel East Europe* 17:15-19 Ap 1997
Užhorod, Balamand, and Beyond: A "Uniate" Looks to the Millennium. Custer, John S. *J Ec St* 34:190-201 Spr 1997

Catholic Church—Relations—Islam
Sharing the Faith of Abraham: The "Credo" of Louis Massignon [bibliog]. Griffith, Sidney Harrison. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:193-210 Jl 1997

Catholic Church—Relations—Judaism
Bergson, Judaism and Catholicism. Weksler-Waszkinel, R J, and Majeran, Roman, tr. *J Dharma* 22:225-246 Jl-S 1997
The Silence [dilemma of John Paul II, Catholics, and Jews]. Carroll, James. *New Yorker* 73:52-69 Ap 7 1997

Catholic Church—Relations—Lutheran churches
Joint Declaration Between Lutherans and Catholics on the Doctrine of Justification: Some Observations from a Catholic Perspective. DiNoia, Joseph A. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:93-98 Wint 1997
What if the Document on Justification were Adopted? [Catholic-Lutheran Joint Declaration]. Jenson, Robert W. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:99-105 Wint 1997

Catholic Church—Relations—Mormon church
Is Mormon Baptism Valid? [May Catholics consider Mormons "properly baptized"?]. Cummings, Owen F. *Worship* 71:146-153 Mr 1997

Catholic Church—Relations—Oriental Orthodox churches
Comment l'Occident en vint à Parler de "Chaldéens"? [Eng abst, p 167]. Fiey, J M. *Bul J Rylands* 78:163-170 Aut 1996
Healing the Histories of East and West: Relations Between the Catholic and Oriental Orthodox Churches [paper presented at The North American Academy of Ecumenists Ann Conf, Minneapolis, S 1996]. Roberson, Ronald G. *Ec Trends* 26:105-108 Jl-Ag 1997
The Successors of Peter and Andrew [repr fr *Sobornost* 18 no 2 1996, pp 52-66]. Davey, Colin. *One in Christ* 33 no 2:112-124 1997

Catholic Church—Relations—Orthodox Church
see also Ukrainian Catholic Church—Relations—Orthodox churches
Divisions and Healing: Brest and Beyond [paper presented at the Kievan Church Study Group, Rome 1995; reply, A Chirovsky, pp 153-161]. Vsevolod (Majdanskyj), Bp of Scopelos. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:133-151 1995
The "Final Solution?": Reflections on Recent Orthodox Statements Concerning Eastern Catholics [editorial]. Chirovsky, Andriy. *Logos* 37 no 1-4: 7-33 1996
An Insight Into Marriage Between Eastern Orthodox and Roman Catholics. L'Huillier, Peter, Bp. *Patristic Byz R* 15:71-79 1996-1997
Kairos: Towards a Culture of Life [2d Kairos Symposium, Oxford, Eng, N 16 1996]. Caldecott, Stratford, ed. *Communio (US)* 24:128-159 Spr 1997*
Le patriarche selon les Latins des XIV^e et XIV^e siècles [Eng abst, p 125]. Thériault, Michel. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:125-146 1988
Progress in Catholic-Orthodox Relations. Roberson, Ronald G. *Ecumenism* no 125:18-21 Mr 1997
Situation Report on Eastern Europe and the Russian Federation [small group report, Churches in Mission, WCC, Bangalore, India, My 1996]. Brown, John. *Int R Miss* 86:307-323 Jl 1997
Užhorod, Balamand, and Beyond: A "Uniate" Looks to the Millennium. Custer, John S. *J Ec St* 34:190-201 Spr 1997

Catholic Church—Relations—Protestant churches
see also Joint Lutheran-Roman Catholic Study Commission
Catholics to join Canadian council [of churches]. *Chr Cent* 114:334-335 Ap 2 1997
Common Witness Between Catholics and Pentecostals [paper presented at the Vatican/Pentecostal Dialogue Session, Brixen, Italy, Jl 1995]. Hollenweger, Walter J. *Pneuma* 18:185-216 Fall 1996
Ecumenical Challenges for the Future: A Catholic Perspective [address to Ecumenical Convocation, Princeton Theological Seminary, S 30 1996]. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *Princ S B* 18 no 1:9-28 1997
Ecumenical Implications of the Reassessment of Past Condemnations [paper presented at the North American Academy of Ecumenists Ann Conf, Minneapolis, S 1996]. Tavard, George H. *Ec Trends* 26:57-60 Ap 1997
Evangelicals and Catholics in Dialogue. Ryan, Thomas. *Grail* 11:57-63 D 1995
Evangelicals and Catholics Together. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr. *One in Christ* 33 no 2:138-160 1997
Evangelicals and Roman Catholics: New Hope for the Future. Kydd, Ronald. *Ecumenism* no 125:22-25 Mr 1997
Evangelism and proselytism in Croatia [revised fr presentation for "The Problems of Proselytism in Eastern Europe" project, Budapest My 1996]. Jambrek, Stanko. *Rel East Europe* 17:21-32 O 1997
A First Step Towards Restoring Ecclesial Communion: Response to Avery Dulles [35:219-220 Sum 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:62-64 Wint 1997
Italian bishops ask for Protestants' forgiveness [Abp G Chiaretti, F 16 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:406 Ap 23-30 1997
The Joint Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification: Pastoral Consequences [paper presented at LWF 9th Assembly, Hong Kong, Jl 16 1997]. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *Ec Trends* 26:162-165 D 1997
Lifting the Condemnations: Does It Make Sense? [Catholic-Lutheran doctrinal distinctions]. Lønning, Inge. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:143-147 Spr 1997
The Los Angeles Catholic/Evangelical Dialogue. Rausch, Thomas P. *Ec Trends* 26:93-96 Je 1997

Mary in Ecumenical Perspective [lecture presented at Seton Hall Univ, N 14 1995]. Carroll, Eamon R. *Ec Trends* 26:65-73 My 1997

Nineteenth-Century Nationalism, the Modernist Debate, and Catholic-Protestant Relations: A German-Canadian Exemplum. Wahl, James A. *Grail* 11:71-92 Mr 1995

Obonova biblického kázání jako příspěvek k ekumenismu. Smolík, Josef. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:26-34 1996

Ökumene im Krieg: Evangelisch-katholische Gespräche und innerprotestantische Vergewisserungen in der Endphase des "Dritten Reiches". Mehl, Christoph, and Thierfelder, Jörg. *Z K G* 108 no 3:342-375 1997

Papal Letter to Dr Gottfried Brakemeier, President, Lutheran World Federation. John Paul II, Pope. *Ec Trends* 26:161 D 1997

Pentecostal-Roman Catholic International Dialogue, 1996. *One in Christ* 33 no 2:182-183 1997

The Problem of Proselytizing in Slovenia [ppr prepared for "The Problem of Proselytizing in Eastern Europe" project, presented in Dresden, My 1997]. Ocvirk, Drago Karl. *Rel East Europe* 17:33-37 O 1997

Protestant Principle and Catholic Substance [paper presented at 8th National Assembly of the Uniting Church in Australia]. Daly, Gabriel. *Uniting Ch St* 3:1-10 Ag 1997

La querelle des hôpitaux à Nîmes au XVII[e] siècle [Eng abst, pp 173-174]. Perrier, Jacques. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:165-174 Ap-Je 1997

Les rapports entre catholiques et protestants dans les Basses-Pyrénées (Pyrénées Atlantiques) de la Révolution à la Restauration [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995]. Hourmat, Pierre. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:629-651 O-D 1996

Rechtfertigung und Kirche [Eng abst, p 123; paper presented at Münster, My 2 1996]. Lohse, Eduard. *Ker Do* 43:111-123 Ap-Je 1997

Reflexe neteologa nad takzvanou husovskou komisí. Nechutová, Jana. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:69-78 1996

Report of the Joint Commission between the Roman Catholic Church and World Methodist Council: "The Word of Life: A Statement on Revelation and Faith" [reflections by W Henn, pp 363-377]. *One in Christ* 32 no 4: 329-362 1996

Roman Catholic and Protestant Worship in Relationship. White, James F. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:156-167 1996

Rome Says, "We're Sorry" [for persecution of Italian Protestants; editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 41:11 Ap 28 1997

Sinn und Sinngestalt der Eucharistie: Würdigung einer Neuerscheinung [Eng abst, p 504; *Eucharistie in ökumenischer Verantwortung*, by L Lies, 1996; review article]. Meyer, Hans Bernhard. *Z Kath Th* 118 no 4:488-504 1996

That They May All Be One: The Imperatives and Prospects of Christian Unity [abridged fr address to Inst on Religion and Public Life, New York, S 16 1996]. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *First Things* no 69:33-38 Ja 1997

Verità pleromatica e pluralismo [papal encyclical *Ut unum sint*]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3:137-154 1997

What Finally To Do about the (Counter-) Reformation Condemnations. Forde, Gerhard O. *Luth Q* ns 11:3-16 Spr 1997

Za co bych rád jako český evangelík poprosil českého katolíka o odpuštění. Štefan, Jan. *Teol Reflexe* no 2:122-135 1996

Catholic Church—Relations—World Council of Churches

The Roman Catholic Church and the One Ecumenical Movement. Houtepen, Anton. *Exchange* 26:280-304 S 1997

An Unfinished Agenda: The Question of Roman Catholic Membership of the World Council of Churches, 1968-1975. Grootaers, Jan. *Ec R* 49:305-347 Jl 1997

Catholic Church—Secretariat for Promoting Christian Unity

The Secretariat for Promoting Christian Unity and the Preparation of Vatican II [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione, Rome, Ap 18 1996]. Komonchak, Joseph A. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 50:11-17 Fall 1996

Catholic Church—Social teachings

Catholic political thought: What can evangelicals learn? [bibliog]. Chaplin, Jonathan. *Transformation* 14:10-14 Jl-S 1997

The Challenge to Forgive: Christ, the Church and Homosexuality in *Priest* [film review essay; photo]. Karges, Todd. *Grail* 12:97-106 Mr 1996

The Church As Conscience And Voice Of Society. Kabir, Charles Bruno. *AFER* 39:75-79 Ap 1997

Corrected or Covered Up?—The Common Catholic Teaching on Slavery. Crusz, Robert. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:95-119 1996

[The ethics of health care and of dying]. Keating, James, ed. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:4-66 Wint-Spr 1997*

Les évêques brésiliens ont proposé aux catholiques: Un debat sur la "mondialisation" [repr fr *Dial* no 2041 N 30 1996]. Conférence nationale des évêques brésiliens. *SEDOS* 29:300-301 N 1997

La Iglesia y las migraciones. Tornos, Andrés. *Est Ecles* 72:515-536 Jl-S 1997

Iglesia y violencia en torno a la idea de cruzada (siglo XII) [Eng abst, p 349]. Ayala Martínez, Carlos de. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:349-361 1997

John Paul II's Idea of Europe. Sutton, Michael. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:17-29 1997

A Letter on Neo-Liberalism in Latin America [repr fr *Promotio Iustitiae* no 67 My 1997]. Latin American Provincials of the Society of Jesus. *SEDOS* 29:308-311 N 1997

Liberation from Violence: The Contemporary Catholic Challenge [John Henry Newman Lecture, Univ of Rochester, 1995]. Cadorette, Curt. *Grail* 11: 73-89 S 1995

Radical Catechesis: Why Hasn't It Caught On in Quebec? Hurley, Robert. *Grail* 12:29-51 D 1996

The United Nations and the World Church. Lapierre, Michael J. *Grail* 11:11-25 Je 1995

What the American People Want: Retrieving the Common Good. Dillon, Mary Ann. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:18-27 Sum-Fall 1997

Catholic Church—Women

see also Women, Catholic

Authority in the Church: Fraudulent Fabrication—Larceny from the Laity. Thomas, Ronwyn Goodsir. *Fem Th* no 1:27-57 S 1992

The Challenge: A "Common" Status for Men and Women [Catholic canon law]. Meagher, Katherine. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:363-401 1979

Community Culture and Tradition: Maintaining Male Dominance in Conservative Institutions. Venter, Christine M. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:61-84 1995-

Consecrated Women and the Equality of Persons in the Communion of the Church [fr the Roman Synod on the Consecrated Life and Its Role in the Church and the World, Ag, 1994]. Couture, Maurice, Abp. *Grail* 11:17-21 Mr 1995

Femmes et Église catholique: Une histoire de contradictions et d'ambiguïtés [Eng abst, p 28; bibliog]. Voyé, Liliane. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:11-28 Jl-S 1996

Juridical Deconstruction of Religious Institutes. McDonough, Elizabeth. *St Canonica* 26 no 2:307-341 1992

Must the Act of Divine and Catholic Faith Be Given to *Ordinatio sacerdotalis*? A Study of the Ordinary Universal Magisterium [ordination of women]. Kaucheck, Kenneth R. *St Canonica* 31 no 1:201-233 1997

Patristic Testimony on Women's Ordination in *Inter Insigniores*. Wright, John H. *Th St* 58:516-526 S 1997

Catholic Church—1900-

The Silence [dilemma of John Paul II, Catholics, and Jews]. Carroll, James. *New Yorker* 73:52-69 Ap 7 1997

Catholic Church- Africa

A Call To Africa To Shake Off The Dependent Syndrome. Kimaryo, Rogath. *AFER* 39:29-36 F 1997; *Sedos* 29:219-222 Ag-S 1997

The Challenges on Canonical Doctrine on Marriage Arising from Africa. Urrutia, Francisco Javier. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:5-26 1989

The Church in Africa, Pope John Paul II's, Post-Synodal Apostolic Exhortation (Ecclesia in Africa). John Paul II, Pope, and Healey, Joseph G, ed. *AFER* 39:117-123 Ap 1997

The Idea of the Kingdom of God in African Theology [bibliog]. Orobator, A Emmanuel. *St Miss* 46:327-357 1997

Une spiritualité africaine: Défi de la créativité. Kitewo, Marie Angèle. *SEDOS* 29:178-186 Je-Jl 1997

Trial Marriage in Nigeria, a Fact or a Fiction: A Customary Law Appraisal. Mba, Cyriacus A. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:299-314 1987

Catholic Church- Asia

The Asian Synod—a call to collaboration. Joseph Pavvattil, Metr. *Chr Orient* 18:40-42 Mr 1997

Catholic Church- Australia

The popular image of the church. Collins, Paul. *St Mark R* no 170:21-23 Wint 1997

Catholic Church- Bolivia

An Interview with Nino Marzoli, Bishop of Bolivia [by Michael W Higgins and Douglas R Letson]. Marzoli, Nino, Bp of Bolivia. *Grail* 12:25-37 S 1996

Catholic Church- Brazil

The Brazilian Catholic Church and Church-State Relations: Nation-Building [church's role in contemporary politics; tables]. Cleary, Edward L. *J Ch St* 39:253-272 Spr 1997

Communautés de base et politique au Brésil [Eng abst, p 45; bibliog]. Lesbaupin, Ivo. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:33-45 Ja-Mr 1997

Catholic Church- Canada

see also Canadian Conference of Catholic Bishops

The Contribution of the Canadian Canon Law Society to the Life of the Church in Canada in its Twenty-Five Years of Existence. Morrisey, Francis G. *St Canonica* 25 no 1:5-27 1991

L'Église grecque melkite catholique au Canada [Eng abst, p 343]. Faraj, Jean. *St Canonica* 26 no 2:343-377 1992

Faith in Quebec. Sharp, Carolyn J. *Grail* 11:49-67 Mr 1995

Recommandations du Comité *ad hoc* de la Conférence des évêques catholiques du Canada sur les d'agression sexuelle [Eng abst]. Canadian Conference of Catholic Bishops. *St Canonica* 26 no 2:461-486 1992

La Signature apostolique et la suppression du statut canonique de l'Armée de Marie. Pagé, Roch. *St Canonica* 25 no 2:403-415 1991

Catholic Church- Central America

Processus sociaux, démocratisation et Église catholique en América centrale: Perspective d'une décennie [Eng abst, p 62]. Jerez, César. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:47-62 Ja-Mr 1997

Catholic Church- China

China continues assault on nonofficial churches [Roman Catholic bp searched in Shanghai, Mr 4 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:446 My 7 1997

The Chinese Church at the Second Vatican Council [reply, Bp S Lokuang, no 101:60; photo]. Lazzarotto, Angelo S. *Tripod* no 100:48-72 Jl-Ag 1997

The Church in China: New Life [adapted fr presentation at Christian Study Centre on Chinese Religion and Culture, Hong Kong, Ap 17 1997]. Barry, Peter. *Tripod* no 100:73-79 Jl-Ag 1997

Hong Kong: Between Optimism and Pessimism: The Church in China: Division and Unity [compiled fr papers presented in Hong Kong, Ap 1997]. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 99:3-58 My-Je 1997*

Law Protects Church Rights [repr fr *Catholic China in China* no 2 1997, p 39]. Zhou, Chuan, and Sloboda, Michael, tr. *Tripod* no 99:59-60 My-Je 1997

Message of the Holy Father to the Church in China [address, Vatican, D 3 1996; replies, M Fang and others, pp 37-48]. John Paul II, Pope. *Tripod* no 97:31-36 Ja-F 1997

Sino-Vatican Relations 1980-1997. Wurth, Elmer. *Tripod* no 100:80-87 Jl-Ag 1997

Catholic Church- Croatia

The Croatian Catholic Church Since 1990. Ramet, Sabrina P. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 4:345-355 1996

Catholic Church- Czechoslovakia

The Czech Catholic Church: Restoration or Renewal? DiDomizio, Daniel. *Rel East Europe* 17:12-15 F 1997

Catholic Church- East Europe

Report on the Catholic Church in Eastern Europe [paper presented at Symposium on Christianity in Central and Eastern Europe: The Challenges Facing the Christian Church in Central and Eastern Europe in the Next Five Years, Sewickley, Pa, Ap 11-13 1997]. Loya, Joseph. *Rel East Europe* 17:15-19 Ap 1997

Catholic Church- Europe
John Paul II's Idea of Europe. Sutton, Michael. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:17-29 1997
El patrimonio cultural de la Iglesia: Su formento en los ordenamientos europeos international, comparado y español. Corral, Carlos, ed. *Est Ecles* 71:505-576 O-D 1996*

Catholic Church- France
see also Mission de France
El catolicismo francés de la primera mitad del siglo XX visto por el español [Eng abst, p 5]. Toribio, José M Cuenca. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:5-14 1997
La Mission de France: passé, présent et avenir de son statut juridique [Eng abst]. Le Tourneau, Dominique. *St Canonica* 24 no 2:357-382 1990
Modernity and Religious Change in Western Roman Catholicism: Two Contrasting Paradigms [bibliog]. Fulton, John. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:115-129 1997
Welcomed Civil Marriage: Canonical Statements [sacramental issue in Diocese of Autun, France, pastoral marriage program]. Schmeiser, James A. *St Canonica* 14 no 1:49-87 1980

Catholic Church- Great Britain
An Interview with John Wilkins of *The Tablet* [by Michael W Higgins and Douglas R Letson]. Wilkins, John. *Grail* 12:33-51 Je 1996
Is the Church in Mid-Life Crisis? Rees, Elizabeth. *Fem Th* no 7:29-33 S 1994

Catholic Church- Guatemala
La debilidad y el miedo: Factores condicionantes de la actitud de la Iglesia ante la Revolución: Guatemala (1945-1954) [Eng abst, p 15]. Gómez Díez, Francisco Javier. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:15-41 1997

Catholic Church- Hong Kong
Hong Kong in Transition. Maheu, Betty Ann, ed. *Tripod* no 98:3-66 Mr-Ap 1997*
Old and New Challenges for the Hong Kong Catholic Church [tables]. Ticozzi, Sergio. *Tripod* no 97:5-13 Ja-F 1997

Catholic Church- India
The Celebration of Catholic Marriages in India. Maliekal, John. *St Canonica* 17 no 2:387-415 1983
The Dual Religious Marriage Celebration in India. D'Mello, James I. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:381-424 1988
R de Nobili as Forerunner of Hindu-Christian Dialogue [reply, F Clooney, pp 21-22]. DeSmet, Richard V. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 4:1-9 1991

Catholic Church- Ireland
The Surprises of Ireland [photos]. Malone, Mary. *Grail* 11:67-84 D 1995

Catholic Church- Italy
Italian bishops ask for Protestants' forgiveness [Abp G Chiaretti, F 16 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:406 Ap 23-30 1997
Italian Catholicism and Lumières [fig]. Prandi, Carlo. *Soc Comp* 44 no 2: 261-270 1997

Catholic Church- Latin America
L'Église progressiste catholique en Amérique: Faire entendre sa voix ou entendre des voix [review essay; bibliog]. Burdick, John. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:31-43 Ap-Je 1997
Religion et politique en Amérique latine. García-Ruiz, Jesús, ed, and Löwy, Michael, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:5-114 Ja-Mr 1997*
Un sínodo para America. Larrabe, José Luis. *Est Ecles* 71:605-626 O-D 1996

Catholic Church- Mexico
Entre la médiation politique et la recomposition sociale: L'Église catholique dans le conflit du Chiapas [Eng abst, p 72; bibliog]. Tébar, Pilar Gil. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:63-72 Ja-Mr 1997

Catholic Church- New Zealand
Made in God's Image: A Report on Sexism within the Catholic Church in New Zealand. Smith, Susan. *Fem Th* no 10:33-48 S 1995

Catholic Church- Nicaragua
The Catholic Church in the Nicaraguan Revolution: A Gramscian Analysis [bibliog]. Sawchuk, Dana. *Soc Rel* 58:39-51 Spr 1997
Catholic Influence Questioned: Nicaragua Schools [H Belli's role examined; por]. Alford, Deann M. *Chr T* 41:78 Ap 28 1997
Nicaragua's churches at odds over textbooks [Catholic texts in public schools]. *Chr Cent* 114:585-586 Je 18-25 1997

Catholic Church- North America
Un sínodo para America. Larrabe, José Luis. *Est Ecles* 71:605-626 O-D 1996

Catholic Church- Pakistan
Pathways for the Church in Pakistan. O'Brien, John. *SEDOS* 29:283-289 N 1997

Catholic Church- Peru
Christs in the Night: The Missiological Challenge of Andean Catholicism [Holy Week in Chucuito, Peru; bibliog]. Cadorette, Curt. *Missiology* 25:51-60 Ja 1997

Catholic Church- Philippines
Catholic Bishop killed in Philippines [B de Jesús, in Jolo]. *Chr Cent* 114: 239-240 Mr 5 1997

Catholic Church- Poland
De la nation ethnique à la nation civique: enjeux pour l'Église catholique polonaise [bibliog]. Zubrzycki, Geneviève. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:37-51 1997
Nun's-eye view [of Pope John Paul II in Poland, My 31 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:585 Je 18-25 1997

Catholic Church- Spain
El catolicismo francés de la primera mitad del siglo XX visto por el español [Eng abst, p 5]. Toribio, José M Cuenca. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:5-14 1997
La Iglesia española y la *Ayuda Social americana* (1954-1968) [Eng abst, p 421; table]. Mínguez Goyanes, José Luis. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:421-462 1997
La responsabilité des laïcs dans l'éducation catholique selon le droit canonique universal et particulier espagnol [Eng abst]. Sánchez, José M Martí. *St Canonica* 27 no 2:435-453 1993

Catholic Church- Sri Lanka
Sri Lankan priest expelled [T Balasuriya excommunicated Ja 5 1997 for views of infallibility, immaculate conception, original sin, baptism; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:92-93 Ja 29 1997

Catholic Church- United States
see also Catholic Alliance; United States Catholic Conference
Border Crossings: Sociological Analysis and the Latina and Latino Religious Experience [address, Academy of Catholic Hispanic Theologians of the United States, San Diego, Je 9-12 1996]. Peña, Milagros. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 4:13-27 F 1997
The Church Irrelevant: Paul Hanly Furfey and the Fortunes of American Catholic Radicalism. McCarraher, Eugene B. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:163-194 Sum 1997
Communion Ecclesiology: Beyond Left-Right Dichotomies? [Catholicism; editorial]. Doyle, Dennis M. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:7-12 Wint 1997
(Conservative) Evangelicals and (Liberal) Catholics Together [il]. Schmalzbauer, John. *Regeneration Q* 3:33-35 Spr 1997
Financial Contributions to Catholic Parishes: A Nationwide Study of Determinants [bibliog, fig, tables]. Hoge, Dean R, and Augustyn, Boguslaw. *R Rel Res* 39:46-60 S 1997
[*Roads to Rome: The Antebellum Protestant Encounter with Catholicism*, by Jenny Franchot, 1994; review essay]. Moseley, James G, and Orsi, Robert A. *Rel St R* 23:251-256 Jl 1997
The Scalabrini Fathers, the Italian Emigrant Church, and Ethnic Nationalism in America. D'Agostino, Peter R. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:121-159 Wint 1997
Vicissitudes of Public Legitimacy for Religious Groups: A Comparison of the Unification and Roman Catholic Churches [bibliog, graph]. Shupe, Anson. *R Rel Res* 39:172-183 D 1997

Catholic Church- Zaire
L'expérience pastorale des responsables laïcs de paroisse (*bakambi*) au Zaïre: histoire et perspectives [Eng abst]. Matenkadi, Antoine Finifini. *St Canonica* 28 no 1:155-166 1994
Situation récente des rapports Église-État dans la question scolaire au Zaïre: de la convention de 1977 àla lio-cadre de 1986 [Eng abst, p 141]. Busugutsala, Gandayi Gabudisa. *St Canonica* 21 no 1:141-174 1987

Catholic Church- Zambia
The Influence Of The Catholic Church On Zambians. Carmody, Brendan. *AFER* 38:341-361 D 1996

Catholic Common Ground Project
New leader for Common Ground [O H Lipscomb takes over Bernardin project seeking to unite US Catholics]. *Chr Cent* 114:41-42 Ja 15 1997

Catholic converts *see* Converts, Catholic

Catholic learning and scholarship
Pour une lecture "Catholique" de la Bible. L'Hour, Jean. *Bib Interp* 5:113-132 Ap 1997

Catholic literature
Erotic Desire in Art: A Catholic Perspective [il, por]. Greeley, Andrew M. *Chr Arts* 4:38-45 Ap 1997

Catholic newspapers
English Catholics and the Proposed Soviet Alliance, 1939 [viewpoint of contemporary Catholic press]. Flint, James. *J Eccl H* 48:468-484 Jl 1997

Catholic Patriotic Association (China)
Hong Kong: Between Optimism and Pessimism: The Church in China: Division and Unity [compiled fr papers presented in Hong Kong, Ap 1997]. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 99:3-58 My-Je 1997*
50 priests ordained by China church [Catholic Patriotic Association]. *Chr Cent* 114:10 Ja 1-8 1997

Catholic preaching *see* Preaching, Catholic

Catholic theology *see* Catholic Church—Doctrine

Catholic Worker Movement
On the Edge: The Spiritual Journey of Roman Catholic Women in Alternative Religious Communities [bibliog]. Troester, Rosalie Riegle. *Fem Th* no 5:74-90 Ja 1994
Serving the Poor [repr fr *Commonweal* O 11:14-16 1996; il]. King, Heather. *Plough* no 51:24-28 Spr 1997

Catholics—Biographies
A people's saint [*Entertaining Angels: The Dorothy Day Story;* film review essay; photo]. Peerman, Dean. *Chr Cent* 114:224-227 F 26 1997

Catholics—Identity
The Canonical Aspects of Catholic Identity in the Light of *Ex corde Ecclesiæ*.Provost, James H. *St Canonica* 25 no 1:155-191 1991
The Catholic Identity of Catholic Institutions. Curran, Charles E. *Th St* 58: 90-108 Mr 1997

Catholics- Albania
The Beginning of the Jesuit Albanian Mission [map]. Murzaku, Ines A. *Diakonia* 30 no 2-3:153-163 1997

Catholics- Argentina
Virtues and Ethical Relativism Among Adolescent Youth in Five Parochial Schools in Argentina [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Moreno, José Eduardo, and Mitrece de Ialoreno, Myriam. *JRCE* 5:265-274 Aut 1996

Catholics- Brazil
Communautés de base, terre et environnement en Amazonie [Eng abst, p 429; bibliog]. Cousineau, Madeleine. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:429-441 1997
Structural Obstacles to Grassroots Pastoral Practice: The Case of a Base Community in Urban Brazil [bibliog]. Vásquez, Manuel A. *Soc Rel* 58:53-68 Spr 1997

Catholics- China
Five Obstacles to the Sino-Vatican Reconciliation. Mi, Michael C. *RCDA* 34 no 2:24-34 1995-1996
Tradition and Context: The Dance of Empowerment. Walker, Graham B, Jr. *Rv Ex* 94:379-390 Sum 1997

Catholics- France
The Countercentenary of 1889, Counterrevolution, and the Revolutionary Tradition. Kale, Steven D. *Hist Reflections* 23:1-28 Wint 1997

Religion et politique dans le "Renouveau charismatique": Le cas de deux communautés françaises [Eng abst, p 156]. Pina, Christine. *Religiologiques* no 16:113-133 Aut 1997

Catholics- Great Britain
Dare to Differ: Gay and Lesbian Catholics' Assessment of Official Catholic Positions on Sexuality [tables, bibliog]. Yip, Andrew K T. *Soc Rel* 58:165-180 Sum 1997
English Catholics and the Proposed Soviet Alliance, 1939 [viewpoint of contemporary Catholic press]. Flint, James. *J Eccl H* 48:468-484 Jl 1997
Interview with Ianthe Pratt [by Dorothea McEwan]. Pratt, Ianthe. *Fem Th* no 7:15-28 S 1994

Catholics- Hong Kong
Hong Kong Catholic Chinese: Their Identity as Hong Kong Citizens and Christians [adapted fr paper presented at the Catholic Inst for Religion and Society, Hong Kong, D 1995]. Kitman, Lee, and Walling, Norman, tr. *Tripod* no 97:14-30 Ja-F 1997
Hong Kong: Between Optimism and Pessimism: The Church in China: Division and Unity [compiled fr papers presented in Hong Kong, Ap 1997]. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 99:3-58 My-Je 1997*

Catholics- India
Struggle for Survival—Experience of Christian Dalits (in Vijayapuram Diocese) in Kerala [appendix, tables]. Kurian, Sunil George. *Rel Soc* 42:11-24 Je 1995

Catholics- Mexico
Evangelicals and Catholics in Chiapas: Conflict and reconciliation. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 114:195-199 F 19 1997

Catholics- New Zealand
"Pleasure without Maternity" Catholic and Protestant Attitudes to Contraception in Interwar New Zealand. Van der Krogt, Christopher. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:3-17 My 1997

Catholics- United States
see also Day, Dorothy
The Liberalism of John Paul II [US Catholics and *Centesimus Annus*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 73:16-21 My 1997
When Is a Catholic Not a Catholic? [post-Vatican II generation; pors]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times Magazine* :63-65 D 7 1997

Catholics, Afro-American
Varietates Legitimæ and an African-American Liturgical Tradition. Whitt, D R. *Worship* 71:504-537 N 1997

Catholics in literature
Apropos of a Modern Faith: Feminism, Class, and Motherhood in Mary Gordon's *Men and Angels* [bibliog]. Kuebrich, David. *Chr Lit* 46:293-316 Spr-Sum 1997
Under the Eye of James Joyce: Christopher Nolan's Celebration of Influence [bibliog]. Cox, John D. *Chr Lit* 46:273-291 Spr-Sum 1997

Cats
"Mature Reflections on Mature Religion" [luncheon address]. Strunk, Orlo, Jr. *J Past Th* 7:149-154 Sum 1997

Caulier, Joseph, 18th cent
Deaf Men on Trial: Language and Deviancy in Late Eighteenth-Century France. Rosenfeld, Sophia. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:157-175 My 1997

Causation
Change and Providence. Dowe, Phil. *Sci Chr Belief* 9:3-20 Ap 1997
On the Logic of Intentional Help: Some Metaphysical Questions. Chisholm, Roderick M, and Zimmerman, Dean W. *Faith Phil* 13:402-404 Jl 1996
Quasi-Formal Causality, or the Other-in-Me: Rahner and Lévinas. Purcell, Michael. *Greg* 78 no 1:79-93 1997

Caussade, Jean Pierre de, 1675-1751
The Mystical Path of Total Abandonment to God in Jean-Pierre de Caussade and the *Bhagavad-Gītā*. Fastiggi, Robert L. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 3:13-20 1990

Caves
Underground Metropolis: The Subterranean World of Maresha [figs, maps, photos]. Kloner, Amos. *Bib Arch R* 23:24-35,67 Mr-Ap 1997

Cazalet, Mark
The Dilemma of the Religious Artist: The Art of Mark Cazalet [pls 1-4]. Moszynska, Anna. *Image* no 16:23-32 Sum 1997

Cecilia, Saint
A Sermon for St Cecilia [preached at Emmanuel College Chapel, N 17 1996]. Pickstock, Catherine. *Th* 100:411-418 N-D 1997

Cedar of Lebanon
The Significance of Lebanon in the Old Testament and Ancient Near Eastern Texts [bibliog]. Gangloff, Frédéric. *Th R (Near East)* 18:3-20 Ap 1997

Celan, Paul, 1920-1970
Black milk of daybreak [P Celan's poetic response to Holocaust]. Volf, Miroslav. *Chr Cent* 114:762 Ag 27-S 3 1997
Paul Celan and Martin Buber: The Poetics of Dialogue and *The Eclipse of God* [bibliog]. Friedman, Maurice. *Rel Lit* 29:43-62 Spr 1997

Celebrity *see* Fame

Celibacy
see also Vows
The *lex continentiæ* and the Impediment of Orders. Cholij, Roman M T. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:391-418 1987
Paul: Anti-marriage? Anti-sex? Ascetic? A Dialogue with 1 Corinthians 7:1-40. Laughery, G J. *Ev Q* 69:109-128 Ap 1997
The Priesthood and the evangelical counsels. Power, Dermot. *Communio (US)* 23:688-700 Wint 1996
Spiritual and Canonical Values in Mandatory Priestly Celibacy. Garrity, Robert M. *St Canonica* 27 no 1:217-260 1993

Celtic Church
Circles and the Cross: Reflections on Neo-paganism, Postmodernity, and Celtic Christianity [paper presented at King's College, Univ of London, My 1996]. Wilkinson, Loren. *Crux* 32:15-30 D 1996

Cemeteries
Baptist Burial Grounds in Bath. Birch, Kerry J. *Bapt Q* 37:20-32 Ja 1997
Christian Cemetery of Sewree (Mumbai): A Social History. Benjamin, N. *Ind Ch H R* 31:13-23 Je 1997
Lieux d'inhumation anabaptistes: Une approche proxémique [Eng abst, p 140; bibliog, tables]. Enninger, Werner, and Wolff, Michèle. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:115-140 Ja-Mr 1997
The Local Church at Rome in the Second Century: A Common Cemetary Emerges Amid Developments in this "Laboratory of Christian Policy". Harrington, Thomas J. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:167-188 1989
Les premiers réformés et leurs cimetières en pays foyen [Eng abst, p 38; appendixes]. Vircoulon, Jean. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:21-38 Ja-Mr 1997

Censorship
Christian Leaders Target Cyberporn [Religious Alliance Against Pornography, Washington DC, N 1996; il]. *Chr T* 41:59 Ja 6 1997
Give Me Liberty, but Don't Give Me Filth: Robert Bork makes a case for censorship [interview by Michael Cromartie; por]. Bork, Robert H. *Chr T* 41:28, 30 My 19 1997
"Lolita," My Mother-in-Law, the Marquis de Sade, and Larry Flynt. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 103:23-35 Ap 1997
TV guide: A rating system [to identify programs suitable for children; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:3-4 Ja 1-8 1997
Unclothed Figures on Flat Pieces of Paper [reaction to nudity closes art exhibit at church college; opinion]. Vanderhill, Rein J. *Perspectives* 12:6-7 Mr 1997
Who's Afraid of Richard Wagner: The Israeli Press, Politics and Music, 1938-1994. Sheffi, Na'ama. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:35-51 O 1997

Censorship (Canon law)
La communication sociale: parent pauvre du *Code de droit canonique* (canons 822-832) [Eng abst]. Ruszkowski, André, and Ruszkowska, Cornelia-Irène. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:471-484 1989

Census
Die Historizität des Census de Quirinius. Krieger, Klaus-Stefan. *Bib Not* no 87:17-23 1997
Lucas 2:1-6 in enig recent onderzoek [Eng abst, p 140]. Mussies, Gerard. *Ned T Tij* 51:89-103 Ap 1997

Center for Women and Religion (Berkeley, Calif)
Bringing Beijing Home [CWR reports from 4th World Conf on Women, Beijing, 1995]. Hostetler, Sheri, ed, and Rue, Victoria, ed. *J Women Rel* 14:1-76 1996*

Centesimus Annus (Papal encyclical) *see* Encyclicals, Papal

Central America—Church history
see also Catholic Church- Central America

Central America—Emigration and immigration
Challenges to the Pastoral Care of Central Americans in the United States [Hondurans, Salvadorans, Guatemalans, Nicaraguans]. Davis, Kenneth G. *Apuntes* 17:45-56 Sum 1997

Central America—Religion
Gendered Deities and the Survival of Culture [presented at the 17th Int'l Congress for the History of Religions, Mexico City, Ag 5-12, 1995; il]. Nash, June. *Hist Rel* 36:333-356 My 1997

Central Assembly of God Church (Tulsa, Ok)
Central Assembly of God: Fifth and Peoria, Tulsa [75th anniversary; excerpt fr *75th Anniversary Celebration*, Je 1982; photos]. Pope, Gerald S. *Assemb God Herit* 17:21-24,32-33 Spr 1997

Central Bible College (Springfield, Mo)
Great Depression Memories From a 1937 CBC Graduate [photos]. Harris, Ralph. *Assemb God Herit* 17:18-21 Fall 1997

Central Committee of American Rabbis
Abba Hillel Silver as Zionist within the Camp of Reform Judaism [paper presented at a symposium, Brandeis Univ, Ap 1996]. Meyer, Michael A. *J Israel H* 17:9-31 Spr 1996

Ceremony *see* Marriage customs and rites

Certainty
Moral Certitude and the Collaboration of the Court Expert in Cases of Consensual Incapacity. Gramunt, Ignatius, and Wauck, Leroy A. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:69-84 1986
The Uneasy Alliance between Uncertainty and Commitment. Sandys-Wunsch, John. *Th* 100:334-340 S-O 1997

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de
Descartes's Demon and the Madness of Don Quixote [skepticism and epistemology in "evil genius" hypothesis and Cervantes]. Nadler, Steven. *J Hist Ideas* 58:41-55 Ja 1997

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de—Characters—Don Quixote
Participation and Reflective Distance: The End of Laurence Sterne's *A Sentimental Journey* and the Resistance to Doctrine [bibliog]. Shankman, Steven. *Rel Lit* 29:43-61 Aut 1997

Ch'an (Buddhist school)
The Nembutsu Zen of the Disciples of the Fifth Patriarch [tr fr "Gosomonka no nembutsu zen" in *Zenshū kenkyū*, 1935, 1966; diag]. Ui, Hakuju, and Watson, Burton, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 29:207-238 Aut 1996

Chagall, Marc
"The Jerusalem Windows" and "The Big Circus": Poems Inspired by the Work of Marc Chagall [introd and poems; ils]. Prefontaine, Joan Wolf. *ARTS* 9 no 2:22-25 1997

Chalcolithic Period
Shiqmim's Violin-Shaped Figurines and Ghassulian Bone Artifacts [photos]. Scham, Sandra A. *Bib Arch* 60:108 Je 1997

Chaldean Catholics
Comment l'Occident en vint à Parler de "Chaldéens"? [Eng abst, p 167]. Fiey, J M. *Bul J Rylands* 78:163-170 Aut 1996

Chaldeans
Comment l'Occident en vint à Parler de "Chaldéens"? [Eng abst, p 167]. Fiey, J M. *Bul J Rylands* 78:163-170 Aut 1996

L'Importance de la Culture dans l'Église d'Orient Assyro-Chaldéenne [Eng abst, p 101]. Habbi, Joseph. *Bul J Rylands* 78:101-110 Aut 1996

Chamberlain, Michael
Discerning the Will of God: Four Recent Books on Islamic Law [review essay; bibliog]. Melchert, Christopher. *Rel St R* 23:11-15 Ja 1997*

Chamberlain, Park
The Creeping Coup D'Etat [P Chamberlain on "judicial usurpation of politics"; The Public Square]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 72:57-58 Ap 1997

Chamberland, Henry
Éclats de la pierre noire d'où rejaillit ma vie, de Paul Chamberland: Orphée alchimiste [Eng abst, p 267]. Milat, Christian. *Religiologiques* no 15:125-138 Spr 1997

Chamberlin, William Henry, 1870-1921
W H Chamberlin and the Quest for a Mormon Theology [1870-1921]. McLachlan, James M. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:151-167 Wint 1996

Chance
Change and Providence. Dowe, Phil. *Sci Chr Belief* 9:3-20 Ap 1997

Change—Religious aspects
Extreme Faith [Rom 8:35,37-39; sermon delivered at Asilomar State Park, Calif, Ap 26 1996]. Spleth, Ann Updegraff. *Impact (Claremont)* no 38:34-39 1997

Change, Religious *see* Religious change

Chants (Judaism)
see also Cantillation

Chao, T C, 1888-1979
Zhao Zhi-chen and Church Reform Before and After China Became a Communist State [Eng abst, pp 189-190]. Ying, Fuk-tsang. *Jian Dao* 7:137-190 Ja 1997

Chaos theory *see* Order and chaos

Chapel of the Word (Techny, Ill)
Great Catholic Sacred Spaces [Chapel of the Word, Techny, Ill; photos]. Krosnicki, Thomas A. *Chr Arts* 4:6-7 N-Ja 1997-1998

Chaplains, Hospital
Caring for Our Elders: A grieving daughter and a pastor offer advice [photos]. Miles, Katherine A, and Miles, Al. *Chr Ministry* 28:14-15, 17 Jl-Ag 1997
Continuity of Spiritual Care. Mandziuk, Paul A. *J Rel Health* 36:65-69 Spr 1997
Des aumôneries pour demain. Auque, Hubert. *E T Rel* 72 no 4:585-595 1997
Grafting Clinical Pastoral Education: Teaching Competencies for the New Spiritual Care Work. Hilsman, Gordon J. *J Past Care* 51:3-12 Spr 1997
Pastoral Care of the Premature Baby. Purvis-Smith, Terry A. *J Past Care* 51:49-56 Spr 1997

Chaplains, Military
see also Military Ordinariate of Canada
Emergency Religious Support on the Empty Battlefield. Hobson, Michael. *Army Chap* :3-23 Sum-Fall 1997
Encouragement and the Unit Ministry Team [bibliog]. Holmstrom, Eric C. *Army Chap* :40-48 Sum-Fall 1997
Group Therapy, Spiritual Issues, and Vietnam Veterans [bibliog]. LaPierre, Lawrence L. *J Rel Health* 36:127-133 Sum 1997
MEDEVAC [personal reflection on national guard medical training]. Metcalf, Michael C. *J Past Care* 51:109-111 Spr 1997
The Military as a Ritual Society. Diefendorf, Karen J. *Army Chap* :24-29 Sum-Fall 1997
Military Chaplains Win Speech Case [US District Court permits public opposition to abortion procedure, Ap 7 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:67 Je 16 1997
La nouvelle organisation de l'Ordinariat aux Armées [exposition of 1986 apostolic contistution *Spirituali militum curæ*; table; Eng abst, p 37]. Le Tourneau, Dominique. *St Canonica* 21 no 1:37-66 1987
Three Chaplains of the Great War [bibliog, photos]. Hourihan, William J. *Army Chap* :65-69 Sum-Fall 1997
A Virtual Chaplain School [il]. Spang, Frank. *Army Chap* :51-53 Sum-Fall 1997

Chaplains, Prison
see also Church work with prisoners
Arvid Ohrnell: The Prisoner's Friend [photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 17:8-13,30-31 Fall 1997
Des aumôneries pour demain. Auque, Hubert. *E T Rel* 72 no 4:585-595 1997
"When Did We See You in Prison?" [prison chaplain]. Fry, Al. *Ch Soc* 87: 54-59 Mr-Ap 1997

Chaplains, University and college
Chaplaincy in the postmodern university. Rae, Murray. *Stimulus* 5:7-9 F 1997

Chapman, Ken
Abstract sacred: The Genesis of "Very Juicy" Paintings [Ken Chapman; ils]. McGuire, Stanis. *Chr Arts* 4:42-44 N-Ja 1997-1998

Character
The Case for Character Education [reply, R Ulfik, 12:52-54 N-D 1997, rejoinder, 12:54-55, 74-75 N-D 1997]. Lickona, Thomas. *Tikkun* 12:22-26,75-76 Ja-F 1997
Character & Personality: Pheobe[*sic*] Palmer and Aimee Semple McPherson as Mirrors of American Culture. Coffing, Karen B. *Fides H* 28:48-67 Wint-Spr 1996
The Mystic Chords and Cadences of the Presidency [*Union of Words: A History of Presidential Eloquence*, by W Fields, 1996; *Character Above All: Ten Presidents from FDR to George Bush*, ed by R A Wilson, 1996; review essay]. Casey, Shaun. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* 5:8 Wint-Spr 1997

Character education *see* Moral education

Charisma
Charismatic Theology and Biblical Emphases. Ruthven, Jon. *Ev Q* 69:217-236 Jl 1997
The Nature of Jephthah's Authority [Judg 10:17-11:11]. Willis, Timothy M. *C B Q* 59:33-44 Ja 1997
The Notion of Charism in the Religious Life [in Catholic orders, especially after 1965; paper presented to 28th ann conf of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, London Colney, My 9 1985]. Williamson, Enid. *St Canonica* 19 no 1:99-114 1985

Charities
see also Day care centers; International relief
Beyond the Band-Aids: *Transformation*: Proudly, as a community, we excel in acts of mercy and compassion, but we fail in doing acts of justice [photos]. Artaza-Regan, Maria Paz. *Chr Soc Action* 10:7-9 Ja 1997
"Food Banks Make Me Angry!": A United Methodist pastor, serving a church in New Zealand, calls for action on economic injustices underlying the need for charity [adapted fr talk at ann general meeting, Lower Hutt Food Bank, Lower Hutt, NZ, O 1996]. Hudspeth, Tom. *Chr Soc Action* 10: 4-6 Ja 1997
The Politics of Philanthropy. Biale, David. *Tikkun* 12:16-17 Jl-Ag 1997

Charities—History
To Give or Not to Give? Deciphering the Saying of *Didache* 1.6 [table]. Bridge, Steven L. *J Early Chr St* 5:555-568 Wint 1997

Charities—Taxation *see* Church property—Taxation

Charity
see also Love
Discernment in Catherine of Siena. Villegas, Diana L. *Th St* 58:19-38 Mr 1997
Toward Locating the Separation of Charity from Eucharist in the Ancient Western Church. Pirozzi, Edward R. *Worship* 71:335-349 Jl 1997

Charles Borromeo, Saint, 1538-1584
Charles Borromeo's *Instructiones fabricae et supellectilis ecclesiasticae*: Liturgical Space and Renewed Ecclesiology after the Council of Trent. Smart, David H. *St Liturg* 27 no 2:166-175 1997

Charles I, King of England, 1600-1658
"Private Spirits" in *The Westminster Confession of Faith* 1.10 and in Catholic-Protestant Debate (1588-1652). Curtis, Byron. *West Th J* 58:257-266 Fall 1996

Charles II, King of Sicily, d 1309
Sacre et théocratie: Le càs des rois de Sicile Charles II (1289) et Robert (1309) [Eng abst, p 607; appendixes]. Boyer, Jean-Paul. *R Sci Ph Th* 81: 561-607 O 1997

Charles III, King of Spain, 1716-1788
1767: Por qué los jesuitas [Eng abst, p 491; bibliog]. Andrés-Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:491-512 1996

Charleston (SC)
Ten Commandments ruled off-limits [for display by Charleston (SC) County Council]. *Chr Cent* 114:720 Ag 13-20 1997

Chastity
A Case for Chastity. Kleinig, John W. *Logia* 6:23-27 Eastertide 1997
Chastity and church. Wallace, Bill. *Witness* 80:25 Je 1997
The Chastity of Jesus and the "Refusal to Grasp" [temptations]. Batut, Jean-Pierre, and Schindler, David L, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:5-13 Spr 1997
The Chastity of Jesus. Tilliette, Xavier, and Schindler, David L, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:51-56 Spr 1997

Chaucer, Geoffrey
The New Humanism and Geoffrey Chaucer [Christian and humanist perspectives in Chaucer; bibliog]. Fisher, John H. *Sound* 80:23-39 Spr 1997

Chauvinism and jingoism
see also Civil religion
The Cooks' Tour Syndrome: Toward a Critique of Western Anthropo-Sociology. Mahroof, M M M. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:70-86 Spr 1997

Chavis, Ben
Ben Chavis joins the Nation of Islam. *Chr Cent* 114:263-264 Mr 12 1997
Chavis slated to lose ministerial standing [B Chavis (aka Chavis Muhammad), UCC]. *Chr Cent* 114:473-474 My 14 1997
Nation of Islam's Chavis Suspended [by UCC; photo]. *Chr T* 41:59 My 19 1997
Questioning Chavis Muhammad: A theological inquiry [at Trinity Lutheran Seminary, Ap 18-19 1997]. Mercadante, Linda A. *Chr Cent* 114:548-550 Je 4-11 1997

Chavis Muhammad *see* Chavis, Ben

Cheke, John, Sir, 1514-1557
John Cheke's Preface to *De Superstitione* [appendix]. McDiarmid, John F. *J Eccl H* 48:100-120 Ja 1997

Chekiang Province (China)
Present Religious Policy in China as Revealed in a Zhejiang Document. *Bridge* no 84:4-9 Ag 1997

Chemnitz, Martin, 1522-1586
A Review of J A O Preus' *The Second Martin* [1994; review essay]. Preus, Robert D. *Concor Th Q* 60:229-234 Jl 1996
Robert Bellarmin and Martin Chemnitz: On the Antiquity of the Roman Canon. Olson, Oliver K. *Logia* 6:25-27 Epiphany 1997
Robert Vaux and Martin Chemnitz: An Anglican-Lutheran Encounter [16th cent]. Watson, J Francis. *Angl Th R* 79:38-44 Wint 1997

Chen-Yen (Buddhist school)
see also Shingon (Buddhist school)

Chenu, Marie Dominique, 1895-1990
Le Père Marie-Dominique Chenu Médiéviste. Lion, Antoine, ed. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:369-437 Jl 1997*

Cherokee Indians
The Confrontation of Cherokee Traditional Religion and Christianity in Diane Glancy's *Pushing the Bear* [bibliog]. Hale, Frederick. *Missionalia* 25: 195-209 Ag 1997

Cherry, Conrad
Struggling for the Soul of the American University: Studies on Religion and Higher Education [review essay]. Sack, Daniel. *Rel St R* 23:35-39 Ja 1997*

Cherubim
Special Angelic Figures: The Career of the Beasts of the Throne-World in *Hekhalot* Literature, German Pietism and Early Kabbalistic Literature. Abrams, Daniel. *R E Juives* 155:363-386 Jl-D 1996

Chess
Is Chess Finished? [defeat of G K Kasparov by IBM computer]. Gulko, Boris. *Commentary* 103:45-47 Jl 1997

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith
Being Somebody Else: Smith's "Sympathy" and Chesterton's "Secret". Waszek, Norbert. *Seven* 7:21-39 1986
Chesterton and Tolkien: The Road to Middle-Earth. Egan, Thomas M. *Seven* 4:45-53 1983
Chesterton on Ritual [understanding and defense of Christian liturgy]. Fagerberg, David W. *Worship* 71:194-205 My 1997
The Everlasting Man: G K Chesterton's Answer to H G Wells. Sullivan, John. *Seven* 2:57-65 1981
G K Chesterton and the Myth-making Power. Hetzler, Leo A. *Seven* 3:72-82 1982
The Symbolism of the Key in Chesterton's Work. Haussy, Christiane d'. *Seven* 4:38-44 1983

Chia, Yu-ming, 1880-1964
Spiritualization and Interpretation: A Study on Jia Yu-ming's Hermeneutics [Eng abst, p 229-230]. Kwok, Wai-luen. *Jian Dao* 7:229-233 Ja 1997

Chiang, Tse-min
Jiang Zemin's Vision of China. Sloboda, Michael. *Tripod* no 101:61-64 S-O 1997

Chiapas (Mexico)
Evangelicals and Catholics in Chiapas: Conflict and reconciliation. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 114:195-199 F 19 1997

Chiapas (Mexico)—Peasant uprising, 1994
Del horror a la costumbre: Violencia y política en el México actual. Constantino Toto, Mario C. *Allpanchis* no 49:259-274 1997
Entre la médiation politique et la recomposition sociale: L'Église catholique dans le conflit du Chiapas [Eng abst, p 72; bibliog]. Tébar, Pilar Gil. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:63-72 Ja-Mr 1997

Chiaretti, Giuseppe, Abp
Italian bishops ask for Protestants' forgiveness [Abp G Chiaretti, F 16 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:406 Ap 23-30 1997

Chiasmus
Colossians 1:13-20: A Chiastic Reading [fig]. Behr, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 40 no 4:247-264 1996
Concentric Structures in Mark 1:14-3:35 (4:1): With Some Observations on Method [charts, table]. Iersel, Bastiaan Martinus Franciscus van, and Bisscheroux, W H, tr. *Bib Interp* 3:75-98 Mr 1995
Ezra 8: Op reis naar gemeenschap [Eng abst, p 380; tables]. Grol, Hermanus W M van. *Bijdragen* 57 no 4:362-380 1996
Jeremiah 4.5-31 and Apocalyptic Myth. Olson, Daniel C. *J St O T* no 73:81-107 Mr 1997
Judith: A Jewish Identity [bibliog, fig]. Thiel, Inari. *Luth Th J* 31:69-75 Ag 1997
Die Komposition von Meister Eckharts Maria-Martha-Predigt. Leppin, Volker. *Z Th K* 94 no 1:69-83 1997
Luc 1/5-25: La poursuite d'un récit qui s'achève. Gerber, Daniel. *E T Rel* 72 no 4:505-514 1997
The Pentateuchal Principle within the Canonical Process [charts]. Christensen, Duane L. *J Ev Th S* 39:537-548 D 1996
Psalm 111—Bauplan und Gedankengang [Eng abst, p 205]. Scoralick, Ruth. *Biblica* 78 no 2:190-205 1997
The Remnant in Amos 3-6: A Prophetic Paradox [chart, table]. Noble, Paul R. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:122-147 D 1997
Von der Psalmenexegese zur Psalterexegese: Anmerkungen zum Neuansatz von Frank-Lothar Hossfeld und Erich Zenger [Eng abst, p 328; replies R Rendtorff, pp 329-331, F-L Hossfeld and E Zenger, pp 332-343; rejoinder, pp 344-345]. Millard, Matthias. *Bib Interp* 4:311-328 O 1996
"Where Two or Three Are Gathered Together": Literary Structure as a Key to Meaning in Matt 17:22-20:19 [chart]. McClister, David. *J Ev Th S* 39: 549-558 D 1996

Chicago—Church history
Building Community Amidst Diversity. Cole, Franklin A. *C T S Register* 87: 8-12 Wint 1997

Chicago Theological Seminary
Vision, Mission, Commitment and the Faculty of the Seminary [Chicago Theological Seminary]. Fevre, Perry D, ed. *C T S Register* 87:1-51 Fall 1997*

Chief Rabbinate
The Influence of Modernity and the Ideology of Emancipation on the Discourse of the French Rabbis (19th to Early 20th Century). Chouraqui, Jean Marc. *Soc Comp* 44 no 2:217-225 1997

Chiesa Evangelica Valdese
I protetanti e la scuola italiana: Mozione del Sinodo delle chiese valdesi e metodiste [doc]. Sinodo delle chiese valdesi e methodiste. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 4:323-325 1997
Lettera ai nostri concittadini: Mozione del sinodo delle chiese valdesi e metodiste, Torre Pellice, fine agosto 1996 [doc]. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 4: 335-336 1996

Chih-i, 538-597
What's Going On Here? Chih-i's Use (and Abuse) of Scripture [bibliog]. Swanson, Paul L. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 1:1-30 1997

Chikane, Frank
African Pentecostalism. Anderson, Allan H. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:114-148 1996

Child *see* Children

Child abuse
Child Sexual Abuse and the Catholic Church: An Historical and Contemporary Review [bibliog]. Isely, Paul J. *Past Psych* 45:277-299 Mr 1997
Children at Risk. Hull, Martin, ed, and Boyle, Renita, ed. *Transformation* 14:1-32a Ap-Je 1997*
The Clinical and Canonical Considerations in Cases of Pedophilia: The Bishop's Role [appendices]. Paulson, Jerome E. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:77-124 1988
Crises and "Common" Miseries: Malnutrition, disease and early death, as well as crises such as the AIDS epidemic, continue to plague children in developing countries [photos]. Giersing, Morten. *Chr Soc Action* 10:9-11 Mr 1997
The Effects of Priest-Perpetration of Child Sexual Abuse on the Trust of Catholics in Priesthood, Church, and God [bibliog, tables]. Rossetti, Stephen J. *J Psych Chr* 16:197-209 Fall 1997
Feminist Theological Approaches to (the) Sexual Abuse of Children. Carr, Louise. *Fem Th* no 12:21-42 My 1996
A Parent's View of Parental Rights: These "parental rights to abuse" laws give free reign to parents who shouldn't be parents [photos]. Riedel, Bunnie. *Chr Soc Action* 10:10-13 Ja 1997
Practical Theology and Mission: A Case of Sexual Abuse of Children and the Challenge of Evangelism. Uka, Emele Mba. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 2:99-112 1995
Recommandations du Comité *ad hoc* de la Conférence des évêques catholiques du Canada sur les d'agression sexuelle [Eng abst]. Canadian Conference of Catholic Bishops. *St Canonica* 26 no 2:461-486 1992
Resisting Violence in the Name of Jesus. Poling, James. *J Past Th* 7:15-22 Sum 1997
The Shadow of Dunblane. Macritchie, Iain A M. *J Rel Health* 36:5-15 Spr 1997
We Won't Let It Happen Here [bibliog, videography]. Rifner, Lois J. *Ch Soc* 88:17-23 S-O 1997
We Won't Let It Happen Here: ...if the church joins in heeding the cries of abused children now [bibliog]. Bowles, Elinor. *Ch Soc* 87:42-46 My-Je 1997
Weeping in Bethlehem: A Service of Healing for Those Who Suffer the Pain of Abuse [il]. Schreur, Edward Hart, and Schreur, Tamera Veenstra. *Ref Worship* no 45:19-21 S 1997

Child care centers *see* Day care centers

Child development
see also Moral development
Adoption as Grace, Faith and Story: A Metaphor of Process Education. Schaufelberger, Kent A. *J Supervision Train* 17:136-163 1996
Enculturation and Inculturation: The Gospel of Liberation and the Culture of African Womanhood. Umoren, Uduakobong E. *SEDOS* 29:90-95 Mr 1997
The Hurried Child: Too fast, too soon? There are other options [photo]. Malone, Tom. *Ch Soc* 88:9-14 S-O 1997

Child psychology
"Born not of blood ... but of God": Human identity and adoption. Frame, Tom. *St Mark R* no 170:7-12 Wint 1997
The Case of the Missing Diagnosis [autistic child]. Beck, James R. *J Psych Chr* 16:80-84 Spr 1997
Social Skills Activities that Enhance Relationships of Children with Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder [bibliog]. Twoey, Emery D. *J Psych Chr* 16:62-67 Spr 1997

Child rearing
Children and Their Work. Keyes, Mardi. *Faith Pract* 1:47-55 Fall 1995
Raising kids with conscience. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed, and Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 80:5-24 Ap 1997*
Waiting to Grow [childrearing and day care; reply, L Nicholson, pp 52-53]. Reynolds, Eleanor. *Tikkun* 12:48-51 Ja-F 1997

Child sacrifice *see* Sacrifice, Human

Child welfare
see also Public welfare
In This Room of Bones [1st Int'l Children's Parliament, sponsored by UNICEF, N 1996]. Simms, Laura. *Parabola* 22:85-88 My 1997

Childbirth
The Lion King [personal reflection on the sorrow and joy of birth]. Stouder, Donald B. *J Past Care* 51:113-114 Spr 1997
Das Magnifikat als jüdisches Frauengebet [Eng abst, p 267]. Klein, Hans. *Ker Do* 43:258-267 Jl-S 1997
Reconsidering an Obsolete Rite: The Churching of Women and Feminist Liturgical Theology. Knödel, Natalie. *Fem Th* no 14:106-125 Ja 1997

Children
The Ball [baseball memoir]. Bathanti, Joseph. *Other Side* 33:52-55,62 Jl-Ag 1997
The Challenge of Standing for Children [adapted fr address to Moderator's Pre-Assembly Conf, Syracuse, Je 13 1997]. Edelman, Marian Wright. *Ch Soc* 87:97-106 Jl-Ag 1997
Children at Risk. Hull, Martin, ed, and Boyle, Renita, ed. *Transformation* 14:1-32a Ap-Je 1997*
Children's Crusade to death Row: August 18-20, 1997 [Bruderhof children protest capital punishment, Uniontown, Pa; photos]. Zimmerman, Christopher. *Plough* no 54:20-23 O-D 1997
Christmas Around the World: A Children's Drama That Celebrates the Spread of the Gospel [pors]. Jonker, Peter M. *Ref Worship* no 45:36-39 S 1997
Just a Moment: Of Children and Spiritual Life. Artson, Bradley Shavit. *Tikkun* 12:56 N-D 1997
The Past's "Unfinished Business": A Review Essay [*Bringing Them Home: Report of the National Inquiry into the Separation of Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander Children from Their Families*, 1997]. Pfitzner, John. *Luth Th J* 31:135-140 D 1997
Talking: "Bully for the Bishops" [UM Bishops issue "Children and Poverty: An Episcopal Initiative"; photo]. Buchanan, Ray, and Horne, Ken. *Chr Soc Action* 10:30-31 Ja 1997
A Vision for Children, the Church, and Society: Toward a Millennium of the Child [discussion suggestions]. Gee, Martha Bettis, ed. *Ch Soc* 88:1-112 S-O 1997*

Children—Biblical teaching
The Child at Risk: A Biblical View. Armerding, Carl E. *Transformation* 14: 25-27,30-31 Ap-Je 1997

Children—Death
Children's Issues [child labor in Brazil]. Servico Brasileiro de Justica e Paz. *SEDOS* 29:63 F 1997
Infant Death Rate Prompts Mission [to Iraq, My 1997; photos]. *Chr T* 41:69 Jl 14 1997

Children—Education *see* Education of children

Children—Employment
The Child Labourers in North India. Kumar, Isaac. *Transformation* 14:31-32 Ap-Je 1997
Child Slaves in Modern India: The Bonded Labor Problem. Tucker, Lee. *Human Rights Q* 19:572-629 Ag 1997
Children's Issues [child labor in Brazil]. Servico Brasileiro de Justica e Paz. *SEDOS* 29:63 F 1997
The Scourge of Child Labor: As many as 250 million children, ages 5-14, are working, at the expense of their education, health, safety or development [photos]. Harvey, Pharis J. *Chr Soc Action* 10:12-16 Mr 1997

Children—Institutional care
see also Day care centers

Children—Law
Solomon's Child: The Paradox of Children and the Law [photo]. Bash, Ross S. *Ch Soc* 88:53-67 S-O 1997

Children—Religious life
see also Church work with children
A Bible Fit for Children [*How Like an Angel Came I Down: Conversations with Children on the Gospels*, by A B Alcott, ed by E P Peabody and A O Howell, 1991]. Jacobs, Alan. *First Things* no 73:22-27 My 1997
Children's Gendered Responses to the Story of Adam and Eve. Charmé, Stuart Z. *J Fem St* 13:27-44 Fall 1997
Confusion Over Confirmation. Turner, Paul. *Worship* 71:537-545 N 1997
Falling dominoes, flowing streams: Thinking of neighbors, and burdens [photos]. LeQuire, Stan. *Green Cross* 3:14-15 Sum 1997
Historical and Theological Reflection on Ministry to Children at Risk. Klaus, Byron. *Transformation* 14:15-18 Ap-Je 1997
Making a Difference for All the "Annies": Is the church being helpful or is it turning its back and ignoring the needs of children in today's world? [photo]. Gran, Mary Alice. *Chr Soc Action* 10:32-35 Mr 1997
The Modern Religious Objection to Mandatory Flag Salute in America: A History and Evaluation. Bergman, Jerry. *J Ch St* 39:215-236 Spr 1997
Parent-Child Relationships and Children's Images of God [bibliog, tables]. Dickie, Jane R, and others. *J S S R* 36:25-43 Mr 1997
Robert Herrick's Child Priest. Pfatteicher, Philip H. *Lit Th* 11:403-407 D 1997
The Role of Family in the Faith and Value Formation of Children. Martinson, Roland D. *Word World* 17:396-404 Fall 1997
Sharing Our Ministry with Children: What a total ministry with children as working partners might look like [photo]. Duckert, Mary. *Ch Soc* 88:78-84 S-O 1997
Sounding Orff [instruments for child participation in worship; music]. Ball, Wesley. *Ref Worship* no 44:18-21 Je 1997
What If We Really Worshiped *with* Children? Practical suggestions for fulfilling the vows the community of faith makes in baptism [bibliog, photo]. Caldwell, Elizabeth Francis. *Ch Soc* 88:85-93 S-O 1997
Worship Ideas for Your Congregation [photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:17 Mr 1997

Children, Handicapped *see* Handicapped children

Children and adults
A Bible Fit for Children [*How Like an Angel Came I Down: Conversations with Children on the Gospels*, by A B Alcott, ed by E P Peabody and A O Howell, 1991]. Jacobs, Alan. *First Things* no 73:22-27 My 1997
The need for training among Child Care Workers as highlighted by situations affecting children in Africa. Mwiti, Gladys K. *Transformation* 14:13-15 Ap-Je 1997
Wanting children [planning and having a grandchild]. Mairs, Nancy. *Chr Cent* 114:735 Ag 13-20 1997

Children and death
Für Nora [helping a child understand the death of a pet]. Oberhänsli, Silvia. *ZS* 46:78 F 1997
Learning Grief. Holland, Diana L. *J Past Care* 51:236 Sum 1997

Children and divorce
Divorce and Remarriage: What about the Children? Canons 1071, 1077, 1684, 1685, 1689. Foster, Michael Smith. *St Canonica* 31 no 1:147-191 1997

Children and television *see* Television and children

Children in the Bible
Some Theological Perspectives on Children at Risk. Samuel, Vinay. *Transformation* 14:27-28 Ap-Je 1997

Children of God
see also God—Fatherhood; People of God

Children of missionaries
Keys to the effective home schooling of MKs [bibliog, photo]. Mutchler, Karen L. *Ev Miss Q* 33:168-174 Ap 1997

Children's Bibles *see* Bible—Versions for children

Children's literature
The Dialectic of Multiple Worlds: An Analysis of C S Lewis's Narnia Stories [figs]. Murrin, Michael. *Seven* 3:93-112 1982
Intermarriage, Inc [cultural consequences of interfaith marriages in children's books]. Shalit, Wendy. *Commentary* 103:50-53 Mr 1997
La muerte de *Pelayos* y el nacimiento de *Flechas y Pelayos* [Eng abst, p 87]. Andrés-Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:87-113 1997
Race and Feminism in Some Recent Children's Books. Pinsent, Pat. *Fem Th* no 13:96-107 S 1996
World Over and Jewish Cultural Literacy [includes interview with S Laufer]. Baldwin, Brooke. *Judaism* 46:229-233 Spr 1997

Children's rights
Genetic Dilemmas and the Child's Right to an Open Future. Davis, Dena S. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:7-15 Mr-Ap 1997

Childs, Brevard S
Der Abschluss des Alttestamentlichen Kanons: Und seine Bedeutung für die kanonische Schriftauslegung. Budde, Achim. *Bib Not* no 87:39-55 1997
Canons to the Left of Him: Brevard Childs, His Critics, and the Future of Old Testament Theology. Provan, Iain. *Scot J Th* 50 no 1:1-38 1997
Hacia una comprensión y evaluación evangélica de la crítica canónica [Eng abst, p 330]. Reyes, George A. *Vox Script* 6:225-242 D 1996

Chiliasm *see* Millennialism

Chiliza, Job, 1886-1963
African Pentecostalism. Anderson, Allan H. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:114-148 1996

Chillingworth, William, 1602-1644
The Creation of Richard Hooker's Public Authority: Rhetoric, Reputation and Reassessment. Condren, Conal. *J Rel Hist* 21:35-59 F 1997

Chilton, David, 1951-1997
Chilton, David, 1951-1997 [death notice]. *Chr T* 41:85 Ap 28 1997

Chin, Frank
Genocide or Redemption? Asian American Autobiography and the Portrayal of Christianity in Amy Tan's *The Joy Luck Club* and Joy Kogawa's *Obasan* [bibliog]. Harrison, Patricia Marby. *Chr Lit* 46:145-168 Wint 1997

China
see also Refugees, Chinese; True Jesus Church; Tun-huang (China)

China—Church history
see also Orthodox Eastern Church- China
Images in the Church of the East: The Evidence from Central Asia and China [figs, ils, photos]. Parry, Ken. *Bul J Rylands* 78:143-162 Aut 1996
Kirchliche Anglie derung des deutschen Pachtgebiets Qingdao an das apostolische Vikariat Süd-Shandong (1898) [Eng abst, p 274]. Rivinius, Karl Josef. *Z Miss W* 81 no 4:257-274 1997

China—Church history—1900-
The First Chinese Orthodox Martyrs [repr fr Orthodox Life 29, Ja-F 1979]. Amelchenya, Michael, tr. *Living Orth* 18:13-16 Mr-Ap 1997

China—Church history—1949-
Zhao Zhi-chen and Church Reform Before and After China Became a Communist State [Eng abst, pp 189-190]. Ying, Fuk-tsang. *Jian Dao* 7:137-190 Ja 1997

China—Foreign relations
Address by His Holiness the Dalai Lama at the Palace of Westminster [Jl 16 1996]. Dalai Lama XIV. *Middle Way* 71:178-182 N 1996
How Not to Deal With China [threat to security in Asia]. Waldron, Arthur. *Commentary* 103:44-49 Mr 1997

China—History—0220-589 (Wei, Chin, Nan-pei Ch'ao)
The Images of Immortals and Eminent Monks: Religious Mentality in Early Medieval China (4-6 c AD). Poo, Mu-Chou. *Numen* 42:172-196 My 1995

China—History—1949-
"Eat People"—A Chinese Reckoning [famine and cannibalism in China after 1949]. Waldron, Arthur. *Commentary* 103:28-33 Jl 1997

China—Intellectual life
Chinese Intellectuals and Christianity [Eng abst, p 136]. Zhuo, Xinping. *Jian Dao* 7:125-136 Ja 1997
Hong Kong Chinese and China: He Qi (1859) and Hu Liyuan (1847-1916) [Eng abst, pp 70-71]. Lee, Kam-keung. *CGST J* no 23:53-71 Jl 1997
Religious Dialogue. Jingxun, Edward Zhou. *Tripod* no 101:15-33 S-O 1997

China—Minorities
Muslims and Chinese Political Culture [table]. DeAngelis, Richard C. *Muslim W* 87:151-168 Ap 1997

China—Nationalism
The Call for Patriotism and the Reaction of Hong Kong People: An Observation from 1982 to 1984 [Eng abst, pp 51-52]. Lau, Siu-lau. *CGST J* no 23:33-52 Jl 1997

China—Politics
Hong Kong's Christians are cautiously optimistic—at least those who remain [photo]. Guthrie, Stan. *Ev Miss Q* 33:210-216 Ap 1997

China—Religion
see also Catholic Patriotic Association (China)
All Souls Aboard! The Ritual Launch of Model Junks by the Chinese of Nagasaki in Tokugawa Japan [bibliog]. Tsu, Timothy Y. *J Ritual St* 10:37-62 Wint 1996
Hong Kong in Transition. Maheu, Betty Ann, ed. *Tripod* no 98:3-66 Mr-Ap 1997*
The Iconoclasm of Obeisance: Protestant Images of Chinese Religion and the Catholic Church. Reinders, Eric. *Numen* 44:296-322 S 1997
Jiang Zemin's Vision of China. Sloboda, Michael. *Tripod* no 101:61-64 S-O 1997
The Old Tradition in a New Setting: A Preliminary Study of Mortuary Ritual in a Chinese Village [Sichuan Province; bibliog]. Chen, Gang. *J Ritual St* 10:41-57 Sum 1996
Recent Studies on Chinese Religions [review article]. Werblowsky, R J Z. *Numen* 42:197-203 My 1995*
Religious Inspection Regulations [China, Jl 29 1996]. *Tripod* no 97:55-59 Ja-F 1997
The Rhetorical Hermeneutic of 1 Corinthians 8 and Chinese Ancestor Worship [replies, K D Sakenfeld, pp 363-366; F X Clooney, pp 367-370; F F Segovia, pp 371-373; S H Ringe, pp 374-376]. Yeo, Khiok-Khng. *Bib Interp* 2:294-311 N 1994
The Training of Religious Leaders in China. Stockwell, Foster, and Wingeier, Douglas. *J Supervision Train* 17:224-240 1996
Varieties of Taoism in Ancient China: A Preliminary Comparison of Themes in the *Nei Yeh* and Other Taoist Classics. Kirkland, Russell. *Taoist Resources* 7 no 2:73-86 1997
WCC Looks at China. Almisry, Isa. *Touchstone (US)* 9:45 Fall 1996

China—Social life and customs
The Year of the Ox [ils]. Sloboda, Michael. *Tripod* no 97:60-64 Ja-F 1997

Chinese
[Hong Kong church and the return to China]. Yu, Carver T, ed. *CGST J* no 23:9-140 Jl 1997*

[National identity crisis of the Hong Kong People; Eng abst, pp 87-88]. Ying, Fuk-tsang. *Jian Dao* 8:63-88 Jl 1997
The Uprooted Chinese in Fiji. Yee, Symeon Rendall. *Pacific J Th* no 18:99-102 1997

Chinese- Canada
Cultural Challenges in the Life of a Chinese Congregation [reply, E Garant, pp 18-21]. Wing, Simon. *Ecumenism* no 126:15-16 Je 1997

Chinese- Mexico
De pulpos y zanganos: El discurso antichino en Sonora, México (1899-1932) [bibliog]. Rabadán Figueroa, Macrina. *Allpanchis* no 48:151-173 1996

Chinese Americans
see also Lee, Li-Young

Chinese language
L'utilisation philosophique de la métaphore en Grèce et en Chine [Eng abst, p 112; tables]. Reding, Jean-Paul. *R Th Ph* 129 no 1:1-30 1997

Chinese literature
"Eat People"—A Chinese Reckoning [famine and cannibalism in China after 1949]. Waldron, Arthur. *Commentary* 103:28-33 Jl 1997

Chinese poetry
In Search of Immortality: A Study of Travel in Early Twentieth Century *Neidan* Poems. Liu, Xun. *Taoist Resources* 7 no 1:22-41 1997
Li Po's Purple Haze [Taoist imagery]. Kroll, Paul W. *Taoist Resources* 7 no 2:21-37 1997

Chivalry
see also Courtly love

Choice (Psychology)
see also Risk-taking (Psychology)

Chorbishops
Antiochene Maronite Chorbishops in the Catholic Church. O'Brien, Kenneth R. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:425-430 1988

Chosen Women (Organization)
"Chosen" for Revival: Rose Bowl renewal draws 30,000 women [Chosen Women: Daughters of the King, Pasadena, My 16-17 1997; photo]. Swanson, Scott A. *Chr T* 41:65 Je 16 1997

Choson Kamni Kyohoe
How Korean is the Methodist "Korean Creed"? Poitras, Edward W. *Meth H* 36:3-16 O 1997

Christensen, Andree
Le Châtiment d'Orphée d'Andrée Christensen: Eurydice rachetée? [Eng abst, p 265; bibliog]. Bouwer, Karen. *Religiologiques* no 15:203-216 Spr 1997

Christian antiquities
Villas and Monasteries in Late Roman Gaul [appendix]. Percival, John. *J Eccl H* 48:1-21 Ja 1997

Christian Arabs *see* Arab Christians

Christian Association for Psychological Studies
Beliefs and Behaviors among CAPS Members Regarding Ethical Issues [appendix, bibliog, tables]. McMinn, Mark R; Meek, Katheryn Rhoads; McRay, Barrett W. *J Psych Chr* 16:18-35 Spr 1997
The Bible and Psychology, an Interdisciplinary Pilgrimage [Christian Assoc for Psychological Studies; bibliog, charts]. Ellens, J Harold. *Past Psych* 45: 193-208 Ja 1997

Christian biography
An Encomium on the *Life of John the Little* [introd by T Vivian; appendix]. Zacharias, Saint, Bp of Sakhâ, 8th cent; Mikhail, Maged S, tr; Vivian, Tim, tr. *Coptic Ch R* 18:1-64 Spr-Sum 1997
Husband, Father, Bishop? Grosseteste in Paris [appendix]. Schulman, N M. *Speculum* 72:330-346 Ap 1997
Die selige Langobardenkönigin Theodelinde—"Brückenbauerin" zwischen getrennten Völkern und Kirchen. Hofmann, Johannes. *Z K G* 108 no 1:12-31 1997
To Live Well [A R Dulles's new appendix to *A Testimonial*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 70:61-62 F 1997

Christian calendar *see* Church calendar

Christian Century (Periodical)
Index: Volume 114, January-June 1997. *Chr Cent* 114:601-606 Je 18-25 1997

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)
Disciples welcome people with disabilities. *Chr Cent* 114:185 F 19 1997

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)—Biographies
A Legacy Worth Remembering: Charles Crossfield Ware of North Carolina [bibliog]. Hamlin, Griffith A. *Discipliana* 57:61-64 Sum 1997

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)—Clergy
Where Do Ministers Come From? [paper presented at 35th anniv of the Disciples Seminary Foundation, Pomona, Calif, Je 4 1996]. Martin, Vance. *Impact (Claremont)* no 37:33-36 1996

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)—Education
Reflections on Dwight Stevenson's *Lexington Theological Seminary: 1865-1965 The College of the Bible Century* [paper presented at Homecoming, Lexington Theological Seminary, Ap 1996]. Dunnavant, Anthony L. *Lex Th Q* 31:265-274 Wint 1997

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)—History
Atonement Theology in the late Nineteenth Century: The Pattern of Discussion. Hicks, John Mark. *Discipliana* 56:116-127 Wint 1996
Church and *Sect* Applied to Early Disciples: Limitations of Troeltsch and Niebuhr [bibliog]. Fowler, Newton B, Jr. *Discipliana* 56:54-64 Sum 1996
Perspectives on Our Heritage: Six Book Reviews. Fife, Robert Oldham. *Discipliana* 56:98-115 Wint 1996*
The Problem and Promise of Writing Denominational History. Toulouse, Mark G. *Discipliana* 57:112-128 Wint 1997

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)—Hymns
The *Chalice Hymnal*: Broken Bread—One Body [Lord's Supper imagery in Disciples of Christ hymnody]. Turner, Nancy M. *Hymn* 48:33-38 Ja 1997

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)—Missions
Called to One *Lived* Hope: A Reflection on Salvador. Spier, Patricia Tucker. *Int R Miss* 86:129-132 Ja-Ap 1997
From Anglo-American Traditions to a Multicultural World [photo]. Machado, Daisy L. *Discipliana* 57:47-60 Sum 1997

Christian Coalition
Beware of False Prophets [Christian Coalition; photo]. Riedel, Bunnie. *Chr Soc Action* 10:9-11 Ap 1997
Blurb by Reed sparks controversy [R E Reed's endorsement of anticatholic *Earth's Two-Minute Warning* by J Wheeler]. *Chr Cent* 114:7 Ja 1-8 1997
Boss Pat: Comparing The Christian Coalition To The Tammany Hall Political Machine, Pat Robertson Shares With Top Lieutenants His Secret "Game Plan" For Taking The White House And Ruling America [pors]. Boston, Rob, and Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 50:196-200 O 1997
California Schemin': West Coast Republicans Anoint Christian Coalition "Missionaries" to Convert Voters To The GOP In '98, As Pat Robertson Group Shifts Emphasis To Church-Based Politicking [il, photo]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 50:248-251 D 1997
Christian Coalition Expands Agenda [E Jackson directs "antipoverty effort"; photo]. *Chr T* 41:66 Je 16 1997
Don't Ask, Don't Tell: When Chief Financial Officer Judy Liebert Raised Questions About Christian Coalition Operations, Robertson & Co Told Her To Shut Up. She Didn't [por]. Sizemore, Bill. *Ch State* 50:202-206 O 1997
Double Trouble: TV Preacher Pat Robertson Names Two Republican Politicians To Lead A Drive To Double The Christian Coalition's Power [photo]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 50:148-150 Jl-Ag 1997
Ralph Reed departs Christian Coalition [to form independent political effort]. *Chr Cent* 114:442 My 7 1997
Ralph Reed's War on Poverty: Hope or Hype? [photos]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 50:52-55 Mr 1997
Robertson Shakes Up Empire [sells cable network to R Murdoch, yields leadership of Christian Coalition; photo]. Slone, Christopher. *Chr T* 41:60 Jl 14 1997
Tate replaces Reed at Christian Coalition [D P Hodel succeeds P Robertson]. *Chr Cent* 114:585 Je 18-25 1997
Unsavory Subpoena: In A Payback For Their Christian Coalition Allies, US Senate Politics Panel Goes On A Politically Motivated Fishing Expedition At Americans United [photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 50:179-180 S 1997

Christian communities
Sacrifice: Isaac's view [growing up in the Church of the Messiah Christian community; photo]. Meyer, Erika. *Witness* 80:14-15 Ap 1997
Uptown Diary: With the Jesus People in Chicago. Landsel, David J. *Plough* no 51:8-10 Spr 1997

Christian Council of Mozambique
Swapping Guns for Sewing Machines [Mozambique; map]. Nyberg, Richard. *Chr T* 41:46 My 19 1997

Christian democracy
Hierarchie und Demokratie in der Kirche: Eine empirische Untersuchung unter Theologiestudierenden [Eng abst, p 467; tables]. Ziebertz, Hans Georg. *Z Kath Th* 118 no 4:441-467 1996

Christian education
Catholic Education: The Next Generation. Altilia, Leonard. *Grail* 11:29-53 Je 1995
Christian Education: Sufficient or Necessary? [The Necessity of Christian education, pt 2]. Hull, John M. *Epworth R* 24:38-46 Ap 1997
International Perspectives [Christian education]. Brantley, Paul S, ed. *JRCE* 5:155-234 Aut 1996*
Oh No Po Mo!? [postmodernism and Christian education; review article]. Brown, Adrian. *J Ed Chr Belief* 1:53-61 Spr 1997*

Christian education—Bibliography
A Minister's Bibliography: Christian Education [annotated bibliography]. Jordan, C Ferris. *Th Educator* no 56:110-120 Fall 1997

Christian education—Curriculum
God's Plan for Growing Up: Children's sexuality education is parents' responsibility, and the church has a role too. Smith, Susan Keil. *Ch Soc* 87: 54-58 My-Je 1997
Theology Goes to School: The Story of the Stapleford Project [paper presented at Int Seminar on Religious Education and Values, Los Angeles, Ag 1996; bibliog]. Cooling, Trevor. *J Chr Ed* 40:47-60 Ap 1997

Christian education—History
John Wesley and the Teaching Ministry: Ramifications for Teaching Education in the Church Today [bibliog]. Felton, Gayle Carlton. *Rel Ed* 92:92-106 Wint 1997
A Legacy of Hope: African-American Christian Education During the Era of Slavery. Wimberly, Anne Streaty. *J Int Th C* 23:3-23 Spr 1996
The Sufficiency of Christian Education ["Christian religionism" in European context; Christian Education: Sufficient or Necessary?, pt 1]. Hull, John M. *Epworth R* 24:40-48 Ja 1997

Christian education—Methods
Linguagem religiosa e cidadania: Uma aproximação pedagógico-teológica dos sermões batistas [appendixes, bibliog]. Chamorro Argüello, Graciela. *Ensaios e Monografias* no 14:1-52 1997
Watch Your Vegetables, Johnny ["Christian" videos for children; ils]. Brunner, Lincoln. *Chr T* 41:58 My 19 1997

Christian education—Philosophy
A Conceptual Basis for Transformative Christian Religious Education [bibliog, table]. Hobson, Peter, and Welbourne, Louise. *J Chr Ed* 40:37-46 Ap 1997
Is Faith the Purpose of Christian Education? [bibliog]. Sandsmark, Signe. *J Ed Chr Belief* 1:25-32 Spr 1997
Learning Faith [Christian education in Lutheran context]. Bunge, Marcia. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:82-83,86-127 Spr 1997*
Revisit to the Fivefold Educational Policy on the Church in China. Su, Deci. *Ministerial Formation* no 77:13-18 Ap 1997
The Sufficiency of Christian Education ["Christian religionism" in European context; Christian Education: Sufficient or Necessary?, pt 1]. Hull, John M. *Epworth R* 24:40-48 Ja 1997

Christian education of adults
Empower: Planning Educational Forums that Further Justice. Voss, Bonnee Lauridsen, and Harke, Gary L. *Chr Soc Action* 10:32-33 Ja 1997

Karl Marx on Capital: Some Implications for Christian Adult Education. Hull, John M. *Mod Believing* ns 38:22-31 Ja 1997

Christian education of children
The End Is Everything ["All stories teach"]. Grindal, Gracia. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:91-99 Spr 1997
John Wesley and the Teaching Ministry: Ramifications for Teaching Education in the Church Today [bibliog]. Felton, Gayle Carlton. *Rel Ed* 92:92-106 Wint 1997
Reaching for resources [teaching children social justice; photo]. Bota, Karen D. *Witness* 80:16-17 Ap 1997
A View from the Christian Child Care Center: How can we nurture children to live authentically in a truly diverse world? [photo]. Madison, Carmelita Melissa. *Ch Soc* 88:94-98 S-O 1997

Christian education of youth
The case for catechism. Osmer, Richard R. *Chr Cent* 114:408-412 Ap 23-30 1997
Como Falar Sobre Deus com Adolescentes [bibliog]. Streck, Gisela I Waechter. *Ensaios e Monografias* no 13:1-28 1996
Radical Catechesis: Why Hasn't It Caught On in Quebec? Hurley, Robert. *Grail* 12:29-51 D 1996

Christian fellowship
see also Community (Theology)
Current Issues Concerning Church Fellowship [pts]. Bivens, Forrest L. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:280-292 Fall 1997
Holy Communion in the Lutheran Confessions [rev fr Luther Seminary Colloquium on Communion; reply, M M Knutsen, pp 28-39]. Volz, Carl A. *Word World* 17:10-20 Wint 1997
"*Koinonia/Communio*" and the Notion of "Kirchengemeinschaft/Church Fellowship" in Lutheranism, Particularly in the LWF: Historical and Theological Observations. Meyer, Harding. *LWF Doc* no 42:339-356 1997
This Blessed Fellowship [Wisconsin Synod doctrine of church fellowship]. Brug, John F. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:3-8 Wint 1997
Vernuwing in gemeenskapsbelewing binne die Gereformeerde Kerke in Suid-Afrika [Eng abst, p 471; bibliog]. Vorster, J M. *In die Skrif* 30:471-487 D 1996

Christian giving
see also Stewardship, Christian
Anatomy of a Giver: American Christians are the nation's most generous givers, but we aren't exactly sacrificing [il]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 41:20-24 My 19 1997
Church taxes in Germany: Not taking the pledge. Downey, William E. *Chr Cent* 114:731-734 Ag 13-20 1997
Coming together in Fargo [volunteers, "gift economy" battle ND flood, Mr-Ap 1997]. Herman, Stewart W. *Chr Cent* 114:694-698 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997
Decline or transformation? Another view of mainline finances [reply to J Ronsvalle and S Ronsvalle, 113:1010-1014 O 23 1996; indexed in RIO 28; graphs; rejoinder, pp 146-151]. Amerson, Philip; Stephenson, Edward J; Shipps, Jan. *Chr Cent* 114:144-146 F 5-12 1997
From Widow's Mite to Widow's Might: The Philanthropy of Margaret Olivia Sage [il, photo]. Crocker, Ruth. *Am Pres* 74:253-264 Wint 1996
Solidaridad: Praxis e ideología de una iglesia socialmente significante [Eng abst, p 238]. Pablo Maroto, Daniel de. *Salmanticensis* 44:203-238 My-Ag 1997
Toward Locating the Separation of Charity from Eucharist in the Ancient Western Church. Pirozzi, Edward R. *Worship* 71:335-349 Jl 1997

Christian giving—0030-600
To Give or Not to Give? Deciphering the Saying of *Didache* 1.6 [table]. Bridge, Steven L. *J Early Chr St* 5:555-568 Wint 1997

Christian gospel
The Lord's Supper as the Testament of Jesus [rev fr Luther Seminary Colloquium on Communion; reply, M M Knutsen, pp 28-39]. Forde, Gerhard O. *Word World* 17:5-9 Wint 1997
What is the Gospel? Bediako, Kwame. *Transformation* 14:1-4 Ja-Mr 1997

Christian identity movement
From Waco to Oklahoma City to Your Backyard: Religious Rationale and the Racist Right. Nessan, Craig L. *Curr Th Miss* 24:326-335 Ag 1997

Christian Initiation of Adults (Catholic Church) *see* Initiation rites—Catholic Church

Christian learning and scholarship
see also Mormon learning and scholarship; Theologians
Christian Humanism Through the Centuries. Nemoianu, Virgil. *Image* no 16: 83-92 Sum 1997
"Employ Thyself to Read": In seventeenth-century New England, reading was a spiritual exercise. [learning, scholarship, book collecting among colonial ministers]. Hall, David D. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:4-7 1997
Exercising a Christian intellect [*The Outrageous Idea of Christian Scholarship*, by G M Marsden; review essay]. Tinder, Glenn. *Chr Cent* 114:626-629 Jl 2-9 1997
The International Greek New Testament Project: Motivation and History [1948-1997; rev fr AAR/SBL, Philadelphia, 1995]. Epp, Eldon Jay. *Nov Test* 39:1-20 Ja 1997
Learning Faith [Christian education in Lutheran context]. Bunge, Marcia. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:82-83,86-127 Spr 1997*
Maturing the Mind: Intellectual Attainment and Theological Education. Jensen, Peter F. *Ref Th R* 55:109-120 S-D 1996
More than Words on a Page [Hebrew verbs in Ten Commandments]. Janssen, Allan. *Perspectives* 12:24 Je-Jl 1997
On reading Augustine and on Augustine's reading [*Confessions*, by St Augustine, tr by M Boulding; review essay]. Miles, Margaret R. *Chr Cent* 114: 510-514 My 21-28 1997
On the Brink: Bede [Christian scholar "between two worlds," 7th-8th cent; NAPS presidential address, 1996]. Kelly, Joseph F. *J Early Chr St* 5:85-103 Spr 1997
Post/Late? Modernity as the Context for Christian Scholarship Today. Bartholomew, Craig. *Themelios* 22:25-38 Ja 1997
The Problem and Promise of Writing Denominational History. Toulouse, Mark G. *Discipliana* 57:112-128 Wint 1997
A Raymond George [British Methodist scholar and educator; bibliog, por]. Newton, John A. *Epworth R* 24:21-27 Ja 1997
Reflections on Mark Noll's *The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind* (1994). Bundy, David, ed. *Wesley Th J* 32:157-192 Spr 1997*
Some observations on Calvin research with special reference to South Africa [bibliog]. Coertzen, Pieter. *In die Skrif* 27:537-561 D 1993
What If There Really Is a War between Christian Scholars and the Academy? [*The Outrageous Idea of Christian Scholarship*, by G M Marsden, 1997; review essay]. Ericson, Edward E, Jr. *Perspectives* 12:19-22 My 1997

Christian Legal Society
God and Bigotry at Yale [CLS not allowed to recruit at Yale Law; The Public Square]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 72:56-57 Ap 1997

Christian life
see also Conversion; Faith development; Gifts, Spiritual; Perfection; Self-sacrifice
Alone in a Lofty Place: When isolation gnaws, joy is found in bright, unyielding belief. Harrison, Barbara Grizzuti. *New York Times Magazine* : 73 D 7 1997
Apprenticeship [into Christian life]. Jones, L Gregory. *Chr Cent* 114:669 Jl 16-23 1997
Christianity and the Arts: Imagination Redeemed to Impact the World: A Dialogue with Luci Shaw [by Stephanie Kirtland]. Shaw, Luci. *Mars Hill R* no 2:106-118 Sum 1995
A Conversation with Eugene Peterson [interviewed by Michael J Cusick; photo]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Mars Hill R* no 3:73-90 Fall 1995
A Conversation with Mike Yaconelli [by Michael J Cusick]. Yaconelli, Mike. *Mars Hill R* no 2:67-87 Sum 1995
Faith Matters [regular feature]. Various authors. *Chr Cent* Regular feature: 1997-
The Freedom of a Christian: The Thought of Christos Yannaras. Fisher, David A. *Diakonia* 30 no 2-3:119-126 1997
God Is in Every Frame ["good news" in suffering; meditation]. Brown, Timothy. *Perspectives* 12:24 My 1997
God's Letters of Recommendation [2 Cor 3:1-3; shared memories of mother's loving life overcome son's grief]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Ministry* 28:9-11 My-Je 1997
Greatness Finding Itself [Matt 5:1-12; sermon]. Brouwer, Wayne. *Preaching* 13:33-36 Jl-Ag 1997
Hoekpale van Gereformeerd wees: Kernwaarhede van die Gereformeerde leer [Eng abst, p 519; paper presented at GTV, Pretoria, Ag 6 1996]. Van der Walt, Tjaart. *In die Skrif* 30:519-532 D 1996
Improving Your Baptism. Ross, Mark E. *Faith Pract* 1:21-25 Spr 1995
In Search of a Multicultural Bottom Line. Rice, Chris. *Regeneration Q* 3:5 Sum 1997
My Gallery of Saints: Examples of Christians who dispense grace [in service to others]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 41:136 F 3 1997
The Mystery of Holiness [excerpt fr *All Saints: Daily Reflections on Saints, Prophets, and Witnesses for Our Time*, 1997; il]. Ellsberg, Robert. *Sojourners* 26:24-27 S-O 1997
Paths of the Spirit [Holy Spirit active in life]. Borchert, Karen Heil. *Rv Ex* 94:95-103 Wint 1997
The Power of Song [in sister's Christian life and death, and family's grief; opinion]. Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon. *Perspectives* 12:6-8 F 1997
Practicing for the 21st century [*Practicing Our Faith: A Way of Life for a Searching People*, ed by Dorothy C Bass; review article]. Robinson, Anthony B. *Chr Cent* 114:665,667-668 Jl 16-23 1997
Religious vows and the structure of love: It is our nature, our instinct, to love; and love, in its truest dimension, is articulated along the lines of the vows. Buccellati, Giorgio. *Communio (US)* 23:562-578 Fall 1996
The Rich Christian: How Ron Sider has changed in the 20 years since his first book [interview by Kevin D Miller; por]. Sider, Ronald J. *Chr T* 41: 68-69 Ap 28 1997
Women and Spiritual Freedom [Orthodox Christian spiritual life]. Corbett, Macaria, ed. *Epiphany* 16 no 3:2-19,21-52 1997*
Work and Vocation. Gillespie, Joel S, ed. *Faith Pract* 1:2-55 Fall 1995*

Christian life—Biblical teaching
"Abide in me . . ." [Jn 15:1-8; meditation]. Lueking, F Dean. *Chr Cent* 114: 387 Ap 16 1997
Law and grace in biblical faith and Christian life. Weed, Michael R, ed. *Chr St* 15:4-54 1995-1996*
Looking at the World Through the World [lecture presented at faculty retreat, Asbury Seminary, Fall 1996]. Massey, James Earl. *Asbury Th J* 52: 11-15 Spr 1997
Slyšte a Rozumějte: Kázání při bohoslužbách k znovuvysvěcení berlínského dómu v neděli sv Trojice, 6 června 1993. Beier, Peter. *Teol Reflexe* no 1: 11-16 1997
To Heaven on a UFO? Heaven's Gate forces us to ask if it's "stupid" to die for our beliefs [editorial; photo]. Nelson, Dean. *Chr T* 41:14-15 My 19 1997
"The Word in the Desert": The Biblical Spirituality of Early Christian Monasticism. Burton-Christie, Douglas. *Am Bapt Q* 16:69-80 Mr 1997

Christian literature
see also Literature and Christianity

Christian literature, Arabic
The Muslim Philosopher al-Kindi and his Christian Readers: Three Arab Christian Texts on "The Dissipation of Sorrows". Griffith, Sidney Harrison. *Bul J Rylands* 78:111-127 Aut 1996

Christian literature, Early
"Being Martin": Saint and Successor in Sixth-Century Tours. Brennan, Brian. *J Rel Hist* 21:121-135 Je 1997
Byzantine Theosophy [the "Tübingen Theosophy" of 500 CE]. Price, Leslie. *Theosophical H* 6:242 Jl 1997

Christian Ministry (Periodical)
Index [vol 27 1996]. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:52-54 Ja-F 1997

Christian music, Contemporary *see* Contemporary Christian music

Christian nurture *see* Christian education

Christian presence *see* Witnessing

Christian realism
Communitarianism, Christian Realism, and the Crisis of Progressive Christianity. Dorrien, Gary J. *Cross Currents* 47:364-378 Fall 1997

Christian Reformed Church
God cannot be called "mother," says CRC. *Chr Cent* 114:652 Jl 16-23 1997

Christian Reformed Church—Clergy
Five Years Later [life and ministry since public announcement of homosexuality]. Lucas, Jim. *Perspectives* 12:14-16 Ap 1998

Christian Reformed Church—History
Dogmatische aspecten van het voortbestaan van de Christelijke Gereformeerde Kerk in 1892—Enkele notities [Eng abst, p 179; bibliog]. Spijker, Willem van 't. *In die Skrif* 27:179-197 Je 1993

Christian religious practice *see* Christian life

Christian saints
see also Adalbert of Prague, Saint, Bp, 956-997; Albertus Magnus, Saint, 1200-1280; Ambrose, Saint, Bp of Milan; Ammonas, Saint, 4th cent; Amvrosii, Saint, Ieroskhimonakh, 1812-1891; Anthony of Padua, Saint, 1195-1231; Anthony, of Egypt, Saint, 250?-355?; Antipas the Athonite, Saint; Athanasius, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria; Augustine, Saint, Abp of Canterbury; Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo; Bede, the Venerable, Saint; Bellarmine, Robert F R, Saint, 1542-1621; Bernard of Clairvaux, Saint; Calixtus I, Saint, Pope; Canisius, Peter, Saint, 1521-1597; Catherine of Siena, Saint, 1347?-1380; Cecilia, Saint; Charles Borromeo, Saint, 1538-1584; Chrysostom, John, Saint; Cyprian, Saint, Bp of Carthage; Cyril, Saint, Bp of Jerusalem, 315-386; Cyril, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria, 370?-444; Elisabeth, of Schoenau, Saint, 1129-1164; Fathers of the church; Francis of Assisi, Saint; Francis Xavier, Saint; Gregory I, the Great, Saint, Pope; Gregory Palamas, Saint, 1296-1359; Gregory VII, Saint, Pope; Gregory, Saint, Bp of Nyssa; Gregory, Saint, Bp of Tours; Hilary, Saint, Bp of Poitiers, d 367?; Hildegard of Bingen, Saint, 1098-1179; Hippolytus, Saint, 3d cent; Hugh of Saint Victor, 1096?-1141; Ignatius, of Loyola, Saint; Innokentij, Saint, Metr of Moscow, 1797-1879; Irenaeus, Saint; James, Saint, Son of Alphaeus, Apostle; James, Saint, the Lord's Brother; Jerome, Saint; Joan of Arc, Saint; John of the Cross, Saint, 1542-1591; John, of Kronstadt, Saint, 1829-1909; Jonah, Saint (Vladimir Pokrovsky), Bp of Hankow, 1888-1925; Justin, Martyr, Saint; Luke, Saint; Margaret, of Antioch, Saint; Mark, Saint, Apostle; Martin, Saint, Bp of Tours, 316?-397; Mary Magdalene, Saint; Mary, Virgin; Matthias, Saint, Apostle; Maximus Confessor, Saint, 580?-662; Netsvietov, Iakov, Saint, 1804-1864; Nicholas, Saint, Bp of Myra, 4th cent; Olympias, Saint, 368?-408; Osorgin, Juliana Nediurev, Saint, d 1604; Paul of Tamma, Saint; Paul, Saint, Apostle; Peter, Saint, Apostle; Philip, Saint, Apostle; Photius I, Saint, Patriarch of Constantinople, 820?-891; Polycarp, Saint, Bp of Smyrna; Regis, John Francis, Saint, 1597-1640; Rose of Lima, Saint, 1586-1617; Seraphim of Sarov, Saint, 1759-1833; Sergius and Bacchus, Saints, 3rd cent; Symeon, the New Theologian, Saint, 949-1022; Teresa of Avila, Saint, 1515-1582; Therese of Lisieux, Saint, 1873-1897; Thomas Aquinas, Saint; Thomas, Saint, Apostle; Ursula, Saint; Vladimir I, Saint, Grand Duke of Kiev, 956-1015; Willibrord, Saint, Abp of Utrecht, 658-739; Zosimus, Saint, Bp of Syracuse, 571?-660?

Christian saints—Art
see also Icons

Christian saints—Attributes
Sabiduria y santidad: Teresa del Niño Jesús y Edith Stein. Sesé, Javier. *Scripta Th* 29:771-802 S-D 1997

Christian saints—Biographies
The Emperor Julian and the Passion of Sergius and Bacchus. Woods, David. *J Early Chr St* 5:335-367 Fall 1997
The holy Hieromartyr Justinian of Ramsey Island: Whose Memory the Holy Church Commemorates on the 5th of December. Moss, Vladimir, ed and tr. *Living Orth* 17:19-20 N-D 1996
The Life of the Holy Hierarch Gregory, Bishop of Homer: Whose Memory the Holy Church Commemorates on the 19th Day of December [tr fr Russian]. Moss, Vladimir, tr. *Living Orth* 17:3-15 N-D 1996
The Patriarchs As Models of the Christian Life According to St Maximos the Confessor In the Ambigua (1137C-1149C). Stead, Juliam. *Patristic Byz R* 15:141-149 1996-1997

Christian saints—Cult
see also All Saints' Day; Martyrs (Christianity)—Cult
Akathis Hymn to the Holy Prophet David, King of Israel: Whose Memory the Holy Church Celebrates on the Sunday after the Nativity of Christ. Lambertsen, Isaac E. *Living Orth* 17:21-28 N-D 1996
Gerard of Nazareth, Mary Magdalene and Latin Relations with the Greek Orthodox in the Crusader East in the Twelfth Century [bibliog]. Jotischky, Andrew. *Levant* 29:217-226 1997
The Life of Martha of Bethany by Pseudo-Marcilia. Peters, Diane E. *Th St* 58:441-460 S 1997
The Mystery of Holiness [excerpt fr *All Saints: Daily Reflections on Saints, Prophets, and Witnesses for Our Time*, 1997; il]. Ellsberg, Robert. *Sojourners* 26:24-27 S-O 1997
Saint Bernard of Clairvaux in the Devotion, Theology, and Art of the Sixteenth Century [facsim, ils]. Posset, Franz. *Luth Q* ns 11:309-352 Aut 1997
La sainteté et les saints. Lienhard, Marc. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:375-387 1997
Saints' Tombs in Frankish Church Architecture [diags]. Jacobsen, Werner. *Speculum* 72:1107-1143 O 1997
Seeing and Believing: The Construction of Sanctity in Early-Medieval Saints' Shrines [pls]. Hahn, Cynthia. *Speculum* 72:1079-1106 O 1997

Christian saints—Veneration *see* Christian saints—Cult

Christian saints, Celtic
"My Druid Is Christ" [ils]. Freeman, Mara. *Parabola* 22:40-45 N 1997
Surveying the Saints: Reflections on Recent Writings on "Celtic Christianity". Meek, Donald E. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 15:50-60 Spr 1997

Christian saints, Women
The Cult of St Margaret of Antioch. Pearce, Catherine. *Fem Th* no 16:70-85 S 1997
Elisabeth of Schönau: A Case for a Distinctive Women's Spirituality [il]. Datta, Kitty. *Fem Th* no 16:55-69 S 1997
Henriette Delille: Free Woman of Color, Candidate for Roman Catholic Sainthood, Early Womanist. Estes-Hicks, Onita. *J Int Th C* 22:41-54 Spr 1995
The Holy Housewife Saint Juliana of Lazarevo [il]. *Orth Life* 47:2-13 Ja-F 1997
Intimate Narratives: The Letters of Hildegard of Bingen. Schütz, Connie. *Scot J Th* 49 no 4:429-442 1996
Rise and Come Away: Spiritual Freedom in the Lives of Women Saints [photos, pors]. Colby, Stephani Nur. *Epiphany* 16 no 3:26-39 1997

Christian Science—Controversies
Christian Scientist public funds in doubt [Medicare, Medicaid payments contested]. *Chr Cent* 114:120 F 5-12 1997

Christian sects
see also Denominations, Religious; Jehovah's Witnesses; Worldwide Church of God

Christian sects, Medieval
see also Heresies and heretics (Christianity)—0600-1500

Christian Social Union
Henry Scott Holland: Christian Prophet. Grasby, Derek. *Th* 100:418-427 N-D 1997

Christian symbolism *see* Symbolism, Christian

Christian union
see also Church union; Ecumenical movement
A Declaration of Faith [of liberal Christianity]. Schweitzer, Albert, 1875-1965. *Faith Freedom* 50:104-105 Aut-Wint 1997

Christian union and church polity *see* Church polity and Christian union

Christian union and episcopacy *see* Episcopacy and Christian union

Christian union and missions *see* Missions and Christian union

Christian union and sacraments *see* Sacraments and Christian union

Christian union and the papacy *see* Papacy and Christian union

Christian vocation *see* Vocation

Christian world communions
Local Church, Universal Church, and Christian World Communions [paper presented at LWF Study Group on Ecclesiology, Je 1995]. Root, Michael. *LWF Doc* no 42:357-376 1997

Christianity
see also Civilization, Christian; Theology
The Dominating World-Views of Science and Technology: Responses from Christianity [bibliog]. Du Toit, Cornel W. *Scriptura* no 61:151-165 1997

Christianity—Bibliography
Spring Books [readings of current works in Christian context; "Current best sellers," pp 502-503]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 114:510-538 My 21-28 1997*

Christianity—Catholicity *see* Church—Catholicity

Christianity—Essence
The Beginning and End of the Church? Roberts, Vaughan S. *Th* 100:267-275 Jl-Ag 1997
Christian (read Fundamentalist): A Case for Mistaken Identity. Helminiak, Daniel A. *Ec Trends* 26:113-122 S 1997
Goethes Kritik am Christentum in den *Venezianischen Epigrammen* (1790). Rahe, Konrad. *Z K G* 108 no 2:187-212 1997
The Heart of the Christian Gospel [paper presented at Memphis Theological Seminary, N 20 1996]. Sell, Alan P F. *Memphis Th Sem J* 34-35:27-43 Fall-Spr 1996-1997
Relevance and Meaning in the Sacraments [changing "style" without altering "substance"]. Throop, John R. *Chr Ministry* 28:22-25 Mr-Ap 1997
Religious Exclusivism and the Challenge of Contemporary Evangelization. Onunwa, Udobata R. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 1:3-13 1995

Christianity—Philosophy *see* Philosophy and Christianity

Christianity—Psychology *see* Psychology and religion

Christianity—Study
Critical Issues in Muslim-Christian Relations: Theoretical, practical, dialogical, scholarly [paper presented at Georgetown Univ, Spr 1995]. Waardenburg, Jacques. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:9-26 Mr 1997

Christianity—Universality *see* Church—Catholicity

Christianity and African religions
see also Jesus Christ—African interpretations
Beyond the Discontinuity Paradigm: Towards a Pan-African Church History. Hoffman, R Joseph. *J Rel Hist* 21:136-158 Je 1997
Christian Theology in Dialogue with Northern Basotho World View [bibliog]. Ramashapa, J M. *Scriptura* no 60:31-38 1997
Das Dilemma der Kirchen in Schwarzafrika. Dammann, Ernst. *Z Miss* 23 no 1:40-43 1997
Divination, Theology and Healing in an African Context [bibliog]. Aguilar, Mario I. *Fem Th* no 7:34-38 S 1994
In Search of "The True Character of African Christian Identity": A Review of the Theology of Kwame Bediako [*Theology and Identity: The Impact of Culture Upon Christian Thought in the Second Century and Modern Africa*, 1992 and *Christianity in Africa: The Renewal of a Non-Western Religion*, 1995, by K Bediako; review article; bibliog]. Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam. *Missionalia* 25:210-219 Ag 1997
Indigenous Christianity and the Future of the Church in South Africa [African Independent Churches]. Oosthuizen, Gerhardus C. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:8-12 Ja 1997
The Pastoral Approach To Spirit Possession: A Zambian Case. Oger, Louis. *AFER* 38:274-290 O 1996
Summary Report from the Working Group on African Religion [LWF consultation, Bangkok, Jl 10-13 1996; bibliog]. Kanyoro, Musimbi, and others. *LWF Doc* no 41:21-47 1997
Will the African Ancestors Be Saved? [bibliog]. Gehman, Richard J. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 2:85-97 1995

Christianity and Amerindian religions
see also Indians of North America—Missions; Indians of South America—Missions
For the Life of the Spirit: Practice [adapted fr address presented at Knox United Church, Parksville, BC, Mr 1997]. Anderson, Terry. *Touchstone* 15:10-21 S 1997

Our Lady of Guadalupe [papers fr the symposium, Pontifical College Josephinum, Columbus, Ohio, D 1996]. Amell, Alma M, ed. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4 suppl:3-84 1997*

Christianity and Buddhism

Beyond Dual Religious Belonging: Roger Corless and Explorations in Buddhist-Christian Identity. Smith, Henry N. *Bud Chr St* 17:161-177 1997

Christianisme et pouvoirs locaux dans une vallée tamang du Népal central [Eng abst, p 85; bibliog]. Ripert, Blandine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:69-86 Jl-S 1997

Defending God before Buddhist Emptiness. Bowers, Russell H, Jr. *Bib Sac* 154:396-409 O-D 1997

Mission and Dialogue [presentations fr the Soc for Buddhist-Christian Studies Ann Meeting, Philadelphia, 1995]. Muck, Terry C, ed, and Gross, Rita M, ed. *Bud Chr St* 17:89-158 1997*

Nelpění: Pokus stanovit jednu z možných společných základen židovství, křesta'nství a buddhismu. Balabán, Milan. *Teol Reflexe* no 2:108-116 1996

Questions for Buddhist and Christian Cooperation in Korea. Tedesco, Frank. *Bud Chr St* 17:179-195 1997

Refashioning the Likeness, Playing with the Differences: Monastic Interreligious Dialogue at the Abbey of Gethsemani [Gethsemani Encounter, Jl 22-27, 1996; bibliog]. Skudlarek, William. *Japan Chr R* 63:81-92 1997

Reflections on Truth in a Postmodern Age [1996 William Daniel Cobb, III, Lectures, Lexington Theological Seminary, S 19-20 1996]. Farley, Wendy. *Lex Th Q* 31:187-223 Fall 1996*

The Significance of John Keenan's Mahāyāna Theology [bibliog]. O'Leary, Joseph S. *E Buddhist* ns 30:114-132 Spr 1997

Some Major Aspects of Aloysius Pieris's Liberation Theology. Isvaradevan, R. *Bangalore Th F* 29:48-68 Mr-Je 1997

Summary Report from the Working Group on Buddhism [LWF consultation, Bangkok, Jl 10-13 1996]. Eto, Naozumi, and others. *LWF Doc* no 41:49-72 1997

Zen and the Forms of Knowing: Possible Contribution of Zen to Christian Religious Education. Xu, Judith Chuan. *Tripod* no 101:34-41 S-O 1997

Christianity and Confucianism

Summary Report from the Working Group on Confucianism [LWF consultation, Bangkok, Jl 10-13 1996; appendixes, bibliog]. Kang, Wi Jo, and others. *LWF Doc* no 41:73-116 1997

Christianity and Crisis (Periodical)

Shifting views on gays/lesbians in *Christianity & Crisis* [il]. Hulsether, Mark. *Witness* 80:21-23 Je 1997

Christianity and democracy *see* Democracy and Christianity

Christianity and Eastern religions

Global Theology for the Common Good: Lessons from Two Centuries of Korean Christianity [rev fr Lowell Lecture, Boston Univ, O 23 1990]. Chung, Chai Sik. *Int R Miss* 85:523-538 O 1996

Christianity and Hinduism

Academic Study and the Phenomena of Dialogue [excerpt fr "Hindu-Christian Dialogue and the Academic Study of Religion," in *Hindu-Christian Dialogue*, ed by Harold G Coward, 1989, pp 223-228]. Baird, Robert D. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 3:7-11 1990

The Communion of Saints: Christian and Tamil Śaiva Perspectives [reply, V A Devasenapathi, pp 21-22]. Gangadaran, S, and Selvanayagam, Israel. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 5:13-19 1992

Ecology and religion: Christian and Hindu Paradigms. Klostermaier, Klaus K. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 6:7-11 1993

Hindu-Christian Dialogue in Austria/Vienna as a Typical Example for Interreligious Dialogue. Langer, Birgit. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 5:29-32 1992

The Hindu-Christian-Science Trialogue. Klostermaier, Klaus K, ed. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 10:5-40 1997*

Hindu/Christian Convergence in Clinical Pastoral Education: Some Reflections. Knights, Ward A, Jr, and Tirth, Krishnanand. *J Past Care* 51:177-186 Sum 1997

The Human, the Environment: Sundry Question [viewpoint]. Rogers, Murray. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 6:34-37 1993

In Dialogue with Hindus? My Experience and Reflections. Vandana, Sister. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 3:34-44 1990

The Legacy of John Copley Winslow [1882-1974, Anglican missionary to India; bibliog]. Emilsen, William W. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:26-28,30 Ja 1997

Mahatma Gandhi: A Living Embodiment of Hindu-Christian Dialogue [reply, D Scott, pp 25-28]. Dabholkar, Devadatta. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 5:23-25 1992

Mythos in Bewegung: Die Grosse Göttin in Symbolsystem, Kultus und Alltag [Eng abst, p 283]. Wilke, Annette. *Z Miss W* 80 no 4:265-283 1996

The Ongoing Dialogue [excerpts fr preface to *Hindu-Christian Dialogue*, ed by Harold Coward, 1989]. Panikkar, Raimundo. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 2:10-11 1989

The Prospect for Hindu-Christian Interaction. Chatterjee, Margaret. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 2:2 1989

R C Zaehner's Concept of the Wickedness of Evil in Early Hinduism—A Critique [bibliog]. Desai, J G. *Nidān* 7:21-28 1995

The Scope of Dialogue [Christianity and Hinduism]. Amaladass, Anand. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 2:2-4 1989

Summary Report from the Working Group on Hinduism [LWF consultation, Bangkok, Jl 10-13 1996]. Ahlstrand, Kajsa, and others. *LWF Doc* no 41: 117-159 1997

The Transformation of the Scholar as a Factor in Hindu-Christian Studies. Clooney, Francis X. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 3:1-6 1990

With One Accord...? Some Reflections on Multi-faith Worship. Daniels, John. *Th* 100:252-259 Jl-Ag 1997

Christianity and Islam

Chavis slated to lose ministerial standing [B Chavis (aka Chavis Muhammad), UCC]. *Chr Cent* 114:473-474 My 14 1997

Christian-Muslim Relations: A Burdensome Past, A Challenging Future [paper presented at Luther Seminary, St Paul, Minn, My 2 1995]. Bijlefeld, Willem. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 15:52-65 Ja-Je 1996

Christianity and Islam: Towards a Civilizational Dialogue. Al-Sharif, William. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 15:66-82 Ja-Je 1996

Dialogue With Islam: An African Perspective [bibliog]. Aguilar, Mario I. *AFER* 38:322-340 D 1996

Der eine Gott und seine zeugen: Zu einer Theologie der Begegnung zwichen Juden, Christen und Moslims. Theobald, Christoph. *Bijdragen* 58 no 1:79-96 1997

External and Internal Pressures Faced by Christians in the Arabian Gulf. Johnson, Walter. *Ref R* 50:118-126 Wint 1996-1997

Fordert, fördert oder behindert das Neue Testament den Dialog mit dem Islam? Erwägungen im Anschluss an Adolf von Harnack. Scheliha, Arnulf von. *Z Miss* 23 no 2:72-90 1997

Healing "Holy Hatred": Biblical and Practical Reflections [bibliog]. Hange, Roy. *Th R (Near East)* 18:35-53 Ap 1997

Inter-Religious Dialogue in India with Special Reference to Islam. Massey, James. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 24:3-35 Jl 1995

Is Allah die Here? [Eng abst, p 103; bibliog]. Van Rooy, Jacobus Albertus. *In die Skrif* 28:103-112 Mr 1994

Islam and the West: The Need for Mutual Understanding. Yamani, Mohammed Abdou. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:87-98 Spr 1997

Islam e cristianesimo in dialogo [Eng abst, p 500]. Dal Ferro, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 14:487-500 O-D 1996

Islam III. Weerstra, Hans M, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 13:161-216 O-D 1996*

Mohammed, prophète pour le Christianisme? [paper presented at Prophétisme et Prophétologie en Islam, Faculté de Théologie protestante de Strasbourg, Je 7 1996]. Siegwalt, Gérard. *Foi Vie* 96:33-47 Ja 1997

The Muslim Faith and the Christian Contrast. Takona, Lilly A. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 1:40-54 1996

Muslim-Christian Relations in the Twenty first Century [symposium, Georgetown Univ, Spr 1995]. Sonbol, Amira El-Azhary, ed. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:135-229 Jl 1997*

Pathways for the Church in Pakistan. O'Brien, John. *SEDOS* 29:283-289 N 1997

Les penseurs des Lumières face à l'Islam [Eng abst, p 227]. Clément, Jean François. *Soc Comp* 44 no 2:227-245 1997

Religion in Albania. Mihas, D E M. *Mod Believing* ns 38:32-40 Ja 1997

The Rhetoric of Antichrist in Western Lives of Muhammad. Akbari, Suzanne Conklin. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:297-307 O 1997

Summary Report from the Working Group on Islam [LWF consultation, Bangkok, Jl 10-13 1996; appendix]. Miller, Roland, and others. *LWF Doc* no 41:161-180 1997

Christianity and Judaism

Auferstehung Jesu im jüdisch-christlichen Dialog: Ein Briefwechsel [correspondence]. Wyschogrod, Michael; Osten-Sacken, Peter von der; Hunziker-Rodewald, Regine, tr. *Ev Th* 57 no 3:196-209 1997

Chiesa - Israele: Nuove prospettive teologiche. Garrone, Daniele. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 4:303-305 1997

Covenantal Hermeneutics and the Redemption of Theory [bibliog]. Davies, Lloyd. *Chr Lit* 46:357-397 Spr-Sum 1997

Der eine Gott und seine zeugen: Zu einer Theologie der Begegnung zwichen Juden, Christen und Moslims. Theobald, Christoph. *Bijdragen* 58 no 1:79-96 1997

"Holiness unto the Lord": Toward a Holiness Christian Dialogue with Judaism. Irvin, Dale T. *J Ec St* 34:13-37 Wint 1997

The Jewish Roots of Syriac Tradition. Khalifeh, Elias. *Th R (Near East)* 17: 113-127 N 1996

The Jews as the Christians Saw Them ["It is no longer possible to think about Christianity without reference to the Jews"]. Wilken, Robert L. *First Things* no 73:28-32 My 1997

De Katechismus van de Katholieke Kerk en het Jodendom [Eng abst, p 428-429]. Poorthuis, Marcel. *Bijdragen* 57 no 4:405-429 1996

Keeping Sabbath: Reviving a Christian practice. Bass, Dorothy C. *Chr Cent* 114:12-16 Ja 1-8 1997

Der lange Weg zur Normalität: Christliche Wahrnehmungen des Zionismus und des Staates Israel. Stegemann, Ekkehard W. *ZS* 46:266-271 Ag 1997

Nelpění: Pokus stanovit jednu z možných společných základen židovství, křesta'nství a buddhismu. Balabán, Milan. *Teol Reflexe* no 2:108-116 1996

Ein schwieriges Verhältnis: Karl Rahner und die Juden [Eng abst, p 283]. Grümme, Bernhard. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 3:265-283 1997

Christianity and Judaism—0030-600

see also Bible (NT)—Relation to Jewish literature, 200 BC-200 AD

The Anti-Judaism of Quodvultdeus in the Vandal and Catholic Context of the 5th Century in North Africa. González-Salinero, Raúl. *R E Juives* 155: 447-459 Jl-D 1996

Apocalypses Real and Alleged in the Mani Codex. Frankfurter, David. *Numen* 44:60-73 Ja 1997

Gottesfurchtige im Magnificat? [*tois phoboumenois auton*, Lk 1:50]. Klauck, Hans Josef. *N T St* 43:134-139 Ja 1997

Thèmes de la polémique chrétienne contre le judaïsme au II^e^ siècle [Eng abst, p 218]. Cerbelaud, Dominique. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:193-218 Ap 1997

Theophilus: A Proposal. Anderson, Richard H. *Ev Q* 69:195-215 Jl 1997

Christianity and Judaism—0600-1500

Antijudaismus und spätmittelalterliche Bussfrömmigkeit: Die Predigten des Franziskaners Bernhardin von Busti (um 1450-1513). Kirn, Hans-Martin. *Z K G* 108 no 2:147-175 1997

Comparing Crescent and Cross [*Under Crescent and Cross: The Jews in the Middle Ages*, by M Cohen; review essay]. Kraemer, Joel L. *J Rel* 77:449-454 Jl 1997

Un message crypté dans l'inscription synagogale de Haguenau? [Eng abst, p 468; photos]. Bentolila, Yaakov. *R E Juives* 155:461-468 Jl-D 1996

Christianity and Judaism—1500-1599

Globalization and Fragmentation: Las Casas and Luther in Context. Persaud, Winston D. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:25-31 Wint 1997

Christianity and Judaism—1700-1799

Two Steps Forward, One Step Backward: Schleiermacher on Religion. Bongmba, Elias K. *J Th So Africa* no 97:81-96 Mr 1997

Christianity and Judaism—1800-1899

Nietzsche's *Antichrist*: 19th-Century Christian Jews and the Real "Big Lie". Santaniello, Weaver. *Mod Jud* 17:163-177 My 1997

Christianity and Judaism—1900-

Facing the Effaced: Mystical Eschatology and the Idealistic Orientation in the Thought of Franz Rosenzweig. Wolfson, Elliot R. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 1:39-81 1997

Leonhard Ragaz und das Judentum. Ehrlich, Ernst Ludwig. *ZS* 46:108-115 Ap 1997
William Temple: Champion of the Jews. Dackson, Wendy. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:54-73 Mr 1997

Christianity and Judaism—1945-
Christian-Jewish Relations in the Episcopal Church. Carpenter, James A. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:40-53 Mr 1997
Jewish-Christian Relations: The Complexity of an Intra-Christian Discussion. Mulder, D C. *Ec R* 48:513-519 O 1996

Christianity and Judaism—1980-
Biblical Theology Appropriately Postmodern [bibliog]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Bib Th Bul* 27:4-9 Spr 1997
Contextualization: Witness and Reflection: Messianic Jews as a Case [bibliog]. Spielberg, Faña, and Dauermann, Stuart. *Missiology* 25:15-35 Ja 1997
New Geometries of Ecumenism [new dimensions transcend old boundaries; rev fr Chautaugua lecture, Jl 17 1995]. Henry, Patrick G. *Th Today* 53: 491-502 Ja 1997

Christianity and other religions
The Bible and the "Other": Foundation for Theologizing in a Global Context. Prevost, Ronnie, and Dellaria, Kevin. *Rv Ex* 94:447-453 Sum 1997
Christian Theology and World Religions. Copeland, E Luther. *Rv Ex* 94:423-435 Sum 1997
A Christian's Response to Other Faiths and Followers of Those Faiths. Fallding, Harold. *J Chr Ed* 40:7-14 Ap 1997
Conjure and Christianity in the Nineteenth Century: Religious Elements in African American Magic. Chireau, Yvonne. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:225-246 Sum 1997
The Denial of Missions in the Missiology of Anton Wessels. Palmer, Timothy P. *Cal Th J* 32:140-144 Ap 1997
L'écoute du seigneur à travers les religions: Un éclairage biblique [repr fr *Missions Étrangères de Paris* no 304 D 1995]. Legrand, Lucien. *SEDOS* 29:122-126 Ap 1997
The Epistemological Challenge of Religious Pluralism [replies, W P Alston, 287-288; G I Mavrodes, pp 289-294; A Plantinga, pp 295-298; P van Inwagen, pp 299-302; K J Clark, pp 303-320]. Hick, John H. *Faith Phil* 14: 277-286 Jl 1997
Erhöht die pluralistische Religionstheologie die Plausibilität des christlichen Glaubens? Einige Anfragen an Perry Schmidt-Leukel. Thess, Burkhard. *Z Miss W* 80 no 4:287-293 1996
Faith and the Other: Theological Perspectives. Rajashekar, J Paul. *Curr Th Miss* 24:430-438 O 1997
Le fedi dell'umanità e la salvezza in Gesù Cristo: A dieci anni da Assisi [Eng abst, p 62]. Morandini, Simone. *St Ecum* 15:41-62 Ja-Mr 1997
Fruits from the Encounter With Other Religions. Ryan, Thomas. *Ecumenism* no 125:29-33 Mr 1997
Interreligious Dialogue: Problems and Perspectives: A Christian Theological Approach [bibliog, table]. Kritzinger, Johannes N J. *Scriptura* no 60:47-61 1997
Is There Common Ground among Religions? Muck, Terry C. *J Ev Th S* 40: 99-112 Mr 1997
Karl Barth contre les religions? Pigeaud, Olivier. *E T Rel* 72 no 1:121-124 1997
Karl Rahner's Theology: Its Influence On The Church's Attitude [bibliog]. Silva, José Antunes da. *AFER* 39:94-107 Ap 1997
Kicking, Stripping, and Re-dressing a Saint in Black: Visions of Public Space in Brazil's Recent Holy War. Johnson, Paul C. *Hist Rel* 37:122-140 N 1997
The Kingdom of God and Evangelization in Asia [papers of the FABC Theological Advisory Commission]. Federation of Asian Bishops' Conferences. *St Miss* 46:293-326 1997
Die Kirche im Dialog der Religionen: Die postpluralistische Theologie der Religionen auf der Suche nach einem neuen Paradigma. Steinacker, Peter. *Z Miss* 23 no 3:166-183 1997
Koexistenz und Gespräch nestorianisch-christlicher mit schamanistischen Mongolen—ein Modell mit Zukunft? [Eng abst, pp 42-43]. Tamcke, Martin. *Z Miss W* 81 no 1:30-43 1997
Mission and the Twenty-First Century—Impulses from Salvador: Impressions from the Middle East. Habib, Samuel. *Int R Miss* 86:119-124 Ja-Ap 1997
Old Paths, New Pilgrims: Spirituality and Interreligious Dialogue. Heim, S Mark. *Am Bapt Q* 16:28-36 Mr 1997
The "Other" in Biblical Perspective [paper presented at ELCA Division for Ministry, Ag 1996; reply M Haar, pp 425-429]. LaHurd, Carol Schersten. *Curr Th Miss* 24:411-424 O 1997
Postcolonialism and Scriptural Reading. Donaldson, Laura E, ed. *Semeia* no 75:1-240 1996*
Preparing for One World Week [interaction among religions in Great Britain]. Forward, Martin H F. *Expos T* 108:331-334 Ag 1997
The Properly Christian Response to Religious Plurality [rev fr lecture to Soc of Christian Philosophers, Bethel College, Ap 8 1995]. Griffiths, Paul J. *Angl Th R* 79:3-26 Wint 1997
Proselytes and Pressure Cookers: The Meaning and Application of Acts 15: 20 [Jerusalem Council and cross-cultural mission]. Proctor, John. *Int R Miss* 85:469-483 O 1996
Rassegna delle posizioni teologiche cattoliche e protestanti di fronte alle religioni [Eng abst, p 233]. Dal Ferro, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 15:215-233 Ap-Je 1997
Reflections by a Concerned Parent Living With Plurality in Canadian Society [tables]. Smith, Glenn. *Ecumenism* no 126:26-31 Je 1997
Reflections on a Pastoral Ministry in a Pluralistic Society. Talibuddin, Ernest W. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 15:96-102 Ja-Je 1996
Religieë van mense en die verlossende kennis van God [Eng abst, p 22]. Crafford, Dionne. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:22-33 1997
Religious Exclusivism and the Challenge of Contemporary Evangelization. Onunwa, Udobata R. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 1:3-13 1995
Revelation in a Culture of Disbelief [bibliog]. Moran, Gabriel. *Rel Ed* 92:149-163 Spr 1997
Salvation in Non-Christian Religions: A Christocentric Approach. Williams, David T. *J Th So Africa* no 97:68-80 Mr 1997
Some Contemporary Protestant Theological Reflections on Pluralism: Implications for Christian-Muslim Understanding [paper presented at Georgetown Univ, Spr 1995]. Smith, Jane I. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:67-83 Mr 1997
Theological Education by Conversation: Particularity and Pluralism. Moore, Mary Elizabeth. *Th Ed* 33:31-47 Aut 1996
"Unconscious Christianity" And The "Anonymous Christian" in The Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer And Karl Rahner [bibliog]. Kelly, Geffrey B. *Phil Th* 9:117-149 Aut-Wint 1995
The Uneasy Alliance between Uncertainty and Commitment. Sandys-Wunsch, John. *Th* 100:334-340 S-O 1997
Why They Struggle to Believe: Inside the minds of today's spiritual seekers [interviews with four "seekers" fr Willow Creek Church; pors]. Brauodakis, Paul. *Leadership* 18:40-45 Wint 1997
Winess and Dialogue. Fitzgerald, Michael L. *Int R Miss* 86:113-117 Ja-Ap 1997
Worldview II. Weerstra, Hans M, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:49-100 Ap-Je 1997*
Worldview. Weerstra, Hans M, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:1-47 Ja-Mr 1997*

Christianity and other religions—Congresses
Theological Perspectives on Other Faiths: Toward a Christian Theology of Religions [LWF consultation, Bangkok, Jl 10-13 1996]. Mwakabana, Hance A O, ed. *LWF Doc* no 41:1-292 1997*

Christianity and paganism
Circles and the Cross: Reflections on Neo-paganism, Postmodernity, and Celtic Christianity [paper presented at King's College, Univ of London, My 1996]. Wilkinson, Loren. *Crux* 32:15-30 D 1996
Good News for a Pagan World [Paul's message]. Wright, Nicholas Thomas. *Bible R* 13:23,54 Je 1997
Pagan-Christian Burial Practices of the Fourth Century: Shared Tombs? ["pagan" art in "Christian" tombs; rev fr 19th Byzantine Studies Conf, Princeton, 1993]. Johnson, Mark J. *J Early Chr St* 5:37-59 Spr 1997
Paul between Jews and Gentiles in Corinth [paper presented at SNTS, Prague 1995]. Sanders, Jack T. *J St N T* no 65:67-83 Mr 1997
The Ubiquitous "Divine Man" [*Apollonios von Tyana in der neutestmentlichen Exegese: Forschungsbericht und Weiterführung der Diskussion*, by E Koskenniemi, 1994; *Sage, Saint and Sophist: Holy Men and Their Associates in the Early Roman Empire*, by G Anderson, 1994; review article]. Flinterman, Jaap Jan. *Numen* 43:82-98 Ja 1996
What *Are* Christians to Believe? Kieffer, Gene. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:146-150 Jl 1997

Christianity and Sikhism
Religious Solidarity: Some Case-Studies. Massey, James. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 24:36-46 Jl 1995

Christianity and war *see* War—Religious aspects—Christianity

Christianity and Zoroastrianism
Zoroastrians and Christians in Sasanian Iran [Sassanian persecution of Christians in Christian texts]. Williams, A V. *Bul J Rylands* 78:37-53 Aut 1996

Christians
see also Arab Christians

Christians—Intellectual life
see also Mormons—Intellectual life

Christians—Relations—Jews *see* Jews—Relations—Christians

Christians—Relations—Muslims *see* Muslims—Relations—Christians

Christians—Rwanda
The Churches and the Genocide in Rwanda. Spijker, Gerard van't. *Exchange* 26:233-255 S 1997

Christians- Africa
Africanisation and the Future of Theology [25th ann issue]. De Gruchy, John W, ed. *J Th So Africa* no 99:1-146 N 1997*
Balancing Different Religious Beliefs in an African Cultural Environment [bibliog]. Tembo, Mwizenge S. *Breth Life* 41:32-38 Spr-Sum 1996
A Call To Deepen Inculturation [African churches]. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 38:257-317 O 1996*
Concerns About Traditional Ministry Patterns: An African Perspective [editorial comments by Jon Zens, pp 15-17]. Lear, Alan. *Search Together* 24:1-14 Wint 1996
The Dancing Church: An African and Pacific Perspective. Kane, Thomas A. *Liturg Ministry* 6:69-75 Spr 1997
A Portrait of Dr Byang H Kato. Breman, Christien M. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 2:135-151 1996
"Reading With": An Exploration of the Interface between Critical and Ordinary Readings of the Bible: African Overtures. West, Gerald, ed, and Dube, Musa W, ed. *Semeia* no 73:1-284 1996*

Christians- Africa, East
A Tutsi's Hope: A Zairean bishop wants American Christians to remember the struggles of the church in East Africa [editorial; photo]. Kolini, Emmanuel M, Bp. *Chr T* 41:10-11 Ap 7 1997

Christians- Arab countries
see also Arab Christians

Christians- Argentina
Growth through Change [photos]. Barrett, Stephen. *Urban Miss* 14:29-39 Mr 1997

Christians- Asia
Charisma und Moderne: Pfingstchristentum in asiatischen Schwellenländern. Clammer, John, and Schär, Benz H R, tr. *ZS* 46:214-219 Je 1997
Toleranz, Kooperation, Bekenntnis: Die Kirchen Asiens in pluralistischen Gesellschaften. Schäfer, Klaus. *Ökum Ru* 45:311-324 Jl 1996

Christians- Australia
The Responsiveness of Christians in the Australian Public Service. Wellspring, Adrian. *St Mark R* no 168:21-28 Sum 1996

Christians- China
Chinese Intellectuals and Christianity [Eng abst, p 136]. Zhuo, Xinping. *Jian Dao* 7:125-136 Ja 1997
Concerning the Implementation of the Special Struggle against Illegal Activities in Catholicism and Protestantism according to Law [legal doc. Tongx-

iang 1997]. Municipal RAB and Municipal UFWD of Tongxiang. *Bridge* no 84:10-15 Ag 1997
Evangelization in the Chinese World. Ticozzi, Sergio. *Tripod* no 101:5-14 S-O 1997
From the Dairy [*sic*] of a Traveller: Churches in Zhumadian and Zhoukou, Henan [photos]. Deng, Zhaoming. *Bridge* no 86:8-12 D 1997
Gospel and Culture. Chen, Zemin, ed; Clarke, Erskine, ed; Evans, Robert A, ed. *Chinese Th R* 11 no 2:1-139 1997*
A Gospel Gardener on China Mainland—Xie Moshan [photos, p 2; selections fr writings, pp 13-15]. Zhaoming, Deng. *Bridge* no 85:3-13 O 1997
How to Pressure China [MFN status and religious freedom; editorial]. Knippers, Diane. *Chr T* 41:13 Jl 14 1997
An Interview with Bishop Ting [repr fr *Tian Feng*]. Ting, K H, Bp. *Bridge* no 81:3-5 F 1997
Love and Miracles in China [contemporary Christians; interview by Mark Galli; abridged fr *Christian History* 52 1997]. Chan, Kim-Kwong. *Chr T* 41:40 Ap 7 1997
MFN Renewal Debate Polarizes Evangelicals [photo]. Carnes, Tony. *Chr T* 41:54 Je 16 1997
The Power of Witness [ils]. Tong, John. *Tripod* no 100:40-47 Jl-Ag 1997
Religious persecution abroad [China leads list of 78 countries in US State Dept rpt, Jl 22 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:686-687 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997
See More Clearly, Love More Deeply: The Old Fisherman [tr and condensed fr previous Chinese version in *Tripod*]. Walling, Norman, tr. *Tripod* no 99: 47-58 My-Je 1997
Theological Education in China [photos]. Su, Deci. *Ministerial Formation* no 77:7-12 Ap 1997
To Register or Not To Register? Unregistered Christians in China under Increasing Pressure. Xu, Xuchu. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 2:201-209 1997
The True Jesus Church in the Xianyang District [photos]. Deng, Zhaoming, ed. *Bridge* no 81:6-15 F 1997
Yuan Xiangzhen: A Man True to His Faith [photos]. *Bridge* no 83:7-13 Je 1997

Christians- Communist countries
Divine Light in the Devil's Lair: Lectures of Fr George Calciu, delivered at the St Paisius Abbey, Forestville, California, in July 1997 [pts; account of religious persecution under Communist regime in Romania]. Calciu-Dumitreasa, Gheorghe. *Orth Word* 33:213-231 S-O 1997; 33:267-287 N-D 1997; 33:288-301 N-D 1997

Christians- Cuba
Diplomatic dance: Cuba's religion factor [tour of Cuba anticipating Pope John Paul II's visit; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:579-580 Je 18-25 1997

Christians- Egypt
The Church in Egypt Today. Istafanous, Abdel Masih. *Ref R* 50:99-117 Wint 1996-1997
Egyptian Christian killed in ongoing strife [Muslims attack Coptic believers]. *Chr Cent* 114:474 My 14 1997
Extremists Kill Coptic Christians [Muslims in Egypt; photo]. *Chr T* 41:78 Ap 28 1997

Christians- Ethiopia
Finding Faith in Ethiopia. Binns, John. *Th* 100:83-90 Mr-Ap 1997

Christians- Europe
Christians and Europe [A View from Germany, pt 7]. Barth, Hermann. *Epworth R* 24:72-80 Ap 1997
Een dal vol beenderen: Een Afrikaanse visie op westers christendom [Eng abst, p 231]. Haar, Gerrie ter. *Ned T Tij* 51:177-193 Jl 1997
Heart and Soul for Europe? A Response to Former EC President Jacques Delors' Challenge to the Churches [Nederlandse Hervormde Kerk rpt; Christians and Europe, pt 6]. Hogebrink, Laurens J. *Epworth R* 24:66-74 Ja 1997
La reconciliation fait partie de la foi que nous professons [repr fr *La documentation catholique* no 2165 Ag 1997]. Martini, Carlo Maria, Cardinal. *SEDOS* 29:251-254 O 1997

Christians- Germany
Helping the Church to Become a Place of Healing for the Wounded: *IGNIS* Service for Local Churches in Germany [tables]. Hartmann, Wolf-Dieter. *J Psych Chr* 16:101-107 Sum 1997

Christians- Hong Kong
Hong Kong's Christians are cautiously optimistic—at least those who remain [photo]. Guthrie, Stan. *Ev Miss Q* 33:210-216 Ap 1997
Identity and Commitment beyond 1997: The Responsibility of the Church [Eng abst, pp 138-140]. Yu, Carver T. *CGST J* no 23:127-140 Jl 1997
Political soul-searching: Christians in Hong Kong [relations with Chinese rule after Je 30 1997]. Preston, Gene R. *Chr Cent* 114:68-69 Ja 22 1997
Religion's future in Hong Kong [after Je 30 1997 return to China]. *Chr Cent* 114:552-553 Je 4-11 1997

Christians- India
Called to Be Messengers of Reconciliation: Our Rule in a Multireligious Society. Poulose, Poulose Mar. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 15:83-88 Ja-Je 1996
Das Kastenwesen und die Kirche in Indien [Eng abst, p 263; bibliog]. Mohanadoss. *Z Miss W* 80 no 4:255-264 1996
Religion of the Oppressed [India]. Prabhakar, M E, ed. *Rel Soc* 42:3-83 Je 1995*
The Struggle of Dalit Christians in South India for Their Identity and Recognition. Jeyaraj, Daniel. *Th* 100:242-251 Jl-Ag 1997
Why Dialogue With Hindus? [Christians of India]. Ambat, Gladys. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 2:9-10 1989

Christians- Indonesia
An Experiment in Sumba [interview by Emily R Brink; map, music, por]. Anduwatju, Octavianus. *Ref Worship* no 43:12-14 Mr 1997
Inculturation of Worship and Spirituality: A View from Indonesia. Prior, John Mansford. *SEDOS* 29:239-242 Ag-S 1997
A multicomplex reality: Diversity and reconciliation in Indonesia [Muslims and Christians]. Evans, Robert A, and O'Brien, William R. *Chr Cent* 114: 468-469 My 14 1997
A Nation Out of Control? Indonesia's Christian minority faces beatings, burnings, and death [chart, map, photos]. Casey, Ethan. *Chr T* 41:50-52 Mr 3 1997
Seminary works with Indonesia [Hartford Seminary, Christian-Muslim relations]. *Chr Cent* 114:472-473 My 14 1997

Christians- Iran
"God and the Shah": Church and State in Sassanid Persia. Yamauchi, Edwin M. *Fides H* 27:5-28 Fall 1995

Christians- Islamic countries
Planting the Church Underground in Muslim Contexts. Massey, Joshua. *Int J Frontier Miss* 13:139-153 Jl-S 1996

Christians- Israel
see also Nasser, Daher
Born Again in a Land of Paradox: Christian Fundamentalists in Israel. Ariel, Yaakov. *Fides H* 28:35-49 Sum 1996
Christians Protest Proposed "Anti-missionary" Legislation [Israeli Knesset, F 19 1997]. Osborne, S Aaron. *Chr T* 41:55 My 19 1997
Sharing Living Water: An innovative desert ministry breaks down walls between Jewish and Arab believers [messianic Jews, Palestinian Christians in Israel; photo]. Osborne, S Aaron. *Chr T* 41:36-37 Ap 7 1997

Christians- Japan
see also Japan Holy Catholic Church (Anglican)
Christian Periodical Literature in Japan 1997 [children, education, aging, funerals, nature, vocation]. Mizuno, Kayano. *Japan Chr R* 63:124-131 1997
Moral Values and Social Characteristics of Japanese Christians [bibliog, tables]. Lewis, David C. *Japan Chr R* 63:68-80 1997

Christians- Korea
A Survey on Mission Work in the Korean Churches [small group report, Churches in Mission, WCC, Bangalore, India, My 1996]. Park, Seong-Won. *Int R Miss* 86:329-333 Jl 1997

Christians- Kuwait
Arab Press Says Hussein Has Returned to Islam [Hussein Qambar Ali, Kuwait, Ja 29 1997; por]. Baker, Barbara G. *Chr T* 41:56 Ap 7 1997

Christians- Lebanon
Pope slated to visit Lebanon [My 10-11 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:265-266 Mr 12 1997

Christians- Mexico
Living the Bible on the Border: How Scripture makes a difference. Davidson, Miriam. *Other Side* 33:18-19,58 Ja-F 1997

Christians- Middle East
Christianity in the Middle East. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 50:85-131 Wint 1996-1997*

Christians- Nepal
Christianisme et pouvoirs locaux dans une vallée tamang du Népal central [Eng abst, p 85; bibliog]. Ripert, Blandine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:69-86 Jl-S 1997

Christians- Nigeria
Sexuality, Marriage and Piety among Charismatics in Nigeria. Ojo, Matthews A. *Religion* 27:65-79 Ja 1997

Christians- Oceania
The Dancing Church: An African and Pacific Perspective. Kane, Thomas A. *Liturg Ministry* 6:69-75 Spr 1997
One Gospel: Pacific Islands [papers presented at EATWOT, Suva, Fiji, O 7-10 1996; list of delegates, pp 120-121]. Mackenzie, Tessa, ed. *Pacific J Th* no 17:1-91 1997*

Christians- Pakistan
Muslims Destroy Christian Village [Pakistan, F 5 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:59 Ap 7 1997

Christians- Palestine
The Vocation of Jerusalem: A Christian Perspective [repr fr *Current Dialogue* 30 D 1996]. Sabella, Bernard. *SEDOS* 29:50-55 F 1997

Christians- Persia *see* Christians- Iran

Christians- Poland
Identity and Commitment beyond 1997: The Responsibility of the Church [Eng abst, pp 138-140]. Yu, Carver T. *CGST J* no 23:127-140 Jl 1997

Christians- Russia
Jews and Christians of Russia and Ukraine Speak about Anti-Semitism: Notes from a Travel Journal, May-June 1995. Della Cava, Ralph. *Rel East Europe* 17:26-43 F 1997

Christians- South Africa
Christian Ethics in South Africa (1). Villiers, Etienne de, ed. *Scriptura* no 62:245-414 1997*
Taalgebruik in godsdiensuitsendings. Du Plessis, Hans. *In die Skrif* 26:419-422 S 1992

Christians- Soviet Union
Recognition Before the End of Days [US "liberals" and "martyrs" of Soviet communism]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 73:59-61 My 1997

Christians- Venezuela
The Fundamental Unity of the Conservative and Revolutionary Tendencies in Venezuelan Evangelicalism: The Case of Conjugal Relations. Smilde, David A. *Religion* 27:343-359 O 1997

Christians- Zaire
Churches Grapple for Unity Amid Great Lakes Crisis [Zaire, Rwanda, Burundi; map, photo]. Nyberg, Richard. *Chr T* 41:82 F 3 1997
The evangelical church of Zaire and the female ordained ministry [bibliog]. Mulemfo, Mukanda Mabonso. *Hervormde T St* 53:312-325 Mr-Je 1997

Christians, Arab
see also Arab Christians

Christians, Jewish *see* Jewish Christians

Christians in the Qur'an
Alius or *Alter*: The qur'ānic definition of Christians and Christianity [bibliog]. Peters, Francis. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:165-176 Jl 1997
Nearest in Amity: Christians in the Qur'ān and contemporary exegetical tradition. Ayoub, Mahmoud M. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:145-164 Jl 1997

Christiansen, Fredrik Melius, 1871-1955
Sing Glorious: Choral Traditions in America [photo, por]. Weber, Paul D. *Chr Arts* 4:19-21 Ag-O 1997

Christine, de Pisan, 1364?-1431?
Mapping Rulership in the French Body Politic: Political Identity, Public Law and the *King's One Body*. Hanley, Sarah. *Hist Reflections* 23:129-149 Spr 1997

Christmas
Apples and Ivy [symbolism of Christmas; editorial]. Loades, Ann. *Th* 100: 401 N-D 1997
Charles Williams's Christmas Novel: *The Greater Trumps*. Hutter, Charles. *Seven* 4:68-83 1983
Christmas and Dr Veitch [ils]. Little, Edmund. *Stimulus* 5:72-75 My 1997
Christmas and Sport [introd by Adam Schwartz; facsim]. Chesterton, Gilbert Keith. *Seven* 14:92-96 1997
Climbing to Christmas [reflections on aging, Christmas, the Holy Land]. Barrett, Marvin. *Parabola* 22:85-88 N 1997
Crucifixion amnesia: Left out on Mother's Day [liturgy and suffering in holiday observance]. Stimming, Mary T. *Chr Cent* 114:436-437 My 7 1997
Homiletical Helps on LW Series C—Epistles [24th Sunday before Pentecost-3d Sunday after Epiphany]. Schaper, Gary G, and others. *Concor J* 23:350-372 O 1997
Preaching Helps [1st Sunday in Advent to The Transfiguration of Our Lord; Series C]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 24:463-485a O 1997
Worship Services and Reflections for Advent and Christmas. Brink, Emily R, ed. *Ref Worship* no 45:4-43 S 1997*

Chronicler (Old Testament editor)
The Contribution of the Literary Study of Chronicles to the Solution of Its Textual Problems [tables]. Kalimi, Isaac. *Bib Interp* 3:190-212 Je 1995
Paronomasie im Buch der Chronik: Ein Beitrag zur literarischen Forschung an der Arbeitsweise des Chronisten. Kalimi, Isaac. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 1:78-88 1997

Chronicles, First and Second *see* Bible (OT)- Chronicles

Chronology
see also Time

Chronology, Assyro-Babylonian
"More Valuable Than All Gold": Ptolemy's Royal Canon and Babylonian Chronology [bibliog, tables]. Depuydt, Leo. *J Cuneiform St* 47:97-117 1995

Chronology, Ecclesiastical
The Dates and Editions of Eusebius' *Chronici canones* and *Historia ecclesiastica* [appendixes]. Burgess, R W. *J Th St* ns 48:471-504 O 1997
Pre-Constantinian Chronology: The Roman Bishopric from AD 258 to 314. Davis, Raymond. *J Th St* ns 48:439-470 O 1997
Le rapt de Denys d'Alexandrie et la chronologie de ses lettres festales [table]. Tissot, Yves. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:51-65 Ja-Mr 1997

Chronology, Iranian
The Date of Zoroaster: Some Apologetic Considerations. Corduan, Winfried. *Presbyterion* 23:25-42 Spr 1997

Chronology, Syro-Palestinian
Iron Age Chronology: A Reply to I Finkelstein [bibliog]. Mazar, Amihai. *Levant* 29:157-167 1997

Chruch and state- Germany, West
La relation des facultés de théologie catholique avec l'État et la société: le cas de la République fédérale d'Allemagne [Eng abst, p 101; appendix]. Walf, Knut. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:101-118 1989

Chrysoloras, Manuel, 1350-1415
Byzantine Forerunners Of The Italian Renaissance: Plethon, Bessarion, George Of Trebizond, John Argyropoulos, Manuel Chrysoloras, Demetrios Cydones, Barlaam Of Calabria. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Patristic Byz R* 15:23-57 1996-1997

Chrysostom, John, Saint
Liturgical Tradition or Traditions? A Late Fourth-Century Perspective. Mayer, Wendy. *Luth Th J* 31:20-30 My 1997
The Quest for the Historical Olympias. Pleasants, Phyllis Rodgerson. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:155-179 1997
Reading Asceticism: Exegetical Strategies in the Early Christian Rhetoric of Renunciation. Clark, Elizabeth A. *Bib Interp* 5:82-105 Ja 1997
The Spirituality of Chrysostom's *Commentary on the Psalms*. Hill, Robert C. *J Early Chr St* 5:568-579 Wint 1997

Chuang-tzu
The Yellow Emerperor's Guru: A Narrative Analysis from *Chuang Tzu* 11 [Chinese text in appendix]. Roth, Harold D. *Taoist Resources* 7 no 1:43-60 1997

Chucuito (Peru)
Christs in the Night: The Missiological Challenge of Andean Catholicism [Holy Week in Chucuito, Peru; bibliog]. Cadorette, Curt. *Missiology* 25:51-60 Ja 1997

Chung, Hyun Kyung
The 8th May Movement in Holland Comes of Age [10th anniv conf, The Hague, 1995; presentation by H K Chung]. Poole, Myra. *Fem Th* no 10: 116-120 S 1995

Church
see also Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Church
Letty Russell: Contributions toward a Holistic Ecclesial Vision [bibliog]. Henson, N Christine. *Rel Ed* 92:107-118 Wint 1997
The True Church and Morality: Reflections on Ecclesiology and Ethics. Forrester, Duncan. *Risk Bk Ser* no 74:1-96 1997*

Church—Authority
The Issue of Power/Authority in the Global Church of the 21st Century. Pero, Albert, Jr. *Curr Th Miss* 24:245-251 Je 1997
Kerkregering as 'n geestelike regeringswyse [Eng abst, p 503; bibliog]. Smit, C J. *In die Skrif* 26:503-521 D 1992
The Madrid/Jones Dialogue on Scripture and the Church [debate on authority; photos]. Jones, Douglas, and Madrid, Patrick. *Regeneration Q* 3:27-30 Su[illegible] 1997
Obedience and Church Authority: The Problem of the Book of Hebrews. Meyer, William D. *Ashland Th J* 28:9-28 1996
Protestant Divergence in the Restoration Crisis. Sutherland, Martin P. *J Rel Hist* 21:285-301 O 1997
Where Is Evangelicals' Authority? [replies, B Barnes, pp 30-31, and T Woods, Jr, pp 31-32; rejoinder, p 32]. Offner, Kevin. *Regeneration Q* 3:29-30 Spr 1997

Church—Biblical teaching
Authority and the Interpretation of Scripture in Hooker's *Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity*. Kaye, Bruce N. *J Rel Hist* 21:80-109 F 1997
Kerkvernuwing in die lig van Bybelse begrippe vir die kerk [Eng abst, p 509; bibliog]. Vorster, J M. *In die Skrif* 28:509-525 D 1994
'n Nuwe-Testamentiese perspektief op 1892 [Eng abst, p 199; bibliog]. Floor, L. *In die Skrif* 27:199-213 Je 1993
Transformerende riglyne vir die kerk uit Lukas 14: Mense is belangriker as reëls en grense [Eng abst, p 650; tables]. Van Staden, Pieter. *Hervormde T St* 53:650-669 S 1997

Church—Catholicity
Communion, universality and apocatastasis: Hope for all? As long as the work confided to him by the Father is not completed, the whole Christ does not cease to hope for the redemption of all men. Servais, Jacques, and Stravinskas, Peter M J, tr. *Communio (US)* 23:448-464 Fall 1996
Ecclesiology in the International Orthodox-Catholic Ecumenical Dialogue [review of documents of Joint Commission for Theological Dialogue; presented at American Academy of Religion meeting, Philadelphia, N 1996]. Skira, Jaroslav Z. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:359-374 Wint 1996
Epilog zur Ekklesiologie [lecture presented at Univ Hamburg, Ja 30 1997]. Pesch, Otto Hermann. *Ökum Ru* 46:284-302 Jl 1997
Giubileo del 2000: centralità della chiesa o dei popoli oppressi? [Christian celebration of the millennium]. Girardi, Giulio. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3: 155-167 1997
In Defense of Sectarian Catholicity ["evangelical catholic Lutheranism"; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 69:12-13 Ja 1997
Die Katholizität der Kirche [editorial; thank you to R Slenczka by Arndt Ruprecht, pp 270-271]. Slenczka, Reinhard. *Ker Do* 43:269 O-D 1997
Il metodo ecumenico [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione, Rome, Ap 25-27 1996; Eng abst, p 557]. Garijo-Guembe, Miguel M. *St Ecum* 14:545-557 O-D 1996
A Note on Notions of Catholicity in Ecumenical Reflection. Berger, Teresa. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:315-322 1996
Religious Minorities in Central Europe and Their Relationship to the Nation-State. Gaál, Botond. *Ref W* 47:71-82 Je 1997
La spiritualità nell'ecclesiologia di comunione. Limouris, Gennadios. *St Ecum* 15:75-77 Ja-Mr 1997

Church—Foundation
Il fondamento della chiesa secondo il documento *Chiesa e giustificazione* della Commissione internazionale luterano-cattolica [Eng abst, pp 39-40]. Garijo-Guembe, Miguel M, and Ceccato, Mila, tr. *St Ecum* 15:29-40 Ja-Mr 1997
Honor Christ as the Head of the Church and Serve Him Diligently [Col 1: 17-20; sermon preached at Community Church, Shanghai, Mr 15 1997]. Su, Deci. *Bridge* no 83:14-16 Je 1997
The Language of Faith [Church Growth movement]. Eckardt, Burnell F, Jr. *Logia* 4:32-36 Ap 1995
Toward a Vital and Coherent Evangelical Ecclesiology for the 21st Century [WEF working group report]. Schrotenboer, Paul, and others. *Ev R Th* 21: 21-22 Ja 1997

Church—History of doctrines
Die bydrae en relevansie van die ekklesiologiese besinning in die GKSA [Eng abst, pp 117-118; bibliog]. Vorster, J M. *In die Skrif* 29:117-133 Mr-Je 1995
Conservation and Exploration in Christian Theology [lecture presented at Memphis Theological Seminary, N 21 1996]. Sell, Alan P F. *Memphis Th Sem J* 34-35:45-62 Fall-Spr 1996-1997
Ecclesiological Reflections on the Syro-Malabar Holy Qurbana. Koodapuzha, Xavier. *Chr Orient* 18:3-13 Mr 1997
L'ecclésiologie en chantier: Quelques thèses. Blaser, Klauspeter. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:175-186 1997
Epilog zur Ekklesiologie [lecture presented at Univ Hamburg, Ja 30 1997]. Pesch, Otto Hermann. *Ökum Ru* 46:284-302 Jl 1997
The Invisible Church of the *Westminster Confession of Faith*. Jones, Stuart R. *West Th J* 59:71-85 Spr 1997
The Kingdom of God and Religious Pluralism. Dhavamony, Mariasusai. *St Miss* 46:227-249 1997
The Ministries in the Church. Koodapuzha, Xavier. *Chr Orient* 17:19-29 Mr 1996
Univerzální a partikulární církev: Příspěvek k ekumenickým rozhovorům o jednotě církve [Eng abst, p 101]. Stampach, Odilo I. *Teol Reflexe* no 2:101-107 1996

Church—History of doctrines—0030-600
Ecclesiological Implications of the Odes of Solomon. Kallarangatt, Joseph. *Chr Orient* 18:28-39 Mr 1997

Church—History of doctrines—0600-1500
Factum est Magnum Proelium in Coelo (Ap 12,7): El pecado de los ángeles y la teoría conciliar en el *Liber de substantia ecclesiae* de Juan de Segovia (II). Madrigal, Santiago. *Est Eccles* 72:271-308 Ap-Je 1997
Le patriarche selon les Latins des XIV[e] et XIV[e] siècles [Eng abst, p 125]. Thériault, Michel. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:125-146 1988

Church—History of doctrines—1500-
Richard Hooker Issue [Biographical Note on Richard Hooker, p 1; Abbreviations, p 2]. Kaye, Bruce N, ed. *J Rel Hist* 21:1-109 F 1997*
The Understanding of the Church in the Sixteenth and Early Twentieth Centuries. Montgomery, Ingun. *LWF Doc* no 42:163-184 1997
When Is Enough Enough? [*satis est* fr Augsburg Confession applied to Lutheran ecumenical relations; docs, pp 10-11]. Bagnall, Ronald B, ed. *Luth F* 31:10-32 Spr 1997*

Church—History of doctrines—1500-1599
"A Christian, Holy People": Martin Luther on Salvation and the Church. Yeago, David S. *Mod Th* 13:101-120 Ja 1997

L'Église Apostolique ou l'Apostolicité de l'Église chez les Réformateurs et d'après Le Credo. Leplay, Michel. *Foi Vie* 96:33-46 D 1997

Church—History of doctrines—1600-1699

Baptist Origins: The Role of Aristotelianism in the Ecclesiology of John Smyth. Rankin, R Andrew. *Fides H* 28:4-16 Sum 1996

Ultimum tempus nobis imminet: Eschatologische structuren van de theologie van Johannes Coccejus [Eng abst, p 226; ils, maps]. Van Asselt, W J. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 76 no 2:189-226 1997

Church—History of doctrines—1700-1799

The Place of Spiritual Union in Jonathan Edwards's Conception of the Church [recent historiography]. Youngs, Fredrick W. *Fides H* 28:27-47 Wint-Spr 1996

Church—History of doctrines—1800-1899

[Abraham Kuyper and ecclesiology]. Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik, ed. *In die Skrif* 27:179-229 Je 1993*

Charles Hodge on Church Boards: A Case Study in Ecclesiology. Troxel, A Craig. *West Th J* 58:183-207 Fall 1996

Church—History of doctrines—1900-

Al di là dei limiti del paesaggio familiare [Eng abst, p 186; paper presented at WCC Commission on Faith and Order, Moshi, Tanzania, Ag 15 1996]. Falconer, Alan. *St Ecum* 15:167-186 Ap-Je 1997

Another Way of Being Church [repr fr *Crie* no 351 Mr-352 Ap 1997; il]. Casaldáliga, Pedro, Bp. *SEDOS* 29:259-262 O 1997

Buite-kerklikheid en makro-kerklikheid in die moderne Ekklesiologie [Eng abst, p 471; bibliog]. Vorster, J M. *In die Skrif* 25:471-483 D 1991

The Canonist in an Age of Privacy [paper presented at ann conf of Midwest Region, Canon Law Soc of America, Grand Rapids, Mich, Ap 24 1979]. Peter, Val J. *St Canonica* 14 no 2:323-333 1980

The Church in the Third Millennium in the Light of Our Shared Ecclesiology [paper fr C/SEAD conf, N 1996]. Skublics, Ernest. *Angl Th R* 79:55-70 Wint 1997

Church, Anti-Types and Ordained Ministry. Ormerod, Neil. *Pacifica* 10:331-349 O 1997

La communion ecclésiale dans la nouveau Code de droit canonique [lecture delivered to 18th study session of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Moncton, New Brunswick, O 3 1983]. Castillo Lara, Rosalio, Cardinal. *St Canonica* 17 no 2:331-355 1983

Critical Reflections on the Schema on the People of God [Pontifical Commission on the Revision of Code of Canon Law, forwarded Ja 1978]. Green, Thomas J. *St Canonica* 14 no 2:235-322 1980

Demythologizing Canon Law [new Code in context of post-Vatican II ecclesiology]. Lejeune, Michel. *St Canonica* 21 no 1:5-17 1987

Le droit canonique: règle de droit ou règle d'Église? [Eng abst, p 27]. Lejeune, Michel. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:27-38 1989

Henri de Lubac et le mystère de l'Eglise [Eng abst, p 659; paper presented at Univ Gregorianum, Rome, D 9-11 1996]. Stern, Jean. *Greg* 78 no 4:647-659 1997

Journet, Congar, and the roots of Communion Ecclesiology. Doyle, Dennis M. *Th St* 58:461-479 S 1997

Koinonia and Roman Catholic Ecclesiology. Ford, John. *Ec Trends* 26:42-44 Mr 1997

Konsens und Differenz im Kirchenverständnis: Ein Vergleich zwischen dem Wiener Kirchendokument "Die Kirche Jesu Christi" und "Lumen gentium". Hintzen, Georg. *Ökum Ru* 46:63-80 Ja 1997

The New Ecclesiology of Vatican II: What Is the Reality after 30 Years? [conf, Rome, D 3 1996]. Bühlmann, Walbert. *SEDOS* 29:20-24 Ja 1997

Reforming Dispensationalism [dispensationalism as history and historiography]. Callahan, James. *Fides H* 28:68-83 Wint-Spr 1996

The Theological Foundations of Episcopal Conferences and Collegiality [found in episcopal consecration and eucharistic ecclesiology, especially for de Lubac]. Wood, Susan. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:327-338 1988

Church—Infallibility

Are Ecumenical Councils Infallible? Pereira, José. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:40-50 Sum-Fall 1997

Recent Theological Observations on Magisterial Documents and Public Dissent. Sullivan, Francis A. *Th St* 58:509-515 S 1997

Church—Marks

see also Church—Unity

The Poor Folk Look Mostly at the Ceremonies [M Flacius Illyricus, Lutheran identity]. Smith, Louis A. *Luth F* 31:55-56 Spr 1997

When Is Enough Enough? [*satis est* fr Augsburg Confession applied to Lutheran ecumenical relations; docs, pp 10-11]. Bagnall, Ronald B, ed. *Luth F* 31:10-32 Spr 1997*

Church—Teaching office

The Active Participants in Catechesis and their Dependence on the Magisterium (Canons 773-780). Fuentes, José Antonio. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:373-386 1989

The Active Subject of the Church's Teaching Office (Canons 747-748). Arrieta, Juan Ignacio. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:243-256 1989

As Stars for all Eternity: A Reflection on Canons 793-795. Hayes, Mary Ann. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:409-427 1989

The Bishop in His Teaching Office and Those Who Assist Him [paper presented at 30th Ann General Meeting of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, London Colney, England, My 18-22 1987]. Thomas, Francis Gerard. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:229-238 1987

Les canons 753 et 754: problèmes choisis [Eng abst, p 285]. Sobański, Remigiusz. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:285-298 1989

The Church's Teaching Mission: Some Aspects of the Normative Role of Episcopal Conferences. Green, Thomas J. *St Canonica* 27 no 1:23-57 1993

La eclesialidad de la teología [paper presented at 18th Simposio Int de la Facultad de Teología, Univ de Navarra, Ap 9-11 1997]. Colombo, Giuseppe. *Scripta Th* 29:807-822 S-D 1997

I teologi devanti all'istruzione "*Donum Veritatis*": Il compito del teologo tra "ecclesialità" e "scientificità" e il suo rapporto col magistero ecclesiastico [Eng abst, pp 264-265]. Antón, Angel. *Greg* 78 no 2:223-265 1997

Must the Act of Divine and Catholic Faith Be Given to *Ordinatio sacerdotalis*? A Study of the Ordinary Universal Magisterium [ordination of women]. Kaucheck, Kenneth R. *St Canonica* 31 no 1:201-233 1997

The Response Due to the Non-Definitive Exercise of Magisterium (Canon 752). Sullivan, Francis A. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:267-283 1989

The Teaching Function of the Church in Oriental Canon Law. Nedungatt, George. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:39-60 1989

Church—Unity

"Always Everyone and Always Together": The Eucharistic Ecclesiology of Nicolas Afanasiev's *The Lord's Supper* Revisited. Plekon, Michael. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 2-3:141-174 1997

Assessing the Anglican-Roman Catholic Divide: An Anglican Perspective. Packer, James I. *Crux* 33:10-16 Je 1997

Be Reconciled to God [address delivered at National Workshop on Christian Unity, Sacramento, Calif, Ap 22 1997]. Anderson, H George. *Trinity Sem R* 19:13-17 Sum 1997

Black Churches Pursue Unity, Not Uniformity [5,200 ministry leaders fr 8 denominations, Hampton Univ, Je 1997]. Slone, Christopher. *Chr T* 41:64 Jl 14 1997

The Church as Communion: Lutheran Contributions to Ecclesiology. Holze, Heinrich, ed. *LWF Doc* no 42:1-418 1997*

Church Unity and Democratic Transformation: Perspectives on Ecclesiology and Ethics in South Africa [reply, M Kässmann, pp 366-371]. De Gruchy, John W. *Ec R* 49:356-365 Jl 1997

Current Issues Concerning Church Fellowship [pts]. Bivens, Forrest L. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:280-292 Fall 1997

Decision Time in Philadelphia [ELCA Hein-Fry lectures]. Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 24:82-154 Ap 1997*

Il dialogo e la sua metodologia [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione, Rome, Ap 25-27 1996; Eng abst, p 511]. Bertalot, Renzo. *St Ecum* 14:501-511 O-D 1996

Un'ermeneutica dell'unità [Eng abst, p 166; paper presented at plenary session of WCC Commission on Faith and Order, Moshi, Tanzania, Ag 15 1996]. Raiser, Konrad. *St Ecum* 15:149-166 Ap-Je 1997

Evangelicals and Catholics in Dialogue. Ryan, Thomas. *Grail* 11:57-63 D 1995

Focus of Unity: Ultimate and Penultimate Goals of the Christian Movement [adapted fr James Haire Memorial Lecture, Irish School of Ecumenics, O 24 1995]. Boyd, Robin. *Scot J Th* 50 no 4:459-480 1997

His Body, the Church: Julian of Norwich's Vision of Christ Crucified. Abbott, Christopher. *Down R* 115:1-22 Ja 1997

Implications of Tantur for "Regional and Local Ecumenism:: The Weave of Ecclesiology and Ethics [excerpts fr paper presented at the NAES luncheon, National Workshop on Christian Unity, 1996]. Ford, Wallace. *Ec Trends* 26:29-32 F 1997

'n Konkrete en strukturele ordeningsmodel vir kerke Kerkverband oor volksen taalgrense heen [bibliog, figs]. Spoelstra, Bouke. *In die Skrif* 24:353-377 D 1990

Konsens und Differenz im Kirchenverständnis: Ein Vergleich zwischen dem Wiener Kirchendokument "Die Kirche Jesu Christi" und "Lumen gentium". Hintzen, Georg. *Ökum Ru* 46:63-80 Ja 1997

Malines Celebrations, 1996: Conclusion [presented at 75th anniv of the Malines Coversations, Malines, 1995]. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *One in Christ* 33 no 2:184-185 1997

Le Message et le Texte de Base du II[e] Rassemblement Œcuménique Européen: Graz 23-29 juin 1997 [document]. *Iren* 70 no 2:223-249 1997

The Ministry of Unity [repr fr *Istina* no 3 1995, pp 202-216]. Tillard, Jean M R. *One in Christ* 33 no 2:97-111 1997

On the Path to Christian Unity: Will Words Alone Suffice? [paper presented at Univ of Oxford Summer Program in Theology, Ag 4 1996]. Puglisi, James F. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 50:18-23 Fall 1996

Il papato in discussione: Attese e prospettive per il 3° millennio. Ricca, Paolo. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3:119-126 1997

Il pathos cristiano dell'unità tra teologia politica ed estetica a-teologica. Zarone, Giuseppe. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3:127-136 1997

Piecemakers to Peacemakers: The Transformed Ministries of W Carl Ketcherside and J Ervin Waters. Shelburne, Ian. *Discipliana* 57:80-95 Fall 1997

A Reformed Vision of Unity. Réamonn, Páraic. *Ref W* 47:84-96 Je 1997

The Role of the Syro-Malabar Church in the Ecumenical Movement. Joseph Pavvattil, Metr. *Chr Orient* 17:167-178 D 1996

Roman Papal Primacy: Obstacle or Bridge to Unity? [rev fr talk given at conf of Fellowship of St Alban and St Sergius in England, 1996]. Gallagher, Clarence. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:189-218 1996

The Search for Christian Unity and Common Moral Orientations: Three Case Studies [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione, Rome, N 14 1996]. Gassmann, Günther. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 51:3-9 Spr 1997

Tanzanian President's Address to Faith and Order Commission [extract fr address, Moshi, Tanzania, Ag 11 1996]. Mkapa, Benjamin William. *Ec R* 48:520-524 O 1996

That they may be one [Jn 17:6-19; meditation]. Lueking, F Dean. *Chr Cent* 114:407 Ap 23-30 1997

To Be the Church: Challenges and Hopes for a New Millennium. Raiser, Konrad. *Risk Bk Ser* no 78:i-xvii,1-104 1997

Unity as *Koinonia*: The Communion of Fellowship Among God's People. Chapman, Mark E. *Ec Trends* 26:136-138 O 1997

The unity of the church. Waard, Henk de. *In die Skrif* 26:563-567 D 1992

Ut Unum Sint. Beckwith, Roger. *Chmn* 111 no 2:102-109 1997

Vatican II and Catholic Principles on Ecumenism [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione Summer course, Je 25 1996]. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 50:3-10 Fall 1996

A Vision of Unity—Christian Unity in the Fourth Gospel. Staton, John E. *Ev Q* 69:291-305 O 1997

Church-sect typology

Church and *Sect* Applied to Early Disciples: Limitations of Troeltsch and Niebuhr [bibliog]. Fowler, Newton B, Jr. *Discipliana* 56:54-64 Sum 1996

A Sociological View of the Change from Sect to Denomination among Pentecostal Church Members in South Africa. Buijs, Gina. *St Hist Eccl* 21 no 2:87-100 1995

Church (Word)

"Église local" ou "Église particulière": querelle sémantique ou option théologique? [Eng abst]. Routhier, Gilles. *St Canonica* 25 no 2:277-334 1991

Church & State (Periodical)
Church & State: Index to Volume 50, 1997. *Ch State* 50:262-263 D 1997

Church administration
Administrative Power in the Church According to the *Code of Canon Law*. Urrutia, Francisco Javier. *St Canonica* 20 no 2:253-273 1986
Delegation of the Executive Power of Governance [canonical perspective; paper presented at 28th ann conf of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, London Colney, My 6-10 1985]. Urrutia, Francisco Javier. *St Canonica* 19 no 2:339-355 1985
No Free Cyber Ride: Churches discover old rules apply to new technologies [copyright issues; il, pors]. Hinson, Keith. *Chr T* 41:60 My 19 1997
Parish Councils or Parish Pastoral Councils? [appendix, fig]. Dalton, William. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:169-185 1988
Positively Positive [respecting church bureaucrats, their hard work, and good intentions; editorial]. Grindal, Gracia. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:84-85 Spr 1997

Church administration—History
The Limitations of Statutes: Elizabethan Schemes to Reform New Foundation Cathedral Statutes [church governance and legal status in immediate post-Reformation England]. Saunders, James. *J Eccl H* 48:445-467 Jl 1997

Church and community
Evangelism and proselytism in Croatia [revised fr presentation for "The Problems of Proselytism in Eastern Europe" project, Budapest My 1996]. Jambrek, Stanko. *Rel East Europe* 17:21-32 O 1997
Toward Locating the Separation of Charity from Eucharist in the Ancient Western Church. Pirozzi, Edward R. *Worship* 71:335-349 Jl 1997

Church and social problems
see also Clergy and social problems; Economics and Christianity; Liberation theology
The ant and the spider: an interview with Chung Hyun Kyung [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; ils, photos]. Chung, Hyun Kyung. *Witness* 80:26-30 Jl-Ag 1997
Black Churches Pursue Unity, Not Uniformity [5,200 ministry leaders fr 8 denominations, Hampton Univ, Je 1997]. Slone, Christopher. *Chr T* 41:64 Jl 14 1997
Canada's churches decry economic policies. *Chr Cent* 114:265 Mr 12 1997
"Carrying the Water": The Work of the Women's Desk of the National Council of Churches for Kenya, Assessed in Response to Recent Articles in *Feminist Theology* by Mario Aguilar, Margaret Birkett and Mary Grey. Garnett, Susanne. *Fem Th* no 10:49-56 S 1995
Christian Churches in Hong Kong Under Colonial Rule. Kwok, Nai Wang, and Sloboda, Michael, tr. *Tripod* no 98:28-42 Mr-Ap 1997
Christianity and the New South Africa: Some Impressions. Williams, David T. *Evangel* 14:80-87 Aut 1996
The Church's Approach to Health Issues and Our Social Environment: Building Boundaries for the Temple of God [domestic violence and drug abuse]. Lattimore, Vergel L, III. *AME Zion Q R* 109:50-61 Ja 1997
Encounter of Religions in the Black Sea Area [report from summer seminar of Black Sea University Center for Religious Understanding and Cooperation, Jl 14-24, 1996, Mangalia, Romania]. Pope, Earl A, and Yorty, Thomas H. *Rel East Europe* 17:38-43 Je 1997
The Eucharist and World Hunger ["hospitality of God in creation"]. Hellwig, Monika K. *Word World* 17:61-66 Wint 1997
Finding God's Favor in the Exile of Unemployment. Lovette, Roger. *Chr Ministry* 28:17-20 My-Je 1997
Für eine Zukunft in Solidarität und Gerechtigkeit: Auslegungen zum "Wort der Kirchen" zur wirtschaftlichen und sozialen Lage in Deutschland. Rendtorff, Trutz, ed, and Soosten, Joachim von, ed. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:251-302 O-D 1997*
The Growing Economic Disparities in the United States [role of Christian community]. Oldenburg, Douglas W. *J Preachers* 20:14-18 Lent 1997
Please, Stop the Violence. Patton, John. *J Preachers* 20:19-25 Lent 1997
Practical Theology and Mission: A Case of Sexual Abuse of Children and the Challenge of Evangelism. Uka, Emele Mba. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 2:99-112 1995
Reflections on Being the Church of the Stranger: Ministry of Accompaniment with Uprooted People. Moussa, Helene. *Pacific J Th* no 18:11-21 1997
Religion of the Oppressed [India]. Prabhakar, M E, ed. *Rel Soc* 42:3-83 Je 1995*
The Religious Crisis of the 1960s: The Experience of the Australian Churches [table]. Hilliard, David. *J Rel Hist* 21:209-227 Je 1997
Remembering an Old Message to the People in the New South Africa. Kistner, Wolfram. *J Th So Africa* no 99:140-146 N 1997
Riconciliazione una vocazione per l'Europa e per i cristiani [Eng abst, p 20]. Giordano, Aldo. *St Ecum* 15:9-20 Ja-Mr 1997
Solidaridad: Praxis e ideología de una iglesia socialmente significante [Eng abst, p 238]. Pablo Maroto, Daniel de. *Salmanticensis* 44:203-238 My-Ag 1997
Through the Eye of a Needle: Social Ministry in Affluent Churches [bibliog, tables]. Davidson, James D; Mock, Alan K; Johnson, C Lincoln. *R Rel Res* 38:247-262 Mr 1997

Church and social problems—Anglican Communion
Expansion, Not Independence, the Chief Hope Behind IARCA [new Iglesia Anglican de la Region Central de las Americas; il]. Bower, Richard Allen. *Witness* 80:24-25 D 1997
The Trinity and Social Justice [address to 2d North American Confirming Catholicism Conf, Mundelein, Ill, My 1996]. Kevern, John R. *Angl Th R* 79:45-54 Wint 1997

Church and social problems—Catholic Church
Being a Catholic Feminist at the End of the Twentieth Century [speech at 10th anniv meeting of Catholic Women's Network, Durham, England, Jl 1994]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Fem Th* no 10:9-20 S 1995
The Brazilian Catholic Church and Church-State Relations: Nation-Building [church's role in contemporary politics; tables]. Cleary, Edward L. *J Ch St* 39:253-272 Spr 1997
Communautés de base et politique au Brésil [Eng abst, p 45; bibliog]. Lesbaupin, Ivo. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:33-45 Ja-Mr 1997
La Iglesia española y la *Ayuda Social americana* (1954-1968) [Eng abst, p 421; table]. Mínguez Goyanes, José Luis. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:421-462 1997
An Interview with Nino Marzoli, Bishop of Bolivia [by Michael W Higgins and Douglas R Letson]. Marzoli, Nino, Bp of Bolivia. *Grail* 12:25-37 S 1996
Joan on Joan: "Clearly Confrontational and Boldly Orthodox!" [interview with Joan Chittester OSB, 16 Mr 1996, St Edmund's College, Cambridge by Dorothea McEwan; bibliog]. Chittester, Joan. *Fem Th* no 16:100-117 S 1997
Mary and the Women Who Risked Following Jesus to and beyond the Cross: A Paradigm for Today [por]. Azzarello, Marie. *Grail* 12:85-96 Je 1996
Sexual Orientation and the Willingness of Catholic Seminary Students to Conform to Church Teachings [fr 1994 Rovers data set; bibliog, fig, tables]. Hayduk, Leslie A; Stratkotter, Rainer F; Rovers, Martin W. *J S S R* 36:455-467 S 1997

Church and social problems—Disciples of Christ
"But Did You Free the Boy?" [Disciples' network Church Action for Safe and Just Communities (CASJC)]. Cunningham, Gerald. *Ch Soc* 87:101-108 Mr-Ap 1997

Church and social problems—Episcopal Church
An antidote for disappointment [photo]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 80:6,28 S 1997
The changing face of justice work [editorial]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 80:5-6 Jl-Ag 1997
The justice "summit": Just *who* is resisting change? [Episcopal Church conf, F 1997]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 80:25-26 Ap 1997
Looking back at GCSP: Another point of view. Shattuck, Gardiner H, Jr. *Witness* 80:19 Jl-Ag 1997
Modelling a mixed message: why economic justice was abandoned [il]. Jarrett, Emmett. *Witness* 80:24-25 Jl-Ag 1997
A vision betrayed: economic justice languishes [Diocese of Michigan, Episcopal Church; photos]. Colatosti, Camille. *Witness* 80:20-23 Jl-Ag 1997

Church and social problems—Evangelicalism
After the Hugs, What? The next step for racial reconciliation will be harder [opinion; photo]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 41:54-55 F 3 1997
Apostle to the City: To urban expert Ray Bakke, cities are the laboratory of God's mission in the world, not a problem to be solved [interview by Richard A Kauffman; photo]. Bakke, Raymond J. *Chr T* 41:36-40 Mr 3 1997
Beyond Bake Sales: Christian volunteerism needs to be directed toward the deepest hurts [editorial; il]. Kauffman, Richard A. *Chr T* 41:32-33 Je 16 1997
Christian Coalition Expands Agenda [E Jackson directs "antipoverty effort"; photo]. *Chr T* 41:66 Je 16 1997
Four Great Commissions: A Call to the Urban Church. Linthicum, Robert C. *Urban Miss* 14:6-18 Mr 1997
Helping the Poor Help Themselves: As economic development initiatives sweep the country, some evangelical churches are showing the way [photos]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 41:70-73 F 3 1997
Leaders Pursue Unity in Fighting Poverty [The Church Steps Forward: A Christian Roundtable on Poverty and Welfare Reform, Philadelphia, Ap 1997]. Kauffman, Richard A. *Chr T* 41:60-61 Je 16 1997
Los evangelicos latino americanos ante el desafio de la corruption [Eng abst, p 143]. Wiens, Arnoldo. *Vox Script* 7:75-84 Je-Jl 1997
Serving Christ's Kingdom of Love, Peace and Justice in the Midst of Escalating Violence, Poverty and Political and Religious Oppression [WEF working group report]. Arana, Pedro, and others. *Ev R Th* 21:28-29 Ja 1997
Towards an Evangelical Political Philosophy. Sider, Ronald J, ed. *Transformation* 14:1-32 Jl-S 1997*

Church and social problems—Lutheran churches
And the Walls Come Tumbling Down: Globalization and Fragmentation in the LWF. Westhelle, Vítor. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:32-39 Wint 1997
Igreja como Comunidade Profética: Uma Perspectiva Evangélica. Oliveira Ribeiro, Claudio de. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 1:62-72 1997
Lutheran Schools for Nurture, Outreach, and Justice. Kieschnick, Melvin M. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:109-114 Spr 1997
Rage Revisited. Everist, Norma Cook, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 24:310-362 Ag 1997*
Together in Faith and Witness [LWF General Secretary report]. Noko, Ishmael. *LWF Doc* no 40:23-47 D 1996

Church and social problems—Methodist churches
Abortion and the Christian Conscience: Twenty-four years after Roe versus Wade the debate continues to polarize the country—and the church [photos]. Delgado, Sharon. *Chr Soc Action* 10:31-34 F 1997
Methodism and the English Labour Movement 1800-1906. Scotland, Nigel. *Anvil* 14 no 1:36-48 1996
Rio...Plus Five. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 10:2-44 Je 1997*
The Social Gospel as Pastoral Ministry: The Example of Ernest Fremont Tittle. Evans, Christopher H. *Meth H* 35:135-147 Ap 1997
Support the Decisions Made by Indian Nations [excerpt fr address; photo]. Edmonds, Randy. *Chr Soc Action* 10:11 F 1997
United Methodists Fault Gambling at Commission Hearing [National Gambling Impact Study Commission, Washington, DC, Ag 20 1997]. Purdue, Joretta. *Chr Soc Action* 10:32-33 O 1997
United Methodists Join SOA Debate. Bloom, Linda. *Chr Soc Action* 10:12 Jl-Ag 1997

Church and social problems—Orthodox Eastern Church
Beyond Byzantium: Eastern Orthodoxy in the American Public Square [presented at conf sponsored by Synergy of Chicago, O 1996]. Webster, Alexander F C. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 4:337-352 1997
Future Sisters of Mercy Begin Training in a Hospice [Moscow; tr fr *Izvestiya* O 12 1995]. Timashova, Natalia. *RCDA* 34 no 2:37-38 1995-1996
Religion and the Struggle for Russia's Future. Daniel, Wallace. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 4:367-383 1996

Church and social problems—Pentecostalism
Empowerment Through Engagement—Pentecostal Power For A Pentecostal Task [suppl to North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. De Kock, Wynand J. *Ex Auditu* 12:136-145 1996

Church and social problems—Presbyterian churches
Holy Humor, Sacred Laughter, Awesome Feast: PHEWA 1997 Biennial Conference. Thompson, Joan, ed. *Ch Soc* 87:1-88 My-Je 1997*
A Vision for Children, the Church, and Society: Toward a Millennium of the Child [discussion suggestions]. Gee, Martha Bettis, ed. *Ch Soc* 88:1-112 S-O 1997*

Church and social problems—Protestant churches
Commitment to a More Inclusive Truth: Service in the Kingdom of God keeps one from other total claims such as nationalism, capitalism or militarism [photo]. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 10:25-27 My 1997

Church and social problems—Reformed churches
Break the Chains of Injustice: World Alliance of Reformed Churches 23rd General Council [Bebrecen, 1997]. Opoensky, Milan, ed. *Ref W* 47:97-236 S-D 1997*
General Assembly 1997 and Conferences. Lancaster, Kathy, ed. *Ch Soc* 87:1-131 Jl-Ag 1997*
Die implikasies van die Handves van Menseregte op die pastorale versorging van die homoseksueel [Eng abst, p 353; bibliog]. Nagel, Charlene, and Dreyer, T F J. *Hervormde T St* 53:353-371 Mr-Je 1997
Resurrection People: Break The Chains Of Injustice [paper presented at the Caribbean and North American Area Council, S 1996]. Njoroge, Nyambura J. *Ref W* 47:2-13 Mr 1997

Church and social problems—United Church of Christ
The ELCA and the UCC. Fackre, Gabriel. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:147-149 Spr 1997

Church and social problems—World Council of Churches
Nigeria, Shell Oil assailed by WCC [Ja 6 1997 report cites political atrocities, environmental devastation]. *Chr Cent* 114:73-74 Ja 22 1997
Population Perils and the Churches' Response. Martin-Schramm, James B. *Risk Bk Ser* no 76:1-56 1997
Solidarität und Gemeinschaft: Die Studie und Erklärung des Ökumenischen Rates der Kirchen zu HIV/Aids. Benn, Christoph. *Ökum Ru* 46:179-193 Ap 1997

Church and state
Dietrich Bonhoeffer's concept of the "true" church. Moses, John A. *St Mark R* no 169:16-22 Aut 1997
Hans Joachim Iwands Impulse zu einer christlichen Gesellschaftsethik [Eng abst, p 214]. Hoffmann, Martin. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:203-216 Jl-S 1997
Religion, Law and the Construction of Identities. Kippenberg, Hans G, ed. *Numen* 43:125-234 My 1996*

Church and state—Baptists
Baptists and the White House. Yarbrough, Slayden A, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 32: 4-47 Ja 1997*
Sweet Harmony vs Strict Separation: Recognizing the Distinctions Between Isaac Backus and John Leland. Coker, Joe L. *Am Bapt Q* 16:241-250 S 1997

Church and state—Biblical teaching
Church-State Conflict in the Book of Acts: A South African Perspective. Draper, Jonathan A. *J Th So Africa* no 97:39-52 Mr 1997

Church and state—Catholic Church
Catholic Influence Questioned: Nicaragua Schools [H Belli's role examined; por]. Alford, Deann M. *Chr T* 41:78 Ap 28 1997
The Church As Conscience And Voice Of Society. Kabir, Charles Bruno. *AFER* 39:75-79 Ap 1997
The Croatian Catholic Church Since 1990. Ramet, Sabrina P. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 4:345-355 1996
The Czech Catholic Church: Restoration or Renewal? DiDomizio, Daniel. *Rel East Europe* 17:12-15 F 1997
Innovation et anachronismes au sujet de la nomination des évêques dans de récentes conventions passées entre Saint-Siège et divers États (1973-1984). Metz, René. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:197-219 1986
Jesuits and the State: A Comparative Study of their Expulsions (1590-1990) [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Roehner, Bertrand M. *Religion* 27:165-182 Ap 1997
The Juridical Personality of the Church in Relation to the State [inaugural lecture at Catholic Univ of Lublin for 1979-1980 academic yr]. Krukowski, Józef. *St Canonica* 14 no 2:377-389 1980
Message of the Holy Father to the Church in China [address, Vatican, D 3 1996; replies, M Fang and others, pp 37-48]. John Paul II, Pope. *Tripod* no 97:31-36 Ja-F 1997
La muerte de *Pelayos* y el nacimiento de *Flechas y Pelayos* [Eng abst, p 87]. Andrés-Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:87-113 1997
Nicaragua's churches at odds over textbooks [Catholic texts in public schools]. *Chr Cent* 114:585-586 Je 18-25 1997
Processus sociaux, démocratisation et Église catholique en América centrale: Perspective d'une décennie [Eng abst, p 62]. Jerez, César. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:47-62 Ja-Mr 1997
La relation des facultés de théologie catholique avec l'État et la société: le cas de la République fédérale d'Allemagne [Eng abst, p 101; appendix]. Walf, Knut. *Bapt Q* 37:101-118 O 1997
La relation des facultés de théologie catholique avec l'État et la société: le cas de la République fédérale d'Allemagne [Eng abst, p 101; appendix]. Walf, Knut. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:101-118 1989
Rights of Christians in the Local Church: Canon Law Procedures in Light of Civil Law Principles of Administrative Justice. Paprocki, Thomas J. *St Canonica* 24 no 2:427-442 1990
Situation récente des rapports Église-État dans la question scolaire au Zaïre: de la convention de 1977 àla lio-cadre de 1986 [Eng abst, p 141]. Busugutsala, Gandayi Gabudisa. *St Canonica* 21 no 1:141-174 1987

Church and state—History of doctrines
Genesi e uso del principio di sussidiarietà. Giampiccoli, Franco. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 1:32-52 1997
Religion and Politics, Truth and Toleration: Toward a Wesleyan Political Philosophy. Hynson, Leon O. *Ev J* 15:18-32 Spr 1997

Church and state—History of doctrines—1500-
The Unity of Church and State Challenged: Responses to Hooker from the Restoration to the Nineteenth-Century Age of Reform [M Arnold, T Arnold, S T Coleridge, W E Gladstone, B Hoadly, J Keble, W Warburton]. Gascoigne, John. *J Rel Hist* 21:60-79 F 1997

Church and state—History of doctrines—1500-1599
Richard Sampson, His "Oratio," and Henry VIII's Royal Supremacy. Chibi, Andrew A. *J Ch St* 39:543-560 Sum 1997

Church and state—History of doctrines—1600-1699
Church and State Unified: Hooker's Rationale for the English Post-Reformation Order. Gascoigne, John. *J Rel Hist* 21:23-34 F 1997
"Jesus Is the Christ": The Political Theology of *Leviathan* [bibliog]. Manenschijn, Gerrit, and Vriend, John, tr. *J Rel Ethics* 25:35-64 Spr 1997
Richard Baxter and the Dictates of the Praying Classes. Cooke, Timothy R. *West Th J* 58:223-235 Fall 1996

Church and state—History of doctrines—1700-1799
La solution Jeffersonienne [church-state separation; bibliog]. Lehoux, Jean François. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:9-21 1997

Church and state—History of doctrines—1800-1899
Kierkegaard as Fire Chief in post-1848 Denmark: What says the chief in *Judge for Yourselves!*? [tables]. Khan, Abraham H. *S R* 25 no 4:445-458 1996

Church and state—Lutheran churches
The Political Maturation of Henry Melchior Muhlenberg [por, il]. Rohrbough, Faith E. *Luth Q* ns 10:385-405 Wint 1996

Church and state—Methodist churches
The Response of the Methodist Church to War and Nuclear Weapons, 1945-1990. Mills, W Douglas. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:257-274 Fall 1997

Church and state—Orthodox Eastern Church
The "Best Years" of Stalin's Church Policy (1942-1948) in the Light of Archival Documents [presented at Fifth World Congress of the International Congress for Central and East European Studies, Warsaw, August 1995]. Pospielovsky, Dimitry. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 2:139-162 1997
Nationalism, Ethnicity and Tolerance: Some Historical, Political and Biblical Perspectives. Catherwood, Christopher. *Transformation* 14:10-16 Ja-Mr 1997

Church and state—Reformed churches
Middelpuntvliedende en eenheidsoekende kragte in die 19 de eeu: Die kerkvereniging van 1892 in hervormde Nederland [Eng abst, p 349; bibliog]. Spoelstra, Bouke. *In die Skrif* 27:349-369 S 1993
The Moral Agency and Moral Autonomy of Church Folk in the Dutch Reformed Church of Delft, 1580-1620 [appendix, tables]. Parker, Charles H. *J Eccl H* 48:44-70 Ja 1997
Predikant en politiek [Eng abst, p 551; lecture presented for GTV, Pretoria, F 10 1992]. Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik. *In die Skrif* 26:551-562 D 1992

Church and state—0030-600
"God and the Shah": Church and State in Sassanid Persia. Yamauchi, Edwin M. *Fides H* 27:5-28 Fall 1995

Church and state—1800-1899
Kaiser, König, Ketzer: Zu Intention und Rezeption der "Julian"-Schrift von David Friedrich Strauss [Eng abst, p 38]. Kinzig, Wolfram. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 1:1-38 1997

Church and state- Africa
Evangelicalism and Politics: A Comparison Between Africa and Latin America. Freston, Paul. *Transformation* 14:23-29 Ja-Mr 1997

Church and state- Australia
The Responsiveness of Christians in the Australian Public Service. Wellspring, Adrian. *St Mark R* no 168:21-28 Sum 1996
The Settlement of Islam in Australia [bibliog]. Bouma, Gary D. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:71-82 1997

Church and state- Bulgaria
Religion in Bulgaria. Dus, Jan A. *RCDA* 34 no 1:3-8 1995-1996

Church and state- Canada
Canadian Civil Court Intervention in the Exercise of Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction. Ogilvie, M H. *St Canonica* 31 no 1:49-73 1997
Gordon Sisco and the Radicalization of the Centre [por]. Plaxton, David. *Touchstone* 15:51-60 S 1997

Church and state- China
The Bitter Experiences of Rev Dong Shaowu [photos]. Deng, Zhaoming. *Bridge* no 86:12-14 D 1997
[Christians and Chinese religious policy; editorial]. Deng, Zhaoming. *Bridge* no 84:2-3 Ag 1997
The Church in China: New Life [adapted fr presentation at Christian Study Centre on Chinese Religion and Culture, Hong Kong, Ap 17 1997]. Barry, Peter. *Tripod* no 100:73-79 Jl-Ag 1997
Five Obstacles to the Sino-Vatican Reconciliation. Mi, Michael C. *RCDA* 34 no 2:24-34 1995-1996
Political soul-searching: Christians in Hong Kong [relations with Chinese rule after Je 30 1997]. Preston, Gene R. *Chr Cent* 114:68-69 Ja 22 1997
Present Religious Policy in China as Revealed in a Zhejiang Document. *Bridge* no 84:4-9 Ag 1997
To Register or Not To Register? Unregistered Christians in China under Increasing Pressure. Xu, Xuchu. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 2:201-209 1997
50 priests ordained by China church [Catholic Patriotic Association]. *Chr Cent* 114:10 Ja 1-8 1997

Church and state- Cuba
Diplomatic dance: Cuba's religion factor [tour of Cuba anticipating Pope John Paul II's visit; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:579-580 Je 18-25 1997

Church and state- East Europe
Eastern Europe 1995: A Review of Religious Life in Bulgaria, Romania, Hungary, Slovakia, the Czech Republich and Poland. Luxmoore, Jonathan. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 4:357-365 1996

Church and state- Europe
see also Gallicanism
Are Minority Churches Targets for Discrimination? [actions in Europe; pors]. Dixon, Tomas. *Chr T* 41:74 Jl 14 1997

Church and state- France
La Gerbe (1906): Jeunesse chrétienne et réveil spiritualiste au début du XX^e siècle [paper presented at la Gerbe, Je 1 1996]. Cholvy, Gérard. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:389-407 1997
Religion d'État et liberté des cultes: Les affrontements interconfessionnels à Nérac sous la Restauration [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995]. Sacquin, Michèle. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:653-670 O-D 1996

Church and state- Germany
Church taxes in Germany: Not taking the pledge. Downey, William E. *Chr Cent* 114:731-734 Ag 13-20 1997
Germany is focus of Scientology dispute [open letter Ja 9 1997 charges persecution]. *Chr Cent* 114:123-124 F 5-12 1997
Politischer Gottesdienst: Zur theologischen Begründung des Widerstands bei Karl Barth. Pangritz, Andreas. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:215-247 1997
Scientology Fights Its Own World War [photos]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr Res J* 20:5-7,47 S-O 1997
Steffi Graf quits church over taxes [Catholic Church in Germany]. *Chr Cent* 114:724 Ag 13-20 1997
Theologie in Gerichtsurteilen? Ein Kommentar zum "Kruzifix-Beschluss" des BVerfG. Wrege, Wolf Reinhard. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:227-230 Jl-S 1997
Das Wort vom Kreuz—und das "Kruzifix-Urteil" des Bundesverfassungsgerichtes: Gedanken zur Frage nach der Identit232at der Evangelischen Kirche [Eng abst, p 21]. Steinacker, Peter. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:7-23 Ja-Mr 1997
Zum Aufstieg der Deutschen Christen: Das "Zauberwort" Volksmission im Jahre 1933. Hermle, Siegfried. *Z K G* 108 no 3:309-341 1997

Church and state- Germany, West
La relation des facultés de théologie catholique avec l'État et la société: le cas de la République fédérale d'Allemagne [Eng abst, p 101; appendix]. Walf, Knut. *Bapt Q* 37:101-118 O 1997

Church and state- Great Britain
see also Elizabethan settlement
The Church in the State We're In. Lash, Nicholas. *Mod Th* 13:121-137 Ja 1997
Empire and Religion: Anti-War Nonconformity and the South African War, 1899-1902 [conf paper presented at South Africa 1895-1921: Test of Empire, Oxford Univ, Mr 27-30 1996]. Cuthbertson, Greg. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:1-47 1996
Inter-Church Alliances for Counseling and Caring in England [bibliog]. Hall, John N. *J Psych Chr* 16:154-160 Sum 1997
Protestant Divergence in the Restoration Crisis. Sutherland, Martin P. *J Rel Hist* 21:285-301 O 1997
Salt to the World [adapted fr paper presented to the Christian Socialist Movement's Salt to the World conf, N 30 1996]. Timms, Stephen. *Transformation* 14:16-19 Jl-S 1997
Sanctuary churches: Britain tightens immigration policies [churches intervene to prevent deportations]. Loughlin, Kathleen LaCamera. *Chr Cent* 114:212-213 F 26 1997
UK agrees not to bug confessionals [Cardinal G B Hume seeks to restrict powers in emerging Police Bill, F 12 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:240 Mr 5 1997
The Unity of Church and State Challenged: Responses to Hooker from the Restoration to the Nineteenth-Century Age of Reform [M Arnold, T Arnold, S T Coleridge, W E Gladstone, B Hoadly, J Keble, W Warburton]. Gascoigne, John. *J Rel Hist* 21:60-79 F 1997

Church and state- Guatemala
Peace gets a chance: Settlement in Guatemala [D 29 1996]. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 114:116-118 F 5-12 1997

Church and state- India
Der wachsende Kommunalismus in Indien: Eine Herausforderung für die Neuorientierung auf die christliche Glaubenslehre Praxis. Shiri, Godwin. *Z Miss* 23 no 2:91-104 1997

Church and state- Iran
"God and the Shah": Church and State in Sassanid Persia. Yamauchi, Edwin M. *Fides H* 27:5-28 Fall 1995

Church and state- Ireland
Divorce becomes legal in Ireland [by const amendment, F 27 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:445-446 My 7 1997

Church and state- Italy
La confessione della fede e l'impegno nella politica. Aquilante, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 1:2-19 1996

Church and state- Korea
The Shinto Shrine Issue in Korean Christianity under Japanese Colonialism. Kim, Sung-Gun. *J Ch St* 39:503-521 Sum 1997

Church and state- Latin America
Evangelicalism and Politics: A Comparison Between Africa and Latin America. Freston, Paul. *Transformation* 14:23-29 Ja-Mr 1997
Religion et politique en Amérique latine. García-Ruiz, Jesús, ed, and Löwy, Michael, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:5-114 Ja-Mr 1997*
Revolutionary Evangelicals in Nicaragua: Political Opportunity, Class Interests, and Religious Identity [data fr 1990 Gallup poll; bibliog, tables]. Smith, Christian, and Haas, Liesl Ann. *J S S R* 36:440-454 S 1997
Towards a Latin American Pentecostal Political Praxis. Petersen, Douglas. *Transformation* 14:30-32 Ja-Mr 1997

Church and state- Mexico
New Frontiers of Guadalupanismo [ils, photo]. Matovina, Timothy M. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:20-36 Ag 1997

Church and state- Netherlands
Church and State: A Bicentenary: A multi-layered confrontation with modernity. Bornewasser, J A. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 2:211-240 1997
Staatsvakken en kerkelijke vakken aan openbare universiteiten. Vroom, Hendrik M. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:210-231 1997

Church and state- Nigeria
The Vine and Brambles: Christianity, State and Development in Nigeria, 1900-1994 [bibliog, tables]. Kalu, Ogbu U. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:88-113 1996

Church and state- Persia *see* Church and state- Iran

Church and state- Poland
The Juridical Personality of the Church in Relation to the State [inaugural lecture at Catholic Univ of Lublin for 1979-1980 academic yr]. Krukowski, Józef. *St Canonica* 14 no 2:377-389 1980
De la nation ethnique à la nation civique: enjeux pour l'Église catholique polonaise [bibliog]. Zubrzycki, Geneviève. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:37-51 1997
Prisoner of History: The Eastern Orthodox Church in Poland in the Twentieth Century [consequences of minority status of Orthodox Church]. Wynot, Edward D. *J Ch St* 39:319-338 Spr 1997

Church and state- Russia
The Church and Politics in Russia: A Case Study of the 1996 Presidential Election [tables]. Bacon, Edwin. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 3:253-265 1997
A Dangerous Detente between the State and the Church [Russia and the Russian Orthodox Church; tr]. Lutskevich, Vasily. *RCDA* 34 no 1:15-17 1995-1996
Freedom of Religion and the Legal Status of Religion in Russia [table]. Skuratovskaya, Larisa. *Rel East Europe* 17:1-14 Ap 1997
Proselytizing, Missionary Activity and the Law in Russia. Volguina, Tatiana. *Rel East Europe* 17:1-8 Je 1997
Religion, Power and Nationhood in Sovereign Bashkortostan [history of religion in Bashkiria]. Filatov, Sergei, and Walters, Philip, tr. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 3:267-280 1997
Two Letters of Heinrich Huebert - the First Brethren Elder [docs]. Huebert, Heinrich, 1810-1895, and Toews, John B, tr. *Direction* 25:55-60 Spr 1996
Yeltsin hands back new religion law ["On Freedom of Conscience and Religious Association" in Russia]. *Chr Cent* 114:723-724 Ag 13-20 1997

Church and state- Rwanda
Reconciliation: Foundation For Reconstructing A New Rwanda [bibliog]. Eugene, Bayingana Ng. *AFER* 39:18-28 F 1997

Church and state- Serbia
Patriarch Pavle leads Belgrade march [Ja 27 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:123 F 5-12 1997

Church and state- Slovakia
Church and Nation in the Slovak Republic. Byrnes, Timothy A. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 3:281-292 1997

Church and state- South Africa
Christianity and Democracy: Understanding Their Relationship [bibliog]. De Gruchy, John W. *Scriptura* no 62:323-333 1997
Christianity and the New South Africa: Some Impressions. Williams, David T. *Evangel* 14:80-87 Aut 1996
Church, State and Christian Pluralism in South Africa—A Historical Overview. Pillay, Gerald J. *St Hist Eccl* 21 no 2:71-86 1995
Conceptual Issues in the Making of Public Policy "Actuality": Limits to a Social Vision. Cochrane, James R. *J Th So Africa* no 98:89-94 Jl 1997
Godsdiensvryheid in 'n toekomstige Suid-Afrika in die lig van artikel 36 van die Nederlandse Geloofsbelydenis [Eng abst, p 307; bibliog]. Vorster, J M. *In die Skrif* 27:307-321 S 1993
[Johannesburg papers; stemming fr meeting on ecclesiology and ethics, Je 1996]. Best, Thomas F, ed, and Robra, Martin, ed. *Ec R* 49:354-383 Jl 1997*
Die moderne belydenisbeweging in Suid-Afrika—en Calvyn [Eng abst, p 443; bibliog]. Jonker, Willem Daniel. *In die Skrif* 27:443-461 D 1993
Theological Reflection on Public Policy: Representing Christianity in the South African Parliament: A Draft RICSA Document. De Gruchy, John W, and others. *J Th So Africa* no 98:81-88 Jl 1997

Church and state- Soviet Union
The Politics of Relief: American Quakers and Russian Bolsheviks, 1917-1921. McFadden, David W. *Quaker H* 86:1-21 Spr 1997
The Renovationist Movement in the Orthodox Church in the Light of Archival Documents. Pospielovsky, Dimitry. *J Ch St* 39:85-105 Wint 1997

Church and state- Spain
Catedrales: Los acuerdos de colaboración y los convenios marcos de colaboración respectivos en vigor. Sancho Campo, Angel. *Est Ecles* 71:507-535 O-D 1996
L'état et les minorités religieuses en Espagne (du national-catholicisme à la construction démocratique) [Eng abst, p 30]. Rozenberg, Danielle. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:9-30 Ap-Je 1997
La muerte de *Pelayos* y el nacimiento de *Flechas y Pelayos* [Eng abst, p 87]. Andrés-Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:87-113 1997

Church and state- Sweden
Del sistema de Iglesia de estado en suecia hacia una relación no confesional. Santos Díez, José Luis. *Est Ecles* 71:577-603 O-D 1996

Church and state- Switzerland
Leonhard Ragaz [bibliog, photos]. Stegemann, Ekkehard W, ed. *ZS* 46:82-83,90-152 Ap 1997*

Church and state- United States
see also Religious Freedom Restoration Act
America's Patriot Movement: Infiltrating the Church with a Gospel of Hate [photos]. Abanes, Richard. *Chr Res J* 19:10-19,46 Wint 1997
Armed and dangerous? Gov Fob James' Threatened Military Action On Behalf Of Courtroom Religion In Alabama Reflects The Religious Right's Escalating Assault On The Judiciary And Church-State Separation [photos]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 50:56-60 Mr 1997
Breaking Down The Wall? An Inside Observer Says The "Godly Men" Of Promise Keepers May Be Ready To Remove The Barrier Between Religion And Government [photos]. Allen, L Dean, II. *Ch State* 50:10-13 Ja 1997
California's Statutory Exemption for Religious Properties from Landmark Ordinances: A Constitutional and Policy Analysis. Núñez, Felipe M, and Sidman, Eric. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:271-322 1995-1996
Christian Scientist public funds in doubt [Medicare, Medicaid payments contested]. *Chr Cent* 114:120 F 5-12 1997
Citizens of the Church: Baptist Churches and the Construction of Civil Order in the Upper South, 1765-1815. Najar, Monica. *Am Bapt Q* 16:206-218 S 1997
Conscientious Objectors in the Culture War? A Typology of Attitudes Toward Church-State Relations [bibliog, tables]. Jelen, Ted G, and Wilcox, Clyde. *Soc Rel* 58:277-287 Fall 1997

Consecrating the President [myth of government's religious neutrality]. Smolin, David M. *First Things* no 69:16-18 Ja 1997
Education for Citizenship and Clashes of Culture over Parochial Schooling: The Case of Late 19th-Century Wisconsin [bibliog]. Hunt, Thomas. *JRCE* 5:33-48 Spr 1996
Free Exercise Restricted: Supreme Court Says Religious Freedom Restoration Act Violates Separation Of Powers, So Concerned Activists Are Looking For Another Remedy [photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 50:177-178 S 1997
God in a Box? "Charitable choice" opens the door to new church-state relationships in caring for the poor, but not everyone is cheering [1996 welfare reform will finance social services provided by religious groups; photos]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 41:46-49 Ap 7 1997
God's Will, Newt's Agenda: From Constitutional Amendments To Religious School Voucher Bills, Church-State Separationists Are Expecting A Battle In Congress Of Biblical Proportions [por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 50:4-7 Ja 1997
Griffin v Coughlin: Mandated AA Meetings and the Establishment Clause. Conlon, Leon S. *J Ch St* 39:427-454 Sum 1997
Historic Decision: A Texas Congregation's Landmark Battle Brings Religious Freedom Restoration Act To The Supreme Court [il, por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 50:31-32,34 F 1997
Jerry Rigged! Falwell Church Politicking Scheme Helps Candidate Win GOP Nod In Virginia—And Provokes An Americans United Complaint To The IRS [por]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 50:172-174 S 1997
Joel Barlow and the Treaty with Tripoli: A Tangled Tale Of Pirates, A Poet And The True Meaning Of The First Amendment [ils]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 50:131-134 Je 1997
Making Amends: Religious Right Forces Put Aside Differences To Launch United Crusade For Istook "Religious Freedom Amendment" In Congress [photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 50:100-102,104 My 1997
Narrowing Free Exercise: Is religious liberty under threat? [editorial]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 26:10-11 S-O 1997
On Wisconsin! Voucher Aid To Religious Schools Violates Church-State Separation And Individual Freedom, Wisconsin State Court Rules [por]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 50:28-30 F 1997
Permission Denied: Municipalities and neighbors are increasingly resistant to church construction and expansion [zoning litigation in US cities; photos]. Kennedy, John W, and Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 41:72-74,76 Ap 28 1997
Pious Display: US House Of Representatives Endorses Posting Of Ten Commandments In Courtrooms And Government Buildings [pors; table, p 79]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 50:76-78 Ap 1997
Public Religion and Pilgrim Citizenship [rev fr address, Trinity Church, New York]. Thiemann, Ronald F. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* 5:3-6 Wint-Spr 1997
Religion and the Abuse of Judicial Power [editorial]. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 39:203-214 Spr 1997
Religious display in the courtroom [removal ordered F 10 1997 in Ala]. *Chr Cent* 114:215-216 F 26 1997
Santeria in Boston [S Quintana seeks recognition, nonprofit status; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:555 Je 4-11 1997
"Sowing Useful Truths and Principles": The Danbury Baptists, Thomas Jefferson, and the "Wall of Separation". Dreisbach, Daniel L. *J Ch St* 39: 455-501 Sum 1997
A State of Ungrace: In fighting the culture wars, has the church forgotten its central message? [evangelicals and US politics; ils]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 41:30-37 F 3 1997
"Tear Down the Wall": Religious Right, Alabama Officials Rally Against Church-State Separation And Religious Pluralism [photo]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 50:105-109 My 1997
Ten Commandments ruled off-limits [for display by Charleston (SC) County Council]. *Chr Cent* 114:720 Ag 13-20 1997
A Timely Reminder From Eleanor Roosevelt [on separation of church and state; editorial]. Lynn, Barry W. *Ch State* 50:23 Ja 1997
What Is Conservatism Coming to? [secular vs Christian conservatism; il]. Robertson, Brian. *Regeneration Q* 3:35-38 Spr 1997
Will Your Church Be Sued? How to anticipate and avoid lawsuits in an age of litigation overkill. Taylor, Thomas F. *Chr T* 41:42-45 Ja 6 1997

Church and state- Zaire
Situation récente des rapports Église-État dans la question scolaire au Zaïre: de la convention de 1977 àla lio-cadre de 1986 [Eng abst, p 141]. Busugutsala, Gandayi Gabudisa. *St Canonica* 21 no 1:141-174 1987

Church and the world
Arthur Cochrane and the Church-Confessing. Healey, Robert M. *Scot J Th* 49 no 4:466-481 1996
The Body Politic of Christ: Theology, Social Analysis, and Bonhoeffer's Arcane Discipline. Harvey, Barry. *Mod Th* 13:319-346 Jl 1997
Is There a Change of Paradigm in Liberation Theology? [repr fr *LADOC* 28 S-O 1997]. Vigil, José María. *SEDOS* 29:315-321 D 1997
Koinonia between Church and World. Vandervelde, George. *Exchange* 26:2-39 Ja 1997
Lutheranism as a Counterculture? The Doctrine of Justification and Consumer Capitalism. Kelly, Robert A. *Curr Th Miss* 24:496-505 D 1997
The poor in the Epistle of James and the Gospel of Thomas [bibliog]. Hartin, Patrick J. *Hervormde T St* 53:146-162 Mr-Je 1997

Church architecture
see also Chapels
Notes on Mark Torgerson's Quire [reply to M A Torgerson, 71: Ja 1997; Forum]. Sövik, Edward A. *Worship* 71:244-247 My 1997
Sacred Places [church interiors]. Whitney-Schenck, Marci, ed. *Chr Arts* 4:6-15 N-Ja 1997-1998*
Saints' Tombs in Frankish Church Architecture [diags]. Jacobsen, Werner. *Speculum* 72:1107-1143 O 1997
The Salt Lake Temple Infrastructure: Studying It Out in Their Minds [architecture and construction, 1847-1893; ils, photos]. Richards, Paul C. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:202-225 1996-1997
Sviata Sofia Kiivskaya: Novii pogliad na ii istoriu, arkhitecturu ta rozpis [Eng abst, p 188; bibliog, figs]. Nikitenko, Nadia. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:93-188 1996

Church architecture- United States
An Architect's Response to Liturgical Reform: Edward A Sövik and his "Non-Church" Design [photos]. Torgerson, Mark A. *Worship* 71:19-41 Ja 1997

Church attendance
Church attendance hits six-decade low [US, 1996]. *Chr Cent* 114:441-442 My 7 1997
Patterns of Church Attendance [editorial; table]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 37:1-2 Ja 1997
Trendy Singles [chart, tables fr General Social Survey]. Robinson, Lynn D. *Regeneration Q* 3:6 Sum 1997

Church buildings
see also Chapels
The energy survey: get more than you pay for [photo]. Rudin, Andy. *Green Cross* 3:12 Sum 1997
Permission Denied: Municipalities and neighbors are increasingly resistant to church construction and expansion [zoning litigation in US cities; photos]. Kennedy, John W, and Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 41:72-74,76 Ap 28 1997
When Mountains are Mountains and Gardens are Gardens: Explorations into Sacred Space, Nature, and Environmental Ethics. Massanari, Ronald L. *J Dev Soc* 13:266-278 D 1997

Church buildings—Construction
An Old Cathedral for a New Russia: the Symbolic Politics of the Reconstituted Church of Christ the Saviour. Smith, Kathleen E. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 2:163-175 1997
Rebuilding burned churches [African American buildings, southern US; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:357-358 Ap 9 1997
The Salt Lake Temple Infrastructure: Studying It Out in Their Minds [architecture and construction, 1847-1893; ils, photos]. Richards, Paul C. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:202-225 1996-1997

Church buildings, Byzantine
Dor, Byzantine Church, 1994 [fig, photos]. Dauphin, Claudine M. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:121-127 1997

Church buildings, Lutheran
Historic Lutheran Sites In The Philadelphia Area [map, photos]. Peterson, John. *Luth Q* ns 10:467-477 Wint 1996
What Lutherans Did for Architecture [figs, photos]. Patt, Richard W. *Chr Arts* 4:26-29 Ag-O 1997

Church buildings, Mormon
Exterior Symbolism of the Salt Lake Temple: Reflecting the Faith That Called the Place into Being [figs, photos]. Oman, Richard G. *B Y U St* 36 no 4:6-68 1996-1997

Church buildings, Orthodox Eastern
An Old Cathedral for a New Russia: the Symbolic Politics of the Reconstituted Church of Christ the Saviour. Smith, Kathleen E. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 2:163-175 1997

Church buildings, Reformed
Le temple réformé de Sainte-Marie-aux-Mines, du XVII^{e} au XX^{e} siècles [Eng abst, p 61; photos]. Magdelaine, Michelle, and Roeder, Béatrice. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:39-61 Ja-Mr 1997

Church calendar
Churches Seek A Common Easter Celebration. Fitzgerald, Thomas. *Ec Trends* 26:45-48 Mr 1997
The Origins of the Celebration of the Christian Feast of Epiphany [adapted fr author's doctoral dissertation of same title]. Merras, Merja. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 2-3:219-233 1997
Saint Irénée de Lyon, artisan de la paix entre les Églises [Eng abst, p 476]. Lanne, Emmanuel. *Iren* 69 no 4:451-476 1996
Towards a Common Date for Easter: WCC/MECC Consultation [held in Aleppo, Syria, Mr 5-10 1997]. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 2-3:235-247 1997
WCC proposes common Easter date [modern calculation, Jerusalem as reference point, to begin in 2001]. *Chr Cent* 114:507-508 My 21-28 1997

Church camps
Charities Win Property Tax Case [US Supreme Court decides Maine lawsuit]. *Chr T* 41:70 Jl 14 1997
No discrimination for out-of-state charities [US Supreme Court rules in Maine case, My 19 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:553 Je 4-11 1997
Prisoners' Children Need Us: Oklahoma United Methodists are finding practical ways to minister to these children needing special help [photos]. Bowdon, Boyce A. *Chr Soc Action* 10:11-13 O 1997

Church colleges
see also Bethel College and Seminary (Saint Paul, Minn); Central Bible College (Springfield, Mo); Crown College (Saint Bonifacius, Minn); Islamic universities and colleges; Livingstone College (Salisbury, NC); Universities and colleges, Baptist; Universities and colleges, Catholic; Universities and colleges, Methodist
Church Colleges as Dialogical Communities. Ylvisaker, Richard. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:115-122 Spr 1997
The Coherent Institutional Philosophy, Myth or Mandate? An Ethnography of Faculty World Views at a Christian University [Loma Linda Univ School of Medicine; bibliog, tables]. Ramírez, Johnny, and Brock, Brian. *JRCE* 5:3-32 Spr 1996
Great Depression Memories From a 1937 CBC Graduate [photos]. Harris, Ralph. *Assemb God Herit* 17:18-21 Fall 1997
Index of Research on Christian Schools, Colleges, and Universities: 1990-96 [table]. *JRCE* 6:117-154 Spr 1997
Many College Students Do Not Probe Beliefs [survey of church colleges; photo]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 41:88 F 3 1997
Place and Higher Education in the Holiness Tradition. Strege, Merle D. *Wesley Th J* 32:129-142 Spr 1997
Unclothed Figures on Flat Pieces of Paper [reaction to nudity closes art exhibit at church college; opinion]. Vanderhill, Rein J. *Perspectives* 12:6-7 Mr 1997

Church colleges—Accreditation
Liberty University Placed on Probation [by SACS D 9 1996; photo]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 41:74 F 3 1997

Church colleges—Curriculum
Bethel Fraud Suit Dismissed [student protests assigned reading and films; photo]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 41:71-72 Je 16 1997

Church committees
Charles Hodge on Church Boards: A Case Study in Ecclesiology. Troxel, A Craig. *West Th J* 58:183-207 Fall 1996

Church controversies *see* Controversies, Ecclesiastical

Church courts *see* Ecclesiastical courts

Church decoration
see also Mosaics; Mural painting
Here's What One Church Did [photos]. *Chr Arts* 4:22-24 Ag-O 1997
Sacred Places [church interiors]. Whitney-Schenck, Marci, ed. *Chr Arts* 4:6-15 N-Ja 1997-1998*

Church development, New
God's Wonder Worker: In retirement, John Wimber reflects on what he learned from building the Vineyard [interview by Tim Stafford and Jim Beverly; por]. Wimber, John, 1934-1997. *Chr T* 41:46-47 Jl 14 1997
Paul's short-term church planting: Can it happen again? Bessenecker, Scott. *Ev Miss Q* 33:326-332 Jl 1997
Seven phases of church planting phase and activity list. Scoggins, Dick, and Brown, Dan. *Ev Miss Q* 33:161-165 Ap 1997

Church discipline
German pastor suspended [R Lingscheid, over missing WCC funds]. *Chr Cent* 114:44-45 Ja 15 1997
Die kerkregtelike toepassing van reëls van "natuurlike geregtigheid" op grond van die Skrif [Eng abst, p 395; bibliog]. Smit, C J. *In die Skrif* 29:395-412 S 1995
The Moral Agency and Moral Autonomy of Church Folk in the Dutch Reformed Church of Delft, 1580-1620 [appendix, tables]. Parker, Charles H. *J Eccl H* 48:44-70 Ja 1997
Rechtsfingung in Korinth. Bammel, Ernst. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:107-113 1997
"The Sinews of the Body of Christ": Calvin's Concept of Church Discipline. Johnson, Stephen M. *West Th J* 59:87-100 Spr 1997
Title IV disciplinary canons amended [Episcopal Church]. Jennings, Gay. *Witness* 80:24 S 1997

Church finance
see also Church tax; Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Finance; Investments, Ecclesiastical; Methodist churches—Finance
The Budget Blessing [wealth as measure of a ministry's value; editorial]. Rebock, Victoria A. *Chr Ministry* 28:2 S-O 1997
Church taxes in Germany: Not taking the pledge. Downey, William E. *Chr Cent* 114:731-734 Ag 13-20 1997
A Church's Responsibility to Support its Pastor [bibliog]. Boyo, Bernard. *Africa J Ev Th* 13 no 2:67-85 1994
Deputizing the Flock [congregational involvement in Canaan Missionary Bapt Church, Louisville; por]. Goodstein, Laurie. *New York Times Magazine* :100-101 D 7 1997
Financial Contributions to Catholic Parishes: A Nationwide Study of Determinants [bibliog, fig, tables]. Hoge, Dean R, and Augustyn, Boguslaw. *R Rel Res* 39:46-60 S 1997
Finansiële aspekte van gemeentes van die Gereformeerde Kerke in Suid-Afrika: 'n empiriese ondersoek [bibliog]. Lubbe, D S, and Lubbe, J. *In die Skrif* 25:553-562 D 1991
Inheritance Windfall May Bypass Churches [higher education, health care agencies receive more bequests; photo]. Hinson, Keith. *Chr T* 41:58 Ap 7 1997
Layoffs Avoided in Downsizing [Assemblies of God; photos]. Kilpatrick, Joel. *Chr T* 41:51 Ap 7 1997
Skewness Explained: A Rational Choice Model of Religious Giving [bibliog, figs, table]. Iannaccone, Laurence R. *J S S R* 36:141-157 Je 1997
100 Days from Crisis to Hope [new pastor facing congregational conflict and financial disaster]. Thielen, Martin. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:26-28 Ja-F 1997

Church group work
Choosing Resources on Social Ministry [Empower]. Voss, Bonnee Lauridsen, and Harke, Gary L. *Chr Soc Action* 10:37-38 F 1997
The Gendered Organization Of An Australian Anglican Parish [bibliog, table]. Manville, Julie. *Soc Rel* 58:25-38 Spr 1997
Making visits at church [Tricks of the Trade]. Ketcham, Donald H. *Chr Ministry* 28:5 S-O 1997

Church growth
see also Church development, New
A Biblical Rationale for Church Growth [table]. Sherman, Larry L. *Cov Q* 55:21-28 N 1997
The complexity of simplicity: The trend toward simpler living is taxing the church. McFarland, Ginger E. *Leadership* 18:17 Wint 1997
Deputizing the Flock [congregational involvement in Canaan Missionary Bapt Church, Louisville; por]. Goodstein, Laurie. *New York Times Magazine* :100-101 D 7 1997
Examining the Sources of Conservative Church Growth: Where Are the New Evangelical Movements Getting their Numbers? [bibliog, tables]. Perrin, Robin D; Kennedy, Paul; Miller, Donald E. *J S S R* 36:71-80 Mr 1997
The Great Assumption: What Is Motivating Seeker-Sensitive Worship? Swaim, Barton. *Regeneration Q* 3:15-16 Wint 1997
The Language of Faith [Church Growth movement]. Eckardt, Burnell F, Jr. *Logia* 4:32-36 Ap 1995
Menslike subjekte in gemeente-opbou volgens die Kolossensebrief: 'n Diakonologiese perspektief met toespitsing op eskatologiese dimensies [Eng abst, p 583; bibliog]. Combrink, V, and Venter, C J H. *In die Skrif* 29:583-602 D 1995
The Role of Preaching in Growing Churches [adapted fr *Power Preaching for Church Growth: The Role of Preaching in Growing Churches*, 1996]. Eby, David. *J Bib Coun* 15:42-46 Spr 1997
You Can't Believe Everything You Hear about Church Growth: Busting common myths about expansion and change. Schaller, Lyle E. *Leadership* 18:46-50 Wint 1997
The 1997 Southern Orthodox Conference: Held at Joy of All Who Sorrow Orthodox Church, Atlanta, Georgia [photos]. Duncan, Alexis. *Orth Life* 47: 5-9 N-D 1997

Church historians
see also Elert, Werner; Olson, Oliver K; Whitley, William Thomas, 1861-1947
Early European Conversion Stories: The Painful Birth of Christian Europe. Bercken, William van den. *Exchange* 26:172-197 My 1997
Enrique Flórez y sus contemporáneos ante la intervención de Gregorio Magno en Obispados de la España bizantina [Eng abst, p 655]. Vallejo Girvés, Margarita. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:655-673 1997
From Africa to Oxford and Back: A Study of the Work of Professor Peter Hinchliff [paper presented at the Henry Martyn Library, Westminster College, Cambridge, N 11 1996]. Hastings, Adrian. *Th* 100:402-410 N-D 1997

Church history
see also Controversies, Ecclesiastical; Councils and synods; Missions—History; Monasticism and religious orders; Revivals; Theological education—History; Theology; Theology, Doctrinal
Christianity and the Religions in the History of the Church [repr fr *Christianity and the Religions: A Biblical Theology of World Religions*, ed by E Rommen and H Netland, 1995; bibliog]. Lewis, James F. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:39-47 Ja-Mr 1997

Church history—Bibliography
Le groupe de recherches sur les non-conformistes religieux des XVI^e et XVII^e siècles et l'histoire des protestantismes (GRENEP) [bibliog]. Lienhard, Marc. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:101-121 Ja-Mr 1997
Zugänge zur Kirchengeschichte. Ritter, Adolf Martin. *Th Ru* 62 no 2:123-135 1997

Church history—Congresses
see also Conference proceedings—Church history
Actes du Colloque: "Le Protestantisme dans les pays de l'Adour (1787-1905)" (Orthez 22 et 23 septembre 1995). Tucoo-Chala, Suzanne, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:511-911 O-D 1996*
Assemblée générale du 13 juin 1996: Report moral pour l'année 1995 [Soc de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français]. Zuber, Roger. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:915-921 O-D 1996

Church history—Historiography
see also Evangelicalism—Historiography; Reformation—Historiography; United States—Church history—Historiography
Beyond the Discontinuity Paradigm: Towards a Pan-African Church History. Hoffman, R Joseph. *J Rel Hist* 21:136-158 Je 1997
Church Historiography from a Multicultural Perspective. Claasen, Johan W. *St Hist Eccl* 21 no 2:1-23 1995
Dilemmas en Uitdagings vir die Beoefening van Suid-Afrikaanse Kerkgeskiedenis in 'n Nuwe Werklikheid [Eng abst, pp 24-25]. Hofmeyr, J W. *St Hist Eccl* 21 no 2:24-43 1995
Enrique Flórez y sus contemporáneos ante la intervención de Gregorio Magno en Obispados de la España bizantina [Eng abst, p 655]. Vallejo Girvés, Margarita. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:655-673 1997
From Church History to Religious History: Strengths and Weaknesses of South African Religious Historiography [rev fr paper presented at 2d Conf of the Latin American Church History Comm, Sao Paulo, Brazil, Jl 1995]. Denis, Philippe. *J Th So Africa* no 99:84-93 N 1997
Historical Writing in the Small Denomination: Problems and Challenges in Microhistory. Sider, E Morris. *Breth in Christ* 20:109-118 Ap 1997
The Problem and Promise of Writing Denominational History. Toulouse, Mark G. *Discipliana* 57:112-128 Wint 1997
Reflections on the Writing of *Will the Cycle be Unbroken: Churches of Christ Face the Twenty-First Century*. Foster, Douglas A. *Discipliana* 57: 99-109 Wint 1997
Richard Sampson, His "Oratio," and Henry VIII's Royal Supremacy. Chibi, Andrew A. *J Ch St* 39:543-560 Sum 1997
Tapestries and Trajectories in the New South Africa: Contrasts and Comparisons with Patterns of Church Historiography on the North American Continent [bibliog]. Whitelaw, David P. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:149-181 1996
Temas uit die kerkgeskiedenis. Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik. *In die Skrif* 27:281-288 Je 1993
The Truth of Myth [repr fr *Faith and Freedom* 34:59-63 Spr 1981]. Pittenger, W Norman. *Faith Freedom* 50:136-140 Aut-Wint 1997
Vasco da Gama und das kolonialistische Zeitalter: Überlegungen zu einer christentumsgeschichtlichen Zäsur [Eng abst, p 112]. Ustorf, Werner. *Z Miss W* 81 no 2:99-112 1997
Vom Nutzen und Nachteil der Kirchengeschichte: Begriff und Funktion einer theologischen Kerndisziplin. Beutel, Albrecht. *Z Th K* 94 no 1:84-110 1997

Church history—Methodology
Of Tall Tales and Small Subversive Stories: Postmodern "Fragmatics" and the Christian Historian. Sweetman, Robert S. *Fides H* 28:50-68 Sum 1996
Wie man Kirchengeschichte (besser nicht) studiert [*Arbeitsbuch Kirchengeschichte*, by C Markschies, 1995. *Kirchengeschichtliches Repetitorium*, by W Sommer and D Klahr, 1994; review article]. Mühlenberg, Ekkehard, and Wendebourg, Dorothea. *Th Ru* 61 no 3:342-347 1996

Church history—Philosophy
History as Authority in Alexander Campbell's 1837 Debate with Bishop Purcell. Weedman, Mark. *Fides H* 28:17-34 Sum 1996

Church history—Societies
Het Kerkhistorisch Gezelschap (1971-1996) [paper presented at the Koninklijke Bibliotheek te 's-Gravenhage, Hague, Jn 21 1996]. Broek, R van den. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 1:1-22 1997

Church history—Sources
see also Anabaptists—History—Sources; Missions—History—Sources
Two References to a Levi Document in an Epistle of Ammonas. Tromp, Johannes. *Nov Test* 39:235-247 Jl 1997

Church history—Study
Comparative Evangelical History [paper presented at ISAE conf Evangelicalism in Trans-Atlantic Perspective, Ap 8-11 1992; pors]. Noll, Mark A. *Ev St Bul* 9:5-9 Fall 1992
The Politics of Gender and the "Two-party" Thesis in American Protestantism [bibliog]. Swatos, William H, Jr. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:23-35 1997

Sweet Homes, Sacred Blues, Regional Identities: Studying Religion, Race, and Culture in the American South [review article; bibliog]. Harvey, Paul. *Rel St R* 23:231-238 Jl 1997*
Trends in British Church History. Bebbington, D W. *St Hist Eccl* 21 no 2: 57-70 1995

Church history—0030-600
see also Johannine community
"Being Martin": Saint and Successor in Sixth-Century Tours. Brennan, Brian. *J Rel Hist* 21:121-135 Je 1997
The Byzantine Church of Sicily [until Islamic conquest in 878; map]. Magnano, Pasquale, and Gallaro, George. *Diakonia* 30 no 2-3:89-105 1997
The Dates and Editions of Eusebius' *Chronici canones* and *Historia ecclesiastica* [appendixes]. Burgess, R W. *J Th St* ns 48:471-504 O 1997
Ephesus as a Roman, Christian, and Jewish Metropolis in the First and Second Centuries CE. Kalantzis, George. *Jian Dao* 8:103-119 Jl 1997
Eusebius' "Theology of Persecution": As Seen in the Various Editions of his Church History. Tabbernee, William. *J Early Chr St* 5:319-334 Fall 1997
Hebrejští esejci - aramejští křesťané [Eng abst, p 146]. Segert, Stanislav. *Teol Reflexe* no 2:146-154 1996
The Image, the Ear, and the Eye in Early Christianity. Murray, Mary Charles. *ARTS* 9 no 1:17-24 1997
Literarische Echtheit als Kanonkriterium in der alten Kirche. Baum, Armin Daniel. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:97-110 1997
The Role of the Old Testament in Ancient Christianity and the Problem of Anti-Semitism [presentation, ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996]. Eisenbaum, Pamela M. *A T L A Proc* 50:210-223 1997
La società ecclesiastica nell'Italia del VI secolo: *Clericalis ordo* e *Scrinia apostolica* attraverso l'Epistolario di papa Gregorio Magno [Eng abst, p 541]. Acerbi, Silvia. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:541-560 1996
Staging the Gaze: Early Christian Apocalypses and Narrative Self-Representation. Maier, Harry O. *Harv Th R* 90:131-154 Ap 1997
Strife among the Table-Fellows: Conflicting Attitudes of Early and Medieval Christians toward the Eating of Meat [bibliog]. Bazell, Dianne M. *J A A R* 65:73-99 Spr 1997
Teaching the Teachers: Pastoral Education in the Early Church. Thompson, Glen L. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:103-114 Spr 1997

Church history—0030-600—Historiography
The "Nestorian" Church: A Lamentable Misnomer. Brock, S P. *Bul J Rylands* 78:23-35 Aut 1996
On the Brink: Bede [Christian scholar "between two worlds," 7th-8th cent; NAPS presidential address, 1996]. Kelly, Joseph F. *J Early Chr St* 5:85-103 Spr 1997
Le premier Historien du Christianisme (Luc-Actes). Marguerat, Daniel. *Foi Vie* 96:19-34 S 1997

Church history—0600-1500
see also Mysticism—0600-1500
The *Cursus Honorum* and the Western Case Against Photius. Gibaut, John, St H. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:35-73 1996
Strife among the Table-Fellows: Conflicting Attitudes of Early and Medieval Christians toward the Eating of Meat [bibliog]. Bazell, Dianne M. *J A A R* 65:73-99 Spr 1997
Women, Religion and the Significance of Suffering in Medieval Thinking. Neal, Diana. *Fem Th* no 7:62-72 S 1994

Church history—1000-1099
La riforma gregoriana [*Medioevo riformato del secolo XI - Pier Damiani e Gregorio VII*, by G Fornasari, 1996; review article]. Hofer, Gianfranco. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3:182-184 1997

Church history—1100-1199
St Bernard of Clairvaux, the Low Countries and the Lisbon Letter of the Second Crusade [St Bernard's role in the Crusaders' capture of Lisbon]. Phillips, Jonathan P. *J Eccl H* 48:485-497 Jl 1997

Church history—1400-1499
John-Jerome of Prague (1368-1440) and the *Errores Graecorum*: Anatomy of a Polemic Against Greek Christians. Hyland, William Patrick. *J Rel Hist* 21:249-267 O 1997

Church history—1500-1599
Changing Patterns in the Church's Ministry in the Age of the Reformation [repr fr Hayama Missionary Seminar, 1974]. Norton, Richard B. *Ev R Th* 21:161-175 Ap 1997
Icarus of Basel? Oecolampadius and the Early Swiss Reformation [Oecolampadius and other reformers on the Eucharist and ecclesiastical discipline]. Fudge, Thomas A. *J Rel Hist* 21:268-284 O 1997

Church history—1800-1899—Bibliography
Zur Kirchengeschichte des 19. Jahrhunderts. Mehlhausen, Joachim. *Th Ru* 62 no 2:136-207 1997

Church history—1990-
Top Religion Stories of 1996 (As selected by 10 CT editors and news writers) [chart]. *Chr T* 41:58 Ja 6 1997

Church in Wales
Are Charismatic Ministers Less Stable? A Study among Male Anglican Clergy: A Study Among Male Anglican Clergy [data fr Revised Eysenck Personality Questionnaire; bibliog, tables]. Francis, Leslie J, and Thomas, T Hugh. *R Rel Res* 39:61-69 S 1997
Women Priests—The Theological Imperative. Davies, David P. *Fem Th* no 1:89-93 S 1992

Church membership
Bedieningspatrone wat die assimilasie van nuwe gelowiges in die gemeente bevorder [Eng abst, p 329; bibliog]. Buys, Flip, and Venter, C J H. *In die Skrif* 28:329-351 S 1994
Church membership shifts in South Africa [blacks join independent churches while others decline]. *Chr Cent* 114:45-46 Ja 15 1997
Decline or transformation? Another view of mainline finances [reply to J Ronsvalle and S Ronsvalle, 113:1010-1014 O 23 1996; indexed in RIO 28; graphs; rejoinder, pp 146-151]. Amerson, Philip; Stephenson, Edward J; Shipps, Jan. *Chr Cent* 114:144-146 F 5-12 1997
Fewer Mainline Protestants in Congress [Catholics again lead list; chart]. *Chr T* 41:52 Ap 7 1997
Hope for the High-Turnover Church: How to build for the future when members keep moving away [il]. Ezell, William Richard. *Leadership* 18:86-90 Wint 1997
Mainline Churches in Decline: Turnaround Strategies for United Methodists. Decker, Jeffrey N, and Griesinger, Donald W. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:141-157 Sum 1997
Membership Matters [replies, P Barber, pp 56-57, B Beck, pp 57-58, J Horner, pp 58-59; rejoinder, pp 59-61; tables]. Bartholomew, David. *Ep worth R* 24:48-56 Ap 1997
Not Married-with-Children: When we segregate people according to age or marital status, we miss the true meaning of church [opinion; il]. Merrill, Dean. *Chr T* 41:34-36 Jl 14 1997
Rediscovering Salvation as a Requirement for Full Membership. Chapple, Richard Curtis, Jr. *AME Zion Q R* 109:26-35 Jl 1997
Religious Involvement Among American Adults [chart; Religion Research]. Angus Reid Group. *Chr Ministry* 28:7 S-O 1997
A Research Note on the Free-Rider Issue [bibliog, table]. Tamney, Joseph B, and Johnson, Stephen D. *J S S R* 36:104-108 Mr 1997
Steffi Graf quits church over taxes [Catholic Church in Germany]. *Chr Cent* 114:724 Ag 13-20 1997
Transmitting Denominational Faith: Why Jerry and Not Jane? [bibliog, figs]. McClintock, David. *JRCE* 6:3-19 Spr 1997
Why Do People Join the Churches in Estonia? [bibliog, tables]. Lehtsaar, Tonu. *Rel East Europe* 17:1-9 Ag 1997

Church Missionary Society
Missions and the Magic Lantern [promotion of 19th-cent missions with "lantern slides" documented in CMS photo archive; photos]. Simpson, Donald. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:13-15 Ja 1997

Church music
The Composer as Preacher [connections between preaching and composing]. Enns, Leonard J. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:269-281 Fall 1997
An Experiment in Sumba [interview by Emily R Brink; map, music, por]. Anduwatju, Octavianus. *Ref Worship* no 43:12-14 Mr 1997
Getting Our Needs Met: The way the church's music program was moving made Keith's blood boil [View from the Pew]. Schaap, James Calvin. *Ref Worship* no 43:38-39 Mr 1997
Issues in Hymnody. Various authors. *Hymn* Regular feature: 1997
Music in Christian Worship. Tarus, Abraham, and others. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 2:114-127 1996
The Musician as Liturgist: The Three "P's" of Worship Leadership. Morgan, Michael. *Ref Lit Music* 30 no 4:173-177 1996
Singing Our Faith: The Music of *Voices United*. Harding, Bruce. *Touchstone* 15:26-37 Ja 1997
Your Worship Could Use a Little Bach: Advent Readings from Luke Combined with the Spiritual Power of "Jesus, Joy". Stam, Carl L. *Ref Worship* no 45:16-18 S 1997

Church music—Cantors
[Music and Liturgical Gesture] [music notes]. Harmon, Kathleen. *Liturg Ministry* 6:87-91 Spr 1997

Church music—Chant (Byzantine)
Musical Notes: On Ruthenian Chant [music]. Roccasalvo, Joan L. *Diakonia* 30 no 2-3:127-151 1997
The Musical Tradition of Mount Athos. Conomos, Dimitri E. *Sourozh* no 68:5-17 My 1997

Church music—Chant (Plain, Gregorian)
Why I Chant. Jordan, Bill. *Witness* 80:26 D 1997

Church music—Choirs
Sing Glorious: Choral Traditions in America [photo, por]. Weber, Paul D. *Chr Arts* 4:19-21 Ag-O 1997
"We Searched for Souls and Found Them": *Revivaltime* Choir's Summer 1967 Trip to the East Coast [repr fr *Pentecostal Evangel*, Ag 20 1967]. Swaim, Larry, and Rowden, Ron. *Assemb God Herit* 17:25-26 Spr 1997

Church music—Church year
Practical Aids to Lectionary Use: Third Sunday in Lent (B) through Trinity Sunday. Downward, Brock W; Hopson, Martha Smith; Healy-Wedsworth, Kathleen; James, Loretta Gordon. *Ref Lit Music* 30 no 4:215-221 1996
Songs for the Season [hymns for Advent, Christmas, and Epiphany]. Brink, Emily R. *Ref Worship* no 45:30-35 S 1997

Church music—Church year—Easter season
Mourning at Eastertide: Revisiting a Broken Liturgy [2d Sunday of Easter, Natl Day of Mourning (Ap 23 1995) in UCC congregation]. Ward, Richard Finley. *Worship* 71:154-168 Mr 1997

Church music—Congregational singing
A Time for Truce in Church Music. Blackwood, Peter D. *Uniting Ch St* 3: 22-29 Ag 1997

Church music—History and criticism
American Folk Hymns in Three Nineteenth-Century United Brethren Hymnals [contributions of E S Lorenz as hymnal editor]. Porter, Ellen Jane Lorenz. *Hymn* 48:28-29 Ja 1997
Beyond the worship wars: Judging style and substance. Dawn, Marva J. *Chr Cent* 114:550-552 Je 4-11 1997
The *Chalice Hymnal*: Broken Bread—One Body [Lord's Supper imagery in Disciples of Christ hymnody]. Turner, Nancy M. *Hymn* 48:33-38 Ja 1997
Hymn Interpretation. Troeger, Thomas H, ed. *Hymn* Regular feature: 1997
Johann Walter's Contribution to Lutheran Church Music [rev fr paper by Walter E Buszin, 1899-1973, presented to American Musicological Soc, D 27 1954; bibliog; Eng text and music for "Christ Jesus Lay in Death's Strong Bands," by J Walter]. Seddon, Constance. *Luth F* 31:48-51 Spr 1997
Luthers Lieder: Reformatorische Botschaft und künstlerische Gestaltung. Mahrenholz, Jürgen C. *Luther* 68 no 2:67-82 1997
A People's Pageant [*Hymns as Homilies*, by P N Brooks, 1997; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:352 Ag 1997
The Role of Music in Holy Communion. Seltz, Martin A. *Word World* 17:83 89 Wint 1997
Sing to Me of Heaven—The Role of Eternal Life as Reflected in Gospel Songs. Mankin, Jim. *Hymn* 48:18-22 Ja 1997

Some Trends in Recent American Hymn Texts. Rogal, Samuel J. *Hymn* 48: 30-32 Ja 1997

Church music—Passion music

The *St Matthew Passion* Today [discography]. Swaim, Barton. *Faith Pract* 2:47-49 Spr 1996

Church music—Study

An Interview [by Carol A Pemberton; photos]. Porter, Ellen Jane Lorenz. *Hymn* 48:23-27 Ja 1997

Worship—Dr Smith's Way [ils]. Bonser, Randy. *Regeneration Q* 3:34-35 Wint 1997

Church music- Catholic Church

The Snowbird Statement on Catholic Liturgical Music [response to doc issued by Madeleine Institute, Salt Lake City, N 1 1995]. Kline, Francis. *Worship* 71:221-236 My 1997

Church music- Lutheran churches

Johann Walter's Contribution to Lutheran Church Music [rev fr paper by Walter E Buzsin, 1899-1973, presented to American Musicological Soc, D 27 1954; bibliog; Eng text and music for "Christ Jesus Lay in Death's Strong Bands," by J Walter]. Seddon, Constance. *Luth F* 31:48-51 Spr 1997

Os Instrumentos Rítmicos e a Igreja [bibliog, il]. Mutz, Alvano. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 1:92-101 1997

The Role of Music in Holy Communion. Seltz, Martin A. *Word World* 17:83-89 Wint 1997

Church music- Orthodox Eastern Church

Liturgical Song in the Worship of the Church [congregational singing and complexity of translation of liturgical texts]. Drillock, David. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 2-3:183-218 1997

The Musical Tradition of Mount Athos. Conomos, Dimitri E. *Sourozh* no 68:5-17 My 1997

Spiritual Aspects of Singing at Divine Services of the Holy Orthodox Church [talk given at 11th ann Russian Orthodox Church Musicians' Conference, O 8-12 1997, Ottawa, Canada]. Naumenko, Gregory. *Orth Life* 47:17-32 S-O 1997

William Birkbeck: An Englishman's Impressions of the Russian Church and Its Music [paper presented at conf on Russian Church Music, Moscow Conservatory, S 1996]. Dixon, Graham. *Sourozh* no 67:12-21 F 1997

Church music- Pentecostal churches

Charismatic Hymnody in the Light of Early Methodist Hymnody. Steven, James H S. *St Liturg* 27 no 2:217-234 1997

Church music- Reformed churches

Haydn's *The Creation* [nature in music and the Reformed tradition]. Swaim, Barton. *Faith Pract* 2:41-44 Fall 1996

Church names

Changing Our Name, Preserving Our Heritage [First Baptist Church becomes Lake Street Church of Evanston]. Gregg, David. *Chr Ministry* 28: 30-32 Mr-Ap 1997

Church of England

see also Anglo-Catholicism; Dissenters, Religious- England

Was the church at Diana's funeral? Theuner, Douglas, Bp. *Witness* 80:6 N 1997

Youth A Part: A Methodological Meander [response to the Church of England report]. Davies, Richard. *Anvil* 14 no 2:95-102 1997

Church of England—Australia *see* Church of England in Australia

Church of England—Biographies

A Great Parish Priest—But . . . [*Mervyn Stockwood: A Lonely Life*, by M De-La-Noy, 1996; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:128 Ja 1997

Church of England—Bishops

see also Habgood, John Stapylton

Church of England—Controversies

Anglican archbishop criticizes predecessor [G L Carey, R A K Runcie, over remarks about royal family]. *Chr Cent* 114:445 My 7 1997

Church of England—Dioceses

see also Lincoln, England (Diocese)

Church of England—Doctrine

[Responses to *The Mystery of Salvation* (doc fr Church of England Doctrine Comm)]. Rodd, Cyril S, ed. *Expos T* 108:260-264 Je 1997*

Church of England—Government

Consecrated Pragmatism: The Mechanistic Blueprint in *Working as One Body*, the Report of the Atchbishops' Commission on the Organisation of the Church of England [reply, J Rose, pp 29-34]. Percy, Martyn. *Anvil* 14 no 1:18-28 1996

The Future of the Church of England and the Turnbull Report. *Mod Believing* ns 38:8-16 Ja 1997

Church of England—History

Henry Scott Holland: Christian Prophet. Grasby, Derek. *Th* 100:418-427 N-D 1997

Church of England—Liturgy

Die anglikanische Ordinationsliturgie der Kirche von England [appendix, diags, table]. *Liturg Jb* 47 no 1:23-40 1997

Church of England—Missions

The Legacy of John Copley Winslow [1882-1974, Anglican missionary to India; bibliog]. Emilsen, William W. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:26-28,30 Ja 1997

Church of England—Relations—Catholic Church

Achbishop Carey's Visit to Pope John Paul II, 3-5 December, 1996 [addresses and homilies]. John Paul II, Pope, and Carey, George Leonard, Abp of Canterbury. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:67-76 1997

[St Augustine of Canterbury 1400th anniv; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 111 no 3:195-197 1997

Church of England—Relations—Lutheran churches

Robert Vaux and Martin Chemnitz: An Anglican-Lutheran Encounter [16th cent]. Watson, J Francis. *Angl Th R* 79:38-44 Wint 1997

Church of England—Relations—Orthodox Eastern Church

William Birkbeck: An Englishman's Impressions of the Russian Church and Its Music [paper presented at conf on Russian Church Music, Moscow Conservatory, S 1996]. Dixon, Graham. *Sourozh* no 67:12-21 F 1997

Church of England—Social teachings

Re-review: *Pastoral Theology and the Modern World* [1920] by Clement F Rogers. Burgess, Neil. *Mod Believing* ns 38:10-15 Ap 1997

Church of England—Women

Reaction from below the Belt. Loos, Rachel. *Fem Th* no 1:120-124 S 1992

Watersheds and Waterholes [ordination of women]. Furlong, Monica. *Fem Th* no 1:80-86 S 1992

Women priests in England: An update. Lakey, Berit M. *Witness* 80:26 Je 1997

Church of England in Australia

see also Movement for the Ordination of Women

The Gendered Organization Of An Australian Anglican Parish [bibliog, table]. Manville, Julie. *Soc Rel* 58:25-38 Spr 1997

"The Habit of Freedom" [ordination of women in Australia; Douglas Hobson lecture, Jl 1996]. Brennan, Patricia. *St Mark R* no 168:6-13 Sum 1996

"Re-placing" bishops: An ecumenical and trinitarian approach to episcopacy. Driver, Jeff, and Pickard, Stephen. *St Mark R* no 169:23-28 Aut 1997

Sydney Anglicans and Homosexuality. Hilliard, David. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 2:101-123 1997

"Take Your Partners": Some Tentative Steps Toward an Australian Approach to Mission in the New Millennium [rev fr talk given at National Anglican Conf, Canberra, 9-10 F 1997; bibliog]. McCoy, Mike. *Missionalia* 25:178-194 Ag 1997

Church of God in Christ

Praying Through: The Spiritual Narrative of Mother E J Dabney [Church of God in Christ]. Haney, LaVerne J. *J Int Th C* 22:231-240 Spr 1995

Church of Ireland

"Reconciliation is not weakness": an interview with Robin Eames [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; por]. Eames, Robin, Abp. *Witness* 80:20-22 N 1997

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints

see also True and Living Church of Jesus Christ of Saints of the Last Days

Mormons, Inc: The secrets of America's most prosperous religion [ils, photos]. *Time* 150:50-59 Ag 4 1997*

Religion and Politics in Israel and Utah. Sharkansky, Ira. *J Ch St* 39:523-541 Sum 1997

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints—Biographies

see also Chamberlin, William Henry, 1870-1921

On Being Mormon in Canada and Canadian in Utah [photos; introd, N R Lund, pp 165-166]. Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:167-176 1996-1997

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints—Controversies

"Clipped and Controlled": A Contemporary Look at BYU [table]. *Sunstone* 19:61-72 S 1996

Lavina Fielding Anderson and the Power of a Church in Exile [excommunicated Mormon "has largely disarmed the terrors of excommunication"]. Peterson, Levi S. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:169-178 Wint 1996

Scapegoats and Scarecrows in Our Town: When the Interests of Church and Community Collide [academic freedom at BYU]. Newell, L Jackson. *Sunstone* 16:22-28 D 1993

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints—Doctrine

"But Then Face to Face": Women's Issues, Mormon Culture, and Doctrine in Eight Pregnancy Narratives [photo]. Ashurst-McGee, Angela. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:137-162 1996-1997

Confession in LDS Doctrine and Practice. Kimball, Edward L. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:7-73 1996-1997

The Fire of God: Thoughts on the Nature of Divine Witness ["testimony" among Latter-day Saints]. Rampton, Vincent C. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29: 137-149 Wint 1996

Guatemalan Hot/Cold Medicine and Mormon Words of Wisdom: Intercultural Negotiation of Meaning [bibliog, tables]. Murphy, Thomas W. *J S S R* 36:297-308 Je 1997

I-Thou vs I-It Conversions: The Mormon "Baseball Baptism" Era [accelerated baptism program in Great Britain, 1950s-1960s; reply, R Mavin, 19:56-60 Mr 1996]. Quinn, D Michael. *Sunstone* 16:30-44 D 1993

"White" or "Pure": Five Vignettes [racial overtones in textual history of Book of Mormon]. Campbell, Douglas. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:119-135 Wint 1996

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints—Education

Yes, Bro Bringhurst Does Have Brown Eyes [false education at seminary]. Haws, Annette. *Sunstone* 20:59-61 Ap 1997

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints—Finance

LDS Church Finances from the 1830s to the 1990s [tables, photos]. Quinn, D Michael. *Sunstone* 19:17-29 Je 1996

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints—Government

Authority, Agency, & Ambiguity: The Elusive Boundaries of Required Obedience to Priesthood Leaders. Mauss, Armand L. *Sunstone* 19:20-31 Mr 1996

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints—History

LDS Church Finances from the 1830s to the 1990s [tables, photos]. Quinn, D Michael. *Sunstone* 19:17-29 Je 1996

The Salt Lake Temple Infrastructure: Studying It Out in Their Minds [architecture and construction, 1847-1893; ils, photos]. Richards, Paul C. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:202-225 1996-1997

Waiting for World's End: Wilford Woodruff & David Koresh [19th cent legacy of LDS]. Staker, Susan. *Sunstone* 16:11-16 D 1993

Walking a Mile in Their Shoes: A lapsed Mormon takes a sentimental journey to the holy sites [150th anniversary migration reenactment; photos]. Kirn, Walter. *Time* 150:58-59 Ag 4 1997

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints—Liturgy

"Not to Be Riten": The Mormon Temple Rite as Oral Canon [bibliog]. Flake, Kathleen. *J Ritual St* 9:1-21 Sum 1995

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints—Missions
Keeping Promises: The LDS Church Enters Bulgaria, 1990-1994 [photos]. Mehr, Kahlile. *B Y U St* 36 no 4:69-105 1996-1997
Light on the "Mission to the Lamanites" [earliest Mormon mission to Native Americans; docs, pp 233-234; facsim, p 226]. Gentry, Leland H. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:226,234 1996-1997
Mormonism in a Post-Soviet Society: Notes from Ukraine [cultural and social aspects of LDS mission]. Rands, Tania. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:71-96 Spr 1997
A Place to Call Home: Studying the Indian Placement Program [research among Navajo participants in Mormon program]. Hangen, Tona J. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:53-69 Spr 1997

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints—Women
Feminism in the Light of the Gospel of Jesus Christ [introd, F M Gedicks, pp 177-180]. Harrison, B Kent, and Richards, Mary Stovall. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:181-199 1996-1997
Let Woman Choose Her Sphere [Joy Anna Matthews Hansen Memorial Lecture, Sunstone Symposium, Ag 17 1996; il]. Degn, Louise. *Sunstone* 20: 28-30 Ap 1997

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints- Great Britain
I-Thou vs I-It Conversions: The Mormon "Baseball Baptism" Era [accelerated baptism program in Great Britain, 1950s-1960s; reply, R Mavin, 19:56-60 Mr 1996]. Quinn, D Michael. *Sunstone* 16:30-44 D 1993

Church of Saint Peter the Apostle (Boerne, Tex)
Religious freedom in the dock [church expansion, historic preservation, RFRA contested before US Supreme Court F 19 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:237-238 Mr 5 1997

Church of Scientology
Germany is focus of Scientology dispute [open letter Ja 9 1997 charges persecution]. *Chr Cent* 114:123-124 F 5-12 1997
Scientology Fights Its Own World War [photos]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr Res J* 20:5-7,47 S-O 1997

Church of Scotland—History
The Marrow and the Dry Bones: Ossified Orthodoxy and the Battle for the Gospel in Eighteenth-Century Scottish Calvinism. Philip, William J U. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 15:27-37 Spr 1997

Church of South India
50 Jahre Kirche von Südindien (CSI)—Jubiläum eines ökumenischen Unternehmens. Sinner, Rudolf von. *Ökum Ru* 46:489-499 O 1997

Church of St Mary Magdalene (Jerusalem)
In the Garden of Gethsemane Today [Church of St Mary Magdalene; photos]. *Orth Life* 47:16-28 Mr-Ap 1997

Church of the East and the Assyrians
see also Nestorian Church
The Church of the East: Life and Thought [conf papers, "Nestorius and his Legacy", Manchester, March 1993]. Coakley, J F, ed, and Parry, Ken, ed. *Bul J Rylands* 78:7-198 Aut 1996*

Church of the Province of South Africa
Anglican bishops apologize to gays [South Africa, Mr 6 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 446 My 7 1997

Church officers
Leadership, Authority and Power. Sawatsky, Rodney J. *Menn Q R* 71:439-451 Jl 1997
Offices in the church: Contemporary questions and suggestions (proposals) [paper presented at the Int Theological Congress, Noordwijkerhout, The Netherlands, Je 20-24 1994; bibliog]. Coertzen, Pieter. *In die Skrif* 29:371-393 S 1995
Seers or Overseers? [*kuberneseis* in 1 Cor 12:28]. Roberts, P. *Expos T* 108: 301-305 Jl 1997

Church orders, Lutheran
The *Concordat* and the Unity of the Pastoral Office [ELCA-Episcopal agreement]. Root, Michael. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:151-152 Spr 1997

Church planning
Helping a Settled Congregation Move Ahead: Seven steps to the future. Beukema, John. *Leadership* 18:61-66 Wint 1997
Hope for the High-Turnover Church: How to build for the future when members keep moving away [il]. Ezell, William Richard. *Leadership* 18:86-90 Wint 1997
In All Fairness [planning worship services in advance to help the music directors]. Gillett, Daniel N. *Ref Worship* no 44:10-11 Je 1997
You Can't Believe Everything You Hear about Church Growth: Busting common myths about expansion and change. Schaller, Lyle E. *Leadership* 18:46-50 Wint 1997

Church politics
The procedural church: At the UCC Synod. Robinson, Anthony B. *Chr Cent* 114:717-718 Ag 13-20 1997

Church polity
see also Church discipline
Die grondslag en relevansie van die gereformeerde kerkreg as teologiese wetenskap [Eng abst, p 135]. Du Plooy, A le R. *In die Skrif* 29:135-159 Mr-Je 1995
Die kerkregtelike toepassing van reëls van "natuurlike geregtigheid" op grond van die Skrif [Eng abst, p 395; bibliog]. Smit, C J. *In die Skrif* 29:395-412 S 1995
The "new story" and the church: an interview with Margaret J Wheatley [by Julie A Wortman]. Wheatley, Margaret J. *Witness* 80:15,17 My 1997
Wetenskaplike metodologie en kerkregering [Eng abst, p 231; bibliog]. Coertzen, Pieter. *In die Skrif* 27:231-246 Je 1993

Church polity—0030-600
Seers or Overseers? [*kuberneseis* in 1 Cor 12:28]. Roberts, P. *Expos T* 108: 301-305 Jl 1997

Church polity—1500-
Richard Hooker Issue [Biographical Note on Richard Hooker, p 1; Abbreviations, p 2]. Kaye, Bruce N, ed. *J Rel Hist* 21:1-109 F 1997*

Church polity and Christian union
Ecumenical and Ecumenic Perspectives [commentary on ELCA proposals]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:142-156 Spr 1997*

Church property
Law Protects Church Rights [repr fr *Catholic China in China* no 2 1997, p 39]. Zhou, Chuan, and Sloboda, Michael, tr. *Tripod* no 99:59-60 My-Je 1997
Prisoner of History: The Eastern Orthodox Church in Poland in the Twentieth Century [consequences of minority status of Orthodox Church]. Wynot, Edward D. *J Ch St* 39:319-338 Spr 1997
Reconciliation Can Be Realised Through Simple and Efficacious Means [open letter fr Deans of Archdiocese of Cluj to Romanian Greek-Catholics; repr fr *Service Orthodoxe de Presse* 219, Je 1997]. *Sourozh* no 69:34-38 Ag 1997

Church property—Taxation
Charities Win Property Tax Case [US Supreme Court decides Maine lawsuit]. *Chr T* 41:70 Jl 14 1997
No discrimination for out-of-state charities [US Supreme Court rules in Maine case, My 19 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:553 Je 4-11 1997

Church property (Canon law)
The Canon Law Implications of the Physician-Hospital Organization in the United States of America. Fitzgerald, J Michael. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:27-65 1988
The Diocesan Finance Council: Functions and Duties According to the *Code of Canon Law*. Farrelly, Adrian. *Bapt Q* 37:149-166 O 1997
The Diocesan Finance Council: Functions and Duties According to the *Code of Canon Law*. Farrelly, Adrian. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:149-166 1989
L'institut religieux e les biens temporels [Eng abst, p 355]. Moncion, Jean. *St Canonica* 20 no 2:355-365 1986
Pious Wills and Mass Stipends in Relation to Canons 1299-1310 [paper presented at 28th ann conf of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, London Colney, My 7 1985; appendix]. Zielinski, Paul. *St Canonica* 19 no 1:115-154 1985

Church records
Confidential Clergy Matters and the Secret Archives. McKenna, Kevin E. *St Canonica* 26 no 1:191-207 1992
Missions and the Magic Lantern [promotion of 19th-cent missions with "lantern slides" documented in CMS photo archive; photos]. Simpson, Donald. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:13-15 Ja 1997

Church records- Great Britain
The Records of Protestant Nonconformity [survey of recent reference volumes; editorial]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 37:53-57 Ap 1997

Church renewal
Die kerk in 'n nuwe konteks [Eng abst, pp 309-327; bibliog]. Vorster, J M. *In die Skrif* 28:309-327 S 1994
Kerkvernuwing in die lig van Bybelse begrippe vir die kerk [Eng abst, p 509; bibliog]. Vorster, J M. *In die Skrif* 28:509-525 D 1994
Eine Neuedition der Pia Desideria [*Die Werke Philipp Jakob Speners: Studienausgabe*, Bd 1, T 1, ed by Kurt Aland, 1996; review article]. Wallmann, Johannes. *Th Ru* 62 no 2:208-231 1997
Renewal: Philipp Jakob Spener's Parallel Word for Sanctification. Stein, K James. *Asbury Th J* 51:5-13 Fall 1996
Transforming a lukewarm church [*Reclaiming the Church: Where the Mainline Church Went Wrong and What to Do about It*, by J B Cobb, Jr; review essay]. Farley, Edward. *Chr Cent* 114:754-757 Ag 27-S 3 1997
Zhao Zhi-chen and Church Reform Before and After China Became a Communist State [Eng abst, pp 189-190]. Ying, Fuk-tsang. *Jian Dao* 7:137-190 Ja 1997

Church renewal—Catholic Church
Another Way of Being Church [repr fr *Crie* no 351 Mr-352 Ap 1997; il]. Casaldáliga, Pedro, Bp. *SEDOS* 29:259-262 O 1997
Being a Catholic Feminist at the End of the Twentieth Century [speech at 10th anniv meeting of Catholic Women's Network, Durham, England, Jl 1994]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Fem Th* no 10:9-20 S 1995
Henri de Lubac in Connecticut: Unpublished conferences on renewal in the postconciliar period. Walsh, Christopher J. *Communio (US)* 23:786-805 Wint 1996
The Notion of Charism in the Religious Life [in Catholic orders, especially after 1965; paper presented to 28th ann conf of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, London Colney, My 9 1985]. Williamson, Enid. *St Canonica* 19 no 1:99-114 1985
The Parish According to the Revised Law [paper presented to 19th Ann Meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Hamilton, Ontario, O 2 1984]. Carlson, Robert J. *St Canonica* 19 no 1:5-16 1985

Church renewal—Reformed churches
Perspektiewe op 'n kontemporêre gereformeerde bediening [Eng abst, p 623; bibliog]. Van Rensburg, Johan Janse. *In die Skrif* 29:623-644 D 1995

Church schools
Court rejects city's school voucher plan [Cleveland (Ohio), 10th Dist Court of Appeals]. *Chr Cent* 114:506 My 21-28 1997
Faith Development of Teachers: A Pilot Study [bibliog]. Doring, Allan. *JRCE* 6:49-64 Spr 1997
The Frog Who Wanted to Sing IS SINGING: Freedom Schools are among the programs of the Black Community Crusade for Children, which seeks "to leave no child behind" [photo]. Kelley-Sease, Barbara. *Chr Soc Action* 10:15-16 My 1997
Generic Conservative Christianity: The Demise of Denominationalism in Christian Schools [bibliog]. Wagner, Melinda Bollar. *J S S R* 36:13-24 Mr 1997
Judge Stalls Voucher Expansion [church schools denied access in Wisc]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 41:59 Mr 3 1997
Lutheran Schools for Nurture, Outreach, and Justice. Kieschnick, Melvin M. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:109-114 Spr 1997
Notes from the Classroom [teaching in a Bruderhof school; photos]. Fischli, Christine. *Plough* no 54:15-18 O-D 1997
Psychosocial Environment in Religious Education Classes in Australian Catholic Secondary Schools [bibliog, graphs, table]. Dorman, Jeffrey P. *British J Rel Ed* 19:104-113 Spr 1997

Church schools—Federal aid
A Crack In the Wall: Supreme Court Decision Allows Publicly Funded Remedial Teachers In Religious Schools, But Stops Well Short of Vouchers. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 50:175-176 S 1997
Public education at church schools ok'd [US Supreme Court approves federal aid for "remedial instruction to disadvantaged children," Je 23 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:620-621 Jl 2-9 1997
Public school teachers in religious schools [Supreme Court hears arguments in *Agostini v Felton*, Ap 15 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:443-444 My 7 1997
Religious Schools, Tax Dollars and the Supreme Court: A New York Dispute Over Federally Funded Classes At Religious Schools Could Change The Way The Nation's High Court Rules On Church-State Separation [photos]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 50:82-85 Ap 1997

Church societies
Les associations de fidèles: reconnaisance et érection [canonical perspective]. Pagé, Roch. *St Canonica* 19 no 2:327-338 1985

Church statements
see also Ecumenical movement—Documents
ELCA issues message on sexuality ["Sexuality: Some Common Convictions," N 1996]. *Chr Cent* 114:8 Ja 1-8 1997
Remembering an Old Message to the People in the New South Africa. Kistner, Wolfram. *J Th So Africa* no 99:140-146 N 1997
Report of the Message Committee [WARC, Debrecen; council statement]. Farris, Stephen, and others. *Ref W* 47:224-229 S-D 1997
Resolutions of the LWF Council [Joint Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification, Liberia, Nigeria, Colombia, Guatemala, Middle East, Landmines, 50th Ann of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights (1998), Children, Int Criminal Court]. *LWF Doc* no 40:69-77 D 1996
[Responses to *The Mystery of Salvation* (doc fr Church of England Doctrine Comm)]. Rodd, Cyril S, ed. *Expos T* 108:260-264 Je 1997*
Russian church addresses poverty [D 28 1996 statement expresses "deepest anxiety for the fate of Russia"]. *Chr Cent* 114:121-122 F 5-12 1997

Church statements—Reception
see also Ecumenical movement—Documents—Reception
Reflections on the Detmold Confession of Rwanda Hutu's and Tutsi's. Overdulve, Kees. *Exchange* 26:256-264 S 1997

Church statistics
Annual Statistical Table on Global Mission: 1997 [table]. Barrett, David B. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:24-25 Ja 1997
Decline or transformation? Another view of mainline finances [reply to J Ronsvalle and S Ronsvalle, 113:1010-1014 O 23 1996; indexed in RIO 28; graphs; rejoinder, pp 146-151]. Amerson, Philip; Stephenson, Edward J; Shipps, Jan. *Chr Cent* 114:144-146 F 5-12 1997
ELCA numbers stable, UMC reports losses [1996 membership statistics]. *Chr Cent* 114:751-752 Ag 27-S 3 1997
La persecución religiosa de 1936-1939: Estado de la cuestión y propuestas historiográficas [Eng abst, pp 43; tables]. Martín Rubio, Angel David. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:43-71 1997
Who's Who in World Religion [D B Barrett's demography]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 70:59-60 F 1997

Church statistics- United States
Anatomy of a Giver: American Christians are the nation's most generous givers, but we aren't exactly sacrificing [il]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 41:20-24 My 19 1997
Examining the Sources of Conservative Church Growth: Where Are the New Evangelical Movements Getting their Numbers? [bibliog, tables]. Perrin, Robin D; Kennedy, Paul; Miller, Donald E. *J S S R* 36:71-80 Mr 1997
A Research Note on the Free-Rider Issue [bibliog, table]. Tamney, Joseph B, and Johnson, Stephen D. *J S S R* 36:104-108 Mr 1997

Church tax
Church taxes in Germany: Not taking the pledge. Downey, William E. *Chr Cent* 114:731-734 Ag 13-20 1997
Steffi Graf quits church over taxes [Catholic Church in Germany]. *Chr Cent* 114:724 Ag 13-20 1997

Church union
Die Nederlandse kerkvereniging (1892): Die onderwysimplikasies vir Nederland en moontlik ook vir die RSA [Eng abst, p 371; bibliog]. Van der Walt, J L. *In die Skrif* 27:371-383 S 1993
Survey of Church Union Negotiations 1994-1996. Best, Thomas F, and others. *Ec R* 49:223-262 Ap 1997

Church vestments
see also Clergy—Costume
Das textile Gedächtnis der Kirche. Thönnes, Dietmar. *Liturg Jb* 47 no 2:78-88 1997

Church work
see also Chaplains, Hospital; Pastoral associates
Die bediening van die wil van God aan gelowiges in nood [Eng abst, p 659; bibliog, fig]. Venter, A G S. *In die Skrif* 28:659-675 D 1994
Not Married-with-Children: When we segregate people according to age or marital status, we miss the true meaning of church [opinion; il]. Merrill, Dean. *Chr T* 41:34-36 Jl 14 1997

Church work as a profession
Pastoral competence: Clergy "malpractice" [reflections on NJ court case]. Posey, Lawton W. *Chr Cent* 114:470-471 My 14 1997

Church work with adults
The Prayer of the Eucharistic Community and the Abuse Survivor. Phillips, Jennifer M. *Sewanee Th R* 40:78-84 Christmas 1996

Church work with children
Children at Risk: Towards a More Strategic and Ethical Approach to Helping Them. Gutierrez, Josifina C. *Transformation* 14:32-32a Ap-Je 1997
Future Sisters of Mercy Begin Training in a Hospice [Moscow; tr fr *Izvestiya* O 12 1995]. Timashova, Natalia. *RCDA* 34 no 2:37-38 1995-1996
In Each Child We Meet Christ. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 10:2-20,29-44 Mr 1997*
Ministering with and for Children. Davis, Rebecca L. *Ch Soc* 88:105-109 S-O 1997
Practical Theology and Mission: A Case of Sexual Abuse of Children and the Challenge of Evangelism. Uka, Emele Mba. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 2:99-112 1995
Prisoners' Children Need Us: Oklahoma United Methodists are finding practical ways to minister to these children needing special help [photos]. Bowdon, Boyce A. *Chr Soc Action* 10:11-13 O 1997
Sharing Our Ministry with Children: What a total ministry with children as working partners might look like [photo]. Duckert, Mary. *Ch Soc* 88:78-84 S-O 1997

Church work with families
Children at Risk: Towards a More Strategic and Ethical Approach to Helping Them. Gutierrez, Josifina C. *Transformation* 14:32-32a Ap-Je 1997
The Formation of Priests in the Pastoral Care of the Family [lecture to John Paul II Pontifical Institute for Studies on Marriage and Family, Washington, DC, N 18 1996]. Scola, Angelo. *Communio (US)* 24:57-83 Spr 1997
What does the Lord Require of Us? ["contextual therapy" employs OT in family counseling; bibliog]. Aden, LeRoy. *Past Psych* 45:209-219 Ja 1997

Church work with homosexuals
New Group Supports Parents, Friends [of homosexuals]. *Chr T* 41:66 Je 16 1997
Till We Shall Be Perfectly Formed [repr fr *Christian Education J* 17 1996]. Van Gilst, Lorna. *Perspectives* 12:4-5 Ap 1998
Walking & Talking with Homosexual Brothers and Sisters [Reformed context; Till We Shall Be Perfectly Formed, by L Van Gilst, pp 4-5]. Boogaart, Thomas A, ed, and Simon, Caroline J, ed. *Perspectives* 12:4-5,8-16 Ap 1998*

Church work with immigrants
see also Jubilee Partners (Comer, Ga)
Cross Cultural Youth Ministry in the Ethnic Church [bibliog]. Powell, Ron. *E J Prac Th* 10:6-14 Fall 1996
La Iglesia y las migraciones. Tornos, Andrés. *Est Ecles* 72:515-536 Jl-S 1997
Walk Humbly with Your God! Notes on a Spirituality for Missionaries with Migrants [repr fr *Missiology* 25 Ap 1997; il]. Campese, Gioacchino. *SEDOS* 29:290-296 N 1997

Church work with men
see also Promise Keepers (Organization)
Candor, Repentance, Mark PK Latino Summit [Ap 1997]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 41:58-59 Je 16 1997
Promise Keepers Goes Global [planning affiliates in 8 countries; photo]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 41:58 Je 16 1997

Church work with prisoners
Inside the Wall: The Story of a Seminary at Sing Sing. Webber, George W. *Ch Soc* 87:60-67 Mr-Ap 1997
"Lock 'Em Up and Leave 'Em There!" "If we really want to get tough on crime, let's scrap the whole criminal justice system" [photos]. Warburton, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 10:8-10 O 1997
Off Death Row "by a Miracle of God": A Jury retrial preserves the changed life of Clay Anthony Ford, sentenced to death in 1981 for the slaying of an Arkansas police officer [photos, statements]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 10:26-31 O 1997
Taping of religious confession ruled illegal [jailhouse communication of murder suspect, Eugene, Or]. *Chr Cent* 114:184-185 F 19 1997
A Time for Solutions: Problems of Crime and Incarceration [among African Americans; speech, Sept 1995]. Costen, James H. *J Int Th C* 24:83-92 Fall-Spr 1996-1997

Church work with refugees
The Causes of Forced Displacement: The Breakdown of Sustainable Global Community [paper presented at a Global Ecumenical Consultation, Addis Ababa, N 1995]. Raper, Mark. *SEDOS* 29:38-43 F 1997
Risking to be with Uprooted People: WCC ecumenical year for churches in solidarity with the uprooted. Ilraith, Donal, comp. *Pacific J Th* no 18:1-144 1997*

Church work with the aged
Future Sisters of Mercy Begin Training in a Hospice [Moscow; tr fr *Izvestiya* O 12 1995]. Timashova, Natalia. *RCDA* 34 no 2:37-38 1995-1996
Older Adults: Their Gifts, Their Needs [editorial, p 2; book reviews, pp 37-38, 40]. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 28:10-19, 31 Jl-Ag 1997*
Retirees May Become Ministry Cutting Edge [North American Congress on the Church and the Age Wave, Ap 28-My 2 1997; photo]. Butcher, Andy. *Chr T* 41:57 Je 16 1997

Church work with the handicapped
Disciples welcome people with disabilities. *Chr Cent* 114:185 F 19 1997

Church work with the homeless
Beef Stew on Inaugural Day: A January 20 counter inaugural emphasized the special obligation of faith communities to advocate for poor and homeless people [photos]. Stewart, Jim. *Chr Soc Action* 10:25-27 Ap 1997

Church work with the mentally handicapped
Anger and Personality Disorders. Jones, Mark S. *J Past Care* 51:91-98 Spr 1997
Restoring the Image: Spirituality, Faith, and Cognitive Disability. Swinton, John. *J Rel Health* 36:21-27 Spr 1997

Church work with the mentally ill
The Church and the Mentally Ill: Mixed messages, with some hope and a certain challenge [bibliog]. Vaughan, Douglas. *Ch Soc* 87:50-53 My-Je 1997

Church work with the sick
The Circle Is Cast: A Feminist View of AIDS Ministry. Fageol, Suzanne. *Fem Th* no 2:115-120 Ja 1993
Deadly Compassion [4 professionals' changing attitudes toward ministry to the dying; pors]. Thomas, Gary L. *Chr T* 41:14-21 Je 16 1997
Life Wish: In the debate over physician-assisted suicide, is anyone listening to the soft voices of the dying and infirm? [editorial]. Komp, Diane. *Chr T* 41:20-21 Mr 3 1997
The Struggle to Live with HIV: How clergy can get past fear to helpful ministry [photos]. McCourt, Sue, and Miles, Al. *Chr Ministry* 28:32-35 S-O 1997

Church work with the unemployed
Finding God's Favor in the Exile of Unemployment. Lovette, Roger. *Chr Ministry* 28:17-20 My-Je 1997

Church work with women
Billboard Campaign Offers Help to Women in Crisis Pregnancies [Houston churches use Care Net ads; photo]. Holmes, Cecile S. *Chr T* 41:82 Ap 28 1997
"Chosen" for Revival: Rose Bowl renewal draws 30,000 women [Chosen Women: Daughters of the King, Pasadena, My 16-17 1997; photo]. Swanson, Scott A. *Chr T* 41:65 Je 16 1997
The Dilemmas of a Pro-Life Pastor: How churches should handle the delicate issue of abortion when nearly one-fifth of women who get abortions are sitting in our pews. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 41:27-29,31 Ap 7 1997
Helping Victims of Domestic Violence. Miles, Al. *Chr Ministry* 28:33-34 Mr-Ap 1997
Promise Keeper Counterparts Burgeon [evangelical women organize; il]. *Chr T* 41:62 Mr 3 1997
The "rotating circle" at Brigid's Place [women's group at Christ Church Cathedral, Houston, Texas]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 80:24 My 1997

Church work with youth
The Class of '00: These "millennial" teenagers are forcing the church to rethink youth ministry [ils, photos]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 41:18-28 F 3 1997
Como Falar Sobre Deus com Adolescentes [bibliog]. Streck, Gisela I Waechter. *Ensaios e Monografias* no 13:1-28 1996
Cross Cultural Youth Ministry in the Ethnic Church [bibliog]. Powell, Ron. *E J Prac Th* 10:6-14 Fall 1996
Death to the World [commentary; il]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Regeneration Q* 3:9-10 Wint 1997
Eden's gate: Cooperative Youth Ministry for the City [photo]. Stiles-Oldring, Dawn, and Grant, Steven Simala. *Urban Miss* 15:47-53 S 1997
Getting Hungry for the Gospel: Hundreds of Seattle-area youth are trashing sin and winning their peers [B Perez, First Assembly of God, Marysville, Wash; photos]. King, Jeff. *Chr T* 41:48-49 Ja 6 1997
Die integrering van die verbondsjeug in die erediens deur middel van die prediking [bibliog]. Zand, J D van 't. *In die Skrif* 28:479-490 S 1994
An Interview [by Krysztof Aleksink]. Anchimiuk, Jeremiasz, Bp, and Wasowicz, Jolanta Maria, tr. *Sourozh* no 67:33-35 F 1997
Jeugbediening - verbondenheid of verwonding? [Eng abst, pp 537-548; bibliog]. Roux, G P V le, and Rossoux, P J. *In die Skrif* 26:537-548 D 1992
Ministry with Youth: A Parish Perspective. Webster, Phillip, II. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:61-71 Sum-Fall 1997
Our Pilgrimage With Young People [Taizé]. Emile, Br. *Ecumenism* no 124: 10-15 D 1996
Planting the Seeds of Hope: In the Partners Mentorship Program, volunteers work with 10-15-year-old youth to help them avoid further delinquent activities [photos]. Novak, Debby. *Chr Soc Action* 10:14-16 Ja 1997
Salvation Army Youth Spell Out New Methods [at Cape Town conf, Ja 1997; photo]. Nyberg, Richard. *Chr T* 41:65 Mr 3 1997
Servants of Trust [Taizé]. Laplane, Sabine. *Ecumenism* no 124:6-9 D 1996
Sur les Mouvements de Jeunesse. Cadier-Rey, Gabrielle, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:327-551 Jl-S 1997*
Theology and Youth Ministry. Jackson, R Allen. *Th Educator* no 56:19-29 Fall 1997
With Unconditional Love [interview on church influence on youth by Jim Wallis; pors]. DiIulio, John. *Sojourners* 26:16-22 S-O 1997
Youth A Part: A Methodological Meander [response to the Church of England report]. Davies, Richard. *Anvil* 14 no 2:95-102 1997
Youth Camps in the MCA. Ringenberg, Violet. *Reflections (Mishawaka)* 4: 11-17 Spr 1996
Youth Churches Growing Rapidly [ministry conf, Oxford Univ, Ja 1997]. Lamport, Mark A. *Chr T* 41:68 Mr 3 1997
Youth: "They aren't pod people" [S Kujawa on young people in the church; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 80:30-31 Ap 1997
The 4/14 Window: Child Ministries and Mission Strategy [graphs]. Brewster, Daniel R. *Transformation* 14:18-21 Ap-Je 1997

Church World Service
Food shortage persists in North Korea [NCC visit, Ja 21-28 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:240 Mr 5 1997
Mission to Iraq: A desperate need for supplies [medical relief; photo]. Weaver, David M. *Chr Cent* 114:181-182 F 19 1997

Church year
see also Good Friday
Ecclesiological Reflections on the East-Syriac Liturgy of the Hours. Rose, Sophy. *Chr Orient* 18:14-27 Mr 1997
The Gospel Lectionary in the Byzantine Church [description and way of reforming]. Petras, David M. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 2-3:113-140 1997

Churches *see* Cathedrals; Chapels; Congregations; House churches

Churches of Christ
Law and grace in biblical faith and Christian life. Weed, Michael R, ed. *Chr St* 15:4-54 1995-1996*

Churches of Christ—History
Multiculturalism In Churches of Christ. Winrow, Dewayne. *Discipliana* 57: 67-79 Fall 1997
Perspectives on Our Heritage: Six Book Reviews. Fife, Robert Oldham. *Discipliana* 56:98-115 Wint 1996*
Reflections on the Writing of *Will the Cycle be Unbroken: Churches of Christ Face the Twenty-First Century*. Foster, Douglas A. *Discipliana* 57: 99-109 Wint 1997

Churches of Christ—Relations
Piecemakers to Peacemakers: The Transformed Ministries of W Carl Ketcherside and J Ervin Waters. Shelburne, Ian. *Discipliana* 57:80-95 Fall 1997

Cipriani, Juan Luis, Abp
Archbishop cries [J L Cipriani after hostage deaths in Peru, Ap 23 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:443 My 7 1997

Circle (in religion, folklore)
Circles and the Cross: Reflections on Neo-paganism, Postmodernity, and Celtic Christianity [paper presented at King's College, Univ of London, My 1996]. Wilkinson, Loren. *Crux* 32:15-30 D 1996

Circumcision
Cambridge in the Land of Canaan: Descent, Alliance, Circumcision, and Instruction in the Bible. Goldberg, Harvey E. *J Anc Near East Soc* 24:9-34 1996
The Covenant of Grace. Aicken, Tom. *Faith Pract* 1:14-20 Spr 1995
Decircumcision: The First Aesthetic Surgery. Gilman, Sander L. *Mod Jud* 17:201-210 O 1997
The Hero as Bloody Bridegroom: On the Meaning and Origin of Exodûs 4,26 [circumcisions in 1 Sam 18:20-27]. Frolov, Serge. *Biblica* 77 no 4:520-523 1996
Maintaining Jewish Identity in the Greek Gymnasium: A "Jewish Load" in *CPJ* 3.519 (= P Schub 37 = P Berol 13406). Kerkeslager, Allen. *J St Jud* 28:12-33 F 1997
Making and Breaking an Agreement Mediterranean Style: A New Reading of Galatians 2:1-14 [bibliog]. Esler, Philip F. *Bib Interp* 3:285-314 O 1995

Cistercians
Aperçu historique sur l'unité des deux branches de l'Ordre cistercien de la stricte observance et son exemption [Eng abst, p 325; appendices]. Thibault, Aurèle. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:325-346 1987
Aspectos eclesiásticos del monasterio cisterciense de la Valldigna en los siglos XVI y XVII [tables]. Ciscar Pallarés, Eugenio. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:191-232 1997
El *Venerable* Arnaldo Amalarico (h 1196-1225): Idea y realidad de un cisterciense entre dos cruzadas [Eng abst, pp 569-570]. Alvira Cabrer, Martín. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:569-591 1996
La vie monastique contemporaine et l'application du nouveau droit [paper presented at 21st meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Edmonton, O 14 1986]. Sauvageau, Fidèle. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:49-67 1986

Cisterns
The Investigation of a Medieval Pit in the Muristan, Jerusalem, by Fr Charles Coüasnon OP, Mr Leonidas J Collas and Mrs Crystal-M Bennett in May 1963 [bibliog, figs, photos]. Pringle, Denys; Coüasnon, Charles; Collas, Leonidas J; Bennett, Crystal M, 1918-1987. *Levant* 29:201-215 1997

Cities (in religion, folklore)
Towards an Urban Theology of Mission. Hewetson, David M. *Ref Th R* 56: 82-91 My-Ag 1997

Cities and towns
see also Benares, India
Issues of Space and the Quality of Life in Urban Areas. *Rel Soc* 42:3-105 D 1995*

Cities and towns, Ancient
see also Amathus (Ancient city); Bethsaida (Ancient city); Ur (Ancient city); Uruk (Ancient city)
"La fauna de las ruinas", un *topos* literario de Isaías. García Recio, Jesús. *Est Bib* 53 no 1:55-96 1995
Roads and Settlements in Moab [bibliog, maps, photos]. Dearman, J Andrew. *Bib Arch* 60:205-213 D 1997

Cities and towns, Ancient- Jordan
Shifting Patterns of Settlement in the Highlands of Central Jordan during the Early Bronze Age [appendix, bibliog, figs, tables]. Harrison, Timothy P. *A S O R Bul* no 306:1-37 My 1997

Cities and towns, Ancient- Palestine
TMR in 1 Kings IX 18. Williams, P J. *Vet Test* 47:262-265 Ap 1997

Cities and towns, Medieval
Jaljuliya: A Village on the Cairo-Damascus Road [bibliog, fig, photos]. Peterson, Andrew. *Levant* 29:95-114 1997

Citizens' associations
Taking Back Their Neighborhoods: Across the nation, communities are forming citizen-participation policing groups in response to rising crime [photo]. Huffman, Shari. *Chr Soc Action* 10:32-34 My 1997

Citizenship
Allegiance and rebellion [pacifism and citizenship]. Volf, Miroslav. *Chr Cent* 114:633 Jl 2-9 1997
Christian Nationalism and Its Implications for Educational Philosophy. Cox, William F, Jr. *J Ch St* 39:131-143 Wint 1997
Special Obligations to Compatriots [citizenship]. Mason, Andrew. *Ethics* 107:427-447 Ap 1997
Subsidiarität und Zivilgesellschaft: Europäische Einigungsprozesse [Eng abst, p 111]. Ettwig, Sylvia. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:99-114 Ap-Je 1997

City churches
see also Missions, City
The Church and the City [bibliog, figs, graphs]. Kritzinger, J J. *In die Skrif* 24:117-141 Je 1990
The Gifts of Urban Theological Education: A Personal and Professional Reflection. Agosto, Efrain. *Th Ed* 33:93-105 Aut 1996
Permission Denied: Municipalities and neighbors are increasingly resistant to church construction and expansion [zoning litigation in US cities; photos]. Kennedy, John W, and Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 41:72-74,76 Ap 28 1997
Processo de Urbanização e Ação Pastoral: Anotação sobre a tese de Rolf Schünemann, *Em busca de Dinmicidade: a Presença Pastoral da Igreja Evangélica de Confissão Luterana nas Regiões Metropolitanas do Rio de Janeiro e de São Paulo entre 1960 e 1970*. Bobsin, Oneide. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 2:171-181 1997
Sacred Sources [multicultural congregations]. Dudley, Carl S. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:13 Ja-F 1997
When only the church remains: struggles in Philadelphia [Advocate Church highlights, p 11; photos]. Midwood, John E. *Witness* 80:8-10 Jl-Ag 1997

City planning
Environmental Imperatives of the National Capital Region [tables]. Maitra, Asesh Kumar. *Rel Soc* 42:61-87 D 1995

Civil ecclesiastical law *see* Ecclesiastical law

Civil law
Canadian Civil Court Intervention in the Exercise of Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction. Ogilvie, M H. *St Canonica* 31 no 1:49-73 1997
A New Title in the Code: On Juridical Acts [civil law and doctrinal background of title in revised Code]. Hughes, Michael. *St Canonica* 14 no 2: 391-403 1980
Rights of Christians in the Local Church: Canon Law Procedures in Light of Civil Law Principles of Administrative Justice. Paprocki, Thomas J. *St Canonica* 24 no 2:427-442 1990

Civil religion
The Burning of Black Churches and the Ecclesiology of American Civil Religion. Everist, Norma Cook. *Curr Th Miss* 24:336-347 Ag 1997
Consecrating the President [myth of government's religious neutrality]. Smolin, David M. *First Things* no 69:16-18 Ja 1997
Kierkegaard as Fire Chief in post-1848 Denmark: What says the chief in *Judge for Yourselves!*? [tables]. Khan, Abraham H. *S R* 25 no 4:445-458 1996
Law, Morals, and Civil Religion in America. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 39:411-425 Sum 1997
Public Religion and Pilgrim Citizenship [rev fr address, Trinity Church, New York]. Thiemann, Ronald F. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* 5:3-6 Wint-Spr 1997
Underdogs and Englishmen: Diana and the Secular Worship of the Nation. Heathorn, Stephen. *C S S R Bul* 26:92-93 N 1997

Civil rights
see also Afro-Americans—Civil rights
The Respondent's Rights in a Matrimonial Nullity Case [bibliog]. McGuckin, Robert M. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:457-481 1984
Rethinking Rights: A Response to the Needs of a Multi religious Society. Chandhoke, Neera. *Soc Action (India)* 47:272-302 Jl-S 1997

Civil rights- Switzerland
Nachdenken über eine soziale Schweiz: Neuverteilung von Rechten und Pflichten. Schmid, Walter. *ZS* 46:301-307 Ag 1997

Civil rights- United States
Affirmative Action and the Jurisprudence of Equitable Inclusion: Towards a New Consensus on Gender and Race Relations [bibliog]. Gonzales, Steven. *J Bahá'í St* 7:29-46 Je-S 1995
Assisted Suicide: No and Yes, but Mainly Yes [Supreme Court cases, implications for abortion; opinion]. Hittinger, Russell. *First Things* no 71:8-10 Mr 1997

Civil society
What Is Happening to Civil Society? Vogelsang, John D. *Encount* 58:275-290 Sum 1997

Civil war
see also Yugoslavian civil war, 1992-
El anticlericalismo popular durante el bienio 1834-1835 [Eng abst, p 497; appendixes, docs]. Moliner Prada, Antonio. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:497-541 1997
Rape of Nature: The Environmental Destruction and Ethnic Cleansing of the Sudan. Majak, Damazo Dut. *J Dev Soc* 13:135-149 Je 1997

Civilization
see also Acculturation; India—Civilization; Japan—Civilization

Civilization—History
Blacks/Negroes: Participants in the Development of Civilization in the Ancient World and Their Presence in the Bible. Copher, Charles B. *J Int Th C* 23:3-47 Fall 1995

Civilization—Philosophy
Religion, Humanism, and the Foundation of Civilization. Adams, E M. *Rel St Th* 16:23-34 Je 1997

Civilization, Ancient
Christianity and Conceptual Transformation [Jesus Christ as bridge between heavenly and earthly; bibliog]. Chang, Kuk Won. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:141-154 1997

Civilization, Celtic
Mercy Not Sacrifice: Toward a Celtic Theology. Condren, Mary T. *Fem Th* no 15:31-54 My 1997

Civilization, Christian
The Gospel Fluency of Christ's Ambassadors [on the suppposed end of Christendom]. Kunz, Marcus R. *Word World* 17:428-436 Fall 1997
Native American Resistance and Presbyterian Missions in Post-Civil War New Mexico, 1867-1912 [ils]. Butts, Michèle. *Am Pres* 74:241-252 Wint 1996

Civilization, Greek
Maintaining Jewish Identity in the Greek Gymnasium: A "Jewish Load" in *CPJ* 3.519 (= P Schub 37 = P Berol 13406). Kerkeslager, Allen. *J St Jud* 28:12-33 F 1997

Civilization, Hellenistic
see also Bible (NT)—Hellenistic influence; Judaism and philosophy—Greek philosophy; Judaism, Hellenistic; Philosophy and Christianity—Greek philosophy

Civilization, Islamic
Islam and the West: Yesterday and Today. Nasr, Seyyed Hossein. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:551-562 Wint 1996
Secular Nationalism and Islam in the 20th Century Muslim World. Awass, Omer. *Hamdard Islam* 19:91-116 Wint 1996

Civilization, Jewish *see* Jews—Civilization

Civilization, Medieval
A chacun son héros: Jeux de rôles et rites adolescents [Eng abst, p 153]. Fournier, Ghislain. *Religiologiques* no 16:17-24 Aut 1997
Le Père Chenu et la société médiévale [Eng abst, p 380]. Le Goff, Jacques. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:371-380 Jl 1997

Civilization, Modern
Martin Lutero all'origine della società moderna. Barth, Hans Martin. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 1:21-31 1997

Civilization, Modern—1900-
Transcending the Clash of Civilizations. Chung, Chai Sik. *Theology and Public Policy* 6:11-21 Sum 1994

Civilization, Occidental
see also Europe—Civilization
Christianity as a Second Language: Rethinking Mission in the West [G A Lindbeck's "cultural-linguistic theory of religion"]. Smith, Brian K. *Th Today* 53:439-448 Ja 1997
Interculturalism under the African sun: Inter-tradition as the Challenge of the Knot [tr fr French]. Emongo, Lomomba. *Interculture (Eng Ed)* 30:1-64 Sum-Fall 1997
Islam and the West: Yesterday and Today. Nasr, Seyyed Hossein. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:551-562 Wint 1996
The Islamic Impact on Western Civilization Reconsidered. Koshul, Basit B. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 12:36-65 Spr 1995
The Loving Eye vs the Arrogant Eye: Christian Critique of the Western Gaze on Nature and the Third World. McFague, Sallie. *Ec R* 49:185-193 Ap 1997

Civilization, Secular
see also Secularization (Religion)
Cult and Culture at the Millennium: Exploratory Notes on the New Religion. Faulkner, Quentin. *Sound* 79:399-420 Fall-Wint 1996
Secular Nationalism and Islam in the 20th Century Muslim World. Awass, Omer. *Hamdard Islam* 19:91-116 Wint 1996

Clairvoyance
The Angel of Light and Spiritual Discernment in Orthodox Tradition [bibliog, ils]. Macaria, Nun. *Epiphany* 16 no 1:41-47 1996

Clarke, Donald
A Biblical Perspective on AIDS? A Review Article [*AIDS: The Biblical Solutions*, by D Clarke]. Samita, Zakaria. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 1:31-36 1995

Class conflict *see* Social conflict

Classical biography
Mk 1,1-15 als Prolog des ersten idealbiographischen Evangeliums von Jesus Christus [Eng abst, pp 206-207; bibliog]. Dormeyer, Detlev. *Bib Interp* 5: 181-211 Ap 1997

Classical literature
First Greek and Latin Documents on Sahagamana and Some Connected Problems [2 pts]. Garzilli, Enrica. *Indo-Iran J* 40:205-243 Jl 1997; 40:339-365 O 1997
Reflections on Jews in Graeco-Roman Literature. Feldman, Louis H. *J St Pseud* 16:39-52 Jl 1997

Claudius of Turin, Bp, d 827
The Commentary on Genesis of Claudius of Turin and Biblical Studies under Louis the Pious [appendixes, facsims]. Gorman, Michael. *Speculum* 72:279-329 Ap 1997

Cleaning
Home care recipes from the country kitchen [homemade cleaning products; photos]. Gregory, Susan. *Green Cross* 3:10-11 Sum 1997

Clement of Alexandria
Apophaticism, Postmodernism and Language: Two Similar Cases of Theological Imbalance. Bulzan, Daniel. *Scot J Th* 50 no 3:261-287 1997
The "Catechetical" School of Early Christian Alexandria and Its Philonic Heritage. Hoek, Annewies van den. *Harv Th R* 90:59-87 Ja 1997
Clement of Alexandria [They Speak to Us across the Centuries]. Harcus, A R. *Expos T* 108:292-295 Jl 1997
El *pedagogo* de Clemente Alejandrino en la colección *Fuentes Patrísticas*: Nota crítica [*El pedagogo*, by Clement of Alexandria, tr and ed by Marcelo Merino and Emilio Redondo, 1994; critical review]. Hernández Martínez, José María. *Est Ecles* 71:627-631 O-D 1996
Producing Descent/Dissent [Clement of Alexandria's Use of Filial Metaphors as Intra-Christian Polemic]. Buell, Denise Kimber. *Harv Th R* 90:89-104 Ja 1997

Clergy
see also Ministry
Approaches to a Pastor's Week: Three Working Models. Asimakoupoulos, Gregory E. *Cov Q* 55:23-35 F 1997

Clergy—Appointment, call
Alliance of Baptists conversing with UCC [clergy call, cooperation discussed, Mr 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:384 Ap 16 1997
A Candle, a Lamb, and a Basket of Food [installation service for new clergy]. Larson, Debra Levey. *Ref Worship* no 44:42-43 Je 1997
Effective Clergy Couples. Bostrom, Kathleen S. *Chr Ministry* 28:29-31 My-Je 1997
Faces of Change: Three stories of pastors who grew through transition [photos]. Mathewson, Steven D; Casey, Carey; Duke, Dee. *Leadership* 18: 57-60 Wint 1997*
Interview with Rachel Lewis [by Dorothea McEwan; reflelctions on life as Anglican priest]. Lewis, Rachel. *Fem Th* no 11:86-101 Ja 1996
No Place for Wisdom? Age Discrimination in the Clergy Call Process. Cooper, John Charles. *Asbury Th J* 51:97-103 Fall 1996
"Somebody's Calling My Name" [seminarian's vocation]. Vaughan, Cynthia V. *J Int Th C* 22:243-248 Spr 1995
Understanding the Burden We Feel [Beeson Lectures, Asbury Theological Seminary, F 18-20 1997]. Massey, James Earl. *Asbury Th J* 52:27-36 Spr 1997
Why Pastor Steve Loves His Job: Pastors are overworked, underpaid, and bear the weight of unrealistic expectations. Why then are so many so satisfied? [S D Mathewson, Dry Creek, Mont; photos]. Goetz, David L. *Chr T* 41:12-16,18-19 Ap 7 1997

Clergy—Biblical teaching
Basisteoretiese perspektiewe op kommunikasie in die bediening [Eng abst, p 247; bibliog]. Venter, C J H. *In die Skrif* 27:247-260 Je 1993

Clergy—Biographies
Art et foi de Lindegaard. Leplay, Michel, ed. *Foi Vie* 96:1-67 Jl 1997*
Blaike on Blaikie [Robert J; facsim, photo]. Blaike, Graham. *Stimulus* 5:83-86 My 1997

Cloud of Witnesses [mentors in ministry from earlier generations; regular feature]. Hansen, David. *Leadership* Regular feature: 1997-
Gordon Sisco and the Radicalization of the Centre [por]. Plaxton, David. *Touchstone* 15:51-60 S 1997
In Pursuit Of Great Spoil: A Biography of C R Heisey [photo]. Book, Thelma Heisey. *Breth in Christ* 20:1-288 Ag 1997
A Legacy Worth Remembering: Charles Crossfield Ware of North Carolina [bibliog]. Hamlin, Griffith A. *Discipliana* 57:61-64 Sum 1997
Profile: Gordon Wakefield [bibliog, por]. Young, Frances. *Epworth R* 24:28-37 Ap 1997

Clergy—Congresses
The 1997 Southern Orthodox Conference: Held at Joy of All Who Sorrow Orthodox Church, Atlanta, Georgia [photos]. Duncan, Alexis. *Orth Life* 47: 5-9 N-D 1997

Clergy—Continuing education
Lifelong Learning for Ministry. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 50:157-219 Spr 1997*

Clergy—Costume
Projecting His Image [editorial]. Schrieber, Paul L. *Concor J* 23:274-276 O 1997

Clergy—Deposition
The Effect of the Recourse Against the Decree of Removal of a Parish Priest. Mendonça, Augustine. *St Canonica* 25 no 1:139-153 1991

Clergy—Divorce
When Marriage Fails ["Physician, Heal Thyself," pt 1]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:323-325 Ag 1997

Clergy—Ethics
Child Sexual Abuse and the Catholic Church: An Historical and Contemporary Review [bibliog]. Isely, Paul J. *Past Psych* 45:277-299 Mr 1997
The Dilemmas of a Pro-Life Pastor: How churches should handle the delicate issue of abortion when nearly one-fifth of women who get abortions are sitting in our pews. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 41:27-29,31 Ap 7 1997
The Effects of Priest-Perpetration of Child Sexual Abuse on the Trust of Catholics in Priesthood, Church, and God [bibliog, tables]. Rossetti, Stephen J. *J Psych Chr* 16:197-209 Fall 1997
Inhibited by the Office of Ministry [ethics in the preaching profession]. Turner, William C, Jr. *J Rel Thot* 52:63-69 Sum-Fall 1995
PCUSA votes to vote again [General Assembly proposes new amendment prescribing moral behavior of clergy]. *Chr Cent* 114:621-622 Jl 2-9 1997
Presbyterians Endorse Fidelity, Chastity for Ordained Clergy [PC (USA) presbyteries approve amendment, Mr 18 1997]. White, Gayle. *Chr T* 41:83 Ap 28 1997
Sharing—or Stealing?—Sermons [ethics of using other people's material in preaching; ils; editorial introd, V A Rebeck, p 4]. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:14-25 Ja-F 1997*
Voting on fidelity and chastity [PC (USA) presbyteries debate amendment to *Book of Order*]. *Chr Cent* 114:261-262 Mr 12 1997

Clergy—History
The *lex continentiæ* and the Impediment of Orders. Cholij, Roman M T. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:391-418 1987
Teaching the Teachers: Pastoral Education in the Early Church. Thompson, Glen L. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:103-114 Spr 1997

Clergy—Intellectual life
Annual Survey of the Year's Best Books for Preachers. Mohler, R Albert, Jr. *Preaching* 12:3-10 Ja-F 1997
The Preacher as Philosopher. Allen, Ronald J. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:87-110 Sum 1997

Clergy—Legal status, laws
see also Clergy—Malpractice
Will Your Church Be Sued? How to anticipate and avoid lawsuits in an age of litigation overkill. Taylor, Thomas F. *Chr T* 41:42-45 Ja 6 1997

Clergy—Malpractice
Administrative Leave: Canon 1722 Revisited. Beal, John P. *St Canonica* 27 no 2:293-320 1993
The Canonical Rights of Priests Accused of Sexual Abuse. Doyle, Thomas P. *St Canonica* 24 no 2:335-356 1990
Former pastor must pay misconduct damages [B Bailey, First United Methodist Church of Fort Worth, Tex]. *Chr Cent* 114:238 Mr 5 1997
Huge cash penalty in priest abuse case [$119.6 million judgment against Diocese of Dallas, Jl 24 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:722-723 Ag 13-20 1997''
Let Justice Roll Down: Sexual Abusers and Victims [Presbyterian Church (USA); opinion]. Evinger, James S. *Perspectives* 12:3-6 My 1997
Pastoral competence: Clergy "malpractice" [reflections on NJ court case]. Posey, Lawton W. *Chr Cent* 114:470-471 My 14 1997
Procedures to be Applied in Cases of Alleged Sexual Misconduct by a Priest. Morrisey, Francis G. *St Canonica* 26 no 1:39-73 1992
Respondeat superior redux: May a Diocesan Bishop Be Vicariously Liable for the Intentional Tort of his Priests? Fischer, Kenneth E. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:119-148 1989
Ten Commandments for Avoiding Clergy Malpractice in Pastoral Counseling. Berman, William B. *J Psych Chr* 16:268-272 Fall 1997

Clergy—Office
L'accès des femmes au pastorat et la sécularisation du rôle du clerc dans le protestantisme [Eng abst, p 45]. Willaime, Jean Paul. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:29-45 Jl-S 1996
Church, Anti-Types and Ordained Ministry. Ormerod, Neil. *Pacifica* 10:331-349 O 1997
The *Faithful* Person Leads: Self-Differentiation and Pastoral Leadership. Elhard, Leland E. *Trinity Sem R* 19:37-45 Sum 1997
"It's Jesus!": The Minister as the Embodiment of Christ. Fusselman, Douglas D. *Logia* 6:28-32 Epiphany 1997
Jesus: To Be or Not to Be, That Is the Question [is the office of public ministry human or divine in nature?]. Preus, Jacob A O, III. *Concor J* 23: 172-174 Jl 1997
Preaching, A Spiritual Act [convocation address, Lexington Theological Seminary]. Jones, Larry Paul. *Lex Th Q* 31:281-291 Wint 1997
Seeking Pastoral Identity for Those in Ordained Ministry. Young, John H. *Touchstone* 15:4-15 My 1997
The Voice and Ministry of the Gospel: The Historical Development of the Lutheran Pastorate [paper presented at WELS/ELS Latin American Missionaries' Conf, Boca Raton, Fla, Jl 15-18 1996; 2 pts; bibliog]. Kieta, Geoffrey A. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:183-197 Sum 1997; 94:248-265 Fall 1997
Wie sehe ich nach vierzig Jahren die Wichtigkeit des Dienstes des Pfarrers? Smolík, Josef. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:271-277 1997

Clergy—Office—Emerging forms
Edificação de Comunidade a partir do Ministério Compartilhado. Volkmann, Martin. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 2:154-170 1997
Statut des femmes dans les organisations religieuses: L'example de l'accès au pouvoir clérical [Eng abst, p 67; bibliog, table]. Haag, Martine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:47-66 Jl-S 1996

Clergy—Office—History
Patterns of Godly Life: The Ideal Parish Minister in Sixteenth- and Seventeenth- Century English Thought. Enssle, Neal. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 1:3-28 1997

Clergy—Performance standards
Lack of Due Discretion and Suitability for Ordination [comparison of criterion for marriage and sacred orders; presented to 30th Ann General Meeting of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, London Colney, England, My 18-22 1987]. Smith, Peter. *St Canonica* 21 no 1:125-140 1987
Pastoral competence: Clergy "malpractice" [reflections on NJ court case]. Posey, Lawton W. *Chr Cent* 114:470-471 My 14 1997
Preaching in the Brier Patch [helping the church to survive and thrive "in demanding and difficult times"]. Yurs, Mark E. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:8-9 Ja-F 1997
Sharing—or Stealing?—Sermons [ethics of using other people's material in preaching; ils; editorial introd, V A Rebeck, p 4]. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:14-25 Ja-F 1997*
Spirituality, Integrity and Competence: Essentials of Ministry in Richard Baxter's *Reformed Pastor*. Miller, Paul. *Ev Q* 69:333-342 O 1997
When Marriage Fails ["Physician, Heal Thyself," pt 1]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:323-325 Ag 1997

Clergy—Political activity
see also Preaching—Political aspects
The Brazilian Catholic Church and Church-State Relations: Nation-Building [church's role in contemporary politics; tables]. Cleary, Edward L. *J Ch St* 39:253-272 Spr 1997
The Church and the Political Crisis in Serbia [repr fr *Service Orthodoxe de Presse* no 217 Ap 1997]. Ruffieux, Noël. *Sourozh* no 68:21-22 My 1997
New Evangelical Party Gains Political Power [G Osorno's "Christian Way" draws 4 percent of vote in Nicaragua; photos]. Alford, Deann M. *Chr T* 41: 60-61 Mr 3 1997
Predikant en politiek [Eng abst, p 551; lecture presented for GTV, Pretoria, F 10 1992]. Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik. *In die Skrif* 26:551-562 D 1992

Clergy—Psychology
Advancing the Kingdom Together: Psychotherapists and Pastors. Lattea, Kathleen M. *J Psych Chr* 16:68-72 Spr 1997
Are Charismatic Ministers Less Stable? A Study among Male Anglican Clergy: A Study Among Male Anglican Clergy [data fr Revised Eysenck Personality Questionnaire; bibliog, tables]. Francis, Leslie J, and Thomas, T Hugh. *R Rel Res* 39:61-69 S 1997
Birthing and Burying Daughters: Does accepting someone's death make grief easier? [feelings of conflict in ministry to mother denying daughter's death]. McFarland, John Robert. *Chr Ministry* 28:6-7 Jl-Ag 1997
Personality Expectations and Perceptions of Roman Catholic Clergy Members [bibliog, graphs, table]. Plante, Thomas G, and Boccaccini, Marcus T. *Past Psych* 45:301-315 Mr 1997
Reflections of a Psychoanalyst at Mass [bibliog]. Drobin, Frederick A. *J Rel Health* 36:145-153 Sum 1997
Screening and Assessment Devices: Profiles of Ministry at Eastern Pentecostal Bible College [bibliog, tables]. Stephens, Valerie. *E J Prac Th* 11:25-42 Spr 1997
Second-Career Strengths [maturity is an asset to older persons now entering ministry]. Dell, Bertie. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:29-30 Ja-F 1997
Why Pastor Steve Loves His Job: Pastors are overworked, underpaid, and bear the weight of unrealistic expectations. Why then are so many so satisfied? [S D Mathewson, Dry Creek, Mont; photos]. Goetz, David L. *Chr T* 41:12-16,18-19 Ap 7 1997

Clergy—Religious life
see also Retreats for clergy
Cloud of Witnesses [mentors in ministry from earlier generations; regular feature]. Hansen, David. *Leadership* Regular feature: 1997-
Deepening Our Conversation with God [minister's spiritual life; interview repr fr 1982; il, pors]. Nouwen, Henri J M, and Foster, Richard J. *Leadership* 18:112-118 Wint 1997
The Spiritual Life of the Preacher [keynote address at International Congress on Preaching, London; photo]. Carey, George Leonard, Abp of Canterbury. *Preaching* 13:2-7 Jl-Ag 1997
When Preaching Gets Personal [personal experience as context of exegesis and sermon]. Krug, Philip S. *Chr Ministry* 28:26-28 My-Je 1997

Clergy—Reminiscences
An Autobiographical Perspective from Pulpit and Pew. Holst, Wayne A. *Touchstone* 15:47-50 S 1997
Early Days of the Pentecostal Renewal in Minnesota: A Pioneer Minister and Missionary Reminisces [photos]. Berg, Anna. *Assemb God Herit* 16:5-7,27 Wint 1996-1997
Early Years of C A T Selle: An Autobiography [tr fr *Der Lutheraner* 54 My 31-N 29 1998]. Selle, Christian August Thomas, b 1819; Nielsen, William H, ed and tr; Nielsen, George R, ed and tr. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:53-69 Sum 1997
Faces of Change: Three stories of pastors who grew through transition [photos]. Mathewson, Steven D; Casey, Carey; Duke, Dee. *Leadership* 18: 57-60 Wint 1997*
The George Family Remembers Christ Faith Mission: Memories Refreshed in Los Angeles Tour [photos]. George, Jimalee. *Assemb God Herit* 16:13-14 Wint 1996-1997

Leadership: The Study of the Seminary Presidency: Reflections of Seminary Leaders. McCarter, Neely Dixon, ed. *Th Ed* 32 Suppl 3:1-176 Spr 1996*
MEDEVAC [personal reflection on national guard medical training]. Metcalf, Michael C. *J Past Care* 51:109-111 Spr 1997
My Journey With Baptism. Gillespie, Joel S. *Faith Pract* 1:3-6 Spr 1995
Reflections of a Psychoanalyst at Mass [bibliog]. Drobin, Frederick A. *J Rel Health* 36:145-153 Sum 1997
Reflections on Theological Education and Church Leadership [alumnus of the year address, Divinity School, Univ of Chicago, O 17 1996]. Buchanan, John M. *Crit* 36:14-21 Wint 1997
Remember the Future: Celebrating 35 Years of the Disciples Seminary Foundation [paper presented at 35th anniv of the Disciples Seminary Foundation, Visalia, Calif, Je 10 1996]. Palmer, Norris W. *Impact (Claremont)* no 37:20-26 1996
Remembering Vatican II. Tavard, George H. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:6-17 Sum-Fall 1997
Running the ACT: An Interview With Dr John Pryor [by G R Treloar]. Pryor, John W. *Lucas* no 19-20:180-202 1995-1996
Your Adventure in Ministry: Receding or Re-Seeding? Hagemeyer, Stanley. *Ref R* 50:167-177 Spr 1997

Clergy—Salaries, pensions
A Church's Responsibility to Support its Pastor [bibliog]. Boyo, Bernard. *Africa J Ev Th* 13 no 2:67-85 1994

Clergy—Social role
Changing Family Structures amd Congregational Ministry. Anderson, David W. *Word World* 17:387-395 Fall 1997
A City Slicker in Ranch Country [first ministry in Brewster, Neb (pop 21); excerpt fr *No Little Places: The Untapped Potential of the Small Town Church*, 1996]. Klassen, Ron. *Chr Ministry* 28:9-11 Mr-Ap 1997
The Minister as a Community Servant. Britt, J W. *AME Zion Q R* 109:52-53 Jl 1997
Die predikant: Bewaker of veranderingsagent in 'n typerk van transformasie? 'n Sosiaal-sielkundige perspektief [bibliog, figs, graphs]. Potgieter, Albert V; Heyns, P M; Roux, G B. *In die Skrif* 28:371-393 S 1994

Clergy—Training
The Implementation by Episcopal Conferences of the Conciliar Decree "*Optatam totius*" [on formation of future priests]. Barry, John A. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:291-324 1984
O fundamento e finalidade última da educação teológica [Eng abst, p 332]. Shedd, Russell P. *Vox Script* 6:285-303 D 1996
Teaching the Teachers: Pastoral Education in the Early Church. Thompson, Glen L. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:103-114 Spr 1997
A Virtual Chaplain School [il]. Spang, Frank. *Army Chap* :51-53 Sum-Fall 1997
Where Do Ministers Come From? [paper presented at 35th anniv of the Disciples Seminary Foundation, Pomona, Calif, Je 4 1996]. Martin, Vance. *Impact (Claremont)* no 37:33-36 1996

Clergy and laity
Die bediening van die wil van God aan gelowiges in nood [Eng abst, p 659; bibliog, fig]. Venter, A G S. *In die Skrif* 28:659-675 D 1994
Concerns About Traditional Ministry Patterns: An African Perspective [editorial comments by Jon Zens, pp 15-17]. Lear, Alan. *Search Together* 24:1-14 Wint 1996
Correlates of Lay Perceptions of Clergy Ministry Style [bibliog, tables]. Lehman, Edward C, Jr. *R Rel Res* 38:211-230 Mr 1997
The Effects of Priest-Perpetration of Child Sexual Abuse on the Trust of Catholics in Priesthood, Church, and God [bibliog, tables]. Rossetti, Stephen J. *J Psych Chr* 16:197-209 Fall 1997
Presenting the Gospel to the People of Our Time [paper presented at Disciples Seminary Foundation's ann lecture, Berkeley, Calif, Ja 27 1997; bibliog]. Watkins, Keith. *Impact (Claremont)* no 37:1-15 1996
The Theological Context of Pastoral Counseling. Oates, Wayne E. *Rv Ex* 94: 521-530 Fall 1997
The Work of the People: From Silence to Faithful Proclamation [bibliog]. Taylor, Nancy S. *C T S Register* 87:10-42 Spr 1997

Clergy couples
Effective Clergy Couples. Bostrom, Kathleen S. *Chr Ministry* 28:29-31 My-Je 1997

Clergy families
For Heaven's Sake [ministry and Christian family life]. Riley, Linda. *Leadership* Regular feature: 1997-
The Pain of a Prodigal: Yet I learned valuable lessons from my daughter's rebellion [anon minister's account, as told to Robert Moeller and Dean Merrill]. *Leadership* 18:102-103 Wint 1997
Vincent Van Gogh, Son of the Manse: A Portrait in Self-Psychology [bibliog, genealogy]. Davidson, Charles N, Jr. *Past Psych* 45:237-257 Ja 1997

Clergy in literature
The ethics of remembering: Echoes of the '60s [*The Distinguished Guest*, by S Miller; review essay]. Nelson, Shirley. *Chr Cent* 114:271-274 Mr 12 1997
Faith and Fiction-Making [on literature about Catholic clergy and women religious; photo]. Copeland, Ann. *Grail* 12:31-57 Mr 1996

Clergy spouses
What Pastors' Wives Wish Their Churches Knew: There is more to who I am than that smiling face next to my husband [ils]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 41:20-23,25-26 Ap 7 1997
When Marriage Fails ["Physician, Heal Thyself," pt 1]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:323-325 Ag 1997

Cleveland, Ohio
Court rejects city's school voucher plan [Cleveland (Ohio), 10th Dist Court of Appeals]. *Chr Cent* 114:506 My 21-28 1997

Climatic changes
The Churches and Climate Change. VanElderen, Marlin, ed. *Ec R* 49:129-202 Ap 1997*
The Roman Period's Colder Climate: Isotopes from Wood Buried in the Roman Siege Ramp of Masada [bibliog, fig, photos]. Issar, Arie S, and Yakir, Dan. *Bib Arch* 60:101-106 Je 1997
The Wadi Faynan Project, Southern Jordan: A Preliminary Report on Geomorphy and Landscape Archaeology [bibliog, maps, photos, tables]. Barker, G W, and others. *Levant* 29:19-40 1997

Clinical pastoral education
Cultural Assumptions About Ministry in CPE. Moody, John. *J Supervision Train* 17:130-133 1996
Factors Affecting the Choice of a CPE Center [tables]. Bergstrom, Shelly H; Guilbeault, Patricia L; Fitchett, George. *J Supervision Train* 17:112-121 1996
Grafting Clinical Pastoral Education: Teaching Competencies for the New Spiritual Care Work. Hilsman, Gordon J. *J Past Care* 51:3-12 Spr 1997
Hindu/Christian Convergence in Clinical Pastoral Education: Some Reflections. Knights, Ward A, Jr, and Tirth, Krishnanand. *J Past Care* 51:177-186 Sum 1997
The Learning Factors We Don't Control. Zeckhausen, William. *J Supervision Train* 17:127-128 1996
Metaphors for Ministry: A Meditation at the Beginning of a CPE Unit. Woggon, Frank Milstead. *J Supervision Train* 17:122-126 1996
Shall We Dance? Dialogue, Relationship and Challenge in Supervision [Jewish ministry training theory]. Schwartz, Julie S. *J Supervision Train* 17:164-184 1996
Teaching Research Skills in Clinical Pastoral Education. Hover, Margot. *Th Ed* 33:79-92 Spr 1997
Voices Crying in the Wilderness: Prophetic Ministry in Clinical Pastoral Education. McWilliams, Frances C. *J Past Care* 51:37-47 Spr 1997
When a CPE Group Becomes a "Toxic Brew" [replies, J E Hemenway, 88-90, R J Gerber, pp 91-94]. Corrigan, James. *J Supervision Train* 17:78-87 1996

Clinical psychology
Foundations for the Next Era of Integration: Twenty-Five Years of the *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, Part 1: Theoretical and Clinical Integration. Tisdale, Theresa C, ed; Thelander, Scott E, ed; Pike, Patricia L, ed. *J Psych Th* 25:3-163 Spr 1997*

Clinton, Bill
Are We All Liberals Now? [US political culture of personal autonomy and security under morally "neutral" government]. Wolfson, Adam. *Commentary* 103:48-50 Je 1997
Back to the Future? President Clinton and Republican-dominated Congress face fresh struggles over family-values agenda [photos]. Lawton, Kim A, and Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 41:54-56,69-70 Ja 6 1997
Catholics and the 1996 Election [Clinton's majority challenges bishops on abortion; opinion]. McHugh, James T, Bp. *First Things* no 70:15-17 F 1997
Churches protest budget deal [Je 2 1997 letter to US Congress]. *Chr Cent* 114:583 Je 18-25 1997
Clinton asks churches to aid welfare reform [address to Riverside Church, NY, F 18 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:262-263 Mr 12 1997
Clinton gives order to release refugees [53 Chinese immigrants held since Je 1993]. *Chr Cent* 114:334 Ap 2 1997
Clinton meets with religious leaders [interfaith breakfast, Ja 6 1997, focuses on welfare reform]. *Chr Cent* 114:71 Ja 22 1997
Clinton urges ban on cloning of humans [Je 9 1997; UCC also responds to bioethical studies]. *Chr Cent* 114:583-584 Je 18-25 1997
Clinton's Character Miseducation vs the Message of Power [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 12:7-9 Mr-Ap 1997
Clinton's Community Summit [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 12:15 My-Je 1997
The Drinan Affair, Again [R F Drinan's political support of B Clinton]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 71:58-59 Mr 1997
Evangelicals Join in Inaugural Events [supporting, opposing B Clinton; photo]. *Chr T* 41:62 Mr 3 1997
The Great Co-opter [editorial; photo]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 26:9-10 S-O 1997
Memos to Clinton [US politics]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 12:14-21,79 Ja-F 1997*
A Mirror of the National Soul [H Arkes on B Clinton's reelection]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 71:56-57 Mr 1997
On the Future of Conservatism: A Symposium [15 participants respond to 3 questions, focusing on *First Things* symposium (N 1996)]. Kozodoy, Neal, ed. *Commentary* 103:14-43 F 1997*
Religious expression in the workplace [B Clinton issues guidelines, Ag 14 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:750-751 Ag 27-S 3 1997
Root causes: Mideast peace efforts are hollow [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:747-748 Ag 27-S 3 1997
A State of Ungrace: In fighting the culture wars, has the church forgotten its central message? [evangelicals and US politics; ils]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 41:30-37 F 3 1997
Transporting pilgrims: Clinton and Saddam Hussein [UN sanctions and Iraqi *hajj*; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:435 My 7 1997
Why the Republicans Lost, and Won [1996 US election]. Muravchik, Joshua. *Commentary* 103:31-36 Ja 1997

Clinton, Hillary Rodham
First Lady Wants to Love Enemies [H R Clinton at Natl Prayer Breakfast, F 6 1997; photo]. Wright, Rusty. *Chr T* 41:52 Ap 7 1997

Clinton, William Jefferson *see* Clinton, Bill

Clones (Biology)
Adult Human Cloning: A Brief Response [testimony before the Natl Bioethics Advisory Commission, Washington DC, Mr 13 1997; related note by Won Yong Ji, p 171]. Weise, Robert W. *Concor J* 23:168-170 Jl 1997
Clinton urges ban on cloning of humans [Je 9 1997; UCC also responds to bioethical studies]. *Chr Cent* 114:583-584 Je 18-25 1997
Cloning Animals as Supermarket Commodities ["The Bible declares that God created diversity and rejoices in it"; opinion]. Bruce, Donald. *Perspectives* 12:5 Ap 1998
Cloning Shock: A Theological Reaction. Peters, Ted. *CTNS Bul* 17:1-9 Spr 1997
Cloning: The Theological Implications [il]. Wogaman, J Philip. *Chr Soc Action* 10:35 My 1997

Stop Cloning Around: In the flurry of scientific boundary breaking, let's remember that humans are not sheep [editorial; il]. Kilner, John F. *Chr T* 41:10-11 Ap 28 1997

Theology after Dolly: Cloning and the human family [recalling P Ramsey's criticism of J Lederberg's arguments]. Verhey, Allen. *Chr Cent* 114:285-286 Mr 19-26 1997

To clone or not to clone [cloning of sheep in Scotland provokes intl debate; il]. *Chr Cent* 114:286-288 Mr 19-26 1997

Two of a Kind—or None? Nicholson, Richard. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:5 My-Je 1997

Clothing and dress

The Clothing of the Primordial Adam as a Symbol of Apocalyptic Time in the Midrashic Sources. Rubin, Nissan, and Kosman, Admiel. *Harv Th R* 90:155-174 Ap 1997

The Emperor Julian and the Passion of Sergius and Bacchus. Woods, David. *J Early Chr St* 5:335-367 Fall 1997

Gammadia on Early Jewish and Christian Garments [*gamma*-shaped markings on cloth at Masada; photos]. Welch, John W, and Foley, Claire. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:252-258 1996-1997

He Knew that He Knew that He Knew that He was an Essene [dress, food and the origins of the Essenes]. Baumgarten, Albert I. *J Jew St* 48:53-61 Spr 1997

Clothing and dress in the Bible *see* Biblical costume

Cloud of unknowing (14th cent book)

Against the Proud Scholars of the Devil: Anti-Intellectual Rhetoric in *The Cloud of Unknowing* [bibliog]. Chartrand-Burke, Tony. *Mystics Q* 23:115-136 S 1997

The Language and Discourse of *The Cloud of Unknowing*. Pokorn, Nike Kocijančič. *Lit Th* 11:408-421 D 1997

Clowns

I Love to Laugh: *Mary Poppins* comes to PHEWA, and we all feel better for it. Olson, Ann M. *Ch Soc* 87:78-80 My-Je 1997

Cobb, John Boswell

Transforming a lukewarm church [*Reclaiming the Church: Where the Mainline Church Went Wrong and What to Do about It*, by J B Cobb, Jr; review essay]. Farley, Edward. *Chr Cent* 114:754-757 Ag 27-S 3 1997

Coca-Cola Company

SBC dumps Coca-Cola [stock, because of brewery in Brazil]. *Chr Cent* 114: 722 Ag 13-20 1997

Cocceius, Johannes, 1603-1669

Ultimum tempus nobis imminet: Eschatologische structuren van de theologie van Johannes Coccejus [Eng abst, p 226; ils, maps]. Van Asselt, W J. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 76 no 2:189-226 1997

Cochran, Johnnie L

Johnnie Cochran's Secret ["racial ideology" in O J Simpson's criminal trial]. Caldwell, Christopher. *Commentary* 103:39-43 Mr 1997

Cochrane, Arthur C

Arthur Cochrane and the Church-Confessing. Healey, Robert M. *Scot J Th* 49 no 4:466-481 1996

Cockburn, Bruce

Embracing the Shadows: Van Morrison and Bruce Cockburn explore the dark on new releases [music review]. Burge, Kimberly. *Sojourners* 26:54-56 S-O 1997

Cocteau, Jean, 1889-1963

Jean Cocteau, the Mask of Orpheus and Narcissus. Strauss, Walter A. *Religiologiques* no 15:65-74 Spr 1997

COCU *see* Consultation on Church Union

Coe, George Albert, 1862-1951

Character, Public Schooling, and Religious Education, 1920-1934. Warren, Heather A. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:61-80 Wint 1997

Cognition

Enhancing Cognition in the Intellectually Intact. Whitehouse, Peter J; Juengst, Eric; Mehlman, Maxwell; Murray, Thomas H. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27: 14-22 My-Je 1997

Lonergan's Cognitional Theory and Foundational Issues in Canon Law: Method, Philosophy and Law, Theology and Canon Law [bibliog]. Örsy, Ladislas M. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:177-243 1979

Cohen, Hermann, 1842-1918

The Height of the Good: Correlations in Rosenzweig and Levinas [review essay; bibliog]. Bruckstein, Almut Sh. *Rel St R* 23:16-21 Ja 1997*

Cohen, Mark R

Comparing Crescent and Cross [*Under Crescent and Cross: The Jews in the Middle Ages*, by M Cohen; review essay]. Kraemer, Joel L. *J Rel* 77:449-454 Jl 1997

Cohen, Richard A

The Height of the Good: Correlations in Rosenzweig and Levinas [review essay; bibliog]. Bruckstein, Almut Sh. *Rel St R* 23:16-21 Ja 1997*

Coins, Ancient

Magic and Money in the Early Middle Ages [coins as apotrophaic amulets; pls]. Maguire, Henry. *Speculum* 72:1037-1054 O 1997

Coins, Jewish

Aelia Capitolina: Jerusalem No More [photos]. Eshel, Hanan. *Bib Arch R* 23:46-48,73 N-D 1997

Coins in the New Testament [evidence fr Masada; photos, tables]. DeBloois, Nanci. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:239-251 1996-1997

Coins, Roman

Coins in the New Testament [evidence fr Masada; photos, tables]. DeBloois, Nanci. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:239-251 1996-1997

Coins, Spanish

Falsificación de moneda en conventos cordobeses en 1661 [Eng abst, p 233; figs]. Santiago Fernández, Javier de. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:233-250 1997

Cold War

Noch ein Erinnerungsversuch. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 46:243-246 Ag 1997

Cole, Graham A

"Classical Anglicanism" A Necessary and Valuable Point of Reference [reply to G A Cole, 54:97-109 S-D 1995]. Kaye, Bruce N. *Ref Th R* 56:28-39 Ja-Ap 1997

Colenso, John William, Bp, 1814-1883

Bishop Colenso and His Critics: The Strange Emergence of Biblical Criticism in Victorian Britain [adapted fr paper presented at ann conf of the Study Group on Christianity and History (Scotland), Univ of Stirling, O 1995]. Larsen, Timothy. *Scot J Th* 50 no 4:433-458 1997

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor

Dialectic And The "Two Forces Of One Power": Reading Coleridge, Polanyi, And Bakhtin In A New Key [bibliog]. Hocks, Elaine D. *Trad Discovery* 23 no 3:4-16 1996-1997

Wisdom's Information: Rereading a Biblical Image in the Light of Some Contemporary Science and Speculation [bibliog]. Nancarrow, Paul S. *Zygon* 32:51-64 Mr 1997

Collective settlements

see also Hutterite Brethren

Getting Up a History of Monroe: The Long Shadow of the United Order [photos]. Sandberg, Karl C. *Sunstone* 19:37-45 D 1996

College Theology Society

College Theology Society and National Association of Baptist Professors of Religion Share Meeting [Univ of Dayton, My 30-Je 2 1996]. Byrd, James Preston, Jr, and Wilson, Richard F. *C S S R Bul* 25:3-4 F-Ap 1996

Collins, Jack

Further Observations on the Term "Seed" in Genesis [reply to J Collins, 48: 1-190 My 1997]. Alexander, T Desmond. *Tyndale Bul* 48:363-367 N 1997

Colloquium Biblicum Lovaniense

Qohelet in the Context of Wisdom: Colloquium Biblicum Lovaniense XLVI (1997) [Jl 30-Ag 1 1997]. Schoors, Antoon. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4:520-526 1997

Cologne—Church history

Heinrich Glarean und die Kölner Ursulalegende von 1507 [facsim, photos]. Sauerborn, Franz Dieter. *Zwingliana* 24:19-57 1997

Colombia—History

Pobres y sabios: La ilustración neogranadina en busca del "modo honesto de vivir" 1791-1797 [appendix, graph, table]. Silva Prada, Natalia. *Allpanchis* no 48:107-150 1996

Colombia—Politics

Colombia: Washington's Dirtiest "War on Drugs". Scott, Peter Dale. *Tikkun* 12:27-31 My-Je 1997

Colombia—Religion

Report on VIIth Latin American Congress on Religion and Ethnicity and Meeting of the Colombian Institute for the Study of Religion: "The Diversity of Religious Activity in Colombia" June 10-14, 1996. Hackett, Rosalind I J. *C S S R Bul* 25:4-5 F-Ap 1996

Colonialism and neocolonialism

At the Boundaries of Religious Identity: Native American Religions and American Legal Culture [bibliog]. Gooding, Susan Staiger. *Numen* 43:157-183 My 1996

Christian-Muslim Relations: A Burdensome Past, A Challenging Future [paper presented at Luther Seminary, St Paul, Minn, My 2 1995]. Bijlefeld, Willem. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 15:52-65 Ja-Je 1996

Christianity and the New South Africa: Some Impressions. Williams, David T. *Evangel* 14:80-87 Aut 1996

Controversial Issues in Christian-Muslim Relations in East Africa [bibliog]. Mey, Marc de. *Exchange* 26:265-279 S 1997

The Implied Ethics of Postcolonialism. Brett, Mark G. *Jian Dao* 8:1-13 Jl 1997

Io as Supreme Being: Intellectual Colonization of the Māori? [diag]. Simpson, Jane. *Hist Rel* 37:50-85 Ag 1997

Islamic Modernity Versus Westernization. AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:1-98 Spr 1997*

On Naming the Subject: Postcolonial Reading of Daniel 1. Chia, Philip P. *Jian Dao* 7:17-36 Ja 1997

Pollution of the Mind [editorial]. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 1:1-2 1996

Postcolonialism and Scriptural Reading. Donaldson, Laura E, ed. *Semeia* no 75:1-240 1996*

A Spirituality of Mission in an Asian Context. Rayan, Samuel. *SEDOS* 29: 194-206 Je-Jl 1997

Vasco da Gama und das kolonialistische Zeitalter: Überlegungen zu einer christentumsgeschichtlichen Zäsur [Eng abst, p 112]. Ustorf, Werner. *Z Miss W* 81 no 2:99-112 1997

Who Is Authorized to Speak? Katherine Mayo and the Politics of Imperial Feminism in British India [bibliog]. Wilson, Liz. *J Indian Ph* 25:139-151 Ap 1997

The 8th May Movement in Holland Comes of Age [10th anniv conf, The Hague, 1995; presentation by H K Chung]. Poole, Myra. *Fem Th* no 10: 116-120 S 1995

Colonization

Gendered Deities and the Survival of Culture [presented at the 17th Int'l Congress for the History of Religions, Mexico City, Ag 5-12, 1995; il]. Nash, June. *Hist Rel* 36:333-356 My 1997

Hymnody and the Persistence of an African-American Faith in Sierra Leone [Huntingdonian Methodist migration from Nova Scotia in 1792; facsims, map, por]. Saillant, John. *Hymn* 48:8-17 Ja 1997

Colophons of manuscripts

Celui qui se cache derrière l'image: Colophons des enlumineurs dans les manuscrits hébraïques [Eng abst, p 53; appendixes, table]. Zirlin, Yaël. *R E Juives* 155:33-53 Ja-Je 1996

Colorado—Religion

Buddha on the Rio Grande [northern New Mexico, southern Colorado]. Haederle, Michael, ed. *Tricycle* 6:39-69,117 Sum 1997*

Colossians, Book of *see* Bible (NT)- Colossians

Columbia Broadcasting System
Cults and communities: CBS coverage stumbles [linkage of Heaven's Gate and Hutterian Bruderhof; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:499-500 My 21-28 1997

Combat (in religion, folklore)
see also War—Religious aspects

Comets
Sensing Trouble in the Skies: For most of us, Hale-Bopp is a celestial joy; but for Heaven's Gate, it was a sign that it was time to go. Kaplan, David A. *Newsweek* 129:43 Ap 7 1997

Commentary (Periodical)
The Fragmented Faith of American Jews [*Commentary* symposia, Ag 1966 and 102:18-96 Ag 1996; opinion]. Librach, Clifford E. *First Things* no 70: 19-21 F 1997

Commerce
Islamic Commercial Law: An Analysis of Options. Kamali, Mohammad Hashim. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:17-37 Fall 1997

Commerce—History
Jesus and the Purity of the Temple (Mark 11:15-18): A Comparative Approach [paper presented at Univ of Tel Aviv, D 5 1995, and Univ of Copenhagen, Mr 25 1996]. Betz, Hans Dieter. *J B L* 116:455-472 Fall 1997
Muslims in Seventeenth-Century England. Matar, N I. *J Islam St* 8:63-82 Ja 1997

Commissions—Biblical teaching
The First Testament in the Gospel of Matthew [paper presented at the Colloquium Biblicum Lovaniense, Jl 31 1996; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 53:126-145 Mr-Je 1997
Four Great Commissions: A Call to the Urban Church. Linthicum, Robert C. *Urban Miss* 14:6-18 Mr 1997
The Lucan Great Commission and the Isaianic Servant. Moore, Thomas S. *Bib Sac* 154:47-60 Ja-Mr 1997
Two Mission Commands: An Interpretation of Matthew 28:16-20 in the Light of a Buddhist Text [replies, K D Sakenfeld, pp 363-366; F X Clooney, pp 367-370; F F Segovia, pp 371-373; S H Ringe, pp 374-376; table]. Soares-Prabhu, George M. *Bib Interp* 2:264-282 N 1994

Commitment (Psychology)
A Longitudinal Study of Changes in Religious Belief and Behavior as a Function of Individual Differences in Adult Attachment Style [bibliog, table]. Kirkpatrick, Lee A. *J S S R* 36:207-217 Je 1997
Simulation Versus Lack of Commitment [marriage canon law; seminar presented at 14 Ann General Meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Quebec City, O 25 1979]. Brown, Ralph. *St Canonica* 14 no 2:335-345 1980

Commitment (Religion)
ASC Induction Techniques, Spiritual Experiences, and Commitment to New Religious Movements [Brahma Kumaris in Australia; bibliog]. Howell, Julia. *Soc Rel* 58:141-164 Sum 1997
Church Attendance and Religious Belief in Postcommunist Societies [bibliog, figs]. Gautier, Mary L. *J S S R* 36:289-296 Je 1997
Family Environment as a Function of Religious Observance in American Jews [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Vane, Jennifer, and Hatch, Marjorie. *J Psych Jud* 21:121-134 Sum 1997
German and German American Religiousness: Approximating A Crucial Experiment [bibliog, tables]. Stark, Rodney. *J S S R* 36:182-193 Je 1997
Interreligious Dialogue: Problems and Perspectives: A Christian Theological Approach [bibliog, table]. Kritzinger, Johannes N J. *Scriptura* no 60:47-61 1997
On Commitment: Luke, Prufrock, and Christ's Call to Love. Voll, Christoph A. *Plough* no 51:29-31 Spr 1997
Skewness Explained: A Rational Choice Model of Religious Giving [bibliog, figs, table]. Iannaccone, Laurence R. *J S S R* 36:141-157 Je 1997

Commitment to the church
Buite-kerklikheid en makro-kerklikheid in die moderne Ekklesiologie [Eng abst, p 471; bibliog]. Vorster, J M. *In die Skrif* 25:471-483 D 1991
The Effects of Priest-Perpetration of Child Sexual Abuse on the Trust of Catholics in Priesthood, Church, and God [bibliog, tables]. Rossetti, Stephen J. *J Psych Chr* 16:197-209 Fall 1997
The love-like way of knowing: Personal open committedness: a central theme for Christian epistemology. Payne, Ian. *Stimulus* 5:20-23 F 1997
Luther's Catechisms and the Lord's Supper. Wengert, Timothy J. *Word World* 17:54-60 Wint 1997
Recovering the Signifier: New Jack Mormons [labeling "less active" Mormons of the "single young adult" generation]. Santiago, Juan de. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:47-50 Spr 1997
Religious Involvement Among American Adults [chart; Religion Research]. Angus Reid Group. *Chr Ministry* 28:7 S-O 1997
The Social Construction of Sexual Identity and the Ordination of Practicing Homosexuals [bibliog]. Rudy, Kathy. *J Rel Ethics* 25:127-146 Spr 1997
Why They Struggle to Believe: Inside the minds of today's spiritual seekers [interviews with four "seekers" fr Willow Creek Church; pors]. Brauodakis, Paul. *Leadership* 18:40-45 Wint 1997
Within the Understanding Distance: The Vocation of a New Testament Professor [lecture presented on installation as Nettie Sweeney and Hugh Th Miller Professor of New Testament, Christian Theological Seminary, Indianapolis, Ind, F 1 1996]. Porter, Calvin L. *Encount* 58:61-71 Wint 1997

Common good
see also Justice
Balancing Individual Rights and the Common Good. Etzioni, Amitai. *Tikkun* 12:66-67 Ja-F 1997
The Common Good [Hartley Lecture, N 1995; bibliog]. Preston, Ronald H. *Epworth R* 24:12-20 Ja 1997
Global Theology for the Common Good: Lessons from Two Centuries of Korean Christianity [rev fr Lowell Lecture, Boston Univ, O 23 1990]. Chung, Chai Sik. *Int R Miss* 85:523-538 O 1996
The Individual's Right to Marry in the Context of the Common Good. Doyle, Thomas P. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:245-301 1979
One Among Many [*The One and the Many: America's Struggle for the Common Good*, by M E Marty, 1996; review essay]. Dorrien, Gary J. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* 5:6-7 Wint-Spr 1997
What the American People Want: Retrieving the Common Good. Dillon, Mary Ann. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:18-27 Sum-Fall 1997

Common law
The Common Law Term "Voidable": Its Use in Canonical Jurisprudence [of matrimony]. Coulter, J A. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:465-485 1979
The Presumption of Imputability in Canon 1321, [paragraph] 3 [operative meaning in light of common law decisions]. Hughes, Michael. *St Canonica* 21 no 1:19-36 1987
Principles of Canon Law: And the 1977 Schema of Canons on Institutes of Life Consecrated by Profession of the Evangelical Counsels [paper presented at 14th Ann General Meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Quebec City, O 22-25 1979]. Leduc, Jacques O. *St Canonica* 14 no 2:405-422 1980

Communal living
The Promise of Paradise: A memoir of communal life in the 1970s [*Assault on Eden*, by V S Owens, 1977; review article]. Whitney-Schenck, Marci. *Chr Arts* 4:25-26 My-Jl 1997

Communalism
A Case Study of a "Communal Riot" in Dharavi, Bombay [bibliog]. Mehta, Deepak, and Chatterjee, Roma. *Rel Soc* 42:5-60 D 1995
Does the Caitanya Vaiṣnava Movement Reinforce or Resist Hindu Communal Politics? O'Connell, Joseph T. *J Vaisnava St* 5:197-215 Wint 1996-1997
Hindu-Muslim Conflict in Contemporary India: The Ram Janmabhoomi-Babri Masjid Dispute. Sooklal, Anil. *Nidān* 3:23-37 1991
One Gospel: Globalisation and Pacific Regional Theology [reply, J Bush, pp 65-71; discussion, pp 71-80]. Gaudi, Haraka. *Pacific J Th* no 17:54-64 1997
Der wachsende Kommunalismus in Indien: Eine Herausforderung für die Neuorientierung auf die christliche Glaubenslehre Praxis. Shiri, Godwin. *Z Miss* 23 no 2:91-104 1997

Communaute de Taize
Taizé. Ryan, Thomas, ed. *Ecumenism* no 124:3-29 D 1996*

Communaute evangelique d'action apostolique
Mission heisst, das Evangelium teilen. Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter; Schütz, Anna; Schneider, Vreni. *Z Miss* 22 no 4:210-216 1996

Communication
see also Oral communication
Did Skip Really Want to Know? [on hearing what people are really saying]. Jones, Randolph L. *J Supervision Train* 17:134-135 1996
Dreams, Madness, & Reality: The Complicated World Of Human Recorded Communication and the "Challenge of Change" [plenary presentation, ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996]. Gorman, Michael. *A T L A Proc* 50:157-163 1997
Hooked on Morphonics: The Death of Language. Schuchardt, Read Mercer. *Regeneration Q* 3:20-24 Spr 1997
The Impact of Media, Communications and Information Technology on Ministerial Formation and Theological Education. Plou, Dafne Sabanes. *Ministerial Formation* no 75:27-29 O 1996
In Preaching be Scriptural ... and therefore be experiential, be oral, be interesting, and be imaginative [fig]. Goldingay, John. *Anvil* 14 no 2:87-94 1997
The Power of Mere Words: In a high-tech society, how effective is a lone person standing behind a pulpit? Larson, Craig Brian. *Leadership* 18:32-36 Wint 1997
Swooshtika: Icons for Corporate Tribes [on the power of textless symbols; ils]. Schuchardt, Read Mercer. *Regeneration Q* 3:22-26 Sum 1997
Vom Salon zur Talk Show [interview]. Matt, Peter von; Schnegg, Brigitte; Leibundgut, Hektor. *ZS* 46:220-228 Je 1997

Communication—Theory
Basisteoretiese perspektiewe op kommunikasie in die bediening [Eng abst, p 247; bibliog]. Venter, C J H. *In die Skrif* 27:247-260 Je 1993
Implicit and Explicit Messages [worship services]. Cara, Robert J. *Faith Pract* 2:15-21 Spr 1996
Interreligious Dialogue: Dialogue and Evangelism [reply, J Simmer-Brown, pp 152-158]. Muck, Terry C. *Bud Chr St* 17:139-151 1997
Kommunikasiegebeure en prediking: Antieke retoriek en moderne pragmatiek in die preekmaakproses [Eng abst, p 527; bibliog]. Vrey, C C A, and Venter, C J H. *In die Skrif* 28:527-541 D 1994
Kommunikasiehelderheid van die Bybelkunde-en/of Bybelonderrigonderwyser [Eng abst, p 71; bibliog, tables]. Henning, I J. *Scriptura* no 60:71-80 1997
Political Violence in South Africa as a Communicative Action: A Pastoral-Systemic View [bibliog, ils, tables]. Müller, Julian C. *Scriptura* no 59:413-420 1996
Preaching to Different Generations. Allen, Ronald J. *Encount* 58:369-400 Aut 1997
Profetiese bediening: Die Woord en sy hoorders [Eng abst, p 543]. Van Rooy, Harry F. *In die Skrif* 28:543-556 D 1994
Shifting Realities: Information Technology and the Church [bibliog]. Lochhead, David. *Risk Bk Ser* no 75:1-110 1997*

Communion of saints
The Communion of Saints: Christian and Tamil Śaiva Perspectives [reply, V A Devasenapathi, pp 21-22]. Gangadaran, S, and Selvanayagam, Israel. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 5:13-19 1992
Toward the Communion of Saints ["*Babette's Feast* illuminates how places, people, and what we don't get affect our destinies"; excerpt fr *The Disciplined Heart: Love, Destiny, and Imagination*, 1997]. Simon, Caroline J. *Perspectives* 12:14-18 F 1997

Communism and Christianity
It Is Time for the Specter to Leave Russia [tr fr *Izvestiya*, Je 25 1996]. Novik, Veniamin. *RCDA* 34 no 2:34-36 1995-1996
The Politics of Relief: American Quakers and Russian Bolsheviks, 1917-1921. McFadden, David W. *Quaker H* 86:1-21 Spr 1997
Recognition Before the End of Days [US "liberals" and "martyrs" of Soviet communism]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 73:59-61 My 1997
Why Would the Communists Need the Lord's Prayer? [tr and abridged]. Nezhny, Alexander. *RCDA* 34 no 3:47-49 1995-1996
Zhao Zhi-chen and Church Reform Before and After China Became a Communist State [Eng abst, pp 189-190]. Ying, Fuk-tsang. *Jian Dao* 7:137-190 Ja 1997

Communism and Christianity—Catholic Church
Hong Kong 1997: Church and Society [paper presented to Japanese Catholic Justice and Peace Commisions, Tokyo, Mr 10 1997]. Clancey, Jack. *Tripod* no 99:14-27 My-Je 1997

Communism and religion
Pour une anthropologie religieuse du maoïsme népalais [Eng abst, p 68; bibliog]. Ramirez, Philippe. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:47-68 Jl-S 1997

Communities, Christian *see* Christian communities

Community
After Communitarianism [evolution of US "liberalism"]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 73:62-64 My 1997
Angels, Atheists, and Common Ground: Toward a Separatist and Worldly Postmodern Anabaptism. King, Michael A. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:251-268 Fall 1997
Christology as Community Identity in the Philippians Hymn: The Philippians Hymn as Social Drama (Philippians 2:5-11) [social-scientific analysis; chart]. Wortham, Robert A. *Per Rel St* 23:269-287 Fall 1996
Coming together in Fargo [volunteers, "gift economy" battle ND flood, Mr-Ap 1997]. Herman, Stewart W. *Chr Cent* 114:694-698 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997
Community and Coherence in the Poetry of Kathleen Norris [bibliog]. Landrum, David W. *Chr Lit* 46:343-355 Spr-Sum 1997
Community in Christian Ethics and African Culture [bibliog]. Richardson, Neville. *Scriptura* no 62:373-385 1997
The Difference between a Community and a Cult [Heaven's Gate deaths]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 26:41 Jl-Ag 1997
European Community and Global Community: The View from Alsace and Beyond. Mount, Eric, Jr. *Sound* 79:365-383 Fall-Wint 1996
Journey to Community: A Participatory Learning Experience [First Unitarian Soc of Minneapolis]. Brownfield, Beth. *Lib Rel Ed* no 9:50-58 Fall 1992
Messiah's People: The Culture of the Church in the Midst of the Nations [paper presented at Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary, Columbia, SC]. Yeago, David S. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:146-171 Spr 1997
Die Neuerfindung der Arbeit und die Neuordnung des Sozialstaates. Ruh, Hans. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:162-169 Jl-S 1997
Self-denial or Self-actualization? Therapeutic Culture and Christian Ethics. Remele, Kurt. *Th* 100:18-25 Ja-F 1997
Shavuot: Spiritual Awakening & Community Building. Frankel, Estelle. *Tikkun* 12:39-40,48 My-Je 1997
Stumbling in the dark [V Dozier on the Bible as call to justice and community]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 80:46-47 Jl-Ag 1997
Toward the Communion of Saints ["*Babette's Feast* illuminates how places, people, and what we don't get affect our destinies"; excerpt fr *The Disciplined Heart: Love, Destiny, and Imagination*, 1997]. Simon, Caroline J. *Perspectives* 12:14-18 F 1997
Two Early Jewish Approaches to Wisdom: Sirach and Qumran Sapiential Work A [bibliog]. Harrington, Daniel J. *J St Pseud* 16:25-38 Jl 1997
Unity in John 17 and in 1QS I-IX: A comparative study. De Wet, B W. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:34-51 1997
Verlust der Gemeinschaft? Vischer, Lukas. *Ev Th* 57 no 1:63-68 1997
Virtuelle Ethikgemeinschaften und Werteerziehung heute. Anselm, Helmut. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:129-136 Ap-Je 1997

Community (Theology)
Auf dem Weg zu einem gemeinsamen Verständnis und einer gemeinsamen Vision des Ökumenischen Rates der Kirchen. Krusche, Günter. *Ökum Ru* 46:258-271 Jl 1997
Back from the Edge: The God who embraces [community, healing, the Gerasene demoniac]. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 33:8-11,22-23 Jl-Ag 1997
Der Beitrag der Theologie zur Gemeinschaft unter den Kirchen. Vischer, Lukas. *Ökum Ru* 46:3-15 Ja 1997
Body Building: Worship That Develops Strong Community [il]. Dawn, Marva J. *Ref Worship* no 45:26-29 S 1997
Christ's Call to Faithfulness, Justice and Unity. Opocensky, Milan. *Ref W* 47:50-59 Je 1997
"A Christian, Holy People": Martin Luther on Salvation and the Church. Yeago, David S. *Mod Th* 13:101-120 Ja 1997
The Church as a Community of Belonging in a Society Divided by Economic and Social Class. Hefner, Philip J. *Curr Th Miss* 24:214-222 Je 1997
The Church as Communion: Lutheran Contributions to Ecclesiology. Holze, Heinrich, ed. *LWF Doc* no 42:1-418 1997*
La communion ecclésiale dans la nouveau Code de droit canonique [lecture delivered to 18th study session of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Moncton, New Brunswick, O 3 1983]. Castillo Lara, Rosalio, Cardinal. *St Canonica* 17 no 2:331-355 1983
Communion Ecclesiology: Beyond Left-Right Dichotomies? [Catholicism; editorial]. Doyle, Dennis M. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:7-12 Wint 1997
A dinâmica dos grupos célula na vida da igreja [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Fortes, Miguel F. *Ensaios e Monografias* no 16:1-34 1997
Le droit canonique: règle de droit ou règle d'Église? [Eng abst, p 27]. Lejeune, Michel. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:27-38 1989
Ecclesiology in the International Orthodox-Catholic Ecumenical Dialogue [review of documents of Joint Commission for Theological Dialogue; presented at American Academy of Religion meeting, Philadelphia, N 1996]. Skira, Jaroslav Z. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:359-374 Wint 1996
Ensayo sobre la teología negro-africana. Dikam, Fidele Podga. *Est Ecles* 72: 121-139 Ja-Mr 1997
Un'ermeneutica dell'unità [Eng abst, p 166; paper presented at plenary session of WCC Commission on Faith and Order, Moshi, Tanzania, Ag 15 1996]. Raiser, Konrad. *St Ecum* 15:149-166 Ap-Je 1997
Focus of Unity: Ultimate and Penultimate Goals of the Christian Movement [adapted fr James Haire Memorial Lecture, Irish School of Ecumenics, O 24 1995]. Boyd, Robin. *Scot J Th* 50 no 4:459-480 1997
From a Babylonian Captivity to the Otherworld: Martin Luther and Mary Daly. Riswold, Caryn. *Curr Th Miss* 24:50-58 F 1997
The Gospel, Community and Culture: Becoming Communities of the Kingdom in Tamilnadu (India) Today. Amaladoss, Michael. *Z Miss W* 80 no 4: 243-254 1996
The Household of God [Eph 2:19; sermon, 9th Sunday after Pentecost]. Wright, Malcolm. *Expos T* 108:275-276 Je 1997
Igreja como Comunidade Profética: Uma Perspectiva Evangélica. Oliveira Ribeiro, Claudio de. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 1:62-72 1997
Implications of Tantur for Regional and Local Ecumenism:: The Weave of Ecclesiology and Ethics [excerpts fr paper presented at the NAES luncheon, National Workshop on Christian Unity, 1996]. Ford, Wallace. *Ec Trends* 26:29-32 F 1997
In One Place: A Sermon on Acts 2:1-41. Wilhelm, Dawn Ottoni. *Breth Life* 41:7-9 Spr-Sum 1996
Keeping Faith: God-Walk in a Changing World [Donnelly Lecture on Christian Ministry in the Modern World, Immanuel United Church, Winnipeg, Mr 1 1996]. Legge, Marilyn J. *Touchstone* 15:16-28 My 1997
Keeping the experts at arm's length [hospice, funerals, J Dietrich, Ammon Hennacy Catholic Worker House, Los Angeles]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 80:30-31 Mr 1997
King's Beloved Community Ideal: Making the Connections [*Toward the Beloved Community: Martin Luther King, Jr. and South Africa*, by L Baldwin; review essay]. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *J Rel* 77:442-448 Jl 1997
Koinonia between Church and World. Vandervelde, George. *Exchange* 26:2-39 Ja 1997
Koinonia and Roman Catholic Ecclesiology. Ford, John. *Ec Trends* 26:42-44 Mr 1997
Liturgia and *Didache*: Teaching in the Early Church. Longenecker, Thomas Leard. *Breth Life* 41:56-63 Spr-Sum 1996
Max Scheler's Principle of Moral and Religious Solidarity [community and "co-responsibility"]. Crosby, John F. *Communio (US)* 24:110-127 Spr 1997
The Need For A New Socio-Communitarian Eucharistic Liturgy. Chibuko, Patrick C. *AFER* 39:44-52 F 1997
Offene Gemeinschaft: Die kirchliche Wirklichkeit der Rechtfertigung [Eng abst, p 110]. Hendrix, Scott, and Gassmann, Günther, tr. *Ker Do* 43:98-110 Ap-Je 1997
Open Commensality and Brethren Ministry: John Dominic Crossan's Historical Jesus [rev fr talk given at Ann Conf of the Church of the Brethren, 1995]. Benedict, James. *Breth Life* 41:5-7 Wint 1996
The Particular Church and the Universal Church in the 1983 *Code of Canon Law* [paper presented at 21st Ann Conf of Canon Law Soc of Australia and New Zealand, Mosgiel, New Zealand, N 23-27 1987]. Austin, Rodger J. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:339-357 1988
The "Poor" in Biblical Perspective: A Challenge to Diakonia. Gwamna Dogara Je'Adayibe. *Com Via* 38 no 3:232-246 1996
Slugs and Flowers [paper presented at 35th anniv of the Disciples Seminary Foundation, North Hollywood, Calif, Je 11 1996]. Daly, Brian. *Impact (Claremont)* no 37:27-32 1996
La spiritualità nell'ecclesiologia di comunione. Limouris, Gennadios. *St Ecum* 15:75-77 Ja-Mr 1997
La synodalité de l'Église locale [Eng abst, p 111]. Routhier, Gilles. *St Canonica* 26 no 1:111-161 1992
Theological and Ethical Reflections on the Church as a Community of Resistance [address, Academy of Catholic Hispanic Theologians of the United States, San Diego, Je 9-12 1996]. García, Ismael. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 4:42-73 F 1997
Theological Principle or Christological Praxis? Pauline Ethics in 1 Corinthians 8.1-11.1 [paper presented at King's College London and at Exeter Univ; bibliog]. Horrell, David. *J St N T* no 67:83-114 S 1997
Unity as *Koinonia*: The Communion of Fellowship Among God's People. Chapman, Mark E. *Ec Trends* 26:136-138 O 1997
Univerzální a partikulární církev: Příspěvek k ekumenickým rozhovorům o jednotě církve [Eng abst, p 101]. Štampach, Odilo I. *Teol Reflexe* no 2:101-107 1996
Vernuwing in gemeenskapsbelewing binne die Gereformeerde Kerke in Suid-Afrika [Eng abst, p 471; bibliog]. Vorster, J M. *In die Skrif* 30:471-487 D 1996
"What's in It for Me?" Spirituality: Congregations help frame the questions of the spiritual search. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Ministry* 28:8-9 Jl-Ag 1997
Who is "Jesus Christ as Community" for us today? The Quest for Community: A Challenge to Theology in SA. Botman, H Russell. *J Th So Africa* no 97:30-38 Mr 1997
Wohlfahrtspluralismus: Das soziale Kapital der Gesellschaft und der Formwandel der Solidarität. Soosten, Joachim von. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:40-48 Ja-Mr 1997

Community development
Creative Economics: An Ecumenical Survey. Colatosti, Camille. *Witness* 80: 8-11 Ja-F 1997

Community life
Coffee & Doughnuts: Confessions of a caretaker. Brown, Polly Ann. *Other Side* 33:12-15,37-39 Jl-Ag 1997
Extended-Family Values: Why Married and Single People Need Each Other [ils]. Crouch, Andy. *Regeneration Q* 3:15-18 Sum 1997
Practicing for the 21st century [*Practicing Our Faith: A Way of Life for a Searching People*, ed by Dorothy C Bass; review article]. Robinson, Anthony B. *Chr Cent* 114:665,667-668 Jl 16-23 1997

Community organization
Reclaiming the Church's Role in Society: Congregation- and community-based organizing can work. Kendrick, Daniel. *Ch Soc* 87:59-63 My-Je 1997

Compassion
Catholic Education: The Next Generation. Altilia, Leonard. *Grail* 11:29-53 Je 1995
The Emotions of Jesus: And why we need to experience them [anger, compassion, grief, joy, love; il]. Hansen, G Walter. *Chr T* 41:42-46 F 3 1997
Just Believe: Christ's compassion embraces us all. Massey, Daniel C. *Other Side* 33:42-43,48 Ja-F 1997
A Wind Through the Heart [interview by Melvin McLeod and Sharon Salzberg; pors]. Walker, Alice. *Shamb Sun* 5:20-25,74-75 Ja 1997

Compassion (Buddhism)
The Power of Loving Kindness [metta]. Salzberg, Sharon. *Shamb Sun* 5:26-27 Ja 1997
Tonglen: The Practice of Giving and Receiving [excerpt fr *The Tibetan Book of Living and Dying*, 1994]. Sogyal, Rinpoche. *Tricycle* 7:36 Fall 1997

Compensation (Philosophy)
Rights, Explanation, and Risks [compensation, consent, and "morality of risk imposition"]. McCarthy, David. *Ethics* 107:205-225 Ja 1997

Complexity (Philosophy)
An Alternative View of Religious Complexity [bibliog, tables]. Nielsen, Michael E, and Fultz, Jim. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 1:23-35 1997
Chaves para um Penamento Transdisciplinar: Auto-Organização—Autopoiése—Complexidade. Assmann, Hugo. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 no 3: 195-205 1996
Intelligent Design as a Theory of Information [paper presented at NTSE Conf, Univ of Texas, Austin, F 20-23 1997]. Dembski, William A. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:180-190 S 1997

Composers (Music)
see also Copland, Aaron, 1900-1990; Gorecki, Henryk Mikolaj; Paert, Arvo; Schubert, Franz Peter, 1797-1828; Tavener, John; Thomson, Virgil, 1896-1989; Walter, Johann, 1496-1570
The Composer as Preacher [connections between preaching and composing]. Enns, Leonard J. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:269-281 Fall 1997
An Interview [by Carol A Pemberton; photos]. Porter, Ellen Jane Lorenz. *Hymn* 48:23-27 Ja 1997
Jeffrey Neal Larson: From the Popular to the Sacred [por]. *Chr Arts* 4:48 Ag-O 1997
Servant of the Word: Composer Carl Schalk [photos]. Rohlfing, Martha. *Chr Arts* 4:14-18 Ag-O 1997

Computer assisted instruction
The Virtual Classroom: Using an Electronic Discussion Group to Teach Theology. O'Keefe, John J. *Horizons* 23:296-305 Fall 1996

Computer networks
see also World Wide Web (Information retrieval system)
Technology in the Classroom: Multimedia and Theological Education [presentation, ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996]. Womack, Anne. *A T L A Proc* 50:243-263 1997
Technoshamanism: Digital Deities in Cyberspace [ils]. Groothuis, Douglas. *Chr Res J* 19:37-43 Wint 1997

Computer software
Bible Computer Resources. Baker, David W. *Ashland Th J* 28:112-125 1996
Electronic Rchoes: Using Computer Concordances for Bible Study. Segal, Alan F. *Bib Arch R* 23:58-60,74-75 N-D 1997
God and Christ in Kierkegaard's *Journals*: Tools for large texts [appendix, graphs, tables]. McKinnon, Alastair. *S R* 25 no 4:425-443 1996
Search—And You Shall Find. Duba, Arlo D. *Ref Lit Music* 30 no 4:225 1996
Worth Your While? [music typesetting software]. Schaap, David. *Ref Worship* no 44:15-17 Je 1997

Computers
Experience is the best ministry [member database enables support ministries]. Ketcham, Donald H. *Chr Ministry* 28:5 Jl-Ag 1997
God's Homepage. Schär, Benz H R. *ZS* 46:237 Je 1997
Is Chess Finished? [defeat of G K Kasparov by IBM computer]. Gulko, Boris. *Commentary* 103:45-47 Jl 1997
Religious leaders join in fighting cyberporn [Religious Alliance Against Pornography, N 21-22 1996, Washington, DC]. *Chr Cent* 114:7-8 Ja 1-8 1997
Shifting Realities: Information Technology and the Church [bibliog]. Lochhead, David. *Risk Bk Ser* no 75:1-110 1997*

Computers—Research use
Assessing Needs at a Christian University in Central Africa: Which Research Methods Work Best? [Adventist Univ, Rwanda; bibliog, tables]. Munger, Willard, III, and Brantley, Paul S. *JRCE* 5:292-299 Aut 1996
Electronic Rchoes: Using Computer Concordances for Bible Study. Segal, Alan F. *Bib Arch R* 23:58-60,74-75 N-D 1997
The End of the Paper Trail: Final Reports Must Go Electronic [editorial]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 23:6 Jl-Ag 1997
God and Christ in Kierkegaard's *Journals*: Tools for large texts [appendix, graphs, tables]. McKinnon, Alastair. *S R* 25 no 4:425-443 1996
Internet Resources in World Religions [discussion lists and Web sites; bibliog]. Martin, W Terry. *Chr Ministry* 28:35-38 Mr-Ap 1997
The Job, the Craft and the Tools: Using a synopsis for research on the relationship(s) between the Mishnah and the Tosefta. Houtman, Alberdina. *J Jew St* 48:91-104 Spr 1997
"Was verursacht Reichtum?" und weitere Fragen zu Spr 15,16 - mit Hilfe der BH^{t}-Software zu beantworten versucht [bibliog, figs]. Vanoni, Gottfried. *Bib Not* no 85:70-88 1996
Zenbase CD1 [computer software produced under the direction of Urs App, 1995; review article]. McRae, John R. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 1:165-174 1997

Comte, Auguste
Rhetorical Strategies in the Works of Auguste Comte. Pickering, Mary. *Hist Reflections* 23:151-175 Spr 1997

Concentration camps
Failure for an SS Extermination Camp in Mogilëv, Belorussia. Gerlach, Christian; Cohen, Deborah, tr; Gerlach, Helmut, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 11: 60-78 Spr 1997
The Good Shepherd [J Goldwater, Buddhist activist minister; photos, pors]. Prothero, Stephen. *Tricycle* 7:44-48 Wint 1997

Conciliar theory
Conciliarismo. Landi, Aldo. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3:168-173 1997

Concordats
Die Konkordatspolitik des Kurerzkanzlers und Fürstprimas Karl Theodor von Dalberg und seines Konstanzer Generalvikars Ignaz Heinrich von Wessenberg in den Jahren 1803 bis 1815 [paper presented at Ludwig-Maximilians Univ, Munich, Jl 5 1995]. Bischof, Franz Xaver. *Z K G* 108 no 1:75-92 1997

Conditioned response
Pseudo-identity and the Treatment of Personality Change in Victims of Captivity and Cults [bibliog]. West, Louis Jolyon. *Cultic St J* 13 no 2:125-152 1996

Conduct of life
Be Filled With The Spirit: The Nature And Evidence Of Spiritual Fullness [paper fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. Land, Steven J. *Ex Auditu* 12:108-120 1996
Bridging the Gap: Sustainable Development More Fully Considered. Freudenberger, C Dean. *CTNS Bul* 16:14-21 Fall 1996
Cars and Their Enemies [personal automobiles and mass transit in US society]. Wilson, James Q. *Commentary* 103:17-23 Jl 1997
Chasing the Dream [interview on *Hoop Dreams* by Scott Sawyer]. Gilbert, Peter. *Mars Hill R* no 2:153-157 Sum 1995
Encouraging Baby Steps "Out of the Rat Race" [interview; photos]. Gregory, Susan. *Green Cross* 3:8-9 Wint 1997
The Family Crisis in a Christian Perspective. Wells, Paul. *Evangel* 14:23-28 Spr 1996
The Fundamental Unity of the Conservative and Revolutionary Tendencies in Venezuelan Evangelicalism: The Case of Conjugal Relations. Smilde, David A. *Religion* 27:343-359 O 1997
The Gap between Belief and Action: Why Is It That Christians Do Not Practise What They Preach? [bibliog]. Kretzschmar, Louise. *Scriptura* no 62:311-321 1997
God In The Midst Of Life: The spirit and the Spirit [paper fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. Johnston, Robert K. *Ex Auditu* 12:76-93 1996
In the drug culture: Who's part of it? [moral consequences of "legally prescribed uppers and downers"]. Marino, Gordon D. *Chr Cent* 114:5-6 Ja 1-8 1997
Let's Face the Music—*and Dance*! [Eccl 11:7-12:8; 2d place, Alfred P Klausler Sermon Awards]. Towner, W Sibley. *Chr Ministry* 28:18-20 S-O 1997
My Last Lecture: On true stories and famous last words. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Other Side* 33:46-48 Ja-F 1997
Perfectly Inhuman: Moral Monstrosity in Eighteenth-Century Discourse. Steintrager, James A. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:114-132 My 1997
Sgt Pepper's Wounded Hearts Club Band [love songs sung by men and stability in romantic relationships; photo]. Mattox, William R, Jr. *Regeneration Q* 3:13-14 Sum 1997
De sirenenzang van de tradities: Pleidooi voor een universele ethiek [Eng abst, pp 142-143; paper presetned at symposium, Antwerp, O 26 1996; reply, P Schotsmans, pp 153-163]. Merks, Karl Wilhelm. *Bijdragen* 58 no 2:122-143 1997
Sunrise, Sunset [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 12:11-12 Jl-Ag 1997
Tempering the spirit of wrath: Anger and the Christian life. Roberts, Robert C. *Chr Cent* 114:588-592 Je 18-25 1997
Transformation Through Practice [talk given at the Buddhist Soc, N 1996]. Sherlock, Clive. *Middle Way* 72:21-29 My 1997

Conduct of life—Biblical teaching
Enough is enough [Faith Matters]. Mairs, Nancy. *Chr Cent* 114:593 Je 18-25 1997
Truth-Telling as Subversive Obedience [implications of ninth commandment]. Brueggemann, Walter. *J Preachers* 20:2-9 Lent 1997

Confederate States of America
Confederate Flag Flap Divides Pastors: South Carolina [photo]. Moffitt, Dwight. *Chr T* 41:63 Mr 3 1997

Conference of European Churches
Auf dem Weg nach Graz: Die Kirchen im europäischen Verständigungsprozess. Anhelm, Fritz Erich. *Ökum Ru* 45:331-339 Jl 1996
Les eglises europeennes a graz [repr fr *Études* S 1997]. Chenu, Bruno. *SEDOS* 29:302-307 N 1997
Gemeinsam mit Christus: Die 11. Vollversammlung der Konferenz Europäischer Kirchen in Graz. Epting, Karl-Christoph. *Ökum Ru* 46:482-485 O 1997
Graz 1997 [CEC]. Visintin, Antonella. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 4:317-320 1997
Kirchen-Männer-Macht-Phalanx frustriert die Basis: Zweite Europäische Ökumenische Versammlung in Graz. Martin, Gerlind. *ZS* 46:247-249 Ag 1997
Versöhnung als ökumenischer Leitbegriff in einem veränderten Europa. Noll, Rüdiger. *Ökum Ru* 46:507-514 O 1997
Versöhnung—Gabe Gottes, Quelle neuen Lebens [interview by Bärbel von Wartenberg-Potter]. Fischer, Jean. *Ökum Ru* 46:340-345 Jl 1997
Wohin?: Erwägungen zum Ziel der Ökumenischen Versammlungen in Erfurt (1996) und Graz (1997). Weizsäcker, Carl Friedrich von. *Ökum Ru* 45:267-269 Jl 1996

Conference on World Mission and Evangelism, Salvadore, 1996
Mission in the Twenty-First Century: Impulses from Salvador [WCC Conf on World Mission and Evangelism, Salvador, Bahia, Brazil, N 24-D 3 1996]. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 86:3-5,7-151 Ja-Ap 1997*

Conference proceedings—Biblical studies
Tagung der deutschsprachigen katholischen Alttestamentler vom 2.-6. September 1996 in Graz. Fischer, Irmtraud. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 1:159 1997
51. General Meeting der Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas vom 6.-10. August 1996 in Strassburg. Klauck, Hans Josef. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 1:156-158 1997

Conference proceedings—Church history
"...Nicht Sterben, sondern Leben...": Jahrestagung 1996 der Luthergesellschaft in der Lutherstadt Eisleben am 23. und 24. September 1996. Kronenberg, Ulrich. *Luther* 68 no 1:32-39 1997

Conference proceedings—Judaism
Le congrès de la *Brit Ivrit Olamit* à Helsinki (22-27 Mai 1994) [with Jewish studies in Kiev]. Hadas-Lebel, Mireille. *R E Juives* 155:313-317 Ja-Je 1996
"Sa'adyâ Gā'ōn, pionnier de la culture judéo-arabe": La septième conférence internationale d'études judéo-arabes (Strasbourg le 2-5 juillet 1995). Fenton, Paul B. *R E Juives* 155:165-169 Ja-Je 1996

Conference proceedings—Missions
International Relationships in Mission [papers presented at Churches in Mission, WCC, Bangalore, India, My 1996]. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 86:203-340 Jl 1997*

Conference proceedings—Religions
Workshop Report on the Islamization of Knowledge [Kulliyyah of Islamic Revealed Knowledge and Human Sciences, Port Dickson, Malaysia, Je 7-11 1996]. Moten, Abdul Rashid. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:111-114 Fall 1997

Conference proceedings—Society and church
Holy Humor, Sacred Laughter, Awesome Feast: PHEWA 1997 Biennial Conference. Thompson, Joan, ed. *Ch Soc* 87:1-88 My-Je 1997*
A Liturgy of Hope: A Summary of the consultation proceedings [Children at Risk, Oxford, Ja 6-10 1997]. Boyle, Renita. *Transformation* 14:6-8 Ap-Je 1997

Confessing Church (Germany)
Dietrich Bonhoeffer's concept of the "true" church. Moses, John A. *St Mark R* no 169:16-22 Aut 1997
Politischer Gottesdienst: Zur theologischen Begründung des Widerstands bei Karl Barth. Pangritz, Andreas. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:215-247 1997

Confession
Confessing Philosophy/Writing Grace: Derrida, Augustine, and the Practice of Deconstruction [bibliog]. Roberts, Tyler T. *Sound* 79:489-510 Fall-Wint 1996
Confession in LDS Doctrine and Practice. Kimball, Edward L. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:7-73 1996-1997
Confession, Counsel, and the Clergy. Wise, R Todd. *Perspectives* 12:16-19 Mr 1997
Rond de schuldbelijdenis in de liturgie [Eng abst, p 491; bibliog]. Deddens, K. *In die Skrif* 29:491-529 S 1995
Taping of religious confession ruled illegal [jailhouse communication of murder suspect, Eugene, Or]. *Chr Cent* 114:184-185 F 19 1997
UK agrees not to bug confessionals [Cardinal G B Hume seeks to restrict powers in emerging Police Bill, F 12 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:240 Mr 5 1997
Die verhouding van belydenis tot openbaring in die boek Jesaja [Eng abst, p 115; bibliog]. Helberg, Jacob L. *In die Skrif* 25:115-136 Mr 1991

Confession—Lutheran churches
Eucaristia e Confissão de Pecados—Algumas Perguntas. Martini, Romeu R. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 no 3:263-280 1996
Zum Umgang mit dem Darmstädter Wort heute. Koch, Diether. *Ev Th* 57 no 3:273-275 1997

Confessionalism
Arthur Cochrane and the Church-Confessing. Healey, Robert M. *Scot J Th* 49 no 4:466-481 1996
'n inleidende bespreking oor die aard en gesag van die binding aan die belydenisskrifte [Eng abst, p 71; bibliog]. Du Plooy, A le R. *In die Skrif* 25: 71-95 Mr 1991
Protestantismus und Konfessionalität: Ökumenische Erwägungen zum reformatorischen Bekenntnis in Geschichte und Gegenwart [Eng abst, p 335; paper presented at Ludwig-Maximilians Univ, Munich, Ja 23 1997]. Wenz, Gunther. *Ker Do* 43:303-335 O-D 1997
"Sacred Mandates of Conscience": A Criteriology of Credalism for Theological Method Among Baptists. Pool, Jeff B. *Per Rel St* 23:353-386 Wint 1996
Why United Methodism Needs the Confessing Movement. Horst, Mark. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:55-64 Spr 1997

Confidential communications
Confidential Clergy Matters and the Secret Archives. McKenna, Kevin E. *St Canonica* 26 no 1:191-207 1992
Taping of religious confession ruled illegal [jailhouse communication of murder suspect, Eugene, Or]. *Chr Cent* 114:184-185 F 19 1997

Confirmation
Towards a Consensus on Confirmation? Clerck, Paul de, and Tripp, David H, tr. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:190-201 1996

Confirmation—Catholic Church
Back Home to the Font: Eight Implications of a Baptismal Spirituality [for Christian unity]. Johnson, Maxwell E. *Worship* 71:482-504 N 1997
La confirmación en la evangelización de América (s XVI): Aplicaciones para hoy [Eng abst, p 202]. Borobio, Dionisio. *Salmanticensis* 44:175-202 My-Ag 1997
Confusion Over Confirmation. Turner, Paul. *Worship* 71:537-545 N 1997

Confirmation—Lutheran churches
Confirmação: Expectativas e Frustrações: Um Estado de Caso: uma Reunião de Pais [inaugural address, Escola Superior de Teologia, São Leopoldo, Ag 6 1996; bibliog]. Wachs, Manfredo C. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 no 3:254-262 1996
Confirmation Yesterday, Today, and Tomorrow. Hanson, Richard Simon. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:105-108 Spr 1997

Conflict (Psychology)
Experiencing Science and Religion Alone and in Conflict [bibliog, tables]. Rioux, David, and Barresi, John. *J S S R* 36:411-428 S 1997
Misplaced concreteness: Looking for a fight [narrative theory of conflict and will in US film industry shapes understanding of "story"; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:211-212 F 26 1997
Moral Outrage: Territoriality in Human Guise [bibliog]. Goodenough, Ward H. *Zygon* 32:5-27 Mr 1997

Conflict management
Church-State Conflict in the Book of Acts: A South African Perspective. Draper, Jonathan A. *J Th So Africa* no 97:39-52 Mr 1997
The Development and Future of the Administrative Tribunal [at local church level; diss text, Ottawa, 1984]. Matthews, Kevin. *St Canonica* 18 no 1:3-233 1984*
Islam e cristianesimo in dialogo [Eng abst, p 500]. Dal Ferro, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 14:487-500 O-D 1996
Was uns bewegt und was wir bewegen wollen: Votum der Ökumenischen Basisversammlung, Erfurt, März 1996. *Ökum Ru* 45:371-375 Jl 1996

Conflict of generations
see also Intergenerational relations
Boomers, Busters, and Missions: Things Are Different Now [photos, tables, bibliog]. Baker, Ken. *Ev Miss Q* 33:70-77 Ja 1997
Celebrating a generation ["Builders" as seen by "Boomers"]. Corwin, Gary R. *Ev Miss Q* 33:270-271 Jl 1997
The Pain of a Prodigal: Yet I learned valuable lessons from my daughter's rebellion [anon minister's account, as told to Robert Moeller and Dean Merrill]. *Leadership* 18:102-103 Wint 1997
The Religious Situations of the "Aum Generation": Two NCC Seminars [talks given at the NCC Center for the Study of Japanese Religions, Kyoto, Fall 1995]. Maeda, Daisuke; Miyai, Rika; Repp, Martin, ed; Christensen, Kresten, tr; Debenham, Claire, tr. *Japan Rel* 22:87-98 Ja 1997
Two Calls [illustrating generational differences in approach to worship; opinion]. Brouwer, Doug. *Perspectives* 12:3-5 F 1997
Youth and New-New Religions: Challenges for the Churches in Present-Day Japan [bibliog]. Repp, Martin. *Japan Chr R* 63:5-29 1997

Conformity
see also Counter culture

Confraternities
An Old Entity—A New Name: Societies of Apostolic Life [table]. Finn, Thomas J. *St Canonica* 20 no 2:439-456 1986

Congar, Yves M J
Journet, Congar, and the roots of Communion Ecclesiology. Doyle, Dennis M. *Th St* 58:461-479 S 1997

Congo (Democratic Republic)
Congo Church Watchful Amid Chaotic Leadership Transition [L Kabila takes control of former Zaire; photo]. Nyberg, Richard. *Chr T* 41:66-67 Jl 14 1997

Congregations
see also First Baptist Church (Berryville, Ark); First United Methodist Church, Ft Worth, Tex; Lake Street Church of Evanston
Church-Based Counseling. Wahking, Harold, ed. *J Psych Chr* 16:99-167 Sum 1997*
The Congregation and the Unity of the Church. Fackre, Gabriel. *Curr Th Miss* 24:113-123 Ap 1997
The Congregation: Critical Location for Faith and the Other [paper presented at ELCA Division for Ministry, Ag 1996]. Keifert, Patrick R. *Curr Th Miss* 24:401-410 O 1997
Congregational Education: Shaping the Culture of the Local Church [paper presented at the Assoc of Professors and Researchers in Religious Education Conf, Fort Worth, Tex, N 1993; bibliog]. Veverka, Fayette Breaux. *Rel Ed* 92:77-90 Wint 1997
Congregational Studies and Critical Pedagogy in Theological Perspective. Martin, Robert K. *Th Ed* 33:121-146 Spr 1997
Congregations and Theological Education and Research. Frank, Thomas Edward. *Th Ed* 33:93-120 Spr 1997
The Gendered Organization Of An Australian Anglican Parish [bibliog, table]. Manville, Julie. *Soc Rel* 58:25-38 Spr 1997
O Deus Trino que se dá, a *imago dei* e a natureza da igreja local [Eng abst, pp 330-331]. Horrell, J Scott. *Vox Script* 6:243-262 D 1996
A Prescription for Congregations: Alban Institute's James Wind sees much life in the supposedly dying mainline church [por]. Coon, Christian. *Chr Ministry* 28:20-22, 31 Jl-Ag 1997
Reformed theology and the identity of the Christian congregation [repr fr *The Vitality of Reformed Theology*, ed by K Veeling, 1994; bibliog]. Jonker, Willem Daniel. *In die Skrif* 29:345-369 S 1995
La synodalité de l'Église locale [Eng abst, p 111]. Routhier, Gilles. *St Canonica* 26 no 1:111-161 1992
Touring Congregational Studies [review essay]. Dare, Philip N. *Lex Th Q* 32: 25-35 Spr 1997*
Township Church History: A Case Study [bibliog, table]. Goodhew, David. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 1:1-21 1996
Work, Family, and the Churches: Where Are We and Where Can We Go? Ammerman, Nancy Tatom. *Word World* 17:358-364 Fall 1997

Congregations—Internal conflict
Congregations in the midst of change: An interview [por]. Ammerman, Nancy Tatom. *Chr Cent* 114:48-51 Ja 15 1997
Faces of Change: Three stories of pastors who grew through transition [photos]. Mathewson, Steven D; Casey, Carey; Duke, Dee. *Leadership* 18: 57-60 Wint 1997*
Structural Obstacles to Grassroots Pastoral Practice: The Case of a Base Community in Urban Brazil [bibliog]. Vásquez, Manuel A. *Soc Rel* 58:53-68 Spr 1997
100 Days from Crisis to Hope [new pastor facing congregational conflict and financial disaster]. Thielen, Martin. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:26-28 Ja-F 1997

Congregations, New *see* Church development, New

Congress of National Black Churches
Black church group to aid burned churches [Cong of Natl Black Churches, $12 million initiative]. *Chr Cent* 114:119-120 F 5-12 1997

Congresses and conventions
Encounter of Religions in the Black Sea Area [report from summer seminar of Black Sea University Center for Religious Understanding and Cooperation, Jl 14-24, 1996, Mangalia, Romania]. Pope, Earl A, and Yorty, Thomas H. *Rel East Europe* 17:38-43 Je 1997
Societas Liturgica: Tracing Its Journey So Far [tr fr *Ökumene, das eine Ziel—die vielen Wege/Œcuménisme, un seul but—plusieurs chemins: Festschrift zum 30 jährigen Bestehen des Institutum Studiorum Oecumenicorum der Universität Freiburg (Schweiz)*, ed by Iso Baumer and Guido Vergauwen, Fribourg: Universitätsverlag, 1995, pp 125-146]. Bürki, Bruno, and Tripp, David H, tr. *St Liturg* 27 no 2:129-151 1997

Connecticut
Jewish Immigrant Farmers in the Connecticut River Valley: The Rockville Settlement. Raider, Mark A. *Am Jew Archiv* [47]:213-242 Fall-Wint 1995

Conrad of Megenberg, 1309?-1374
Conrad of Megenberg: The Parisian Years. Courtenay, William J. *Vivarium* 35:102-124 Mr 1997

Conscience
Conscience and Consciousness. Appelbaum, David, ed. *Parabola* 22:4-77 Ag 1997*
Conscience and the Holy Spirit: Moral Foundations in the Writings of St Symeon the New Theologian. Ginter, Mark E. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:7-30 1995
Hans Joachim Iwands Impulse zu einer christlichen Gesellschaftsethik [Eng abst, p 214]. Hoffmann, Martin. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:203-216 Jl-S 1997

A Lecture on: The Fate of Conscience in Psychotherapy. Egan, John Mark, 1920-1978; Monteleone, Robert, ed; Ricciardi, Marc, ed. *J Past Coun* 31:86-95 1996

Conscience, Examination of
The Ayenbite of Inwit. Eberle, Gary. *Parabola* 22:67-70 Ag 1997
Blessed Uneasiness: Dag Hammarskjöld on Conscience [pors]. Lipsey, Roger. *Parabola* 22:47-57 Ag 1997
Garbage [metaphor for sin exposed and cleansed in self-examination; meditation]. Vander Zee, Ruth. *Perspectives* 12:24 Ap 1998

Consciousness
ASC Induction Techniques, Spiritual Experiences, and Commitment to New Religious Movements [Brahma Kumaris in Australia; bibliog]. Howell, Julia. *Soc Rel* 58:141-164 Sum 1997
Conscience and Consciousness. Appelbaum, David, ed. *Parabola* 22:4-77 Ag 1997*
Consciousness according to Schleiermacher. Roy, Louis. *J Rel* 77:217-232 Ap 1997
Cosmology and Consciousness. Isaacman, Richard. *Bridges* 4:145-158 Spr-Sum 1997
Ideals, Pseudo-ideals, and the Evolution of Consciousness. Isenberg, Sheldon R. *Dialogue Alliance* 10:3-25 Fall-Wint 1996
Inner Spiritual Voices or Auditory Hallucinations? Scott, Beverley J. *J Rel Health* 36:53-63 Spr 1997
A Panpsychic Theory of Mind and Matter [bibliog]. Nash, Carroll B. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:102-104 Ap 1997

Consecration
Il regno di Dio e la vita consacrata. Servais, Jacques. *St Miss* 46:171-194 1997

Consecration of bishops
The *Cursus Honorum* and the Western Case Against Photius. Gibaut, John, St H. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:35-73 1996
The Theological Foundations of Episcopal Conferences and Collegiality [found in episcopal consecration and eucharistic ecclesiology, especially for de Lubac]. Wood, Susan. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:327-338 1988

Consejo Episcopal Latinoamericano
Forging Pathways of Hope. Urrea, Juan Carlos. *Ecumenism* no 127:8-12 S 1997

Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas (Spain)—Instituto Francisco Suarez
Leopoldo Eijo y el Instituto Francisco Suárez del CSIC [Eng abst, p 675]. Mata, Santiago. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:675-702 1997

Consensus
see also Authority; Decision making
"Magnus consensus": Die Einheit der Kirche in der Wahrheit und der gesellschaftliche Pluralismus [Eng abst, p 57]. Slenczka, Reinhard. *Ker Do* 43:20-57 Ja-Mr 1997
Potere e consenso [Eng abst, p 213; paper presented at Inst di Studi ecumenici S Bernardino, Mr 1995]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 15:187-213 Ap-Je 1997

Consent (Law)
Rights, Explanation, and Risks [compensation, consent, and "morality of risk imposition"]. McCarthy, David. *Ethics* 107:205-225 Ja 1997

Conservation of natural resources
Conservation of Bio-diversity: Need of the Decade [bibliog]. Raman, Kannamma S. *Soc Action (India)* 47:73-87 Ja-Mr 1997
Ethics and the Economics-Ecology Dilemma: Toward a Just, Sustainable, and Frugal Future. Nash, James A. *Theology and Public Policy* 6:33-63 Sum 1994
In the Name of Economic Well-being: Can we put the globalization genie back in the bottle, or should we look at ways of "reforming" the system so environmental protection coexists with economic growth and development? [photos]. Artaza-Regan, Maria Paz. *Chr Soc Action* 10:29-32 Je 1997
Jubilee in a light bulb [conserving electricity through compact-florescent lamps]. Lovins, Amory B. *Witness* 80:27 Ap 1997

Conservatism
Memory, Forgetting and Absence: The Politics of Naming on the English South Coast. Kushner, Tony, and Lunn, Ken. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:31-50 Ap 1997
Noah's Ark Goes to Washington: A Profile of Evangelical Environmentalism [bibliog]. Kearns, Laurel. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:349-366 1997
On the Future of Conservatism: A Symposium [15 participants respond to 3 questions, focusing on *First Things* symposium (N 1996)]. Kozodoy, Neal, ed. *Commentary* 103:14-43 F 1997*
Presenting the Gospel to the People of Our Time [paper presented at Disciples Seminary Foundation's ann lecture, Berkeley, Calif, Ja 27 1997; bibliog]. Watkins, Keith. *Impact (Claremont)* no 37:1-15 1996

Conservatism, Religious
Christianity and Public Book Banning [study; bibliog, table]. Tamney, Joseph B, and Johnson, Stephen D. *R Rel Res* 38:263-271 Mr 1997
Counseling Conservatively Religious Fathers: Salient Treatment Issues [bibliog]. Johnson, W Brad, and Johnson, William L. *J Psych Chr* 16:36-50 Spr 1997
A Different Breed of Cat: Just How Unique is the Christian Right? [differences among groups belonging to Christian Right; tables]. Robinson, Lynn D. *Regeneration Q* 3:6-7 Spr 1997
Generic Conservative Christianity: The Demise of Denominationalism in Christian Schools [bibliog]. Wagner, Melinda Bollar. *J S S R* 36:13-24 Mr 1997
Jack the Giant Killer [C S Lewis on ethics]. Nuttall, A D. *Seven* 5:84-100 1984
LatCons Revisited: Further Thoughts on Latitudinarian Conservatism [il]. Mills, David. *Touchstone (US)* 9:27-31 Fall 1996
Law, Morals, and Civil Religion in America. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 39:411-425 Sum 1997
New Apologists in America's Conservative Catholic Subculture. Huff, Peter A. *Horizons* 23:242-260 Fall 1996
Two Social Policy Orientations: Some Current Theological Dimensions. Watts, Thomas D. *J Rel Thot* 52:45-60 Sum-Fall 1995
Where do you draw the line? Negotiating with modernity [B Johnson's studies of conservative Protestants]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 114:38-39 Ja 15 1997
Who's on the school board? [survey in *American School Board J* Ja 1997 identifies 54 percent as "religious conservatives" but only 31.2 percent favor constitutional amendment mandating public prayer]. *Chr Cent* 114:93 Ja 29 1997

Conspiracies
America's Patriot Movement: Infiltrating the Church with a Gospel of Hate [photos]. Abanes, Richard. *Chr Res J* 19:10-19,46 Wint 1997
Assassinations and denial [US government assassinations of M L King, Jr, and J F Kennedy]. Douglass, Jim. *Witness* 80:45 Jl-Ag 1997
Dead Sea Scrolls: A Political Football. Crotty, Robert. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:49-61 My 1997
From Waco to Oklahoma City to Your Backyard: Religious Rationale and the Racist Right. Nessan, Craig L. *Curr Th Miss* 24:326-335 Ag 1997

Constantine I, the Great, Emperor of Rome
Constantine and Jerusalem [Constantine the Great and the building of Christian Jerusalem]. Hunt, E D. *J Eccl H* 48:405-424 Jl 1997
Where Did Constantine I Die? [appendix]. Woods, David. *J Th St* ns 48:531-535 O 1997

Constantinople—Church history
Nestorius and the Political Factions of Fifth-Century Byzantium: Factors in His Personal Downfall. McGuckin, John A. *Bul J Rylands* 78:7-21 Aut 1996

Constantinople, Council of, 2d, 553
Une source de Saint Thomas d Aquin: Le deuxième Concile de Constantinople (553). Morard, Martin. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:21-56 Ja 1997

Constantinople, Council of, 4th, 869-870
The *Cursus Honorum* and the Western Case Against Photius. Gibaut, John, St H. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:35-73 1996

Constantinople (Patriarchate)
Orthodox Rivalry in the Twentieth Century: Moscow versus Constantinople [relations between the patriarchates]. Keleher, Serge. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 2:125-137 1997

Constantinopolitan Creed *see* Nicene Creed

Constitutional history
see also Democracy

Constitutional law
"Parental rights" loses in Virginia [proposed constitutional amendment defeated]. *Chr Cent* 114:185-186 F 19 1997

Consuegra, Rafael
Filling the Space with Sculpture [4 Christian artists; photos]. *Chr Arts* 4:19-23 N-Ja 1997-1998

Consultation on Church Union
The Consultation on Church Union: An Interim Report. Hamby, Daniell C. *Ecumenism* no 125:15-17 Mr 1997
Covenanting: Is It the Route to Unity for Episcopalians? A Reflection [COCU]. Burt, John Harris, Bp. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:30-39 Mr 1997

Consultors, Diocesan
Diocesan Consultors [historical and canonical perspectives; appendix]. Hannon, John. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:147-179 1986

Consumer protection
Caveat Emptor versus Khiyār al-'Ayb. Billah, Muhammad Ma'sum. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:208-230 Sum 1997

Consumption (Economics)
Geist—Bilder [ils, photos]. Caviezel, Nott. *ZS* 46:199-204 Je 1997
The Great Economy/The Big Economy: Can we make a difference as we confront the global economy, poverty and ecological degradation? [photos]. Schut, Michael. *Chr Soc Action* 10:33-38 Je 1997
I Shop, Therefore I Am: The strange American need to consume, as portrayed in *Affluenza* [television review]. Monroe, Ann. *Sojourners* 26:58,60-61 S-O 1997
Of Milk and Its Derivatives—Breaking the Chains of Injustice [paper presented at WARC, Debrecen]. Tamez, Elsa. *Ref W* 47:136-142 S-D 1997
Population Perils and the Churches' Response. Martin-Schramm, James B. *Risk Bk Ser* no 76:1-56 1997
The Religion of the Market [bibliog]. Loy, David R. *J A A R* 65:275-290 Sum 1997
Religious Responses to Problems of Population, Consumption, and Degradation of the Environment. Yocum, Glenn E, ed. *J A A R* 65:259-370 Sum 1997*

Contemplation
"Accoiser son âme en Dieu": L'oraison dans la correspondance de Jeanne de Chantal [Eng abst, p 84]. Jossua, Jean Pierre. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:69-84 Ja 1997
Centering Prayer [responses to T Keating's vision of contemplative life]. Grieser, D Jonathan, ed. *Sewanee Th R* 40:9-84 Christmas 1996*

Contemporary Christian music
Churches Tune Out Ecumenical Duet [J M Talbot (Catholic), M Card (evangelical); photo]. *Chr T* 41:74 F 3 1997
To Craft *The Night Watch*: An Interview with Terry Taylor [interview by Devlin Donaldson; discography, por]. Taylor, Terry. *Mars Hill R* no 5:119-128 Sum 1996
Today's Musical Negro League: Contemporary Christian Music. Joseph, Mark. *Regeneration Q* 3:10-12 Spr 1997
Will Christian Music Boom for New Owners? [large record companies purchase Christian recording labels]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 41:80 Ap 28 1997

Continuing education
see also Clergy—Continuing education
Pre-Conference Continuing Education [ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996]. *A T L A Proc* 50:7-65 1997*

Contos, Leonidas C, 1920-1995
Fr. Leonidas Contos (Kontogiannis), d 1995 [obit]. Harakas, Stanley S. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:323-324 Sum-Fall 1996

Contracts
The Petra Scrolls: Publication of Papyri a Legal Obligation [fig, photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 23:64-65 Ja-F 1997

Contradiction
Coincidntia Oppositorum and Love [introd by Michael Finkenthal, pp 1-6; tr fr "Coincidential oppositorum to ai" (NKZ 14:295-300), lecture presented at Otani Univ, Kyoto, O 13 1919 and pub in Mujintō 24 N 1919; diags]. Nishida, Kitaro, 1870-1945, and Yokoyama, W S, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 30:7-12 Spr 1997

Control (Psychology)
Women Under the Influence: A Study of Women's Lives in Totalist Groups. Lalich, Janja, ed. *Cultic St J* 14 no 1:1-154 1997*

Controversies, Ecclesiastical
The *Cursus Honorum* and the Western Case Against Photius. Gibaut, John, St H. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:35-73 1996
The "Nestorian" Church: A Lamentable Misnomer. Brock, S P. *Bul J Rylands* 78:23-35 Aut 1996

Convents
In the Garden of Gethsemane Today [Church of St Mary Magdalene; photos]. *Orth Life* 47:16-28 Mr-Ap 1997

Conversion
The Challenge of Proselytism and the Calling to Common Witness: Study Document of the Joint Working Group between the World Council of Churches and the Roman Catholic Church. *One in Christ* 33 no 2:161-172 1997
Christian Conversion 1902-1993: William James to Lewis Rambo. Yates, Timothy E. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:306-319 1996
Continuity and Change in Christian Conversation. Miller, Paul. *Touchstone* 15:22-30 S 1997
Conversion and Worldview Transformation [fig, table]. Hiebert, Paul G. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:83-86 Ap-Je 1997
Conversion in Focus: Anthropological Views and Missiological Projections [adapted fr *Missiology* 1997; bibliog]. Spindler, Marc. *Z Miss W* 81 no 4: 275-288 1997
Conversion of Mind and Heart in Theological Education. Hughes, Kathleen. *Th Ed* 33:1-10 Spr 1997
Converting to Judaism [il]. Conwell, Kimberly. *Witness* 80:24-25 O 1997
Early European Conversion Stories: The Painful Birth of Christian Europe. Bercken, William van den. *Exchange* 26:172-197 My 1997
From Conversion to Contemplation: Reflections on a Spiritual Journey. Clark, Jim. *Sewanee Th R* 40:62-68 Christmas 1996
De la conversation à la conversion: Actualité des chemins homilétiques [Eng abst, p 304]. Graesslé, Isabelle. *R Th Ph* 129 no 3:209-223 1997
Latino Religion and the Struggle for Justice: Evangelization as Conversion [address, Academy of Catholic Hispanic Theologians of the United States, San Diego, Je 9-12 1996]. Deck, Allan Figueroa. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 4:28-41 F 1997
The Leaping Man [Acts 3:1-8, Isa 35:4-6; sermon]. Broline, Robert L, Jr. *Kerux* 12:26-31 S 1997
La querelle des hôpitaux à Nîmes au XVII[e] siècle [Eng abst, pp 173-174]. Perrier, Jacques. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:165-174 Ap-Je 1997
Religious Conversion: Is It an Adolescent Phenomenon? The Case of Native British Converts to Islam [bibliog]. Köse, Ali. *Int J Psych Rel* 6 no 4:253-262 1996
Salvation from the Dalit Perspective: Earthly or Eschatological. Kadankavil, Thomas. *J Dharma* 22:128-154 Ap-Je 1997
Searching for a Future Waiting to Be Born: *Metanoia*, Ministry and Mission into the Third Millennium [lecture, 250th anniv of Codrington College, Barbados, S 1995]. Price, Peter B. *Int R Miss* 85:539-551 O 1996
"These Untutored Masses": The Campaign for Respectability Among White and Black Evangelicals in the American South, 1870-1930 [worship practice and musical styles]. Harvey, Paul. *J Rel Hist* 21:302-317 O 1997

Conversion—Biblical teaching
Berou en bekering in die prediking van die profete: Geïnterpreteer binne die raamwerk van die verbond [Eng abst, p 603; bibliog]. Coetzee, A W. *In die Skrif* 29:603-622 D 1995

Conversion in literature
Inverted Conversions: Reading the Bible and Writing the Lesbian Subject in *Oranges Are Not the Only Fruit* [bibliog]. Brown, Amy Benson. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:233-252 1997

Converts
see also Nathanson, Bernard N
The True Jesus Church in the Xianyang District [photos]. Deng, Zhaoming, ed. *Bridge* no 81:6-15 F 1997

Converts, Catholic
see also Dulles, Avery Robert; Solovyov, Vladimir, 1853-1900; Tate, Allen, 1899-1979
[*The Convert Cardinals: John Henry Newman and Henry Edward Manning*, by D Newsome; review article]. Nockles, Peter B. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:100-106 Mr 1997
On "Hindutva" and a "Hindu-Catholic," with a Moral for our Times. Lipner, Julius J. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 5:1-8 1992

Converts, Mormon
Mormonism in a Post-Soviet Society: Notes from Ukraine [cultural and social aspects of LDS mission]. Rands, Tania. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:71-96 Spr 1997
Thoughts on Sarcasm, Solitude, and Holiness [conversion to Mormonism]. Kimball, Linda Hoffman. *Sunstone* 19:22-25 D 1996

Converts, Orthodox Eastern
The Reception of Non-Orthodox into the Orthodox Church: Contemporary Practice. Erickson, John H. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 1:1-17 1997
Youth of the Apocalypse Outreach in Serbia [photos, por]. *Orth Word* 33: 115-117 Mr-Je 1997

Converts from Hinduism
see also Aaron, d 1745

Converts from Islam
Arab Press Says Hussein Has Returned to Islam [Hussein Qambar Ali, Kuwait, Ja 29 1997; por]. Baker, Barbara G. *Chr T* 41:56 Ap 7 1997
Baptism: Moment of Truth. Stewart, Ashton T, Jr. *Faith Pract* 1:33-36 Spr 1995
A Muslim's Journey to Salvation [tr fr Urdu; first pub 1927]. Paul, Sultan Muhammad. *Int J Frontier Miss* 13:197-204 O-D 1996

Converts from Judaism
see also Menasce, Jean de
What Madeleine Albright Knew, And Didn't Do About It [family's conversion fr Judaism to Christianity]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 73:64 My 1997

Converts to Christianity *see* Converts from Hinduism

Converts to Judaism *see* Proselytes, Jewish

Cooling, Trevor
Mishmash, Religionism and Theological Literacy: An Appreciation and Critique of Trevor Cooling's Hermeneutical Programme [bibliog]. Wright, Andrew. *British J Rel Ed* 19:143-156 Sum 1997

Cooper, Anna J, 1858-1964
Womanism, Afro-centrism, and the Reconstruction of Black Womanhood. Baker-Fletcher, Karen. *J Int Th C* 22:183-197 Spr 1995

Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851
Becoming Creation: Leatherstocking and the End of Nature. Leax, John. *Mars Hill R* no 6:37-42 Fall 1996

Cooper, Susan
Presence and Absence: God in Fantasy Literature [bibliog]. Filmer-Davies, Cath. *Chr Lit* 47:59-74 Aut 1997

Cooperation
Die Neuerfindung der Arbeit und die Neuordnung des Sozialstaates. Ruh, Hans. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:162-169 Jl-S 1997

Copeland, E Luther
Wars and Rumors of Wars: Seven Books on the Southern Baptist Fundamentalist Controversy [review essay]. Manis, Andrew M. *Per Rel St* 23: 317-329 Fall 1996*

Copenhaver, Martin B
Telling the Story in 3-D: Evaluating the Klausler Award winners. Willimon, William H. *Chr Ministry* 28:10-11, 13 S-O 1997

Copland, Aaron, 1900-1990
Fanfare for Aaron Copland. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 103:56-61 Ja 1997

Copper mines and mining
Bougainville Crisis—Where to from here? Koran, John. *Pacific J Th* no 18: 25-46 1997

Coptic Church Review (Periodical)
Index of Volume XVIII, 1997. Yanney, Rodolph, comp. *Coptic Ch R* 18:126-127 Wint 1997

Coptic Gospel of Philip *see* Gospel of Philip

Coptic language
Sacramental Language and Verbs of Generating, Creating, and Begetting in the *Gospel of Philip* [Valentinian Coptic text]. Buckley, Jorunn Jacobsen, and Good, Deirdre J. *J Early Chr St* 5:1-19 Spr 1997

Coptic Orthodox Church
Extremists Kill Coptic Christians [Muslims in Egypt; photo]. *Chr T* 41:78 Ap 28 1997
From Cairo to the Cape: The significance of Coptic Orthodoxy for African Christianity. De Gruchy, John W. *J Th So Africa* no 99:24-39 N 1997
The Role of Visions in Contemporary Egyptian Religious Life. Hoffman, Valerie J. *Religion* 27:45-64 Ja 1997
Theological Issues of the Coptic Orthodox Inculturation in Western Society. Meinardus, Otto F A. *Coptic Ch R* 18:67-77 Fall 1997
1997 Martyrs of the Coptic Church [editorial; il]. Yanney, Rodolph. *Coptic Ch R* 18:98-104 Wint 1997

Coptic Orthodox Church—Relations
Egyptian Christian killed in ongoing strife [Muslims attack Coptic believers]. *Chr Cent* 114:474 My 14 1997

Copyright
No Free Cyber Ride: Churches discover old rules apply to new technologies [copyright issues; il, pors]. Hinson, Keith. *Chr T* 41:60 My 19 1997

Cordoba
Falsificación de moneda en conventos cordobeses en 1661 [Eng abst, p 233; figs]. Santiago Fernández, Javier de. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:233-250 1997
Nothing Human Is Foreign to Us [homily at installation, Cathedral of Córdoba, My 18 1996]. Javier Martínez, Francisco, and Martínez, Javier, tr. *Communio (US)* 23:806-811 Wint 1996

Corinth, Greece—Antiquities
Demeter in Roman Corinth: Local Development in a Mediterranean Religion. DeMaris, Richard E. *Numen* 42:105-117 My 1995

Corinthians, First and Second *see* Bible (NT)- Corinthians

Corless, Roger
Beyond Dual Religious Belonging: Roger Corless and Explorations in Buddhist-Christian Identity. Smith, Henry N. *Bud Chr St* 17:161-177 1997

Cornelius, Izak
Picturing Imageless Deities: Iconography in the Ancient Near East [*No Graven Image? Israelite Aniconism in Its Ancient Near Eastern Context*, by T N D Mettinger, 1995. *The Iconography of the Canaanite Gods Reshef and Ba'al: Late Bronze and Iron Age I Periods (c 1500-1000 BCE)*, by I Cornelius; review essay; photos]. Hurowitz, Victor. *Bib Arch R* 23:46-48,51,6869 My-Je 1997

Cornerstone Community (Northern Ireland)
Building on the cornerstone [Sam Burch, Cornerstone ministry, No Ireland; por]. DeSmet, Kate. *Witness* 80:30-31 N 1997

Coronations
Frederick Temple, Randall Davidson and the Coronation of Edward VII. Hinchliff, Peter. *J Eccl H* 48:71-99 Ja 1997

Sacre et théocratie: Le cas des rois de Sicile Charles II (1289) et Robert (1309) [Eng abst, p 607; appendixes]. Boyer, Jean-Paul. *R Sci Ph Th* 81: 561-607 O 1997

Corporations
The Canon Law Implications of the Physician-Hospital Organization in the United States of America. Fitzgerald, J Michael. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:27-65 1988
Corporate Healthcare [limits of managed care, HMOs]. Amsel, Larry V. *Tikkun* 12:19-26,76-77 My-Je 1997
Social Responsibility Amendment and Initiative [proposal and replies]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 12:33-42,79 Jl-Ag 1997*
Strategies for Meaning in the Economy. Williamson, Thad. *Tikkun* 12:26-31,75 Mr-Ap 1997

Corpulencne *see* Obesity

Correlation (Methodology)
Issues of naturalism and supranaturalism in Tillich's correlation of religious with psychological healing. Dourley, John P. *S R* 26 no 2:211-222 1997

Correspondence
Auferstehung Jesu im jüdisch-christlichen Dialog: Ein Briefwechsel [correspondence]. Wyschogrod, Michael; Osten-Sacken, Peter von der; Hunziker-Rodewald, Regine, tr. *Ev Th* 57 no 3:196-209 1997
Letters from a Nineteenth-Century Kansas Bahá'í [docs, photos]. Herrmann, Duane L. *World Order* 28:27-35 Wint 1996-1997
Letters from Indonesia. Waltner-Toews, David. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:153-161 Wint-Spr 1997
Letters from Zaire. Nixon, Rosemary. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:145-152 Wint-Spr 1997
Two Letters of Heinrich Huebert - the First Brethren Elder [docs]. Huebert, Heinrich, 1810-1895, and Toews, John B, tr. *Direction* 25:55-60 Spr 1996

Correspondence, Akkadian
The Amarna Age Inscribed Clay Cylinder from Beth-Shean [bibliog, map, photos]. Horowitz, Wayne. *Bib Arch* 60:97-100 Je 1997
The Cuneiform Tablets at Tel Hazor, 1996. Horowitz, Wayne. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:268-269 1996

Correspondence, Byzantine
Life and Artistry in the "Publication" of Demetrios Kydones' Letter Collection. Hatlie, Peter. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:75-102 Spr 1996

Correspondence, English
Dear Honorable Justices [letter to the US Supreme Court, N 1996]. Bernardin, Joseph, Cardinal. *Stimulus* 5:24 Ag 1997
An Epistle to Friends in Zeeland, 1680, from Roger Longworth, (c 1630-1687) [doc]. Cummings, Rosamund H. *Quaker H* 86:45-49 Spr 1997
George MacDonald: A Portrait from His Letters. Hein, Rolland. *Seven* 7:5-19 1986
Mission Work in India Eighty Years Ago [letter fr Krishnagiri, India, Mr 3 1918; photos]. Ludwig, Eric, d 1919. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:70-74 Sum 1997
What Happened to Dorothy L Sayers that Good Friday? [on her letter of 1954]. Mascall, E L. *Seven* 3:9-18 1982

Correspondence, French
Félix Pécaut d'après sa correspondance [bibliog]. Carrive, Lucien. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:855-881 O-D 1996
Lettres écrites par les filles du pasteur Jacques Reclus à Zoé Tuyès (Steeg). Reclus, Noémi, 1841-1916; Grotz, Marie Reclus, 1834-1918; Carrive, Lucien, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:189-244 Ap-Je 1997
Présentation d'une lettre d'Élisée Reclus, adressée, en décembre 1848, à M Mathieu Lacoste, négociant à Orthez [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995; appendix, doc]. Gonot, Roger. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:709-720 O-D 1996

Correspondence, German
Dietrich Bonhoeffers Studienfreundschaft mit Walter Dress: Briefe aus den Jahren 1920-1927. Bonhoeffer, Dietrich, and Pfeifer, Hans, ed. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 2:265-280 1997
Erneuerung der Religion im Zeichen der Humanität: Unveröffentlichte Briefe Albert Schweitzers an Kurt Leese [Eng abst, p 113; facsims]. Schweitzer, Albert, 1875-1965; Leese, Kurt, 1887-1965; Mähl, Hans Joachim, ed. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 1:82-113 1997
A Paternal Letter from Franconia [O 14 1848 letter to J G Helmreich; pors]. Helmreich, Johann Friedrich, 1785-1870; Meyer, Eunice Helmreich, tr; Meyer, Scott J, tr. *Concor H Inst Q* 69:200-205 Wint 1996
Rudolf Bultmann und Gerhard Krüger: Briefwechsel 1925-1971 [pt 1]. Bultmann, Rudolf, and Krüger, Gerhard, 1902-1972. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 2:281-309 1997
Rudolf Lange's Letter Written One Year Before the Founding of the Missouri Synod [ils, por]. Lange, Rudolf, 1825-1892, and Arndt, Edward J, tr. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:21-37 Spr 1997

Correspondence, Greek
The function of the *topos philophronesis* in the letter to the Philippians—a comparison with three ancient letters of friendship [bibliog]. Cornelius, Elma. *In die Skrif* 28:57-73 Mr 1994
Two References to a Levi Document in an Epistle of Ammonas. Tromp, Johannes. *Nov Test* 39:235-247 Jl 1997

Correspondence, Hebrew
A Letter Regarding the "Frankfurt" Approach [critique of the Torah and Derekh Eretz movement; tr fr *ha-Ma'ayan* 6 no 4:4-7 1966]. Schwab, Shimon, 1908-1995. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:71-77 Spr 1997
Rabbi Salomon ben Adret et le philosophie-missionnaire catalan Raymond Lulle [Hebrew text]. Touati, Charles. *R E Juives* 155:185-189 Ja-Je 1996

Correspondence, Latin
L'amour et le mariage selon les lettres d'Yves de Chartres [Eng abst, p 305]. Schoovaerts, Gustaaf. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:305-325 1988
Hieronymus Frederiks (d 1558): His Correspondence with Karel van Gelre and Albert Hardenberg [Latin texts with Eng summaries]. Janse, W. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 76 no 2:238-257 1997
The Latin Letters, 1947-1961, of C S Lewis to Don Giovanni Calabria of Verona (1873-1954) and to Members of His Congregation. Moynihan, Martin. *Seven* 6:7-22 1985
Notationes Legentis. Lewis, Naphtali. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 33 no 1-4:61-66 1996

Correspondence, Russian
"Heiligster Gebieter!" Alexander Solschenizyns Fastenbrief an den Moskauer Patriarchen Pimen: Eine Erinnerung nach 25 Jahren. Friedrich, Hans Peter. *Ökum Ru* 46:402-411 O 1997
A Letter of Elder Ambrose of Optina to Monastics: Letter 32 [explanation of the words: "With the heart man believeth unto righteousness"]. Ambrose, Elder, of Optina. *Orth Life* 47:37-39 S-O 1997

Correspondence, Ukrainian
Mitropolit Andreĭ Sheptits'kiĭ i ĭogo poslidovnik u svitli listiv o Ĭosifa Slipogo, 1917-1939 [Eng abst, pp 45-46]. Gudziak, Borys. *Logos* 36 no 1-4: 31-46 1995

Corruption in politics
Lk 9,46-50: Biblical Theological Reflections on an All-African War against Indiscipline, Corruption and Political Ineptitude. Manus, Chris Ukachukwu. *Scriptura* no 59:451-460 1996
Los evangelicos latino americanos ante el desafio de la corruption [Eng abst, p 143]. Wiens, Arnoldo. *Vox Script* 7:75-84 Je-Jl 1997
Where Have All Those Drugs Come From? Is it possible that agents of our government could have been involved in the distribution and sale of illicit drugs? [photo]. Kiely, Harry C, and McCurdy, Nan. *Chr Soc Action* 10:25-27 S 1997

Corrymeela Community (Northern Ireland)
Corrymeela: sowing seeds of trust [youth dialogue "Seed" program; photo]. Egan, Meg. *Witness* 80:16-18 N 1997

Cosin, John, Bp of Durham, 1595-1672
Assessing the Anglican-Roman Catholic Divide: A Roman Perspective. Stackpole, Robert. *Crux* 33:2-9 Je 1997

Cosmogony, Amerindian
Becoming Natives of Turtle Island [adapted from talk presented at Univ of California Davis]. Snyder, Gary. *Interculture (Eng Ed)* 30:39-46 Wint-Spr 1997

Cosmogony, Biblical *see* Creation—Biblical teaching

Cosmology
see also Theosophy
The Anthropic Principle: A Postmodern Creation Myth? [reply, S Yates, pp 91-104; bibliog]. Giberson, Karl. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:63-90 1997
At the Transition between Structure and Chaos: Cosmology, Evolution, and Society. Frey, Robert Seitz, ed. *Bridges* 4:1-158 Spr-Sum 1997*
Christian Worldview Development. Weerstra, Hans M. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:3-11 Ja-Mr 1997
Die dwaalleer in Kolosse (2): Die boodskap van die Kolossensebrief [Eng abst, p 413; bibliog]. Vergeer, Wim C. *In die Skrif* 29:413-442 S 1995
How Should Religion and Science be Creatively Related? A Christian Perspective. Russell, Robert John. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 10:28-35 1997
In the Valley of Astonishment [interview by Jean Biès; pors]. Baker, Rob, and Nicolescu, Basarab, tr. *Parabola* 22:65-76 N 1997
Laws, Miracles, and Science. Wertenbaker, Christian. *Parabola* 22:51-55 N 1997
Magus Incognito's The Secret Doctrine of the Rosicrucians: The First Aphorism. Lindgren, C E, ed. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:158-160 Jl 1997
Many Worlds Hypothesis: A Naturalistic Alternative to Design. Richards, Jay Wesley. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:218-227 D 1997
Patriarchy and Creation: Feminist Critique of Religious and Scientific Cosmologies [paper presented at Manchester Univ, Mr 1992]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Fem Th* no 2:57-69 Ja 1993
Reconstructing an Ecological Cosmology: A South African Contribution [bibliog]. Conradie, E M. *Scriptura* no 61:213-230 1997
The Return to Cosmology. Rasmussen, Larry L. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:17-24 Wint 1997
Wind Diagrams and Medieval Cosmology [7th-13th cent, winds personified in divinely ordered universe; ils]. Obrist, Barbara. *Speculum* 72:33-84 Ja 1997

Cosmology, Biblical
The Ecology of Angels: Angelic Hierognosis in the Eastern Orthodox Tradition [ils]. Rossi, Vincent. *Epiphany* 16 no 1:2-26 1996

Cosmology, Buddhist
Cosmology and Meditation: From the Aggañña-Sutta to the Mahāyāna [table, bibliog]. Gethin, Rupert. *Hist Rel* 36:183-217 F 1997

Cosmology, Chinese
Taoism: The Unofficial High Religion of China [originally lecture given in German to the Deutsche Gesellschaft für Natur- und Völkerkunde Ostasiens, Tokyo and pub in the series OAG Aktuell, 1989; bibliog]. Seidel, Anna. *Taoist Resources* 7 no 2:39-72 1997

Cosmology, Egyptian
Präfigurationen der hermopolitanischen Achtheit in den Sargtexten? Bauks, Michaela. *Bib Not* no 88:5-8 1997

Cosmology, Hindu
The Concepts of Rta and Maat: A Study in Comparison [replies, K D Sakenfeld, pp 363-366; F X Clooney, pp 367-370; F F Segovia, pp 371-373; S H Ringe, pp 374-376]. Premnath, D N. *Bib Interp* 2:325-339 N 1994
Cosmic Substance in the Vaiṣnava Sahajiyā Traditions of Medieval Bengal [bibliog]. Hayes, Glen Alexander. *J Vaisnava St* 5:183-196 Wint 1996-1997

Cosmology, Jewish
Einstein e os caminhos da criação: A cosmogonia judaica eo conceito espaço-tempo em Gênesis um [Eng abst, p 141]. Pinheiro, Jorge. *Vox Script* 7:25-36 Je-Jl 1997
Judaism Science and Cosmology in the Late Twentieth Century. Avidan, H. *Scriptura* no 61:129-137 1997

Costen, James H
The Costen Legacy: 1983-1997 [lectures, speeches, sermons of J H Costen, retiring fr ITC (Atlanta); por]. Diamond, John C, ed, and Troutman, Joseph E, ed. *J Int Th C* 24:1-245 Fall-Spr 1996-1997*

Cothen, Grady C
Wars and Rumors of Wars: Seven Books on the Southern Baptist Fundamentalist Controversy [review essay]. Manis, Andrew M. *Per Rel St* 23: 317-329 Fall 1996*

Cotton, Hannah
In the World of P Yadin: Where Did Judah's Wives Live? [reply to H Cotton, *Journal of Roman Studies* 84:64-86 1994]. Lewis, Naphtali. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:256-257 1996

Council of Churches for Britain and Ireland
Council of Churches for Britain and Ireland: A Response to *Ut Unum Sint. One in Christ* 33 no 2:173-181 1997

Council of European Bishops' Conferences
Auf dem Weg nach Graz: Die Kirchen im europäischen Verständigungsprozess. Anhelm, Fritz Erich. *Ökum Ru* 45:331-339 Jl 1996
Les eglises europeennes a graz [repr fr *Études* S 1997]. Chenu, Bruno. *SEDOS* 29:302-307 N 1997
Kirchen-Männer-Macht-Phalanx frustriert die Basis: Zweite Europäische Ökumenische Versammlung in Graz. Martin, Gerlind. *ZS* 46:247-249 Ag 1997
Riconciliazione una vocazione per l'Europa e per i cristiani [Eng abst, p 20]. Giordano, Aldo. *St Ecum* 15:9-20 Ja-Mr 1997
Versöhnung als ökumenischer Leitbegriff in einem veränderten Europa. Noll, Rüdiger. *Ökum Ru* 46:507-514 O 1997

Councils and synods
Address of His Eminence Achille Cardinal Silvestrini for the Opening of the Syro-Malabar Synod, 8 January 1996. Silvestrini, Achille, Cardinal. *Chr Orient* 17:44-50 Mr 1996
Building Up the Body of Christ in Latin America: The US Catholic Missionary Movement on the Eve of the Synod for the Americas. Judd, Stephen P. *SEDOS* 29:255-258 O 1997
Homogeneity in the Conception and Celebration of Liturgy. Arangassery, Lonappan. *Chr Orient* 17:75-92 Je 1996
Per il 2000: Un concilio universale? [editorial]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 14: 481-485 O-D 1996
The "Second Council of Arles" amd the Spirit of Compilation and Codification in Late Roman Gaul [tables]. Mathisen, Ralph. *J Early Chr St* 5:511-554 Wint 1997
Un sínodo para America. Larrabe, José Luis. *Est Ecles* 71:605-626 O-D 1996

Councils and synods, Diocesan
A Renewed Understanding of the Diocesan Synod. Jennings, Lawrence J. *St Canonica* 20 no 2:319-353 1986

Councils and synods, Ecumenical
Are Ecumenical Councils Infallible? Pereira, José. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:40-50 Sum-Fall 1997

Counseling
Church-Based Counseling. Wahking, Harold, ed. *J Psych Chr* 16:99-167 Sum 1997*
Counseling Conservatively Religious Fathers: Salient Treatment Issues [bibliog]. Johnson, W Brad, and Johnson, William L. *J Psych Chr* 16:36-50 Spr 1997
A dose of moral adrenaline from Dr Laura [L Schlessinger, talk radio counselor; por]. Bendis, Debra. *Chr Cent* 114:476-478 My 14 1997
The Effectiveness of Church-Based Lay Counselors: A Controlled Outcome Study [bibliog, tables]. Toh, Yiu-Meng, and Tan, Siang-Yang. *J Psych Chr* 16:260-267 Fall 1997
Foundational Issues in Christian Counselling. Konkel, A H, ed. *Didaskalia* 8: 1-93 Fall 1996*
Foundations for the Next Era of Integration: Twenty-Five Years of the *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, Part 1: Theoretical and Clinical Integration. Tisdale, Theresa C, ed; Thelander, Scott E, ed; Pike, Patricia L, ed. *J Psych Th* 25:3-163 Spr 1997*
Mental Health Counselor [work as religious vocation]. Fields, Brent. *Faith Pract* 1:42-43 Fall 1995
Working with Women Survivors of Cults: An Empowerment Model for Counselors [bibliog]. Dahlen, Penny. *Cultic St J* 14 no 1:145-154 1997

Counseling, Pastoral *see* Pastoral counseling

Counter culture
Lutheranism as a Counterculture? The Doctrine of Justification and Consumer Capitalism. Kelly, Robert A. *Curr Th Miss* 24:496-505 D 1997
Mission in a Post-Modern World: A Call to be Counter-Cultural. Amaladoss, Michael. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:68-79 1996
Modern Homesteading in America: Religious Quests and the Restraints of Religion. Gould, Rebecca Kneale. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:157-170 1997

Counterfeits and counterfeiting
Falsificación de moneda en conventos cordobeses en 1661 [Eng abst, p 233; figs]. Santiago Fernández, Javier de. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:233-250 1997

Courage
Rorty and Aquinas on Courage and Contingency. Bowlin, John R. *J Rel* 77: 402-420 Jl 1997

Courth, Franz
Neue Elemente in der deutschsprachigen Sakramententheologie? Lies, Lothar. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 3:296-322 1997; 119 no 4:415-433 1997

Courtly love
Beatrice, That is, "On Fidelity" [Dante]. Fiorini, Pierluigi, and Hickin, Michael, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:84-98 Spr 1997

Courts
Religion and the Abuse of Judicial Power [editorial]. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 39:203-214 Spr 1997
Religious display in the courtroom [removal ordered F 10 1997 in Ala]. *Chr Cent* 114:215-216 F 26 1997

Courtship
The End of Courtship [L R Kass, *Public Interest* Wint 1997]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 73:65-67 My 1997

Covel, William, d 1614? *see* Covell, William, d 1614?

Covell, William, d 1614?
The Creation of Richard Hooker's Public Authority: Rhetoric, Reputation and Reassessment. Condren, Conal. *J Rel Hist* 21:35-59 F 1997

Covenanters
Masked Popery and Pyrrhonian Uncertainty: The Early Scottish Covenanters on Arminianism. Mullan, David G. *J Rel Hist* 21:159-177 Je 1997

Covenants (Church polity)
Covenanting: Is It the Route to Unity for Episcopalians? A Reflection [COCU]. Burt, John Harris, Bp. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:30-39 Mr 1997

Covenants (Theology)
Alliance humaine—Aliance divine: Documents d'epoque babylonienne ancienne & Bible hébraïque—Une esquisse [appendix, bibliog, ils]. Heintz, Jean Georges. *Bib Not* no 86:66-76 1997
Alttestamentliche Voraussetzungen für das Verständnis des Bundesmotivs im Neuen Testament: Teil 1: Fragestellung und Bedeutung des Wortes *berith;* Teil 2: Forschungsgeschichtlicher Überlick, Fazit und Ausblick [bibliogs]. Gräbe, Petrus J. *Hervormde T St* 53:209-226,227-256 Mr-Je 1997
Berou en bekering in die prediking van die profete: Geïnterpreteer binne die raamwerk van die verbond [Eng abst, p 603; bibliog]. Coetzee, A W. *In die Skrif* 29:603-622 D 1995
The Blessing of Abraham. Jones, Stuart R. *Kerux* 12:3-16 S 1997
Covenant into *Quddasa*: The Anaphora of Addai and Mari: A Re-reading. Vazheeparampil, Prasanna. *Chr Orient* 17:93-114 Je 1996
The Covenant of Grace. Aicken, Tom. *Faith Pract* 1:14-20 Spr 1995
The Curse of Covenant Reversal: Deuteronomy 28:58-68 and Israel's Exile. Head, Peter M. *Chmn* 111 no 3:218-226 1997
The Davidic covenant in 1 and 2 Chronicles: A new theme for an old song [figs, bibliog]. Nel, Henriette W. *In die Skrif* 28:429-444 S 1994
Les enjeux exégétiques et théologiques du discours sur l'élection dans l'Ancien Testament. Römer, Thomas. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:209-218 1997
The Future of Jewish Values in Israel. Elazar, Daniel J. *Judaism* 46:302-317 Sum 1997
God's Promise to Every Species [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 10:43 Je 1997
"Let's Make a Deal" [Gen 17:1-8,15-19; Rom 4:16-25; sermon]. Nickle, Keith F. *J Preachers* 20:33-35 Lent 1997
Mary, Icon of the Covenant: A Methodist Perspective [paper presented at the Ecumenical Soc of the Blessed Virgin, 1996; also pr as Occassional Pamphlet]. Chapman, David M. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:55-66 1997
Moïse entre l'alliance des patriarches et celle du Sinaï [Eng abst, p 15]. Gosse, Bernard. *SJOT* 11 no 1:3-15 1997
Over het vredesverbond als noachitisch verbond: *Pactum salutis in Vetere Testamento* [Eng abst, p 457; bibliog]. Wielenga, Bastiaan. *In die Skrif* 30: 457-469 D 1996
Paul, Predestination and "Covenantal Nomism"—Re-assessing Paul and Palestinian Judaism. Eskola, Timo. *J St Jud* 28:390-412 N 1997
Prospects for Covenant Theology in Ecumenical Discussions of the Eucharist. Witvliet, John D. *Worship* 71:98-123 Mr 1997
The "Temple Of The Spirit" As The Inaugural Fulfillment Of The New Covenant Within The Corinthian Correspondence [2 Cor 3:3,6; Jer 31:31-34; paper fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. Hafemann, Scott J. *Ex Auditu* 12:29-42 1996
Ultimum tempus nobis imminet: Eschatologische structuren van de theologie van Johannes Coccejus [Eng abst, p 226; ils, maps]. Van Asselt, W J. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 76 no 2:189-226 1997
Unity in John 17 and in 1QS I-IX: A comparative study. De Wet, B W. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:34-51 1997
Unity or Diversity in Wisdom Theology? A Canonical and Covenantal Perspective [adapted fr Tyndale Old Testament Lecture, Cambridge, Jl 9 1996]. Schultz, Richard L. *Tyndale Bul* 48:271-306 N 1997

Cowdery, Oliver, 1806-1850
James H Hart's Contribution to Our Knowledge of Oliver Cowdery and David Whitmer [ils]. Hart, Edward L. *B Y U St* 36 no 4:119-124 1996-1997
Light on the "Mission to the Lamanites" [earliest Mormon mission to Native Americans; docs, pp 233-234; facsim, p 226]. Gentry, Leland H. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:226,234 1996-1997

Cox, Gary Christopher
Former Klansmen jailed for church arsons [G C Cox, T A Welch sentenced F 20 1997 in SC]. *Chr Cent* 114:358 Ap 9 1997

Cozbi (Biblical character)
The Name "Cozbi" (Numbers XXV 15, 18). Lutzky, Harriet C. *Vet Test* 47: 546-549 O 1997

Crabb, Lawrence J, Jr
A Theological Assessment of the Psychological Theories of Lawrence J Crabb Jnr. Brooking, Stuart M. *Ref Th R* 56:53-67 My-Ag 1997

Craig, James, 1724-1801
Unobtrusive Rector of Hamilton Parish: James Craig of Eighteenth-Century Virginia. Lohrenz, Otto. *Fides H* 28:25-39 Fall 1996

Craig, Kenneth M, Jr
A Review of Six Books by Baptist Old Testament Scholars: A Review Essay. Tate, Marvin E. *Per Rel St* 23:425-436 Wint 1996*

Craig, William Lane
Kalam: A Swift Argument from Origins to First Cause? Taylor, John. *Rel St* 33:167-179 Je 1997

Craighead, Houston A
"C S Lewis' Teleological Argument": A Response [to H A Craighead, 57:171-185 Spr 1996]. Cole, H Ross. *Encount* 58:291-296 Sum 1997

Cranmer, Thomas, Abp of Canterbury
Charles Williams and *Thomas Cranmer* at Canterbury. Dixon, James G. *Seven* 5:35-52 1984
"Classical Anglicanism" A Necessary and Valuable Point of Reference [reply to G A Cole, 54:97-109 S-D 1995]. Kaye, Bruce N. *Ref Th R* 56:28-39 Ja-Ap 1997
John Wesley and the Liturgical Ideals of Thomas Cranmer. English, John C. *Meth H* 35:222-232 Jl 1997

Crawford, Michael J
Revivalism Revisited [review article]. Brauer, Jerald C. *J Rel* 77:268-277 Ap 1997*

Creation
The Contribution of Arthur Peacocke to the science-theology debate. Du Toit, Cornel W. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:67-85 1997
Creation and Evolution [adapted fr *Jacob's Well* Spr-Sum 1996; bibliog]. Theokritoff, George. *Sourozh* no 67:26-32 F 1997

Dialogue between Believers and Unbelievers [bibliog]. Noddings, Ned. *Rel Ed* 92:245-253 Spr 1997
Neat! Way Cool! Awesome! Artists like to have their work admired. That is why we worship [responding to God's creation]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 41: 72 Ap 7 1997
The "new story" of self-organization. Wheatley, Margaret J. *Witness* 80: 14,16,18 My 1997
The Role of the Spirit in Creation [Theta Phi Lectureship, Asbury Theological Seminary, O 3-4 1996]. Pinnock, Clark H. *Asbury Th J* 52:47-54 Spr 1997

Creation—Biblical teaching
"Das alles Fleisch den Namen seiner Heiligung segne" (Ps 145,21): Die Komposition Ps 145-150 als Anstoss zu einer christlich-jüdischen Psalmenhermeneutik [tables]. Zenger, Erich. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 1:1-27 1997
The Anthropic Principle: A Postmodern Creation Myth? [reply, S Yates, pp 91-104; bibliog]. Giberson, Karl. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:63-90 1997
Celebrating the Holiness of the Material World [il]. Grams, Ileana. *Witness* 80:15-17 O 1997
Confessing Christ in the Context of Ecological Degradation. Field, David. *J Th So Africa* no 98:32-44 Jl 1997
The Conquest of Chaos: The biblical paradigm of creation and its contemporary relevance [bibliog]. Nürnberger, Klaus. *J Th So Africa* no 98:45-63 Jl 1997
The Creation Mandate. Gillespie, Joel S. *Faith Pract* 1:12-19 Fall 1995
Creation, Tabernacle and Sabbath. Bakon, Shimon. *Jew Bible Q* 25:79-85 Ap-Je 1997
Does Genesis 1 Provide a Chronological Sequence? [charts]. Sterchi, David A. *J Ev Th S* 39:529-536 D 1996
Einstein e os caminhos da criação: A cosmogonia judaica eo conceito espaço-tempo em Gênesis um [Eng abst, p 141]. Pinheiro, Jorge. *Vox Script* 7:25-36 Je-Jl 1997
The First Four Days of Genesis in Concordist Theory and in Biblical Context. Seely, Paul H. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:85-95 Je 1997
Jesus and the Big Bang [science does not answer all questions of origins]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 41:80 Jl 14 1997
Les Malheurs de Sophie (Dialogues): Christophe, Sophie. Lys, Daniel. *Foi Vie* 96:73-91 D 1997
Rain on a Land Where No One Lives: The Hebrew Bible on the Environment [presidential address, Ann Meeting of the Soc of Biblical Literature, New Orleans, N 23 1996]. Tucker, Gene M. *J B L* 116:3-17 Spr 1997
Religion and Creation: Ecological Concerns in Christianity [bibliog]. Lal, Anand Chandu. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 25:36-56 Jl 1996
Rettung der Phänomene: Stufen des Anschauens und Transzendierens der Welt mit biblischem Ausblick [Eng abst, p 393]. Strolz, Walter. *Z Th K* 94 no 3:370-393 1997
Die Schöpfungs- und Fallerzählung in Gen 2 f: Teil 1: Die Fallerzählung (Gen 3). Rottzoll, Dirk U. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:481-499 1997
Die Theodizee und das Buch Hiob [Eng abst, p 156]. Müller, Hans Peter. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 2:140-156 1997
Toward a Balanced Perspective of Creation. Abrahams, Samuel P. *J Int Th C* 23:119-129 Fall 1995
Unity or Diversity in Wisdom Theology? A Canonical and Covenantal Perspective [adapted fr Tyndale Old Testament Lecture, Cambridge, Jl 9 1996]. Schultz, Richard L. *Tyndale Bul* 48:271-306 N 1997
The Use of Creation Language in Job 3,9 and 38 and the Meaning of Suffering [bibliog]. Tönsing, Detlev. *Scriptura* no 59:435-449 1996
What Is New about the New Heaven and the New Earth? A Theology of Creation from Revelation 21 and 2 Peter 3. Heide, Gale Z. *J Ev Th S* 40: 37-56 Mr 1997

Creation—Comparative studies
The Chinese Creation Myth of Nu Kua and the Biblical Narrative in Genesis 1-11 [replies, K D Sakenfeld, pp 363-366; F X Clooney, pp 367-370; F F Segovia, pp 371-373; S H Ringe, pp 374-376]. Lee, Archie C C. *Bib Interp* 2:312-324 N 1994
Eine griechische Parallele zu Motiven von Genesis I-II. Müller, Hans Peter. *Vet Test* 47:478-486 O 1997

Creation—History of doctrines
Creation As the Home of God: The Doctrine of Creation in the Theology of Jürgen Moltmann. Bouma-Prediger, Steven. *Cal Th J* 32:72-90 Ap 1997
The Cumaean Sibyl as the Revelation-bearer in the *Shepherd of Hermas*. O'Brien, D P. *J Early Chr St* 5:473-496 Wint 1997
Jonathan Edwards as Great Mirror. Thuesen, Peter J. *Scot J Th* 50 no 1:39-60 1997
L'origine de la doctrine de la création *ex nihilo*: À propos de l'ouvrage de G May [Eng abst, p 602]. Fantino, Jacques. *R Sci Ph Th* 80:589-602 O 1996
De wereld en de ziel: Tropologie in Hugo van Sint-Victor's *De Sacramentis* [Eng abst, pp 77-78]. Spijker, Ineke van 't. *Bijdragen* 58 no 1:56-78 1997

Creation myth
Narrative Structure of Lacandon Creation Mythology [Mayan myth, tr, analysis; bibliog]. McGee, R Jon. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 13:1-33 Spr 1997

Creationism
Creationism in Twentieth-Century America [*Creationism in Twentieth Century America: A Ten-Volume Anthology of Documents, 1903-1961*, ed by R Numbers, 1995; review essay; bibliog]. Dayton, Donald W. *Zygon* 32:105-113 Mr 1997
Creationism Museum Stalled: Zoning Denied [Genesis Park (Florence, Ky)]. *Chr T* 41:74 F 3 1997
The Great Experimenter? [creationism and evolution]. Morse, James O. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:108-110 Je 1997

Creativity
Human Creativity, a Value? An Essay in Ecological Philosophy [paper presented at seminar on Religion and Environment, Shillang, N 3-5 1994]. Agera, Cassian R. *Rel Soc* 42:34-47 S 1995
In Search of a Boundless Ocean and New Skies: Human Creativity is a Matter of *A'māl*, Jihad, and Ijtihad. Waghid, Yusuf. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:353-365 Fall 1996
O, Brother! [*Born to Rebel: Birth Order, Family Dynamics, and Creative Lives*, by F J Sulloway; review article]. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 103: 51-54 Ap 1997

Credit
Credit to the Poor: Ecumenical Development Co-operative Society (EDCS). Simmes, Ben. *SEDOS* 29:99-102 Ap 1997

Creeds
see also Baptists—Creeds
The Call to Unity [excerpt fr *Faith and Order: Proceedings of the World Conference, Lausanne, August 3-21, 1927*, ed by H N Bate, 1927, pp 13-18; doc]. Elert, Werner, 1885-1954. *Luth F* 31:8-9 Spr 1997
Dorothy L Sayers and the Oecumenical Penguin [bibliog]. Watson, Giles. *Seven* 14:17-32 1997
The Heart of the Christian Gospel [paper presented at Memphis Theological Seminary, N 20 1996]. Sell, Alan P F. *Memphis Th Sem J* 34-35:27-43 Fall-Spr 1996-1997
Holy Communion in the Lutheran Confessions [rev fr Luther Seminary Colloquium on Communion; reply, M M Knutsen, pp 28-39]. Volz, Carl A. *Word World* 17:10-20 Wint 1997
How Korean is the Methodist "Korean Creed"? Poitras, Edward W. *Meth H* 36:3-16 O 1997
Die vroeë belydenisse aangaande Jesus in die Nuwe Testament [Eng abst, p 175; bibliog]. Jordaan, G Jorrie C. *In die Skrif* 25:175-198 Je 1991

Creeds—Subscription
The Profession of Faith and the Oath of Fidelity: A Manifestation of Seriousness and Loyalty in the Life of the Church (Canon 833). Fleurquin, Luc De. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:485-499 1989

Cremation
La crémation hindoue: Perfectionnement rituel et cuisson sacrificielle du cadavre en vue de l'ultime offrande [Eng abst, pp 57-58]. Saindon, Marcelle. *S R* 26 no 1:57-74 1997
Dissolving into Blue Sky [a funeral vigil at home]. Hyde, Stephen. *Tricycle* 7:58-59 Fall 1997

Crewdson, Joan
The Theological significance of Michael Polanyi [*Christian Doctrine in the Light of Michael Polanyi's Theory of Personal Knowledge: A Personalist Theology*, by J Crewdson, 1994; review article]. Turner, Harold. *Stimulus* 5:12-19 F 1997

Crime and criminals
Crime & Punishment [US criminal justice, prison policies]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 12:24-32,71-73,77 N-D 1997*
Justice, and Only Justice: The Church and the Criminal Justice System [bibliog]. Lancaster, Kathy, ed. *Ch Soc* 87:1-114 Mr-Ap 1997*
We're No 144 [NY crime statistics "radically" decline; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 71:6-7 Mr 1997

Crime and criminals—Religious aspects
With Unconditional Love [interview on church influence on youth by Jim Wallis; pors]. DiIulio, John. *Sojourners* 26:16-22 S-O 1997

Crime prevention
Cleanliness Is Next to Crimelessness: When I visit prisons where floors are shiny, morale is noticeably higher. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 41:80 Ja 6 1997
A Time for Solutions: Problems of Crime and Incarceration [among African Americans; speech, Sept 1995]. Costen, James H. *J Int Th C* 24:83-92 Fall-Spr 1996-1997

Crime prevention—Citizen participation
To Uphold *and Abide by* the Law: Police brutality opens the floodgates for public distrust of officers needed to curb crime on the streets [photos]. Green, Wendy K. *Chr Soc Action* 10:9-13 S 1997

Crimes against humanity
see also Genocide: Murder; War crimes
Accountability for Past Abuses. Méndez, Juan E. *Human Rights Q* 19:255-282 My 1997

Criminal justice
see also Punishment
Dead Man Walking: Criminal Justice on Trial [bibliog]. Rike, Jennifer L. *Encount* 58:353-367 Aut 1997
From East and West, North and South We Came: Reflections on the Restorative Justice Mini-Conference. Basham, Beth. *Ch Soc* 87:33-37 My-Je 1997
Justice, and Only Justice: The Church and the Criminal Justice System [bibliog]. Lancaster, Kathy, ed. *Ch Soc* 87:1-114 Mr-Ap 1997*
"Lock 'Em Up and Leave 'Em There!" "If we really want to get tough on crime, let's scrap the whole criminal justice system" [photos]. Warburton, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 10:8-10 O 1997
President Clinton, Mandatory Minimums, and Disaffirmative Action. Tonry, Michael. *Tikkun* 12:32,71-73 N-D 1997
A Rage to Punish. Wachtler, Sol. *Tikkun* 12:28,73 N-D 1997
Unmasking the death penalty. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed, and Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 80:5-20, 30-31 S 1997*

Criminal law
Confronting the Realities of a Public Policy Gone Wrong: The Incarceration of Black America. Waters, Maxine. *Tikkun* 12:31-32 S-O 1997

Criminal law (Roman law)
Legal and Social Perspectives on Robbers in First-Century Judea [revolutionary "outlaws"]. Welch, John W. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:141-153 1996-1997
Matthew 13:25: Sowing *Zizania* among Another's Wheat: Realistic or Artificial? Kerr, Alastair James. *J Th St* ns 48:108-109 Ap 1997

Criminal psychology
"Homo oeconomicus": Reichweite und Grenzen der ökonomischen Verhaltenstheorie [Eng abst, p 97; bibliog, graph]. Nutzinger, Hans G. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:84-98 Ap-Je 1997

Crisis (Psychology)
The Shadow of Dunblane. Macritchie, Iain A M. *J Rel Health* 36:5-15 Spr 1997

Crisis management
Helping a Settled Congregation Move Ahead: Seven steps to the future. Beukema, John. *Leadership* 18:61-66 Wint 1997

Seeking Resolution in Lima [Abp A Vargas Alzamora speaks Ja 26 1997 to rebels occupying Japanese embassy; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:122 F 5-12 1997
100 Days from Crisis to Hope [new pastor facing congregational conflict and financial disaster]. Thielen, Martin. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:26-28 Ja-F 1997

Criticism
see also Rhetorical criticism
Covenantal Hermeneutics and the Redemption of Theory [bibliog]. Davies, Lloyd. *Chr Lit* 46:357-397 Spr-Sum 1997
Faithful Reading: Poststructuralism and the Sacred [bibliog]. Rutledge, David. *Bib Interp* 4:270-287 O 1996
The free play of thought: Critics and culture [conflict, gossip, and news; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:403 Ap 23-30 1997
From Pillar to Postmodernism: C S Lewis and Current Critical Discourse [bibliog]. Downing, David C. *Chr Lit* 46:169-178 Wint 1997
L'herméneutique du témoignage en philosophie: Littérature, mythe et Bible [Eng abst, p 20]. Mies, Françoise. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:3-20 Ja 1997
Muŭzové athénští [inaugural lecture, theological faculty, Univ Karlovy, O 2 1996]. Pokorný, Petr. *Teol Reflexe* no 2:vi-xii 1996
Poetics and Culture: Unity, Difference, and the Case of Northrop Frye [*The Legacy of Northrop Frye*, by A A Lee and R D Denham, 1994; review essay]. Hart, Jonathan. *Chr Lit* 46:61-79 Aut 1996
Reading Closely Again ["New Criticism" rehabilitated]. Clausen, Christopher. *Commentary* 103:54-57 F 1997
Religion and the Novel: Whipping Boy, or Subversive Enabler? [photo]. Storry, Michael. *Grail* 12:13-29 Mr 1996
Situating biblical narrative studies in literary theory and literary approaches [bibliog]. De Klerk, Johannes C. *Rel Th* 4 no 3:190-207 1997
Texts Don't Have Ideologies. Fowl, Stephen. *Bib Interp* 3:15-34 Mr 1995
Theologie und Religionsgeschichte im Blick auf die Grenzen historisch-kritischen Textumgangs [Eng abst, p 335]. Müller, Hans Peter. *Z Th K* 94 no 3:317-335 1997
"With the Body of This World": Allen Tate's Quarrel with Modern Gnosticism. Huff, Peter A. *Fides H* 27:77-94 Fall 1995

Criticism, Personal
How to Handle Criticism [Exod 17:4; sermon]. Huffman, John A, Jr. *Preaching* 12:6-8,10-11 My-Je 1997

Criticism, Rhetorical *see* Rhetorical criticism

Criticism, Textual
The Hermeneutic of Suspicion and Religion [bibliog]. Bilimoria, Purushottama. *J Dharma* 22:247-274 Jl-S 1997
"White" or "Pure": Five Vignettes [racial overtones in textual history of Book of Mormon]. Campbell, Douglas. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:119-135 Wint 1996

Croatia
Destination: Republic of Croatia September 24 - October 13, 1996 [trip report]. Mercer, Marie, and Mercer, Charles. *Rel East Europe* 17:16-25 F 1997
National church council planned for Croatia [Roman Catholic, Serbian Orthodox, Lutheran, Baptist, Pentecostal, and Reformed in joint declaration]. *Chr Cent* 114:266 Mr 12 1997

Croatia—Religion
Evangelism and proselytism in Croatia [revised fr presentation for "The Problems of Proselytism in Eastern Europe" project, Budapest My 1996]. Jambrek, Stanko. *Rel East Europe* 17:21-32 O 1997

Cross-cultural studies
Is the emic-etic distinction a useful tool for cross-cultural interpretation of the New Testament? [bibliog]. Craffert, Pieter F. *Rel Th* 2 no 1:14-37 1995
Mormonism in a Post-Soviet Society: Notes from Ukraine [cultural and social aspects of LDS mission]. Rands, Tania. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:71-96 Spr 1997
Psychological and Psychoanalytical Approaches to Interpreting the Bible in Social-Scientific Context [bibliog]. Pilch, John J. *Bib Th Bul* 27:112-116 Fall 1997
Who Is Authorized to Speak? Katherine Mayo and the Politics of Imperial Feminism in British India [bibliog]. Wilson, Liz. *J Indian Ph* 25:139-151 Ap 1997

Cross, Frank Moore
La investigación sobre la historia deuteronomista: Desde Martin Noth a nuestros días [bibliog]. Sicre, José Luis. *Est Bib* 54 no 3:361-415 1996

Crossan, John Dominic
Estado actual de los estudios sobre el Jesús histórico después de Bultmann [Eng abst, p 433; paper presented at Assoc Bíblica Española, Zamora, S 1996]. Aguirre, Rafael. *Est Bib* 54 no 4:433-463 1996
The Historical Jesus: The Life of a Mediterranean Jewish Peasant [by J D Crossan, 1991; review article]. Satterfield, Ted. *Lex Th Q* 31:143-145 Sum 1996
Open Commensality and Brethren Ministry: John Dominic Crossan's Historical Jesus [rev fr talk given at Ann Conf of the Church of the Brethren, 1995]. Benedict, James. *Breth Life* 41:5-7 Wint 1996
The Problem of the Brokerless Kingdom: Crossan's *Jesus: A Revolutionary Biography* [review essay]. Humphrey, Christopher. *Grail* 11:99-115 Je 1995
The Quest of the New Historicist Jesus [reply, H A Veester, pp 465-481; bibliog]. Graham, Susan Lochrie, and Moore, Stephen D. *Bib Interp* 5:438-464 O 1997

Crosses
The Cross: Symbol Of Hope For Suffering Humanity. Nwatu, Felix. *AFER* 39:2-17 F 1997

Crown College (Saint Bonifacius, Minn)
Walking with God: Students' Stories of Spiritual Growth at a Small Christian College [Crown College; bibliog]. Birkholz, Mark. *JRCE* 6:21-47 Spr 1997

Crowns
The Exaltation of Christ [Zech 6:9-15]. Kline, Meredith G. *Kerux* 12:3-29 D 1997

Crucifixion
The Messiah Who Was Cursed on the Tree. Elgvin, Torleif. *Themelios* 22: 14-21 Ap 1997

Crucifixion—Art
Interview with Margaret Argyle [creator of the artwork *Bosnian Christa*, and proprietor of "Theology in Stitches"; interview by Julie Clague]. Argyle, Margaret. *Fem Th* no 10:57-68 S 1995
Modern Jewish Art and the Crucifixion: A Study in Appropriation [Crucifixion as symbol of suffering of Jews in 20th cent; bibliog, ils]. Quehl-Engel, Catherine. *Sound* 80:132-152 Spr 1997
Profane and Sacred: Religious Imagery and Prophetic Expression in Postmodern Art [bibliog, photos]. Meyer, Jerry D. *J A A R* 65:19-46 Spr 1997

Cruelty to children *see* Child abuse

Cruesemann, Frank
Controversy and Convergence in Recent Studies of the Formation of the Pentateuch [review essay; bibliog]. Carr, David M. *Rel St R* 23:22-31 Ja 1997*

Crusades
Christian-Muslim Relations: A Burdensome Past, A Challenging Future [paper presented at Luther Seminary, St Paul, Minn, My 2 1995]. Bijlefeld, Willem. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 15:52-65 Ja-Je 1996

Crusades—2d, 1147-1149
St Bernard of Clairvaux, the Low Countries and the Lisbon Letter of the Second Crusade [St Bernard's role in the Crusaders' capture of Lisbon]. Phillips, Jonathan P. *J Eccl H* 48:485-497 Jl 1997

Cruz Laplana y Laguna, D, Bp, 1875-1936
La Iglesia de Cuenca durante la II República (1931-1936). López Villaverde, Angel Luis. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:73-85 1997

Cryer, Frederick H
Early? Late? A Reply to F H Cryer [*In the Last Days: On Jewish and Christian Apocalyptic and Its Period*, ed K Jeppesen, K Nielsen and B Rosedal, 1994, pp 185-198]. Verheij, Arian J C. *SJOT* 11 no 1:41-43 1997
Once Again: The Problem of Dating Biblical Hebrew. Ehrensvärd, Martin. *SJOT* 11 no 1:29-40 1997

Crying
Jesus' Tears—Human or Divine? Voorwinde, Stephen. *Ref Th R* 56:68-81 My-Ag 1997

Cryptography
The Secret Code Hoax [*The Bible Code*, by M Drosnin, 1997]. Hendel, Ronald S. *Bible R* 13:22-24 Ag 1997

Cuba
see also Music, Cuban

Cuba—Church history
The Wesleyan Revival and Methodism in Cuba [comparing the Wesleys' Methodist revival and contemporary Cuba]. Wingeier-Rayo, Philip, and Chilcote, Paul W. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:207-221 Fall 1997

Cuba—Politics
My Cuban Problem—and Ours [photo]. Weissman, Steve. *Tikkun* 12:69-72 S-O 1997

Cuba—Religion
see also Christians- Cuba

Cuba—Socio-economic conditions
Cruel squeeze on Cuba: Effects of US policy [food supply, medical care; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:547-548 Je 4-11 1997
Innocents Abroad: Impressions from the Seventh Friendshipment to Cuba [photos; letters, pp 21-22]. Arnold, J Heinrich; Arnold, J Christoph; Kurtz, Violeta; Boller, Hans. *Plough* no 53:17-21 Fall 1997

Cuban music *see* Music, Cuban

Cuenca, Spain—Church history
La Iglesia de Cuenca durante la II República (1931-1936). López Villaverde, Angel Luis. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:73-85 1997

Cults
see also Ancestor worship; Christian saints—Cult; Martyrs (Christianity)—Cult; Religious movements, Popular; Ritual
Countdown to the Millennium: End of the Century Trends in Religious Movements [fig]. Nesbitt, Paula D. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:111-127 Sum 1997
Pseudo-identity and the Treatment of Personality Change in Victims of Captivity and Cults [bibliog]. West, Louis Jolyon. *Cultic St J* 13 no 2:125-152 1996
Wat is 'n godsdienstige kulte? [Eng abst, p 561; bibliog]. Stoker, Hendrik G, and De Bruyn, P J. *In die Skrif* 29:561-582 D 1995
Women Under the Influence: A Study of Women's Lives in Totalist Groups. Lalich, Janja, ed. *Cultic St J* 14 no 1:1-154 1997*

Cults- United States
see also Heaven's Gate (Cult)
The Difference between a Community and a Cult [Heaven's Gate deaths]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 26:41 Jl-Ag 1997
Time of Troubles: Heaven's Gate isn't the only one. A bizarre doomsday sect could blow up again. Here's where [photo; il; map]. Klebnikov, Peter. *Newsweek* 129:48-50 Ap 7 1997
UFO religion: A science fiction tradition. Hexham, Irving, and Poewe, Karla. *Chr Cent* 114:439-440 My 7 1997

Cultural relations
The Language of the Snake: Regions and Regionalism in Europe and the United States. Kroes, Rob. *Sound* 79:325-348 Fall-Wint 1996

Cultural relativism
Cultural Assumptions About Ministry in CPE. Moody, John. *J Supervision Train* 17:130-133 1996
Cultural Relativism and the Construction of Culture: An Examination of Japan. Marfording, Annette. *Human Rights Q* 19:431-448 My 1997
Enemies or Allies? Feminism and Cultural Relativism as Dissident Voices in Human Rights Discourse. Brems, Eva. *Human Rights Q* 19:136-164 F 1997
Partikulare und universale Geltung der Menschenrechte. Lienemann, Wolfgang. *Ökum Ru* 45:301-311 Jl 1996
Postmodernism and the Social Scientific Study of Religion [*Post-Modernism and the Social Sciences: Insights, Inroads, and Intrusions*, by P Rosenau, 1992; *Postmodernism, Reason and Religion*, by E Gellner, 1992; review essay; bibliog]. Segal, Robert A. *Religion* 27:139-149 Ap 1997

Transcendence in Exile: Intepretation and Critique of Postmodern Culture [Eng abst, pp 35-36]. Yu, Carver T. *CGST J* no 22:9-36 Ja 1997

Culture

Cultural and Historical Interpretation Through Nontextual Material. Peterson, Thomas V, ed. *Hist Reflections* 23:255-418 Fall 1997*

The Cultural Dimension of Psychoanalytic Practice. Bader, Michael J. *Tikkun* 12:50-52 My-Je 1997

The Implied Ethics of Postcolonialism. Brett, Mark G. *Jian Dao* 8:1-13 Jl 1997

Welche Kultur braucht die soziale Marktwirtschaft? Sautter, Hermann. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:284-288 O-D 1997

Culture and art *see* Art and culture

Culture and Christianity

see also Indigenization of worship

Baptist Traditions and the Ethics of Religious Outsiders. Duke, David Nelson. *Per Rel St* 23:337-351 Wint 1996

Beyond the Discontinuity Paradigm: Towards a Pan-African Church History. Hoffman, R Joseph. *J Rel Hist* 21:136-158 Je 1997

Die Bibel im Kontext: Eine indische Geschichte. George, Kondothra M. *Z Miss* 23 no 1:21-28 1997

Biblical Precedence for Contextualisation [repr fr *Poles Apart*]. Davies, John R. *Ev R Th* 21:197-214 Jl 1997

The Body Politic of Christ: Theology, Social Analysis, and Bonhoeffer's Arcane Discipline. Harvey, Barry. *Mod Th* 13:319-346 Jl 1997

The Book of Revelation [Reading the Book, pt 6]. Court, John M. *Expos T* 108:164-167 Mr 1997

Bricoleurs-in-Community: Reframing Theologies of Culture [paper presented at the Canadian Theological Soc, 1995]. Legge, Marilyn J. *Rel St Th* 16:5-22 Je 1997

Bruno Forte lectures in China on "Christianity and Western Cultures" [tr fr *Avvenire and Jesus* My 7 1997]. Forte, Brunno, and Criveller, Gianni, tr. *Tripod* no 99:61-62 My-Je 1997

The Byzantine Church of Sicily [until Islamic conquest in 878; map]. Magnano, Pasquale, and Gallaro, George. *Diakonia* 30 no 2-3:89-105 1997

A Call To Deepen Inculturation [African churches]. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 38:257-317 O 1996*

Change & Opportunity: Ministry in a Shifting Culture [change in culture and church]. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 18:21-98 Wint 1997*

Christ, Culture, and Truth-telling [rev fr author's inaugural lecture as director of the Centre for the Study of Christianity and Culture, Regent's Park College, Oxford, 6 Mr 1996]. Kreider, Alan. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:207-233 Fall 1997

Christianity as a Second Language: Rethinking Mission in the West [G A Lindbeck's "cultural-linguistic theory of religion"]. Smith, Brian K. *Th Today* 53:439-448 Ja 1997

Christianity Challenges Postmodernism. Osborne, Grant R. *Ev J* 15:1-17 Spr 1997

Conservation and Exploration in Christian Theology [lecture presented at Memphis Theological Seminary, N 21 1996]. Sell, Alan P F. *Memphis Th Sem J* 34-35:45-62 Fall-Spr 1996-1997

Cultural Adaptation and the Code of Canon Law [in light of Vatican II]. Mûelenaere, Marc de. *St Canonica* 19 no 1:31-59 1985

Culture for Dummies: Ten resources Christians need for understanding today's world [periodicals in audio, internet, and print formats; bibliog, ils]. Seel, Johnny. *Chr T* 41:66-67 Ap 28 1997

Do They Know Us by Our Love? The first casualty of the culture wars is not truth [il]. Ortberg, John C, Jr. *Chr T* 41:25-26 My 19 1997

Eindrücke von der Weltmissionskonferenz in Salvador vom 24. November bis 3. Dezember 1996 [pt 1: Eine pfingstliche Symphonie; pt 2: Die Sektionsberichte, die Botschaft und die Akte der Verpflichtung]. Vogel-Mfato, Eva S, and Quack, Jürgen. *Ökum Ru* 46:202-219 Ap 1997

Encouraging Baby Steps "Out of the Rat Race" [interview; photos]. Gregory, Susan. *Green Cross* 3:8-9 Wint 1997

Enculturation and Inculturation: The Gospel of Liberation and the Culture of African Womanhood. Umoren, Uduakobong E. *SEDOS* 29:90-95 Mr 1997

Entrance into the Biblical World: The First and Crucial Cross-Cultural Move. Wenthe, Dean O. *Logia* 4:19-24 Ap 1995

Europa - Theologisch verstehen: Eine kleine Skizze im Schatten einer grossen Rede. Luibl, Hans Jürgen. *ZS* 46:19-24 F 1997

From Anglo-American Traditions to a Multicultural World [photo]. Machado, Daisy L. *Discipliana* 57:47-60 Sum 1997

From Bible-Thumpers to Icon-Kissers: Theological Tensions within American Orthodox Christianity [presented at AAR ann meeting, N 18 1995; por]. Whitesides, Paisios Bukowy. *Grail* 12:73-90 S 1996

From Symbolic Rapport to Public Rhetoric in the Roman Catholic Church. Muldoon, Mark, and Veltri, John. *Grail* 11:25-43 D 1995

Globalization and Fragmentation. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1: 7-53 Wint 1997*

God and Mammon: Economies in Conflict [papers fr 9th IAMS Conf, Buenos Aires, Argentina, Ap 10-19 1996]. Schäfer, Klaus, ed. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:10-369 1996*

God and ourselves: The witness of H Richard Niebuhr [*Theology, History, and Culture: Major Unpublished Writings*, by H R Niebuhr, ed by W S Johnson; review essay]. Ottati, Douglas F. *Chr Cent* 114:346-349 Ap 2 1997

God as Jazz Band Leader: Divine and Human Power and Responsibility [appendix]. Bohler, Carolyn J. *J Th (UTS)* 100:53-78 1997

Gospel and Culture. Chen, Zemin, ed; Clarke, Erskine, ed; Evans, Robert A, ed. *Chinese Th R* 11 no 2:1-139 1997*

The Gospel, Community and Culture: Becoming Communities of the Kingdom in Tamilnadu (India) Today. Amaladoss, Michael. *Z Miss W* 80 no 4: 243-254 1996

How the Developing World Is Changing the Face of Christianity. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 41:38-49 My 19 1997*

Indigenous Christianity and the Future of the Church in South Africa. Oosthuizen, Gerhardus C. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:51-65 Spr-Sum 1997

Joan on Joan: "Clearly Confrontational and Boldly Orthodox!" [interview with Joan Chittester OSB, 16 Mr 1996, St Edmund's College, Cambridge by Dorothea McEwan; bibliog]. Chittester, Joan. *Fem Th* no 16:100-117 S 1997

Die Jüdisch-christliche Tradition: Inkulturation und Gegenkultur. Langer, Jens. *Com Via* 38 no 3:247-277 1996

Das Kastenwesen und die Kirche in Indien [Eng abst, p 263; bibliog]. Mohanadoss. *Z Miss W* 80 no 4:255-264 1996

Die kerk in 'n nuwe konteks [Eng abst, pp 309-327; bibliog]. Vorster, J M. *In die Skrif* 28:309-327 S 1994

Letter to Yourselves [adapted fr *Mustard Seeds*, 1986, pp 132-141]. Bozell, L Brent. *Communio (US)* 23:812-820 Wint 1996

Messiah's People: The Culture of the Church in the Midst of the Nations [paper presented at Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary, Columbia, SC]. Yeago, David S. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:146-171 Spr 1997

Mission in the Twenty-First Century: Impulses from Salvador [WCC Conf on World Mission and Evangelism, Salvador, Bahia, Brazil, N 24-D 3 1996]. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 86:3-5,7-151 Ja-Ap 1997*

Multiculturalism In Churches of Christ. Winrow, Dewayne. *Discipliana* 57: 67-79 Fall 1997

The New White-Wine Pietists. Parton, Craig. *Logia* 6:33-36 Epiphany 1997

El patrimonio cultural de la Iglesia: Su formento en los ordenamientos europeos international, comparado y español. Corral, Carlos, ed. *Est Eccles* 71:505-576 O-D 1996*

Perspectivas para la nueva evangelización. Illanes, José Luis. *Scripta Th* 29: 749-770 S-D 1997

Postcolonial Hermeneutics: The Generation and Communion of Indigenous and Historic Theologies. Richardson, Kurt A. *Jian Dao* 8:15-36 Jl 1997

Postcolonialism and Scriptural Reading. Donaldson, Laura E, ed. *Semeia* no 75:1-240 1996*

Pour une théologie de la libération du "monde libre" [repr fr *Foi et développement* no 254 Je 1997]. Juguet, Eugène. *SEDOS* 29:227-235 Ag-S 1997

Preaching in a Culture in Ferment. Allen, Ronald J, and Jensen, Richard W. *Preaching* 12:12,14-22 My-Je 1997

Presenting the Gospel to the People of Our Time [paper presented at Disciples Seminary Foundation's ann lecture, Berkeley, Calif, Ja 27 1997; bibliog]. Watkins, Keith. *Impact (Claremont)* no 37:1-15 1996

Public Challenges to Christianity in Africa. Cochrane, James R. *J Th So Africa* no 99:130-139 N 1997

The Quest for Truth in Augustine's *De Trinitate*. Cavadini, John C. *Th St* 58:429-440 S 1997

Radical Catechesis: Why Hasn't It Caught On in Quebec? Hurley, Robert. *Grail* 12:29-51 D 1996

Rage Revisited. Everist, Norma Cook, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 24:310-362 Ag 1997*

Re-Imagining the Church: Douglas John Hall and the Future of North American Christianity. Manson, Ian. *Touchstone* 15:29-39 My 1997

Recent historical scholarship of evangelicalism [*The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind*, M Noll, 1994; review article; bibliog]. Wearne, Bruce. *In die Skrif* 30:503-516 D 1996

Reflections on Gospel and Cultures [paper presented at Middle East study retreat, WARC and Near East School of Theology]. Worley, Robert. *Ref W* 47:27-32 Mr 1997

Religion of the Oppressed [India]. Prabhakar, M E, ed. *Rel Soc* 42:3-83 Je 1995*

Le rencontre du message de Jesus et de la culture japonaise [tr fr *Japan Missionary Journal* Aut 1996]. Pyrins, Ernest D. *SEDOS* 29:75-84 Mr 1997

Renewing the Practices of Ministry [adapted fr lecture, Lexington Theological Seminary]. Warford, Malcolm L. *Th Ed* 33:69-77 Spr 1997

Rethinking Culture(s). Steenbrink, Karel, ed. *Exchange* 26:113-197 My 1997*

The Revival of Mexican Religions: The Impact of Nativism [bibliog]. Gonzalez Torres, Yolotl. *Numen* 43:1-31 Ja 1996

Seeking Christian interiority: An interview with Louis Dupré. Dupré, Louis. *Chr Cent* 114:654-655,657-660 Jl 16-23 1997

The Significance of Christianity for the Modernization of Chinese Society [beneficial influence of Christianity on capitalist economic development]. Zhuo, Xinping. *Crux* 33:31-39 Mr 1997

Southern Baptists and Northern Evangelicals: Cultural Factors and the Nature of Religious Alliances. Hankins, Barry. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:271-298 Sum 1997

Spirituality & Discernment: A Call to Pastoral Theologians [bibliog]. Ratliff, Bill. *J Past Th* 7:81-97 Sum 1997

A Spirituality for Mission into the Next Century [SEDOS Ariccia Seminar, My 1997]. *SEDOS* 29:165-213 Je-Jl 1997*

Teologieë as gevaarlike mensemaaksels: Burton Mack se evaluasie van vroeg-Christelike mites [Eng abst, p 609; bibliog]. Strijdom, Johan. *Hervormde T St* 53:609-622 S 1997

Theological and Ethical Reflections on the Church as a Community of Resistance [address, Academy of Catholic Hispanic Theologians of the United States, San Diego, Je 9-12 1996]. García, Ismael. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 4:42-73 F 1997

Theological Resources for Earth-Healing [paper presented at Manchester Univ, Mr 1992]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Fem Th* no 2:84-97 Ja 1993

Theologizing in a Global Contest. Cunningham, Richard B. *Rv Ex* 94:347-435 Sum 1997*

A Time for Truce in Church Music. Blackwood, Peter D. *Uniting Ch St* 3: 22-29 Ag 1997

To Tango or Tangle?: Two schools of thought are vying to determine how the church should engage society [S Hauerwas, W H Willimon, J M Boice expound "sectarian" and Reformed approaches; review article]. Patterson, Robert W. *Chr T* 41:50-52 Ja 6 1997*

Transforming Conservatism: The Cultural Vision of F D Maurice. Oakes, John. *Crux* 33:18-26 Je 1997

Two Calls [illustrating generational differences in approach to worship; opinion]. Brouwer, Doug. *Perspectives* 12:3-5 F 1997

Vernuwing in gemeenskapsbelewing binne die Gereformeerde Kerke in Suid-Afrika [Eng abst, p 471; bibliog]. Vorster, J M. *In die Skrif* 30:471-487 D 1996

A View from the Christian Child Care Center: How can we nurture children to live authentically in a truly diverse world? [photo]. Madison, Carmelita Melissa. *Ch Soc* 88:94-98 S-O 1997

What Difference Post-Modernity Makes for the Church. Jenson, Robert W. *Trinity Sem R* 18:83-92 Wint 1997

What If There Really Is a War between Christian Scholars and the Academy? [*The Outrageous Idea of Christian Scholarship*, by G M Marsden, 1997; review essay]. Ericson, Edward E, Jr. *Perspectives* 12:19-22 My 1997

Worldview. Weerstra, Hans M, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:1-47 Ja-Mr 1997*
Woship and Culture: Five Theses. Stauffer, S Anita. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:323-332 1996

Culture and education
Adventures among the classics [*Great Books: My Adventures with Homer, Rousseau, Woolf, and Other Indestructible Writers of the Western World*, by D Denby; review essay]. Ottenhoff, John. *Chr Cent* 114:368-370 Ap 9 1997
Character, Public Schooling, and Religious Education, 1920-1934. Warren, Heather A. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:61-80 Wint 1997
Die invloed van Abraham Kuyper op ds S J du Toit [Eng abst, p 385; bibliog]. Brown, Eddie. *In die Skrif* 27:385-412 S 1993
Missing Albert Shanker ["liberal" leader of teacher's union]. Puddington, Arch. *Commentary* 103:48-50 Jl 1997
Reforming Education: A Whole New World [review essay]. Finn, Chester E, Jr. *First Things* no 73:33-38 My 1997*

Culture and Islam
Is Liberalism Compatible With Islam [repr fr *Muslim* Ag 11 1996]. Taqui, Jassim. *Hamdard Islam* 20:94-95 Ja-Mr 1997
Islamic Modernity Versus Westernization. AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:1-98 Spr 1997*

Culture and Judaism
The Judaisms of Kaifeng and Cochin: Parallel and Divergent Styles of Religious Acculturation [bibliog]. Katz, Nathan. *Numen* 42:118-140 My 1995

Culture and liturgy *see* Liturgy and culture

Culture and religion
The Bible and Popular Culture. Bach, Alice, ed. *Bib Interp* 2:1-137 Mr 1994*
Buddhism without Beliefs [excerpt fr *Buddhism without Beliefs: A Contemporary Guide to Awakening*, 1997]. Batchelor, Stephen. *Tricycle* 6:18-23 Spr 1997
[The construction of gender in religious traditions and the impact of theological understandings of gender on law]. Failinger, Marie A, ed. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:25-171 1995-1996*
Cult and Culture at the Millennium: Exploratory Notes on the New Religion. Faulkner, Quentin. *Sound* 79:399-420 Fall-Wint 1996
Culture Religieuse et Transmission de la Foi [paper presented for the Commission Régionale de Catéchèse d'Alsace et de Lorraine, Je 4 1997]. Siegwalt, Gérard. *Foi Vie* 96:47-56 D 1997
A Default of Critical Intelligence? The Scholar of Religion as Public Intellectual [essay; bibliog]. McCutcheon, Russell T. *J A A R* 65:443-468 Sum 1997
The Future of Hope: Observations on the subject of hope from Hiroshima [public lecture, 1995; excerpt fr *The Art of the Impossible: Politics as Morality in Practice*, 1997; photo]. Havel, Václav; Brabcova, Alexandra, tr; Wilson, Paul, tr. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* 5:1-3 Wint-Spr 1997
The Future of Theological Education in India [paper presented at the Church Leaders' Conf, New Delhi, N 4 1996]. Robinson, Gnana. *Ministerial Formation* no 77:29-37 Ap 1997
Magic, Religion, Materiality. Benavides, Gustavo. *Hist Reflections* 23:301-330 Fall 1997
Master Narrative [editorial]. Wolfe, Gregory. *Image* no 17:3-4 Fall 1997
Modernity and Religious Change in Western Roman Catholicism: Two Contrasting Paradigms [bibliog]. Fulton, John. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:115-129 1997
On Being Theologically Literate. Ballard, Paul. *Mod Believing* ns 38:34-42 Jl 1997
On the moral-existential facet of religious studies today. Lalonde, Marc P. *S R* 26 no 1:25-43 1997
Reflections on Truth in a Postmodern Age [1996 William Daniel Cobb, III, Lectures, Lexington Theological Seminary, S 19-20 1996]. Farley, Wendy. *Lex Th Q* 31:187-223 Fall 1996*
Religion in Society [India]. Prabhakar, M E, ed. *Rel Soc* 42:3-79 Mr 1995*
Religion, Humanism, and the Foundation of Civilization. Adams, E M. *Rel St Th* 16:23-34 Je 1997
Religious Education in an Age of Disbelief, Part II. Foster, Charles R, ed; Proffitt, Anabel, ed; Gilmour, Peter, ed. *Rel Ed* 92:149-284 Spr 1997*
Le traitement du religieux par les médias. Campiche, Roland J. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:267-279 1997

Culture and religion- Asia
Asian Cultures and Evangelisation [paper presented at SEDOS Seminar, Rome, F 28 1997]. Menamparampil, Thomas. *SEDOS* 29:67-74 Mr 1997

Culture and religion- Australia
"The Holiest Campus", its Decline and Transformation: The University of New England, 1946-79 [student religious life]. Beer, D R. *J Rel Hist* 21: 318-336 O 1997
The Religious Crisis of the 1960s: The Experience of the Australian Churches [table]. Hilliard, David. *J Rel Hist* 21:209-227 Je 1997

Culture and religion- Burma
Buddhist Just Rule and Burmese National Culture: State Patronage of the Chinese Tooth Relic in Myanma. Schober, Juliane. *Hist Rel* 36:218-243 F 1997

Culture and religion- Canada
Going, Going, Gone: The Impact of Geographical Mobility on Religious Involvement [Canada; bibliog]. Bibby, Reginald W. *R Rel Res* 38:289-307 Je 1997
On Being Mormon in Canada and Canadian in Utah [photos; introd, N R Lund, pp 165-166]. Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:167-176 1996-1997

Culture and religion- China
The Significance of Christianity for the Modernization of Chinese Society [beneficial influence of Christianity on capitalist economic development]. Zhuo, Xinping. *Crux* 33:31-39 Mr 1997

Culture and religion- Denmark
Religion and Spans of Ambiguity on a Danish Island [the Mors Island Free Congregation; bibliog]. Buckser, Andrew. *Soc Rel* 58:261-275 Fall 1997

Culture and religion- Europe
Die Jüdisch-christliche Tradition: Inkulturation und Gegenkultur. Langer, Jens. *Com Via* 38 no 3:247-277 1996

Culture and religion- Germany
The Effects of the State Church System as the Context for Evangelistic Proclamation in Germany. Stolle, Volker. *Missio Apostolica* 5:34-40 My 1997

Culture and religion- Guatemala
Guatemalan Hot/Cold Medicine and Mormon Words of Wisdom: Intercultural Negotiation of Meaning [bibliog, tables]. Murphy, Thomas W. *J S S R* 36:297-308 Je 1997

Culture and religion- India
Christian Reflections on Indian Political Developments [lecture, Oxford Centre for Mission Studies, Jl 1996]. Thomas, Madathilparampil M. *Transformation* 14:17-22 Ja-Mr 1997

Culture and religion- Japan
Traditions [Buddhism in modern Japanese culture; photos]. Farber, Don. *Shamb Sun* 5:48-55 Ja 1997

Culture and religion- Latin America
Religion et politique en Amérique latine [review essay]. Löwy, Michael. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:51-58 O-D 1996*

Culture and religion- Middle East
Christianity in the Middle East. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 50:85-131 Wint 1996-1997*

Culture and religion- Russia
An Old Cathedral for a New Russia: the Symbolic Politics of the Reconstituted Church of Christ the Saviour. Smith, Kathleen E. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 2:163-175 1997
What Russia Believes In: Russian Christian Traditions in Historical Perspective. Stepanova, Elena. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:223-256 Fall 1997
Whence the Anger? Chistyakov, Georgi. *Rel East Europe* 17:9-16 Je 1997

Culture and religion- Third World
How the Developing World Is Changing the Face of Christianity. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 41:38-49 My 19 1997*

Culture and religion- United States
"Awaiting Translation": Timothy Liu, Identity Politics, and the Question of Religious Authenticity [when is a Mormon author a "Mormon author"?]. Waterman, Bryan. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:159-176 Spr 1997
"But Then Face to Face": Women's Issues, Mormon Culture, and Doctrine in Eight Pregnancy Narratives [photo]. Ashurst-McGee, Angela. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:137-162 1996-1997
Can Americans Still Hear the Good News? [US as "mission field"; il]. Dyrness, William. *Chr T* 41:32-35 Ap 7 1997
Can We Be Good Without Hell? ["We cannot be moral without God, and we cannot have God without hell"; il]. Walls, Jerry L. *Chr T* 41:22-24, 27 Je 16 1997
Can We Still Pledge Allegiance? Recent Supreme Court decisions have short-circuited the democratic process [fallout fr *First Things* symposium, N 1996]. Colson, Charles W, and Pearcey, Nancy R. *Chr T* 41:96 Ap 28 1997
A Catholic for President? John F Kennedy and the "Secular" Theology of the Houston Speech, 1960. Massa, Mark S. *J Ch St* 39:297-317 Spr 1997
Character & Personality: Pheobe[*sic*] Palmer and Aimee Semple McPherson as Mirrors of American Culture. Coffing, Karen B. *Fides H* 28:48-67 Wint-Spr 1996
Church for the unchurched [alternatives to traditional Protestant evangelism and ministry in US]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 114:476-485 My 14 1997*
The Church's Ten-Year Window: Today's trends are opening opportunities for Christianity [interview by L C Anderson and D L Goetz; pors]. Popcorn, Faith. *Leadership* 18:22-28 Wint 1997
(Conservative) Evangelicals and (Liberal) Catholics Together [il]. Schmalzbauer, John. *Regeneration Q* 3:33-35 Spr 1997
Denominational Subcultures of Environmentalism [tables, bibliog, appendix]. Wolkomir, Michelle; Woodrum, Eric; Futreal, Michael; Hoban, Thomas. *R Rel Res* 38:325-343 Je 1997
A Different Breed of Cat: Just How Unique is the Christian Right? [differences among groups belonging to Christian Right; tables]. Robinson, Lynn D. *Regeneration Q* 3:6-7 Spr 1997
The End of Biblical Literacy [decline of Bible reading in US; editorial]. Streed, John C. *Perspectives* 12:6-7 Ja 1997
Exploring Religious Diversity and Immigration: A Conversation with Stephen Warner [by Brian Steensland; por]. Warner, R Stephen. *Regeneration Q* 3:15-19 Spr 1997
Intermarriage, Inc [cultural consequences of interfaith marriages in children's books]. Shalit, Wendy. *Commentary* 103:50-53 Mr 1997
Is God Listening? [prayer in American life; ils]. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 129:57-60,62,64 Mr 31 1997
Life After the Cold War: The Struggle for Identity in Eastern Europe [review essay]. Hoffman, Stephen P. *Fides H* 28:84-88 Wint-Spr 1996*
Neglected Resources in Scholarship [in American religion; Forum]. Rose, Anne C; Gunn, Giles; Bozeman, Theodore Dwight; Paris, Peter J. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:1-25 Wint 1997*
On Being Mormon in Canada and Canadian in Utah [photos; introd, N R Lund, pp 165-166]. Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:167-176 1996-1997
An Orderly Return to Tradition: Explaining the Recruitment of Members into Catholic Religious Orders [bibliog, fig, table]. Finke, Roger. *J S S R* 36:218-230 Je 1997
Popularizing the Bible [B D Moyers and Genesis on television; editorial]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Th Today* 53:435-438 Ja 1997
Prolegomena to Any Future Mormon Studies [academic approaches to Mormon literature and culture]. Brooks, Joanna. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:125-139 Spr 1997
The Public Square: A Continuing Survey of Religion and Public Life. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* Regular feature: 1997-
Religion Makes a Comeback (Belief to Follow) [in US culture]. Miles, Jack. *New York Times Magazine* :56-59 D 7 1997

Religion, Boundaries, and Bridges [1996 Paul Hanly Furfey lecture; bibliog]. Warner, R Stephen. *Soc Rel* 58:217-238 Fall 1997
The Religious Construction of Masculinity in Victorian America: The Male Mediumship of John Shoebridge Williams. Carroll, Bret E. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:27-60 Wint 1997
Remembering the Future: A Sociological Narrative of Crisis Episodes, Collective Action, Culture Workers, and Countermovements [1994 presidential address; bibliog]. Bromley, David G. *Soc Rel* 58:105-140 Sum 1997
Signs of the Kingdom: Roadside Religious Signs [reflections on meaning of Christian kitsch in America; photos, pls 5-8]. Fentress, Sam. *Image* no 16: 93-107 Sum 1997
Some Trends in Recent American Hymn Texts. Rogal, Samuel J. *Hymn* 48: 30-32 Ja 1997
A State of Ungrace: In fighting the culture wars, has the church forgotten its central message? [evangelicals and US politics; ils]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 41:30-37 F 3 1997
Sweet Homes, Sacred Blues, Regional Identities: Studying Religion, Race, and Culture in the American South [review article; bibliog]. Harvey, Paul. *Rel St R* 23:231-238 Jl 1997*
A tale of two seminaries ["evangelical" and "mainline" social environment; excerpt fr *Being There: Culture and Formation in Two Theological Seminaries*, 1997]. Carroll, Jackson W; Wheeler, Barbara G; Aleshire, Daniel O; Marler, Penny Long. *Chr Cent* 114:126-129,152-163 F 5-12 1997
Where do you draw the line? Negotiating with modernity [B Johnson's studies of conservative Protestants]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 114:38-39 Ja 15 1997

Culture and science *see* Science and civilization

Culture conflict
see also Acculturation
Do They Know Us by Our Love? The first casualty of the culture wars is not truth [il]. Ortberg, John C, Jr. *Chr T* 41:25-26 My 19 1997
The free play of thought: Critics and culture [conflict, gossip, and news; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:403 Ap 23-30 1997
Globalization and Fragmentation. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1: 7-53 Wint 1997*
Hong Kong's Young People in the 90's: A very special generation. Lepeu, Bruno, and Maheu, Betty Ann, tr. *Tripod* no 98:56-66 Mr-Ap 1997
How the Intellectuals Took Over (And What to Do About It) [causes of culture and class conflict in US]. Gerlernter, David. *Commentary* 103:33-38 Mr 1997
The Imperialism of Euro-American Psychology in a Nonwestern Culture: An Attempt Toward an Ummatic Psychology. Khaleefa, Omar H. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:44-69 Spr 1997
Introducing social change through community health [photo]. Long, W Meredith. *Ev Miss Q* 33:318-324 Jl 1997
A multicomplex reality: Diversity and reconciliation in Indonesia [Muslims and Christians]. Evans, Robert A, and O'Brien, William R. *Chr Cent* 114: 468-469 My 14 1997
Sparring Over Worship: 5 points to make when your congregation dukes it out over musical styles. Bierly, Steve. *Leadership* 18:36-39 Wint 1997
Transcending the Clash of Civilizations. Chung, Chai Sik. *Theology and Public Policy* 6:11-21 Sum 1994
The Unhappy Fate of Optional Orthodoxy [*In Glorious Battle: The Cultural Politics of Victorian Anglo-Catholicism*, by J S Reed, 1996; light on contemporary rival orthodoxies in collision]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 69:57-60 Ja 1997
What If There Really Is a War between Christian Scholars and the Academy? [*The Outrageous Idea of Christian Scholarship*, by G M Marsden, 1997; review essay]. Ericson, Edward E, Jr. *Perspectives* 12:19-22 My 1997
Will International Human Rights Be Used as a Tool of Cultural Genocide? The Interaction of Human Rights Norms, Religion, Culture and Gender. Smolin, David M. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:143-171 1995-1996

Culture process *see* Acculturation

Cultus, Israelite
Amos 5:21-24: Religion, Politics, and the Latino Experience. Romero, C Gilbert. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 4:21-41 My 1997
The Cisjordanian Altar(s) and their Associated Rites According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:192-211 1997
From the King's Sanctuary to the Chosen City [paper presented at conf, Jerusalem, Sum 1996]. Japhet, Sara. *Judaism* 46:132-139 Spr 1997
History of Israelite Religion or Old Testament Theology? Jewish Interest in Biblical Theology. Kalimi, Isaac. *SJOT* 11 no 1:100-123 1997
The Plural Form of *'ûrîm* and *tummîm*. Kitz, Anne Marie. *J B L* 116:401-410 Fall 1997
Proselytes in Isaiah XL-LV? A Study of Isaiah XLIV 1-5 [bibliog]. Van Winkle, D W. *Vet Test* 47:341-359 Jl 1997
The Psalms: Introduction and Theology. McConville, J Gordon. *Evangel* 11: 43-54 Sum 1993
Two Popular Cult Sites of Ancient Palestine: Cave 1 in Jerusalem and E 207 in Samaria [bibliog, table]. Steiner, Margreet. *SJOT* 11 no 1:16-28 1997

Cultus, Japanese
Religion, Ideology of Domination, and Nationalism: Kuroda Toshio on the Discourse of *Shinkoku* [bibliog]. Rambelli, Fabio. *Japan J Rel St* 23:387-426 Fall 1996
The World of Spirit Pacification: Issues of State and Religion [tr fr "Chinkon no keifu," in *Kuroda Toshio chosakushū* 3, 1995; bibliog]. Kuroda, Toshio, and Grapard, Allan G, tr. *Japan J Rel St* 23:321-351 Fall 1996

Cultus, Syrian
The Domestic Cult at Emar. Toorn, Karel van der. *J Cuneiform St* 47:35-49 1995

Cultus, Taoist
Temple Inscriptions And The Study of Taoist Cults: A Case Study of Inscriptions at the Palace of Eternal Joy [bibliog]. Katz, Paul R. *Taoist Resources* 7 no 1:1-22 1997

Cumberland Presbyterian Church
E K Reagin and the Cumberland Presbyterian Tradition [por]. Morrow, Hubert W. *Am Pres* 74:265-274 Wint 1996

Cuninggim, Merrimon
Struggling for the Soul of the American University: Studies on Religion and Higher Education [review essay]. Sack, Daniel. *Rel St R* 23:35-39 Ja 1997*

Cunneen, Sally
Meeting Mary: The woman for all seasons [*Mary Through the Centuries: Her Place in the History of Culture*, by J J Pelikan; *In Search of Mary: The Woman and the Symbol*, by S Cunneen; review essay]. Tavard, George H. *Chr Cent* 114:242-245 Mr 5 1997

Cunningham, Valentine
Out of the Non-Reading Gaol: Valentine Cunningham, Helen Keller, and Hermeneutic Freedom. Mills, Kevin. *Lit Th* 11:254-269 S 1997

Cupitt, Don
Apophaticism, Postmodernism and Language: Two Similar Cases of Theological Imbalance. Bulzan, Daniel. *Scot J Th* 50 no 3:261-287 1997
The Sea of Faith: After Dover Beach? Roberts, Vaughan S. *Mod Believing* ns 38:25-34 Jl 1997
When John Spong met Don Cupitt... Kettle, David. *Stimulus* 5:17-21 Ag 1997

Curiosity
Curiosity: Answering the Knock of Relationship. Atchison, Liam J. *Mars Hill R* no 3:43-49 Fall 1995
A curious man [Nicodemus; Jn 3:1-17; meditations]. Hess, Margaret B. *Chr Cent* 114:475 My 14 1997

Cushites
Blacks/Negroes: Participants in the Development of Civilization in the Ancient World and Their Presence in the Bible. Copher, Charles B. *J Int Th C* 23:3-47 Fall 1995
The Horses of Kush [paper presented at American Research Center in Egypt, Boston, Ap 1991]. Heidorn, Lisa A. *J Near East St* 56:105-114 Ap 1997

Cuttat, Jacques Albert
Jacques-Albert Cuttat, a Pioneer of Hindu-Christian Dialogue. Klostermaier, Klaus K. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 2:4 1989

Cybele
Pindar's "Hymn to Cybele" (fr 80 SM): Meter, Form, and Syncretism. Lidov, Joel B. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:129-144 Sum 1996

Cylinder seals
An Early Bronze Age Handle with Cylinder Seal Impression from Dayr Qiqub, Jordan [bibliog, figs, map]. Vieweger, Dieter. *Levant* 29:147-152 1997
Egyptian-Canaanite Interaction at Nahal Tillah, Israel (ca 4500-3000 BCE): An Interim Report on the 1994-1995 Excavations [bibliog, diags, figs, graphs, maps, photos, tables]. Levy, Thomas E, and others. *A S O R Bul* no 307:1-51 Ag 1997
An Inscribed Clay Cylinder From Amarna Age Beth Shean [facsim, photos]. Horowitz, Wayne. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:208-218 1996
Urkesh: The First Hurrian Capital [bibliog, ils, maps, photos]. Buccellati, Giorgio, and Kelly-Buccellati, Marilyn. *Bib Arch* 60:77-96 Je 1997

Cynicism
On Cynics and Cynicism. Chickering, A Lawrence. *Tikkun* 12:11-12 N-D 1997
Perfectionism and Institutional Abuse [unfair criticism and cynicism directed at "institutional church"; editorial]. Burtness, James H. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:6 Wint 1997

Cynics
The Scythian Perspective in Col 3:11: A Response to Troy Martin [37:249-261 Jl 1995; indexed in RIO 27]. Campbell, Douglas A. *Nov Test* 39:81-84 Ja 1997

Cyprian, Saint, Bp of Carthage
Principles of Christian Prayer from the Third Century: A Brief Look at Origen, Tertullian and Cyprian With Some Comments on Their Meaning for Today [content, place, posture; Lord's prayer, communal prayer, intercession, forgiveness, praise]. Stuckwisch, D Richard. *Worship* 71:2-19 Ja 1997

Cyprus—Antiquities
Cyprus American Archaeological Research Insitute, Nicosia, Cyprus: Project Descriptions of CAARI Appointees 1995-1996. Serwint, Nancy. *A S O R Bul* no 303:95-96 Ag 1996
Leading Archaeologist Chastised for Publishing Artifacts in Private Collections: Debate Over Antiquities Market Continues [V Karageorghis and Cypriot antiquities]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 23:33 N-D 1997
The Sphere-bearing Anthropomorphic Figurines of Amathus [bibliog, figs]. O'Bryhim, Shawn. *A S O R Bul* no 306:39-45 My 1997

Cyprus American Archaeological Research Institute
Cyprus American Archaeological Research Insitute, Nicosia, Cyprus: Project Descriptions of CAARI Appointees 1995-1996. Serwint, Nancy. *A S O R Bul* no 303:95-96 Ag 1996

Cyril, Saint, Bp of Jerusalem, 315-386
The Catechumenate within the Patristic Heritage. Grace, Madeleine. *Diakonia* 30 no 2-3:77-87 1997
The Date of Cyril of Jerusalem's Catecheses [table]. Doval, Alexis. *J Th St* ns 48:129-132 Ap 1997

Cyril, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria, 370?-444
Hristologia Sfântului Chiril al Alexandriei. Turescu, Lucian. *Studii Teologice (Bucharest)* series A-IIA 46:49-70 Jl-Ag 1994
Impassible Suffering? Divine Passion and Fifth-Century Christology. O'Keefe, John J. *Th St* 58:39-60 Mr 1997
The Seed of Fire: Divine Suffering in the Christology of Cyril of Alexandria and Nestorius of Constantinople. Hallman, Joseph M. *J Early Chr St* 5: 369-391 Fall 1997

Czechoslovak Hussite Church
Reflexe neteologa nad takzvanou husovskou komisí. Nechutová, Jana. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:69-78 1996

Czechoslovakia
see also Prague, Czechoslovakia

Czechoslovakia—Church history
Za co bych rád jako český evangelík poprosil českého katolíka o odpuštění. Štefan, Jan. *Teol Reflexe* no 2:122-135 1996

Czechoslovakia—Education
Otevření nové budovy: Evangelické teologické fakulty Univerzity Karlovy v Praze [editorial]. Epting, Karl-Christoph. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:7-9 1996

Czechoslovakia—History
Interpreting Václav Havel [on his intellectual heritage]. Capps, Walter H. *Cross Currents* 47:301-316 Fall 1997

D

D'Assonville, V E
Waarderingswoord aan kollegas B Spoelstra en V E d'Assonville [pors]. Du Plooy, A le R. *In die Skrif* 27:163-175 Je 1993

D'Costa, Gavin
Pluralism and Probability [reply to G D'Costa, 32:223-232 Je 1996]. Schellenberg, J L. *Rel St* 33:143-159 Je 1997
Theology and Experience: A Response to Gavin D'Costa [99:338-351 S-O 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. Marsh, Clive. *Th* 100:42-45 Ja-F 1997

Dabney, Elizabeth J
Praying Through: The Spiritual Narrative of Mother E J Dabney [Church of God in Christ]. Haney, LaVerne J. *J Int Th C* 22:231-240 Spr 1995

Daboub, Linda
Filling the Space with Sculpture [4 Christian artists; photos]. *Chr Arts* 4:19-23 N-Ja 1997-1998

Dagara (African people) *see* Dagari (African people)

Dagari (African people)
Grieving: a gift to community [Dagara tradition]. Somé, Malidoma Patrice. *Witness* 80:8-10 Mr 1997

Dagestan (Russia)
Cultural Transformation and Change of Identity in the Northern Caucasus [paper presented at 5th World Congress of the Int Council for Central and East European Studies, Warsaw, Ag 1995]. Sivertseva, Tamara. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 2-3:239-240 1996
The Islamic Revival and the National Question in Post-Soviet Dagestan [Dagestan, Russia]. Bobrovnikov, Vladimir, and Ellis, Jane, tr. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 2-3:233-238 1996

Dalai Lama XIV
Hollywood: Can It Save Tibet? [Tibet in American films]. Tworkov, William, ed. *Tricycle* 7:62-88 Wint 1997*

Dalberg, Karl Theodor von, 1744-1817
Die Konkordatspolitik des Kurerzkanzlers und Fürstprimas Karl Theodor von Dalberg und seines Konstanzer Generalvikars Ignaz Heinrich von Wessenberg in den Jahren 1803 bis 1815 [paper presented at Ludwig-Maximilians Univ, Munich, Jl 5 1995]. Bischof, Franz Xaver. *Z K G* 108 no 1:75-92 1997

Daly, Mary
About the Schizophrenia in Women's Beings: A Re-Reading of Mary Daly. Meyer-Wilmes, Hedwig. *Fem Th* no 6:67-81 My 1994
From a Babylonian Captivity to the Otherworld: Martin Luther and Mary Daly. Riswold, Caryn. *Curr Th Miss* 24:50-58 F 1997
Patriarchy and Self-Hate: Mary Daly's Assessment of Patriarchal Religion Appraised and Evaluated in the Context of Karen Horney's Psychoanalytic Theory. Durham, Paula Hope. *J Fem St* 13:119-130 Spr 1997
Thealogy, Redemption and the Call of the Wild [presented at the BISFT Sum School, Dublin, 1996]. Raphael, Melissa. *Fem Th* no 15:55-72 My 1997
La théologie/philosophie féministe de Mary Daly et le socialisme religieux de Paul Tillich [Eng abst, pp 379-380]. Dion, Michel. *S R* 25 no 4:379-396 1996

Dance
Battery Dance Company [review]. Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 36:198-199 Sum 1997
Choreography by Jerome Robbins. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 103:58-62 Ap 1997

Dance, Religious
Leaps of Faith: To Kathy Thibodeaux, "Christian ballet" is not an oxymoron [photos]. Lowell, Piper. *Chr T* 41:44 Jl 14 1997
Movement & gesture [liturgical dance in the Catholic Church]. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 6:49-91 Spr 1997*
Performing Power: On the Nature of the Japanese Ritual Dance Performance of *Yamabushi Kagura* [bibliog]. Averbuch, Irit. *J Ritual St* 10:1-40 Sum 1996
Praise Him in the Dance [editorial]. Dray, Stephen. *Evangel* 14:65 Aut 1996

Dancing
What Church Planters Need to Know About Dancing in Venezuela [photos]. Davis, Charlie. *Ev Miss Q* 33:50-57 Ja 1997

Danger
Les rituels sauvages: Perspectives sociopsychologiques [Eng abst, p 154; bibliog]. Lévy, Joseph-Josy. *Religiologiques* no 16:67-76 Aut 1997

Daniel, Book of *see* Bible (OT)- Daniel

Danish Lutheran Church
Kierkegaard's Attack on Christendom [bibliog]. Schild, Maurice E. *Luth Th J* 31:11-19 My 1997

Danowski, Bonnie
SWEEP: A voice for the poor and God's creation ... with a Franciscan accent [pors]. Warner, Keith. *Green Cross* 3:16-17 Sum 1997

Dante Alighieri
Are Women Human? Dorothy L Sayers as a Feminist Reader of Dante's Beatrice. Loades, Ann. *Fem Th* no 8:21-38 Ja 1995
Beatrice, That is, "On Fidelity" [Dante]. Fiorini, Pierluigi, and Hickin, Michael, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:84-98 Spr 1997
"Candida rosa", "unica stella": Primera interpretación mariológica de dos expresiones de Dante [Eng abst, p 419]. Vázquez Janeiro, Isaac. *Salmanticensis* 43:395-419 S-D 1996
Disputatio saecularis et iacobitae: Actores y autor de un tratado inmaculista pseudoluliano del siglo XV [Eng abst, pp 86-87]. Vázquez Janeiro, Isaac. *Salmanticensis* 44:25-87 Ja-Ap 1997
Petrus Hispanus OP, Auctor Summularum. D'Ors, Angel. *Vivarium* 35:21-71 Mr 1997

Darrow, Clarence, 1857-1938
The Truth About *Inherit the Wind* [play "flagrantly distorts the details" of 1925 events in Dayton, Tenn]. Iannone, Carol. *First Things* no 70:28-33 F 1997

Darwin, Charles
Meeting Darwin's Wager: How Biochemist Michael Behe uses a mousetrap to challenge evolutionary theory [*Darwin's Black Box: The Biochemical Challenge to Evolution*, by M J Behe, 1996; review essay; il; *Chr T* 1997 Book of the Year; Annual Books Issue, pp 12-31]. Woodward, Thomas E. *Chr T* 41:14-21 Ap 28 1997
O, Brother! [*Born to Rebel: Birth Order, Family Dynamics, and Creative Lives*, by F J Sulloway; review article]. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 103: 51-54 Ap 1997

Dasein
"Desire and Religion". Verhack, Ignace. *J Dharma* 22:275-293 Jl-S 1997
Heidegger et l'expérience mythique. Brito, Emilio. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:5-31 1997
Heidegger, Correspondence Truth and the Realist Theology of Thomas Forsyth Torrance. Morrison, John D. *Ev Q* 69:139-155 Ap 1997

Data bases
Science and Religion Course Database [CTNS information on John Templeton Foundation applications]. Wegter-McNelly, Kirk. *CTNS Bul* 16:22-23 Fall 1996

Databases *see* Data bases

Davenport-Hines, Richard
Richard Davenport-Hines's *Auden* and the Problem of Auden Criticism [1995; review essay; bibliog]. Conniff, Brian. *Chr Lit* 46:179-186 Wint 1997

David, Catherine
Bonjour tristesse oder Ein Tag in Kassel im Juli 1997. Mendgen, Eva. *ZS* 46: 380-382 O 1997

David, King of Israel
The Abigail Story (1 Samuel 25) According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Est Bib* 54 no 1:5-34 1996
Akathis Hymn to the Holy Prophet David, King of Israel: Whose Memory the Holy Church Celebrates on the Sunday after the Nativity of Christ. Lambertsen, Isaac E. *Living Orth* 17:21-28 N-D 1996
The Alleged Rape of Bathsheba: Some Observations on Ambiguity in Biblical Narrative. Nicol, George G. *J St O T* no 73:43-54 Mr 1997
David and the matriarch in the Book of Ruth [bibliog]. Loader, James A. *In die Skrif* 28:25-35 Mr 1994
David's Conquest of Jerusalem [table]. Derby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 25:35-39 Ja-Mr 1997
David's Philistine Service: According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Jian Dao* 7:1-16 Ja 1997
David's Second Sparing of Saul According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Tyndale Bul* 48:93-117 My 1997
David, Innocent ou coupable? Nouveau regard sur 1 Chroniques 21. Abadie, Philippe. *Foi Vie* 96:73-83 S 1997
Davidic Polemics in the Book of Judges [paper presented at SBL Intl Meeting, Dublin, Jl 22 1996; appendix]. Sweeney, Marvin A. *Vet Test* 47: 517-529 O 1997
Excavate King David's Palace! [fig, photos]. Mazar, Eilat. *Bib Arch R* 23:50-57,74 Ja-F 1997
Jesus as the Davidic Messiah in Matthew. Novakovic, Lidija. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:148-191 D 1997
Missing Jonathan: In a world of power, violence, and ambition, a friendship that lasts. Weems, Renita J. *Other Side* 33:50-54 Ja-F 1997
National Allegory in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Boer, Roland T. *J St O T* no 74:95-116 Je 1997
A Possible Mention of David in the Late Tenth Century BCE, and Deity *Dod as Dead as the Dodo? [bibliog, map]. Kitchen, Kenneth A. *J St O T* no 76:29-44 D 1997
Quatre "chants" pseudo-davidiques trouvés dans la Gueniza du Caire et d'origine esséno-qoumrânienne [Eng abst, p 493]. Philonenko, Marc, and Marx, Alfred. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:385-406 O-D 1997
Second Samuel 7 and Ancient Near Eastern Royal Ideology. Latto, Antti. *C B Q* 59:244-269 Ap 1997
Simeon Solomon and the Biblical Construction of Marginal Identity in Victorian England [bibliog, ils]. Seymour, Gayle M. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:97-119 1997
The Three Languages of Mentoring: Saul, Jonathan, and David—Which Will I Be? Hudson, Don Michael. *Mars Hill R* no 5:23-31 Sum 1996
Two Sinners [David and Ahab]. Chinitz, Jacob. *Jew Bible Q* 25:108-113 Ap-Je 1997
Waarom Jahwe weier dat Dawid die tempel bou [Eng abst, p 167; bibliog]. Helberg, Jacob L. *In die Skrif* 24:167-183 Je 1990
Who Loved Whom? A Note on 1 Samuel XVI 21. Wong, G C I. *Vet Test* 47: 554-556 O 1997

David ben Aaron ibn Hassin, 1730?-1790?
David ben Hassine: L'éducation d'un poète et *talmid-hakham* a meknès, au début du XVIII[e] siècle [Eng abst, p 200]. Elbaz, André E. *R E Juives* 155: 191-200 Ja-Je 1996

Davidson, Randall, Abp of Canterbury, 1848-1930
Frederick Temple, Randall Davidson and the Coronation of Edward VII. Hinchliff, Peter. *J Eccl H* 48:71-99 Ja 1997

Davie, Donald, 1922-1995
Donald Davie [God and Some English Poets, pt 12]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 108:106-110 Ja 1997

Davies, Philip R
Defusing Pseudo-Scholarship: The Siloam Inscription Ain't Hasmonean [reply to Rogerson and Davies *Bib Arch* 59:138-149 S 1996; indexed in RIO 28; ils]. Hackett, Jo Ann, and others. *Bib Arch R* 23:41-50,68 Mr-Ap 1997*
The Historical Quest for "Ancient Israel" and the Linguistic Evidence of the Hebrew Bible: Some Methodological Observations. Hurvitz, Avi. *Vet Test* 47:301-315 Jl 1997
A Rejoinder to "Was the Siloam Tunnel Built by Hezekiah?" [59:138-149 S 1996]. Cahill, Jane M. *Bib Arch* 60:184-185 S 1997

Dawkins, Richard
An Engineering Approach to Reductionism. Hammond, P. *Sci Chr Belief* 9: 57-64 Ap 1997

Day, Dorothy
A people's saint [*Entertaining Angels: The Dorothy Day Story;* film review essay; photo]. Peerman, Dean. *Chr Cent* 114:224-227 F 26 1997

Day care centers
Citing the Bible, church closes day care [First Baptist, Berryville, Ark]. *Chr Cent* 114:405-406 Ap 23-30 1997
Waiting to Grow [childrearing and day care; reply, L Nicholson, pp 52-53]. Reynolds, Eleanor. *Tikkun* 12:48-51 Ja-F 1997

De-La-Noy, Michael
A Great Parish Priest—But . . . [*Mervyn Stockwood: A Lonely Life*, by M De-La-Noy, 1996; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:128 Ja 1997

De Dijn, Herman
De weg, de waarheid en het leven: Religieuze traditie en waarheid in de postmoderne context [Eng abst, pp 187-188; paper presented at symposium, Antwerp, O 26 1996; replies, J van der Veken, pp 189-193, P Jonkers, pp 194-205]. Boeve, Lieven. *Bijdragen* 58 no 2:164-188 1997

De Generes, Ellen *see* DeGeneres, Ellen

De Montfort University
Why the University Should Not Be Named after Montfort (or Why I Don't Drive a Volkswagen) [paper presented to Sherborne History Soc, D 5 1995 and Univ of Keele, D 14 1995]. Richmond, Colin. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31: 19-29 Ap 1997

Deaconesses
The Re-formation of the Diaconal Order. Rowe, Trevor. *Epworth R* 24:62-71 Ap 1997

Dead
Robespierre, monstre-cadavre du discours thermidorien [ils]. Baecque, Antoine de. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:203-221 My 1997

Dead (in religion, folklore)
see also Ancestors (in religion, folklore)
African Widowhood Practices: The Igbo Mourning Experience. Okorie, A M. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 2:79-84 1995
Death and rhetoric in the Hebrews "hymn to faith". Bulley, Alan D. *S R* 25 no 4:409-423 1996
Eating the Blood: Saul and the Witch of Endor. Reis, Pamela Tamarkin. *J St O T* no 73:3-23 Mr 1997
Imagining Nuclear Weapons: Hiroshima, Armageddon, and the Annihilation of the Students of Ichijo School [bibliog, photo]. Foard, James H. *J A A R* 65:1-18 Spr 1997
Rethinking the Practice of *Mizuko Kuyō* in Contemporary Japan: Interviews with Practitioners at a Buddhist Temple in Tokyo [bibliog]. Anderson, Richard W, and Martin, Elaine. *Japan J Rel St* 24:121-143 Spr 1997
Le rêve d'Orphée: A propos de l'*espace littéraire* de Maurice Blanchot [Eng abst, p 265; bibliog]. Bucher, Gérard. *Religiologiques* no 15:43-63 Spr 1997
The Spirits of the Dead: Christianity, Buddhism, and Traditional Belief in Japan [rev fr lecture, Church Divinity School of the Pacific]. Takeda, John Makoto, Bp. *Angl Th R* 79:27-37 Wint 1997
When the Dead Become Brides, Gods, and Gold: Marriage Symbolism in a Tamil Household Ritual [bibliog]. Nabokov, Isabelle. *J Ritual St* 10:113-133 Wint 1996
The World of Spirit Pacification: Issues of State and Religion [tr fr "Chinkon no keifu," in *Kuroda Toshio chosakushū* 3, 1995; bibliog]. Kuroda, Toshio, and Grapard, Allan G, tr. *Japan J Rel St* 23:321-351 Fall 1996

Dead Sea
The Madaba Mosaic Map as a Climate Indicator for the Sixth Century. Amiran, David H K. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:97-99 1997

Deaf
Deaf Men on Trial: Language and Deviancy in Late Eighteenth-Century France. Rosenfeld, Sophia. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:157-175 My 1997

Death
see also Annihilationism
Body and soul [*Body, Soul, and Bioethics*, by G Meilaender; *Life's Living Toward Dying: A Theological and Medical-Ethical Study*, by V Guroian; review essay]. Lysaught, M Therese. *Chr Cent* 114:164-169 F 5-12 1997
Contending with "Gentle Death" [il]. Simon, Caroline J. *Perspectives* 12:10-11 My 1997
Derrida, Death, and Forgiveness [*Barth, Derrida, and the Language of Theology*, by G Ward; *The Gift of Death*, by J Derrida, tr by D Willis; review essay]. McKenna, Andrew J. *First Things* no 71:34-37 Mr 1997
Diana: Es lebe der Mythos! Gysling, Erich. *ZS* 46:323-324 O 1997
[The ethics of health care and of dying]. Keating, James, ed. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:4-66 Wint-Spr 1997*
The Future of Hope: Observations on the subject of hope from Hiroshima [public lecture, 1995; excerpt fr *The Art of the Impossible: Politics as Morality in Practice*, 1997; photo]. Havel, Václav; Brabcova, Alexandra, tr; Wilson, Paul, tr. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* 5:1-3 Wint-Spr 1997
Geblendet von der Supernova [death of Diana, Princess of Wales]. Meier, Urs. *ZS* 46:396-397 O 1997
Great Death, Great Life: An Interview with Masao Abe [by Kenneth Kramer; por]. Abe, Masao. *Bud Chr St* 17:79-85 1997
Is There a Duty to Die? [ils]. Hardwig, John. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:34-42 Mr-Ap 1997
Listening Days. Williams, Terry Tempest. *Parabola* 22:26-30 F 1997
Notes and reflections on the virtue of hope: Hope spreads its wings to the full only over the abyss. Tilliette, Xavier, and Walker, Adrian, tr. *Communio (US)* 23:441-447 Fall 1996
Sometimes Words Are Not Enough [spiritually dealing with death of friend]. Robertson, Diane. *J Past Care* 51:232-233 Sum 1997
Taming the Suffering Associated With Dying. Doucet, Hubert. *Grail* 11:37-51 S 1995
A Woman of Faith Dies: Death of a Champion of Buddhism [Fuengsin Trafford]. Wingate, Andrew. *Th* 100:170-179 My-Je 1997

Death—Biblical teaching
Job le nudiste ou la genèse de la sagesse. Guillaume, Philippe. *Bib Not* no 88:19-26 1997
The Language of Edification in 1 Corinthians and End-of-Life Decision Making. Benedict, James. *Breth Life* 41:19-31 Spr-Sum 1996
The Last Enemy [2 Sam 1:1,17-27; sermon, 6th Sunday after Pentecost]. Sedgwick, Colin *J. Expos T* 108:241-242 My 1997
Lessons on Breathing: John 11:1-45 [sermon]. Webb-Mitchell, Brett. *J Preachers* 20:30-32 Lent 1997
Love and Death Once More (Song of Songs VIII 6). Watson, Wilfred G E. *Vet Test* 47:385-387 Jl 1997
To Heaven on a UFO? Heaven's Gate forces us to ask if it's "stupid" to die for our beliefs [editorial; photo]. Nelson, Dean. *Chr T* 41:14-15 My 19 1997
The Universal Message of Death. Granot, Hayim. *Jew Bible Q* 25:268-269 O-D 1997

Death—Law
The fight to die. Drew, Gavin, ed, and Maclachlan, Douglas, ed. *Stimulus* 5: 24-34 Ag 1997*
Final Care [editorial; bibliog]. Armstrong, James David. *AME Zion Q R* 109: 2-6 Jl 1997

Death—Psychology
Jeux symboliques avec la mort [Eng abst, p 154]. Le Breton, David. *Religiologiques* no 16:55-65 Aut 1997
Preparing for Death: Moral and Spiritual Formation. Hanzel, George D. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:37-45 Wint-Spr 1997

Death (in religion, folklore)
Christians, dying and euthanasia. Vallance, Grant. *Stimulus* 5:30-34 Ag 1997
The Corpse in the Text. Maccoby, Hyam. *J St Jud* 28:195-209 My 1997
Deadly Fears: Dom Augustin Calmet's Vampires and the Rule Over Death. Huet, Marie-Hélène. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:222-232 My 1997
Death and God: The Case of Richard Swinburne. Cosculluela, Victor. *Rel St* 33:293-302 S 1997
The Great Matter of Life and Death [Buddhist approaches to death and dying; bibliog]. Halifax, Joan, ed. *Tricycle* 7:4,20-114 Fall 1997*
Grieving rituals: Learning to let go. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 80:5-30 Mr 1997*
Intrinsic Value and Human Dignity. Krutzen, R W. *Rel St Th* 16:35-47 Je 1997
"Memorial Stones": The Geography of Womanhood in *Heathen Woman's Friend*, 1869-1879 [domesticity and religious values in obits; il]. Wills, Anne Blue. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:247-269 Sum 1997
Predecessors and Prototypes: Towards a Conceptual History of the Buddhist Antarābhava [bibliog, diags]. Cuevas, Bryan Jaré. *Numen* 43:263-302 S 1996
Saul's Demise, David's Lament, and Custer's Last Stand. Barrick, W Boyd. *J St O T* no 73:25-41 Mr 1997
Two Theologies of Death: Anthropological Gleanings. Kelsey, David H. *Mod Th* 13:347-370 Jl 1997
Where Did Constantine I Die? [appendix]. Woods, David. *J Th St* ns 48:531-535 O 1997

Death in art
In on the Kill [animal violence and death on television; opinion]. Jacobs, Alan. *First Things* no 70:17-19 F 1997

Death in literature
Beyond Ideas: The Intrigue of the *Lilith* Manuscripts. Hein, Rolland. *Seven* 14:45-52 1997
Christian and Folkloric Tradition in *Beowulf*: Death and the Dragon Episode. Garde, Judith. *Lit Th* 11:325-346 D 1997
Don Quijote y Sancho: Ante la muerte... y la vida. Pagán, Samuel. *Apuntes* 17:16-20 Spr 1997
Happy Endings [on Flannery O'Connor's story, "A Good Man Is Hard to Find"]. Fitzgerald, Sally. *Image* no 16:73-80 Sum 1997
Sylvia Plath—A Poet's Flight into God. Trivasse, Keith M. *Mod Believing* ns 38:9-17 Jl 1997

Death notices
Adler, Elisabeth, 1926-1997 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 114:186 F 19 1997
Adler, Elisabeth, d 1997 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 46:241 Ap 1997
Baumgartner, Jakob, 1926-1996 [death notice]. Klöckener, Martin. *Archiv Liturg W* 38-39 no 1:156 1996-1997
Bell, Terrel Howard, 1921-1996 [death notice; por]. *JRCE* 5:303 Aut 1996
Beresford, Brian, 1948-1997 [death notice]. *Tricycle* 6:79-80 Sum 1997
Bernardin, Joseph Louis, Cardinal, d 1996 [death notice]. Schlacter, Mel. *Witness* 80:28 Ja-F 1997
Bonorand, Conradin, 1914-1996 [death notice]. *Zwingliana* 23:9 1996
Burhoe, Ralph Wendell, 1911-1997 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 114:586 Je 18-25 1997
Burhoe, Ralph Wendell, 1911-1997 [death notice]. *Zygon* 32:300 S 1997
Byler, Delmar R, d 1997 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 114:586 Je 18-25 1997
Cannon, William Ragsdale, Bp, 1916-1997 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 114:624 Jl 2-9 1997
Chilton, David, 1951-1997 [death notice]. *Chr T* 41:85 Ap 28 1997
Dombois, Hans, d 1997 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 46:380 Jl 1997
Engebretson, Milton B, 1921-1996 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 114:94 Ja 29 1997
Engebretson, Milton B, 1921-1996 [death notice]. *Chr T* 41:75 F 3 1997
Forck, Gottfried, d 1996 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 46:241 Ap 1997
Fränkel, Hans Joachim, Bp, d 1996 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 46:241 Ap 1997
Freed, Paul E, d 1996 [death notice]. *Chr T* 41:75 F 3 1997
Freire, Paulo, 1921-1997 [death notice]. *Ecumenism* no 127:41 S 1997

Freire, Paulo, 1921-1997 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 46:380 Jl 1997
Friedman, Edwin, d 1996 [death notice]. Schlacter, Mel. *Witness* 80:28 Ja-F 1997
Gressel, Hans, d 1996 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 45:379 Jl 1996
Griffiths, Bede, 1906-1993 [death notice; por]. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 6:44 1993
Guernsey, Dennis B, 1938-1996 [death notice]. *Chr T* 41:75 F 3 1997
Hostetter, Charlotte, d 1997 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 114:386 Ap 16 1997
Iserloh, Erwin, 1915-1996 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 45:379 Jl 1996
Jesus, Benjamin de, Bp, d 1997 [death notice; por]. *Chr T* 41:59 Ap 7 1997
Jones, Rufus, 1915-1997 [death notice]. *Chr T* 41:59 My 19 1997
Kauffman, Paul E, d 1997 [death notice]. *Chr T* 41:68 Je 16 1997
Kelley, Dean M, d 1997 [death notice]. *Chr T* 41:71 Jl 14 1997
Kemelman, Harry, d 1996 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 114:46 Ja 15 1997
Lehmann, Manfred R, 1922-1997 [death notice; por]. *Bib Arch R* 23:27 N-D 1997
Lindenberg, Wladimir, 1902-1997 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 46:379 Jl 1997
Liu, Louis Huanpo, Bp, d 1997 [death notice]. *Tripod* no 98:67 Mr-Ap 1997
Lobsang Gyatso, 1928-1997 [death notice]. *Tricycle* 6:77,79 Sum 1997
Lohse, Bernhard, 1928-1997 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 46:379 Jl 1997
Mathews I, Moran Mar Baselius Marthoma, d 1996 [death notice]. *Chr Orient* 17:215-216 D 1996
McCaskey, Joseph L, d 1997 [death notice]. *Chr T* 41:85 Ap 28 1997
Möller, Michael F, d 1997 [death notice]. *Luth Q* ns 11:217 Sum 1997
Müller-Römheld, Walter [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 45:379 Jl 1996
Müller-Schöll, Albrecht, 1927-1997 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 46:379 Jl 1997
Ng, David, d 1997 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 114:586 Je 18-25 1997
Niebuhr, Ursula M, 1907-1997 [death notice]. *Bib Th Bul* 27:15 Spr 1997
Niebuhr, Ursula M, 1907-1997 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 114:94 Ja 29 1997
Nouwen, Henri, d 1996 [death notice]. Schlacter, Mel. *Witness* 80:28 Ja-F 1997
Paulos Mar Gregorios, 1922-1996 [death notice]. *Ministerial Formation* no 76:11 Ja 1997
Paulos Mar Gregorios, 1922-1996 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 46:240 Ap 1997
Paulose, Mor Baselius, d 1996 [death notice]. *Chr Orient* 17:215 D 1996
Proctor, Samuel D, 1921-1997 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 114:586 Je 18-25 1997
Russell, Valerie E, 1941-1997 [death notice]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:27 1997
Saladin, Peter [death notice]. Schär, Benz H R. *ZS* 46:162 Je 1997
Schottroff, Willy, d 1997 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 46:379 Jl 1997
Simpfendörfer, Werner, d 1997 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 46:379-380 Jl 1997
Spencer, Harry Chadwick, 1905-1996 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 114:94 Ja 29 1997
Stockwell, Eugene L, 1923-1996 [death notice]. *Ministerial Formation* no 76:7 Ja 1997
Suenens, Leon Joseph, Cardinal, 1904-1996 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 45:379 Jl 1996
Thomas, Madathilparampil M, 1916-1996 [death notice]. *Ministerial Formation* no 76:40 Ja 1997
Thomas, Madathilparampil M, 1916-1996 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 46:240-241 Ap 1997
Van der Post, Laurens, d 1996 [death notice; por]. *Parabola* 22:5 F 1997
Waewae, Guiquita, d 1997 [death notice]. *Chr T* 41:59 Ap 7 1997
Waldman, Marilyn Robinson, 1943-1996 [death notice]. Jonte-Pace, Diane. *Rel St R* 23:98 Ja 1997
Wang, Francis Xueming, Bp, d 1996 [death notice]. *Tripod* no 98:67 Mr-Ap 1997
Washington, James Melvin, 1948-1997 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 114:586 Je 18-25 1997

Death of children *see* Children—Death

Death of God theology

The Death of God and the End of Nature. King, Peter C. *Mod Believing* ns 38:23-30 Ap 1997
Faithful Wounds of an Enemy: Nietzsche's "Death of God" Invective. Atchison, Liam J. *Mars Hill R* no 4:31-39 Wint-Spr 1996
Hester Panim in Modern Jewish thought. Wolpe, David. *Mod Jud* 17:25-56 F 1997
Nietzsche, The Death of God, And Truth, or Why I Still Like Reading Nietzsche. Ruprecht, Louis A, Jr. *J A A R* 65:573-585 Fall 1997

Death to the World (Periodical)

Death to the World [commentary; il]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Regeneration Q* 3:9-10 Wint 1997

Debates, Religious *see* Disputations, Religious

Deborah (Biblical character)

Deborah, Barak and Bees: *Apis mellifera*, Apiculture and Judges 4 and 5. Asen, Bernhard A. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:514-533 1997

Debt

Gambling on an Education: The opportunities and limitations of student loans. Kilps, Jen. *Sojourners* 26:32-35 Jl-Ag 1997
Introduction: Should You Not Have Had Mercy? Réamonn, Páraic. *Ref W* 47:97-100 S-D 1997

Debts, External

Forgive us our debts: The Third World's financial crisis ["Jubilee Year" fr IMF and World Bank would offer poorest countries "a fresh start"; bibliog]. Griesgraber, Jo Marie. *Chr Cent* 114:76-83 Ja 22 1997
Forgiving Third World Debt. Dennis, Marie. *Witness* 80:20-21 Ja-F 1997
Free Nelson Mandela [plea to alleviate South African debts accrued during apartheid; repr fr *Jubilee 2000*]. Hanlon, Joseph. *SEDOS* 29:243 Ag-S 1997
International Capital: The Contemporary Slave Driver. Caspersz, Paul. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:124-152 1996
Moral Imperatives for Addressing Structural Adjustment and Economic Reform Measures [repr *Maryknoll Peace and Justice* My 1997]. Religious Working Group on the World Bank and the IMF. *SEDOS* 29:244-247 Ag-S 1997
Tutu pleads for debt relief [aid for African countries, in speech to Church World Service, N 13 1996; news]. *Chr Cent* 114:10 Ja 1-8 1997

Decapolis

An Early Nineteenth Century Account of Jerash and the Decapolis: The Records of William John Bankes [bibliog, ils, map]. Bowsher, Julian M C. *Levant* 29:227-246 1997

Deception

Fake! The Many Facets of the Forger's Art [How Forgers Reduce Site Looting, p 39; photos]. Lehrer-Jacobson, Gusta. *Bib Arch R* 23:36-38,67 Mr-Ap 1997
Simulation Versus Lack of Commitment [marriage canon law; seminar presented at 14 Ann General Meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Quebec City, O 25 1979]. Brown, Ralph. *St Canonica* 14 no 2:335-345 1980
Sita and Helen, Ahalya and Alcmena: A Comparative Study [doubling and deception of women in Hindu and Greek mythology]. Doniger, Wendy. *Hist Rel* 37:21-49 Ag 1997

Decision making

From the Harvest to the Table: Ecumenical Decision Making and the Future. Gros, Jeffrey. *Ec Trends* 26:169-176 D 1997
Libertarian Choice. Goetz, Stewart. *Faith Phil* 14:195-211 Ap 1997
Shared Decision-Making in Catholic Elementary Schools [tables]. Dias, Orsete J, and Halliwell, Joseph W. *J Chr Ed* 39:49-61 S 1996
Shared Responsibility in Ecclesial Decision-Making [paper presented at 14th Ann General Meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Quebec City, O 22-25 1979]. Kennedy, Robert T. *St Canonica* 14 no 1:5-23 1980

Decision making (Ethics)

Abortion and the Christian Conscience: Twenty-four years after Roe versus Wade the debate continues to polarize the country—and the church [photos]. Delgado, Sharon. *Chr Soc Action* 10:31-34 F 1997
Avoidability and Libertarianism: A Response to Fischer [bibliog]. Widerker, David, and Katzoff, Charlotte. *Faith Phil* 13:415-421 Jl 1996
Deliberation and Decree: The Biblical Model of Sovereignty [replies, M V Rienstra and G I Mavrodes, 12:12-14 My 1997; rejoinder, 12:7 Je-Jl 1997]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 12:8-11 Mr 1997
Moral Certitude and the Collaboration of the Court Expert in Cases of Consensual Incapacity. Gramunt, Ignatius, and Wauck, Leroy A. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:69-84 1986
Moral Deliberation, Nonmoral Ends, and the Virtuous Agent. Isaacs, Tracy, and Jeske, Diane. *Ethics* 107:486-500 Ap 1997
What's in a Claim: Is Nothing Sacred? [editorial]. Bossman, David M. *Bib Th Bul* 27:122-123 Wint 1997

Deconstruction (Criticism)

Apophaticism, Postmodernism and Language: Two Similar Cases of Theological Imbalance. Bulzan, Daniel. *Scot J Th* 50 no 3:261-287 1997
Challenging Deconstruction: A Look at Persons, Texts and Hermeneutics. Walker, Simon. *Chmn* 111 no 3:239-248 1997
Confessing Philosophy/Writing Grace: Derrida, Augustine, and the Practice of Deconstruction [bibliog]. Roberts, Tyler T. *Sound* 79:489-510 Fall-Wint 1996
The Dance of the Pen, the Play of the Sign: A Study in the Relationship between Modernity, Immanence, and Deconstruction. Elmessiri, Abdelwahab M. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:1-12 Spr 1997
Killing Two Birds with One Stone: The Utter De(con)struction of Matthew and His Church. Bubar, Wallace W. *Bib Interp* 3:144-157 Je 1995
The Possibility of Literary Meaning: A Peircean Suggestion for Derrida and Rorty. McMurry, Andrew. *Sound* 79:469-488 Fall-Wint 1996
Postmodernism: What One Needs to Know [bibliog]. Grassie, William. *Zygon* 32:83-94 Mr 1997

DeGeneres, Ellen

Do the Right Thing ["What would Jesus do" with homosexuals? opinion]. Hoezee, Scott. *Perspectives* 12:6-9 My 1997
Ellen, Embodiment, & God's Inclusiveness. Mollenkott, Virginia Ramey. *Other Side* 33:56-58 Jl-Ag 1997

Degregori, Carlos Ivan

Repensando el Perú y su compesinado: Comentario a *Las rondas compesinas y la derrota de Sendero Luminoso* [ed by C I Degregori, 1996]. Brachet-Márquez, Viviane. *Allpanchis* no 48:189-195 1996

Deines, Roland

Enkele kanttekeningen bij het gebruik van archeologische vondsten in recente nieuwtestamentische studies (deel 1) [Eng abst, p 314]. Rutgers, Leonard Victor. *Ned T Tij* 51:265-280 O 1997

Dekkers, Eligius

The New *Clavis Patrum Latinorum* [ed by E Dekkers, 1995; review essay]. Verheyden, Jozef. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:121-143 1997

Delcol, Elio

Wall-to-Wall Theology: How Christian artists are using walls to spread the gospel [photos]. Whitney-Schenck, Marci. *Chr Arts* 4:34-35,54 N-Ja 1997-1998

Delft (Netherlands)

The Moral Agency and Moral Autonomy of Church Folk in the Dutch Reformed Church of Delft, 1580-1620 [appendix, tables]. Parker, Charles H. *J Eccl H* 48:44-70 Ja 1997

Delhi (India)

Environmental Imperatives of the National Capital Region [tables]. Maitra, Asesh Kumar. *Rel Soc* 42:61-87 D 1995

Deliberation *see* Decision making (Ethics)

Delilah (Biblical character)

Samson and Delilah: A Parable of Power? Smith, Carol. *J St O T* no 76:45-57 D 1997

Delille, Henriette, 1813-1862

Henriette Delille: Free Woman of Color, Candidate for Roman Catholic Sainthood, Early Womanist. Estes-Hicks, Onita. *J Int Th C* 22:41-54 Spr 1995

DeLillo, Don

Post-Secular Culture: The Return of Religion in Contemporary Theory and Literature [bibliog]. McClure, John A. *Cross Currents* 47:332-347 Fall 1997

Delinquency
"Homo oeconomicus": Reichweite und Grenzen der ökonomischen Verhaltenstheorie [Eng abst, p 97; bibliog, graph]. Nutzinger, Hans G. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:84-98 Ap-Je 1997

Delors, Jacques
Heart and Soul for Europe? A Response to Former EC President Jacques Delors' Challenge to the Churches [Nederlandse Hervormde Kerk rpt; Christians and Europe, pt 6]. Hogebrink, Laurens J. *Epworth R* 24:66-74 Ja 1997

Delphian oracle
Deuteronomistic Advocacy of the *nābî'*: 1 Samuel IX 9 and Questions of Israelite Prophecy. Fenton, Terry L. *Vet Test* 47:23-42 Ja 1997

Deluge
The Mediterranean Flood [adapted fr *Foundation, Fall and Flood: A Harmonization of Genesis and Science*, 1994]. Morton, Glenn R. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:238-251 D 1997

Demeter (Greek goddess)
Demeter in Roman Corinth: Local Development in a Mediterranean Religion. DeMaris, Richard E. *Numen* 42:105-117 My 1995

Demetrius Cydones, 1324?-1398?
Byzantine Forerunners Of The Italian Renaissance: Plethon, Bessarion, George Of Trebizond, John Argyropoulos, Manuel Chrysoloras, Demetrios Cydones, Barlaam Of Calabria. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Patristic Byz R* 15:23-57 1996-1997
Life and Artistry in the "Publication" of Demetrios Kydones' Letter Collection. Hatlie, Peter. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:75-102 Spr 1996

Demjanjuk, John
Demjanjuk: A Summing-Up. Muravchik, Joshua. *Commentary* 103:46-50 Ap 1997

Democracy
Un asomo a la otredad: Nuevos derroteros para la democratización en México. Makowski Muchnik, Sara. *Allpanchis* no 49:189-207 1997
The End of Democracy? A Discussion Continued [fr no 67:18-42 N 1996; letters fr readers, pp 2-4, 6-7; editorial, pp 24-28]. Neuechterlein, James, ed. *First Things* no 69:19-28 Ja 1997*
Pluralism and Indian Ethos. Sengupta, Subrata. *Soc Action (India)* 47:335-345 Jl-S 1997
A Sense of the Transcendent [call for rediscovering humanity's common spiritual roots; presented to the National Press Club, Canberra, Australia, Mr 29 1995]. Havel, Václav. *Cross Currents* 47:293-300 Fall 1997
Wo das Recht Haken schlägt [tr of e-mail letter]. Aung San Suu Kyi, and Schär, Benz H R, tr. *ZS* 46:3-4 F 1997

Democracy and Christianity
Böhmische Verwirrungen. Seibt, Ferdinand. *Com Via* 38 no 2:110-116 1996
Christianity and Democracy: Understanding Their Relationship [bibliog]. De Gruchy, John W. *Scriptura* no 62:323-333 1997
Church Unity and Democratic Transformation: Perspectives on Ecclesiology and Ethics in South Africa [reply, M Kässmann, pp 366-371]. De Gruchy, John W. *Ec R* 49:356-365 Jl 1997
Democracy: A Question of Self-Limitation [Russia; bibliog]. Novik, Veniamin. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 2:189-198 1997
"Hofprediger der Demokratie": Evangelische Akademien und politische Bildung in den Anfangsjahren der Bundesrepublik Deutschland [paper presented at ann meeting of Evangelischen Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Kirchliche Zeitgeschichte, Je 29 1995]. Siegele-Wenschkewitz, Leonore. *Z K G* 108 no 2:236-251 1997
The Liberalism of John Paul II [US Catholics and *Centesimus Annus*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 73:16-21 My 1997
Martin Luther als politischer Berater [paper presented at Petri-Pauli-Kirche, Eisleben, S 23 1996]. Mohaupt, Lutz. *Luther* 68 no 1:17-31 1997
Processus sociaux, démocratisation et Église catholique en América centrale: Perspective d'une décennie [Eng abst, p 62]. Jerez, César. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:47-62 Ja-Mr 1997
Religious and Political Choices Today [Paul S Stauffer Lectures, Lexington Theological Seminary, O 3-4 1996]. Gamwell, Franklin I. *Lex Th Q* 31:225-260 Fall 1996*
Rethinking Protestantism and Democratic Consolidation in Latin America [bibliog]. Gaskill, Newton J. *Soc Rel* 58:69-91 Spr 1997
Theo-cons and neo-cons on theology and law [responding to *First Things* symposium, N 1996]. Stackhouse, Max L. *Chr Cent* 114:758-761 Ag 27-S 3 1997
Toward a Biblical Political Science: American and Asian Lessons for Africa [bibliog]. Carpenter, John B. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 1:29-39 1996
Who is "Jesus Christ as Community" for us today? The Quest for Community: A Challenge to Theology in SA. Botman, H Russell. *J Th So Africa* no 97:30-38 Mr 1997

Democracy and religion
Islam and Civil Society [lecture presented to The Charlemagne Inst, Westminster School, London, Je 26 1996]. Hassan bin Talal, Crown Prince of Jordan. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:99-103 Mr 1997
Islamism, Civil Society, and the Democracy Conundrum [review article]. Monshipouri, Mahmood. *Muslim W* 87:54-66 Ja 1997*
Liberalism without Transcendence [bibliog]. Marty, William R. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:1-18 1997
Public Religion and Pilgrim Citizenship [rev fr address, Trinity Church, New York]. Thiemann, Ronald F. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* 5:3-6 Wint-Spr 1997
Religious Traditions and Health Care Policy: Potential for Democratic Discourse? Cochran, Clarke E. *J Ch St* 39:15-35 Wint 1997

Democratic Republic of the Congo *see* Congo (Democratic Republic)

Demography
Esquisse sociologique du protestantisme rural en Béarn au XIX^{e} siècle [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995; tables]. Papy, Michel. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:789-808 O-D 1996
Le témoignage de Jona Salvador sur les Juifs de Paris au XVIIIu^{e} siècle [Eng abst, p 478]. Schwarzbach, Bertram Eugene. *R E Juives* 155:469-478 Jl-D 1996
Who's Who in World Religion [D B Barrett's demography]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 70:59-60 F 1997

Demoniac possession
Besete of siek? 'n Pastoraal-sielkundige perspectief op Satanisme [Eng abst, p 409; bibliog]. Rossouw, Pieter J. *In die Skrif* 26:409-417 S 1992

Demonic
La création démonique: Paul Tillich, Thomas Mann [Eng abst, p 567]. Boureux, Christophe. *R Sci Ph Th* 80:537-567 O 1996

Demonology
Can There Be a Reason to Believe in Angels and Demons? Fox, Rory. *Down R* 115:112-138 Ap 1997
Inviting the Demon [Tibetan Buddhist psychology]. Simmer-Brown, Judith. *Parabola* 22:12-18 My 1997

Demonology, Biblical
Who the Devil is Beelzebul? [ils]. Stein, Bradley L. *Bible R* 13:43-45,48 F 1997

Demonstrations
see also Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Protests
Beef Stew on Inaugural Day: A January 20 counter inaugural emphasized the special obligation of faith communities to advocate for poor and homeless people [photos]. Stewart, Jim. *Chr Soc Action* 10:25-27 Ap 1997
Children's Crusade to death Row: August 18-20, 1997 [Bruderhof children protest capital punishment, Uniontown, Pa; photos]. Zimmerman, Christopher. *Plough* no 54:20-23 O-D 1997
Court rules on clinic "floating bubble zone" [US Supreme Court bars protests within 15 feet of abortion clinics, F 19 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:263 Mr 12 1997
Defending the Swiss [Orthodox Jews protest hearing on Swiss banks in Holocaust; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:723 Ag 13-20 1997
High Court Pops Floating Bubble Zones [F 19 1997 decision continues ban on demonstrators within 15 ft of abortion clinics; photo]. *Chr T* 41:84 Ap 28 1997
Patriarch Pavle leads Belgrade march [Ja 27 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:123 F 5-12 1997
The Problem of Ritual Efficacy in Modern Society: The German Chains of Lights, December, 1992 [bibliog]. Thomas, Günter. *J Ritual St* 9:45-63 Sum 1995
"Tear Down the Wall": Religious Right, Alabama Officials Rally Against Church-State Separation And Religious Pluralism [photo]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 50:105-109 My 1997

Demotic inscriptions *see* Inscriptions, Egyptian

Denby, David
Adventures among the classics [*Great Books: My Adventures with Homer, Rousseau, Woolf, and Other Indestructible Writers of the Western World*, by D Denby; review essay]. Ottenhoff, John. *Chr Cent* 114:368-370 Ap 9 1997

Denial (Psychology)
Birthing and Burying Daughters: Does accepting someone's death make grief easier? [feelings of conflict in ministry to mother denying daughter's death]. McFarland, John Robert. *Chr Ministry* 28:6-7 Jl-Ag 1997

Denisenko, Filaret, Patr
Ukraine: Christians in Conflict [3 rival Orthodox patriarchs]. Gregory, Joseph R. *First Things* no 71:24-27 Mr 1997

Denmark—Church history
Kierkegaard's Attack on Christendom [bibliog]. Schild, Maurice E. *Luth Th J* 31:11-19 My 1997

Denmark—Religion
Religion and Spans of Ambiguity on a Danish Island [the Mors Island Free Congregation; bibliog]. Buckser, Andrew. *Soc Rel* 58:261-275 Fall 1997

Dennett, Daniel C
Minds and Bodies: Human and Divine [bibliog]. Peterson, Gregory R. *Zygon* 32:189-206 Je 1997

Denominationalism *see* Denominations, Religious

Denominations, Religious
Denominational Subcultures of Environmentalism [tables, bibliog, appendix]. Wolkomir, Michelle; Woodrum, Eric; Futreal, Michael; Hoban, Thomas. *R Rel Res* 38:325-343 Je 1997
Institutional Evil [Mk 3:20-35; sermon, 3d Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 108:237-239 My 1997

Dependency (Psychology)
A Mutual Struggle to Accept Grace [replies, J E Heathcock, pp 16-22, M Glaz, pp 23-30]. Hasty, Cathy. *J Supervision Train* 17:4-15 1996

Deportation
Sanctuary churches: Britain tightens immigration policies [churches intervene to prevent deportations]. Loughlin, Kathleen LaCamera. *Chr Cent* 114:212-213 F 26 1997

Depression
Maskierte Depression und "Trägheit" in der klassischen Achtlasterlehre: Zur Aktualität der Frühgeschichte christlicher Spiritualität und "Psychotherapie". Wucherer-Huldenfeld, Augustinus K. *Ev Th* 57 no 4:338-363 1997
Vincent Van Gogh, Son of the Manse: A Portrait in Self-Psychology [bibliog, genealogy]. Davidson, Charles N, Jr. *Past Psych* 45:237-257 Ja 1997

Derham, William, 1657-1735
Science in The Service of God: The Range of Scientific Sophistication In Seventeenth-Century English Theology. Hess, Peter M J. *CTNS Bul* 17:1-14 Wint 1997

Derrida, Jacques
Apophaticism, Postmodernism and Language: Two Similar Cases of Theological Imbalance. Bulzan, Daniel. *Scot J Th* 50 no 3:261-287 1997
Challenging Deconstruction: A Look at Persons, Texts and Hermeneutics. Walker, Simon. *Chmn* 111 no 3:239-248 1997
Confessing Philosophy/Writing Grace: Derrida, Augustine, and the Practice of Deconstruction [bibliog]. Roberts, Tyler T. *Sound* 79:489-510 Fall-Wint 1996

Derrida, Death, and Forgiveness [*Barth, Derrida, and the Language of Theology*, by G Ward; *The Gift of Death*, by J Derrida, tr by D Willis; review essay]. McKenna, Andrew J. *First Things* no 71:34-37 Mr 1997
Derrida, Negative Theology and the Trespass of the Sign [*The Trespass of the Sign: Deconstruction, Theology and Philosophy*, by K Hart, 1991; *Derrida and Negative Theology*, ed by H Coward and T Forshay, 1992; review essay]. Ryba, Thomas. *Religion* 27:107-115 Ap 1997
Friendship at the End of Metaphysics. Lysaker, John. *Sound* 79:509-540 Fall-Wint 1996
Idols, Fetishes and Foreskins: The Other of Religion [*Idolatry*, by M Halbertal and A Margalit, 1992; *Fetishism as a Cultural Practice*, ed by Emily Apter and William Pietz, 1993; *Jacques Derrida*, by J Derrida and G Bennington, 1993; review essay; bibliog]. Geller, Jay. *Religion* 27:117-122 Ap 1997
The Possibility of Literary Meaning: A Peircean Suggestion for Derrida and Rorty. McMurry, Andrew. *Sound* 79:469-488 Fall-Wint 1996
Safe in the Arms of Jesus [replies F Watson, pp 19-21, M M Knutsen, pp 22-32, D D Schmidt, pp 29-32]. Donelson, Lewis R. *Insights* 112:3-13,47 Spr 1997

Derrynaflan Site (Ireland)
The Derrynaflan Hoard and Early Irish Art [monastic liturgical implements; pls]. Ryan, Michael. *Speculum* 72:995-1017 O 1997

Dershowitz, Alan M
"OJ" Judaism [A Dershowitz, secularism; editorial; replies, A Dershowitz and P Gabel, pp 7-10 Jl-Ag 1997]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 12:9-13 My-Je 1997

Dervishes
A Note on the Psychology of *Dhikr*: The Halveti-Jerrahi Order of Dervishes in Istanbul [bibliog]. Geels, Antoon. *Int J Psych Rel* 6 no 4:229-251 1996

Desaparecidos *see* Disappeared persons

Descartes, Rene
Augustine and the Sceptics: Is *Si fallor* Worth Revisiting? Ovey, Michael. *Ref Th R* 55:134-148 S-D 1996
Descartes's Demon and the Madness of Don Quixote [skepticism and epistemology in "evil genius" hypothesis and Cervantes]. Nadler, Steven. *J Hist Ideas* 58:41-55 Ja 1997
Quasi-Berkeleyan Idealism as Perspicuous Theism. Everitt, Nicholas. *Faith Phil* 14:353-377 Jl 1997
A theological escape from the Cartesian Circle? Dalton, Peter. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:41-59 Ag 1997

Desert Fathers
An Encomium on the *Life of John the Little* [introd by T Vivian; appendix]. Zacharias, Saint, Bp of Sakhâ, 8th cent; Mikhail, Maged S, tr; Vivian, Tim, tr. *Coptic Ch R* 18:1-64 Spr-Sum 1997
From Discernment to Deification with Athanasius. Levko, John J. *Diakonia* 30 no 1:5-19 1997
"The Word in the Desert": The Biblical Spirituality of Early Christian Monasticism. Burton-Christie, Douglas. *Am Bapt Q* 16:69-80 Mr 1997

Deserts (in religion, folklore)
The Wilderness Experience [address, Bristol Theological Soc, N 1986]. Stacey, David. *Epworth R* 24:18-27 Ap 1997

Desire
The Natural Desire for the Beatific Vision: Desiring the Other in Levinas and "La Nouvelle Théologie" [bibliog]. Purcell, Michael. *Phil Th* 9:29-48 Aut-Wint 1995
Reflections on Truth in a Postmodern Age [1996 William Daniel Cobb, III, Lectures, Lexington Theological Seminary, S 19-20 1996]. Farley, Wendy. *Lex Th Q* 31:187-223 Fall 1996*
Sexuality and Spirituality: In Search of Common Ground [bibliog]. MacKnee, Chuck M. *J Psych Chr* 16:210-221 Fall 1997
"She Who Desires": The Transformative Power of Subjectivity in Women's Psychological and Spiritual Experience. Gill-Austern, Brita. *Am Bapt Q* 16: 37-55 Mr 1997
Toward a Buddhist Environmental Ethic [bibliog]. Gross, Rita M. *J A A R* 65:333-353 Sum 1997
Voices of Desire: The Erotic Other in Georges Bataille. James, Craig. *Mod Believing* ns 38:18-25 Jl 1997

DeSmet, Richard V, 1916-1997
DeSmet, Richard V, 1916-1997 [obit]. Malkovsky, Bradley. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 10:3-4 1997

Despair
The structure of hope: Hope is perhaps nothing but an active struggle against despair [tr fr "Structure de l'espérance" in *Dieu vivant: perspectives, religieuse et philosophiques*, 1951]. Marcel, Gabriel, 1889-1973, and Schindler, David L, tr. *Communio (US)* 23:604-611 Fall 1996

Dessler, Elijah Eliezer, 1891-1954
A Letter Regarding the "Frankfurt" Approach [critique of the Torah and Derekh Eretz movement; tr fr *ha-Ma'ayan* 6 no 4:4-7 1966]. Schwab, Shimon, 1908-1995. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:71-77 Spr 1997

Destro, Robert A
Deadly Compassion [4 professionals' changing attitudes toward ministry to the dying; pors]. Thomas, Gary L. *Chr T* 41:14-21 Je 16 1997

Deuteronomic editor
Davidic Polemics in the Book of Judges [paper presented at SBL Intl Meeting, Dublin, Jl 22 1996; appendix]. Sweeney, Marvin A. *Vet Test* 47: 517-529 O 1997
Historiographie et identité: Rôles et fonctions de "l'historiographie deutéronomiste". Römer, Thomas. *Foi Vie* 96:3-18 S 1997
La investigación sobre la historia deuteronomista: Desde Martin Noth a nuestros días [bibliog]. Sicre, José Luis. *Est Bib* 54 no 3:361-415 1996
The Old Testament Historical Books in Modern Scholarship. McConville, J Gordon. *Themelios* 22:3-13 Ap 1997
Prophetic Stories as Sources for the Histories of Jehoshaphat and the Omrides. Na'aman, Nadav. *Biblica* 78 no 2:153-173 1997
The Re-interpretation of the Edomite-Israelite Encounter in Deuteronomy II [appendix]. Glatt-Gilad, David A. *Vet Test* 47:441-455 O 1997
Transformations in Deuteronomistic Biblical Historiography: On "Book Finding" and other Literary Strategies [paper presented at SBL Ann Meeting, Chicago, N 19-22 1994]. Römer, Thomas. *Z Altt W* 109 no 1:1-11 1997
Die Verwendung der Mächtigkeitsformel ausserhalb des Deuteronomiums: Literarische und theologische Linien zu Jer, Ez, dtrG und P. Kreuzer, Siegfried. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:369-384 1997
Wer waren die Deuteronomisten? Das historische Rätsel einer literarischen Hypothese [paper prresented at Univ Münster, Je 10 1996]. Albertz, Rainer. *Ev Th* 57 no 4:319-338 1997

Deuteronomy, Book of *see* Bible (OT)- Deuteronomy

Deutsche Christen
Zum Aufstieg der Deutschen Christen: Das "Zauberwort" Volksmission im Jahre 1933. Hermle, Siegfried. *Z K G* 108 no 3:309-341 1997

Deutscher Oekumenischer Studienausschuss
Versöhnen—in der Kraft des Bejaht-Seins: Der ACK-Vorsitzende, Bischof Dr Joachim Wanke, zum Ergebnis der Ökumenischen Versammlung in Erfurt [interview Hans Vorster]. Wanke, Joachim. *Ökum Ru* 45:250-354 Jl 1996

Dever, William G
Back to Square One [*Scarab Typology and Archaeological Context: An Essay on Middle Bronze Age Chronology*, by W A Ward and W G Dever, 1994; review article; bibliog, ils]. Beck, Pirhiya, and Zevulun, Uza. *A S O R Bul* no 304:64-75 N 1996
A Wolf in Sheep's Clothing: How the High Chronology Became the Middle Chronology [*Scarab Typology and Archaeological Context: An Essay on Middle Bronze Age Chronology*, by W A Ward and W G Dever, 1994; review article; bibliog, table]. Weinstein, James M. *A S O R Bul* no 304:55 63 N 1996

Devil
see also Evil
The Absence of Exorcisms in the Fourth Gospel. Plummer, Eric. *Biblica* 78 no 3:350-368 1997
Ephesians 6:12: Struggling Against the Rulers, Against the Authorities. Searle, David. *Evangel* 14:68-71 Aut 1996
From David Joris to Balthasar Bekker?: The Radical Reformation and Scepticism Towards the Devil in the Early Modern Netherlands (1540 1700). Waite, Gary K. *Fides H* 28:5-26 Wint-Spr 1996
Going to Hell and Rising Up: Reflections on Being in the Church and Being Feminist. May, Melanie A. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:25-38 Spr 1997
O rei de Tiro em Ezequiel 28:12-19: Seria ele Satanás? [Eng abst, p 141]. Arthur, Joseph, and Medeiros, Oduvaldo Carlos de, tr. *Vox Script* 7:3-24 Je-Jl 1997
[Satan en satanisme]. Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik, ed. *In die Skrif* 26:387-418 S 1992*
Satanic Verses [Satan in the Hebrew Bible; pts]. Pinker, Aron. *Jew Bible Q* 25:90-100 Ap-Je 1997; 25:225-233 O-D 1997
"Territorial Spirits": The New Mythology [pt 1; pt 2, "Bringing in the Kingdom," 11:77-83]. Taylor, Mike R. *Evangel* 11:61-64b Sum 1993
A Turn on "Turning Stones to Bread": A New Understanding of the Devil's Intention in Q 4.3. Gibson, Jeffrey B. *Bib Res* 41:37-57 1996

Devil in literature
The (Homo)Sexual Temptation in Milton's *Paradise Regained* [bibliog]. Summers, Claude J. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:45-69 1997
No Sin but Irony: Kierkegaard and Milton's Satan. Bates, Catherine. *Lit Th* 11:1-26 Mr 1997
Witchcraft, Evil, and Memnoch the Devil: Esoteric and Theosophical Themes in Anne Rice's New Orleans Fiction. Introvigne, Massimo. *Theosophical H* 6:173-179 Ja 1997

Devotion
see also Folk religion

Devotional exercises
The Sunday Service as the Source and Focus of Weekday Devotional Discipline. Stookey, Laurence H. *Am Bapt Q* 16:12-27 Mr 1997

Devotional literature
The Devotional Use of the Bible [repr fr *An Introduction to Biblical Hermeneutics*]. Kaiser, Walter C, Jr. *Ev R Th* 21:229-235 Jl 1997
In the Name of Devotion: Acyutacaraṇa Caudhuri and the Hagiographies of Advaitâcârya. Manring, Rebecca J, and Stewart, Tony K. *J Vaisnava St* 5: 103-126 Wint 1996-1997
Reappropriating Classic Texts of Catholic Spirituality for Protestant Devotion Today. Luti, J Mary. *Am Bapt Q* 16:56-68 Mr 1997

Devotional literature—History
Angels, Depression, and "the Stone": A Late Medieval Prayer Book [German text and tr fr papers of houshold of Argula von Grumbach]. Matheson, Peter. *J Th St* ns 48:517-530 O 1997
Centering Prayer and the Christian Contemplative Tradition. Reininger, Gustave. *Sewanee Th R* 40:29-45 Christmas 1996

Devotional theology *see* Devotional literature

Devotions
Recovering Our Devotions. Kwatera, Michael. *Liturg Ministry* 6:28-30 Wint 1997

Dewey, John
Character, Public Schooling, and Religious Education, 1920 1934. Warren, Heather A. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:61-80 Wint 1997
Playing with Worlds: John Dewey, the Habit of Experiment, and the Goods of Democracy. Allan, George. *Sound* 79:447-468 Fall-Wint 1996

Dharma
Aśoka and Yudhiṣṭhira: A Historical Setting for the Ideological Tensions of the *Mahābhārata*? [Emperor Aśoka as historical model for character of Yudhiṣṭhira]. Sutton, Nicholas G. *Religion* 27:333-341 O 1997
"One Tree Is Equal to Ten Sons": Hindu Responses to the Problems of Ecology, Population, and Consumption [bibliog]. Narayanan, Vasudha. *J A A R* 65:291-332 Sum 1997
Suffering and Theodicy in the *Mahābhārata*. Sutton, Nicholas G. *Th* 100: 179-188 My-Je 1997

Dharma (Buddhism)
The Death of the Dharma: The Buddha's Prophecy [fr *Buddhism in Practice*, ed by Donald Lopez, 1995]. Nattier, Jan, tr. *Tricycle* 6:14-15 Sum 1997
The Imperial Law and the Buddhist Law [excerpt tr fr "Ōbō to buppō" in *Kuroda Toshio chosakushū* 2, 1994; bibliog]. Kuroda, Toshio, and Stone, Jacqueline, tr. *Japan J Rel St* 23:271-285 Fall 1996

Dharmakirti, 7th cent
Distortion as a Price for Comprehensibility? The rGyal tshad-Jackson Interpretation of Dharmakīrti [*Is Enlightenment Possible? Dharmakīrti and rGyal tshab rje on Knowledge, Rebirth, No-Self and Liberation*, tr and annotated by R R Jackson, 1993; review article; reply, R R Jackson, pp 133-148, rejoinder, pp 149-151]. Franco, Eli. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 1: 109-132 1997

Dialectic
La cuestión de lo Incondicionado: Dialéctica y revelación de lo sagrado en Paul Tillich. Pastor, Félix-Alejandro. *Greg* 78 no 2:267-308 1997
Dialectical Pluralism and Solidarity of Others: Towards a New Paradigm [paper rpesented at the Christian Theological Research Fellowship, Philadelphia, N 18 1995; bibliog]. Min, Anselm Kyongsuk. *J A A R* 65:587-604 Fall 1997

Dialectical theology
From Quantum theory to Quantum theology: A leap of faith [bibliog]. Basson, M M J, and Koekemoer, J H. *Hervormde T St* 53:276-295 Mr-Je 1997
Polarité dialectique: Cheminer sur la route ou construire la cité? Bodi, Daniel. *E T Rel* 72 no 1:3-25 1997
Die Rede vom Ende der Rede: Frühe Dialektische Theologie und prinzipielle Homiletik [Eng abst, p 252]. Krieg, Gustav A. *Z Th K* 94 no 2:224-252 1997

Dialog (Periodical)
Index to Volume 35 (1996). *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:78-80 Wint 1997
The Inner Story of *Dialog* [theological autobiography]. Frerichs, Wendell W. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:139-141 Spr 1997

Dialogue
Il dialogo e la sua metodologia [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione, Rome, Ap 25-27 1996; Eng abst, p 511]. Bertalot, Renzo. *St Ecum* 14:501-511 O-D 1996

Dialogue (Theology)
Academic Study and the Phenomena of Dialogue [excerpt fr "Hindu-Christian Dialogue and the Academic Study of Religion," in *Hindu-Christian Dialogue*, ed by Harold G Coward, 1989, pp 223-228]. Baird, Robert D. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 3:7-11 1990
Auferstehung Jesu im jüdisch-christlichen Dialog: Ein Briefwechsel [correspondence]. Wyschogrod, Michael; Osten-Sacken, Peter von der; Hunziker-Rodewald, Regine, tr. *Ev Th* 57 no 3:196-209 1997
Between a Rock and a Hard Place: Pluralistic Theology Faces the Ecclesial and Academic Communities. Knitter, Paul F. *J Th (UTS)* 100:79-102 1997
Christianity and Islam: Towards a Civilizational Dialogue. Al-Sharif, William. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 15:66-82 Ja-Je 1996
Church Colleges as Dialogical Communities. Ylvisaker, Richard. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:115-122 Spr 1997
Dialogue among the World Religions. Macquarrie, John. *Expos T* 108:167-173 Mr 1997
Le dialogue des chrétiens avec les incroyants: La position de Henri de Lubac. Spyra, Marek. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:32-53 1997
Dialogue With Islam: An African Perspective [bibliog]. Aguilar, Mario I. *AFER* 38:322-340 D 1996
The Ecumenical Impact of Inter-Religious Dialogue. Ariarajah, S Wesley. *Ec R* 49:212-222 Ap 1997
Ecumenical Implications of the Reassessment of Past Condemnations [paper presented at the North American Academy of Ecumenists Ann Conf, Minneapolis, S 1996]. Tavard, George H. *Ec Trends* 26:57-60 Ap 1997
Le fedi dell'umanità e la salvezza in Gesù Cristo: A dieci anni da Assisi [Eng abst, p 62]. Morandini, Simone. *St Ecum* 15:41-62 Ja-Mr 1997
Finding the Framework to Prepare for Dialogue with Aborigines. Fletcher, Frank. *Pacifica* 10:25-38 F 1997
The Holy Place as a Common Ground for Dialogue. Sahi, Jyoti. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 4:35-37 1991
In Dialogue with Hindus? My Experience and Reflections. Vandana, Sister. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 3:34-44 1990
Inter-Religious Dialogue in India with Special Reference to Islam. Massey, James. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 24:3-35 Jl 1995
The Interfaith Conference of Metropolitan Washington. Wiseman, James A. *J Ec St* 34:223-238 Spr 1997
Interfaith Relations And Ecumenical Dialogue: Making Connections [adapted fr *NAIN Newsletter* 1997]. Mellen, Elizabeth H. *Ec Trends* 26: 158 N 1997
Interreligious Dialogue: Problems and Perspectives: A Christian Theological Approach [bibliog, table]. Kritzinger, Johannes N J. *Scriptura* no 60:47-61 1997
Islam e cristianesimo in dialogo [Eng abst, p 500]. Dal Ferro, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 14:487-500 O-D 1996
The Kingdom of God in Monastic Interreligious Dialogue. Wiseman, James A. *St Miss* 46:251-265 1997
Die Kirche im Dialog der Religionen: Die postpluralistische Theologie der Religionen auf der Suche nach einem neuen Paradigma. Steinacker, Peter. *Z Miss* 23 no 3:166-183 1997
Levels of Dialogue. Bäumer, Bettina. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 3:33-34 1990
Mahatma Gandhi: A Living Embodiment of Hindu-Christian Dialogue [reply, D Scott, pp 25-28]. Dabholkar, Devadatta. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 5:23-25 1992
Mission and Dialogue [presentations fr the Soc for Buddhist-Christian Studies Ann Meeting, Philadelphia, 1995]. Muck, Terry C, ed, and Gross, Rita M, ed. *Bud Chr St* 17:89-158 1997*
O diálogo inter-religioso na perspectiva evangelical [Eng abst, pp 143-144]. Weingaertner, Martin. *Vox Script* 7:113-123 Je-Jl 1997
On the Catholic Common Ground Project: The christological foundations of dialogue [editorial]. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 23:823-851 Wint 1996
On the Path to Christian Unity: Will Words Alone Suffice? [paper presented at Univ of Oxford Summer Program in Theology, Ag 4 1996]. Puglisi, James F. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 50:18-23 Fall 1996
The Ongoing Dialogue [excerpts fr preface to *Hindu-Christian Dialogue*, ed by Harold Coward, 1989]. Panikkar, Raimundo. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 2:10-11 1989
The "Other" in Biblical Perspective [paper presented at ELCA Division for Ministry, Ag 1996; reply M Haar, pp 425-429]. LaHurd, Carol Schersten. *Curr Th Miss* 24:411-424 O 1997
Paul Celan and Martin Buber: The Poetics of Dialogue and *The Eclipse of God* [bibliog]. Friedman, Maurice. *Rel Lit* 29:43-62 Spr 1997
Pentecostal-Roman Catholic International Dialogue, 1996. *One in Christ* 33 no 2:182-183 1997
Preparing for One World Week [interaction among religions in Great Britain]. Forward, Martin H F. *Expos T* 108:331-334 Ag 1997
The Prospect for Hindu-Christian Interaction. Chatterjee, Margaret. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 2:2 1989
Protestant Bible Translations in India: An Unrecognized Dialogue? [replies, F Clooney, pp 21-22, and D Hudson, pp 23-25]. Carman, John B. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 4:11-20 1991
R de Nobili as Forerunner of Hindu-Christian Dialogue [reply, F Clooney, pp 21-22]. DeSmet, Richard V. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 4:1-9 1991
Refashioning the Likeness, Playing with the Differences: Monastic Interreligious Dialogue at the Abbey of Gethsemani [Gethsemani Encounter, Jl 22-27, 1996; bibliog]. Skudlarek, William. *Japan Chr R* 63:81-92 1997
Reflections on Buddhist-Christian Dialogue and the Liberation of Women. Ingram, Paul O. *Bud Chr St* 17:49-60 1997
Reiman and the Social Contract Theory of Justice: Moral philosophy and inter-faith dialogue. O'Reilly-Meacock, Heather. *Scot J Rel St* 18:25-34 Spr 1997
Religious Dialogue. Jingxun, Edward Zhou. *Tripod* no 101:15-33 S-O 1997
Salvador Among the World Mission Conferences of This Century. Matthey, Jacques. *Int R Miss* 86:19-26 Ja-Ap 1997
Salvation, Liberation and Christian Character Formation: Postliberal and Liberation Theologians in Dialogue [Hauerwas and Gutierrez]. Kamitsuka, David G. *Mod Th* 13:171-189 Ap 1997
Ein schwieriges Verhältnis: Karl Rahner und die Juden [Eng abst, p 283]. Grümme, Bernhard. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 3:265-283 1997
The Scope of Dialogue [Christianity and Hinduism]. Amaladass, Anand. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 2:2-4 1989
Shall We Dance? Dialogue, Relationship and Challenge in Supervision [Jewish ministry training theory]. Schwartz, Julie S. *J Supervision Train* 17:164-184 1996
The Significance of John Keenan's Mahāyāna Theology [bibliog]. O'Leary, Joseph S. *E Buddhist* ns 30:114-132 Spr 1997
The Study of Religions and Interfaith Encounter. Morgan, Peggy. *Numen* 42:156-171 My 1995
Towards a tripolar approach to the relationship between the religions [bibliog]. Saayman, Willem A. *Rel Th* 2 no 1:2-13 1995
Tra le sbarre: Ecumenismo dialogo inter-religioso. Fincato, Silvana Pozzerle, and Dal Fior, Paolo. *St Ecum* 15:235-239 Ap-Je 1997
The Value of Inter-Faith Dialogue. Sundaram, V Lawrence. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 2:8-9 1989
Winess and Dialogue. Fitzgerald, Michael L. *Int R Miss* 86:113-117 Ja-Ap 1997

Diana, Princess of Wales, 1961-1997
Diana, Princess of Wales, 1961-1997 [obit]. Wright, David F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 15:94-97 Aut 1997
Diana: Es lebe der Mythos! Gysling, Erich. *ZS* 46:323-324 O 1997
Geblendet von der Supernova [death of Diana, Princess of Wales]. Meier, Urs. *ZS* 46:396-397 O 1997
More Than a Princess: "For many of us Diana was a sign of hope and goodness in an increasingly hopeless and mean world" [photo]. Fennelly, Carol. *Chr Soc Action* 10:14-15 O 1997
Underdogs and Englishmen: Diana and the Secular Worship of the Nation. Heathorn, Stephen. *C S S R Bul* 26:92-93 N 1997
Was the church at Diana's funeral? Theuner, Douglas, Bp. *Witness* 80:6 N 1997

Diaries
A Journal of Departure and Arrival [entering Phnom Penh]. Rue, Victoria. *J Women Rel* 14:2-5 1996
A Starred Witness Takes the Stand [*Ich will Zeugnis ablegen bis zum letzten*, by V Klemperer, 2 vols, 1995; review article]. Heinegg, Peter. *Cross Currents* 47:86-91 Spr 1997
Swedish Provost Carl Magnus Wrangel Visits Manatawny in 1762 [por, il]. Hulan, Richard. *Luth Q* ns 10:407-423 Wint 1996

Diazepam
Valium and Associated Drugs which can Influence the Giving of True Matrimonial Consent [bibliog]. Lader, Malcolm. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:455-464 1979

Dick, Philip K
Valis and Modern Gnosis. Tite, Philip L. *Religiologiques* no 16:135-143 Aut 1997

Dick, Thomas, 1774-1857
A History of the Extraterrestrial Life Debate [bibliog, table]. Crowe, Michael J. *Zygon* 32:147-162 Je 1997

Dickinson, Emily, 1830-1886
Dickinson the Romantic [bibliog]. Brantley, Richard E. *Chr Lit* 46:243-271 Spr-Sum 1997

Dictionary of American Hymnology
Topics and a Partial Listing of Materials in the Files of the *Dictionary of American Hymnology* [vertical file resources for hymn research at Mudd Library, Oberlin College]. VanDyke, Mary Louise, comp. *Hymn* 48:39-41 Ja 1997

Didache
To Give or Not to Give? Deciphering the Saying of *Didache* 1.6 [table]. Bridge, Steven L. *J Early Chr St* 5:555-568 Wint 1997

Diderot, Denis, 1713-1784
Monsters and the Self in the *Rêve de d'Alembert*. Curran, Andrew. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:48-69 My 1997

Diego of Valencia, 15th cent
"Candida rosa", "unica stella": Primera interpretación mariológica de dos expresiones de Dante [Eng abst, p 419]. Vázquez Janeiro, Isaac. *Salmanticensis* 43:395-419 S-D 1996
Disputatio saecularis et iacobitae: Actores y autor de un tratado inmaculista pseudoluliano del siglo XV [Eng abst, pp 86-87]. Vázquez Janeiro, Isaac. *Salmanticensis* 44:25-87 Ja-Ap 1997

Dieter, Melvin Easterday
Tribute to Melvin E Dieter [address presented at Wesleyan Theological Soc, Washington, DC, N 1996; por]. Bassett, Paul Merritt. *Wesley Th J* 32:195-202 Spr 1997

Dietrich, Jeff
Keeping the experts at arm's length [hospice, funerals, J Dietrich, Ammon Hennacy Catholic Worker House, Los Angeles]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 80:30-31 Mr 1997

Dietrich von Freiberg, 1250-1310?
Die intellektuale Anshaung bei Dietrich von Freiberg und Nikolaus von Kues [Eng abst, p 19]. Kandler, Karl-Hermann. *Ker Do* 43:2-19 Ja-Mr 1997

Difference (Philosophy)
Derrida, Negative Theology and the Trespass of the Sign [*The Trespass of the Sign: Deconstruction, Theology and Philosophy*, by K Hart, 1991; *Derrida and Negative Theology*, ed by H Coward and T Forshay, 1992; review essay]. Ryba, Thomas. *Religion* 27:107-115 Ap 1997

Dignity
Death With Dignity: What Does It Mean? Sulmasy, Daniel P. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:13-23 Wint-Spr 1997
Intrinsic Value and Human Dignity. Krutzen, R W. *Rel St Th* 16:35-47 Je 1997
Ökonomische Grenzen des Gesundheitswesens und die Fürsorge für unheilbare schwerstpflegebedürftige Menschen [Eng abst, p 231]. Eibach, Ulrich. *Ker Do* 43:202-231 Jl-S 1997
Scripture tells—the church responds [excerpts fr address to the Land Tenure and Migration Seminar, Tonga, S 1975]. Finau, Patelesio P, Bp, 1934-1993. *Pacific J Th* no 18:113-118 1997

Dijkstra, Meindert
Balaam the "Prophet?" [reply to M Dijkstra, *JBL* 114:43-64 Spr 1995]. Moore, Michael S. *Restoration Q* 39 no 2:101-106 1997

Dillard, Annie
Caribou, Electrons, and the Angel: Stalking the Sacred in Annie Dillard's *Pilgrim at Tinker's Creek* [bibliog]. Radaker, Kevin. *Chr Lit* 46:123-143 Wint 1997
The Self in Nature: Four American Autobiographies [bibliog]. Ross-Bryant, Lynn. *Sound* 80:83-104 Spr 1997*

Dinah (Biblical character)
A "Balanced" Reading of the Rape of Dinah: Some Exegetical and Methodological Observations. Noble, Paul R. *Bib Interp* 4:173-204 Je 1996
Israel/Today's Believers and the Nations: Three Test Cases. Klein, Ralph W. *Curr Th Miss* 24:232-237 Je 1997
The Rape of Dinah. Neufeld, Ernest. *Jew Bible Q* 25:220-224 O-D 1997

Dinesen, Isak, 1885-1962
Toward the Communion of Saints ["*Babette's Feast* illuminates how places, people, and what we don't get affect our destinies"; excerpt fr *The Disciplined Heart: Love, Destiny, and Imagination*, 1997]. Simon, Caroline J. *Perspectives* 12:14-18 F 1997

Ding, Guangxun, Bp
China's Bishop Ting criticizes US report [by State Dept, on religious freedom in China]. *Chr Cent* 114:752 Ag 27-S 3 1997

Diocesan consultors *see* Consultors, Diocesan

Diocesan councils and synods *see* Councils and synods, Diocesan

Dionysius, Periegetes
Le rapt de Denys d'Alexandrie et la chronologie de ses lettres festales [table]. Tissot, Yves. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:51-65 Ja-Mr 1997

Dionysius Areopagita, Pseudo-
Adam Easton and Pseudo-Dionysius. Harvey, Margaret. *J Th St* ns 48:77-89 Ap 1997
Apophaticism, Postmodernism and Language: Two Similar Cases of Theological Imbalance. Bulzan, Daniel. *Scot J Th* 50 no 3:261-287 1997
Martin Luther's Christocentric Critique of Pseudo-Dionysian Spirituality. Rorem, Paul. *Luth Q* ns 11:291-307 Aut 1997

Dionysus (Greek god)
Les nostalgies d'Orphée: Petite leçon de mythanalyse [Eng abst, p 266; table]. Durand, Gilbert. *Religiologiques* no 15:21-41 Spr 1997
Retour au mythe païen dans l'œuvre d'Anna de Noailles [Eng abst, p 267]. Perry, Catherine. *Religiologiques* no 15:75-89 Spr 1997

Diplomacy
Muslims in Seventeenth-Century England. Matar, N I. *J Islam St* 8:63-82 Ja 1997
Root causes: Mideast peace efforts are hollow [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:747-748 Ag 27-S 3 1997

Diplomatic negotiations in international disputes
No peace, no process: Beyond the two-state solution [Israel, Palestinians]. Bush, Trudy. *Chr Cent* 114:612-613 Jl 2-9 1997

Dirges
Maria Blànga, la "darrèra" aurostaira (Marie Blanque, la "dernière" auroustère) [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995; appendixes, bibliog]. Grosclaude, Michel. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:817-830 O-D 1996

Disappeared persons
Nunca Más: An Analysis of International Instruments on "Disappearances". Brody, Reed, and González, Felipe. *Human Rights Q* 19:365-405 My 1997

Disarmament
Banning land mines: What the US can do [preparing for intl treaty conf in Ottawa, D 1997; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:91 Ja 29 1997

Disaster relief
Church groups help flood victims [Midwestern US, Ap 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 442-443 My 7 1997
Coming together in Fargo [volunteers, "gift economy" battle ND flood, Mr-Ap 1997]. Herman, Stewart W. *Chr Cent* 114:694-698 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997
Thankful pilgrims [returning after fire near Mecca, Ap 15 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:445 My 7 1997

Disasters
In Harm's Way: Theological Reflections on Disasters. Pedraja, Luis G. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:5-24 Spr 1997
The Red River Rises [Ap 1997 floods; sermon]. Hulden, John. *Sojourners* 26: 31 Jl-Ag 1997

Discernment
Discernment in Catherine of Siena. Villegas, Diana L. *Th St* 58:19-38 Mr 1997

Discernment of spirits
The Angel of Light and Spiritual Discernment in Orthodox Tradition [bibliog, ils]. Macaria, Nun. *Epiphany* 16 no 1:41-47 1996
The *Life of Antony* and Spiritual Direction [applicability to today's spiritual directors]. Tam, Ekman P C. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:299-322 1996

Disciples, Twelve
Bethsaida via Gennesaret: The Enigma of the Sea-Crossing in Mark 6,45-53. Smith, Stephen H. *Biblica* 77 no 3:349-374 1996
The Circle of the Twelve: Did It Exist During Jesus' Ministry? [table]. Meier, John P. *J B L* 116:635-672 Wint 1997
The Gracious Imperative [Beeson Lectures, Asbury Theological Seminary, F 18-20 1997]. Massey, James Earl. *Asbury Th J* 52:21-26 Spr 1997
Justes et petits chez Matthieu: L'interprétation du lecteur à la croisée des chemins [paper presented to the Faculté de théologie de Montpellier, N 6 1996]. Cuvillier, Élian. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:345-364 1997
Die Teilhabe der Christen an der Herrschaft mit Christus—eine eschatologische Erwartung des frühen Christentums [paper presented at Univ Göttingen, Je 19, 1995]. Wehnert, Jürgen. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:81-96 1997

Discipleship
Calvin, The Nicodemites and the Cost of Discipleship. White, Robert. *Ref Th R* 56:14-27 Ja-Ap 1997
Discipleship *and* Grace? [reflective essay]. Kraus, C Norman. *Breth Life* 41: 43-45 Wint 1996
Discipleship according to Luke's Gospel [bibliog]. Du Plessis, Isak J. *Rel Th* 2 no 1:58-71 1995
The Gracious Imperative [Beeson Lectures, Asbury Theological Seminary, F 18-20 1997]. Massey, James Earl. *Asbury Th J* 52:21-26 Spr 1997
Kierkegaard's *Philosophical Fragments*: A Clarification. Harrison, Victoria S. *Rel St* 33:455-472 D 1997
Matthew 4:18-22 and Matthean Discipleship: An Audience-Oriented Perspective. Carter, Warren. *C B Q* 59:58-75 Ja 1997
Monte Tamaro [Mk 8:34; sermon, 17th Sunday after Pentecost]. Atkinson, David. *Expos T* 108:335-337 Ag 1997
The Paradox of Authority and Servanthood in the Gospel of Mark. Santos, Narry F. *Bib Sac* 154:452-460 O-D 1997
The poor in the Epistle of James and the Gospel of Thomas [bibliog]. Hartin, Patrick J. *Hervormde T St* 53:146-162 Mr-Je 1997
A Rabbinic Ontology of the Written and Spoken Word: On Discipleship, Transformative Knowledge, and the Living Texts of Oral Torah [bibliog]. Jaffee, Martin S. *J A A R* 65:525-549 Fall 1997
Rediscovering Authentic Christian Experience [editorial]. Dray, Stephen. *Evangel* 12:33 Sum 1994
[Reflections on AME Zion bicentennial year; editorial]. Armstrong, James David. *AME Zion Q R* 109:2-4 Ja 1997
Ruth 2:1-23: Grace for Today. Dray, Stephen. *Evangel* 14:2-4 Spr 1996
Salavation in Christ: A Handbook for Discipleship. Zens, Jon. *Evangel* 12:60-65 Sum 1994
Why follow a crucified Christ? [Mk 8:27-38; meditation]. Carder, Kenneth L, Bp. *Chr Cent* 114:753 Ag 27-S 3 1997

Discipline
Centering Prayer [responses to T Keating's vision of contemplative life]. Grieser, D Jonathan, ed. *Sewanee Th R* 40:9-84 Christmas 1996*
The Sunday Service as the Source and Focus of Weekday Devotional Discipline. Stookey, Laurence H. *Am Bapt Q* 16:12-27 Mr 1997

Discourse analysis
Another Brief Overview of the Hebrew Verb [appendixes, bibliog]. Bowling, Andrew C. *JOTT* 9 no 1:48-69 1997
The Dialectical Nature of Early Christian Discourse [bibliog]. Robbins, Vernon K. *Scriptura* no 59:353-362 1996
Discourse analysis within the study of religion: Processes of change in ancient Greece [bibliog]. Albinus, Lars. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 3:203-232 1997
Discourse and Liberation: Toward a Critical Coordination of Discourse Ethics and Enrique Dussel's Ethics of Liberation. Schelkshorn, Hans. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:54-74 N 1997
'n Diskoersanalitiese perspektief op 1 Korintiërs 6:12-20 [Eng abst, p 15; bibliog, figs]. Stander, Hendrik F. *In die Skrif* 27:15-27 Mr 1993
Domains of Biblical Hebrew Discourse as a Translation Problem [concepts of reality shared by writer, speaker, and hearer in a text; imperatives in Deut; bibliog]. Regt, Lénart J de. *JOTT* 8:50-72 1996
Eclesiología como discurso narrado: Mt 13,2-52: Teoría y práctica del análisis de discursos narrados en los evangelios. Agua, Agustín del. *Est Eccles* 72:217-269 Ap-Je 1997
Formule d'introduction du discours direct au milieu du discours à Mari et dans la Bible. Anbar, Moshé. *Vet Test* 47:530-536 O 1997

The Language and Discourse of *The Cloud of Unknowing*. Pokorn, Nike Kocijaneìè. *Lit Th* 11:408-421 D 1997
Linguagem religiosa e cidadania: Uma aproximação pedagógico-teológica dos sermões batistas [appendixes, bibliog]. Chamorro Argüello, Graciela. *Ensaios e Monografias* no 14:1-52 1997
Quotation Formula and Utterance Significance in "A Fisherman and His Wife" [bibliog, table]. Soderberg, Craig. *JOTT* 9 no 1:35-47 1997
The Uses of Pseudo-Cleft Sentences in Sama Narrative Discourse [bibliog]. Walton, Charles. *JOTT* 9 no 1:15-34 1997
Verbal Aspect, Discourse Prominence, and the Letter of Jude [fig]. Reed, Jeffrey T, and Reese, Ruth A. *Filologia N T* 9:180-199 N 1996
"Worthy of His Kingdom": Honor Discourse and Social Engineering in 1 Thessalonians. DeSilva, David A. *J St N T* no 64:49-79 D 1996

Discrimination
American Muslim Women and US Society. McCloud, Aminah B. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:51-59 1995-1996
From Apathy to Activism: Challenging America's Disempowered Youth. Polakow-Suransky, Sasha. *Tikkun* 12:62-63 Ja-F 1997
Oh, Henry! How State School Board Member Henry Jordan's Inflammatory Words Ignited A Holy War In South Carolina—And Revealed The Dark Side Of The Religious Right [pors]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 50:153-154,156-157 Jl-Ag 1997
The Politics of Naming. Lerman, Antony, ed, and Cesarani, David, ed. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:3-58 Ap 1997*
De pulpos y zanganos: El discurso antichino en Sonora, México (1899-1932) [bibliog]. Rabadán Figueroa, Macrina. *Allpanchis* no 48:151-173 1996
The Royal Law and Discrimination [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 10:38 O 1997
Rural Rage: Lessons from the Oklahoma City Bombing. Jung, L Shannon. *Curr Th Miss* 24:319-325 Ag 1997
To Value Girls Equally: First, take a hard look at conditions at home and worldwide that affect their lives [photo]. Gillis, Melissa J. *Ch Soc* 88:45-52 S-O 1997

Discrimination in education
The Question of Antisemitism in American Medical Faculties, 1900-1945. Sokoloff, Leon. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:43-54 Ja 1997

Discrimination in employment
Barring of shareholder resolutions protested [UCF attacks SEC regulation]. *Chr Cent* 114:507 My 21-28 1997
God and Bigotry at Yale [CLS not allowed to recruit at Yale Law; The Public Square]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 72:56-57 Ap 1997
No Place for Wisdom? Age Discrimination in the Clergy Call Process. Cooper, John Charles. *Asbury Th J* 51:97-103 Fall 1996
Top Theology Faculties Lag In Ecumenical Hiring [Protestant faculties don't hire Catholics]. Ribando, William. *Ec Trends* 26:61-64 Ap 1997
The Wide Prevalence of Traditional Occupations Among Christian Dalits—A Sign of Continued Oppression. Shiri, Godwin. *Rel Soc* 42:25-37 Je 1995

Discrimination in housing
Racial Residential Segregation and the Concentration of Low- and High-Income Households in the 45 Largest US Metropolitan Areas [bibliog, figs, tables]. Darden, Joe T; Bagaka's, Joshua G; Ji, Shun-Jie. *J Dev Soc* 13: 171-194 D 1997

Dishonesty *see* Honesty

Dislocation *see* Alienation

Dispensationalism
El dispensacionalismo progresivo y la tradicion dispensacional [Eng abst, p 141]. Campos, Oscar A. *Vox Script* 7:101-113 D 1997
The Dispensationalists: Embarrassing Relatives or Prophets without Honor: Reflections on Mark Noll's *The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind*. Kostlevy, William. *Wesley Th J* 32:187-192 Spr 1997
"Holiness unto the Lord": Toward a Holiness Christian Dialogue with Judaism. Irvin, Dale T. *J Ec St* 34:13-37 Wint 1997
Reforming Dispensationalism [dispensationalism as history and historiography]. Callahan, James. *Fides H* 28:68-83 Wint-Spr 1996

Dispensations (Canon law)
Hard and Soft Canons Continued: Canonical Institutes for Legal Flexibility and Accomodation. Koury, Joseph J. *St Canonica* 25 no 2:335-364 1991

Disputations, Religious
Die Anliegen des Chorherrn Hofmann. Schindler, Alfred. *Zwingliana* 23:63-82 1996
Disputatio saecularis et iacobitae: Actores y autor de un tratado inmaculista pseudoluliano del siglo XV [Eng abst, pp 86-87]. Vázquez Janeiro, Isaac. *Salmanticensis* 44:25-87 Ja-Ap 1997
Glaube der den Zweifel besiegt [Wittenberg disputation, Mr 12 1541]. Melanchthon, Philipp, and Schwarz, Reinhard, tr. *Luther* 68 no 2:52-54 1997
History as Authority in Alexander Campbell's 1837 Debate with Bishop Purcell. Weedman, Mark. *Fides H* 28:17-34 Sum 1996

Dissent, Political
Earthen Spirituality or Cultural Genocide? Radical Environmentalism's Appropriation of Native American Spirituality [bibliog]. Taylor, Bron. *Religion* 27:183-215 Ap 1997
Myth, Spit, and Vietnam Vets: More on the Politics of Memory. Lembke, Jerry Lee. *Tikkun* 12:11-14 Mr-Ap 1997

Dissent, Religious
Dissenting Voices in China. *Bridge* no 83:3-7 Je 1997

Dissenters, Religious
Le groupe de recherches sur les non-conformistes religieux des XVI^e et XVII^e siècles et l'histoire des protestantismes (GRENEP) [bibliog]. Lienhard, Marc. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:101-121 Ja-Mr 1997
A *virtual* bishop [Bp Jacques Gaillot]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 80:30-31 My 1997

Dissenters, Religious- England
Empire and Religion: Anti-War Nonconformity and the South African War, 1899-1902 [conf paper presented at South Africa 1895-1921: Test of Empire, Oxford Univ, Mr 27-30 1996]. Cuthbertson, Greg. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:1-47 1996
Protestant Divergence in the Restoration Crisis. Sutherland, Martin P. *J Rel Hist* 21:285-301 O 1997

Dissertations, Academic
Dissertation Abstracts [process philosophy]. Whitney, Barry L. *Proc St* 24: 128-139 1995*
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, comp. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:437-449 Fall 1996*
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, comp. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:604-617 Wint 1996*
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, comp. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:115-119 Fall 1997*
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, comp. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:134-143 Spr 1997*
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, comp. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:296-304 Sum 1997*
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims. AbuSulayman, Abdul-Hamid, comp. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 12:140-145 Spr 1995*

Dissertations, Academic- Austria
Dissertationen im Jahre 1995/96 [absts]. Meyer, Hans Bernhard, ed. *Z Kath Th* 118 no 4:557-567 1996*

Dissertations, Academic- Brazil
Processo de Urbanização e Ação Pastoral: Anotação sobre a tese de Rolf Schünemann, *Em busca de Dinmicidade: a Presença Pastoral da Igreja Evangélica de Confissão Luterana nas Regiões Metropolitanas do Rio de Janeiro e de São Paulo entre 1960 e 1970*. Bobsin, Oneide. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 2:171-181 1997

Dissertations, Academic- Canada
Doctoral Dissertations and Master of Arts Theses in Canon Law Presented to the University of Ottawa (1931-1964) and to Saint Paul University (1966-1987) [appendix, auth index]. Thériault, Michel, comp. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:431-451 1988

Dissertations, Academic- Czechoslovakia
Práce přijaté a obhájené v roce 1995 [absts]. Filipi, Pavel, ed. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:91-96 1996*

Dissertations, Academic- Great Britain
Angelomorphic Categories, Early Christology and Discipleship, with Special Reference to Luke-Acts [diss abst, Oxford, 1995]. Fletcher-Louis, Crispin H T. *Tyndale Bul* 48:183-186 My 1997
Authority and Interpretive Method in Luther's Approach to Scripture [diss abst, Oxford, 1997]. Thompson, Mark. *Tyndale Bul* 48:373-376 N 1997
Is John's Gospel Anti-Semitic? [diss abst, Nottingham, 1995]. Balfour, Glenn. *Tyndale Bul* 48:369-372 N 1997
Leadership and Lifestyle: Luke's Paul, Luke's Jesus and the Paul of 1 Thessalonians [diss abst, Sheffield, 1997]. Walton, Steve. *Tyndale Bul* 48: 377-380 N 1997
Praying the Tradition: The Origin and Use of Tradition in Nehemiah 9 [diss abst, Cambridge, 1995]. Boda, M J. *Tyndale Bul* 48:179-182 My 1997

Dissertations, Academic- United States
Andrews University Doctoral Dissertation Abstracts [table]. *A U Sem St* 35: 241-246 Aut 1997*
Andrews University Doctoral Dissertation Abstracts. *A U Sem St* 35:99-101 Spr 1997*
Dissertation Abstracts [process studies]. Whitney, Barry L, comp. *Proc St* 25:148-152 1996*
Thesis Abstracts [Calvin Theological Seminary]. Bolt, John, ed. *Cal Th J* 32: 220-230 Ap 1997*

Distribution (Economic theory)
Ethics and the Economics-Ecology Dilemma: Toward a Just, Sustainable, and Frugal Future. Nash, James A. *Theology and Public Policy* 6:33-63 Sum 1994
Umverteilung. Oberhänsli, Silvia, ed. *ZS* 46:242,276-307 Ag 1997*

Dives and Lazarus (Parable)
A Note on Jerome's Homily on the Rich Man and Lazarus. Scourfield, J H D. *J Th St* ns 48:536-539 O 1997
The Parable of the Rich Man and Lazarus and the Ethics of Jesus. Bock, Darrell L. *S W J Th* 40:63-72 Fall 1997
The Rich Man and Lazarus (Luke 16:19-31). Ray, Charles A, Jr. *Th Educator* no 56:77-84 Fall 1997
True Riches [Lk 16:19-31; sermon]. Farmer, Hugh L. *Consensus* 23 no 1:77-80 1997

Diveyevo (Monastery)
L'Autre Monachism: Saint Séraphim et la Communauté de Divéyevo [Eng abst, pp 28-29]. Senyk, Sophia. *Iren* 70 no 1:5-29 1997
Saint Seraphim's Disciple: Michael Vasilievich Manturov [tr fr the *Divye'vo* chronicles; ils]. *Epiphany* 16 no 2:16-32 1997

Divination
And They Cast Lots: Divination, Democracy, and Josephus. Huntsman, Eric D. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:365-377 1996-1997
Divination, Theology and Healing in an African Context [bibliog]. Aguilar, Mario I. *Fem Th* no 7:34-38 S 1994
Gender, Liminality and Ritual in Japan: Divination among Single Tokyo Women [bibliog, graphs]. Kawano, Satsuki. *J Ritual St* 9:65-91 Sum 1995
"The God Who Reveals Secrets": The Mesopotamian Background to Daniel 2.47. Lawson, Jack N. *J St O T* no 74:61-76 Je 1997
It's in the Cards: Business Booming for Divination Decks [photo]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr Res J* 19:7,47-48 Sum 1997
The Plural Form of *'ûrîm* and *tummîm*. Kitz, Anne Marie. *J B L* 116:401-410 Fall 1997
Le rêve d'Orphée: À propos de l'*espace littéraire* de Maurice Blanchot [Eng abst, p 265; bibliog]. Bucher, Gérard. *Religiologiques* no 15:43-63 Spr 1997

Divination—Biblical teaching
Anti-Divinatory Statements in Biblical Codes [bibliog]. Nigosian, Solomon A. *Th R (Near East)* 18:21-34 Ap 1997

Divine man
The Ubiquitous "Divine Man" [*Apollonios von Tyana in der neutestmentlichen Exegese: Forschungsbericht und Weiterführung der Diskussion*, by E Koskenniemi, 1994; *Sage, Saint and Sophist: Holy Men and Their As-*

scociates in the Early Roman Empire, by G Anderson, 1994; review article]. Flinterman, Jaap Jan. *Numen* 43:82-98 Ja 1996

Divine office
The Book of Common Prayer: Some Observations on the Daily Offices [paper presented at The Lord Is Nigh, Anglican Prayer Book Soc, Anglican Renewal Ministries, & Barnabas Ministries, Kelowna, BC, Sum 1995]. Burton, Anthony. *Grail* 12:55-71 D 1996

Divine office—Little hours
"To Proclaim Your Love in the Morning, and at Night to Sing of Your Faithfulness": Observations and Comments on Daily Prayer Liturgy in German-speaking Protestant Churches. Völker, Alexander, and Tripp, David H, tr. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:289-299 1996

Divine office—Matins
Thoughts on a Collect. East, W G. *Down R* 115:74-77 Ja 1997

Divorce
see also Clergy—Divorce
Deconstructing the culture of divorce [*The Divorce Culture*, by B D Whitehead; review essay]. Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart. *Chr Cent* 114:690-693 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997
Divorce and Remarriage: What about the Children? Canons 1071, 1077, 1684, 1685, 1689. Foster, Michael Smith. *St Canonica* 31 no 1:147-191 1997
Divorce becomes legal in Ireland [by const amendment, F 27 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:445-446 My 7 1997
Genes and Human Behavior: The Emerging Paradigm [bibliog]. Drew, Allan P. *Zygon* 32:41-50 Mr 1997
Holy Divorce? [Gen 2:18-24; Mk 10:2-16; sermon]. Griffin, Eric R. *Consensus* 23 no 1:71-76 1997
L'indissolubilité du mariage dans le droit et la pratique orthodoxes [presented to 22nd study session of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Montréal, O 19 1987; replies, R Vaillancourt, pp 261-264, and W J S Wamboldt, pp 265-270; Eng abst, p 239]. L'Huillier, Peter, Bp. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:239-260 1987
Tilton's Church to Retain Assets [in divorce; por]. Jones, Jim. *Chr T* 41:63 Mr 3 1997

Divorce—Biblical teaching
Divorce and Remarriage: Biblical and Theological Perspectives. Owen, Michael. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:37-48 My 1997
Divorce and Violence: Synonymous Parallelism in Malachi 2:16. Heath, Elaine A. *Ashland Th J* 28:1-8 1996
Living the tensions: Christians and divorce. Stackhouse, Max L. *Chr Cent* 114:685-686 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997
A Sin Which Can Be Forgiven: Toward a Biblical Perspective on Divorce & Remarriage in the Churches Today [il]. Toon, Peter. *Touchstone (US)* 9: 17-20 Fall 1996

Divorce (Jewish law)
La lettre de divorce caraïte et sa place dans les relations entre Caraïtes et Rabbanites au Moyen Age (Une étude de manuscrits de la Geniza du Caire) [Eng abst, p 362; Hebrew text, table]. Olszowy-Schlanger, Judith. *R E Juives* 155:337-362 Jl-D 1996

Dix, Gregory, 1901-1952
New Directions [on the origins of the Lord's Supper]. Evanson, Charles J. *Logia* 4:3-9 Ja 1995

Dobson, James C
Comparing Faith-Based Parenting Guides: An Ongoing Task for the Faith Community [bibliog, tables]. Chrisman, Kent, and Couchenour, Donna. *Ch Soc* 88:99-104 S-O 1997

Docetism
Docetism, Käsemann, and Christology: Why Historical Criticism Can't Protect Christological Orthodoxy. Adam, A K M. *Scot J Th* 49 no 4:391-410 1996

Doctor of ministry degree
The Attraction and Retention of U.S. Hispanics to the Doctor of Ministry Program. Davis, Kenneth G, and Lampe, Philip E. *Th Ed* 33:75-82 Aut 1996

Doctor of philosophy degree
[Future of religious studies and pressures of the job market] [papers fr Soc for Scientific Study of Religion, Nashville, N 1996]. McCutcheon, Russell T, ed, and Murphy, Timothy, ed. *C S S R Bul* 26:2-18 F 1997*
[Intellectual, social, political, economic condition of religious studies in North America]. McCutcheon, Russell T, ed, and Murphy, Timothy, ed. *C S S R Bul* 26:29-38 Ap 1997*

Documentary hypothesis
At the Entrance to the Tent: More Cultic Resonances in Biblical Narrative. Cooper, Alan M, and Goldstein, Bernard R. *J B L* 116:201-215 Sum 1997
Controversy and Convergence in Recent Studies of the Formation of the Pentateuch [review essay; bibliog]. Carr, David M. *Rel St R* 23:22-31 Ja 1997*
Modelos alternativos para la hipótesis de los documentos a partir de la historia patriarchal. Ricciardi, Alberto. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 58 no 4:193-210 1996
The Re-interpretation of the Edomite-Israelite Encounter in Deuteronomy II [appendix]. Glatt-Gilad, David A. *Vet Test* 47:441-455 O 1997
What Really Happened at Mount Sinai? Four Biblical Answers to One Question [ils, table]. Schwartz, Baruch J. *Bible R* 13:20-30,46 O 1997

Dodd, Brian
Jesus and the Cynics Revisited [reply to P R Eddy, J B L 115:449-469 Fall 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. Seeley, David. *J B L* 116:713-719 Wint 1997

Dodd, Charles Harold, 1884-1973
Las parábolas como ficciones poéticas. Levoratti, Armando J. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 1:45-61 1997

Dogen, Kigen Zenji, 1200-1253
The Dōgen Canon: Dōgen's Pre-*Shōbōgenzō* Writings and the Question of Change in His Later Works [bibliog, maps, tables]. Heine, Steven. *Japan J Rel St* 24:39-85 Spr 1997
Dōgen: Enlightenment and Entanglement. Putney, David. *Bud Chr St* 17:25-46 1997
On Entering the Religious Life: A Dilemma, A Catholic Response, A Zen Response [Dogen and Aquinas]. Mikkelson, Douglas. *E Buddhist* ns 29: 159-171 Aut 1996

Dogma
La tradición en teología fundamental [paper presented at the Congresso Int di Teologia a 125 anni da *Dei Filius*, Pontificia Univ Gregoriana, Rome, S 25-30, 1995]. Izquierdo, César. *Scripta Th* 29:389-413 My-Ag 1997

Dogma, Development of
Iglesia y violencia en torno a la idea de cruzada (siglo XII) [Eng abst, p 349]. Ayala Martínez, Carlos de. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:349-361 1997
The Meaning of Mary: A Struggle Over Her Role Grows Within the Church. *Newsweek* 130:48-56 Ag 25 1997*

Dogons (African people)
Is the Goddess Sirius? [repr fr *Kundalini Magazine* 2 no 1]. Kieffer, Gene. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:88-96 Ap 1997

Dole, Robert J
On the Future of Conservatism: A Symposium [15 participants respond to 3 questions, focusing on *First Things* symposium (N 1996)]. Kozodoy, Neal, ed. *Commentary* 103:14-43 F 1997*
Republicans for Quotas [California Civil Rights Initiative campaign demonstrates GOP ambivalence]. Morgan, Richard E. *Commentary* 103:51-53 F 1997
Why the Republicans Lost, and Won [1996 US election]. Muravchik, Joshua. *Commentary* 103:31-36 Ja 1997

Dombois, Hans, d 1997
Dombois, Hans, d 1997 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 46:380 Jl 1997

Domestic relations
The Children's Hour [men, women, children and innocence in contemporary films]. Aronson, Amy, and Kimmel, Michael S. *Tikkun* 12:32,75 My-Je 1997

Domestics
Trabajo o servidumbre? Servicio doméstico en Cusco [bibliog]. Panato Rosado, Patricia. *Allpanchis* no 48:51-79 1996

Dominicans
see also Gijlswijk, Bernard Jordan, Abp, 1870-1944
Petrus Hispanus OP, Auctor Summularum. D'Ors, Angel. *Vivarium* 35:21-71 Mr 1997
Presencia institucional de Roncesvalles en Bolonia (siglos XIII-XVI) [Eng abst, p 363; appendix, figs]. Tamburri Bariain, Pascual. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:363-408 1997

Don Quixote (Fictitious character)
Don Quijote y Sancho: Ante la muerte... y la vida. Pagán, Samuel. *Apuntes* 17:16-20 Spr 1997

Donation of organs, tissues
"Hear a Just Cause, O Lord, Attend to My Cry": Organ Donation and Pastoral Care. Gallagher, Christine M. *J Past Care* 51:213-221 Sum 1997
Living Organs & Dying Bodies [organ donation and Buddhist beliefs about death]. Frank, Casey. *Tricycle* 7:76-77 Fall 1997

Donatists
Sustaining Donatist Self-Identity: From the Church of the Martyrs to the *Collecta* of the Desert ["ritually pure assembly" in North Africa, 4th-5th cent]. Tilley, Maureen A. *J Early Chr St* 5:21-35 Spr 1997

Dong, Shaowu, 1894-1958
The Bitter Experiences of Rev Dong Shaowu [photos]. Deng, Zhaoming. *Bridge* no 86:12-14 D 1997

Donne, John, 1573-1631
Science in The Service of God: The Range of Scientific Sophistication In Seventeenth-Century English Theology. Hess, Peter M J. *CTNS Bul* 17:1-14 Wint 1997

Donnelly, Ralph, 1929-1994
Ralph Donnelly: A Remarkable Witness to the Awesome Word of God [por]. Douglas, Peter. *Touchstone* 15:40-49 My 1997

Donovan, Daniel
Body of the World: Contemplating Father Daniel Donovan's Art Collection [photos]. Porter, J S. *Grail* 11:87-92 D 1995

Dooyeweerd, Herman, 1894-1977
Die Woord in die werklikheid: Wetenskapsteoretiese perspektiewe op Diakoniologie [Eng abst, p 181]. Venter, C J H. *In die Skrif* 29:181-202 Mr-Je 1995

Doran, Robert M
Church, Anti-Types and Ordained Ministry. Ormerod, Neil. *Pacifica* 10:331-349 O 1997

Dorner, Isaak August, 1809-1884
Isaak August Dorner on Divine Immutability: A Missing Link between Schleiermacher and Barth. Sherman, Robert. *J Rel* 77:380-401 Jl 1997

Dorrell, Peter G, 1928-1996
Dorrell, Peter G, 1928-1996 [obit, por]. Parr, Peter J. *Levant* 29:iii-iv 1997

Dort, Synod of, 1618-1619
Calvijn en de Dordtse Leerregels [Eng abst, p 463; bibliog]. Velema, W H. *In die Skrif* 27:463-485 D 1993
Die gebruik van die Ou Testament in die belydenisskrifte, hermeneuties beoordeel. Van Rooy, Harry F. *In die Skrif* 25:29-46 Mr 1991
'n inleidende bespreking oor die aard en gesag van die binding aan die belydenisskrifte [Eng abst, p 71; bibliog]. Du Plooy, A le R. *In die Skrif* 25: 71-95 Mr 1991
Konkordansie van die belydenisskrifte met 'n teksregister. Vergeer, Wim C, comp. *In die Skrif* 31 suppl 2:1-201 1997
Die roeping van die onderwyser in die verbondsonderrig [bibliog]. Van Rooy, A J. *In die Skrif* 28:115-124 Mr 1994

Dostoyevsky, Fyodor, 1821-1881
Dostoevsky and the Hermeneutics of Suspicion. Ward, Bruce K. *Lit Th* 11: 270-283 S 1997

Doubt *see* Belief and doubt

Douglas, Mary
"Big Men" in Corinth [revised fr paper presented at British New Testament Soc Conf, Bangor 1995; appendix, fig]. Carter, Timothy L. *J St N T* no 66: 45-71 Je 1997
Christology as Community Identity in the Philippians Hymn: The Philippians Hymn as Social Drama (Philippians 2:5-11) [social-scientific analysis; chart]. Wortham, Robert A. *Per Rel St* 23:269-287 Fall 1996

Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
A Legacy of Hope: African-American Christian Education During the Era of Slavery. Wimberly, Anne Streaty. *J Int Th C* 23:3-23 Spr 1996
Wrestling With a Wounding Word: Reading the Disjointed Lines of African American Spirituality. Jennings, Willie James. *Mod Th* 13:139-170 Ja 1997

Dowry
Payment of Dowry and the Christian Church [repr fr *A Biblical Approach to Marriage and Family in Africa*]. Mbuvi, David, and others. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 2:128-134 1996

Doyle, Arthur Conan, Sir, 1859-1930
The Man Who Believed in Fairies [A C Doyle and spiritualism; photos]. Huntington, Tom. *Smithsonian* 28:104-106,108,110-114 S 1997

Dozier, Verna J
Stumbling in the dark [V Dozier on the Bible as call to justice and community]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 80:46-47 Jl-Ag 1997

Dragons
Christian and Folkloric Tradition in *Beowulf*: Death and the Dragon Episode. Garde, Judith. *Lit Th* 11:325-346 D 1997
In Search of the Dragon: Mt Murō's Sacred Topography [bibliog, photos]. Fowler, Sherry. *Japan J Rel St* 24:145-161 Spr 1997

Drama and religion
Berries Red: A review of a play in four lives. Hayman, Ann. *Ch Soc* 87:82-84 My-Je 1997
"Between the Brutely Given, and the Brutally, Banally Free": Von Balthasar's Theology of Drama in Dialogue with Hegel. Quash, J B. *Mod Th* 13: 293-318 Jl 1997
Charles Williams and *Thomas Cranmer* at Canterbury. Dixon, James G. *Seven* 5:35-52 1984
[Christian theater]. Whitney-Schenck, Marci, ed. *Chr Arts* 4:4-29 Ap 1997*
The Emotive Body in the *Aṣṭayāmalīlā* Festival: Pilgrimage Within to the Sacred Realm of Krishna [bibliog]. Sanford, A Whitney. *ARC* 25:101-121 1997
Home, family, religion: The world of Horton Foote [as actor, author; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:179-180 F 19 1997
"Life Illustrated" Stories Offer Added Focus to Sermons [use of dramatic illustrations in worship services]. Riemenschneider, David. *Preaching* 13: 30-32 Jl-Ag 1997
North American Mennonite Playwrights, 1980-1996 [bibliog]. Juhnke, Anna K. *Menn Q R* 71:43-68 Ja 1997
Pageantry at the Methodist Centenary [*The Wayfarer*, Columbus, Ohio, 1919]. Van Brunt, Nancye. *Meth H* 35:106-118 Ja 1997
Theology for the Approaching Millennium: *Angels in America*, Activism, and the American Religion. Austin, Michael. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:25-44 Spr 1997
Theology Reflects on the Arts [Contemporary Theatre, pt 7]. Crewes, Ronald. *Epworth R* 24:81-86 Ap 1997
The Truth About *Inherit the Wind* [play "flagrantly distorts the details" of 1925 events in Dayton, Tenn]. Iannone, Carol. *First Things* no 70:28-33 F 1997
Types of Christian Drama: With Some Notes on Production [repr fr *The Episcopal Churchnews* Ja 9, 23, F 6 (1955)]. Sayers, Dorothy Leigh, 1893-1957, and Elliott, John R, Jr, ed. *Seven* 2:84-99 1981

Drama criticism
Will They Know Us By Our Love? [*Rent;* drama review]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 26:65 S-O 1997

Dramas
Song of the Bow [excerpt fr unpublished play]. Harrel, Wayne. *Image* no 17: 84-104 Fall 1997
Take Me to the Water: A Play in One Act and Two Scenes [2 pts]. Savides, Stephen P. *ARTS* 9 no 2:26-30 1997; 9 no 3:18-25 1997

Dramatists
A Staged Testimony: God Uses a Proud Actor to Announce the Humble Birth. Schaap, James Calvin. *Ref Worship* no 45:40-41 S 1997

Drawing
Play of Light at Givet. Franck, Frederick. *Parabola* 22:49-53 My 1997

Dreams
Believing. Cary, Joseph. *Parabola* 22:34-36 N 1997
The Study of Dreams and Visions in Islam. Hermansen, Marcia K, ed. *Religion* 27:1-63 Ja 1997*

Dress, Walter
Dietrich Bonhoeffers Studienfreundschaft mit Walter Dress: Briefe aus den Jahren 1920-1927. Bonhoeffer, Dietrich, and Pfeifer, Hans, ed. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 2:265-280 1997

Dreyer, Carl Theodore, 1889-1968
Faith and Folly in Carl Dreyer's Films. Mason, Marilynne S. *Chr Arts* 4:42-44 Ag-O 1997

Dreyfus case
Les intellectuals juifs face a l'Affaire Dreyfus. Revah, Louis Albert. *R E Juives* 155:201-211 Ja-Je 1996
Philologie et politique: La science du judaïsme français et l'Affaire Dreyfus. Simon-Nahum, Perrine. *R E Juives* 155:223-231 Ja-Je 1996

Drinan, Robert F
The Drinan Affair, Again [R F Drinan's political support of B Clinton]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 71:58-59 Mr 1997

Drosnin, Michael
The Secret Code Hoax [*The Bible Code*, by M Drosnin, 1997]. Hendel, Ronald S. *Bible R* 13:22-24 Ag 1997
Snake Oil for Sale [*The Bible Code*, by M Drosnin, 1997]. Sternberg, Shlomo. *Bible R* 13:24-25 Ag 1997

Droughts
Drought-Related Beliefs as a Coping Mechanism [bibliog]. Prasad, N Purendra. *Rel Soc* 42:68-73 Mr 1995

Drug abuse
Addiction in an LDS Family: A Personal Perspective. Thatcher, Julie (pseud). *Sunstone* 19:52-56 D 1996
The Church's Approach to Health Issues and Our Social Environment: Building Boundaries for the Temple of God [domestic violence and drug abuse]. Lattimore, Vergel L, III. *AME Zion Q R* 109:50-61 Ja 1997
The CIA, Drugs, the Ghetto—and the Media Whitewash. Scott, Peter Dale. *Tikkun* 12:27-32 Jl-Ag 1997
In the drug culture: Who's part of it? [moral consequences of "legally prescribed uppers and downers"]. Marino, Gordon D. *Chr Cent* 114:5-6 Ja 1-8 1997
LDS Perspectives on Substance Abuse and Addiction. Koltko, Mark Edward. *Sunstone* 19:46-51 D 1996
Toxicomanies et rituels [Eng abst, p 155; bibliog]. Suissa, Amnon J. *Religiologiques* no 16:77-90 Aut 1997

Drugs
see also Diazepam
Enhancing Cognition in the Intellectually Intact. Whitehouse, Peter J; Juengst, Eric; Mehlman, Maxwell; Murray, Thomas H. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27: 14-22 My-Je 1997
President Clinton, Mandatory Minimums, and Disaffirmative Action. Tonry, Michael. *Tikkun* 12:32,71-73 N-D 1997
Where Have All Those Drugs Come From? Is it possible that agents of our government could have been involved in the distribution and sale of illicit drugs? [photo]. Kiely, Harry C, and McCurdy, Nan. *Chr Soc Action* 10:25-27 S 1997

Drugs and youth
Confronting the Realities of a Public Policy Gone Wrong: The Incarceration of Black America. Waters, Maxine. *Tikkun* 12:31-32 S-O 1997

Drummond, Henry, 1851-1897
Neither Enemy nor Friend: Nature as Creation in the Theology of Saint Thomas Aquinas [bibliog]. Pope, Stephen J. *Zygon* 32:219-230 Je 1997
To Win Reason for Religion [*The Life of Henry Drummond (1851-1897)*, by G A Smith, abr ed, 1997; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:320 Jl 1997

Du Toit, Marie
Abraham Kuyper en Marie du Toit oor vrouestemreg [Eng abst, p 337; bibliog]. Landman, Christina. *In die Skrif* 27:337-348 S 1993

Du Toit, Stefanus Jacobus, 1847-1911
Die invloed van Abraham Kuyper op ds S J du Toit [Eng abst, p 385; bibliog]. Brown, Eddie. *In die Skrif* 27:385-412 S 1993

Dualism
A bord d'Orphée dans le regret de l'Eurydice [Eng abst, p 266; bibliog, glossary]. Hyvrard, Jeanne. *Religiologiques* no 15:189-202 Spr 1997
Carnal Spirituality: A Nondual Response to Traditional Dualism. Massanari, Ronald L. *Rel Trad* 18-19-20:59-80 1995-1996-1997
Consequences of a basic mistake [Axial age dualism; ils]. Turner, Harold. *Stimulus* 5:37-42 My 1997
Creation, Koinonia, Sustainability and Climate Change. Vallianatos, Angelos. *Ec R* 49:194-202 Ap 1997
The Denial of Dualism: Thealogical Reflections on the Sexual and Spiritual. Clack, Beverley J. *Fem Th* no 10:102-115 S 1995
Duality and Acceptance: The Image of the Outsider in the Literary Work of Shimon Ballas. Taha, Ibrahim. *Hebr St* 38:63-87 1997
The Light that is Darkness: Gnostic Themes in the Theology of Martin Israel. Osborn, Lawrence. *Anvil* 14 no 2:103-112 1997
Minds and Bodies: Human and Divine [bibliog]. Peterson, Gregory R. *Zygon* 32:189-206 Je 1997
An Objection to Swinburne's Argument for Dualism [reply, R Swinburne, pp 413-414]. Stump, Eleonore, and Kretzmann, Normann. *Faith Phil* 13:405-412 Jl 1996
Theological Resources for Earth-Healing [paper presented at Manchester Univ, Mr 1992]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Fem Th* no 2:84-97 Ja 1993
Theology and Science Without Dualism. Newman, Elizabeth. *CTNS Bul* 17: 15-23 Wint 1997
When Mountains are Mountains and Gardens are Gardens: Explorations into Sacred Space, Nature, and Environmental Ethics. Massanari, Ronald L. *J Dev Soc* 13:266-278 D 1997
Work Through the Ages. Ball, John. *Faith Pract* 1:4-8 Fall 1995

DuBois, William E B, 1868-1963
Living Between Dusk and Dawn: W E B Du Bois and the Re-imagining of Black Unity. Jennings, Willie James. *J Int Th C* 23:25-57 Spr 1996

Dubus, Andre
"Culture Wars"; Connecting Cult and Culture: Some Proposals. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 71:168-178 Mr 1997

Ducharme, Rejean
Sang d'enfance et semence magique: Enfances et rituels chez quelques auteurs québécois [Eng abst, p 155]. Verreault, Robert. *Religiologiques* no 16:91-101 Aut 1997

Duerer, Albrecht, 1471-1528
Philipp Melanchthon und Mathias Grünewald. Marquard, Reiner. *Z K G* 108 no 3:295-308 1997

Duerrleman, Freddy
La Gerbe (1906): Jeunesse chrétienne et réveil spiritualiste au début du XX^e^ siècle [paper presented at la Gerbe, Je 1 1996]. Cholvy, Gérard. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:389-407 1997

Duff, Alexander, 1806-1878
Protestant Missionary Education in British India. Bishop, Steve. *Ev Q* 69: 245-266 Jl 1997

Duffy, Francis P, 1862-1932
Three Chaplains of the Great War [bibliog, photos]. Hourihan, William J. *Army Chap* :65-69 Sum-Fall 1997

Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie, 1861-1916
Methodological Naturalism? [adapted fr paper presented at NTSE Conf, Univ of Texas, Austin, F 20-23 1997; previously pr in *Facets of Faith & Science, V 1: Historiography and Modes of Interaction*, ed J M van der Meer, 1996, pp 177-221]. Plantinga, Alvin. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:143-154 S 1997
Science: Augustinian or Duhemian? Plantinga, Alvin. *Faith Phil* 13:368-394 Jl 1996

Dulles, Avery Robert
Die bydrae en relevansie van die ekklesiologiese besinning in die GKSA [Eng abst, pp 117-118; bibliog]. Vorster, J M. *In die Skrif* 29:117-133 Mr-Je 1995
A First Step Towards Restoring Ecclesial Communion: Response to Avery Dulles [35:219-220 Sum 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:62-64 Wint 1997
To Live Well [A R Dulles's new appendix to *A Testimonial*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 70:61-62 F 1997

Dumais, Monique
The emergence of francophone feminist theology. Sharp, Carolyn J. *S R* 25 no 4:397-407 1996

Dumas, Andre
Dumas, André, 1918-1996 [obit]. Pérès, Jacques Noël. *E T Rel* 72 no 1:1-2 1997
In Memoriam André Dumas. Millet, Olivier, ed. *Foi Vie* 96:1-83 Ap 1997*

Dunblane Massacre, Dunblane, Scotland, 1996
The Shadow of Dunblane. Macritchie, Iain A M. *J Rel Health* 36:5-15 Spr 1997

Dunnavant, Anthony L
Touring Congregational Studies [review essay]. Dare, Philip N. *Lex Th Q* 32: 25-35 Spr 1997*

Duns Scotus, John, 1266?-1308
Duns Scotus on Goodness, Justice, and What God Can Do. Cross, Richard. *J Th St* ns 48:48-76 Ap 1997

Dunsky, Marda
Root causes: Mideast peace efforts are hollow [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:747-748 Ag 27-S 3 1997

Dunstan, Sylvia G, 1955-1993
Sylvia G Dunstan: A Priest Forever [por]. Miller, Lynette. *Touchstone* 15: 45-52 Ja 1997

Durandus, William, Bp of Mende, 1230-1296
Eine Jubiläumsgabe: Die kritische Edition des *Rationale divinorum officiorum* des Durandus [4 vols, ed by Anselme Davril and Timothy M Thibodeau, 1995]. Faupel-Drevs, Kirstin. *Archiv Liturg W* 38-39 no 1:48-51 1996-1997

Durbin, Dick
Talking campaign reform: Talk, not action [Senate hearings inconclusive, special-interest fund raising continues; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:715-716 Ag 13-20 1997

Durga (Hindu goddess)
Mythos in Bewegung: Die Grosse Göttin in Symbolsystem, Kultus und Alltag [Eng abst, p 283]. Wilke, Annette. *Z Miss W* 80 no 4:265-283 1996
Polymorphic Sexuality, Homoeroticism, and the Study of Religion [*Kālī's Child: The Mystical and the Erotic in the Life and Teachings of Ramakrishna*, by J J Kripal, 1995; review essay; bibliog]. Larson, Gerald James. *J A A R* 65:655-665 Fall 1997

Durkheim, Emile
The Mosaic of Research on Religion: Where Are the Women? 1995 Presidential Address [bibliog]. Wallace, Ruth A. *J S S R* 36:1-12 Mr 1997

Dussel, Enrique D
Discourse and Liberation: Toward a Critical Coordination of Discourse Ethics and Enrique Dussel's Ethics of Liberation. Schelkshorn, Hans. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:54-74 N 1997

Duty
Is There a Duty to Die? [ils]. Hardwig, John. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:34-42 Mr-Ap 1997
Moral Deliberation, Nonmoral Ends, and the Virtuous Agent. Isaacs, Tracy, and Jeske, Diane. *Ethics* 107:486-500 Ap 1997
Nachdenken über eine soziale Schweiz: Neuverteilung von Rechten und Pflichten. Schmid, Walter. *ZS* 46:301-307 Ag 1997
"Navegar es necesario - vivir no es necesario": Reflexión sobre el sentido de la ética [Eng abst, pp 393-394]. González de Cardedal, Olegario. *Salmanticensis* 43:365-394 S-D 1996
Some General Reflections on the Rights and Duties of the Christian Faithful [in new Code of Canon Law; paper presented at 29th Ann General Meeting of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, Swords, Dublin, My 19-23 1996]. Castillo Lara, Rosalio, Cardinal. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:7-32 1986
Special Obligations to Compatriots [citizenship]. Mason, Andrew. *Ethics* 107:427-447 Ap 1997

Duval Francois, 18th cent
Deaf Men on Trial: Language and Deviancy in Late Eighteenth-Century France. Rosenfeld, Sophia. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:157-175 My 1997

Dworkin, Ronald M
Abortion, Value and the Sanctity of Life. Belshaw, Christopher. *Bioethics* 11:130-150 Ap 1997
A Republic, If You Can Keep It [H C Mansfield on R M Dworkin's *Freedom's Law: The Moral Reading of the American Constitution*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 72:62-63 Ap 1997

E

E-Mail *see* Electronic mail systems

Earth First (Organization)
Earthen Spirituality or Cultural Genocide? Radical Environmentalism's Appropriation of Native American Spirituality [bibliog]. Taylor, Bron. *Religion* 27:183-215 Ap 1997

Earth goddesses
L'enfant Méduse de Sylvie Germain ou Eurydice entre deux éclipses [Eng abst, p 265; bibliog]. Bacholle, Michèle. *Religiologiques* no 15:139-149 Spr 1997

Earthquakes
Earthquake! Inspiration for Armageddon [ils, maps, photos]. Nur, Amos, and Ron, Hagai. *Bib Arch R* 23:48-55 Jl-Ag 1997
2 Esdras 1.11 and the Destruction of Bethsaida. Strickert, Fred. *J St Pseud* 16:111-122 Jl 1997

East and West
Asian Theologians between East and West: A Postcolonial Self-understanding. Wong, Wai-ching. *Jian Dao* 8:89-102 Jl 1997
History—Illusion vs Reality [editorial]. *World Order* 28:2-3 Spr 1997
Introduction, and Some Thoughts on Asian Biblical Hermeneutics. Sugirtharajah, R S. *Bib Interp* 2:251-263 N 1994
Islamic Modernity Versus Westernization. AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:1-98 Spr 1997*
Mantras, Mudras, and Mandalas: Asian Challenges to American Values. Swann, Darius L. *J Int Th C* 23:91-117 Fall 1995
Religious Dialogue. Jingxun, Edward Zhou. *Tripod* no 101:15-33 S-O 1997
The Rise of Pan-Arab Nationalism in Egypt (1930-40). Walker, Dennis. *Hamdard Islam* 20:49-60 Ja-Mr 1997
Vermögenspolitische Aspekte der Ost-West-Spaltung in Deutschland. Richter, Edelbert. *Ev Th* 57 no 6:560-566 1997
Versöhnung als ökumenischer Leitbegriff in einem veränderten Europa. Noll, Rüdiger. *Ökum Ru* 46:507-514 O 1997

East Indians
The Indo-Fijians—A Question of Belonging. Hoare, Frank, and Sami, Augustine Aimale. *Pacific J Th* no 18:93-98 1997

East Syrian Church *see* Nestorian Church

Easter
see also Jesus Christ—Resurrection
Angel on the Rock [Matt 27:62-28:15, sermon, Easter]. Byerly, John. *Preaching* 12:6-8 Mr-Ap 1997
Auf dem Weg zu einem gemeinsamen Osterdatum: ÖRK-MÖKR-Konsultation, Aleppo, Syrien, 5. bis 10. März 1997 [table]. Sbeghen, Renate, tr, and Heller, Dagmar, tr. *Ökum Ru* 46:473-481 O 1997
Churches Seek A Common Easter Celebration. Fitzgerald, Thomas. *Ec Trends* 26:45-48 Mr 1997
He Has Been Raised [Matt 28:1-3, sermon, Easter]. Willimon, William H. *Preaching* 12:4-5 Mr-Ap 1997
The Marks of the Nails: Theological Exegesis of the First Letter of John for Easter. Reno, R R. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:43-54 Wint 1997
Mourning at Eastertide: Revisiting a Broken Liturgy [2d Sunday of Easter, Natl Day of Mourning (Ap 23 1995) in UCC congregation]. Ward, Richard Finley. *Worship* 71:154-168 Mr 1997
Saint Irénée de Lyon, artisan de la paix entre les Églises [Eng abst, p 476]. Lanne, Emmanuel. *Iren* 69 no 4:451-476 1996
Towards a Common Date for Easter: WCC/MECC Consultation [held in Aleppo, Syria, Mr 5-10 1997]. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 2-3:235-247 1997
WCC proposes common Easter date [modern calculation, Jerusalem as reference point, to begin in 2001]. *Chr Cent* 114:507-508 My 21-28 1997

Easter season
Homiletical Helps on LW Series B—Epistles [6th Sunday of Easter to 10th Sunday after Pentecost]. Oberdeck, John W. *Concor J* 23:127-148 Ap 1997
Now what? [Acts 4:32-35, Ps 133, 1 Jn 1:1-2:2, Jn 20:19-31; meditation]. Harakas, Stanley S. *Chr Cent* 114:291 Mr 19-26 1997
Preaching Helps [Resurrection of Our Lord to Day of Pentacost, Series B]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 24:61-80 F 1997

Eastern churches
see also Church of the East and the Assyrians; Coptic Orthodox Church; Nestorian Church

Eastern churches—Study
Going West to Find the East: Inaugural Lecture, The Peter and Doris Kule Chair of Eastern Christian Theology and Spirituality (Saint Paul University, September 22, 1994). Chirovsky, Andriy. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:219-232 1995

Eastern churches, Catholic
Comprendre et Vivre L'identité des Églises Orientales Catholiques: Approche Théologique [speech given at meeting of Eastern Catholic bishops of Europe, Je 30 1997; Eng abst, p 182]. Parys, Michel van. *Iren* 70 no 2:163-182 1997
Penal Law in the *Code of Canon Law* and in the *Code of Canons of the Eastern Churches*: Some Comparative Reflections. Green, Thomas J. *St Canonica* 28 no 2:407-451 1994
Užhorod, Balamand, and Beyond: A "Uniate" Looks to the Millennium. Custer, John S. *J Ec St* 34:190-201 Spr 1997

Eastern churches, Catholic—Liturgy
Lityriina diyal'nist' Mitropolita Andreya Sheptish'kogo: Starannya pro spil'nu molitvu na pozp'yayii grani dvokh svitiv [Eng abst, p 84; paper presented at Natl Univ of the Kyiv-Mohyla Academy, Kiev, O 31-N 1 1994]. Galadza, Peter. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:69-84 1995

Eastern churches, Catholic—Relations
The "Final Solution?": Reflections on Recent Orthodox Statements Concerning Eastern Catholics [editorial]. Chirovsky, Andriy. *Logos* 37 no 1-4: 7-33 1996
From Easternization to Inculturation: Re-interpreting the Mission of the Eastern Catholic Churches. Plishka, Michael. *Worship* 71:317-334 Jl 1997

Reconciliation Can Be Realised Through Simple and Efficacious Means [open letter fr Deans of Archdiocese of Cluj to Romanian Greek-Catholics; repr fr *Service Orthodoxe de Presse* 219, Je 1997]. *Sourozh* no 69:34-38 Ag 1997
The 1993 Ecumenical Directory and the Eastern Churches [relations between Eastern Catholics, Roman Catholics, and Orthodox Christians]. Huels, John M. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:75-92 1996

Easton, Adam, d 1397
Adam Easton and Pseudo-Dionysius. Harvey, Margaret. *J Th St* ns 48:77-89 Ap 1997

Eastside Chapel (Charleston, SC)
He Made a Way Out of No Way: Religious Experience in an African-American Congregation [bibliog]. Nelson, Timothy J. *R Rel Res* 39:5-26 S 1997

Eating and meals
He Knew that He Knew that He Knew that He was an Essene [dress, food and the origins of the Essenes]. Baumgarten, Albert I. *J Jew St* 48:53-61 Spr 1997
Open Commensality and Brethren Ministry: John Dominic Crossan's Historical Jesus [rev fr talk given at Ann Conf of the Church of the Brethren, 1995]. Benedict, James. *Breth Life* 41:5-7 Wint 1996
Table Talk [environmentally friendly food; photo]. Gregory, Susan. *Green Cross* 3:10-11 Spr 1997

Eating and meals in the Bible
Eating the Blood: Saul and the Witch of Endor. Reis, Pamela Tamarkin. *J St O T* no 733:3-23 Mr 1997
Gluttony and Immorality at Élitist Banquets: The Background to 1 Corinthians 6:12-20 [Eng abst, p 90]. Winter, Bruce W. *Jian Dao* 7:77-90 Ja 1997
To Eat and Drink Jesus [Jn 6; Lord's supper as meal; opinion]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 12:3-4 Ap 1998
Who's Invited? Ostdiek, Gilbert. *Word World* 17:67-72 Wint 1997

Eavesdropping
Taping of religious confession ruled illegal [jailhouse communication of murder suspect, Eugene, Or]. *Chr Cent* 114:184-185 F 19 1997
UK agrees not to bug confessionals [Cardinal G B Hume seeks to restrict powers in emerging Police Bill, F 12 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:240 Mr 5 1997

Ebers, Georg, 1837-1898
Didaktik der Entzifferung: Georg Ebers und die Einführung in die Hieroglyphenkunde [doc in Gothic script with ills]. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 87:56-68 1997

Ebo, Abp of Rheims, 9th cent
Archbishops Ebo and Hincmar of Reims and the Utrecht Psalter [pls]. Chazelle, Celia. *Speculum* 72:1055-1077 O 1997

Ecclesiastes, Book of *see* Bible (OT)- Ecclesiastes

Ecclesiastical courts
The Development and Future of the Administrative Tribunal [at local church level; diss text, Ottawa, 1984]. Matthews, Kevin. *St Canonica* 18 no 1:3-233 1984*

Ecclesiastical geography
Le diocèse de Vancouver (1846) et le vicariat apostolique del la Colombie Britannique (1863): limites et situation juridique [Eng, abst, p 359; map]. Lamirande, Émilien. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:359-379 1987

Ecclesiastical law
Decisions of Episcopal Conferences in Implementing the New Law [particular legislation to complement promulgated norms; paper presented at 29th Ann General Meeting of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, Swords, Dublin, My 19-23 1986]. Morrisey, Francis G. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:105-121 1986
The *lex continentiæ* and the Impediment of Orders. Cholij, Roman M T. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:391-418 1987

Eckhart, Meister, 1260?-1327
Die Komposition von Meister Eckharts Maria-Martha-Predigt. Leppin, Volker. *Z Th K* 94 no 1:69-83 1997
Maître Eckhart et le discernement mystique: A propos de la recontre de Suso avec "la (chose) sauvage sans nom" [Eng abst, p 208]. Wackernagel, Wolfgang. *R Th Ph* 129 no 2:113-126 1997
New Evidence for the Condemnation of Meister Eckhart [facsim]. Lerner, Robert E. *Speculum* 72:347-366 Ap 1997

Eclaireurs unionistes
Les archives des Eclaireurs unionistes de France. Baubérot, Arnaud. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:535-539 Jl-S 1997
Quelques jalons pour une histoire des Éclaireurs Unionistes entre les deux guerres mondiales. Pellegrin, Jean, and Baubérot, Arnaud, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:525-534 Jl-S 1997

Eco, Umberto
The Pun or the Eucharist? Eco and Kristeva on the Consummate Model for the Metaphoric Process. O'Grady, Kathleen. *Lit Th* 11:93-115 Mr 1997

Ecofeminism
Before and Beyond Patriarchy: Rebuilding Healing Cultures [paper presented at Manchester Univ, Mr 1992]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Fem Th* no 2:98-112 Ja 1993
Ecofeminism: First and Third World Women [Portuguese repr indexed in RIO 28]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Am J Th Ph* 18:33-45 Ja 1997; *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 no 2:129-139 1996
Ecofeminism: What One Needs to Know [bibliog]. Howell, Nancy R. *Zygon* 32:231-241 Je 1997

Ecology
see also Ecofeminism
The Art of a "Theo-ecological" Interpretation. Brom, Luco J van den. *Ned T Tij* 51:298-313 O 1997
Challenging Environmental Issues: Middle Eastern Perspectives. Jabbra, Joseph G, ed, and Jabbra, Nancy W, ed. *J Dev Soc* 13:1-167 Je 1997*
Confessing Christ in the Context of Ecological Degradation. Field, David. *J Th So Africa* no 98:32-44 Jl 1997
Death: As Common as Life. Savage, Robert Genjin. *Tricycle* 7:30-31 Fall 1997
Deep Ecology and Deep Ecumenism: Religion and the New Paradigm: Reflections on the Theological Sources of our World-View [bibliog]. Stewart, James H. *Fem Th* no 6:103-117 My 1994
Earthkeeping ministries. Cox, Anne E. *Witness* 80:27 Je 1997
Ethical Status of the Ecosystem in Whitehead's Philosophy [bibliog]. Kerr, Andrew J. *Proc St* 24:76-89 1995
Nachhaltigkeit, Wachstum und Wertorientierung. Nutzinger, Hans G, and Zahrnt, Angelika. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:276-283 O-D 1997
Public Issues Committee Report [WARC, Debrecen]. *Ref W* 47:208-220 S-D 1997
Spiritual Foundations for an Ecologically Sustainable Society [bibliog]. White, Robert A. *J Bahá'í St* 7:47-74 Je-S 1995

Ecology—Congresses
Eco-Justice and the Environment [Inst for Ecology, Justice and Faith, Chicago, Mr 15-18 1995]. Stone, Jerome A, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 18:3-87 Ja 1997*

Ecology and culture
Ecofeminism and Healing Ourselves, Healing the Earth. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Fem Th* no 9:51-62 My 1995
Ecological approaches to the study of religion [bibliog]. Burhenn, Herbert. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 2:111-126 1997
Ecosophy and Silvilization. Vachon, Robert, ed. *Interculture (Eng Ed)* 30:1-61 Wint-Spr 1997*
Religion et environnement. Vaillancourt, Jean-Guy, ed, and Cousineau, Madeleine, ed. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:315-458 1997*

Economic assistance, American
US Foreign Aid: A View from the Church. Capps, Carol. *Ch Soc* 87:58-67 Ja-F 1997

Economic development—Ethical aspects
Moral Imperatives for Addressing Structural Adjustment and Economic Reform Measures [repr *Maryknoll Peace and Justice* My 1997]. Religious Working Group on the World Bank and the IMF. *SEDOS* 29:244-247 Ag-S 1997
Politics Versus Projects: A Debate in Development. Syder, Martin. *Th* 100: 260-267 Jl-Ag 1997

Economic development—Religious aspects
Can a Globalized Society Be Sustainable? Cobb, John B, Jr. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:7-16 Wint 1997
Creative Economics: An Ecumenical Survey. Colatosti, Camille. *Witness* 80: 8-11 Ja-F 1997
Economic Prosperity: A Global Imperative [paper presented at the 19th Ann Conf of the Assoc for Bahá'í Studies, San Francisco, O 14 1995; bibliog]. Fish, Mary. *J Bahá'í St* 7:1-16 Mr-Je 1997
The Effect of Religious Orientation on International Relief and Development Organizations [bibliog, tables]. Kniss, Fred, and Campbell, David Todd. *J S S R* 36:93-103 Mr 1997
God and Mammon: Economies in Conflict [papers fr 9th IAMS Conf, Buenos Aires, Argentina, Ap 10-19 1996]. Schäfer, Klaus, ed. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:10-369 1996*
Helping the Poor Help Themselves: As economic development initiatives sweep the country, some evangelical churches are showing the way [photos]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 41:70-73 F 3 1997
The Protestant Work Ethic and the Australian Mercantile Elite, 1880-1914. Blackburn, Kevin. *J Rel Hist* 21:193-208 Je 1997
The Role of Government in the Economy. Khan, Muhammad Akram. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:155-171 Sum 1997
The Significance of Christianity for the Modernization of Chinese Society [beneficial influence of Christianity on capitalist economic development]. Zhuo, Xinping. *Crux* 33:31-39 Mr 1997

Economic development—Social aspects
Alternatouren. Hohler, Franz. *ZS* 46:281-282 Ag 1997
Challenging Environmental Issues: Middle Eastern Perspectives. Jabbra, Joseph G, ed, and Jabbra, Nancy W, ed. *J Dev Soc* 13:1-167 Je 1997*
Creative Economics: An Ecumenical Survey. Colatosti, Camille. *Witness* 80: 8-11 Ja-F 1997
Environmental Imperatives of the National Capital Region [tables]. Maitra, Asesh Kumar. *Rel Soc* 42:61-87 D 1995
Glimpsing the Future: Why Christians must resist the global economy [Sonora, Mexico; photos]. Ufford-Chase, Rick. *Other Side* 33:12-17,55 Ja-F 1997
International Capital: The Contemporary Slave Driver. Caspersz, Paul. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:124-152 1996
Socio-Economic Theology and Ethical Choices in Contemporary Development Policy: An Outline of Biblical Approaches to Social Justice and Poverty Alleviation. Belshaw, Deryke. *Transformation* 14:5-9 Ja-Mr 1997
Taking Back the Land, an Issue Coming Home [US land reform]. Matthei, Chuck. *Witness* 80:12-15 Ja-F 1997

Economic history—0030-600
Herod's Wealth [financing of public works]. Welch, John W. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:74-83 1996-1997

Economic history—0600-1500
Buddhism and Society in the Medieval Estate System [bibliog]. Kuroda, Toshio, and Gay, Suzanne, tr. *Japan J Rel St* 23:287-319 Fall 1996

Economic history—1900-
The Protestant Work Ethic and the Australian Mercantile Elite, 1880-1914. Blackburn, Kevin. *J Rel Hist* 21:193-208 Je 1997

Economics
see also Efficient market theory
"Homo oeconomicus": Reichweite und Grenzen der ökonomischen Verhaltenstheorie [Eng abst, p 97; bibliog, graph]. Nutzinger, Hans G. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:84-98 Ap-Je 1997
Incluidos y excluidos. Grández Moreno, Félix, ed. *Allpanchis* no 48:5-195 1996*
Inside the Iron Cage: Notes on Rationality and Global Capital Markets. Feldmann, John, and Kelsay, John. *Sound* 79:385-397 Fall-Wint 1996
Der König ist Kunde. Meier, Urs. *ZS* 46:165-166 Je 1997

Ochrana životního prostředí v rámci nového pojetí hospodářství a společnosti. Binswanger, Hans Christoph, and Trojan, Jakub S, tr. *Teol Reflexe* no 2:155-165 1996
Schöne Wissenschaft in der Sternwarte: Zur Eröffnung des Collegium Helveticum am 18. April 1997 [il]. Muschg, Adolf. *ZS* 46:372-379 O 1997

Economics—Ethical aspects
Für eine Zukunft in Solidarität und Gerechtigkeit: Auslegungen zum "Wort der Kirchen" zur wirtschaftlichen und sozialen Lage in Deutschland. Rendtorff, Trutz, ed, and Soosten, Joachim von, ed. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:251-302 O-D 1997*
Idols in Hyperspace: The Janus-Face of Capitalism [il]. Linden, Ian. *SEDOS* 29:165-170 Je-Jl 1997
Jenseits von Moraliamus und Ökonomismus. Maak, Thomas. *ZS* 46:46-49 F 1997
Slavery—A Modern Curse [repr fr *The Tablet* O 5 1996, pp 1288-1289]. Gifford, Zerbanoo. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:120-123 1996
Umverteilung. Oberhänsli, Silvia, ed. *ZS* 46:242,276-307 Ag 1997*

Economics—Social aspects
Versorgung, Verteilung und Vertrauen. Göhner, Reinhard. *Z Ev Ethik* 41: 256-262 O-D 1997
Welche Kultur braucht die soziale Marktwirtschaft?, Sautter, Hermann. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:284-288 O-D 1997

Economics and Christianity
El "amor de preferencia por los pobres" y la economía. Velarde Fuentes, Juan. *Salmanticensis* 44:89-96 Ja-Ap 1997
Can a Globalized Society Be Sustainable? Cobb, John B, Jr. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:7-16 Wint 1997
The changing face of justice work [editorial]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 80:5-6 Jl-Ag 1997
Christian Education: Sufficient or Necessary? [The Necessity of Christian education, pt 2]. Hull, John M. *Epworth R* 24:38-46 Ap 1997
The Common Good [Hartley Lecture, N 1995; bibliog]. Preston, Ronald H. *Epworth R* 24:12-20 Ja 1997
La communication planétaire: Stade suprême de la mondialisation [repr fr *Foi et Développement* no 255-256 Jl-Ag 1997; il]. Longchamp, Albert. *SEDOS* 29:322-331 D 1997
Los évêques brésiliens ont proposé aux catholiques: Un debat sur la "mondialisation" [repr fr *Dial* no 2041 N 30 1996]. Conférence nationale des évêques brésiliens. *SEDOS* 29:300-301 N 1997
The Family—Creators of Wealth, Victims of Poverty: A Theological Response to Fukuyama's *Trust*. Snook, Lee E. *Word World* 17:414-423 Fall 1997
Grateful Stewards of the Environment [pt 1, Bearing Responsibility for Future Generations; pt 2, Facing the Difficult Issues]. Klay, Robin, and Steen, Todd. *Perspectives* 12:15-18 My 1997; 12:13-15 Je-Jl 1997
The Great Economy/The Big Economy: Can we make a difference as we confront the global economy, poverty and ecological degradation? [photos]. Schut, Michael. *Chr Soc Action* 10:33-38 Je 1997
The Growing Economic Disparities in the United States [role of Christian community]. Oldenburg, Douglas W. *J Preachers* 20:14-18 Lent 1997
International and Transnational Trade. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Ch Soc* 87:47-57 Ja-F 1997
Is There a Change of Paradigm in Liberation Theology? [repr fr *LADOC* 28 S-O 1997]. Vigil, José María. *SEDOS* 29:315-321 D 1997
Karl Marx on Capital: Some Implications for Christian Adult Education. Hull, John M. *Mod Believing* ns 38:22-31 Ja 1997
Die Kirche als ökonomischer Akteur: Einige Überlegungen am Beispiel des "Interfaith Center of Corporate Responsibility (ICCR)". Wieland, Josef. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:137-142 Ap-Je 1997
Life on the Border. Davidson, Doug, ed, and Risher, Dee Dee, ed. *Other Side* 33:9-37,55,58 Ja-F 1997*
Modelling a mixed message: why economic justice was abandoned [il]. Jarrett, Emmett. *Witness* 80:24-25 Jl-Ag 1997
Moral Imperatives for Addressing Structural Adjustment and Economic Reform Measures [repr *Maryknoll Peace and Justice* My 1997]. Religious Working Group on the World Bank and the IMF. *SEDOS* 29:244-247 Ag-S 1997
Mormons, Inc: The secrets of America's most prosperous religion [ils, photos]. *Time* 150:50-59 Ag 4 1997*
One Gospel: Globalisation and Pacific Regional Theology [reply, J Bush, pp 65-71; discussion, pp 71-80]. Gaudi, Haraka. *Pacific J Th* no 17:54-64 1997
Pour une théologie de la libération du "monde libre" [repr fr *Foi et développement* no 254 Je 1997]. Juguet, Eugène. *SEDOS* 29:227-235 Ag-S 1997
Reforming the World Bank: A personal testimony. Beckmann, David M. *Chr Cent* 114:395-397 Ap 16 1997
The Relevance of the Jubilee in Today's World (Leviticus 25) [bibliog]. Padilla, C René. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:12-31 1996
The Rich Christian: How Ron Sider has changed in the 20 years since his first book [interview by Kevin D Miller; por]. Sider, Ronald J. *Chr T* 41: 68-69 Ap 28 1997
Rich Christians in an Age of Hunger—Revisited [reply, C M Gay, pp 336-341; rejoinder, pp 342-344]. Sider, Ronald J. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 3:322-335 1997
Saving Our Selves [interview by Elbert Peck]. Lucas, James W, and Woodworth, Warner. *Sunstone* 20:52-55 Ap 1997
Vigilance on the Century 21 Road: Not only vigilance, says a long-time church activist, but also the courage to speak and act on issues [photos]. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 10:25-29 Ja 1997
A vision betrayed: economic justice languishes [Diocese of Michigan, Episcopal Church; photos]. Colatosti, Camille. *Witness* 80:20-23 Jl-Ag 1997
Why Did John Wesley "Fail"? A Reappraisal of Wesley's Evangelical Economics [appendix, table]. Tyson, John R. *Meth H* 35:176-187 Ap 1997
Wohlfahrtspluralismus: Das soziale Kapital der Gesellschaft und der Formwandel der Solidarität. Soosten, Joachim von. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:40-48 Ja-Mr 1997
Zwischen sozialer und freier Markwirtschaft. Blum, Reinhard. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:252-256 O-D 1997

Economics and Christianity—Congresses
"God and Mammon: Economies in Conflict": A Report of the Ninth Conference of the International Association for Mission Studies. Yates, Timothy E. *Anvil* 14 no 1:49-51 1996

Economics and Islam
Economics as Applied Ethics. AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:155-269 Sum 1997*
"How Far are Financial Contracts Permissible Islamically?" [repr *Quarterly Review Business Recorder* D 17 1996; reply, S A Malik, pp 94-95]. Taqi Usmani, Mufti Muhammad. *Hamdard Islam* 20:91-93 Ap-Je 1997
Islamic Commercial Law: An Analysis of Options. Kamali, Mohammad Hashim. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:17-37 Fall 1997
Islamic Economic System [repr fr *Nation* Ja 18 1997]. Hasan, Ahson Saeed. *Hamdard Islam* 20:96-98 Ap-Je 1997
Zakāt and the Alleviation of Poverty in the Muslim World [tables]. Al-Abdin, Al-Tayib Zein. *Hamdard Islam* 20:65-82 Ap-Je 1997

Economics and religion
Economic Prosperity: A Global Imperative [paper presented at the 19th Ann Conf of the Assoc for Bahá'í Studies, San Francisco, O 14 1995; bibliog]. Fish, Mary. *J Bahá'í St* 7:1-16 Mr-Je 1997
The Religion of the Market [bibliog]. Loy, David R. *J A A R* 65:275-290 Sum 1997
The Sacred Groves of South India: Ecology, Traditional Communities and Religious Change [bibliog]. Chandran, M D Subash, and Hughes, J Donald. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:413-427 1997

Ecstasy
Caitanya's Ecstatic Religious Experience. Tuck, Donald R. *J Vaisnava St* 5: 65-82 Wint 1996-1997
On the Cross and in the Cradle: The Mystical Theology of Martin Luther. Lehninger, Paul. *Logia* 6:5-11 Epiphany 1997
Power, Gender and Ecstasy: Mysticism in Post/Modernity. Jantzen, Grace M. *Lit Th* 11:385-402 D 1997
Rituels sauvages, rituels domestiqués [Eng abst, p 153]. Jeffrey, Denis. *Religiologiques* no 16:25-42 Aut 1997

Ecumenical Association of Third World Theologians
Feminist Theology in Asia: A Ten Years' Overview. Mananzan, Mary John. *Fem Th* no 10:21-32 S 1995
One Gospel: Pacific Islands [papers presented at EATWOT, Suva, Fiji, O 7-10 1996; list of delegates, pp 120-121]. Mackenzie, Tessa, ed. *Pacific J Th* no 17:1-91 1997*

Ecumenical Development Cooperative Society
Credit to the Poor: Ecumenical Development Co-operative Society (EDCS). Simmes, Ben. *SEDOS* 29:99-102 Ap 1997

Ecumenical Institute (Chateau de Bossey)
Bossey and Ecumenical Formation. VanElderen, Marlin, ed. *Ec R* 48:434-519 O 1996*
Perspektiven für Bossey aus dem EKD-Freundeskreis. Werner, Dietrich. *Ökum Ru* 46:223-225 Ap 1997
50 Jahre ökumenisches Lernen am Ökumenischen Institut in Bossey. Strub-Jaccoud, Madeleine. *Ökum Ru* 46:219-222 Ap 1997

Ecumenical movement
see also Church—Catholicity; Local church councils; World Council of Churches
Bearing Witness: Notes from Auschwitz [interfaith meditation retreat; photos]. Cunningham, Peter. *Tricycle* 6:35-39 Spr 1997
Churches Seek A Common Easter Celebration. Fitzgerald, Thomas. *Ec Trends* 26:45-48 Mr 1997
The Ecumenical Impact of Inter-Religious Dialogue. Ariarajah, S Wesley. *Ec R* 49:212-222 Ap 1997
Ökumene heute: Wider die zum Ritual gewordene Rede von der ökumenischen Krise. Rüegger, Heinz. *Ökum Ru* 46:412-425 O 1997
Protestantismus und Konfessionalität: Ökumenische Erwägungen zum reformatorischen Bekenntnis in Geschichte und Gegenwart [Eng abst, p 335; paper presented at Ludwig-Maximilians Univ, Munich, Ja 23 1997]. Wenz, Gunther. *Ker Do* 43:303-335 O-D 1997
Survey of Church Union Negotiations 1994-1996. Best, Thomas F, and others. *Ec R* 49:223-262 Ap 1997
The Third Stage Of The Ecumenical Movement: Is The Catholic Church Ready? [paper presented at National Workshop on Christian Unity, Sacramento, Calif, Ap 1997]. Rausch, Thomas P. *Ec Trends* 26:145-151 N 1997
Towards a Common Date for Easter: WCC/MECC Consultation [held in Aleppo, Syria, Mr 5-10 1997]. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 2-3:235-247 1997
Traverses Œuméniques. Carrez, Maurice. *Foi Vie* 96:17-24 Ap 1997

Ecumenical movement—Bibliography
Bibliografia ecumenica italiana. *St Ecum* 15:115-125 Ja-Mr 1997
Chronology and Bibliography of Lutheran-Episcopal Dialogues. Armentrout, Donald S. *Sewanee Th R* 40:228-231 Easter 1997

Ecumenical movement—Biographies
see also George, A Raymond; Martin, Hugh, 1890-1964
The Strange Must Cease To Be the Strange: In Memoriam Ernst Lange (1927-1974). Simpfendörfer, Werner. *Ec R* 49:263-269 Ap 1997

Ecumenical movement—Congresses
see also European Ecumenical Assembly
Aspekte versöhnenden Denkens und Handelns: 8. Jahrestagung der AÖF. Haudel, Matthias. *Ökum Ru* 46:230-231 Ap 1997
An Assembly in Tahiti [Pacific Conference of Churches, Arue, Mr 2-11 1997; photo]. Rounds-Ganilau, Bernadette. *Pacific J Th* no 17:111-115 1997
Ecclesiology in the International Orthodox-Catholic Ecumenical Dialogue [review of documents of Joint Commission for Theological Dialogue; presented at American Academy of Religion meeting, Philadelphia, N 1996]. Skira, Jaroslav Z. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:359-374 Wint 1996
Ökumenische Bewegung ohne konziliares Gefäss: Zur Zweiten Europäischen Ökumenischen Versammlung in Graz. Vischer, Lukas. *Ev Th* 57 no 5:465-468 1997
The Rome 1995 Consultation of the Kievan Church Study Group [Ukrainian text, pp 129-132]. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:125-132 1995

[The Second European Ecumenical Meeting, Graz, Je 23-29 1997; editorial]. *Iren* 70 no 2:161-162 1997
Societas Liturgica: Tracing Its Journey So Far [tr fr *Ökumene, das eine Ziel—die vielen Wege/Œcuménisme, un seul but—plusieurs chemins: Festschrift zum 30 jährigen Bestehen des Institutum Studiorum Oecumenicorum der Universität Freiburg (Schweiz)*, ed by Iso Baumer and Guido Vergauwen, Fribourg: Universitätsverlag, 1995, pp 125-146]. Bürki, Bruno, and Tripp, David H, tr. *St Liturg* 27 no 2:129-151 1997
A Symposium on Current Ecumenical Proposals [conf papers, Center for Catholic and Evangelical Theology, Minneapolis, O 27-28 1996]. Braaten, Carl E, ed, and Jenson, Robert W, ed. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:55-105 Wint 1997*
Wohin?: Erwägungen zum Ziel der Ökumenischen Versammlungen in Erfurt (1996) und Graz (1997). Weizsäcker, Carl Friedrich von. *Ökum Ru* 45:267-269 Jl 1996

Ecumenical movement—Documents

Auf dem Weg zu einem gemeinsamen Osterdatum: ÖRK-MÖKR-Konsultation, Aleppo, Syrien, 5, bis 10. März 1997 [table]. Sbeghen, Renate, tr, and Heller, Dagmar, tr. *Ökum Ru* 46:473-481 O 1997
Basic Principles: A Synthesis Taken from the United Church of Christ in the Philippines Document "Partnership in Mission". *Int R Miss* 86:339-340 Jl 1997
The Challenge of Proselytism and the Calling to Common Witness: Study Document of the Joint Working Group between the World Council of Churches and the Roman Catholic Church. *One in Christ* 33 no 2:161-172 1997
Common Declaration by Pope John Paul II and the Archbishop of Canterbury [D 5 1996]. John Paul II, Pope, and Carey, George Leonard, Abp of Canterbury. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:77-78 1997
Common Declaration [Roman Catholic-Anglican; D 11 1996]. John Paul II, Pope, and Carey, George Leonard, Abp of Canterbury. *Ec Trends* 26:79-80 My 1997
Common Understanding and Vision. VanElderen, Marlin, ed. *Ec R* 49:3-60 Ja 1997*
Conference Message and Acts of Commitment [WCC Conf on World Mission and Evangelism, Salvador, Brazil, N 24-D 3 1996]. *Ecumenism* no 126:32-36 Je 1997
Délimations et éléments de la formation œcuménique (canon 755) [commentary on the *Ecumenical Directory*; Eng abst, p 299]. Manna, Salvatore. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:299-323 1989
Un'ermeneutica dell'unità [Eng abst, p 166; paper presented at plenary session of WCC Commission on Faith and Order, Moshi, Tanzania, Ag 15 1996]. Raiser, Konrad. *St Ecum* 15:149-166 Ap-Je 1997
Gemeinsamer Bericht an die Leitungen der Russischen Orthodoxen Kirche und der Evangelischen Kirche in Deutschland über den Stand des bilateralen theologischen Dialogs [commenatry, pp 362-364]. Held, Heinz Joachim, and others. *Ökum Ru* 46:352-362 Jl 1997
I protetanti e la scuola italiana: Mozione del Sinodo delle chiese valdesi e metodiste [doc]. Sinodo delle chiese valdesi e methodiste. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 4:323-325 1997
The Impact of HIV/AIDS and the Churches' Response [WCC Central Com mittee statement]. *Ec R* 49:270-276 Ap 1997
L'insegnamento dell'ecumenismo [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione, Rome, Ap 25-27 1996; Eng abst, p 544]. Cereti, Giovanni. *St Ecum* 14:527-544 O-D 1996
Ispovid' viri vladiki Illi Zogbiya i pidderzhka Melkhits'kogo Sinodu [Eng abst, p 275; tr fr French]. Zoghby, Elias, Bp, and Gaiadza, Peter, tr. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:271-275 1995
Letter to National Committees [Ecumenical Commission in Rome, Jl 18 1996]. Scheele, Paul Werner, and Fortino, Eleuterio F. *Ec Trends* 26:98-104 Jl-Ag 1997
Le Message et le Texte de Base du II^e Rassemblement Œcuménique Européen: Graz 23-29 juin 1997 [document]. *Iren* 70 no 2:223-249 1997
Note on the Contemporary Role of the Church in International Affairs [WCC Central Committee study paper]. *Ec R* 49:276-281 Ap 1997
Der ökumenische Dialog über ethisch-moralische Fragen: Potentielle Quellen des gemeinsamen Zeugnisses oder der Spaltung: Ein Studiendokument der Gemeinsamen Arbeitsgruppe des Ökumenischen Rates der Kirchen und der römisch-katholischen Kirche [tr fr Eng]. *Ökum Ru* 45:355-370 Jl 1996
Parere sul Documento "Verso una comprensione e una visione comune del Consiglio Ecumenico delle Chiese". Commissione Consultiva per le Relazioni Ecumeniche della Tavola Valdese. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3:190-191 1997
The Porvoo Common Statement: Text prepared by the Fourth Plenary Meeting held at Järvenpää, Finland, 9-13 October 1992. Tustin, David, and Furberg, Tore. *Concor Th Q* 61:3-34 Ja-Ap 1997
Report of the Joint Commission between the Roman Catholic Church and World Methodist Council: "The Word of Life: A Statement on Revelation and Faith" [reflections by W Henn, pp 363-377]. *One in Christ* 32 no 4: 329-362 1996
Vereinigung Evangelischer Freikirchen in Deutschland: Erklärung. *Ökum Ru* 46:110-111 Ja 1997
Was uns bewegt und was wir bewegen wollen: Votum der Ökumenischen Basisversammlung, Erfurt, März 1996. *Ökum Ru* 45:371-375 Jl 1996

Ecumenical movement—Documents—Reception

Black Church Liason Committee Responds to CUV. Black Church Liaison Committee. *Ec Trends* 26:159-160 N 1997
A Common Calling [Lutheran, Presbyterian pastors review Lutheran Reformed "Formula of Agreement"]. Harris, Paul H, and Michael, Katherine S. *Word World* 17:90-93 Wint 1997
Consensus in the Doctrine of Justification. Meyer, Harding. *Ec Trends* 26: 165-168 D 1997
Council of Churches for Britain and Ireland: A Response to *Ut Unum Sint*. *One in Christ* 33 no 2:173-181 1997
Ecumenical and Ecumenic Perspectives [commentary on ELCA proposals]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:142-156 Spr 1997*
Un Événement Œcuménique: Le Texte sur Marie du Groupe des Dombes [Eng abst, p 222]. Lanne, Emmanuel. *Iren* 70 no 2:212-222 1997
The "Final Solution?": Reflections on Recent Orthodox Statements Concerning Eastern Catholics [editorial]. Chirovsky, Andriy. *Logos* 37 no 1-4: 7-33 1996
In Support of the Concordat: A Response to Its Opponents. Wright, J Robert. *Sewanee Th R* 40:165-173 Easter 1997
The Incredible Shrinking Doctrine of Justification. Madson, Meg H. *Luth Q* ns 11:103-118 Spr 1997
The Joint Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification: Pastoral Consequences [paper presented at LWF 9th Assembly, Hong Kong, Jl 16 1997]. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *Ec Trends* 26:162-165 D 1997
Lutheran-Episcopal Unity: The Proposed Concordat. Fuller, Reginald. *Sewanee Th R* 40:158-164 Easter 1997
A Methodist Reaction to *Ut Unum Sint* [revised fr paper presented to English Methodist-Roman Catholic Committee]. Carter, David. *One In Christ* 33 no 2:126-137 1997
The Porvoo Declaration in Confessional Perspective. Arand, Charles P, and Sexer, David P. *Concor Th Q* 61:35-52 Ja-Ap 1997
Reflections on *The Word of Life*. Henn, William. *One in Christ* 32 no 4:363-377 1996
The Significance Of The ELCA's 1997 Ecumenical Agenda For The Wider Church [paper presented at Loyola University Chicago; replies W D Roberts, pp 87-89, E K Bouboutsis, 90-91, J Nilson, pp 92-93]. Senn, Frank C. *Ec Trends* 26:81-87 Je 1997
A Statement of Affirmation and Guidance: The Response of the Faculty of Trinity Lutheran Seminary to the Ecumenical Proposals before the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America. *Trinity Sem R* 19:5-11 Sum 1997
The 1993 Ecumenical Directory: Some Initial Responses. Green, Thomas J. *Ec Trends* 26:1-11 Ja 1997

Ecumenical movement—Finance

Financial crisis hits Canadian Council [United Church of Canada reduces contribution]. *Chr Cent* 114:74 Ja 22 1997

Ecumenical movement—History

see also World Council of Churches—History
The Concept of Communion in Ecumenical Dialogues. Saarinen, Risto. *LWF Doc* no 42:287-316 1997
Dorothy L Sayers and the Oecumenical Penguin [bibliog]. Watson, Giles. *Seven* 14:17-32 1997
Essays on Ecumenism in Preparation for General Convention, 1997. Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:4-88 Mr 1997*
Koinonia between Church and World. Vandervelde, George. *Exchange* 26:2-39 Ja 1997
Orthodoxy and the Ecumenical Movement: a Conference in Honor of the 100th Anniversary of the Birth of Fr. Georges Florovsky, March 22-23,1993. Papademetriou, George C, ed. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:119-267 Sum-Fall 1996*

Ecumenical movement—Social aspects

see also Interfaith Impact for Justice and Peace
Ecumenical Responses to Climate Change: A Summary of the History and Dynamics of Ecumenical Involvement in the Issue of Climate Change. Hallman, David G. *Ec R* 49:131-141 Ap 1997
Local Ecumenism: The Challenge and Opportunity. Fitzgerald, Thomas. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:243-252 Sum-Fall 1996
Das Mandat der ökumenischen Diakonie zwischen Gerechtigkeit und Versöhnung [Eng abst, p 127; paper presented at ann conf of Diakonischen Werkes, Frankfurt, O 16 1996]. Raiser, Konrad. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:115-128 Ap-Je 1997

Ecumenical movement—Study

Memorandum "The teaching of Ecumenics": Erwägungen in und nach einem Workshop in Utrecht/Drebergen 1994 (8. Konsultation). Brosseder, Johannes. *Ökum Ru* 46:99-102 Ja 1997
Research and Ecumenical Formation. Santa Ana, Julio de. *Ec R* 48:498-506 O 1996
Viability of Ecumenical Formation of Theological Students, Seminarians and Future Pastoral Workers: Some Personal Observations. Mutiso-Mbinda, John. *Ministerial Formation* no 76:8-11 Ja 1997

Ecumenical movement—Theory

Auf dem Weg zu einem gemeinsamen Verständnis und einer gemeinsamen Vision des Ökumenischen Rates der Kirchen. Krusche, Günter. *Ökum Ru* 46:258-271 Jl 1997
Il dialogo e la sua metodologia [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione, Rome, Ap 25-27 1996; Eng abst, p 511]. Bertalot, Renzo. *St Ecum* 14:501-511 O-D 1996
Ecumenical convocation [Catholic-Reformed dialogue; Princeton Theological Seminary, S 30 1996]. Kay, James F, ed. *Princ S B* 18 no 1:9-45 1997*
Ecumenism at the Crossroads with Faith and Culture [18th Paul Wattson Lecture, Univ of San Francisco, Ja 27 1997]. Smith, Luther E, Jr. *Ec Trends* 26:122-128 S 1997
Ecumenism: A Plea for Rationality. Hudson, Donald. *Th* 100:428-435 N-D 1997
Die Erneuerung der biblischen Predigt als Beitrag zum Oekumenismus. Smolík, Josef. *Com Via* 38 no 2:117-130 1996
Focus of Unity: Ultimate and Penultimate Goals of the Christian Movement [adapted fr James Haire Memorial Lecture, Irish School of Ecumenics, O 24 1995]. Boyd, Robin. *Scot J Th* 50 no 4:459-480 1997
Learning The Language of Ecumenism. Ford, John T. *Ec Trends* 26:139-141 O 1997
Il metodo ecumenico [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione, Rome, Ap 25-27 1996; Eng abst, p 557]. Garijo-Guembe, Miguel M. *St Ecum* 14:545-557 O-D 1996
The Mission of the Church: How Will It Be Enhanced By Full Communion? [paper presented at National Workshop on Christian Unity, Sacramento, Calif, Ap 1997]. Kinnamon, Michael. *Ec Trends* 26:155-157 N 1997
O diálogo inter-religioso na perspectiva evangelical [Eng abst, pp 143-144]. Weingaertner, Martin. *Vox Script* 7:113-123 Je-Jl 1997
Obonova biblického kázání jako příspěvek k ekumenismu. Smolík, Josef. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:26-34 1996
Die ökumenische Wirklichkeit neu bedacht: Chaostheoretische Impulse für ein wirklichkeitsgetreueres Verständnis von Ökumene [charts]. Grundmann, Christoffer H. *Ökum Ru* 46:426-444 O 1997
Orthodox Ecumenism: A Contradiction in Terms? [repr fr *In Communion* 9, Jl 1997]. Bouteneff, Peter. *Sourozh* no 69:1-7 Ag 1997
Reading the Synod: The View From Here. Robbins, Bruce W. *Ecumenism* no 127:17-20 S 1997

"Reconciling Memories": Building an Ecumenical Future [paper presented at North American Academy of Ecumenists Ann Conf, Minneapolis, S 1996]. Henry, Patrick G. *Ec Trends* 26:49-56 Ap 1997
The Significance Of The ELCA's 1997 Ecumenical Agenda For The Wider Church [paper presented at Loyola University Chicago; replies W D Roberts, pp 87-89, E K Bouboutsis, 90-91, J Nilson, pp 92-93]. Senn, Frank C. *Ec Trends* 26:81-87 Je 1997
That They May All Be One: The Imperatives and Prospects of Christian Unity [abridged fr address to Inst on Religion and Public Life, New York, S 16 1996]. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *First Things* no 69:33-38 Ja 1997
Theologische Stimmen [fr "Info special" des EMS Stuttgart 1996]. Dah, Jonas. *Z Miss* 23 no 2:129-135 1997
To Be the Church: Challenges and Hopes for a New Millennium. Raiser, Konrad. *Risk Bk Ser* no 78:i-xvii,1-104 1997
Univerzální a partikulární církev: Příspěvek k ekumenickým rozhovorům o jednotě církve [Eng abst, p 101]. Stampach, Odilo I. *Teol Reflexe* no 2:101-107 1996
Die verhouding tussen land en ekumene in die Ou Testament en die betekenis daarvan vir vandag [Eng abst, p 523; bibliog]. Helberg, Jacob L. *In die Skrif* 26:523-536 D 1992

Ecumenical movement- Baltic States
Viaggio ecumenico nei paesi baltici [appendix]. Bolzon, Olivo, and Restello, Marisa. *St Ecum* 15:79-91 Ja-Mr 1997

Ecumenical movement- Brazil
Ökumenische Reise in Brasilien: Zur Dekade der Kirchen in Solidarität mit den Frauen. Held, Heinz Joachim. *Ökum Ru* 46:370-376 Jl 1997

Ecumenical movement- Canada
see also Canadian Council of Churches
Ecumenical Progress. Ryan, Thomas, ed, and Lapierre, Emmanuel, ed. *Ecumenism* no 125:3-33 Mr 1997*
Gordon Sisco and the Radicalization of the Centre [por]. Plaxton, David. *Touchstone* 15:51-60 S 1997

Ecumenical movement- Czechoslovakia
Reflexe neteologa nad takzvanou husovskou komisí. Nechutová, Jana. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:69-78 1996

Ecumenical movement- East Europe
Die Bedeutung der Wende in Mittel- und Osteuropa für die Zukunft der ökumenischen Bewegung [paper presented in Darmstadt, Mr 2 1997]. Raiser, Konrad. *Ökum Ru* 46:272-283 Jl 1997

Ecumenical movement- Europe
see also European Ecumenical Assembly
"La chiesa di Gesù Cristo": Il documento ecclesiologico della comunione di Leuenberg. Ferrario, Fulvio. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3:174-181 1997
"Damit aus Fremden Freunde werden...": Gedanken zur Zweiten Europäischen Ökumenischen Versammlung in Graz 1997. Lienemann-Perrin, Christine. *ZS* 46:175-182 Je 1997
The Discovery of Europe [importance of the ecumenical movement in Europe]. Hogebrink, Laurens J. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:83-87 1997
Les eglises europeennes a graz [repr fr *Études* S 1997]. Chenu, Bruno. *SEDOS* 29:302-307 N 1997
Face à Face avec Nous-Mêmes [rev fr of speech given at 2nd European ecumenical meeting, Graz; Eng abst, p 211]. Karekin I, Catholicos of Armenia. *Iren* 70 no 2:183-211 1997
Heart and Soul for Europe? A Response to Former EC President Jacques Delors' Challenge to the Churches [Nederlandse Hervormde Kerk rpt; Christians and Europe, pt 6]. Hogebrink, Laurens J. *Epworth R* 24:66-74 Ja 1997
Herz und Seele für Europa? Die Erneuerung der europäischen Ökumene und die Zukunft der Gemeindekontakte. Hogebrink, Laurens J. *Ökum Ru* 46:133-149 Ap 1997
Le Message et le Texte de Base du II^e Rassemblement Œcuménique Européen: Graz 23-29 juin 1997 [document]. *Iren* 70 no 2:223-249 1997
[Overcoming the old, greeting the new: the role of churches in the new Europe]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:11-101 1997*
La reconciliation fait partie de la foi que nous professons [repr fr *La documentation catholique* no 2165 Ag 1997]. Martini, Carlo Maria, Cardinal. *SEDOS* 29:251-254 O 1997
Riconciliazione una vocazione per l'Europa e per i cristiani [Eng abst, p 20]. Giordano, Aldo. *St Ecum* 15:9-20 Ja-Mr 1997
Schlussbotschaft der Zweiten Europäischen Ökumenischen Versammlung in Graz 23. bis 29. Juni 1997. *Ökum Ru* 46:346-349 Jl 1997
Versöhnung als ökumenischer Leitbegriff in einem veränderten Europa. Noll, Rüdiger. *Ökum Ru* 46:507-514 O 1997

Ecumenical movement- Germany
Botschaft der II. Deutschen Ökumenischen Versammlung vom Juni 1996 in Erfurt. *Ökum Ru* 45:347-349 Jl 1996
Bringing Theology to Life - Challenges for Theological Education Geared to the Future: A Position Paper by E M W. Evangelisches Missionswerk in Deutschland, and Werner, Dietrich, ed. *Ministerial Formation* no 76:22-35 Ja 1997
The Ecumenical Contribution to the German *Erneuerte Agende*: The Case of the Eucharistic Prayer. Schmidt-Lauber, Hans Christoph, and Tripp, David H, tr. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:277-288 1996
"Magnus consensus": Die Einheit der Kirche in der Wahrheit und der gesellschaftliche Pluralismus [Eng abst, p 57]. Slenczka, Reinhard. *Ker Do* 43:20-57 Ja-Mr 1997
Versöhnen—in der Kraft des Bejaht-Seins: Der ACK-Vorsitzende, Bischof Dr Joachim Wanke, zum Ergebnis der Ökumenischen Versammlung in Erfurt [interview Hans Vorster]. Wanke, Joachim. *Ökum Ru* 45:250-354 Jl 1996
40 Jahre Ökumenische Kommission für die Unterstützung orthodoxer Priester. Micksch, Jürgen. *Ökum Ru* 46:104-110 Ja 1997

Ecumenical movement- Great Britain
see also Ecumenical movement- Great Britain
Ökumene in Grossbritannien: Mit besonderem Bezug auf Merseyside und Umgebung. Wilkinson, Peter. *Ökum Ru* 46:93-99 Ja 1997

Ecumenical movement- India
India's "Syriac" Churches—1990-1994. Madey, Johannes. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:277-314 1995
50 Jahre Kirche von Südindien (CSI)—Jubiläum eines ökumenischen Unternehmens. Sinner, Rudolf von. *Ökum Ru* 46:489-499 O 1997

Ecumenical movement- Italy
I protetanti e la scuola italiana: Mozione del Sinodo delle chiese valdesi e metodiste [doc]. Sinodo delle chiese valdesi e methodiste. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 4:323-325 1997

Ecumenical movement- Latin America
Moving Beyond Our Differences: Recognizing the Communion That Is Ours. Castro, Emilio, and Berryman, Phillip, tr. *Ecumenism* no 127:4-7 S 1997

Ecumenical movement- Oceania
An Assembly in Tahiti [Pacific Conference of Churches, Arue, Mr 2-11 1997; photo]. Rounds-Ganilau, Bernadette. *Pacific J Th* no 17:111-115 1997

Ecumenical movement- South Africa
'n Toets vir Gereformeerde ekumene [Eng abst, p 485; bibliog]. Helberg, Jacob L. *In die Skrif* 25:485-503 D 1991

Ecumenical movement- Sri Lanka
The Ecumenical Option: A Sri Lankan Case Study. Chickera, Duleep de. *Ec R* 48:452-456 O 1996

Ecumenical movement- Surinam
Ecumenical Relations in Surinam [bibliog, tables]. Vernooij, Joop. *Exchange* 26:61-76 Ja 1997

Ecumenical movement- Ukraine
Orthodox-Catholic Reconciliation and the Ukrainian Church [paper presented to Toronto clergy, St Demetrius Ukrainian Catholic Church, Etobicoke, Je 14 1993]. Vsevolod (Majdanskyj), Bp of Scopelos. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:199-217 1995
Vatican Diplomacy and the Ukrainian Greco-Catholic Church. Sorokowski, Andrew. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:47-66 1995

Ecumenical movement- United States
Decision Time in Philadelphia [ELCA Hein-Fry lectures]. Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 24:82-154 Ap 1997*
Ecumenical and Ecumenic Perspectives [commentary on ELCA proposals]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:142-156 Spr 1997*
The Interfaith Conference of Metropolitan Washington. Wiseman, James A. *J Ec St* 34:223-238 Spr 1997
Learning From One Another: Deepening Communion. Brunett, Alex J. *Ecumenism* no 127:13-16 S 1997
Lutheran-Episcopal Dialogue. Grieser, D Jonathan, ed. *Sewanee Th R* 40:131-231 Easter 1997*
A Symposium on Current Ecumenical Proposals [conf papers, Center for Catholic and Evangelical Theology, Minneapolis, O 27-28 1996]. Braaten, Carl E, ed, and Jenson, Robert W, ed. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:55-105 Wint 1997*

Ecumenism (Periodical)
Index: Nos 121-124. *Ecumenism* no 125:insert Mr 1997

Eden
Echoes of Eden in the Old Greek of Susanna [il]. Pearce, Sarah. *Fem Th* no 11:10-31 Ja 1996
Faithful Reading: Poststructuralism and the Sacred [bibliog]. Rutledge, David. *Bib Interp* 4:270-287 O 1996
Holiness, Sex, and Death in the Garden of Eden. Wright, David P. *Biblica* 77 no 3:305-329 1996
The Seduction of Eve and the Exegetical Politics of Gender. Kimelman, Reuven. *Bib Interp* 4:1-39 Ja 1996
Soteriology: Adam and the Fall [graph, map]. McGrath, Gavin Basil. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:252-263 D 1997

Editing
André Dumas Éditorialiste. Leplay, Michel. *Foi Vie* 96:27-36 Ap 1997
Instructions for Contributors to Biblical Theology Bulletin [bibliog, table]. *Bib Th Bul* 27:30-32 Spr 1997

Edmonton, Alberta
Urban Ministry in Canada [Baptist churches in Edmonton and suburbs]. Martin, Bruce, ed. *Urban Miss* 15:3-63 S 1997*

Edom
Edom und seine Umgehung nach Numeri XX-XXI: Zu Numeri XXI 10-13. Seebass, Horst. *Vet Test* 47:255-262 Ap 1997
The Iron Age II Period: Emerging Nations [bibliog, diags, ils, maps, photos, tables]. Herr, Larry G. *Bib Arch* 60:114-151,154-183 S 1997
The Re-interpretation of the Edomite-Israelite Encounter in Deuteronomy II [appendix]. Glatt-Gilad, David A. *Vet Test* 47:441-455 O 1997

Education
Paulo Freire and the crisis of modernity. Vásquez, Manuel A. *S R* 26 no 2:185-198 1997
The Study of Religion under Late Capitalism, or Commodity Triumphant [bibliog]. Benavides, Gustavo. *C S S R Bul* 26:88-91 N 1997

Education—Experimental methods
The Questions of Distance Education. Patterson, Elizabeth. *Th Ed* 33:59-74 Aut 1996

Education—Finance
Bald Schulgeld an den Mittelschulen? Schnegg, Brigitte. *ZS* 46:315-316 Ag 1997
Gambling on an Education: The opportunities and limitations of student loans. Kilps, Jen. *Sojourners* 26:32-35 Jl-Ag 1997

Education—History
The Civic Seminary: Sources of Modern Public Education in the Lutheran Reformation of Germany. Witte, John, Jr. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:173-223 1995-1996
Early Hebrew education and its significance for present-day educational theory and practice [bibliog]. Schoeman, S. *Hervormde T St* 53:407-427 Mr-Je 1997
Martin Luther als Lateinschüler in Eisenach. Henning, Friedrich. *Luther* 67 no 3:109-113 1996

Education—Methods
Adoption as Grace, Faith and Story: A Metaphor of Process Education. Schaufelberger, Kent A. *J Supervision Train* 17:136-163 1996
Lifelong Learning and Ministry. Brown, George, Jr. *Ref R* 50:157-166 Spr 1997

Models of Teaching Used in the Hong Kong International School: A Qualitative Study [bibliog]. Schmidt, Allan H. *JRCE* 5:286-291 Aut 1996
Those Who Can, Teach: A passion for education [editorial on the life of Robert Hoderny; il]. Fennelly, Carol. *Sojourners* 26:14 S-O 1997

Education—Philosophy
see also Culture and education
The Challenges to Education in a New Century [paper presented at the World Methodist Conf Committee on Education and the Int Assoc of Methodist Schools, Colleges, and Universities, Rio de Janeiro, Ag 8 1996]. Kennedy, Paul. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:129-140 Sum 1997
Christian Nationalism and Its Implications for Educational Philosophy. Cox, William F, Jr. *J Ch St* 39:131-143 Wint 1997
Congregational Studies and Critical Pedagogy in Theological Perspective. Martin, Robert K. *Th Ed* 33:121-146 Spr 1997
Educare alla libertà: Metodologia ecumenica [Eng abst, p 28]. Bertalot, Renzo. *St Ecum* 15:21-28 Ja-Mr 1997
Leadership in Educational Organisations. Edwards, Ruth M. *J Chr Ed* 39:5-20 S 1996
Oh No Po Mo!? [postmodernism and Christian education; review article]. Brown, Adrian. *J Ed Chr Belief* 1:53-61 Spr 1997*
Outcome-Based Education: A Critique of the Theory, Philosophy, and Practice [bibliog]. Cox, William F, Jr; Arroyo, Alan A; Tindall, Evie R; Uecker, Milton V. *JRCE* 6:79-94 Spr 1997
Playing with Worlds: John Dewey, the Habit of Experiment, and the Goods of Democracy. Allan, George. *Sound* 79:447-468 Fall-Wint 1996
The Power of an Idea: Paulo Freire's liberating legacy [editorial; por]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 26:13-14 S-O 1997
Powerful Pedagogy in the Science-and-Religion Classroom. Grassie, William. *Zygon* 32:415-421 S 1997

Education—Study
Formal Education vs. Religious Belief: Soliciting New Evidence with Multinomial Logit Modeling [bibliog, fig, table]. Johnson, Daniel Carson. *J S S R* 36:231-246 Je 1997
Index of Research on Christian Schools, Colleges, and Universities: 1990-96 [table]. *JRCE* 6:117-154 Spr 1997

Education, Elementary
Shared Decision-Making in Catholic Elementary Schools [tables]. Dias, Orsete J, and Halliwell, Joseph W. *J Chr Ed* 39:49-61 S 1996

Education, Higher
Index of Research on Christian Schools, Colleges, and Universities: 1990-96 [table]. *JRCE* 6:117-154 Spr 1997
Inter-Church Alliances for Counseling and Caring in England [bibliog]. Hall, John N. *J Psych Chr* 16:154-160 Sum 1997
Place and Higher Education in the Holiness Tradition. Strege, Merle D. *Wesley Th J* 32:129-142 Spr 1997
Three Evangelical Voices [reply, S Williams, pp 25-27]. McGrath, Alister E. *Themelios* 22:22-24 Ap 1997
Universität. Leibundgut, Hektor, ed. *ZS* 46:322,340-379 O 1997*
The Violence of Our Knowledge: Toward a Spirituality of Higher Education. Palmer, Parker J. *Grail* 11:93-113 S 1995

Education, Medieval
History as Moral Philosophy: A Look at History's Place in the Liberal Arts Curricula of the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries [Christian context]. Dickerson, Willard W, III. *Fides H* 27:29-51 Fall 1995

Education, Primary
Science Series Review [*Science K-2*, ed by Kathy Lambert, 1994. *Science 3-6*, ed by Karin Admiraal, 1994]. DeGraaf, Donald E. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:50-51 Mr 1997

Education, Secondary
Christology and the Arts at Convent of the Sacred Heart, New York City [high school religion and arts course; introd and sample student project on F Fellini; por]. Vanderbauwhede, Katinka, and Steel, Alix. *ARTS* 9 no 2:3-8 1997
Distinguishing between Aims and Methods in RE: A Study among Secondary RE Teachers [bibliog, table]. Astley, Jeff; Francis, Leslie J; Burton, Linda; Wilcox, Carolyn. *British J Rel Ed* 19:171-185 Sum 1997

Education and church
Die invloed van Abraham Kuyper op ds S J du Toit [Eng abst, p 385; bibliog]. Brown, Eddie. *In die Skrif* 27:385-412 S 1993
The Ubiquity of Ambiguity: A Christian Researcher's Quest for Black and White in a Very Gray World [bibliog]. Vyhmeister, Shawna. *JRCE* 5:89-96 Spr 1996

Education and culture *see* Culture and education

Education and religion
Biblical Studies in South Africa? The case for Moral Values [bibliog]. Punt, Jeremy. *Scriptura* no 60:1-14 1997
Biblical Values and Multi-Religious Education in the Primary School: Problems and Proposals [bibliog]. Roux, Cornelia. *Scriptura* no 60:63-69 1997
Education for Citizenship and Clashes of Culture over Parochial Schooling: The Case of Late 19th-Century Wisconsin [bibliog]. Hunt, Thomas. *JRCE* 5:33-48 Spr 1996
Formal Education vs. Religious Belief: Soliciting New Evidence with Multinomial Logit Modeling [bibliog, fig, table]. Johnson, Daniel Carson. *J S S R* 36:231-246 Je 1997
Interdisciplinaridade entre Educação e Teologia [bibliog]. Eggert, Edla. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 no 3:213-225 1996

Education and state
The New Patterns of State Control: The State and Civic Education in Yugoslavia. Nedović, Slobodanka. *Rel East Europe* 17:20-30 Ap 1997
La relation des facultés de théologie catholique avec l'État et la société: le cas de la République fédérale d'Allemagne [Eng abst, p 101; appendix]. Walf, Knut. *Bapt Q* 37:101-118 O 1997
La relation des facultés de théologie catholique avec l'État et la société: le cas de la République fédérale d'Allemagne [Eng abst, p 101; appendix]. Walf, Knut. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:101-118 1989

Education in the home
Home Schooling Keeps Growing [rpt identifies 1.2 million US students educated at home, 1996-1997; por]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 41:68 Jl 14 1997
Keys to the effective home schooling of MKs [bibliog, photo]. Mutchler, Karen L. *Ev Miss Q* 33:168-174 Ap 1997

Education of children
The Case for Character Education [reply, R Ulfik, 12:52-54 N-D 1997, rejoinder, 12:54-55, 74-75 N-D 1997]. Lickona, Thomas. *Tikkun* 12:22-26,75-76 Ja-F 1997
Changes in Ideology during Two Generations of a Zionist Youth Movement. Kafkafi, Eyal. *J Israel H* 17:283-299 Aut 1996
Children, Moral Development, and Global Tranformation [*sic*]. Langley, Winston E. *World Order* 28:13-23 Spr 1997
Clinton's Character Miseducation vs the Message of Power [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 12:7-9 Mr-Ap 1997
The Frog Who Wanted to Sing IS SINGING: Freedom Schools are among the programs of the Black Community Crusade for Children, which seeks "to leave no child behind" [photo]. Kelley-Sease, Barbara. *Chr Soc Action* 10:15-16 My 1997
Notes from the Classroom [teaching in a Bruderhof school; photos]. Fischli, Christine. *Plough* no 54:15-18 O-D 1997
PeaceBuilding: Preventing Youth Violence [photo]. Stoker, Genie. *Chr Soc Action* 10:15-16,25 Jl-Ag 1997
Private, Religious Schooling in the United States: Emerging Trends and Issues [bibliog, table]. Cooper, Bruce S, and Gargan, Anne. *JRCE* 5:157-178 Aut 1996
The Rights of Parents in the Education of their Children (Canons 796-806). Morrisey, Francis G. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:429-444 1989
To Open Our Eyes: Jewish Envirnomental Education. Fenyvesi, Shamu. *Tikkun* 12:58-60 N-D 1997

Educational change
Reforming Education: A Whole New World [review essay]. Finn, Chester E, Jr. *First Things* no 73:33-38 My 1997*

Educational law- Zaire
Situation récente des rapports Église-État dans la question scolaire au Zaïre: de la convention de 1977 àla lio-cadre de 1986 [Eng abst, p 141]. Busugutsala, Gandayi Gabudisa. *St Canonica* 21 no 1:141-174 1987

Educational vouchers
Court rejects city's school voucher plan [Cleveland (Ohio), 10th Dist Court of Appeals]. *Chr Cent* 114:506 My 21-28 1997
Judge Stalls Voucher Expansion [church schools denied access in Wisc]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 41:59 Mr 3 1997
On Wisconsin! Voucher Aid To Religious Schools Violates Church-State Separation And Individual Freedom, Wisconsin State Court Rules [por]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 50:28-30 F 1997
Reforming Education: A Whole New World [review essay]. Finn, Chester E, Jr. *First Things* no 73:33-38 My 1997*
Scholarship Scam: Cloaking Vouchers As "Scholarships," House Speaker Newt Gingrich And Congressional Allies Launch Another Campaign To Subsidize Religious Schools In DC. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 50:151-152 Jl-Ag 1997
School Vouchers Grounded: Ohio Appellate Court Says Cleveland "Pilot Scholarship" Program Won't Fly. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 50:129-130 Je 1997

Edward VII, King of Great Britain, 1841-1910
Frederick Temple, Randall Davidson and the Coronation of Edward VII. Hinchliff, Peter. *J Eccl H* 48:71-99 Ja 1997

Edwards, Jonathan, 1703-1758
Beauté et compossibilité: L'épistémologie religieuse de Jonathan Edwards [Eng abst, p 473]. Veto, Miklos. *R Hist Ph Rel* 76:427-440 O-D 1996
Jonathan Edwards as Great Mirror. Thuesen, Peter J. *Scot J Th* 50 no 1:39-60 1997
Jonathan Edwards' Account of Adam's First Sin. Kearney, John. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 15:127-141 Aut 1997
The Place of Spiritual Union in Jonathan Edwards's Conception of the Church [recent historiography]. Youngs, Fredrick W. *Fides H* 28:27-47 Wint-Spr 1996
Spiritual Perception in Jonathan Edwards. McClymond, Michael J. *J Rel* 77:195-216 Ap 1997

Eeden, Frederik van, 1860-1932
Frederik van Eeden en Martin Buber [Eng abst, p 231]. Engelfriet, L. *Ned T Tij* 51:208-230 Jl 1997

Efficient market theory
Effizienzkriterien der Marktwirtschaft. Lambsdorff, Otto Graf. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:272-276 O-D 1997

Egan, John Mark, 1920-1978
Celebrating the Life and Work of Brother John Mark Egan (1920-1978). Monteleone, Robert, ed, and Monteleone, Mary, ed. *J Past Coun* 31:1-110 1996*

Egli, Tobias, 1534-1574
Heinrich Bullinger und der Gantnerhandel in Chur (1570-1574). Wenneker, Erich. *Zwingliana* 24:95-115 1997

Ego (Psychology)
see also Identity
On the Teeter-totter of Ego [interview by Richard Sandor]. Johnson, Robert. *Parabola* 22:19-25 My 1997
The Quest of the True Self: Jung's Rediscovery of a Modern Invention. Heisig, James W. *J Rel* 77:252-267 Ap 1997

Egoism
Der Beitrag der Theologie zur Überwindung der konfessionellen und ethnischen Egoismen: Workshop zum Tagungsthema der IX. Konsultation der Societas Oecumenica (August 1996). Vorster, Hans. *Ökum Ru* 46:103-104 Ja 1997

Egypt
see also Alexandria, Egypt; Leontopolis, Egypt

Egypt—Antiquities
Ein Namenseintrag der Scheschonq-Liste von Karnak. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 88:16-18 1997
Saving Face: An Egyptian Statue and Its Face Are Reunited 100 Years After Excavation [Mut at Luxor; photo]. *Bib Arch R* 23:16 My-Je 1997
Searching for Ancient Egypt [Dallas Museaum of Art & Pennsylvania Museum of Archaeology traveling exhibit; photos]. Doxey, Denise. *Bib Arch* 60:107 Je 1997

Egypt—Church history
The Church in Egypt Today. Istafanous, Abdel Masih. *Ref R* 50:99-117 Wint 1996-1997
An Encomium on the *Life of John the Little* [introd by T Vivian; appendix]. Zacharias, Saint, Bp of Sakhâ, 8th cent; Mikhail, Maged S, tr; Vivian, Tim, tr. *Coptic Ch R* 18:1-64 Spr-Sum 1997
An Imperial Embassy in the *Historia Monachorum*. Woods, David. *J Th St* ns 48:133-136 Ap 1997
Monastic Diversity and Ideological Boundaries in Fourth-Century Christian Egypt [Melitians, Origenists, Pachomians, Nag Hammadi texts; rev fr Soc for Culture and Religion of Ancient Mediterranean, Virginia Polytechnic Inst, O 15 1994, and AAR/SBL, Chicago, N 19 1994]. Goehring, James E. *J Early Chr St* 5:61-83 Spr 1997

Egypt—Church history—1980-
1997 Martyrs of the Coptic Church [editorial; il]. Yanney, Rodolph. *Coptic Ch R* 18:98-104 Wint 1997

Egypt—History
The Role of Flax in Roman and Fatimid Egypt. Mayerson, Philip. *J Near East St* 56:201-207 Jl 1997

Egypt—History—To 525 BC
Egypt and Moab [bibliog, map, photos, table]. Worschech, Udo. *Bib Arch* 60:229-236 D 1997
Punt and Aksum: Egypt and the Horn of Africa [figs, maps, photos]. Phillips, Jacke. *J African Hist* 38 no 3:423-457 1997
Sources for the Study of the Egyptian-Canaanite Border Administration. Ahituv, Shmuel. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:219-224 1996

Egypt—Nationalism
The Rise of Pan-Arab Nationalism in Egypt (1930-1940) [pts]. Walker, Dennis. *Hamdard Islam* 19:67-90 Wint 1996; *Hamdard Islamicus* 20:49-60 Ja-Mr 1997; 20:19-41 Ap-Je 1997
Secular and Religious Memory in Egypt: Recalling Nasserist Civics [bibliog]. Gordon, Joel. *Muslim W* 87:94-110 Ap 1997

Egypt—Religion
see also Christians- Egypt
The Concepts of Rta and Maat: A Study in Comparison [replies, K D Sakenfeld, pp 363-366; F X Clooney, pp 367-370; F F Segovia, pp 371-373; S H Ringe, pp 374-376]. Premnath, D N. *Bib Interp* 2:325-339 N 1994
The Rise of Pan-Arab Nationalism in Egypt (1930-40). Walker, Dennis. *Hamdard Islam* 20:49-60 Ja-Mr 1997
The Role of Visions in Contemporary Egyptian Religious Life. Hoffman, Valerie J. *Religion* 27:45-64 Ja 1997

Egypt—Religion—Ancient period
Native Egyptian Religion in its Roman Guise [*Fêtes d'Égypte ptolémaïque et romaine d'après la documentation papyrologique grecque*, by F Perpillou-Thomas, 1994; *Aufstieg und Niedergang der römischen Welt*, ed by Wolfgang Haase, 1995; review article]. Frankfurter, David. *Numen* 43:303-315 S 1996
What *Are* Christians to Believe? Kieffer, Gene. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:146-150 Jl 1997

Egypt in the Bible
"Take Another Scroll and Write": A Study of the LXX and the MT of Jeremiah's Oracles Against Egypt and Babylon [appendixes]. Sharp, Carolyn J. *Vet Test* 47:487-516 O 1997

Egyptian language—History
Four Thousand Years of Evolution: On a Law of Historical Change in Ancient Egyptian. Depuydt, Leo. *J Near East St* 56:21-35 Ja 1997

Egyptian language—Texts
Zu zwei Beispielen von Soldaten- und Räubersprache in Altägypten. Morenz, Ludwig D. *Bib Not* no 88:39-44 1997

Egyptian language—Writing, Demotic
The Greek Alexander Romance and Demotic Egyptian Literature [adapted fr paper presented at 127th meeting, American Philological Assoc, San Diego, D 28 1995]. Jasnow, Richard. *J Near East St* 56:95-103 Ap 1997

Egyptian language—Writing, Hieroglyphic
Didaktik der Entzifferung: Georg Ebers und die Einführung in die Hieroglyphenkunde [doc in Gothic script with ils]. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 87:56-68 1997

Egyptian literature
The Greek Alexander Romance and Demotic Egyptian Literature [adapted fr paper presented at 127th meeting, American Philological Assoc, San Diego, D 28 1995]. Jasnow, Richard. *J Near East St* 56:95-103 Ap 1997

Ehrsam, Barbara, b 1843
Letters from a Nineteenth-Century Kansas Bahá'í [docs, photos]. Herrmann, Duane L. *World Order* 28:27-35 Wint 1996-1997

Eichhorn, Johann Gottfried, 1752-1827
Rocking the Boat: Jonah and the New Historicism [reply, H A Veester, pp 465-481]. Sherwood, Yvonne. *Bib Interp* 5:364-402 O 1997

Eighteenth century
Faces of Monstrosity in Eighteenth-Century Thought. Curran, Andrew, ed; Maccubbin, Robert P, ed; Morrill, David F, ed. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:1-232 My 1997*

Eijo y Garay, Leopoldo, 1878-1963
Leopoldo Eijo y el Instituto Francisco Suárez del CSIC [Eng abst, p 675]. Mata, Santiago. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:675-702 1997

Eilberg-Schwartz, Howard
Cambridge in the Land of Canaan: Descent, Alliance, Circumcision, and Instruction in the Bible. Goldberg, Harvey E. *J Anc Near East Soc* 24:9-34 1996

Einstein, Albert, 1879-1955
Einstein e os caminhos da criação: A cosmogonia judaica eo conceito espaço-tempo em Gênesis um [Eng abst, p 141]. Pinheiro, Jorge. *Vox Script* 7:25-36 Je-Jl 1997

Eisenstein, Ira
The Emergence of Reconstructionism: An Evolving American Judaism, 1922-1945 [por]. Friedman, Reena Sigman. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:x,1-22 Spr-Sum 1996

Ejercito Zapatista de Liberacion Nacional
Del horror a la costumbre: Violencia y política en el México actual. Constantino Toto, Mario C. *Allpanchis* no 49:259-274 1997

El Salvador
In the wake of struggle: the Episcopal Church in El Salvador [photo]. Stanford, Ann Folwell. *Witness* 80:24-26 N 1997

El Salvador—Civil War, 1980-
Politics, Martyrdom, and Life Story: Salvadoran Refugees Speak a Word of Life to the United States. Recinos, Harold. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:5-21 N 1997

Elaw, Zilphaw
Defiance and Hope: The Christian Temperament in Nineteenth-Century African-American Women's Narratives. Russell-Robinson, Joyce. *J Int Th C* 22:25-39 Spr 1995

Elders (Church officers)
Concerns About Traditional Ministry Patterns: An African Perspective [editorial comments by Jon Zens, pp 15-17]. Lear, Alan. *Search Together* 24:1-14 Wint 1996
The "Elder" in the Old and New Testaments [Studies on the Role of the New Testament Elder, 4 pts]. Mappes, David A. *Bib Sac* 154:80-92 Ja-Mr 1997
Hieronymus zum Bischofsamt [paper presented at Incontro di Studiosi dell'Antichita Cristiana des Inst Patristico Augustinianum, Rome, My 8-11 1996]. Hennings, Ralph. *Z K G* 108 no 1:1-11 1997
The "Laying on of Hands" of Elders [Studies on the Role of the New Testament Elder, pt 4]. Mappes, David A. *Bib Sac* 154:473-479 O-D 1997

Eleazar ben Asher Ha-Levi, 14th cent
The Hebrew Narrative Anthology in the Middle Ages. Yassif, Eli. *Prooftexts* 17:153-175 My 1997

Eleazar ben Judah of Worms, 1165?-1230?
Special Angelic Figures: The Career of the Beasts of the Throne-World in *Hekhalot* Literature, German Pietism and Early Kabbalistic Literature. Abrams, Daniel. *R E Juives* 155:363-386 Jl-D 1996

Election (Theology)—Biblical teaching
The Davidic covenant in 1 and 2 Chronicles: A new theme for an old song [figs, bibliog]. Nel, Henriette W. *In die Skrif* 28:429-444 S 1994

Election law (Canon law)
Collegial Acts [in new Code of Canon Law]. Pennington, M Basil. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:483-486 1984
La nomination des évêques dans l'Église latine. Sarrazin, François. *St Canonica* 20 no 2:367-407 1986

Elections- Russia
The Church and Politics in Russia: A Case Study of the 1996 Presidential Election [tables]. Bacon, Edwin. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 3:253-265 1997

Elections- United States
Catholics and the 1996 Election [Clinton's majority challenges bishops on abortion; opinion]. McHugh, James T, Bp. *First Things* no 70:15-17 F 1997
A Mirror of the National Soul [H Arkes on B Clinton's reelection]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 71:56-57 Mr 1997
Taking liberties: Campaign finance reform [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:235 Mr 5 1997
Talking campaign reform: Talk, not action [Senate hearings inconclusive, special-interest fund raising continues; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:715-716 Ag 13-20 1997
Why the Republicans Lost, and Won [1996 US election]. Muravchik, Joshua. *Commentary* 103:31-36 Ja 1997

Electronic mail systems
Powerful Pedagogy in the Science-and-Religion Classroom. Grassie, William. *Zygon* 32:415-421 S 1997

Elert, Werner
The Relationship of Werner Elert and America [por]. Green, Lowell C. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:75-93 Sum 1997

Elias bar Shinaya, Metr of Nisibis, 975-1049
The Muslim Philosopher al-Kindi and his Christian Readers: Three Arab Christian Texts on "The Dissipation of Sorrows". Griffith, Sidney Harrison. *Bul J Rylands* 78:111-127 Aut 1996

Eliason, Oscar, 1902-1985
Got Any Rivers? The Story of an Inspirational Song [repr; photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 16:9-11,26 Wint 1996-1997

Elijah, the Prophet
Elia in die boek Maleagi [Eng abst, p 199; bibliog]. Smit, E J. *In die Skrif* 28:199-212 Je 1994
Elijas Dialog mit Jahwes Wort und Stimme (1 Kön 19,9b-18). Vorndran, Jürgen. *Biblica* 77 no 3:417-424 1996
Der Prophet und das Verderben Israels: Eine ganzheitliche, historisch-kritische Lektüre von 1 Regum XVII-XIX. Blum, Erhard. *Vet Test* 47:277-292 Jl 1997

Eliot, George, 1819-1880
George Eliot and "The Real Drama of Evangelicalism". Kinney, K B. *Crux* 32:31-40 D 1996
Midrash, Myth, and Prophecy: George Eliot's Reinterpretation of Biblical Stories. Law-Viljoen, Bronwyn. *Lit Th* 11:80-92 Mr 1997
Translating Feuerbach, Constructing Morality: The Theological and Literary Significance of Translation for George Eliot [bibliog]. Hill, Susan E. *J A A R* 65:635-653 Fall 1997

Eliot, Thomas Stearns, 1888-1965
Disseminating Glory: Echoes of Charles Williams in the Works of T S Eliot [bibliog]. Bray, Suzanne. *Seven* 14:59-73 1997
"Joy, Fire, Joy": Blaise Pascal's "Memorial" and the Visionary Explorations of T S Eliot. Aldous Huxley and William Golding. Kendall, Tim. *Lit Th* 11:299-312 S 1997
Successors to Caedmon? Poetry with Christian perspectives for a Postmodern Age [C Fuller and G Allnutt in tension with the legacy of T S Eliot; Theology Reflects on the Arts, pt 6]. Cooper, Bob. *Epworth R* 24:28-38 Ja 1997

Elisabeth, of Schoenau, Saint, 1129-1164
Elisabeth of Schönau: A Case for a Distinctive Women's Spirituality [il]. Datta, Kitty. *Fem Th* no 16:55-69 S 1997

Elisaveta Feodorovna, Grand Duchess of Russia, 1864-1918
"Bury Me Like a Christian..." [repr fr *Renaissance* no 151, Paris 1964]. Seraphima, Nun. *Orth Life* 47:29-31 N-D 1997

Elisha, the Prophet
Bedreiging en verlossing in 2 Konings 6:24-7:20 - 'n literêr-teoretiese benadering [Eng abst, p 265; bibliog]. Snyman, Gerrie. *In die Skrif* 25:265-283 Je 1991
Die Elisa-siklus teen die agtergrond van die Babiloniese ballingskap [Eng abst, p 257; bibliog, fig]. Slabbert, M J, and Breytenbach, A P B. *Hervormde T St* 53:257-275 Mr-Je 1997
Eliseo, justicia y política, y el relato ficticio [Eng abst, p 145]. Asurmendi, Jesús. *Est Bib* 53 no 2:145-164 1995
2 Kings 5. Ngan, Lai Ling Elizabeth. *Rv Ex* 94:589-597 Fall 1997

Elite (Social sciences)
Acerca de intelectuales y política en el Perú. Gonzales, Osmar. *Allpanchis* no 49:209-228 1997
Elitism and Esotericism: Strategies of Secrecy and Power in South Indian Tantra and French Freemasonry [figs]. Urban, Hugh B. *Numen* 44:1-38 Ja 1997
For the Good of the City: The Bishop and the Ruling Elite in Tridentine Modena. Fontaine, Michelle M. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 1:29-43 1997
Gender, Tokenism, and the Construction of Elite Clergy Careers [study; bibliog, tables]. Nesbitt, Paula D. *R Rel Res* 38:193-210 Mr 1997
Gluttony and Immorality at Élitist Banquets: The Background to 1 Corinthians 6:12-20 [Eng abst, p 90]. Winter, Bruce W. *Jian Dao* 7:77-90 Ja 1997
How the Intellectuals Took Over (And What to Do About It) [causes of culture and class conflict in US]. Gerlernter, David. *Commentary* 103:33-38 Mr 1997
South African Elites and Christian Ethics: I: Personal Ethics; II: Social Ethics [graphs]. Kinghorn, Johann, and Kotze, H J. *Scriptura* no 62:397-403,405-415 1997

Elizabeth (Biblical character)
Luke 1:39-56: Mary's Visit to Elizabeth as Biblical Instance of Mentoring. Ruiz, Jean-Pierre. *Apuntes* 17:103-105 Wint 1997

Elizabethan settlement
Church and State Unified: Hooker's Rationale for the English Post-Reformation Order. Gascoigne, John. *J Rel Hist* 21:23-34 F 1997

Elliott, Charles
Politics Versus Projects: A Debate in Development. Syder, Martin. *Th* 100: 260-267 Jl-Ag 1997

Embarrassment
Embarrassment's Perpetual Blush [memory brings it all back; meditation]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 41:37 Jl 14 1997

Emeis, Dieter
Neue Elemente in der deutschsprachigen Sakramententheologie? Lies, Lothar. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 3:296-322 1997; 119 no 4:415-433 1997

Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Academic Disciplines [Emerson's disciplined intellectual resistance; paper, Wednesday Luncheon, Divinity School of the Univ of Chicago, 1996; pors]. Gilpin, W Clark. *Crit* 35:20-26 Aut 1996
Having Nature All Ways: Liberal and Transcendental Perspectives on American Environmentalism. Albanese, Catherine L. *J Rel* 77:20-43 Ja 1997
"With the Body of This World": Allen Tate's Quarrel with Modern Gnosticism. Huff, Peter A. *Fides H* 27:77-94 Fall 1995

Emigration and immigration
The Settlement of Islam in Australia [bibliog]. Bouma, Gary D. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:71-82 1997
Theological Issues of the Coptic Orthodox Inculturation in Western Society. Meinardus, Otto F A. *Coptic Ch R* 18:67-77 Fall 1997
Towards the Year 2000: Visions of the Future [bibliog]. Sotomayor, Marta. *Apuntes* 17:80-92 Fall 1997

Emilia, Abbess of Upper-Kharkov Monastery of St Nicholas, 1800-1873
Abbess Emilia of the Upper-Kharkov Monastery of Saint Nicholas (1800-1873) [repr fr *Russian Orthodox Women's Monasticism, 18th-20th Centuries* (in Russian)]. Englehardt, Seraphim F, tr, and Taisia, Nun, comp. *Orth Life* 47:36-41 N-D 1997

Emilsen, Susan
O'Connor Revisited: Three Responses to "Testing the Spirit: A Brief History of the O'Connor Uniting Church Parish" [by S Emilsen and W Emilsen, 2: 8-36 Ag 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. Grierson, Denham; Hutchinson, Mark; Madden, Peter. *Uniting Ch St* 3:47-67 Mr 1997*

Emilsen, William W
O'Connor Revisited: Three Responses to "Testing the Spirit: A Brief History of the O'Connor Uniting Church Parish" [by S Emilsen and W Emilsen, 2: 8-36 Ag 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. Grierson, Denham; Hutchinson, Mark; Madden, Peter. *Uniting Ch St* 3:47-67 Mr 1997*

Emmanuel School of Religion
Integrating Ministry and Theology: One Seminary's Story. Shields, Bruce E. *Th Ed* 33:11-17 Spr 1997

Emmaus
Rembrandt Reads the Gospels: Form, Context and Theological Responsibility in New Testament Interpretation [adapted fr paper presented at British New Testament Conf, Aberdeen, S 1996]. Marsh, Clive. *Scot J Th* 50 no 4:399-413 1997
The Walk to Emmaus (Lk 24,13-35): The Lost Dimension. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Est Bib* 54 no 2:183-193 1996

Emory University
Emory and UMC clash over gay wedding. *Chr Cent* 114:623 Jl 2-9 1997
Same-sex weddings on campuses [Harvard, Emory, Princeton]. *Chr Cent* 114:721-722 Ag 13-20 1997

Emory University—Candler School of Theology
Congregations and Theological Education and Research. Frank, Thomas Edward. *Th Ed* 33:93-120 Spr 1997

Emotional maturity
Encouragement and the Unit Ministry Team [bibliog]. Holmstrom, Eric C. *Army Chap* :40-48 Sum-Fall 1997
Immaturity, Maturity, and Christian Marriage. Guiry, Robert W. *St Canonica* 25 no 1:93-114 1991
"Incapacity to Assume" in the Sentence *coram* Lefebvre of 31 January 1976. Gramunt, Ignatius, and Wauck, Leroy A. *St Canonica* 27 no 2:353-377 1993

Emotions
see also Anger; Compassion; Embarrassment; Grief; Guilt; Joy; Love; Melancholy
Cultivating the Vineyard: Solomon's Counsel for Lovers [trans]. Schwab, George M, Sr. *J Bib Coun* 15:8-20 Spr 1997
The Descent To God: Psychological Reflections on the Luciferan Mind as the Source of the Passions. Perkins, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 40 no 4:303-322 1996
The Emotive Body in the *Astayāmalīlā* Festival: Pilgrimage Within to the Sacred Realm of Krishna [bibliog]. Sanford, A Whitney. *ARC* 25:101-121 1997
A Glob of Tar [craving, dharma discourse]. Kee Nanayon, Upasika, 1901-1978. *Tricycle* 7:28-30 Wint 1997
God Who Suffers: If God does not grieve, then can he love at all? An argument for God's emotions [il]. Ngien, Dennis. *Chr T* 41:38-42 F 3 1997
Moral Outrage: Territoriality in Human Guise [bibliog]. Goodenough, Ward H. *Zygon* 32:5-27 Mr 1997
A Passion for God [paper presented at *Restoration Quarterly* luncheon, Pepperdine Bible Lectures, Ap 26 1996]. Watson, Paul. *Restoration Q* 39 no 2:107-114 1997
Psychological and Religious Perspectives on Emotion [bibliog]. Watts, Fraser. *Zygon* 32:243-260 Je 1997
Self-Respect: Moral, Emotional, Political [women in "sexist society"]. Dillon, Robin S. *Ethics* 107:226-249 Ja 1997

Emperor worship, Roman
Honours and worship: Emperors, imperial cults and associations at Ephesus (first to third centuries CE). Harland, Philip A. *S R* 25 no 3:319-334 1996
Luke-Acts and the Imperial Cult in Asia Minor. Brent, Allen. *J Th St* ns 48: 411-438 O 1997
Native Egyptian Religion in its Roman Guise [*Fêtes d'Égypte ptolémaïque et romaine d'après la documentation papyrologique grecque*, by F Perpillou-Thomas, 1994; *Aufstieg und Niedergang der römischen Welt*, ed by Wolfgang Haase, 1995; review article]. Frankfurter, David. *Numen* 43:303-315 S 1996

Empirical theology
Empire, normativiteit en praktijk in praktisch-theologisch onderzoek [Eng abst, pp 318-319; bibliog]. Ziebertz, Hans Georg. *Bijdragen* 58 no 3:301-319 1997

Empiricism
La croyance comme modalité de la connaissance. Denèfle, Sylvette. *S R* 26 no 1:45-55 1997
Delwin Brown's Constructive Historicism as a Reconstruction of Empirical Theology [reply, D Brown, pp 167-180]. Inbody, Tyron. *Am J Th Ph* 18: 147-166 My 1997
L'Épistémologie génétique dans la philosophie ancienne [Eng abst, p 112; adapted fr paper presented at conf Mots de la philosophie, Univ of Geneva]. Chiesa, Curzio. *R Th Ph* 129 no 1:31-49 1997
De ervaring en het transcendentale: Franz Rosenzweig en Emmanuel Levinas [Eng abst, p 451]. Anckaert, Luc. *Bijdragen* 57 no 4:430-451 1996

Employment
see also Universities and colleges—Graduate placement
Die Neuerfindung der Arbeit und die Neuordnung des Sozialstaates. Ruh, Hans. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:162-169 Jl-S 1997
Para promover el empleo rural: Propuestas desde el departamento de Cajamarca [graphs, tables]. Frías Coronado, Carlos. *Allpanchis* no 48:9-28 1996
Re-Visioning Gender Relationships in the Organization [errata, no 8:53; bibliog, tables]. McGibben, Joy. *Fem Th* no 7:116-134 S 1994

Enclosure (Monasticism)
Aperçu historique sur l'unité des deux branches de l'Ordre cistercien de la stricte observance et son exemption [Eng abst, p 325; appendices]. Thibault, Aurèle. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:325-346 1987

Encyclicals, Papal
Council of Churches for Britain and Ireland: A Response to *Ut Unum Sint*. *One in Christ* 33 no 2:173-181 1997
An Exposition of *Evangelium Vitae*. O'Rourke, Kevin D. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:4-12 Wint-Spr 1997
The "Final Solution?": Reflections on Recent Orthodox Statements Concerning Eastern Catholics [editorial]. Chirovsky, Andriy. *Logos* 37 no 1-4: 7-33 1996
Humanae Vitae—Twenty-Five Years Later. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Fem Th* no 6:11-14 My 1994
John Paul II on Euthanasia: An Analysis of *Evangelium Vitae*. LeMasters, Philip. *Encount* 58:193-206 Spr 1997
The Liberalism of John Paul II [US Catholics and *Centesimus Annus*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 73:16-21 My 1997

A Methodist Reaction to *Ut Unum Sint* [revised fr paper presented to English Methodist-Roman Catholic Committee]. Carter, David. *One in Christ* 33 no 2:125-137 1997
Po sedmašedesáti Letech (Na okraj encykliky *Ut unum sint*) [editorial]. Filipi, Pavel. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:5-7 1996
Les prises de position du Vatican sur les questions d'environment [Eng abst, p 321; bibliog]. Vaillancourt, Jean-Guy. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:321-331 1997
Truth and Authority: *Veritatis Splendor* and the Moral Quest. McKee, Dunstan. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:19-36 My 1997
Ut Unum Sint. Beckwith, Roger. *Chmn* 111 no 2:102-109 1997
Ut unum sint: Die Enzyklika Papst Johannes Paul II. und ihr ökumenischer Kontext [reply, H J Urban, pp 57-62]. Klaiber, Walter. *Ökum Ru* 46:35-56 Ja 1997
Ut unum sint: Une encyclique pour les chrétiens en voie de réconciliation. Borras, Alphonse. *Eph Th L* 72 no 4:349-370 1996
Verità pleromatica e pluralismo [papal encyclical *Ut unum sint*]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3:137-154 1997

Encyclopedias and dictionaries
see also Dictionary of American Hymnology
The Oxford Encyclopedia of the Reformation [ed by Hans J Hillerbrand, 1996; review article]. Zlatar, Zdenko. *J Rel Hist* 21:337-347 O 1997
The Present Profile and Future Face of Reformation History: A Review Article [*The Oxford Encyclopedia of the Reformation*, ed by Hans J Hillerbrand, 4 V, 1996]. Oberman, Heiko A. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 1:163-171 1997
A Weighty, Readable Compendium of the View of the Reformation: A Review Article [*The Oxford Encyclopedia of the Reformation*, ed Hans J Hillerbrand, 4 V, 1996]. Zuck, Lowell H. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 1:149-161 1997

End of the world
Christ and Comets: What did "Do's" followers believe? A bit of everything, from the Gospels to science fiction to Eastern mysticism [ils]. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 129:40-43 Ap 7 1997
The Dream of Saint John of Kronstadt [tr fr Pravoslavnaia Rus' [Orthodox Russia] 20, no 517 O 1952]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 18:13-17 Ja-F 1997
Hope for the New Millennium: An Exchange between Umberto Eco and Carlo Maria Martini [previously published in *Libertà*, Mr 1995]. Eco, Umberto; Martini, Carlo Maria, Cardinal; Hughes, Serge, tr. *Cross Currents* 47:379-387 Fall 1997
An Orthodox Understanding of the Apocalypse [paper presented at Univ of California, Santa Cruz, My 11 1981; ils, por]. Rose, Seraphim, 1934-1982. *Epiphany* 16 no 2:42-54 1997
Time of Troubles: Heaven's Gate isn't the only one. A bizarre doomsday sect could blow up again. Here's where [photo; il; map]. Klebnikov, Peter. *Newsweek* 129:48-50 Ap 7 1997
Waiting for World's End: Wilford Woodruff & David Koresh [19th cent legacy of LDS]. Staker, Susan. *Sunstone* 16:11-16 D 1993

Endangered species
Noah's Ark Goes to Washington: A Profile of Evangelical Environmentalism [bibliog]. Kearns, Laurel. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:349-366 1997

Endowments
Big Business, Barbarism and Benefaction: The Flick Affair [chair endowment, Oxford Univ]. Gregor, Neil. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:51-58 Ap 1997
Bounty on Rushdie upped to $2.5 million [by 15th Khordad Foundation, F 12 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:265 Mr 12 1997
Churches seek funds from bequests [Episcopal Church Foundation promotes "planned giving"]. *Chr Cent* 114:42 Ja 15 1997
From Widow's Mite to Widow's Might: The Philanthropy of Margaret Olivia Sage [il, photo]. Crocker, Ruth. *Am Pres* 74:253-264 Wint 1996

Ends and means
Moral Deliberation, Nonmoral Ends, and the Virtuous Agent. Isaacs, Tracy, and Jeske, Diane. *Ethics* 107:486-500 Ap 1997

Enemy
God Is No One's Enemy [Lk 4:21-32; sermon]. Riddle, Charles M, III. *Chr Ministry* 28:32-33 My-Je 1997
Loving Our Enemies: A Look at Why We Wrongly Love Our Opponents [seeing one's faults in others]. Allender, Dan. *Mars Hill R* no 3:9-21 Fall 1995

Enemy in the Bible
What Shall We Do with Our Enemies? A Christian Pacifist Perspective. Derksen, John. *Th R (Near East)* 18:128-153 N 1997

Energy
Parapsychology and Religion Interwoven [bibliog]. Miller, Betsy Jo. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:123-137 Jl 1997

Energy conservation
The energy survey: get more than you pay for [photo]. Rudin, Andy. *Green Cross* 3:12 Sum 1997
Getting better at using less, watt by watt. Rudin, Andy. *Green Cross* 3:12 Spr 1997

Engebretson, Milton B, 1921-1996
Engebretson, Milton B, 1921-1996 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 114:94 Ja 29 1997
Engebretson, Milton B, 1921-1996 [death notice]. *Chr T* 41:75 F 3 1997

English drama
Oscar Wilde and the Scarlet Woman [bibliog]. Hanson, Ellis. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:121-137 1997

English language—Gender
Hands Off My NIV! Bible society cancels plans for "gender-accurate" Bible after public outcry. [ils, pors]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 41:52-53, 55 Je 16 1997
Is God Also Our Mother? [views of "how language works" influence understanding of God]. Houts, Margo G. *Perspectives* 12:8-12 Je-Jl 1997
Power play: Gender confusion and the NIV ["inclusive language" ed withdrawn]. Spencer, Aida Besançon. *Chr Cent* 114:618-619 Jl 2-9 1997

English language—Study
Keeping Promises: The LDS Church Enters Bulgaria, 1990-1994 [photos]. Mehr, Kahlile. *B Y U St* 36 no 4:69-105 1996-1997

English language—Style
Uncommon Predicates: Notes on Lincoln's Second Inaugural Address [inc text of address]. Phillips, Jerry. *Sound* 80:153-159 Spr 1997

English literature—Middle English
The New Humanism and Geoffrey Chaucer [Christian and humanist perspectives in Chaucer; bibliog]. Fisher, John H. *Sound* 80:23-39 Spr 1997
Twelve-Line Stanza Forms in Middle English and the Date of *Pearl* [appendix]. Fein, Susanna Greer. *Speculum* 72:367-398 Ap 1997

English literature—1600-1699
Christian Feminism in the Seventeenth Century [bibliog]. Pinsent, Pat. *Fem Th* no 1:58-73 S 1992
Greenblatt on the Jews [reply to review of J Shapiro's *Shakespeare and the Jews* by S Greenblatt, *New York Times* Ag 11 1996]. Ephraim, Michelle. *Tikkun* 12:64-66 Mr-Ap 1997

English literature—1800-1899
Modern Jewish Women's Dilemmas: Grace Aguilar's Bargains [adapted fr *The Origin of the Modern Jewish Woman Writer: Romance and Reform in Victorian England*, 1996]. Galchinsky, Michael. *Lit Th* 11:27-45 Mr 1997

Enlightenment
A Good Word for the Enlightenment [18th cent brings together reason and the sublime; opinion]. Nuovo, Victor. *Perspectives* 12:8-9 F 1997
Les Lumières et les religions. Willaime, Jean Paul, ed. *Soc Comp* 44 no 2: 195-282 1997*
"Petitio principii minimi" as a Leitmotif of the Enlightenment according to Hamann. O'Flaherty, James C. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 3:233-247 1997
La solution Jeffersonienne [church-state separation; bibliog]. Lehoux, Jean François. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:9-21 1997
Toward a Postmodern Christian Faith: Faith and Knowledge in a Postmodern Context [abridged fr *Christianity and Postmodern Culture in the Crossfire*, ed by B Fong and D Hoekema, 1997]. Schwehn, Mark R. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:86-90 Spr 1997

Enlightenment (Buddhism)
Alice in Enlightenedland [Lewis Carroll's Alice meets a Buddhist Cheshire cat]. Law, P B. *Tricycle* 6:32-34 Spr 1997
Dōgen: Enlightenment and Entanglement. Putney, David. *Bud Chr St* 17:25-46 1997
Shinran and Authority in Buddhism. Amstutz, Galen. *E Buddhist* ns 30:133-146 Spr 1997
What is Enlightenment? Suzuki, Shunryu. *Tricycle* 6:62 Spr 1997

Enoch, Book of
Astrologie in der Henochtradition. Böttrich, Christfried. *Z Altt W* 109 no 2: 222-245 1997
Daniel and Enoch: Two different reactions [bibliog]. Venter, P M. *Hervormde T St* 53:68-91 Mr-Je 1997
Jeremiah 4.5-31 and Apocalyptic Myth. Olson, Daniel C. *J St O T* no 73:81-107 Mr 1997
The Sequencing of Fragments Belonging to the Qumran *Book of Giants*: An Inquiry into the Structure and Purpose of an Early Jewish Composition [appendix, table]. Stuckenbruck, Loren T. *J St Pseud* 16:3-24 Jl 1997

Enrique Tarancon, Vicente
La encrucijada, a examen [review essay]. Gallego, José Andrés. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:129-140 1997*

Enss, Amy Greaves Sudermann, 1878-1975
Sound and Silence: The Autobiographical Writings of Amy Sudermann Enss [pors]. Sudermann, David P. *Menn Life* 52:16-31 S 1997

Enthusiasm
A September New Year's Resolution [courage for worship planning]. Schaap, James Calvin. *Ref Worship* no 44:12-14 Je 1997

Environmental degradation
Nigeria, Shell Oil assailed by WCC [Ja 6 1997 report cites political atrocities, environmental devastation]. *Chr Cent* 114:73-74 Ja 22 1997

Environmental ethics
Aboriginal Spirituality and Environmental Respect: A Perspective on Traditional Amerindian Views of Nature with Special Reference to the Meaning of "the Land" in Northern Cultures. Holst, Wayne A. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1: 145-156 1997
A Christian Perspective on Environmentalism [place of nature in Christian theology and practice]. Gillespie, Joel S, ed. *Faith Pract* 2:3-24,26-54 Fall 1996*
The Churches and Climate Change. VanElderen, Marlin, ed. *Ec R* 49:129-202 Ap 1997*
Earthen Spirituality or Cultural Genocide? Radical Environmentalism's Appropriation of Native American Spirituality [bibliog]. Taylor, Bron. *Religion* 27:183-215 Ap 1997
Earthkeeping in Missiological Perspective: An African Challenge [bibliog]. Daneel, M L. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:130-188 1996
Eco-ethics [paper presented at seminar Religion and Environment, Shillong, N 3-5 1994; bibliog]. Poonthuruthil, James. *Rel Soc* 42:24-33 S 1995
Eco-Justice and the Environment [Inst for Ecology, Justice and Faith, Chicago, Mr 15-18 1995]. Stone, Jerome A, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 18:3-87 Ja 1997*
Ecofeminism and Healing Ourselves, Healing the Earth. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Fem Th* no 9:51-62 My 1995
Ecosophy and Silvilization. Vachon, Robert, ed. *Interculture (Eng Ed)* 30:1-61 Wint-Spr 1997*
Environment and the poor [Natl Religious Partnership for the Environment opens 3-year, $4 million campaign]. *Chr Cent* 114:214 F 26 1997
Environmental Conservation: Biblical Perspectives [paper presented at seminar on Religion and Environment, Shillong, N 3-5 1994]. Marak, Tony. *Rel Soc* 42:96-100 S 1995
Environmental Ethics as Enshrined in Sanskrit Sources [bibliog]. Rukmani, T S. *Nidān* 7:30-41 1995
Environmental Ethics: The Widening Vision [bibliog]. McKim, Robert. *Rel St R* 23:245-250 Jl 1997

Ethical Status of the Ecosystem in Whitehead's Philosophy [bibliog]. Kerr, Andrew J. *Proc St* 24:76-89 1995
From Fear to Love [Christian perspective of environmentalism]. Jones, Gary L. *Faith Pract* 2:3-9 Fall 1996
The Good Housekeeping Award: Women heroes of environmental activism [pors]. Berger, Rose Marie. *Sojourners* 26:26-29 Jl-Ag 1997
Grateful Stewards of the Environment [pt 1, Bearing Responsibility for Future Generations; pt 2, Facing the Difficult Issues]. Klay, Robin, and Steen, Todd. *Perspectives* 12:15-18 My 1997; 12:13-15 Je-Jl 1997
The Greening of Mainline American Religion: A Sociological Analysis of the Environmental Ethics of the National Religious Partnership for the Environment [bibliog, table]. Shibley, Mark A, and Wiggins, Jonathon L. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:333-348 1997
Having Nature All Ways: Liberal and Transcendental Perspectives on American Environmentalism. Albanese, Catherine L. *J Rel* 77:20-43 Ja 1997
Jewish Social Responsibility [business and environmental ethics]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 12:33-45,72 S-O 1997*
Living with the Animals: The Community of God's Creatures [bibliog]. Birch, Charles, and Vischer, Lukas. *Risk Bk Ser* no 77:1-82 1997
Nature's Healing Power, the Holocaust, and the Environmental Crisis. Katz, Eric. *Judaism* 46:79-89 Wint 1997
The New Master-Paradigm: Ecology [Hindu and Christian perspectives]. Coward, Harold G, ed. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 6:5-44 1993*
A new name for creation care: A Rocha [il]. Harris, Peter. *Green Cross* 3:16-17 Spr 1997
New Theology on Population, Consumption, and Ecology [bibliog]. Coward, Harold G. *J A A R* 65:259-273 Sum 1997
Point-Counterpoint: The Christian and Environmental Issues [photos]. DeWitt, Calvin B, and Nash, Ronald. *Chr Res J* 19:20-27,44-45 Wint 1997
Religion and Creation: Ecological and Developmental Concerns in Indian Religions [2 pts; pt 1 of papers presented at conf of the Christian Inst of Religious Studies, Mr 1996]. McMullen, Clarence O, ed. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 25:3-56 Jl 1996*
The Return to Cosmology. Rasmussen, Larry L. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:17-24 Wint 1997
Road Runner and the Bunch of Carrots: Some Teleological Implications of the Theory of Natural Selection [bibliog]. Rottschaefer, William A. *Bridges* 4:63-101 Spr-Sum 1997
Table Talk [environmentally friendly food; photo]. Gregory, Susan. *Green Cross* 3:10-11 Spr 1997
To Open Our Eyes: Jewish Envirnomental Education. Fenyvesi, Shamu. *Tikkun* 12:58-60 N-D 1997
What Sustains Over the Long Haul? [in environmental activism; interview by Rose Marie Berger; pors]. Gibbs, Lois M. *Sojourners* 26:29-30 Jl-Ag 1997

Environmental policy

Challenging Environmental Issues: Middle Eastern Perspectives. Jabbra, Joseph G, ed, and Jabbra, Nancy W, ed. *J Dev Soc* 13:1-167 Je 1997*
Conservation of Bio-diversity: Need of the Decade [bibliog]. Raman, Kannamma S. *Soc Action (India)* 47:73-87 Ja-Mr 1997
Ethics and the Economics-Ecology Dilemma: Toward a Just, Sustainable, and Frugal Future. Nash, James A. *Theology and Public Policy* 6:33-63 Sum 1994
Firestorm and floods in Washington as Congress debates Clean Air, ESA [photo]. *Green Cross* 3:13 Spr 1997
Geomancy and the Environment in Premodern Taiwan [bibliog]. Tsu, Timothy Y. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 1:65-77 1997
Noah's Ark Goes to Washington: A Profile of Evangelical Environmentalism [bibliog]. Kearns, Laurel. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:349-366 1997
Rain on a Land Where No One Lives: The Hebrew Bible on the Environment [presidential address, Ann Meeting of the Soc of Biblical Literature, New Orleans, N 23 1996]. Tucker, Gene M. *J B L* 116:3-17 Spr 1997
Religion and Environment in North-East India [papers presented at the seminar on Religion and Environment, Shillong Chapter of the Christian Inst for the Study of Religion and Society, Shillong, N 3-5 1994]. *Rel Soc* 42:3-107 S 1995*
Rio...Plus Five. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 10:2-44 Je 1997*
The US Government Must Fulfill Earth Summit Commitments. Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 10:34-35 S 1997
With purity and justice for all [photos]. Walden, Mark. *Green Cross* 3:6-7 Sum 1997

Ephesians, Book of *see* Bible (NT)- Ephesians

Ephesus

Ephesus as a Roman, Christian, and Jewish Metropolis in the First and Second Centuries CE. Kalantzis, George. *Jian Dao* 8:103-119 Jl 1997
Honours and worship: Emperors, imperial cults and associations at Ephesus (first to third centuries CE). Harland, Philip A. *S R* 25 no 3:319-334 1996

Ephraim (City)

Wieso gerade nach Efrajim? (Erwägungen zu Jh 11,54). Katz, Paul. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:130-134 1997

Epicureans

Hellenistic Philosophies and the Preaching of the Resurrection (Acts 17:18, 32) [Paul's Areopagus speech and its reception by Stoics and Epicureans]. Croy, N Clayton. *Nov Test* 39:21-39 Ja 1997

Epidemics

Walter Jonas Judah and New York's 1798 Yellow Fever Epidemic [photo]. Cohen, Theodore. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:23-34 Spr-Sum 1996

Epigrams

Melanchthons Wahlspruch und Melanchthons Wappen. Schwinge, Gerhard. *Luther* 68 no 1:4-11 1997

Epigraphy

Problems in the Writing of Ajaṇṭā's History: The Epigraphic Evidence [bibliog, facsims]. Cohen, Richard S. *Indo-Iran J* 40:125-148 Ap 1997

Epiphany

God, Children and Us: An Epiphany Meditation. Wainwright, Robin Catlin. *Transformation* 14:22-24 Ap-Je 1997
The Origins of the Celebration of the Christian Feast of Epiphany [adapted fr author's doctoral dissertation of same title]. Merras, Merja. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 2-3:219-233 1997

Epiphany season

The Beginning of the Good News: The Epiphany Gospels in Mark and John [Mk 1:4-11, 1:14-20, 1:21-28, 9:2-9; Jn 1:43-51]. Berge, Paul S. *Word World* 17:94-101 Wint 1997
Preaching Helps [1st Sunday in Advent to The Transfiguration of Our Lord; Series C]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 24:463-485a O 1997

Episcopacy

Les conférences épiscopales sont-elles une institution del la collégialité épiscopale? [Eng abst, p 39]. Guillemette, M François. *St Canonica* 25 no 1: 39-76 1991
Ecclesiology and Episcopacy in the Contemporary Context [episcopacy in 1928 and 1979 Book of Common Prayer]. Gaither, Linda L. *Sewanee Th R* 40:192-212 Easter 1997
The Legislative Authority of the Episcopal Conference [paper presented at 29th Ann General Meeting of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, Swords, Dublin, My 19-23 1986]. Murray, Donal B, Bp. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:33-47 1986
Le synode des évêques et la collégialité [presented to 19th meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Hamilton, Ontario, O 1 1984]. Tomko, Jozef, Cardinal. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:239-252 1984
The Theological Foundations of Episcopal Conferences and Collegiality [found in episcopal consecration and eucharistic ecclesiology, especially for de Lubac]. Wood, Susan. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:327-338 1988

Episcopacy and Christian union

"By Solemn Prayer and the Laying-on of Episcopal Hands": Ordination and Implementing Full Communion. Gregg, William O. *Sewanee Th R* 40:213-227 Easter 1997
The Concordat: Gift and Challenge [ELCA-Episcopal agreement; bibliog]. Bouman, Walter R. *Luth F* 31:26-32 Spr 1997
The *Concordat*: Why Are We Doing This to Ourselves? [ELCA-Episcopal agreement]. Kolden, Marc. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:149-150 Spr 1997
Concordat? No! [ELCA and Episcopal Church; editorial]. Frerichs, Wendell W. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:83-84 Spr 1997
Episcopacy - The Key Issue: The Ecumenical Movement [ELCA-Episcopal Concordat]. Braaten, Carl E. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:71-77 Wint 1997
In Support of the Concordat: A Response to Its Opponents. Wright, J Robert. *Sewanee Th R* 40:165-173 Easter 1997
Lutheran-Episcopal Unity: The Proposed Concordat. Fuller, Reginald. *Sewanee Th R* 40:158-164 Easter 1997
An Open Letter to Gracia Grindal [reply to 36:5 Wint 1997 on ELCA-Episcopal *Concordat;* rejoinder, pp 154-155]. Bouman, Walter R. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:152-154 Spr 1997
"Re-placing" bishops: An ecumenical and trinitarian approach to episcopacy. Driver, Jeff, and Pickard, Stephen. *St Mark R* no 169:23-28 Aut 1997
Reformed and Episcopal Ecumenics: Death and Sickness unto Death [editorial; reply, W Bouman, 36:152-154 Spr 1997; rejoinder, pp 154-155]. Grindal, Gracia. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:5 Wint 1997
Ubi est verbum; ibi est ecclesia II: "Bishops According to the Gospel" [defining "historic episcopate" in ecumenical Lutheran context; editorial]. Bagnall, Ronald B. *Luth F* 31:4-5 Spr 1997
Welsh churches consider an "ecumenical bishop". *Chr Cent* 114:186 F 19 1997

Episcopal Church—Biographies

Unobtrusive Rector of Hamilton Parish: James Craig of Eighteenth-Century Virginia. Lohrenz, Otto. *Fides H* 28:25-39 Fall 1996

Episcopal Church—Bishops

see also Griswold, Frank Tracy, Bp; Lee, Peter James, Bp
Candidates named for top Episcopal spot [presiding bp to be elected Jl 21 1997 during General Conv]. *Chr Cent* 114:444 My 7 1997
Choosing a new "personality" for the church [endorsement of R Shimpfky for Episcopal bishop; por]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 80:34-35,37 Jl-Ag 1997
The church's new presiding bishop: Frank Griswold [por]. Schmitt, Jacqueline. *Witness* 80:21 S 1997
Ecclesiology and Episcopacy in the Contemporary Context [episcopacy in 1928 and 1979 Book of Common Prayer]. Gaither, Linda L. *Sewanee Th R* 40:192-212 Easter 1997
The varied legacy of six PBs [pors]. Long, Charles H. *Witness* 80:38-39 Jl-Ag 1997

Episcopal Church—Clergy

Gender, Tokenism, and the Construction of Elite Clergy Careers [study; bibliog, tables]. Nesbitt, Paula D. *R Rel Res* 38:193-210 Mr 1997
In pursuit of clergy who can serve the whole church [ethnic Episcopalians]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 80:40-41 Jl-Ag 1997
No more "lone rangers" [clergy, church leadership]. McKelvey, Jack M, Bp. *Witness* 80:12 My 1997
Paying Attention to the "Petty Stuff" [D Ota, attending to cultures within the church]. DeSmet, Kate. *Witness* 80:28-29 D 1997

Episcopal Church—Congresses

Glimpsing Canaan [Beyond Inclusion Conf, All Saints' Episcopal Church, Pasadena, Calif, Ap 10-14 1997]. Kaeton, Elizabeth. *Witness* 80:8-9 Je 1997
The justice "summit": Just *who* is resisting change? [Episcopal Church conf, F 1997]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 80:25-26 Ap 1997

Episcopal Church—Controversies

Bridging the left/right gap through world mission? [Episcopal Church]. Douglas, Ian T. *Witness* 80:26-27 S 1997
Defying presumptions: Gay and lesbian Christians celebrate Jesus' call. Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 80:5-18,20-25,30-31 Je 1997*
Less a Manifesto Than an Eirenicon [*Our Selves, Our Souls and Bodies: Sexuality and the Household of God*, ed by C Hefling, 1996; review article]. Wondra, Ellen K. *Sewanee Th R* 40:91-96 Christmas 1996
No action against Bishop Browning [for declining to investigate ordination of "practicing homosexual"]. *Chr Cent* 114:554 Je 4-11 1997
Proposed amendment to Title IV draws criticism [Episcopal Church's disciplinary canons]. Bota, Karen D. *Witness* 80:28 Ap 1997
Same-Sex blessings still on agenda. Garrett, Jane. *Witness* 80:25 S 1997

Seventh woman joins bishops at controversial moment in ordination debate [C Waynick; por]. Gunn, Herb. *Witness* 80:25 Mr 1997

Episcopal Church—Dioceses
Taking the pulse of the church in Texas [Episcopal Diocese of Texas]. Moroney, Muffie. *Witness* 80:27-28 My 1997

Episcopal Church—Doctrine
Ecclesiology and Episcopacy in the Contemporary Context [episcopacy in 1928 and 1979 Book of Common Prayer]. Gaither, Linda L. *Sewanee Th R* 40:192-212 Easter 1997
Orthodoxy: Right Praise and Right Doctrine. Pfatteicher, Philip H. *Sewanee Th R* 40:174-191 Easter 1997

Episcopal Church—Finance
Churches seek funds from bequests [Episcopal Church Foundation promotes "planned giving"]. *Chr Cent* 114:42 Ja 15 1997
Trust Funds Audited Amid Complaint [lawsuit questions Episcopal Church accounting]. *Chr T* 41:85 Ap 28 1997
80 Bishops Pressure Pension Fund to Intervene in Labor Dispute. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 80:26 O 1997

Episcopal Church—General Convention
After 20 years, will GC give a blessing? [ordination of homosexuals]. Hopkins, Michael. *Witness* 80:36 Jl-Ag 1997
An antidote for disappointment [photo]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 80:6,28 S 1997
Candidates named for top Episcopal spot [presiding bp to be elected Jl 21 1997 during General Conv]. *Chr Cent* 114:444 My 7 1997
Episcopalians elect presiding bishop [F T Griswold of Chicago, in General Conv, Jl 21 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:687 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997
Episcopalians endorse pact with Lutherans [in General Convention, Jl 18 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:720-721 Ag 13-20 1997
Essays on Ecumenism in Preparation for General Convention, 1997. Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:4-88 Mr 1997*
"The Faith of our Fathers is being taken from us" [Episcopal Synod of America on the Philadelphia General Convention of the Episcopal Church]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 80:23 S 1997

Episcopal Church—Government
Challenging corporate mission [proposals by Episcopal Church's Standing Commission on Structure]. Flanagan, Carol Cole. *Witness* 80:26-27 My 1997
Networks and the future church: an Episcopal Church case study. Douglas, Ian T. *Witness* 80:18-21 My 1997
Title IV disciplinary canons amended [Episcopal Church]. Jennings, Gay. *Witness* 80:24 S 1997

Episcopal Church—History
Essays on Ecumenism in Preparation for General Convention, 1997. Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:4-88 Mr 1997*

Episcopal Church—Liturgy
Anglican Identity: What is the Book of Common Prayer? Booty, John. *Sewanee Th R* 40:137-145 Easter 1997
Orthodoxy: Right Praise and Right Doctrine. Pfatteicher, Philip H. *Sewanee Th R* 40:174-191 Easter 1997

Episcopal Church—Relations
Essays on Ecumenism in Preparation for General Convention, 1997. Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:4-88 Mr 1997*

Episcopal Church—Relations—Catholic Church
Papal Authority: A Stumbling Block On The Road to Unity? Problems Real and Imagined [paper presented at Day of Dialogue, San Diego, 1996; biblio]. Odekirk, Dennis R. *Ec Trends* 26:17-29 F 1997

Episcopal Church—Relations—Lutheran churches
Back to the Drawing Board for Ecumenism? Some clergy resist Lutheran-Episcopal concordat [ELCA debate; photo]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 41:55 Ap 7 1997
The Concordat: Gift and Challenge [ELCA-Episcopal agreement; biblio]. Bouman, Walter R. *Luth F* 31:26-32 Spr 1997
The *Concordat* and the Unity of the Pastoral Office [ELCA-Episcopal agreement]. Root, Michael. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:151-152 Spr 1997
Concordat—Boon or Bane for Ecumenism? [ELCA-Episcopal agreement]. Marshall, Robert J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:150-151 Spr 1997
The *Concordat*: Why Are We Doing This to Ourselves? [ELCA-Episcopal agreement]. Kolden, Marc. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:149-150 Spr 1997
Concordat? No! [ELCA and Episcopal Church; editorial]. Frerichs, Wendell W. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:83-84 Spr 1997
Episcopacy - The Key Issue: The Ecumenical Movement [ELCA-Episcopal Concordat]. Braaten, Carl E. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:71-77 Wint 1997
The Episcopal Church and the Ecumenical Movement, 1937-1997: Presbyterians, Lutherans, and the Future. Hein, David. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:4-29 Mr 1997
Episcopalians endorse pact with Lutherans [in General Convention, Jl 18 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:720-721 Ag 13-20 1997
Lutheran-Episcopal Dialogue. Grieser, D Jonathan, ed. *Sewanee Th R* 40: 131-231 Easter 1997*
Mixed vote on full communion [ELCA accepts relations with Reformed bodies, rejects Episcopal Church]. *Chr Cent* 114:750 Ag 27-S 3 1997
On "Full Communion" Between the Episcopal Church and the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America. Norris, Richard A. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:64-70 Wint 1997
An Open Letter to Gracia Grindal [reply to 36:5 Wint 1997 on ELCA-Episcopal *Concordat;* rejoinder, pp 154-155]. Bouman, Walter R. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:152-154 Spr 1997
Response to *The Significance of the ELCA's 1997 Ecumenical Agenda for the Wider Church*: F C Senn, pp 81-87. Roberts, William D. *Ec Trends* 26: 87-89 Je 1997
Statement readied on full communion [Episcopal Church and ELCA, N 1996]. *Chr Cent* 114:42-43 Ja 15 1997

Episcopal Church—Relations—Presbyterians
The Episcopal Church and the Ecumenical Movement, 1937-1997: Presbyterians, Lutherans, and the Future. Hein, David. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:4-29 Mr 1997

Episcopal Church—Women
A vote (finally) taking a clear stand on women's ordination. Sherrod, Katie. *Witness* 80:22-24 S 1997

Episcopal conferences (Catholic)
see also Council of European Bishops' Conferences
The Church's Teaching Mission: Some Aspects of the Normative Role of Episcopal Conferences. Green, Thomas J. *St Canonica* 27 no 1:23-57 1993
Les conférences épiscopales sont-elles une institution del la collégialité épiscopale? [Eng abst, p 39]. Guillemette, M François. *St Canonica* 25 no 1: 39-76 1991
Decisions of Episcopal Conferences in Implementing the New Law [particular legislation to complement promulgated norms; paper presented at 29th Ann General Meeting of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, Swords, Dublin, My 19-23 1986]. Morrisey, Francis G. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:105-121 1986
The Directories of Episcopal Conferences Implementing *Matrimonia Mixta* [1970 *Motu Proprio;* biblio]. Makothakat, John. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:303-338 1979
Episcopal Conferences in the New Canon Law [paper presented at Ann Spr Conf of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, Ilkley, My 19-23 1980]. Lettmann, Reinhard. *St Canonica* 14 no 2:347-367 1980
Iglesia y sociedad en los documentos de la Conferencia Episcopal Española. López, Teodoro. *Scripta Th* 29:167-181 Ja-Ap 1997
The Implementation by Episcopal Conferences of the Conciliar Decree "*Optatam totius*" [on formation of future priests]. Barry, John A. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:291-324 1984
Interview with Sr Veronica O'Reilly, SJ [consecrated life, the 9th Ordinary Synod of Bishops; interview by Michael W Higgins and Douglas R Letson, por]. O'Reilly, Veronica. *Grail* 11:36-46 Mr 1995
The Legislative Authority of the Episcopal Conference [paper presented at 29th Ann General Meeting of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, Swords, Dublin, My 19-23 1986]. Murray, Donal B, Bp. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:33-47 1986
Reflexe neteologa nad takzvanou husovskou komisí. Nechutová, Jana. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:69-78 1996
Synod Interventions [fr the Roman Synod on the Consecrated Life and Its Role in the Church and the World, Ag 25-30, 1994]. Higgins, Michael W, ed. *Grail* 11:11-33 Mr 1995*
The Theological Foundations of Episcopal Conferences and Collegiality [found in episcopal consecration and eucharistic ecclesiology, especially for de Lubac]. Wood, Susan. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:327-338 1988
Tserkovno-derzhavni pitannya u protokolakh koiferentsiï galits'kogo episcopatu, 1902-1937 [Eng abst, p 99; paper presented at Natl Univ of the Kyiv-Mohyla Academy, Kiev, O 31-N 1 1994]. Krawchuk, Andrii. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:85-99 1995

Episcopal conferences (Orthodox)
Meeting and Resolutions of the Hierarchical Council of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad: From 21 August/3 September to 31 August/13 September 1996 [issues discussed inc: sale of church property, beatification of righteous persons, changes in ecclesiastical rank, ongoing contact with jurisdictional clergy in Russia]. Olson, Daniel, tr. *Orth Life* 47:38-48 My-Je 1997
Session of the Hierarchical Synod of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad [28-30 Ja 1997]. *Orth Life* 47:42-48 S-O 1997

Episcopal Synod of America
"The Faith of our Fathers is being taken from us" [Episcopal Synod of America on the Philadelphia General Convention of the Episcopal Church]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 80:23 S 1997

Epistle of Aristeas
Geographie und Weltordnung im Aristeasbrief [paper presented at the 13th Int Meeting of the SBL, Budapest, Jl 25 1995; table]. Tilly, Michael. *J St Jud* 28:131-153 My 1997

Epistle of the Apostles
The Identity of John's Nathanael [table]. Hill, C E. *J St N T* no 67:45-61 S 1997

Epitaphs, Greek
Writing in Tongues: The Use of Greek, Latin and Hebrew in Jewish Inscriptions from Roman Italy [tables]. Noy, David. *J Jew St* 48:300-311 Aut 1997

Epitaphs, Hebrew
Writing in Tongues: The Use of Greek, Latin and Hebrew in Jewish Inscriptions from Roman Italy [tables]. Noy, David. *J Jew St* 48:300-311 Aut 1997

Epitaphs, Latin
Writing in Tongues: The Use of Greek, Latin and Hebrew in Jewish Inscriptions from Roman Italy [tables]. Noy, David. *J Jew St* 48:300-311 Aut 1997

Epperson, Steven
On Ecclesiastical Endorsement at Brigham Young University [photo]. Abbott, Scott, ed. *Sunstone* 20:9-14 Ap 1997

Equality
Affirmative Action and the Jurisprudence of Equitable Inclusion: Towards a New Consensus on Gender and Race Relations [biblio]. Gonzales, Steven. *J Bahá'í St* 7:29-46 Je-S 1995
After Communitarianism [evolution of US "liberalism"]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 73:62-64 My 1997
Between Rhetoric and Reality: Women and Men as Equal Partners in Home, Church, and the Marketplace. Anderson, Herbert. *Word World* 17:376-386 Fall 1997
The Challenge: A "Common" Status for Men and Women [Catholic canon law]. Meagher, Katherine. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:363-401 1979
Does God Give Approval to Economic Inequity? [Acts 2:44; 4:32-37; From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 10:38 S 1997
"Egalitarian" Ideology, Leadership, and Factional Conflict within the Matthean Group [bibliog, diags, table]. Duling, Dennis C. *Bib Th Bul* 27:124-137 Wint 1997

Equality, Impartiality, and Moral Blindness in Kierkegaard's *Works of Love* [bibliog]. Ferreira, M Jamie. *J Rel Ethics* 25:65-85 Spr 1997
Feminism in the Light of the Gospel of Jesus Christ [introd, F M Gedicks, pp 177-180]. Harrison, B Kent, and Richards, Mary Stovall. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:181-199 1996-1997
Human Harmony through Sangat and Pangat. Singh, Dharam. *J Dharma* 22: 187-196 Ap-Je 1997
Partnership and Power: To Divide Or Transform? Rebera, Ranjini. *Ref W* 47:60-70 Je 1997
Re-Visioning Gender Relationships in the Organization [errata, no 8:53; bibliog, tables]. McGibben, Joy. *Fem Th* no 7:116-134 S 1994
La religion: Frein à l'égalité hommes/femmes? Hervieu-Léger, Daniele, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:5-161 Jl-S 1996*
Salvation from the Dalit Perspective: Earthly or Eschatological. Kadankavil, Thomas. *J Dharma* 22:128-154 Ap-Je 1997
Toward a Balanced Perspective of Creation. Abrahams, Samuel P. *J Int Th C* 23:119-129 Fall 1995
Two Wings of a Bird: The Equality of Women and Men. National Spiritual Assembly of the Bahá'ís of the United States. *World Order* 28:7-11 Spr 1997
Women and Gender Equality: Towards an Authentic Spirituality - Theologizing with Poet Jashuva. Prabhakar, M E. *Rel Soc* 42:29-48 Mr 1995

Erasmus, Desiderius
Quellen und Literatur zu Gestalten der Reformationszeit. Müller, Gerhard. *Th Ru* 62 no 1:51-90 1997
Saint Bernard of Clairvaux in the Devotion, Theology, and Art of the Sixteenth Century [facsim, ils]. Posset, Franz. *Luth Q* ns 11:309-352 Aut 1997

Erickson, Millard J
John Owen's View of Illumination: An Alternative View to the Fuller-Erickson Dialogue [Holy Spirit in biblical interpretation]. McKinley, David J. *Bib Sac* 154:93-104 Ja-Mr 1997

Erikssoen, Joergen, Bp, 1535-1604
The Theology of the Norwegian Reformer Jørgen Eriksøn. Quam, John E. *Luth Q* ns 11:169-187 Sum 1997

Eros *see* Greek language—Terms—Eros

Erotic art
Simeon Solomon and the Biblical Construction of Marginal Identity in Victorian England [bibliog, ils]. Seymour, Gayle M. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:97-119 1997

Erotic literature
Voices of Desire: The Erotic Other in Georges Bataille. James, Craig. *Mod Believing* ns 38:18-25 Jl 1997

Error
"Ignorance is Bliss" [Acts 3:12-19; Ps 4; 1 Jn 3:1-7; sermon, 2d Sunday after Easter]. Loat, Andrew. *Expos T* 108:181 Mr 1997

Esarhaddon, King of Assyria
The Medes at Esarhaddon's Court. Liverani, Mario. *J Cuneiform St* 47:57-62 1995
The Role of Assyria in the Ancient Near East During the Reign of Manasseh [paper presented at SBL/ASOR ann conf, San Francisco, 1992]. Gane, Roy. *A U Sem St* 35:21-32 Spr 1997

Esau
Brothers at Peace, Brothers at War: The "Reconciliation" of Jacob and Esau (Genesis 33) [bibliog]. Lockwood, Peter F. *Luth Th J* 31:2-10 My 1997
Esau's Wives. Abraham, Jed H. *Jew Bible Q* 25:251-259 O-D 1997
Gottesungewissheit: Zum Verhältnis von Form und Inhalt in Mal 1,2-5 [paper presented to theology faculty, Ruprecht-Karls Univ, Heidelberg, D 9 1996; bibliog]. Meinhold, Arndt. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:128-154 1997
A Literary Solution to the Name Variations of Esau's Wives [Gen 26:34-35, 36:2-3; table]. Abraham, Jed H. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:1-14 1997

Eschatology
Affirming Our Eschatalogical Hope in Christ's Kingly Return to Reign, the Final Judgement, and the Creation in Righteousness of a New Earth and a New Heaven [WEF working group report]. Eder, Jochen, and others. *Ev R Th* 21:31-33 Ja 1997
Une christologie en perspective eschatologique: Jürgen Moltmann [Eng abst, p 63]. Souletie, Jean-Louis. *Iren* 70 no 1:41-63 1997
The Coming Age of Cathedrals [millennial eschatology and cultural progress in late 10th and 20th centuries; opinion]. Reilly, John J. *First Things* no 69:14-15 Ja 1997
Die dwaalleer in Kolosse (2): Die boodskap van die Kolossensebrief [Eng abst, p 413; bibliog]. Vergeer, Wim C. *In die Skrif* 29:413-442 S 1995
Knocking on Heaven's Gate: Death, insanity and heresy await the unwary who dabble in heavenly mysteries. Hendel, Ronald S. *Bible R* 13:20 Ag 1997
Prediking: Eskatologiese transformator en alarmsinjaal [Eng abst, p 341; bibliog]. Bingle, P W, and Van der Walt, Jan J. *In die Skrif* 25:341-361 S 1991
Die Rede vom Ende der Rede: Frühe Dialektische Theologie und prinzipielle Homiletik [Eng abst, p 252]. Krieg, Gustav A. *Z Th K* 94 no 2:224-252 1997
Surely I come quickly [eschatology and Christ's presence; editorial]. Bryan, Christopher. *Sewanee Th R* 40:3-5 Christmas 1996
Die Wunder der Endzeit: Beobachtungen zu 4Q521 und Matth 11,5p [paper presented at Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas, Ag 6-10, 1996]. Kvalbein, Hans. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:111-125 1997

Eschatology—Biblical teaching
The Circle of the Twelve: Did It Exist During Jesus' Ministry? [table]. Meier, John P. *J B L* 116:635-672 Wint 1997
Entre o presente e o futuro: A escatologia em Hebreus [Eng abst, pp 329-330]. Severa, Zacarias de Aguiar. *Vox Script* 6:205-223 D 1996
The κατεχον/κατεχων of 2 Thess 2:6-7. Peerbolte, L J Lietaert. *Nov Test* 39:138-150 Ap 1997
Die Teilhabe der Christen an der Herrschaft mit Christus—eine eschatologische Erwartung des frühen Christentums [paper presented at Univ Göttingen, Je 19, 1995]. Wehnert, Jürgen. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:81-96 1997
Zur Eschatologie im Corpus Johanneum. Niederwimmer, Kurt. *Nov Test* 39: 105-116 Ap 1997

Eschatology—History of doctrines—1500-
Luther zur Metapher [Eng abst, p 369]. Ringleben, Joachim. *Z Th K* 94 no 3:336-369 1997
Ultimum tempus nobis imminet: Eschatologische structuren van de theologie van Johannes Coccejus [Eng abst, p 226; ils, maps]. Van Asselt, W J. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 76 no 2:189-226 1997

Eschatology—History of doctrines—1900-
Eschatology in the Second Half of the Twentieth Century. Runia, Klaas. *Cal Th J* 32:105-135 Ap 1997

Eschatology, Hindu
The Coming of Nikalank Avatar: A Messianic Theme in Some Sectarian Traditions of North-Western India [bibliog]. Khan, Dominique Sila. *J Indian Ph* 25:401-426 Ag 1997

Escola Superior de Teologia (Sao Leopoldo)
Faculdade de Teologia 1946-1996: 50 Anos de Formação Teológica [Mr 26-27 1996; music, photos]. Porath, Renatus, ed. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 spec:1-75 1996*

Eskew, Harry
Book Forum: *Sing with Understanding* [by H L Eskew and H T McElrath, 1980]. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 55:131-141 Spr 1997*

Eskimos
Caribou, Electrons, and the Angel: Stalking the Sacred in Annie Dillard's *Pilgrim at Tinker's Creek* [bibliog]. Radaker, Kevin. *Chr Lit* 46:123-143 Wint 1997

Esotericism
Bulletin d'hisoire des ésotérismes. Rousse-Lacordaire, Jérôme. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:253-267 Ap 1997
The Development of the *Kenmitsu* System As Japan's Medieval Orthodoxy [excerpt tr fr "Chūsei ni okeru kenmitsu taisei no tenkai," repr in *Kenmitsu taisei ron*, 1994]. Kuroda, Toshio, and Dobbins, James C, tr. *Japan J Rel St* 23:233-269 Fall 1996
Elitism and Esotericism: Strategies of Secrecy and Power in South Indian Tantra and French Freemasonry [figs]. Urban, Hugh B. *Numen* 44:1-38 Ja 1997
Kuroda Toshio and the *Kenmitsu Taisei* Theory [tr fr "Kuroda Toshio-shi to kenmitsu taisei ron" in *Rekishi kagaku* 138:15-29; bibliog]. Taira, Masayuki, and Kirchner, Thomas L, tr. *Japan J Rel St* 23:427-448 Fall 1996

Espionage
The Case of Jonathan Pollard: Ten Years Later. Biale, David. *Tikkun* 12:41-42 My-Je 1997

Esprinchard, Jacques, 1573-1604
The "Protestants' Progress": Reading Reformed Travel Literature in Early Modern France [bibliog]. Randall, Catherine. *Rel Lit* 29:21-41 Aut 1997

Essence
see also Christianity—Essence

Essenes
He Knew that He Knew that He Knew that He was an Essene [dress, food and the origins of the Essenes]. Baumgarten, Albert I. *J Jew St* 48:53-61 Spr 1997
Hebrejští esejci - aramejští křesťané [Eng abst, p 146]. Segert, Stanislav. *Teol Reflexe* no 2:146-154 1996
Jerusalem's Essene Gateway: Where the Community Lived in Jesus' Time [ils, maps, photos]. Pixner, Bargil. *Bib Arch R* 23:22-31,64,66 My-Je 1997
The Missing Link? Rare Tombs Could Provide Evidence of Jerusalem Essenes [photo]. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 23:20-21 Jl-Ag 1997
Quatre "chants" pseudo-davidiques trouvés dans la Gueniza du Caire et d'origine esséno-qoumrânienne [Eng abst, p 493]. Philonenko, Marc, and Marx, Alfred. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:385-406 O-D 1997

Establishment and disestablishment
Religion, Law and the Construction of Identities: Introduction. Sullivan, Winifred Fallers. *Numen* 43:128-138 My 1996

Esther (Biblical character)
Die Rolle Esters im Esterbuch im Verhältnis zu Mordechai: Fürbitterin und Vorbild ihres Volkes [bibliog]. Siquans, Agnethe. *Bib Not* no 86:76-89 1997

Estoile, Pierre de l'
Guillaume Budé, Andrea Alciato, Pierre de l'Estoile: Renaissance Interpreters of Roman Law. Monheit, Michael L. *J Hist Ideas* 58:21-40 Ja 1997

Estonia—Church history
Why Do People Join the Churches in Estonia? [bibliog, tables]. Lehtsaar, Tonu. *Rel East Europe* 17:1-9 Ag 1997

Eternal life *see* Immortality

Eternity
Eternity and the Personal God [reply, A Drozdek, pp 192-194; table]. Busen, Karl M. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:40-49 Mr 1997

Ethical relativism
Are Human Rights Universal? The Relativist Challenge and Related Matters. Perry, Michael J. *Human Rights Q* 19:461-509 Ag 1997
Christian Ethics, Culture Ethics, and the Younger Churches. Carro, Daniel. *Rv Ex* 94:411-422 Sum 1997
Face-to-face: Ethical asymmetry or the symmetry of mutuality? Olthuis, James H. *S R* 25 no 4:459-479 1996
Notizen zur Sprache der Überhebung: Eine bedingte Rehabilitation des Moralismus. Meier, Urs. *ZS* 46:64-69 F 1997
Virtues and Ethical Relativism Among Adolescent Youth in Five Parochial Schools in Argentina [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Moreno, José Eduardo, and Mitrece de Ialoreno, Myriam. *JRCE* 5:265-274 Aut 1996

Ethics
see also Environmental ethics; Honesty; Self-respect
Against the Skeptics: On Getting Real about Morality [paper presented at Univ of Chicago humanities open house, O 26 1996; il]. Schweiker, William. *Crit* 36:22-31 Wint 1997
Ethik. Und Recht: Jenseits von Moralismus. Rendtorff, Trutz. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:82-83 Ap-Je 1997

Éthique théologique et philosophique. Bühler, Pierre, ed. *R Th Ph* 128 no 4: 321-376 1996*
Jack the Giant Killer [C S Lewis on ethics]. Nuttall, A D. *Seven* 5:84-100 1984
Kant's Critical Hermeneutic of Prayer [prayer as philosophically justifiable]. Palmquist, Stephen R. *J Rel* 77:584-604 O 1997
Moralismus. Leibundgut, Hektor, ed, and Martin, Gerlind, ed. *ZS* 46:29-69 F 1997*
Psychological Realism, Morality, and Chimpanzees [bibliog, table]. Harnden-Warwick, David. *Zygon* 32:29-40 Mr 1997
De sirenenzang van de tradities: Pleidooi voor een universele ethiek [Eng abst, pp 142-143; paper presetned at symposium, Antwerp, O 26 1996; reply, P Schotsmans, pp 153-163]. Merks, Karl Wilhelm. *Bijdragen* 58 no 2:122-143 1997

Ethics—Congresses
Ethik, Vernuft und Rationalität: Bericht zur Jahrestagung 1996 der Societas Ethica. Neuberth, Rudi. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:48-55 Ja-Mr 1997

Ethics—History
Change, as in "How I've..." or They Don't Make Pants the Way They Used to [bibliog]. Lebacqz, Karen. *J Rel Ethics* 25:25-32 Spr 1997
Ernst Cassirer, Historian of the Will. Wisner, David A. *J Hist Ideas* 58:145-161 Ja 1997
Immanuel Kant: Fundering vir die Metafisika van die Sedelikheid [index]. Dreyer, Petrus Secundus. *Hervormde T St* Suppl no 8:1-134 1997
Nietzsche and the Morality Critics. Leiter, Brian. *Ethics* 107:250-285 Ja 1997
Suicide at Masada and in the World of the New Testament [facsim]. Judd, Daniel K. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:378-391 1996-1997

Ethics—Methodology
Alterity and Ethics [*Saints and Postmodernism: Revisioning Moral Philosophy*, by E Wyschogrod, 1990; *Nots*, by M Taylor, 1993; review essay; bibliog]. Hewitt, Marsha A. *Religion* 27:101-105 Ap 1997
Moral Conversion and Problems in Proportionalism [B Lonergan and ethics]. Beards, Andrew. *Greg* 78 no 2:329-357 1997
The Necessity of a *Telos*: Karl-Otto Apel's and Wolfgang Huber's Ethics of Responsibility [bibliog]. Kline, Scott T. *ARC* 25:85-100 1997
Reiman and the Social Contract Theory of Justice: Moral philosophy and inter-faith dialogue. O'Reilly-Meacock, Heather. *Scot J Rel St* 18:25-34 Spr 1997

Ethics—Study
Dialogue between Believers and Unbelievers [bibliog]. Noddings, Ned. *Rel Ed* 92:245-253 Spr 1997
Environmental Ethics: The Widening Vision [bibliog]. McKim, Robert. *Rel St R* 23:245-250 Jl 1997
De la régulation sociale à l'identité morale: Le défi de la sociologie de l'éthique selon Jean-Louis Genard [Eng abst, pp 307-308]. Larouche, Jean Marc, and Jobin, Guy. *S R* 25 no 3:307-318 1996

Ethics, African
Community in Christian Ethics and African Culture [bibliog]. Richardson, Neville. *Scriptura* no 62:373-385 1997

Ethics, Buddhist
Buddhism and Ecological Conservation [paper presented at seminar on Religion and Environment, Shillong, N 3-5 1994]. Wangdi, Tashi. *Rel Soc* 42:101-103 S 1995
Establishing Śīla Practice [talk given at the Buddhist Soc Summer School, 1996]. Myokyo-ni, Venerable. *Middle Way* 72:9-16 My 1997
Śīla—the Foundation of a Holy Life [Buddhist moral practice]. Gurugé, Ananda W P. *Middle Way* 72:3-8 My 1997
Toward a Buddhist Environmental Ethic [bibliog]. Gross, Rita M. *J A A R* 65:333-353 Sum 1997

Ethics, Christian
see also Love (Theology)
Abortion: Philosophical and Theological Considerations. Bevere, Allan R. *Ashland Th J* 28:45-59 1996
An Anabaptist Theory of Moral Obligation. Miller, Caleb. *Menn Q R* 71:571-593 O 1997
Being Christian in an Immoral Society. Kamaara, Eunice. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 1:25-30 1995
Bonhoeffer's Ethic of Responsibility and Its Meaning for Today. Müller, Denis. *Th* 100:108-117 Mr-Ap 1997
'n Christelike beskouing van menseregte [Eng abst, p 439; bibliog]. Du Toit, D A. *In die Skrif* 25:439-456 D 1991
Christian Ethics in South Africa (1). Villiers, Etienne de, ed. *Scriptura* no 62:245-414 1997*
Christian Ethics, Culture Ethics, and the Younger Churches. Carro, Daniel. *Rv Ex* 94:411-422 Sum 1997
The Christian View On Capital Punishment [bibliog]. Gaie, Joseph B R. *AFER* 38:362-375 D 1996
A Christian's Responsibility for Nature: A Biblical Perspective [paper presented at seminar on Religion and Environment, Shillong, N 3-5 1994]. Daniel, S C. *Rel Soc* 42:91-95 S 1995
Church-Related Institutions: Signs of God's Reign? [tables]. Koontz, Ted. *Menn Q R* 71:421-438 Jl 1997
The Churches and Climate Change. VanElderen, Marlin, ed. *Ec R* 49:129-202 Ap 1997*
Conscience and the Holy Spirit: Moral Foundations in the Writings of St Symeon the New Theologian. Ginter, Mark E. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:7-30 1995
Contributions to Human Rights in Dietrich Bonhoeffer's *Ethics*. Westmoreland-White, Michael L. *J Ch St* 39:67-83 Wint 1997
Ecological Crisis and the Christian Response for Sustainable Living [paper presented at seminar on Religion and Environment, Shillong, N 3-5 1994; bibliog]. Darlong, V T. *Rel Soc* 42:69-79 S 1995
"Equal Regard" versus "Special Relations"?: Reaffirming the Inclusiveness of Agape. Pope, Stephen J. *J Rel* 77:353-379 Jl 1997
Éthique et anthropologie: A propos du livre de John Hare, *The Moral Gap* [1996; review essay; Eng abst, p 410]. Baertschi, Bernard. *R Th Ph* 128 no 4:367-376 1996
A ética social na teologia de John Wesley [Eng abst, pp 140-141]. Westphal, Euler. *Vox Script* 7:83-97 D 1997
The fight to die. Drew, Gavin, ed, and Maclachlan, Douglas, ed. *Stimulus* 5: 24-34 Ag 1997*
Fundamenteel ethisch onderzoek vanaf 1980 in het perspectief van de protestantse theologie: Een oversicht [Eng abst, p 140]. Kruijf, G G de. *Ned T Tij* 51:117-139 Ap 1997
God and Mammon: Economies in Conflict [papers fr 9th IAMS Conf, Buenos Aires, Argentina, Ap 10-19 1996]. Schäfer, Klaus, ed. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:10-369 1996*
Health and the Christian World View. Bhagat, Shantilal. *Chr Soc Action* 10: 17 Je 1997
Hope for the New Millennium: An Exchange between Umberto Eco and Carlo Maria Martini [previously published in *Libertà*, Mr 1995]. Eco, Umberto; Martini, Carlo Maria, Cardinal; Hughes, Serge, tr. *Cross Currents* 47:379-387 Fall 1997
Implications of Tantur for Regional and Local Ecumenism:: The Weave of Ecclesiology and Ethics [excerpts fr paper presented at the NAES luncheon, National Workshop on Christian Unity, 1996]. Ford, Wallace. *Ec Trends* 26:29-32 F 1997
Interiority and Epiphany: A Reading in New Testament Ethics. Williams, Rowan. *Mod Th* 13:29-51 Ja 1997
An Issue in the Depth of Our Thinking [editorial introd, speech by K H Ting at Dalian, Ag 1996; photos]. Ting, K H, Bp. *Bridge* no 86:4-8 D 1997
[Johannesburg papers; stemming fr meeting on ecclesiology and ethics, Je 1996]. Best, Thomas F, ed, and Robra, Martin, ed. *Ec R* 49:354-383 Jl 1997*
Koinonia between Church and World. Vandervelde, George. *Exchange* 26:2-39 Ja 1997
Linee teologiche per un progetto etico ecumenico [Eng abst, p 525]. Piva, Pompeo. *St Ecum* 14:513-525 O-D 1996
The Lost Fragrance: Protestantism and the Nature of What Matters [bibliog]. Keller, Catherine. *J A A R* 65:355-370 Sum 1997
Moral cristiana y pluralismo moral. Sebastián, Fernando, Abp. *Scripta Th* 29:183-199 Ja-Ap 1997
"Navegar es necesario - vivir no es necesario": Reflexión sobre el sentido de la ética [Eng abst, pp 393-394]. González de Cardedal, Olegario. *Salmanticensis* 43:365-394 S-D 1996
Der ökumenische Dialog über ethisch-moralische Fragen: Potentielle Quellen des gemeinsamen Zeugnisses oder der Spaltung: Ein Studiendokument der Gemeinsamen Arbeitsgruppe des Ökumenischen Rates der Kirchen und der römisch-katholischen Kirche [tr fr Eng]. *Ökum Ru* 45:355-370 Jl 1996
Point-Counterpoint: The Christian and Environmental Issues [photos]. DeWitt, Calvin B, and Nash, Ronald. *Chr Res J* 19:20-27,44-45 Wint 1997
The Power of Being Helpless [reflections on hospital stay]. Kwok, Alfred. *Regeneration Q* 3:9 Spr 1997
Rich Christians in an Age of Hunger—Revisited [reply, C M Gay, pp 336-341; rejoinder, pp 342-344]. Sider, Ronald J. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 3:322-335 1997
The Search for Christian Unity and Common Moral Orientations: Three Case Studies [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione, Rome, N 14 1996]. Gassmann, Günther. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 51:3-9 Spr 1997
A Sin Which Can Be Forgiven: Toward a Biblical Perspective on Divorce & Remarriage in the Churches Today [il]. Toon, Peter. *Touchstone (US)* 9: 17-20 Fall 1996
Skriftuurlike grondslae vir die gereformeerde teologiese etiek [Eng abst, p 161; bibliog]. Bruyn, P J de. *In die Skrif* 29:161-180 Mr-Je 1995
Spirituality and Ethics: Exploring the Connections. Spohn, William C. *Th St* 58:109-123 Mr 1997
Theological and Ethical Reflections on the Church as a Community of Resistance [address, Academy of Catholic Hispanic Theologians of the United States, San Diego, Je 9-12 1996]. García, Ismael. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 4:42-73 F 1997
To Do the Right Thing or To Do the Thing Right? Humanitarianism and Ethics. Walker, Peter. *Ec R* 49:78-84 Ja 1997
Towards an evangelical political philosophy and agenda for Christians in the United States. Sider, Ronald J. *Transformation* 14:1-10 Jl-S 1997
The True Church and Morality: Reflections on Ecclesiology and Ethics. Forrester, Duncan. *Risk Bk Ser* no 74:1-96 1997*
Values, Virtues, and John Paul II ["God is the ultimate basis of all values"]. Williams, Thomas D. *First Things* no 72:29-32 Ap 1997
Virtue Ethics and Its Suitability for Orthodox Christianity. Woodill, Joseph. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 1:61-75 1997
Werbung - Ethik - Religion [editorial]. Mädler, Inken. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:2-6 Ja-Mr 1997
What Difference Post-Modernity Makes for the Church. Jenson, Robert W. *Trinity Sem R* 18:83-92 Wint 1997

Ethics, Christian—Bibliography
A Comprehensive Bibliography of the Writings of John Howard Yoder [works by and about, 1947-1996; includes unpublished material]. Nation, Mark, ed. *Menn Q R* 71:93-145 Ja 1997

Ethics, Christian—History
Adoption Theologically Considered [replies, E McKeown, pp 169-175, and W Werpehowski, pp 177-182; bibliog]. Post, Stephen G. *J Rel Ethics* 25:149-168 Spr 1997
For the Good of the City: The Bishop and the Ruling Elite in Tridentine Modena. Fontaine, Michelle M. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 1:29-43 1997

Ethics, Comparative
Islam and the Comparative Study of Religious Ethics: Review of Selected Materials, 1985-1995 [review essay; bibliog]. Kelsay, John. *Rel St R* 23:3-9 Ja 1997*

Ethics, Feminist
Final Statement of the "Women against Violence" Dialogue [Women Theologians on Violence Against Women, intl dialogue called by the Women's Commission of the Ecumenical Association of Third World Theologians, San José, Costa Rica, D 7-12-1994; introd, statement, call to action]. Grey, Mary. *Fem Th* no 11:46-54 Ja 1996

Ethics, Hindu
Āyurveda and the Care of the Aged: An Ethical Perspective [bibliog]. Tilak, Srinivas. *Nidān* 7:1-20 1995
Environmental Ethics as Enshrined in Sanskrit Sources [bibliog]. Rukmani, T S. *Nidān* 7:30-41 1995

Metaphysical and Ethical Principles in Swami Vivekananda's Thought. Desai, J G. *Nidān* 5:17-32 1993
"One Tree Is Equal to Ten Sons": Hindu Responses to the Problems of Ecology, Population, and Consumption [bibliog]. Narayanan, Vasudha. *J A A R* 65:291-332 Sum 1997

Ethics, Islamic
Economics as Applied Ethics. AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:155-269 Sum 1997*
Islam and the Comparative Study of Religious Ethics: Review of Selected Materials, 1985-1995 [review essay; bibliog]. Kelsay, John. *Rel St R* 23:3-9 Ja 1997*
Islam as an Ethical Tradition of International Relations. Khan, Mohammed A Muqtedar. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:177-193 Jl 1997
Philosophical Ethics in Islam: Examination of Some Basic Issues. Rahman, A F M Obaidur. *Hamdard Islam* 20:7-11 Ap-Je 1997

Ethics, Jewish
Bearing Witness: Morality and Religion in the Thought of Yeshayahu Leibowitz. Marantz, Haim. *Judaism* 46:35-45 Wint 1997
Celebrating the Holiness of the Material World [il]. Grams, Ileana. *Witness* 80:15-17 O 1997
The Height of the Good: Correlations in Rosenzweig and Levinas [review essay; bibliog]. Bruckstein, Almut Sh. *Rel St R* 23:16-21 Ja 1997*
Jewish Ethics and the Palestinian-Israeli Problem. Remba, Gidon D. *Tikkun* 12:63-68 Jl-Ag 1997
Jewish Social Responsibility [business and environmental ethics]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 12:33-45,72 S-O 1997*
A Second Look at Homosexuality. Schulweis, Harold M. *Tikkun* 12:62-64 My-Je 1997
Tselem Elokim and the Dialectic of Jewish Morality ["image of God" as imitation of God]. Korn, Eugene. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:5-30 Wint 1997
Výzva judaismu v díle Emmanuela Lévinase. Smolík, Josef. *Teol Reflexe* no 2:117-121 1996

Ethics, Religious
Bifurcations des philosophies et corde raide des théologiens: Questions à Luc Ferry et à Pierre-André Stucki. Müller, Denis. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:243-258 1997
Probing the Depths of Practical Reason [bibliog]. Green, Ronald M. *J Rel Ethics* 25:15-23 Spr 1997
Reflections on Truth in a Postmodern Age [1996 William Daniel Cobb, III, Lectures, Lexington Theological Seminary, S 19-20 1996]. Farley, Wendy. *Lex Th Q* 31:187-223 Fall 1996*

Ethics and religion
Kant et le piétisme [Eng abst, p 493]. Devillairs, Laurence. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:453-465 O-D 1997
Mapping Mortality [*Intersections: Science, Theology, and Ethics*, by J M Gustafson, 1996; review essay]. Murphy, Nancey C. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:14-15 1997
Nietzsche as a Theological Resource. Westphal, Merold. *Mod Th* 13:213-226 Ap 1997
Philosophie im Ausgriff auf konkrete Religion: Kants Umgang mit dem Topos "Orthodoxie" [Eng abst, p 203]. Baur, Jörg. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 2: 191-203 1997
Wittgenstein and Tolstoy: The Authentic Orientation. Thomas, Emyr Vaughan. *Rel St* 33:363-377 D 1997

Ethiopic Church
Finding Faith in Ethiopia. Binns, John. *Th* 100:83-90 Mr-Ap 1997

Ethiopic language
Reconstructing Quadriliteral Verb Inflection: Ethiopic, Akkadian, Proto-Semitic [paper presented at the North American Conf on Afroasiatic Linguistics, Salt Lake City, Utah, Mr 1995; bibliog, tables]. Gensler, Orin D. *J Sem St* 42:229-257 Aut 1997

Ethiopic language—Terms
Hallo und *kona* im altäthiopischen Markusevangelium. Bombeck, Stefan. *Bib Not* no 87:5-12 1997

Ethnicity
see also Afrocentrism
Contemporary World and the Implications for Ministerial Formation and Theological Education. Tamez, Elsa, and Rüppel, Gert. *Ministerial Formation* no 75:22-25 O 1996
Cross Cultural Youth Ministry in the Ethnic Church [bibliog]. Powell, Ron. *E J Prac Th* 10:6-14 Fall 1996
Ethnic and National Identity in the Mirror of the Stranger. Woldring, Henk E S. *Mod Believing* ns 38:4-10 Ap 1997
Ethnic Politics Suppresses Outreach [Southeast Asia; photos]. Casey, Ethan. *Chr T* 41:40 My 19 1997
Ethnicism and Religion in Conflict. Iroegbu, Pantaleon. *J Dharma* 22:349-369 Jl-S 1997
Ethnics and Evangelicals: Theological Tensions Within American Orthodox Christianity. Whitesides, Paisios Bukowy. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 1:19-35 1997
Ethnonationalism Versus Religious Transnationalism: Nation-Building and Islam in Malaysia [bibliog]. Nagata, Judith. *Muslim W* 87:129-150 Ap 1997
Hyphenated America: A Meditation on Identity. Lee, Peter H. *Regeneration Q* 3:13-14 Spr 1997
The Implied Ethics of Postcolonialism. Brett, Mark G. *Jian Dao* 8:1-13 Jl 1997
In pursuit of clergy who can serve the whole church [ethnic Episcopalians]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 80:40-41 Jl-Ag 1997
The Independent Christian Churches Face a Multicultural Twenty-First Century [tables]. Smith, Rondal. *Disciplians* 57:35-46 Sum 1997
Jharkhand: A Movement from Ethnicity to Empowerment of Autonomy [tables]. Vadakumchery, Johnson. *J Dharma* 22:35-48 Ja-Mr 1997
De la nation ethnique à la nation civique: enjeux pour l'Église catholique polonaise [bibliog]. Zubrzycki, Geneviève. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:37-51 1997
The Macedonian Question: An Historical and Sociological Perspective [bibliog]. Pigadas, George. *J Dev Soc* 13:249-265 D 1997
Minorities, Majorities, Law, and Ethnicity: Reflections of the Yugoslav Case. Várady, Tibor. *Human Rights Q* 19:9-54 F 1997
Report of the Moderator [to WCC Central Committee]. Aram I. *Ec R* 49:94-107 Ja 1997
The Revival of Mexican Religions: The Impact of Nativism [bibliog]. Gonzalez Torres, Yolotl. *Numen* 43:1-31 Ja 1996
South Africa's Search for Peace and Unity. Venter, Albert. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:5-28 Spr-Sum 1997

Ethnology- Africa
see also Abayudaya (African people); Ashantis (African people); Bantus (African people); Bemba (African people); Booran (African people); Dagari (African people); Dogons (African people); Hutu (African people); Igbo (African people); Khoikhoi (African people); Maniange (African people); Nandi (African people); Oromo (African people); Tutsi (African people); Venda (African people); Zaramo (African people); Zulus (African people)

Ethnology- Asia, South
see also Bajau (Southeast Asian people); Magar (Nepalese people)

Ethnology- India
see also Khasi (Indic people); Nagas (Indic people); Toda (Indic people)

Ethnology- Morocco
see also Berbers

Ethnology- United States
see also Afro-Americans; Arab Americans; Asian Americans; German Americans; Hispanic Americans; Indians of North America; Italian Americans; Mexican Americans

Ethnology in the Bible
The Peoples of the Old Testament according to Genesis 10. Merrill, Eugene H. *Bib Sac* 154:3-22 Ja-Mr 1997

Ethnopsychology
Psychological and Psychoanalytical Approaches to Interpreting the Bible in Social-Scientific Context [bibliog]. Pilch, John J. *Bib Th Bul* 27:112-116 Fall 1997

Eucharistic hymns *see* Lord's Supper—Hymns

Eugenics
Why Max Deserves a Life [autistic grandson prompts reflection on abortion of "defective babies"]. Colson, Charles W, and Pearcey, Nancy R. *Chr T* 41:80 Je 16 1997

Eulogies
Brown, Gloria, d 1996 [eulogy; por]. Coats, Betty A. *Witness* 80:26 Mr 1997
Capps, Walter Holden, 1934-1997 [eulogies; bibliog]. Reynolds, Charles H; Lusby, F Stanley; Sturm, Douglas. *C S S R Bul* 26:86-88 N 1997
Family Tribute for Mrs Eva Stanton Hoggard [por]. Hoggard, Paul Stanton. *AME Zion Q R* 109:7-13 Jl 1997
Ginsberg, Allen, 1926-1997 [eulogy, poem]. Howell, Stokes. *Tricycle* 6:22-23 Sum 1997
Ginsberg, Allen, d 1997 [eulogy]. Goldberg, Danny. *Tikkun* 12:78-80 My-Je 1997
James Luther Adams: A Memorial Address [delivered at Arlington Street Church, Boston]. Stackhouse, Max L. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:3-7 1995-1996
Kilby, Clyde, 1902-1986 [eulogy]. Batson, Beatrice, ed. *Seven* 8:5-7 1987
Lee, Witness, 1905-1997 [eulogy]. *Affirmation Crit* 2:63-64 Jl 1997
McMurring, Sterling [eulogy; por]. Newell, L Jackson. *Sunstone* 19:10-11 S 1996
Memorial to James Luther Adams [eulogy presented at Soc of Christian Ethics Ann Meeting, Ja 6 1995]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:1-2 1995-1996
Remembering John F Scannell, 1933-1997 [eulogies; photo]. Cross, Timothy D; Eisenbeis, Hans; Foat, Michael; Thiemann, Ronald F. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:21 1997
Savio, Mario, 1942-1996 [eulogy]. Schechner, Mark, and others. *Tikkun* 12: 27-28,76 Ja-F 1997
Sindab, Jean, d 1996 [eulogy]. Delk, Yvonne V. *Ec Trends* 26:11-13 Ja 1997
Viewing Life from High Places: Psalm 139:1-18; Luke 19:1-10 [H V B Richardson, d 1990; eulogy]. Costen, James H. *J Int Th C* 24:183-188 Fall-Spr 1996-1997

Eulogius, Hieromonk, 1876-1969
Hieromonk Eulogius (1876-1969) [excerpt fr *Valaam Patericon;* photos, por]. Herman, Abbot. *Orth Word* 32:289-302 N-D 1996

Eunomius, Bp of Cyzicus
Gregory of Nyssa on the Knowability of God [paper presented at Princeton Theological Seminary Graduate Forum, 1995; replies by B A Strawn, pp 157-180, A Choufrine, pp 181-186, J Walker, pp 187-190, M Gockel, pp 191-199]. Polinska, Wioleta. *Koinonia* 7:125-156 Fall 1995

Europe—Antiquities
The One or the Many: The Great Goddess Revisited. Long, Asphodel P. *Fem Th* no 15:13-29 My 1997

Europe—Church history
Approaches to Early-Medieval Art. Nees, Lawrence, ed. *Speculum* 72:995-1143 O 1997*
Early European Conversion Stories: The Painful Birth of Christian Europe. Bercken, William van den. *Exchange* 26:172-197 My 1997

Europe—Church history—1500-1599
The Oxford Encyclopedia of the Reformation [ed by Hans J Hillerbrand, 1996; review article]. Zlatar, Zdenko. *J Rel Hist* 21:337-347 O 1997

Europe—Church history—1600-1699
La sainteté et les saints. Lienhard, Marc. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:375-387 1997

Europe—Church history—1900-
The Christian Churches in Europe 1918-1996. Rémond, René, and Walters, Anne, tr. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:11-16 1997

Europe—Church history—1980-
Parere sul Documento "Verso una comprensione e una visione comune del Consiglio Ecumenico delle Chiese". Commissione Consultiva per le Relazioni Ecumeniche della Tavola Valdese. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3:190-191 1997

Europe—Civilization
Europa - Theologisch verstehen: Eine kleine Skizze im Schatten einer grossen Rede. Luibl, Hans Jürgen. *ZS* 46:19-24 F 1997

Europe—Any Dream Will Do? [sermon, Oxford, Mr 7 1996]. Milligan, Barney. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:31-36 1997
European Community and Global Community: The View from Alsace and Beyond. Mount, Eric, Jr. *Sound* 79:365-383 Fall-Wint 1996

Europe—Economic history
Rural Organization and Receptivity to Protestantism in Sixteenth Century Europe [appendix, bibliog, maps, tables]. Hopcroft, Rosemary L. *J S S R* 36:158-181 Je 1997

Europe—History—0600-1500
Helleno-Byzantine Influences On And Contributions To Western Culture And Science. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Patristic Byz R* 15:5-22 1996-1997

Europe—History—1517-1648
Rural Organization and Receptivity to Protestantism in Sixteenth Century Europe [appendix, bibliog, maps, tables]. Hopcroft, Rosemary L. *J S S R* 36:158-181 Je 1997

Europe—History—1918-1945
English Catholics and the Proposed Soviet Alliance, 1939 [viewpoint of contemporary Catholic press]. Flint, James. *J Eccl H* 48:468-484 Jl 1997

Europe—Intellectual life
The Dialogue with the "New Europe": a Two-Way Street. Capps, Walter H. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:37-40 1997

Europe—Moral conditions
Sinning boldly in Spain [moral ranking of 19 countries by *Svensk Export Strategi*]. *Chr Cent* 114:9 Ja 1-8 1997

Europe—Nationalism
European Union—A Disaster in the Making. Pryce-Jones, David. *Commentary* 103:32-37 Je 1997

Europe—Politics
Convergence—Widening—Deepening: "Maastricht II" and "Basel II": the Timetable for European Union and the Role of the Churches. Mehlhorn, Ludwig. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:79-82 1997
Meaningful Changes in Europe? [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 12:12-13 Jl-Ag 1997
NATO expansion: Dividing the house of Europe? [reply, J S Trojan, pp 567-568; rejoinder]. Geyer, Alan F. *Chr Cent* 114:566-567 Je 4-11 1997

Europe—Religion
The Dialogue with the "New Europe": a Two-Way Street. Capps, Walter H. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:37-40 1997
Secularization as an Economic and Cultural Phenomenon: A Cross-National Analysis [bibliog, figs, tables]. Verweij, Johan; Ester, Peter; Nauta, Rein. *J S S R* 36:309-324 Je 1997

Europe—Socio-economic conditions
The Call of the Forest: Ecological Alternatives and Natural Eco-Living at the Edge of Silvilization [tr fr French]. Monckhoven, Eric E van. *Interculture (Eng Ed)* 30:53-61 Wint-Spr 1997
Christians and Europe [A View from Germany, pt 7]. Barth, Hermann. *Epworth R* 24:72-80 Ap 1997
European Union—A Disaster in the Making. Pryce-Jones, David. *Commentary* 103:32-37 Je 1997

Europe, Eastern—Church history
Eastern Europe 1996: a Review of Religious Life in Albania, Bulgaria, Romania, Hungary, Slovakia, the Czech Republic and Poland. Luxmoore, Jonathan. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:89-101 1997
A Reappraisal of the Recent Past in the West [Western peace movement and E Europe]. Hogebrink, Laurens J. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:51-59 1997
Religious Minorities in Central Europe and Their Relationship to the Nation-State. Gaál, Botond. *Ref W* 47:71-82 Je 1997
The World Council of Churches and the Churches in Eastern Europe during the Time of the Communist Regimes: a First Attempt at an Assessment. Vischer, Lukas. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:61-68 1997

Europe, Eastern—Minorities
Religious Minorities in Central Europe and Their Relationship to the Nation-State. Gaál, Botond. *Ref W* 47:71-82 Je 1997

Europe, Eastern—Religion
Church Attendance and Religious Belief in Postcommunist Societies [bibliog, figs]. Gautier, Mary L. *J S S R* 36:289-296 Je 1997
Eastern Europe 1995: A Review of Religious Life in Bulgaria, Romania, Hungary, Slovakia, the Czech Republich and Poland. Luxmoore, Jonathan. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 4:357-365 1996
Encounter of Religions in the Black Sea Area [report from summer seminar of Black Sea University Center for Religious Understanding and Cooperation, Jl 14-24, 1996, Mangalia, Romania]. Pope, Earl A, and Yorty, Thomas H. *Rel East Europe* 17:38-43 Je 1997
Proselytism, Religion, and Ethnicification of Politics: A Sociological Analysis [delivered at "The Problem of Proselytism" project, Dresden, My 1997; bibliog]. Vrcan, Srdjan. *Rel East Europe* 17:1-20 O 1997

Europe, Eastern—Socio-economic conditions
Climate Change and Countries in Transition: The Churches' Role in Central and Eastern Europe. Zlinszky, János. *Ec R* 49:178-184 Ap 1997
A Response to Jenya: People in the Post-Marxist Republics [photo]. Kim, Alice. *Urban Miss* 14:40-50 Mr 1997

European Economic Community
see also European Union
Subsidiarität und Zivilgesellschaft: Europäische Einigungsprozesse [Eng abst, p 111]. Ettwig, Sylvia. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:99-114 Ap-Je 1997

European Ecumenical Assembly
Ökumenische Bewegung ohne konziliares Gefäss: Zur Zweiten Europäischen Ökumenischen Versammlung in Graz. Vischer, Lukas. *Ev Th* 57 no 5:465-468 1997
Schlussbotschaft der Zweiten Europäischen Ökumenischen Versammlung in Graz 23. bis 29. Juni 1997. *Ökum Ru* 46:346-349 Jl 1997

European Union
European Union—A Disaster in the Making. Pryce-Jones, David. *Commentary* 103:32-37 Je 1997
Supremacy and Integrity: Member-State Law as a Limiting Principle in the United States and the European Union. Wagner, William Joseph. *Sound* 79:349-364 Fall-Wint 1996

Eurydice
Orphée et Eurydice: Mythes en mutation. Zupančič, Metka, ed. *Religiologiques* no 15:5-253 Spr 1997*

Eusebius Pamphili, Bp of Caesarea
Constantine and Jerusalem [Constantine the Great and the building of Christian Jerusalem]. Hunt, E D. *J Eccl H* 48:405-424 Jl 1997
The Dates and Editions of Eusebius' *Chronici canones* and *Historia ecclesiastica* [appendixes]. Burgess, R W. *J Th St* ns 48:471-504 O 1997
Eusebius' "Theology of Persecution": As Seen in the Various Editions of his Church History. Tabbernee, William. *J Early Chr St* 5:319-334 Fall 1997
Exodus 6:23 and the High Priest from the Tribe of Judah. Adler, William. *J Th St* ns 48:24-47 Ap 1997
Der neutestamentliche Kanon bei Eusebios (*Hist Eccl* III,25,1-7) im Kontext seiner literaturgeschichtlichen Arbeit [table]. Baum, Armin Daniel. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4:307-348 1997
Le rapt de Denys d'Alexandrie et la chronologie de ses lettres festales [table]. Tissot, Yves. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:51-65 Ja-Mr 1997

Euthanasia
Assisted Suicide, Euthanasia, and the Law. Kaveny, M Cathleen. *Th St* 58: 124-148 Mr 1997
Dutch loosen rules on euthanasia [Ja 21 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:122-123 F 5-12 1997
The fight to die. Drew, Gavin, ed, and Maclachlan, Douglas, ed. *Stimulus* 5: 24-34 Ag 1997*
John Paul II on Euthanasia: An Analysis of *Evangelium Vitae*. LeMasters, Philip. *Encount* 58:193-206 Spr 1997
The Language of Edification in 1 Corinthians and End-of-Life Decision Making. Benedict, James. *Breth Life* 41:19-31 Spr-Sum 1996
Selbstbestimmung und Selbstentwurf in der Nähe des Todes? Zur Differentialethik medizinischer Betreuungsverfügen. Sass, Hans-Martin. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:179-185 Jl-S 1997
Why Does Removing Machines Count as "Passive" Euthanasia? Hopkins, Patrick D. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:29-37 My-Je 1997

Evangelical Alliance
The Evangelical Alliance 1846-1996. Wright, David F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 15:1-7 Spr 1997

Evangelical Community of Zaire *see* Communaute Evangelique du Zaire

Evangelical Covenant Church—History
Focusing Attention on the "Mission Friends" Heritage [table]. Johnson, Timothy L. *Cov Q* 55:3-20 N 1997

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America
The Postmodern Challenge of Moral Deliberation in the Evangelical Lutheran Church of America. Bloomquist, Karen L. *LWF Doc* no 42:391-398 1997

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Clergy
The *Concordat* and the Unity of the Pastoral Office [ELCA-Episcopal agreement]. Root, Michael. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:151-152 Spr 1997

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Controversies
Back to the Drawing Board for Ecumenism? Some clergy resist Lutheran-Episcopal concordat [ELCA debate; photo]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 41:55 Ap 7 1997
Catholics in Exile [reply to J Nuechterlein, 69:12-13 Ja 1997; rejoinder, pp 7-8]. Klein, Leonard R. *First Things* no 73:9-10 My 1997
ELCA issues message on sexuality ["Sexuality: Some Common Convictions," N 1996]. *Chr Cent* 114:8 Ja 1-8 1997

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Doctrine
Holy Communion [Lutheran context]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 17:3-89 Wint 1997*
When Is Enough Enough? [*satis est* fr Augsburg Confession applied to Lutheran ecumenical relations; docs, pp 10-11]. Bagnall, Ronald B, ed. *Luth F* 31:10-32 Spr 1997*

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Education
Lutheran Schools for Nurture, Outreach, and Justice. Kieschnick, Melvin M. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:109-114 Spr 1997

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Finance
Giving Offering Away [reply to G W Lathrop, 35:258 Fall 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. Flugstad, Joel Mark. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:71 Wint 1997

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Government
What Difference Does It Make? The Ecumenical Decisions and the Future of American Lutheranism. Root, Michael. *Curr Th Miss* 24:147-154 Ap 1997
Which Way Should We Go? The Ethical Dilemma of African American Lutheranism. Perry, Richard J, Jr. *Curr Th Miss* 24:252-258 Je 1997

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Membership
ELCA numbers stable, UMC reports losses [1996 membership statistics]. *Chr Cent* 114:751-752 Ag 27-S 3 1997

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Relations
All the News That Isn't [coverage of ecumenism in *The Lutheran;* editorial]. Hefner, Philip J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:4-5 Wint 1997
Back to the Drawing Board for Ecumenism? Some clergy resist Lutheran-Episcopal concordat [ELCA debate; photo]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 41:55 Ap 7 1997
A Common Calling [Lutheran, Presbyterian pastors review Lutheran-Reformed "Formula of Agreement"]. Harris, Paul H, and Michael, Katherine S. *Word World* 17:90-93 Wint 1997
Concordat? No! [ELCA and Episcopal Church; editorial]. Frerichs, Wendell W. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:83-84 Spr 1997
Decision Time in Philadelphia [ELCA Hein-Fry lectures]. Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 24:82-154 Ap 1997*
Ecumenical and Ecumenic Perspectives [commentary on ELCA proposals]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:142-156 Spr 1997*
Episcopalians endorse pact with Lutherans [in General Convention, Jl 18 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:720-721 Ag 13-20 1997

From the Harvest to the Table: Ecumenical Decision Making and the Future. Gros, Jeffrey. *Ec Trends* 26:169-176 D 1997
Lutheran Identity and Communion in the Ecclesial Context of the United States of America [appendix]. Martensen, Daniel F. *LWF Doc* no 42:377-390 1997
Mixed vote on full communion [ELCA accepts relations with Reformed bodies, rejects Episcopal Church]. *Chr Cent* 114:750 Ag 27-S 3 1997
RCA approves accord with Lutherans [General Synod action Je 18 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:622-623 Jl 2-9 1997
Reasons for a "Go-Slow" Approach to Lutheran-Reformed Fellowship [reply to R W Jenson, 35:222-223 Sum 1996; reply, P Hefner, 36:155-156 Spr 1997]. Senn, Frank C. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:66-68 Wint 1997
Receiving the Gifts of the Ecumenical Dialogues: An Update from the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America. Swan, Darlis J. *Ecumenism* no 125:11-14 Mr 1997
Reformed and Episcopal Ecumenics: Death and Sickness unto Death [editorial; reply, W Bouman, 36:152-154 Spr 1997; rejoinder, pp 154-155]. Grindal, Gracia. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:5 Wint 1997
Seeking common ground: A response to Gabriel Fackre [pp 558-561; rejoinder, pp 563, 565]. Johnson, Allan E. *Chr Cent* 114:562-563 Je 4-11 1997
The Significance Of The ELCA's 1997 Ecumenical Agenda For The Wider Church [paper presented at Loyola University Chicago; replies W D Roberts, pp 87-89, E K Bouboutsis, 90-91, J Nilson, pp 92-93]. Senn, Frank C. *Ec Trends* 26:81-87 Je 1997
A Statement of Affirmation and Guidance: The Response of the Faculty of Trinity Lutheran Seminary to the Ecumenical Proposals before the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America. *Trinity Sem R* 19:5-11 Sum 1997
Statement readied on full communion [Episcopal Church and ELCA, N 1996]. *Chr Cent* 114:42-43 Ja 15 1997
A Symposium on Current Ecumenical Proposals [conf papers, Center for Catholic and Evangelical Theology, Minneapolis, O 27-28 1996]. Braaten, Carl E, ed, and Jenson, Robert W, ed. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:55-105 Wint 1997*
When Is Enough Enough? [*satis est* fr Augsburg Confession applied to Lutheran ecumenical relations; docs, pp 10-11]. Bagnall, Ronald B, ed. *Luth F* 31:10-32 Spr 1997*

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Social teachings
The Multicultural Caravan and the Inclusive Unity of the Church. Stuhr, Walter M. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:40-44 Wint 1997

Evangelical Lutheran Church in Jordan
Lutherans in the Holy Land. Mattheis, AmyJo. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:70-71 Wint 1997

Evangelical Lutheran Church of Zimbabwe
Zimbabwe bishop decries "dependency" [Lutheran A M Moyo, Mr 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:360 Ap 9 1997

Evangelical Mennonite Brethren Conference
The Evangelical Mennonite Brethren Church: From Anabaptist Renewal to Fundamentalist Remnant? [on EMB Church as renewal movement and its relation to modernism and evangelicalism]. Redekop, Calvin. *Fides H* 28: 51-68 Fall 1996

Evangelical Orthodox Church
From Bible-Thumpers to Icon-Kissers: Theological Tensions within American Orthodox Christianity [presented at AAR ann meeting, N 18 1995; por]. Whitesides, Paisios Bukowy. *Grail* 12:73-90 S 1996

Evangelical Press Association
Hands Off My NIV! Bible society cancels plans for "gender-accurate" Bible after public outcry [ils, pors]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 41:52-53, 55 Je 16 1997

Evangelicalism
Christianity Challenges Postmodernism. Osborne, Grant R. *Ev J* 15:1-17 Spr 1997
Engendering Harmony [Evangelical discussion on gender issues; editorial]. Dray, Stephen. *Evangel* 12:65-66 Aut 1994
Examining the Sources of Conservative Church Growth: Where Are the New Evangelical Movements Getting their Numbers? [bibliog, tables]. Perrin, Robin D; Kennedy, Paul; Miller, Donald E. *J S S R* 36:71-80 Mr 1997
Testing the Waters or Opening the Floodgates? Evangelicals, Politics, and the "New" Mexico. Bonicelli, Paul J. *J Ch St* 39:107-130 Wint 1997
Three Evangelical Voices [reply, S Williams, pp 25-27]. McGrath, Alister E. *Themelios* 22:22-24 Ap 1997
Where Is Evangelicals' Authority? [replies, B Barnes, pp 30-31, and T Woods, Jr, pp 31-32; rejoinder, p 32]. Offner, Kevin. *Regeneration Q* 3:29-30 Spr 1997
Whither Evangelicalism? [editorial]. Fackre, Gabriel. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:12-15 Wint 1997

Evangelicalism—Anglican Communion
see also Evangelical Fellowship in the Anglican Communion

Evangelicalism—Baptists
Southern Baptists and Northern Evangelicals: Cultural Factors and the Nature of Religious Alliances. Hankins, Barry. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:271-298 Sum 1997

Evangelicalism—Bibliography
Annual Books Issue: CT 97 Book Awards. Wilson, John, ed. *Chr T* 41:12-31 Ap 28 1997*
Evangelical Historical Scholarship 1994. Treloar, Geoffrey R, comp; Hankins, Barry N, comp; Beck, Al, comp. *Lucas* no 19-20:217-241 1995-1996

Evangelicalism—Biographies
The Dissatisfaction of Francis Schaeffer: Thirteen years after his death, Schaeffer's vision and frustrations continue to haunt evangelicalism [photos]. Hamilton, Michael S. *Chr T* 41:22-30 Mr 3 1997
A Portrait of Dr Byang H Kato. Breman, Christien M. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 2:135-151 1996

Evangelicalism—Church of England
Being Clearly and Positively Evangelical [paper presented at the REFORM Bishopsgate Conf, Je 29 1996]. Thompson, Mark D. *Chmn* 111 no 2:159-170 1997
Evangelicals, Anglicans and Ritualism in Victorian England. Scotland, Nigel. *Chmn* 111 no 3:249-265 1997

Evangelicalism—Controversies
Bible Translators Deny Gender Agenda: Focus on the Family yanks children's Bible; NIV translator loses seminary job [photo]. LeBlanc, Doug, and Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 41:62-64 Jl 14 1997
An Evangelical Looks at Homosexuality: From the Wesleyan Quadrilateral to a Postmodern Tetralectic. Strauss, Gary H. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 4:514-539 1997
Evangelicals, Homosexuality, and Social Science. Beck, James R. *J Ev Th S* 40:83-97 Mr 1997
Hands Off My NIV! Bible society cancels plans for "gender-accurate" Bible after public outcry [ils, pors]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 41:52-53, 55 Je 16 1997

Evangelicalism—Education
see also Theological seminaries, Evangelical
Reflections on Mark Noll's *The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind* (1994). Bundy, David, ed. *Wesley Th J* 32:157-192 Spr 1997*

Evangelicalism—Episcopal Church
The Rest of the Story: Episcopal Evangelicals in America [*Standing Against the Whirlwind: Evangelical Episcopalians in Nineteenth-Century America*, by D H Butler, 1995; *For the Union of Evangelical Christendom: The Irony of the Reformed Episcopalians*, by A C Guelzo, 1994; review essay]. Shattuck, Gardiner H, Jr. *Fides H* 27:95-98 Fall 1995

Evangelicalism—Historiography
Recent historical scholarship of evangelicalism [*The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind*, M Noll, 1994; review article; bibliog]. Wearne, Bruce. *In die Skrif* 30:503-516 D 1996

Evangelicalism—History
The American Evangelical Tradition [review article]. Longfield, Bradley J. *J Eccl H* 48:498-506 Jl 1997*
Comparative Evangelical History [paper presented at ISAE conf Evangelicalism in Trans-Atlantic Perspective, Ap 8-11 1992; pors]. Noll, Mark A. *Ev St Bul* 9:5-9 Fall 1992
George Eliot and "The Real Drama of Evangelicalism". Kinney, K B. *Crux* 32:31-40 D 1996
The Irony of the "Irenic Canadian Evangelical?" [*Aspects of the Canadian Evangleical Experience*, ed by George Rawlyk, 1997; review article]. Jones, Preston. *Ev St Bul* 14:1-3 Fall 1997
Newman and the Evangelicals. Testa, Michael A. *Ev Q* 69:237-244 Jl 1997
Proving the Living God: Answered Prayer as a Modern Fundamentalist Apologetic [prayer in 19th cent British Keswick movement in context of rationalism and positivism]. Ostrander, Richard. *Fides H* 28:69-89 Fall 1996

Evangelicalism—Methodist churches
Leaders Allege Clergy Harassment [members of UMC "evangelical caucus"]. *Chr T* 41:52 Ap 7 1997

Evangelicalism—Missions
Bill Bright's Wonderful Plan for the World: Evangelicalism's power couple closes in on their radical mission [as evangelistic entrepreneurs; chart, ils, photos]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 41:14-20, 22, 24, 26-27 Jl 14 1997
Evangelical and Ecumenical Understandings of Mission [appendices]. Bailyes, Alan J. *Int R Miss* 85:485-503 O 1996
Evangelical Church Marks Centennial [missions in El Salvador, 1896-1996; photo]. Sywulka, Stephen R. *Chr T* 41:78 F 3 1997
Evangelical Presence at the Salvador Conference—A Perspective from Latin America. Cook, Guillermo. *Int R Miss* 86:77-89 Ja-Ap 1997
How the Developing World Is Changing the Face of Christianity. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 41:38-49 My 19 1997*
Training Shortfall May Imperil Growth [evangelicalism in Russia; photo]. Nickles, Beverly. *Chr T* 41:54 Ap 7 1997
Turning the World Upside Down: Who's evangelizing whom in Latin America? [photos]. Gallegos, Aaron. *Sojourners* 26:28-32 S-O 1997

Evangelicalism—Orthodox Eastern church
Ethnics and Evangelicals: Theological Tensions Within American Orthodox Christianity. Whitesides, Paisios Bukowy. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 1:19-35 1997

Evangelicalism—Reformed churches
Warming Up the Frozen Chosen [Reformed worship]. Gore, R J. *Faith Pract* 2:40-46 Spr 1996

Evangelicalism—Relations
Churches Tune Out Ecumenical Duet [J M Talbot (Catholic), M Card (evangelical); photo]. *Chr T* 41:74 F 3 1997
Evangelical and Ecumenical Understandings of Mission [appendices]. Bailyes, Alan J. *Int R Miss* 85:485-503 O 1996
Evangelicals and Catholics in Dialogue. Ryan, Thomas. *Grail* 11:57-63 D 1995
Evangelicals and Roman Catholics: New Hope for the Future. Kydd, Ronald. *Ecumenism* no 125:22-25 Mr 1997
The Los Angeles Catholic/Evangelical Dialogue. Rausch, Thomas P. *Ec Trends* 26:93-96 Je 1997
New Geometries of Ecumenism [new dimensions transcend old boundaries; rev fr Chautaugua lecture, Jl 17 1995]. Henry, Patrick G. *Th Today* 53: 491-502 Ja 1997
O diálogo inter-religioso na perspectiva evangelical [Eng abst, pp 143-144]. Weingaertner, Martin. *Vox Script* 7:113-123 Je-Jl 1997
Pão, terra e justiça social [Eng abst, pp 332-333]. Pinheiro, Jorge. *Vox Script* 6:305-312 D 1996
Top Evangelical Addresses NCC [D Argue of NAE, N 1996; photo]. *Chr T* 41:58 Ja 6 1997
Why I'm Not Orthodox: An evangelical explores the ancient and alien world of the Eastern church [ils]. Clendenin, Daniel B. *Chr T* 41:32-38 Ja 6 1997

Evangelicalism—Relations—Catholic Church
Evangelicals and Catholics Together. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr. *One in Christ* 33 no 2:138-160 1997

Evangelicalism—Women
"Chosen" for Revival: Rose Bowl renewal draws 30,000 women [Chosen Women: Daughters of the King, Pasadena, My 16-17 1997; photo]. Swanson, Scott A. *Chr T* 41:65 Je 16 1997

Debating Patriarchy: Discursive Disputes over Spousal Authority among Evangelical Family Commentators [bibliog]. Bartkowski, John P. *J S S R* 36:393-410 S 1997

The Fundamental Unity of the Conservative and Revolutionary Tendencies in Venezuelan Evangelicalism: The Case of Conjugal Relations. Smilde, David A. *Religion* 27:343-359 O 1997

Recovering Biblical Manhood and Womanhood By John Piper and Wayne Grudem (eds): A Compilation of Reviews [1991]. Dray, Stephen, comp. *Evangel* 12:84-back cover Aut 1994*

Evangelicalism—Worship

Liturgical Revival? Two Evangelical Approaches, Same Mistake. Harp, Gillis. *Touchstone (US)* 9:7-8 Fall 1996

"These Untutored Masses": The Campaign for Respectability Among White and Black Evangelicals in the American South, 1870-1930 [worship practice and musical styles]. Harvey, Paul. *J Rel Hist* 21:302-317 O 1997

Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland

The Effects of the State Church System as the Context for Evangelistic Proclamation in Germany. Stolle, Volker. *Missio Apostolica* 5:34-40 My 1997

German pastor suspended [R Lingscheid, over missing WCC funds]. *Chr Cent* 114:44-45 Ja 15 1997

The Life Power of Theology under the Conditions of Modern Civilization: A Position Paper from Evangelical Church in Germany (EKD) [appendix]. Gerner-Wolfhard, Gottfried, and others. *Ministerial Formation* no 76:12-21 Ja 1997

"To Proclaim Your Love in the Morning, and at Night to Sing of Your Faithfulness": Observations and Comments on Daily Prayer Liturgy in German-speaking Protestant Churches. Völker, Alexander, and Tripp, David H, tr. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:289-299 1996

Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland—Relations

Gemeinsamer Bericht an die Leitungen der Russischen Orthodoxen Kirche und der Evangelischen Kirche in Deutschland über den Stand des bilateralen theologischen Dialogs [commenatry, pp 362-364]. Held, Heinz Joachim, and others. *Ökum Ru* 46:352-362 Jl 1997

Perspektiven für Bossey aus dem EKD-Freundeskreis. Werner, Dietrich. *Ökum Ru* 46:223-225 Ap 1997

Zum Stand des bilateralen theologischen Dialogs zwischen der Russischen Orthodoxen Kirche und der Evangelischen Kirche in Deutschland. Held, Heinz Joachim. *Ökum Ru* 46:349-352 Jl 1997

Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland—Women

Die Verankerung von feministischer Theologie und theologischer Frauenforschung im akademischen Lehr- und Forschungsbetrieb—ein Projekt. Siegele-Wenschkewitz, Leonore. *Ev Th* 57 no 2:172-175 1997

Evangelism Explosion, Inc

Evangelism Explosion Retools Its Approach [revising training, strategies; photos]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 41:58 Mr 3 1997

Evangelism Explosion: "Reaching all the nations" and its impact on world missions [replies, O Hawkins, pp 302-304, and J Ellenberger, pp 304-306; photo]. Kennedy, D James. *Ev Miss Q* 33:298-301 Jl 1997

Evangelistic work

Behold the Harvest! [Jn 4:34-38; sermon]. Coleman, Robert E. *Preaching* 12:24-27 My-Je 1997

Good News is for Sharing [Acts 8:26-40; sermon, 4th Sunday after Easter]. Price, J Wheatley. *Expos T* 108:183-184 Mr 1997

Evangelistic work—Biblical teaching

A Biblical Rationale for Church Growth [table]. Sherman, Larry L. *Cov Q* 55:21-28 N 1997

Evangelistic work—History

La Gerbe (1906): Jeunesse chrétienne et réveil spiritualiste au début du XX^{e} siècle [paper presented at la Gerbe, Je 1 1996]. Cholvy, Gérard. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:389-407 1997

To Win Reason for Religion [*The Life of Henry Drummond (1851-1897)*, by G A Smith, abr ed, 1997; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:320 Jl 1997

Evangelistic work—Methods

Ambidextrous Ministry: The Pastoral Value of Balance, Comfort, & Challenge In a Biblical Preaching Program. Skinner, Craig. *Preaching* 12:28-35 Ja-F 1997

Christian Apologetics [in British Methodist evangelism; To the Circuits]. Willshaw, Mervyn. *Epworth R* 24:6-8 Ja 1997

Christian Worship in a Cross-Cultural Setting [directives to missionaries; bibliog, fig, tables]. Roeske, Todd E. *Missio Apostolica* 5:19-33 My 1997

Church for the unchurched [alternatives to traditional Protestant evangelism and ministry in US]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 114:476-485 My 14 1997*

A Conversation with Eugene Peterson [interviewed by Michael J Cusick; photo]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Mars Hill R* no 3:73-90 Fall 1995

Enlarging the Circle: How to make your worship evangelistic [photos, table]. Morgenthaler, Sally. *Ref Worship* no 43:3-8 Mr 1997

Evangelism Explosion Retools Its Approach [revising training, strategies; photos]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 41:58 Mr 3 1997

Four Universals of the Christian Faith. Pierce, Atheal. *AME Zion Q R* 109:25-32 Ja 1997

Mainline Churches in Decline: Turnaround Strategies for United Methodists. Decker, Jeffrey N, and Griesinger, Donald W. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:141-157 Sum 1997

Mini-Television and Your Neighborhood [tables]. Valiente, Percy A. *Urban Miss* 14:19-28 Mr 1997

Evangelistic work—Theory

Bringing in the Kingdom [pt 2; pt 1, "Territorial Spirits," 11:61-64b]. Taylor, Mike R. *Evangel* 11:77-83 Aut 1993

The Challenge from the Preaching of the Gospel to Pluralism [Criswell Theological Lecture, F 1994]. Carson, Donald A. *Criswell Th R* 7:15-39 Spr 1994

Evangelism: Theology, Message, and Methods. Owen, Samuel A. *Africa J Ev Th* 13 no 2:86-116 1994

God Is in Every Frame ["good news" in suffering; meditation]. Brown, Timothy. *Perspectives* 12:24 My 1997

Latino Religion and the Struggle for Justice: Evangelization as Conversion [address, Academy of Catholic Hispanic Theologians of the United States, San Diego, Je 9-12 1996]. Deck, Allan Figueroa. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 4:28-41 F 1997

Perspectivas para la nueva evangelización. Illanes, José Luis. *Scripta Th* 29:749-770 S-D 1997

Proclaiming the Gospel of Jesus Christ in the Context of Modernity and Post-Modernity [WEF working group report]. Hille, Rolfe, and others. *Ev R Th* 21:27-28 Ja 1997

Evangelistic work- Asia

Asian Cultures and Evangelisation [paper presented at SEDOS Seminar, Rome, F 28 1997]. Menamparampil, Thomas. *SEDOS* 29:67-74 Mr 1997

Evangelization in the Chinese World. Ticozzi, Sergio. *Tripod* no 101:5-14 S-O 1997

The Kingdom of God and Evangelization in Asia [papers of the FABC Theological Advisory Commission]. Federation of Asian Bishops' Conferences. *St Miss* 46:293-326 1997

Evangelistic work- Caribbean Area

Sight for the Haitians [on activities of Mission Opportunities Short Term Ministries optic team]. Schlensker, Dan. *Missio Apostolica* 5:41-43 My 1997

Evangelistic work- China

The Identity of Hong Kong Church and Her Gospel Mission for China after 1997 [Eng abst, p 86]. Leung, Ka-Lun. *CGST J* no 23:73-86 Jl 1997

Evangelistic work- East Europe

Proselytism, Religion, and Ethnicification of Politics: A Sociological Analysis [delivered at "The Problem of Proselytism" project, Dresden, My 1997; bibliog]. Vrcan, Srdjan. *Rel East Europe* 17:1-20 O 1997

Evangelistic work- Europe

Youth Churches Growing Rapidly [ministry conf, Oxford Univ, Ja 1997]. Lamport, Mark A. *Chr T* 41:68 Mr 3 1997

Evangelistic work- Germany

Hybels Does Hamburg: Will Willow Creek's model float in Germany? [church leadership conf, N 13-19 1996; photo]. Yoder, Bill. *Chr T* 41:61 Ja 6 1997

Evangelistic work- Great Britain

Christian Apologetics [in British Methodist evangelism; To the Circuits]. Willshaw, Mervyn. *Epworth R* 24:6-8 Ja 1997

Evangelistic work- Kong Kong

Palau Crusade Last in Hong Kong? [photo]. *Chr T* 41:54 My 19 1997

Evangelistic work- Latin America

Turning the World Upside Down: Who's evangelizing whom in Latin America? [photos]. Gallegos, Aaron. *Sojourners* 26:28-32 S-O 1997

Evangelistic work- United States

Bill Bright's Wonderful Plan for the World: Evangelicalism's power couple closes in on their radical mission [as evangelistic entrepreneurs; chart, ils, photos]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 41:14-20, 22, 24, 26-27 Jl 14 1997

Can Americans Still Hear the Good News? [US as "mission field"; il]. Dyrness, William. *Chr T* 41:32-35 Ap 7 1997

Church for the unchurched [alternatives to traditional Protestant evangelism and ministry in US]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 114:476-485 My 14 1997*

Evangelization or Proselytism of Hispanics? A Pentecostal Perspective [paper presented at Natl Assoc of Diocesan Ecumenical Officers, Albuquerque, NM, My 2 1995]. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 4:42-64 My 1997

Getting Hungry for the Gospel: Hundreds of Seattle-area youth are trashing sin and winning their peers [B Perez, First Assembly of God, Marysville, Wash; photos]. King, Jeff. *Chr T* 41:48-49 Ja 6 1997

Pensacola Outpouring Keeps Gushing: But unlike the bubbly Toronto Blessing, repentance is foremost at this revival [Brownsville Assembly of God records 200,000 responses since Je 1995; photos]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 41:54,56-57 Mr 3 1997

Pentecost in Pensacola: The Brownsville revival [105,000 responses since Je 18 1995]. Sandon, Leo. *Chr Cent* 114:748-749 Ag 27-S 3 1997

Religious expression in the workplace [B Clinton issues guidelines, Ag 14 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:750-751 Ag 27-S 3 1997

Why Our Friends Won't Stop, Look, and Listen: We try too hard to convince people that Christianity is true without first convincing them that it might be true [il]. Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *Chr T* 41:48-51 F 3 1997

Evangelists

see also Kohl, Beatrice Wells; McPherson, Aimee Semple, 1890-1944; Perez, Benny

Camp Meeting Evangelists [photos]. Lechlitner, Laurie. *Reflections (Mishawaka)* 4:18-21 Spr 1996

A Gospel Gardener on China Mainland—Xie Moshan [photos, p 2; selections fr writings, pp 13-15]. Zhaoming, Deng. *Bridge* no 85:3-13 O 1997

The Limits of Acculturation: Thomas Hampton Gourley and American Pentecostalism. Goff, James R, Jr. *Pneuma* 18:171-184 Fall 1996

Evangelium Vitae (Papal encyclical) *see* Encyclicals, Papal

Evans-Wentz, W Y, 1878-1965

The Hermit Who Owned His Mountain: A Profile of W Y Evans-Wentz [photos]. Guy, David. *Tricycle* 6:14-17 Spr 1997

Events (Philosophy)

Descriptive and Revisionary Theories of Events [bibliog]. McHenry, Leemon B. *Proc St* 25:90-103 1996

Everest, Quinton

Camp Meeting Evangelists [photos]. Lechlitner, Laurie. *Reflections (Mishawaka)* 4:18-21 Spr 1996

Everson, William

The Convergence of Thomas Merton and William Everson. Hempstead, Christian. *Grail* 11:55-76 Je 1995

A Conversation with William Everson [interview by J Landy Dann; poem "Gale at Dawn"]. Everson, William. *Image* no 16:108-116 Sum 1997

Evidence
Be Filled With The Spirit: The Nature And Evidence Of Spiritual Fullness [paper fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. Land, Steven J. *Ex Auditu* 12:108-120 1996

Evil
see also Good and evil
Descartes's Demon and the Madness of Don Quixote [skepticism and epistemology in "evil genius" hypothesis and Cervantes]. Nadler, Steven. *J Hist Ideas* 58:41-55 Ja 1997
Does Evil Persist? Bayer, Oswald, and Helmer, Christine, tr. *Luth Q* ns 11: 143-150 Sum 1997
Halting a Succession of Evil [adapted fr paper presented at 80th Ann Conf on the Armenian Genocide, Yerevan, Armenia, Ap 21-24 1995]. Littell, Franklin H. *J Ec St* 34:171-189 Spr 1997
Kant on God, Evil, and Theology. Pereboom, Derk. *Faith Phil* 13:508-533 O 1996
Mal, responsabilité, pardon [Eng abst, p 383]. Abel, Olivier. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:309-329 Jl-S 1997
Les Malheurs de Sophie (Dialogues): Christophe, Sophie. Lys, Daniel. *Foi Vie* 96:73-91 D 1997
R C Zaehner's Concept of the Wickedness of Evil in Early Hinduism—A Critique [bibliog]. Desai, J G. *Nidān* 7:21-28 1995
Rural Rage: Lessons from the Oklahoma City Bombing. Jung, L Shannon. *Curr Th Miss* 24:319-325 Ag 1997
The sublimity of evil. Nuyen, A T. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:135-147 Je 1997
Thinking Theologically in a Clinical Mode: Claiming Resistance in the Face of Evil. Arms, Margaret F. *J Past Th* 7:1-14 Sum 1997
Zeitenbruch: Luthers Aktualität [paper presented at Eröffnungsveranstaltung des Lutherjahrs in Nürnberg, F 18 1996; il]. Bayer, Oswald. *Luther* 68 no 2:55-67 1997

Evil eye
The Evil Eye and the Sermon on the Mount: Contours of a Pervasive Belief in Social Scientific Perspective [bibliog]. Elliott, John H. *Bib Interp* 2:51-84 Mr 1994

Evil in literature
Entre la mierda y el mal: La diversidad etnocultural en *Los zorros* de Arguedas. Melgar Bao, Ricardo. *Allpanchis* no 49:165-187 1997
The Problem of Self-Destroying Sin in John Milton's *Samson Agonistes*. Boyd, Ian T E. *Faith Phil* 13:487-507 O 1996
The Silmarillion and the Rise of Evil: The Birth Pains of Middle Earth. Egan, Thomas M. *Seven* 6:79-84 1985

Evolution
Afraid of Reason: Has Scientism Become Obscurantism? [bibliog, il]. Reynolds, John Mark. *Touchstone (US)* 9:11-16 Fall 1996
At the Transition between Structure and Chaos: Cosmology, Evolution, and Society. Frey, Robert Seitz, ed. *Bridges* 4:1-158 Spr-Sum 1997*
Coevolution. Pease, Marshall. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:42-43 Ja 1997
Creation and Evolution [adapted fr *Jacob's Well* Spr-Sum 1996; bibliog]. Theokritoff, George. *Sourozh* no 67:26-32 F 1997
The Cross Alone Is Our Theodicy [reply to T Peters, 35:243 Fall 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. Murphy, George L. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:69-70 Wint 1997
Darwinian Naturalism, Theism, and Biological Design [paper presented at NTSE Conf, Univ of Texas, Austin, F 20-23 1997]. Shanahan, Timothy. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:170-178 S 1997
Debunking Darwin? "Intelligent design" movement gathers strength [conf of 160 scholars, Biola Univ, N 1996; photos]. Swanson, Scott A. *Chr T* 41:64-65 Ja 6 1997
The Deep Waters of Evolution [video review]. Miller, Keith B. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:54-55 Mr 1997
The Deep Waters of Evolution [video review]. Pun, Pattle. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:52-53 Mr 1997
Did the Pope Bless Darwin? Mattingly, Terry. *Touchstone (US)* 9:15 Fall 1996
The Epic of Evolution as a Framework for Human Orientation in Life [paper presented at 43rd Ann Conf of the Inst on Religion in an Age of Science, Star Island, New Hampshire, Jl 27-Ag 3 1996; bibliog]. Kaufman, Gordon D. *Zygon* 32:175-188 Je 1997
Evolution and the God of Mutual Friendship. Edwards, Denis. *Pacifica* 10: 187-200 Je 1997
Evolution, Foreknowledge and Creation. Wacome, Donald H. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 3:306-321 1997
Evolutionary skepticism. Reed, Thomas McHugh. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:79-96 O 1997
How One Unitarian Universalist Integrates Evolution into His Theology and Religion [bibliog]. Brooks, George G. *Zygon* 32:439-453 S 1997
How Should Religion and Science be Creatively Related? A Christian Perspective. Russell, Robert John. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 10:28-35 1997
Making Evolution Difficult [constructive thinking should replace current polemics; editorial]. Hefner, Philip J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:1-3 Wint 1997
Meeting Darwin's Wager: How Biochemist Michael Behe uses a mousetrap to challenge evolutionary theory [*Darwin's Black Box: The Biochemical Challenge to Evolution*, by M J Behe, 1996; review essay; il; *Chr T* 1997 Book of the Year; Annual Books Issue, pp 12-31]. Woodward, Thomas E. *Chr T* 41:14-21 Ap 28 1997
Neither Enemy nor Friend: Nature as Creation in the Theology of Saint Thomas Aquinas [bibliog]. Pope, Stephen J. *Zygon* 32:219-230 Je 1997
The Pope, the Press, and Evolution: When the media seized on John Paul II's statement, they not only missed his main point, they missed a wider story [comment on letter to Pontifical Academy of Sciences, O 22 1996; editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 41:18-19 Ja 6 1997
The Precambrian to Cambrian Fossil Record and Transitional Forms. Miller, Keith B. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:264-268 D 1997
The Question of God in an Age of Science: Constructions of Reality and Ultimate Reality in Theology and Science [bibliog]. Case-Winters, Anna. *Zygon* 32:351-375 S 1997
Theories of Evolution [address to Pontifical Academy of Sciences, O 22 1996; repr fr *Origins* D 5 1996]. John Paul II, Pope. *First Things* no 71:28-29 Mr 1997
What Is Darwinism? Why Science Clings to a Fractured Paradigm [20-26]. Johnson, Phillip E. *Chr Res J* 19:20-26 Sum 1997

Evolution, Social
The Cooks' Tour Syndrome: Toward a Critique of Western Anthropo-Sociology. Mahroof, M M M. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:70-86 Spr 1997
Myths as Instructions from Ancestors: The Example of Oedipus [bibliog]. Steadman, Lyle B, and Palmer, Craig T. *Zygon* 32:341-350 S 1997
Perception and Material Culture: Historical and Cross-Cultural Perspectives. Carp, Richard M. *Hist Reflections* 23:269-300 Fall 1997

Ex-church members
The Concept and Implications of the Formal Act of Defection of Canon 1117 [paper presented a 29th Ann General Meeting of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, Swords, Dublin, My 19-23 1986]. Stenson, Alex. *St Canonica* 21 no 1:175-194 1987
Why They Struggle to Believe: Inside the minds of today's spiritual seekers [interviews with four "seekers" fr Willow Creek Church; pors]. Brauodakis, Paul. *Leadership* 18:40-45 Wint 1997
Without a Word: What do you do when people leave your church unannounced? Gregory, Stephen. *Leadership* 18:91-93 Wint 1997

Ex-clergy
Ministry Retrains "Exited" Pastors [C A Wickman, Refuge Net]. *Chr T* 41: 67 Je 16 1997

Excavations (Archaeology)
Preliminary Report on the 1994 Season of the Roman Aqaba Project [archaeological data; bibliog, ils, maps, photos]. Parker, S Thomas. *A S O R Bul* no 305:19-44 F 1997

Excavations (Archaeology)- Palestine
Excavations Continue Despite Cutbacks [by Israeli government; photo]. Govier, Gordon. *Chr T* 41:68 Mr 3 1997
Greeks *in* the East or Greeks *and* the East? Problems in the Definition and Recognition of Presence [archaeological data on Greeks in the Levant; bibliog, figs, ils, map, photos]. Waldbaum, Jane C. *A S O R Bul* no 305:1-17 F 1997
The Masada Synagogue and Its Relation to Jewish Worship during the Second Temple Period [photo, plan]. Wilson, E Jan. *B Y U St* 36 no 3: 269-276 1996-1997
Masada: Herod's Fortress and the Zealots' Last Stand [BYU Forum Address, My 4 1976; il, por]. Yadin, Yigael, 1917-1984, and Brown, S Kent, ed. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:15-32 1996-1997
The Southeast Araba Archaeological Survey: A Preliminary Report of the 1994 Season [bibliog, figs, maps]. Smith, Andrew; Stevens, Michelle; Niemi, Tina M. *A S O R Bul* no 305:45-71 F 1997
'97 Dig Opportunities [Palestine; map, photos, tables]. *Bib Arch R* 23:27-39 Ja-F 1997

Excommunication
Ecumenical Implications of the Reassessment of Past Condemnations [paper presented at the North American Academy of Ecumenists Ann Conf, Minneapolis, S 1996]. Tavard, George H. *Ec Trends* 26:57-60 Ap 1997
Hellenistic Parallels to Acts 5.1-11 and the Problem of Conflicting Interpretations. Havelaar, Henriette. *J St N T* no 67:63-82 S 1997
Lavina Fielding Anderson and the Power of a Church in Exile [excommunicated Mormon "has largely disarmed the terrors of excommunication"]. Peterson, Levi S. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:169-178 Wint 1996
Sri Lankan priest expelled [T Balasuriya excommunicated Ja 5 1997 for views of infallibility, immaculate conception, original sin, baptism; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:92-93 Ja 29 1997

Executions
Casting Stones: Ballista, Stones as Weapons, and Death by Stoning [evidence fr Masada; ils, photo]. Garrison, James V. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:350-362 1996-1997

Exhibitions
The Glory of Byzantium [Metropolitan Museum of Art exhibition; photos]. *Bib Arch* 60:108-109 Je 1997
Searching for Ancient Egypt [Dallas Museaum of Art & Pennsylvania Museum of Archaeology traveling exhibit; photos]. Doxey, Denise. *Bib Arch* 60:107 Je 1997
Smart Museum of Art to Host Special Exhibition of Sumerian Temple Treasures from the Oriental Institute Museum [Jl 1 1997-Mr 8 1998]. Oriental Institute Museum. *Bib Arch* 60:186 S 1997
Spirit Houses [exhibit, Centre de Cultura Contemporania de Barcelona, Ja 17-Ag 31 1997; photo]. Centre de Cultura Contemporania. *Bib Arch* 60:185 S 1997

Exiles
Conversations among exiles [OT stories speak to contemporary "dislocation"]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Chr Cent* 114:630-632 Jl 2-9 1997

Existence
God and Objects: Beginning with Existence. Martin, Dean M. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:1-11 F 1997
Reality and Appearance in Bergson and Whitehead. Brougham, Richard L. *Proc St* 24:39-43 1995

Existentialism
Christian Existentialism in the Early Poetry of Charles Williams. Edwards, Diane T. *Seven* 8:43-57 1987
Gabriel Marcel's Critique of Heideggerian Existentialism. Vallee, Robert M. *Down R* 115:29-52 Ja 1997
"Die Idee einer relevanten Philosophie" bei Søren Kierkegaard: Versuch einer kritischen Würdigung [Eng abst, p 158]. Sedmak, Clemens. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 2:129-158 1997
On the moral-existential facet of religious studies today. Lalonde, Marc P. *S R* 26 no 1:25-43 1997

Exodus, Book of *see* Bible (OT)- Exodus

Exodus, The
Called to Be Free: Biblical Approaches to Slavery. Wielenga, Bastiaan. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:32-52 1996
The Cunning Little Secret of Certitude: On the First "Great Commandment" [adapted fr address at Moderator's Pre-Assembly Conf, Syracuse, Je 13 1997]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Ch Soc* 87:63-80 Jl-Ag 1997

Forgotten Heroines of the Exodus: The Exclusion of Women from Moses' Vision [ils]. Frymer-Kensky, Tikva. *Bible R* 13:38-44 D 1997
Jesus as Eschatological Torah. Casselli, Stephen J. *Trinity J* 18:15-41 Spr 1997
Die Mächtigkeitsformel im Deuteronomium Gestaltung, Vorgeschichte und Entwicklung [Eng abst, p 207; table]. Kreuzer, Siegfried. *Z Altt W* 109 no 2:188-207 1997
Memory, Tradition, and the Construction of the Past in Ancient Israel [bibliog]. Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *Bib Th Bul* 27:76-82 Fall 1997
Moïse entre l'alliance des patriarches et celle du Sinaï [Eng abst, p 15]. Gosse, Bernard. *SJOT* 11 no 1:3-15 1997
A Paradigm for the Exodus Conflict [Ex 7:8-13; sermon]. Lee, Jeong Woo. *Kerux* 12:33-40 My 1997
Paul and His Story: Exodus and Tradition in Galatians [bibliog, pp 161-168]. Keesmaat, Sylvia C. *Horizons Bib Th* 18:133-168 D 1996
Und die Erde tat ihren Mund auf: Ein Exodusmotiv in Apc 12,16. Dochhorn, Jan. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:140-142 1997

Exorcism
The Absence of Exorcisms in the Fourth Gospel. Plummer, Eric. *Biblica* 78 no 3:350-368 1997
The World of Spirit Pacification: Issues of State and Religion [tr fr "Chinkon no keifu," in *Kuroda Toshio chosakushū* 3, 1995; bibliog]. Kuroda, Toshio, and Grapard, Allan G, tr. *Japan J Rel St* 23:321-351 Fall 1996

Experience (Religion)
Buddhist Modernism and the Rhetoric of Meditative Experience [bibliog]. Sharf, Robert H. *Numen* 42:228-283 O 1995
Caitanya's Ecstatic Religious Experience. Tuck, Donald R. *J Vaisnava St* 5: 65-82 Wint 1996-1997
The Comparative Study of Religious Experience: Implications for Dialogue. Trapnell, Judson B. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:59-87 Aut-Wint 1997
Continuity and Change in Christian Conversation. Miller, Paul. *Touchstone* 15:22-30 S 1997
Experience and Viability of Theology, Ministry and Formation. Pobee, John S. *Ministerial Formation* no 77:24-28 Ap 1997
Experiencing Science and Religion Alone and in Conflict [bibliog, tables]. Rioux, David, and Barresi, John. *J S S R* 36:411-428 S 1997
He Made a Way Out of No Way: Religious Experience in an African-American Congregation [bibliog]. Nelson, Timothy J. *R Rel Res* 39:5-26 S 1997
Heidegger et l'expérience mythique. Brito, Emilio. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:5-31 1997
Julian of Norwich—Incorporated. Bauerschmidt, Frederick C. *Mod Th* 13:75-100 Ja 1997
My Beloved is All Radiant: Two Case Studies of Congregational-Based Christian Fundamentalist Female Enclaves and the Religious Experiences They Cultivate Among Women [bibliog]. Brasher, Brenda E. *R Rel Res* 38: 231-246 Mr 1997
Mysticism and Gender. Sjørup, Lene. *J Fem St* 13:45-68 Fall 1997
The Problem of Answered Prayer [reply, P M Huber, no 13:108-111 S 1996]. Dorricott, Jean. *Fem Th* no 11:102-117 Ja 1996
Reflections on Truth in a Postmodern Age [1996 William Daniel Cobb, III, Lectures, Lexington Theological Seminary, S 19-20 1996]. Farley, Wendy. *Lex Th Q* 31:187-223 Fall 1996*
The Study of Buddhist Monastic Practice: Reflections on Robert Buswell's *The Zen Monastic Experience* [review essay]. Hori, Victor Sōgen. *E Buddhist* ns 29:239-261 Aut 1996
Ways of Knowing. Appelbaum, David, ed. *Parabola* 22:6-89 F 1997*
Women's Experience and Authority in Feminist Theology. Pears, Angela. *Fem Th* no 9:108-119 My 1995

Experience (Religion)—Christianity
Biblical Interpretation and Christian Experience [A S Peake Memorial Lecture, 1995]. Richardson, Neil. *Epworth R* 24:75-85 Ja 1997
Contemporary Encounters with Guadalupe [photos]. Rodríguez, Jeanette. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:48-60 Ag 1997
The Event in Worship [appendix]. Klukow, James L. *Faith Pract* 2:30-35 Spr 1996
God amidst the struggle [paper presented at St Mark's, My 14 1997]. Holloway, Richard. *St Mark R* no 170:3-6 Wint 1997
Liberation and Imagination: Art, Theology and Women's Experience. MacKenzie, Caroline. *Fem Th* no 8:9-19 Ja 1995
Le maître étant absent. Bennahmias, Richard. *E T Rel* 72 no 1:47-68 1997
Pascals Mémorial [Eng abst, p 176]. Leuenberger, Robert. *Z Th K* 94 no 2: 155-176 1997
The Privileging of *Visio* over *Vox* in the Mystical Experiences of Hildegard of Bingen and Joan of Arc [bibliog]. Obermeier, Anita, and Kennison, Rebecca. *Mystics Q* 23:137-167 S 1997
Religion et politique dans le "Renouveau charismatique": Le cas de deux communautés françaises [Eng abst, p 156]. Pina, Christine. *Religiologiques* no 16:113-133 Aut 1997
Religious Experience and Discernment Today. Cole, Graham A. *Ref Th R* 56:1-13 Ja-Ap 1997
Spirit and Experience in Bernard of Clairvaux. McDonnell, Kilian. *Th St* 58: 3-18 Mr 1997
Spirituality. Burrows, Mark S, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 16:3-97 Mr 1997*
Theologia affectiva: Traces of Monastic Theology in the Theological Prolegomena of Giles of Rome. Schrama, Martijn. *Bijdragen* 57 no 4:381-404 1996
Touch and see [Lk 24:39; meditation]. Lueking, F Dean. *Chr Cent* 114:337 Ap 2 1997
Varieties of Pentecostal Experience: Pragmatism and the Doctrinal Development of Pentecostalism. Holm, Randall. *E J Prac Th* 10:31-48 Fall 1996
What Happened to Dorothy L Sayers that Good Friday? [on her letter of 1954]. Mascall, E L. *Seven* 3:9-18 1982
When the "Holy Rollers" Came to Summerfield, Louisiana [repr fr *Pentecostal Evangel* D 18 1966]. Tanner, Elmer L, 1887-1980. *Assemb God Herit* 17:23 Sum 1997

Experiment in worship
Beyond the worship wars: Judging style and substance. Dawn, Marva J. *Chr Cent* 114:550-552 Je 4-11 1997
Sacred Sources [multicultural congregations]. Dudley, Carl S. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:13 Ja-F 1997

Experimentation on man
"Decoding" Informed Consent: Insights from Women regarding Breast Cancer Susceptibility Testing. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:28-33 Mr-Ap 1997
Theology after Dolly: Cloning and the human family [recalling P Ramsey's criticism of J Lederberg's arguments]. Verhey, Allen. *Chr Cent* 114:285-286 Mr 19-26 1997
To clone or not to clone [cloning of sheep in Scotland provokes intl debate; il]. *Chr Cent* 114:286-288 Mr 19-26 1997

Extraterrestrial anthropology
A History of the Extraterrestrial Life Debate [bibliog, table]. Crowe, Michael J. *Zygon* 32:147-162 Je 1997
Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence and the Christian Doctrine of Redemption. Davis, John Jefferson. *Sci Chr Belief* 9:21-34 Ap 1997

Exum, J Cheryl
The Alleged Rape of Bathsheba: Some Observations on Ambiguity in Biblical Narrative. Nicol, George G. *J St O T* no 73:43-54 Mr 1997

Eye (in religion, folklore)
"I Will Give to Each of You as Your Works Deserve": Witchcraft Accusations and the Fiery-Eyed Son of God in Rev 2:18-23 [polemic against opponent "Jezebel"]. Duff, Paul Brooks. *N T St* 43:116-133 Ja 1997

Ezrahi, Yaron
Yaron Ezrahi Helps Israel Enter the Eighteenth Century [*Rubber Bullets*, by Y Ezrahi; editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 12:12-13 Ja-F 1997

F

Faget de Baure, Jacques-Joseph, 1755-1817
Faget de Baure et laes protestants béarnais à la fin du XVIII[e] siècle [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995]. Lajeunie, Bernard. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:589-595 O-D 1996

Failure
Learning to Be a Failure [Ex 20:1-2; Hon mention, Alfred P Klausler Sermon Awards]. Currie, Thomas W, III. *Chr Ministry* 28:26-27 S-O 1997

Fairies
"Fairies" or "There Is No Higher Truth Than Religion" [E L Gardner and the Cottingley fairies]. Overton, Jean Fuller. *Theosophical H* 6:198-201 Ap 1997
George MacDonald and the World of Faery. Lochhead, Marion. *Seven* 3:63-71 1982
The Man Who Believed in Fairies [A C Doyle and spiritualism; photos]. Huntington, Tom. *Smithsonian* 28:104-106,108,110-114 S 1997
The Theosophists and the Fairies: A Footnote to the Story of the Cottingley Fairies. Shepard, Leslie. *Theosophical H* 6:194-201 Ap 1997

Fairy tales
Law and the Brothers Grimm [law in fairy tales]. Wrenn, Lawrence G. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:429-454 1979

Faith
At the Centre of Kierkegaard: An Objective Absurdity. Miller, Ed L. *Rel St* 33:433-441 D 1997
Bearing Witness: Traditional Faith in Contemporary Expression [rev of Willson lecture at Board of Higher Education and Ministry annual meeting, O 11 1996]. Chopp, Rebecca S. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:193-205 Fall 1997
Die Bedeutung von Kirche, Religion und christlichem Glauben im Umkreis der Attentäter des 20. Juli 1944. Strohm, Christoph. *Z K G* 108 no 2:213-235 1997
Brunner the Ecumenist: Emil Brunner As a *Vox Media* of Protestant Theology. McKim, Mark G. *Cal Th J* 32:91-104 Ap 1997
Carácter teologal y eclesial de la fe. Odero, José Miguel. *Scripta Th* 29:41-74 Ja-Ap 1997
Faithless Fear or Fearless Faith? Our Orientation in a Multi-Religious Context [bibliog]. Malan, Jannie. *Scriptura* no 60:39-45 1997
Glaube der den Zweifel besiegt [Wittenberg disputation, Mr 12 1541]. Melanchthon, Philipp, and Schwarz, Reinhard, tr. *Luther* 68 no 2:52-54 1997
Glaube und Trost: Luthers Botschaft an die Trostlosen unserer Tage. Lohse, Bernhard, 1928-1997. *Luther* 68 no 3:111-126 1997
God amidst the struggle [paper presented at St Mark's, My 14 1997]. Holloway, Richard. *St Mark R* no 170:3-6 Wint 1997
John Courtney Murray and Postconciliar Faith. Hughson, Thomas. *Th St* 58:480-508 S 1997
The *Kṛṣna-Saṁhitā* and the Ādhunika-Vāda: Ṭhākur Bhaktivinode and the Problem of Modernity [tables]. Das, Shukavak. *J Vaisnava St* 5:127-150 Wint 1996-1997
Luther est-il "protestant"? Le sacrement chez Luther et dans la tradition luthérienne [Eng abst, p 255; bibliog]. Lienhard, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77: 141-164 Ap-Je 1997
Newman on Human Faith and Divine Faith: Clarifying Some Ambiguities. Connolly, John R. *Horizons* 23:261-280 Fall 1996
"Pride and Faith" in Berkouwer's *Studies in Dogmatics*. Cameron, Charles M. *Evangel* 12:50-53 Sum 1994
Re-Reading "The Will to Believe" [J Hick on W James]. Schlecht, Ludwig F. *Rel St* 33:217-225 Je 1997
Scripture, History, and Faith: A Round Table Discussion [Participants: Todd Compton, Paul Edwards, Steven Epperson, Margaret Toscano, David P Wright]. Thomas, Mark D, ed. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:89-117 Wint 1996
Systematische Theologie und Religionsphilosophie: Bemerkungen zu ihrer Verhältnisbestimmung [Eng abst, p 297]. Schwöbel, Christoph. *N Z Sys Th* 38 no 3:284-297 1996
An Unbeliever Attempts to Have Faith: In Response to John Barton [*Theology* 99:52-58 Ja-F 1996]. Kings, Steven. *Mod Believing* ns 38:16-21 Ja 1997
Vita spirituale e vita morale [Eng abst, p 74]. Piva, Pompeo. *St Ecum* 15:63-74 Ja-Mr 1997
Was heisst glauben? Melanchthon, Philipp, and Schilling, Johannes, ed. *Luther* 68 no 3:108-111 1997

When All's Said and Done, What's Left? [1 Cor 13:13; 3 sermons]. Osborn, Ronald E. *Impact (Claremont)* no 38:1-24 1997
Wittgenstein and Tolstoy: The Authentic Orientation. Thomas, Emyr Vaughan. *Rel St* 33:363-377 D 1997

Faith—Biblical teaching
An Exposition of Psalm 23. Rice, Gene. *J Rel Thot* 52:71-78 Sum-Fall 1995
Hebrews 11—The Promise of Faith. Baker, Kimberly F. *Rv Ex* 94:439-445 Sum 1997
The Influence of James 2:14-26 on Brethren Theology. Hackman, Galen R. *Breth Life* 41:39-55 Spr-Sum 1996
The Language of Faith [Church Growth movement]. Eckardt, Burnell F, Jr. *Logia* 4:32-36 Ap 1995
The Meaning of the Resurrection [in NT and contemporary faith; ils]. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Luth F* 31:34-39 Spr 1997
The Message of Numbers. Cameron, Charles M. *Evangel* 11:35-39 Sum 1993
Reworking the Puzzle of Faith and Deeds in James 2:14-26 [context of Jas 1: 26-27]. Verseput, Donald J. *N T St* 43:97-115 Ja 1997
Salvation by trust? Reading the Bible faithfully [rev fr address to AAR/SBL, New Orleans, N 1996; reply, H T Cook, 114:426-427 Ap 23-30 1997; rejoinder, pp 427-429]. Hays, Richard B. *Chr Cent* 114:218-223 F 26 1997

Faith (Buddhism)
The Fundamental Problem of Shinran's Thought [tr fr "Shinran shisō no konpon-teki mondai" in *Jōdo bukkyō no shisō: Shinran*, vol 9, by Y Takeuchi and Ishida Yoshikazu, 1991, pp 82-87; pt 1]. Takeuchi, Yoshinori, and Yokoyama, W S, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 29:153-158 Aut 1996
How Important is Faith? Salzberg, Sharon. *Tricycle* 6:49-50 Spr 1997

Faith and Freedom (Periodical)
Fiftieth Anniversary Issue [reprs fr past decades]. Godfrey, Peter B, ed. *Faith Freedom* 50:95-155 Aut-Wint 1997*

Faith and Order movement
The Faith and Order Movement: Holiness Church Participation. Stafford, Gilbert W. *Wesley Th J* 32:143-156 Spr 1997

Faith and reason
After Liberalism: Fundamentalism in a Post-liberal Context. Harris, Harriet. *Th* 100:340-348 S-O 1997
Angels, Atheists, and Common Ground: Toward a Separatist and Worldly Postmodern Anabaptism. King, Michael A. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:251-268 Fall 1997
The Anthropic Principle: A Postmodern Creation Myth? [reply, S Yates, pp 91-104; bibliog]. Giberson, Karl. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:63-90 1997
Can Theological Realism Be Refuted? Scott, Michael, and Moore, Andrew. *Rel St* 33:401-418 D 1997
La croyance comme modalité de la connaissance. Denèfle, Sylvette. *S R* 26 no 1:45-55 1997
A Declaration of Faith [of liberal Christianity]. Schweitzer, Albert, 1875-1965. *Faith Freedom* 50:104-105 Aut-Wint 1997
Defending God before Buddhist Emptiness. Bowers, Russell H, Jr. *Bib Sac* 154:396-409 O-D 1997
Divine Reason [historical development in Mormon thought]. Armstrong, John M. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:5-23 Spr 1997
God's Nature and the Rationality of Religious Belief. Eberle, Chris. *Faith Phil* 14:152-169 Ap 1997
The Heart of Man and the Heart of Christianity. Kwasniewski, Peter. *Parabola* 22:42-46 F 1997
How One Unitarian Universalist Integrates Evolution into His Theology and Religion [bibliog]. Brooks, George G. *Zygon* 32:439-453 S 1997
Jerusalem and Athens—and Beijing, Nairobi, and Riyadh. Seat, Leroy. *Rv Ex* 94:391-410 Sum 1997
Learning Faith [Christian education in Lutheran context]. Bunge, Marcia. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:82-83,86-127 Spr 1997*
Making Difficulties Everywhere: The Autobiography of Johannes Climacus in Kierkegaard's *Postscript* [bibliog]. Taylor, Mark Lloyd. *Sound* 80:105-131 Spr 1997
The Offense of Reason and the Passion of Faith: Kierkegaard and Anti-Rationalism. Carr, Karen L. *Faith Phil* 13:236-251 Ap 1996
On Loving God with Our Minds. Brown, R LaMon. *Th Educator* no 56:3-9 Fall 1997
On the Role of Muslim Intellectuals. Hofmann, Murad Wilfried. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:67-75 Fall 1997
"Petitio principii minimi" as a Leitmotif of the Enlightenment according to Hamann. O'Flaherty, James C. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 3:233-247 1997
Philosophia. Peperzak, Adriaan Theodoor. *Faith Phil* 14:321-333 Jl 1997
The Problem and Promise of Writing Denominational History. Toulouse, Mark G. *Discipliana* 57:112-128 Wint 1997
Rationality in Religion [critique of S Guthrie's and D Wiebe's view of religion as inherently superstitious]. Barnes, Michael H. *Religion* 27:375-390 O 1997
Rationally Deciding What to Believe [*Reason and Religious Faith*, by T Penelhum, 1996; review article; reply, T Penelhum, pp 115-119]. Chappell, Tim. *Rel St* 33:105-113 Mr 1997
Religion, Humanism, and the Foundation of Civilization. Adams, E M. *Rel St Th* 16:23-34 Je 1997
Why Now? The Relevance of Luther in a Post-modern Age. Kleinhans, Kathryn A. *Curr Th Miss* 24:488-495 D 1997

Faith development
A Conversation with Nuns [ils, photos]. Paisius, The New, Elder, 1924-1993, and Nuns of St Michael's, ed. *Epiphany* 16 no 3:48-52 1997
Faith Development Across the Life Span: Fowler's Integrative Work [bibliog]. Lownsdale, Scott. *J Psych Th* 25:49-63 Spr 1997
Faith Development of Teachers: A Pilot Study [bibliog]. Doring, Allan. *JRCE* 6:49-64 Spr 1997
Faith/Learning Integration: A Substantive Example That Transcends Sloganeering [bibliog, figs]. Joldersma, Clarence W. *JRCE* 5:67-87 Spr 1996
Fowler's Stages of Faith Development in an Honors Science-and-Religion Seminar [bibliog]. Gathman, Allen C, and Nessan, Craig L. *Zygon* 32:407-414 S 1997
Is Faith the Purpose of Christian Education? [bibliog]. Sandsmark, Signe. *J Ed Chr Belief* 1:25-32 Spr 1997
Modern und fromm—mit Luther wieder glauben Lernen: Ein Bericht aus der Praxis. Pawlas, Andreas. *Luther* 68 no 3:147-150 1997
The Role of Family in the Faith and Value Formation of Children. Martinson, Roland D. *Word World* 17:396-404 Fall 1997
The Spiritual Experience Index: Revision and Reformulation [tables, bibliog, appendix]. Genia, Vicky. *R Rel Res* 38:344-361 Je 1997

Faith Tabernacle Congregation
Couple convicted again of manslaughter [for refusing medical treatment for children, Ap 22 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:553-554 Je 4-11 1997

Fakhry, Majid
Islam and the Comparative Study of Religious Ethics: Review of Selected Materials, 1985-1995 [review essay; bibliog]. Kelsay, John. *Rel St R* 23:3-9 Ja 1997*

Fall of man
Adam's (Ir)religious finger: An African view on religion pointing beyond Barth and Rahner [bibliog]. Eggen, William. *Exchange* 26:140-158 My 1997
Heterosexism and the Interpretation of Romans 1:18-32. Martin, Dale B. *Bib Interp* 3:332-355 O 1995
"It Really Resembles an Earthly Paradise": Reading Motolinía's Account of the *Caída de nuestros primeros padres* [appendixes, bibliog, il]. Busto, Rudy V. *Bib Interp* 2:111-137 Mr 1994
The Parable of the Lord and the Servant: A Soteriology for Our Times. Hide, Kerrie. *Pacifica* 10:53-69 F 1997
A Psychodynamic Hermeneutic of the Fall Story: Genesis 2:25-3:24 Through a Psychological Lens [bibliog]. Ellens, J Harold. *Past Psych* 45:221-236 Ja 1997
Die Schöpfungs- und Fallerzählung in Gen 2 f: Teil 1: Die Fallerzählung (Gen 3). Rottzoll, Dirk U. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:481-499 1997
A Theology of Shame as Revealed in the Creation Story [fig]. Sphar, Asa. *Th Educator* no 55:64-74 Spr 1997
We Weep: The Exiled Imagination. Baurain, Bradley. *Chr Arts* 4:12-15 My-Jl 1997

Falls-Corbitt, Margaret
Privacy and Control [reply to M Falls-Corbitt and F M McLain 9:369-386 Jl 1992; bibliog]. Davison, Scott A. *Faith Phil* 14:137-151 Ap 1997

Falwell, Jerry
Do the Right Thing ["What would Jesus do" with homosexuals? opinion]. Hoezee, Scott. *Perspectives* 12:6-9 My 1997
Jerry Rigged! Falwell Church Politicking Scheme Helps Candidate Win GOP Nod In Virginia—And Provokes An Americans United Complaint To The IRS [por]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 50:172-174 S 1997
Religious Right "asleep," says Falwell [Natl Pastors' Policy Briefing, F 13 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:263 Mr 12 1997

Family
Adoption Theologically Considered [replies, E McKeown, pp 169-175, and W Werpehowski, pp 177-182; bibliog]. Post, Stephen G. *J Rel Ethics* 25:149-168 Spr 1997
Circle of Stars [generations, giving; meditation]. Risher, Dee Dee. *Other Side* 33:6-7 Jl-Ag 1997
Fantasia with Raspberries, Baby Chicks, Wine, and Roses [family reminiscences and literary reflections]. Gundy, Jeff. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:195-205 Fall 1997

Family—Biblical teaching
Debating Patriarchy: Discursive Disputes over Spousal Authority among Evangelical Family Commentators [bibliog]. Bartkowski, John P. *J S S R* 36:393-410 S 1997
Domestic Politics. Steinberg, Theodore. *Jew Bible Q* 25:192-194 Jl-S 1997
The Family Covenant Model: A Biblical Model of the Family [2 pts; diags]. Randolph, Paul. *J Bib Coun* 15:17-21 Wint 1997; 15:32-41 Spr 1997
Overcoming Our Family Values [Gen 37:1-12, 17b-36; Hon mention, Alfred P Klausler Sermon Awards]. Jones, John Mark. *Chr Ministry* 28:28-29, 31 S-O 1997
Thrice Born: Theological reflections on adoption. Rodger, Lynlea. *St Mark R* no 170:13-18 Wint 1997
What does the Lord Require of Us? ["contextual therapy" employs OT in family counseling; bibliog]. Aden, LeRoy. *Past Psych* 45:209-219 Ja 1997

Family—History
La familia en la Galilea del siglo primero [Eng abst, p 461; table]. Guijarro Oporto, Santiago. *Est Bib* 53 no 4:461-488 1995
On Being Mormon in Canada and Canadian in Utah [photos; introd, N R Lund, pp 165-166]. Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:167-176 1996-1997

Family—Religious life
The Domestic Cult at Emar. Toorn, Karel van der. *J Cuneiform St* 47:35-49 1995
Family Worship Patterns and their Correlation with Adolescent Behavior and Beliefs [among those at Seventh-day Adventist schools; bibliog, figs, tables]. Lee, Jerry W; Rice, Gail T; Gillespie, V Bailey. *J S S R* 36:372-381 S 1997
Scenes From an Intermarriage [pors]. Glaser, Gabrielle. *New York Times Magazine* :80-83 D 7 1997
Work and Family. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 17:351-423 Fall 1997*

Family- Africa
Care of Christian Marriage and Family Life in Nigeria. Okeke, Hilary Odili. *St Canonica* 27 no 2:413-433 1993
Polygamy and the Church in Africa: Biblical, Historical, and Practical Perspectives [bibliog]. Muthengi, Julius K. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 2:55-79 1995

Family- United States
Deconstructing the culture of divorce [*The Divorce Culture*, by B D Whitehead; review essay]. Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart. *Chr Cent* 114:690-693 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997
In Memoriam: The Last of a Generation [children of immigrants to US from Europe; editorial]. Bagnall, Ronald B. *Luth F* 31:4 Spr 1997
Negotiating the Middle Way in the American Family Debate [paper presented at conf "Religion and the American Family Debate: Deeper Understandings, New Directions"; photos]. Green, M Christian. *Crit* 35:10-19 Aut 1996

"Parental rights" loses in Virginia [proposed constitutional amendment defeated]. *Chr Cent* 114:185-186 F 19 1997
Trends in American Cultural Values [paper presented at conf "Religion and the American Family Debate: Deeper Understandings, New Directions", S 10 1996; photo]. Yankelovich, Daniel. *Crit* 35:2-9 Aut 1996

Family counseling
Being and Infertility: Bearing the Mystery. Joensen, William M. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:46-55 Wint-Spr 1997
Care of the Soul: The Repurchase of a Stolen Birthright [faculty address, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky, Ap 3 1996; reply, W E Oates, p 131-134]. Conver, Leigh E. *Rv Ex* 94:107-130 Wint 1997
Clergy as Carers: A Response to the Pastoral Concern of Violence in the Family [bibliog]. Dixon, Cynthia K. *J Psych Chr* 16:126-131 Sum 1997
Counselors Working in the Church: A History of the Development of Programs in a Church. Wilson, Ruth. *J Psych Chr* 16:139-141 Sum 1997
Establishing a Family Life and Counseling Ministry in the Church. Coyle, Philip A. *Th Educator* no 55:88-94 Spr 1997
Family and Couseling in the Context of Poverty: Experiences from Brazil [bibliog, table]. Schneider-Harpprecht, Christoph. *J Past Th* 7:129-148 Sum 1997
The Family Context of Pastoral Counseling [table]. Rowatt, G Wade. *Rv Ex* 94:555-564 Fall 1997
Family Systems in the Kingdom of God: Christian Counsellors/Therapists as Mediators of a New Reality. Deinhardt, Carol L, and Hirst, Janice. *Didaskalia* 8:73-93 Fall 1996
Peace in the Home? The Response of Rabbis to Wife Abuse Within American Jewish Congregations [2 pts; appendixes, bibliog]. Cwik, Marc Steven. *J Psych Jud* 20:273-348 Wint 1996; 21:1-82 Spr 1997

Family life
Call Me Joey? What's in a name? [naming children]. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Other Side* 33:60-62 Jl-Ag 1997

Family life, Christian
"Active Faith" in Christian Marriage: The Challenge of Family Systems [paper presented at The Future of the American Church Conf, Washington, DC, S 22 1991]. Heaney-Hunter, Joann. *Past Psych* 45:261-275 Mr 1997
The Family Crisis in a Christian Perspective. Wells, Paul. *Evangel* 14:23-28 Spr 1996
From home to heaven, five healthy ways to share God's blessings [photos]. LeQuire, Stan. *Green Cross* 3:14-15 Spr 1997
Interchurch Families: Ecumenically Liberating the Church [paper presented at ann Ecumenical Lecture, Lourdes College, Sylvania, Ohio, F 1996]. Kilcourse, George. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:3-19 1997
Linking Lone Voices: Why We Have to Start Integrating Pulpit and Supper Table [discussing the Sunday sermon]. De Moor, Robert. *Ref Worship* no 45:3 S 1997
Personal Standards [repr fr Commentary on the Montreal Declaration of Anglican Essentials]. Packer, James I. *Chmn* 111 no 1:19-26 1997

Family life, Jewish
Family Environment as a Function of Religious Observance in American Jews [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Vane, Jennifer, and Hatch, Marjorie. *J Psych Jud* 21:121-134 Sum 1997
Peace in the Home? The Response of Rabbis to Wife Abuse Within American Jewish Congregations [2 pts; appendixes, bibliog]. Cwik, Marc Steven. *J Psych Jud* 20:273-348 Wint 1996; 21:1-82 Spr 1997

Family life, Mormon
Addiction in an LDS Family: A Personal Perspective. Thatcher, Julie (pseud). *Sunstone* 19:52-56 D 1996

Family life, Muslim
Oikos/Polis Conflict: Perspectives of Gender Feminists and Islamic Revivalists. Kausar, Zeenath. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:475-496 Wint 1996

Family psychotherapy
Soul and System: The Integrative Possibilities of Family Therapy [bibliog]. Watson, William H. *J Psych Th* 25:123-135 Spr 1997
What does the Lord Require of Us? ["contextual therapy" employs OT in family counseling; bibliog]. Aden, LeRoy. *Past Psych* 45:209-219 Ja 1997

Family violence
The Church's Approach to Health Issues and Our Social Environment: Building Boundaries for the Temple of God [domestic violence and drug abuse]. Lattimore, Vergel L, III. *AME Zion Q R* 109:50-61 Ja 1997
Clergy as Carers: A Response to the Pastoral Concern of Violence in the Family [bibliog]. Dixon, Cynthia K. *J Psych Chr* 16:126-131 Sum 1997
Divorce and Violence: Synonymous Parallelism in Malachi 2:16. Heath, Elaine A. *Ashland Th J* 28:1-8 1996
Helping Victims of Domestic Violence. Miles, Al. *Chr Ministry* 28:33-34 Mr-Ap 1997
Ministry Tools to Eliminate Violence: While the statistics and realities of violence abound, the church is developing resources to change that [bibliog]. Bolden, Gloria W. *Ch Soc* 87:38-41 My-Je 1997
Peace in the Home? The Response of Rabbis to Wife Abuse Within American Jewish Congregations [2 pts; appendixes, bibliog]. Cwik, Marc Steven. *J Psych Jud* 20:273-348 Wint 1996; 21:1-82 Spr 1997

Famines
"Eat People"—A Chinese Reckoning [famine and cannibalism in China after 1949]. Waldron, Arthur. *Commentary* 103:28-33 Jl 1997
Famine and Wild Pigs: Gender Struggles and the Outbreak of the Majimaji War in Uzaramo (Tanzania) [map]. Sunseri, Thaddeus. *J African Hist* 38 no 2:235-259 1997
North Korea's Hidden Famine [US Christians should support food relief; editorial]. Kauffman, Richard A. *Chr T* 41:15 My 19 1997
The Politics of Relief: American Quakers and Russian Bolsheviks, 1917-1921. McFadden, David W. *Quaker H* 86:1-21 Spr 1997
Starving off-camera: Famine in North Korea [overcoming barriers to food relief]. Frerichs, Jonathan. *Chr Cent* 114:613-614 Jl 2-9 1997

Fan, Zhongliang, Bp
China continues assault on nonofficial churches [Roman Catholic bp searched in Shanghai, Mr 4 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:446 My 7 1997

Fantasy
Chesterton and Tolkien: The Road to Middle-Earth. Egan, Thomas M. *Seven* 4:45-53 1983
Fantasy and Hope in the Lives of Adoptees. Nydam, Ronald J. *J Past Care* 51:65-78 Spr 1997
George MacDonald and Dreams of the Other World. Holbrook, David. *Seven* 4:27-37 1983
Presence and Absence: God in Fantasy Literature [bibliog]. Filmer-Davies, Cath. *Chr Lit* 47:59-74 Aut 1997
The Psychology of the Self in MacDonald's *Phantastes*. Sutton, Max Keith. *Seven* 5:9-25 1984
The Sacrifice of Feminine Eros in *Heavenly Creatures* [bibliog]. Faber, Alyda. *ARC* 25:51-64 1997
Tolkien's Platonic Fantasy. Cox, John D. *Seven* 5:53-69 1984

Fanthorpe, U A
Hearing the Other: Voices in U A Fanthorpe's Poetry [bibliog; il]. Delaney, Paul. *Chr Lit* 46:319-340 Spr-Sum 1997

Farazdaq, al-, 640?-728?
A Critical Study of Al-Farazdaq's Poetic Encomia for Al-Hajjāj Ibn Yūsuf Al-Thaqafi. Oseni, Zakariyau. *Hamdard Islam* 20:33-47 Ja-Mr 1997

Farley, Edward
The Place of the "Sacred": A Critical Response to Edward Farley's *Good and Evil*. Hardwick, Charley D. *Encount* 58:171-191 Spr 1997

Farm life
The Family Farm as Christian Witness. Jung, L Shannon. *Word World* 17: 405-413 Fall 1997
Women Farmers Voice Grave Concerns About Food Production, Rural Life, Trade [at UN Food Conf, Rome 1996]. Purdue, Joretta. *Chr Soc Action* 10:30 F 1997

Farmer, Bill
Filling the Space with Sculpture [4 Christian artists; photos]. *Chr Arts* 4:19-23 N-Ja 1997-1998

Farmers
Jewish Immigrant Farmers in the Connecticut River Valley: The Rockville Settlement. Raider, Mark A. *Am Jew Archiv* [47]:213-242 Fall-Wint 1995

Farnsley, Arthur Emery, II
Wars and Rumors of Wars: Seven Books on the Southern Baptist Fundamentalist Controversy [review essay]. Manis, Andrew M. *Per Rel St* 23: 317-329 Fall 1996*

Farrakhan, Louis
Ben Chavis joins the Nation of Islam. *Chr Cent* 114:263-264 Mr 12 1997
Day of the Race of Men. Jacoby, Tamar. *Commentary* 103:36-41 Ap 1997
Farrakhan tells whites to atone for racism [at interfaith service, Philadelphia, Ap 14 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:406 Ap 23-30 1997

Fascism
Ce Mal du Siècle: The "Romantic" Fascism of Robert Brasillach. Mazgaj, Paul. *Hist Reflections* 23:49-72 Wint 1997
"Largo Bottai": An Attempt to Construct a Common Italian History [controversy over street names in Rome]. Dickie, John. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:7-14 Ap 1997
Memory, Forgetting and Absence: The Politics of Naming on the English South Coast. Kushner, Tony, and Lunn, Ken. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:31-50 Ap 1997

Fasting
Fasting and Fulfillment: A Language of Moderation in the Mysticism of St Teresa. Thompson, Marc A. *Mystics Q* 23:33-40 Mr 1997
Fasting in the Primitive Church [origins, teachings, reasons; il]. Roccasalvo, Joan L. *Diakonia* 30 no 2-3:107-118 1997
Internal Medicine [Matt 6:16-18, sermon]. Brouwer, Wayne. *Preaching* 12:14-18 Mr-Ap 1997

Fasts and feasts
The Feast of Saint Mary Magdalene [since 1969 reform of Catholic liturgical calendar]. Knutson, Galen C. *Worship* 71:205-220 My 1997
Robert Herrick's Child Priest. Pfatteicher, Philip H. *Lit Th* 11:403-407 D 1997

Fate and fatalism
Cancer Fatalism—Spiritual Perspectives [fig, tables]. Powe, Barbara D. *J Rel Health* 36:135-144 Sum 1997
Frankfurt Counterexamples: Some Comments on the Widerker-Fischer Debate. Hunt, David P. *Faith Phil* 13:395-401 Jl 1996
Nelpění: Pokus stanovit jednu z možných společných základen židovství, křesta'nství a buddhismu. Balabán, Milan. *Teol Reflexe* no 2:108-116 1996

Father and child
The Invisible Father [paper presented at Conf on Christianity and Literature, ann convention Modern Language Assoc, Washington, DC, D 29 1996]. Fitzgerald, Sally. *Chr Lit* 47:5-18 Aut 1997
Seasons of Discernment [dealing with aging father]. Clark, Peter Yuichi. *J Past Care* 51:226-231 Sum 1997

Fathers
Counseling Conservatively Religious Fathers: Salient Treatment Issues [bibliog]. Johnson, W Brad, and Johnson, William L. *J Psych Chr* 16:36-50 Spr 1997
George MacDonald: A Portrait from His Letters. Hein, Rolland. *Seven* 7:5-19 1986
The World of Our Fathers [reminiscing about a father's grocery store and lost way of life]. Petras, James F. *Tikkun* 12:57,77 N-D 1997

Fathers and daughters
Doing Daddy Down [fathers and daughters in recent novels by women]. Powers, Elizabeth. *Commentary* 103:38-41 Je 1997
The Missing Daughter: Leviticus 18-20. Meacham, Tirzah. *Z Altt W* 109 no 2:254-259 1997

Fathers in literature
Doing Daddy Down [fathers and daughters in recent novels by women]. Powers, Elizabeth. *Commentary* 103:38-41 Je 1997

Fathers of the church
see also Cyprian, Saint, Bp of Carthage; Tertullian
Fasting in the Primitive Church [origins, teachings, reasons; il]. Roccasalvo, Joan L. *Diakonia* 30 no 2-3:107-118 1997
The New *Clavis Patrum Latinorum* [ed by E Dekkers, 1995; review essay]. Verheyden, Jozef. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:121-143 1997
Patristic Testimony on Women's Ordination in *Inter Insigniores*. Wright, John H. *Th St* 58:516-526 S 1997
Thèmes de la polémique chrétienne contre le judaïsme au II^{e} siècle [Eng abst, p 218]. Cerbelaud, Dominique. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:193-218 Ap 1997

Fathers of the church—Biblical interpretation
Athanasius and the Book of Wisdom. Leemans, Johan. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4: 349-368 1997
Christ, Scripture, and the Christian Story of Meaning in Origen. Anatolios, Khaled. *Greg* 78 no 1:55-77 1997
The early Latin Fathers on Herod and the Infanticide [bibliog]. Mans, M J. *Hervormde T St* 53:92-102 Mr-Je 1997
Essays in the History of Interpretation. Neeb, John H C, ed. *Consensus* 23 no 1:7-49 1997*
The Greek Fathers and the "Coats of Skins" [Gen 3:21]. Valevičius, Andrius. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:163-175 1995
Principles of Christian Prayer from the Third Century: A Brief Look at Origen, Tertullian and Cyprian With Some Comments on Their Meaning for Today [content, place, posture; Lord's prayer, communal prayer, intercession, forgiveness, praise]. Stuckwisch, D Richard. *Worship* 71:2-19 Ja 1997
Reading Asceticism: Exegetical Strategies in the Early Christian Rhetoric of Renunciation. Clark, Elizabeth A. *Bib Interp* 5:82-105 Ja 1997
The *regula fidei* and the Narrative Character of Early Christian Faith. Blowers, Paul M. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:199-228 Spr 1997

Fathers of the church—Bibliography
Bulletin de patrologie [bibliog review]. Durand, Georges Matthieu. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:85-119 Ja 1997

Fathers of the church, Greek
see also Clement of Alexandria; Origen

Fathers of the church, Greek—Biblical interpretation
Despre Intrupatrea Unuia-Născut şi că Hristos unul este şi Domndupă Scripturi [introd, tr, notes]. Cyril, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria, 370?-444, and Turescu, Lucian, tr. *Studii Teologice (Bucharest)* Series A-IIA 45:12-45 My-Ag 1993
Griechische Patristik, II: Bibelauslegung [bibliog]. Mühlenberg, Ekkehard. *Th Ru* 61 no 3:275-310 1996
Hristologia Sfântului Chiril al Alexandriei. Turescu, Lucian. *Studii Teologice (Bucharest)* series A-IIA 46:49-70 Jl-Ag 1994
Pour Justin, Jésus est-il un autre dieu? [Eng abst, p 68]. Henne, Philippe. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:57-68 Ja 1997
Syncretism, Contextualization, Orthodoxy, and Heresy [patristic biblical interpretation, contemporary missions; bibliog]. Heideman, Eugene S. *Missiology* 25:37-49 Ja 1997
Was Isaac Newton an Arian? Pfizenmaier, Thomas C. *J Hist Ideas* 58:57-80 Ja 1997
Das Zeugnis des Kirchenhistorikers Sokrates zur Textkritik con 1 Joh 4,3. Wallraff, Martin. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:145-148 1997

Fatimids
Southern Jordan in the Fatimid and Seljuq Periods [archaeological and historical evidence from 10th-11th centuries; bibliog, fig]. Schick, Robert. *A S O R Bul* no 305:73-85 F 1997

Faulkner, Robert K
Natural Law in Hooker's *Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity* [understanding and use of Aristotle and Thomas Aquinas]. Grace, Damian. *J Rel Hist* 21: 10-22 F 1997

Faust
L'herméneutique du témoignage en philosophie: Littérature, mythe et Bible [Eng abst, p 20]. Mies, Françoise. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:3-20 Ja 1997
Luther and Interpretation in Marlowe and Goethe's Faustian Dramas [bibliog]. Faszer, Debra A. *Direction* 25:3-13 Spr 1996

Fay, Laurel E
Fay Versus Shostakovich: Whose Stupidity? [preprint fr "Naive Anti-Revisionism: The Disgrace of Academic Misrepresentation," in *Shostakovich Reconsidered: An Anthology of Interpretations of the Composer's Work and Its Reception Outside the USSR*, ed by Allan Ho and Dmitry Feofanov]. MacDonald, Ian. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 26:5-26 Wint 1996

Fear
Faithless Fear or Fearless Faith? Our Orientation in a Multi-Religious Context [bibliog]. Malan, Jannie. *Scriptura* no 60:39-45 1997
Hiding in the Dark [Matt 28:1-10, Jn 20:18-21a]. Bostrom, Kathleen S. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:38-39 Ja-F 1997
The powers behind the death penalty. Charleston, Steven. *Witness* 80:12-14 S 1997
Religion without fear: Plutarch on superstition and Early Christian Literature. Klauck, Hans Josef. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:111-126 1997
Wisdom, Sophia, and the Fear of Knowing [bibliog]. Moore, Mary Elizabeth. *Rel Ed* 92:227-243 Spr 1997

Fear of God
Caution, fidelity, and the fear of God: Ben Sira's teaching on friendship in Sir 6:5-17. Corley, Jeremy. *Est Bib* 54 no 3:313-326 1996
Gottesfurchtige im Magnificat? [*tois phoboumenois auton*, Lk 1:50]. Klauck, Hans Josef. *N T St* 43:134-139 Ja 1997
Honoring God [Ex 1:8-21; Deut 4:9-10; sermon]. McDonald, Jane. *Chr Ministry* 28:30-31 Jl-Ag 1997

Febvre, Lucian Paul Victor, 1878-1956
Présence d'un maître livre de l'historiographie française *Un destin: Martin Luther*, de Lucien Febvre [Eng abst, p 493]. Lienhard, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:407-429 O-D 1997

Federal aid to education
Scholarship Scam: Cloaking Vouchers As "Scholarships," House Speaker Newt Gingrich And Congressional Allies Launch Another Campaign To Subsidize Religious Schools In DC. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 50:151-152 Jl-Ag 1997

Federal government
Supremacy and Integrity: Member-State Law as a Limiting Principle in the United States and the European Union. Wagner, William Joseph. *Sound* 79:349-364 Fall-Wint 1996
Why Welfare Reform Is Working. Casse, Daniel. *Commentary* 104:36-42 S 1997

Federation francaise associations chretiennes etudiants
La "Fédé" au sortir de la Deuxième Guerre (1945-1950) [Eng abst, p 522]. Fabre, Rémi. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:503-522 Jl-S 1997

Federation Francaise des Eclaireuses *see* Girl Guides Association

Fee, Gordon D
Christ, the Life-giving Spirit [reply to *Empowering Presence: The Holy Spirit in the Letters of Paul*, by G D Fee, 1994]. Good, Roger. *Affirmation Crit* 2:48-50 Ap 1997

Fein, Ellen
Morally Dionysian Religious Authority vs *The Rules* [critique of sermon on sexuality by Episcopalian bishop and of *The Rules: Time-tested Secrets for Capturing the Heart of Mr Right*, by E Fein and S Schneider, 1995]. Mills, Jonathan. *Crux* 33:22-30 Mr 1997

Feivel, Yehezkel, 1756-1833
The Haskalah in Vilna: R Yehezkel Feivel's *Toldot Adam*. Breuer, Edward. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:15-40 1997

Feldman, Roger
The Art of True Inquiry: A Profile of Roger Feldman [photos]. Mulder, Karen L. *Mars Hill R* no 4:41-47 Wint-Spr 1996

Fellini, Federico
Christology and the Arts at Convent of the Sacred Heart, New York City [high school religion and arts course; introd and sample student project on F Fellini; por]. Vanderbauwhede, Katinka, and Steel, Alix. *ARTS* 9 no 2:3-8 1997

Fellowship for a Christian Social Order
Radical Protestant Currents in Montreal, 1930-1950 [bibliog]. Baum, Gregory. *ARC* 25:135-148 1997

Felsenstein, Frank
Jewish Life in the Eighteenth Century [review essay]. Rothblatt, Sheldon. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:123-133 F 1997*

Felt, George Henry, 1831-1906
George Henry Felt: The Life Unknown [19th cent occultist and engineer; ils]. Santucci, James A. *Theosophical H* 6:243-261 Jl 1997

Femininity
After Eden: A Compilation of Reviews on 'Facing the Challenge of Gender Reconciliation' by Mary Stewart Van Leeuwen (ed.) [1993]. Dray, Stephen, comp. *Evangel* 12:72-83 Aut 1994*
James's "Transfigured Nature": Where Art and Religion Converge. Capps, Donald. *J Rel Health* 36:109-126 Sum 1997
The Role of the Feminine in the Bahá'í Faith [paper presented as Haşan Balyúzí Memorial Lecture, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; bibliog]. Woodman, Ross. *J Bahá'í St* 7:74-97 Je-S 1995

Femininity of God
Contemporary Encounters with Guadalupe [photos]. Rodríguez, Jeanette. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:48-60 Ag 1997
Is God Also Our Mother? [views of "how language works" influence understanding of God]. Houts, Margo G. *Perspectives* 12:8-12 Je-Jl 1997
Naming the Trinity [paper presented at Montreal's Anglican Diocesan College, My 1995]. Humphrey, Edith M. *Grail* 11:45-55 D 1995
The Paternal Face and the Maternal Mind of Yahweh. Gerstenberger, Erhard S. *Word World* 17:365-375 Fall 1997
Seeking the Feminine: An Exploration of the Spiritual Writings of Hildegard of Bingen and Julian of Norwich. Crisp, Beth R. *Pacifica* 10:310-318 O 1997
Sophia: The Feminine Face of God as a Metaphor for an Ecotheology [relationship between God and creation]. Deane-Drummond, Celia. *Fem Th* no 16:11-31 S 1997
Subversion and Conformity in Julian's *Revelation*: Authority, Vision and the Motherhood of God [bibliog]. Innes-Parker, Catherine. *Mystics Q* 23:7-35 Je 1997

Feminism
Abortion: Whose Values? Whose Rights [panel discussion]. Alvaré, Helen; Wilson, Marie C; Wolf, Naomi. *Tikkun* 12:54-57 Ja-F 1997
Apropos of a Modern Faith: Feminism, Class, and Motherhood in Mary Gordon's *Men and Angels* [bibliog]. Kuebrich, David. *Chr Lit* 46:293-316 Spr-Sum 1997
Asian Readings of the Bible: A North American Feminist Response [reply to G M Soares-Prabhu, pp 264-282; H Kinukawa, pp 283-293; K K Yeo, pp 294-311; A C C Lee, pp 312-324; D N Premnath, pp 325-339; S J Samartha, pp 340-362]. Ringe, Sharon H. *Bib Interp* 2:374-376 N 1994
Beauty Routines: Feminist Theory [the discipline of study]. Peskowitz, Miriam. *Tikkun* 12:57-59 Mr-Ap 1997
Berger, Modernity and Feminism. Ahern, Annette. *J Dharma* 22:294-322 Jl-S 1997
Christianity, Feminism and Peace [paper presented at BASR Conf, Univ of Newcastle upon Tyne, S 1993]. Craske, Jane. *Fem Th* no 6:53-63 My 1994
Confessions of a Woman English Professor [who is "not a feminist"; opinion]. Doriani, Beth Maclay. *Perspectives* 12:4-6 Je-Jl 1997
The Eclipse of Subjectivity and Idealizations of the "Other". Hewitt, Marsha A. *J Dharma* 22:323-348 Jl-S 1997
Enemies or Allies? Feminism and Cultural Relativism as Dissident Voices in Human Rights Discourse. Brems, Eva. *Human Rights Q* 19:136-164 F 1997
Engendering Harmony [Evangelical discussion on gender issues; editorial]. Dray, Stephen. *Evangel* 12:65-66 Aut 1994
A Farewell to Feminism. Powers, Elizabeth. *Commentary* 103:23-30 Ja 1997
Gender Differentiation and Spirituality [in Judaïsm]. Falk, Ze'ev W. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:85-103 1995-1996
The Goddess Movement in Britain Today [bibliog]. Long, Asphodel P. *Fem Th* no 5:11-39 Ja 1994

Going to Hell and Rising Up: Reflections on Being in the Church and Being Feminist. May, Melanie A. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:25-38 Spr 1997
I jumped over the Moon: An Interview with Mary Daly and Catherine the Cow [by Lisa Isherwood]. Daly, Mary. *Fem Th* no 6:82-89 My 1994
Josephine Butler and the Social Purity Feminists: Their Relevance at the End of the Twentieth Century [bibliog]. McGibben, Joy. *Fem Th* no 8:39-53 Ja 1995
The Meanings and Impact of Feminism for Women in Northern Ireland [survey results; bibliog]. Percy, Carol, and Kremer, John. *Fem Th* no 7:73-93 S 1994
Negotiating Ethics: The Holy See and the Fourth World Conference on Women, Beijing, 1995 [on reproductive rights]. Sjørup, Lene. *Fem Th* no 14:73-105 Ja 1997
New Directions in the Feminist Psychology of Religion. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler, ed, and Townes, Emilie M, ed. *J Fem St* 13:63-130 Spr 1997*
North American Feminisms and Global Feminisms: Contradictory or Complementary? Miles, Angela. *Fem Th* no 6:30-47 My 1994
Observations on Jewish Philosophy and Feminist Thought. Ravven, Heidi M. *Judaism* 46:422-438 Fall 1997
Oikos/Polis Conflict: Perspectives of Gender Feminists and Islamic Revivalists. Kausar, Zeenath. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:475-496 Wint 1996
Orthodox Feminism: A Movement Whose time Has Come [first Int'l Conf on Feminism and Orthodoxy, New York, F 1997; photos]. Grossman, Naomi. *Tikkun* 12:59-61 My-Je 1997
Patriarchy and Justice for Women in Africa—Ruth, Tamar [bibliog, table]. Büchner, Dirk. *Scriptura* no 62:363-371 1997
Patterns of Conflict and Consensus in Feminist Politics: A Potential for Social Change? Körner, Barbara. *Fem Th* no 7:8-14 S 1994
Please Don't Shoot the Messengers! [Joy Anna Matthews Hansen Lecture, Sunstone Symposium, Ag 17 1996; ils]. Cornwall, Marie. *Sunstone* 20:20-27 Ap 1997
Prophetic Tradition and the Liberation of Women: Promise and Betrayal. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Fem Th* no 5:58-73 Ja 1994
The Role of Jewish Feminists [il]. Heschel, Susannah. *Witness* 80:18-20 O 1997
Sexuality and Salvation: Transforming the Pain [on same-sex unions between women]. Stuart, Elizabeth. *Fem Th* no 9:70-81 My 1995
Théologie et théalogie: Les légitimations religieuses du fait féminin en Amérique du Nord [Eng abst, p 115]. Côté, Pauline, and Zylberberg, Jacques. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:95-115 Jl-S 1996
Transforming the Landscape: Feminist Ministry as Resource for Theological Education. Richardson, Nancy D. *Lib Rel Ed* no 9:18-29 Fall 1992
Watersheds and Waterholes [ordination of women]. Furlong, Monica. *Fem Th* no 1:80-86 S 1992
A Whirlwind of Possibilities: "Christian" and "feminist" are mutually inclusive. James, Beverly W. *Chr Ministry* 28:36-37 S-O 1997
Who Is Authorized to Speak? Katherine Mayo and the Politics of Imperial Feminism in British India [bibliog]. Wilson, Liz. *J Indian Ph* 25:139-151 Ap 1997

Feminist criticism

Theology and Literary Criticism in the Womanist Mode—An Interdisciplinary (and Necessary) Conversation. Browne, Joy Elizabeth. *J Int Th C* 22: 115-128 Spr 1995

Feminist ethics

Feminism in the Light of the Gospel of Jesus Christ [introd, F M Gedicks, pp 177-180]. Harrison, B Kent, and Richards, Mary Stovall. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:181-199 1996-1997
Frauen und des Lebens Widersprüche: Feminismus und moralismus. Sichtermann, Barbara. *ZS* 46:37-45 F 1997
"If You Get There Before I Do!" A Womanist Ethical Response to Sexual Violence and Abuse. Eugene, Toinette M. *J Int Th C* 22:91-113 Spr 1995
Recent Perspectives on Feminist and Womanist Thought [review essay]. Townes, Emilie M, and Snulligan-Haney, Marsha. *J Int Th C* 22:263-278 Spr 1995*

Feminist theology

see also Bible (NT)—Criticism, Feminist; Bible (OT)—Criticism, Feminist; Bible—Criticism, Feminist; Ecofeminism; Womanist theology
About the Schizophrenia in Women's Beings: A Re-Reading of Mary Daly. Meyer-Wilmes, Hedwig. *Fem Th* no 6:67-81 My 1994
After Eden: A Compilation of Reviews on 'Facing the Challenge of Gender Reconciliation' by Mary Stewart Van Leeuwen (ed.) [1993]. Dray, Stephen, comp. *Evangel* 12:72-83 Aut 1994*
Becoming Human Together: Imaging the Triune God [C M LaCugna's trinitarian theology apposed to C Keller's feminist ontology of human self]. Medley, Mark. *Per Rel St* 23:289-316 Fall 1996
Beyond a Biblicistic Feminism: Hermeneutics, Women and the Church. Schmidt, Frederick W. *Fem Th* no 11:55-71 Ja 1996
Buddhism: The Doctrinal Case for Feminism. Hamilton, Sue. *Fem Th* no 12: 91-104 My 1996
[Christian feminists reflect on attitudes to our bodies]. Ramirez, Anne; Barr, Martha; Sarasohn, Lisa. *Other Side* 33:40-43 Jl-Ag 1997*
Could Feminism Have Saved the Nephites? [ils]. Pearson, Carol Lynn. *Sunstone* 19:32-40 Mr 1996
Ecofeminism and Healing Ourselves, Healing the Earth. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Fem Th* no 9:51-62 My 1995
Ecofeminism: What One Needs to Know [bibliog]. Howell, Nancy R. *Zygon* 32:231-241 Je 1997
The emergence of francophone feminist theology. Sharp, Carolyn J. *S R* 25 no 4:397-407 1996
Emerging Patterns of Women's Ritualizing in the West [bibliog]. Northup, Lesley A. *J Ritual St* 9:109-136 Sum 1995
A Female Christ Child in the Manger and a Women on the Cross, Or: The Historicity of the Jesus Event and the Inculturation of the Gospel. Berger, Teresa, and Collins, Mary Deasey, tr. *Fem Th* no 11:32-45 Ja 1996
Feminism and Flourishing: Gender and Metaphor in Feminist Theology. Jantzen, Grace M. *Fem Th* no 10:81-101 S 1995
Feminist Theology in Asia: A Ten Years' Overview. Mananzan, Mary John. *Fem Th* no 10:21-32 S 1995
Feminist Theology: The Next Stage. Lee, Dorothy A, ed, and Porter, Muriel, ed. *Pacifica* 10:119-248 Je 1997*
Forward from the Margins: Feminist theologies for life. Ackermann, Denise M. *J Th So Africa* no 99:63-67 N 1997
Frauen predigen. Seim, Jürgen. *Ev Th* 57 no 2:168-171 1997
From Space to Woman-Space. Graham, Elaine. *Fem Th* no 9:11-34 My 1995
From The Inside Out: A conversation with Miriam Therese Winter on imagination, women in the church, and finding God between the lines [pors]. Polter, Julie, and Wayne, Anne. *Sojourners* 26:16-21 Jl-Ag 1997
G*d at Work in Our Midst: From a Politics of Identity to a Politics of Struggle. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *Fem Th* no 13:47-72 S 1996
Gender, Sin and Grace: Feminist Theologies Meet Karl Barth's Hamartiology. Greene-McCreight, Kathryn. *Scot J Th* 50 no 4:415-432 1997
Interview with Brazilian Feminist Theologian Ivone Gebara [by Mary Judith Ress; tr fr *Con-spirando* 4, Je 1993]. Gebara, Ivone. *Fem Th* no 8:107-116 Ja 1995
Interview with Ianthe Pratt [by Dorothea McEwan]. Pratt, Ianthe. *Fem Th* no 7:15-28 S 1994
An Introduction to Feminist Theology and the Case for its Study in an Academic Setting [lecture presented at St David's College, Univ of Wales, Lampeter, 1992]. Isherwood, Lisa, and McEwan, Dorothea. *Fem Th* no 2: 10-25 Ja 1993
Jesus' Death & Resurrection [figs]. Bentz-Letts, Alan. *Encount* 58:251-274 Sum 1997
Luce Irigaray and "Divine Women": A Resource for Postmodern Feminist Theology? [female symbolization in feminist theology]. Daggers, Jenny. *Fem Th* no 14:35-50 Ja 1997
"Manchmal stehen wir auf...": Gespräch über Auferstehung. Praetorius, Ina; Strahm, Doris; Rehmann, Luzia Sutter. *Ev Th* 57 no 3:225-241 1997
Martin Luther in Feminist Focus. Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 24:2-58 F 1997*
Meeting Mary: The woman for all seasons [*Mary Through the Centuries: Her Place in the History of Culture*, by J J Pelikan; *In Search of Mary: The Woman and the Symbol*, by S Cunneen; review essay]. Tavard, George H. *Chr Cent* 114:242-245 Mr 5 1997
Method in Feminist Theology. Grey, Mary. *Fem Th* no 6:90-102 My 1994
On the Edge: The Spiritual Journey of Roman Catholic Women in Alternative Religious Communities [bibliog]. Troester, Rosalie Riegle. *Fem Th* no 5:74-90 Ja 1994
The Other Woman: Irreducible Alterity in Feminist Theologies [*Woman, Native, Other: Writing Postcoloniality and Feminism*, by M Trinh, 1989; *Outside the Teaching Machine*, by G Spivak, 1993; review essay; bibliog]. Maeda, Donna. *Religion* 27:123-128 Ap 1997
The Praxis of Feminist Theology. McEwan, Dorothea. *Fem Th* no 8:75-83 Ja 1995
Recovering Biblical Manhood and Womanhood By John Piper and Wayne Grudem (eds): A Compilation of Reviews [1991]. Dray, Stephen, comp. *Evangel* 12:84-back cover Aut 1994*
Reflections on Buddhist-Christian Dialogue and the Liberation of Women. Ingram, Paul O. *Bud Chr St* 17:49-60 1997
Religion within the Limits of Morality Alone [R R Reno, M J Baxter in *Pro Ecclesia*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 72:58-61 Ap 1997
Some Understanding of Power in Feminist Liberation Theologies. Hamar, Anna Karin. *Fem Th* no 12:10-20 My 1996
Spiritualising the Sacred: A Critique of Feminist Theology. Woodhead, Linda. *Mod Th* 13:191-212 Ap 1997
Thealogy, Redemption and the Call of the Wild [presented at the BISFT Sum School, Dublin, 1996]. Raphael, Melissa. *Fem Th* no 15:55-72 My 1997
La théologie/philosophie féministe de Mary Daly et le socialisme religieux de Paul Tillich [Eng abst, pp 379-380]. Dion, Michel. *S R* 25 no 4:379-396 1996
Towards A Recovery of the Theology Of Patriarchy. Herbert, Brook. *St Vlad Th Q* 40 no 4:287-301 1996
The Two Stools Syndrome. Davies, David P. *Fem Th* no 2:32-41 Ja 1993
Unverzagt und ohne Grauen. Moltmann-Wendel, Elisabeth. *Ev Th* 57 no 1: 36-41 1997
Die Verankerung von feministischer Theologie und theologischer Frauenforschung im akademischen Lehr- und Forschungsbetrieb—ein Projekt. Siegele-Wenschkewitz, Leonore. *Ev Th* 57 no 2:172-175 1997
Visions of Interconnectedness in Engaged Buddhism and Feminist Theology. Keefe, Alice A. *Bud Chr St* 17:61-76 1997
Why Me? Methodological-Autobiographical Reflections of a Wisconsin Farm Girl Who Became a Buddhist Theologian When She Grew Up. Gross, Rita M. *J Fem St* 13:103-118 Fall 1997
Wither Postmodernism and Feminist Theology? Reed, Esther D. *Fem Th* no 6:15-29 My 1994
Women Beyond the Wall: From Text to Praxis [Women of the Wall prayer group]. Haberman, Bonna Devora. *J Fem St* 13:5-34 Spr 1997
Women's Experience and Authority in Feminist Theology. Pears, Angela. *Fem Th* no 9:108-119 My 1995
Women's Experience of God: An Exercise in Heuristic Theology. Darkwah, Margaret, and others. *Fem Th* no 1:107-112 S 1992

Feminist theology—Congresses

Event and Publicity as Social Drama: A Case Study of the RE-Imagining Conference 1995 [bibliog]. Hoover, Stewart M, and Clark, Lynn Schofield. *R Rel Res* 39:153-171 D 1997

Feng-Shui

Geomancy and the Environment in Premodern Taiwan [bibliog]. Tsu, Timothy Y. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 1:65-77 1997

Fernandez de Cordoba, Luis, 1798-1840

El cardenal Puente (1808-1867), desde Cádiz, en tres líneas divergentes en el siglo XIX Español [Eng abst, p 463]. Martínez Albiach, Alfredo. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:463-495 1997

Ferrara-Florence, Council of, 1438-1439

Le patriarche selon les Latins des XIV[e] et XIV[e] siècles [Eng abst, p 125]. Thériault, Michel. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:125-146 1988

Ferry, Luc

Bifurcations des philosophies et corde raide des théologiens: Questions à Luc Ferry et à Pierre-André Stucki. Müller, Denis. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:243-258 1997

Fertility, Human
A time to be born: Technology challenges old assumptions [ethical issues raised by *in vitro* fertilization and resulting pregnancy of 63-year-old woman; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:467-468 My 14 1997

Fertility (in religion, folklore)
Performing Power: On the Nature of the Japanese Ritual Dance Performance of *Yamabushi Kagura* [bibliog]. Averbuch, Irit. *J Ritual St* 10:1-40 Sum 1996

Fertilization in vitro
see also Reproductive technology
A time to be born: Technology challenges old assumptions [ethical issues raised by *in vitro* fertilization and resulting pregnancy of 63-year-old woman; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:467-468 My 14 1997

Festivals
Bicentenary of the Arrival of the Gospel in Tahiti: 200 Years of Mission 1797-1997 [photos]. Hoiore, Celine. *Pacific J Th* no 17:107-110 1997
The Emotive Body in the *Aṣṭayāmalilā* Festival: Pilgrimage Within to the Sacred Realm of Krishna [bibliog]. Sanford, A Whitney. *ARC* 25:101-121 1997
Festkultur: Zu den Funktioned des "Ewigen Festes" am Beispiel des Münchener Oktoberfestes [bibliog]. Karow, Yvonne. *Z Miss W* 81 no 1:44-63 1997
Die herfsfees en die koningsrite by Bet-El as interteks van Amos 7:10-8:14 en Hosea 9:1-9 [Eng abst, p 513; bibliog]. Breytenbach, A P B. *Hervormde T St* 53:513-528 S 1997
Native Egyptian Religion in its Roman Guise [*Fêtes d'Égypte ptolémaïque et romaine d'après la documentation papyrologique grecque*, by F Perpillou-Thomas, 1994; *Aufstieg und Niedergang der römischen Welt*, ed by Wolfgang Haase, 1995; review article]. Frankfurter, David. *Numen* 43:303-315 S 1996
Performing Power: On the Nature of the Japanese Ritual Dance Performance of *Yamabushi Kagura* [bibliog]. Averbuch, Irit. *J Ritual St* 10:1-40 Sum 1996

Festschriften in journals
The Archaeology of Moab. Miller, J Maxwell, ed. *Bib Arch* 60:194-248,257 D 1997*
The Costen Legacy: 1983-1997 [lectures, speeches, sermons of J H Costen, retiring fr ITC (Atlanta); por]. Diamond, John C, ed, and Troutman, Joseph E, ed. *J Int Th C* 24:1-245 Fall-Spr 1996-1997*
Dedicated to the Memory of Robert David Preus (1924-1995). Kadai, Heino O, ed. *Concor Th Q* 60:161-239 Jl 1996*
[L F Schulze and M A Kruger volume]. Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik, ed. *In die Skrif* 29:329-529 S 1995*
[Festschrift for J L Helberg]. Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik, ed. *In die Skrif* 28: 159-282 Je 1994*
In Memoriam André Dumas. Millet, Olivier, ed. *Foi Vie* 96:1-83 Ap 1997*
[Oliver K Olson festschrift]. Rorem, Paul, ed. *Luth Q* ns 11:257-378 Aut 1997*
Post Modernism [festschrift for Elmer A Martens; por]. Guenther, Allen R, ed. *Direction* 25:1-85 Fall 1996*
Soli Deo Gloria: Essays to Recognize the Life's Work of Wiebe Vos [75th birthday of liturgist and ecumenist, founder of *St Liturg*]. Wainwright, Geoffrey, ed, and Tucker, Karen B Westerfield, ed. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:145-332 1996*
To Hear and Obey: Essays in Honor of Fredrick Carlson Holmgren. Bergfalk, Bradley J, ed, and Koptak, Paul E, ed. *Cov Q* 55:i-xiv,1-184 My-Ag 1997*
William E Lesher: Shalom! Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 24:179-285 Je 1997*

Fetus
Lifelines: New Reproductive Technologies [bibliog]. Caddick, Jeremy. *Anvil* 14 no 2:129-135 1997
Were You A Zygote? [pre-natal identity]. Tacelli, Ronald K. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:25-36 Wint-Spr 1997

Feudalism
Buddhism and Society in the Medieval Estate System [bibliog]. Kuroda, Toshio, and Gay, Suzanne, tr. *Japan J Rel St* 23:287-319 Fall 1996

Feuerbach, Ludwig A
Feuerbach's religious illusion [*Feuerbach and the Interpretation of Religion*, by V A Harvey; review essay]. Gerrish, Brian A. *Chr Cent* 114:362-365,367 Ap 9 1997
Translating Feuerbach, Constructing Morality: The Theological and Literary Significance of Translation for George Eliot [bibliog]. Hill, Susan E. *J A A R* 65:635-653 Fall 1997

Fewell, Danna Nolan
A "Balanced" Reading of the Rape of Dinah: Some Exegetical and Methodological Observations. Noble, Paul R. *Bib Interp* 4:173-204 Je 1996

Ficino, Marsilio, 1433-1499
Satisfying Our Desire for God: The Incarnation as the Means for Joining God, Man, and Cosmos [theology of M Ficino]. Fastiggi, Robert L. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:28-39 Sum-Fall 1997

Fiction
Don't Fence Me In: A Conversation About Mormon Fiction. Brooks, Joanna; Cannon, Sam; Seiter, David; Ziebarth, Sean. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:153-158 Spr 1997
How We Do Death [fiction]. Fillerup, Michael. *Sunstone* 20:32-40 Ap 1997
In the Name of Love: An Interview with Tim O'Brien [by Scott Sawyer; por]. O'Brien, Tim. *Mars Hill R* no 4:117-126 Wint-Spr 1996
"Nothing Is Final Forever" [excerpt fr the novel *A Journey with Elsa Cloud*, 1997]. Hadley, Leila. *Tricycle* 6:128 Sum 1997
Panther in the Basement [excerpt fr the novel *Panther in the Basement*, 1997]. Oz, Amos. *Tikkun* 12:65-68 S-O 1997
Participation and Reflective Distance: The End of Laurence Sterne's *A Sentimental Journey* and the Resistance to Doctrine [bibliog]. Shankman, Steven. *Rel Lit* 29:43-61 Aut 1997
Puzzling Out the Graced Occasions: An Interview with Ron Hansen [by Scott Sawyer; por]. Hansen, Ron. *Mars Hill R* no 6:124-139 Fall 1996
The Sharp Teeth of Love [excerpted fr novel]. Betts, Doris. *Image* no 16:8-18 Sum 1997
The Wedding Night [excerpt fr *On the Road*, 1997]. Buechner, Frederick. *Image* no 17:21-28 Fall 1997

Fideism
Wittgenstein's Ancient City: Intersubjective Meaning and the Question of Fideism [bibliog]. Ralls, Mark. *Koinonia* 8:32-56 Spr 1996

Fidelity
Beatrice, That is, "On Fidelity" [Dante]. Fiorini, Pierluigi, and Hickin, Michael, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:84-98 Spr 1997
The Venture of Marriage. Meilaender, Gilbert. *Logia* 6:3-10 Eastertide 1997

Fields, Wayne
The Mystic Chords and Cadences of the Presidency [*Union of Words: A History of Presidential Eloquence*, by W Fields, 1996; *Character Above All: Ten Presidents from FDR to George Bush*, ed by R A Wilson, 1996; review essay]. Casey, Shaun. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* 5:8 Wint-Spr 1997

Fiji
Banaba and Rabi: The Story of an Exploited and Uprooted People [table]. Oh, Emi. *Pacific J Th* no 18:82-88 1997
The Feast of the Faith Community: Gospel and Culture: A Fijian Experience [liturgy; il]. Meo, Jovili. *Pacific J Th* no 17:92-97 1997
The Indo-Fijians—A Question of Belonging. Hoare, Frank, and Sami, Augustine Aimale. *Pacific J Th* no 18:93-98 1997
The Uprooted Chinese in Fiji. Yee, Symeon Rendall. *Pacific J Th* no 18:99-102 1997

Fijians
Ministering to the Fijian Community in Sydney: A Pastoral Reflection. Tekei, Paula. *Pacific J Th* no 18:78-81 1997

Filial piety
On Entering the Religious Life: A Dilemma, A Catholic Response, A Zen Response [Dogen and Aquinas]. Mikkelson, Douglas. *E Buddhist* ns 29: 159-171 Aut 1996

Filioque controversy
Cum Patre et Filio Adoratur: The Spirit Understood Christologically. Scaer, David P. *Concor Th Q* 61:93-112 Ja-Ap 1997
The *Filioque* Clause: East or West? Needham, Nick. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 15:142-162 Aut 1997
L'origine éternelle de l'Esprit Saint [Eng abst, p 522]. Galot, Jean. *Greg* 78 no 3:501-522 1997
Reflections on the *Filioque*. Del Colle, Ralph. *J Ec St* 34:202-217 Spr 1997

Film criticism
see also Jews in films
The Challenge to Forgive: Christ, the Church and Homosexuality in *Priest* [film review essay; photo]. Karges, Todd. *Grail* 12:97-106 Mr 1996
Fluff and substance: Summer movies [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:683-684 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997
Going to the Movies [*Contact* and *Blacks and Jews;* editorial; photos]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 12:8-10 S-O 1997
The Holocaust Luster on "Shine" [film review essay]. Rosenbaum, Thane. *Tikkun* 12:72-73 My-Je 1997
Lights, Camera, Shakespeare [*Romeo and Juliet, Looking for Richard, Hamlet, Twelfth Night;* film criticism]. Lyons, Donald. *Commentary* 103:57-60 F 1997
The Sacrifice of Feminine Eros in *Heavenly Creatures* [bibliog]. Faber, Alyda. *ARC* 25:51-64 1997
Stories that take off: The films of '96 [Wall's 10 favorites; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:35-36 Ja 15 1997
Under construction: Friends and films [visit to Berlin Film Festival; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:259-260 Mr 12 1997
The Witches of Arthur Miller [*The Crucible* as film]. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 103:54-56 Mr 1997

Film criticism—Single works
Absolute Power; La Cérémonie; Ridicule; Shine. Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 36:197-198 Sum 1997
The Addiction and *The Funeral* [photo]. Hanson, J A. *Regeneration Q* 3:39 Wint 1997
Anne Frank Remembered. McCune, Judith Terry. *Mars Hill R* no 5:150-152 Sum 1996
Blue. Andrews, Nita. *Mars Hill R* no 2:150-153 Sum 1995
Braveheart. Bolthouse, Bill. *Mars Hill R* no 3:150-152 Fall 1995
Breaking the Waves. Fischer-Homberger, Esther. *ZS* 46:75-77 F 1997
The Brothers McMullen. Bolthouse, Bill. *Mars Hill R* no 4:147-148 Wint-Spr 1996
Contact ["Carl Sagan and God in Hollywood"]. Silver, Daniel J. *Commentary* 104:52-54 S 1997
The Crucible [film fr Arthur Miller's play; photo]. Nelson, Randy. *Sojourners* 26:57-59 Jl-Ag 1997
Dead Man Walking. McCune, Judith Terry. *Mars Hill R* no 4:153-155 Wint-Spr 1996
Eat Drink Man Woman. Laughlin, Will. *Mars Hill R* no 4:149-151 Wint-Spr 1996
Emma. Ten Harmsel, Henrietta. *Perspectives* 12:3-5 Mr 1997
The English Patient. Murray, David Aaron. *First Things* no 73:10-12 My 1997
The English Patient; The Secret Agent. Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 36:102-103 Spr 1997
Evita. Albert, Stew. *Tikkun* 12:80,79 Mr-Ap 1997
Man Facing Southeast. Laughlin, Will. *Mars Hill R* no 5:152-154 Sum 1996
Mr Holland's Opus. Bolthouse, Bill. *Mars Hill R* no 5:148-149 Sum 1996
Natural Born Killers. Bolthouse, Bill. *Mars Hill R* no 2:146-148 Sum 1995
The People Vs Larry Flint. Mason, Marilynne S. *Chr Arts* 4:33-36 My-Jl 1997
The People vs Larry Flynt. Anker, Roy. *Perspectives* 12:5-7 Ap 1998
Persuasion. Haroutunian, Aram. *Mars Hill R* no 4:151-153 Wint-Spr 1996
The Postman (Il Postino). Haroutunian, Aram. *Mars Hill R* no 3:152-155 Fall 1995
La Promesse. Kazanjian, Rosanna. *Witness* 80:27 D 1997
Pulp Fiction. Bolthouse, Bill. *Mars Hill R* no 2:148-150 Sum 1995

Romeo + Julia. Fischer-Homberger, Esther. *ZS* 46:229-232 Je 1997
Secrets and Lies. Dalziell, Rosamund. *St Mark R* no 170:30-31 Wint 1997
The Spitfire Grill. Kadlecek, Jo. *Mars Hill R* no 6:153-155 Fall 1996
Trainspotting. Hersh, Sharon. *Mars Hill R* no 6:149-150 Fall 1996
Unstrung Heroes. Miller, Mark. *Mars Hill R* no 6:150-153 Fall 1996
When We Were Kings. Goldberg, Jonah. *Commentary* 103:51-55 Je 1997

Films
The Children's Hour [men, women, children and innocence in contemporary films]. Aronson, Amy, and Kimmel, Michael S. *Tikkun* 12:32,75 My-Je 1997
Hollywood: Can It Save Tibet? [Tibet in American films]. Tworkov, William, ed. *Tricycle* 7:62-88 Wint 1997*

Films—Ethical aspects
Chasing the Dream [interview on *Hoop Dreams* by Scott Sawyer]. Gilbert, Peter. *Mars Hill R* no 2:153-157 Sum 1995
The English Patient Plays Casablanca [film review essay]. Murray, David Aaron. *First Things* no 73:10-12 My 1997
Fluff and substance: Summer movies [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:683-684 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997
In on the Kill [animal violence and death on television; opinion]. Jacobs, Alan. *First Things* no 70:17-19 F 1997
Misplaced concreteness: Looking for a fight [narrative theory of conflict and will in US film industry shapes understanding of "story"; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:211-212 F 26 1997
Die Moral kommt selten (von) allein ...: Vom praktischen Umgang mit einer theoretischen Diskussion. Horlacher, Pia. *ZS* 46:32-36 F 1997
Saint Flynt [*The People vs Larry Flynt;* opinion]. Anker, Roy M. *Perspectives* 12:5-7 Ap 1998
A Tale of Three Pregnancies [*If These Walls Could Talk,* HBO film, O 1996; opinion]. Shalit, Wendy. *First Things* no 71:10-12 Mr 1997
Whimpering Toward Eternity: The Waning Anger—and Art—of Oliver Stone [in his portrayal of human nature in Vietnam war]. Sawyer, Scott. *Mars Hill R* no 3:31-40 Fall 1995
Why We All Can't Just Get Along: Racism as a Lenten Issue [discerning difference between film and reality in US race relations]. Willimon, William H. *Th Today* 53:485-490 Ja 1997

Films—Political aspects
Politics and Pugilists [M Ali, G Foreman through the lens of *When We Were Kings;* film review essay]. Goldberg, Jonah. *Commentary* 103:51-55 Je 1997

Films—Religious aspects
Andrei Tarkovsky: Master of the Cinematic Image [filmography]. Hancock, Stuart C. *Mars Hill R* no 4:136-146 Wint-Spr 1996
Au Cinéma avec Dumas. François, Philippe. *Foi Vie* 96:37-39 Ap 1997
Dead Man Walking: Criminal Justice on Trial [bibliog]. Rike, Jennifer L. *Encount* 58:353-367 Aut 1997
Faith and Folly in Carl Dreyer's Films. Mason, Marilynne S. *Chr Arts* 4:42-44 Ag-O 1997
Home, family, religion: The world of Horton Foote [as actor, author; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:179-180 F 19 1997
Moses Was No Superhero [editorial on forthcoming *The Prince of Egypt* and boycott of Disney over gay benefits]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 26:7-8 S-O 1997
L'Orphée *bleu* de Krzysztof Kieslowski [Eng abst, p 267]. Lewis, Manon. *Religiologiques* no 15:227-243 Spr 1997
Paradoxical goodness: An absurd self-sacrifice ["Christology" in L von Trier's *Breaking the Waves;* editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:115-116 F 5-12 1997
Rituels sauvages, rituels domestiqués [Eng abst, p 153]. Jeffrey, Denis. *Religiologiques* no 16:25-42 Aut 1997
"A River Runs Through It"—and a Stream of Calvinism, Too? Hale, Frederick. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 15:116-126 Aut 1997
Screening Emma [film version of J Austen's novel; opinion]. Ten Harmsel, Henrietta. *Perspectives* 12:3-5 Mr 1997
Searching for the Lost Paradise [exile in film; profile of author, pp 19-20]. Wall, James M. *Chr Arts* 4:16-20 My-Jl 1997
Stories that take off: The films of '96 [Wall's 10 favorites; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:35-36 Ja 15 1997

Films, Religious
Der Film "Flammen im Paradies": Dazu eine Stimme aus dem Missionshaus. Jenkins, Paul. *ZS* 46:308-309 Ag 1997
The Grail Quest as Illumination [bibliog, figs]. Brown, Christine, and Boughton, Lynne Courter. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:39-62 1997
A people's saint [*Entertaining Angels: The Dorothy Day Story;* film review essay; photo]. Peerman, Dean. *Chr Cent* 114:224-227 F 26 1997
Sacred Places in the Movies: *Tender Mercies* and *Places in the Heart.* Mason, Marilynne S. *Chr Arts* 4:46-47 N-Ja 1997-1998

Finance
L'Eglise peut-elle agir comme toute autre puissance financière? Moncion, Jean. *St Canonica* 14 no 2:423-430 1980
"How Far are Financial Contracts Permissible Islamically?" [repr *Quarterly Review Business Recorder* D 17 1996; reply, S A Malik, pp 94-95]. Taqi Usmani, Mufti Muhammad. *Hamdard Islam* 20:91-93 Ap-Je 1997

Finkelstein, Israel
Iron Age Chronology: A Reply to I Finkelstein [bibliog]. Mazar, Amihai. *Levant* 29:157-167 1997

Finster, Howard
That Ol' Time Religion: American Folk Artists Depict Apocalyptic Texts [ils, photos]. Young, Ginger, and Vintinner, David. *Bible R* 13:36-44 O 1997

Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schuessler
Berger, Modernity and Feminism. Ahern, Annette. *J Dharma* 22:294-322 Jl-S 1997
Feminist Approaches to the New Testament: With Timothy 2:8-15 as a Test Case. Towner, Philip H. *Jian Dao* 7:91-111 Ja 1997

Firearms
Gun Control: Wrestling with the Principalities and the Powers. Atwood, James E. *Ch Soc* 87:74-81 Mr-Ap 1997
The New Jerusalem and Gun Control: Peaceable kingdom or mean streats? There are choices. Krauss-Jackson, James. *Ch Soc* 87:47-49 My-Je 1997

Firkowicz, Abraham, 1787-1874
The Leningrad Codex: Rediscovering the Oldest Complete Hebrew Bible [ils]. Sanders, James A, and Beck, Astrid B. *Bible R* 13:32-461,46 Ag 1997

First Baptist Church (Berryville, Ark)
Citing the Bible, church closes day care [First Baptist, Berryville, Ark]. *Chr Cent* 114:405-406 Ap 23-30 1997

First Baptist Church (Edmonton, Alta)
Ministry Downtown: What About Old First Church? [photos]. Nelson, Gary. *Urban Miss* 15:9-14 S 1997

First Baptist Church (Evanston, Ill) *see* Lake Street Church of Evanston

First born (in religion, folklore)
Christ the Firstborn [bibliog]. Robichaux, Kerry S. *Affirmation Crit* 2:30-38 Ap 1997

First Presbyterian Church (Boulder, Colo)
Recapturing a Vision: Lay Counseling as Pastoral Care. Johnson, Gary A. *J Psych Chr* 16:132-138 Sum 1997

First Things (Periodical)
Can We Still Pledge Allegiance? Recent Supreme Court decisions have short-circuited the democratic process [fallout fr *First Things* symposium, N 1996]. Colson, Charles W, and Pearcey, Nancy R. *Chr T* 41:96 Ap 28 1997
On the Future of Conservatism: A Symposium [15 participants respond to 3 questions, focusing on *First Things* symposium (N 1996)]. Kozodoy, Neal, ed. *Commentary* 103:14-43 F 1997*
Theo-cons and neo-cons on theology and law [responding to *First Things* symposium, N 1996]. Stackhouse, Max L. *Chr Cent* 114:758-761 Ag 27-S 3 1997

First United Methodist Church, Ft Worth, Tex
Former pastor must pay misconduct damages [B Bailey, First United Methodist Church of Fort Worth, Tex]. *Chr Cent* 114:238 Mr 5 1997

Fischer, John Martin
Avoidability and Libertarianism: A Response to Fischer [bibliog]. Widerker, David, and Katzoff, Charlotte. *Faith Phil* 13:415-421 Jl 1996

Fishing (in religion, folklore)
The Galilean Fishing Economy and the Jesus Tradition [bibliog, chart, tables]. Hanson, K C. *Bib Th Bul* 27:99-111 Fall 1997

Fitrat, 1886-1938
Abdal Rauf Fitrat. Khan, Sarfraz. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 2-3:139-157 1996

Fitzmyer, Joseph A
El relato de la pasión según San Lucas: De Streeter a Brown: 70 años de investigación de la composición de Lc 22-23, pt 1 [2 pts; tables]. Morell Baladrón, Fernando. *Est Bib* 54 no 1:79-114 1996; 54 no 2:225-260 1996

Fitzsimmons, Ron
Abortion activist admits lying about data [R Fitzsimmons, on "partial-birth" abortion]. *Chr Cent* 114:289-290 Mr 19-26 1997

Flacius Illyricus, Matthias, 1520-1575
The Poor Folk Look Mostly at the Ceremonies [M Flacius Illyricus, Lutheran identity]. Smith, Louis A. *Luth F* 31:55-56 Spr 1997

Flags
Confederate Flag Flap Divides Pastors: South Carolina [photo]. Moffitt, Dwight. *Chr T* 41:63 Mr 3 1997

Flags- United States
The Modern Religious Objection to Mandatory Flag Salute in America: A History and Evaluation. Bergman, Jerry. *J Ch St* 39:215-236 Spr 1997

Flaminio, Marco Antonio, 1498-1550
La dottrina della giustificazione per fede nella spiritualità di Marcantonio Flaminio. Ambrogi, Simonetta. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 4:235-262 1997

Flechas y Pelayos (Periodical)
La muerte de *Pelayos* y el nacimiento de *Flechas y Pelayos* [Eng abst, p 87]. Andrés-Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:87-113 1997

Fleddermann, Harry T
Mark and Q [tables]. Verheyden, Jozef. *Eph Th L* 72 no 4:408-417 1996

Flew, Antony G N
Alternative Possibilities and the Free Will Defence. Eshleman, Andrew. *Rel St* 33:267-286 S 1997

Flores, Isabella de Santa Maria, 1586-1617 *see* Rose of Lima, Saint, 1586-1617

Florez, Enrique, 1702-1773
Enrique Flórez y sus contemporáneos ante la intervención de Gregorio Magno en Obispados de la España bizantina [Eng abst, p 655]. Vallejo Girvés, Margarita. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:655-673 1997

Florovsky, Georges Vasilievich, 1893-1979
Orthodoxy and the Ecumenical Movement: a Conference in Honor of the 100th Anniversary of the Birth of Fr. Georges Florovsky, March 22-23,1993. Papademetriou, George C, ed. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:119-267 Sum-Fall 1996*

Flower, Alice Reynolds
Indianapolis and the Assemblies of God: A Look at an Important City for the Pentecostal Movement [photos]. Blumhofer, Edith L. *Assemb God Herit* 17:5-8,33 Sum 1997

Flower, J Roswell
Indianapolis and the Assemblies of God: A Look at an Important City for the Pentecostal Movement [photos]. Blumhofer, Edith L. *Assemb God Herit* 17:5-8,33 Sum 1997

Flynt, Larry
Larry Flynt in real life [*People vs Larry Flynt;* film review essay]. Miles, Margaret R. *Chr Cent* 114:419-420 Ap 23-30 1997
"Lolita," My Mother-in-Law, the Marquis de Sade, and Larry Flynt. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 103:23-35 Ap 1997
Saint Flynt [*The People vs Larry Flynt;* opinion]. Anker, Roy M. *Perspectives* 12:5-7 Ap 1998

Focus on the Family
Bible Translators Deny Gender Agenda: Focus on the Family yanks children's Bible; NIV translator loses seminary job [photo]. LeBlanc, Doug, and Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 41:62-64 Jl 14 1997
Power play: Gender confusion and the NIV ["inclusive language" ed withdrawn]. Spencer, Aida Besançon. *Chr Cent* 114:618-619 Jl 2-9 1997

Folk art
Plain and Fancy: A Review of Research in Mennonite Folk Arts [bibliog; North American Mennonite arts, pp 5-91]. Beck, Ervin. *Menn Q R* 71:69-91 Ja 1997*
Signs of the Kingdom: Roadside Religious Signs [reflections on meaning of Christian kitsch in America; photos, pls 5-8]. Fentress, Sam. *Image* no 16: 93-107 Sum 1997
That Ol' Time Religion: American Folk Artists Depict Apocalyptic Texts [ils, photos]. Young, Ginger, and Vintinner, David. *Bible R* 13:36-44 O 1997

Folk literature, Mayan
How the King of Birds Was Chosen: And Other Mayan Folk Tales [adapted fr *Birds of the Mayas;* photos]. LaBastille, Anne. *International Wildlife* 27: 30-35 Mr-Ap 1997

Folk literature, Mexican
The Bible in *Neomejicano* Protestant Folklore During the 19th Century. Martinez, Juan. *Apuntes* 17:21-26 Spr 1997

Folk music and songs
An Interview [by Carol A Pemberton; photos]. Porter, Ellen Jane Lorenz. *Hymn* 48:23-27 Ja 1997

Folk music and songs—Spirituals
American Folk Hymns in Three Nineteenth-Century United Brethren Hymnals [contributions of E S Lorenz as hymnal editor]. Porter, Ellen Jane Lorenz. *Hymn* 48:28-29 Ja 1997
"Everybody Talking about Heaven Ain't Going There": The Biblical Call for Justice and the Postcolonial Pesponse of the Spirituals [replies, E Tamez, pp 199-201; R A Warrior, pp 207-209; P Kwok, pp 211-217; M G Brett, pp 219-228; S V Gallagher, pp 229-240; bibliog]. Connor, Kimberly Rae. *Semeia* no 75:107-128 1996

Folk music and songs, African
The Fragility of Transcendence: Lugano Theology - The Voice of Traditional Rural Women [appendix, bibliog]. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:207-228 1996

Folk religion
Performing Power: On the Nature of the Japanese Ritual Dance Performance of *Yamabushi Kagura* [bibliog]. Averbuch, Irit. *J Ritual St* 10:1-40 Sum 1996

Folk religion, Chinese
Ahnenkult und Christentum in Taiwan heute—eine asiatische Fallstudie. Tsan, Tsong-Sheng. *Z Miss* 23 no 3:184-204 1997

Folk religion, Christian
Ahnenkult und Christentum in Taiwan heute—eine asiatische Fallstudie. Tsan, Tsong-Sheng. *Z Miss* 23 no 3:184-204 1997
Companion of the Immigrants: Devotion to Our Lady of Guadalupe among Mexicans in the Los Angeles Area, 1900-1940 [photos]. Engh, Michael E. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:37-47 Ag 1997
Magie, Volkskultur, Synkretismen [Eng abst, p 29]. Schütte, Heinz. *Z Miss W* 81 no 1:3-29 1997
Our Lady of Guadalupe [papers fr the symposium, Pontifical College Josephinum, Columbus, Ohio, D 1996]. Amell, Alma M, ed. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4 suppl:3-84 1997*
Signs of the Kingdom: Roadside Religious Signs [reflections on meaning of Christian kitsch in America; photos, pls 5-8]. Fentress, Sam. *Image* no 16: 93-107 Sum 1997

Folk religion, Islamic
Observations along the Road of Muslim Evangelism. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 1: 70-81 1996
Power Encounter Among Folk Muslims: An Essential Key of the Kingdom. Love, Rick. *Int J Frontier Miss* 13:193-194 O-D 1996

Folklore
Christian and Folkloric Tradition in *Beowulf*: Death and the Dragon Episode. Garde, Judith. *Lit Th* 11:325-346 D 1997

Folklore, Afro-American
Hidden Traditions: Black Religion, Magic, and Alternative Spiritual Beliefs in Womanist Perspective. Chireau, Yvonne. *J Int Th C* 22:65-88 Spr 1995

Folklore, Indic
Mammon and Myth: The Market Pictured as a Monster. Sahi, Jyoti. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:268-280 1996

Folklore, Irish
Eating the Salmon of Wisdom: Celtic Ways of Knowing. Freeman, Mara. *Parabola* 22:10-15 F 1997

Folly in literature
"Transposed to Form and Dignity": Christian Folly and the Subversion of Hierarchy in *A Midsummer Night's Dream* [bibliog]. Stockard, Emily E. *Rel Lit* 29:1-20 Aut 1997

Food
Table Talk [environmentally friendly food; photo]. Gregory, Susan. *Green Cross* 3:10-11 Spr 1997
Tolerating Food Intolerances. Burkett, Carey. *Sojourners* 26:33 S-O 1997

Food (in religion, folklore)
see also Honey (in religion, folklore)
Fasting and Fulfillment: A Language of Moderation in the Mysticism of St Teresa. Thompson, Marc A. *Mystics Q* 23:33-40 Mr 1997
Guatemalan Hot/Cold Medicine and Mormon Words of Wisdom: Intercultural Negotiation of Meaning [bibliog, tables]. Murphy, Thomas W. *J S S R* 36:297-308 Je 1997
The promised land of weight loss: Law and gospel in Christian dieting [Christian diet-fitness books and programs]. Griffith, R Marie. *Chr Cent* 114:448-454 My 7 1997
Strife among the Table-Fellows: Conflicting Attitudes of Early and Medieval Christians toward the Eating of Meat [bibliog]. Bazell, Dianne M. *J A A R* 65:73-99 Spr 1997
Whatever Happened to the Sin of Gluttony? Or: Why Christians Do Not Serve Meat with the Eucharist. Webb, Stephen H. *Encount* 58:243-250 Sum 1997

Food relief
Aid asked for North Korea [Red Cross solicits $18 million for food relief]. *Chr Cent* 114:724 Ag 13-20 1997
Antihunger legislation introduced in Congress [Ap 30 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 553 Je 4-11 1997
Evangelicals Plead for Korean Aid [S Duss requests assistance from US]. *Chr T* 41:59 Ap 7 1997
"Food Banks Make Me Angry!": A United Methodist pastor, serving a church in New Zealand, calls for action on economic injustices underlying the need for charity [adapted fr talk at ann general meeting, Lower Hutt Food Bank, Lower Hutt, NZ, O 1996]. Hudspeth, Tom. *Chr Soc Action* 10: 4-6 Ja 1997
Food shortage persists in North Korea [NCC visit, Ja 21-28 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:240 Mr 5 1997
Helping North Korea [US politics and food relief]. *Chr Cent* 114:118-119 F 5-12 1997
NCC ships food to North Korea [D 1996]. *Chr Cent* 114:43-44 Ja 15 1997
North Korea's Hidden Famine [US Christians should support food relief; editorial]. Kauffman, Richard A. *Chr T* 41:15 My 19 1997
Restoring the Ethical Dimension: People of faith have a key role to play in implementing the Plan of Action from the 1996 World Food Summit [appendix: Religious Organizations' Statement to the World Food Summit in Rome; photos]. Cohen, Marc J. *Chr Soc Action* 10:25-28 F 1997
Starving off-camera: Famine in North Korea [overcoming barriers to food relief]. Frerichs, Jonathan. *Chr Cent* 114:613-614 Jl 2-9 1997
US can end hunger, say activists [antihunger coalition opens natl campaign F 11 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:214-215 F 26 1997

Food supply
Cloning Animals as Supermarket Commodities ["The Bible declares that God created diversity and rejoices in it"; opinion]. Bruce, Donald. *Perspectives* 12:5 Ap 1998
Cruel squeeze on Cuba: Effects of US policy [food supply, medical care; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:547-548 Je 4-11 1997
Setting the Table: A movement for community food security. Power, Grant. *Sojourners* 26:37 Jl-Ag 1997

Fools and jesters
A Fool and a Prophet: Using Wit as a Vehicle for "Truth in Love". Laughlin, Will. *Mars Hill R* no 5:47-54 Sum 1996

Foot washing (Rite)
Love and Footwashing: John 13:1-20 and Luke 7:36-50 Read Intertextually [adapted fr paper presented at SNTS, Madrid, 1992]. Kitzberger, Ingrid Rosa. *Bib Interp* 2:190-206 Jl 1994

Foote, Horton
Home, family, religion: The world of Horton Foote [as actor, author; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:179-180 F 19 1997

Foote, Julia A J
Defiance and Hope: The Christian Temperament in Nineteenth-Century African-American Women's Narratives. Russell-Robinson, Joyce. *J Int Th C* 22:25-39 Spr 1995

Footwear
see also Sandals; Shoes

Forck, Gottfried, d 1996
Forck, Gottfried, d 1996 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 46:241 Ap 1997

Ford, Clay Anthony
Off Death Row "by a Miracle of God": A Jury retrial preserves the changed life of Clay Anthony Ford, sentenced to death in 1981 for the slaying of an Arkansas police officer [photos, statements]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 10:26-31 O 1997

Ford, Richard (aka Rio Diangelo)
Secrets of the Cult: He stayed behind to bear witness [Rio Diangelo; photos]. Miller, Mark. *Newsweek* 129:29-32,34-37 Ap 14 1997

Forecasts
Reflections On Mission At The Dawn Of The Second Millennium. Kealy, Sean P. *AFER* 39:108-116 Ap 1997

Foreman, George
Politics and Pugilists [M Ali, G Foreman through the lens of *When We Were Kings;* film review essay]. Goldberg, Jonah. *Commentary* 103:51-55 Je 1997

Forests
A Culture of Trees [repr fr *Resurgence* no 168 Ja-F 1995]. Mehta, Gita. *Interculture (Eng Ed)* 30:47-52 Wint-Spr 1997
Forests Are Not Forever. Orteza, Edna J. *Ch Soc* 87:16-18 Ja-F 1997

Forgery
Fake! The Many Facets of the Forger's Art [How Forgers Reduce Site Looting, p 39; photos]. Lehrer-Jacobson, Gusta. *Bib Arch R* 23:36-38,67 Mr-Ap 1997
Un traité méconnu sur les faux littéraires dans l'*Antiquité chrétienne: Sur la falsification des ouvrages d'Origène* de Rufin d'Aquilée. Junod, Éric. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:235-241 1997

Forgery of manuscripts
Tracking the Shapira Case [19th century forged manuscript; il, photos, table]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 23:32-41,66-67 My-Je 1997*

Forgiveness
Christ as Reconciler in Pauline Theology and in Contemporary Rwanda [bibliog]. Bayinsana, Eugene. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 1:19-28 1996
Finding the Will to Embrace the Enemy: What it means to follow the crucified Christ in the midst of ethnic and racial conflict [*Exclusion and Embrace: A Theological Exploration of Identity, Otherness, and Reconciliation,* by M Volf, 1996; review essay; photo; Annual Books Issue, pp 12-31]. Jones, L Gregory. *Chr T* 41:29-31 Ap 28 1997

Fire in the Forsyth County Jail [forgiveness]. Cunningham, William W. *J Psych Chr* 16:280-283 Fall 1997
Forgiveness [Eph 4:32; sermon, 12th Sunday after Pentecost]. Knights, Chris H. *Expos T* 108:307-308 Jl 1997
Forgiveness: More than a Therapeutic Technique [bibliog]. Meek, Katheryn Rhoads, and McMinn, Mark R. *J Psych Chr* 16:51-61 Spr 1997
Garbage [metaphor for sin exposed and cleansed in self-examination; meditation]. Vander Zee, Ruth. *Perspectives* 12:24 Ap 1998
God Is No One's Enemy [Lk 4:21-32; sermon]. Riddle, Charles M, III. *Chr Ministry* 28:32-33 My-Je 1997
Guilt and Change—The Healing Power of Forgiveness [bibliog, table]. Louw, Daniel Johannes. *Scriptura* no 59:383-395 1996
Kernbergian Psychodynamics and Religious Aspects of the Forgiveness Process [bibliog, table]. Vitz, Paul C, and Mango, Philip. *J Psych Th* 25:72-80 Spr 1997
Mal, responsabilité, pardon [Eng abst, p 383]. Abel, Olivier. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:309-329 Jl-S 1997
Moving toward abolition [por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 80:30-31 S 1997
Il perdono difficile. Ricoeur, Paul. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 4:306-312 1996
A Picture of Forgiveness [Phan Ti Kim Phuc, victim of napalm, and J Plummer, who planned attack; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:182-184 F 19 1997
Preaching Together. Edgerton, W Dow. *C T S Register* 87:1-9 Spr 1997
Principles of Christian Prayer from the Third Century: A Brief Look at Origen, Tertullian and Cyprian With Some Comments on Their Meaning for Today [content, place, posture; Lord's prayer, communal prayer, intercession, forgiveness, praise]. Stuckwisch, D Richard. *Worship* 71:2-19 Ja 1997
Reconciliation: Foundation For Reconstructing A New Rwanda [bibliog]. Eugene, Bayingana Ng. *AFER* 39:18-28 F 1997
Remember with Forgiveness [Deut 32:7-12; Matt 5:21-24; sermon]. Griffis, Richard B. *Chr Ministry* 28:26-27 Jl-Ag 1997
Strings of Forgiveness: Reconnecting our lives, in the way of Christ. Schaper, Donna. *Other Side* 33:56-58 Ja-F 1997
Two Debtors [Lk 7:47; sermon]. Gilchrist, James A. *Chr Ministry* 28:28-29 Jl-Ag 1997
The Unnatural Act of Forgiveness: Exploring Jesus' radical method of restoration [il]. Alter, Margaret Gramatky. *Chr T* 41:28-30 Je 16 1997
Victory over Napalm: The frail, South Vietnamese woman spoke words of forgiveness and reconciliation [Kim Phuc, victim of US attack]. Colson, Charles W, and Pearcey, Nancy R. *Chr T* 41:96 Mr 3 1997
Why Forgive? Vantage Points and New Horizons. Moore, Charles. *Plough* no 53:38-42 Fall 1997

Formentin Ibanez, Justo
La encrucijada, a examen [review essay]. Gallego, José Andrés. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:129-140 1997*

Fornasari, Giuseppe
La riforma gregoriana [*Medioevo riformato del secolo XI - Pier Damiani e Gregorio VII*, by G Fornasari, 1996; review article]. Hofer, Gianfranco. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3:182-184 1997

Foroohar, Manzar
L'Église progressiste catholique en Amérique: Faire entendre sa voix ou entendre des voix [review essay; bibliog]. Burdick, John. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:31-43 Ap-Je 1997

Forster, Edward Morgan
Missionary Positions: Reading the Bible in Forster's "The Life to Come" [bibliog]. Bredbeck, Gregory W. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:139-161 1997

Fort Ross (Calif)
Bicentennial Celebrations at Fort Ross, California [Ag 26/S 8 1997; photos]. *Orth Word* 33:170-173 Jl-Ag 1997

Fortification, Ancient
Jerablus-Tahtani, Syria, 1996: Preliminary Report [bibliog, figs, map, photos]. Peltenburg, Edgar, and others. *Levant* 29:1-18 1997

Fortunatus, Venantius Honorius, 530?-609?
"Being Martin": Saint and Successor in Sixth-Century Tours. Brennan, Brian. *J Rel Hist* 21:121-135 Je 1997

Forverts (Periodical)
Abraham Cahan, the "Forward," and Me [remembering "conservative" editor of "socialist" newspaper]. Lipsky, Seth. *Commentary* 103:42-47 Je 1997

Forward (Periodical) *see* Forverts (Periodical)

Foscarari, Edigio, Bp, 16th cent
For the Good of the City: The Bishop and the Ruling Elite in Tridentine Modena. Fontaine, Michelle M. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 1:29-43 1997

Fosdick, Harry Emerson, 1878-1969
Preaching: Cultural and Cross-cultural. Melloh, John Allyn. *Liturg Ministry* 6:134-140 Sum 1997

Fossils
Insect Mouths. McCarrick, Alan. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:216-217 D 1997
The Precambrian to Cambrian Fossil Record and Transitional Forms. Miller, Keith B. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:264-268 D 1997

Foster Welch, Lucia
Memory, Forgetting and Absence: The Politics of Naming on the English South Coast. Kushner, Tony, and Lunn, Ken. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:31-50 Ap 1997

Foucault, Michel, 1926-1984
Sister Helen, Brother Michel: The Discipline of Love [Prejean and Foucault on punishment; bibliog]. Dalke, Ann. *Cross Currents* 47:30-42 Spr 1997

Fougner, Even, Bp
Respect the dead, bishop tells airlines [Bp E Fougner asks suspension of flights at Oslo airport during funerals]. *Chr Cent* 114:386 Ap 16 1997

Foundation for New Era Philanthropy
New Era's Bennett Pleads "No Contest" to Fraud [Mr 26 1997]. Carnes, Tony. *Chr T* 41:62 My 19 1997
Prudential Settles New Era Suit; Investors Eye Larger Payback [$18 million to reimburse victims of Foundation for New Era Philanthropy; por]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 41:68 Ja 6 1997

Foundation for Peace and Democracy (South Africa)
Boesak charged with misuse of funds [fraud and theft in use of donations to his foundation in South Africa]. *Chr Cent* 114:74 Ja 22 1997

Foundationalism
Godsbewijzen en de crisis van het klassieke funderingsdenken [Eng abst, p 28]. Woudenberg, René van. *Bijdragen* 58 no 1:2-28 1997
Philosophy Within Theology in Light of the Foundationalism Debate [paper presented at the Theology in the Seminary Context seminar, Catholic Theological Soc of America, Je 1995; bibliog]. Guarino, Thomas. *Phil Th* 9:57-69 Aut-Wint 1995
The Predicament of Reason and the Myth of Relativism [Eng abst, pp 94-95]. Kwan, Kai-man. *CGST J* no 22:59-95 Ja 1997

Four (The number)
The Importance of the Number Four As an Ordering Principle in the World View of the Ancient Maya [bibliog, ils]. Gubler, Ruth. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 13:23-57 Spr 1997

Four Noble Truths
The First Teachings: What Are the Four Noble Truths? [fr *That's Funny, You Don't Look Buddhist*, 1997]. Boorstein, Sylvia. *Tricycle* 6:64 Spr 1997
The Four Noble Truths [talk given at the Buddhist Soc Sum School, 1996]. Sherlock, Clive. *Middle Way* 71:160-165 N 1996
The Fourth Noble Truth [fr *Old Path White Clouds: Walking in the Footsteps of the Buddha*, 1991]. Nhat Hanh, Thich. *Tricycle* 6:65 Spr 1997

Fowler, James W
Fowler's Stages of Faith Development in an Honors Science-and-Religion Seminar [bibliog]. Gathman, Allen C, and Nessan, Craig L. *Zygon* 32:407-414 S 1997

Fox, George, 1624-1691
George Fox and Slavery [bibliog]. Carroll, Kenneth L. *Quaker H* 86:16-25 Fall 1997

Fraenkel, Hans Joachim, Bp
Fränkel, Hans Joachim, Bp, d 1996 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 46:241 Ap 1997

France
see also Provence (France); Sainte-Foy (Aveyron, France); Sainte-Marie-aux-Mines (France)

France—Church history
see also Catholic Church- France; Church and state- France
The "Protestants' Progress": Reading Reformed Travel Literature in Early Modern France [bibliog]. Randall, Catherine. *Rel Lit* 29:21-41 Aut 1997
Le temple réformé de Sainte-Marie-aux-Mines, du XVII^e^ au XX^e^ siècles [Eng abst, p 61; photos]. Magdelaine, Michelle, and Roeder, Béatrice. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:39-61 Ja-Mr 1997

France—Church history—0030-600
The "Second Council of Arles" amd the Spirit of Compilation and Codification in Late Roman Gaul [tables]. Mathisen, Ralph. *J Early Chr St* 5:511-554 Wint 1997

France—Church history—1600-1699
Le premier jésuite français canonisé a-t-il soigné des pestiférés? [Eng abst, p 255; bibliog]. Brossollett, Jacqueline. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:165-169 Ap-Je 1997
Spirituality and the Active Woman in the 17th Century: Marie de Gournay and Alberte-Barbe de Saint-Balmon. Abbott, Carmeta, and Fournier, Hannah Vickers. *Grail* 12:57-67 Je 1996

France—Church history—1800-1899
La première année de la *Revue du clergé français*: Un projet éditorial au service d'une ambition intellectuelle (décembre 1894-novembre 1895) [Eng abst, p 628]. Sardella, Louis-Pierre. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:609-628 O 1997

France—Colonies—Africa
Islam and National Identity in Algeria. Deeb, Mary Jane. *Muslim W* 87:111-128 Ap 1997

France—Historiography
Histoire, historiographie, Mythe national [appendix, bibliog]. Citron, Suzanne. *Foi Vie* 96:143-157 S 1997

France—History
La Franc-Maçonnerie et l'antisemitisme [docs]. Sabah, Lucien. *R E Juives* 155:107-145 Ja-Je 1996
W H Lewis: Historian of the Inklings and of Seventeenth-Century France [paper presented at Int Conf on the Fantastic in the Arts, Mr 1996; bibliog, por]. West, Richard C. *Seven* 14:74-86 1997

France—History—1589-1789 (Bourbons)
The French Enlightenment and the Jews: An Essay by the Abbé Grégoire. Alpert, Michael. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:31-41 Ja 1997

France—History—1789-1799 (Revolution)
Robespierre, monstre-cadavre du discours thermidorien [ils]. Baecque, Antoine de. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:203-221 My 1997

France—History—1870-1940 (Third Republic)
The Countercentenary of 1889, Counterrevolution, and the Revolutionary Tradition. Kale, Steven D. *Hist Reflections* 23:1-28 Wint 1997

France—History—1900-
Sur les Mouvements de Jeunesse. Cadier-Rey, Gabrielle, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:327-551 Jl-S 1997*

France—Intellectual life
Ce Mal du Siècle: The "Romantic" Fascism of Robert Brasillach. Mazgaj, Paul. *Hist Reflections* 23:49-72 Wint 1997
Faces of Monstrosity in Eighteenth-Century Thought. Curran, Andrew, ed; Maccubbin, Robert P, ed; Morrill, David F, ed. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:1-232 My 1997*
Quand le philosophe vient en aide au citoyen: Quelques notes sur un entretien de F Azouvi et M de Launay avec P Ricœur. Paulhan, Jean Kely. *Foi Vie* 96:49-64 Ja 1997

France—Law *see* Law- France

France—Nationalism
Histoire, historiographie, Mythe national [appendix, bibliog]. Citron, Suzanne. *Foi Vie* 96:143-157 S 1997

Franchot, Jenny
[*Roads to Rome: The Antebellum Protestant Encounter with Catholicism*, by Jenny Franchot, 1994; review essay]. Moseley, James G, and Orsi, Robert A. *Rel St R* 23:251-256 Jl 1997

Francis of Assisi, Saint
Les "synoptiques franciscains" et leurs sources [Eng abst, p 383]. Causse, Maurice. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:273-299 Jl-S 1997
Who Are the Truly Poor? Francis, Boff, Kazantzakis. Sontag, Frederick. *J Ev Th S* 39:609-615 D 1996

Francis Xavier, Saint
St Francis Xavier's Discovery of Japanese Buddhism: A Chapter in the European Discovery of Buddhism [pt 1: Before the Arrival in Japan, 1547-1549; chronological table]. App, Urs. *E Buddhist* ns 30:53-78 Spr 1997
La vida de Francisco Javier de G Schurhammer, SJ [*Francisco Javier: Su vida y su tiempo*, by G Schurhammer, 1992; review article]. España, Antonio J. *Est Écles* 71:637-644 O-D 1996

Franciscans
SWEEP: A voice for the poor and God's creation ... with a Franciscan accent [pors]. Warner, Keith. *Green Cross* 3:16-17 Sum 1997
Les "synoptiques franciscains" et leurs sources [Eng abst, p 383]. Causse, Maurice. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:273-299 Jl-S 1997

Franciscans—History
The Construction of the First Shrine and Sanctuary of Our Lady of Guadalupe in San Luis Potosí, 1654-1664. Traslosheros, Jorge E, and Badenes, José Ignacio, tr. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:7-19 Ag 1997
Documentos sobre los franciscanos de Hispanoamérica: Siglo XVI [Eng abst, p 143; docs]. Castro y Castro, Manuel de. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:143-170 1997

Franciscans—Missions
Indien im Blickwinkel europäischer Missionare [Eng abst, pp 123-124]. Camps, Arnulf. *Z Miss W* 81 no 2:113-124 1997
Der piktografische Katechismus des Fray Pedro de Gante OFM: Ein inkulturierter Katechismus [Eng abst, p 201; bibliog]. Witter, Hans-Jörg. *Z Miss W* 81 no 3:181-201 1997

Franco, Francisco, 1892-1975
Another Front Line: Francoists and anti-Francoists in Argentina, 1936-1949 [paper presented at conf Discriminación y racismo en América Latina, Univ de Buenos Aires, N 1994]. Rein, Raanan, and Dávila-Cox, Emma, tr. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:17-33 Jl 1997
La muerte de *Pelayos* y el nacimiento de *Flechas y Pelayos* [Eng abst, p 87]. Andrés-Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:87-113 1997

Frank, Anne, 1929-1945
Remembering Anne Frank [approaches to the Holocaust and her diary]. Michaelsen, Jacob B. *Judaism* 46:220-228 Spr 1997

Frank, Sally
Defending Eve [Sally Frank's social activism and Jewish spirituality]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 80:30-31 O 1997

Frankfurt, Harry
Alternative Possibilities and the Free Will Defence. Eshleman, Andrew. *Rel St* 33:267-286 S 1997
Frankfurt Counterexamples: Some Comments on the Widerker-Fischer Debate. Hunt, David P. *Faith Phil* 13:395-401 Jl 1996

Frankincense
Gold, Weihrauch und Myrrhe: Eine Notiz zu *Mt 2,11*. Kügler, Joachim. *Bib Not* no 87:24-33 1997

Franklin, Benjamin, 1706-1790
Toward a Mere Civil Friendship: Benjamin Franklin and George Whitefield. Rogal, Samuel J. *Meth H* 35:233-243 Jl 1997

Franklin College (New Athens, Ohio)
A College Confronts the American Civil War [support for the Union by graduates of Franklin College, New Athens, Ohio]. Beauregard, Erving E. *Fides H* 28:40-50 Fall 1996

Franks—Church history
Saints' Tombs in Frankish Church Architecture [diags]. Jacobsen, Werner. *Speculum* 72:1107-1143 O 1997

Fransen, Sharon
US Mennonite Poetry and Poets: Beyond Dr Johnson's Dog [texts, critical analysis; bibliog]. Gundy, Jeff. *Menn Q R* 71:5-41 Ja 1997

Fraud
Boesak charged with misuse of funds [fraud and theft in use of donations to his foundation in South Africa]. *Chr Cent* 114:74 Ja 22 1997
Dolus As a Ground for Nullity of Marriage [paper presented to Ann Spr Conf of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, Ilkley, My 19-23 1980]. Sumner, Philip T. *St Canonica* 14 no 1:171-194 1980
New Era's Bennett Pleads "No Contest" to Fraud [Mr 26 1997]. Carnes, Tony. *Chr T* 41:62 My 19 1997
Scientific Fraud [Friedhelm Herrmann and Marion Brach accusation related to gene research]. Jones, D Gareth. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:217 D 1997

Frazer, James George, 1854-1941
A Ceremonial Animal [Wittgenstein on J G Frazer's *The Golden Bough;* bibliog]. Collins, Elizabeth Fuller. *J Ritual St* 10:59-84 Sum 1996

Frederick William IV, King of Prussia, 1795-1861
Kaiser, König, Ketzer: Zu Intention und Rezeption der "Julian"-Schrift von David Friedrich Strauss [Eng abst, p 38]. Kinzig, Wolfram. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 1:1-38 1997

Frederiks, Hieronymus, d 1558
Hieronymus Frederiks (d 1558): His Correspondence with Karel van Gelre and Albert Hardenberg [Latin texts with Eng summaries]. Janse, W. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 76 no 2:238-257 1997

Free churches (Germany)
Vereinigung Evangelischer Freikirchen in Deutschland: Erklärung. *Ökum Ru* 46:110-111 Ja 1997

Free churches (Great Britain)
Our Responsibility in Society [repr fr *Faith and Freedom* 6:61-72 Spr 1953]. Adams, James Luther. *Faith Freedom* 50:106-117 Aut-Wint 1997

Free thought
Godless And Proud of It [Alabama Freethought Association, US atheism; photo]. Sella, Marshall. *New York Times Magazine* :103-105,108 D 7 1997

Free will and determinism
Alternative Possibilities and the Free Will Defence. Eshleman, Andrew. *Rel St* 33:267-286 S 1997
Augustine's Transformation of the Free Will Defence. Greer, Rowan A. *Faith Phil* 13:471-486 O 1996
Avoidability and Libertarianism: A Response to Fischer [bibliog]. Widerker, David, and Katzoff, Charlotte. *Faith Phil* 13:415-421 Jl 1996
Belief, Foreknowledge, and Theological Fatalism [reply to D P Hunt, *American Philosophical Quarterly* 32 no 2:153-165 1995]. Hughes, Charles T. *Faith Phil* 14:378-387 Jl 1997
On Plantinga's Way Out [diags]. Brant, Dale Eric. *Faith Phil* 14:334-352 Jl 1997
Richard Price, the Debate on Free Will, and Natural Rights [18th-cent political ethics]. Molivas, Gregory I. *J Hist Ideas* 58:105-123 Ja 1997
William Perkins and the New Pelagians: Another Look at the Cambridge Predestination Controversy of the 1590's. Shaw, Mark R. *West Th J* 58: 267-301 Fall 1996
Woman as Divine Agent in Ecclesiastes. Rudman, Dominic. *J B L* 116:411-427 Fall 1997

Free will and determinism (Islam)
Fitrah and Its Bearing on the Principles of Psychology [diag]. Mohamed, Yasien. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 12:1-18 Spr 1995

Freed, Paul E, d 1996
Freed, Paul E, d 1996 [death notice]. *Chr T* 41:75 F 3 1997

Freedman, Benjamin, 1951-1997
Freedman, Benjamin, 1951-1997 [obit]. Baylis, François E, and Weijer, Charles. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:48 My-Je 1997

Freedman, David Noel
Dating Chronicles and the Purpose of Chronicles. Dyck, Jonathan. *Didaskalia* 8:16-29 Spr 1997

Freedom
The Diary of an Unconcerned Woman [il]. Qabbani, Nizar, and Al-Touqmatchi, Yasmin, ed and tr. *Fem Th* no 2:26-31 Ja 1993
Educare alla libertà: Metodologia ecumenica [Eng abst, p 28]. Bertalot, Renzo. *St Ecum* 15:21-28 Ja-Mr 1997
Freedom and Fireworks [Gal 5:1, 13-25; sermon]. Jacobsen, David Schnasa. *Preaching* 13:52-53 Jl-Ag 1997
The Poetic Vision of *Walden* and the Idea of Human Freedom in the *Bhagavadgītā*. Kher, Inder Nath. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 4:27-30 1991
Polanyi on Liberal Neutrality. Goodman, C P. *Trad Discovery* 23 no 3:38-41 1996-1997
Riconciliazione una vocazione per l'Europa e per i cristiani [Eng abst, p 20]. Giordano, Aldo. *St Ecum* 15:9-20 Ja-Mr 1997

Freedom, Academic
"Aufhebung" und Weiterleben der theologischen Fakultät Innsbruck (1938-1945): Fakten, Reaktionen und Hintergründe während des Zweiten Weltkriegs [Eng abst, p 50]. Neufeld, Karl H. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 1:27-50 1992
"Clipped and Controlled": A Contemporary Look at BYU [table]. *Sunstone* 19:61-72 S 1996
I teologi devanti all'istruzione "*Donum Veritatis*": Il compito del teologo tra "ecclesialità" e "scientificità" e il suo rapporto col magistero ecclesiastico [Eng abst, pp 264-265]. Antón, Angel. *Greg* 78 no 2:223-265 1997
On Ecclesiastical Endorsement at Brigham Young University [photo]. Abbott, Scott, ed. *Sunstone* 20:9-14 Ap 1997
The Religious Roots of Academic Freedom. Hoye, William J. *Th St* 58:409-428 S 1997
Scapegoats and Scarecrows in Our Town: When the Interests of Church and Community Collide [academic freedom at BYU]. Newell, L Jackson. *Sunstone* 16:22-28 D 1993

Freedom, Political
Civic Awareness and National Identity: The Experience of Hong Kong People during the Late-transitional Period [Eng abst, pp 31-32; tables]. Wong, Ka-ying. *CGST J* no 23:9-32 Jl 1997
East Timor: "No Less than Self-Determination". Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 10:36-37 Jl-Ag 1997
The powers behind the death penalty. Charleston, Steven. *Witness* 80:12-14 S 1997

Freedom, Religious
Freedom of Religion—The Missing Commandment? [paper presented at seminar on religious freedom, Warsaw, Ap 1996]. Müller, Jörg Paul; Nadakavukaren, Krista, tr; Schefer, Markus, tr. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 4:385-391 1996
Persecution Panel Appointed [20-member US State Department advisory comm on religious freedom; por]. *Chr T* 41:59 Ja 6 1997
Religion and Women's Rights [paper presented at Univ of Chicago Divinity School Wednesday Luncheon, Ja 8 1997; photo]. Nussbaum, Martha C. *Crit* 36:2-13 Wint 1997
Religious Coercion in a Postmodern Age [editorial]. Hankins, Barry G. *J Ch St* 39:5-14 Wint 1997
La solution Jeffersonienne [church-state separation; bibliog]. Lehoux, Jean François. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:9-21 1997

Freedom, Religious- China
China continues assault on nonofficial churches [Roman Catholic bp searched in Shanghai, Mr 4 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:446 My 7 1997
China's Bishop Ting criticizes US report [by State Dept, on religious freedom in China]. *Chr Cent* 114:752 Ag 27-S 3 1997
How to Pressure China [MFN status and religious freedom; editorial]. Knippers, Diane. *Chr T* 41:13 Jl 14 1997
MFN Renewal Debate Polarizes Evangelicals [photo]. Carnes, Tony. *Chr T* 41:54 Je 16 1997
Religious Freedom Reaffirmed [abstracted fr report, Beijing, Je 9 1997]. Ye, Xiaowen. *Tripod* no 101:58 S-O 1997
Religious persecution abroad [China leads list of 78 countries in US State Dept rpt, Jl 22 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:686-687 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997

Freedom, Religious- Europe
Are Minority Churches Targets for Discrimination? [actions in Europe; pors]. Dixon, Tomas. *Chr T* 41:74 Jl 14 1997

Freedom, Religious- France
Religion d'État et liberté des cultes: Les affrontements interconfessionnels à Nérac sous la Restauration [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995]. Sacquin, Michèle. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:653-670 O-D 1996

Freedom, Religious- Germany
Party's Ouster of Scientologists Decried [Christlich-Demokratische Union, Germany, D 1996; photo]. *Chr T* 41:68 Mr 3 1997

Freedom, Religious- Hong Kong
Religion's future in Hong Kong [after Je 30 1997 return to China]. *Chr Cent* 114:552-553 Je 4-11 1997
Religious freedom promised in Hong Kong [Tung Chee-hwa, following transfer of sovereignty to China, Jl 9 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:688 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997

Freedom, Religious- India
Regional and Religious Identities and Freedom: The Dilemmas of Plural Societies. Swarup, Shanti. *Soc Action (India)* 47:318-334 Jl-S 1997

Freedom, Religious- Japan
Revising the Religious Corporations Law [Japanese legislation following Aum Shinrikyo affair]. Repp, Martin, ed. *Japan Rel* 22:38-86 Ja 1997*

Freedom, Religious- Russia
Freedom of Religion and the Legal Status of Religion in Russia [table]. Skuratovskaya, Larisa. *Rel East Europe* 17:1-14 Ap 1997
Restricting religion in Russia [proposed law passed by Duma]. *Chr Cent* 114: 649-650 Jl 16-23 1997

Freedom, Religious- South Africa
From Racial Oppression to Religious Oppression: African Religion in the New South Africa [table]. Mndende, Nokuzola. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:39-50 Spr-Sum 1997
Godsdiensvryheid in 'n toekomstige Suid-Afrika in die lig van artikel 36 van die Nederlandse Geloofsbelydenis [Eng abst, p 307; bibliog]. Vorster, J M. *In die Skrif* 27:307-321 S 1993

Freedom, Religious- Soviet Union
The Renovationist Movement in the Orthodox Church in the Light of Archival Documents. Pospielovsky, Dimitry. *J Ch St* 39:85-105 Wint 1997

Freedom, Religious- Ukraine
Politicians Seek Input from Christians [on Ukrainian economic and religious issues, N 1996; photo]. *Chr T* 41:78 F 3 1997

Freedom, Religious- United States
see also Religious Freedom Restoration Act
Antipoverty efforts a nuisance? [zoning suit threatens Sacramento (Calif) ministry]. *Chr Cent* 114:471-472 My 14 1997
Are the Expectations for the Religious Freedom Restoration Act Being Realized? Drinan, Robert F. *J Ch St* 39:53-66 Wint 1997
Free Exercise Restricted: Supreme Court Says Religious Freedom Restoration Act Violates Separation Of Powers, So Concerned Activists Are Looking For Another Remedy [photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 50:177-178 S 1997
Freedom of Religion in the US Bill of Rights: A Bahá'í Perspective. Collins, William P. *World Order* 28:25-32 Spr 1997
Historic Decision: A Texas Congregation's Landmark Battle Brings Religious Freedom Restoration Act To The Supreme Court [il, por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 50:31-32,34 F 1997
Istook Amendment Foes Switch Sides [US "religious freedom" debate; photo]. *Chr T* 41:71 Jl 14 1997
Istook Mistook: Church-State Separation Advocates Tell Congressional Panel The Bill Of Rights Does Not Need Amending [photo, por]. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 50:181-183 S 1997
NAE Rebuffs GOP Pressure [on proposed "religious freedom" amendment; por]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 41:77 Ap 28 1997
Narrowing Free Exercise: Is religious liberty under threat? [editorial]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 26:10-11 S-O 1997
The Real Reason for Religious Freedom. Garvey, John H. *First Things* no 71:13-19 Mr 1997
Religion amendment unveiled [E J Istook, US Constitution]. *Chr Cent* 114: 506 My 21-28 1997
Religious expression in the workplace [B Clinton issues guidelines, Ag 14 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:750-751 Ag 27-S 3 1997
Religious freedom amendment urged [by US Rep E J Istook, Mr 24 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:359 Ap 9 1997
Religious freedom, 1997: Churches and consensus building [after Supreme Court decision on RFRA]. Lovin, Robin W. *Chr Cent* 114:716-717 Ag 13-20 1997
Secular humanists form campus alliance [Campus Freethought Alliance in 15 US universities and colleges]. *Chr Cent* 114:8-9 Ja 1-8 1997
Sweet Harmony vs Strict Separation: Recognizing the Distinctions Between Isaac Backus and John Leland. Coker, Joe L. *Am Bapt Q* 16:241-250 S 1997

Freedom, Religious- Vietnam
House Pastors Jailed in New Crackdown [Assemblies of God house churches in Vietnam; map, photo]. Buchan, Alex. *Chr T* 41:63 Ja 6 1997

Freedom (Philosophy)
Freedom as Universal [photo]. Hartshorne, Charles. *Proc St* 25:1-9 1996
Jules Lequyer and the Openness of God [fig]. Viney, Donald Wayne. *Faith Phil* 14:212-235 Ap 1997
Libertarian Choice. Goetz, Stewart. *Faith Phil* 14:195-211 Ap 1997

Freedom (Theology)
"As the Waters Cover the Sea": John Wesley on the Problem of Evil. Walls, Jerry L. *Faith Phil* 13:534-562 O 1996
Augustinian *Libertas*: The Foundations of an Ethics of Being. Rakus, Daniel T. *Down R* 115:79-98 Ap 1997
Called to Be Free: Biblical Approaches to Slavery. Wielenga, Bastiaan. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:32-52 1996
Die evangelische Freiheit. Welker, Michael. *Ev Th* 57 no 1:68-73 1997
The Freedom of a Christian: The Thought of Christos Yannaras. Fisher, David A. *Diakonia* 30 no 2-3:119-126 1997
From Text to Sermon with Philippians 1:1-6: A Hispanic Perspective. Jiménez, Pablo A. *Apuntes* 17:35-40 Sum 1997
The Legacy of a Suffering Church: The Holiness of American Slaves [ils, photos]. Raboteau, Albert J. *Epiphany* 16 no 2:33-41 1997
Maître Eckhart et le discernement mystique: A propos de la recontre de Suso avec "la (chose) sauvage sans nom" [Eng abst, p 208]. Wackernagel, Wolfgang. *R Th Ph* 129 no 2:113-126 1997
Pour une théologie de la libération du "monde libre" [repr fr *Foi et développement* no 254 Je 1997]. Juguet, Eugène. *SEDOS* 29:227-235 Ag-S 1997
The Quest for Transcendence [reconciliation between freedom and personal salvation; bibliog]. Gruenwald, Oskar. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:155-172 1997
[Responses to *The Mystery of Salvation* (doc fr Church of England Doctrine Comm)]. Rodd, Cyril S, ed. *Expos T* 108:260-264 Je 1997*

Freedom From Religion Foundation
see also Alabama Freethought Association

Freedom of association
US Constitutional Freedom of Association: Its Potential for Human Rights NGOs at Home and Abroad [table]. Mosse, Gail M L. *Human Rights Q* 19:738-812 N 1997

Freedom of conscience
"Sacred Mandates of Conscience": A Criteriology of Credalism for Theological Method Among Baptists. Pool, Jeff B. *Per Rel St* 23:353-386 Wint 1996

Freedom of speech
Court rejects right to assisted suicide [Je 26, 1997 rulings on doctor-assisted suicide, Communications Decency Act]. *Chr Cent* 114:650-651 Jl 16-23 1997
Military Chaplains Win Speech Case [US District Court permits public opposition to abortion procedure, Ap 7 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:67 Je 16 1997

Freedom of the press
Give Me Liberty, but Don't Give Me Filth: Robert Bork makes a case for censorship [interview by Michael Cromartie; por]. Bork, Robert H. *Chr T* 41:28, 30 My 19 1997

Freemasons
Elitism and Esotericism: Strategies of Secrecy and Power in South Indian Tantra and French Freemasonry [figs]. Urban, Hugh B. *Numen* 44:1-38 Ja 1997
Entre protestantisme et franc-maçonnerie: Le pasteur Louis-Victor Gabriac (1759-1830) [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995; figs, table]. Issartel, Thierry. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:597-628 O-D 1996
La Franc-Maçonnerie et l'antisemitisme [docs]. Sabah, Lucien. *R E Juives* 155:107-145 Ja-Je 1996
Présentation d'une lettre d'Élisée Reclus, adressée, en décembre 1848, à M Mathieu Lacoste, négociant à Orthez [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995; appendix, doc]. Gonot, Roger. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:709-720 O-D 1996

Frei, Hans W
Frei's Christology and Lindeck's Cultural-Linguistic Theory. Higton, Mike. *Scot J Th* 50 no 1:83-95 1997

Freiburger, Paul Martin, 1899-1996
Freiburger, Paul Martin, 1899-1996 [obit, por]. Juergensen, Eugene. *Concor H Inst Q* 69:162-164 Wint 1996

Freire, Paulo, 1921-1997
Freire, Paulo, 1921-1997 [death notice]. *Ecumenism* no 127:41 S 1997
Freire, Paulo, 1921-1997 [death notice]. *Ókum Ru* 46:380 Jl 1997
Freire, Paulo, 1921-1997 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 114:555 Je 4-11 1997
Paulo Freire and the crisis of modernity. Vásquez, Manuel A. *S R* 26 no 2: 185-198 1997
The Power of an Idea: Paulo Freire's liberating legacy [editorial; por]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 26:13-14 S-O 1997
The Recifé and Rio Agenda: Conscientization and Sustainable Communities. Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 10:44 Je 1997

French, Peter
Geographies of Responsibility [review essay]. Walker, Margaret. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:38-44 Ja-F 1997*

French literature
Cyrano, la Précieuse et le culte de l'In-signifiance [Eng abst, p 153]. Campbell, Michel M. *Religiologiques* no 16:9-16 Aut 1997

French poetry
Maria Blanga, la "darrèra" aurostaira (Marie Blanque, la "dernière" auroustère) [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995; appendixes, bibliog]. Grosclaude, Michel. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:817-830 O-D 1996

Freud, Sigmund
Can Psychoanalysis Inform Ethics? If So, How? [*Psychoanalysis and Ethics*, by E Wallwork, 1991; review article]. Browning, Don S. *J Rel* 77:278-282 Ap 1997
Freud, Oedipus and the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Kaplan, Kalman J, and Algom, Daniel. *J Psych Jud* 21:211-216 Fall 1997
Identifying "Someone Who Is Himself One of Them": Recent Studies of Freud's Jewish Identity [review article; bibliog]. Geller, Jay. *Rel St R* 23: 323-331 O 1997*

Frieden, Ken
"Who Will Remain? What Will Remain?": Yiddish Literary Criticism in America [*Classic Yiddish Fiction: Abramovitsh, Sholem Aleichem, & Peretz*, by K Frieden, 1995; *A Bridge of Longing: The Lost Art of Yiddish Storytelling*, by D G Roskies, 1995; review article]. Schwarz, Jan. *Rel St R* 23:363-366 O 1997

Friedlaender, Henri, 1904-1996
Friedlaender, Henri, 1904-1996 [obit]. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:137 1997

Friedman, Edwin
Friedman, Edwin, d 1996 [death notice]. Schlacter, Mel. *Witness* 80:28 Ja-F 1997

Friend, Robert
The Poetry of Robert Friend: A Tribute [introd, poems]. Levin, Gabriel. *Tikkun* 12:64-65 Ja-F 1997

Friendship
Bi As I Wanna Be (with apologies to Dennnis Rodman) [reflections on pride and intercultural friendship]. Maran, Meredith. *Tikkun* 12:80 S-O 1997
Can women and men be friends? [sex and friendship; excerpt fr *The Disciplined Heart: Love, Destiny and Imagination*, 1997]. Simon, Caroline J. *Chr Cent* 114:188-194 F 19 1997
Caution, fidelity, and the fear of God: Ben Sira's teaching on friendship in Sir 6:5-17. Corley, Jeremy. *Est Bib* 54 no 3:313-326 1996
Dangerous Play [rock climbing, friendship and trusting God]. Mackley, Carter. *Sunstone* 19:13-17 D 1996
Friendship and transcendence. Den Uyl, Douglas J. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:105-122 Ap 1997
Friendship at the End of Metaphysics. Lysaker, John. *Sound* 79:509-540 Fall-Wint 1996
The function of the *topos philophronesis* in the letter to the Philippians—a comparison with three ancient letters of friendship [bibliog]. Cornelius, Elma. *In die Skrif* 28:57-73 Mr 1994
Is the Selfish Man Wise? Considerations of Context in Proverbs 10.1-22.16 with Special Regard to Surety, Bribery and Friendship. Scherer, Andreas. *J St O T* no 76:59-70 D 1997
Luft. Meier, Helen. *ZS* 46:328-332 O 1997
Missing Jonathan: In a world of power, violence, and ambition, a friendship that lasts. Weems, Renita J. *Other Side* 33:50-54 Ja-F 1997
No One Closer: A Conversation with James Houston [interview by Aram Haroutunian; por]. Houston, James M. *Mars Hill R* no 6:51-66 Fall 1996
Prayer in friendship with God [reply to R Goetz, pp 96-99; rejoinder, pp 102-104]. Bondi, Roberta C. *Chr Cent* 114:99-101 Ja 29 1997
Scholars and Friends: Rabbi Jehiel Jacob Weinberg and Professor Samuel Atlas [selections fr letters, 1946-1965; Hebrew appendix]. Shapiro, Marc B. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:105-121 1997
Sexuality and Salvation: Transforming the Pain [on same-sex unions between women]. Stuart, Elizabeth. *Fem Th* no 9:70-81 My 1995
Special Obligations to Compatriots [citizenship]. Mason, Andrew. *Ethics* 107:427-447 Ap 1997

Friesen, Lauren
North American Mennonite Playwrights, 1980-1996 [bibliog]. Juhnke, Anna K. *Menn Q R* 71:43-68 Ja 1997

Friesen, Patrick
North American Mennonite Playwrights, 1980-1996 [bibliog]. Juhnke, Anna K. *Menn Q R* 71:43-68 Ja 1997

Frings, Josef, Cardinal, 1887-1978
"Concilium episcoporum est": The Interventions of Liénart and Frings Revisited, October 13th, 1962. Lamberigts, M, and Greiler, A. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:54-71 1997

Frisians
Das Apostolat Willibrords in Toxandrien: Ablauf, Ergebnisse und Voraussetzungen einer langjährigen Diskussion [tr fr paper presented at conf Van missie tot millennium, Utrecht, N 23-25 1995; map]. Honée, Eugène, and Stoks, Frans, tr. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 76 no 2:101-127 1997

Frustration
The Frustration of Work. Ross, Mark E. *Faith Pract* 1:35-41 Fall 1995

Frye, Northrop
Poetics and Culture: Unity, Difference, and the Case of Northrop Frye [*The Legacy of Northrop Frye*, by A A Lee and R D Denham, 1994; review essay]. Hart, Jonathan. *Chr Lit* 46:61-79 Aut 1996

Frye, Roland Mushat
Is God Also Our Mother? [views of "how language works" influence understanding of God]. Houts, Margo G. *Perspectives* 12:8-12 Je-Jl 1997

Fuengsin Trafford, d 1995
A Woman of Faith Dies: Death of a Champion of Buddhism [Fuengsin Trafford]. Wingate, Andrew. *Th* 100:170-179 My-Je 1997

Fukuyama, Francis
The Family—Creators of Wealth, Victims of Poverty: A Theological Response to Fukuyama's *Trust*. Snook, Lee E. *Word World* 17:414-423 Fall 1997

Fuller, Cynthia
Successors to Caedmon? Poetry with Christian perspectives for a Postmodern Age [C Fuller and G Allnutt in tension with the legacy of T S Eliot; Theology Reflects on the Arts, pt 6]. Cooper, Bob. *Epworth R* 24:28-38 Ja 1997

Fuller, Daniel P
John Owen's View of Illumination: An Alternative View to the Fuller-Erickson Dialogue [Holy Spirit in biblical interpretation]. McKinley, David J. *Bib Sac* 154:93-104 Ja-Mr 1997

Fuller Theological Seminary
Is Jewish-Christian a Contradiction in Terms? [Fuller Seminary, AJC cosponsor conf, Ja 1997; por]. Carnes, Tony. *Chr T* 41:50 Ap 7 1997

Funcken, Louis, 19th cent
Nineteenth-Century Nationalism, the Modernist Debate, and Catholic-Protestant Relations: A German-Canadian Exemplum. Wahl, James A. *Grail* 11:71-92 Mr 1995

Fund raising
Preachers Dwell Less on Fundraising [O Roberts, R H Schuller, J Swaggart; pors]. *Chr T* 41:53 Ap 7 1997
Taking liberties: Campaign financé reform [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:235 Mr 5 1997
Talking campaign reform: Talk, not action [Senate hearings inconclusive, special-interest fund raising continues; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:715-716 Ag 13-20 1997

Fundamentalism
After Liberalism: Fundamentalism in a Post-liberal Context. Harris, Harriet. *Th* 100:340-348 S-O 1997
Bearings on the sea of faith [postmodernism and truth]. Kettle, David. *Stimulus* 5:3-6 F 1997
Born Again in a Land of Paradox: Christian Fundamentalists in Israel. Ariel, Yaakov. *Fides H* 28:35-49 Sum 1996
Christian (read Fundamentalist): A Case for Mistaken Identity. Helminiak, Daniel A. *Ec Trends* 26:113-122 S 1997
The Dissatisfaction of Francis Schaeffer: Thirteen years after his death, Schaeffer's vision and frustrations continue to haunt evangelicalism [photos]. Hamilton, Michael S. *Chr T* 41:22-30 Mr 3 1997
Fundamentalism: Harbinger of Academic Revisionism? [The Fundamentalism Project; review essay]. Waugh, Earle H. *J A A R* 65:161-168 Spr 1997*
The Hidden Years of Fundamentalism Revealed [*Revive Us Again: The Reawakening of American Fundamentalism*, by J A Carpenter, 1997; review article]. Hamilton, Michael S. *Ev St Bul* 14:1-5 Wint 1997
My Beloved is All Radiant: Two Case Studies of Congregational-Based Christian Fundamentalist Female Enclaves and the Religious Experiences They Cultivate Among Women [bibliog]. Brasher, Brenda E. *R Rel Res* 38: 231-246 Mr 1997
Sola Scriptura, Inerrantist Fundamentalism, and the Wesleyan Quadrilateral: Is "No Creed but the Bible" a Workable Solution? Whidden, Woodrow W. *A U Sem St* 35:211-226 Aut 1997
'n Weg uit die oorheersing van die histories-kritiese metode, fundamentalisme en genitiefteologieë [Eng abst, p 583; bibliog]. Kruger, M A. *In die Skrif* 27:583-602 D 1993
When Is a Fundamentalist a Modernist? J Gresham Machen, Cultural Modernism, and Conservative Protestantism [bibliog]. Hart, Darryl G. *J A A R* 65:605-633 Fall 1997

Fundamentalism—Comparative studies
Gushist and Qutbian Approaches to Government: A Comparative Analysis of Religious Assassination. Kiener, Ronald C. *Numen* 44:239-241 S 1997

Fundamentalism—Hinduism
Emergence d'un fondamentalisme hindou au Népal? [Eng abst, p 103; bibliog]. Bouillier, Véronique. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:87-104 Jl-S 1997

Funeral rites
All Souls Aboard! The Ritual Launch of Model Junks by the Chinese of Nagasaki in Tokugawa Japan [bibliog]. Tsu, Timothy Y. *J Ritual St* 10:37-62 Wint 1996
A Celtic passage [Clare Island, Ireland, funeral]. Berrigan, Daniel. *Witness* 80:18-19 Mr 1997
Contemporary Death Rites and Funeral Customs Among South Indian Muslims [appendix]. Krinn, Ulrike. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 14:5-28 Jl-D 1996
Dissolving into Blue Sky [a funeral vigil at home]. Hyde, Stephen. *Tricycle* 7:58-59 Fall 1997
Grieving: a gift to community [Dagara tradition]. Somé, Malidoma Patrice. *Witness* 80:8-10 Mr 1997
Standing Up in Silence: The Death of Zen Teacher Dainin Katagiri Roshi [excerpt fr *Thank You and OK!*, 1994]. Chadwick, David. *Tricycle* 7:52-53 Fall 1997

Funeral sermons
Didn't He Show Us the Way? [funeral homily for Cardinal J L Bernardin]. Velo, Kenneth. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:8-9 1997

Funerals
Caring for your own dead. Colatosti, Camille. *Witness* 80:22-24 Mr 1997
The Difficult Funeral: Sensitive Issues in Liturgy: A Personal View [repr fr *Southwark Liturgy*, Michaelmas 1995]. Thewlis, John. *Th* 100:2-8 Ja-F 1997
Keeping the experts at arm's length [hospice, funerals, J Dietrich, Ammon Hennacy Catholic Worker House, Los Angeles]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 80:30-31 Mr 1997
Respect the dead, bishop tells airlines [Bp E Fougner asks suspension of flights at Oslo airport during funerals]. *Chr Cent* 114:386 Ap 16 1997

Funerals, Buddhist
Ginsberg, Allen, 1926-1997 [eulogy, poem]. Howell, Stokes. *Tricycle* 6:22-23 Sum 1997
A Woman of Faith Dies: Death of a Champion of Buddhism [Fuengsin Trafford]. Wingate, Andrew. *Th* 100:170-179 My-Je 1997

Funerals, Chinese
The Old Tradition in a New Setting: A Preliminary Study of Mortuary Ritual in a Chinese Village [Sichuan Province; bibliog]. Chen, Gang. *J Ritual St* 10:41-57 Sum 1996

Funerals, Christian
An Irreplaceable Loss for the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad [official statement fr synod of bishops of Russian Orthodox Church outside Russia, pp 18-19; photos]. Johnson, Deborah. *Orth Life* 47:20-27 N-D 1997
Was the church at Diana's funeral? Theuner, Douglas, Bp. *Witness* 80:6 N 1997

Funerals, Muslim
Contemporary Death Rites and Funeral Customs Among South Indian Muslims [appendix]. Krinn, Ulrike. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 14:5-28 Jl-D 1996

Furfey, Paul Hanly, 1896-1992
The Church Irrelevant: Paul Hanly Furfey and the Fortunes of American Catholic Radicalism. McCarraher, Eugene B. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:163-194 Sum 1997

Future
Die Bedeutung der Wende in Mittel- und Osteuropa für die Zukunft der ökumenischen Bewegung [paper presented in Darmstadt, Mr 2 1997]. Raiser, Konrad. *Ökum Ru* 46:272-283 Jl 1997
The Challenges to Education in a New Century [paper presented at the World Methodist Conf Committee on Education and the Int Assoc of Methodist Schools, Colleges, and Universities, Rio de Janeiro, Ag 8 1996]. Kennedy, Paul. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:129-140 Sum 1997
Christian Ministry in the Third Millennium [bibliog]. Thomas, Linda E. *Ministerial Formation* no 78:13-24 Jl 1997

The Church's Ten-Year Window: Today's trends are opening opportunities for Christianity [interview by L C Anderson and D L Goetz; pors]. Popcorn, Faith. *Leadership* 18:22-28 Wint 1997
Climate Change, Sustainability and Christian Witness. Vischer, Lukas. *Ec R* 49:142-161 Ap 1997
Descendants Day [C Howell proposes 4th Sunday of June as recognition of future generations; por]. Mooradian, Don. *Green Cross* 3:14-15 Wint 1997
From Eschatology to Trinity: Pannenberg's Doctrine of God. Mostert, Christiaan. *Pacifica* 10:70-83 F 1997

Future life
Death and God: The Case of Richard Swinburne. Cosculluela, Victor. *Rel St* 33:293-302 S 1997
Das habe ich nicht vorgetragen! Thiede, Werner. *Luther* 68 no 3:150-151 1997
In the Between [excerpt tr fr *The Tibetan Book of the Dead: Liberation through Understanding in the Between*, 1994]. Thurman, Robert A F, ed and tr. *Tricycle* 7:73-75 Fall 1997
Personal Survival and the Closest-Continuer Theory. Johnson, Jeffery L. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:13-23 F 1997
Predecessors and Prototypes: Towards a Conceptual History of the Buddhist Antarābhava [bibliog, diags]. Cuevas, Bryan Jaré. *Numen* 43:263-302 S 1996

G

Gabler, Johann Philipp, 1753-1826
Old Testament Theology, for Whom? [replies B C Lategan, pp 243-254, R J Weems, pp 257-261, D Patte, pp 263-276, T M Hinga, pp 277-284; bibliog]. Wittenberg, Gunther H. *Semeia* no 73:221-240 1996

Gabriac, Louis-Victor, 1759-1830
Entre protestantisme et franc-maçonnerie: Le pasteur Louis-Victor Gabriac (1759-1830) [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995; figs, table]. Issartel, Thierry. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:597-628 O-D 1996

Gabriel, Archangel
The Conception of Jesus (Luke 1,35). Kilgallen, John J. *Biblica* 78 no 2:225-246 1997

Gadamer, Hans Georg
Hans-Georg Gadamer's Ontological Hermeneutics and Karl Barth's Biblical Hermeneutics [on the viability of Barth's biblical hermeneutics within general hermeneutics; bibliog]. La Montagne, D Paul. *Koinonia* 8:57-84 Spr 1996
The Hermeneutic of Suspicion and Religion [bibliog]. Bilimoria, Purushottama. *J Dharma* 22:247-274 Jl-S 1997
Issues in Modern Hermeneutics. Tomlinson, Dave. *Evangel* 13:89-95 Aut 1995

Gaillardetz, Richard B
"Culture Wars"; Connecting Cult and Culture: Some Proposals. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 71:168-178 Mr 1997

Gaillot, Jacques
A *virtual* bishop [Bp Jacques Gaillot]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 80:30-31 My 1997

Galatians, Book of *see* Bible (NT)- Galatians

Galilee
La familia en la Galilea del siglo primero [Eng abst, p 461; table]. Guijarro Oporto, Santiago. *Est Bib* 53 no 4:461-488 1995
A Historical Sketch of Galilee. Skinner, Andrew C. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:113-125 1996-1997

Gallicanism
History as Authority in Alexander Campbell's 1837 Debate with Bishop Purcell. Weedman, Mark. *Fides H* 28:17-34 Sum 1996

Gallo, Juan, 16th cent
Utrum definitio Summi Pontificis sit regula infallibilis ad dogmata fidei confirmanda, según las *Prelecciones* de Juan Gallo (1572). Jericó Barmejo, Ignacio. *Scripta Th* 29:109-151 Ja-Ap 1997

Gama, Vasco da, 1469-1524
Vasco da Gama und das kolonialistische Zeitalter: Überlegungen zu einer christentumsgeschichtlichen Zäsur [Eng abst, p 112]. Ustorf, Werner. *Z Miss W* 81 no 2:99-112 1997

Gamaliel II
Les réformes socioreligieuses intervenues après la déposition de Rabban Gamaliel de la présidence de l'académie de Yabneh [Eng abst, p 473]. Cohen, Matty. *R Hist Ph Rel* 76:397-414 O-D 1996

Gambling
Gambling: A Sermon Applying the Eighth Commandment. Robertson, George W. *Presbyterion* 23:1-7 Spr 1997
Indian Gambling: Dilemma for the Church [United Methodist 1996 General Conference resolution, p 5]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 10:4-15 F 1997*
United Methodists Fault Gambling at Commission Hearing [National Gambling Impact Study Commission, Washington, DC, Ag 20 1997]. Purdue, Joretta. *Chr Soc Action* 10:32-33 O 1997
Will Gambling Study Be Biased? [Natl Gambling Impact Study Comm stalled by controversial and delayed appointments; photo]. *Chr T* 41:58 Ja 6 1997

Gambling, Trevor
Islam and the Comparative Study of Religious Ethics: Review of Selected Materials, 1985-1995 [review essay; bibliog]. Kelsay, John. *Rel St R* 23:3-9 Ja 1997*

Games
see also Chess

Gandhi, Mahatma
Gandhi and "Lead, kindly Light". Emilsen, William W. *Pacifica* 10:84-92 F 1997
Mahatma Gandhi: A Living Embodiment of Hindu-Christian Dialogue [reply, D Scott, pp 25-28]. Dabholkar, Devadatta. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 5:23-25 1992
Tolerance and Dialogue as Responses to Pluralism and Ethnicity: The Relevance of a Gandhian Discourse [bibliog]. Heredia, Rudolf C. *Soc Action (India)* 47:346-364 Jl-S 1997

Gano, John, 1727-1804
The Baptist Church in Prerevolutionary New York City. Goodfriend, Joyce D. *Am Bapt Q* 16:219-240 S 1997

Gante, Pedro de, 1486-1572
Der piktografische Katechismus des Fray Pedro de Gante OFM: Ein inkulturierter Katechismus [Eng abst, p 201; bibliog]. Witter, Hans-Jörg. *Z Miss W* 81 no 3:181-201 1997

Gantner, Johannes, 16th cent
Heinrich Bullinger und der Gantnerhandel in Chur (1570-1574). Wenneker, Erich. *Zwingliana* 24:95-115 1997

Ganzfried, Solomon ben Joseph, 1804-1886
Rabbi Ganzfried's Two Million *Kitzurs*. Friedman, Jack E. *Judaism* 46:465-471 Fall 1997

Gao (Mali)
Iron Age Gao: An Archaeological Contribution [figs, maps, photos]. Insoll, Timothy. *J African Hist* 38 no 1:1-30 1997

Garcia de Haro de Goytisolo, Ramon, 1931-1996
García de Haro de Goytisolo, Ramón, 1931-1996 [obit]. López, Teodoro. *Scripta Th* 29:231-235 Ja-Ap 1997

Garcia Marquez, Gabriel
The Prophetic Text and the Literature of Dissent in Latin America: Amos, García Márquez, and Cabrera Infante dismantle militarism. Carroll, M Daniel. *Bib Interp* 4:76-100 Ja 1996

Gardens
Gone to Seed [gardens]. Johnson, Wendy. *Tricycle* 7:89 Wint 1997
Planting Paradise [gardening with children]. Johnson, Wendy. *Tricycle* 6:85 Sum 1997

Gardens (in religion, folklore)
Searching for Bal Hynch, Indiana: The Uncanny Meaning of Iranian Garden Rugs. Greene, David B. *Sound* 79:297-324 Fall-Wint 1996

Gardner, Edward L
"Fairies" or "There Is No Higher Truth Than Religion" [E L Gardner and the Cottingley fairies]. Overton, Jean Fuller. *Theosophical H* 6:198-201 Ap 1997

Garrett, Leroy
Perspectives on Our Heritage: Six Book Reviews. Fife, Robert Oldham. *Discipliana* 56:98-115 Wint 1996*

Garrigou-Lagrange, Reginald, 1877-1964
A Fortieth-Anniversary Reappraisal of "Chalcedon: End or Beginning?" [bibliog]. Krieg, Robert A. *Phil Th* 9:77-116 Aut-Wint 1995

Gartner, John
Kernbergian Psychodynamics and Religious Aspects of the Forgiveness Process [bibliog, table]. Vitz, Paul C, and Mango, Philip. *J Psych Th* 25:72-80 Spr 1997

Gast, Leon
Politics and Pugilists [M Ali, G Foreman through the lens of *When We Were Kings;* film review essay]. Goldberg, Jonah. *Commentary* 103:51-55 Je 1997

Gates
An Inner and Outer Gate Complex at Tell en-Nasbeh [bibliog, diags, figs, photos, table]. Zorn, Jeffrey R. *A S O R Bul* no 307:53-66 Ag 1997

Gates, Susa Young, 1856-1933
"Rise Up, Ye Women That Are At Ease" [Joy Ann Mathews Memorial Lecture, 1995 Sunstone symposium, Ag 12 1995]. Durham, Christine M. *Sunstone* 19:16-20 S 1996

Gaul—Church history
"Being Martin": Saint and Successor in Sixth-Century Tours. Brennan, Brian. *J Rel Hist* 21:121-135 Je 1997
The "Second Council of Arles" amd the Spirit of Compilation and Codification in Late Roman Gaul [tables]. Mathisen, Ralph. *J Early Chr St* 5:511-554 Wint 1997
Villas and Monasteries in Late Roman Gaul [appendix]. Percival, John. *J Eccl H* 48:1-21 Ja 1997

Gauthier, David
La justice peut-elle naître du contrat social [Eng abst, p 208; bibliog]. Poltier, Hugues. *R Th Ph* 129 no 2:141-160 1997

Gedaliah (Biblical character)
Mizpah: Newly Discovered Stratum Reveals Judah's Other Capital [diags, map, photos, table]. Zorn, Jeffrey R. *Bib Arch R* 23:28-38,66 S-O 1997

Geelkerken, Johannes Gerardus
Dr J G Geelkerken as kontoversis (1920-1926) [Eng abst, p 627; bibliog]. Kruger, G L. *In die Skrif* 28:627-644 D 1994

Geering, Lloyd George
Lloyd Geering: A Symbol of Hope? [collected replies, 5:8-16 Ag 1997]. Williams, Roger, ed, and Maclachlan, Douglas, ed. *Stimulus* 5:1-94 My 1997*

Geertz, Clifford
Postmodernism and the Social Scientific Study of Religion [*Post-Modernism and the Social Sciences: Insights, Inroads, and Intrusions*, by P Rosenau, 1992; *Postmodernism, Reason and Religion*, by E Gellner, 1992; review essay; bibliog]. Segal, Robert A. *Religion* 27:139-149 Ap 1997

Gehman, Richard J
Evangelicalism and African Christian Theology [reply, R J Gehman, 15 no 2: 85-113 1996]. Musopole, Augustine C. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 1:14-24 1995

Geller, Uri
The Enigma of Spirit Guides [U Geller as recorded by A Puharich]. Halper, Lyn. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:107-109 Ap 1997

Gellius, Aulus
Platonic Interpretation in Aulus Gellius [2d cent CE]. Tarrant, H A S. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:173-193 Sum 1996

Gellman, Jerome I
Pluralism and Justified Religious Belief: A Response to Gellman [10:345-364 Jl 1993]. Basinger, David. *Faith Phil* 13:260-265 Ap 1996

Gellner, Ernest
Postmodernism and the Social Scientific Study of Religion [*Post-Modernism and the Social Sciences: Insights, Inroads, and Intrusions*, by P Rosenau, 1992; *Postmodernism, Reason and Religion*, by E Gellner, 1992; review essay; bibliog]. Segal, Robert A. *Religion* 27:139-149 Ap 1997

Gematria
[*The Signature of God: Astonishing Biblical Discoveries*, by G Jeffrey, 1996; review article] [1996; review article]. Bullerwell, Scott. *E J Prac Th* 11:17-24 Spr 1997

Gemistus Plethon, George, 15th cent
Byzantine Forerunners Of The Italian Renaissance: Plethon, Bessarion, George Of Trebizond, John Argyropoulos, Manuel Chrysoloras, Demetrios Cydones, Barlaam Of Calabria. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Patristic Byz R* 15:23-57 1996-1997

Genard, Jean-Louis
De la régulation sociale à l'identité morale: Le défi de la sociologie de l'éthique selon Jean-Louis Genard [Eng abst, pp 307-308]. Larouche, Jean Marc, and Jobin, Guy. *S R* 25 no 3:307-318 1996

Gender
Beyond the Telescope of Gender-polemics: Need for a Wide Angle Lens in Pastoral Vision [editorial]. Voss, Richard W. *J Past Care* 51:133-137 Sum 1997
Children's Gendered Responses to the Story of Adam and Eve. Charmé, Stuart Z. *J Fem St* 13:27-44 Fall 1997
Circumcision of the Prostitute: Gender, Sexuality, and the Call to Repentance in Jeremiah 3:1-4:4. Shields, Mary E. *Bib Interp* 3:61-74 Mr 1995
Communication between Men and Women in the Context of the Christian Community [bibliog]. Kelley, Rhonda H. *Faith Miss* 14:49-56 Fall 1996
[The construction of gender in religious traditions and the impact of theological understandings of gender on law]. Failinger, Marie A, ed. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:25-171 1995-1996*
Correlates of Lay Perceptions of Clergy Ministry Style [bibliog, tables]. Lehman, Edward C, Jr. *R Rel Res* 38:211-230 Mr 1997
Countercultural Spiritualists' Perceptions of the Goddess [bibliog]. Bloch, Jon P. *Soc Rel* 58:181-190 Sum 1997
Ellen, Embodiment, & God's Inclusiveness. Mollenkott, Virginia Ramey. *Other Side* 33:56-58 Jl-Ag 1997
Gender Attributes That Affect Women's Attraction to and Involvement in Cults [bibliog]. Rosen, Shelly. *Cultic St J* 14 no 1:22-39 1997
Gender, Power and Self-Esteem: Women's Poverty in the Economy of Love [bibliog]. Langford, Wendy. *Fem Th* no 7:94-115 S 1994
Gender, Tokenism, and the Construction of Elite Clergy Careers [study; bibliog, tables]. Nesbitt, Paula D. *R Rel Res* 38:193-210 Mr 1997
Gendered Deities and the Survival of Culture [presented at the 17th Int'l Congress for the History of Religions, Mexico City, Ag 5-12, 1995; il]. Nash, June. *Hist Rel* 36:333-356 My 1997
Male and Female Healing in Northern Peru: Metaphors, Models and Manifestations of Difference. Glass-Coffin, Bonnie. *J Ritual St* 10:63-91 Wint 1996
"A Naked Intent unto God": Ungendered Discourse in Some Late Medieval Mystical Texts [bibliog]. Garay, Kathleen E. *Mystics Q* 23:36-51 Je 1997
Please Don't Shoot the Messengers! [Joy Anna Matthews Hansen Lecture, Sunstone Symposium, Ag 17 1996; ils]. Cornwall, Marie. *Sunstone* 20:20-27 Ap 1997
The Politics of Gender and the "Two-party" Thesis in American Protestantism [bibliog]. Swatos, William H, Jr. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:23-35 1997
Reflections on the Warriors [beliefs concerning women]. McDaniel, Judith. *J Women Rel* 14:16-22 1996
The Social Construction of Sexual Identity and the Ordination of Practicing Homosexuals [bibliog]. Rudy, Kathy. *J Rel Ethics* 25:127-146 Spr 1997
Theological Integrity and Human Relationships [paper presented to conf of the Soc for the Study of Theology, Cambridge, Ap 8-11 1991]. Hampson, Daphne. *Fem Th* no 2:42-56 Ja 1993
Unveiling Masculinity: The Construction of Gender in Mark 6:17-29. Glancy, Jennifer A. *Bib Interp* 2:34-50 Mr 1994

General Baptists
Lincoln: Gentlemen, musicians and bakers [errata, 37:147-148 Jl 1997]. Kershaw, R R. *Bapt Q* 37:87-95 Ap 1997

General Conference Mennonite Church
Mennonite groups agree to merge [General Conf Mennonite Church, Mennonite Church, Jl 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:752 Ag 27-S 3 1997

General Theological Seminary (New York, NY)
Reflections on Fourteen Years as a Seminary President. Fenhagen, James C. *Th Ed* 32 Suppl 3:83-100 Spr 1996

Generation X
Boomers, Busters, and Missions: Things Are Different Now [photos, tables, bibliog]. Baker, Ken. *Ev Miss Q* 33:70-77 Ja 1997
Preaching to Different Generations. Allen, Ronald J. *Encount* 58:369-400 Aut 1997
The True and the Beautiful: A New Generation at Worship. Wilcox, W Bradford, ed. *Regeneration Q* 3:7-8,11-34 Wint 1997*
Zen X, A Prescription for Despair: *Tricycle* talks with twentysomethings [roundtable discussion; pors]. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 6:70-76 Spr 1997*

Genesis, Book of *see* Bible (OT)- Genesis

Genest, Hartmut
Karl Barth, praticien et théoricien de la prédication: À propos d'un livre récent [*Karl Barth und die Predigt*, by H Genest, 1995]. Cardon, Philippe. *E T Rel* 72 no 1:115-119 1997

Genetic counseling
Genetic Dilemmas and the Child's Right to an Open Future. Davis, Dena S. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:7-15 Mr-Ap 1997

Genetics
A Critique of Materialist Assumptions in Interpretations of Research on Homosexuality. Yarhouse, Mark A, and Jones, Stanton L. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 4:478-495 1997
Engineering Life: Human Rights in a Postmodern Age [photos, table]. Leffel, Jim. *Chr Res J* 20:38-44 S-O 1997
Ética de la manipulación humana [Eng abst, p 23]. Flecha Andrés, José Román. *Salmanticensis* 44:5-23 Ja-Ap 1997
Genes and Human Behavior: The Emerging Paradigm [bibliog]. Drew, Allan P. *Zygon* 32:41-50 Mr 1997
The Human Genome Project: Blessing or Betrayal? Blake, Deborah D. *CTNS Bul* 17:10-18 Spr 1997
Is It All in the Genes? Fukuyama, Francis. *Commentary* 104:30-35 S 1997
Karl Rahner and Genetic Engineering: The Use of Theological Principles in Moral Analysis [bibliog]. Kelly, David F. *Phil Th* 9:177-200 Aut-Wint 1995
Parenting in an Era of Genetics. McGee, Glenn. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:16-22 Mr-Ap 1997
Pastor, The Gene Made Me Do It! Hamer, Ian. *Concor J* 23:18-26 Ja 1997
Scientific Fraud [Friedhelm Herrmann and Marion Brach accusation related to gene research]. Jones, D Gareth. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:217 D 1997

Geneva (Canton)—Church history
La religion et ses mots: La Bible latine de Zurich (1543) entre la tradition et l'innovation [appendix]. Gantet, Claire. *Zwingliana* 23:143-167 1996
Religion, Discipline, and the Economy in Calvin's Geneva. Valeri, Mark. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 1:123-142 1997

Genius
The Measure of Greatness: Reflections on Mark 10:35-45 [bibliog]. Hassold, Michael J. *Luth Th J* 31:76-81 Ag 1997

Genocide
The Churches and the Genocide in Rwanda. Spijker, Gerard van't. *Exchange* 26:233-255 S 1997
Halting a Succession of Evil [adapted fr paper presented at 80th Ann Conf on the Armenian Genocide, Yerevan, Armenia, Ap 21-24 1995]. Littell, Franklin H. *J Ec St* 34:171-189 Spr 1997
Living with Genocide. Weissman, Stephen R. *Tikkun* 12:53-57,70 Jl-Ag 1997
Rape of Nature: The Environmental Destruction and Ethnic Cleansing of the Sudan. Majak, Damazo Dut. *J Dev Soc* 13:135-149 Je 1997
Reconciliation: Foundation For Reconstructing A New Rwanda [bibliog]. Eugene, Bayingana Ng. *AFER* 39:18-28 F 1997
A Tutsi's Hope: A Zairean bishop wants American Christians to remember the struggles of the church in East Africa [editorial; photo]. Kolini, Emmanuel M, Bp. *Chr T* 41:10-11 Ap 7 1997
Will International Human Rights Be Used as a Tool of Cultural Genocide? The Interaction of Human Rights Norms, Religion, Culture and Gender. Smolin, David M. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:143-171 1995-1996

Genre (Literature)
The Modality of Narrative: A Critique of Some Recent Views of Narrative in Theology [bibliog]. Beaumont, Daniel. *J A A R* 65:125-139 Spr 1997

Gentiles in the New Testament
Abraham's Faith and Gentile Disobedience: Textual Links between Romans 1 and 4. Adams, Edward. *J St N T* no 65:47-66 Mr 1997
Johannine Christianity: *Jewish* Christianity? [comparison of Gospel of John and Jewish Christianity on adherence to the Law and adoptionism; bibliog]. McGrath, James F. *Koinonia* 8:1-20 Spr 1996
"Neither Jew nor Greek": Ethnic Conflict in Graeco-Roman Society [social context of Gal 3:28]. Stanley, Christopher D. *J St N T* no 64:101-124 D 1996

Gentiles in the Old Testament
The Foreigner and Association with Foreigners in the Old and New Testaments. Ruppert, Lothar, and Jenkins, Beth J, tr. *Cov Q* 55:151-163 My-Ag 1997
Das Ringen des Volkes um die Stellung der Völker [Eng abst, p 197; bibliog]. Fenske, Wolfgang. *SJOT* 11 no 2:181-199 1997

George, A Raymond
A Raymond George [British Methodist scholar and educator; bibliog, por]. Newton, John A. *Epworth R* 24:21-27 Ja 1997

George, Francis E, Cardinal
Bernardin's successor named [Abp F E George to Archdiocese of Chicago, Ap 8 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:405 Ap 23-30 1997

George of Trebizond, 1395-1486
Byzantine Forerunners Of The Italian Renaissance: Plethon, Bessarion, George Of Trebizond, John Argyropoulos, Manuel Chrysoloras, Demetrios Cydones, Barlaam Of Calabria. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Patristic Byz R* 15:23-57 1996-1997

Georgia Baptist Convention
University Independence Sparks Renewed Tensions [Mercer Univ and S Baptists; photo]. Hinson, Keith. *Chr T* 41:81 F 3 1997

Gerard of Nazareth, 12th cent
Gerard of Nazareth, Mary Magdalene and Latin Relations with the Greek Orthodox in the Crusader East in the Twelfth Century [bibliog]. Jotischky, Andrew. *Levant* 29:217-226 1997

Gereformeerde Kerk in Suid-Afrika
Binnegevegte in die GKSA: Verskuiwing van "plausibility structures"? [Eng abst, p 351; bibliog]. Snyman, Gerrie. *In die Skrif* 26:351-367 S 1992
Die bydrae en relevansie van die ekklesiologiese besinning in die GKSA [Eng abst, pp 117-118; bibliog]. Vorster, J M. *In die Skrif* 29:117-133 Mr-Je 1995
Die bydrae en relevansie van die Ou-Testamentiese wetenskapsbeoefening in die Gereformeerde Kerke in Suid-Afrika (1869-1994) [Eng abst, p 47; bibliog]. Van Rooy, Harry F. *In die Skrif* 29:47-76 Mr-Je 1995
Finansiële aspekte van gemeentes van die Gereformeerde Kerke in Suid-Afrika: 'n empiriese ondersoek [bibliog]. Lubbe, D S, and Lubbe, J. *In die Skrif* 25:553-562 D 1991

Die gebruik van die Ou Testament in die volkslewe: 'n Ondersoek onder predikante en ander lidmate van die Gereformeerde Kerke in Suid-Afrika [Eng abst, p 663; bibliog, tables]. Helberg, Jacob L, and Van Rooy, Harry F. *In die Skrif* 29:663-681 D 1995

Die integrering van die verbondsjeug in die erediens deur middel van die prediking [bibliog]. Zand, J D van 't. *In die Skrif* 28:479-490 S 1994

'n Konkrete en strukturele ordeningsmodel vir kerke Kerkverband oor volks- en taalgrense heen [bibliog, figs]. Spoelstra, Bouke. *In die Skrif* 24:353-377 D 1990

Liturgie soos in die GKSA beoefen krities bekyk [Eng abst, 557; bibliog]. Spoelstra, Bouke. *In die Skrif* 28:557-579 D 1994

Die spektrum en dinamiek van die Gereformeerde teologie [Eng abst, p 29; bibliog]. Lion-Cachet, F N. *In die Skrif* 29:29-46 Mr-Je 1995

Teologie en kenteorie: 'n Reaksie op die artikels van Gerrie Snyman. Vergeer, Wim C. *In die Skrif* 27:563-582 D 1993

'n Toets vir Gereformeerde ekumene [Eng abst, p 485; bibliog]. Helberg, Jacob L. *In die Skrif* 25:485-503 D 1991

Vernuwing in gemeenskapsbelewing binne die Gereformeerde Kerke in Suid-Afrika [Eng abst, p 471; bibliog]. Vorster, J M. *In die Skrif* 30:471-487 D 1996

Gereformeerde Kerk in Suid-Afrika—Missions

Die bydrae en relevansie van die missiologiese besinning in die GKSA [Eng abst, p 221; bibliog]. Van Rooy, Jacobus Albertus. *In die Skrif* 29:221-240 Mr-Je 1995

Gereformeerde Kerken in Nederland

Dr J G Geelkerken as kontoversis (1920-1926) [Eng abst, p 627; bibliog]. Kruger, G L. *In die Skrif* 28:627-644 D 1994

Gerhard, Johann, 1582-1637

Der Kirchenvater der lutherischen Orthodoxie: Johann Gerhard (1582-1637) und ein Forschungsprojekt [Eng abst, p 76; facsims]. Steiger, Johann Anselm. *Ker Do* 43:58-76 Ja-Mr 1997

Schriftauslegung als Lebensvollzug: Erwägungen zum Schriftgebrauch im Anschluss an Johann Gerhard [Eng abst, p 183]. Herrmann, Christian. *Ker Do* 43:164-183 Ap-Je 1997

Germain, Sylvie

L'enfant Méduse de Sylvie Germain ou Eurydice entre deux éclipses [Eng abst, p 265; bibliog]. Bacholle, Michèle. *Religiologiques* no 15:139-149 Spr 1997

German Americans

German and German American Religiousness: Approximating A Crucial Experiment [bibliog, tables]. Stark, Rodney. *J S S R* 36:182-193 Je 1997

German literature

Vom Salon zur Talk Show [interview]. Matt, Peter von; Schnegg, Brigitte; Leibundgut, Hektor. *ZS* 46:220-228 Je 1997

German literature—Swiss authors

Tagebuch mit Büchern [current literature]. Pulver, Elsbeth. *ZS* 46:154-158 Ap 1997

Germans- United States

A Paternal Letter from Franconia [O 14 1848 letter to J G Helmreich; pors]. Helmreich, Johann Friedrich, 1785-1870; Meyer, Eunice Helmreich, tr; Meyer, Scott J, tr. *Concor H Inst Q* 69:200-205 Wint 1996

Germany—Church history—1500-1599

Nicodemites among Württemberg Anabaptists. Oyer, John S. *Menn Q R* 71: 487-514 O 1997

Zum 480. Geburtstage von Kaspar Brusch(ius) (19.8.1518-20.11.1557). Eckert, Alfred. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:180-214 1997

Germany—Church history—1800-1899

Die Konkordatspolitik des Kurerzkanzlers und Fürstprimas Karl Theodor von Dalberg und seines Konstanzer Generalvikars Ignaz Heinrich von Wessenberg in den Jahren 1803 bis 1815 [paper presented at Ludwig-Maximilians Univ, Munich, Jl 5 1995]. Bischof, Franz Xaver. *Z K G* 108 no 1:75-92 1997

Germany—Church history—1900-

Dietrich Bonhoeffer's concept of the "true" church. Moses, John A. *St Mark R* no 169:16-22 Aut 1997

Germany—Church history—1933-1945

Die Auswirkungen der "Nürnberger Gesetze" für die Christen jüdischer Abstammung. Büttner, Ursula. *Ev Th* 57 no 6:512-522 1997

Die Bedeutung von Kirche, Religion und christlichem Glauben im Umkreis der Attentäter des 20. Juli 1944. Strohm, Christoph. *Z K G* 108 no 2:213-235 1997

Die Menschlichkeit war grösser als die Angst: Erinnerung an Kurt Müller (1902-1958). Busch, Eberhard. *Ev Th* 57 no 6:495-512 1997

Ökumene im Krieg: Evangelisch-katholische Gespräche und innerprotestantische Vergewisserungen in der Endphase des "Dritten Reiches". Mehl, Christoph, and Thierfelder, Jörg. *Z K G* 108 no 3:342-375 1997

Zum Aufstieg der Deutschen Christen: Das "Zauberwort" Volksmission im Jahre 1933. Hermle, Siegfried. *Z K G* 108 no 3:309-341 1997

Germany—Church history—1945-

The Burden of Moral Guilt: Its Theological and Political Implications [on Nazism in Germany and apartheid in South Africa]. Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *J Ch St* 39:237-252 Spr 1997

Zum Umgang mit dem Darmstädter Wort heute. Koch, Diether. *Ev Th* 57 no 3:273-275 1997

Germany—Colonies—Africa

Famine and Wild Pigs: Gender Struggles and the Outbreak of the Majimaji War in Uzaramo (Tanzania) [map]. Sunseri, Thaddeus. *J African Hist* 38 no 2:235-259 1997

Germany—Education

Culture Religieuse et Transmission de la Foi [paper presented for the Commission Régionale de Catéchèse d'Alsace et de Lorraine, Je 4 1997]. Siegwalt, Gérard. *Foi Vie* 96:47-56 D 1997

Germany—History—1871-1918

Kirchliche Angliederung des deutschen Pachtgebiets Qingdao an das apostolische Vikariat Süd-Shandong (1898) [Eng abst, p 274]. Rivinius, Karl Josef. *Z Miss W* 81 no 4:257-274 1997

Germany—History—1918-1933

Martin Dibelius über die Zerstörung der Bürgerlichkeit: Ein Vortrag im Heidelberger Marianne-Weber-Kreis 1932 [Eng abst, p 153; paper presented to the Circle of Mariane Weber, F 1932]. Dibelius, Martin, 1883-1947, and Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm, ed. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 1:114-153 1997

Germany—History—1933-1945

Killing Fields: The Wehrmacht and the Holocaust in Belorussia, 1941-1942. Heer, Hannes, and Scherer, Carol, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:79-101 Spr 1997

Germany—History—1945-

Vermögenspolitische Aspekte der Ost-West-Spaltung in Deutschland. Richter, Edelbert. *Ev Th* 57 no 6:560-566 1997

Germany—Intellectual life

La création démonique: Paul Tillich, Thomas Mann [Eng abst, p 567]. Boureux, Christophe. *R Sci Ph Th* 80:537-567 O 1996

Germany—Politics

The Problem of Ritual Efficacy in Modern Society: The German Chains of Lights, December, 1992 [bibliog]. Thomas, Günter. *J Ritual St* 9:45-63 Sum 1995

Vermögenspolitische Aspekte der Ost-West-Spaltung in Deutschland. Richter, Edelbert. *Ev Th* 57 no 6:560-566 1997

Germany—Religion

German and German American Religiousness: Approximating A Crucial Experiment [bibliog, tables]. Stark, Rodney. *J S S R* 36:182-193 Je 1997

Religious belief declines in Germany [survey in *Der Spiegel*: 50 percent of West Germans, 20 percent of East Germans claim to be "religious"]. *Chr Cent* 114:94 Ja 29 1997

Germany, East—Church history

Ostdeutsche Kirchen im Übergang. Falcke, Heino, ed. *Ev Th* 57 no 2:99-161 1997*

Repress, Retaliate or Reconcile? How to Come to Terms with the Truth [E Germany]. Falcke, Heino. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:41-50 1997

Germany, West—Church history

"Hofprediger der Demokratie": Evangelische Akademien und politische Bildung in den Anfangsjahren der Bundesrepublik Deutschland [paper presented at ann meeting of Evangelischen Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Kirchliche Zeitgeschichte, Je 29 1995]. Siegele-Wenschkewitz, Leonore. *Z K G* 108 no 2:236-251 1997

Gerstner, John H

Dr John H Gerstner on Thomas Aquinas as a Protestant [reply to Gerstner, *Tabletalk*, My 1994]. Reymond, Robert L. *West Th J* 59:113-121 Spr 1997

Gesar (Romanances, etc)

The Four Great Demon Lords: An Excerpt from *The Warrior Song of King Gesar*. Penick, Douglas J. *Parabola* 22:79-82 My 1997

Gese, Harmut

Todah and Eucharist: The Celebration of the Lord's Supper as a "Thank Offering" in the Early Church. Lindsay, Dennis R. *Restoration Q* 39 no 2: 83-100 1997

Gesture in worship

[Music and Liturgical Gesture] [music notes]. Harmon, Kathleen. *Liturg Ministry* 6:87-91 Spr 1997

Gezo, King of Dahomey, d 1858

The Politics of Commercial Transition: Factional Conflict in Dahomey in the Context of the Ending of the Atlantic Slave Trade. Law, Robin. *J African Hist* 38 no 2:213-233 1997

Ghosts

The Astral Shell Game [ghost in Kansas City]. Schwalm, Maurice. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:41-43 Ja 1997

Sigma Nu: A Traditional Haunting? Schwalm, Maurice. *J Rel Psych Res* 20: 162-163 Jl 1997

Gibb, Hamilton Alexander Roskeen, 1895-1971

Euro-American Orientalists' Analysis of Muslim Legal Theory [Golziher, Macdonald, Gibb, Schacht]. Rana, Mohammad Akram. *Hamdard Islam* 19: 45-66 Wint 1996

Gibbons, James, Cardinal, 1834-1921

Sentimental Catechism: Archbishop James Gibbons, Mass-Print Culture, and American Literary History [*The Faith of Our Fathers*, 1876]. Ryan, James Emmett. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:81-119 Wint 1997

Gibbs, Robert

The Height of the Good: Correlations in Rosenzweig and Levinas [review essay; bibliog]. Bruckstein, Almut Sh. *Rel St R* 23:16-21 Ja 1997*

Gibeonites

Green Ants and Gibeonites: B Wongar, Joshua 9, and Some Problems of Postcolonialism [replies, E Tamez, pp 199-201; R A Warrior, pp 207-209; P Kwok, 211-217; M G Brett, pp 219-228; S V Gallagher, pp 229-240; bibliog]. Boer, Roland T. *Semeia* no 75:129-152 1996

Giddens, Anthony

Modernity and Religious Change in Western Roman Catholicism: Two Contrasting Paradigms [bibliog]. Fulton, John. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:115-129 1997

Gifts

"Big Men" in Corinth [revised fr paper presented at British New Testament Soc Conf, Bangor 1995; appendix, fig]. Carter, Timothy L. *J St N T* no 66: 45-71 Je 1997

Gift and Return Gift, Greeting and Return Greeting in India: On a Consequential Footnote by Marcel Mauss [bibliog, table]. Michaels, Axel. *Numen* 44:242-269 S 1997

Gifts, Spiritual

Baptism and Ministry Gifts. Cara, Robert J. *Faith Pract* 1:27-32 Spr 1995

Be Filled With The Spirit: The Nature And Evidence Of Spiritual Fullness [paper fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. Land, Steven J. *Ex Auditu* 12:108-120 1996

God's Wonder Worker: In retirement, John Wimber reflects on what he learned from building the Vineyard [interview by Tim Stafford and Jim Beverly; por]. Wimber, John, 1934-1997. *Chr T* 41:46-47 Jl 14 1997

Seers or Overseers? [*kuberneseis* in 1 Cor 12:28]. Roberts, P. *Expos T* 108: 301-305 Jl 1997
Women, Spiritual Gifts, and Ministry [tables]. Bowman, Ann L. *Faith Miss* 14:57-74 Fall 1996

Giles, Desi Arnaz
Black actor receives death threats [D A Giles, role as Jesus in NJ passion play; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:289 Mr 19-26 1997

Giles of Rome, Abp of Bourges, 1243?-1316
Theologia affectiva: Traces of Monastic Theology in the Theological Prolegomena of Giles of Rome. Schrama, Martijn. *Bijdragen* 57 no 4:381-404 1996
1277 Revisited: A New Interpretation of the Doctrinal Investigations of Thomas Aquinas and Giles of Rome. Thijssen, J M M H. *Vivarium* 35:72-101 Mr 1997

Gilgamesh epic
The Blood Taboo: Blood should not be ingested because it contains life: Whoever does so is guilty of murder. Milgrom, Jacob. *Bible R* 13:21,46 Ag 1997
Koheleth and the Mythical Imagery of Mentoring. Rivera-Pagán, Luis N. *Apuntes* 17:111-119 Wint 1997

Gilligan, Carol
Women in the Church: Claiming our Authority. Fageol, Suzanne. *Fem Th* no 1:10-26 S 1992

Gimbutas, Marija, 1921-1994
The One or the Many: The Great Goddess Revisited. Long, Asphodel P. *Fem Th* no 15:13-29 My 1997

Ginsberg, Allen
Allen Ginsberg: d april 4, 1997 [drawings by George Condo]. Gelek Rinpoche. *Tricycle* 7:78-79 Fall 1997
Ginsberg, Allen, 1926-1997 [eulogy, poem]. Howell, Stokes. *Tricycle* 6:22-23 Sum 1997
Ginsberg, Allen, d 1997 [eulogy]. Goldberg, Danny. *Tikkun* 12:78-80 My-Je 1997

Gioventu Cristiana (Periodical)
Gioventù Cristiana: La teologia contro i compromessi. De Cecco, Gabriele. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 1:37-44 1996

Girard, Rene
Christianity: A Sacrificial or Nonsacrificial Religion? [conf papers, Colloquium on Violence and Religion, Chicago, Nov 18, 1994]. Cunningham, Adrian, ed, and Strenski, Ivan, ed. *Religion* 27:219-254 Jl 1997*
Trends in the history of research on the problem of violence in the Old Testament. Snyman, S D. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:127-145 1997

Girl Guides Association
Les archives de la Fédération Française des Éclaireuses. Klipffel, Thérèse. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:545-551 Jl-S 1997
Aux origines du scoutisme féminin en France: La naissance de la Fédération Française des Éclaireuses (1912-1927) [Eng abst, pp 500-501]. Faullimmel, Anne-Sophie. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:439-501 Jl-S 1997

Girls
Kwandulukwa Ntu: An African-American Initiation Rite for Girls [bibliog]. Turner, Richard B. *J Ritual St* 9:93-108 Sum 1995
To Value Girls Equally: First, take a hard look at conditions at home and worldwide that affect their lives [photo]. Gillis, Melissa J. *Ch Soc* 88:45-52 S-O 1997

Giroux, Henry A
Congregational Studies and Critical Pedagogy in Theological Perspective. Martin, Robert K. *Th Ed* 33:121-146 Spr 1997

Gittoes, George
Blood and Tears: The Art of George Gittoes [ils]. Pattenden, Rod. *ARTS* 9 no 3:11-17 1997

Glancy, Diane
The Confrontation of Cherokee Traditional Religion and Christianity in Diane Glancy's *Pushing the Bear* [bibliog]. Hale, Frederick. *Missionalia* 25: 195-209 Ag 1997

Glareanus, Heinricus, 1488-1563
Heinrich Glarean und die Kölner Ursulalegende von 1507 [facsim, photos]. Sauerborn, Franz Dieter. *Zwingliana* 24:19-57 1997

Gleason, Philip
Struggling for the Soul of the American University: Studies on Religion and Higher Education [review essay]. Sack, Daniel. *Rel St R* 23:35-39 Ja 1997*

Glele, King of Dahomey, d 1889
The Politics of Commercial Transition: Factional Conflict in Dahomey in the Context of the Ending of the Atlantic Slave Trade. Law, Robin. *J African Hist* 38 no 2:213-233 1997

Glosses, Hebrew
Marginalia in Micah. Williamson, H G M. *Vet Test* 47:360-372 Jl 1997

Glossolalia
The Problem Tongues in 1 Cor 14: A Reexamination [bibliog, table]. Zerhusen, Bob. *Bib Th Bul* 27:139-152 Wint 1997

Gluttony
Whatever Happened to the Sin of Gluttony? Or: Why Christians Do Not Serve Meat with the Eucharist. Webb, Stephen H. *Encount* 58:243-250 Sum 1997

Gnosticism
Clement of Alexandria [They Speak to Us across the Centuries]. Harcus, A R. *Expos T* 108:292-295 Jl 1997
The Light that is Darkness: Gnostic Themes in the Theology of Martin Israel. Osborn, Lawrence. *Anvil* 14 no 2:103-112 1997
Mary Magdalene: Gnostic Revealer [in Nag Hammadi texts; bibliog]. Hobgood-Oster, Laura. *Koinonia* 8:21-31 Spr 1996
Valis and Modern Gnosis. Tite, Philip L. *Religiologiques* no 16:135-143 Aut 1997

Gnosticism—Bibliography
Bibliographica Gnostica: Supplementum XXIV [to *Nag Hammadi Bibliography 1948-1969*, by D M Scholer]. Scholer, David M, comp. *Nov Test* 39: 248-285 Jl 1997

Goats (in religion, folklore)
Unfair to Goats (Mt 25:32-33). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Expos T* 108:177-178 Mr 1997

God—Activity
Divine Intervention. Fales, Evan. *Faith Phil* 14:170-194 Ap 1997
Die Pest—Strafe Gottes oder Naturphänomen? Eine frömmigkeitsgeschichtliche Untersuchung zu Pesttraktaten des 15. Jahrhunderts [ils]. Esser, Thilo. *Z K G* 108 no 1:32-57 1997
Polarité dialectique: Cheminer sur la route ou construire la cité? Bodi, Daniel. *E T Rel* 72 no 1:3-25 1997
Speech-Act Theory and the Claim That God Speaks: Nicholas Wolterstorff's *Divine Discourse* [1995; review article]. Thiselton, Anthony C. *Scot J Th* 50 no 1:97-110 1997
Die Subjektivität in der Theologie von Hans Grass [Eng abst, p 223]. Breidert, Martin. *Z Th K* 94 no 2:202-223 1997
What Is Darwinism? Why Science Clings to a Fractured Paradigm [20-26]. Johnson, Phillip E. *Chr Res J* 19:20-26 Sum 1997

God—Attributes
Deep Ecology and Deep Ecumenism: Religion and the New Paradigm: Reflections on the Theological Sources of our World-View [bibliog]. Stewart, James H. *Fem Th* no 6:103-117 My 1994
Does God Speak [Hebrew]? A Response to Professor McKane [*A Late Harvest: Reflections on the Old Testament*, 1995]. Auld, A Graeme. *Expos T* 108:177 Mr 1997
God and ourselves: The witness of H Richard Niebuhr [*Theology, History, and Culture: Major Unpublished Writings*, by H R Niebuhr, ed by W S Johnson; review essay]. Ottati, Douglas F. *Chr Cent* 114:346-349 Ap 2 1997
Our prayers, God's responses: Ronald Goetz on petitionary prayer. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 114:96-104 Ja 29 1997*
Simplicity, personhood, and divinity. Wynn, Mark. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:91-103 Ap 1997
Swinburne and Christian Theology [*The Christian God*, by R Swinburne, 1994; review essay; bibliog]. Alston, William P. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:35-57 F 1997

God—Biblical teaching
Deliberation and Decree: The Biblical Model of Sovereignty [replies, M V Rienstra and G I Mavrodes, 12:12-14 My 1997; rejoinder, 12:7 Je-Jl 1997]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 12:8-11 Mr 1997
Denkbeelde oor God by Hosea [Eng abst, p 1]. Boshoff, Willem S. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:1-21 1997
The Dilemma of the Sanctuary. Cohen, Jeffrey M. *Jew Bible Q* 25:185-187 Jl-S 1997
Eternity and the Personal God [reply, A Drozdek, pp 192-194; table]. Busen, Karl M. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:40-49 Mr 1997
God's self-revelation in the Old Testament and African concepts of God [bibliog]. Van Rooy, Jacobus Albertus. *In die Skrif* 28:261-274 Je 1994
The Immorality of God: Reflections on Some Passages in Genesis, Job, Exodus and Numbers. Whybray, Roger N. *J St O T* no 72:89-120 D 1996
Job and Religion at Its Best [bibliog]. Lacocque, André. *Bib Interp* 4:131-153 Je 1996
The Judgment of God: The Problem of the Canaanites. Lilley, J P U. *Themelios* 22:3-12 Ja 1997
Die Klage des Propheten: Beobachtungen zu den Konfessionen Jeremias im Vergleich mit den Klagen Hiobs [pt 1]. Fuchs, Gisela. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2: 212-228 1997
Die Mächtigkeitsformel im Deuteronomium Gestaltung, Vorgeschichte und Entwicklung [Eng abst, p 207; table]. Kreuzer, Siegfried. *Z Altt W* 109 no 2:188-207 1997
Moses at the Burning Bush. Robinson, Bernard P. *J St O T* no 75:107-122 S 1997
Nem Supremacia nem Impotência: A Origen Bíblica da Confissão da Onipotência de Deus [paper presented at Escola Superior de Teologia, Mr 26 1997]. Feldmeier, Reinhard. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 2:109-128 1997
Notschrei, Dank und Disput: Beten im Jonabuch. Schöpflin, Karin. *Biblica* 78 no 3:389-404 1997
The Redemption of YHWH: A Literary Critical Function of the Songs of Hannah and David. Bailey, Randall C. *Bib Interp* 3:213-231 Je 1995
Religieë van mense en die verlossende kennis van God [Eng abst, p 22]. Crafford, Dionne. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:22-33 1997
The System and the Speaking Subject in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Beal, Timothy K. *Bib Interp* 2:171-189 Jl 1994
To See/Not See God: A Biblical-Theological Cutting on The Knowability of God [reply to W Polinska, pp 125-156; presented at Princeton Theological Seminary Graduate Forum, 1995; bibliog]. Strawn, Brent A. *Koinonia* 7: 157-180 Fall 1995
Trends in the history of research on the problem of violence in the Old Testament. Snyman, S D. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:127-145 1997
Understanding The Book of Ecclesiastes. Okorie, A M. *AFER* 39:53-57 F 1997
Vanidad de vanidades! Todo es vanidad: El veredicto del Eclesiastés. Okorie, A M. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 3:129-133 1997
Was Isaac Newton an Arian? Pfizenmaier, Thomas C. *J Hist Ideas* 58:57-80 Ja 1997
Which God? First in a Series on the Ten Commandments. Hutchens, S M. *Touchstone (US)* 9:9-10 Fall 1996
Das 1. Gebot—meine Existenzform in einer pluralistischen Gesellschaft. Burba, Klaus. *Luther* 68 no 1:11-17 1997

God—Creator
Barth on Evil. Wolterstorff, Nicholas. *Faith Phil* 13:584-608 O 1996
The Cosmological Basis for Wesley's "Gradualism" [bibliog]. Lodahl, Michael E. *Wesley Th J* 32:17-32 Spr 1997
Creation *ex Nihilo*: The Way of God. Weinrich, William C. *Logia* 4:37-42 Ap 1995
Creation As the Home of God: The Doctrine of Creation in the Theology of Jürgen Moltmann. Bouma-Prediger, Steven. *Cal Th J* 32:72-90 Ap 1997

Evolution, Foreknowledge and Creation. Wacome, Donald H. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 3:306-321 1997
Faith in God the Creator. O'Donnell, John. *Greg* 78 no 2:309-328 1997
God and our view of the universe: An uneasy compatibility. Drummy, Michael F. *S R* 25 no 3:253-272 1996
God and Redemption in the Thought of David Hartman. Cohen, Abraham D. *Mod Jud* 17:220-251 O 1997
God's Presence in a Pagan World [Matt 6:9-11; sermon]. Smith, J Alfred, Sr. *Green Cross* 3:12-13 Wint 1997
The Great Experimenter? [creationism and evolution]. Morse, James O. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:108-110 Je 1997
Living with the Animals: The Community of God's Creatures [bibliog]. Birch, Charles, and Vischer, Lukas. *Risk Bk Ser* no 77:1-82 1997
Neat! Way Cool! Awesome! Artists like to have their work admired. That is why we worship [responding to God's creation]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 41: 72 Ap 7 1997
L'origine de la doctrine de la création *ex nihilo*: À propos de l'ouvrage de G May [Eng abst, p 602]. Fantino, Jacques. *R Sci Ph Th* 80:589-602 O 1996
Robert Adams and the Best Possible World. Thomas, Mark L. *Faith Phil* 13: 252-259 Ap 1996
A Service for Prayer Day [photos]. Westerhof, Jack. *Ref Worship* no 43:34-35 Mr 1997
Theological Reflections on Chaos Theory [Templeton Exemplary Papers in Humility Theology 1996 winner]. Davis, John Jefferson. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:75-84 Je 1997
Theories of Evolution [address to Pontifical Academy of Sciences, O 22 1996; repr fr *Origins* D 5 1996]. John Paul II, Pope. *First Things* no 71:28-29 Mr 1997

God—Face

The Three Faces of God [Isa 6:1-8; Jn 3:1-17; Rom 8:12-17; sermon, Trinity Sunday]. Jarvis, Peter G. *Expos T* 108:216-217 Ap 1997

God—Fatherhood

The Conception of Jesus (Luke 1,35). Kilgallen, John J. *Biblica* 78 no 2:225-246 1997
Heaven and Hell: The Parable of the Loving Father and the Judgmental Son [Lk 15:11-32]. Compton, Todd. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:31-40 Wint 1996
Mutter-Sprache und Vater-Gott: Zur Anthropologie von Alfred Tomatis [Eng abst, p 71]. Schwager, Raymund. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 1:64-71 1992
The Paternal Face and the Maternal Mind of Yahweh. Gerstenberger, Erhard S. *Word World* 17:365-375 Fall 1997

God—Fear *see* Fear of God

God—Foreknowledge

Belief, Foreknowledge, and Theological Fatalism [reply to D P Hunt, *American Philosophical Quarterly* 32 no 2:153-165 1995]. Hughes, Charles T. *Faith Phil* 14:378-387 Jl 1997
On Plantinga's Way Out [diags]. Brant, Dale Eric. *Faith Phil* 14:334-352 Jl 1997

God—Goodness

The Dark Side of God: Considerations for Preaching and Teaching. Nysse, Richard. *Word World* 17:437-446 Fall 1997
Duns Scotus on Goodness, Justice, and What God Can Do. Cross, Richard. *J Th St* ns 48:48-76 Ap 1997
Robert Adams and the Best Possible World. Thomas, Mark L. *Faith Phil* 13: 252-259 Ap 1996

God—Hiddenness

Edmond Jabès and Kabbalism after God [bibliog]. Del Nevo, Matthew. *J A A R* 65:403-442 Sum 1997
Hester Panim in Modern Jewish thought. Wolpe, David. *Mod Jud* 17:25-56 F 1997
Le maître étant absent. Bennahmias, Richard. *E T Rel* 72 no 1:47-68 1997

God—History of doctrines

see also Calvin, John—Theology—God; Trinity—History of doctrines
Gott sich vorstellen. Sänger, Peter. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:248-270 1997
Select Questions on the Theology of God the Redeemer [Intl Theological Comm rpt, O 7 1995; doc]. Ambaum, Jan, and others. *Communio (US)* 24: 160-214 Spr 1997

God—History of doctrines—0030-600

Gregory of Nyssa, *Ad Graecos "How It Is That We Say There Are Three Persons In The Divinity But Do Not Say There Are Three Gods"* (To The Greeks: Concerning the Commonality of Concepts) [introd and tr]. Gregory, of Nyssa, 335?-394?, and Stramara, Daniel F, Jr, ed and tr. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:375-391 Wint 1996

God—History of doctrines—1500-1599

John Calvin and the Problem of Philosophical Apologetics. Jones, Timothy Paul. *Per Rel St* 23:387-403 Wint 1996

God—History of doctrines—1900-

Is God Also Our Mother? [views of "how language works" influence understanding of God]. Houts, Margo G. *Perspectives* 12:8-12 Je-Jl 1997

God—Imitation

Tselem Elokim and the Dialectic of Jewish Morality ["image of God" as imitation of God]. Korn, Eugene. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:5-30 Wint 1997

God—Immanence

Shepherd, Brother, Friend [Ps 23; sermon, 3d Sunday after Easter]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 108:182-183 Mr 1997

God—Immutability

Can God Change His Mind? Guleserian, Theodore. *Faith Phil* 13:329-351 Jl 1996
Isaak August Dorner on Divine Immutability: A Missing Link between Schleiermacher and Barth. Sherman, Robert. *J Rel* 77:380-401 Jl 1997

God—Infinity

The God Who Infinitely Transcends Infinity: Insights from Cosmology and Mathematics into the Greatness of God. Russell, Robert John. *CTNS Bul* 16:1-13 Fall 1996
The Infinity of God: A New Possibility in the Thoughts of Whitehead and Jüngel. Pedraja, Luis G. *Encount* 58:151-170 Spr 1997

God—Knowableness

Calvin and Experimental Knowledge of God. Westhead, Nigel. *Evangel* 11: 71-73 Aut 1993
Centering Prayer: An Overview. Ward, Thomas R, Jr. *Sewanee Th R* 40:18-28 Christmas 1996
Erkenntnis Gottes im Hoseabuch. Kratz, Reinhard Gregor. *Z Th K* 94 no 1: 1-24 1997
Faithful Companions and Guides: Art and Nature as God's Chosen Vocabulary. Gire, Ken. *Mars Hill R* no 6:9-20 Fall 1996
God Is Like a Jazz Band Leader: Location of Divine and Human Power and Responsibility—A Call to Pastoral Theologians. Bohler, Carolyn J. *J Past Th* 7:23-41 Sum 1997
God's Self-Communication in Christ: A Comparison of Thomas F Torrance and Karl Rahner. Molnar, Paul D. *Scot J Th* 50 no 3:288-320 1997
Gott sich vorstellen. Sänger, Peter. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:248-270 1997
Gregory of Nyssa on the Knowability of God [paper presented at Princeton Theological Seminary Graduate Forum, 1995; replies by B A Strawn, pp 157-180, A Choufrine, pp 181-186, J Walker, pp 187-190, M Gockel, pp 191-199]. Polinska, Wioleta. *Koinonia* 7:125-156 Fall 1995
How One Unitarian Universalist Integrates Evolution into His Theology and Religion [bibliog]. Brooks, George G. *Zygon* 32:439-453 S 1997
Knowing God and Being Known [Ps 139:1-18, 1 Cor 13:4-12; sermon]. Noyce, Gaylord. *Chr Ministry* 28:33-34 My-Je 1997
A Love Beyond Knowledge [Eph 3:19; sermon, 10th Sunday after Pentecost]. Camroux, Martin F. *Expos T* 108:276-277 Je 1997
Openbaring as *principium theologiae* [Eng abst, p 53; bibliog]. Kruger, M A. *In die Skrif* 27:53-68 Mr 1993
Parent-Child Relationships and Children's Images of God [bibliog, tables]. Dickie, Jane R, and others. *J S S R* 36:25-43 Mr 1997
The Subjective God: The Trinity in Christian Experience. Kangas, Ron. *Affirmation Crit* 2:28-43 Ja 1997

God—Love

Evolution and the God of Mutual Friendship. Edwards, Denis. *Pacifica* 10: 187-200 Je 1997
Friendship and transcendence. Den Uyl, Douglas J. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:105-122 Ap 1997
God Is Love, but He Hates... [Prov 6:16; sermon]. Kopp, Robert. *Preaching* 12:44-46 My-Je 1997
God Is Love, Therefore There Is Evil. Fendt, Gene. *Phil Th* 9:3-12 Aut-Wint 1995
God Who Suffers: If God does not grieve, then can he love at all? An argument for God's emotions [il]. Ngien, Dennis. *Chr T* 41:38-42 F 3 1997
God's Love: Is it more important to love God or to love each other, or ... Alexander, John. *Other Side* 33:44-45 Ja-F 1997
Gottesungewissheit: Zum Verhältnis von Form und Inhalt in Mal 1,2-5 [paper presented to theology faculty, Ruprecht-Karls Univ, Heidelberg, D 9 1996; bibliog]. Meinhold, Arndt. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:128-154 1997
Great Gift Idea! [Ex 35:10-29; installation as Regional Minister-President sermon; Asilomar State Park, Calif, Ap 1997]. Blaisdell, Charles R. *Impact (Claremont)* no 38:25-33 1997
Hacia el Tercer Milenio: Jesucristo, don del Padre. Mateo-Seco, Lucas F, ed. *Scripta Th* 29:442-539 My-Ag 1997*
Heaven and Hell: The Parable of the Loving Father and the Judgmental Son [Lk 15:11-32]. Compton, Todd. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:31-40 Wint 1996
The Hound of Heaven, A Twitch upon the Thread, and Romans 8:31-39. Rossow, Francis C. *Concor J* 23:91-98 Ap 1997
A Love Beyond Knowledge [Eph 3:19; sermon, 10th Sunday after Pentecost]. Camroux, Martin F. *Expos T* 108:276-277 Je 1997
Love of God, Human Love: Hugh of St Victor and the Sacrament of Marriage. Poirel, Dominique, and Crawford, David S, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:99-109 Spr 1997
Poverty and Solidarity [repr fr LADOC 27 N-D 1996]. Zegarra, Felipe. *SEDOS* 29:85-89 Mr 1997
Singled Out by God for Good: At What Age Is One Officially "Single"? [il]. Benton, Paige. *Regeneration Q* 3:20-21 Sum 1997
Suffering's Sacred Cost: The Life of Simone Weil. Webb, Heather. *Mars Hill R* no 3:113-118 Fall 1995
Toward an Understanding of Love: Human and Divine. Danaher, James P. *Encount* 58:401-412 Aut 1997

God—Mercy

Die Frage nach dem gnädigen Gott: Erinnerungen an einige Implikationen der reformatorischen Rechtfertigungslehre [adapted from paper presented at Zurich, O 30 1995]. Bauke-Ruegg, Jan. *Ev Th* 57 no 6:474-495 1997
I Desire Mercy And Not Sacrifice: An Ecumenical Interpretation [Paul Wattson Lecture, Halifax, Canada, N 4 1996]. Koyama, Kosuke. *Ec Trends* 26:73-79 My 1997
Passion and Compassion of God in the Old Testament: A Theological Survey of Hos 11,8-9; Jer 31,20 and Isa 63,9+15. Hoaas, Geir. *SJOT* 11 no 1:138-159 1997

God—Name

Calling the Triune God. Humphrey, Edith M. *Touchstone* 15:31-46 S 1997
Divine Names. Waldman, Nahum M. *Jew Bible Q* 25:162-168 Jl-S 1997
God's Name Yahweh Elohim and the Unification of Israel: A Challenge to Africans and African Americans [seeking identity and unity for African peoples]. Mafico, Temba L J. *J Int Th C* 23:49-70 Fall 1995
Joseph B Soloveitchiks ontotheologie [bibliog]. Munk, Reinier. *Ned T Tij* 51: 104-116 Ap 1997
Les Malheurs de Sophie (Dialogues): Christophe, Sophie. Lys, Daniel. *Foi Vie* 96:73-91 D 1997
Name(s) Above All Names: Enriching our ways of addressing God. Vander Vaart, Richard. *Ref Worship* no 43:20-21 Mr 1997
Naming the Trinity [paper presented at Montreal's Anglican Diocesan College, My 1995]. Humphrey, Edith M. *Grail* 11:45-55 D 1995
Transcendentie en openbaring: Thomas over de zijnsnaam (Exodus 3:14) [Eng abst, pp 299-300]. Velde, Rudi A te. *Bijdragen* 58 no 3:279-300 1997

God—Omnipotence

Die mag van God volgens die belydenis van Daniël se vriende [Eng abst, p 75; bibliog]. Helberg, Jacob L. *In die Skrif* 28:75-88 Mr 1994

Nem Supremacia nem Impotência: A Origen Bíblica da Confissão da Onipotência de Deus [paper presented at Escola Superior de Teologia, Mr 26 1997]. Feldmeier, Reinhard. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 2:109-128 1997
Le Psaume 147: Le retour des exilés à Jérusalem et l'universalisme de l'action de YHWH. Gosse, Bernard. *E T Rel* 72 no 4:597-600 1997
Transforming Conservatism: The Cultural Vision of F D Maurice. Oakes, John. *Crux* 33:18-26 Je 1997

God—Omniscience
The Coherence of Omniscience: A Defense. Abbruzzese, John E. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:25-34 F 1997
Jules Lequyer and the Openness of God [fig]. Viney, Donald Wayne. *Faith Phil* 14:212-235 Ap 1997
Minds and Bodies: Human and Divine [bibliog]. Peterson, Gregory R. *Zygon* 32:189-206 Je 1997
Omniscience and the problem of radical particularity: Does God know how to ride a bike? [bibliog]. Simoni, Henry. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:1-22 Ag 1997
Quasi-Berkeleyan Idealism as Perspicuous Theism. Everitt, Nicholas. *Faith Phil* 14:353-377 Jl 1997

God—Praise *see* Praise of God

God—Proof
Charles S Peirce: Scientific Method, and God [paper presented at NTSE Conf, Univ of Texas, Austin, F 20-23 1997]. Pence, Terry G. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:156-161 S 1997
The Coherence of Omniscience: A Defense. Abbruzzese, John E. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:25-34 F 1997
Death and God: The Case of Richard Swinburne. Cosculluela, Victor. *Rel St* 33:293-302 S 1997
God and Objects: Beginning with Existence. Martin, Dean M. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:1-11 F 1997
Godsbewijzen en de crisis van het klassieke funderingsdenken [Eng abst, p 28]. Woudenberg, René van. *Bijdragen* 58 no 1:2-28 1997
Is evolutionary naturalism self-defeating? Beilby, James. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:69-78 O 1997
A theological escape from the Cartesian Circle? Dalton, Peter. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:41-59 Ag 1997
Theoretical virtues and theological construction. Shalkowski, Scott A. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:71-89 Ap 1997

God—Proof, Cosmological
God and the Best. Langtry, Bruce. *Faith Phil* 13:311-328 Jl 1996
Kalam: A Swift Argument from Origins to First Cause? Taylor, John. *Rel St* 33:167-179 Je 1997

God—Proof, Empirical
Tomorrow's God will never come [*Tomorrow's God*, by L Geering; book essay repr fr *Candour* Mr 1995]. Gosling, Les. *Stimulus* 5:79-80 My 1997

God—Proof, Ontological
God's Nature and the Rationality of Religious Belief. Eberle, Chris. *Faith Phil* 14:152-169 Ap 1997
Many Worlds Hypothesis: A Naturalistic Alternative to Design. Richards, Jay Wesley. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:218-227 D 1997
Theological Necessity. Schlesinger, George N. *Rel St* 33:55-65 Mr 1997

God—Proof, Teleological
Afraid of Reason: Has Scientism Become Obscurantism? [bibliog, il]. Reynolds, John Mark. *Touchstone (US)* 9:11-16 Fall 1996
Darwinian Naturalism, Theism, and Biological Design [paper presented at NTSE Conf, Univ of Texas, Austin, F 20-23 1997]. Shanahan, Timothy. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:170-178 S 1997
Intelligent Design as a Theory of Information [paper presented at NTSE Conf, Univ of Texas, Austin, F 20-23 1997]. Dembski, William A. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:180-190 S 1997
Naturalism and Nonteleological Science: A Way to Resolve the Demarcation Problem Between Science and Nonscience [paper presented at NTSE Conf, Univ of Texas, Austin, F 20-23 1997]. Abney, Keith. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:162-169 S 1997

God—Proof from design *see* God—Proof, Teleological

God—Providence
All Things Work for Good with God [Rom 8:28; sermon]. Newbury, John. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:33-34,36 Ja-F 1997
Change and Providence. Dowe, Phil. *Sci Chr Belief* 9:3-20 Ap 1997
George Berkeleys Nachweis einer göttlichen Vorsehung [Eng abst, p 190]. Bonk, A Sigmund. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 2:176-190 1997
In Harm's Way: Theological Reflections on Disasters. Pedraja, Luis G. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:5-24 Spr 1997
Prayer, Piety and Providence: The Book of Tobit [ils]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Epiphany* 16 no 1:27-39 1996
Understanding God's Providence. Lochman, Jan Milič. *Ref W* 47:14-26 Mr 1997
What Are You Looking For? [Gen 37:15; messenger angels who "change everything"]. Gellman, Marc. *First Things* no 71:20-23 Mr 1997
When Prayer Doesn't "Work" [God's will may differ from the desire of the one who prays]. Packer, James I. *Chr T* 41:29 Ja 6 1997

God—Righteousness
see also Theodicy
The atonement as a work of justice. Marshall, Chris. *Stimulus* 5:2-7 Ag 1997
Divine Injustice? Matthew's Narrative Strategy and the Slaughter of the Innocents (Matthew 2:13-23). Erickson, Richard J. *J St N T* no 64:5-27 D 1996
Duns Scotus on Goodness, Justice, and What God Can Do. Cross, Richard. *J Th St* ns 48:48-76 Ap 1997
The Immorality of God: Reflections on Some Passages in Genesis, Job, Exodus and Numbers. Whybray, Roger N. *J St O T* no 72:89-120 D 1996
Job's Thirst for Righteousness: A Parable of Post Modernism. Klassen, Randy. *Direction* 25:44-53 Fall 1996
Our prayers, God's responses: Ronald Goetz on petitionary prayer. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 114:96-104 Ja 29 1997*
The Punishment of Job's Friends. Moster, Julius B. *Jew Bible Q* 25:211-219 O-D 1997
Sünde und Gericht von Christen bei Paulus. Klinghardt, Matthias. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:56-80 1997
Vom Nebo ins gelobte Land: Erfahrene Rechtfertigung—von Karl Holl zu Rudolf Hermann [paper presented at Rheinischen Friedrich-Wilhelms-Univ, Bonn, D 15 1995 and at the Evangelischen Akademie Iserlohn, Ja 24 1997]. Assel, Heinrich. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 3:248-269 1997
When Prayers for Justice Are Overheard. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 10:39 My 1997

God—Silence
Speak, O Lord: The Silence of God in human suffering [appendix, bibliog]. Woodin, Ataloa Snell. *Direction* 25:29-54 Spr 1996

God—Sovereignty
Jesus Calms the Storm [Mk 4:35-41; sermon, 5th Sunday after Pentecost]. Coates, Bryan. *Expos T* 108:240-241 My 1997
Pour une définition du discours théologique. Houziaux, Alain. *E T Rel* 72 no 4:557-576 1997
[Reformed model of sovereignty of God]. Boogaart, Thomas A, ed, and Simon, Caroline J, ed. *Perspectives* 12:8-15 Mr 1997*

God—Transcendence
Dio: straniero nella chiesa? [on transcendence of God and incorporation of the Other]. Ruggieri, Giuseppe. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3:99-117 1997
The Quest for the Holy Grail: Transcendence in Judaism, Christianity, and Islam. Gruenwald, Oskar, ed. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:1-172 1997*
Searchable Riches: Offering an Immanent-only God to a World Hungry for Transcendence [search for spirituality in Christianity]. Crabb, Lawrence J. *Mars Hill R* no 2:21-28 Sum 1995

God—Wisdom
Light, Water, and Wisdom: Glimpses into Metropolitan Andrey Sheptytsky's Mystical Experiences [paper presented at St Paul Univ, Ottawa, N 17 1994]. Chirovsky, Andriy. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:101-124 1995

God—Worship and love
The IRS and me [belief in money and belief in God]. Sappenfield, W J. *Chr Cent* 114:404 Ap 23-30 1997
Knowing God and Being Known [Ps 139:1-18, 1 Cor 13:4-12; sermon]. Noyce, Gaylord. *Chr Ministry* 28:33-34 My-Je 1997
Neat! Way Cool! Awesome! Artists like to have their work admired. That is why we worship [responding to God's creation]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 41: 72 Ap 7 1997

God—Wrath
The Dark Side of God: Considerations for Preaching and Teaching. Nysse, Richard. *Word World* 17:437-446 Fall 1997

God (African religion)
God's self-revelation in the Old Testament and African concepts of God [bibliog]. Van Rooy, Jacobus Albertus. *In die Skrif* 28:261-274 Je 1994

God (Islam)
Authority: Divine or Qur'anic. Al Alwani, Taha Jabir. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:536-550 Wint 1996
Der eine Gott und seine zeugen: Zu einer Theologie der Begegnung zwichen Juden, Christen und Moslims. Theobald, Christoph. *Bijdragen* 58 no 1:79-96 1997
Is Allah die Here? [Eng abst, p 103; bibliog]. Van Rooy, Jacobus Albertus. *In die Skrif* 28:103-112 Mr 1994

God (Judaism)
Celebrating the Holiness of the Material World [il]. Grams, Ileana. *Witness* 80:15-17 O 1997
Der eine Gott und seine zeugen: Zu einer Theologie der Begegnung zwichen Juden, Christen und Moslims. Theobald, Christoph. *Bijdragen* 58 no 1:79-96 1997
God and Redemption in the Thought of David Hartman. Cohen, Abraham D. *Mod Jud* 17:220-251 O 1997
God of Judgment, God of Compassion: A Reading of The Rosh Hashanah Service. Reich, Eli. *Judaism* 46:259-269 Sum 1997

God (Philosophy)
Can Theological Realism Be Refuted? Scott, Michael, and Moore, Andrew. *Rel St* 33:401-418 D 1997
Complementarity, Agency Theory, and the God-of-the-Gaps [reply, D Siemens, pp 196-198]. Moreland, J P. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:2-14 Mr 1997
Divine Action and the Natural Sciences [review article]. Crain, Steven D. *Zygon* 32:423-432 S 1997*
God and the Best. Langtry, Bruce. *Faith Phil* 13:311-328 Jl 1996
Kant on Grace: A Reply to His Critics. Mariña, Jacqueline. *Rel St* 33:379-400 D 1997
Das Medium der Religion: Eine soziologische Betrachtung über Gott und die Seelen. Luhmann, Niklas. *Ev Th* 57 no 4:305-319 1997
Nietzsche, The Death of God, And Truth, or Why I Still Like Reading Nietzsche. Ruprecht, Louis A, Jr. *J A A R* 65:573-585 Fall 1997
Out of the Whirlwind: A Model of God for the Emerging Evolutionary Paradigm. Deffenbaugh, Daniel G. *Bridges* 4:37-61 Spr-Sum 1997
The Question of God in an Age of Science: Constructions of Reality and Ultimate Reality in Theology and Science [bibliog]. Case-Winters, Anna. *Zygon* 32:351-375 S 1997
The *Real* Problem of No Best World. Howard-Snyder, Frances, and Howard-Snyder, Daniel. *Faith Phil* 13:422-425 Jl 1996
Simplicity, personhood, and divinity. Wynn, Mark. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:91-103 Ap 1997
Theoretical virtues and theological construction. Shalkowski, Scott A. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:71-89 Ap 1997
An Unbeliever Attempts to Have Faith: In Response to John Barton [*Theology* 99:52-58 Ja-F 1996]. Kings, Steven. *Mod Believing* ns 38:16-21 Ja 1997
What Swinburne Should Have Concluded. Gutenson, Charles E. *Rel St* 33: 243-247 S 1997
Zum Verhältnis von Systematischer Theologie und Religionsphilosophie [Eng abst, p 246]. Baur, Jörg. *N Z Sys Th* 38 no 3:239-246 1996

God and man
Blessed Are the Powerful [repr fr *Faith and Freedom* 26:13-19 Aut 1972]. Adams, James Luther. *Faith Freedom* 50:129-135 Aut-Wint 1997
A Christian Perspective on Environmentalism [place of nature in Christian theology and practice]. Gillespie, Joel S, ed. *Faith Pract* 2:3-24,26-54 Fall 1996*

The Cosmological Basis for Wesley's "Gradualism" [bibliog]. Lodahl, Michael E. *Wesley Th J* 32:17-32 Spr 1997
The Creation Mandate. Gillespie, Joel S. *Faith Pract* 1:12-19 Fall 1995
Deification: Consensual and Cogent [adapted fr paper presented at Emmanuel School of Religion, Johnson City, Tenn, My 1995]. Norris, Frederick W. *Scot J Th* 49 no 4:411-428 1996
Democracy: A Question of Self-Limitation [Russia; bibliog]. Novik, Veniamin. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 2:189-198 1997
The Dilemma of the Sanctuary. Cohen, Jeffrey M. *Jew Bible Q* 25:185-187 Jl-S 1997
Faith in God the Creator. O'Donnell, John. *Greg* 78 no 2:309-328 1997
From Fear to Love [Christian perspective of environmentalism]. Jones, Gary L. *Faith Pract* 2:3-9 Fall 1996
God in the Book of Qohelet: A Reappraisal of Qohelet's Place in Old Testament Theology. Jong, Stephan de. *Vet Test* 47:154-167 Ap 1997
God Is Like a Jazz Band Leader: Location of Divine and Human Power and Responsibility—A Call to Pastoral Theologians. Bohler, Carolyn J. *J Past Th* 7:23-41 Sum 1997
Homo Dei: 'n Prinsipiële besinning oor enkele mensbeskouings, waaronder dié van Calvyn [bibliog]. Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik. *In die Skrif* 27 suppl 1:1-112 1993
In the Center: God [adapted fr *Healing the Earth*, pp 122-133]. Young, Richard. *Green Cross* 3:16-17 Wint 1997
The Mingled Spirit. Pester, John. *Affirmation Crit* 2:39-46 O 1997
Mystical Theology Redux: The Pattern of Aquinas' *Summa Theologia*. Williams, A N. *Mod Th* 13:53-74 Ja 1997
O Deus Trino que se dá, a *imago dei* e a natureza da igreja local [Eng abst, pp 330-331]. Horrell, J Scott. *Vox Script* 6:243-262 D 1996
On Sidewalks and Selves [adapted fr Wertsch Lecture, St Paul School of Theology, Kansas City, S 1996; photo]. Culp, Kristine A. *Crit* 35:27-35 Aut 1996
On the Logic of Intentional Help: Some Metaphysical Questions. Chisholm, Roderick M, and Zimmerman, Dean W. *Faith Phil* 13:402-404 Jl 1996
Remembering that We Forget. Allender, Dan. *Mars Hill R* no 2:7-19 Sum 1995
Research on Religious Judgment, Part I: A Conversation with Professor Fritz Oser [interview by Donna Habenicht; reply, F C Power, pp 244-248; 2 pts; bibliog, table]. Oser, Fritz. *JRCE* 5:235-244 Aut 1996; 6:65-78 Spr 1997
Rudolf Hermann (1887-1962): Grundzüge seiner Dogmatik. Seils, Martin. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 3:270-284 1997
Satisfying Our Desire for God: The Incarnation as the Means for Joining God, Man, and Cosmos [theology of M Ficino]. Fastiggi, Robert L. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:28-39 Sum-Fall 1997
Searchable Riches: Offering an Immanent-only God to a World Hungry for Transcendence [search for spirituality in Christianity]. Crabb, Lawrence J. *Mars Hill R* no 2:21-28 Sum 1995
A Theology of Culture: Desecularizing Anthropology [bibliog]. Van Rheenen, Gailyn. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:33-38 Ja-Mr 1997
Die verhouding tussen land en ekumene in die Ou Testament en die betekenis daarvan vir vandag [Eng abst, p 523; bibliog]. Helberg, Jacob L. *In die Skrif* 26:523-536 D 1992
When the Gods Ceased to be [sermon presented at Cambridge Univ, F 5 1995]. Harries, Richard, Bp. *Th* 100:330-334 S-O 1997
2 Kings 5. Ngan, Lai Ling Elizabeth. *Rv Ex* 94:589-597 Fall 1997

God in literature
Facing the Effaced: Mystical Eschatology and the Idealistic Orientation in the Thought of Franz Rosenzweig. Wolfson, Elliot R. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 1:39-81 1997
Die "godsbegrip van die Afrikaner" met verwysing na *Die kreef raak gewoond daaraan* van André P Brink [Eng abst, p 645; bibliog]. Verster, Pieter. *In die Skrif* 28:645-656 D 1994
Just Above My Head: James Baldwin's Quest for Belief. Lynch, Michael F. *Lit Th* 11:284-298 S 1997
Presence and Absence: God in Fantasy Literature [bibliog]. Filmer-Davies, Cath. *Chr Lit* 47:59-74 Aut 1997
Who, What, Where, and Why Am I Looking for...God? [remarks on God in popular song lyrics]. Siler, Debi. *Regeneration Q* 3:20-21 Wint 1997

Goddess religion
Countercultural Spiritualists' Perceptions of the Goddess [bibliog]. Bloch, Jon P. *Soc Rel* 58:181-190 Sum 1997
"Cover not our Blood with thy Silence": Sadism, Eschatological Justice and Female Images of the Divine. Raphael, Melissa. *Fem Th* no 8:85-105 Ja 1995
The Denial of Dualism: Thealogical Reflections on the Sexual and Spiritual. Clack, Beverley J. *Fem Th* no 10:102-115 S 1995
The Goddess Movement in Britain Today [bibliog]. Long, Asphodel P. *Fem Th* no 5:11-39 Ja 1994

Goddesses
The One or the Many: The Great Goddess Revisited. Long, Asphodel P. *Fem Th* no 15:13-29 My 1997
Queen of Air and Darkness [Celtic mythology]. Freeman, Mara. *Parabola* 22: 71-75 My 1997
Retour au mythe païen dans l'œuvre d'Anna de Noailles [Eng abst, p 267]. Perry, Catherine. *Religiologiques* no 15:75-89 Spr 1997

Gods and goddesses
Yahweh and the Gods: A Theology of World Religions [repr fr *Christianity and the Religions: A Biblical Theology of World Religions*, ed by E Rommen and H Netland, 1995; bibliog]. Mathews, Ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:27-32 Ja-Mr 1997

Gods and goddesses, Canaanite
see also Baal (Canaanite god); Molech (Canaanite god); Reshep (Canaanite god)

Gods and goddesses, Chinese
The Chinese Creation Myth of Nu Kua and the Biblical Narrative in Genesis 1-11 [replies, K D Sakenfeld, pp 363-366; F X Clooney, pp 367-370; F F Segovia, pp 371-373; S H Ringe, pp 374-376]. Lee, Archie C C. *Bib Interp* 2:312-324 N 1994

Gods and goddesses, Egyptian
see also Maat (Egyptian goddess); Ptah (Egyptian god)
Saving Face: An Egyptian Statue and Its Face Are Reunited 100 Years After Excavation [Mut at Luxor; photo]. *Bib Arch R* 23:16 My-Je 1997

Gods and goddesses, Greek
see also Cybele; Demeter (Greek goddess)

Gods and goddesses, Hindu
see also Durga (Hindu goddess); Hanuman (Hindu deity); Krishna (Hindu god); Rama (Hindu god); Varuna (Hindu god)
The Dynamics of Desire in Jalari Myth. Nuckolls, Charles W. *Hist Rel* 36: 357-388 My 1997
The Female Pole of the Godhead in Tantrism and the *Prakṛti* of Sāṃkhya. Jacobsen, Knut A. *Numen* 43:56-81 Ja 1996

Gods and goddesses, Indo-Iranian
see also Mithra (Indo-Iranian god)

Gods and goddesses, Japanese
The World of Spirit Pacification: Issues of State and Religion [tr fr "Chinkon no keifu," in *Kuroda Toshio chosakushū* 3, 1995; bibliog]. Kuroda, Toshio, and Grapard, Allan G, tr. *Japan J Rel St* 23:321-351 Fall 1996

Gods and goddesses, Maori
Io as Supreme Being: Intellectual Colonization of the Māori? [diag]. Simpson, Jane. *Hist Rel* 37:50-85 Ag 1997

Gods and goddesses, Roman
see also Jupiter (Roman god)

Godsey, Raleigh Kirby
University Independence Sparks Renewed Tensions [Mercer Univ and S Baptists; photo]. Hinson, Keith. *Chr T* 41:81 F 3 1997

Goedel, Kurt
Gödel Meets Carnap: A Prototypical Discourse on Science and Religion [appendix, bibliog, facsim]. Gierer, Alfred. *Zygon* 32:207-217 Je 1997
Gödel's Universe. Bernstein, Jeremy. *Commentary* 104:48-52 S 1997
De quoi les mathématiques traitent-elles? [Eng abst, p 304]. Delessert, André. *R Th Ph* 129 no 3:225-240 1997

Goertz, Hans Juergen
The Passing of the Radical Moment in the Radical Reformation [apocalyptic, utopian vision gives way to accommodation after 1537]. Stayer, James M. *Menn Q R* 71:147-152 Ja 1997

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
Goethes Kritik am Christentum in den *Venezianischen Epigrammen* (1790). Rahe, Konrad. *Z K G* 108 no 2:187-212 1997
Luther and Interpretation in Marlowe and Goethe's Faustian Dramas [bibliog]. Faszer, Debra A. *Direction* 25:3-13 Spr 1996
Motherhood and Family in Goethe's *Faust*: Gretchen's Mother and the Gretchen Tragedy. Anchor, Robert. *Hist Reflections* 23:29-48 Wint 1997
Rettung der Phänomene: Stufen des Anschauens und Transzendierens der Welt mit biblischem Ausblick [Eng abst, p 393]. Strolz, Walter. *Z Th K* 94 no 3:370-393 1997

Goffi, Tullo, 1916-1996
Goffi, Tullo, 1916-1996 [obit]. Piva, Pompeo. *St Ecum* 14:477-479 O-D 1996

Gogh, Vincent van
Vincent Van Gogh, Son of the Manse: A Portrait in Self-Psychology [bibliog, genealogy]. Davidson, Charles N, Jr. *Past Psych* 45:237-257 Ja 1997

Gold
Gold, Weihrauch und Myrrhe: Eine Notiz zu *Mt 2,11*. Kügler, Joachim. *Bib Not* no 87:24-33 1997

Gold miners
Bougainville Crisis—Where to from here? Koran, John. *Pacific J Th* no 18: 25-46 1997
Gold Production in the 'Arabah Valley in the Tenth Century. Amar, Zohar. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:100-103 1997

Goldammer, Kurt, 1916-1997
Goldammer, Kurt, 1916-1997 [obit]. Laube, Johannes. *Z Miss W* 81 no 2: 164-165 1997

Golden rule
Echoes of the Love Command in the Halls of Justice. Greenlee, Mark B. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:255-270 1995-1996

Golding, William
"Joy, Fire, Joy": Blaise Pascal's "Memorial" and the Visionary Explorations of T S Eliot. Aldous Huxley and William Golding. Kendall, Tim. *Lit Th* 11:299-312 S 1997
"No Innocent Work": Theology and Psychology in William Golding's *The Spire* [bibliog]. Hallissy, Margaret. *Chr Lit* 47:37-56 Aut 1997

Goldman, Rose Barzon, 1903-1975
Aunt Rose: A Memoir [photo]. Elazar, Daniel J. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:45-60 Spr-Sum 1996

Goldmann, Lucien
Worlds Beyond the Computer: Pascal Revisited. Henderson, Rosalind. *Th* 100:348-352 S-O 1997

Goldwater, Julius
The Good Shepherd [J Goldwater, Buddhist activist minister; photos, pors]. Prothero, Stephen. *Tricycle* 7:44-48 Wint 1997

Goldziher, Ignac, 1850-1921
Euro-American Orientalists' Analysis of Muslim Legal Theory [Golziher, Macdonald, Gibb, Schacht]. Rana, Mohammad Akram. *Hamdard Islam* 19: 45-66 Wint 1996

Golem
Pursuing the Golem of Prague: Jewish Culture and the Invention of a Tradition [appendix]. Kieval, Hillel J. *Mod Jud* 17:1-23 F 1997

Gollwitzer, Helmut
"Was nicht im Dienst steht, steht im Raub": Zum ersten Versuch einer Gollwitzer-Biografie von Gottfried Orth [*Helmut Gollwitzer: Zur Solidarität befeit*, by G Orth, 1995]. Marquardt, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Ev Th* 57 no 2:162-168 1997

Goma y Tomas, Isidro, 1869-1940
La muerte de *Pelayos* y el nacimiento de *Flechas y Pelayos* [Eng abst, p 87]. Andrés-Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:87-113 1997

Gomarus, Franciscus, 1563-1641
How Did Gomarus Acquire the Copy of Flavius Josephus in Greek from Scaliger's Library? Jonge, H J de. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 2:258-266 1997

Gomez Caffarena, Jose
Libro homenaje al Profesor J Gomez Caffarena [*Cristianismo e ilustración* ed by Manuel Fraijo and Juan Masiá, 1995; critical review]. Villar, Alicia. *Est Ecles* 71:645-648 O-D 1996

Gonzalez, Justo L
Worship as Fiesta: Hispanic traditions provide a fresh perspective [survey of *Alabadle! Hispanic Christian Worship*, by J L González, 1996; il, music]. Teja, Gary. *Ref Worship* no 43:42-44 Mr 1997

Good, Common *see* Common good

Good, Merle
North American Mennonite Playwrights, 1980-1996 [bibliog]. Juhnke, Anna K. *Menn Q R* 71:43-68 Ja 1997

Good, The
Iris Murdoch and the Nature of Good. Burns, Elizabeth. *Rel St* 33:303-313 S 1997
Mal, responsabilité, pardon [Eng abst, p 383]. Abel, Olivier. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:309-329 Jl-S 1997
Schleiermacher on Evil. Adams, Robert Merrihew. *Faith Phil* 13:563-583 O 1996

Good and evil
Contrast as a Key to Understanding *The Revelation to St John* [the prostitute versus the bride of Christ]. Kramer, Howard W. *Concor J* 23: 108-117 Ap 1997
"Cover not our Blood with thy Silence": Sadism, Eschatological Justice and Female Images of the Divine. Raphael, Melissa. *Fem Th* no 8:85-105 Ja 1995
How Shall We Speak of Evil? [response to J J Allen, *The Inner Way*, 1994; opinion]. Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon. *Perspectives* 12:3 Je-Jl 1997
The Meaning of Life. Hartshorne, Charles. *Proc St* 25:10-18 1996
Paradoxical goodness: An absurd self-sacrifice ["Christology" in L von Trier's *Breaking the Waves;* editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:115-116 F 5-12 1997
The Place of the "Sacred": A Critical Response to Edward Farley's *Good and Evil.* Hardwick, Charley D. *Encount* 58:171-191 Spr 1997
Rescue During the Holocaust—and Today. Grob, Leonard. *Judaism* 46:98-107 Wint 1997
Secular Perspective of Salvation. Longacre, Jay. *J Dharma* 22:111-127 Ap-Je 1997
Vipassana Meditation: The Path of Insight. Monk, David K. *Faith Freedom* 50:152-155 Aut-Wint 1997

Good Friday
Preaching Helps [Ash Wednesday to Good Friday, Series C]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 24:546-563 D 1997
A Rabbi Reflects on Good Friday [address to Second Presbyterian Church, Nashville, Ap 5 1996]. Fuchs, Stephen. *Chr Ministry* 28:12-14 Mr-Ap 1997

Good Samaritan (Parable)
The Good Samaritan: A Second Reading of the Law (Luke 10:25-37). Cevallos, Juan Carlos. *Th Educator* no 56:49-58 Fall 1997

Good works (Theology)
Faith, Works, and the Christian Religion in James 2:14-26. Proctor, Mark. *Ev Q* 69:307-332 O 1997
The Influence of James 2:14-26 on Brethren Theology. Hackman, Galen R. *Breth Life* 41:39-55 Spr-Sum 1996
Reworking the Puzzle of Faith and Deeds in James 2:14-26 [context of Jas 1: 26-27]. Verseput, Donald J. *N T St* 43:97-115 Ja 1997

Goodacre, Mark S
Goulder and the Minor Agreements. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:84-93 1997

Goodin, Robert E
Geographies of Responsibility [review essay]. Walker, Margaret. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:38-44 Ja-F 1997*

Gorbachev, Mikhail Sergeevich
Recognition Before the End of Days [US "liberals" and "martyrs" of Soviet communism]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 73:59-61 My 1997

Gordon, David, 1831-1886
David Gordon and *Ha-Maggid*: Changing Attitudes Toward Jewish Nationalism, 1860-1882. Salmon, Yosef. *Mod Jud* 17:109-124 My 1997

Gordon, Mary
Apropos of a Modern Faith: Feminism, Class, and Motherhood in Mary Gordon's *Men and Angels* [bibliog]. Kuebrich, David. *Chr Lit* 46:293-316 Spr-Sum 1997
Doing Daddy Down [fathers and daughters in recent novels by women]. Powers, Elizabeth. *Commentary* 103:38-41 Je 1997
"Negotiating Rapture": Rumors of Angels [mystery in life of Jesus and in liturgy]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 71:350-357 Jl 1997

Gore, Albert, Jr
Bishop criticizes Gore for abortion remarks [Cardinal R M Mahony, Mr 5 1997, reacting to Ja 22 statement]. *Chr Cent* 114:334 Ap 2 1997
Can a Globalized Society Be Sustainable? Cobb, John B, Jr. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:7-16 Wint 1997

Gorecki, Henryk Mikolaj
A Meadow of Wildflowers: The Music of Górecki, Pärt, and Tavener [contemporary Christian composers]. Stapert, Calvin. *Perspectives* 12:9-13 Ja 1997

Gospel of Peter
The Gospel of Peter: A Case for Oral-Only Dependency? Stillman, Martha K. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:114-120 1997

Gospel of Philip
Sacramental Language and Verbs of Generating, Creating, and Begetting in the *Gospel of Philip* [Valentinian Coptic text]. Buckley, Jorunn Jacobsen, and Good, Deirdre J. *J Early Chr St* 5:1-19 Spr 1997

Gospel of Pseudo-Matthew
Recherches nouvelles sur les "Évangiles latins de l'enfance" de M R James et sur un récit apocryphe mal connu de la naissance de Jésus. Kaestli, Jean-Daniel. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:219-233 1997

Gospel of Thomas
The poor in the Epistle of James and the Gospel of Thomas [bibliog]. Hartin, Patrick J. *Hervormde T St* 53:146-162 Mr-Je 1997
Das "Regelwort" Mk 6,4par und EvThom 31. Bauer, Johannes B. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 1:95-98 1997
Die Tomasevangelie: Inleidende opmerkings [Eng abst, p 623; bibliog]. Van Eck, Ernest. *Hervormde T St* 53:623-649 S 1997
"Vader - Zoon - Heilige Geest": Logion 44 van "Thomas" [Eng abst, p 49]. Baarda, Tjitze. *Ned T Tij* 51:13-30 Ja 1997

Gosse, Edmund, 1849-1928
The Secret Debts of Imagination in the Life of Philip Henry Gosse, FRS. Raine, Catherine. *Lit Th* 11:67-79 Mr 1997

Gosse, Philip Henry, 1810-1888
The Secret Debts of Imagination in the Life of Philip Henry Gosse, FRS. Raine, Catherine. *Lit Th* 11:67-79 Mr 1997

Gotthelf, Jeremias, 1797-1854
Der böse Blick des Jeremias Gotthelf. Lerch, Fredi. *ZS* 46:333-339 O 1997
Erziehung zu Gottesfurcht und Unterordnung: Das Frauenbild in Jeremias Gotthelfs Werk. Stump, Doris. *ZS* 46:183-187 Je 1997

Goulder, Michael Douglas
Goulder and the Minor Agreements. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:84-93 1997

Gourley, Thomas Hampton, 1862-1923
The Limits of Acculturation: Thomas Hampton Gourley and American Pentecostalism. Goff, James R, Jr. *Pneuma* 18:171-184 Fall 1996

Gournay, Marie de
Spirituality and the Active Woman in the 17th Century: Marie de Gournay and Alberte-Barbe de Saint-Balmon. Abbott, Carmeta, and Fournier, Hannah Vickers. *Grail* 12:57-67 Je 1996

Government, Resistance to
America's Patriot Movement: Infiltrating the Church with a Gospel of Hate [photos]. Abanes, Richard. *Chr Res J* 19:10-19,46 Wint 1997
Beyond Luther? Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Resistance against National Socialism. Klemperer, Klemens von. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:184-198 Spr 1997
Civil Disobedience, Abolitionism and Pacifism in the Thought of Alexander Campbell. Watts, Craig M. *Discipliana* 56:49-53 Sum 1996
Civil Disobedience: Reflections on the Contribution of James Luther Adams. Konvitz, Milton R. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:9-23 1995-1996
The End of Democracy? A Discussion Continued [fr no 67:18-42 N 1996; letters fr readers, pp 2-4, 6-7; editorial, pp 24-28]. Neuechterlein, James, ed. *First Things* no 69:19-28 Ja 1997*
If I Had a Hammer: On Trial with the Plowshares in Maine. Hine, Samuel. *Plough* no 53:29-33 Fall 1997
Jihad, McWorld, and Anabaptist Transcendence [Anabaptist Christianity as resolution of contemporary politico-religious conflicts]. Biesecker-Mast, Gerald J. *Menn Life* 52:4-15 S 1997
Survival and Resistance in an African Indigenous Church [bibliog]. Thomas, Linda E. *J Th So Africa* no 98:13-20 Jl 1997
Theo-cons and neo-cons on theology and law [responding to *First Things* symposium, N 1996]. Stackhouse, Max L. *Chr Cent* 114:758-761 Ag 27-S 3 1997

Gowans, Christopher W
Geographies of Responsibility [review essay]. Walker, Margaret. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:38-44 Ja-F 1997*

Grabbe, Lester L
Varieties of Judaism in the Hellenistic and Roman Periods [review article]. Collins, John J. *J Rel* 77:605-611 O 1997*

Grace
Nature and grace in Henri de Lubac: From *Surnaturel* to *Le Mystère du surnaturel.* Forte, Bruno, and Walker, Adrian, ed. *Communio (US)* 23:725-737 Wint 1996
Quasi-Formal Causality, or the Other-in-Me: Rahner and Lévinas. Purcell, Michael. *Greg* 78 no 1:79-93 1997
Robert Adams and the Best Possible World. Thomas, Mark L. *Faith Phil* 13: 252-259 Ap 1996
We All Need a Grapefruit: Finding grace in an out-of-kilter world. Lutz, Benton. *Other Side* 33:20-21 Jl-Ag 1997
"When She Comes into a Room...": Reflections on Wholeness and Personal Presence. Prust, Richard C. *Sound* 80:63-82 Spr 1997

Grace—Biblical teaching
Law and grace in biblical faith and Christian life. Weed, Michael R, ed. *Chr St* 15:4-54 1995-1996*

Grace—History of doctrines
A Barthian Stricture on Reformed Theology: The Unconditionality of the Covenant of Grace. Milne, Douglas J W. *Ref Th R* 55:121-133 S-D 1996
Divine Justice and Universal Grace: A Calvinistic Proposal [abridged]. Tiessen, Terrance. *Ev R Th* 21:63-83 Ja 1997
Kant on Grace: A Reply to His Critics. Mariña, Jacqueline. *Rel St* 33:379-400 D 1997
The Means of Grace: Toward a Wesleyan Praxis of Spiritual Formation [bibliog]. Blevins, Dean G. *Wesley Th J* 32:69-83 Spr 1997
"Pride and Faith" in Berkouwer's *Studies in Dogmatics.* Cameron, Charles M. *Evangel* 12:50-53 Sum 1994

Graf, Steffi *see* Graf, Stephanie

Graf, Stephanie
Steffi Graf quits church over taxes [Catholic Church in Germany]. *Chr Cent* 114:724 Ag 13-20 1997

Graff, Ann Elizabeth O'Hara, 1950-1996
Remembering Ann O'Hara Graff, Theologian [inaugural Ann O'Hara Graff Memorial Lecture, Seattle Univ, My 8 1997; photos]. Ross, Susan A. *Crit* 36:27-31 Spr-Sum 1997

Graffiti
Names for Rabbi Aaron, z'l. Goldfarb, Reuven. *Tikkun* 12:69 Jl-Ag 1997

Graham, Billy
Crusade: The Life of Billy Graham [video review]. Martin, William. *Ev St Bul* 10:1-3 Fall 1993
Latino Catholics Boost Graham Crusade Attendance [San Antonio (Tex), Ap 3-6 1997]. Jones, Jim. *Chr T* 41:51 My 19 1997
When Worlds Collide: Politics, Religion, and Media at the 1970 East Tennessee Billy Graham Crusade. King, Randall E. *J Ch St* 39:273-295 Spr 1997

Graham, Jorie
Looking Back on the One Who Looks: Jorie Graham's Orpheus Sequence [bibliog]. Morris, Robin A. *Religiologiques* no 15:217-225 Spr 1997

Grahmann, Charles V, Bp
Huge cash penalty in priest abuse case [$119.6 million judgment against Diocese of Dallas, Jl 24 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:722-723 Ag 13-20 1997

Grail
The Enduring Sacred Strain: The Place of *The Tale of the Sankgreal* within Sir Thomas Malory's *Morte Darthur* [bibliog]. Falcetta, Jennie-Rebecca. *Chr Lit* 47:21-34 Aut 1997
The Grail Quest as Illumination [bibliog, figs]. Brown, Christine, and Boughton, Lynne Courter. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:39-62 1997

Grain
The Role of Flax in Roman and Fatimid Egypt. Mayerson, Philip. *J Near East St* 56:201-207 Jl 1997

Granlund, Paul
Paul Granlund's Holy Ghosts [photos]. Freiert, William K. *Chr Arts* 4:64-69 Ag-O 1997

Grant, Amy
All About Amy [Grant's *Behind the Eyes;* music review]. Martin, Joe. *Regeneration Q* 3:42-43 Sum 1997

Grant, Jacquelyn
Recent Perspectives on Feminist and Womanist Thought [review essay]. Townes, Emilie M, and Snulligan-Haney, Marsha. *J Int Th C* 22:263-278 Spr 1995*
Theology and Literary Criticism in the Womanist Mode—An Interdisciplinary (and Necessary) Conversation. Browne, Joy Elizabeth. *J Int Th C* 22: 115-128 Spr 1995

Grant, Tatiana
ICONS by Tatiana Grant: A Photographic Essay [photos]. *ARTS* 9 no 1:13-16 1997

Grass, Hans
Die Subjektivität in der Theologie von Hans Grass [Eng abst, p 223]. Breidert, Martin. *Z Th K* 94 no 2:202-223 1997

Gratitude
Gratitude for everything [Eph 5:20; meditation]. Goetz, Ronald. *Chr Cent* 114:689 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997

Graves, Michael P
Telling the Story in 3-D: Evaluating the Klausler Award winners. Willimon, William H. *Chr Ministry* 28:10-11, 13 S-O 1997

Great Awakening
God's Designs: The Literature of the Great Awakening [survey]. Guelzo, Allan C. *Ev St Bul* 9:7-10 Spr 1992

Great Britain—Church history
The Ministry of Women in the Free Churches. Wootton, Janet. *Fem Th* no 8:55-74 Ja 1995
True Christian Amazons? [appendix of 17th cent English Houses of Benedictine nuns]. Truran, Margaret. *Down R* 115:157-180 Jl 1997

Great Britain—Church history—To 449
Altare Subnixus: A Cult of Relics in the Romano-British Church? Frend, William H C. *J Th St* ns 48:125-128 Ap 1997

Great Britain—Church history—1500-
Beliefs and their Contexts in Early Modern England [review article]. Sheils, W J. *J Eccl H* 48:121-131 Ja 1997*
Patterns of Godly Life: The Ideal Parish Minister in Sixteenth- and Seventeenth- Century English Thought. Enssle, Neal. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 1:3-28 1997

Great Britain—Church history—1500-1599
The Limitations of Statutes: Elizabethan Schemes to Reform New Foundation Cathedral Statutes [church governance and legal status in immediate post-Reformation England]. Saunders, James. *J Eccl H* 48:445-467 Jl 1997
Richard Sampson, His "Oratio," and Henry VIII's Royal Supremacy. Chibi, Andrew A. *J Ch St* 39:543-560 Sum 1997

Great Britain—Church history—1600-
Pole Moor Baptist Chapel, Scammonden, Huddersfield: Reflections on the early history [appendix, docs]. Wheeler, Heather. *Bapt Q* 37:108-130 Jl 1997

Great Britain—Church history—1600-1699
Ecumenism and Irenics in 17th-Century English Catholic Apologetics. Clancy, Thomas H. *Th St* 58:85-89 Mr 1997

Great Britain—Church history—1700-1799
Unitarianism: A Space in England for Rational Religion and Social Enlightenment? Martin, David. *Soc Comp* 44 no 2:207-216 1997

Great Britain—Church history—1800-1899
Bishop Colenso and His Critics: The Strange Emergence of Biblical Criticism in Victorian Britain [adapted fr paper presented at ann conf of the Study Group on Christianity and History (Scotland), Univ of Stirling, O 1995]. Larsen, Timothy. *Scot J Th* 50 no 4:433-458 1997
Free in Christ, Bound by the Word: The Life of James Wallis. Maple, John T. *Restoration Q* 39 no 1:17-36 1997
Patterns of Church Attendance [editorial; table]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 37:1-2 Ja 1997
Proving the Living God: Answered Prayer as a Modern Fundamentalist Apologetic [prayer in 19th cent British Keswick movement in context of rationalism and positivism]. Ostrander, Richard. *Fides H* 28:69-89 Fall 1996

Great Britain—Church history—1980-
An Interview with John Wilkins of *The Tablet* [by Michael W Higgins and Douglas R Letson]. Wilkins, John. *Grail* 12:33-51 Je 1996

Great Britain—Colonies
Hong Kong in Transition. Maheu, Betty Ann, ed. *Tripod* no 98:3-66 Mr-Ap 1997*
Protestant Missionary Education in British India. Bishop, Steve. *Ev Q* 69: 245-266 Jl 1997

Great Britain—Colonies—Africa
Empire and Religion: Anti-War Nonconformity and the South African War, 1899-1902 [conf paper presented at South Africa 1895-1921: Test of Empire, Oxford Univ, Mr 27-30 1996]. Cuthbertson, Greg. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:1-47 1996
Islam and Colonial Rule in Lagos. Lawal, Olakunle A. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 12:66-80 Spr 1995
The Politics of Commercial Transition: Factional Conflict in Dahomey in the Context of the Ending of the Atlantic Slave Trade. Law, Robin. *J African Hist* 38 no 2:213-233 1997

Great Britain—Education
Beyond Accord: Can "Spiritual Development" Move us Forward? [reply, B V Hill, pp 47-50; rejoinder, pp 50-51; appendix, bibliog]. Smith, David. *J Ed Chr Belief* 1:33-46 Spr 1997
The New Christian Schools in England and Wales: An Analysis of Current Issues and Controversies [bibliog, tables]. Watson, Keith, and MacKenzie, Pamela. *JRCE* 5:179-208 Aut 1996
Religious Education in the 1990s: Too Much Emphasis on Religions and Not Enough on Education [editorial]. Baumfield, Vivienne. *British J Rel Ed* 20: 2-3 Aut 1997
Theology Goes to School: The Story of the Stapleford Project [paper presented at Int Seminar on Religious Education and Values, Los Angeles, Ag 1996; bibliog]. Cooling, Trevor. *J Chr Ed* 40:47-60 Ap 1997

Great Britain—Emigration and immigration
Anti-Alienism, Health and Social Reform in Late Victorian and Edwardian Britain [paper presented at conf on Race, Science and Medicine, Southampton Univ, S 17 1996; graph, tables]. Harris, Bernard. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:3-34 O 1997
Memory, Forgetting and Absence: The Politics of Naming on the English South Coast. Kushner, Tony, and Lunn, Ken. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:31-50 Ap 1997
No Immigration Controls in the Kingdom [To the Circuits]. Haslam, David. *Epworth R* 24:6-8 Ap 1997
Sanctuary churches: Britain tightens immigration policies [churches intervene to prevent deportations]. Loughlin, Kathleen LaCamera. *Chr Cent* 114:212-213 F 26 1997

Great Britain—Foreign relations
English Catholics and the Proposed Soviet Alliance, 1939 [viewpoint of contemporary Catholic press]. Flint, James. *J Eccl H* 48:468-484 Jl 1997

Great Britain—History—1200-1299
Why the University Should Not Be Named after Montfort (or Why I Don't Drive a Volkswagen) [paper presented to Sherborne History Soc, D 5 1995 and Univ of Keele, D 14 1995]. Richmond, Colin. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31: 19-29 Ap 1997

Great Britain—History—1500-1599
"To Promote a Woman to Beare Rule": Talking of Queens in Mid-Tudor England. Richards, Judith M. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 1:101-121 1997

Great Britain—History—1600-1699
Muslims in Seventeenth-Century England. Matar, N I. *J Islam St* 8:63-82 Ja 1997

Great Britain—History—1660-1688 (Restoration)
Protestant Divergence in the Restoration Crisis. Sutherland, Martin P. *J Rel Hist* 21:285-301 O 1997

Great Britain—History—1689-1714
Quaker Schoolmasters, Toleration and the Law, 1689-1714. Wykes, David L. *J Rel Hist* 21:178-192 Je 1997

Great Britain—History—1700-1799
Monstrous Mothers, Monstrous Societies: Infanticide and the Rule of Law in Restoration and Eighteenth-Century England. Francus, Marilyn. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:133-156 My 1997

Great Britain—History—1800-1899
Josephine Butler and the Social Purity Feminists: Their Relevance at the End of the Twentieth Century [bibliog]. McGibben, Joy. *Fem Th* no 8:39-53 Ja 1995
Methodism and the English Labour Movement 1800-1906. Scotland, Nigel. *Anvil* 14 no 1:36-48 1996

Great Britain—Intellectual life
The Unity of Church and State Challenged: Responses to Hooker from the Restoration to the Nineteenth-Century Age of Reform [M Arnold, T Arnold, S T Coleridge, W E Gladstone, B Hoadly, J Keble, W Warburton]. Gascoigne, John. *J Rel Hist* 21:60-79 F 1997
Was Isaac Newton an Arian? Pfizenmaier, Thomas C. *J Hist Ideas* 58:57-80 Ja 1997

Great Britain—Intellectual life—1600-1699
The Creation of Richard Hooker's Public Authority: Rhetoric, Reputation and Reassessment. Condren, Conal. *J Rel Hist* 21:35-59 F 1997

Great Britain—Intellectual life—1800-1899
Science and Religion in Culture: Social and Religious Contextualization in Recent British History of Science [bibliog]. Livingston, James C. *Rel St R* 23:341-348 O 1997*

Great Britain—Intellectual life—1945-
Trends in British Church History. Bebbington, D W. *St Hist Eccl* 21 no 2: 57-70 1995

Great Britain—Kings and rulers
see also Mary I, Queen of England, 1516-1558

Great Britain—Military policy
Britain takes stand against landmines [My 21 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:555-556 Je 4-11 1997

Great Britain—Minorities
see also West Indians- Great Britain

Great Britain—Politics
[Christians and politics in Great Britain; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 111 no 1:3-5 1997
A Faded Heritage: The English Baptist political thinking in the 1930's. Goodman, Michael. *Bapt Q* 37:58-70 Ap 1997
Salt to the World [adapted fr paper presented to the Christian Socialist Movement's Salt to the World conf, N 30 1996]. Timms, Stephen. *Transformation* 14:16-19 Jl-S 1997
A Theological Reflection on Politics [lecture presented at Winchester Cathedral, Lent 1996]. Atkinson, David. *Anvil* 14 no 1:5-17 1996

Great Britain—Religion
Belief in God in Great Britain 1945-1996: Moving the Scenery Behind Classroom RE [bibliog, tables]. Kay, William K. *British J Rel Ed* 20:28-41 Aut 1997
The Church in the State We're In. Lash, Nicholas. *Mod Th* 13:121-137 Ja 1997
Preparing for One World Week [interaction among religions in Great Britain]. Forward, Martin H F. *Expos T* 108:331-334 Ag 1997

Great Britain—Social conditions—History
A Great and Good Englishmen [*Twelve Miles from a Lemon: Selected Writings and Sayings of Sydney Smith*, compiled by Norman Taylor and Sydney Smith, 1996; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:192 Mr 1997
J Ellice Hopkins: The Construction of a Recent Spiritual Feminist Foremother. Raphael, Melissa. *Fem Th* no 13:73-95 S 1996

Great Britain—Socio-economic conditions
Unemployment and the future of work [editorial]. Pemberton, Jeremy. *Anvil* 14 no 2:81-83 1997

Great Commission *see* Commissions—Biblical teaching

Great supper (Parable)
The Parable of the Great Supper (Luke 14:15-24). Sullivan, Roger W. *Th Educator* no 56:59-66 Fall 1997

Greece—Antiquities
see also Corinth, Greece—Antiquities
The Original Kerameikos of Athens and the Siting of the Classical Agora [maps, photo, plan]. Papadopoulos, John K. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:107-128 Sum 1996

Greece—Church history
Whatever Went Wrong in Corinth? Wenham, David. *Expos T* 108:137-141 F 1997

Greece—History—Ancient period
The Original Kerameikos of Athens and the Siting of the Classical Agora [maps, photo, plan]. Papadopoulos, John K. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:107-128 Sum 1996

Greek antiquities *see* Greece—Antiquities; Palestine—Antiquities, Greek

Greek language
L'utilisation philosophique de la métaphore en Grèce et en Chine [Eng abst, p 112; tables]. Reding, Jean-Paul. *R Th Ph* 129 no 1:1-30 1997

Greek language—Prepositions
Textkritische Beobachtungen zu εκβληθησεται εξω in Joh 12,31. Metzing, Erich. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:126-129 1997
Die verhouding tussen indikatief en paraklese in die brief aan die Efesiërs [Eng abst, p 49; bibliog, figs]. Jordaan, G Jorrie C. *In die Skrif* 24:49-70 Mr 1990

Greek language—Study
Classroom Psychosocial Environment and Achievement in Biblical Greek: A national Study of Theological Schools [bibliog, tables]. Stych, Brad E. *JRCE* 5:49-66 Spr 1996
"Wenham": An Appreciation of *The Elements of New Testament Greek*. Goodacre, Mark S. *Ev Q* 69:3-6 Ja 1997

Greek language—Syntax
"Die Häuser der Witwen verzehren"? (Markus 12,40/Lk 20,47). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 88:45-58 1997
Reexamining the Rule of Concord in Acts 2:38. Camp, Ashby L. *Restoration Q* 39 no 1:37-42 1997
Word Order in Koine Greek: Using a Text-Critical Approach to Study Word Order Patterns in the Greek Text of Acts [bibliog]. Heimerdinger, Jenny. *Filologia N T* 9:139-180 N 1996
1 Corinthians 7:6-7: A Caveat and a Framework for "the Sayings" in 7:8-24. Winter, Bruce W. *Tyndale Bul* 48:57-65 My 1997

Greek language—Terms
Die konsep *bely/belydenis* in die Nuwe Testament [Eng abst, p 159; bibliog, tables]. Van Rensburg, Fika J Janse. *In die Skrif* 25:159-174 Je 1991

Greek language—Terms—Agape
"Equal Regard" versus "Special Relations"?: Reaffirming the Inclusiveness of Agape. Pope, Stephen J. *J Rel* 77:353-379 Jl 1997
Erós and *Agapé*: The Divine Passion of Love [tr fr *Int Kath Z* 23 no 5:419-441 1994]. Andia, Ysabel de, and Schindler, David L, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:29-50 Spr 1997

Greek language—Terms—Aion
Des ères du Nouveau Testament [tables]. Lys, Daniel. *E T Rel* 72 no 4:515-542 1997

Greek language—Terms—Anachoresis
Notationes Legentis. Lewis, Naphtali. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 33 no 1-4:61-66 1996

Greek language—Terms—Anaideia
Anaideia and the Friend at Midnight (Luke 11:8). Snodgrass, Klyne. *J B L* 116:505-513 Fall 1997

Greek language—Terms—Apokrima
Notationes Legentis. Lewis, Naphtali. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 33 no 1-4:61-66 1996

Greek language—Terms—Aromata
Sie "kauften...Kräuteröle"? (Markus 16,1). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 85: 22-23 1996

Greek language—Terms—Barbaros
The Scythian Perspective in Col 3:11: A Response to Troy Martin [37:249-261 Jl 1995; indexed in RIO 27]. Campbell, Douglas A. *Nov Test* 39:81-84 Ja 1997

Greek language—Terms—Christos
Die Lukaanse Jesusbeeld: In dialoog met Wilhelm Bousset se "Kyrios Christos" [bibliog]. Van Zyl, Sanrie, and Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 53:185-208 Mr-Je 1997

Greek language—Terms—Chronos
The Use of ΚΑΡΤΟς and ΧΡΟΝΟς in the Septuagint [reply to *Biblical Words for Time*, by J Barr, 1969]. Eynikel, Erik. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4:369-385 1997

Greek language—Terms—Dakruo
Jesus' Tears—Human or Divine? Voorwinde, Stephen. *Ref Th R* 56:68-81 My-Ag 1997

Greek language—Terms—Diatheke
The Blessing of Abraham. Jones, Stuart R. *Kerux* 12:3-16 S 1997

Greek language—Terms—Dikaios
Justes et petits chez Matthieu: L'interprétation du lecteur à la croisée des chemins [paper presented to the Faculté de théologie de Montpellier, N 6 1996]. Cuvillier, Elian. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:345-364 1997

Greek language—Terms—Ean me
Translation and Interpretation of εαν μη in Galatians 2:16. Walker, William O, Jr. *J B L* 116:515-520 Fall 1997

Greek language—Terms—Eidolon
"Little Children, Keep Yourselves from Idols" (1 John 5:21) [diss abst, King's College, Univ of London, 1996]. Griffith, Terry. *Tyndale Bul* 48:187-190 My 1997

Greek language—Terms—Eirene
Ειρήνη, an Underlying Theme in Acts 10:34-43. O'Toole, Robert F. *Biblica* 77 no 4:461-476 1996

Greek language—Terms—Ekchuvvomenon
"Being Shed for You/Many": Time-Sense and Consequences in the Synoptic Cup Citations. Boughton, Lynne Courter. *Tyndale Bul* 48:249-270 N 1997

Greek language—Terms—Ekollethe
"Er hängte sich an einen Bürger" (Lukas 15,15a). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 85:24-25 1996

Greek language—Terms—Elachistos
Justes et petits chez Matthieu: L'interprétation du lecteur à la croisée des chemins [paper presented to the Faculté de théologie de Montpellier, N 6 1996]. Cuvillier, Elian. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:345-364 1997

Greek language—Terms—Eros
Erós and *Agapé*: The Divine Passion of Love [tr fr *Int Kath Z* 23 no 5:419-441 1994]. Andia, Ysabel de, and Schindler, David L, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:29-50 Spr 1997

Greek language—Terms—Euangelion
Euangelion in Mark: Willi Marxsen Revisited [appendix]. Chamblin, Knox. *West Th J* 59:31-40 Spr 1997

Greek language—Terms—Exis
Hebrews 5:14 and Εξις: A History of Misunderstanding. Lee, John A L. *Nov Test* 39:151-176 Ap 1997

Greek language—Terms—Ge
"Planet Earth"? or "Land"? [Greek γε. bibliog]. Tanner, William F. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:111-115 Je 1997

Greek language—Terms—Gennao
The Two Begettings of Christ. Good, Roger. *Affirmation Crit* 2:49-51 Jl 1997

Greek language—Terms—Hamartolos
Sondaars' in die tyd van Jesus [Eng abst, p 751; bibliog]. Pienaar, Henk. *Hervormde T St* 53:751-772 S 1997

Greek language—Terms—Harpagmos
The Chastity of Jesus and the "Refusal to Grasp" [temptations]. Batut, Jean-Pierre, and Schindler, David L, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:5-13 Spr 1997

Greek language—Terms—Homoousios
Was Isaac Newton an Arian? Pfizenmaier, Thomas C. *J Hist Ideas* 58:57-80 Ja 1997

Greek language—Terms—Kairos
Paul Tillich and the Millennialist Heritage [*kairos* as tool for "reading the signs of the times"]. Bulman, Raymond F. *Th Today* 53:464-476 Ja 1997
The Use of ΚΑΡΤΟς and ΧΡΟΝΟς in the Septuagint [reply to *Biblical Words for Time*, by J Barr, 1969]. Eynikel, Erik. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4:369-385 1997

Greek language—Terms—Katechon
The κατεχον/κατεχων of 2 Thess 2:6-7. Peerbolte, L J Lietaert. *Nov Test* 39:138-150 Ap 1997

Greek language—Terms—Kathizete
"Appoint the Despised as Judges!" (1 Corinthians 6:4). Kinman, Brent. *Tyndale Bul* 48:345-354 N 1997

Greek language—Terms—Kerameikos
The Original Kerameikos of Athens and the Siting of the Classical Agora [maps, photo, plan]. Papadopoulos, John K. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:107-128 Sum 1996

Greek language—Terms—Klaio
Jesus' Tears—Human or Divine? Voorwinde, Stephen. *Ref Th R* 56:68-81 My-Ag 1997

Greek language—Terms—Kyberneseis
Seers or Overseers? [*kuberneseis* in 1 Cor 12:28]. Roberts, P. *Expos T* 108: 301-305 Jl 1997

Greek language—Terms—Kyrios
Die Lukaanse Jesusbeeld: In dialoog met Wihelm Bousset se "Kyrios Christos" [bibliog]. Van Zyl, Sanrie, and Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 53:185-208 Mr-Je 1997

Greek language—Terms—Matheteuo
Exegetical Brief: The Meaning of μαθητευσατε in Matthew 28:19. Kuske, David. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:115-121 Spr 1997

Greek language—Terms—Mikros
Justes et petits chez Matthieu: L'interprétation du lecteur à la croisée des chemins [paper presented to the Faculté de théologie de Montpellier, N 6 1996]. Cuvillier, Elian. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:345-364 1997

Greek language—Terms—Morphe theou
"The Form of God" (Phil 2:6): Variations on a Theme of Jewish Mysticism. Bockmuehl, Markus. *J Th St* ns 48:1-23 Ap 1997

Greek language—Terms—Nous
The Renewal of Perception: Romans 12:2 and Post Modernism. Heidebrecht, Doug. *Direction* 25:54-63 Fall 1996

Greek language—Terms—Paraklesis
[Indikatief en paraklese in die Nuwe Testament; papers presented at Winterskoolkursus, Faculty of Theology, PU vir CHO, Jl 1989]. Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik, ed. *In die Skrif* 24:1-101 Mr 1990*

Greek language—Terms—Phobos
Binding Obligations in Romans 13:7: A Semantic Field and Social Context. Coleman, Thomas M. *Tyndale Bul* 48:307-327 N 1997

Greek language—Terms—Phoboumenos
Gottesfurchtige im Magnificat? [*tois phoboumenois auton*, Lk 1:50]. Klauck, Hans Josef. *N T St* 43:134-139 Ja 1997

Greek language—Terms—Phoros
Binding Obligations in Romans 13:7: A Semantic Field and Social Context. Coleman, Thomas M. *Tyndale Bul* 48:307-327 N 1997

Greek language—Terms—Pistis Christou
The "Faith of Christ" in Current Discussion. Pollard, Paul. *Concor J* 23:213-228 Jl 1997

Greek language—Terms—Planao
"I Will Give to Each of You as Your Works Deserve": Witchcraft Accusations and the Fiery-Eyed Son of God in Rev 2:18-23 [polemic against opponent "Jezebel"]. Duff, Paul Brooks. *N T St* 43:116-133 Ja 1997

Greek language—Terms—Soma
Un' ulteriore accezione di ΣΩΜΑ ne LXX [Eng abst, p 145]. Toloni, Giancarlo. *Est Bib* 54 no 2:145-164 1996

Greek language—Terms—Soros
Le cercueil et la rosée—Le mot σορος en Luc 7.14. Gafner, Philippe. *Bib Not* no 87:13-16 1997

Greek language—Terms—Tachion
Exegetical Brief: "What You Are Doing, Do (More?) Quickly" John 13:27. Panning, Armin J. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:203-205 Sum 1997

Greek language—Terms—Teleios
Call to Be Perfect through Suffering (James 1,2-4): The Concept of Perfection in the Epistle of James and the Sermon on the Mount. Hartin, Patrick J. *Biblica* 77 no 4:477-492 1996

Greek language—Terms—Telos
Binding Obligations in Romans 13:7: A Semantic Field and Social Context. Coleman, Thomas M. *Tyndale Bul* 48:307-327 N 1997

Greek language—Terms—Time
Binding Obligations in Romans 13:7: A Semantic Field and Social Context. Coleman, Thomas M. *Tyndale Bul* 48:307-327 N 1997

Greek language—Verb
Verbal Aspect, Discourse Prominence, and the Letter of Jude [fig]. Reed, Jeffrey T, and Reese, Ruth A. *Filologia N T* 9:180-199 N 1996

Greek philology
New Testament Philology Bulletin No 18 [index]. Piñero, Antonio. *Filologia N T* 9:227-259 N 1996

Greek poetry
Apples of Gold in Settings of Silver [poetry in the Bible]. Travers, Michael. *Chr Arts* 4:51-53 My-Jl 1997
Pindar's "Hymn to Cybele" (fr 80 SM): Meter, Form, and Syncretism. Lidov, Joel B. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:129-144 Sum 1996

Greek religion
Honours and worship: Emperors, imperial cults and associations at Ephesus (first to third centuries CE). Harland, Philip A. *S R* 25 no 3:319-334 1996

Green, William Henry, 1825-1900
The Foundations of Reformed Biblical Theology: The Development of Old Testament Theology at Old Princeton, 1812-1932. Wallace, Peter J. *West Th J* 59:41-69 Spr 1997

Greenblatt, Stephen Jay
Greenblatt on the Jews [reply to review of J Shapiro's *Shakespeare and the Jews* by S Greenblatt, *New York Times* Ag 11 1996]. Ephraim, Michelle. *Tikkun* 12:64-66 Mr-Ap 1997
The Quest of the New Historicist Jesus [reply, H A Veester, pp 465-481; bibliog]. Graham, Susan Lochrie, and Moore, Stephen D. *Bib Interp* 5:438-464 O 1997

Greenspan, Patricia S
Geographies of Responsibility [review essay]. Walker, Margaret. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:38-44 Ja-F 1997*

Greer, John Edmund, 1932-1996
Greer, John Edmund, 1932-1996 [obit]. Francis, Leslie J. *British J Rel Ed* 19:71-72 Spr 1997

Gregoire, Henri, 1750-1831
The French Enlightenment and the Jews: An Essay by the Abbé Grégoire. Alpert, Michael. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:31-41 Ja 1997

Gregory, Bp of Homer
The Life of the Holy Hierarch Gregory, Bishop of Homer: Whose Memory the Holy Church Commemorates on the 19th Day of December [tr fr Russian]. Moss, Vladimir, tr. *Living Orth* 17:3-15 N-D 1996

Gregory, Saint, Bp of Nyssa
Apokatastasis in Gregory of Nyssa: From Origen To Orthodoxy [bibliog]. Tori, Michael J. *Patristic Byz R* 15:87-100 1996-1997
Augustine's Transformation of the Free Will Defence. Greer, Rowan A. *Faith Phil* 13:471-486 O 1996
Gregory of Nyssa on the Knowability of God [paper presented at Princeton Theological Seminary Graduate Forum, 1995; replies by B A Strawn, pp 157-180, A Choufrine, pp 181-186, J Walker, pp 187-190, M Gockel, pp 191-199]. Polinska, Wioleta. *Koinonia* 7:125-156 Fall 1995
Gregory of Nyssa, *Ad Graecos* "*How It Is That We Say There Are Three Persons In The Divinity But Do Not Say There Are Three Gods*" (To The Greeks: Concerning the Commonality of Concepts) [introd and tr]. Gregory, of Nyssa, 335?-394?, and Stramara, Daniel F, Jr, ed and tr. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:375-391 Wint 1996
Gregory of Nyssa: An Ardent Abolitionist? Stramara, Daniel F, Jr. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 1:37-60 1997
Progreso o inmutabilidad en la visión beatífica? Puntes de la Historia de la Teologia. Mateo-Seco, Lucas F. *Scripta Th* 29:13-39 Ja-Ap 1997

Gregory, Saint, Bp of Tours
"Being Martin": Saint and Successor in Sixth-Century Tours. Brennan, Brian. *J Rel Hist* 21:121-135 Je 1997

Gregory I, the Great, Saint, Pope
Enrique Flórez y sus contemporáneos ante la intervención de Gregorio Magno en Obispados de la España bizantina [Eng abst, p 655]. Vallejo Girvés, Margarita. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:655-673 1997
Die selige Langobardenkönigin Theodelinde—"Brückenbauerin" zwischen getrennten Völkern und Kirchen. Hofmann, Johannes. *Z K G* 108 no 1:12-31 1997
La società ecclesiastica nell'Italia del VI secolo: *Clericalis ordo* e *Scrinia apostolica* attraverso l'Epistolario di papa Gregorio Magno [Eng abst, p 541]. Acerbi, Silvia. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:541-560 1996

Gregory of Nazianzus, Saint, 329-389
Gregory of Nazianzus: Ars Poetica (In suos versus: Carmen 2.1.39). Milovanović-Barham, Čelica. *J Early Chr St* 5:497-510 Wint 1997

Gregory Palamas, Saint, 1296-1359
A Few Considerations on the Uncreated Energies in St Gregory Palamas' Theology and His Continuity with the Patristic Tradition. Damian, Theodore. *Patristic Byz R* 15:101-112 1996-1997

Gregory VII, Saint, Pope
Religion, History and the Growth of Law: An Appraisal of H J Berman's *Law and Revolution*. Soria, Joseph L. *St Canonica* 28 no 2:487-519 1994
La riforma gregoriana [*Medioevo riformato del secolo XI - Pier Damiani e Gregorio VII*, by G Fornasari, 1996; review article]. Hofer, Gianfranco. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3:182-184 1997

Gressel, Hans, d 1996
Gressel, Hans, d 1996 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 45:379 Jl 1996

Grief
Birthing and Burying Daughters: Does accepting someone's death make grief easier? [feelings of conflict in ministry to mother denying daughter's death]. McFarland, John Robert. *Chr Ministry* 28:6-7 Jl-Ag 1997
Caring for Our Elders: A grieving daughter and a pastor offer advice [photos]. Miles, Katherine A, and Miles, Al. *Chr Ministry* 28:14-15, 17 Jl-Ag 1997
Contending with "Gentle Death" [il]. Simon, Caroline J. *Perspectives* 12:10-11 My 1997
The Emotions of Jesus: And why we need to experience them [anger, compassion, grief, joy, love; il]. Hansen, G Walter. *Chr T* 41:42-46 F 3 1997
Fiction in *A Grief Observed*. Musacchio, George. *Seven* 8:73-83 1987
God's Letters of Recommendation [2 Cor 3:1-3; shared memories of mother's loving life overcome son's grief]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Ministry* 28:9-11 My-Je 1997
Learning Grief. Holland, Diana L. *J Past Care* 51:236 Sum 1997
More Than a Princess: "For many of us Diana was a sign of hope and goodness in an increasingly hopeless and mean world" [photo]. Fennelly, Carol. *Chr Soc Action* 10:14-15 O 1997
The Power of Song [in sister's Christian life and death, and family's grief; opinion]. Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon. *Perspectives* 12:6-8 F 1997
Saying Goodbye: Relearning the World. Billman, Kathleen D. *Curr Th Miss* 24:194-200 Je 1997
The Shadow of Dunblane. Macritchie, Iain A M. *J Rel Health* 36:5-15 Spr 1997
Winter—The Meaning of Essentials [Grief]. Persenaire, Bob. *J Past Care* 51: 105-108 Spr 1997

Griffiths, Bede, 1906-1993
Griffiths, Bede, 1906-1993 [death notice; por]. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 6:44 1993
The Mutual Transformation of Self and Symbol: Bede Griffiths and the Jesus Prayer. Trapnell, Judson B. *Horizons* 23:215-241 Fall 1996

Grillmeier, Alois
"The Body as Instrument": A Reevaluation of Athanasius' Logos-Sarx Christology [critique of Alois Grillmeier's interpretation of Athanasius]. Anatolios, Khaled. *Coptic Ch R* 18:78-84 Fall 1997

Grim, Patrick
The Coherence of Omniscience: A Defense. Abbruzzese, John E. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:25-34 F 1997

Griswold, Frank Tracy, Bp
The church's new presiding bishop: Frank Griswold [por]. Schmitt, Jacqueline. *Witness* 80:21 S 1997
Episcopalians elect presiding bishop [F T Griswold of Chicago, in General Conv, Jl 21 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:687 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997

Grosseteste, Robert, Bp, 1175-1253
Husband, Father, Bishop? Grosseteste in Paris [appendix]. Schulman, N M. *Speculum* 72:330-346 Ap 1997

Group dynamics
When a CPE Group Becomes a "Toxic Brew" [replies, J E Hemenway, 88-90, R J Gerber, pp 91-94]. Corrigan, James. *J Supervision Train* 17:78-87 1996

Group identity
see also Ethnicity
Are there Jews and Christians in the Bible? [bibliog]. Pilch, John J. *Hervormde T St* 53:119-125 Mr-Je 1997
Civic Awareness and National Identity: The Experience of Hong Kong People during the Late-transitional Period [Eng abst, pp 31-32; tables]. Wong, Ka-ying. *CGST J* no 23:9-32 Jl 1997
The Concept of the "Other" in Modern Arab Thought: From Muhammad 'Abdu to Abdallah Laroui [bibliog]. Abu-Rabi, Ibrahim M. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:85-97 Mr 1997
Cultural Transformation and Change of Identity in the Northern Caucasus [paper presented at 5th World Congress of the Int Council for Central and East European Studies, Warsaw, Ag 1995]. Sivertseva, Tamara. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 2-3:239-240 1996
Ethnic and National Identity in the Mirror of the Stranger. Woldring, Henk E S. *Mod Believing* ns 38:4-10 Ap 1997
European Community and Global Community: The View from Alsace and Beyond. Mount, Eric, Jr. *Sound* 79:365-383 Fall-Wint 1996
Evangelische Identität angesichts der Vielfalt der Religionen. Sundermeier, Theo. *Ev Th* 57 no 1:58-63 1997
Faith and the Other: Theological Perspectives. Rajashekar, J Paul. *Curr Th Miss* 24:430-438 O 1997
Healing "Holy Hatred": Biblical and Practical Reflections [bibliog]. Hange, Roy. *Th R (Near East)* 18:35-53 Ap 1997
Hong Kong Catholic Chinese: Their Identity as Hong Kong Citizens and Christians [adapted fr paper presented at the Catholic Inst for Religion and Society, Hong Kong, D 1995]. Kitman, Lee, and Walling, Norman, tr. *Tripod* no 97:14-30 Ja-F 1997
Identification Questions [bibliog]. Peskowitz, Miriam. *J A A R* 65:707-726 Wint 1997
Indigenous Peoples: Colonized Lands, Inhabited Minds, Captive Souls. Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 10:38-39 My 1997
Inhabiting the House of History [reply, D Brown, pp 167-180]. Soneson, Jerome P. *Am J Th Ph* 18:121-133 My 1997
Kwandulukwa Ntu: An African-American Initiation Rite for Girls [bibliog]. Turner, Richard B. *J Ritual St* 9:93-108 Sum 1995
De la nation ethnique à la nation civique: enjeux pour l'Église catholique polonaise [bibliog]. Zubrzycki, Geneviève. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:37-51 1997
The Language of the Snake: Regions and Regionalism in Europe and the United States. Kroes, Rob. *Sound* 79:325-348 Fall-Wint 1996
National Identity and the Response of the Church—Hong Kong 1997 [Eng abst, pp 124-125]. Kang, Phee Seng. *CGST J* no 23:101-125 Jl 1997
[National identity crisis of the Hong Kong People; Eng abst, pp 87-88]. Ying, Fuk-tsang. *Jian Dao* 8:63-88 Jl 1997
On "Hindutva" and a "Hindu-Catholic," with a Moral for our Times. Lipner, Julius J. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 5:1-8 1992
"'Our Eyes Have Seen Eternity'": Memory and Self-Identity among the *She'erith Hapletah*. Peck, Abraham J. *Mod Jud* 17:57-74 F 1997
Our Lady of Guadalupe [bibliog, il]. Elizondo, Virgilio P, ed, and Matovina, Timothy M, ed. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:3-67 Ag 1997*
Partnership and Power: To Divide Or Transform? Rebera, Ranjini. *Ref W* 47:60-70 Je 1997
"The Product of Civilization in Its Most Repellent Manifestation": Ambiguities in the Racial Perceptions of the *APO* (*African Political Organization*). Adhikari, Mohamed. *J African Hist* 38 no 2:283-300 1997
The Quest for African Identity and the Concept of *Nation Building* as Motives in the Reconstruction of South African Society. Du Toit, Cornel W. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:120-140 Spr-Sum 1997
"Reconciliation is not weakness": an interview with Robin Eames [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; por]. Eames, Robin, Abp. *Witness* 80:20-22 N 1997
Report of the Moderator [to WCC Central Committee]. Aram I. *Ec R* 49:94-107 Ja 1997
The Rise of Pan-Arab Nationalism in Egypt (1930-1940) [pts]. Walker, Dennis. *Hamdard Islam* 19:67-90 Wint 1996; *Hamdard Islamicus* 20:49-60 Ja-Mr 1997; 20:19-41 Ap-Je 1997
Salvation from the Dalit Perspective: Earthly or Eschatological. Kadankavil, Thomas. *J Dharma* 22:128-154 Ap-Je 1997
Seeking Pastoral Identity for Those in Ordained Ministry. Young, John H. *Touchstone* 15:4-15 My 1997
Should Religious Education Foster National Consciousness? [bibliog, figs]. Bolton, Andrew. *British J Rel Ed* 19:134-142 Sum 1997
Social and Religious Factors Affecting Muslim-Christian Relations [paper presented at Georgetown Univ, Spr 1995]. Michel, Thomas. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:53-66 Mr 1997
Theologie in Gerichtsurteilen? Ein Kommentar zum "Kruzifix-Beschluss" des BVerfG. Wrege, Wolf Reinhard. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:227-230 Jl-S 1997
The Wesleyan/Holiness Movement in Search of Liturgical Identity [paper presented to Wesleyan Theological Soc, Wesleyan Theological Seminary, Washington, DC, N 1996; bibliog]. Hoskins, Steven T. *Wesley Th J* 32:121-139 Fall 1997

Group psychotherapy
Group Therapy, Spiritual Issues, and Vietnam Veterans [bibliog]. LaPierre, Lawrence L. *J Rel Health* 36:127-133 Sum 1997

Growth
Feminism and Flourishing: Gender and Metaphor in Feminist Theology. Jantzen, Grace M. *Fem Th* no 10:81-101 S 1995

Gruenewald, Matthias
Philipp Melanchthon und Mathias Grünewald. Marquard, Reiner. *Z K G* 108 no 3:295-308 1997

Grumbach, Argula von, 1492-1568?
Angels, Depression, and "the Stone": A Late Medieval Prayer Book [German text and tr fr papers of houshold of Argula von Grumbach]. Matheson, Peter. *J Th St* ns 48:517-530 O 1997

Grundtvig, Nicolai F S, 1783-1872
Religion and Spans of Ambiguity on a Danish Island [the Mors Island Free Congregation; bibliog]. Buckser, Andrew. *Soc Rel* 58:261-275 Fall 1997

Gryn, Hugo, 1930-1996
Gryn, Hugo, 1930-1996 [obit]. Gates, Brian. *British J Rel Ed* 19:69-70 Spr 1997

Guaman Poma de Ayala, Felipe, 17th cent
El componente occidental: Una nueva lectura de la *Nueva Corónica y Buen Gobierno* de Felipe Guamán Poma de Ayala [bibliog]. Guarisco, Claudia. *Allpanchis* no 49:11-32 1997

Guarani Indians
Vivienda y vida privada: La transformación de los conceptos por la acción evangelizadora de la Compañía de Jesús (Provincia Jesuítica de Paraguay, 1604-1767) [bibliog, glossary]. Levinton, Norberto. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:171-188 1997

Guardini, Romano, 1885-1968
Culture Wars II: Seeking Common Ground [culture, technology, and liturgy]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 71:247-257 My 1997

Guatemala—Church history
La debilidad y el miedo: Factores condicionantes de la actitud de la Iglesia ante la Revolución: Guatemala (1945-1954) [Eng abst, p 15]. Gómez Díez, Francisco Javier. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:15-41 1997

Guatemala—History—1980- (Civil War)
Peace Accord Amnesty Divides Church Leaders [Guatemala, D 29 1996; photo]. Sywulka, Stephen R. *Chr T* 41:76 F 3 1997
Peace gets a chance: Settlement in Guatemala [D 29 1996]. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 114:116-118 F 5-12 1997

Guatemala—Religion
see also Culture and religion- Guatemala
Modernité et sociétés paysannes: Le rôle du religieux dans la recomposition des identités au Guatemala [Eng abst, p 95; bibliog]. García-Ruiz, Jesús. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:73-95 Ja-Mr 1997

Guatemala—Socio-economic conditions
Peace gets a chance: Settlement in Guatemala [D 29 1996]. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 114:116-118 F 5-12 1997

Gudea, Ruler of Lagash
A Biblical Parallel to a Sumerian Temple Hymn? Ezekiel 40-48 and Gudea. Sharon, Diane M. *J Anc Near East Soc* 24:99-109 1996

Guelzo, Allen C
The American Civil War Era Reexamined [*Victorian America and the Civil War*, by A C Rose, 1992; *The Crisis of the American Republic: A History of the Civil War and Reconstruction Era*, by A C Guelzo, 1995; review essay]. Harvey, Paul. *Fides H* 27:99-101 Fall 1995
The Rest of the Story: Episcopal Evangelicals in America [*Standing Against the Whirlwind: Evangelical Episcopalians in Nineteenth-Century America*, by D H Butler, 1995; *For the Union of Evangelical Christendom: The Irony of the Reformed Episcopalians*, by A C Guelzo, 1994; review essay]. Shattuck, Gardiner H, Jr. *Fides H* 27:95-98 Fall 1995

Guernsey, Dennis B, 1938-1996
Guernsey, Dennis B, 1938-1996 [death notice]. *Chr T* 41:75 F 3 1997

Guggisberg, Hans R, 1930-1996
Guggisberg, Hans R, 1930-1996 [obit]. Lestringant, Frank. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:313-314 Ap-Je 1997

Guilds
The Man Behind the Grünewald Guild [photos]. Whitney-Schenck, Marci. *Chr Arts* 4:10-12 Ag-O 1997

Guilt
"As the Waters Cover the Sea": John Wesley on the Problem of Evil. Walls, Jerry L. *Faith Phil* 13:534-562 O 1996
Die Bedeutung von Kirche, Religion und christlichem Glauben im Umkreis der Attentäter des 20. Juli 1944. Strohm, Christoph. *Z K G* 108 no 2:213-235 1997
The Burden of Moral Guilt: Its Theological and Political Implications [on Nazism in Germany and apartheid in South Africa]. Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *J Ch St* 39:237-252 Spr 1997
Guilt and Change—The Healing Power of Forgiveness [bibliog, table]. Louw, Daniel Johannes. *Scriptura* no 59:383-395 1996
"No Innocent Work": Theology and Psychology in William Golding's *The Spire* [bibliog]. Hallissy, Margaret. *Chr Lit* 47:37-56 Aut 1997
Shame and Guilt Mechanisms in East Asian Culture [fig]. You, Young Gweon. *J Past Care* 51:57-64 Spr 1997
What If We Are Guilty? [Christian confronts responsibility for Holocaust]. Goettler, William C. *J Preachers* 20:36-40 Lent 1997
What Is Wrong with Us? The Question at the Heart of the Counseling Debate. Allender, Dan B. *Mars Hill R* no 4:9-20 Wint-Spr 1996

Guiral, Pierre, 1909-1996
Pierre Guiral (1909-1996) et les études juives [Eng abst, p 491]. Iancu, Carol. *R E Juives* 155:485-491 Jl-D 1996

Gundry, Robert H
"Just the Facts, Mark, Just the Facts" [*Mark: A Commentary on His Apology for the Cross*, by R H Gundry, 1993; review article]. Gidley, James S. *Kerux* 12:32-62 S 1997

Gunn, David M
A "Balanced" Reading of the Rape of Dinah: Some Exegetical and Methodological Observations. Noble, Paul R. *Bib Interp* 4:173-204 Je 1996

Gunn, Thom
Piety and the Agnostic Gay Poet: Thom Gunn's Biblical Homoerotics [bibliog, ils]. Klawitter, George. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:207-232 1997

Guroian, Vigen
Body and soul [*Body, Soul, and Bioethics*, by G Meilaender; *Life's Living Toward Dying: A Theological and Medical-Ethical Study*, by V Guroian; review essay]. Lysaught, M Therese. *Chr Cent* 114:164-169 F 5-12 1997

Gurus
The Parampará Institution in Gauḍiya Vaiṣṇavism [table]. Brzezinski, J K. *J Vaisnava St* 5:151-182 Wint 1996-1997

Gussick, Robert Francis
Developing An Indigenous Church in Guatemala: Robert Gussick, A Pioneer Strategic Planner [bibliog, photos]. Rutt, Douglas L. *Concor H Inst Q* 69: 183-199 Wint 1996

Gustafson, James M
Ethics, theism and metaphysics: An analysis of the theocentric ethics of James Gustafson. Meyer, William J. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:149-178 Je 1997
Mapping Mortality [*Intersections: Science, Theology, and Ethics*, by J M Gustafson, 1996; review essay]. Murphy, Nancey C. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:14-15 1997

Guthrie, Stewart Elliott
Rationality in Religion [critique of S Guthrie's and D Wiebe's view of religion as inherently superstitious]. Barnes, Michael H. *Religion* 27:375-390 O 1997

Gutierrez, Gustavo
Salvation, Liberation and Christian Character Formation: Postliberal and Liberation Theologians in Dialogue [Hauerwas and Gutierrez]. Kamitsuka, David G. *Mod Th* 13:171-189 Ap 1997
Uses of the Bible in the Theology of Gustavo Gutiérrez: Liberating Scriptures of the Poor [reply, J V Pixley, pp 72-75]. Siker, Jeffrey S. *Bib Interp* 4:40-71 Ja 1996

Gutman, Shemaryah, 1909-1996
Gutman, Shmaryahu, 1909-1996 [obit]. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:137-138 1997

Gyatso, Lobsang, 1928-1997 *see* Blo-bzan-rgya-mtsho, Phu-khan Dge-bses

H

Ha-Maggid (Periodical)
David Gordon and *Ha-Maggid*: Changing Attitudes Toward Jewish Nationalism, 1860-1882. Salmon, Yosef. *Mod Jud* 17:109-124 My 1997

Haas, Volkert
Religion in Hittite Anatolia: Some Comments on "Volkert Haas: Geschichte der Hethitischen Religion" [review article]. Hutter, Manfred. *Numen* 44: 74-90 Ja 1997

Habakkuk, Book of *see* Bible (OT)- Habakkuk

Habel, Norman C
Contextualising Australian Theology: An Enquiry into Method. Lilburne, Geoffrey. *Pacifica* 10:350-364 O 1997

Habermas, Juergen
Habermas' Philosophy of Liberation [Ricoeur's critique]. Pereppaden, Jose. *J Dharma* 22:74-85 Ja-Mr 1997
The Hermeneutic of Suspicion and Religion [bibliog]. Bilimoria, Purushottama. *J Dharma* 22:247-274 Jl-S 1997
On the moral-existential facet of religious studies today. Lalonde, Marc P. *S R* 26 no 1:25-43 1997
De weg, de waarheid en het leven: Religieuze traditie en waarheid in de postmoderne context [Eng abst, pp 187-188; paper presented at symposium, Antwerp, O 26 1996; replies, J van der Veken, pp 189-193, P Jonkers, pp 194-205]. Boeve, Lieven. *Bijdragen* 58 no 2:164-188 1997

Habgood, John Stapylton
"The Untidiness of Life": The Public Doctrine of John Habgood. Dorsett, Mark R. *Mod Believing* ns 38:2-8 Ja 1997

Habitat for Humanity International, Inc
Building Straw Houses on a Firm Foundation: Habitat for Humanity goes low-tech with big results [straw-bale homes in Tucson; photos]. Horne, Laura. *Chr T* 41:56-57 F 3 1997

Hadad, the Edomite
Solomon's Two "Satans" According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Bib Not* no 85:44-55 1996

Hadith
Islamic Theology of Christian-Muslim Relations [paper presented at Georgetown Univ, Spr 1995]. Sachedina, Abdulaziz. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:27-38 Mr 1997

Hadrian, Emperor of Rome
Hadrian: A Portrait in Bronze [photo]. Dewsnap, Molly. *Bib Arch R* 23:49 N-D 1997
Iter principis: Hadrian's Imperial Tour [map, photo]. Holum, Kenneth. *Bib Arch R* 23:50-51,76 N-D 1997

Haftarot
Earliest Evidence of the Haftarah Cycle for the Sabbaths between *y"z btmuz* and *sukot* in Philo [appendix]. Cohen, Naomi G. *J Jew St* 48:225-249 Aut 1997

Hagar (Biblical character)
Hagar, Victim or Villain? Three Sixteenth-Century Views. Thompson, John L. *C B Q* 59:213-233 Ap 1997
Seeing Hagar Seeing God: *Leitwort* and Petite Narrative in Genesis 16:1-16. Hughes, Paul Edward. *Didaskalia* 8:43-59 Spr 1997
Why Hagar Left: Creative Midrash. Berman, Phyllis. *Tikkun* 12:21-25 Mr-Ap 1997

Hagenau (France)
Un message crypté dans l'inscription synagogale de Haguenau? [Eng abst, p 468; photos]. Bentolila, Yaakov. *R E Juives* 155:461-468 Jl-D 1996

Haggadah
The Haskalah in Vilna: R Yehezkel Feivel's *Toldot Adam*. Breuer, Edward. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:15-40 1997
Torah and Greek Culture in Josephus. Feldman, Louis H. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:41-87 1997

Haggadah, Passover
Passover Haggadah Supplement 1997. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 12:insert Mr-Ap 1997

Haggai, Book of *see* Bible (OT)- Haggai

Hagiography
The Cult of St Margaret of Antioch. Pearce, Catherine. *Fem Th* no 16:70-85 S 1997
The Eclipse of Subjectivity and Idealizations of the "Other". Hewitt, Marsha A. *J Dharma* 22:323-348 Jl-S 1997
Elder Ambrose of Optina: Selections from the New Book [selections fr ch 11; pors, photos]. Chetverikov, Sergius. *Orth Word* 33:4-17 Ja-F 1997
Elder Nektary of Optina: Selections from the Forthcoming Book [originally published in *On the Bank of God's River*, Part II, Sergiev Posad, 1916; pors, photo]. Nilus, S A. *Orth Word* 33:18-29 Ja-F 1997
In the Name of Devotion: Acyutacarana Caudhuri and the Hagiographies of Advaitācārya. Manring, Rebecca J, and Stewart, Tony K. *J Vaisnava St* 5: 103-126 Wint 1996-1997
The *Life of Antony* and Spiritual Direction [applicability to today's spiritual directors]. Tam, Ekman P C. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:299-322 1996
The Life of Martha of Bethany by Pseudo-Marcilia. Peters, Diane E. *Th St* 58:441-460 S 1997
La sainteté et les saints. Lienhard, Marc. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:375-387 1997
Les "synoptiques franciscains" et leurs sources [Eng abst, p 383]. Causse, Maurice. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:273-299 Jl-S 1997
Typological Figuration in Theodoret of Cyrrhus's *Religious History* and the Art of Postbiblical Narrative [on early Christian monasticism]. Krueger, Derek. *J Early Chr St* 5:393-419 Fall 1997

Haiku
Haiku Mind [interview by Mary Talbot, excerpt fr *Seeds From a Birch Tree*, 1997; por]. Strand, Clark. *Tricycle* 6:100-101 Sum 1997

Haines, Anna J
The Politics of Relief: American Quakers and Russian Bolsheviks, 1917-1921. McFadden, David W. *Quaker H* 86:1-21 Spr 1997

Haiti
Sight for the Haitians [on activities of Mission Opportunities Short Term Ministries optic team]. Schlensker, Dan. *Missio Apostolica* 5:41-43 My 1997

Haitians- Canada
The Evangelical Haitian Community and its Integration into Québec [reply, E Garant, pp 18-21]. Obas, Fritz J, and Smith, Glenn, tr. *Ecumenism* no 126:17 Je 1997

Haji Muhammad Soeharto *see* Soeharto

Hajjaj ibn Yusuf, 661-714
A Critical Study of Al-Farazdaq's Poetic Encomia for Al-Ḥajjāj Ibn Yūsuf Al-Thaqafī. Oseni, Zakariyau. *Hamdard Islam* 20:33-47 Ja-Mr 1997

Halacha
From a "Pot of Filth" to a "Hedge of Roses" (and Back): Changing Theorizations of Menstruation in Judaism. Steinberg, Jonah. *J Fem St* 13:5-26 Fall 1997
How Did the Temple Mount Fall to Pompey? Regev, Eyal. *J Jew St* 48:276-289 Aut 1997
Jubilees 30: Building a Paradigm for the Ban on Intermarriage. Werman, Cana. *Harv Th R* 90:1-22 Ja 1997
Maimonides Revised: The Case of the *Sefer Miṣwot Gadol*. Woolf, Jeffrey R. *Harv Th R* 90:175-203 Ap 1997
Open Orthodoxy! A Modern Orthodox Rabbi's Creed. Weiss, Avraham. *Judaism* 46:409-421 Fall 1997
Rabbi Ganzfried's Two Million *Kitzurs*. Friedman, Jack E. *Judaism* 46:465-471 Fall 1997
Survey of Recent Halakhic Periodical Literature [*ketubah* issues]. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:50-66 Wint 1997
Survey of Recent Halakhic Periodical Literature. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:52-70 Spr 1997
Torah and Greek Culture in Josephus. Feldman, Louis H. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:41-87 1997
Tselem Elokim and the Dialectic of Jewish Morality ["image of God" as imitation of God]. Korn, Eugene. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:5-30 Wint 1997
Who Is A Jew? Prime Minister Begin and the Jewish Question. Rabinowitz, Stanley. *Judaism* 46:293-301 Sum 1997
Women Beyond the Wall: From Text to Praxis [Women of the Wall prayer group]. Haberman, Bonna Devora. *J Fem St* 13:5-34 Spr 1997

Halbertal, Moshe
Idols, Fetishes and Foreskins: The Other of Religion [*Idolatry*, by M Halbertal and A Margalit, 1992; *Fetishism as a Cultural Practice*, ed by Emily Apter and William Pietz, 1993; *Jacques Derrida*, by J Derrida and G Bennington, 1993; review essay; bibliog]. Geller, Jay. *Religion* 27:117-122 Ap 1997

Halevi, Yehuda, 1086-1142
The Soul, God, and Zion in the Poetry of Yehuda Halevi [bibliog]. Schmidt, Gilya Gerda. *Mystics Q* 22:144-162 D 1996

Halivni, David Weiss
From Peshat to Derash and Back Again: Talmud for the Modern Religious Jew. Ochs, Peter. *Judaism* 46:271-292 Sum 1997

Hall, A Rupert
The Apple Did Fall [*Isaac Newton: Adventurer in Thought*, by A R Hall, 1996; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:288 Je 1997

Hall, Douglas John
Re-Imagining the Church: Douglas John Hall and the Future of North American Christianity. Manson, Ian. *Touchstone* 15:29-39 My 1997

Hall, Radclyffe, 1886-1943
Narrative Inversion: The Biblical Heritage of *The Well of Loneliness* and *Desert of the Heart* [bibliog]. Breen, Margaret Soenser. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:187-206 1997
The Well of Loneliness, or The Gospel According to Radclyffe Hall [bibliog]. Madden, Ed. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:163-186 1997

Hallucinations and illusions
Inner Spiritual Voices or Auditory Hallucinations? Scott, Beverley J. *J Rel Health* 36:53-63 Spr 1997

Halpern, Baruch
Misunderstanding or Midrash? The prose appropriation of poetic material in the Hebrew Bible [pts]. Houston, Walter J. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:342-355 1997

Ham (Biblical character)
Cual fue el pecado de cam con su padre Noé? Irreverencia o incesto? (Estudio de Génesis 9:20-27). Croatto, J Severino. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 2:65-76 1997
The Curse of Ham and David H Aaron [reply to 63:721-759 Wint 1995, rejoinder, pp 189-192]. McKenzie, Steven L. *J A A R* 65:183-186 Spr 1997

Hamann, Johann Georg, 1730-1788
"Petitio principii minimi" as a Leitmotif of the Enlightenment according to Hamann. O'Flaherty, James C. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 3:233-247 1997

Hamant, Yves
Missionary and Martyr in Moscow: A Review of Recent Works by and about Fr. Alexander Men [review essay]. Plekon, Michael. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:273-278 Sum-Fall 1996

Hamdard Islamicus (Periodical)
Index: *Hamdard Islamicus*, Vol XIX, 1996. *Hamdard Islam* 20:105-108 Ja-Mr 1997

Hamilton, Marci
Liberty lost: Debating RFRA [reply to M Hamilton, pp 644-645; rejoinder, pp 647-648]. Thomas, Oliver S. *Chr Cent* 114:646-647 Jl 16-23 1997

Hamilton, Patrick, 1504?-1528
Patrick Hamilton (1503-1528): A Scottish Reformer with a Timeless Confession. Adams, Bruce W. *Logia* 5:43-44 Reformation 1996

Hamilton, Thomas, 1952-1996
The Shadow of Dunblane. Macritchie, Iain A M. *J Rel Health* 36:5-15 Spr 1997

Hamites
Blacks/Negroes: Participants in the Development of Civilization in the Ancient World and Their Presence in the Bible. Copher, Charles B. *J Int Th C* 23:3-47 Fall 1995

Hamlin, Aaron M
Still Playing Catch-up: NBEA, NAE move slowly to heal racial rifts [planning joint meeting for 1999; photo]. Jones, Jim. *Chr T* 41:56 My 19 1997

Hammarskjoeld, Dag
Blessed Uneasiness: Dag Hammarskjöld on Conscience [pors]. Lipsey, Roger. *Parabola* 22:47-57 Ag 1997

Hand weaving
From the "Crooked Parament" to the "Thread of Living Memory": A Perspective on American Liturgical Weaving. Brusic, Lucy. *ARTS* 9 no 1: 4-8 1997

Handel, George Frederick
A Good Word for the Enlightenment [18th cent brings together reason and the sublime; opinion]. Nuovo, Victor. *Perspectives* 12:8-9 F 1997

Handicapped
From the Walls of the City: Disabilities as Culture. Rixford, Mary Ewing. *J Past Care* 51:151-164 Sum 1997
Public Exposure [dealing with a mother's disability in public restrooms]. Felman, Jyl Lynn. *Tikkun* 12:63-64 S-O 1997

Handicapped children
Genetic Dilemmas and the Child's Right to an Open Future. Davis, Dena S. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:7-15 Mr-Ap 1997
Why Max Deserves a Life [autistic grandson prompts reflection on abortion of "defective babies"]. Colson, Charles W, and Pearcey, Nancy R. *Chr T* 41:80 Je 16 1997

Hanukkah (Feast of Lights)
Chanukah: The World's First Recorded National Liberation Struggle. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 12:suppl N-D 1997

Hanuman (Hindu deity)
Monkey in the Middle: The Status of Hanuman in Popular Hinduism [reasons for his rise to prominence; bibliog]. Lutgendorf, Philip. *Religion* 27:311-332 O 1997

Happiness
One's Future in Hinduism, Buddhism and Islam [repr fr *The Unity of the Bible*, 1992, chaps 5-6]. Fuller, Daniel P. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:15-25 Ja-Mr 1997

Hardy, Thomas, 1840-1928
Three Pessimists: Kipling, Hardy, Housman [God and Some English Poets, pt 13]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 108:201-206 Ap 1997

Hare, John E
Éthique et anthropologie: A propos du livre de John Hare, *The Moral Gap* [1996; review essay; Eng abst, p 410]. Baertschi, Bernard. *R Th Ph* 128 no 4:367-376 1996

Harmston, Jim
The Manti Mormons: The Rise of the Latest Mormon Church [photos]. Johns, Becky. *Sunstone* 19:30-36 Je 1996

Harnack, Adolf von, 1851-1930
Fordert, fördert oder behindert das Neue Testament den Dialog mit dem Islam? Erwägungen im Anschluss an Adolf von Harnack. Scheliha, Arnulf von. *Z Miss* 23 no 2:72-90 1997

Harper, William
Is God Exclusively a Father? [reply to W Harper 11:290-297 Ap 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. Isham, George F. *Faith Phil* 13:266-271 Ap 1996

Harper United Methodist Church (Harper, Kan)
Pesticide Nightmare in Harper: Contamination during chemical treatment for termites sickened staff and closed church [photos]. Noble, Kathy Kruger. *Chr Soc Action* 10:4-8 S 1997

Harrer, Heinrich
The Strange Journey of Heinrich Harrer [Austrian mountain climber, prisoner of war, photographer of 1940s Tibet]. Simons, Lewis M. *Smithsonian* 28:134-138,140,142-147 O 1997

Harrison, Kathryn
Doing Daddy Down [fathers and daughters in recent novels by women]. Powers, Elizabeth. *Commentary* 103:38-41 Je 1997
Putting a life in order [in memoir; review essay]. Bush, Trudy. *Chr Cent* 114:519-523 My 21-28 1997*

Harsavardhana, King of Thanesar and Kanauj, 7th cent
Embracing the Subject: Harṣa's Play within a Play. Shulman, David. *J Indian Ph* 25:69-89 F 1997

Hart-Andersen, Timothy
Presbyterian dissent: Opposition to Amendment B organizes [ordination of homosexuals in PC (USA)]. Oppenheimer, Mark. *Chr Cent* 114:437-438 My 7 1997

Hart, James H, 1825-1906
James H Hart's Contribution to Our Knowledge of Oliver Cowdery and David Whitmer [ils]. Hart, Edward L. *B Y U St* 36 no 4:119-124 1996-1997

Hart, Keven
Derrida, Negative Theology and the Trespass of the Sign [*The Trespass of the Sign: Deconstruction, Theology and Philosophy*, by K Hart, 1991; *Derrida and Negative Theology*, ed by H Coward and T Forshay, 1992; review essay]. Ryba, Thomas. *Religion* 27:107-115 Ap 1997

Hartford Seminary Foundation
On Becoming a Seminary President: Reflections on My Early Years at Hartford Seminary. Zikmund, Barbara Brown. *Th Ed* 32 Suppl 3:153-176 Spr 1996
Seminary works with Indonesia [Hartford Seminary, Christian-Muslim relations]. *Chr Cent* 114:472-473 My 14 1997

Hartman, David
God and Redemption in the Thought of David Hartman. Cohen, Abraham D. *Mod Jud* 17:220-251 O 1997

Hartshorne, Charles
Charles Hartshorne on the Occasion of his 100th Birthday (June 5, 1997). Casanova, Judith Boice, ed. *Proc St* 25:1-116 1996*
Divine Passibility and the Problem of Radical Particularity: Does God Feel Your Pain? [bibliog]. Simoni, Henry. *Rel St* 33:327-347 S 1997
Omniscience and the problem of radical particularity: Does God know how to ride a bike? [bibliog]. Simoni, Henry. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:1-22 Ag 1997

Hartshorne, Hugh, 1885-1967
Character, Public Schooling, and Religious Education, 1920-1934. Warren, Heather A. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:61-80 Wint 1997

Harvard University
Looking Beyond Each Other: Reconciliation at Harvard. Parker, Jennifer. *Regeneration Q* 3:25-28 Spr 1997
Same-sex weddings on campuses [Harvard, Emory, Princeton]. *Chr Cent* 114:721-722 Ag 13-20 1997

Harvey, John F
Homosexuality and Truth [review essay]. Moberly, Elizabeth. *First Things* no 71:30-33 Mr 1997*

Harvey, Van Austin
Feuerbach's religious illusion [*Feuerbach and the Interpretation of Religion*, by V A Harvey; review essay]. Gerrish, Brian A. *Chr Cent* 114:362-365,367 Ap 9 1997

Hasidism
see also Habad
Daniel and Enoch: Two different reactions [bibliog]. Venter, P M. *Hervormde T St* 53:68-91 Mr-Je 1997

Haskalah
The Haskalah in Vilna: R Yehezkel Feivel's *Toldot Adam*. Breuer, Edward. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:15-40 1997
Saul Berlin's *Ktav Yosher*: From Kohelet's Skepticism to Kabbala's Mysticism [in Hebrew]. Pelli, Saul. *Hebr St* 38:47-62 1997

Hastings, Selina, Countess of Huntingdon, 1707-1791
Hymnody and the Persistence of an African-American Faith in Sierra Leone [Huntingdonian Methodist migration from Nova Scotia in 1792; facsims, map, por]. Saillant, John. *Hymn* 48:8-17 Ja 1997

Hastings Center Report
Index: Hasting Center Report. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:S1-S4 Mr-Ap 1997

Hate
America's Patriot Movement: Infiltrating the Church with a Gospel of Hate [photos]. Abanes, Richard. *Chr Res J* 19:10-19,46 Wint 1997
God Is Love, but He Hates... [Prov 6:16; sermon]. Kopp, Robert. *Preaching* 12:44-46 My-Je 1997
Healing "Holy Hatred": Biblical and Practical Reflections [bibliog]. Hange, Roy. *Th R (Near East)* 18:35-53 Ap 1997
Kleinian Psychodynamics and Religious Aspects of Hatred as a Defense Mechanism [bibliog]. Vitz, Paul C, and Mango, Philip. *J Psych Th* 25:64-71 Spr 1997
The Place of the Imprecatory Psalms in the Canon of Scripture [2 pts]. Shepherd, John. *Chmn* 111 no 1:27-47 1997; 111 no 2:110-126 1997

Hatfield, Mark O
Hatfield Praised as Christian Statesman [after 30 years in US Senate; por]. *Chr T* 41:53 Ap 7 1997

Hauerwas, Stanley
Fundamenteel ethisch onderzoek vanaf 1980 in het perspectief van de protestantse theologie: Een oversicht [Eng abst, p 140]. Kruijf, G G de. *Ned T Tij* 51:117-139 Ap 1997
Michael Baxter and the Theological Salad Bar [tensions among Notre Dame theologians]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 73:61-62 My 1997
Salvation, Liberation and Christian Character Formation: Postliberal and Liberation Theologians in Dialogue [Hauerwas and Gutierrez]. Kamitsuka, David G. *Mod Th* 13:171-189 Ap 1997
To Tango or Tangle?: Two schools of thought are vying to determine how the church should engage society [S Hauerwas, W H Willimon, J M Boice expound "sectarian" and Reformed approaches; review article]. Patterson, Robert W. *Chr T* 41:50-52 Ja 6 1997*

Havel, Vaclav
Interpreting Václav Havel [on his intellectual heritage]. Capps, Walter H. *Cross Currents* 47:301-316 Fall 1997

Hawaii
Same-Sex Marriage: As Hawaii Goes . . . [efforts to overturn 1996 court decision]. Coolidge, David Orgon. *First Things* no 72:33-37 Ap 1997
State Lawmakers Scramble to Ban Same-Sex Marriages [in wake of Hawaii decision; photo]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 41:84 F 3 1997

Hawking, Stephen W
An Engineering Approach to Reductionism. Hammond, P. *Sci Chr Belief* 9: 57-64 Ap 1997
Jesus and the Big Bang [science does not answer all questions of origins]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 41:80 Jl 14 1997

Haydarpasha Medical Faculty *see* Marmara ueniveritesi—Tip fakueltesi

Haydn, Franz Joseph, 1732-1809
Haydn's *The Creation* [nature in music and the Reformed tradition]. Swaim, Barton. *Faith Pract* 2:41-44 Fall 1996
Pictorialism and Paradise: A Celebration of Haydn's Creation. Saylor, Jonathan. *Chr Arts* 4:22-24 My-Jl 1997

Hays, Richard B
Heterosexism and the Interpretation of Romans 1:18-32. Martin, Dale B. *Bib Interp* 3:332-355 O 1995
Is there such a thing as New Testament ethics? [*The Moral Vision of the New Testament: A Contemporary Introduction to New Testament Ethics*, by R B Hays; review essay]. Spohn, William C. *Chr Cent* 114:525-531 My 21-28 1997
The New Testament's Moral Story [*The Moral Vision of the New Testament: A Contemporary Introduction to New Testament Ethics*, by R B Hays, 1996; review article]. Anderson, Gary A. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3: 11-12 1997

He, Qi
A Riot of Flowers: The Art of He Qi, Chinese Artist [photos]. Brusic, Robert. *ARTS* 9 no 3:6-10 1997

Healers
Male and Female Healing in Northern Peru: Metaphors, Models and Manifestations of Difference. Glass-Coffin, Bonnie. *J Ritual St* 10:63-91 Wint 1996

Healing
Healing [IAMS project report]. Grundmann, Christoffer H. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:335-337 1996
Issues of naturalism and supranaturalism in Tillich's correlation of religious with psychological healing. Dourley, John P. *S R* 26 no 2:211-222 1997
The Prophet and the Woman Who Shatters and Heals [Mk 14:3-9 and pastoral care]. Murray, Joan L. *J Rel Health* 36:165-171 Sum 1997
2 Kings 5. Ngan, Lai Ling Elizabeth. *Rv Ex* 94:589-597 Fall 1997

Healing—Biblical teaching
Psychotherapy: Its Relation to Biblical and Rabbinic Judaism [bibliog]. Rabinowitz, Aaron. *J Psych Jud* 21:177-188 Fall 1997

Healing, Spiritual
Alternative Medicine: The Mainstreaming of the Holistic Health Movement [ils]. Reisser, Paul C. *Chr Res J* 20:30-37 S-O 1997
The Calibration of Belief [new attention to healing through intercessory prayer; photos]. Sides, Hampton. *New York Times Magazine* :92-95 D 7 1997
Coffee & Doughnuts: Confessions of a caretaker. Brown, Polly Ann. *Other Side* 33:12-15,37-39 Jl-Ag 1997
Confession, Counsel, and the Clergy. Wise, R Todd. *Perspectives* 12:16-19 Mr 1997
Couple convicted again of manslaughter [for refusing medical treatment for children, Ap 22 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:553-554 Je 4-11 1997
Divination, Theology and Healing in an African Context [bibliog]. Aguilar, Mario I. *Fem Th* no 7:34-38 S 1994
Doctors Who Pray: How the medical community is discovering the healing power of prayer [por]. Thomas, Gary L. *Chr T* 41:20-24,26-28,30 Ja 6 1997
Earth Treasure Vases: Eco-Buddhists bring an ancient teaching from Tibet to help heal the land [photos]. Jurs, Cynthia. *Tricycle* 6:68-69 Sum 1997
The Gift of Healing: Its Roots Explained by Bô Yin Râ [tr fr German of *Signs Along the Way*, 1928]. Bo Yin Ra, 1876-1943, and Reichenbach, Bodo, tr. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:84-87 Ap 1997
The Gospel Miracles and Modern Healing Movements [table]. Percy, Martyn. *Th* 100:8-17 Ja-F 1997
Healing by a Mere Touch as a Christian Concept. Lalleman, Pieter J. *Tyndale Bul* 48:355-361 N 1997
Jesus, the Reluctant Miracle Worker. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 41:80 My 19 1997
La spiritualite de l'Église en Afrique et le ministère de quérison. Kitewo, Marie Angèle. *SEDOS* 29:187-193 Je-Jl 1997
A Trinity of Wholeness: Healing, Life After Death, and Meditation [paper presented at Spiritual Frontiers Fellowship Int, Arden, NC, Ap 25-27 1997; pt 1]. Tribbe, Frank C. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:151-157 Jl 1997
A Way of Healing. Siegel, Bernie S. *Parabola* 22:59-64 N 1997
The "Witch-Doctor Illness", or A Spiritual Quest for Wholeness and Healing. Ruiter, Angeline. *Fem Th* no 7:39-61 S 1994

Healing of the Canaanite woman's daughter (Miracle)
Jesus and "Sidon" in Matthew 15/Mark 7. Mussies, Gerard. *Bijdragen* 58 no 3:264-278 1997

Healing of the Gerasene demoniac (Miracle)
Back from the Edge: The God who embraces [community, healing, the Gerasene demoniac]. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 33:8-11,22-23 Jl-Ag 1997

Health
A Healing Prescription [repr fr *Dawn* Ag 2 1996]. Mohiuddin, Shahida. *Hamdard Islam* 20:96-97 Ja-Mr 1997
Health and the Environment: We have the power and intelligence to save the Earth, but we need the will to do it [photos]. Bhagat, Shantilal. *Chr Soc Action* 10:14-16,18 Je 1997
White Collar Blues [inactivity and health]. Gillespie, Joel S. *Faith Pract* 1:22 Fall 1995

Health and religion
Continuity of Spiritual Care. Mandziuk, Paul A. *J Rel Health* 36:65-69 Spr 1997
Health and the Christian World View. Bhagat, Shantilal. *Chr Soc Action* 10: 17 Je 1997
A Jewish Approach to Healing. Kestenbaum, Israel. *J Past Care* 51:207-211 Sum 1997
The Limits of Acculturation: Thomas Hampton Gourley and American Pentecostalism. Goff, James R, Jr. *Pneuma* 18:171-184 Fall 1996
Love in a Time of AIDS: Women, Health and the Challenge of HIV [bibliog]. Paterson, Gillian. *Risk Bk Ser* no 72:1-114 1996
The Problem of Theodicy and Religious Response to Cancer. Moschella, Vincent D; Pressman, Kristin R; Pressman, Peter; Weissman, David E. *J Rel Health* 36:17-20 Spr 1997
The promised land of weight loss: Law and gospel in Christian dieting [Christian diet-fitness books and programs]. Griffith, R Marie. *Chr Cent* 114:448-454 My 7 1997
Religion and Cardiovascular Disease Risk [tables]. Lapane, Kate L; Lasater, Thomas M; Allan, Catherine; Carleton, Richard A. *J Rel Health* 36:155-163 Sum 1997
Remedies and Cure-Alls [medical advertisements in 19th cent Methodist periodicals]. Simpson, Robert Drew, and Maser, Frederick E, ed. *Meth H* 35:119-121 Ja 1997

Health care
Alternative Medicine: The Mainstreaming of the Holistic Health Movement [ils]. Reisser, Paul C. *Chr Res J* 20:30-37 S-O 1997
The Canon Law Implications of the Physician-Hospital Organization in the United States of America. Fitzgerald, J Michael. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:27-65 1988
The Catholic Identity of Catholic Institutions. Curran, Charles E. *Th St* 58: 90-108 Mr 1997
Corporate Healthcare [limits of managed care, HMOs]. Amsel, Larry V. *Tikkun* 12:19-26,76-77 My-Je 1997
[The ethics of health care and of dying]. Keating, James, ed. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:4-66 Wint-Spr 1997*
For the Healing of the Nations: Getting ready for the 1997 National Observance of Children's Sabbaths [reading lesson with study questions; photo]. Daley, Patricia L, and Daley-Harris, Shannon P. *Ch Soc* 88:68-74 S-O 1997
Health care reform needed. Slaughter, Jane. *Witness* 80:28 Je 1997
Making the Most and Making Sense: Ethnographic Research on Spirituality in Palliative Care [table]. O'Connor, Thomas St James, and others. *J Past Care* 51:25-36 Spr 1997
Mittelverknapping im Gesundheitswesen: Leistungsträger und Beitragsstabilität auf dem Prüfstand [Eng abst, p 200]. Strohm, Theodor. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:186-202 Jl-S 1997
No Child Can Be Ignored! Children's Health Care Legislative Agenda for the 105th Congress [photo]. Holmes, SuAnne Breen. *Chr Soc Action* 10:40-41 Mr 1997
Ökonomische Grenzen des Gesundheitswesens und die Fürsorge für unheilbare schwerstpflegebedürftige Menschen [Eng abst, p 231]. Eibach, Ulrich. *Ker Do* 43:202-231 Jl-S 1997
Religious Traditions and Health Care Policy: Potential for Democratic Discourse? Cochran, Clarke E. *J Ch St* 39:15-35 Wint 1997

Heaney, Seamus
Things at Once Apparent and Transparent [*The Spirit Level*, by S Heaney, 1996; *Crediting Poetry: The Nobel Lecture*, by S Heaney, 1996; review essay]. Tobin, Daniel. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:19-20 1997

Heard, Mark, 1952-1992
On the Tip of His Tongue: A Tribute to Mark Heard, 1951-1992 [por]. Wheeler, Doug. *Mars Hill R* no 6:112-117 Fall 1996

Hearing
Sound Traces. Rothenberg, David. *Parabola* 22:36-43 My 1997

Heart
The Heart of Man and the Heart of Christianity. Kwasniewski, Peter. *Parabola* 22:42-46 F 1997
Religion and Cardiovascular Disease Risk [tables]. Lapane, Kate L; Lasater, Thomas M; Allan, Catherine; Carleton, Richard A. *J Rel Health* 36:155-163 Sum 1997

Heart (in religion, folklore)
The Biblical Heart and Process Anthropology. Doud, Robert E. *Horizons* 23: 281-295 Fall 1996

Heaven
Heaven and Hell: The Parable of the Loving Father and the Judgmental Son [Lk 15:11-32]. Compton, Todd. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:31-40 Wint 1996
Sing to Me of Heaven—The Role of Eternal Life as Reflected in Gospel Songs. Mankin, Jim. *Hymn* 48:18-22 Ja 1997
Staging the Gaze: Early Christian Apocalypses and Narrative Self-Representation. Maier, Harry O. *Harv Th R* 90:131-154 Ap 1997

Heaven in literature
The Symbolism of the Key in Chesterton's Work. Haussy, Christiane d'. *Seven* 4:38-44 1983

Heaven's Gate (Cult)
Cults and communities: CBS coverage stumbles [linkage of Heaven's Gate and Hutterian Bruderhof; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:499-500 My 21-28 1997
The Difference between a Community and a Cult [Heaven's Gate deaths]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 26:41 Jl-Ag 1997
Editorials [religious studies, mass media, and Heaven's Gate suicides]. McCutcheon, Russell T. *C S S R Bul* 26:26-28 Ap 1997
Knocking on Heaven's Gate: Death, insanity and heresy await the unwary who dabble in heavenly mysteries. Hendel, Ronald S. *Bible R* 13:20 Ag 1997
Playing with fire: Looking at Heaven's Gate [in aftermath of mass suicide; editorial]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 114:379-380 Ap 16 1997

Secrets of the Cult [Heaven's Gate]. Parker, Maynard, ed. *Th St* 58:29-37 D 1997*
To Heaven on a UFO? Heaven's Gate forces us to ask if it's "stupid" to die for our beliefs [editorial; photo]. Nelson, Dean. *Chr T* 41:14-15 My 19 1997
Web of Death: Inside the Heaven's Gate Mass Suicide. Parker, Maynard, ed. *Newsweek* 129:28-49 Ap 7 1997*

Hebert, Anne
Sang d'enfance et semence magique: Enfances et rituels chez quelques auteurs québécois [Eng abst, p 155]. Verreault, Robert. *Religiologiques* no 16:91-101 Aut 1997

Hebrew language—Etymology
Remarks on the Canaanite Origin of Eve [*chawwah* as Northwest Semitic derivative]. Layton, Scott C. *C B Q* 59:22-32 Ja 1997

Hebrew language—Grammar
'Abū al Faraj Hārūn and the Early Karaite Grammatical Tradition. Khan, Geoffrey. *J Jew St* 48:314-334 Aut 1997
La gramática hebrea en la Península Ibérica en el siglo XVI [Eng abst, p 349]. García-Jalón, Santiago. *Est Bib* 54 no 3:349-359 1996
More than Words on a Page [Hebrew verbs in Ten Commandments]. Janssen, Allan. *Perspectives* 12:24 Je-Jl 1997
Nat-Koopmans-Lettinga-Muraoka: Ontwikkelingen in de hebraïstiek van 1936 tot 1996 [Eng abst, p 231]. Peursen, W Th van. *Ned T Tij* 51:194-207 Jl 1997
La réflexion linguistique hébraïque dans l'horizon intellectuel de l'occident médiéval: Essai de comparaison des traités de grammaire hébraïque et provençale dans la perspective de l'histoire des doctrines grammaticales. Aslanoff, Cyril. *R E Juives* 155:5-32 Ja-Je 1996
Some Observations on the Use and Original Purpose of the *Waw* Consecutive in Old Aramaic and Biblical Hebrew. Sasson, Victor. *Vet Test* 47:111-127 Ja 1997

Hebrew language—History
'Abū al Faraj Hārūn and the Early Karaite Grammatical Tradition. Khan, Geoffrey. *J Jew St* 48:314-334 Aut 1997
Early? Late? A Reply to F H Cryer [*In the Last Days: On Jewish and Christian Apocalyptic and Its Period*, ed K Jeppesen, K Nielsen and B Rosedal, 1994, pp 185-198]. Verheij, Arian J C. *SJOT* 11 no 1:41-43 1997
Evidence of Diversity in Pre-Exilic Judahite Hebrew. Young, Ian. *Hebr St* 38:7-20 1997
Once Again: The Problem of Dating Biblical Hebrew. Ehrensvärd, Martin. *SJOT* 11 no 1:29-40 1997

Hebrew language—Idioms
Variations in Biblical Hebrew [social, stylistic aspects of dialects]. Gianto, Agustinus. *Biblica* 77 no 4:493-508 1996

Hebrew language—Morphology
Once Again: The Problem of Dating Biblical Hebrew. Ehrensvärd, Martin. *SJOT* 11 no 1:29-40 1997
Remarks on the Canaanite Origin of Eve [*chawwah* as Northwest Semitic derivative]. Layton, Scott C. *C B Q* 59:22-32 Ja 1997

Hebrew language—Orthography
And the Writing Was the Writing of God [table]. Spero, Shubert. *Jew Bible Q* 25:3-11 Ja-Mr 1997

Hebrew language—Particle
Heeding the Received Text: Jer 2,20a, A Case in Point [translating Hebrew poetry]. Bozak, Barbara A. *Biblica* 77 no 4:524-537 1996

Hebrew language—Phonemics
Vowel sandhi in Biblical Hebrew. Tsumura, David Toshio. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:575-588 1997

Hebrew language—Phonology
Pronunciation: A Key to Meaning: 1 Kings 3:16-28. Rand, Herbert. *Jew Bible Q* 25:246-250 O-D 1997

Hebrew language—Study
Nat-Koopmans-Lettinga-Muraoka: Ontwikkelingen in de hebraïstiek van 1936 tot 1996 [Eng abst, p 231]. Peursen, W Th van. *Ned T Tij* 51:194-207 Jl 1997
A Review of Six Books by Baptist Old Testament Scholars: A Review Essay. Tate, Marvin E. *Per Rel St* 23:425-436 Wint 1996*
Studying Hebrew at Its Wellspring [Home for Bible Translators, Jerusalem; photos]. Osborne, S Aaron. *Chr T* 41:48 My 19 1997
Teaching Hebrew: A Suggestion for Hebrew Educators [bibliog]. Zisenwine, David. *Rel Ed* 92:55-60 Wint 1997

Hebrew language—Syntax
Domains of Biblical Hebrew Discourse as a Translation Problem [concepts of reality shared by writer, speaker, and hearer in a text; imperatives in Deut; bibliog]. Regt, Lénart J de. *JOTT* 8:50-72 1996
Leviticus 26: Elevating or Terrifying? [bibliog]. Fox, Mary Kathleen Houser. *JOTT* 8:73-88 1996
The Reader *in* Genesis 22:1-19: Textsyntax--Textsemantics--Textpragmatics. Wieringen, Archibald L H M van. *Est Bib* 53 no 3:289-304 1995
The Syntactic Structure of the Ritual of Ordination (Lev 8) [Aaron and his sons; tables]. Klingbeil, Gerald A. *Biblica* 77 no 4:509-519 1996
A Syntactical Note (Genesis 3:15): Is the Woman's Seed Singular or Plural? [reply, T D Alexander, 48:363-367 N 1997]. Collins, Jack. *Tyndale Bul* 48: 139-148 My 1997

Hebrew language—Terms
Die aanduiding van tyd in die boek Daniël [bibliog]. Verhoef, Pieter A. *In die Skrif* 28:223-233 Je 1994
Siete hápax en el libro de Isaías. Zurro Rodríguez, Eduardo. *Est Bib* 53 no 4: 525-535 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—'AM HA'ARETS
Volk van het land: Een aktueel problem in het Oude Testament [Eng abst, p 323; bibliog]. Wielenga, Bastiaan. *In die Skrif* 25:323-340 S 1991

Hebrew language—Terms—'AMON
The Meaning and Significance of the Hebrew Word *'mwn* in Proverbs 8,30. Rogers, Cleon L, III. *Z Altt W* 109 no 2:208-221 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—ASHAM
Bemerkungen zum ASCHAM Begriff in Jes 53,10. Henning-Hess, Heike. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:618-626 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—BARAK
The Undecidability of *BRK* in the Prologue to Job and Beyond. Linafelt, Tod. *Bib Interp* 4:154-172 Je 1996

Hebrew language—Terms—BENE HA'ELOHIM
The Daughters of God [bibliog]. Gafney, Wilda C M. *AME Zion Q R* 109:34-47 O 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—BENOTH HA'ADAM
The Daughters of God [bibliog]. Gafney, Wilda C M. *AME Zion Q R* 109:34-47 O 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—BITCHAH
Faith and Works in Isaiah XXX 15 [bibliog]. Wong, G C I. *Vet Test* 47:236-246 Ap 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—CHAMAS
What Kind of "Violence" in Ezekiel 22? [*chamas* in Ezek 22:26]. Harland, P J. *Expos T* 108:111-114 Ja 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—CHAWWAH
Remarks on the Canaanite Origin of Eve [*chawwah* as Northwest Semitic derivative]. Layton, Scott C. *C B Q* 59:22-32 Ja 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—CHMD (Root)
On the One Hand ... On the Other Hand: The Twofold Meaning of the Law against Covetousness. Bruckner, James K. *Cov Q* 55:97-118 My-Ag 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—DOD
A Possible Mention of David in the Late Tenth Century BCE, and Deity *Dod as Dead as the Dodo? [bibliog, map]. Kitchen, Kenneth A. *J St O T* no 76:29-44 D 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—HOPEN
Kappy (Ex 33,22) and *Bechapnay* (Prov 30,4): Hand or Skirt? Malul, Meir. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:356-368 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—KANAP
Kappy (Ex 33,22) and *Bechapnay* (Prov 30,4): Hand or Skirt? Malul, Meir. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:356-368 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—KPR (Root)
Yom Kippur: Cover Up or Plea for Probation? [meaning of *KOFER*]. Soloff, Rav A. *Jew Bible Q* 25:86-89 Ap-Je 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—MAL'AK
What Are You Looking For? [Gen 37:15; messenger angels who "change everything"]. Gellman, Marc. *First Things* no 71:20-23 Mr 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—MIN
The Meaning of *Min*, "Kind". Seely, Paul H. *Sci Chr Belief* 9:47-56 Ap 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—MO'ED
The Cultic and Civil Calendars of the Fourth Day of Creation (Gen 1,14b) [paper presented at Int Meeting SBL, Lausanne, Jl 27-30 1997]. Vogels, Walter. *SJOT* 11 no 2:163-180 1997

Hebrew Language—Terms—NABI'
Deuteronomistic Advocacy of the *nābî'*: 1 Samuel IX 9 and Questions of Israelite Prophecy. Fenton, Terry L. *Vet Test* 47:23-42 Ja 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—NEPESH
A Forgotten Meaning of *Nepeš* in Isaiah LVIII 10. Hurowitz, Victor. *Vet Test* 47:43-52 Ja 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—NIPHILIM
The Daughters of God [bibliog]. Gafney, Wilda C M. *AME Zion Q R* 109:34-47 O 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—NSH' (Root)
Is There Any Interest in Nehemiah 5? Gross, Carl D. *SJOT* 11 no 2:270-278 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—NSHH (Root)
Is There Any Interest in Nehemiah 5? Gross, Carl D. *SJOT* 11 no 2:270-278 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—PI
From the Mouth of Babes and Infants You Have Established Strength [table]. Lund, Øystein. *SJOT* 11 no 1:78-99 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—PSCH
PSH: Pass Over or Protect? [bibliog]. Büchner, Dirk. *Bib Not* no 86:14-17 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—RAK
Leah's Eyes [Gen 29:17]. Seelenfreund, Morton H, and Schneider, Stanley. *Jew Bible Q* 25:18-22 Ja-Mr 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—RE'EM
Vanwaar die eenhoring in Bybelvertalings? [Eng abst, p 337; bibliog]. Schulze, L F. *In die Skrif* 26:337-349 S 1992

Hebrew language—Terms—SHADDAY
An Observation on the Peshiṭta's Translation of *ŠDY* in Job. Szpek, Heidi M. *Vet Test* 47:550-553 O 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—SHOPETIM
Les premiers chapitres du livre de l'Exode et l'unification de la rédaction du Pentateuque. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Not* no 86:31-35 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—SHOPHET
A Case of Mistaken Identity: The Judges in Judges Don't Judge [ils]. Easterly, Ellis. *Bible R* 13:41-43,47 Ap 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—SHUBAH
Faith and Works in Isaiah XXX 15 [bibliog]. Wong, G C I. *Vet Test* 47:236-246 Ap 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—TOHU
Jeremiah IV 23: *Tōhû* without *Bōhû*. Hayes, Katherine M. *Vet Test* 47:247-249 Ap 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—TSADDIQ
Einfache Sittlichkeit und theonome Ethik in der alttestamentlichen Weisheit [paper presented for Doktorandenkolloquium, Univ Marburg, Ja 15 1997; Eng abst, p 139]. Kaiser, Otto. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 2:115-139 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—TSELEM
The Imago Dei in Genesis 1:26-27. Von Dehsen, Christian D. *Luth Q* ns 11: 259-270 Aut 1997

Tselem Elokim and the Dialectic of Jewish Morality ["image of God" as imitation of God]. Korn, Eugene. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:5-30 Wint 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—YAD WASEM
The Meaning of *yād wāšēm* in Isaiah LVI 5 [bibliog]. Van Winkle, D W. *Vet Test* 47:378-385 Jl 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—YEHUDIM
What's in a Name? ["Hebrews," "Israelites," "Jews"]. Schaalman, Herman E. *Cov Q* 55:69-74 My-Ag 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—YERUSHALAYIM
From Yerushalem to Yerushalayim. Derby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 25:241-245 O-D 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—ZERA'
A Syntactical Note (Genesis 3:15): Is the Woman's Seed Singular or Plural? [reply, T D Alexander, 48:363-367 N 1997]. Collins, Jack. *Tyndale Bul* 48: 139-148 My 1997

Hebrew language—Verb
Another Brief Overview of the Hebrew Verb [appendixes, bibliog]. Bowling, Andrew C. *JOTT* 9 no 1:48-69 1997
Das Verständnis der Verbform *ns'ty* in Numeri 16,15 im Licht des Targums Neofiti 1. Mutius, Hans-Georg von. *Bib Not* no 87:34-38 1997

Hebrew poetry
Analysing Biblical Hebrew Poetry. Niccacci, Alviero. *J St O T* no 74:77-93 Je 1997
Apples of Gold in Settings of Silver [poetry in the Bible]. Travers, Michael. *Chr Arts* 4:51-53 My-Jl 1997
As Simple as ABC: What Acrostics in the Bible Can Demonstrate [ils, photo, tables]. Minkoff, Harvey. *Bible R* 13:27-31,46-47 Ap 1997
Grandes sont les œuvres de YHWH: Etude structurelle du Psaume 111 [reply, D Pardee, pp 197-200]. Auffret, Pierre. *J Near East St* 56:183-196 Jl 1997
Heeding the Received Text: Jer 2,20a, A Case in Point [translating Hebrew poetry]. Bozak, Barbara A. *Biblica* 77 no 4:524-537 1996
Linguistic Patterns of Deuteronomy 32. Nigosian, Solomon A. *Biblica* 78 no 2:206-224 1997
Metrics in Hebrew Poetry: The Book of Lamentations Revisited [appendixes, graphs, tables]. Freedman, David Noel, and Von Fange, Erich A. *Concor Th Q* 60:279-305 O 1996
The Poetry of Prophetic Persuasion: Preserving the Prophet's Persona [Isa 5:1-7, Ezek 15:1-8; tables, texts; presidential address, CBA, Univ of St Thomas, Ag 1996]. Boadt, Lawrence. *C B Q* 59:1-21 Ja 1997
Psalm 122: Jerusalem *reviviscut*! [Eng abst, p 1; bibliog, figs]. Viviers, Hendrik. *In die Skrif* 27:1-14 Mr 1993
Quatre "chants" pseudo-davidiques trouvés dans la Gueniza du Caire et d'origine esséno-qoumrânienne [Eng abst, p 493]. Philonenko, Marc, and Marx, Alfred. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:385-406 O-D 1997
Sigmund Mowinckel—and Beyond. Nielsen, Kirsten. *SJOT* 11 no 2:200-209 1997

Hebrews, Book of *see* Bible (NT)- Hebrews

Hebron
Take it or leave it: Behind the "peace process" [Israel and Palestinians; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:331-333 Ap 2 1997
US Jews support Hebron pullout [Israel Policy Forum poll, F 11 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:239 Mr 5 1997

Hedonism
On the Intrinsic Value of Pleasures [H Sidgwick opposed to G E Moore]. Feldman, Fred. *Ethics* 107:448-466 Ap 1997

Hegel, Georg W F
"Between the Brutely Given, and the Brutally, Banally Free": Von Balthasar's Theology of Drama in Dialogue with Hegel. Quash, J B. *Mod Th* 13: 293-318 Jl 1997

Heidegger, Martin
Bulletin de philosophie: La *Gesamtausgabe* de Heidegger (1995-1997) [review of new editions of *Einleitung in die Philosophie*, 1996; *Der deutsche Idealismus (Fichte, Schelling, Hegel) und die philosphische Problemage der Gegenwart*, 1997; *Erläuterungen zu Hölderlins Dichtung*, 1966]. Greisch, Jean. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:661-681 O 1997
"Desire and Religion". Verhack, Ignace. *J Dharma* 22:275-293 Jl-S 1997
Gabriel Marcel's Critique of Heideggerian Existentialism. Vallee, Robert M. *Down R* 115:29-52 Ja 1997
Hartshorne on Heidegger [bibliog]. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Proc St* 25:19-33 1996
Heidegger et l'expérience mythique. Brito, Emilio. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:5-31 1997
Heidegger, Correspondence Truth and the Realist Theology of Thomas Forsyth Torrance. Morrison, John D. *Ev Q* 69:139-155 Ap 1997
The Hermeneutic of Suspicion and Religion [bibliog]. Bilimoria, Purushottama. *J Dharma* 22:247-274 Jl-S 1997
Paul Celan and Martin Buber: The Poetics of Dialogue and *The Eclipse of God* [bibliog]. Friedman, Maurice. *Rel Lit* 29:43-62 Spr 1997

Heidelberg Catechism
Adopting a Different Model of Sovereignty. Mavrodes, George I. *Perspectives* 12:12-15 Mr 1997
Calvyn en die Heidelbergse Kategismus [Eng abst, p 487; bibliog]. Schulze, L F. *In die Skrif* 27:487-499 D 1993
Die gebruik van die Ou Testament in die belydenisskrifte, hermeneuties beoordeel. Van Rooy, Harry F. *In die Skrif* 25:29-46 Mr 1991
"Jou enigste troos": Pastorale perspektiewe en motiewe uit die Heidelbergse Kategismus [Eng abst, p 47]. Venter, C J H. *In die Skrif* 25:47-69 Mr 1991
'n Oorsig oor die diakoniologiese rol van die Gereformeerde Belydenisskrifte in kerkwees [Eng abst, p 217; bibliog]. Spoelstra, Bouke. *In die Skrif* 25: 217-242 Je 1991
Die sogenaamde kategismuspreek—vanwaar, waarom en hoe? [Eng abst, p 363; bibliog]. Spoelstra, Bouke. *In die Skrif* 25:363-382 S 1991
Die verklaring van die Tien Gebooie volgens die Heidelbergse Kategismus [Eng abst, p 199; bibliog]. De Bruyn, P J. *In die Skrif* 25:199-216 Je 1991

Heim, Karl, 1874-1958
Karl Heim and John Polkinghorne: Theology and Natural Sciences in Dialogue [bibliog]. Schwarz, Hans. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:105-119 1997

Heisey, Chester Ray, 1899-1991
In Pursuit Of Great Spoil: A Biography of C R Heisey [photo]. Book, Thelma Heisey. *Breth in Christ* 20:1-288 Ag 1997

Hekhaloth-Merkabah texts
Special Angelic Figures: The Career of the Beasts of the Throne-World in *Hekhalot* Literature, German Pietism and Early Kabbalistic Literature. Abrams, Daniel. *R E Juives* 155:363-386 Jl-D 1996

Helberg, Jacob L
[Festschrift for J L Helberg]. Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik, ed. *In die Skrif* 28: 159-282 Je 1994*

Helfgott, David
The David Helfgott Show [exploitation of once gifted but mentally ill pianist]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 103:55-58 Je 1997

Hell
Can We Be Good Without Hell? ["We cannot be moral without God, and we cannot have God without hell"; ill]. Walls, Jerry L. *Chr T* 41:22-24, 27 Je 16 1997
Eternal damnation or universal salvation? The antinomy warns our reason that, from whatever perspective it chooses, it is dealing with a revealed, supernatural object, and thus one that escapes its grasp [tr fr *Le mythe de la peine*, 1967]. Fessard, Gaston, and Schindler, David L, tr. *Communio (US)* 23:579-603 Fall 1996
Heaven and Hell: The Parable of the Loving Father and the Judgmental Son [Lk 15:11-32]. Compton, Todd. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:31-40 Wint 1996
In the End, All is God's: Is Belief in Hell Obsolete? Moltmann, Jürgen, and Zahl, Paul F M, tr. *Sewanee Th R* 40:232-234 Easter 1997
On Choosing Hell. Seymour, Charles. *Rel St* 33:249-266 S 1997
Redeeming Hell: In Christ, God crosses the great chasm. Griffith, Lee. *Other Side* 33:25-28 Jl-Ag 1997
[Responses to *The Mystery of Salvation* (doc fr Church of England Doctrine Comm)]. Rodd, Cyril S, ed. *Expos T* 108:260-264 Je 1997*
Staging the Gaze: Early Christian Apocalypses and Narrative Self-Representation. Maier, Harry O. *Harv Th R* 90:131-154 Ap 1997

Hell in literature
The *Vision of the Knight-Túngano* in the Literatures of the Iberian Peninsula [8 mss, 2 printed texts, 14th-16th cent]. Lewis, Huw Aled. *Speculum* 72:85-99 Ja 1997

Hellenism
Between Large Forces: Palestine in the Hellenistic Period [bibliog, figs, ills, maps, photos, tables; errata 60:76 Je 1997]. Berlin, Andrea M. *Bib Arch* 60: 2-51 Mr 1997

Hellenistic religions
The Author of *De Dea Syria* and His Cultural Heritage. Dirven, Lucinda. *Numen* 44:153-179 My 1997
Demeter in Roman Corinth: Local Development in a Mediterranean Religion. DeMaris, Richard E. *Numen* 42:105-117 My 1995
The Ubiquitous "Divine Man" [*Apollonios von Tyana in der neutestamentlichen Exegese: Forschungsbericht und Weiterführung der Diskussion*, by E Koskenniemi, 1994; *Sage, Saint and Sophist: Holy Men and Their Associates in the Early Roman Empire*, by G Anderson, 1994; review article]. Flinterman, Jaap Jan. *Numen* 43:82-98 Ja 1996

Hempelmann, Reinhard
Neue Elemente in der deutschsprachigen Sakramententheologie? Lies, Lothar. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 3:296-322 1997; 119 no 4:415-433 1997

Hendrick, Charles W
Las parábolas como ficciones poéticas. Levoratti, Armando J. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 1:45-61 1997

Hengel, Martin
Enkele kanttekeningen bij het gebruik van archeologische vondsten in recente nieuwtestamentische studies (deel 1) [Eng abst, p 314]. Rutgers, Leonard Victor. *Ned T Tij* 51:265-280 O 1997
Greetings from Prague to Tübingen [E Käsemann, M Hengel]. Pokorný, Petr. *Com Via* 38 no 3:278-280 1996

Henry of Ghent, 1217-1293
1277 Revisited: A New Interpretation of the Doctrinal Investigations of Thomas Aquinas and Giles of Rome. Thijssen, J M M H. *Vivarium* 35:72 101 Mr 1997

Henry VIII, King of England
Richard Sampson, His "Oratio," and Henry VIII's Royal Supremacy. Chibi, Andrew A. *J Ch St* 39:543-560 Sum 1997

Heraldry
Melanchthons Wahlspruch und Melanchthons Wappen. Schwinge, Gerhard. *Luther* 68 no 1:4-11 1997

Herbert, George
Dialogue: Editor and Poet [interview by F G Fike; poems]. Willis, Paul. *Perspectives* 12:19-20, 18 F 1997
George Herbert and the English Hymn [adapted fr paper presented at the Univ of Durham, Ap 1993]. Watson, J R. *Th* 100:101-108 Mr-Ap 1997

Heredity
Genes and Human Behavior: The Emerging Paradigm [bibliog]. Drew, Allan P. *Zygon* 32:41-50 Mr 1997

Heresies and heretics
Lavina Fielding Anderson and the Power of a Church in Exile [excommunicated Mormon "has largely disarmed the terrors of excommunication"]. Peterson, Levi S. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:169-178 Wint 1996

Heresies and heretics (Christianity)
Lloyd Geering: A Symbol of Hope? [collected replies, 5:8-16 Ag 1997]. Williams, Roger, ed, and Maclachlan, Douglas, ed. *Stimulus* 5:1-94 My 1997*
Syncretism, Contextualization, Orthodoxy, and Heresy [patristic biblical interpretation, contemporary missions; bibliog]. Heideman, Eugene S. *Missiology* 25:37-49 Ja 1997

Heresies and heretics (Christianity)—0030-600
Die dwaalleer in Kolosse (2): Die boodskap van die Kolossensebrief [Eng abst, p 413; bibliog]. Vergeer, Wim C. *In die Skrif* 29:413-442 S 1995
Die dwaalleer in Kolosse: 'n Konstruksie van die waarskynlike sosio-historiese en filosofiese konteks [Eng abst, p 1; bibliog]. Vergeer, Wim C, and Van Rensburg, Fika J Janse. *In die Skrif* 28:1-23 Mr 1994
El fantasma del priscilianismo, Apringio de Baja y el Apocalipsis [Eng abst, p 327]. Barcala, Andrés. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:327-348 1997
Nestorius and the Political Factions of Fifth-Century Byzantium: Factors in His Personal Downfall. McGuckin, John A. *Bul J Rylands* 78:7-21 Aut 1996
Tres notas sobre el *Contra noetum* Hipolitano. Uribarri Bilbao, Gabino. *Est Ecles* 72:309-339 Ap-Je 1997

Heresies and heretics (Christianity)—0600-1500
Against the Proud Scholars of the Devil: Anti-Intellectual Rhetoric in *The Cloud of Unknowing* [bibliog]. Chartrand-Burke, Tony. *Mystics Q* 23:115-136 S 1997

Heresies and heretics (Islam)
The Early Shiite *Ghulāh*. Buckley, R P. *J Sem St* 42:301-325 Aut 1997
Submitting Faith to Judicial Scrutiny through the Family Trial: The "Abû Zayd Case" [fr paper presented at the Middle East Studies Assoc of North America, Providence, RI, N 21-24 1996]. Bälz, Kilian. *Welt Islams* ns 37 no 2:135-155 1997

Heresy
Orthodoxy and Heresy: A Problem for Modern Evangelicalism. Johnston, Robert K. *Ev Q* 69:7-38 Ja 1997
The Uses and Abuses of Heresy: Heresy is inevitable—and useful to religious traditions. Saldarini, Anthony J. *Bible R* 13:16,47 D 1997

Herman, Hieromonk
New Valaam in Siberia: New Martyrs Sergius and Herman [por]. *Orth Word* 33:201-202 Jl-Ag 1997

Hermaniuk, Maxim, Metr
Metropolitan Maxim (Hermaniuk) CSSR of Winnipeg, 1911-1996 [obit]. Chirovsky, Andriy. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:1-6 1996

Hermann, Rudolf, 1887-1962
Vom Nebo ins gelobte Land: Erfahrene Rechtfertigung—von Karl Holl zu Rudolf Hermann [paper presented at Rheinischen Friedrich-Wilhelms-Univ, Bonn, D 15 1995 and at the Evangelischen Akademie Iserlohn, Ja 24 1997]. Assel, Heinrich. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 3:248-269 1997

Hermas
The Cumaean Sibyl as the Revelation-bearer in the *Shepherd of Hermas*. O'Brien, D P. *J Early Chr St* 5:473-496 Wint 1997

Hermeneutics
Biblical Hermeneutics and Modern Linguistics [fig]. Sell, Mark E. *Logia* 4:3-12 Ap 1995
Bulletin de philosophie herméneutique: Heidegger, Schleiermacher, Ricœur, Gadamer, Misch, Abel. Greisch, Jean. *R Sci Ph Th* 80:639-655 O 1996
Bulletin de philosophie: La *Gesamtausgabe* de Heidegger (1995-1997) [review of new editions of *Einleitung in die Philosophie*, 1996; *Der deutsche Idealismus (Fichte, Schelling, Hegel) und die philosphische Problemage der Gegenwart*, 1997; *Erläuterungen zu Hölderlins Dichtung*, 1966]. Greisch, Jean. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:661-681 O 1997
Commitment, Context and Text: Examples of Asian Hermeneutics. Sugirtharajah, R S, ed. *Bib Interp* 2:251-376 N 1994*
Covenantal Hermeneutics and the Redemption of Theory [bibliog]. Davies, Lloyd. *Chr Lit* 46:357-397 Spr-Sum 1997
Hans-Georg Gadamer's Ontological Hermeneutics and Karl Barth's Biblical Hermeneutics [on the viability of Barth's biblical hermeneutics within general hermeneutics; bibliog]. La Montagne, D Paul. *Koinonia* 8:57-84 Spr 1996
The Hermeneutic Center. Klostermaier, Klaus K. *J Ec St* 34:159-170 Spr 1997
The Hermeneutic of Suspicion and Religion [bibliog]. Bilimoria, Purushottama. *J Dharma* 22:247-274 Jl-S 1997
Kant's Critical Hermeneutic of Prayer [prayer as philosophically justifiable]. Palmquist, Stephen R. *J Rel* 77:584-604 O 1997
Possible Future Trends from the Perspective of Hermeneutics. Lategan, Bernard C. *J Th So Africa* no 99:116-121 N 1997
Religion, Language and Reality: Towards a Relational Hermeneutics [replies, K D Sakenfeld, pp 363-366; F X Clooney, pp 367-370; F F Segovia, pp 371-373; S H Ringe, pp 374-376]. Samartha, S J. *Bib Interp* 2:340-362 N 1994
Rudolf Bultmann—ein unerledigtes theologisches Vermächtnis [Eng abst, p 201; paper presented at Philipps Univ Marburg, N 1 1996]. Klein, Günter. *Z Th K* 94 no 2:177-201 1997
Women Beyond the Wall: From Text to Praxis [Women of the Wall prayer group]. Haberman, Bonna Devora. *J Fem St* 13:5-34 Spr 1997

Hermetism
Knowing Beyond Knowing: The Heart of Hermetic Tradition. Kingsley, Peter. *Parabola* 22:21-25 F 1997

Hermits
Hermits: The Juridical Implications of Canon 603. MacDonald, Helen L. *St Canonica* 26 no 1:163-189 1992

Herod Antipas
To Point a Moral . . . ? [Mk 6:14-29; sermon, 8th Sunday after Pentecost]. Eddy, G Thackray. *Expos T* 108:273-274 Je 1997

Herod I, the Great
The early Latin Fathers on Herod and the Infanticide [bibliog]. Mans, M J. *Hervormde T St* 53:92-102 Mr-Je 1997
Herod and the Travelers: An Epiphany Sermon [il]. Boden, Alison. *Curr Th Miss* 24:515-518 D 1997
Herod the Great's Building Program [il, map, photo, plan]. Teasdale, Andrew. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:84-98 1996-1997
Herod's Wealth [financing of public works]. Welch, John W. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:74-83 1996-1997
A Historical Sketch of Galilee. Skinner, Andrew C. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:113-125 1996-1997
King Herod [background of public works; charts, photos]. Holzapfel, Richard Neitzel. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:35-73 1996-1997

Herodias, 1st cent
Unveiling Masculinity: The Construction of Gender in Mark 6:17-29. Glancy, Jennifer A. *Bib Interp* 2:34-50 Mr 1994

Herodium *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Herodium

Heroes
À chacun son héros: Jeux de rôles et rites adolescents [Eng abst, p 153]. Fournier, Ghislain. *Religiologiques* no 16:17-24 Aut 1997
Saul's Demise, David's Lament, and Custer's Last Stand. Barrick, W Boyd. *J St O T* no 73:25-41 Mr 1997
Soul-Making: Art, Therapy and Theology in Keats, Hillman and Bakhtin [bibliog]. Reed, Walter L. *Rel Lit* 29:1-15 Spr 1997

Herrick, Robert, 1591-1674
Robert Herrick's Child Priest. Pfatteicher, Philip H. *Lit Th* 11:403-407 D 1997

Herskovits, Melville J, 1895-1963
Wrestling With a Wounding Word: Reading the Disjointed Lines of African American Spirituality. Jennings, Willie James. *Mod Th* 13:139-170 Ja 1997

Hervieu-Leger, Daniele
Modernity and Religious Change in Western Roman Catholicism: Two Contrasting Paradigms [bibliog]. Fulton, John. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:115-129 1997

Herzog, William R, II
Subverting a Sermon [Matt 25:14-30 in *Parables as Subversive Speech: Jesus as Pedagogue of the Oppressed*, by W R Herzog II, 1994]. DeBraber, Andrew. *Perspectives* 12:22-23 F 1997

Heschel, Abraham Joshua
Virtue Ethics and Its Suitability for Orthodox Christianity. Woodill, Joseph. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 1:61-75 1997

Hewitt, W E
L'Église progressiste catholique en Amérique: Faire entendre sa voix ou entendre des voix [review essay; bibliog]. Burdick, John. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:31-43 Ap-Je 1997

Hey, Paula Lioba, 1905-1996
Hey, Paula Lioba, 1905-1996 [obit]. Severus, Emmanuel von. *Archiv Liturg W* 38-39 no 1:52-56 1996-1997

Hezekiah, King of Judah
Hezekiah's Illness and Visit According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Est Bib* 53 no 3:365-385 1995

Hick, John H
Hell as Potentially Temporal. Cheetham, David. *Expos T* 108:260-263 Je 1997
Re-Reading "The Will to Believe" [J Hick on W James]. Schlecht, Ludwig F. *Rel St* 33:217-225 Je 1997
Religious Exclusivism and the Challenge of Contemporary Evangelization. Onunwa, Udobata R. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 1:3-13 1995

Hierogamia
Tiqqun ha-Shekhinah: Redemption and the Overcoming of Gender Dimorphism in the Messianic Kabbalah of Moses Hayyim Luzzatto. Wolfson, Elliot R. *Hist Rel* 36:289-332 My 1997

Higgins, Walter J, 1884-1960
Pioneering in Pentecost: The Experiences of Walter J Higgins [photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 17:18-22,34 Sum 1997

Highfield, Ron
Is Karl Rahner's Doctrine of Sin Orthodox? [reply to R Highfield, *Th St* 56: 485-505 S 1995; indexed in RIO 28]. Phan, Peter C. *Phil Th* 9:223-236 Aut-Wint 1995

Hilary, Saint, Bp of Poitiers, d 367?
Diehard Homoians and the Election of Ambrose [replies, D H Williams, pp 441-446, and N McLynn, pp 446-450]. Kaufman, Peter Iver. *J Early Chr St* 5:421-440 Fall 1997
13 January: Hilary, Bishop of Poitiers, Teacher of the Faith, 367. Loades, Ann L. *Th* 100:1 Ja-F 1997

Hildegard of Bingen, Saint, 1098-1179
Intimate Narratives: The Letters of Hildegard of Bingen. Schütz, Connie. *Scot J Th* 49 no 4:429-442 1996
The Privileging of *Visio* over *Vox* in the Mystical Experiences of Hildegard of Bingen and Joan of Arc [bibliog]. Obermeier, Anita, and Kennison, Rebecca. *Mystics Q* 23:137-167 S 1997
Reflections on Elaine Graham's Model of Space [pp 11-34; knowledge and authority in Christianity]. Candlin, Ann. *Fem Th* no 9:82-95 My 1995
Seeking the Feminine: An Exploration of the Spiritual Writings of Hildegard of Bingen and Julian of Norwich. Crisp, Beth R. *Pacifica* 10:310-318 O 1997

Hill, Brian V
Beyond Accord: Can "Spiritual Development" Move us Forward? [reply, B V Hill, pp 47-50; rejoinder, pp 50-51; appendix, bibliog]. Smith, David. *J Ed Chr Belief* 1:33-46 Spr 1997

Hill, Stephen
Pentecost in Pensacola: The Brownsville revival [105,000 responses since Je 18 1995]. Sandon, Leo. *Chr Cent* 114:748-749 Ag 27-S 3 1997

Hillman, James
Soul-Making: Art, Therapy and Theology in Keats, Hillman and Bakhtin [bibliog]. Reed, Walter L. *Rel Lit* 29:1-15 Spr 1997

Hinchliff, Peter Bingham, 1929-1996
From Africa to Oxford and Back: A Study of the Work of Professor Peter Hinchliff [paper presented at the Henry Martyn Library, Westminster College, Cambridge, N 11 1996]. Hastings, Adrian. *Th* 100:402-410 N-D 1997

Hincmar, Abp of Rheims, 806?-882
Archbishops Ebo and Hincmar of Reims and the Utrecht Psalter [pls]. Chazelle, Celia. *Speculum* 72:1055-1077 O 1997

Hindu converts
The Himalaya Mission: With Special Reference to the Contribution of American Missionaries and Samuel Evanes Stokes. Negi, G R. *Ind Ch H R* 31:61-69 Je 1997

Hindu converts to Christianity *see* Converts from Hinduism

Hindu drama
The Blazing Sapphire: A Translation in Progress of Rūpa Gosvāmin's Ujjvala-Nīlamaṇi. Delmonico, Neal. *J Vaisnava St* 5:21-52 Wint 1996-1997
A Day in the Life of Krishna [Raslila; photos]. Case, Margaret. *Parabola* 22: 16-20 F 1997
Entering the Dynamics of Vaiṣnava Devotion: The Inset Play in Act III of Kavikarṇapūra's *Caitanyacandrodaya*. Carney, Gerald T. *J Vaisnava St* 5: 53-63 Wint 1996-1997

Hindu ethics *see* Ethics, Hindu

Hindu gods *see* Gods and goddesses, Hindu

Hindu law
Gift and Return Gift, Greeting and Return Greeting in India: On a Consequential Footnote by Marcel Mauss [bibliog, table]. Michaels, Axel. *Numen* 44:242-269 S 1997

Hindu learning and scholarship
The Relationship between Religion and Science: The Hindu Perspective [bibliog]. Joshi, P. *Scriptura* no 61:109-120 1997

Hindu mythology *see* Mythology, Hindu

Hindu philosophy *see* Philosophy, Hindu

Hindu sects
see also Bauls; Brahmakumari; Sahajiya
The Coming of Nikalank Avatar: A Messianic Theme in Some Sectarian Traditions of North-Western India [bibliog]. Khan, Dominique Sila. *J Indian Ph* 25:401-426 Ag 1997

Hindu theology
Caitanya's Ecstatic Religious Experience. Tuck, Donald R. *J Vaisnava St* 5: 65-82 Wint 1996-1997
Environmental Awareness: The Hindu Perspective [viewpoint]. Vijayalakshmi, R. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 6:41-44 1993
Environmental Ethics: Ancient Traditions and Contemporary Dilemmas: A Hindu Perspective. Sumar, Sehdev, and Mehndiratta, Aaloka. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 6:27-33 1993
God as Sat-Cit-Ananda (Existence-Consciousness-Bliss). Sinari, Ramakant. *Nidān* 3:14-22 1991
Human Responsibility and the Environment: A Hindu Perspective. Dwivedi, O P. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 6:19-26 1993
The Meaning of Gauḍīya Vaiṣnavism: A Theological Statement. Rosen, Steven J. *J Vaisnava St* 5:5-19 Wint 1996-1997

Hinduism
see also Nyaya; Shaivism
Entre mystique et politique: Quelques éléments structurels du Rāmāyaṇa de Tulsī Dās et leurs traces dans l'histoire de la réception du texte. Burger, Maya. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:187-196 1997
Leben im Ashram: Faszination und Herausforderung einer indischen Form. Weber, Burkhard. *ZS* 46:205-213 Je 1997
One's Future in Hinduism, Buddhism and Islam [repr fr *The Unity of the Bible*, 1992, chaps 5-6]. Fuller, Daniel P. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:15-25 Ja-Mr 1997
Religion and Creation: Ecological and Developmental Concerns in Indian Religions [2 pts; pt 2 of papers presented at Christian Inst of Religious Studies seminar, Mr 1996]. McMullen, Clarence O, ed. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 26:1-40 Ja 1997*

Hinduism—History
The *Kṛṣṇa-Saṁhitā* and the Ādhunika-Vāda: Ṭhākur Bhaktivinode and the Problem of Modernity [tables]. Das, Shukavak. *J Vaisnava St* 5:127-150 Wint 1996-1997

Hinduism—Relations
On "Hindutva" and a "Hindu-Catholic," with a Moral for our Times. Lipner, Julius J. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 5:1-8 1992

Hinduism—Ritual
La crémation hindoue: Perfectionnement rituel et cuisson sacrificielle du cadavre en vue de l'ultime offrande [Eng abst, pp 57-58]. Saindon, Marcelle. *S R* 26 no 1:57-74 1997
Drought-Related Beliefs as a Coping Mechanism [bibliog]. Prasad, N Purendra. *Rel Soc* 42:68-73 Mr 1995
Experiences of Ear-Cutting: The Significances of a Ritual of Bodily Alteration for Householder Yogis [bibliog, photos]. Gold, Daniel. *J Ritual St* 10: 91-112 Wint 1996
Mythos in Bewegung: Die Grosse Göttin in Symbolsystem, Kultus und Alltag [Eng abst, p 283]. Wilke, Annette. *Z Miss W* 80 no 4:265-283 1996
When the Dead Become Brides, Gods, and Gold: Marriage Symbolism in a Tamil Household Ritual [bibliog]. Nabokov, Isabelle. *J Ritual St* 10:113-133 Wint 1996

Hinduism—Sacred books
see also Rgvidhana

Hinduism and state
Entre orthodoxie hindoue et cultes tribaux: La religion d'état au Népal [Eng abst, p 32; bibliog, photos]. Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:9-32 Jl-S 1997
The Role of Hinduism in Addressing Human Rights Issues in South Africa. Kumar, Pratap. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:80-93 Spr-Sum 1997

Hindus- Austria
Hindu-Christian Dialogue in Austria/Vienna as a Typical Example for Interreligious Dialogue. Langer, Birgit. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 5:29-32 1992

Hindus- Bengal
The Web of Deceit: Challenges to Hindu and Muslim "Orthodoxies" by "Bāuls" of Bengal. Openshaw, Jeanne. *Religion* 27:297-309 O 1997

Hindus- Great Britain
With One Accord...? Some Reflections on Multi-faith Worship. Daniels, John. *Th* 100:252-259 Jl-Ag 1997

Hindus- Nepal
Entre orthodoxie hindoue et cultes tribaux: La religion d'état au Népal [Eng abst, p 32; bibliog, photos]. Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:9-32 Jl-S 1997

Hindus- South Africa
Hinduism in South Africa: The Formative Years [bibliog]. Singh, Nelistra. *Nidān* 3:38-57 1991
The Role of Hinduism in Addressing Human Rights Issues in South Africa. Kumar, Pratap. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:80-93 Spr-Sum 1997

Hines, John E, Bp, 1910-1997
Hines, John E, Bp, 1910-1997 [obit, por]. *Witness* 80:27 S 1997
Hines, John E, Bp, 1910-1997 [obituary]. *Chr Cent* 114:687-688 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997
The varied legacy of six PBs [pors]. Long, Charles H. *Witness* 80:38-39 Jl-Ag 1997

Hinz-Penner, Raylene
US Mennonite Poetry and Poets: Beyond Dr Johnson's Dog [texts, critical analysis; bibliog]. Gundy, Jeff. *Menn Q R* 71:5-41 Ja 1997

Hippolytus, Saint, 3d cent
The Local Church at Rome in the Second Century: A Common Cemetary Emerges Amid Developments in this "Laboratory of Christian Policy". Harrington, Thomas J. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:167-188 1989
Tres notas sobre el *Contra noetum* Hipolitano. Uribarri Bilbao, Gabino. *Est Eccles* 72:309-339 Ap-Je 1997

Hirakawa, Akira
A Study on the Origin of Mahāyāna Buddhism [work of A Hirakawa]. Sasaki, Shizuka. *E Buddhist* ns 30:79-113 Spr 1997

Hiroshima
The Future of Hope: Observations on the subject of hope from Hiroshima [public lecture, 1995; excerpt fr *The Art of the Impossible: Politics as Morality in Practice*, 1997; photo]. Havel, Václav; Brabcova, Alexandra, tr; Wilson, Paul, tr. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* 5:1-3 Wint-Spr 1997
Hiroshima Half-Century Update [bibliog, tables]. Swain, David L. *Japan Chr R* 63:93-106 1997
Imagining Nuclear Weapons: Hiroshima, Armageddon, and the Annihilation of the Students of Ichijo School [bibliog, photo]. Foard, James H. *J A A R* 65:1-18 Spr 1997

Hirsch, E D
Reforming Education: A Whole New World [review essay]. Finn, Chester E, Jr. *First Things* no 73:33-38 My 1997*

Hirsch, Samson Raphael, 1808-1888
A Letter Regarding the "Frankfurt" Approach [critique of the Torah and Derekh Eretz movement; tr fr *ha-Ma'ayan* 6 no 4:4-7 1966]. Schwab, Shimon, 1908-1995. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:71-77 Spr 1997
Rabbi Samson Raphael Hirsch—Myth and Fact. Levi, Yehudah. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:5-22 Spr 1997

Hirschmueller, Martin
Die Historizität des Census de Quirinius. Krieger, Klaus-Stefan. *Bib Not* no 87:17-23 1997

Hispanic American Catholics
A Matter of Presence [figs]. García-Rivera, Alejandro. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5: 22-53 N 1997

Hispanic Americans
The Attraction and Retention of U.S. Hispanics to the Doctor of Ministry Program. Davis, Kenneth G, and Lampe, Philip E. *Th Ed* 33:75-82 Aut 1996
Border Crossings: Sociological Analysis and the Latina and Latino Religious Experience [address, Academy of Catholic Hispanic Theologians of the United States, San Diego, Je 9-12 1996]. Peña, Milagros. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 4:13-27 F 1997
Don Quijote y Sancho: Ante la muerte... y la vida. Pagán, Samuel. *Apuntes* 17:16-20 Spr 1997
Evangelization or Proselytism of Hispanics? A Pentecostal Perspective [paper presented at Natl Assoc of Diocesan Ecumenical Officers, Albuquerque, NM, My 2 1995]. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 4:42-64 My 1997
From Anglo-American Traditions to a Multicultural World [photo]. Machado, Daisy L. *Disciplianа* 57:47-60 Sum 1997
From Text to Sermon with Philippians 1:1-6: A Hispanic Perspective. Jiménez, Pablo A. *Apuntes* 17:35-40 Sum 1997
The Hispanic Church towards the Twenty-first Century. Carcaño, Minerva G. *Apuntes* 17:67-79 Fall 1997
Latinos and Theological Education [address, Academy of Catholic Hispanic Theologians of the United States, San Diego, Je 9-12 1996]. Riebe-Estrella, Gary. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 4:5-12 F 1997
Mestizo Liturgy: A *Mestizaje* of the Roman and Hispanic Rites of Worship [bibliog]. Pérez Rodriguez, Arturo. *Liturg Ministry* 6:141-147 Sum 1997
Reading Ourselves in Spanish. González, Justo L. *Apuntes* 17:12-15 Spr 1997
Theological and Ethical Reflections on the Church as a Community of Resistance [address, Academy of Catholic Hispanic Theologians of the United States, San Diego, Je 9-12 1996]. García, Ismael. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 4:42-73 F 1997
"To Be or not to Be": A Hispanic/Latino Scholar in a North American Seminary. Cardoza Orlandi, Carlos F. *Apuntes* 17:120-127 Wint 1997
A Vision for the Future [Mexican-American Program, Perkins School of Theology]. Carcaño, Minerva G. *Apuntes* 17:3-11 Spr 1997

Hispanic Americans—Church history
Worship as Fiesta: Hispanic traditions provide a fresh perspective [survey of *Alabadle! Hispanic Christian Worship*, by J L González, 1996; il, music]. Teja, Gary. *Ref Worship* no 43:42-44 Mr 1997

Historians
see also Josephus, Flavius
W H Lewis: Historian of the Inklings and of Seventeenth-Century France [paper presented at Int Conf on the Fantastic in the Arts, Mr 1996; bibliog, por]. West, Richard C. *Seven* 14:74-86 1997

Historians, Jewish
The Hebrew Narrative Anthology in the Middle Ages. Yassif, Eli. *Prooftexts* 17:153-175 My 1997

Historic buildings
California's Statutory Exemption for Religious Properties from Landmark Ordinances: A Constitutional and Policy Analysis. Núñez, Felipe M, and Sidman, Eric. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:271-322 1995-1996
Religious freedom in the dock [church expansion, historic preservation, RFRA contested before US Supreme Court F 19 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:237-238 Mr 5 1997
Le temple réformé de Sainte-Marie-aux-Mines, du XVII[e] au XX[e] siècles [Eng abst, p 61; photos]. Magdelaine, Michelle, and Roeder, Béatrice. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:39-61 Ja-Mr 1997

Historicism
The Auroral Hour and the Throe of History. Miller, Jerome A. *Cross Currents* 47:59-68 Spr 1997

Historiography
see also Annales school (Historiography); Evangelicalism—Historiography; Great Britain—Historiography; Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Historiography; Jews—Historiography; Reformation—Historiography; United States—Church history—Historiography; United States—Historiography
The Concept of Technical History in the Thought of Herbert Butterfield. Sewell, Keith C. *Fides H* 27:52-76 Fall 1995
Doing Theology with a New Historiography. Ross, Kenneth R. *J Th So Africa* no 99:94-98 N 1997
First Greek and Latin Documents on Sahagamana and Some Connected Problems [2 pts]. Garzilli, Enrica. *Indo-Iran J* 40:205-243 Jl 1997; 40:339-365 O 1997
The Great Debate and the Origins of South African Historiography. Bank, Andrew. *J African Hist* 38 no 2:261-281 1997
Marginalizing History: Observations on *The Origins of the Inquisition in Fifteenth-Century Spain* by B Netanyahu. Krow-Lucal, Martha G. *Judaism* 46:47-62 Wint 1997
The Modernist as Mystic: Baron Friedrich von Hügel. Barmann, Lawrence. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 2:221-250 1997
The Mufti's Nazi Years Re-examined. Medoff, Rafael. *J Israel H* 17:317-333 Aut 1996
A New Look at Naram-Sin and the "Great Rebellion". Tinney, Steve. *J Cuneiform St* 47:1-14 1995
The Politics of Naming. Lerman, Antony, ed, and Cesarani, David, ed. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:3-58 Ap 1997*
Récits, histoires, historiographies. Römer, Thomas, ed, and Schlumberger, Sophie, ed. *Foi Vie* 96:1-157 S 1997*
"Reconciling Memories": Building an Ecumenical Future [paper presented at North American Academy of Ecumenists Ann Conf, Minneapolis, S 1996]. Henry, Patrick G. *Ec Trends* 26:49-56 Ap 1997
The Siege of Uršu Text (*CTH* 7) and Old Hittite Historiography [bibliog]. Beckman, Gary. *J Cuneiform St* 47:23-34 1995
Temas y expresiones bíblicas en las crónicas del ciclo de Alfonso III [Eng abst, p 587]. Las Heras, Isabel J. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:587-600 1997

History—Methodology
The Concept of Technical History in the Thought of Herbert Butterfield. Sewell, Keith C. *Fides H* 27:52-76 Fall 1995
Historical Methodology and New Testament Study. Cross, Anthony R. *Themelios* 22:28-51 Ap 1997

History—Philosophy
The Concept of Technical History in the Thought of Herbert Butterfield. Sewell, Keith C. *Fides H* 27:52-76 Fall 1995
Cultural and Historical Interpretation Through Nontextual Material. Peterson, Thomas V, ed. *Hist Reflections* 23:255-418 Fall 1997*
Delwin Brown's *Boundaries of Our Habitations: Tradition and Theological Construction*. Inbody, Tyron, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 18:109-181 My 1997*
Ernst Cassirer, Historian of the Will. Wisner, David A. *J Hist Ideas* 58:145-161 Ja 1997
History as Moral Philosophy: A Look at History's Place in the Liberal Arts Curricula of the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries [Christian context]. Dickerson, Willard W, III. *Fides H* 27:29-51 Fall 1995

History—Study
Kuroda Toshio and the *Kenmitsu Taisei* Theory [tr fr "Kuroda Toshio-shi to kenmitsu taisei ron" in *Rekishi kagaku* 138:15-29; bibliog]. Taira, Masayuki, and Kirchner, Thomas L, tr. *Japan J Rel St* 23:427-448 Fall 1996

History (Theology)
American history through the eyes of faith [*This Rebellious House: American History and the Truth of Christianity*, by S J Keillor, 1996; review essay]. Noll, Mark A. *Chr Cent* 114:515-538 My 21-28 1997
Une christologie en perspective eschatologique: Jürgen Moltmann [Eng abst, p 63]. Souletie, Jean-Louis. *Iren* 70 no 1:41-63 1997
Co je teologie?: Prolegomena k hermeneutickému pojetí teologie [Eng abst, p 35; bibliog]. Pokorný, Petr. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:35-51 1996
Delwin Brown's *Boundaries of Our Habitations: Tradition and Theological Construction*. Inbody, Tyron, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 18:109-181 My 1997*
Facing the Effaced: Mystical Eschatology and the Idealistic Orientation in the Thought of Franz Rosenzweig. Wolfson, Elliot R. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 1:39-81 1997
The Holy Spirit: Divine Love Guiding Us Home ["salvation history"; paper fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. Grenz, Stanley J. *Ex Auditu* 12:1-13 1996
Hope for the New Millennium: An Exchange between Umberto Eco and Carlo Maria Martini [previously published in *Libertà*, Mr 1995]. Eco, Umberto; Martini, Carlo Maria, Cardinal; Hughes, Serge, tr. *Cross Currents* 47:379-387 Fall 1997
Inhabiting the House of History [reply, D Brown, pp 167-180]. Soneson, Jerome P. *Am J Th Ph* 18:121-133 My 1997
The *Kṛṣna-Samhitā* and the Ādhunika-Vāda: Ṭhākur Bhaktivinode and the Problem of Modernity [tables]. Das, Shukavak. *J Vaisnava St* 5:127-150 Wint 1996-1997
Modernity, History and Urban Theology. Morris, Jeremy. *Th* 100:194-203 My-Je 1997
Observaciones sobre la conceptualization del tiempo "específico" de la historia de la salvacion. Pérez García, Antonio. *Est Ecles* 72:3-62 Ja-Mr 1997
The One Acted Upon [Theological Autobiography]. Forde, Gerhard O. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:54-61 Wint 1997
Scripture, History, and Faith: A Round Table Discussion [Participants: Todd Compton, Paul Edwards, Steven Epperson, Margaret Toscano, David P Wright]. Thomas, Mark D, ed. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:89-117 Wint 1996
The Uniqueness of the Christian Scriptures: The Scriptures in the Context of History [fig]. Koelpin, Arnold J. *Logia* 4:13-17 Ap 1995
W H Auden's Theology of History in *Horae Canonicae*: "Prime", "Terce", and "Sext". Curtis, Jan. *Lit Th* 11:46-66 Mr 1997

History and mythology
History and Fable, Heroism and Fanaticism: Nachman Ben-Yehuda's *The Masada Myth* [1995; review essay]. Green, Arnold H. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:403-424 1996-1997

History of ideas
Baptist Origins: The Role of Aristotelianism in the Ecclesiology of John Smyth. Rankin, R Andrew. *Fides H* 28:4-16 Sum 1996

History of religions (Religionswissenschaft)
The Category "Religion" in Recent Publications: A Critical Survey [review article]. McCutcheon, Russell T. *Numen* 42:284-309 O 1995*
Histoire des religions et analyse des mythes [Eng abst, pp 287-288]. Samonà, Giuseppe A. *S R* 25 no 3:287-305 1996
The Study of Religion: Luxury or Necessity? [fr Birks Lectures, McGill Univ, Montreal, 1996; bibliog]. Adams, Charles J. *ARC* 25:3-49 1997

History of the Rechabites
The History of the Rechabites—an Initial Commentary. Knights, Chris H. *J St Jud* 28:413-436 N 1997

Hitler, Adolf
Die Bedeutung von Kirche, Religion und christlichem Glauben im Umkreis der Attentäter des 20. Juli 1944. Strohm, Christoph. *Z K G* 108 no 2:213-235 1997

Hittite language—Texts
The Plural Form of *'ûrîm* and *tummîm*. Kitz, Anne Marie. *J B L* 116:401-410 Fall 1997

Hittite literature
The Siege of Uršu Text (*CTH* 7) and Old Hittite Historiography [bibliog]. Beckman, Gary. *J Cuneiform St* 47:23-34 1995

Hittites
Religion in Hittite Anatolia: Some Comments on "Volkert Haas: Geschichte der Hethitischen Religion" [review article]. Hutter, Manfred. *Numen* 44:74-90 Ja 1997

HIV (Viruses)
see also AIDS (Disease)

Ho-nan Province (China)
From the Dairy [*sic*] of a Traveller: Churches in Zhumadian and Zhoukou, Henan [photos]. Deng, Zhaoming. *Bridge* no 86:8-12 D 1997

Ho, Kai Kai, 1859-1914
Hong Kong Chinese and China: He Qi (1859) and Hu Liyuan (1847-1916) [Eng abst, pp 70-71]. Lee, Kam-keung. *CGST J* no 23:53-71 Jl 1997

Hobbes, Thomas
Church and State Unified: Hooker's Rationale for the English Post-Reformation Order. Gascoigne, John. *J Rel Hist* 21:23-34 F 1997
"Jesus Is the Christ": The Political Theology of *Leviathan* [bibliog]. Manenschijn, Gerrit, and Vriend, John, tr. *J Rel Ethics* 25:35-64 Spr 1997

Hobsbawn, Eric
Rituals and the Function of the Past: Rereading Eric Hobsbawm [bibliog]. Post, Paul. *J Ritual St* 10:85-107 Sum 1996

Hodel, Donald Paul
Double Trouble: TV Preacher Pat Robertson Names Two Republican Politicians To Lead A Drive To Double The Christian Coalition's Power [photo]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 50:148-150 Jl-Ag 1997
Robertson Shakes Up Empire [sells cable network to R Murdoch, yields leadership of Christian Coalition; photo]. Slone, Christopher. *Chr T* 41:60 Jl 14 1997
Tate replaces Reed at Christian Coalition [D P Hodel succeeds P Robertson]. *Chr Cent* 114:585 Je 18-25 1997

Hoderny, Robert, d 1997
Those Who Can, Teach: A passion for education [editorial on the life of Robert Hoderny; il]. Fennelly, Carol. *Sojourners* 26:14 S-O 1997

Hodge, Charles, 1797-1878
Charles Hodge on Church Boards: A Case Study in Ecclesiology. Troxel, A Craig. *West Th J* 58:183-207 Fall 1996

Hodgson, Karen Lee
Karen Lee Hodgson [photo]. Whitney-Schenck, Marci. *Chr Arts* 4:24-25 Ap 1997

Hoeffe, Otfried
La justice peut-elle naître du contrat social [Eng abst, p 208; bibliog]. Poltier, Hugues. *R Th Ph* 129 no 2:141-160 1997

Hoffmann, Karl, 1915-1996
Hoffmann, Karl, 1915-1996 [obit]. Witzel, Michael. *Indo-Iran J* 40:245-253 Jl 1997

Hofmann, Konrad, 1454-1525
Die Anliegen des Chorherrn Hofmann. Schindler, Alfred. *Zwingliana* 23:63-82 1996
Neue Beiträge zur Biographie Konrad Hofmanns [appendixes, bibliog]. Brülisauer, Josef. *Zwingliana* 23:11-62 1996

Hogan, Arnold Michael, 1924-1996
Hogan, Arnold Michael, 1924-1996 [obit]. *Pacifica* 10:viii F 1997

Hogarth, William, 1697-1764
Perfectly Inhuman: Moral Monstrosity in Eighteenth-Century Discourse. Steintrager, James A. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:114-132 My 1997

Hoggard, Eva Stanton, 1923-1997
Family Tribute for Mrs Eva Stanton Hoggard [por]. Hoggard, Paul Stanton. *AME Zion Q R* 109:7-13 Jl 1997

Holidays
see also Anniversaries; Christmas; Mother's Day
Descendants Day [C Howell proposes 4th Sunday of June as recognition of future generations; por]. Mooradian, Don. *Green Cross* 3:14-15 Wint 1997
13. September 1997—Tag des offenen Denkmals: Wie Geistliche leben: Bischofsresidenzen, Klosteranlagen, Pfarrhäuser, Synagogen und Kollegien [photos]. Jensen, Gurli. *ZS* 46:272-275 Ag 1997

Holiness
What Holiness Is, and Why It Matters [excerpt fr *A Passion for Holiness*]. Packer, James I. *Evangel* 11:84-92 Aut 1993

Holiness churches
African-American Worship in the Pentecostal and Holiness Movements [paper presented at the Wesleyan Theological Soc, Wesleyan Theological Seminary, Washington, DC, N 1996]. Sanders, Cheryl J. *Wesley Th J* 32: 105-120 Fall 1997
Between the Réveil and Pentecostalism: The American Wesleyan/Holiness Traditions in Belgium and the Netherlands. Bundy, David. *Asbury Th J* 51:105-113 Fall 1996
The Faith and Order Movement: Holiness Church Participation. Stafford, Gilbert W. *Wesley Th J* 32:143-156 Spr 1997
"Holiness unto the Lord": Toward a Holiness Christian Dialogue with Judaism. Irvin, Dale T. *J Ec St* 34:13-37 Wint 1997
Other Voices: A Report from the National Council of Churches of Christ Faith and Order Commission: The Hermeneutics of Reconciliation [Holiness and Eastern Orthodox perspectives; introd by J Small]. Stafford, Gilbert W, and Erickson, John H. *Ref Lit Music* 30 no 4:193-198 1996
Place and Higher Education in the Holiness Tradition. Strege, Merle D. *Wesley Th J* 32:129-142 Spr 1997

Holiness churches—History
Worship, Relevance, and the Preferential Option for the Poor in the Holiness Movement, 1880-1910 [paper presented at Wesleyan Theological Soc, Wesleyan Theological Seminary, Washington, DC, N 1996]. Reed, Rodney L. *Wesley Th J* 32:80-104 Fall 1997

Holiness Code
Anti-Divinatory Statements in Biblical Codes [bibliog]. Nigosian, Solomon A. *Th R (Near East)* 18:21-34 Ap 1997
Holiness, Purity, the Body, and Society: The Evidence for Theological Conflict in Leviticus [tables]. Kugler, Robert A. *J St O T* no 76:3-27 D 1997

Holism
Eight Stages in the Holistic Life Cycle "In the Hood" of Traditional African Religion. T'Ofori-Atta, Ndugu G B. *J Int Th C* 23:81-120 Spr 1996

Holl, Karl, 1866-1926
Vom Nebo ins gelobte Land: Erfahrene Rechtfertigung—von Karl Holl zu Rudolf Hermann [paper presented at Rheinischen Friedrich-Wilhelms-Univ, Bonn, D 15 1995 and at the Evangelischen Akademie Iserlohn, Ja 24 1997]. Assel, Heinrich. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 3:248-269 1997

Holland, Henry Scott, 1847-1918
Henry Scott Holland 1847-1918 [editorial]. Loades, Ann. *Th* 100:161-162 My-Je 1997
Henry Scott Holland: Christian Prophet. Grasby, Derek. *Th* 100:418-427 N-D 1997

Holmgren, Fredrick Carlson
To Hear and Obey: Essays in Honor of Fredrick Carlson Holmgren. Bergfalk, Bradley J, ed, and Koptak, Paul E, ed. *Cov Q* 55:i-xiv,1-184 My-Ag 1997*

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
see also Auschwitz (Concentration camp)
Confronting the Holocaust Fifty Years Later: Reflections on a Visit to Lithuania and Poland. Kotzin, Michael. *Crit* 36:32-40 Spr-Sum 1997
Defending the Swiss [Orthodox Jews protest hearing on Swiss banks in Holocaust; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:723 Ag 13-20 1997
Demjanjuk: A Summing-Up. Muravchik, Joshua. *Commentary* 103:46-50 Ap 1997
Early News of the Holocaust from Poland. Stola, Dariusz. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:1-27 Spr 1997
Erinnerungsversuch [Swiss banks' WWII German deposits of confiscated Jewish assets]. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 46:83-86 Ap 1997
Failure for an SS Extermination Camp in Mogilëv, Belorussia. Gerlach, Christian; Cohen, Deborah, tr; Gerlach, Helmut, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 11: 60-78 Spr 1997
The Holocaust: Reflections of a Muslim [paper presented at Temple Israel, Silver Spring, Md, Ap 8 1994]. Kirmani, Sanaullah. *J Ec St* 34:218-222 Spr 1997
Killing Fields: The Wehrmacht and the Holocaust in Belorussia, 1941-1942. Heer, Hannes, and Scherer, Carol, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:79-101 Spr 1997
Moral Fragility [F O'Brien on Pius XII and Holocaust; editorial]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 69:57 Ja 1997
The Mufti's Nazi Years Re-examined. Medoff, Rafael. *J Israel H* 17:317-333 Aut 1996
Nature's Healing Power, the Holocaust, and the Environmental Crisis. Katz, Eric. *Judaism* 46:79-89 Wint 1997
Remembering Anne Frank [approaches to the Holocaust and her diary]. Michaelsen, Jacob B. *Judaism* 46:220-228 Spr 1997
Rescue During the Holocaust—and Today. Grob, Leonard. *Judaism* 46:98-107 Wint 1997
"Retribution Is Not Enough": The 1943 Campaign by Jewish Students to Raise American Public Awareness of the Nazi Genocide. Medoff, Rafael. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:171-189 Fall 1997
What If We Are Guilty? [Christian confronts responsibility for Holocaust]. Goettler, William C. *J Preachers* 20:36-40 Lent 1997
Wiedergutmachung und kritische Erinnerung. Schnegg, Brigitte. *ZS* 46:159 Ap 1997
Die Zukunft der Vergangenheit [international relations and the Swiss banks' WWII German deposits]. Leibundgut, Hektor. *ZS* 46:87-89 Ap 1997

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Historiography
Religious Zionist Responses in Mandatory Palestine to the Warsaw Ghetto Uprising. Eshkoli, Hava Wagman. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:213-238 Fall 1997

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Psychological aspects
The "Mindless Years"? A Reconsideration of the Psychological Dimensions of the Holocaust, 1938-1945. Zukier, Henri. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:190-212 Fall 1997

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Survivors
Beyond Indifference, Forging Solidarity [ils]. Levinson, F James. *Witness* 80: 11-14 O 1997
From the Ashes [excerpt fr *And Peace Never Came*, 1997]. Raab, Elisabeth. *Judaism* 46:108-114 Wint 1997
The Holocaust Luster on "Shine" [film review essay]. Rosenbaum, Thane. *Tikkun* 12:72-73 My-Je 1997
Holocaust Questions. Halivni, David Weiss. *Judaism* 46:474-480 Fall 1997
Meaning in My Life: Autobiographical Reflections [excerpt fr *Viktor Frankl Recollections*, 1997]. Frankl, Viktor E. *Tikkun* 12:46-48 My-Je 1997
"Our Eyes Have Seen Eternity": Memory and Self-Identity among the *She'erith Hapletah*. Peck, Abraham J. *Mod Jud* 17:57-74 F 1997

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Theology
Black milk of daybreak [P Celan's poetic response to Holocaust]. Volf, Miroslav. *Chr Cent* 114:762 Ag 27-S 3 1997
New Birth of Conscience [revising theology in light of tradition of "conquest-violence"]. Herzog, Frederick, d 1995. *Th Today* 53:477-484 Ja 1997
The Transfigured Face of Post-Shoah Faith: Critical Encounters with Root Experiences - Ex 24:12-18 and Mt 17:1-9. Knight, Henry F. *Encount* 58: 125-149 Spr 1997
William Temple: Champion of the Jews. Dackson, Wendy. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:54-73 Mr 1997

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in literature
Epiphany and Apocalypse in Holocaust Writing: Aharon Appelfeld [bibliog]. Danow, David K. *Rel Lit* 29:61-74 Sum 1997
The Holocaust According to Its Anthologists [bibliog]. Roskies, David G. *Prooftexts* 17:95-113 Ja 1997
Post-Holocaust Literature. Pinsker, Sanford. *Tikkun* 12:50-51 N-D 1997
A Starred Witness Takes the Stand [*Ich will Zeugnis ablegen bis zum letzten*, by V Klemperer, 2 vols, 1995; review article]. Heinegg, Peter. *Cross Currents* 47:86-91 Spr 1997

Holter, Knut
On the Eve of an African Biblical Studies: Trajectories and Trends. West, Gerald. *J Th So Africa* no 99:99-115 N 1997

Holy, The
Beauty and Terror: Rapture in Art and the Sacred [paper presented at Museum of Contemporary Art, Jl 10 1996]. Marty, Martin E. *Image* no 17: 72-83 Fall 1997
La cuestión de lo Incondicionado: Dialéctica y revelación de lo sagrado en Paul Tillich. Pastor, Félix-Alejandro. *Greg* 78 no 2:267-308 1997
Edmond Jabès and Kabbalism after God [bibliog]. Del Nevo, Matthew. *J A A R* 65:403-442 Sum 1997
Marriage as Holy Ground. Bruzek, Scott. *Logia* 6:17-22 Eastertide 1997
Open Orthodoxy! A Modern Orthodox Rabbi's Creed. Weiss, Avraham. *Judaism* 46:409-421 Fall 1997
The Place of the "Sacred": A Critical Response to Edward Farley's *Good and Evil*. Hardwick, Charley D. *Encount* 58:171-191 Spr 1997

Holy Cross
The Sign of the Cross: Culture and Belief in *The Dream of the Rood* [includes trs of *The Dream of the Rood* and *The Seafarer*]. Holderness, Graham. *Lit Th* 11:347-375 D 1997

Holy fools
Doug Berky: A Man of Masks [photo]. Whitney-Schenck, Marci. *Chr Arts* 4: 18-19 Ap 1997

Holy Innocents, Massacre of the
Divine Injustice? Matthew's Narrative Strategy and the Slaughter of the Innocents (Matthew 2:13-23). Erickson, Richard J. *J St N T* no 64:5-27 D 1996
The early Latin Fathers on Herod and the Infanticide [bibliog]. Mans, M J. *Hervormde T St* 53:92-102 Mr-Je 1997

Holy man
see also Divine man

Holy Order of MANS
Ella Rigney's Century of Service [photos, poems]. Lowell, David. *Epiphany* 16 no 3:2-19 1997

Holy Sepulchre
Where Have They Laid My Lord? A Pilgrim's Tale of Two Tombs [Holy Sepulchre, Garden Tomb, Jerusalem; photos]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 41:32-35 Mr 3 1997

Holy Shroud
The Shroud of Turin: A Parable for Modern Times? [bibliog, figs]. Trenn, Thaddeus J. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:121-140 1997

Holy Spirit
Churches in a Changing Society. Brueggemann, Walter. *Chinese Th R* 11 no 2:36-53 1997
Concerning the Spirit of Jesus [hymn by Witness Lee]. Kaiser, Gary. *Affirmation Crit* 2:63 Ja 1997
The Holy Spirit Is a Divine Person. Pierce, Atheal. *AME Zion Q R* 109:18-23 O 1997
The Holy Spirit's Role in Biblical Interpretation. Fuller, Daniel P. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:91-95 Ap-Je 1997
The Holy Spirit. Stiver, Dan R, ed. *Rv Ex* 94:15-103 Wint 1997*
John Owen's View of Illumination: An Alternative View to the Fuller-Erickson Dialogue [Holy Spirit in biblical interpretation]. McKinley, David J. *Bib Sac* 154:93-104 Ja-Mr 1997
A Lutheran Professor Educated at Westminster Theological Seminary Looks for Similarities and Dissimilarities. Muller, Richard E. *Concor Th Q* 61:79-92 Ja-Ap 1997

The Politics of the Spirit: Reflections on a Theology of Social Transformation for the Twenty-First Century [presidential address, Soc for Pentecostal Studies, 1996]. Villafañe, Eldin. *Pneuma* 18:161-170 Fall 1996
The Realization of the Triune God: The Consummated and Compounded Spirit. Kangas, Ron, ed. *Affirmation Crit* 2:4-43 Ja 1997*
The Role of the Spirit in Creation [Theta Phi Lectureship, Asbury Theological Seminary, O 3-4 1996]. Pinnock, Clark H. *Asbury Th J* 52:47-54 Spr 1997
The Role of the Spirit in Redemption [Theta Phi Lectureship, Asbury Theological Seminary, O 3-4 1996]. Pinnock, Clark H. *Asbury Th J* 52:55-62 Spr 1997
The Spirit Blows Where it Chooses (Jn 3.1-8) [sermon presented at closing worship, WARC, Debrecen]. Song, C S. *Ref W* 47:233-235 S-D 1997

Holy Spirit—Art
Geist—Bilder [ils, photos]. Caviezel, Nott. *ZS* 46:199-204 Je 1997

Holy Spirit—Biblical teaching
Did the Spirit Withdraw from Israel? An Evaluation of the Earliest Jewish Data [Ps 74:9; Prayer of Azariah 15; 1 Macc 4:46, 9:27, 14:41; Josephus, *Contra Apion* 1.37-41; 2 Apoc Bar 85:3; Tosefta Sota 13:2-4]. Levison, John R. *N T St* 43:35-57 Ja 1997
L'Esortazione "Vita consecrata" e trasformazione dei credenti opera dello Spirito Santo. Lubomirski, Mieczysław. *Greg* 78 no 3:545-554 1997
The Helper We Must Have [Holy Spirit in the Bible]. Cox, James W. *Rv Ex* 94:89-93 Wint 1997
The Holy Spirit [North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996; introd, pp v-vi; 1997 program, p ix; 1996 program, pp 162-164; abbrev, p x; annot bibliog, pp 152-161]. Snodgrass, Klyne R, ed. *Ex Auditu* 12:i-x,1-165 1996*
Pentecost for the world [Rom 8:22-27; meditation]. Lueking, F Dean. *Chr Cent* 114:447 My 7 1997
A Response to Paul Turner on *Christian Initiation and Baptism in the Holy Spirit* [70:446-452 S 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. McDonnell, Kilian, and Montague, George T. *Worship* 71:51-62 Ja 1997
Vedere il regno e nascere da acqua e da spirito. Ferraro, Giuseppe. *St Miss* 46:43-64 1997
"Il vous conduira dans la vérité tout entière" (Jn 16:13) [repr fr *Spiritus* no 145 D 1996]. Gillet, Alex. *SEDOS* 29:44-49 F 1997

Holy Spirit—History of doctrines
Calvin, Theologian of the Holy Spirit: The Holy Spirit and the Word of God. Lopes, Augustus Nicodemus, and Conceicao, José Manoel da. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 15:38-49 Spr 1997
Conscience and the Holy Spirit: Moral Foundations in the Writings of St Symeon the New Theologian. Ginter, Mark E. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:7-30 1995
Cum Patre et Filio Adoratur. The Spirit Understood Christologically. Scaer, David P. *Concor Th Q* 61:93-112 Ja-Ap 1997
The Holy Spirit and the Defense of the Faith. Montgomery, John Warwick. *Bib Sac* 154:387-395 O-D 1997
The Holy Spirit Challenges Evangelical Theology [WEF working group report]. Oden, Thomas C, and others. *Ev R Th* 21:18-21 Ja 1997
The Holy Spirit in the Augsburg Confession: A Reformed Definition. Muller, Richard A. *Concor Th Q* 61:53-78 Ja-Ap 1997
Lessons from Montanism [Milestones; bibliog]. Onica, Paul. *Affirmation Crit* 2:52-54 Ja 1997
The Pneumatic Christ. Kangas, Ron, ed. *Affirmation Crit* 2:3-46 O 1997*
Spirit and Experience in Bernard of Clairvaux. McDonnell, Kilian. *Th St* 58: 3-18 Mr 1997
Spirit, Holy Spirit, Spiritism [Christian doctrine; repr fr *A Dictionary of Christian Theology*, ed Alan Richardson, 1969]. Haroutunian, Joseph, 1904-1968. *Ex Auditu* 12:59-75 1996
"The Two Hands of God": Christ and the Spirit in Orthodox Theology [paper presented at Lutheran-Orthodox Bilateral Dialogue, F 21-24 1996]. Breck, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 40 no 4:231-246 1996

Holy Spirit—Procession
Jesuchristo y el don del Espíritu [tables]. Varo, Francisco. *Scripta Th* 29: 511-539 My-Ag 1997

Holy Spirit and Christian union
L'origine éternelle de l'Esprit Saint [Eng abst, p 522]. Galot, Jean. *Greg* 78 no 3:501-522 1997

Holy war, Hebrew
Violence and the Construction of Gender in the Hebrew Bible: A New Historicist Approach [reply, H A Veester, pp 465-481]. Washington, Harold C. *Bib Interp* 5:324-363 O 1997

Holy Week
Christs in the Night: The Missiological Challenge of Andean Catholicism [Holy Week in Chucuito, Peru; bibliog]. Cadorette, Curt. *Missiology* 25:51-60 Ja 1997

Home
Children and Their Work. Keyes, Mardi. *Faith Pract* 1:47-55 Fall 1995

Home economics
Home care recipes from the country kitchen [homemade cleaning products; photos]. Gregory, Susan. *Green Cross* 3:10-11 Sum 1997

Home for Bible Translators
Studying Hebrew at Its Wellspring [Home for Bible Translators, Jerusalem; photos]. Osborne, S Aaron. *Chr T* 41:48 My 19 1997

Home schooling *see* Education in the home

Homelessness
Ökonomische Grenzen des Gesundheitswesens und die Fürsorge für unheilbare schwerstpflegebedürftige Menschen [Eng abst, p 231]. Eibach, Ulrich. *Ker Do* 43:202-231 Jl-S 1997
Reflections on Congregation-Based Housing: Jeremiah speaks to us today. Peterson, Kristina. *Ch Soc* 87:72-74 My-Je 1997

Homicide
The Role of Religion in Coping with the Loss of a Family Member to Homicide [bibliog, tables]. Thompson, Martie P, and Vardaman, Paula J. *J S S R* 36:44-51 Mr 1997

Homoousion
What Really Happened at Nicea? [ils, table]. White, James R. *Chr Res J* 19: 28-34 Sum 1997

Homophobia
Homosexuality and Totalitarianism. Birken, Lawrence. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 1:1-16 1997

Homosexuality
Anglican bishops apologize to gays [South Africa, Mr 6 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 446 My 7 1997
Auf der Suche nach einem Neuanfang: Zu Sitzung des Zentralausschusses des ÖRK vom 12. bis 20. September 1996 in Genf. Kuscherus, Tim. *Ökum Ru* 46:88-93 Ja 1997
"Awaiting Translation": Timothy Liu, Identity Politics, and the Question of Religious Authenticity [when is a Mormon author a "Mormon author"?]. Waterman, Bryan. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:159-176 Spr 1997
The Challenge to Forgive: Christ, the Church and Homosexuality in *Priest* [film review essay; photo]. Karges, Todd. *Grail* 12:97-106 Mr 1996
Choosing a new "personality" for the church [endorsement of R Shimpfky for Episcopal bishop; por]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 80:34-35,37 Jl-Ag 1997
Christianity and Homosexuality. Boivin, Michael J, ed. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 4: 377-572 1997*
"Coming Out" in the Middle of the Road [ABC's television show *Ellen*]. Ozersky, Josh. *Tikkun* 12:80,69 Jl-Ag 1997
Continuing the "Dialogue" on Human Sexuality: An Untouched Universe of Difference. Phillips, Jennifer M. *Witness* 80:27 O 1997
Dare to Differ: Gay and Lesbian Catholics' Assessment of Official Catholic Positions on Sexuality [tables, bibliog]. Yip, Andrew K T. *Soc Rel* 58:165-180 Sum 1997
Defying presumptions: Gay and lesbian Christians celebrate Jesus' call. Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 80:5-18,20-25,30-31 Je 1997*
Dialogue in the Desert: "Everyone benefited," the bishop said, "from the well-designed approach to a difficult and often divisive issue"—homosexuality. Ralphe, Susan. *Chr Soc Action* 10:16,25 O 1997
Do the Right Thing ["What would Jesus do" with homosexuals? opinion]. Hoezee, Scott. *Perspectives* 12:6-9 My 1997
Drop gay issue, urges Methodist group [47 clergy sign "The More Excellent Way: God's Plan Re-Affirmed"]. *Chr Cent* 114:264-265 Mr 12 1997
Ellen, Embodiment, & God's Inclusiveness. Mollenkott, Virginia Ramey. *Other Side* 33:56-58 Jl-Ag 1997
Ethical Issues in Counseling with Gay and Lesbian Clients: Conversion Therapy and Confidentiality Limits [tables]. Tam, Ekman P C. *J Past Care* 51:13-24 Spr 1997
Ethics, Biblical and Denominational: A Response to Mark Smith [reply to 64:223-256 Sum 1996, rejoinder, pp 867-870; bibliog]. Helminiak, Daniel A. *J A A R* 65:855-859 Wint 1997
Evangelicals, Homosexuality, and Social Science. Beck, James R. *J Ev Th S* 40:83-97 Mr 1997
Genes and Human Behavior: The Emerging Paradigm [bibliog]. Drew, Allan P. *Zygon* 32:41-50 Mr 1997
Graced under Fire: Internalized Homonegativity, Self-Concept and Images of God in Gay and Lesbian Individuals [bibliog]. Marcellino, Elizabeth. *J Past Th* 7:43-61 Sum 1997
Homosexuality and the Practices of Marriage. Matzko, David McCarthy. *Mod Th* 13:371-397 Jl 1997
Homosexuality and Truth [review essay]. Moberly, Elizabeth. *First Things* no 71:30-33 Mr 1997*
Hope '97 Tour Draws Protesters [homosexuality debated]. *Chr T* 41:59 My 19 1997
Die implikasies van die Handves van Menseregte op die pastorale versorging van die homoseksueel [Eng abst, p 353; bibliog]. Nagel, Charlene, and Dreyer, T F J. *Hervormde T St* 53:353-371 Mr-Je 1997
Jewish Responses to AIDS [bibliog, interviews]. Schlesinger, Yaffa, and Appell, Victor. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 1:17-34 1997
Omosessualità, differenza sessuale e alterità. Green, Elizabeth E. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 4:263-278 1997
Pederasty and Romans 1:27: A Response To Mark Smith [reply to 64:223-256 Sum 1996, rejoinder, pp 867-870; bibliog]. Miller, James E. *J A A R* 65:861-865 Wint 1997
Recent Rotal Jurisprudence on the Effects of Sexual Disorders on Matrimonial Consent. Mendonça, Augustine. *St Canonica* 26 no 1:209-233 1992
Reclaiming the Sacred: The Bible in Gay and Lesbian Culture [indexes]. Frontain, Raymond-Jean. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:1-262 1997*
Same-Sex blessings still on agenda. Garrett, Jane. *Witness* 80:25 S 1997
Scientific and Natural Law Analyses of Homosexuality: A Methodological Study [bibliog]. Pope, Stephen J. *J Rel Ethics* 25:89-126 Spr 1997
A Second Look at Homosexuality. Schulweis, Harold M. *Tikkun* 12:62-64 My-Je 1997
Sodom's Seed in The Netherlands: The Emergence of Homosexuality in the Early Modern Period. Meer, Theo van der. *J Homosexuality* 34 no 1:1-16 1997
Stay With God: A Response to "Oliver Alden" [Ag 1995; rejoinder, p 58]. *Sunstone* 19:55-57 Je 1996
Surveys, Statistics and Sexuality. Bentley, Peter. *Uniting Ch St* 3:48-51 Ag 1997
Sydney Anglicans and Homosexuality. Hilliard, David. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 2:101-123 1997
UCC appoints minister to address gay issues [W R Johnson]. *Chr Cent* 114: 359-360 Ap 9 1997
UMC pastors launch gay rights campaign ["statement of conscience" dissents from church teaching]. *Chr Cent* 114:93-94 Ja 29 1997
We are family [organization to support gay and lesbian acceptance]. Gress, Warren. *Witness* 80:21 Ap 1997

Homosexuality—Biblical teaching
Asking Better Questions in the Homosexuality Debates [abridged fr *Interpretation* 51 Ap 1997]. Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart. *Perspectives* 12:8-13 Ap 1998
An Awful Rowing toward God: A Review of Some Recent Literature from the Church's Conversation on Homosexuality [Critic's Corner]. Murchison, D Cameron, Jr. *Th Today* 53:508-513 Ja 1997*

Biblical Texts Relevant to Homosexual Orientation and Practice: Notes on Philology and Interpretation. Turner, P D M. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 4:435-445 1997
Bringing biblical truths alive [adapted from paper presented at Beyond Inclusion conf, All Saints' Church, Pasadena, Calif, Ap 1997; il, photo]. Countryman, William. *Witness* 80:10-14 Je 1997
Exegetical Issues in the Use of the Bible to Justify the Acceptance of Homosexual Practice. Haas, Guenther. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 4:386-412 1997
Gay Texts of Terror? McIntyre, Michael. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 4:413-434 1997
Heterosexism and the Interpretation of Romans 1:18-32. Martin, Dale B. *Bib Interp* 3:332-355 O 1995
New Testament Ethics and Ours: Homosexuality and Sexuality in Romans 1:26-27. Davies, Margaret. *Bib Interp* 3:315-331 O 1995

Homosexuality—Bibliography
An Awful Rowing toward God: A Review of Some Recent Literature from the Church's Conversation on Homosexuality [Critic's Corner]. Murchison, D Cameron, Jr. *Th Today* 53:508-513 Ja 1997*

Homosexuality—Law
Critics Wary of Archdiocese Compromise in San Francisco [on benefits for homosexual "domestic partners"; photo]. Roberts, Patricia C. *Chr T* 41:79 Ap 28 1997
Same-Sex Marriage: As Hawaii Goes . . . [efforts to overturn 1996 court decision]. Coolidge, David Orgon. *First Things* no 72:33-37 Ap 1997
State Lawmakers Scramble to Ban Same-Sex Marriages [in wake of Hawaii decision; photo]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 41:84 F 3 1997
Teachers Group Contests School's "Sexual Sin" Policy [Trinity Western Univ, British Columbia College of Teachers; photo]. Koop, Doug. *Chr T* 41:53 My 19 1997

Honduras—Politics
Missing priest alert: What happened to Father Carney? [J G Carney, last seen with Honduran revolutionaries, 1983]. Mulligan, Joseph. *Chr Cent* 114:503-505 My 21-28 1997

Honen, 1133-1212
Genkū shōnin shi nikki: A Study and Translation of an Early Hōnen Biography [bibliog]. Hara, Maya M. *Japan Rel* 22:1-37 Ja 1997

Honesty
see also Truthfulness and falsehood
Religion, the Bahá'í Faith, and Accounting: Is There a Link? [bibliog]. Doost, Roger K. *J Bahá'í St* 7:43-51 Mr-Je 1997
Sharing—or Stealing?—Sermons [ethics of using other people's material in preaching; ils; editorial introd, V A Rebeck, p 4]. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:14-25 Ja-F 1997*

Honey (in religion, folklore)
Honey for Aseneth: Interpreting a Religious Symbol [chart]. Hubbard, Moyer. *J St Pseud* 16:97-110 Jl 1997

Hong, Song-dam
The Priesthood of Han: Reflections on a woodcut by Hong Song-Dam [tr fr *Neue Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft* 49:37-48 1993; il]. Küster, Volker. *Exchange* 26:158-171 My 1997

Hong Kong
A Hong Kong Prisoner During World War II [photos]. Jay, Margaret, 1900-1991, and Ezzo, Elsie Bolton. *Assemb God Herit* 17:10-15,31-33 Sum 1997
[National identity crisis of the Hong Kong People; Eng abst, pp 87-88]. Ying, Fuk-tsang. *Jian Dao* 8:63-88 Jl 1997
Response to the *Semeia* Volume on Postcolonial Criticism [J L Berquist, pp 15-35; M W Dube, pp 37-59; J Perkinson, pp 61-85; H Avalos, pp 87-105; K R Connor, pp 107-128; R Boer, pp 129-152; J Weaver, pp 153-176; M Peskowitz, pp 177-196; bibliog]. Kwok, Pui-lan. *Semeia* no 75:211-217 1996

Hong Kong—Church history
[Hong Kong church and the return to China]. Yu, Carver T, ed. *CGST J* no 23:9-140 Jl 1997*
Hong Kong in Transition. Maheu, Betty Ann, ed. *Tripod* no 98:3-66 Mr-Ap 1997*

Hong Kong—Politics
Political soul-searching: Christians in Hong Kong [relations with Chinese rule after Je 30 1997]. Preston, Gene R. *Chr Cent* 114:68-69 Ja 22 1997

Hong Kong International School
Models of Teaching Used in the Hong Kong International School: A Qualitative Study [bibliog]. Schmidt, Allan H. *JRCE* 5:286-291 Aut 1996

Honor
Become Such as I Am: St Paul in The Acts of the Apostles [bibliog]. Bondi, Richard A. *Bib Th Bul* 27:164-176 Wint 1997
Gay Texts of Terror? McIntyre, Michael. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 4:413-434 1997
Making and Breaking an Agreement Mediterranean Style: A New Reading of Galatians 2:1-14 [bibliog]. Esler, Philip F. *Bib Interp* 3:285-314 O 1995
Our Interests and Our Honor [int'l relations]. Kagan, Donald. *Commentary* 103:42-45 Ap 1997
Paul's Riposte and Praise of the Thessalonians [bibliog]. Crook, Zeba Antonin. *Bib Th Bul* 27:153-163 Wint 1997
"Worthy of His Kingdom": Honor Discourse and Social Engineering in 1 Thessalonians. DeSilva, David A. *J St N T* no 64:49-79 D 1996

Hood, James Walker, Bp, d 1918
Bishop James Walker Hood: Livingstone's Other Founder [Founder's Day address; bibliog]. Jenkins, Richard A. *AME Zion Q R* 109:36-51 Jl 1997

Hooker, Richard, 1554?-1600
Anglican Identity: What is the Book of Common Prayer? Booty, John. *Sewanee Th R* 40:137-145 Easter 1997
Richard Hooker Issue [Biographical Note on Richard Hooker, p 1; Abbreviations, p 2]. Kaye, Bruce N, ed. *J Rel Hist* 21:1-109 F 1997*
Science in The Service of God: The Range of Scientific Sophistication In Seventeenth-Century English Theology. Hess, Peter M J. *CTNS Bul* 17:1-14 Wint 1997

Hooper, Jeff
North American Mennonite Playwrights, 1980-1996 [bibliog]. Juhnke, Anna K. *Menn Q R* 71:43-68 Ja 1997

Hooper, John, Bp, d 1555
Rocking the Boat: Jonah and the New Historicism [reply, H A Veester, pp 465-481]. Sherwood, Yvonne. *Bib Interp* 5:364-402 O 1997

Hooper, Robert E
Perspectives on Our Heritage: Six Book Reviews. Fife, Robert Oldham. *Discipliana* 56:98-115 Wint 1996*

Hope
see also Despair
The Future of Hope: Observations on the subject of hope from Hiroshima [public lecture, 1995; excerpt fr *The Art of the Impossible: Politics as Morality in Practice*, 1997; photo]. Havel, Václav; Brabcova, Alexandra, tr; Wilson, Paul, tr. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* 5:1-3 Wint-Spr 1997
Hope is the Memory of the Future [paper presented at 35th anniv of Disciples Seminary Foundation, San Diego, Calif, Je 4 1996]. Cobbs, Hartzell, Jr. *Impact (Claremont)* no 37:16-19 1996
Hope [in Catholic theology]. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 23:431-479,604-611 Fall 1996*
The Letting Loose of Hope: Where Psychology of Religion and Pastoral Care Converge. Capps, Donald. *J Past Care* 51:139-149 Sum 1997
Negative Capability and the Mystery of Hope in Malamud's "The First Seven Years" [bibliog]. Brown, Peter C. *Rel Lit* 29:63-94 Spr 1997
To Be the Church: Challenges and Hopes for a New Millennium. Raiser, Konrad. *Risk Bk Ser* no 78:i-xvii,1-104 1997
"Tomorrow Shall Be My Dancing Day" [3rd prize, BYU essay contest 1996]. Hallen, Cynthia L. *B Y U St* 36 no 4:107-115 1996-1997
When All's Said and Done, What's Left? [1 Cor 13:13; 3 sermons]. Osborn, Ronald E. *Impact (Claremont)* no 38:1-24 1997
Why Forgive? Vantage Points and New Horizons. Moore, Charles. *Plough* no 53:38-42 Fall 1997

Hope—Biblical teaching
Out of the Non-Reading Gaol: Valentine Cunningham, Helen Keller, and Hermeneutic Freedom. Mills, Kevin. *Lit Th* 11:254-269 S 1997
Remorse and hope [Joel 2:1-2, 12-17, Matt 6:1-6, 16-21; meditation]. Johnson, Susan B W. *Chr Cent* 114:95 Ja 29 1997

Hopewell, James F
Touring Congregational Studies [review essay]. Dare, Philip N. *Lex Th Q* 32: 25-35 Spr 1997*

Hopkey, Sophia, 18th cent
Son to Sophia: a Byway of Methodist History. Vickers, John A. *Meth H* 35: 214-221 Jl 1997

Hopkins, Ellice, 1836-1904
J Ellice Hopkins: The Construction of a Recent Spiritual Feminist Foremother. Raphael, Melissa. *Fem Th* no 13:73-95 S 1996

Hopper, Edward, 1882-1967
Bilder geniessen: Edward Hopper: Die sutile Erotik der lichtdurchfluteten Leere [il]. Schmid, Wilhelm. *ZS* 46:260-265 Ag 1997

Horney, Karen, 1885-1952
Patriarchy and Self-Hate: Mary Daly's Assessment of Patriarchal Religion Appraised and Evaluated in the Context of Karen Horney's Psychoanalytic Theory. Durham, Paula Hope. *J Fem St* 13:119-130 Spr 1997

Horowitz, Michael J
Washington Discovers Christian Persecution. Goldberg, Jeffrey. *New York Times Magazine* :46-52,60,64-65 D 21 1997

Horror
Beauty and Terror: Rapture in Art and the Sacred [paper presented at Museum of Contemporary Art, Jl 10 1996]. Marty, Martin E. *Image* no 17: 72-83 Fall 1997

Horses—Training
The Horses of Kush [paper presented at American Research Center in Egypt, Boston, Ap 1991]. Heidorn, Lisa A. *J Near East St* 56:105-114 Ap 1997

Horsley, Richard A
Estado actual de los estudios sobre el Jesús histórico después de Bultmann [Eng abst, p 433; paper presented at Assoc Bíblica Española, Zamora, S 1996]. Aguirre, Rafael. *Est Bib* 54 no 4:433-463 1996

Hospices
Keeping the experts at arm's length [hospice, funerals, J Dietrich, Ammon Hennacy Catholic Worker House, Los Angeles]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 80:30-31 Mr 1997
Life Wish: In the debate over physician-assisted suicide, is anyone listening to the soft voices of the dying and infirm? [editorial]. Komp, Diane. *Chr T* 41:20-21 Mr 3 1997

Hospitality
The Eucharist and World Hunger ["hospitality of God in creation"]. Hellwig, Monika K. *Word World* 17:61-66 Wint 1997
Unity and Difference ["hospitality" and table fellowship among those who differ; editorial]. Gaiser, Frederick J. *Word World* 17:3-4 Wint 1997

Hospitals—History
Los hospitales trinitarios de Argel y Túnez [Eng abst, p 639; bibliog, docs]. Porres Alonso, Bonifacio. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:639-717 1996
La querelle des hôpitaux à Nîmes au XVII^{e} siècle [Eng abst, pp 173-174]. Perrier, Jacques. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:165-174 Ap-Je 1997

Hossfeld, Frank-Lothar
Von der Psalmenexegese zur Psalterexegese: Anmerkungen zum Neuansatz von Frank-Lothar Hossfeld und Erich Zenger [Eng abst, p 328; replies R Rendtorff, pp 329-331, F-L Hossfeld and E Zenger, pp 332-343; rejoinder, pp 344-345]. Millard, Matthias. *Bib Interp* 4:311-328 O 1996

Hostages
Archbishop cries [J L Cipriani after hostage deaths in Peru, Ap 23 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:443 My 7 1997
Seeking Resolution in Lima [Abp A Vargas Alzamora speaks Ja 26 1997 to rebels occupying Japanese embassy; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:122 F 5-12 1997
While held hostage, priest remained pastor [J J Wicht Rossel, Peru]. *Chr Cent* 114:474 My 14 1997

Hostetler, Sheri
US Mennonite Poetry and Poets: Beyond Dr Johnson's Dog [texts, critical analysis; bibliog]. Gundy, Jeff. *Menn Q R* 71:5-41 Ja 1997

Hostetter, Charlotte, d 1997
Hostetter, Charlotte, d 1997 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 114:386 Ap 16 1997

Hourani, George Fadlo, 1913-1984
Islam and the Comparative Study of Religious Ethics: Review of Selected Materials, 1985-1995 [review essay; bibliog]. Kelsay, John. *Rel St R* 23:3-9 Ja 1997*

House churches
The Generationally Indigenous Church [Generation X and house churches; il]. Higginbotham, Joseph. *Regeneration Q* 3:32-33 Wint 1997
House Pastors Jailed in New Crackdown [Assemblies of God house churches in Vietnam; map, photo]. Buchan, Alex. *Chr T* 41:63 Ja 6 1997
Yuan Xiangzhen: A Man True to His Faith [photos]. *Bridge* no 83:7-13 Je 1997

Household duties—Biblical teaching
Jesus and cultural values: Family life as an example [paper presented at the Images of Jesus Seminar, Univ of South Africa, S 3-4 1997; bibliog]. Osiek, Carolyn. *Hervormde T St* 53:800-814 S 1997

Households
Extended-Family Values: Why Married and Single People Need Each Other [ils]. Crouch, Andy. *Regeneration Q* 3:15-18 Sum 1997
The Household of God [Eph 2:19; sermon, 9th Sunday after Pentecost]. Wright, Malcolm. *Expos T* 108:275-276 Je 1997

Houses
Death at the Building Site: Construction Sacrifice in Southeast Asia. Wessing, Robert, and Jordaan, Roy E. *Hist Rel* 37:101-121 N 1997
Vivienda y vida privada: La transformación de los conceptos por la acción evangelizadora de la Compañía de Jesús (Provincia Jesuítica de Paraguay, 1604-1767) [bibliog, glossary]. Levinton, Norberto. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:171-188 1997

Houses, Palestinian
Between Large Forces: Palestine in the Hellenistic Period [bibliog, figs, ils, maps, photos, tables; errata 60:76 Je 1997]. Berlin, Andrea M. *Bib Arch* 60: 2-51 Mr 1997

Housing
Building Straw Houses on a Firm Foundation: Habitat for Humanity goes low-tech with big results [straw-bale homes in Tucson; photos]. Horne, Laura. *Chr T* 41:56-57 F 3 1997
Congregational Engagement in Affordable Housing: A sampling of opportunities and resources ranging from bricks and mortar to advocacy [networks and resources]. Hammond, Trey. *Ch Soc* 87:64-71 My-Je 1997

Housman, A E, 1859-1936
Three Pessimists: Kipling, Hardy, Housman [God and Some English Poets, pt 13]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 108:201-206 Ap 1997

Houston, Texas
Billboard Campaign Offers Help to Women in Crisis Pregnancies [Houston churches use Care Net ads; photo]. Holmes, Cecile S. *Chr T* 41:82 Ap 28 1997

Houtman, Cornelius
Neuere Einleitungen in den Pentateuch [*The Pentateuch: An Introduction to the First Five Books of the Bible*, by J Blenkinsopp, 1992; *Der Pentateuch: Die Geschichte seiner Erforschung neben einer Auswertung*, by C Houtman, 1994; review article]. Otto, Eckart. *Th Ru* 61 no 3:332-341 1996

Howard-Browne, Rodney
The Counterfeit Revival [adapted fr *Counterfeirt Revival*, 1997; pt 1: Rodney Howard-Browne and the "Toronto Blessing"; pt 2: Visionary Hoaxes and Revisionary History]. Hanegraaff, Hank. *Chr Res J* 19:8-18,45-46 Sum 1997; 20:11-20,45-46 S-O 1997

Howard, George
The Textual Relationship Between P45 and Shem-Tob's Hebrew Matthew [text of G Howard, rev 1995]. Shedinger, Robert F. *N T St* 43:58-71 Ja 1997

Howard, John Winston
Who's Sorry Now? When a nation apologizes [editorial on Australian Prime Minister Howard's refusal to apologize to Aboriginies; photo]. Wayne, Anne. *Sojourners* 26:12-13 S-O 1997

Howell, Alice O
A Bible Fit for Children [*How Like an Angel Came I Down: Conversations with Children on the Gospels*, by A B Alcott, ed by E P Peabody and A O Howell, 1991]. Jacobs, Alan. *First Things* no 73:22-27 My 1997

Howsepian, A A
Worshipworthiness and the Mormon Concept of God [reply to A A Howsepian, 32:357-370 S 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. Ostler, Blake T. *Rel St* 33: 315-326 S 1997

Hu, Li-yuean, 1847-1916
Hong Kong Chinese and China: He Qi (1859) and Hu Liyuan (1847-1916) [Eng abst, pp 70-71]. Lee, Kam-keung. *CGST J* no 23:53-71 Jl 1997

Huang-ti (Legendary character)
The Yellow Emerperor's Guru: A Narrative Analysis from *Chuang Tzu* 11 [Chinese text in appendix]. Roth, Harold D. *Taoist Resources* 7 no 1:43-60 1997

Huber, Wolfgang
The Necessity of a *Telos*: Karl-Otto Apel's and Wolfgang Huber's Ethics of Responsibility [bibliog]. Kline, Scott T. *ARC* 25:85-100 1997

Huegel, Friedrich von, 1852-1925
The Modernist as Mystic: Baron Friedrich von Hügel. Barmann, Lawrence. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 2:221-250 1997

Hugh of Saint Victor, 1096?-1141
Love of God, Human Love: Hugh of St Victor and the Sacrament of Marriage. Poirel, Dominique, and Crawford, David S, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:99-109 Spr 1997
De wereld en de ziel: Tropologie in Hugo van Sint-Victor's *De Sacramentis* [Eng abst, pp 77-78]. Spijker, Ineke van 't. *Bijdragen* 58 no 1:56-78 1997

Hughes, Richard T
Perspectives on Our Heritage: Six Book Reviews. Fife, Robert Oldham. *Discipliana* 56:98-115 Wint 1996*

Huguenots
Les huguenots du XIX^{e} siècle [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995]. Encrevé, André. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:547-585 O-D 1996
The "Protestants' Progress": Reading Reformed Travel Literature in Early Modern France [bibliog]. Randall, Catherine. *Rel Lit* 29:21-41 Aut 1997

Huizinga, Johan, 1872-1945
The Medieval Age in Its Final Stage [*The Autumn of the Middle Ages*, by J Huizinga, 1996; review essay; il]. Grieser, D Jonathan. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:15-16 1997

Hull, John M
Religion, Religionism and Religious Education: Fostering Tolerance and Truth in Schools [paper presented at ann theory of education conf, Stapleford House, Ja 5 1997]. Barnes, L Philip. *J Ed Chr Belief* 1:7-23 Spr 1997

Human behavior
Genes and Human Behavior: The Emerging Paradigm [bibliog]. Drew, Allan P. *Zygon* 32:41-50 Mr 1997
Is It All in the Genes? Fukuyama, Francis. *Commentary* 104:30-35 S 1997

Human development
Before and Beyond Patriarchy: Rebuilding Healing Cultures [paper presented at Manchester Univ, Mr 1992]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Fem Th* no 2:98-112 Ja 1993
Lk 9,46-50: Biblical Theological Reflections on an All-African War against Indiscipline, Corruption and Political Ineptitude. Manus, Chris Ukachukwu. *Scriptura* no 59:451-460 1996
Religie als transitioneel fenomeen: Het belang van D W Winnicott voor de godsdienstpsychologie. Zock, Hetty. *Ned T Tij* 51:31-48 Ja 1997

Human ecology
see also Environmental ethics
Becoming Creation: Leatherstocking and the End of Nature. Leax, John. *Mars Hill R* no 6:37-42 Fall 1996
Bridging the Gap: Sustainable Development More Fully Considered. Freudenberger, C Dean. *CTNS Bul* 16:14-21 Fall 1996
The Conquest of Chaos: The biblical paradigm of creation and its contemporary relevance [bibliog]. Nürnberger, Klaus. *J Th So Africa* no 98:45-63 Jl 1997
Conservation of Bio-diversity: Need of the Decade [bibliog]. Raman, Kannamma S. *Soc Action (India)* 47:73-87 Ja-Mr 1997
Destroying the Earth [paper presented at Manchester Univ, Mr 1992]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Fem Th* no 2:70-83 Ja 1993
Each After Their Own Kind: A Jewish Celebration of Biodiversity. Artson, Bradley Shavit. *Tikkun* 12:43-45 S-O 1997
Earth Treasure Vases: Eco-Buddhists bring an ancient teaching from Tibet to help heal the land [photos]. Jurs, Cynthia. *Tricycle* 6:68-69 Sum 1997
Earthkeeping in Missiological Perspective: An African Challenge [bibliog]. Daneel, M L. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:130-188 1996
Ecofeminism: What One Needs to Know [bibliog]. Howell, Nancy R. *Zygon* 32:231-241 Je 1997
Ecological Asceticism: A Cultural Revolution [repr fr *Our Planet* 7 no 6 1996]. Zizioulas, John, Metr. *Sourozh* no 67:22-25 F 1997
Environment, Spirituality and Women [viewpoint]. Josephine, J. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 6:38-41 1993
Justice for All Creation [section report]. *Ref W* 47:179-188 S-D 1997
Knowing and Doing: The Science-Ethics-Praxis Triad [il]. DeWitt, Calvin B. *Green Cross* 3:10-11 Wint 1997
Lingering at Walden: In the Workshop of Soul-Making. Thorpe, Doug. *Mars Hill R* no 6:43-48 Fall 1996
Population Perils and the Churches' Response. Martin-Schramm, James B. *Risk Bk Ser* no 76:1-56 1997
Rain on a Land Where No One Lives: The Hebrew Bible on the Environment [presidential address, Ann Meeting of the Soc of Biblical Literature, New Orleans, N 23 1996]. Tucker, Gene M. *J B L* 116:3-17 Spr 1997
Reconstructing an Ecological Cosmology: A South African Contribution [bibliog]. Conradie, E M. *Scriptura* no 61:213-230 1997
Religion and Creation: Ecological and Developmental Concerns in Indian Religions [2 pts; pt 1 of papers presented at conf of the Christian Inst of Religious Studies, Mr 1996]. McMullen, Clarence O, ed. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 25:3-56 Jl 1996*
Religion and Creation: Ecological and Developmental Concerns in Indian Religions [2 pts; pt 2 of papers presented at Christian Inst of Religious Studies seminar, Mr 1996]. McMullen, Clarence O, ed. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 26:1-40 Ja 1997*
Religion and Environment in North-East India [papers presented at the seminar on Religion and Environment, Shillong Chapter of the Christian Inst for the Study of Religion and Society, Shillong, N 3-5 1994]. *Rel Soc* 42:3-107 S 1995*
Religion et environnement. Vaillancourt, Jean-Guy, ed, and Cousineau, Madeleine, ed. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:315-458 1997*
Religious Responses to Problems of Population, Consumption, and Degradation of the Environment. Yocum, Glenn E, ed. *J A A R* 65:259-370 Sum 1997*
Rio...Plus Five. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 10:2-44 Je 1997*
Sense of Place: What Does It Mean to Be Human? Tuan, Yi Fu. *Am J Th Ph* 18:47-58 Ja 1997
Towards the Year 2000: Visions of the Future [bibliog]. Sotomayor, Marta. *Apuntes* 17:80-92 Fall 1997
With purity and justice for all [photos]. Walden, Mark. *Green Cross* 3:6-7 Sum 1997

Human engineering
Cloning Shock: A Theological Reaction. Peters, Ted. *CTNS Bul* 17:1-9 Spr 1997

Human experimentation *see* Experimentation on man

Human Genome Initiative (HGI)
Polanyian Reflections on Embodiment, the Human Genome Initiative and Theological Anthropology [Rahner, Pannenberg, Hauerwas, and McClendon]. Lewis, Paul. *Trad Discovery* 23 no 2:5-14 1996-1997

Human rights
Accountability for Past Abuses. Méndez, Juan E. *Human Rights Q* 19:255-282 My 1997
Are Human Rights Universal? The Relativist Challenge and Related Matters. Perry, Michael J. *Human Rights Q* 19:461-509 Ag 1997
The Child and the Concept of the "First Call": The World Summit for Children sought to be a voice for children in a world where they suffer horribly [il]. Smylie, Robert F. *Ch Soc* 88:31-38 S-O 1997
Chinese expert sets guidelines on human rights [repr fr *China Daily*, Ag 11 1997, p 7]. Fan, Guoxiang. *Tripod* no 101:59 S-O 1997
'n Christelike beskouing van menseregte [Eng abst, p 439; bibliog]. Du Toit, D A. *In die Skrif* 25:439-456 D 1991
[The construction of gender in religious traditions and the impact of theological understandings of gender on law]. Failinger, Marie A, ed. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:25-171 1995-1996*
Contemporary Understanding of Human Rights in Islam. Henningsson, Jan. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 14:84-104 Jl-D 1996
Contributions to Human Rights in Dietrich Bonhoeffer's *Ethics*. Westmoreland-White, Michael L. *J Ch St* 39:67-83 Wint 1997
Enemies or Allies? Feminism and Cultural Relativism as Dissident Voices in Human Rights Discourse. Brems, Eva. *Human Rights Q* 19:136-164 F 1997
Engineering Life: Human Rights in a Postmodern Age [photos, table]. Leffel, Jim. *Chr Res J* 20:38-44 S-O 1997
Global Patterns in the Achievement of Women's Human Rights to Equality [tables]. Poe, Steven C; Wendel-Blunt, Dierdre; Ho, Karl. *Human Rights Q* 19:813-835 N 1997
Human Rights in the 21st Century and the Role of America's Churches [1994 Cynthia Wedel Lecture, Church's Ctr for Theology and Public Policy, A 14, 1994]. Drinan, Robert F. *Theology and Public Policy* 6:4-10 Sum 1994
Die implikasies van die Handves van Menseregte op die pastorale versorging van die homoseksueel [Eng abst, p 353; bibliog]. Nagel, Charlene, and Dreyer, T F J. *Hervormde T St* 53:353-371 Mr-Je 1997
The Individual's Right to Marry in the Context of the Common Good. Doyle, Thomas P. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:245-301 1979
International Affairs and Human Rights. Noko, Ishmael. *LWF Doc* no 40:55-67 D 1996
Islam and Human Rights. Bentley, David. *Int J Frontier Miss* 13:155-158 Jl-S 1996
Medicine and Public Health, Ethics and Human Rights [graphs]. Mann, Jonathan M. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:6-13 My-Je 1997
Minority Rights in International Law. Pejic, Jelena. *Human Rights Q* 19:666-685 Ag 1997
Msgr Belo, la morale et la foi [repr fr *EDA, Hidup* no 233 D 16 1996]. Mangunwijaya, P. *SEDOS* 29:56-57 F 1997
Partikulare und universale Geltung der Menschenrechte. Lienemann, Wolfgang. *Ökum Ru* 45:301-311 Jl 1996
Public Issues Committee Report [WARC, Debrecen]. *Ref W* 47:208-220 S-D 1997
Quelle protection pour les droits et les devoirs fondamentaux des fidèles dans l'Église [Eng abst]. Le Tourneau, Dominique. *St Canonica* 28 no 1:59-83 1994
Rethinking Rights, Preserving Community: How My Mind Has Changed [bibliog]. Dyck, Arthur J. *J Rel Ethics* 25:3-14 Spr 1997
Richard Price, the Debate on Free Will, and Natural Rights [18th-cent political ethics]. Molivas, Gregory I. *J Hist Ideas* 58:105-123 Ja 1997
Rights, Explanation, and Risks [compensation, consent, and "morality of risk imposition"]. McCarthy, David. *Ethics* 107:205-225 Ja 1997
Secular Perspective of Salvation. Longacre, Jay. *J Dharma* 22:111-127 Ap-Je 1997
A Squandered Opportunity: The Biggest Obstacle to Palestinian Democracy May Well Be the Emerging State's Founding Father, Yasir Arafat [opinion; por]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 26:9-10 Jl-Ag 1997
Toward a Biblical Political Science: American and Asian Lessons for Africa [bibliog]. Carpenter, John B. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 1:29-39 1996
Toward the 50th Anniversary of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 10:36-37 O 1997
United Nations Food Summit—Hope for the Hungry? [Rome, N 19 1996]. McGillicuddy, Desmond. *SEDOS* 29:3-12 Ja 1997
Universele rechten en expliciete principes [Eng abst, p 152; paper presented at symposium, Antwerp, O 26 1996]. Burms, Arnold. *Bijdragen* 58 no 2: 144-152 1997
Washington Discovers Christian Persecution. Goldberg, Jeffrey. *New York Times Magazine* :46-52,60,64-65 D 21 1997
Wyclif on Rights ["progressive" theory founded on "objective right"]. Lahey, Stephen E. *J Hist Ideas* 58:1-20 Ja 1997

Human rights- Asia
Address by His Holiness the Dalai Lama at the Palace of Westminster [Jl 16 1996]. Dalai Lama XIV. *Middle Way* 71:178-182 N 1996

Human rights- Namibia
The Role of Religion in the Transformation of Namibian Society: The Churches and Human Rights. Lombard, Christo. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:94-119 Spr-Sum 1997

Human rights- Nigeria
The Abolition of Apartheid and its Implications for Nigeria. Veney, Cassandra R, and Payne, Richard J. *J Dev Soc* 13:208-225 D 1997

Human rights- South Africa
The Role of Hinduism in Addressing Human Rights Issues in South Africa. Kumar, Pratap. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:80-93 Spr-Sum 1997
Versöhnung durch Wahrheit: Die Bedeutung der Wahrheits- und Versöhnungskommission in Südafrika. De Gruchy, John W, and Wassmuth, Olaf, tr. *Ev Th* 57 no 4:372-375 1997

Human rights- United States
Administration of the Death Penalty in the United States [pts; map]. International Commission of Jurists. *Human Rights Q* 19:165-213 F 1997

Humanae Vitae (Papal encyclical) *see* Encyclicals, Papal

Humanism
Religion, Humanism, and the Foundation of Civilization. Adams, E M. *Rel St Th* 16:23-34 Je 1997

Humanism—1300-1399
The New Humanism and Geoffrey Chaucer [Christian and humanist perspectives in Chaucer; bibliog]. Fisher, John H. *Sound* 80:23-39 Spr 1997

Humanism—1500-1599
Guillaume Budé, Andrea Alciato, Pierre de l'Estoile: Renaissance Interpreters of Roman Law. Monheit, Michael L. *J Hist Ideas* 58:21-40 Ja 1997

Humanism—1800-1899
Dostoevsky and the Hermeneutics of Suspicion. Ward, Bruce K. *Lit Th* 11: 270-283 S 1997

Humanism—1900-
Humanism After Tillich. Stackhouse, Max L. *First Things* no 72:24-28 Ap 1997
Secular humanists form campus alliance [Campus Freethought Alliance in 15 US universities and colleges]. *Chr Cent* 114:8-9 Ja 1-8 1997

Humanism, Religious
Christian Humanism Through the Centuries. Nemoianu, Virgil. *Image* no 16: 83-92 Sum 1997
The Future of Jewish Values in Israel. Elazar, Daniel J. *Judaism* 46:302-317 Sum 1997
Humanism After Tillich. Stackhouse, Max L. *First Things* no 72:24-28 Ap 1997
Religious Humanism: A Manifesto [editorial]. Wolfe, Gregory. *Image* no 16: 3-7 Sum 1997

Humanistic education *see* Education, Humanistic

Humanistic ethics
The Burden of Moral Guilt: Its Theological and Political Implications [on Nazism in Germany and apartheid in South Africa]. Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *J Ch St* 39:237-252 Spr 1997

Humanities
The Study of Religion: Luxury or Necessity? [fr Birks Lectures, McGill Univ, Montreal, 1996; bibliog]. Adams, Charles J. *ARC* 25:3-49 1997

Humanity
see also Love (Theology)

Hume, David
Perfectly Inhuman: Moral Monstrosity in Eighteenth-Century Discourse. Steintrager, James A. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:114-132 My 1997

Hume, George Basil, Cardinal
UK agrees not to bug confessionals [Cardinal G B Hume seeks to restrict powers in emerging Police Bill, F 12 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:240 Mr 5 1997

Humility
Rond de schuldbelijdenis in de liturgie [Eng abst, p 491; bibliog]. Deddens, K. *In die Skrif* 29:491-529 S 1995
Why Modesty Is a Virtue. Schueler, G F. *Ethics* 107:467-485 Ap 1997

Humor *see* Puns

Hungary—Church history
The Protestant Ethic in Hungary [bibliog, tables]. Molnár, Attila. *Religion* 27:151-164 Ap 1997

Hunger
see also Food relief
Antihunger legislation introduced in Congress [Ap 30 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 553 Je 4-11 1997
Dennis Lee's *Hunger* [photo]. Porter, J S. *Grail* 12:85-95 Mr 1996
The Eucharist and World Hunger ["hospitality of God in creation"]. Hellwig, Monika K. *Word World* 17:61-66 Wint 1997
Hunger, Representation, and the Female Body: An Analysis of Intersecting Themes in Feminist Studies in Religion and the Psychology of Women. Driscoll, Ellen. *J Fem St* 13:91-104 Spr 1997
Poverty and Solidarity [repr fr LADOC 27 N-D 1996]. Zegarra, Felipe. *SEDOS* 29:85-89 Mr 1997
Restoring the Ethical Dimension: People of faith have a key role to play in implementing the Plan of Action from the 1996 World Food Summit [appendix: Religious Organizations' Statement to the World Food Summit in Rome; photos]. Cohen, Marc J. *Chr Soc Action* 10:25-28 F 1997
Towards the Year 2000: Visions of the Future [bibliog]. Sotomayor, Marta. *Apuntes* 17:80-92 Fall 1997
United Nations Food Summit—Hope for the Hungry? [Rome, N 19 1996]. McGillicuddy, Desmond. *SEDOS* 29:3-12 Ja 1997

Hunt, David P
Acting and the Open Future: A Brief Rejoinder to David Hunt [30:55-66 Mr 1994]. Kapitan, Tomis. *Rel St* 33:287-292 S 1997
Belief, Foreknowledge, and Theological Fatalism [reply to D P Hunt, *American Philosophical Quarterly* 32 no 2:153-165 1995]. Hughes, Charles T. *Faith Phil* 14:378-387 Jl 1997

Hunter, George G, III
Megachurch methods [*Church for the Unchurched*, by G G Hunter, III; review essay]. Kidd, James L. *Chr Cent* 114:482-483, 485 My 14 1997

Hunter, Hector A
Diplomatic dance: Cuba's religion factor [tour of Cuba anticipating Pope John Paul II's visit; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:579-580 Je 18-25 1997

Hurrians
Urkesh: The First Hurrian Capital [bibliog, ils, maps, photos]. Buccellati, Giorgio, and Kelly-Buccellati, Marilyn. *Bib Arch* 60:77-96 Je 1997

Huss, John, 1369-1415
"The Shouting Hus": Heresy Appropriated as Propaganda in the Sixteenth Century. Fudge, Thomas A. *Com Via* 38 no 3:197-231 1996

Hussein, Robert *see* Hussein Qambar Ali

Hussein, Saddam
Transporting pilgrims: Clinton and Saddam Hussein [UN sanctions and Iraqi *hajj*; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:435 My 7 1997

Hussein Qambar Ali
Arab Press Says Hussein Has Returned to Islam [Hussein Qambar Ali, Kuwait, Ja 29 1997; por]. Baker, Barbara G. *Chr T* 41:56 Ap 7 1997

Husseini, Faisal
Take it or leave it: Behind the "peace process" [Israel and Palestinians; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:331-333 Ap 2 1997

Husseini, Haji (Muhammad) Amin al-
The Mufti's Nazi Years Re-examined. Medoff, Rafael. *J Israel H* 17:317-333 Aut 1996

Husserl, Edmund
La phénoménologie et ses marges religieuses: La correspondance d'Edmund Husserl [Eng abst, p 481]. Schmitz-Perrin, Rudolf. *S R* 25 no 4:481-488 1996

Hutterite Brethren
"Cousins of the Amish" join urban radicals in death penalty protest [photos]. Hine, Samuel. *Witness* 80:8-11 S 1997
Cults and communities: CBS coverage stumbles [linkage of Heaven's Gate and Hutterian Bruderhof; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:499-500 My 21-28 1997
Innocents Abroad: Impressions from the Seventh Friendshipment to Cuba [photos; letters, pp 21-22]. Arnold, J Heinrich; Arnold, J Christoph; Kurtz, Violeta; Boller, Hans. *Plough* no 53:17-21 Fall 1997
Notes from the Classroom [teaching in a Bruderhof school; photos]. Fischli, Christine. *Plough* no 54:15-18 O-D 1997

Hutu (African people)
Aid Groups Caught in Ethnic Clashes [Zaire, Rwanda, Burundi; photo]. *Chr T* 41:62 Ja 6 1997
Reflections on the Detmold Confession of Rwanda Hutu's and Tutsi's. Overdulve, Kees. *Exchange* 26:256-264 S 1997

Huxley, Aldous, 1894-1963
"Joy, Fire, Joy": Blaise Pascal's "Memorial" and the Visionary Explorations of T S Eliot. Aldous Huxley and William Golding. Kendall, Tim. *Lit Th* 11:299-312 S 1997

Huxley, Thomas Henry, 1825-1895
Neither Enemy nor Friend: Nature as Creation in the Theology of Saint Thomas Aquinas [bibliog]. Pope, Stephen J. *Zygon* 32:219-230 Je 1997

Hybels, Bill
Hybels Does Hamburg: Will Willow Creek's model float in Germany? [church leadership conf, N 13-19 1996; photo]. Yoder, Bill. *Chr T* 41:61 Ja 6 1997

Hymn festivals
Same Time Next Year: A hymnfest with the singing men of Bryn Mawr. Brillhart, Jeffrey. *Ref Worship* no 43:40-41 Mr 1997

Hymn tunes
O God of Every Nature / Reid [winner of 1996 Hymn Soc competition for new tune; text and score; New Hymns]. Reid, William Watkins, Jr, and Visser, Larry A. *Hymn* 48:44-45 Ja 1997

Hymn writers
see also Walter, Johann, 1496-1570
An Interview [by Carol A Pemberton; photos]. Porter, Ellen Jane Lorenz. *Hymn* 48:23-27 Ja 1997
A People's Pageant [*Hymns as Homilies*, by P N Brooks, 1997; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:352 Ag 1997

Hymnals
American Folk Hymns in Three Nineteenth-Century United Brethren Hymnals [contributions of E S Lorenz as hymnal editor]. Porter, Ellen Jane Lorenz. *Hymn* 48:28-29 Ja 1997
The *Chalice Hymnal*: Broken Bread—One Body [Lord's Supper imagery in Disciples of Christ hymnody]. Turner, Nancy M. *Hymn* 48:33-38 Ja 1997
Hymnody and the Persistence of an African-American Faith in Sierra Leone [Huntingdonian Methodist migration from Nova Scotia in 1792; facsims, map, por]. Saillant, John. *Hymn* 48:8-17 Ja 1997
A Sermon for Charles [preached at Bristol Cathedral, Je 18 1995, commemorating pub of *Hymns on the Lord's Supper*, by John and Charles Wesley]. Beck, Brian. *Epworth R* 24:12-16 Ap 1997
[*Voices United*: new United Church of Canada hymnal]. Ambrose, John, ed. *Touchstone* 15:3-44 Ja 1997*

Hymns
Issues in Hymnody. Various authors. *Hymn* Regular feature: 1997-
Liturgical Song in the Worship of the Church [congregational singing and complexity of translation of liturgical texts]. Drillock, David. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 2-3:183-218 1997
The Making of a Hymn. Vajda, Jaroslav J. *Ref Lit Music* 30 no 4:183-188 1996
New Hymns. Various authors. *Hymn* Regular feature: 1997-
[Selecting Hymns for the Marian Solemnities]. Harmon, Kathleen. *Liturg Ministry* 6:41-44 Wint 1997

Hymns—Bibliography
Hymns in Periodical Literature. Hawn, C Michael, ed. *Hymn* Regular feature: 1997-
Topics and a Partial Listing of Materials in the Files of the *Dictionary of American Hymnology* [vertical file resources for hymn research at Mudd Library, Oberlin College]. VanDyke, Mary Louise, comp. *Hymn* 48:39-41 Ja 1997

Hymns—Canticles—Magnificat
Gottesfurchtige im Magnificat? [*tois phoboumenois auton*, Lk 1:50]. Klauck, Hans Josef. *N T St* 43:134-139 Ja 1997
Das Magnifikat als jüdisches Frauengebet [Eng abst, p 267]. Klein, Hans. *Ker Do* 43:258-267 Jl-S 1997
"Was die welt vorwirfft, erwelet got": Aspekte der theologia crucis in Luthers Magnificat-Kommentar von 1521 [Eng abst, p 96]. Weidemann, Hans-Ulrich. *Ker Do* 43:77-96 Ja-Mr 1997
Zwinglis Marienpredigt und Luthers Magnifikat-Auslegung: Ein Beitrag zum Verhältnis Zwinglis zu Luther. Schneider, Hans. *Zwingliana* 23:105-141 1996

Hymns—Canticles—Sanctus
Apocalypse and Liturgy [in the Orthodox Church]. Vassiliadis, Petros. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 2-3:95-112 1997

Hymns—Canticles—Te Deum laudamus
Reflections on Lutheran Worship, Classics, and the Te Deum [appendix]. Springer, Carl P E. *Logia* 5:29-41 Reformation 1996
A School of Te Deums. Bangert, Mark. *Curr Th Miss* 24:185-193 Je 1997

Hymns—Psalmody
A History of Psalm-Singing. Linderman, Earl. *Faith Pract* 2:10-14 Spr 1996
"Let the Children Come to Me"—Singing Psalms! Wright, Helen L. *Ref Lit Music* 30 no 4:226 1996
Songs for the Season [Pss 13; 25; 33 as hymns; music]. Stek, John H; Ruiter-Feenstra, Pamela; Brink, Emily R. *Ref Worship* no 44:29-33 Je 1997

Hymns—Study
Book Forum: *Sing with Understanding* [by H L Eskew and H T McElrath, 1980]. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 55:131-141 Spr 1997*

Hymns—Theology
Charismatic Hymnody in the Light of Early Methodist Hymnody. Steven, James H S. *St Liturg* 27 no 2:217-234 1997
"In Thankful Verse Proclaim": English Eucharistic Hymns of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries. Tucker, Karen B Westerfield. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:237-252 1996
More Depth, or Something [hymns]. Glick, Robert P. *Faith Pract* 2:36-39 Spr 1996
A People's Pageant [*Hymns as Homilies*, by P N Brooks, 1997; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:352 Ag 1997
Singing the faith together: The stories of God's household [hymnody as ecumenical resource for theology and Christian life]. Henry, Patrick G. *Chr Cent* 114:500-501 My 21-28 1997
This Is My Father's World [hymns in praise of nature]. Glick, Robert P. *Faith Pract* 2:31-36 Fall 1996
Voices United: A Warm-Hearted Book. Watts, Mac. *Touchstone* 15:7-25 Ja 1997

Hymns—Use
Beyond the worship wars: Judging style and substance. Dawn, Marva J. *Chr Cent* 114:550-552 Je 4-11 1997
Gandhi and "Lead, kindly Light". Emilsen, William W. *Pacifica* 10:84-92 F 1997
Hymn Performance. Various authors. *Hymn* Regular feature: 1997-
The Power of Song [in sister's Christian life and death, and family's grief; opinion]. Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon. *Perspectives* 12:6-8 F 1997
Songs for the Season [hymns for Advent, Christmas, and Epiphany]. Brink, Emily R. *Ref Worship* no 45:30-35 S 1997

Hymns, Chinese
Inculturaltion of the Gospel and Hymn Singing in China [adapted fr paper presented at Ann Conf of the Hymn Soc in the US and Canada, Oberlin College, Jl 14-18 1996]. Chen, Zemin. *Chinese Th R* 11 no 2:85-100 1997

Hymns, English
Akathis Hymn to the Holy Prophet David, King of Israel: Whose Memory the Holy Church Celebrates on the Sunday after the Nativity of Christ. Lambertsen, Isaac E. *Living Orth* 17:21-28 N-D 1996
Christ, Our All-inclusive Savior [hymn]. Kaiser, Gary. *Affirmation Crit* 2:62-63 Ap 1997
Concerning the Experience of Christ as Life [hymn, music]. Kaiser, Gary. *Affirmation Crit* 2:62-63 O 1997
Concerning the Spirit of Jesus [hymn by Witness Lee]. Kaiser, Gary. *Affirmation Crit* 2:63 Ja 1997
Concerning the Worth, Preciousness, and Power of Christ's Blood [hymn]. Kaiser, Gary. *Affirmation Crit* 2:61-62 Jl 1997
"How Firm a Foundation" [understanding and communicating familiar hymn text]. Mayhew, Deborah. *Hymn* 48:52-53 Ja 1997
"In Thankful Verse Proclaim": English Eucharistic Hymns of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries. Tucker, Karen B Westerfield. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:237-252 1996
A People's Pageant [*Hymns as Homilies*, by P N Brooks, 1997; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:352 Ag 1997
Songs for the Season [Pentecost Season hymns]. Kornelis, Benjamin. *Ref Worship* no 43:15-19 Mr 1997
Songs for the Season [Pss 13; 25; 33 as hymns; music]. Stek, John H; Ruiter-Feenstra, Pamela; Brink, Emily R. *Ref Worship* no 44:29-33 Je 1997

Hymns, English (American)
Got Any Rivers? The Story of an Inspirational Song [repr; photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 16:9-11,26 Wint 1996-1997
Holy Humor, Sacred Laughter I [hymn]. Olson, Manley. *Ch Soc* 87:85 My-Je 1997
Holy Humor, Sacred Laughter II [hymn]. McRobbie, Elaine. *Ch Soc* 87:86 My-Je 1997
In Every Changing State of Mind [text; New Hymns]. Damon, Daniel Charles. *Hymn* 48:46 Ja 1997
O God of Every Nature / Reid [winner of 1996 Hymn Soc competition for new tune; text and score; New Hymns]. Reid, William Watkins, Jr, and Visser, Larry A. *Hymn* 48:44-45 Ja 1997
O God You See Our Anguished Lives [text; New Hymns]. Brown, Rosalind. *Hymn* 48:46 Ja 1997
Some Trends in Recent American Hymn Texts. Rogal, Samuel J. *Hymn* 48:30-32 Ja 1997
Weeping in Bethlehem: A Service of Healing for Those Who Suffer the Pain of Abuse [il]. Schreur, Edward Hart, and Schreur, Tamera Veenstra. *Ref Worship* no 45:19-21 S 1997

Hymns, English (American)—Gospel hymns
"Is Not This the Land of Beulah?": The Search for the Holy Spirit in American Gospel Hymns [music]. Rothenbusch, Esther. *Rv Ex* 94:53-77 Wint 1997
Sing to Me of Heaven—The Role of Eternal Life as Reflected in Gospel Songs. Mankin, Jim. *Hymn* 48:18-22 Ja 1997

"These Untutored Masses": The Campaign for Respectability Among White and Black Evangelicals in the American South, 1870-1930 [worship practice and musical styles]. Harvey, Paul. *J Rel Hist* 21:302-317 O 1997

Hymns, Greek (Biblical)
Die belydenisuitspraak Kolossense 1:13-20: Eenheid, struktuur en funksie [Eng abst, p 476; bibliog, charts]. Roberts, J H. *Hervormde T St* 53:476-497 S 1997
Sacred Songs/Sacred Service [paper presented at Wesleyan Theological Soc, Wesleyan Theological Seminary, Washington, DC, N 1996]. Pearson, Sharon Clark. *Wesley Th J* 32:15-34 Fall 1997
The Social Profiles in the Colossian Debate. Van Broeckhoven, Harold. *J St N T* no 66:73-90 Je 1997

Hymns, Hebrew (Biblical)
Psalm 145: Loof Jahwe van A tot Z [Eng abst, p 457; bibliog]. Prinsloo, Willem S. *In die Skrif* 25:457-470 D 1991

Hymns, Spanish
Songs for the Season [Pss 13; 25; 33 as hymns; music]. Stek, John H; Ruiter-Feenstra, Pamela; Brink, Emily R. *Ref Worship* no 44:29-33 Je 1997

Hypnotism
Shamanic Healing, Human Evolution, and the Origin of Religion [effects of hypnosis on human development; reply, S Guthrie, pp 355-357; bibliog]. McClenon, James. *J S S R* 36:345-354 S 1997

I

Iakovos, Abp, Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of North and South America
Hellenic College and Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology Proclamation [in honor of Abp Iakovos]. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:311-313 Sum-Fall 1996

Iblis
Allegorical Gender: The Figure of Eve Revisited. Abugideiri, Hibba. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:518-535 Wint 1996

Ibn al-'Arabi, 1165-1240
Heart: The Way to Knowing Reality. Singh, David Emmanuel. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 15:20-40 Ja-Je 1996
Ṣadr al-Dīn al Qūnawī's Personal Study-List of Books by Ibn al-'Arabī [facsims]. Elmore, Gerald. *J Near East St* 56:161-181 Jl 1997

Ibn Ezra, Abraham ben Meir, 1089-1164?
Le diptyque astrologique d'Abraham Ibn Ezra et les cycles planétaires du *Liber rationum* [facsim]. Halbronn, Jacques. *R E Juives* 155:171-184 Ja-Je 1996

Ibn Khaldun, Abu Zayd 'Abd ar-Rahman, 1332-1406
Civilizations and Counter-Sociological Discourse [tables]. Nadarajah, M. *Soc Action (India)* 47:88-109 Ja-Mr 1997

Ibn Masud, Abd Allah, d 652?
Zayd b Thābit, "A Jew With Two Sidelocks": Judaism and Literacy in Pre-Islamic Medina (Yathrib) [paper presented at 7th Int Colloquium From Jāhiliyya to Islam, Jerusalem, Jl 28-Ag 1 1996]. Lecker, Michael. *J Near East St* 56:259-273 O 1997

Ichud Habonim
Interaction between Youth Movements and Kibbutz: The Case of Kfar Blum [adapted fr paper presented at 5th Int Conf of the Int Communal Studies Assoc, Ef'al, Israel, My 30-Je 2 1995]. Riemer, Yehuda. *J Israel H* 17:167-177 Sum 1996

Iconoclasm
The Truth in Painting: Iconoclasm and Identity in Early-Medieval Art [Jewish and Christian concepts of material culture; pls]. Barber, Charles. *Speculum* 72:1019-1036 O 1997

Iconography
Picturing Imageless Deities: Iconography in the Ancient Near East [*No Graven Image? Israelite Aniconism in Its Ancient Near Eastern Context*, by T N D Mettinger, 1995. *The Iconography of the Canaanite Gods Reshef and Ba'al: Late Bronze and Iron Age I Periods (c 1500-1000 BCE)*, by I Cornelius; review essay; photos]. Hurowitz, Victor. *Bib Arch R* 23:46-48,51,6869 My-Je 1997
The sacrament of iconography: Iconography extends roots into the past, but it also stretches out branches into the present and future, for it is part of the church's mission to "preach the Gospel to the whole creation".' Aidan, Brother. *Communio (US)* 23:612-632 Fall 1996

Icons
The Appearance of a New Myrrh-Streaming Icon of St Nicholas: In the Parish of Saint George the Great-Martyr, in Michigan City, Indiana [photos]. Warnke, Elias. *Orth Life* 47:29-32 Mr-Ap 1997
ICONS by Tatiana Grant: A Photographic Essay [photos]. *ARTS* 9 no 1:13-16 1997
Mary, Icon of the Covenant: A Methodist Perspective [paper presented at the Ecumenical Soc of the Blessed Virgin, 1996; also pr as Occassional Pamphlet]. Chapman, David M. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:55-66 1997
Miracles from the Myrrh-Streaming Iveron Icon of the Mother of God [il]. Icon's Home. *Orth Life* 47:23-33 Jl-Ag 1997
One Can Never Become Accustomed to a Miracle: A Conversation with the Guardian of the Myrrh-Streaming Icon of the Mother of God, Joseph Muñoz [tr fr *The Russian Pastor* 27, pp 42-52, 1997; por]. Muñoz, Joseph. *Orth Life* 47:13-21 Jl-Ag 1997
Orthodox Iconography: Anthropology in Colour [il]. Ready, Geoffrey. *Grail* 12:77-98 D 1996

Icons, Byzantine
The Origins of Photius' Religious Aesthetics [bibliog]. Anton, John P. *Patristic Byz R* 15:121-140 1996-1997
Sviata Sofia Kiivskaya: Novii pogliad na ii istoriu, arkhitecturu ta rozpis [Eng abst, p 188; bibliog, figs]. Nikitenko, Nadia. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:93-188 1996

Icons, Coptic
The Synaxarion Is Still Open: A Coptic Icon of Abu Qurqas' Martyrs [tr fr *Watany* Je 22 1997]. Nessim, Soliman, and Soliman, Lily, tr. *Coptic Ch R* 18:128 Wint 1997

Icons, Russian
On the 400th Anniversary of the Pochaev Icon of the Mother of God [tr fr "The Service and Akathist to the Most Holy Mother of God, Sung Before Her Pochaev Icon" Holy Trinity Monastery, Jordanville, NY, 1997; ils, photos, por]. *Orth Life* 47:2-13 S-O 1997

Idea (Philosophy)
George Berkeleys Nachweis einer göttlichen Vorsehung [Eng abst, p 190]. Bonk, A Sigmund. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 2:176-190 1997

Idealism
Chinese Students and their Universities. Shi, Xintian, and Maheu, Betty Ann, tr. *Tripod* no 101:42-49 S-O 1997
Jain Arguments Against Vedānta Monistic Idealism: A Translation of the *Parabrahmotthāpanasthala of Bhuvanasundara Sūri* [introd, tr, and transliterated text]. Bossche, Frank van den, ed and tr. *J Indian Ph* 25:337-374 Ag 1997
Quasi-Berkeleyan Idealism as Perspicuous Theism. Everitt, Nicholas. *Faith Phil* 14:353-377 Jl 1997
Tradition und Aufbruch: Randbemerkungen zu einem programmatischen "und" an der Schwelle zu einem neuen Jahrhundert [Eng abst, p 334]. Lønning, Inge. *N Z Sys Th* 38 no 3:329-334 1996

Identity
see also Catholics—Identity; Group identity; Mennonites—Identity; Muslims—Identity
Being True to Who We Are [Lk 15:11-32; sermons]. Weinman, Ravanel N. *Chr Ministry* 28:37-38 My-Je 1997
Der Beitrag der Theologie zur Überwindung der konfessionellen und ethnischen Egoismen: Workshop zum Tagungsthema der IX. Konsultation der Societas Oecumenica (August 1996). Vorster, Hans. *Ökum Ru* 46:103-104 Ja 1997
"Born not of blood ... but of God": Human identity and adoption. Frame, Tom. *St Mark R* no 170:7-12 Wint 1997
Children's Gendered Responses to the Story of Adam and Eve. Charmé, Stuart Z. *J Fem St* 13:27-44 Fall 1997
Christology as Community Identity in the Philippians Hymn: The Philippians Hymn as Social Drama (Philippians 2:5-11) [social-scientific analysis; chart]. Wortham, Robert A. *Per Rel St* 23:269-287 Fall 1996
Dare to Differ: Gay and Lesbian Catholics' Assessment of Official Catholic Positions on Sexuality [tables, bibliog]. Yip, Andrew K T. *Soc Rel* 58:165-180 Sum 1997
Het ik en de persoonsidentiteit in Russells logisch atomisme [Eng abst, pp 55-55]. Cuypers, Stefaan E. *Bijdragen* 58 no 1:29-55 1997
The Implied Ethics of Postcolonialism. Brett, Mark G. *Jian Dao* 8:1-13 Jl 1997
Of Myth and Memory: Reading Michèle Sarde's *Histoire d'Eurydice pendant la remontée* [bibliog]. Proulx, Patrice J. *Religiologiques* no 15:179-187 Spr 1997
Personal Survival and the Closest-Continuer Theory. Johnson, Jeffery L. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:13-23 F 1997
Pseudo-identity and the Treatment of Personality Change in Victims of Captivity and Cults [bibliog]. West, Louis Jolyon. *Cultic St J* 13 no 2:125-152 1996
Religion, politique et identités en Himalaya. Toffin, Gérard, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:3-151 Jl-S 1997*
Self, Identity and Gender in the Life and Work of Simone Weil. Jensen, Debra J. *Grail* 12:69-82 Je 1996
La transmission religieuse en modernité: éléments pour la construction d'un objet de recherche [bibliog]. Hervieu-Léger, Daniele. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1: 131-143 1997
An Unresolved Question in the Gospel Called Mark: "Who Is This Whom Even Wind and Sea Obey?" (4:41) [identity of Jesus in Mk 1:1, 4:35-41, 6: 45-52, 8:27-33, 14:53-62, 15:22-39, 16:1-8]. McInerny, William F. *Per Rel St* 23:255-268 Fall 1996
Were You A Zygote? [pre-natal identity]. Tacelli, Ronald K. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:25-36 Wint-Spr 1997

Ideology
Berger, Modernity and Feminism. Ahern, Annette. *J Dharma* 22:294-322 Jl-S 1997
Commitment to a More Inclusive Truth: Service in the Kingdom of God keeps one from other total claims such as nationalism, capitalism or militarism [photo]. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 10:25-27 My 1997
The End of Ideology in the Promised Land [*Rubber Bullets: Power and Conscience in Modern Israel*, by Y Ezrahi, 1997; review article]. Efron, Noah J. *Tikkun* 12:23-24,72-74 Jl-Ag 1997
Postcolonialism and Imperial Motives for Canonization [replies, E Tamez, pp 199-201; R A Warrior, pp 207-209; P Kwok, pp 211-217; M G Brett, 219-228; S V Gallagher, pp 229-240; bibliog]. Berquist, Jon L. *Semeia* no 75:15-35 1996
Religion, Ideology of Domination, and Nationalism: Kuroda Toshio on the Discourse of *Shinkoku* [bibliog]. Rambelli, Fabio. *Japan J Rel St* 23:387-426 Fall 1996
Solomon's Temple: Fact and Ideology in Biblical and Near Eastern Historiography [1 Kgs 6-7 as historical document]. Van Seters, John. *C B Q* 59: 45-57 Ja 1997
Texts Don't Have Ideologies. Fowl, Stephen. *Bib Interp* 3:15-34 Mr 1995

Idolatry
"Do Not Be Idolaters": Paul's Rhetoric in First Corinthians 10:1-22. Smit, Joop F M. *Nov Test* 39:40-53 Ja 1997
Flannery O'Connor and the Idolatrous Mind. Desmond, John F. *Chr Lit* 46: 25-35 Aut 1996
The Social Implications of Idolatry in Revelation 2:14: Christ or Caesar? [bibliog]. Coutsoumpos, Panayotis. *Bib Th Bul* 27:23-27 Spr 1997
Solomon's Apostasy (1 Kgs 11,1-13) According to Josephus. Begg, C T. *J St Jud* 28:294-313 Ag 1997
El universalismo de 1 Cor 8,1-11,1. Lambrecht, Jan. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 3:155-163 1997

Idols and images
Images in the Church of the East: The Evidence from Central Asia and China [figs, ils, photos]. Parry, Ken. *Bul J Rylands* 78:143-162 Aut 1996
Israelite Aniconism in Context [*No Graven Image? Israelite Aniconism in Its Ancient Near Eastern Context*, by T N D Mettinger, 1995; review essay]. Uehlinger, Christoph. *Biblica* 77 no 4:540-549 1996
"Little Children, Keep Yourselves from Idols" (1 John 5:21) [diss abst, King's College, Univ of London, 1996]. Griffith, Terry. *Tyndale Bul* 48:187-190 My 1997
On Not Seeing the "Tree" Because of the "Wood": A Note on Isaiah 40:18-20 [proposed emendations]. Trudinger, Paul. *Down R* 115:23-28 Ja 1997
Picturing Imageless Deities: Iconography in the Ancient Near East [*No Graven Image? Israelite Aniconism in Its Ancient Near Eastern Context*, by T N D Mettinger, 1995. *The Iconography of the Canaanite Gods Reshef and Ba'al: Late Bronze and Iron Age I Periods (c 1500-1000 BCE)*, by I Cornelius; review essay; photos]. Hurowitz, Victor. *Bib Arch R* 23:46-48,51,6869 My-Je 1997
The Unfinished and the Idol: Toward a Theory of Jewish Aesthetics. Kochan, Lionel. *Mod Jud* 17:125-131 My 1997

Idols and images—Biblical teaching
The Septuagint Ban on Cursing the Gods. Goldenberg, Robert. *J St Jud* 28: 381-389 N 1997

Igbo (West African people)
African Widowhood Practices: The Igbo Mourning Experience. Okorie, A M. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 2:79-84 1995
Linguistic power: Encounter with Chinua Achebe. Gallagher, Susan VanZanten. *Chr Cent* 114:260-261 Mr 12 1997

Iglesia Anglicana de la Region Central de las Americas
Expansion, Not Independence, the Chief Hope Behind IARCA [new Iglesia Anglican de la Region Central de las Americas; il]. Bower, Richard Allen. *Witness* 80:24-25 D 1997
In the wake of struggle: the Episcopal Church in El Salvador [photo]. Stanford, Ann Folwell. *Witness* 80:24-26 N 1997

Iglesia Presbiteriana de Colombia
Presbyterians fear for their safety [P Alzate Varela murdered in Colombia, N 18 1996]. *Chr Cent* 114:44 Ja 15 1997

Ignatius, of Loyola, Saint
Fire on the Earth: Christian Commitment and the Ignatian *Exercises* [speech delivered at St Jerome's College, Waterloo, Ont, F, 1995]. Brackley, Dean. *Grail* 11:11-32 S 1995
From Discernment to Deification with Athanasius. Levko, John J. *Diakonia* 30 no 1:5-19 1997
San Ignacio de Loyola y San Pablo. García Mateo, Rogelio. *Greg* 78 no 3: 523-544 1997

Ignorance (Theory of knowledge)
Moral Responsibility and Ignorance. Zimmerman, Michael J. *Ethics* 107:410-426 Ap 1997

Igreja Evangelica de Confissao Luterana no Brasil
Confirmação: Expectativas e Frustrações: Um Estado de Caso: uma Reunião de Pais [inaugural address, Escola Superior de Teologia, São Leopoldo, Ag 6 1996; bibliog]. Wachs, Manfredo C. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 no 3:254-262 1996
Edificação de Comunidade a partir do Ministério Compartilhado. Volkmann, Martin. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 2:154-170 1997

Igreja Universal do Reino de Deus
Historischer Protestantismus und Pfingstbewegung in Brasilien: Annäherungen und Konflikte [Eng abst, pp 242-243]. Campos, Leonildo Silveira. *Z Miss W* 81 no 3:202-243 1997
Kicking, Stripping, and Re-dressing a Saint in Black: Visions of Public Space in Brazil's Recent Holy War. Johnson, Paul C. *Hist Rel* 37:122-140 N 1997

Illegitimacy
Feminist Interpretations of the Infancy Narrative of Matthew [illegitimacy vs virginal conception]. Schaberg, Jane. *J Fem St* 13:35-62 Spr 1997

Illumination of books and manuscripts
Archbishops Ebo and Hincmar of Reims and the Utrecht Psalter [pls]. Chazelle, Celia. *Speculum* 72:1055-1077 O 1997
Celui qui se cache derrière l'image: Colophons des enlumineurs dans les manuscrits hébraïques [Eng abst, p 53; appendixes, table]. Zirlin, Yaël. *R E Juives* 155:33-53 Ja-Je 1996

Illusion
Illusive Reflections [editorial]. Peck, Elbert Eugene. *Sunstone* 20:8 Ap 1997

Illustration of books
Wind Diagrams and Medieval Cosmology [7th-13th cent, winds personified in divinely ordered universe; ils]. Obrist, Barbara. *Speculum* 72:33-84 Ja 1997

Image of God
Becoming Human Together: Imaging the Triune God [C M LaCugna's trinitarian theology apposed to C Keller's feminist ontology of human self]. Medley, Mark. *Per Rel St* 23:289-316 Fall 1996
Constitutive Relationality in Anthropology and Trinity: The Shaping of the *Imago Dei* Doctrine in Barth and Pannenberg [fig, table]. Shults, F LeRon. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 3:304-322 1997
"Cover not our Blood with thy Silence": Sadism, Eschatological Justice and Female Images of the Divine. Raphael, Melissa. *Fem Th* no 8:85-105 Ja 1995
The Denial of Dualism: Thealogical Reflections on the Sexual and Spiritual. Clack, Beverley J. *Fem Th* no 10:102-115 S 1995
A Female Christ Child in the Manger and a Women on the Cross, Or: The Historicity of the Jesus Event and the Inculturation of the Gospel. Berger, Teresa, and Collins, Mary Deasey, tr. *Fem Th* no 11:32-45 Ja 1996
"The Form of God" (Phil 2:6): Variations on a Theme of Jewish Mysticism. Bockmuehl, Markus. *J Th St* ns 48:1-23 Ap 1997
From Discernment to Deification with Athanasius. Levko, John J. *Diakonia* 30 no 1:5-19 1997
God as Jazz Band Leader: Divine and Human Power and Responsibility [appendix]. Bohler, Carolyn J. *J Th (UTS)* 100:53-78 1997
El hombre social "a imagen de Dios". Martínez Camino, Juan A. *Est Eccles* 72:469-488 Jl-S 1997
Image de Dieu—Image de l'être humain dans l'*Épitre aux Romains* [Eng abst, p 127]. Gemünden, Pétra von. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:31-49 Ja-Mr 1997
The Imago Dei in Genesis 1:26-27. Von Dehsen, Christian D. *Luth Q* ns 11: 259-270 Aut 1997
O Deus Trino que se dá, a *imago dei* e a natureza da igreja local [Eng abst, pp 330-331]. Horrell, J Scott. *Vox Script* 6:243-262 D 1996
Restoring the Image: Spirituality, Faith, and Cognitive Disability. Swinton, John. *J Rel Health* 36:21-27 Spr 1997
Thinking about the *Imago Dei*—Minimalizing or Maximalizing the Difference Between the Sexes: A Critical Reading of Rosemary Radford Ruether's Anthropology Through the Lens of Luce Irigaray's Thought. Mulder, Anne-Claire. *Fem Th* no 14:9-33 Ja 1997
Till We Shall Be Perfectly Formed [repr fr *Christian Education J* 17 1996]. Van Gilst, Lorna. *Perspectives* 12:4-5 Ap 1998
Tselem Elokim and the Dialectic of Jewish Morality ["image of God" as imitation of God]. Korn, Eugene. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:5-30 Wint 1997

Imagination
Christian Ministry in the Third Millennium [bibliog]. Thomas, Linda E. *Ministerial Formation* no 78:13-24 Jl 1997
Re-Imagining God: In the Very Presence Thereof... Massanari, Ronald L. *J Int Th C* 23:59-79 Spr 1996
Rehabilitation of Atonement? Recent Developments in the British Theology of Atonement. Schreurs, Nico. *Bijdragen* 58 no 3:242-263 1997
"With the Body of This World": Allen Tate's Quarrel with Modern Gnosticism. Huff, Peter A. *Fides H* 27:77-94 Fall 1995

Imanishi-Kari, Thereza
Giving Scientists Their Due: The Imanishi-Kari Decision. Dresser, Rebecca. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:26-28 My-Je 1997

IMC *see* International Missionary Council

Imitation of God *see* God—Imitation

Immanence (Philosophy)
The Dance of the Pen, the Play of the Sign: A Study in the Relationship between Modernity, Immanence, and Deconstruction. Elmessiri, Abdelwahab M. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:1-12 Spr 1997
La transcendance immanente chez Nishida Kitarô et Karl Rahner [Eng abst, p 199]. Tremblay, Jacynthe. *S R* 26 no 2:199-210 1997

Immateriality
Must a Classical Theist Be an Immaterialist? Crain, Steven D. *Rel St* 33:81-92 Mr 1997
The Theological Orthodoxy of Berkeley's Immaterialism. Spiegel, James S. *Faith Phil* 13:216-235 Ap 1996

Immortality
Amṛtā: Women and Indian Technologies of Immortality [bibliog]. Olivelle, Patrick. *J Indian Ph* 25:429-449 O 1997
Hell as Potentially Temporal. Cheetham, David. *Expos T* 108:260-263 Je 1997
How Immortality Almost Killed Me: My quest for immortality and lasting significance reflects the fact that God has put eternity in the human heart [meditation]. Gushee, David P. *Chr T* 41:43 Mr 3 1997
Medicine of Immortality. Schoessow, David G. *Logia* 4:37-47 Ja 1995
Personal Survival and the Closest-Continuer Theory. Johnson, Jeffery L. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:13-23 F 1997
Resurrection & immortality: Doctrines in dispute [context of the New Zealand Geering debate; il]. Veitch, James. *Stimulus* 5:45-56 My 1997
Sing to Me of Heaven—The Role of Eternal Life as Reflected in Gospel Songs. Mankin, Jim. *Hymn* 48:18-22 Ja 1997

Imperialism
The Imperialism of Euro-American Psychology in a Nonwestern Culture: An Attempt Toward an Ummatic Psychology. Khaleefa, Omar H. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:44-69 Spr 1997
Postcolonialism and Imperial Motives for Canonization [replies, E Tamez, pp 199-201; R A Warrior, pp 207-209; P Kwok, pp 211-217; M G Brett, 219-228; S V Gallagher, pp 229-240; bibliog]. Berquist, Jon L. *Semeia* no 75:15-35 1996
Reading for Decolonization (John 4:1-42) [replies, E Tamez, pp 199-201; R A Warrior, pp 207-209; P Kwok, pp 211-217; M G Brett, pp 219-228; S V Gallagher, pp 229-240; bibliog]. Dube, Musa W. *Semeia* no 75:37-59 1996

Impotence
Psychic Impotence [and canonical jurisprudence; 2 pts]. Bauhoff, Richard C, and Mendonça, Augustine. *St Canonica* 24 no 1:205-240 1990; 24 no 2:289-506 1990

Incarnation
Swinburne and Christian Theology [*The Christian God*, by R Swinburne, 1994; review essay; bibliog]. Alston, William P. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:35-57 F 1997

Incest
The Missing Daughter: Leviticus 18-20. Meacham, Tirzah. *Z Altt W* 109 no 2:254-259 1997
Recent Rotal Jurisprudence on the Effects of Sexual Disorders on Matrimonial Consent. Mendonça, Augustine. *St Canonica* 26 no 1:209-233 1992

Income
Racial Residential Segregation and the Concentration of Low- and High-Income Households in the 45 Largest US Metropolitan Areas [bibliog, figs, tables]. Darden, Joe T; Bagaka's, Joshua G; Ji, Shun-Jie. *J Dev Soc* 13: 171-194 D 1997

Independent Christian churches
The Independent Christian Churches Face a Multicultural Twenty-First Century [tables]. Smith, Rondal. *Discipliana* 57:35-46 Sum 1997

Independent church associations
Women's Piety and Empowerment: An Observer's Understanding of the Methodist Women's Manyano Movement [bibliog]. Holness, Lyn. *J Th So Africa* no 98:21-31 Jl 1997

Independent churches- Africa
see also Zion Apostolic Church (Zimbabwe)
At the Threshold of the Millennium: Prophetic movements and Independent churches in Central and Southern Africa [bibliog]. Jules-Rosette, Bennetta. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:153-167 Jl-S 1997
Christian Ministry in the Third Millennium [bibliog]. Thomas, Linda E. *Ministerial Formation* no 78:13-24 Jl 1997
Church Historiography from a Multicultural Perspective. Claasen, Johan W. *St Hist Eccl* 21 no 2:1-23 1995
Church membership shifts in South Africa [blacks join independent churches while others decline]. *Chr Cent* 114:45-46 Ja 15 1997
Indigenous Christianity and the Future of the Church in South Africa [African Independent Churches]. Oosthuizen, Gerhardus C. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:8-12 Ja 1997
Indigenous Christianity and the Future of the Church in South Africa. Oosthuizen, Gerhardus C. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:51-65 Spr-Sum 1997
Race, Class, and Gender as Hermeneutical Factors in the African Independent Churches' Appropriation of the Bible [replies B C Lategan, pp 243-254, R J Weems, pp 257-261, D Patte, pp 263-276, T M Hinga, pp 277-284]. Mosala, Itumeleng J. *Semeia* no 73:43-57 1996
Survival and Resistance in an African Indigenous Church [bibliog]. Thomas, Linda E. *J Th So Africa* no 98:13-20 Jl 1997

Indexes
Index: ATLA *Summary of Proceedings*, 1947-1996. Coates, Carolyn K, comp. *A T L A Proc* 50:422-496 1997
Konkordansie van die belydenisskrifte met 'n teksregister. Vergeer, Wim C, comp. *In die Skrif* 31 suppl 2:1-201 1997
A New Index to Hatch and Redpath [*A Hebrew/Aramaic Index to the Septuagint: Keyed to the Hatch and Redpath Concordance*]. Muraoka, Takamitsu. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4:257-276 1997

India
see also Karnataka (India); Kerala (State); Punjab (India); West Bengal (India)

India—Church history
Christian Cemetery of Sewree (Mumbai): A Social History. Benjamin, N. *Ind Ch H R* 31:13-23 Je 1997
Missionaries and the Independence Movement in India [letters from Amos Dick to I W Musser, 1942]. Dick, Amos. *Breth in Christ* 20:119-138 Ap 1997

India—Civilization
Die Bibel im Kontext: Eine indische Geschichte. George, Kondothra M. *Z Miss* 23 no 1:21-28 1997
Open Sama': Public and Popular *Qawwâli* at Yûsufayn *Dargah*. Hassett, Philip. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 14:29-63 Jl-D 1996

India—Constitution
Women and 73rd Constitutional Amendment Act: A Critical Appraisal [bibliog]. Mishra, Sweta. *Soc Action (India)* 47:16-30 Ja-Mr 1997

India—History
Construction and Reconstruction of Sacred space in Vārāṇasī [table]. Bakker, Hans. *Numen* 43:32-55 Ja 1996
Swami Vivekananda's Impact on Indian History [bibliog]. Rajamani, S. *Nidān* 5:51-57 1993

India—History—324 BC-1000 AD
The Maṇḍala at Ellora/Ellora in the Maṇḍala [reply, J Strong, pp 301-312; tables]. Malandra, Geri H. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 19 no 2:181-207 1996
Problems in the Writing of Ajaṇṭā's History: The Epigraphic Evidence [bibliog, facsims]. Cohen, Richard S. *Indo-Iran J* 40:125-148 Ap 1997
Reevaluating the Eighth-Ninth Century Pāla Milieu: Icono-Conservatism and the Persistence of Śākyamuni [reply, J Strong, pp 301-312; bibliog]. Kinnard, Jacob N. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 19 no 2:281-300 1996

India—History—1900-
Dr B R Ambedkar: The Modern Messiah of India [bibliog]. Bhagat, K P. *Rel Soc* 42:74-83 Je 1995

India—Minorities
The Myth of Muslim Appeasement [tables]. Sikand, Yoginder. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 15:7-19 Ja-Je 1996
The Pluralist Model of Nation Building [India]. Raj, Sebasti L, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 47:259-364 Jl-S 1997*

India—Politics
Christian Reflections on Indian Political Developments [lecture, Oxford Centre for Mission Studies, Jl 1996]. Thomas, Madathilparampil M. *Transformation* 14:17-22 Ja-Mr 1997
Hindu-Muslim Conflict in Contemporary India: The Ram Janmabhoomi-Babri Masjid Dispute. Sooklal, Anil. *Nidān* 3:23-37 1991
People's Power through Panchayati Raj [India]. Raj, Sebasti L, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 47:1-72 Ja-Mr 1997*
Philosophies of Liberation [papers presented at the Assoc of Christian Philosophers of India, Rajput, O 7-11 1996]. Mannath, Joe, ed. *J Dharma* 22:1-103 Ja-Mr 1997*

India—Religion
The Coming of Nikalank Avatar: A Messianic Theme in Some Sectarian Traditions of North-Western India [bibliog]. Khan, Dominique Sila. *J Indian Ph* 25:401-426 Ag 1997
The Emotive Body in the *Aṣṭayāmalīlā* Festival: Pilgrimage Within to the Sacred Realm of Krishna [bibliog]. Sanford, A Whitney. *ARC* 25:101-121 1997
Religion and Environment in North-East India [papers presented at the seminar on Religion and Environment, Shillong Chapter of the Christian Inst for the Study of Religion and Society, Shillong, N 3-5 1994]. *Rel Soc* 42:3-107 S 1995*
Religion and Politics in India: Some Philosophical Perspectives. Perrett, Roy W. *Rel St* 33:1-14 Mr 1997
Religion in Society [India]. Prabhakar, M E, ed. *Rel Soc* 42:3-79 Mr 1995*
Religious Solidarity: Some Case-Studies. Massey, James. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 24:36-46 Jl 1995
The Sacred Groves of South India: Ecology, Traditional Communities and Religious Change [bibliog]. Chandran, M D Subash, and Hughes, J Donald. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:413-427 1997
Der wachsende Kommunalismus in Indien: Eine Herausforderung für die Neuorientierung auf die christliche Glaubenslehre Praxis. Shiri, Godwin. *Z Miss* 23 no 2:91-104 1997

India—Social life and customs
First Greek and Latin Documents on Sahagamana and Some Connected Problems [2 pts]. Garzilli, Enrica. *Indo-Iran J* 40:205-243 Jl 1997; 40:339-365 O 1997

India—Socio-economic conditions
The Child Labourers in North India. Kumar, Isaac. *Transformation* 14:31-32 Ap-Je 1997
Child Slaves in Modern India: The Bonded Labor Problem. Tucker, Lee. *Human Rights Q* 19:572-629 Ag 1997
Climate Change and Sustainability in the Indian Context. D'Souza, Nafisa Goga. *Ec R* 49:168-177 Ap 1997
Issues of Space and the Quality of Life in Urban Areas. *Rel Soc* 42:3-105 D 1995*
Monkey in the Middle: The Status of Hanuman in Popular Hinduism [reasons for his rise to prominence; bibliog]. Lutgendorf, Philip. *Religion* 27:311-332 O 1997
Religion and Creation: Ecological and Developmental Concerns in Indian Religions [2 pts; pt 1 of papers presented at conf of the Christian Inst of Religious Studies, Mr 1996]. McMullen, Clarence O, ed. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 25:3-56 Jl 1996*
Religion of the Oppressed [India]. Prabhakar, M E, ed. *Rel Soc* 42:3-83 Je 1995*
Salvation from the Dalit Perspective: Earthly or Eschatological. Kadankavil, Thomas. *J Dharma* 22:128-154 Ap-Je 1997

Indiana—Church history
The Legacy of Fetter's Grove [photo]. Weeks, Ken. *Reflections (Mishawaka)* 4:4-10 Spr 1996

Indianapolis (Ind)
Indianapolis and the Assemblies of God: A Look at an Important City for the Pentecostal Movement [photos]. Blumhofer, Edith L. *Assemb God Herit* 17:5-8,33 Sum 1997

Indians of Central America—Church history
Quetzalcóatl Challenges the Christian Bible. Tamez, Elsa, and Kinssler, Gloria, tr. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 4:5-20 My 1997

Indians of Central America—Medicine *see* Medicine, Amerindian

Indians of Central America—Mythology *see* Mythology, Amerindian

Indians of Central America—Religion
see also Christianity and Amerindian religions

Indians of Mexico—Church history
"It Really Resembles an Earthly Paradise": Reading Motolinía's Account of the *Caída de nuestros primeros padres* [appendixes, bibliog, il]. Busto, Rudy V. *Bib Interp* 2:111-137 Mr 1994

Indians of Mexico—Missions
The Guadalupan Image: An Inculturation of the Good News [il]. Barber, Janet. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4 suppl:65-81 1997
Der piktografische Katechismus des Fray Pedro de Gante OFM: Ein inkulturierter Katechismus [Eng abst, p 201; bibliog]. Witter, Hans-Jörg. *Z Miss W* 81 no 3:181-201 1997

Indians of Mexico—Religion
A Bush Still Burning: Indigenous Religion in Latin America. Socorro, Maria del, and Smith, Joanmarie. *J Th (UTS)* 100:7-18 1997
El *Nican Mopohua*, magistral ejemplo de inculturación [abridged Eng tr by Joseph Poggemeyer and Alma Amell, pp 50-63]. Gurrero, José Luis. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4 suppl:23-49 1997

Indians of North America
see also Cherokee Indians; Navajo Indians; Pueblo Indians

Indians of North America—Church history
Quetzalcóatl Challenges the Christian Bible. Tamez, Elsa, and Kinssler, Gloria, tr. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 4:5-20 My 1997

Indians of North America—Government relations
Community Policing in Indian Country. Luna, Eileen. *Ch Soc* 87:94-100 Mr-Ap 1997

Indians of North America—Legal status, laws
At the Boundaries of Religious Identity: Native American Religions and American Legal Culture [bibliog]. Gooding, Susan Staiger. *Numen* 43:157-183 My 1996

Indians of North America—Missions
The Confrontation of Cherokee Traditional Religion and Christianity in Diane Glancy's *Pushing the Bear* [bibliog]. Hale, Frederick. *Missionalia* 25:195-209 Ag 1997
Globalization and Fragmentation: Las Casas and Luther in Context. Persaud, Winston D. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:25-31 Wint 1997
Light on the "Mission to the Lamanites" [earliest Mormon mission to Native Americans; docs, pp 233-234; facsim, p 226]. Gentry, Leland H. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:226,234 1996-1997
The Marquette Initiative: Saving Catholic Archives of the Indian Americas. Thiel, Mark G. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:320-329 1996
Native American Resistance and Presbyterian Missions in Post-Civil War New Mexico, 1867-1912 [ils]. Butts, Michèle. *Am Pres* 74:241-252 Wint 1996
A Place to Call Home: Studying the Indian Placement Program [research among Navajo participants in Mormon program]. Hangen, Tona J. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:53-69 Spr 1997

Indians of North America—Mythology *see* Mythology, Amerindian

Indians of North America—Religion
Aboriginal Spirituality and Environmental Respect: A Perspective on Traditional Amerindian Views of Nature with Special Reference to the Meaning of "the Land" in Northern Cultures. Holst, Wayne A. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:145-156 1997
American Indian Religious Traditions and the Academic Study of Religion: A Response to Sam Gill [reply to 62:965-975 Wint 1994, rejoinder, pp 177-181]. Jocks, Christopher. *J A A R* 65:169-176 Spr 1997

At the Boundaries of Religious Identity: Native American Religions and American Legal Culture [bibliog]. Gooding, Susan Staiger. *Numen* 43:157-183 My 1996
Earthen Spirituality or Cultural Genocide? Radical Environmentalism's Appropriation of Native American Spirituality [bibliog]. Taylor, Bron. *Religion* 27:183-215 Ap 1997
From I-Hermeneutics to We-Hermeneutics: Native Americans and the Post-Colonial [replies, E Tamez, pp 199-201; R A Warrior, pp 207-209; P Kwok, pp 211-217; M G Brett, pp 219-228; S V Gallagher, pp 229-240; bibliog]. Weaver, Jace. *Semeia* no 75:153-176 1996
Sacred Assembly: Reconciliation Proclamation. *Ecumenism* no 126:9-10 Je 1997
Tangible Visions [*Tangible Visions: Northwest Coast Indian Shamanism and Its Art*, by A Wardell, 1996; review essay; photos]. Barrett, Marvin. *Parabola* 22:84-89 F 1997

Indians of North America—Socio-economic conditions
Indian Gambling: Dilemma for the Church [United Methodist 1996 General Conference resolution, p 5]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 10:4-15 F 1997*

Indians of North America—Wars
New Birth of Conscience [revising theology in light of tradition of "conquest-violence"]. Herzog, Frederick, d 1995. *Th Today* 53:477-484 Ja 1997

Indians of North America- Canada
Toxicomanies et rituels [Eng abst, p 155; bibliog]. Suissa, Amnon J. *Religiologiques* no 16:77-90 Aut 1997
Traditions religieuses et modernité: Le choc des éthiques autor du projet Grande-Baleine [Eng abst, p 385; bibliog]. Tessier, Robert. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:385-400 1997

Indians of South America
see also Amahuaca Indians; Guarani Indians; Mataco Indians; Tehuelche Indians

Indians of South America—Church history
Quetzalcóatl Challenges the Christian Bible. Tamez, Elsa, and Kinssler, Gloria, tr. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 4:5-20 My 1997

Indians of South America—Missions
Giubileo del 2000: centralità della chiesa o dei popoli oppressi? [Christian celebration of the millennium]. Girardi, Giulio. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3: 155-167 1997
Latin-American Theological Journals and the Culture Debate. Rossum, Rogier G van. *Exchange* 26:114-140 My 1997

Indians of South America—Mythology *see* Mythology, Amerindian

Indigenization
"Take Your Partners": Some Tentative Steps Toward an Australian Approach to Mission in the New Millennium [rev fr talk given at National Anglican Conf, Canberra, 9-10 F 1997; bibliog]. McCoy, Mike. *Missionalia* 25:178-194 Ag 1997
Udmurtia: Orthodoxy, Paganism, Authority. Filatov, Sergei; Shchipkov, Aleksandr; Ellis, Jane, tr. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 2:177-183 1997
Zimbabwe bishop decries "dependency" [Lutheran A M Moyo, Mr 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:360 Ap 9 1997

Indigenization of worship
A Call To Deepen Inculturation [African churches]. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 38:257-317 O 1996*
Inculturation of Worship and Spirituality: A View from Indonesia. Prior, John Mansford. *SEDOS* 29:239-242 Ag-S 1997
Liturgical Inculturation: The State of the Question. Francis, Mark R. *Liturg Ministry* 6:97-107 Sum 1997
The pros and cons of Islamicized contextualization [photo]. Eenigenburg, Don. *Ev Miss Q* 33:310-315 Jl 1997
A Rock 'n' Roll Worship Service [Chris Seay of University Baptist Church, Waco, Tex]. Spence, Thomas. *Regeneration Q* 3:7-8 Wint 1997
Varietates Legitimæ and an African-American Liturgical Tradition. Whitt, D R. *Worship* 71:504-537 N 1997

Indigenous churches
"To Be or Not To Be": The Indigenous Church Question [bibliog, fig]. Eitel, Keith E. *Faith Miss* 13:13-34 Spr 1996

Indigenous clergy
see also Aaron, d 1745

Individual and society
Balancing Individual Rights and the Common Good. Etzioni, Amitai. *Tikkun* 12:66-67 Ja-F 1997
Being Christian in an Immoral Society. Kamaara, Eunice. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 1:25-30 1995
Community Culture and Tradition: Maintaining Male Dominance in Conservative Institutions. Venter, Christine M. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:61-84 1995-1996
Eight Stages in the Holistic Life Cycle "In the Hood" of Traditional African Religion. T'Ofori-Atta, Ndugu G B. *J Int Th C* 23:81-120 Spr 1996
From the Walls of the City: Disabilities as Culture. Rixford, Mary Ewing. *J Past Care* 51:151-164 Sum 1997
Human Harmony through Sangat and Pangat. Singh, Dharam. *J Dharma* 22: 187-196 Ap-Je 1997
The Individual's Right to Marry in the Context of the Common Good. Doyle, Thomas P. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:245-301 1979
Live by the Word and Keep Walking: Religious Education and Contextualization in a Culture of Disbelief [bibliog]. Eugene, Toinette M. *Rel Ed* 92:178-191 Spr 1997
Organized Religion in a Voluntaristic Society [1996 presidential address, Assoc for the Sociology of Religion; bibliog]. Ammerman, Nancy Tatom. *Soc Rel* 58:203-215 Fall 1997
Religiousness and Coping: Implications for Clinical Practice [bibliog]. Bjorck, Jeffrey P. *J Psych Chr* 16:73-79 Spr 1997
Rethinking Rights, Preserving Community: How My Mind Has Changed [bibliog]. Dyck, Arthur J. *J Rel Ethics* 25:3-14 Spr 1997
Self-denial or Self-actualization? Therapeutic Culture and Christian Ethics. Remele, Kurt. *Th* 100:18-25 Ja-F 1997
Shame and Guilt Mechanisms in East Asian Culture [fig]. You, Young Gweon. *J Past Care* 51:57-64 Spr 1997
The Sins of the Fathers: A Theological Investigation of the Biblical Tension Between Corporate and Individualized Retribution. Kaminsky, Joel S. *Judaism* 46:319-332 Sum 1997
Transcendence in Exile: Intepretation and Critique of Postmodern Culture [Eng abst, pp 35-36]. Yu, Carver T. *CGST J* no 22:9-36 Ja 1997

Individual and state
For the Love of Country. Himmelfarb, Gertrude. *Commentary* 103:34-37 My 1997

Individualism
The Light that is Darkness: Gnostic Themes in the Theology of Martin Israel. Osborn, Lawrence. *Anvil* 14 no 2:103-112 1997
Religious and Political Choices Today [Paul S Stauffer Lectures, Lexington Theological Seminary, O 3-4 1996]. Gamwell, Franklin I. *Lex Th Q* 31:225-260 Fall 1996*
Universele rechten en expliciete principes [Eng abst, p 152; paper presented at symposium, Antwerp, O 26 1996]. Burms, Arnold. *Bijdragen* 58 no 2: 144-152 1997
Vernuwing in gemeenskapsbelewing binne die Gereformeerde Kerke in Suid-Afrika [Eng abst, p 471; bibliog]. Vorster, J M. *In die Skrif* 30:471-487 D 1996

Individuality
see also Self
Wider die Spiessbürgerlichkeit: Zu Søren Kierkegaards Lebens-Kategorie des Einzelnen [Eng abst, p 179; bibliog]. Tschuggnall, Peter. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 2:159-180 1997

Individuation
Psychic Individuation and Self-Realization [bibliog]. Kumar, Ravindra. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:138-145 Jl 1997

Indo-European linguistics *see* Indo-European philology

Indo-European mythology *see* Mythology, Indo-European

Indo-European philology
CDIAL 13073 *Sakthán-*, Nom. *Sákthi*. Hamp, Eric P. *Indo-Iran J* 40:259 Jl 1997
IE **KE?*^w* - [becomes] Indic *Śāṇa-*, *Śilā*. Hamp, Eric P. *Indo-Iran J* 40:255-256 Jl 1997

Indo-Iranian philology
Hanu - "Agent of Death". Hamp, Eric P. *Indo-Iran J* 40:257 Jl 1997

Indonesia—Church history
Issues in Writing Church History in Indonesia. Sukarto, Aristarchus. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:35-39 Wint-Spr 1997

Indonesia—Religion
see also Christians- Indonesia
Death at the Building Site: Construction Sacrifice in Southeast Asia. Wessing, Robert, and Jordaan, Roy E. *Hist Rel* 37:101-121 N 1997
Suharto calls for tolerance [after attacks on Christians in Indonesia, D 26 1996; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:73 Ja 22 1997

Industrial relations
Trabajo o servidumbre? Servicio doméstico en Cusco [bibliog]. Panato Rosado, Patricia. *Allpanchis* no 48:51-79 1996

Industry—Social aspects
Health and the Environment: We have the power and intelligence to save the Earth, but we need the will to do it [photos]. Bhagat, Shantilal. *Chr Soc Action* 10:14-16,18 Je 1997
Tigres en el Altiplano? Perfil del empresariado puneño [bibliog]. Tapia, Percy. *Allpanchis* no 48:29-50 1996

Infant baptism
The baptism of anticipation: Once more the infant baptism debate [bibliog]. Williams, David T. *Rel Th* 2 no 1:72-86 1995
Canonical Requirements of Parents in Cases of Infant Baptism According to the 1983 Code [table]. Daly, Brendan. *St Canonica* 20 no 2:409-438 1986
Křest dětí z pohledu Nového zákona. Mrázek, Jirí. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:10-16 1996

Infanticide
DNA Analysis Sheds New Light on Oldest Profession at Askelon [photo]. Stager, Lawrence E, and Smith, Patricia. *Bib Arch R* 23:16 Jl-Ag 1997
Monstrous Mothers, Monstrous Societies: Infanticide and the Rule of Law in Restoration and Eighteenth-Century England. Francus, Marilyn. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:133-156 My 1997

Infants—Hospital care
Pastoral Care of the Premature Baby. Purvis-Smith, Terry A. *J Past Care* 51:49-56 Spr 1997

Infertility
Being and Infertility: Bearing the Mystery. Joensen, William M. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:46-55 Wint-Spr 1997

Infinite
De ervaring en het transcendentale: Franz Rosenzweig en Emmanuel Levinas [Eng abst, p 451]. Anckaert, Luc. *Bijdragen* 57 no 4:430-451 1996

Information
Intelligent Design as a Theory of Information [paper presented at NTSE Conf, Univ of Texas, Austin, F 20-23 1997]. Dembski, William A. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:180-190 S 1997
Was all das Wissen soll [editorial]. Leibundgut, Hektor. *ZS* 46:322 O 1997

Information networks
Shifting Realities: Information Technology and the Church [bibliog]. Lochhead, David. *Risk Bk Ser* no 75:1-110 1997*

Information services
Applying information technology to the developing world [graphs, photo]. Lewis, Jon. *Ev Miss Q* 33:176-182 Ap 1997

Information theory
Wisdom's Information: Rereading a Biblical Image in the Light of Some Contemporary Science and Speculation [bibliog]. Nancarrow, Paul S. *Zygon* 32:51-64 Mr 1997

Informed consent (Medical law)
"Decoding" Informed Consent: Insights from Women regarding Breast Cancer Susceptibility Testing. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:28-33 Mr-Ap 1997

Inheritance
Inheritance Windfall May Bypass Churches [higher education, health care agencies receive more bequests; photo]. Hinson, Keith. *Chr T* 41:58 Ap 7 1997
Pious Wills and Mass Stipends in Relation to Canons 1299-1310 [paper presented at 28th ann conf of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, London Colney, My 7 1985; appendix]. Zielinski, Paul. *St Canonica* 19 no 1:115-154 1985

Inheritance (Jewish law)
The Daughters of Zelophehad Revisited [Num 26:33-27:11]. Derby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 25:169-171 Jl-S 1997

Initiation rites—Catholic Church
Parental Rights and Admission of Children to the Sacraments of Initiation. Quinlan, Michael R. *St Canonica* 25 no 2:385-401 1991

Innocence
The Children's Hour [men, women, children and innocence in contemporary films]. Aronson, Amy, and Kimmel, Michael S. *Tikkun* 12:32,75 My-Je 1997

Innocents, Massacre of the *see* Holy Innocents, Massacre of the

Innokentij, Saint, Metr of Moscow, 1797-1879
Saint Innocent of Moscow (1797-1879): The Bicentennial Celebrations. Mousalimas, Soterios. *Sourozh* no 67:36-39 F 1997
The Spiritual Legacy of Saint Innocent of Moscow [talk given at International Symposium on bicentennial of birth of St Innocent of Moscow, Oxford, 14-15 April, 1997]. Chryssavgis, John. *Sourozh* no 69:23-33 Ag 1997
The Year of St Innocent [Orthodox Christian missions to Alaska and California]. Podmoshensky, Herman, ed. *Orth Word* 33:157-200 Jl-Ag 1997*

Innsbruck (Austria)
Petrus Canisius und sein Beitrag zum Beginn der katholischen Reform im Tirol des 16. Jahrhunderts [Eng abst, p 396]. Überbacher, Philipp. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 4:377-396 1997

Inquisition- France
El *Venerable* Arnaldo Amalarico (h 1196-1225): Idea y realidad de un cisterciense entre dos cruzadas [Eng abst, pp 569-570]. Alvira Cabrer, Martín. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:569-591 1996

Inquisition- Peru
El delito de solicitación en el Santo Oficio de Lima [Eng abst, p 741; graph, tables]. Millar Carvacho, René. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:741-803 1996

Inquisition- Spain
A Legend in the Making: News of the "Spanish Inquisition" in the Low Countries in German Evangelical Pamphlets, 1546-1550. Duke, Alastair. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 2:125-144 1997
Marginalizing History: Observations on *The Origins of the Inquisition in Fifteenth-Century Spain* by B Netanyahu. Krow-Lucal, Martha G. *Judaism* 46:47-62 Wint 1997
Sebastian Castellio und der politische Widerstand gegen Philipp II. von Spanien. Gilly, Carlos. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 1:23-40 1997
Sorting Out Historical Horribles [M R O'Connell on Spanish Inquisition]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 70:60-61 F 1997

Inscriptions, Akkadian
The Distribution of the Temporal Sentences in the Old Babylonian Royal Inscriptions [table]. Zadok, Tikva. *J Anc Near East Soc* 24:111-119 1996
An Inscribed Clay Cylinder From Amarna Age Beth Shean [facsim, photos]. Horowitz, Wayne. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:208-218 1996
The Inscriptions of Tiglath-pileser III: Review Article. Oded, Bustanay. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:104-110 1997

Inscriptions, Arabic
A Note on a "Mamlûk" Drum from Bethsaida. Amitai-Preiss, Reuven. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:113-116 1997

Inscriptions, Aramaic
Further Comments on the Use of Tenses in the Aramaic Inscription from Tel Dan [bibliog]. Emerton, John A. *Vet Test* 47:429-440 O 1997
Jérémie XXV 10B et la stèle araméenne de Bukân. Lemaire, André. *Vet Test* 47:543-545 O 1997
Ostraca and a Seal Impression from Tell Nimrîn, Jordan [bibliog, figs, photos, table]. Dempsey, Deirdre A. *A S O R Bul* no 303:73-78 Ag 1996
A Possible Mention of David in the Late Tenth Century BCE, and Deity *Dod as Dead as the Dodo? [bibliog, map]. Kitchen, Kenneth A. *J St O T* no 76:29-44 D 1997
A Semantic Analysis of Aramaic Ostraca of Syria-Palestine During the Persian Period [tables]. Klingbeil, Gerald A. *A U Sem St* 35:33-46 Spr 1997
Three Iron Age Seals: Moabite, Aramaic and Hebrew [photos]. Aufrecht, Walter E, and Shury, Wendy D. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:57-68 1997

Inscriptions, Chinese
Temple Inscriptions And The Study of Taoist Cults: A Case Study of Inscriptions at the Palace of Eternal Joy [bibliog]. Katz, Paul R. *Taoist Resources* 7 no 1:1-22 1997

Inscriptions, Cuneiform
The Cuneiform Tablets at Tel Hazor, 1996. Horowitz, Wayne. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:268-269 1996

Inscriptions, Egyptian
New Inscriptions of the Late First Intermediate Period from the Theban Western Desert and the Beginnings of the Northern Expansion of the Eleventh Dynasty [texts in Egyptian and English; figs, photos]. Darnell, John Coleman, and Darnell, Deborah. *J Near East St* 56:241-258 O 1997
A Possible Mention of David in the Late Tenth Century BCE, and Deity *Dod as Dead as the Dodo? [bibliog, map]. Kitchen, Kenneth A. *J St O T* no 76:29-44 D 1997

Inscriptions, Greek
Between Large Forces: Palestine in the Hellenistic Period [bibliog, figs, ils, maps, photos, tables; errata 60:76 Je 1997]. Berlin, Andrea M. *Bib Arch* 60: 2-51 Mr 1997

Inscriptions, Hebrew
Un message crypté dans l'inscription synagogale de Haguenau? [Eng abst, p 468; photos]. Bentolila, Yaakov. *R E Juives* 155:461-468 Jl-D 1996
Mizpah: Newly Discovered Stratum Reveals Judah's Other Capital [diags, map, photos, table]. Zorn, Jeffrey R. *Bib Arch R* 23:28-38,66 S-O 1997
New Readings of Hezekian Official Seal Impressions [bibliog, ils, photos, table]. Barkay, Gabriel, and Vaughn, Andrew G. *A S O R Bul* no 304:29-54 N 1996
Ostraca from Khirbet Qumrân [reply, F Cryer, SJOT 11 no 2:232-240 1997; figs, photos, table]. Cross, Frank Moore, and Eshel, Esther. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:17-28 1997
Three Iron Age Seals: Moabite, Aramaic and Hebrew [photos]. Aufrecht, Walter E, and Shury, Wendy D. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:57-68 1997
Three Shekels for the Lord: Ancient Inscription Records Gift to Solomon's Temple [Hebrew texts; photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 23:28-32 N-D 1997

Inscriptions, Jewish
Writing in Tongues: The Use of Greek, Latin and Hebrew in Jewish Inscriptions from Roman Italy [tables]. Noy, David. *J Jew St* 48:300-311 Aut 1997

Inscriptions, Latin
Altare Subnixus: A Cult of Relics in the Romano-British Church? Frend, William H C. *J Th St* ns 48:125-128 Ap 1997
Synagogue and Society in Imperial Ostia: Archaeological and Epigraphic Evidence [figs, photo]. White, L Michael. *Harv Th R* 90:23-58 Ja 1997

Inscriptions, Moabite
King Mesha and the Foundation of the Moabite Monarchy. Na'aman, Nadav. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:83-92 1997
Three Iron Age Seals: Moabite, Aramaic and Hebrew [photos]. Aufrecht, Walter E, and Shury, Wendy D. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:57-68 1997

Inscriptions, Pali
The Advent of Theravâda Buddhism to Mainland South-east Asia [bibliog]. Skilling, Peter. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 1:93-107 1997

Inscriptions, Philistine
A Royal Dedicatory Inscription from Ekron [diag, fig, photos, text]. Gitin, Seymour; Dothan, Trude; Naveh, Joseph. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:1-16 1997

Inscriptions, Phoenician
'Abday on Eleventh-Century BCE Arrowheads [fig, photo, Phoenician text]. Deutsch, Robert, and Heltzer, Michael. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:111-112 1997

Inscriptions, Semitic
A Newly Discovered Ammonite Seal [figs, photos]. Levin, Adina. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:243-247 1996

Inscriptions, Syriac
A Syriac Amulet on Leather [Syriac text, tr, photo]. Naveh, Joseph. *J Sem St* 42:33-38 Spr 1997

Insects
Insect Mouths. McCarrick, Alan. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:216-217 D 1997

Insight
The Stereopticon [seeing, being, and timelessness]. Franck, Frederick. *Parabola* 22:33-36 Ag 1997

Inspiration
The Unfundamental C S Lewis: Key Components of Lewis's View of Scripture. Sprague, Duncan. *Mars Hill R* no 2:53-63 Sum 1995

Institute for Bible Translation
Soviets Give Bible Translator Award [Soviet Academy of Science, B Arapovic; por]. *Chr T* 41:68 Je 16 1997

Institutionalism (Religion)
Perfectionism and Institutional Abuse [unfair criticism and cynicism directed at "institutional church"; editorial]. Burtness, James H. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:6 Wint 1997

Insurance, Health
Corporate Healthcare [limits of managed care, HMOs]. Amsel, Larry V. *Tikkun* 12:19-26,76-77 My-Je 1997
For the Healing of the Nations: Getting ready for the 1997 National Observance of Children's Sabbaths [reading lesson with study questions; photo]. Daley, Patricia L, and Daley-Harris, Shannon P. *Ch Soc* 88:68-74 S-O 1997
Survey of Recent Halakhic Periodical Literature. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:52-70 Spr 1997

Intellect
Enhancing Cognition in the Intellectually Intact. Whitehouse, Peter J; Juengst, Eric; Mehlman, Maxwell; Murray, Thomas H. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27: 14-22 My-Je 1997
Playing with Worlds: John Dewey, the Habit of Experiment, and the Goods of Democracy. Allan, George. *Sound* 79:447-468 Fall-Wint 1996
Schooling Our Intelligence. Moore, Thomas. *Parabola* 22:6-8 F 1997

Intellectual life
see also France—Intellectual life; Great Britain—Intellectual life; Israel—Intellectual life; Mormons—Intellectual life; United States—Intellectual life
Academic Disciplines [Emerson's disciplined intellectual resistance; paper, Wednesday Luncheon, Divinity School of the Univ of Chicago, 1996; pors]. Gilpin, W Clark. *Crit* 35:20-26 Aut 1996
Facing a Bumpy History: The Much-Maligned Theory of Phrenology Get a Tip of the Hat from Modern Neuroscience [influence on 19th cent culture]. Morse, Minna. *Smithsonian* 28:24,26,28-29 O 1997
Les Lumières et les religions. Willaime, Jean Paul, ed. *Soc Comp* 44 no 2: 195-282 1997*
The retrieval of "liveness" in William James's *Will to Believe*. Brown, Hunter. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:97-118 O 1997

Intellectuals
Acerca de intelectuales y política en el Perú. Gonzales, Osmar. *Allpanchis* no 49:209-228 1997

Against the Proud Scholars of the Devil: Anti-Intellectual Rhetoric in *The Cloud of Unknowing* [bibliog]. Chartrand-Burke, Tony. *Mystics Q* 23:115-136 S 1997
Chinese Intellectuals and Christianity [Eng abst, p 136]. Zhuo, Xinping. *Jian Dao* 7:125-136 Ja 1997
Christianity and Chinese Intellectuals: History and the Present. Ting, K H, Bp. *Chinese Th R* 11 no 2:71-75 1997
A Default of Critical Intelligence? The Scholar of Religion as Public Intellectual [essay; bibliog]. McCutcheon, Russell T. *J A A R* 65:443-468 Sum 1997
Entre la institución y la revolución: Intelectuales y cambio político en México. Baca Olamendi, Laura. *Allpanchis* no 49:229-241 1997
How the Intellectuals Took Over (And What to Do About It) [causes of culture and class conflict in US]. Gerlernter, David. *Commentary* 103:33-38 Mr 1997
Les intellectuals juifs face a l'Affaire Dreyfus. Revah, Louis Albert. *R E Juives* 155:201-211 Ja-Je 1996
On Our Work of Teaching [lecture delivered at faculty retreat, Asbury Seminary, Fall 1996]. Massey, James Earl. *Asbury Th J* 52:5-9 Spr 1997
On the Role of Muslim Intellectuals. Hofmann, Murad Wilfried. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:67-75 Fall 1997
Reflections on Jews in Graeco-Roman Literature. Feldman, Louis H. *J St Pseud* 16:39-52 Jl 1997

Intention
Centering Prayer as Radical Consent [will in meditation]. Bourgeault, Cynthia. *Sewanee Th R* 40:46-54 Christmas 1996
Matrimonial Intention and Simulation. Kitchen, Peter. *St Canonica* 28 no 2: 347-406 1994
The Practice of Attention/Intention. Keating, Thomas. *Sewanee Th R* 40:13-17 Christmas 1996

Intentionality (Philosophy)
Minds and Bodies: Human and Divine [bibliog]. Peterson, Gregory R. *Zygon* 32:189-206 Je 1997

Intercession *see* Prayer

Intercollegiate Studies Institute
My Own Private Rushmore [ranking US presidents; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 72:11-12 Ap 1997

Interdenominational cooperation
Alliance of Baptists conversing with UCC [clergy call, cooperation discussed, Mr 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:384 Ap 16 1997
"Auf dem Wege zur mündigen Partnerschaft" Hinweise und Bemerkungen zum United-in-Mission-Programm. Motte, Jochen. *Z Miss* 22 no 4:228-248 1996
Billboard Campaign Offers Help to Women in Crisis Pregnancies [Houston churches use Care Net ads; photo]. Holmes, Cecile S. *Chr T* 41:82 Ap 28 1997
Church groups help flood victims [Midwestern US, Ap 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 442-443 My 7 1997
The Congregation and the Unity of the Church. Fackre, Gabriel. *Curr Th Miss* 24:113-123 Ap 1997
Implications of Tantur for Regional and Local Ecumenism:: The Weave of Ecclesiology and Ethics [excerpts fr paper presented at the NAES luncheon, National Workshop on Christian Unity, 1996]. Ford, Wallace. *Ec Trends* 26:29-32 F 1997
A Multidenominational Christian Counseling Center. Wenzel, David R, and Thomsen, Martha. *J Psych Chr* 16:115-120 Sum 1997
New Geometries of Ecumenism [new dimensions transcend old boundaries; rev fr Chautaugua lecture, Jl 17 1995]. Henry, Patrick G. *Th Today* 53: 491-502 Ja 1997
Die ökumenische Wirklichkeit neu bedacht: Chaostheoretische Impulse für ein wirklichkeitsgetreueres Verständnis von Ökumene [charts]. Grundmann, Christoffer H. *Ökum Ru* 46:426-444 O 1997
Racial Reconciliation Emphasis Intensified [Promise Keepers reaches out to blacks and denominations; por]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 41:67 Ja 6 1997
Tamworth: Where We Dared to be (Almost) Ecumenical [NH experiment in rural ministry, 1957-1969]. Wickersham, George W, II. *Angl Epis Hist* 66: 74-88 Mr 1997
Witness of the Local Congregations—Impluses from Salvador. Babu, Jeevan. *Int R Miss* 86:69-72 Ja-Ap 1997

Interdenominational Theological Center (Atlanta)
The Costen Legacy: 1983-1997 [lectures, speeches, sermons of J H Costen, retiring fr ITC (Atlanta); por]. Diamond, John C, ed. and Troutman, Joseph E, ed. *J Int Th C* 24:1-245 Fall-Spr 1996-1997*

Interdisciplinary study
The Historicocultural Approach in the Psychology of Religion: Perspectives for Interdisciplinary Research [bibliog]. Belzen, Jacob A. *J S S R* 36:358-371 S 1997
Psychology and the Bible [special issue]. Ellens, J Harold, ed. *Past Psych* 45: 159-236 Ja 1997*
Teologia e Outras Ciências: Interdisciplinaridade. Porath, Renatus, ed. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 no 3:195-253 1996*

Interest and usury
Is There Any Interest in Nehemiah 5? Gross, Carl D. *SJOT* 11 no 2:270-278 1997
Religion, Discipline, and the Economy in Calvin's Geneva. Valeri, Mark. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 1:123-142 1997

Interfaith Conference of Metropolitan Washington
The Interfaith Conference of Metropolitan Washington. Wiseman, James A. *J Ec St* 34:223-238 Spr 1997

Interfaith Impact for Justice and Peace
Former director sues mainline lobbying group [J M Bell, Interfaith Impact for Justice and Peace]. *Chr Cent* 114:384-385 Ap 16 1997

Interfaith marriage *see* Marriage, Mixed

Intergenerational relations
Jewish Identity Construction in Contemporary Poland: Dialogue Between Generations. Rosenson, Claire. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 26:67-78 Wint 1996
Not Married-with-Children: When we segregate people according to age or marital status, we miss the true meaning of church [opinion; il]. Merrill, Dean. *Chr T* 41:34-36 Jl 14 1997
Preaching to Different Generations. Allen, Ronald J. *Encount* 58:369-400 Aut 1997
Quand les jeunes redoublent de férocité: L'islamisme comme phénomène de génération [Eng abst, p 158]. Merzouk, Mohamed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42: 141-158 Ja-Mr 1997
What does the Lord Require of Us? ["contextual therapy" employs OT in family counseling; bibliog]. Aden, LeRoy. *Past Psych* 45:209-219 Ja 1997

Intermarriage *see* Marriage, Mixed

International Association for Mission Studies
God and Mammon: Economies in Conflict [papers fr 9th IAMS Conf, Buenos Aires, Argentina, Ap 10-19 1996]. Schäfer, Klaus, ed. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:10-369 1996*
"God and Mammon: Economies in Conflict": A Report of the Ninth Conference of the International Association for Mission Studies. Yates, Timothy E. *Anvil* 14 no 1:49-51 1996

International Association of Buddhist Studies
The International Association of Buddhist Studies and the World Wide Web. Wilson, Joe Bransford. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 1:175-177 1997

International Bible Society
Hands Off My NIV! Bible society cancels plans for "gender-accurate" Bible after public outcry [ils, pors]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 41:52-53, 55 Je 16 1997
Power play: Gender confusion and the NIV ["inclusive language" ed withdrawn]. Spencer, Aida Besançon. *Chr Cent* 114:618-619 Jl 2-9 1997

International business enterprises
La communication planétaire: Stade suprême de la mondialisation [repr fr *Foi et Développement* no 255-256 Jl-Ag 1997; il]. Longchamp, Albert. *SEDOS* 29:322-331 D 1997
Idols in Hyperspace: The Janus-Face of Capitalism [il]. Linden, Ian. *SEDOS* 29:165-170 Je-Jl 1997
International Capital: The Contemporary Slave Driver. Caspersz, Paul. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:124-152 1996

International business operations
see also PepsiCo, Inc

International economic relations
Breaking the Chains of All Forms of Injustice. Briones, Leonor Magtolis. *Ref W* 47:155-161 S-D 1997
Forgive us our debts: The Third World's financial crisis ["Jubilee Year" fr IMF and World Bank would offer poorest countries "a fresh start"; bibliog]. Griesgraber, Jo Marie. *Chr Cent* 114:76-83 Ja 22 1997
Free Nelson Mandela [plea to alleviate South African debts accrued during apartheid; repr fr *Jubilee 2000*]. Hanlon, Joseph. *SEDOS* 29:243 Ag-S 1997
Globalisierung der Weltwirtschaft: Eine Thesenreihe. Thadden, Johannes von. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:34-40 Ja-Mr 1997
How to Pressure China [MFN status and religious freedom; editorial]. Knippers, Diane. *Chr T* 41:13 Jl 14 1997
In the Name of Economic Well-being: Can we put the globalization genie back in the bottle, or should we look at ways of "reforming" the system so environmental protection coexists with economic growth and development? [photos]. Artaza-Regan, Maria Paz. *Chr Soc Action* 10:29-32 Je 1997
International and Transnational Trade. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Ch Soc* 87:47-57 Ja-F 1997
Introduction: Should You Not Have Had Mercy? Réamonn, Páraic. *Ref W* 47:97-100 S-D 1997
Life on the Border. Davidson, Doug, ed, and Risher, Dee Dee, ed. *Other Side* 33:9-37,55,58 Ja-F 1997*
Moral Imperatives for Addressing Structural Adjustment and Economic Reform Measures [repr *Maryknoll Peace and Justice* My 1997]. Religious Working Group on the World Bank and the IMF. *SEDOS* 29:244-247 Ag-S 1997
Reforming the World Bank: A personal testimony. Beckmann, David M. *Chr Cent* 114:395-397 Ap 16 1997
The Scourge of Child Labor: As many as 250 million children, ages 5-14, are working, at the expense of their education, health, safety or development [photos]. Harvey, Pharis J. *Chr Soc Action* 10:12-16 Mr 1997
Das Wasserglas wird nie zum Nutzen der Armen überlaufen: Neoliberalismus und Globalisierung in Lateinamerika. Castillo, Fernando. *ZS* 46:283-289 Ag 1997
WTO Successor to GATT: Implications for the Muslim World [World Trade Organization; table]. Sultan, Arif. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:172-187 Sum 1997

International education
A globalização e a práxis teológica na América Latina [Eng abst, p 141]. Pinheiro, Jorge. *Vox Script* 7:115-129 D 1997
Perspectivas da Teologia da Libertação: Impasses e Novos Rumos num Contexto de Globalização. Altmann, Walter; Bobsin, Oneide; Zwetsch, Roberto E. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 2:129-138 1997
William E Lesher: Shalom! Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 24:179-285 Je 1997*

International Family Entertainment
Robertson Shakes Up Empire [sells cable network to R Murdoch, yields leadership of Christian Coalition; photo]. Slone, Christopher. *Chr T* 41:60 Jl 14 1997

International Greek New Testament Project
The International Greek New Testament Project: Motivation and History [1948-1997; rev fr AAR/SBL, Philadelphia, 1995]. Epp, Eldon Jay. *Nov Test* 39:1-20 Ja 1997

International Islamic Geographic Conference *see* Mutamar al-Jughrafi al-Islami

International law
Administration of the Death Penalty in the United States [pts; map]. International Commission of Jurists. *Human Rights Q* 19:165-213 F 1997

The Children of War: An estimated 200,000 children, under the age of 18, are regularly taking part in armed conflict around the world [fact sheet, p 39; photos]. Toney, Raymond J. *Chr Soc Action* 10:36-38 Mr 1997
Children, Moral Development, and Global Tranformation [*sic*]. Langley, Winston E. *World Order* 28:13-23 Spr 1997
Minority Rights in International Law. Pejic, Jelena. *Human Rights Q* 19: 666-685 Ag 1997
Nunca Más: An Analysis of International Instruments on "Disappearances". Brody, Reed, and González, Felipe. *Human Rights Q* 19:365-405 My 1997
Past Time to Ban the Hidden Killers: The United States must lead in the effort to end the using, stockpiling, manufacturing, and exporting of anti-personnel landmines [petition, pp 9-10; photos]. Day, R Randy. *Chr Soc Action* 10:4-8 My 1997
Prisoners of War in Islam: A Legal Inquiry. Thomas, Troy S. *Muslim W* 87: 44-53 Ja 1997
Solomon's Child: The Paradox of Children and the Law [photo]. Bash, Ross S. *Ch Soc* 88:53-67 S-O 1997
US Constitutional Freedom of Association: Its Potential for Human Rights NGOs at Home and Abroad [table]. Mosse, Gail M L. *Human Rights Q* 19:738-812 N 1997
Will International Human Rights Be Used as a Tool of Cultural Genocide? The Interaction of Human Rights Norms, Religion, Culture and Gender. Smolin, David M. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:143-171 1995-1996
World Civil Society and the International Rule of Law. Christenson, Gordon A. *Human Rights Q* 19:724-737 N 1997

International Missionary Council
The Legacy of Robert Mackie [1899-1984, missionary and ecumenist; bibliog]. Blackie, Nansie. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:20-23 Ja 1997

International Monetary Fund
Forgive us our debts: The Third World's financial crisis ["Jubilee Year" fr IMF and World Bank would offer poorest countries "a fresh start"; bibliog]. Griesgraber, Jo Marie. *Chr Cent* 114:76-83 Ja 22 1997
International Capital: The Contemporary Slave Driver. Caspersz, Paul. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:124-152 1996

International relations
The Causes of Forced Displacement: The Breakdown of Sustainable Global Community [paper presented at a Global Ecumenical Consultation, Addis Ababa, N 1995]. Raper, Mark. *SEDOS* 29:38-43 F 1997
On the Threshold of a New Era: The UN Secretary-General points to the enduring partnership between the United States and the United Nations [excerpt fr address to nati convention of the UN Assoc of the USA, Je 6 1997; photo, por]. Annan, Kofi. *Chr Soc Action* 10:14-16 S 1997
Our Interests and Our Honor [int'l relations]. Kagan, Donald. *Commentary* 103:42-45 Ap 1997
Where American Zionism Differed: Abba Hillel Silver Reconsidered [paper presented at a symposium, Brandeis Univ, Ap 1996]. Raider, Mark A. *J Israel H* 17:87-121 Spr 1996

International relations and church
Address of the General Secretary [WARC, Debrecen]. Opocensky, Milan. *Ref W* 47:120-135 S-D 1997
The ant and the spider: an interview with Chung Hyun Kyung [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; ils, photos]. Chung, Hyun Kyung. *Witness* 80:26-30 Jl-Ag 1997
Are We Truly Global? [editorial]. Ramachandra, Vinoth. *Themelios* 22:1-2 Ja 1997
The Church in Global Society [resolutions of the 209th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church (USA)]. *Ch Soc* 87:6-38 Jl-Ag 1997*
Coisas do Coração (Aprendendo a Aprender). Giese, Nilton. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 2:139-145 1997
La communication planétaire: Stade suprême de la mondialisation [repr fr *Foi et Développement* no 255-256 Jl-Ag 1997; il]. Longchamp, Albert. *SEDOS* 29:322-331 D 1997
Considering UN Myths and Facts: Come, Let Us Reason Together. Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 10:35-36 F 1997
The Global Culture of Violence and Uprooting. Moussa, Helene. *Pacific J Th* no 18:119-144 1997
Hope for a Global Future: Toward Just and Sustainable Human Development. Douglass, Gordon K, ed. *Ch Soc* 87:1-99 Ja-F 1997*
Human Rights in the 21st Century and the Role of America's Churches [1994 Cynthia Wedel Lecture, Church's Ctr for Theology and Public Policy, A 14, 1994]. Drinan, Robert F. *Theology and Public Policy* 6:4-10 Sum 1994
International Affairs and Human Rights. Noko, Ishmael. *LWF Doc* no 40:55-67 D 1996
Kirchliche Angliederung des deutschen Pachtgebiets Qingdao an das apostolische Vikariat Süd-Shandong (1898) [Eng abst, p 274]. Rivinius, Karl Josef. *Z Miss W* 81 no 4:257-274 1997
Note on the Contemporary Role of the Church in International Affairs [WCC Central Committee study paper]. *Ec R* 49:276-281 Ap 1997
One Gospel: Globalisation and Pacific Regional Theology [reply, J Bush, pp 65-71; discussion, pp 71-80]. Gaudi, Haraka. *Pacific J Th* no 17:54-64 1997
Politics Versus Projects: A Debate in Development. Syder, Martin. *Th* 100: 260-267 Jl-Ag 1997
Public Issues Committee Report [WARC, Debrecen]. *Ref W* 47:208-220 S-D 1997
Reconciliation among Nations: The Role of the Church. Udal, Joanna. *Ec R* 49:61-77 Ja 1997
Resolutions of the LWF Council [Joint Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification, Liberia, Nigeria, Colombia, Guatemala, Middle East, Landmines, 50th Ann of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights (1998), Children, Int Criminal Court]. *LWF Doc* no 40:69-77 D 1996
To Close the SOA [United States Army School of the Americas and HR611; photos]. Baldwin, George W. *Chr Soc Action* 10:11-14 Jl-Ag 1997
Transcending the Clash of Civilizations. Chung, Chai Sik. *Theology and Public Policy* 6:11-21 Sum 1994
Versöhnung—Gabe Gottes, Quelle neuen Lebens [interview by Bärbel von Wartenberg-Potter]. Fischer, Jean. *Ökum Ru* 46:340-345 Jl 1997

International relations and religion
Islam as an Ethical Tradition of International Relations. Khan, Mohammed A Muqtedar. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:177-193 Jl 1997
Washington Discovers Christian Persecution. Goldberg, Jeffrey. *New York Times Magazine* :46-52,60,64-65 D 21 1997

International relief
see also Church World Service
Aid asked for North Korea [Red Cross solicits $18 million for food relief]. *Chr Cent* 114:724 Ag 13-20 1997
Aid Groups Caught in Ethnic Clashes [Zaire, Rwanda, Burundi; photo]. *Chr T* 41:62 Ja 6 1997
The Effect of Religious Orientation on International Relief and Development Organizations [bibliog, tables]. Kniss, Fred, and Campbell, David Todd. *J S S R* 36:93-103 Mr 1997
Infant Death Rate Prompts Mission [to Iraq, My 1997; photos]. *Chr T* 41:69 Jl 14 1997
Land, bread, security: Toward peace in Angola [consequences of continuing revolution]. Frerichs, Jonathan. *Chr Cent* 114:4-5 Ja 1-8 1997
North Korea admits church aid coordinator [E Weingartner of WCC]. *Chr Cent* 114:507 My 21-28 1997
Reforming the World Bank: A personal testimony. Beckmann, David M. *Chr Cent* 114:395-397 Ap 16 1997
To Do the Right Thing or To Do the Thing Right? Humanitarianism and Ethics. Walker, Peter. *Ec R* 49:78-84 Ja 1997
Tutu pleads for debt relief [aid for African countries, in speech to Church World Service, N 13 1996; news]. *Chr Cent* 114:10 Ja 1-8 1997
Violence hinders aid to Rwanda [relief agencies suspend operations, F 6 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:216 F 26 1997

International Urban Associates
Apostle to the City: To urban expert Ray Bakke, cities are the laboratory of God's mission in the world, not a problem to be solved [interview by Richard A Kauffman; photo]. Bakke, Raymond J. *Chr T* 41:36-40 Mr 3 1997

Internet (Computer network)
see also World Wide Web (Information retrieval system)
Blaming the Web: The cult used the Internet to spread its weird beliefs and make a living; but fears that the Net is reaching out to grab your kids are exaggerated. Levy, Stephen. *Newsweek* 129:46-47 Ap 7 1997
Court rejects right to assisted suicide [Je 26, 1997 rulings on doctor-assisted suicide, Communications Decency Act]. *Chr Cent* 114:650-651 Jl 16-23 1997
Ética e "internet": Una apuesta en favor de la verdad y de la solidaridad comunicativas [Eng abst, p 261]. Galindo, Angel. *Salmanticensis* 44:239-261 My-Ag 1997
The International Association of Buddhist Studies and the World Wide Web. Wilson, Joe Bransford. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 1:175-177 1997
Internet Resources in World Religions [discussion lists and Web sites; bibliog]. Martin, W Terry. *Chr Ministry* 28:36-38 Mr-Ap 1997
Internet Tutorials for Faculty: Meeting Academic Needs. Wills, Deborah. *R Q (Reference Quarterly)* 36:360-368 Spr 1997
The Internet: Beyond Ethics? Lyon, David. *Sci Chr Belief* 9:35-45 Ap 1997
Praying on the Internet [UCC "Prayer Chapel" at www.ucc.org]. *Chr Cent* 114:383-384 Ap 16 1997
Preaching and the Web [inc list of preaching resources on Web]. Duduit, Michael. *Army Chap* :57-60 Sum-Fall 1997
Surfing the Sacred: Meeting God for lunch at the Global Ethics Cafe [using the World Wide Web to teach college ethics courses; il]. Clarke, Kevin. *Sojourners* 26:63-64 Jl-Ag 1997
The Virtual Classroom: Using an Electronic Discussion Group to Teach Theology. O'Keefe, John J. *Horizons* 23:296-305 Fall 1996
Website Race Relating. Huber, Christopher R. *Regeneration Q* 3:8-9 Spr 1997

Interpersonal relations
see also Criticism, Personal; Intergenerational relations; Pastoral counselors and clients
"...Comme une émeraude est verte": Sur le concept de "personne impersonnelle" chez Simone Weil [Eng abst, p 587]. Laude, Patrick. *R Sci Ph Th* 80:569-587 O 1996
The Bible and the "Other": Foundation for Theologizing in a Global Context. Prevost, Ronnie, and Dellaria, Kevin. *Rv Ex* 94:447-453 Sum 1997
Communication between Men and Women in the Context of the Christian Community [bibliog]. Kelley, Rhonda H. *Faith Miss* 14:49-56 Fall 1996
The *Consortium omnis vitæ* as a Juridical Element in Marriage [diss text]. Fellhauer, David. *St Canonica* 13 no 1:3-172 1979*
Curiosity: Answering the Knock of Relationship. Atchison, Liam J. *Mars Hill R* no 3:43-49 Fall 1995
Danger of Opportunity? Promise Keepers draws mixed response [editorial; photo]. Shank, Duane. *Sojourners* 26:11-12 S-O 1997
Ecumenism at the Crossroads with Faith and Culture [18th Paul Wattson Lecture, Univ of San Francisco, Ja 27 1997]. Smith, Luther E, Jr. *Ec Trends* 26:122-128 S 1997
Essential Incompatibility: A Valid Ground of Nullity? Manning, Michael. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:339-362 1979
Evolution and the God of Mutual Friendship. Edwards, Denis. *Pacifica* 10: 187-200 Je 1997
Face-to-face: Ethical asymmetry or the symmetry of mutuality? Olthuis, James H. *S R* 25 no 4:459-479 1996
The Foreigner and Association with Foreigners in the Old and New Testaments. Ruppert, Lothar, and Jenkins, Beth J, tr. *Cov Q* 55:151-163 My-Ag 1997
Gender, Power and Self-Esteem: Women's Poverty in the Economy of Love [bibliog]. Langford, Wendy. *Fem Th* no 7:94-115 S 1994
Glory in the Bosom [*The Disciplined Heart: Love, Destiny & Imagination*, by C J Simon, 1997; review essay]. Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. *Perspectives* 12:19-20 Je-Jl 1997
God's Agenda Or My Agenda. Masterson, Steve. *Didaskalia* 8:49-53 Fall 1996
Is Beauty the Beast? After I stopped hating good looks, I was able to put Beauty in its rightful place [ils]. Lee-Thorp, Karen. *Chr T* 41:28-33 Jl 14 1997
Love and Awakening: The Path of Conscious Relationship [ils]. Welwood, John. *Shamb Sun* 5:28-31,33 Ja 1997
New Ways of Living in the World of Work [influence of religious community on work relationships]. Phillips, Kevin A. *Tikkun* 12:43-46 Jl-Ag 1997

Now It's Personal: John Welwood on the Path of Intimate Relationship [por]. De Shong, Molly. *Shamb Sun* 5:32-33 Ja 1997
Partnership and Power: To Divide Or Transform? Rebera, Ranjini. *Ref W* 47:60-70 Je 1997
PeaceBuilding: Preventing Youth Violence [photo]. Stoker, Genie. *Chr Soc Action* 10:15-16,25 Jl-Ag 1997
Sex and Love. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 12:34-45 Mr-Ap 1997*
Tempering the spirit of wrath: Anger and the Christian life. Roberts, Robert C. *Chr Cent* 114:588-592 Je 18-25 1997
The Three Languages of Mentoring: Saul, Jonathan, and David—Which Will I Be? Hudson, Don Michael. *Mars Hill R* no 5:23-31 Sum 1996
Totius vitæ consortium: the Implications for Jurisprudence [paper presented at 29 Ann Meeting of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, Swords, Dublin, My 19-23 1986]. Read, Gordon F. *St Canonica* 20 no 1: 123-146 1986

Intervarsity Christian Fellowship
Missions Leaders Seek to "De-Westernize" Gospel [Urbana Missions Conf, D 1996; photo]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 41:86 F 3 1997

Investments, Ecclesiastical
Barring of shareholder resolutions protested [UCF attacks SEC regulation]. *Chr Cent* 114:507 My 21-28 1997
Russia's un-Orthodox business [ethical questions about Russian Orthodox business enterprises]. *Chr Cent* 114:6-7 Ja 1-8 1997
SBC dumps Coca-Cola [stock, because of brewery in Brazil]. *Chr Cent* 114: 722 Ag 13-20 1997

Investments, Foreign
PepsiCo withdraws from Burma [Ja 15 1997; news]. *Chr Cent* 114:121 F 5-12 1997

Ioann, Metropolitan of St Petersburg
Ioann, Metropolitan of St Petersburg [obit]. Moss, James R. *RCDA* 34 no 1:9-10 1995-1996

Iqbal, Muhammad, 1877?-1938
The Concept of Modernization: An Analysis of Contemporary Islamic Thought. Ali, Mohammad Mumtaz. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:13-26 Spr 1997
Modern Indian Muslims and Iqbal. Iqbal, Javaid. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14: 27-43 Spr 1997

Iran—Church history
see also Church and state- Iran
Zoroastrians and Christians in Sasanian Iran [Sassanian persecution of Christians in Christian texts]. Williams, A V. *Bul J Rylands* 78:37-53 Aut 1996

Iran—Foreign opinion
Iran isolieren—oder eben doch nicht? Gysling, Erich. *ZS* 46:169-170 Je 1997

Iran—Foreign relations
Why Iran Is (Still) a Menace. Muravchik, Joshua, and Gedmin, Jeffrey. *Commentary* 103:39-44 Jl 1997

Iran—History—Ancient to 640 AD
see also Sassanids

Iran—History—1979-
Religion, Politics and Social Change: A Theoretical Framework [figs]. Sabet, Amr. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 2-3:241-268 1996

Iran—Politics
Khumani, Knowledge and the Political Process. Martin, Vanessa. *Muslim W* 87:1-16 Ja 1997

Iran—Socio-economic conditions
The State of the Environment in Iran [bibliog]. Zekavat, Seid M. *J Dev Soc* 13:49-72 Je 1997

Iraq
see also Kufah (Iraq)

Iraq—Socio-economic conditions
Infant Death Rate Prompts Mission [to Iraq, My 1997; photos]. *Chr T* 41:69 Jl 14 1997
Mission to Iraq: A desperate need for supplies [medical relief; photo]. Weaver, David M. *Chr Cent* 114:181-182 F 19 1997

Ireland—Antiquities
see also Derrynaflan Site (Ireland)

Ireland—Church history—0600-1500
The Derrynaflan Hoard and Early Irish Art [monastic liturgical implements; pls]. Ryan, Michael. *Speculum* 72:995-1017 O 1997

Ireland—Civilization
The Surprises of Ireland [photos]. Malone, Mary. *Grail* 11:67-84 D 1995

Ireland—Law *see* Law- Ireland

Ireland—Religion
A Celtic passage [Clare Island, Ireland, funeral]. Berrigan, Daniel. *Witness* 80:18-19 Mr 1997

Ireland, Rowan
L'Église progressiste catholique en Amérique: Faire entendre sa voix ou entendre des voix [review essay; bibliog]. Burdick, John. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:31-43 Ap-Je 1997

Irenaeus, Saint
Une étape importante des études irénéennes: A propos d'une nouvelle édition de l'*Epideixis* [*Démonstration de la prédication apostolique*, by Irenaeus, tr by Adelin Rousseau, 1995; review article]. Pelland, Gilles. *Greg* 78 no 1: 139-145 1997
Saint Irénée de Lyon, artisan de la paix entre les Églises [Eng abst, p 476]. Lanne, Emmanuel. *Iren* 69 no 4:451-476 1996

Irigaray, Luce
Luce Irigaray and "Divine Women": A Resource for Postmodern Feminist Theology? [female symbolization in feminist theology]. Daggers, Jenny. *Fem Th* no 14:35-50 Ja 1997
Thinking about the *Imago Dei*—Minimalizing or Maximalizing the Difference Between the Sexes: A Critical Reading of Rosemary Radford Ruether's Anthropology Through the Lens of Luce Irigaray's Thought. Mulder, Anne-Claire. *Fem Th* no 14:9-33 Ja 1997

Irish poetry
Eating the Salmon of Wisdom: Celtic Ways of Knowing. Freeman, Mara. *Parabola* 22:10-15 F 1997

Iron Age- Palestine
Beth-Shemesh: Culture Conflict on Judah's Frontier [fig, map, photos]. Bunimovitz, Shlomo, and Lederman, Zvi. *Bib Arch R* 23:43-49,75-77 Ja-F 1997
An Inner and Outer Gate Complex at Tell en-Nasbeh [bibliog, diags, figs, photos, table]. Zorn, Jeffrey R. *A S O R Bul* no 307:53-66 Ag 1997
Iron Age Chronology: A Reply to I Finkelstein [bibliog]. Mazar, Amihai. *Levant* 29:157-167 1997
The Iron Age II Period: Emerging Nations [bibliog, diags, ils, maps, photos, tables]. Herr, Larry G. *Bib Arch* 60:114-151,154-183 S 1997
The Philistine Countryside [graphs, maps, tables]. Finkelstein, Israel. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:225-242 1996
Preliminary Report of the 1996 Season of the Madaba Plains Project: Regional Survey, Tall al-'Umayri and Tall Jalul Excavations (June 19 to July 31, 1996) [figs, map, photos]. Younker, Randall W, and others. *A U Sem St* 35:227-240 Aut 1997
Tel Hazor, 1996 [maps, photos]. Ben-Tor, Amnon. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:262-269 1996
Tel Miqne/Ekron: Geschichte und Kultur einer philistäischen Stadt [bibliog]. Poplutz, Uta. *Bib Not* no 87:69-99 1997

Ironwork
Economic Influences on Early Israel [paper presented at the Southeast Regional ASOR and SBL, Atlanta, Mr 19 1994; bibliog]. Muth, Richard F. *J St O T* no 75:77-92 S 1997

Irony
A Funny Thing Happened to Me on the Way to Salvation: Climacus as Humorist in Kierkegaard's *Concluding Unscientific Postscript*. Lippitt, John. *Rel St* 33:181-202 Je 1997
Irony in the Book of Qohelet. Spangenberg, I J J. *J St O T* no 72:57-69 D 1996
Liturgy and Irony. Gibson, Paul. *Worship* 71:290-296 Jl 1997
Newman's Truth: Irony and Metaphors of the Self in the *Apologia* [bibliog]. Capps, Donald. *Rel Lit* 29:1-25 Sum 1997
No Sin but Irony: Kierkegaard and Milton's Satan. Bates, Catherine. *Lit Th* 11:1-26 Mr 1997
Persian/Jew/Jew/Persian: Levels of Irony in the Scroll of Esther [bibliog]. Klaassen, Matthew J. *Direction* 25:21-28 Spr 1996
Recursion and Variation in the "Prophecy" of Jonah: On the Rhetorical Impact of Stylistic Technique in Hebrew Narrative Discourse, with Special Reference to Irony and Enigma [2 pts; diag]. Wendland, Ernst R. *A U Sem St* 35:67-98 Spr 1997; 35:189-209 Aut 1997

Irreligion
Angels, Atheists, and Common Ground: Toward a Separatist and Worldly Postmodern Anabaptism. King, Michael A. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:251-268 Fall 1997
Religious Education in an Age of Disbelief, Part II. Foster, Charles R, ed; Proffitt, Anabel, ed; Gilmour, Peter, ed. *Rel Ed* 92:149-284 Spr 1997*

Isaac
Die Geburt Isaaks—Gen 21,1-8 [bibliog]. Jericke, Detlef. *Bib Not* no 88:31-38 1997
Reflections on Retirement From the Life of Isaac [paper presented at Regent College chapel, N 5 1996]. Waltke, Bruce K. *Crux* 32:4-14 D 1996

Iser, Wolfgang
Der hermeneutische Gewinn der neuen literarischen Zugänge in der neutestamentlichen Bibelinterpretation. McKnight, Edgar V. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:161-173 1997

Iserloh, Erwin, 1915-1996
Iserloh, Erwin, 1915-1996 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 45:379 Jl 1996

Ishbaal, King of Israel
L'assassinat d'Ishbaal (2 Samuel IV 1-12). Haelewyck, Jean Claude. *Vet Test* 47:145-153 Ap 1997

Ishiguro, Kazuo
Who Is the Unconsoled? A Profile of Novelist Kazuo Ishiguro [por]. Ohno, Barbara. *Mars Hill R* no 5:137-142 Sum 1996

Ishmaelites
Abraham et la quête du Temple. Prémare, Alfred Louis de. *E T Rel* 72 no 4: 577-583 1997

Islam
see also Man (Islam); Marriage (Islam); Muslim converts
One's Future in Hinduism, Buddhism and Islam [repr fr *The Unity of the Bible*, 1992, chaps 5-6]. Fuller, Daniel P. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:15-25 Ja-Mr 1997

Islam—Bibliography
Bulletin d'islamologie et d'études arabes [literature review]. Gilliot, Claude. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:495-529 Jl 1997
Mission Resources for Sharing with Muslims [annot bibliog]. Hahn, Ernest. *Int J Frontier Miss* 13:205-214 O-D 1996

Islam—Congresses
Fourth IIGS International Conference on the Muslim World: 18-22 December 1995/25-29 Rajab 1416 Al al-Bayt University, Amman, Jordan. Khan, Shujaat A. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:421-423 Fall 1996
Islam and the Twenty-First Century [conf held at Leiden Univ, Je 3-7 1996]. Haron, Muhammed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:130-133 Spr 1997

Islam—Controversial literature
Bounty on Rushdie upped to $2.5 million [by 15th Khordad Foundation, F 12 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:265 Mr 12 1997

Islam—Controversies
Shiites and Sufis in Saudi Arabia. Ende, Werner, ed. *Welt Islams* ns 37 no 3: 263-368 1997*

Islam—Historiography
Islamic Origins Reconsidered: John Wansbrough and the Study of Early Islam. Berg, Herbert, ed. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 1:3-90 1997*

Kommentiertes Literaturverzeichnis zu Zeitvorstellungen und geschichtlichem Denken in der islamischen Welt. Ammann, Ludwig. *Welt Islams* ns 37 no 1:28-87 1997

Islam—History
Islam, the State and Ethnicity in Central Asia in Historical Perspective [map]. Akiner, Shirin. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 2-3:91-132 1996
Origin and Development of *Fatāwā*-Compilation in Medieval India. Islam, Zafarul. *Hamdard Islam* 20:7-18 Ja-Mr 1997
A Viewpoint of the Murji'a in the Umayyad Period: Evolution through Application [appendixes, bilbiog, tables]. Agha, Saleh Said. *J Islam St* 8:1-42 Ja 1997

Islam—History—Early period
John Wansbrough, Islam, and Monotheism [bibliog]. Hawting, G R. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 1:23-38 1997
Zayd b Thābit, "A Jew With Two Sidelocks": Judaism and Literacy in Pre-Islamic Medina (Yathrib) [paper presented at 7th Int Colloquium From Jāhiliyya to Islam, Jerusalem, Jl 28-Ag 1 1996]. Lecker, Michael. *J Near East St* 56:259-273 O 1997

Islam—History—0622-750
Kūfan Political Opposition in the Mid-Seventh Century AD. Mahayudin Haji Yahaya. *Hamdard Islam* 19:5-16 Wint 1996

Islam—History—1700-1799
Muḥammad ibn 'Abd al-Wahhāb and his Reform Movement. Kutty, Bilal Ahmad. *Hamdard Islam* 20:43-49 Ap-Je 1997

Islam—Missions
see also Muslims- Europe

Islam—Relations
Islam and Inter-Religious Encounter in Trinidad. Fernandes, Rolph. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 15:41-51 Ja-Je 1996
Islam and the Unity of Religions. Ali, S A. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:23-30 Aut-Wint 1997
Islam: A Religion of Peace and Tolerance [repr fr *The Pakistan Observer* Ag 11 1996]. Khan, Aalia Sohail. *Hamdard Islam* 20:87-89 Ja-Mr 1997

Islam—Relations—Christianity *see* Christianity and Islam

Islam—Study
Critical Issues in Muslim-Christian Relations: Theoretical, practical, dialogical, scholarly [paper presented at Georgetown Univ, Spr 1995]. Waardenburg, Jacques. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:9-26 Mr 1997
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, comp. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13;437-449 Fall 1996*
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, comp. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:604-617 Wint 1996*
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, comp. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:115-119 Fall 1997*
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, comp. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:134-143 Spr 1997*
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, comp. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:296-304 Sum 1997*
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims. AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, comp. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 12:140-145 Spr 1995*
Edward Wilmot Blyden and Pan-Africanism: The Ideological Roots of Islam and Black Nationalism in the United States. Turner, Richard B. *Muslim W* 87:169-182 Ap 1997
Islamic Origins Reconsidered: John Wansbrough and the Study of Early Islam. Berg, Herbert, ed. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 1:3-90 1997*
Islamic Philosophy [*History of Islamic Philosophy*, ed by S H Nasr and O Leaman, 2 vols, 1996; review article]. Thrower, James. *Expos T* 108:120 Ja 1997
Workshop Report on the Islamization of Knowledge [Kulliyyah of Islamic Revealed Knowledge and Human Sciences, Port Dickson, Malaysia, Je 7-11 1996]. Moten, Abdul Rashid. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:111-114 Fall 1997

Islam—Western authors
Euro-American Orientalists' Analysis of Muslim Legal Theory [Golziher, Macdonald, Gibb, Schacht]. Rana, Mohammad Akram. *Hamdard Islam* 19: 45-66 Wint 1996
Europe Against Islam: Islam in Europe. Asad, Talal. *Muslim W* 87:183-195 Ap 1997
Les penseurs des Lumières face à l'Islam [Eng abst, p 227]. Clément, Jean François. *Soc Comp* 44 no 2:227-245 1997
Protestant Images of Islam: Disparaging stereotypes reconfirmed. Khalaf, Samir. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:211-229 Jl 1997
The Rhetoric of Antichrist in Western Lives of Muhammad. Akbari, Suzanne Conklin. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:297-307 O 1997
Sharing the Faith of Abraham: The "Credo" of Louis Massignon [bibliog]. Griffith, Sidney Harrison. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:193-210 Jl 1997

Islam- Africa
Marginalité et instrumentalité de l'Islam dans la presse du Maghreb central [bibliog, graphs]. Garon, Lise. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:53-70 1997

Islam- Algeria
Quand les jeunes redoublent de férocité: L'islamisme comme phénomène de génération [Eng abst, p 158]. Merzouk, Mohamed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42: 141-158 Ja-Mr 1997

Islam- Asia
see also Islam- Transcaucasia

Islam- Asia, Central
[Islam in Russia and Central Asia]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 2-3:85-268 1996*

Islam- Asia, Southern
Islam in South Asia. Nasr, Sayyid Vali Reza, ed. *Muslim W* 87:196-329 Jl-O 1997*

Islam- Australia
The Settlement of Islam in Australia [bibliog]. Bouma, Gary D. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:71-82 1997

Islam- Europe
Europe Against Islam: Islam in Europe. Asad, Talal. *Muslim W* 87:183-195 Ap 1997

Islam- Former Soviet republics
[Islam in Russia and Central Asia]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 2-3:85-268 1996*

Islam- Great Britain
Religious Conversion: Is It an Adolescent Phenomenon? The Case of Native British Converts to Islam [bibliog]. Köse, Ali. *Int J Psych Rel* 6 no 4:253-262 1996

Islam- India
Inter-Religious Dialogue in India with Special Reference to Islam. Massey, James. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 24:3-35 Jl 1995

Islam- Indonesia
Ijtihād and Innovation in Neo-Modernist Islamic Thought in Indonesia [bibliog]. Saeed, Abdullah. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:279-295 O 1997

Islam- Iran
Why Iran Is (Still) a Menace. Muravchik, Joshua, and Gedmin, Jeffrey. *Commentary* 103:39-44 Jl 1997

Islam- Iraq
Transporting pilgrims: Clinton and Saddam Hussein [UN sanctions and Iraqi *hajj;* editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:435 My 7 1997

Islam- Malaysia
The Status of *Shari'ah* in Malaysia. Balogun, S U. *Hamdard Islam* 20:51-58 Ap-Je 1997

Islam- Morocco
Casablanca 1993: Negotiating Gender and Nation in Performative Space [bibliog]. Combs-Schilling, M Elaine. *J Ritual St* 10:1-35 Wint 1996

Islam- Niger
Iron Age Gao: An Archaeological Contribution [figs, maps, photos]. Insoll, Timothy. *J African Hist* 38 no 1:1-30 1997

Islam- Nigeria
Islam and Colonial Rule in Lagos. Lawal, Olakunle A. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 12:66-80 Spr 1995
Ṣūfī *Ṭarīqahs* as a Means of Unity and Disunity among Muslims (The Nigerian Case in Perspective). Jami'u, Sulaiman Muhammad. *Hamdard Islam* 20:59-64 Ap-Je 1997

Islam- Russia
see also Islam- Transcaucasia; Jadidism
[Islam in Russia and Central Asia]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 2-3:85-268 1996*

Islam- Soviet Union
Islam in the Soviet Union after the Second World War [paper presented at 5th World Congress of the Int Council for Central and East European Studies, Warsaw, Ag 1995]. Ro'i, Yaacov. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 2-3:159-166 1996

Islam- Sudan
Salafī-Orientation in Sudanese Mahdism. Ohtsuka, Kazuo. *Muslim W* 87:17-33 Ja 1997

Islam- Transcaucasia
The Reemergence of Islam in the Transcaucasus [Azerbaijan, Georgia, Armenia]. Adams, Lawrence E. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 2-3:221-231 1996

Islam- United States
Blessing Cars: A Classic Sufi Play on Ritual in Immigrant America. Trix, Frances. *J Ritual St* 10:109-129 Sum 1996

Islam and Buddhism
Buddhism and Islam: Past to Present Encounters and Interfaith Lessons. Scott, David. *Numen* 42:141-155 My 1995

Islam and Hinduism
A Case Study of a "Communal Riot" in Dharavi, Bombay [bibliog]. Mehta, Deepak, and Chatterjee, Roma. *Rel Soc* 42:5-60 D 1995
The Coming of Nikalank Avatar: A Messianic Theme in Some Sectarian Traditions of North-Western India [bibliog]. Khan, Dominique Sila. *J Indian Ph* 25:401-426 Ag 1997
Hindu-Muslim Conflict in Contemporary India: The Ram Janmabhoomi-Babri Masjid Dispute. Sooklal, Anil. *Nidān* 3:23-37 1991
Origin and Development of *Fatāwā*-Compilation in Medieval India. Islam, Zafarul. *Hamdard Islam* 20:7-18 Ja-Mr 1997
The Rise of Pan-Arab Nationalism in Egypt (1930-40). Walker, Dennis. *Hamdard Islam* 20:49-60 Ja-Mr 1997

Islam and philosophy
The Myth of Progress in the Writings of Sayyid Qutb. Shepard, William. *Religion* 27:255-266 Jl 1997
Philosophical Ethics in Islam: Examination of Some Basic Issues. Rahman, A F M Obaidur. *Hamdard Islam* 20:7-11 Ap-Je 1997
Skepticism in Muslim Philosophical Theology. Abu Bakar, Ibrahim. *Hamdard Islam* 20:13-17 Ap-Je 1997

Islam and state
Administrative Responsibility: An Islamic Perspective. Abdel Rahman Ahmed Abdel Rahman. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:497-517 Wint 1996
Constitutionalism and Ethnic Conflict: The Case of Pakistan. Mansur, Salim. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:325-352 Fall 1996
In the balance: Secularism and Islam compete for allegiance behind Turkey's veil. Guthrie, Stan. *Ev Miss Q* 33:336-342 Jl 1997
Iṣlāḥ and *Tajdīd*—The Case of the Sudanese Mahdiyya 1881-1898. Ibrahim, Hassan Ahmed, and Zein, Ibraham M. *Muslim W* 87:34-43 Ja 1997
Islam and Nationalism. Coury, Ralph M, ed. *Muslim W* 87:91-195 Ap 1997*
Islam in the Soviet Union after the Second World War [paper presented at 5th World Congress of the Int Council for Central and East European Studies, Warsaw, Ag 1995]. Ro'i, Yaacov. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 2-3:159-166 1996
The Islamic Revival and the National Question in Post-Soviet Dagestan [Dagestan, Russia]. Bobrovnikov, Vladimir, and Ellis, Jane, tr. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 2-3:233-238 1996
Islamism, Civil Society, and the Democracy Conundrum [review article]. Monshipouri, Mahmood. *Muslim W* 87:54-66 Ja 1997*
The Role of Government in the Economy. Khan, Muhammad Akram. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:155-171 Sum 1997

Traditional and Islamic Social Welfare Systems in North West Pakistan. Malik, Jamal. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 14:64-83 Jl-D 1996
Zakāt or Ribā' [repr fr *Nation* D 18 1996]. Adil, Mohammad Shoaib. *Hamdard Islam* 20:89-90 Ap-Je 1997

Islam in literature
Propaganda in Geschichtenform: Erzählstrategien und Handlungsanweisungen in islamischen Frauenromanen aus der Türkei. Furrer, Priska. *Welt Islams* ns 37 no 1:88-111 1997

Islamic calendar *see* Calendar, Islamic

Islamic countries
Islam and Human Rights. Bentley, David. *Int J Frontier Miss* 13:155-158 Jl-S 1996
Islam as an Ethical Tradition of International Relations. Khan, Mohammed A Muqtedar. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:177-193 Jl 1997
Islamists and Women in the Arab World: From Reaction to Reform? Ghadbian, Najib. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 12:19-35 Spr 1995
Print, Islam, and the Prospects for Civic Pluralism: New Religious Writings and Their Audiences. Eickelman, Dale F, and Anderson, Jon W. *J Islam St* 8:43-62 Ja 1997

Islamic Empire—0622-750
The Church of the East during the Period of the Four Rightly-Guided Caliphs [effect of Arab invasion on Syriac Christianity]. Erhart, Victoria L. *Bul J Rylands* 78:55-71 Aut 1996

Islamic family life *see* Family life, Muslim

Islamic heresies *see* Heresies and heretics (Islam)

Islamic law
Blasphemy against the Prophet Muḥammad and His Companions (sabb al-rasūl, sabb al-ṣaḥābah): The Introduction of the Topic into Shāfi'ī Legal Literature and Its Relevance for Legal Practice under Mamluk Rule. Wiederhold, Lutz. *J Sem St* 42:39-70 Spr 1997
Caveat Emptor versus Khiyār al-'Ayb. Billah, Muhammad Ma'sum. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:208-230 Sum 1997
Contemporary Understanding of Human Rights in Islam. Henningsson, Jan. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 14:84-104 Jl-D 1996
A Critical Evaluation of Shāh Walī Allāh's attitude to *Ijtihād* Vis-a-Vis the views of the other Jurists. Ali, Muhammad Athar. *Hamdard Islam* 20:19-26 Ja-Mr 1997
Euro-American Orientalists' Analysis of Muslim Legal Theory [Golziher, Macdonald, Gibb, Schacht]. Rana, Mohammad Akram. *Hamdard Islam* 19: 45-66 Wint 1996
Ijtihād as a Source of Law. Sarwar, Ghulam. *Hamdard Islam* 20:27-32 Ja-Mr 1997
Islamic Law in Contemporary South Asia. Kozlowski, Gregory C. *Muslim W* 87:221-234 Jl-O 1997
Prisoners of War in Islam: A Legal Inquiry. Thomas, Troy S. *Muslim W* 87: 44-53 Ja 1997
The Status of *Sharī'ah* in Malaysia. Balogun, S U. *Hamdard Islam* 20:51-58 Ap-Je 1997
Submitting Faith to Judicial Scrutiny through the Family Trial: The "Abû Zayd Case" [fr paper presented at the Middle East Studies Assoc of North America, Providence, RI, N 21-24 1996]. Bälz, Kilian. *Welt Islams* ns 37 no 2:135-155 1997
The Tension between Women's Rights and Religious Rights: Reservations to CEDAW by Egypt, Bangladesh and Tunisia. Brandt, Michele, and Kaplan, Jeffrey A. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:105-142 1995-1996

Islamic law—Interpretation and construction
Discerning the Will of God: Four Recent Books on Islamic Law [review essay; bibliog]. Melchert, Christopher. *Rel St R* 23:11-15 Ja 1997*
Ijtihād and Innovation in Neo-Modernist Islamic Thought in Indonesia [bibliog]. Saeed, Abdullah. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:279-295 O 1997
Islamic Law and *Ijtihad*. AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:1-66 Fall 1997*
Origin and Development of *Fatāwā*-Compilation in Medieval India. Islam, Zafarul. *Hamdard Islam* 20:7-18 Ja-Mr 1997

Islamic learning and scholarship
Civilizations and Counter-Sociological Discourse [tables]. Nadarajah, M. *Soc Action (India)* 47:88-109 Ja-Mr 1997
The Concept of the "Other" in Modern Arab Thought: From Muhammad 'Abdu to Abdallah Laroui [bibliog]. Abu-Rabi, Ibrahim M. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:85-97 Mr 1997
Conceptual and Practical Dimensions of Islamization of Knowledge: A Case Study of the Economics Program at the IIUM [International Islamic University, Malaysia; tables]. Haneef, Mohamed Aslam Mohamed, and Amin, Ruzita Muhammad. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:188-207 Sum 1997
The Future of Science in the Islamic World. Inayatullah, Sohail. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:77-81 Fall 1997
Indonesia's Nurcholish Madjid and Abdurrahman Wahid as Intellectual *ulama*: The meeting of Islamic traditionalism and Modernism in neo-Modernist thought. Barton, Greg. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:323-350 O 1997
Islam in South Asia. Nasr, Sayyid Vali Reza, ed. *Muslim W* 87:196-329 Jl-O 1997*
Islam, Science and Religion and the Construction of New Religious Identitites: A Perspective from South Africa. Fakir, S. *Scriptura* no 61:121-128 1997
The Islamic Impact on Western Civilization Reconsidered. Koshul, Basit B. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 12:36-65 Spr 1995
The Islamization of Knowledge: Yesterday and Today. Alwani, Taha Jabir Fayyad, and DeLorenzo, Yusuf Talal, tr. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 12:81-101 Spr 1995
The Islamization of Social Sciences in Nigeria: Problems and Prospects [bibliog]. Mikailu, Aminu S. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 12:102-108 Spr 1995
Kommentiertes Literaturverzeichnis zu Zeitvorstellungen und geschichtlichem Denken in der islamischen Welt. Ammann, Ludwig. *Welt Islams* ns 37 no 1:28-87 1997
One-day Seminar on Islamization of Knowledge [Nigeria; bibliog]. Shehu, Salisu; Galadanci, Bashir S; Maiwada, Danjuma A. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:270-282 Sum 1997*
Ṣadr al-Dīn al Qūnawī's Personal Study-List of Books by Ibn al-'Arabī [facsims]. Elmore, Gerald. *J Near East St* 56:161-181 Jl 1997
Sectarian and Ideological Bias in Muslim Translations of the Qur'ān [bibliog of Qur'an translations]. Robinson, Neal. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:261-278 O 1997
Zayd b Thābit, "A Jew With Two Sidelocks": Judaism and Literacy in Pre-Islamic Medina (Yathrib) [paper presented at 7th Int Colloquium From Jāhiliyya to Islam, Jerusalem, Jl 28-Ag 1 1996]. Lecker, Michael. *J Near East St* 56:259-273 O 1997

Islamic literature
Religious Literature and the Inscription of Identity: The Sufi Tazkira Tradition in Muslim South Asia. Hermansen, Marcia K. *Muslim W* 87:315-329 Jl-O 1997

Islamic mysticism *see* Mysticism—Islam

Islamic poetry
The Call to Prayer from the Cypress Tree: Modernity and Redefining the Spiritual in Persian Poetry [bibliog]. Keshavarz, Fatemeh. *Rel Lit* 29:17-42 Spr 1997

Islamic religious practice
A Note on the Psychology of *Dhikr*: The Halveti-Jerrahi Order of Dervishes in Istanbul [bibliog]. Geels, Antoon. *Int J Psych Rel* 6 no 4:229-251 1996

Islamic research
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, comp. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:296-304 Sum 1997*

Islamic revival
Dying of Enforced Spinsterhood: Ḥaḍramawt through the eyes of 'Alī Aḥmad Bā Kathīr (1910-1969). Freitag, Ulrike. *Welt Islams* ns 37 no 1:2-27 1997
Islam and Nationalism. Coury, Ralph M, ed. *Muslim W* 87:91-195 Ap 1997*
Islamic Revivalism and the Nation-state Project: Competing Claims for Modernity. Atasoy, Yildiz. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:83-90 1997
Islamists and Women in the Arab World: From Reaction to Reform? Ghadbian, Najib. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 12:19-35 Spr 1995
Oikos/Polis Conflict: Perspectives of Gender Feminists and Islamic Revivalists. Kausar, Zeenath. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:475-496 Wint 1996
Propaganda in Geschichtenform: Erzählstrategien und Handlungsanweisungen in islamischen Frauenromanen aus der Türkei. Furrer, Priska. *Welt Islams* ns 37 no 1:88-111 1997
Quand les jeunes redoublent de férocité: L'islamisme comme phénomène de génération [Eng abst, p 158]. Merzouk, Mohamed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42: 141-158 Ja-Mr 1997
The Reemergence of Islam in the Transcaucasus [Azerbaijan, Georgia, Armenia]. Adams, Lawrence E. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 2-3:221-231 1996

Islamic theology
The divine Word (*Kalima*) in Shahrastānī's *Majlis* [fig]. Steigerwald, Diane. *S R* 25 no 3:335-352 1996
Islamic Theology of Christian-Muslim Relations [paper presented at Georgetown Univ, Spr 1995]. Sachedina, Abdulaziz. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:27-38 Mr 1997
Kalam: A Swift Argument from Origins to First Cause? Taylor, John. *Rel St* 33:167-179 Je 1997
The Muslim Faith and the Christian Contrast. Takona, Lilly A. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 1:40-54 1996

Islamic universities and colleges
Conceptual and Practical Dimensions of Islamization of Knowledge: A Case Study of the Economics Program at the IIUM [International Islamic University, Malaysia; tables]. Haneef, Mohamed Aslam Mohamed, and Amin, Ruzita Muhammad. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:188-207 Sum 1997

Ismailites
The Coming of Nikalank Avatar: A Messianic Theme in Some Sectarian Traditions of North-Western India [bibliog]. Khan, Dominique Sila. *J Indian Ph* 25:401-426 Ag 1997

Israel
Impact of Summer Trip to Israel on the Self-Esteem of Jewish Adolescents [appendixes, bibliog, graphs, table]. Levinson, Tamar A, and Zoline, Susan. *J Psych Jud* 21:87-119 Sum 1997
Open Orthodoxy! A Modern Orthodox Rabbi's Creed. Weiss, Avraham. *Judaism* 46:409-421 Fall 1997

Israel—Antiquities
Fierce Protest Over Bones Threatens to Halt Archaeology in Israel [adapted fr *Jerusalem Post;* photo]. Shiloh, Dina. *Bib Arch R* 23:54-55,76-77 N-D 1997
IAA Squeezed by Religious Pressures: Is It Still in Charge of Archaeology? [por]. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 23:22 S-O 1997

Israel—Bibliography
Selected and Annotated Bibliography for 1995: The History of Zionism and the State of Israel. Dinner, Chava, comp, and Goell, Yohai, comp. *J Israel H* 17:335-417 Aut 1996

Israel—Emigration and immigration
The Debate Concerning the Role of Culture in the State's First Years. Weitz, Yechiam. *J Israel H* 17:179-191 Sum 1996
Immigration and Gender: Russian-Speaking Women in Israel. Remennick, Larissa I. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 26:41-52 Wint 1996
Sicily Island and Rishon le-Zion: A Comparative Analysis [ils]. Shilo, Margalit. *Am Jew Archiv* [47]:182-212 Fall-Wint 1995

Israel—Foreign opinion
Der lange Weg zur Normalität: Christliche Wahrnehmungen des Zionismus und des Staates Israel. Stegemann, Ekkehard W. *ZS* 46:266-271 Ag 1997
The Politics of Philanthropy. Biale, David. *Tikkun* 12:16-17 Jl-Ag 1997
Remembering Rabin. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Ref R* 50:85-98 Wint 1996-1997

Israel—History
Sicily Island and Rishon le-Zion: A Comparative Analysis [ils]. Shilo, Margalit. *Am Jew Archiv* [47]:182-212 Fall-Wint 1995

Israel—History—1948-1949
Between Ideal and Reality: Abba Hillel Silver's Zionist Vision [paper presented at a symposium, Brandeis Univ, Ap 1996]. Goren, Arthur A. *J Israel H* 17:71-86 Spr 1996

Israel—Intellectual life
The Future of Jewish Values in Israel. Elazar, Daniel J. *Judaism* 46:302-317 Sum 1997
Israel—Politics
Carrying on the Legacy: An Interview with Yuval Rabin [by Martin J Gidron]. Rabin, Yuval. *Tikkun* 12:44-45 Ja-F 1997
The Challenge to Popular Myth and Conventions in Recent Israeli Drama. Taub, Michael. *Mod Jud* 17:133-162 My 1997
Dead Sea Scrolls: A Political Football. Crotty, Robert. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:49-61 My 1997
The Debate Concerning the Role of Culture in the State's First Years. Weitz, Yechiam. *J Israel H* 17:179-191 Sum 1996
The End of Ideology in the Promised Land [*Rubber Bullets: Power and Conscience in Modern Israel*, by Y Ezrahi, 1997; review article]. Efron, Noah J. *Tikkun* 12:23-24,72-74 Jl-Ag 1997
The Forgotten Center: Traditional Jewishness in Israel. Liebman, Charles, and Susser, Bernard. *Mod Jud* 17:211-220 O 1997
Israel After the Bombing [photos]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 12:11-18 S-O 1997*
Jerusalem Rountable. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 12:33-38,74 My-Je 1997*
Jewish Ethics and the Palestinian-Israeli Problem. Remba, Gidon D. *Tikkun* 12:63-68 Jl-Ag 1997
A Peace Now Perspective [current politics in Israel]. Golan, Galia. *Tikkun* 12:17-18 N-D 1997
Politics—Not Religious Law—Rules Ultra-Orthodox Demonstrators [photos]. Barkay, Gabriel. *Bib Arch R* 23:56-57,77 N-D 1997
Positions on National Security of Israel's Ultra-Orthodox Political Leadership. Inbar, Efraim; Barzilai, Gad; Goldberg, Giora. *J Dev Soc* 13:278-291 D 1997
Remembering Rabin. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Ref R* 50:85-98 Wint 1996-1997
A Strategy for Israel. Feith, Douglas J. *Commentary* 104:21-29 S 1997
Who's Afraid of Richard Wagner: The Israeli Press, Politics and Music, 1938-1994. Sheffi, Na'ama. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:35-51 O 1997
Yaron Ezrahi Helps Israel Enter the Eighteenth Century [*Rubber Bullets*, by Y Ezrahi; editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 12:12-13 Ja-F 1997
Israel—Religion
see also Christians- Israel
Called to Be Messengers of Reconciliation: Our Rule in a Multireligious Society. Poulose, Poulose Mar. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 15:83-88 Ja-Je 1996
A Lost Opportunity: Pre-World War II Efforts towards Mizrachi-Agudas Israel Cooperation [docs, pp 247-261]. Penkower, Monty Noam. *J Israel H* 17:221-246 Sum 1996
Religion and Politics in Israel and Utah. Sharkansky, Ira. *J Ch St* 39:523-541 Sum 1997
US Zionists resist change in "law of return" [Israeli "ultra-Orthodox" attempt to reject Reform conversions]. *Chr Cent* 114:40-41 Ja 15 1997
Israel—Social policy
Before and After [Jerusalem bombing, Israeli social and military policy; photos]. LeVine, Mark. *Tikkun* 12:14-17 S-O 1997
Bill Sparks Abortion Controversy [Israeli Knesset; photo]. Osborne, S Aaron. *Chr T* 41:60-61 Ap 7 1997
A farm in Palestine: In the shadow of the settlements [Palestinian Christian fights Israeli land confiscation]. Strickert, Fred. *Chr Cent* 114:356-357 Ap 9 1997
Root causes: Mideast peace efforts are hollow [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:747-748 Ag 27-S 3 1997
The view from Bethelehem: Israel expands its settlements [visit to Har Homa and Sho'afat; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:283-284 Mr 19-26 1997
Israel—Socio-economic conditions
An Imperiled Promised Land: The Antecedents of Israel's Environmental Crisis and Prospects for Progress [bibliog]. Tal, Alon. *J Dev Soc* 13:116-134 Je 1997
Israel, Martin
The Light that is Darkness: Gnostic Themes in the Theology of Martin Israel. Osborn, Lawrence. *Anvil* 14 no 2:103-112 1997
Israel (Christian theology)
Altes Testament und Liturgie: Unsere Schwierigkeiten und unsere Chancen. Lohfink, Norbert. *Liturg Jb* 47 no 1:3-22 1997
Alttestamentliche Voraussetzungen für das Verständnis des Bundesmotivs im Neuen Testament: Teil 1: Fragestellung und Bedeutung des Wortes *berith;* Teil 2: Forschungsgeschichtlicher Überlick, Fazit und Ausblick [bibliogs]. Gräbe, Petrus J. *Hervormde T St* 53:209-226,227-256 Mr-Je 1997
Bemerkungen zum Verhältnis von Anthropologie und Messiasgedanke im Dialog mit Emmanuel Levinas [Eng abst, p 487]. Dirscherl, Erwin. *Z Kath Th* 118 no 4:468-487 1996
Sustaining Donatist Self-Identity: From the Church of the Martyrs to the *Collecta* of the Desert ["ritually pure assembly" in North Africa, 4th-5th cent]. Tilley, Maureen A. *J Early Chr St* 5:21-35 Spr 1997
Israel (Divided Kingdom)
see also Jeroboam I, King of Israel; Judah (Ancient Kingdom)
The Iron Age II Period: Emerging Nations [bibliog, diags, ils, maps, photos, tables]. Herr, Larry G. *Bib Arch* 60:114-151,154-183 S 1997
Israel (The people)
What's in a Name? ["Hebrews," "Israelites," "Jews"]. Schaalman, Herman E. *Cov Q* 55:69-74 My-Ag 1997
Israel (United Kingdom)
see also Saul, King of Israel
Israeli-Arab War, 1967
"Hava Nagila": A Memoir [Soviet Jews during "Six-Day War," 1967]. Naiman, Anatoly. *Commentary* 103:34-38 Jl 1997
Israeli-Arab War, 1967—Occupied territories
Justice, Only Justice [plight of Palestinians in Israel deteriorates under B Netanyahu; editorial]. Volz, Carl A. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:3-4 Wint 1997
Take it or leave it: Behind the "peace process" [Israel and Palestinians; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:331-333 Ap 2 1997
Israelites, Ancient
Clio and Canons: In Search of a Cultural Poetics of the Hebrew Bible [reply, HA Veester, pp 465-481]. Carroll, Robert P. *Bib Interp* 5:300-323 O 1997
Early Hebrew education and its significance for present-day educational theory and practice [bibliog]. Schoeman, S. *Hervormde T St* 53:407-427 Mr-Je 1997
God's Name Yahweh Elohim and the Unification of Israel: A Challenge to Africans and African Americans [seeking identity and unity for African peoples]. Mafico, Temba L J. *J Int Th C* 23:49-70 Fall 1995
In Search of "Ancient Israel"/"Palestine"? Old Trends (1920s-1970s) [pt 1; bibliog]. Gangloff, Frédéric. *Th R (Near East)* 18:81-101 N 1997
Jewish Education in Biblical Times: Joshua to 933 BCE. Hoffman, Joel E. *Jew Bible Q* 25:114-119 Ap-Je 1997
Life Expectancy in Ancient Palestine [table]. Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *SJOT* 11 no 1:44-55 1997
Istook, Ernest I
Istook Amendment Foes Switch Sides [US "religious freedom" debate; photo]. *Chr T* 41:71 Jl 14 1997
Istook, Ernest Jim
Istook Mistook: Church-State Separation Advocates Tell Congressional Panel The Bill Of Rights Does Not Need Amending [photo, por]. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 50:181-183 S 1997
Religion amendment unveiled [E J Istook, US Constitution]. *Chr Cent* 114: 506 My 21-28 1997
Religious freedom amendment urged [by US Rep E J Istook, Mr 24 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:359 Ap 9 1997
Italian Americans
The Scalabrini Fathers, the Italian Emigrant Church, and Ethnic Nationalism in America. D'Agostino, Peter R. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:121-159 Wint 1997
Italy—Church history
see also Catholic Church- Italy
Il Movimento Cristiano Studenti italiano negli anni '70. Rostan, Marco. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 1:20-36 1996
Italy—Church history—0030-600
The Byzantine Church of Sicily [until Islamic conquest in 878; map]. Magnano, Pasquale, and Gallaro, George. *Diakonia* 30 no 2-3:89-105 1997
Italy—Church history—1500-1599
For the Good of the City: The Bishop and the Ruling Elite in Tridentine Modena. Fontaine, Michelle M. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 1:29-43 1997
Hoping for Religious Reform in Italy: Background and Description of Italian Evangelism [16th century reform movement]. Taylor, Stephen M. *Fides H* 28:8-24 Fall 1996
Italy—Church history—1700-1799
Goethes Kritik am Christentum in den *Venezianischen Epigrammen* (1790). Rahe, Konrad. *Z K G* 108 no 2:187-212 1997
Itinerancy (Church polity)—Methodist churches
"Inspired by Grace": Methodist Itinerants in the Early Midwest. Johnson, Frank E. *Meth H* 35:81-94 Ja 1997
Ives, Charles, 1874-1954
The Anti-Modern Modernist [Charles Edward Ives]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 103:55-59 My 1997
Ivo, Saint, Bp of Chartres, 1040-1115
L'amour et le mariage selon les lettres d'Yves de Chartres [Eng abst, p 305]. Schoovaerts, Gustaaf. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:305-325 1988
Iwand, Hans Joachim, 1899-1960
Hans Joachim Iwands Impulse zu einer christlichen Gesellschaftsethik [Eng abst, p 214]. Hoffmann, Martin. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:203-216 Jl-S 1997
Das Urteil Gottes und der urteilende Mensch: Gerechtigkeit Gottes in Jesus Christus bei Hans Joachim Iwand [Eng abst, p 303; paper presented at Iwand Symposium]. Thaidigsmann, Edgar. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 3:285-303 1997

J

Jabes, Edmond, 1912-1991
Edmond Jabès and Kabbalism after God [bibliog]. Del Nevo, Matthew. *J A A R* 65:403-442 Sum 1997
Jackson, Earl
Christian Coalition Expands Agenda [E Jackson directs "antipoverty effort"; photo]. *Chr T* 41:66 Je 16 1997
Jackson, Thomas, 1579-1640
Science in The Service of God: The Range of Scientific Sophistication In Seventeenth-Century English Theology. Hess, Peter M J. *CTNS Bul* 17:1-14 Wint 1997
Jacob
Brothers at Peace, Brothers at War: The "Reconciliation" of Jacob and Esau (Genesis 33) [bibliog]. Lockwood, Peter F. *Luth Th J* 31:2-10 My 1997
Gottesungewissheit: Zum Verhältnis von Form und Inhalt in Mal 1,2-5 [paper presented to theology faculty, Ruprecht-Karls Univ, Heidelberg, D 9 1996; bibliog]. Meinhold, Arndt. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:128-154 1997
Jacob and the Prodigal Son: A New Identity Story: A Comparison between the Parable of the Prodigal Son and Gen 27-35. Bailey, Kenneth E. *Th R (Near East)* 18:54-72 Ap 1997
Jakobs Segen über Ephraim und Manasse (Gen 48.15f) als Beispiel frühisraelitischer familiärer Frömmigkeit. Hirth, Volkmar. *Bib Not* no 86:44-48 1997
Luther and Calvin am Jabbokufer [paper presented at Univ Bonn, My 6 1996]. Steinmetz, David C. *Ev Th* 57 no 6:522-536 1997
Overcoming Our Family Values [Gen 37:1-12, 17b-36; Hon mention, Alfred P Klausler Sermon Awards]. Jones, John Mark. *Chr Ministry* 28:28-29, 31 S-O 1997
The Rape of Dinah. Neufeld, Ernest. *Jew Bible Q* 25:220-224 O-D 1997

The Struggle for a Blessing: Reflections on Genesis 32:24-31. Hatzopoulos, Athanasios. *Ec R* 48:507-512 O 1996

Jacobs, Harriet Ann, 1813-1897
Defiance and Hope: The Christian Temperament in Nineteenth-Century African-American Women's Narratives. Russell-Robinson, Joyce. *J Int Th C* 22:25-39 Spr 1995
A Womanist Investigation of the Work Ethic of Antebellum Enslaved Women, 1830-1865. Martin, Joan M. *J Int Th C* 22:5-23 Spr 1995

Jacques, Genevieve
No quick healing in Rwanda, says official [G Jacques of WCC]. *Chr Cent* 114:336 Ap 2 1997

Jadidism
Abdal Rauf Fitrat. Khan, Sarfraz. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 2-3:139-157 1996

Jael (Biblical character)
Ya'el in Judges 4: An Onomastic Rejoinder. Layton, Scott C. *Z Altt W* 109 no 1:93-94 1997

Jaffee, Martin S
Varieties of Judaism in the Hellenistic and Roman Periods [review article]. Collins, John J. *J Rel* 77:605-611 O 1997*

Jager, Paul
Atheistic Methods in Theology. Schlatter, Adolf Von, 1852-1938, and Bauer, David R, tr. *Asbury Th J* 51:45-57 Fall 1996

Jaina literature
The Composition of the *Guan Wuliangshoufo-Jing*: Some Buddhist and Jaina Parallels to Its Narrative Frame [bibliog, tables]. Silk, Jonathan A. *J Indian Ph* 25:181-256 Ap 1997

Jainism
Jain Arguments Against Vedānta Monistic Idealism: A Translation of the *Parabrahmotthāpanasthala of Bhuvanasundara Sūri* [introd, tr, and transliterated text]. Bossche, Frank van den, ed and tr. *J Indian Ph* 25:337-374 Ag 1997
The Laicisation of the Bondless Doctrine: A New Study of the Development of Early Jainism [*Harmless Souls: Karmic Bondage and Religious Change in Early Jainism with Special Reference to Umāsvāti and Kundakunda*, by W J Johnson, 1995; review article]. Dundas, Paul. *J Indian Ph* 25:495-516 O 1997
The Nonviolent Jain Tradition: Unique Features and Common Values. Gandhi, S L. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:116-124 Aut-Wint 1997
Persons (real and alleged) in enlightenment traditions: A partial look at Jainism and Buddhism. Yandell, Keith E. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:23-39 Ag 1997

James, Book of *see* Bible (NT)- James

James, Fob
Armed and dangerous? Gov Fob James' Threatened Military Action On Behalf Of Courtroom Religion In Alabama Reflects The Religious Right's Escalating Assault On The Judiciary And Church-State Separation [photos]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 50:56-60 Mr 1997

James, Henry, 1811-1882
Between Spiritualism and Science: William James on Religion and Human Nature. Croce, Paul Jerome. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 2:197-220 1997

James, Saint, Son of Alphaeus, Apostle
The Identity of John's Nathanael [table]. Hill, C E. *J St N T* no 67:45-61 S 1997

James, Saint, the Lord's Brother
Pierre, Paul, Jacques à Jérusalem [bibliog]. Rolin, Patrice. *Foi Vie* 96:99-114 S 1997

James, William, 1842-1910
Between Spiritualism and Science: William James on Religion and Human Nature. Croce, Paul Jerome. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 2:197-220 1997
Christian Conversion 1902-1993: William James to Lewis Rambo. Yates, Timothy E. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:306-319 1996
James's "Transfigured Nature": Where Art and Religion Converge. Capps, Donald. *J Rel Health* 36:109-126 Sum 1997
The Letting Loose of Hope: Where Psychology of Religion and Pastoral Care Converge. Capps, Donald. *J Past Care* 51:139-149 Sum 1997
Re-Reading "The Will to Believe" [J Hick on W James]. Schlecht, Ludwig F. *Rel St* 33:217-225 Je 1997
The retrieval of "liveness" in William James's *Will to Believe*. Brown, Hunter. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:97-118 O 1997
Varieties of Pentecostal Experience: Pragmatism and the Doctrinal Development of Pentecostalism. Holm, Randall. *E J Prac Th* 10:31-48 Fall 1996

Jane de Chantal, 1572-1641
"Accoiser son âme en Dieu": L'oraison dans la correspondance de Jeanne de Chantal [Eng abst, p 84]. Jossua, Jean Pierre. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:69-84 Ja 1997

Jansenists
A "Pascal" Mystery [Christianity in worldview of Pascal; bibliog]. Ravitch, Norman. *Religion* 27:267-273 Jl 1997

Janzen, Jean
US Mennonite Poetry and Poets: Beyond Dr Johnson's Dog [texts, critical analysis; bibliog]. Gundy, Jeff. *Menn Q R* 71:5-41 Ja 1997

Japan—Church history
Transition in Taishō: From Uemura Masahisa to Takakura Tokutarō [bibliog]. Jennings, J Nelson. *Japan Chr R* 63:47-67 1997

Japan—Civilization
Cultural Relativism and the Construction of Culture: An Examination of Japan. Marfording, Annette. *Human Rights Q* 19:431-448 My 1997
The Story of the Hemorrhaging Woman (Mark 5:25-34) Read from a Japanese Feminist Context [replies, K D Sakenfeld, pp 363-366; F X Clooney, pp 367-370; F F Segovia, pp 371-373; S H Ringe, pp 374-376]. Kinukawa, Hisako. *Bib Interp* 2:283-293 N 1994

Japan—Foreign relations—China
All Souls Aboard! The Ritual Launch of Model Junks by the Chinese of Nagasaki in Tokugawa Japan [bibliog]. Tsu, Timothy Y. *J Ritual St* 10:37-62 Wint 1996

Japan—History
All Souls Aboard! The Ritual Launch of Model Junks by the Chinese of Nagasaki in Tokugawa Japan [bibliog]. Tsu, Timothy Y. *J Ritual St* 10:37-62 Wint 1996
The Discourse on the "Land of Kami" (*Shinkoku*) in Medieval Japan: National Consciousness and International Awareness [exerpt tr fr "Chūsei ni okeru kenmitsu taisei no tenkai" in *Kuroda Toshio chosakushū*, v 2, 1994; bibliog]. Kuroda, Toshio, and Rambelli, Fabio, tr. *Japan J Rel St* 23:353-385 Fall 1996
Kuroda Toshio and the *Kenmitsu Taisei* Theory [tr fr "Kuroda Toshio-shi to kenmitsu taisei ron" in *Rekishi kagaku* 138:15-29; bibliog]. Taira, Masayuki, and Kirchner, Thomas L, tr. *Japan J Rel St* 23:427-448 Fall 1996

Japan—History—To 1333
The Development of the *Kenmitsu* System As Japan's Medieval Orthodoxy [excerpt tr fr "Chūsei ni okeru kenmitsu taisei no tenkai," repr in *Kenmitsu taisei ron*, 1994]. Kuroda, Toshio, and Dobbins, James C, tr. *Japan J Rel St* 23:233-269 Fall 1996
The Imperial Law and the Buddhist Law [excerpt tr fr "Ōbō to buppō" in *Kuroda Toshio chosakushū* 2, 1994; bibliog]. Kuroda, Toshio, and Stone, Jacqueline, tr. *Japan J Rel St* 23:271-285 Fall 1996

Japan—History—1333-1600
St Francis Xavier's Discovery of Japanese Buddhism: A Chapter in the European Discovery of Buddhism [pt 1: Before the Arrival in Japan, 1547-1549; chronological table]. App, Urs. *E Buddhist* ns 30:53-78 Spr 1997

Japan—History—1937-1945
The Shinto Shrine Issue in Korean Christianity under Japanese Colonialism. Kim, Sung-Gun. *J Ch St* 39:503-521 Sum 1997

Japan—Intellectual life
Mary P E Nitobe and Japan [adapted fr *Langauage and Gender*, 1995; bibliog]. Oshiro, George M. *Quaker H* 86:1-15 Fall 1997

Japan—Religion
see also Buddhism- Japan
Imagining Nuclear Weapons: Hiroshima, Armageddon, and the Annihilation of the Students of Ichijo School [bibliog, photo]. Foard, James H. *J A A R* 65:1-18 Spr 1997
The Legacy of Kuroda Toshio. Dobbins, James C, ed. *Japan J Rel St* 23:217-466 Fall 1996*
Performing Power: On the Nature of the Japanese Ritual Dance Performance of *Yamabushi Kagura* [bibliog]. Averbuch, Irit. *J Ritual St* 10:1-40 Sum 1996
Recent Studies on Chinese Religions [review article]. Werblowsky, R J Z. *Numen* 42:197-203 My 1995*
Religious Cults and Postwar Japanese Society: Aum and Japanese Youth. Inagaki, Hisakazu. *Japan Chr R* 63:30-36 1997
Youth and New-New Religions: Challenges for the Churches in Present-Day Japan [bibliog]. Repp, Martin. *Japan Chr R* 63:5-29 1997

Japan—Religion—Ancient period
The Spirits of the Dead: Christianity, Buddhism, and Traditional Belief in Japan [rev fr lecture, Church Divinity School of the Pacific]. Takeda, John Makoto, Bp. *Angl Th R* 79:27-37 Wint 1997
The Sun and the Throne: The Origins of the royal Descent Myth in Ancient Japan. Kirkland, Russell. *Numen* 44:109-152 My 1997

Japan—Religion—To 1600
Buddhism and Society in the Medieval Estate System [bibliog]. Kuroda, Toshio, and Gay, Suzanne, tr. *Japan J Rel St* 23:287-319 Fall 1996
Genkū shōnin shi nikki: A Study and Translation of an Early Hōnen Biography [bibliog]. Hara, Maya M. *Japan Rel* 22:1-37 Ja 1997
A Reexamination of the *Kenmitsu Taisei* Theory [bibliog]. Sueki, Fumihiko. *Japan J Rel St* 23:449-466 Fall 1996
What is Kamakura New Buddhism? Official Monks and Reclusive Monks [bibliog]. Matsuo, Kenji. *Japan J Rel St* 24:179-189 Spr 1997

Japan Holy Catholic Church (Anglican)
The Religious Consciousness and Activities of Contemporary Japanese Women [bibliog, graphs]. Nakamura, Kyoko, and Skrzypczak, Edmund, tr. *Japan J Rel St* 24:87-120 Spr 1997
The Spirits of the Dead: Christianity, Buddhism, and Traditional Belief in Japan [rev fr lecture, Church Divinity School of the Pacific]. Takeda, John Makoto, Bp. *Angl Th R* 79:27-37 Wint 1997

Japanese literature
Sōseki and Buddhism: Reflections on His Later Works [tr fr "Natsume Sōseki—*Michikusa* kara *Meian* e to Bukkyō" in *Nihon bungaku to Bukkyō*, ed by Konno Tōru, Satake Akihiro, and Ueda Shizuteru, 1995; pt 1]. Ueda, Shizuteru, and Bragt, Jan van, ed. *E Buddhist* ns 29:172-206 Aut 1996

Japhet, Sara
The Meaning of *yād wāšēm* in Isaiah LVI 5 [bibliog]. Van Winkle, D W. *Vet Test* 47:378-385 Jl 1997

Jarema, Dimitri, Patr
Ukraine: Christians in Conflict [3 rival Orthodox patriarchs]. Gregory, Joseph R. *First Things* no 71:24-27 Mr 1997

Jaspers, Karl
Friendship and transcendence. Den Uyl, Douglas J. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:105-122 Ap 1997

Jauss, Hans Robert
Der hermeneutische Gewinn der neuen literarischen Zugänge in der neutestamentlichen Bibelinterpretation. McKnight, Edgar V. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:161-173 1997

Jawhari, Elias al-
The Muslim Philosopher al-Kindi and his Christian Readers: Three Arab Christian Texts on "The Dissipation of Sorrows". Griffith, Sidney Harrison. *Bul J Rylands* 78:111-127 Aut 1996

Jay, Nancy B, 1929-1991
Nancy Jay and a Feminist Psychology of Sacrifice [*Throughout Your Generations Forever: Sacrifice, Religion, and Paternity*, 1992; review essay]. Raab, Kelley. *J Fem St* 13:75-89 Spr 1997

Jefferson, Thomas
Jefferson's Bible: Cutting and Pasting the Good Book [ils]. Hunter, C Bruce. *Bible R* 13:38-41,46 F 1997
Reframing Jefferson's Picture of Public Education [Bible reading, moral instruction, prayer; editorial]. Van Ens, Jack R. *Perspectives* 12:5-6 Ja 1997
La solution Jeffersonienne [church-state separation; bibliog]. Lehoux, Jean François. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:9-21 1997
"Sowing Useful Truths and Principles": The Danbury Baptists, Thomas Jefferson, and the "Wall of Separation". Dreisbach, Daniel L. *J Ch St* 39: 455-501 Sum 1997

Jeffrey, Grant R
[*The Signature of God: Astonishing Biblical Discoveries*, by G Jeffrey, 1996; review article]. Bullerwell, Scott. *E J Prac Th* 11:17-24 Spr 1997

Jehoiachin, King of Judah
Wer waren die Deuteronomisten? Das historische Rätsel einer literarischen Hypothese [paper prresented at Univ Münster, Je 10 1996]. Albertz, Rainer. *Ev Th* 57 no 4:319-338 1997

Jehoram, King of Israel
Prophetic Stories as Sources for the Histories of Jehoshaphat and the Omrides. Na'aman, Nadav. *Biblica* 78 no 2:153-173 1997

Jehoshaphat, King of Judah
Prophetic Stories as Sources for the Histories of Jehoshaphat and the Omrides. Na'aman, Nadav. *Biblica* 78 no 2:153-173 1997

Jehosheba (Biblical character)
Die Rettung des Prinzen Joaš: Zur Exegese von II Reg 11,1-3. Schulte, Hannelis. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:549-556 1997

Jehovah's Witnesses
Beth-Sarim: A Monument to a False Prophet and to False Prophecy [ils, photos]. Gruss, Edmond C, and Chretien, Leonard. *Chr Res J* 20:22-29 S-O 1997
Wifely Subjection: Mental Health Issues in Jehovah's Witness Women [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Weishaupt, Kaynor J, and Stensland, Michael D. *Cultic St J* 14 no 1:106-144 1997

Jephthah (Biblical character)
The Nature of Jephthah's Authority [Judg 10:17-11:11]. Willis, Timothy M. *C B Q* 59:33-44 Ja 1997

Jephthah's daughter (Biblical character)
I and My Companions: Two Months in the Short Life of a Desert Daughter, Bat Yiftah. Grashow, Zoë. *Tikkun* 12:25-26,71 Jl-Ag 1997
Jephthah's Daughter. Mehlman, Israel. *Jew Bible Q* 25:73-78 Ap-Je 1997

Jeremias, Joachim
Amos 6:1-7 as an intensification of Amos 3:9-11 [bibliog]. Snyman, S D. *In die Skrif* 28:213-222 Je 1994
Las parábolas como ficciones poéticas. Levoratti, Armando J. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 1:45-61 1997
El relato de la pasión según San Lucas: De Streeter a Brown: 70 años de investigación de la composición de Lc 22-23, pt 1 [2 pts; tables]. Morell Baladrón, Fernando. *Est Bib* 54 no 1:79-114 1996; 54 no 2:225-260 1996

Jeremias II, Patriarch of Constantinople, 1536-1594
The Creation of the Moscow Patriarchate: A Prelude to Patriarchal Reforms in the Kyivan Metropolitanate Preceding the Union of Brest (1595-1596). Gudziak, Borys. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:219-271 1996

Jericho
see also Palestine—Antiquities—Jericho

Jeroboam I, King of Israel
National Allegory in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Boer, Roland T. *J St O T* no 74:95-116 Je 1997

Jerome, Saint
Hieronymus zum Bischofsamt [paper presented at Incontro di Studiosi dell'Antichita Cristiana des Inst Patristico Augustinianum, Rome, My 8-11 1996]. Hennings, Ralph. *Z K G* 108 no 1:1-11 1997
A Note on Jerome's Homily on the Rich Man and Lazarus. Scourfield, J H D. *J Th St* ns 48:536-539 O 1997
Reading Asceticism: Exegetical Strategies in the Early Christian Rhetoric of Renunciation. Clark, Elizabeth A. *Bib Interp* 5:82-105 Ja 1997

Jerusalem
The Eternal City: Rome or Jerusalem? [on *bBer* 58a]. Zalcman, Lawrence. *J Jew St* 48:312-313 Aut 1997
From Yerushalem to Yerushalayim. Derby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 25:241-245 O-D 1997
Jerusalem Rountable. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 12:33-38,74 My-Je 1997*
Muslims Annex Disputed Rooms [formerly occupied by Greek Orthodox, Jerusalem]. Osborne, S Aaron. *Chr T* 41:69 Jl 14 1997
The Quest for Jerusalem [Jewish legends]. Schwartz, Howard. *Judaism* 46: 208-217 Spr 1997
Standing firm on a shared Jerusalem [*Jerusalem: Peace and Justice?*, 1996; video review]. Doughty, Dick. *Witness* 80:42 Jl-Ag 1997
The Vocation of Jerusalem: A Christian Perspective [repr fr *Current Dialogue* 30 D 1996]. Sabella, Bernard. *SEDOS* 29:50-55 F 1997

Jerusalem—Church history
Jerusalem: The Christian Holy City [paper presented at conf, Jerusalem, Sum 1996]. Wilken, Robert L. *Judaism* 46:180-188 Spr 1997

Jerusalem—Church history—0030-600
Constantine and Jerusalem [Constantine the Great and the building of Christian Jerusalem]. Hunt, E D. *J Eccl H* 48:405-424 Jl 1997

Jerusalem—Description and travel
Samuel Montagu's and Sir Moses Montefiore's Visits to Palestine in 1875. Bloom, Cecil. *J Israel H* 17:263-281 Aut 1996

Jerusalem—History
Jerusalem's Va'ad Hakehila during British Rule in Palestine, 1917-1948 [based on paper presented at conf Place and Purpose: The Roles of Institutions in Historical-Geographical Change, Cambridge, England, Ap 2-5 1995; map]. Cohen-Hattab, Kobi. *J Israel H* 17:301-315 Aut 1996
The Sanctity and Centrality of Jerusalem to Judaism, Christianity, and Islam: A Conference [papers presented in Jerusalem, Sum 1996]. Clayman, David, ed, and Levine, Lee I, ed. *Judaism* 46:131-205 Spr 1997*

Jerusalem—History—Ancient Period
The Contribution of the Amarna Letters to the Debate on Jerusalem's Political Position in the Tenth Century BCE [bibliog]. Na'aman, Nadav. *A S O R Bul* no 304:17-27 N 1996
Cow Town or Royal Capital? Evidence for Iron Age Jerusalem [map, photos]. Na'aman, Nadav. *Bib Arch R* 23:43-47,67 Jl-Ag 1997
David's Conquest of Jerusalem [table]. Derby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 25:35-39 Ja-Mr 1997
How Did the Temple Mount Fall to Pompey? Regev, Eyal. *J Jew St* 48:276-289 Aut 1997
Jerusalem's Essene Gateway: Where the Community Lived in Jesus' Time [ils, maps, photos]. Pixner, Bargil. *Bib Arch R* 23:22-31,64,66 My-Je 1997
Zu zwei angeblichen Belegen für Jerusalem. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 85:5-7 1996

Jerusalem—History—0030-600
Aelia Capitolina: Jerusalem No More [photos]. Eshel, Hanan. *Bib Arch R* 23:46-48,73 N-D 1997
Bavli Gittin 55B-56B: An Aggadic Narrative in Its Halakhic Context. Rubenstein, Jeffrey L. *Hebr St* 38:21-45 1997
Searching for Roman Jerusalem [diag, fig, map, photos]. Geva, Hillel. *Bib Arch R* 23:34-45,72-73 N-D 1997
Where Was the Capitol in Roman Jerusalem? [diag, map, photos]. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *Bible R* 13:22-29 D 1997

Jerusalem—Religion
Ultra-Orthodox Jews attack Reform women [praying in Jerusalem, N 12 1996]. *Chr Cent* 114:10 Ja 1-8 1997

Jerusalem, Council of, 48? AD
Pierre, Paul, Jacques à Jérusalem [bibliog]. Rolin, Patrice. *Foi Vie* 96:99-114 S 1997
Probleme des "Apostelkonzils" (Gal 2, 1-10) [Eng abst, p 6]. Schmithals, Walter. *Hervormde T St* 53:6-35 Mr-Je 1997
Proselytes and Pressure Cookers: The Meaning and Application of Acts 15: 20 [Jerusalem Council and cross-cultural mission]. Proctor, John. *Int R Miss* 85:469-483 O 1996

Jerusalem (Symbol)
Constantine and Jerusalem [Constantine the Great and the building of Christian Jerusalem]. Hunt, E D. *J Eccl H* 48:405-424 Jl 1997
Jérusalem: Ville de l'ascension du Muḥammad [expanded fr paper presented at Univ de Montréal, My 10 1996]. Steigerwald, Diane. *S R* 26 no 1:95-109 1997
The Presidents Bible Study Circle [E Weizmann on the sanctity of Jerusalem]. Adler, Joshua J. *Jew Bible Q* 25:54-55 Ja-Mr 1997

Jerusalem in Islam
Jerusalem and Mecca [paper presented at Jerusalem, Sum 1996]. Lazarus-Yafeh, Hava. *Judaism* 46:197-205 Spr 1997

Jerusalem in the Bible
From the King's Sanctuary to the Chosen City [paper presented at conf, Jerusalem, Sum 1996]. Japhet, Sara. *Judaism* 46:132-139 Spr 1997
Ein neuer Schlüssel zum 17. Kapitel der johanneischen Offenbarung [Eng abst, p 387]. Holwerda, David E. *Est Bib* 53 no 3:387-396 1995

Jerusalem Temple
Ezekiel 40-42 as Verbal Icon. Tuell, Steven S. *C B Q* 58:649-664 O 1996
Geographie und Weltordnung im Aristeasbrief [paper presented at the 13th Int Meeting of the SBL, Budapest, Jl 25 1995; table]. Tilly, Michael. *J St Jud* 28:131-153 My 1997
Jesus' Dispute in the Temple and the Origin of the Eucharist [plan]. Chilton, Bruce D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:17-28 Wint 1996
The Narrative Strategy and Pragmatics of the Temple Theme in Mark [Mk 11:1-12:44, 13:1-37, 14:1-16:8]. Heil, John Paul. *C B Q* 59:76-100 Ja 1997
Nehehemiah in 2 Maccabees 1:10-2:18. Bergren, Theodore A. *J St Jud* 28: 249-270 Ag 1997
Sage and Temple in Rabbinic Thought after the Destruction of the Second Temple. Rosenfeld, Ben Zion. *J St Jud* 28:437-464 N 1997
Ultimum tempus nobis imminet: Eschatologische structuren van de theologie van Johannes Coccejus [Eng abst, p 226; ils, maps]. Van Asselt, W J. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 76 no 2:189-226 1997
Unbeachtete Lk-Parallelen in Stoffauswahl und -anordnung des vierten Evangeliums. Oberweis, Michael. *Eph Th L* 72 no 4:321-337 1996
Waarom Jahwe weier dat Dawid die tempel bou [Eng abst, p 167; bibliog]. Helberg, Jacob L. *In die Skrif* 24:167-183 Je 1990
Zeus und Jupiter auf dem Zion und dem Berg Garizim: Die Hellenisierung und Romanisierung der Kultstätten des Höchsten. Breytenbach, Cilliers. *J St Jud* 28:369-380 N 1997

Jerusalem Temple—Destruction
How Did the Temple Mount Fall to Pompey? Regev, Eyal. *J Jew St* 48:276-289 Aut 1997

Jerusalem Temple—Herod
Herod the Great's Building Program [il, map, photo, plan]. Teasdale, Andrew. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:84-98 1996-1997
Jerusalem and Its Temple in the Beginnings of the Christian Movement [Jesus and Paul; paper presented at Jerusalem, Sum 1996]. Sanders, E P. *Judaism* 46:189-196 Spr 1997
Jesus and the Purity of the Temple (Mark 11:15-18): A Comparative Approach [paper presented at Univ of Tel Aviv, D 5 1995, and Univ of Copenhagen, Mr 25 1996]. Betz, Hans Dieter. *J B L* 116:455-472 Fall 1997

Jerusalem Temple—Solomon
The Building and Dedication of the Temple (1 Kings 5-8). Cameron, Charles M. *Evangel* 11:66-68 Aut 1993
Die Rettung des Prinzen Joaš: Zur Exegese von II Reg 11,1-3. Schulte, Hannelis. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:549-556 1997
Solomon's Temple: Fact and Ideology in Biblical and Near Eastern Historiography [1 Kgs 6-7 as historical document]. Van Seters, John. *C B Q* 59: 45-57 Ja 1997

Three Shekels for the Lord: Ancient Inscription Records Gift to Solomon's Temple [Hebrew texts; photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 23:28-32 N-D 1997

Jerusalem Temple—Zerubbabel
The Temple Treasury Committee in the Times of Nehemiah and Ezra [Ezra 8:33-34; Neh 13:13]. Schaper, Joachim. *Vet Test* 47:200-206 Ap 1997

Jervis, Madeline
Presbyterian dissent: Opposition to Amendment B organizes [ordination of homosexuals in PC (USA)]. Oppenheimer, Mark. *Chr Cent* 114:437-438 My 7 1997

Jervolino, Domenico
Ricerca filosofica rigorosa e affermazione della trascendenza dialogo tra Paul Ricoeur e Domenico Jervolino [*Ricoeur: L'Amore difficile*, by D Jervolino, 1995; critical essay]. Girardi, Giulio. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 4:324-328 1996

Jessup, Henry Harris, 1832-1910
Protestant Images of Islam: Disparaging stereotypes reconfirmed. Khalaf, Samir. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:211-229 Jl 1997

Jesuits
see also Carney, James Guadalupe; Drinan, Robert F; Dulles, Avery Robert; Stanley, David Michael, 1914-1996; Wicht Rossel, Juan Julio

Jesuits—Education
"Aufhebung" und Weiterleben der theologischen Fakultät Innsbruck (1938-1945): Fakten, Reaktionen und Hintergründe während des Zweiten Weltkriegs [Eng abst, p 50]. Neufeld, Karl H. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 1:27-50 1992

Jesuits—History
De instituto Societatis Iesu: Monarquía y *cuerpo universal de Compañía* en el proceso de confesionalización católica. Iñurriteguí Rodríguez, José María. *Est Ecles* 72:101-119 Ja-Mr 1997
Jesuits and the State: A Comparative Study of their Expulsions (1590-1990) [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Roehner, Bertrand M. *Religion* 27:165-182 Ap 1997
Misiones populares en el siglo XVII: Los jesuitas de la provincia de Castilla [appendix]. Tellechea Idígoras, José Ignacio. *Salmanticensis* 43:421-438 S-D 1996
Petrus Canisius und sein Beitrag zum Beginn der katholischen Reform im Tirol des 16. Jahrhunderts [Eng abst, p 396]. Überbacher, Philipp. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 4:377-396 1997
Le premier jésuite français canonisé a-t-il soigné des pestiférés? [Eng abst, p 255; bibliog]. Brossollett, Jacqueline. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:165-169 Ap-Je 1997
Vivienda y vida privada: La transformación de los conceptos por la acción evangelizadora de la Compañía de Jesús (Provincia Jesuítica de Paraguay, 1604-1767) [bibliog, glossary]. Levinton, Norberto. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:171-188 1997
1767: Por qué los jesuitas [Eng abst, p 491; bibliog]. Andrés-Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:491-512 1996

Jesuits—Missions
The Beginning of the Jesuit Albanian Mission [map]. Murzaku, Ines A. *Diakonia* 30 no 2-3:153-163 1997
Indien im Blickwinkel europäischer Missionare [Eng abst, pp 123-124]. Camps, Arnulf. *Z Miss W* 81 no 2:113-124 1997
The Return of Robert de Nobili: A Brief History of St Mary's Tope, Tiruchirapalli. Sundaram, V Lawrence. *Ind Ch H R* 30:120-141 D 1996

Jesus, Benjamin de, Bp, d 1997
Catholic Bishop killed in Philippines [B de Jesús, in Jolo]. *Chr Cent* 114: 239-240 Mr 5 1997
Jesus, Benjamin de, Bp, d 1997 [death notice; por]. *Chr T* 41:59 Ap 7 1997

Jesus Christ
Jesus for Tomorrow [Brethren in Christ view of identity of Jesus]. Snyder, Graydon F. *Breth Life* 41:29-33 Wint 1996

Jesus Christ—African interpretations
Inviting and Hosting a Stranger in the Experiences of the Faith Communities: An Experiment in Constructing an Ethical-Poetical Christology [paper presented at Univ of the Witwatersrand, Je 24 1996; bibliog]. Veldsman, Daniël P. *Hervormde T St* 53:296-311 Mr-Je 1997
Jesus in Africa [repr fr *Bulletin dei Verbum* 42 no 1 1997]. Pope-Levison, John R, and Pope-Levison, Priscilla. *SEDOS* 29:276-277 O 1997
Jesus the Ancestor: Reading the Story of Jesus from an African Christian Perspective [bibliog]. Wanamaker, Charles A. *Scriptura* no 62:281-298 1997
Kwame Bediako's Christology in Its African Evangelical Context [bibliog]. Toren, Bernard van den. *Exchange* 26:218-232 S 1997

Jesus Christ—Anointings
The Anointing by Mary of Bethany (John 12). Robinson, Bernard P. *Down R* 115:99-111 Ap 1997
L'oncion de Béthanie: Essai sur la genèse du récit de Marc 14/3-9 et sa reprise par Matthieu, Luc et Jean. Wagner, Guy. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:437-446 1997
"Why this waste?" [Isa 50:4-9; Mk 14:1-9; sermon, 6th Sunday in Lent]. Stanbury, F J. *Expos T* 108:146-147 F 1997

Jesus Christ—Appearances
see also Jesus Christ—Second Advent

Jesus Christ—Art
Inkulturationsverweigerung als ästhetischer Protest: Das Werk des indischen Künstlers Solomon Raj in einem neuen Licht [ils]. Küster, Volker. *Z Miss W* 81 no 2:153-163 1997
A Scandalous Christ [understanding A Serrano's controversial "Piss Christ"]. Marshall, Ronald F. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:10-12 Ja-F 1997
Warner Sallman's Head of Christ, Feet of Clay [il]. Muck, Terry C. *Insights* 112:48-52 Spr 1997
When Christ Enters the City ["The Entry of Christ into Chicago in 1976," by Roger Brown; il]. Anderson, Jutta F. *Chr Arts* 4:48-49 N-Ja 1997-1998
Women Disciples? "The Last Supper Project" Revisited. Christie-Johnston, Hilary. *Uniting Ch St* 3:11-21 Ag 1997

Jesus Christ—Ascension
The Ministry of Christ in His Ascension. Lee, Witness. *Affirmation Crit* 2: 31-39 Jl 1997
Waiting for God's Presence [Lk 24:49; sermon, Sunday after Ascension]. Chapman, Mark. *Expos T* 108:213-214 Ap 1997

Jesus Christ—Attitude towards the Old Testament
On the One Hand ... On the Other Hand: The Twofold Meaning of the Law against Covetousness. Bruckner, James K. *Cov Q* 55:97-118 My-Ag 1997

Jesus Christ—Attitude towards women
A Canaanitic Word in the Logos of Christ; or The Difference the Syro-Phoenician Woman Makes to Jesus [replies, E Tamez, pp 199-201; R A Warrior, pp 207-209; P Kwok, pp 211-217; M G Brett, pp 219-228; S V Gallagher, pp 229-240; bibliog]. Perkinson, Jim. *Semeia* no 75:61-85 1996
Husband Hunting: Characterization and Narrative Art in the Gospel of John. Brant, Jo Ann A. *Bib Interp* 4:205-223 Je 1996
The Role of Women in Mark's Gospel: A Narrative Analysis [Mk 5:24b-34, 7:24-30, 12:41-44, 14:3-9; bibliog, table]. Swartley, Willard M. *Bib Th Bul* 27:16-22 Spr 1997
Second Temple Judaism, Jesus and Women: Yeast of Eden. Levine, Amy-Jill. *Bib Interp* 2:8-33 Mr 1994

Jesus Christ—Authority
Predigen mit der Autorität der Bergpredigt [paper presented at the 2d Congress of the Soc Homiletica, Berlin, Je 27 1995]. Josuttis, Manfred. *Ev Th* 57 no 5:445-458 1997

Jesus Christ—Baha'i interpretations
Behold the Man: Baha'u'llah on the Life of Jesus [bibliog]. Cole, Juan R I. *J A A R* 65:47-71 Spr 1997

Jesus Christ—Blessing of children
A Bible Fit for Children [*How Like an Angel Came I Down: Conversations with Children on the Gospels*, by A B Alcott, ed by E P Peabody and A O Howell, 1991]. Jacobs, Alan. *First Things* no 73:22-27 My 1997

Jesus Christ—Burial
Where Have They Laid My Lord? A Pilgrim's Tale of Two Tombs [Holy Sepulchre, Garden Tomb, Jerusalem; photos]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 41:32-35 Mr 3 1997

Jesus Christ—Childhood
The Spiritual Formation of Jesus. Faught, Kenneth L. *Th Educator* no 56: 10-18 Fall 1997

Jesus Christ—Chronology
The Lord's Supper as New Testament, Not New Passover. Throntveit, Mark A. *Luth Q* ns 11:271-289 Aut 1997

Jesus Christ—Cleansing of the Temple
The Cleansing of the Temple: St John's Independent, Subtle Reflections [use of OT, contrasts with Synoptic accounts]. Trudinger, Paul. *Expos T* 108: 329-330 Ag 1997
Culture and Historicity: The Cleansing of the Temple. Casey, Maurice. *C B Q* 59:306-332 Ap 1997
Jesus and the Purity of the Temple (Mark 11:15-18): A Comparative Approach [paper presented at Univ of Tel Aviv, D 5 1995, and Univ of Copenhagen, Mr 25 1996]. Betz, Hans Dieter. *J B L* 116:455-472 Fall 1997
Jesus' Dispute in the Temple and the Origin of the Eucharist [plan]. Chilton, Bruce D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:17-28 Wint 1996
The Narrative Strategy and Pragmatics of the Temple Theme in Mark [Mk 11:1-12:44, 13:1-37, 14:1-16:8]. Heil, John Paul. *C B Q* 59:76-100 Ja 1997

Jesus Christ—Comparative studies
Les nostalgies d'Orphée: Petite leçon de mythanalyse [Eng abst, p 266; table]. Durand, Gilbert. *Religiologiques* no 15:21-41 Spr 1997

Jesus Christ—Conflicts
Jesus' Dispute in the Temple and the Origin of the Eucharist [plan]. Chilton, Bruce D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:17-28 Wint 1996

Jesus Christ—Crucifixion
The All-Inclusive Death of Christ. Lee, Witness. *Affirmation Crit* 2:13-21 Jl 1997
Concerning The Cross And The Thief: (And The Second Coming Of Christ And On Unceasing Prayer For One's Enemies). Chrysostom, John, Saint. *Epiphany* 16 no 2:3-13 1997
Dankzij of ondanks de dood van Jezus? [Eng abst, p 314]. Kooi, C van der. *Ned T Tij* 51:281-297 O 1997
Jesus' Death & Resurrection [figs]. Bentz-Letts, Alan. *Encount* 58:251-274 Sum 1997
The Mother at the Foot of the Cross: The Key to the Understanding of St John's Account of the Death of Jesus [bibliog]. Schöni, Marc. *Th R (Near East)* 17:71-95 N 1996
On Aristotle and the Cross at the Centre of Creation: John Wyclif's *De Benedicta Incarnacione*, Chapter Seven. Treschow, Michael. *Crux* 33:28-37 Je 1997
Theologie in Gerichtsurteilen? Ein Kommentar zum "Kruzifix-Beschluss" des BVerfG. Wrege, Wolf Reinhard. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:227-230 Jl-S 1997
Der unvollendete Pullover: Pastoralpsychologische und -theologische Betrachungen zu Kreuz und Auferstehung. Morgenthaler, Christoph. *Ev Th* 57 no 3:242-258 1997
What about the Snakes? [Num 21:4-9; Jn 3:14-21; sermon, 4th Sunday in Lent]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:144-145 F 1997
Who Crucified Jesus? Okorie, A M. *Com Via* 38 no 2:101-109 1996
Who Died on the Cross? A Study in Romans and Galatians. Raabe, Paul R. *Concor J* 23:201-212 Jl 1997
Why follow a crucified Christ? [Mk 8:27-38; meditation]. Carder, Kenneth L, Bp. *Chr Cent* 114:753 Ag 27-S 3 1997
Zur Eigentümlichkeit des Johannesevangeliums: Das Problem des Todes Jesu. Müller, Ulrich B. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:24-55 1997

Jesus Christ—Descent into Hell
The End of Everything is God: Has Belief in Hell Had Its Day? Moltmann, Jürgen, and Bowden, John, tr. *Expos T* 108:263-264 Je 1997

Jesus Christ—Divinity
Deification: Consensual and Cogent [adapted fr paper presented at Emmanuel School of Religion, Johnson City, Tenn, My 1995]. Norris, Frederick W. *Scot J Th* 49 no 4:411-428 1996
Die oorspronge van die belydenis "Jesus is God" in die Vroegste Christendom: 'n Ondersoek na metodes en kriteria [Eng abst, p 722; bibliog]. Van Wyk, D J C. *Hervormde T St* 53:722-750 S 1997
Pour Justin, Jésus est-il un autre dieu? [Eng abst, p 68]. Henne, Philippe. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:57-68 Ja 1997

Jesus Christ—Drama
Black actor receives death threats [D A Giles, role as Jesus in NJ passion play; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:289 Mr 19-26 1997

Jesus Christ—Entry into Jerusalem
Listening to the Stones [Lk 20:29-40; sermon]. Templeton, Patricia. *Chr Ministry* 28:25-26 Jl-Ag 1997

Jesus Christ—Ethics
The Parable of the Rich Man and Lazarus and the Ethics of Jesus. Bock, Darrell L. *S W J Th* 40:63-72 Fall 1997
A precarious righteousness [Mk 7:1-9; meditation]. Goetz, Ronald. *Chr Cent* 114:725 Ag 13-20 1997
What Shall We Do with Our Enemies? A Christian Pacifist Perspective. Derksen, John. *Th R (Near East)* 18:128-153 N 1997

Jesus Christ—Example
Die Analogie zwischen Christus und dem Christen bei Luther. Kišš, Igor. *Luther* 68 no 2:82-89 1997
Do the Right Thing ["What would Jesus do" with homosexuals? opinion]. Hoezee, Scott. *Perspectives* 12:6-9 My 1997
"Espelho, Espelho Meu...": Reflexões sobre os Fundamentos de uma Espiritualidade Evangélica. Mueller, Enio R. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 1:5-27 1997
Paul's Appeal and the Obedience to Christ: The Line of Thought in 2 Corinthians 10,1-6. Lambrecht, Jan. *Biblica* 77 no 3:398-416 1996
Theological Principle or Christological Praxis? Pauline Ethics in 1 Corinthians 8.1-11.1 [paper presented at King's College London and at Exeter Univ; bibliog]. Horrell, David. *J St N T* no 67:83-114 S 1997

Jesus Christ—Family
Did Mary Remain a Virgin? [paper presented at conf of The Ecumenical Soc of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Newry, Northern Ireland]. Bridcut, William J. *Chmn* 111 no 1:48-52 1997
La familia en la Galilea del siglo primero [Eng abst, p 461; table]. Guijarro Oporto, Santiago. *Est Bib* 53 no 4:461-488 1995
Jesus and cultural values: Family life as an example [paper presented at the Images of Jesus Seminar, Univ of South Africa, S 3-4 1997; bibliog]. Osiek, Carolyn. *Hervormde T St* 53:800-814 S 1997
Johannes 19,25-27 [Eng abst, p 154]. Zumstein, Jean. *Z Th K* 94 no 2:131-154 1997
Kinship, Discipleship, and Movement: An Anthropological Study of John's Gospel [bibliog]. Destro, Adriana, and Pesce, Mauro. *Bib Interp* 3:266-284 O 1995
Midwifing the Miracle at Cana: A Meditation on John 2:1-12 [Jesus and his mother]. Linton, Nancy. *Perspectives* 12:24 Ja 1997

Jesus Christ—Feminist interpretations
"But Who Do You Say That I Am?": An Australian Feminist Response. Wainwright, Elaine. *Pacifica* 10:156-172 Je 1997
Recent Perspectives on Feminist and Womanist Thought [review essay]. Townes, Emilie M, and Snulligan-Haney, Marsha. *J Int Th C* 22:263-278 Spr 1995*
Rule 4? Gender Diference and the Nature of Doctrine. Garrett, Graeme. *Pacifica* 10:173-186 Je 1997

Jesus Christ—Genealogy
Exodus 6:23 and the High Priest from the Tribe of Judah. Adler, William. *J Th St* ns 48:24-47 Ap 1997

Jesus Christ—Historicity
The Circle of the Twelve: Did It Exist During Jesus' Ministry? [table]. Meier, John P. *J B L* 116:635-672 Wint 1997
The continued importance of Jesus [paper presented at the Images of Jesus Seminar, Univ of South Africa, S 3-4 1997; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 53:773-799 S 1997
Docetism, Käsemann, and Christology: Why Historical Criticism Can't Protect Christological Orthodoxy. Adam, A K M. *Scot J Th* 49 no 4:391-410 1996
Estado actual de los estudios sobre el Jesús histórico después de Bultmann [Eng abst, p 433; paper presented at Assoc Bíblica Española, Zamora, S 1996]. Aguirre, Rafael. *Est Bib* 54 no 4:433-463 1996
How Jesus Planned to Overthrow the Roman Empire. DeHaven-Smith, Lance. *Rel St Th* 16:48-59 Je 1997
Jesus and the Logic of History [critique of Life of Jesus research]. Barnett, Paul, Bp. *Crux* 33:2-10 Mr 1997
Jesus as an Historical Jew [bibliog]. Wolf, Arnold Jacob. *Judaism* 46:375-380 Sum 1997
[*Meeting Jesus Again for the First Time: The Historical Jesus and the Heart of Contemporary Faith*, by M Borg, 1994; review article]. Rees, Frank D. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:63-68 My 1997
Meeting Marcus Borg's Jesus for the First Time [*Meeting Jesus Again for the First Time: The Historical Jesus and the Heart of Contemporary Faith*, M Borg, 1993; review article]. Ramirez, Frank. *Breth Life* 41:15-19 Wint 1996
The Miracles of Jesus: Three Basic Questions for the Historian [rev fr lecture, Santa Clara Univ, O 31 1994]. Meier, John P. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:1-15 Wint 1996
Nachzügler des 19. Jahrhunderts: Exemplarische Überlegungen zum Wirklichkeitsbegriff im Gespräch mit Gerd Lüdemann. Noller, Gerhard. *Ev Th* 57 no 3:259-272 1997
One New book for the Preacher [congregation reviews Marcus Borg's *Meeting Jesus Again for the First Time*]. Allen, Kelly S. *J Preachers* 20:41-44 Lent 1997
The Quest for the Historical Jesus as a Truly *Historical* Project [revised fr ppr delivered at Society for Biblical Literature meeting, N 1995; photo]. Meier, John P. *Grail* 12:43-52 S 1996
The Quest of the New Historicist Jesus [reply, H A Veester, pp 465-481; bibliog]. Graham, Susan Lochrie, and Moore, Stephen D. *Bib Interp* 5:438-464 O 1997
The Question of the "Historical Jesus": A Look from East and West. Schöni, Marc. *Th R (Near East)* 18:102-127 N 1997
Quests of the Historical Jesus in New Historicist Perspective [reply, H A Veester, pp 465-481; bibliog]. Marsh, Clive. *Bib Interp* 5:403-437 O 1997
[*The Real Jesus: The Misguided Quest for the Historical Jesus and the Truth of the Traditional Gospels*, by L T Johnson, 1996; review article]. Grieb, A Katherine. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:89-99 Mr 1997
Resurrection & immortality: Doctrines in dispute [context of the New Zealand Geering debate; il]. Veitch, James. *Stimulus* 5:45-56 My 1997
A Review Article [Historical Jesus]. Snyder, Graydon F. *C T S Register* 87: 19-24 Wint 1997*
Rhetorical Analysis and Sociological Analysis in Historical Jesus Research [bibliog]. Bloomquist, L Gregory. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 2:139-154 1997
What Victory? What God? A Review Debate with N T Wright on *Jesus and the Victory of God* [1996; reply, N T Wright, pp 359-379]. Crossan, John Dominic. *Scot J Th* 50 no 3:345-358 1997
Which Jesus? Dowd, Sharyn, ed. *Lex Th Q* 31:87-186 Sum 1996*
Who Is Jesus? Shelton, Robert M, ed. *Insights* 112:2-42,48-52 Spr 1997*
Words as Deeds and Deeds as Words [charts]. Downing, F Gerald. *Bib Interp* 3:129-143 Je 1995

Jesus Christ—History of doctrines
see also Bible (NT)- Luke—Theology—Christology; Bible (NT)- Matthew—Theology—Christology; Bible (NT)- Thessalonians II—Christology
The All-Inclusive Christ. Kangas, Ron, ed. *Affirmation Crit* 2:4-47 Ap 1997*
Christ, the Spirit, and Glory [Jn 7:37-39; bibliog]. Robichaux, Kerry S. *Affirmation Crit* 2:5-14 Ja 1997
Die christologische Bedeutung der Auferstehung Jesu Christi von den Toten. Krötke, Wolf. *Ev Th* 57 no 3:209-225 1997
Cum Patre et Filio Adoratur: The Spirit Understood Christologically. Scaer, David P. *Concor Th Q* 61:93-112 Ja-Ap 1997
Dio: straniero nella chiesa? [on transcendence of God and incorporation of the Other]. Ruggieri, Giuseppe. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3:99-117 1997
La discusión sobre el método teológico [paper presented at 18th Simposio Int de la Facultad de Teología, Univ de Navarra, Ap 9-11 1997]. Galot, Jean. *Scripta Th* 29:823-839 S-D 1997
Erhöht die pluralistische Religionstheologie die Plausibilität des christlichen Glaubens? Einige Anfragen an Perry Schmidt-Leukel. Thess, Burkhard. *Z Miss W* 80 no 4:287-293 1996
Good News of the Kingdom or Good News of Jesus Christ? Legrand, Lucien. *St Miss* 46:211-225 1997
Hacia el Tercer Milenio: Jesucristo, don del Padre. Mateo-Seco, Lucas F, ed. *Scripta Th* 29:442-539 My-Ag 1997*
Jesus als Gleichnis Gottes: Möglichkeiten und Grenzen einer These. Pokorný, Petr. *Ev Th* 57 no 5:401-409 1997
Kerkregering as 'n geestelike regeringswyse [Eng abst, p 503; bibliog]. Smit, C J. *In die Skrif* 26:503-521 D 1992
Kozmické Dimenzie Kristológie a Soteriológie [Eng abst, p 46]. Kišš, Igor. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:46-58 1997
The Pneumatic Christ. Kangas, Ron, ed. *Affirmation Crit* 2:3-46 O 1997*
Proclaiming Jesus Christ as the One Universal Savior and Lord in a World of Religious and Secular Pluralism [WEF working group report]. Tiessen, Terrance, and others. *Ev R Th* 21:15-18 Ja 1997
Salvation in Non-Christian Religions: A Christocentric Approach. Williams, David T. *J Th So Africa* no 97:68-80 Mr 1997
"The Two Hands of God": Christ and the Spirit in Orthodox Theology [paper presented at Lutheran-Orthodox Bilateral Dialogue, F 21-24 1996]. Breck, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 40 no 4:231-246 1996
Wider den Missbrauch des "Solus Christus" als Ausschliessungsprinzip in der Theologie. Seim, Jürgen. *Ev Th* 57 no 1:52-57 1997

Jesus Christ—History of doctrines—0030-600
see also Bible (NT)—Theology—Christology
Christ, Scripture, and the Christian Story of Meaning in Origen. Anatolios, Khaled. *Greg* 78 no 1:55-77 1997
Christology as Community Identity in the Philippians Hymn: The Philippians Hymn as Social Drama (Philippians 2:5-11) [social-scientific analysis; chart]. Wortham, Robert A. *Per Rel St* 23:269-287 Fall 1996
Despre Intrupatrea Unuia-Născut şi că Hristos unul este şi Domndupă Scripturi [introd, tr, notes]. Cyril, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria, 370?-444, and Turescu, Lucian, tr. *Studii Teologice (Bucharest)* Series A-IIA 45:12-45 My-Ag 1993
Enkele opmerkings oor Christologiese Skrifinterpretasie as hermeneutiese sleutel van die Nuwe Testamentiese skrywers [Eng abst, p 146]. Steyn, Gert J. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:146-153 1997
Hristologia Sfântului Chiril al Alexandriei. Turescu, Lucian. *Studii Teologice (Bucharest)* series A-IIA 46:49-70 Jl-Ag 1994
Impassible Suffering? Divine Passion and Fifth-Century Christology. O'Keefe, John J. *Th St* 58:39-60 Mr 1997
Origen on the Christological Significance of Psalm 45 (44). Heine, Ronald E. *Consensus* 23 no 1:21-37 1997
The Seed of Fire: Divine Suffering in the Christology of Cyril of Alexandria and Nestorius of Constantinople. Hallman, Joseph M. *J Early Chr St* 5: 369-391 Fall 1997
The Soteriological Significance of Christ's Humanity in St Athanasius. Anatolios, Khaled. *St Vlad Th Q* 40 no 4:265-286 1996
The Teaching of Addai: A Syriac Christological Masterpiece. Kallarangatt, Joseph. *Chr Orient* 17:190-202 D 1996
Tertullian and the Crucified God. Rankin, David. *Pacifica* 10:298-309 O 1997
Who Is Jesus? Christologies in the New Testament [bibliog]. Horning, Estella B. *Breth Life* 41:20-28 Wint 1996

Jesus Christ—History of doctrines—0600-1500
The Theological Contribution of Mar Babai the Great. Chediath, Geevarghese. *Chr Orient* 17:30-41 Mr 1996

Jesus Christ—History of doctrines—1500-1599
Evangeliumstreue und Christusglaube: Die Rezeption der Rechtfertigungstheologie Martin Luthers in den reformatorischen Flugschriften der Entscheidungsjahre um den Wormser Reichstag 1521/22 [Eng abst, p 257; paper presented at Tübingen, Ja 22 1992]. Hohenberger, Thomas. *Ker Do* 43:232-257 Jl-S 1997
Satisfying Our Desire for God: The Incarnation as the Means for Joining God, Man, and Cosmos [theology of M Ficino]. Fastiggi, Robert L. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:28-39 Sum-Fall 1997

Jesus Christ—History of doctrines—1900-

Between a Rock and a Hard Place: Pluralistic Theology Faces the Ecclesial and Academic Communities. Knitter, Paul F. *J Th (UTS)* 100:79-102 1997

Bonhoeffer's legacy: A new generation [*Dietrich Bonhoeffer Works* 2: *Act and Being*, ed by W W Floyd, Jr, tr by H M Rumscheidt; *Dietrich Bonhoeffer Works* 5: *Life Together* and *Prayerbook of the Bible*, ed by G B Kelly, tr by D W Bloesch and J H Burtness; review essay]. De Gruchy, John W. *Chr Cent* 114:343-345 Ap 2 1997

Brunner the Ecumenist: Emil Brunner As a *Vox Media* of Protestant Theology. McKim, Mark G. *Cal Th J* 32:91-104 Ap 1997

Le Christ au milieu de la vie: Les lettres de prison de Bonhoeffer. Lienhard, Fritz. *E T Rel* 72 no 1:69-90 1997

Christ: Alpha and Omega: In the Cross, the world's No is taken up and overcome in God's absolute Yes. Balthasar, Hans Urs von, and Walker, Adrian, tr. *Communio (US)* 23:465-471 Fall 1996

Dankzij of ondanks de dood van Jezus? [Eng abst, p 314]. Kooi, C van der. *Ned T Tij* 51:281-297 O 1997

A Fortieth-Anniversary Reappraisal of "Chalcedon: End or Beginning?" [bibliog]. Krieg, Robert A. *Phil Th* 9:77-116 Aut-Wint 1995

Frei's Christology and Lindeck's Cultural-Linguistic Theory. Higton, Mike. *Scot J Th* 50 no 1:83-95 1997

"Good Pleasure, Grace and the Person of God Incarnate": Interpreting the Christology of D M Baillie for Today [paper presented at St Mary's College]. McEnhill, Peter. *Scot J Th* 50 no 1:61-81 1997

Inviting and Hosting a Stranger in the Experiences of the Faith Communities: An Experiment in Constructing an Ethical-Poetical Christology [paper presented at Univ of the Witwatersrand, Je 24 1996; bibliog]. Veldsman, Daniël P. *Hervormde T St* 53:296-311 Mr-Je 1997

Jesus in the Theology of Eberhard Jüngel. Webster, John. *Cal Th J* 32:43-71 Ap 1997

Jesus: Parable or Sacrament of God? An Ecumenical Discussion on Analogy and Freedom with E Schweizer, K Barth, and R Bultmann. McDermott, John M. *Greg* 78 no 3:477-499 1997

Karl Barth's Treatment of the Old Testament as Expectation. Keller, Roger R. *A U Sem St* 35:165-179 Aut 1997

The Problem of the Brokerless Kingdom: Crossan's *Jesus: A Revolutionary Biography* [review essay]. Humphrey, Christopher. *Grail* 11:99-115 Je 1995

[*The Struggle for Theology's Soul: Contesting Scripture in Christology* by W M Thompson, 1996; review symposium; rejoinder, W M Thompson, pp 323-330]. Sloyan, Gerard S; Kopas, Jane; Perkins, Pheme; Cooke, Bernard. *Horizons* 23:306-323 Fall 1996

Theology as a Marginal Discipline [*Desiring Theology*, by C E Winquist, 1995; *The Reason of Following: Christology and the Ecstatic I*, by R P Scharlemann, 1991; review essay]. Grigg, Richard. *Rel St R* 23:32-34 Ja 1997

Das Urteil Gottes und der urteilende Mensch: Gerechtigkeit Gottes in Jesus Christus bei Hans Joachim Iwand [Eng abst, p 303; paper presented at Iwand Symposium]. Thaidigsmann, Edgar. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 3:285-303 1997

The use of Scripture in the *Catechism of the Catholic Church*: The Catechism's principles are not invalidated by the genuine concerns expressed by post-Enlightenment methodologies. Kurz, William S, and Miller, Kevin E. *Communio (US)* 23:480-507 Fall 1996

Jesus Christ—Humanity

"The Body as Instrument": A Reevaluation of Athanasius' Logos-Sarx Christology [critique of Alois Grillmeier's interpretation of Athanasius]. Anatolios, Khaled. *Coptic Ch R* 18:78-84 Fall 1997

Jesus' Tears—Human or Divine? Voorwinde, Stephen. *Ref Th R* 56:68-81 My-Ag 1997

Laughter, Hope and a Sock in the Eye! A Retrospective of the Life of Dorothy Parker [bibliog]. Inglesby, Eibhlín. *Fem Th* no 12:105-122 My 1996

Jesus Christ—Incarnation

La autodonación de Dios en Christo. Casciaro, José María. *Scripta Th* 29: 473-492 My-Ag 1997

Bemerkungen zum Verhältnis von Anthropologie und Messiasgedanke im Dialog mit Emmanuel Levinas [Eng abst, p 487]. Dirscherl, Erwin. *Z Kath Th* 118 no 4:468-487 1996

Christianity and Conceptual Transformation [Jesus Christ as bridge between heavenly and earthly; bibliog]. Chang, Kuk Won. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:141-154 1997

Despre Intrupatrea Unuia-Născut şi că Hristos unul este şi Domndupă Scripturi [introd, tr, notes]. Cyril, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria, 370?-444, and Turescu, Lucian, tr. *Studii Teologice (Bucharest)* Series A-IIA 45:12-45 My-Ag 1993

The Incarnation and Human Living of the All-Inclusive Christ [bibliog]. Campbell, John. *Affirmation Crit* 2:4-12 Jl 1997

The Mingled Spirit. Pester, John. *Affirmation Crit* 2:39-46 O 1997

The "Mystery of the Incarnation" and Wisdom's House (Prov 9:1) in Alcuin's *Disputatio de vera philosophia*. Alberi, Mary. *J Th St* ns 48:505-516 O 1997

Out of the Uterus of the Father: A Study in Patriarchy and the Symbolization of Christian Theology. Neal, Diana. *Fem Th* no 13:8-30 S 1996

Jesus Christ—Islamic interpretations

Behold the Man: Baha'u'llah on the Life of Jesus [bibliog]. Cole, Juan R I. *J A A R* 65:47-71 Spr 1997

Mohammed, prophète pour le Christianisme? [paper presented at Prophétisme et Prophétologie en Islam, Faculté de Théologie protestante de Strasbourg, Je 7 1996]. Siegwalt, Gérard. *Foi Vie* 96:33-47 Ja 1997

The Muslim Faith and the Christian Contrast. Takona, Lilly A. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 1:40-54 1996

Jesus Christ—Jewish interpretations

see also Jesus Christ—Passion—Role of Jews

Auferstehung Jesu im jüdisch-christlichen Dialog: Ein Briefwechsel [correspondence]. Wyschogrod, Michael; Osten-Sacken, Peter von der; Hunziker-Rodewald, Regine, tr. *Ev Th* 57 no 3:196-209 1997

Modern Jewish Art and the Crucifixion: A Study in Appropriation [Crucifixion as symbol of suffering of Jews in 20th cent; bibliog, ils]. Quehl-Engel, Catherine. *Sound* 80:132-152 Spr 1997

Jesus Christ—Kingdom

see also Kingdom of God

Conversion in the Thought and Experience of John Calvin. Wilcox, Pete. *Anvil* 14 no 2:113-128 1997

Jesus Christ—Knowableness

Touching the Hem [knowing and believing in Jesus]. Brown, Diane. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:99-102 Spr 1997

An Unresolved Question in the Gospel Called Mark: "Who Is This Whom Even Wind and Sea Obey?" (4:41) [identity of Jesus in Mk 1:1, 4:35-41, 6: 45-52, 8:27-33, 14:53-62, 15:22-39, 16:1-8]. McInerny, William F. *Per Rel St* 23:255-268 Fall 1996

Jesus Christ—Language

In Which Language Did Jesus Teach? [Aramaic or Greek; response to S E Porter, Tyndale Bul 44:199-235 N 1993, rev and repr in *Studying the historical Jesus*, ed by B Chilton and other, 1994, pp 123-154]. Casey, Maurice. *Expos T* 108:326-328 Ag 1997

Jesus Christ—Last supper *see* Last Supper

Jesus Christ—Messiahship

How Jesus Planned to Overthrow the Roman Empire. DeHaven-Smith, Lance. *Rel St Th* 16:48-59 Je 1997

Jesus as the Davidic Messiah in Matthew. Novakovic, Lidija. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:148-191 D 1997

Jesus Christ—Ministry

The Unnatural Act of Forgiveness: Exploring Jesus' radical method of restoration [il]. Alter, Margaret Gramatky. *Chr T* 41:28-30 Je 16 1997

Jesus Christ—Miracles

The Absence of Exorcisms in the Fourth Gospel. Plummer, Eric. *Biblica* 78 no 3:350-368 1997

The Gospel Miracles and Modern Healing Movements [table]. Percy, Martyn. *Th* 100:8-17 Ja-F 1997

Healing by a Mere Touch as a Christian Concept. Lalleman, Pieter J. *Tyndale Bul* 48:355-361 N 1997

Jesus, the Reluctant Miracle Worker. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 41:80 My 19 1997

Just Believe: Christ's compassion embraces us all. Massey, Daniel C. *Other Side* 33:42-43,48 Ja-F 1997

The Miracles of Jesus: Three Basic Questions for the Historian [rev fr lecture, Santa Clara Univ, O 31 1994]. Meier, John P. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:1-15 Wint 1996

"Negotiating Rapture": Rumors of Angels [mystery in life of Jesus and in liturgy]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 71:350-357 Jl 1997

Preaching the Miracle Stories of the Synoptic Gospels. Johnson, David H. *Trinity J* 18:85-97 Spr 1997

The Story of the Hemorrhaging Woman (Mark 5:25-34) Read from a Japanese Feminist Context [replies, K D Sakenfeld, pp 363-366; F X Clooney, pp 367-370; F F Segovia, pp 371-373; S H Ringe, pp 374-376]. Kinukawa, Hisako. *Bib Interp* 2:283-293 N 1994

A Trinity of Wholeness: Healing, Life After Death, and Meditation [paper presented at Spiritual Frontiers Fellowship Int, Arden, NC, Ap 25-27 1997; pt 1]. Tribbe, Frank C. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:151-157 Jl 1997

Jesus Christ—Mystical body

Church Order: The Need for Redress [nature of priesthood and ordination of women; reply to S Butler, 70:290-206 Jl 1996]. Power, David N. *Worship* 71:296-309 Jl 1997

The Damage Will Be Repaired [Isa 58:12; sermon]. Hill, Larry. *Ch Soc* 87: 115-119 Jl-Ag 1997

Ecclesiological Reflections on the East-Syriac Liturgy of the Hours. Rose, Sophy. *Chr Orient* 18:14-27 Mr 1997

His Body, the Church: Julian of Norwich's Vision of Christ Crucified. Abbott, Christopher. *Down R* 115:1-22 Ja 1997

Kerkvernuwing in die lig van Bybelse begrippe vir die kerk [Eng abst, p 509; bibliog]. Vorster, J M. *In die Skrif* 28:509-525 D 1994

Prédication et Liturgie [H Lindegaard]. Clavairoly, Daniel. *Foi Vie* 96:19-27 Jl 1997

The unity of the church. Waard, Henk de. *In die Skrif* 26:563-567 D 1992

Writing the Body of Christ. Ward, Frances. *Th* 100:163-170 My-Je 1997

Jesus Christ—Name

Die Lukaanse Jesusbeeld: In dialoog met Wilhelm Bousset se "Kyrios Christos" [bibliog]. Van Zyl, Sanrie, and Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 53:185-208 Mr-Je 1997

Die oorspronge van die belydenis "Jesus is God" in die Vroegste Christendom: 'n Ondersoek na metodes en kriteria [Eng abst, p 722; bibliog]. Van Wyk, D J C. *Hervormde T St* 53:722-750 S 1997

Jesus Christ—Nativity

The Birth of Jesus [*The Birth of Jesus: History or Myth?*, by J Veitch, 1997; review essay]. Trebilco, Paul. *Stimulus* 5:76-78 My 1997

Christmas and Dr Veitch [ils]. Little, Edmund. *Stimulus* 5:72-75 My 1997

Feminist Interpretations of the Infancy Narrative of Matthew [illegitimacy vs virginal conception]. Schaberg, Jane. *J Fem St* 13:35-62 Spr 1997

Lucas 2:1-6 in enig recent onderzoek [Eng abst, p 140]. Mussies, Gerard. *Ned T Tij* 51:89-103 Ap 1997

Matthew's Infancy Narrative and the Nativity of an Emerging Community. Hultgren, Arland J. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:91-108 D 1997

Recherches nouvelles sur les "Évangiles latins de l'enfance" de M R James et sur un récit apocryphe mal connu de la naissance de Jésus. Kaestli, Jean-Daniel. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:219-233 1997

Le signe de la mangeoire et des langes [Lk 2:10-12]. Winandy, Jacques. *N T St* 43:140-146 Ja 1997

Jesus Christ—Natures

"The Body as Instrument": A Reevaluation of Athanasius' Logos-Sarx Christology [critique of Alois Grillmeier's interpretation of Athanasius]. Anatolios, Khaled. *Coptic Ch R* 18:78-84 Fall 1997

The Quest for the Historical Jesus as a Truly *Historical* Project [revised fr ppr delivered at Society for Biblical Literature meeting, N 1995; photo]. Meier, John P. *Grail* 12:43-52 S 1996

The Seed of Fire: Divine Suffering in the Christology of Cyril of Alexandria and Nestorius of Constantinople. Hallman, Joseph M. *J Early Chr St* 5: 369-391 Fall 1997

La transcendance immanente chez Nishida Kitarô et Karl Rahner [Eng abst, p 199]. Tremblay, Jacynthe. *S R* 26 no 2:199-210 1997
The Two Begettings of Christ. Good, Roger. *Affirmation Crit* 2:49-51 Jl 1997

Jesus Christ—Parables
see also Barren fig tree (Parable); Prodigal son (Parable)
Anaideia and the Friend at Midnight (Luke 11:8). Snodgrass, Klyne. *J B L* 116:505-513 Fall 1997
Parables and the Hebrew Scriptures. Snodgrass, Klyne. *Cov Q* 55:164-177 My-Ag 1997
Parables in Luke. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 56:38-103 Fall 1997*
Parables Unique to Luke's Gospel. Brehm, H Alan, ed. *S W J Th* 40:3-72 Fall 1997*
Las parábolas como ficciones poéticas. Levoratti, Armando J. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 1:45-61 1997
Poetic Fiction, Subversive Speech, and Proportional Analogy in the Parables: Are We Making Any Progress in Parable Research? [rev fr Rocky Mountain AAR/SBL, Denver, Ap 1996]. Blomberg, Craig L. *Horizons Bib Th* 18:115-132 D 1996
Subverting a Sermon [Matt 25:14-30 in *Parables as Subversive Speech: Jesus as Pedagogue of the Oppressed*, by W R Herzog II, 1994]. DeBraber, Andrew. *Perspectives* 12:22-23 F 1997

Jesus Christ—Passion
The Agony of Our Lord Jesus Christ in the Garden of Gethsemane [sermon, 3rd Sunday of Great Lent, 1901; tr fr *The Collected Works of Archpriest John Vostorgov*, 1995, v 2, pp 26-44; photos]. Vostorgov, Ioann Ioannovich, 1867-1918. *Orth Life* 47:2-15 Mr-Ap 1997
Allegiance to Jesus from the Transfiguration to his Death in Luke's Gospel. Jackson, Paul Norman. *S W J Th* 40:48-62 Fall 1997
Une christologie en perspective eschatologique: Jürgen Moltmann [Eng abst, p 63]. Souletie, Jean-Louis. *Iren* 70 no 1:41-63 1997
Footprints of Oral Transmission in the Canonical Passion Narratives. Stillman, Martha K. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4:393-400 1997
The Lord's Supper as New Testament, Not New Passover. Throntveit, Mark A. *Luth Q* ns 11:271-289 Aut 1997
Die Passion des Gottessohnes [paper presented to the theological faculty, Univ Erlangen-Nürnberg, Jl 29 1994]. Kraus, Wolfgang. *Ev Th* 57 no 5: 409-427 1997
El relato de la pasión según San Lucas: De Streeter a Brown: 70 años de investigación de la composición de Lc 22-23, pt 1 [2 pts; tables]. Morell Baladrón, Fernando. *Est Bib* 54 no 1:79-114 1996; 54 no 2:225-260 1996
Women at the Cross, at Jesus' Burial, and After the Resurrection: Mk 15.40; 16.10 [bibliog]. Opočenská, Jana. *Ref W* 47:40-48 Mr 1997

Jesus Christ—Passion—Role of Jews
The Babylonian Talmud on the Execution of Jesus [reply to L H Silberman, 42:153-155 Ja 1996]. Brown, Raymond E. *N T St* 43:158-159 Ja 1997
A Rabbi Reflects on Good Friday [address to Second Presbyterian Church, Nashville, Ap 5 1996]. Fuchs, Stephen. *Chr Ministry* 28:12-14 Mr-Ap 1997
Who Killed the Lord? A Defense against the Charge of Anti-Semitism in John's Gospel. Lea, Thomas D. *Criswell Th R* 7:103-123 Spr 1994

Jesus Christ—Person and offices
Calvyn en die Heidelbergse Kategismus [Eng abst, p 487; bibliog]. Schulze, L F. *In die Skrif* 27:487-499 D 1993

Jesus Christ—Prayers
see also Lord's Prayer

Jesus Christ—Presence
"It's Jesus!": The Minister as the Embodiment of Christ. Fusselman, Douglas D. *Logia* 6:28-32 Epiphany 1997
Surely I come quickly [eschatology and Christ's presence; editorial]. Bryan, Christopher. *Sewanee Th R* 40:3-5 Christmas 1996

Jesus Christ—Prophecies
Breadmaking with Jesus [Matt 16:5-12 as prophecy]. Newman, Robert C. *J Ev Th S* 40:1-11 Mr 1997
Die christusgetuienis in die Ou Testament - 'n belydeniswerklikheid [Eng abst, p 97; bibliog]. Lion-Cachet, F N. *In die Skrif* 25:97-113 Mr 1991
Jesus as Astral Prophet [bibliog, tables]. Malina, Bruce J. *Bib Th Bul* 27:83-98 Fall 1997

Jesus Christ—Psychology
The Emotions of Jesus: And why we need to experience them [anger, compassion, grief, joy, love; il]. Hansen, G Walter. *Chr T* 41:42-46 F 3 1997
The Quest for the Psychological Jesus: Influences of Personality on Images of Jesus [bibliog, tables]. Francis, Leslie J, and Astley, Jeff. *J Psych Chr* 16:247-259 Fall 1997

Jesus Christ—Relation to Judaism
Concerning Mountains and Morals: A Conversation about the Sermon on the Mount [ils]. Betz, Hans Dieter, and Schweiker, William. *Crit* 36:12-26 Spr-Sum 1997
"I Adjure Thee" (Matthew 26,63). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Down R* 115:225-234 Jl 1997
Jerusalem and Its Temple in the Beginnings of the Christian Movement [Jesus and Paul; paper presented at Jerusalem, Sum 1996]. Sanders, E P. *Judaism* 46:189-196 Spr 1997
Jesus as an Historical Jew [bibliog]. Wolf, Arnold Jacob. *Judaism* 46:375-380 Sum 1997
Meestersimbool van 'n nuwe werklikheid: Jesus van Nasaret en die koninkryk van God volgens die sinoptiese evangelies [Eng abst, p 91; bibliog]. Joubert, S J. *In die Skrif* 27:91-107 Mr 1993
Lo puro y lo impuro en Marcos 7:1-23: La respuesta del lector. Nardoni, Enrique. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 3:135-154 1997

Jesus Christ—Relation to Old Testament
The Lucan Great Commission and the Isaianic Servant. Moore, Thomas S. *Bib Sac* 154:47-60 Ja-Mr 1997

Jesus Christ—Relations with contemporaries
"And They Were Silent": Reflections on Legalism [reply, C A Siburt, pp 41-45]. Weed, Michael R. *Chr St* 15:29-40 1995-1996
The Galilean Fishing Economy and the Jesus Tradition [bibliog, chart, tables]. Hanson, K C. *Bib Th Bul* 27:99-111 Fall 1997
Reading for Decolonization (John 4:1-42) [replies, E Tamez, pp 199-201; R A Warrior, pp 207-209; P Kwok, pp 211-217; M G Brett, pp 219-228; S V Gallagher, pp 229-240; bibliog]. Dube, Musa W. *Semeia* no 75:37-59 1996
A Reluctant Jesus [Mk 7:24-37; sermon, 16th Sunday after Pentecost]. Knowles, G W S. *Expos T* 108:334-335 Ag 1997

Jesus Christ—Relics
The Shroud of Turin: A Parable for Modern Times? [bibliog, figs]. Trenn, Thaddeus J. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:121-140 1997

Jesus Christ—Resurrection
Auferstehung Jesu. Luz, Ulrich, ed. *Ev Th* 57 no 3:177-272 1997*
The Characterization and Narrative Function of the Women at the Tomb (Mark 15,40-41.47; 16,1-8) [table]. Danove, Paul. *Biblica* 77 no 3:374-397 1996
Une christologie en perspective eschatologique: Jürgen Moltmann [Eng abst, p 63]. Souletie, Jean-Louis. *Iren* 70 no 1:41-63 1997
The Dark Interval: Inner Transformation Through Mourning and Memory. Madden, Kathryn. *J Rel Health* 36:29-51 Spr 1997
Excellent Women: Female Witness to the Resurrection. Setzer, Claudia. *J B L* 116:259-272 Sum 1997
The Feast of Saint Mary Magdalene [since 1969 reform of Catholic liturgical calendar]. Knutson, Galen C. *Worship* 71:205-220 My 1997
The Glory of Christ [Jn 20:19-31; sermon, 1st Sunday after Easter]. White, John M. *Expos T* 108:179-180 Mr 1997
God's Self-Communication in Christ: A Comparison of Thomas F Torrance and Karl Rahner. Molnar, Paul D. *Scot J Th* 50 no 3:288-320 1997
Jesus' Death & Resurrection [figs]. Bentz-Letts, Alan. *Encount* 58:251-274 Sum 1997
Lloyd Geering: A Symbol of Hope? [collected replies, 5:8-16 Ag 1997]. Williams, Roger, ed, and Maclachlan, Douglas, ed. *Stimulus* 5:1-94 My 1997*
The Meaning of the Resurrection [in NT and contemporary faith; ils]. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Luth F* 31:34-39 Spr 1997
Paschal light [Acts 10:34-43, 1 Cor 15:1-11, Jn 20:1-18, Mk 16:1-8; meditation]. Harakas, Stanley S. *Chr Cent* 114:267 Mr 12 1997
Un récit qui fait histoire, Jean 20,1-18. Schlumberger, Sophie. *Foi Vie* 96:85-98 S 1997
Rudolf Bultmann oor die opstanding van Jesus [Eng abst, p 455; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:455-475 S 1997
The Significance and Application of the Resurrection of Christ [bibliog]. Pester, John. *Affirmation Crit* 2:23-30 Jl 1997
Touch and see [Lk 24:39; meditation]. Lueking, F Dean. *Chr Cent* 114:337 Ap 2 1997
The Walk to Emmaus (Lk 24,13-35): The Lost Dimension. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Est Bib* 54 no 2:183-193 1996
The women at the tomb: What are they doing there? [bibliog]. Osiek, Carolyn. *Hervormde T St* 53:103-118 Mr-Je 1997

Jesus Christ—Royal office
Christ, The Lord of Psychology [bibliog]. Johnson, Eric L. *J Psych Th* 25: 11-27 Spr 1997
Keeping His Appointment: Creation and Enthronement in Hebrews. Schenck, Kenneth. *J St N T* no 66:91-117 Je 1997
Le Royaume et la Croix. Lienhard, Fritz. *Foi Vie* 96:7-19 Ja 1997

Jesus Christ—Second Advent
Anticipating Redemption [editorial]. Watts, A McKibbin. *Touchstone* 15:6-9 S 1997
E P Sanders' Jesus and the Coming Reign of God [Jesus Christ as eschatological prophet]. Ulrich, Dan W. *Breth Life* 41:8-14 Wint 1996
The Meeting in the Air (1 Thess 4:17). Otto, Randall E. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:192-212 D 1997

Jesus Christ—Self-understanding
El concepto verdad en sus dimensiones griega y hebrea [Eng abst, p 47]. Nuñez, Miguel Angel. *A U Sem St* 35:47-59 Spr 1997
Die selfidentifikasie van Christus in die Boodskap aan Smirna (Openbaring 2:8-11) [Eng abst, p 301; bibliog, diags]. Grové, A H, and Van Rensburg, Fika J Janse. *In die Skrif* 26:301-324 S 1992

Jesus Christ—Seven last words
(Re)mark(s) on the Cross. Thatcher, Tom. *Bib Interp* 4:346-361 O 1996

Jesus Christ—Significance
Christ's Bounty [Eph 4:7; sermon, 11th Sunday after Pentecost]. Greet, Kenneth G. *Expos T* 108:306-307 Jl 1997

Jesus Christ—Sinlessness
The Chastity of Jesus. Tilliette, Xavier, and Schindler, David L, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:51-56 Spr 1997
Sündenreinigung (Hebr 1,3): Christologie Anmerkungen zum Exordium des Hebräerbriefs. Heininger, Bernhard. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 1:54-68 1997

Jesus Christ—Teachings
The Biblical and Theological Basis of Reconciliation [repr fr *Discipleship and reconciliation committee handbook*, ed by Church of the Brethren Ministry of Reconciliation, 1995]. Aukerman, Dale. *Breth Life* 41:10-18 Spr-Sum 1996
The continued importance of Jesus [paper presented at the Images of Jesus Seminar, Univ of South Africa, S 3-4 1997; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 53:773-799 S 1997
Hard Sayings [preaching difficult teachings of Jesus]. Hofman, Ruth. *Ref Worship* no 44:34-41 Je 1997
The Interplay of the Present and Future in the Kingdom of God (Luke 19: 11-44). Guy, Laurie. *Tyndale Bul* 48:119-137 My 1997
The Lord's Supper as the Testament of Jesus [rev fr Luther Seminary Colloquium on Communion; reply, M M Knutsen, pp 28-39]. Forde, Gerhard O. *Word World* 17:5-9 Wint 1997
The Narrative Strategy and Pragmatics of the Temple Theme in Mark [Mk 11:1-12:44, 13:1-37, 14:1-16:8]. Heil, John Paul. *C B Q* 59:76-100 Ja 1997
Our prayers, God's responses: Ronald Goetz on petitionary prayer. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 114:96-104 Ja 29 1997*
The Servant-Christ: Matthew's Answer to Legalism [Matt 25:31-46]. McNicol, Allan J. *Chr St* 15:15-28 1995-1996
The Spiritual Formation of Jesus. Faught, Kenneth L. *Th Educator* no 56: 10-18 Fall 1997

A Text Meant Seriously [Mk 9:43-48; sermon, 19th Sunday after Pentecost]. Gill, Rowan. *Expos T* 108:338-339 Ag 1997
"Il vous conduira dans la vérité tout entière" (Jn 16:13) [repr fr *Spiritus* no 145 D 1996]. Gillet, Alex. *SEDOS* 29:44-49 F 1997
Wisdom's Rescue: A New Reading of the Tabernacles Discourse (John 7:1-8: 59) [table]. Cory, Catherine. *J B L* 116:95-116 Spr 1997

Jesus Christ—Temptation
The Chastity of Jesus and the "Refusal to Grasp" [temptations]. Batut, Jean-Pierre, and Schindler, David L, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:5-13 Spr 1997
The Chastity of Jesus. Tilliette, Xavier, and Schindler, David L, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:51-56 Spr 1997
An Odd Sort of Adoption [meditation presented at St Francis Children's Society, Northampton, My 1996]. Percy, Martyn. *Mod Believing* ns 38:43-44 Jl 1997
A Turn on "Turning Stones to Bread": A New Understanding of the Devil's Intention in Q 4.3. Gibson, Jeffrey B. *Bib Res* 41:37-57 1996

Jesus Christ—Transfiguration
The Fear Motivation in Peter's Offer to Build Τρεις Σκηνας. Otto, Randall E. *West Th J* 59:101-112 Spr 1997
The Transfiguration [2 Kgs 2:1-12, Mk 9:2-9; sermon, Last Sunday after Epiphany]. White, Susan J. *Expos T* 108:116-117 Ja 1997
The Transfigured Face of Post-Shoah Faith: Critical Encounters with Root Experiences - Ex 24:12-18 and Mt 17:1-9. Knight, Henry F. *Encount* 58: 125-149 Spr 1997

Jesus Christ—Trial
"I Adjure Thee" (Matthew 26,63). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Down R* 115:225-234 Jl 1997

Jesus Christ—Words
The Doublets in 19th-Century Gospel Study [table]. Oyen, Geert van. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4:277-306 1997
A favor o en contra de Jesús: El logión de Mc 9,40 y sus paralelos [Eng abst, p 449]. Fuente, Alfonso de la. *Est Bib* 53 no 4:449-459 1995
The Jesus Seminar and the Search for the Words of Jesus [appendix]. Miller, Robert J. *Lex Th Q* 31:103-133 Sum 1996
Luke 15 and 16: A Connection. Kilgallen, John J. *Biblica* 78 no 3:369-376 1997
The Messianic Water Which Gives Life to the World. Knapp, Henry M. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:109-121 D 1997
The Noncanonical Sayings of Jesus [facsim]. Robinson, Stephen E. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:74-91 1996-1997
Ολιγων δε εστιν χρεια η ενος (Luke 10.42): Text, Subtext and Context. North, J Lionel. *J St N T* no 66:3-13 Je 1997
"Verbarg es in drei Sea Mehl"? (Matthäus 13,33/Lukas 13,20.21). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 86:60-62 1997
Words as Deeds and Deeds as Words [charts]. Downing, F Gerald. *Bib Interp* 3:129-143 Je 1995

Jesus Christ in films
Paradoxical goodness: An absurd self-sacrifice ["Christology" in L von Trier's *Breaking the Waves;* editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:115-116 F 5-12 1997

Jesus Christ in literature
Christ in the Desert of 20th-Century Poetry [review essay]. Rosenthal, Peggy. *Cross Currents* 47:92-101 Spr 1997
The fictional transfiguration of Jesus: Images of Jesus in literature [bibliog]. Du Toit, Cornel W. *Hervormde T St* 53:815-839 S 1997
Hearing the Other: Voices in U A Fanthorpe's Poetry [bibliog; il]. Delaney, Paul. *Chr Lit* 46:319-340 Spr-Sum 1997
The (Homo)Sexual Temptation in Milton's *Paradise Regained* [bibliog]. Summers, Claude J. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:45-69 1997
Knowing in the bones: The poetry of Vassar Miller. Rosenthal, Peggy. *Chr Cent* 114:533-538 My 21-28 1997
The Sign of the Cross: Culture and Belief in *The Dream of the Rood* [includes trs of *The Dream of the Rood* and *The Seafarer*]. Holderness, Graham. *Lit Th* 11:347-375 D 1997
The Well of Loneliness, or The Gospel According to Radclyffe Hall [bibliog]. Madden, Ed. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:163-186 1997

Jesus Christ in music
Charismatic Hymnody in the Light of Early Methodist Hymnody. Steven, James H S. *St Liturg* 27 no 2:217-234 1997
Liturgical Evangelism: From the Passions of Bach to the Passion of Rock. Quere, Ralph W. *Curr Th Miss* 24:355-362 Ag 1997

Jesus People
Uptown Diary: With the Jesus People in Chicago. Landsel, David J. *Plough* no 51:8-10 Spr 1997

Jesus Prayer
The Mutual Transformation of Self and Symbol: Bede Griffiths and the Jesus Prayer. Trapnell, Judson B. *Horizons* 23:215-241 Fall 1996
The Prayer of the Publican: A Simple Prayer Shows Us the Heart of the Gospel. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Touchstone (US)* 9:22-26 Fall 1996

Jesus Seminar
Battling Over the Jesus Seminar: Why the Ugly Attacks? [reply, B Witherington, pp 23-25,47; rejoinder, pp 25-26; photo]. Miller, Robert J. *Bible R* 13:18-22,47 Ap 1997*
The Jesus Seminar and the Search for the Words of Jesus [appendix]. Miller, Robert J. *Lex Th Q* 31:103-133 Sum 1996
The Question of the "Historical Jesus": A Look from East and West. Schöni, Marc. *Th R (Near East)* 18:102-127 N 1997
[*The Real Jesus: The Misguided Quest for the Historical Jesus and the Truth of the Traditional Gospels,* by L T Johnson, 1996; review article]. Grieb, A Katherine. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:89-99 Mr 1997

Jewish-Arab relations
Arafat and the Uses of Terror. Torop, Jonathan. *Commentary* 103:30-33 My 1997
A farm in Palestine: In the shadow of the settlements [Palestinian Christian fights Israeli land confiscation]. Strickert, Fred. *Chr Cent* 114:356-357 Ap 9 1997
Interview with Asmi B'shara [Israeli-Palestinian peace process, politics]. B'shara, Asmi. *Tikkun* 12:13-16 N-D 1997
Israel After the Bombing [photos]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 12:11-18 S-O 1997*
Jerusalem Rountable. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 12:33-38,74 My-Je 1997*
Jewish Ethics and the Palestinian-Israeli Problem. Remba, Gidon D. *Tikkun* 12:63-68 Jl-Ag 1997
Marketing the "New Middle East". Kanovsky, Eliyahu. *Commentary* 103:55-58 Ap 1997
No peace, no process: Beyond the two-state solution [Israel, Palestinians]. Bush, Trudy. *Chr Cent* 114:612-613 Jl 2-9 1997
The Peace Process: From Breakthrough to Breakdown? [paper presented at SEDOS Seminar, Rome, Ap 22 1997]. Safieh, Afif. *SEDOS* 29:223-226 Ag-S 1997
Root causes: Mideast peace efforts are hollow [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:747-748 Ag 27-S 3 1997
Sharing Living Water: An innovative desert ministry breaks down walls between Jewish and Arab believers [messianic Jews, Palestinian Christians in Israel; photo]. Osborne, S Aaron. *Chr T* 41:36-37 Ap 7 1997
A Strategy for Israel. Feith, Douglas J. *Commentary* 104:21-29 S 1997
Take it or leave it: Behind the "peace process" [Israel and Palestinians; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:331-333 Ap 2 1997
US Jews support Hebron pullout [Israel Policy Forum poll, F 11 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:239 Mr 5 1997
The view from Bethelehem: Israel expands its settlements [visit to Har Homa and Sho'afat; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:283-284 Mr 19-26 1997

Jewish Bible Quarterly (Periodical)
8th Triennial Index 1993-1996: Volumes XXII (1) - XXIV (4). *Jew Bible Q* 25:67-79 Ja-Mr 1997

Jewish children
Intermarriage, Inc [cultural consequences of interfaith marriages in children's books]. Shalit, Wendy. *Commentary* 103:50-53 Mr 1997
World Over and Jewish Cultural Literacy [includes interview with S Laufer]. Baldwin, Brooke. *Judaism* 46:229-233 Spr 1997

Jewish Christians
Die Auswirkungen der "Nürnberger Gesetze" für die Christen jüdischer Abstammung. Büttner, Ursula. *Ev Th* 57 no 6:512-522 1997
Contextualization: Witness and Reflection: Messianic Jews as a Case [bibliog]. Spielberg, Faña, and Dauermann, Stuart. *Missiology* 25:15-35 Ja 1997
Is Jewish-Christian a Contradiction in Terms? [Fuller Seminary, AJC cosponsor conf, Ja 1997; por]. Carnes, Tony. *Chr T* 41:50 Ap 7 1997
Jewish Evangelism Getting Respect It's Long Been Denied [photos]. Guthrie, Stan. *Ev Miss Q* 33:80-86 Ja 1997
Sharing Living Water: An innovative desert ministry breaks down walls between Jewish and Arab believers [messianic Jews, Palestinian Christians in Israel; photo]. Osborne, S Aaron. *Chr T* 41:36-37 Ap 7 1997

Jewish Christians—Early church
Johannine Christianity: *Jewish* Christianity? [comparison of Gospel of John and Jewish Christianity on adherence to the Law and adoptionism; bibliog]. McGrath, James F. *Koinonia* 8:1-20 Spr 1996
The Missionary Impulse in the Early Asian Christian Traditions. Philip, Thollayirakuzhyil Varughese. *Int R Miss* 85:505-521 O 1996
Probleme des "Apostelkonzils" (Gal 2, 1-10) [Eng abst, p 6]. Schmithals, Walter. *Hervormde T St* 53:6-35 Mr-Je 1997

Jewish Daily Forward (Periodical) *see* Forverts (Periodical)

Jewish drama
The Challenge to Popular Myth and Conventions in Recent Israeli Drama. Taub, Michael. *Mod Jud* 17:133-162 My 1997

Jewish law
A Codification, a Restatement and More [*A Restatement of Rabbinic Civil Law,* 6 V, by E Quint, 1990-1995; review essay]. Rosenberg, Yale L. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:323-336 1995-1996
The Corpse in the Text. Maccoby, Hyam. *J St Jud* 28:195-209 My 1997
Individual vs Collective Responsibility: From the Ancient Near East and the Bible to the Greco-Roman World. Freund, Richard A. *SJOT* 11 no 2:279-304 1997
Jerusalem in Jewish Law and Custom: A Preliminary Typology [paper presented at conf, Jerusalem, Sum 1996]. Golinkin, David. *Judaism* 46:169-179 Spr 1997
Paul, Predestination and "Covenantal Nomism"—Re-assessing Paul and Palestinian Judaism. Eskola, Timo. *J St Jud* 28:390-412 N 1997
Politics—Not Religious Law—Rules Ultra-Orthodox Demonstrators [photos]. Barkay, Gabriel. *Bib Arch R* 23:56-57,77 N-D 1997
Rabbi Ganzfried's Two Million *Kitzurs.* Friedman, Jack E. *Judaism* 46:465-471 Fall 1997
The Return of Lost Property According to Jewish & Common Law: A Comparison [table]. Broyde, Michael J, and Hecht, Michael. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:225-253 1995-1996

Jewish learning and scholarship
'Abū al-Faraj Hārūn and the Early Karaite Grammatical Tradition. Khan, Geoffrey. *J Jew St* 48:314-334 Aut 1997
The Anthological Imagination in Jewish Literature, Pt 1. Mintz, Alan, ed, and Roskies, David G, ed. *Prooftexts* 17:1-113 Ja 1997*
Consoling Truth: Eliezer Schweid's *Ben Hurban Le'yeshua:* A Review Essay [1994]. Greenberg, Gershon. *Mod Jud* 17:297-311 O 1997
Coplas de Yocef from the Genizah. Gutwirth, Eleazar. *R E Juives* 155:387-400 Jl-D 1996
From Peshat to Derash and Back Again: Talmud for the Modern Religious Jew. Ochs, Peter. *Judaism* 46:271-292 Sum 1997
The Haskalah in Vilna: R Yehezkel Feivel's *Toldot Adam.* Breuer, Edward. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:15-40 1997
Israël Lévi et la recherche sur la littérature talmudique. Touati, Charles. *R E Juives* 155:479-483 Jl-D 1996
Judaism Science and Cosmology in the Late Twentieth Century. Avidan, H. *Scriptura* no 61:129-137 1997
On Maurice Samuel's Twenty-Fifth Yahrzeit. Kaplan, Louis. *Judaism* 46:453-464 Fall 1997
Pierre Guiral (1909-1996) et les études juives [Eng abst, p 491]. Iancu, Carol. *R E Juives* 155:485-491 Jl-D 1996

Rabbi Samson Raphael Hirsch—Myth and Fact. Levi, Yehudah. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:5-22 Spr 1997
La réflexion linguistique hébraïque dans l'horizon intellectuel de l'occident médiéval: Essai de comparaison des traités de grammaire hébraïque et provençale dans la perspective de l'histoire des doctrines grammaticales. Aslanoff, Cyril. *R E Juives* 155:5-32 Ja-Je 1996
Saul Berlin's *Ktav Yosher.* From Kohelet's Skepticism to Kabbala's Mysticism [in Hebrew]. Pelli, Saul. *Hebr St* 38:47-62 1997
Scholars and Friends: Rabbi Jehiel Jacob Weinberg and Professor Samuel Atlas [selections fr letters, 1946-1965; Hebrew appendix]. Shapiro, Marc B. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:105-121 1997
Solomon Schechter and the Ambivalence of Jewish *Wissenschaft.* Fine, David J. *Judaism* 46:3-24 Wint 1997
Das Testament von Hermann und Martha Cohen: Stiftungen und Stipendien für jüdische Einrichtungen. Cohen, Hermann, 1842-1918; Cohen, Martha; Sieg, Ulrich, ed. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 2:250-264 1997
Toward a Hebraic Psychotherapy—Part 1. Kaplan, Kalman J, ed. *J Psych Jud* 21:153-216 Fall 1997*
The Tragedy of Gillian Rose [bibliog]. Wolf, Arnold Jacob. *Judaism* 46:481-488 Fall 1997
Wissenschaft and Its Discontents: Rabbinic Education in an Age of Disbelief [bibliog]. Alexander, H A. *Rel Ed* 92:254-269 Spr 1997
Yeshayahu Leibowitz—A breakthrough in Jewish Philosophy: Religion without Metaphysics. Sagi, Avi. *Rel St* 33:203-216 Je 1997
Zayd b Thābit, "A Jew With Two Sidelocks": Judaism and Literacy in Pre-Islamic Medina (Yathrib) [paper presented at 7th Int Colloquium From Jāhiliyya to Islam, Jerusalem, Jl 28-Ag 1 1996]. Lecker, Michael. *J Near East St* 56:259-273 O 1997

Jewish literature
Coplas de Yocef from the Genizah. Gutwirth, Eleazar. *R E Juives* 155:387-400 Jl-D 1996
Duality and Acceptance: The Image of the Outsider in the Literary Work of Shimon Ballas. Taha, Ibrahim. *Hebr St* 38:63-87 1997
Fables of Loss and Delusion: A Review Essay [*Aharon Appelfeld: The Holocaust and Beyond*, by G Ramras-Rauch, 1994]. Taub, Michael. *Mod Jud* 17:91-96 F 1997
The Jewish Literary Revival. Rosenbaum, Thane, ed. *Tikkun* 12:33-48,76-77 N-D 1997*
Sefer ha'aggadah: Creating a Classic Anthology for the People and by the People. Kiel, Mark W. *Prooftexts* 17:177-197 My 1997

Jewish literature (Hellenistic)
The composed life of the *Syriac Menander.* Kirk, Alan. *S R* 26 no 2:169-183 1997
Torah and Greek Culture in Josephus. Feldman, Louis H. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:41-87 1997

Jewish poetry
Edmond Jabès and Kabbalism after God [bibliog]. Del Nevo, Matthew. *J A A R* 65:403-442 Sum 1997
"Our Poetry Is Like an Orange Grove": Anthologies of Hebrew Poetry in Erets Israel. Hever, Hannan. *Prooftexts* 17:199-225 My 1997

Jewish prayers
The Prayer Book (Siddur) As an Anthology of Judaism. Tabory, Joseph. *Prooftexts* 17:115-132 My 1997

Jewish question
Die Menschlichkeit war grösser als die Angst: Erinnerung an Kurt Müller (1902-1958). Busch, Eberhard. *Ev Th* 57 no 6:495-512 1997
The Russo-Turkish War and the "Eastern Jewish Question": Encounters Between Victims and Victors in Ottoman Bulgaria, 1877-8. Neuburger, Mary. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 26:53-66 Wint 1996
The Uncanny Jew: A Brief History of an Image [excerpt fr *Jewish Uncanny*]. Shapiro, Susan E. *Judaism* 46:63-78 Wint 1997

Jewish sects
see also Boethusians

Jewish sermons
God's Voice: Audiotaped Sermons in Israeli *Haredi* Society. Caplan, Kimmy. *Mod Jud* 17:253-279 O 1997

Jewish Theological Seminary of America (New York, NY)
"Retribution Is Not Enough": The 1943 Campaign by Jewish Students to Raise American Public Awareness of the Nazi Genocide. Medoff, Rafael. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:171-189 Fall 1997

Jewish theology
And the Earth is Filled with the Breath of Life [Jewish interpretation of postmodern life]. Waskow, Arthur I. *Cross Currents* 47:348-363 Fall 1997
Did the Spirit Withdraw from Israel? An Evaluation of the Earliest Jewish Data [Ps 74:9; Prayer of Azariah 15; 1 Macc 4:46, 9:27, 14:41; Josephus, *Contra Apion* 1.37-41; 2 Apoc Bar 85:3; Tosefta Sota 13:2-4]. Levison, John R. *N T St* 43:35-57 Ja 1997
The Fragmented Faith of American Jews [*Commentary* symposia, Ag 1966 and 102:18-96 Ag 1996; opinion]. Librach, Clifford E. *First Things* no 70: 19-21 F 1997
God Is A Verb [excerpt fr *God is A Verb: Kabbalah and the Practice of Mystical Judaism*, 1997]. Cooper, David A. *Tikkun* 12:57-59 S-O 1997
The Height of the Good: Correlations in Rosenzweig and Levinas [review essay; bibliog]. Bruckstein, Almut Sh. *Rel St R* 23:16-21 Ja 1997*
Hester Panim in Modern Jewish thought. Wolpe, David. *Mod Jud* 17:25-56 F 1997
"Hitler's Accomplice?": The Tragic Theology of Richard Rubenstein. Braiterman, Zachary. *Mod Jud* 17:75-89 F 1997
Joseph B Soloveitchiks ontotheologie [bibliog]. Munk, Reinier. *Ned T Tij* 51: 104-116 Ap 1997
Nature's Healing Power, the Holocaust, and the Environmental Crisis. Katz, Eric. *Judaism* 46:79-89 Wint 1997
Nem Supremacia nem Impotência: A Origen Bíblica da Confissão da Onipotência de Deus [paper presented at Escola Superior de Teologia, Mr 26 1997]. Feldmeier, Reinhard. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 2:109-128 1997
On Haym Soloveitchik's "Rupture and Reconstruction: The Transformation of Contemporary Orthodox Society": A Response [reply to H Soloveitchik, *Tradition* 28:64-130 Sum 1994, indexed in RIO 26; rejoinder, pp 137-148]. Chavel, Isaac. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:122-136 1997
Responding to "Rupture and Reconstruction" [by H Soloveitchik, 28:64-130 Sum 1994]. Goldberg, Hillel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:31-40 Wint 1997
The Sefirot: Kabbalistic Archetypes of Mind and Creation. Drob, Sanford L. *Cross Currents* 47:5-29 Spr 1997
Shall We Dance? Dialogue, Relationship and Challenge in Supervision [Jewish ministry training theory]. Schwartz, Julie S. *J Supervision Train* 17:164-184 1996
A Timeless Place [synagogues; editorial]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:1-4 Spr 1997

Jews—Antiquities
see also Coins, Jewish
Enkele kanttekeningen bij het gebruik van archeologische vondsten in recente nieuwtestamentische studies (deel 1) [Eng abst, p 314]. Rutgers, Leonard Victor. *Ned T Tij* 51:265-280 O 1997
Masada and the World of the New Testament [papers accompanying Masada exhibition, BYU Museum of Art, Mr 13-S 18 1997; charts, facsims, ils, maps, photos, plans, por, tables; index, pp 427-432]. Welch, John W, ed; Hall, John F, ed; Lund, Nancy R, ed; Dant, Doris R, ed. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:1-432 1996-1997*

Jews—Biographies
Henry Mack: An Important Figure in Nineteenth-Century American Jewish History [pors]. Rich, Michael W. *Am Jew Archiv* [47]:261-279 Fall-Wint 1995
On Maurice Samuel's Twenty-Fifth Yahrzeit. Kaplan, Louis. *Judaism* 46:453-464 Fall 1997

Jews—Civilization
The Debate Concerning the Role of Culture in the State's First Years. Weitz, Yechiam. *J Israel H* 17:179-191 Sum 1996
The Forgotten Center: Traditional Jewishness in Israel. Liebman, Charles, and Susser, Bernard. *Mod Jud* 17:211-220 O 1997

Jews—Civilization—Greek influence *see* Judaism, Hellenistic

Jews—Converts to Christianity *see* Converts from Judaism

Jews—Cultural relations
Jewish Multiculturalism: Enhancing Our Awareness, Embracing Our Diversity. Khazzoom, Loolwa. *Tikkun* 12:20-22 Jl-Ag 1997
"OJ" Judaism [A Dershowitz, secularism; editorial; replies, A Dershowitz and P Gabel, pp 7-10 Jl-Ag 1997]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 12:9-13 My-Je 1997
Torah and Greek Culture in Josephus. Feldman, Louis H. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:41-87 1997
The Transformation of Contemporary Orthodoxy: Another View [reply to H Soloveitchik, 28:64-130 Sum 1994]. Steiner, Mark. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31: 41-49 Wint 1997
A Visit to the Whaling Musseum: A Meditation on Whales, Jews, and Politics. London, Ross. *Tikkun* 12:25-28 S-O 1997

Jews—Definition
Among the Abayudaya [African Jews in Uganda]. Berg, Irwin M. *Commentary* 103:50-53 Ja 1997

Jews—Diaspora
After Zionism: Reflections on Israel and the Diaspora. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 103:25-31 Je 1997
The Origin of the Synagogue: A Re-Assessment. Hachlili, Rachel. *J St Jud* 28:34-47 F 1997

Jews—Dietary laws
Toxicomanies et rituels [Eng abst, p 155; bibliog]. Suissa, Amnon J. *Religiologiques* no 16:77-90 Aut 1997

Jews—Education
David ben Hassine: L'éducation d'un poète et *talmid-hakham* a meknès, au début du XVIII[e] siècle [Eng abst, p 200]. Elbaz, André E. *R E Juives* 155: 191-200 Ja-Je 1996
Jewish Education in Biblical Times: Joshua to 933 BCE. Hoffman, Joel E. *Jew Bible Q* 25:114-119 Ap-Je 1997
Teaching Hebrew: A Suggestion for Hebrew Educators [bibliog]. Zisenwine, David. *Rel Ed* 92:55-60 Wint 1997

Jews—Election, Doctrine of
Les enjeux exégétiques et théologiques du discours sur l'élection dans l'Ancien Testament. Römer, Thomas. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:209-218 1997

Jews—Emancipation
The French Enlightenment and the Jews: An Essay by the Abbé Grégoire. Alpert, Michael. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:31-41 Ja 1997
The Influence of Modernity and the Ideology of Emancipation on the Discourse of the French Rabbis (19th to Early 20th Century). Chouraqui, Jean Marc. *Soc Comp* 44 no 2:217-225 1997

Jews—Historiography
History and Fable, Heroism and Fanaticism: Nachman Ben-Yehuda's *The Masada Myth* [1995; review essay]. Green, Arnold H. *B Y U St* 36 no 3: 403-424 1996-1997
The Reliability of Josephus: Can He Be Trusted? [integrity and aims of historical accounts]. Huntsman, Eric D. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:392-402 1996-1997
Will the Real Josephus Please Stand Up? [il]. Mason, Steve. *Bib Arch R* 23: 58-65,67-68 S-O 1997

Jews—History
Marginalizing History: Observations on *The Origins of the Inquisition in Fifteenth-Century Spain* by B Netanyahu. Krow-Lucal, Martha G. *Judaism* 46:47-62 Wint 1997
Rediscovering Tucacas. Arbell, Mordehay. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:35-43 Spr-Sum 1996

Jews—History—0586-332 BC
Conflicts and Resolutions between the Leaders of the Returnees and the Leaders of Judah in the Persian Period [Eng abst, pp 98-100]. Louie, Wallace. *CGST J* no 23:87-100 Jl 1997
Memory, Tradition, and the Construction of the Past in Ancient Israel [bibliog]. Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *Bib Th Bul* 27:76-82 Fall 1997
Mizpah: Newly Discovered Stratum Reveals Judah's Other Capital [diags, map, photos, table]. Zorn, Jeffrey R. *Bib Arch R* 23:28-38,66 S-O 1997

Razed Temple and Shattered Vessels: Continuities and Discontinuities in the Discourses of Exile in the Hebrew Bible: An Appreciation of the Work of Peter R Ackroyd on the Occassion of His Eightieth Birthday. Carroll, Robert P. *J St O T* no 75:93-106 S 1997

The Temple Treasury Committee in the Times of Nehemiah and Ezra [Ezra 8:33-34; Neh 13:13]. Schaper, Joachim. *Vet Test* 47:200-206 Ap 1997

Jews—History—332-63 BC

Between Large Forces: Palestine in the Hellenistic Period [bibliog, figs, ils, maps, photos, tables; errata 60:76 Je 1997]. Berlin, Andrea M. *Bib Arch* 60: 2-51 Mr 1997

Hasmonean Jerusalem: A Jewish City in a Hellenistic Orbit [paper presented at conf, Jerusalem, Sum 1996]. Levine, Lee I. *Judaism* 46:140-146 Spr 1997

He Knew that He Knew that He Knew that He was an Essene [dress, food and the origins of the Essenes]. Baumgarten, Albert I. *J Jew St* 48:53-61 Spr 1997

Jews—History- 0063 BC-70 AD

Jesus und die symbolpolitischen Konflikte seiner Zeit: Sozialgeschichtliche Aspekte der Jesusforschung. Theissen, Gerd. *Ev Th* 57 no 5:378-400 1997

Masada and the World of the New Testament [papers accompanying Masada exhibition, BYU Museum of Art, Mr 13-S 18 1997; charts, facsims, ils, maps, photos, plans, por, tables; index, pp 427-432]. Welch, John W, ed; Hall, John F, ed; Lund, Nancy R, ed; Dant, Doris R, ed. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:1-432 1996-1997*

Philon, Flavius Josèphe, et la citoyenneté alexandrine: Vers une utopie politique [fig]. Honigman, Sylvie. *J Jew St* 48:62-90 Spr 1997

Jews—History- 0066-73 (Rebellion)

Masada and the World of the New Testament [papers accompanying Masada exhibition, BYU Museum of Art, Mr 13-S 18 1997; charts, facsims, ils, maps, photos, plans, por, tables; index, pp 427-432]. Welch, John W, ed; Hall, John F, ed; Lund, Nancy R, ed; Dant, Doris R, ed. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:1-432 1996-1997*

Searching for Roman Jerusalem [diag, fig, map, photos]. Geva, Hillel. *Bib Arch R* 23:34-45,72-73 N-D 1997

Jews—History- 0070-600

The Anti-Judaism of Quodvultdeus in the Vandal and Catholic Context of the 5th Century in North Africa. González-Salinero, Raúl. *R E Juives* 155: 447-459 Jl-D 1996

Ephesus as a Roman, Christian, and Jewish Metropolis in the First and Second Centuries CE. Kalantzis, George. *Jian Dao* 8:103-119 Jl 1997

In the World of P Yadin: Where Did Judah's Wives Live? [reply to H Cotton, *Journal of Roman Studies* 84:64-86 1994]. Lewis, Naphtali. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:256-257 1996

Jews—History- 0600-1500

La communauté des juifs de Provence à la fin du XIV^{e} siècle: Nouveaux documents sur la *Tallia judeorum*. Coulet, Noël. *R E Juives* 155:55-73 Ja-Je 1996

Comparing Crescent and Cross [*Under Crescent and Cross: The Jews in the Middle Ages*, by M Cohen; review essay]. Kraemer, Joel L. *J Rel* 77:449-454 Jl 1997

The Failure of a Jewish Program of Public Satire in the Squares of Medina. Firestone, Reuven. *Judaism* 46:439-452 Fall 1997

Un message crypté dans l'inscription synagogale de Haguenau? [Eng abst, p 468; photos]. Bentolila, Yaakov. *R E Juives* 155:461-468 Jl-D 1996

The Role of Ceremonies in the Socialization Process: The Case of Jewish Communities of Northern France and Germany in the Middle Ages. Goldin, Simha. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:163-178 Jl-S 1996

Jews—History- 1700-1799

Jewish Life in the Eighteenth Century [review essay]. Rothblatt, Sheldon. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:123-133 F 1997*

Jews—History- 1800-1899

Le bain rituel de Saint-Espirit-lès-Bayonne [Eng abst, p 419; figs, map]. Zink, Anne. *R E Juives* 155:401-419 Jl-D 1996

The Influence of Modernity and the Ideology of Emancipation on the Discourse of the French Rabbis (19th to Early 20th Century). Chouraqui, Jean Marc. *Soc Comp* 44 no 2:217-225 1997

Les prénoms féminins et masculins dans les déclarations des juifs comtadins de 1808 [tables]. Bitton, Michèle. *R E Juives* 155:421-446 Jl-D 1996

The Russo-Turkish War and the "Eastern Jewish Question": Encounters Between Victims and Victors in Ottoman Bulgaria, 1877-8. Neuburger, Mary. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 26:53-66 Wint 1996

Samuel Montagu's and Sir Moses Montefiore's Visits to Palestine in 1875. Bloom, Cecil. *J Israel H* 17:263-281 Aut 1996

Jews—History- 1900-

Jerusalem's Va'ad Hakehila during British Rule in Palestine, 1917-1948 [based on paper presented at conf Place and Purpose: The Roles of Institutions in Historical-Geographical Change, Cambridge, England, Ap 2-5 1995; map]. Cohen-Hattab, Kobi. *J Israel H* 17:301-315 Aut 1996

Jews—History- 1945-

Jewish Multiculturalism: Enhancing Our Awareness, Embracing Our Diversity. Khazzoom, Loolwa. *Tikkun* 12:20-22 Jl-Ag 1997

Jews—Identity

After Zionism: Reflections on Israel and the Diaspora. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 103:25-31 Je 1997

Bearing Witness: Morality and Religion in the Thought of Yeshayahu Leibowitz. Marantz, Haim. *Judaism* 46:35-45 Wint 1997

Collapsing Jewish Orthodoxies. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 12:14-24,63-68,72-74 Jl-Ag 1997*

Decircumcision: The First Aesthetic Surgery. Gilman, Sander L. *Mod Jud* 17:201-210 O 1997

Duality and Acceptance: The Image of the Outsider in the Literary Work of Shimon Ballas. Taha, Ibrahim. *Hebr St* 38:63-87 1997

The Forgotten Center: Traditional Jewishness in Israel. Liebman, Charles, and Susser, Bernard. *Mod Jud* 17:211-220 O 1997

God's Name Yahweh Elohim and the Unification of Israel: A Challenge to Africans and African Americans [seeking identity and unity for African peoples]. Mafico, Temba L J. *J Int Th C* 23:49-70 Fall 1995

Greenblatt on the Jews [reply to review of J Shapiro's *Shakespeare and the Jews* by S Greenblatt, *New York Times* Ag 11 1996]. Ephraim, Michelle. *Tikkun* 12:64-66 Mr-Ap 1997

How Little It Resembles Memory: The Book of Ruth [author's reflections on Jewish background]. Downing, Christine. *Sound* 80:41-62 Spr 1997

Identifying "Someone Who Is Himself One of Them": Recent Studies of Freud's Jewish Identity [review article; bibliog]. Geller, Jay. *Rel St R* 23: 323-331 O 1997*

If a Platypus is Both a Reptile and a Mammal, Can a Person Be Both a Russian and a Jew? Post-Soviet Teenagers' Constructions of Russian Jewish Identity. Markowitz, Fran. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 26:27-40 Wint 1996

Impact of Summer Trip to Israel on the Self-Esteem of Jewish Adolescents [appendixes, bibliog, graphs, table]. Levinson, Tamar A, and Zoline, Susan. *J Psych Jud* 21:87-119 Sum 1997

Jewish Identity Construction in Contemporary Poland: Dialogue Between Generations. Rosenson, Claire. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 26:67-78 Wint 1996

The Jews and the 60s: Philip Roth Still Doesn't Get It [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 12:13-16 My-Je 1997

Judaism Without Limits [maintaining Jewish identity in US pluralism]. Wertheimer, Jack. *Commentary* 103:24-27 Jl 1997

Judith: A Jewish Identity [bibliog, fig]. Thiel, Inari. *Luth Th J* 31:69-75 Ag 1997

Maintaining Jewish Identity in the Greek Gymnasium: A "Jewish Load" in *CPJ* 3.519 (= P Schub 37 = P Berol 13406). Kerkeslager, Allen. *J St Jud* 28:12-33 F 1997

Not "Real" Judaism? [Orthodox Union statement on Conservative and Reform Judaism; editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 12:10-11 My-Je 1997

Observations on Jewish Philosophy and Feminist Thought. Ravven, Heidi M. *Judaism* 46:422-438 Fall 1997

On Haym Soloveitchik's "Rupture and Reconstruction: The Transformation of Contemporary Orthodox Society": A Response [reply to H Soloveitchik, *Tradition* 28:64-130 Sum 1994, indexed in RIO 26; rejoinder, pp 137-148]. Chavel, Isaac. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:122-136 1997

Rift within Judaism ["ultra-Orthodox" rejection of other Jews in US and Israel]. *Chr Cent* 114:440-441 My 7 1997

Simone Weil, "la haine juive de soi"? Chenavier, Robert. *Hist Reflections* 23: 73-103 Wint 1997

Teaching Hebrew: A Suggestion for Hebrew Educators [bibliog]. Zisenwine, David. *Rel Ed* 92:55-60 Wint 1997

The Transformation of Contemporary Orthodoxy: Another View [reply to H Soloveitchik, 28:64-130 Sum 1994]. Steiner, Mark. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31: 41-49 Wint 1997

The Truth in Painting: Iconoclasm and Identity in Early-Medieval Art [Jewish and Christian concepts of material culture; pls]. Barber, Charles. *Speculum* 72:1019-1036 O 1997

Who Is A Jew? Goldman, Danny. *Tikkun* 12:14-15 Jl-Ag 1997

Who Is A Jew? Prime Minister Begin and the Jewish Question. Rabinowitz, Stanley. *Judaism* 46:293-301 Sum 1997

Jews—Intellectual life

Beauty Routines: Feminist Theory [the discipline of study]. Peskowitz, Miriam. *Tikkun* 12:57-59 Mr-Ap 1997

The Friendly University: Jews in Academia Since World War II. Shapiro, Edward S. *Judaism* 46:365-374 Sum 1997

Images of Knowledge in Modern Jewish Thought [paper presented at Divinity School of the Univ of Chicago faculty retreat 1996; photo]. Mendes-Flohr, Paul. *Crit* 36:2-11 Spr-Sum 1997

Les intellectuals juifs face a l'Affaire Dreyfus. Revah, Louis Albert. *R E Juives* 155:201-211 Ja-Je 1996

The Jewish Anthological Imagination, Part 2. Mintz, Alan, ed, and Roskies, David G, ed. *Prooftexts* 17:115-225 My 1997*

On Haym Soloveitchik's "Rupture and Reconstruction: The Transformation of Contemporary Orthodox Society": A Response [reply to H Soloveitchik, *Tradition* 28:64-130 Sum 1994, indexed in RIO 26; rejoinder, pp 137-148]. Chavel, Isaac. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:122-136 1997

Rabbi Ganzfried's Two Million *Kitzurs*. Friedman, Jack E. *Judaism* 46:465-471 Fall 1997

Responding to "Rupture and Reconstruction" [by H Soloveitchik, 28:64-130 Sum 1994]. Goldberg, Hillel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:31-40 Wint 1997

Jews—Languages

Hebrew, Aramaic, Greek, and Latin: Languages of New Testament Judea. Macfarlane, Roger T. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:228-238 1996-1997

Jews—Nationalism

Rabbi Samson Raphael Hirsch—Myth and Fact. Levi, Yehudah. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:5-22 Spr 1997

Jews—Persecutions

The Fate of Romanian and Ukrainian Jewry under the Antonescu Regime: An International Scholarly Conference [Washington, DC, Je 25-26 1996]. Braham, Randolph L. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 26:103-105 Wint 1996

Jews—Relations

Jewish Constructions of Nakedness in Late Antiquity [paper presented at AAR/SBL 1995]. Satlow, Michael L. *J B L* 116:429-454 Fall 1997

"Neither Jew nor Greek": Ethnic Conflict in Graeco-Roman Society [social context of Gal 3:28]. Stanley, Christopher D. *J St N T* no 64:101-124 D 1996

Open Orthodoxy! A Modern Orthodox Rabbi's Creed. Weiss, Avraham. *Judaism* 46:409-421 Fall 1997

Reflections on Jews in Graeco-Roman Literature. Feldman, Louis H. *J St Pseud* 16:39-52 Jl 1997

Jews—Relations—Christians

Allies in Judaism. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 80:6-25,30-31 O 1997*

Is Jewish-Christian a Contradiction in Terms? [Fuller Seminary, AJC cosponsor conf, Ja 1997; por]. Carnes, Tony. *Chr T* 41:50 Ap 7 1997

Modern Jewish Art and the Crucifixion: A Study in Appropriation [Crucifixion as symbol of suffering of Jews in 20th cent; bibliog, ils]. Quehl-Engel, Catherine. *Sound* 80:132-152 Spr 1997

A Rabbi Reflects on Good Friday [address to Second Presbyterian Church, Nashville, Ap 5 1996]. Fuchs, Stephen. *Chr Ministry* 28:12-14 Mr-Ap 1997

Response to Carol LaHurd [pp 411-424; paper presented at ELCA Division for Ministry, Ag 1996]. Haar, Murray. *Curr Th Miss* 24:425-429 O 1997
The Vocation of Jerusalem: A Christian Perspective [repr fr *Current Dialogue* 30 D 1996]. Sabella, Bernard. *SEDOS* 29:50-55 F 1997
Widening the Path. Grossman, Robert M. *C T S Register* 87:13-18 Wint 1997

Jews—Social life and customs
Jerusalem in Jewish Law and Custom: A Preliminary Typology [paper presented at conf, Jerusalem, Sum 1996]. Golinkin, David. *Judaism* 46:169-179 Spr 1997
Jewish Constructions of Nakedness in Late Antiquity [paper presented at AAR/SBL 1995]. Satlow, Michael L. *J B L* 116:429-454 Fall 1997
Justice struggles and Judaism [il]. Gayle, Lisa. *Witness* 80:21-23 O 1997
The Role of Jewish Feminists [il]. Heschel, Susannah. *Witness* 80:18-20 O 1997

Jews- Bulgaria
The Russo-Turkish War and the "Eastern Jewish Question": Encounters Between Victims and Victors in Ottoman Bulgaria, 1877-8. Neuburger, Mary. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 26:53-66 Wint 1996

Jews- China
The Judaisms of Kaifeng and Cochin: Parallel and Divergent Styles of Religious Acculturation [bibliog]. Katz, Nathan. *Numen* 42:118-140 My 1995

Jews- East Europe
Fables of Loss and Delusion: A Review Essay [*Aharon Appelfeld: The Holocaust and Beyond*, by G Ramras-Rauch, 1994]. Taub, Michael. *Mod Jud* 17:91-96 F 1997

Jews- Egypt
From the Archive of Ananiah Son of Azariah: A Jew from Elephantine [figs]. Ayad, Boulos Ayad. *J Near East St* 56:37-50 Ja 1997

Jews- France
Le bain rituel de Saint-Espirit-lès-Bayonne [Eng abst, p 419; figs, map]. Zink, Anne. *R E Juives* 155:401-419 Jl-D 1996
Bergson, Judaism and Catholicism. Weksler-Waszkinel, R J, and Majeran, Roman, tr. *J Dharma* 22:225-246 Jl-S 1997
La communauté des juifs de Provence à la fin du XIV^{e} siècle: Nouveaux documents sur la *Tallia judeorum*. Coulet, Noël. *R E Juives* 155:55-73 Ja-Je 1996
The Influence of Modernity and the Ideology of Emancipation on the Discourse of the French Rabbis (19th to Early 20th Century). Chouraqui, Jean Marc. *Soc Comp* 44 no 2:217-225 1997
Les prénoms féminins et masculins dans les déclarations des juifs comtadins de 1808 [tables]. Bitton, Michèle. *R E Juives* 155:421-446 Jl-D 1996
The Role of Ceremonies in the Socialization Process: The Case of Jewish Communities of Northern France and Germany in the Middle Ages. Goldin, Simha. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:163-178 Jl-S 1996

Jews- Germany
How Little It Resembles Memory: The Book of Ruth [author's reflections on Jewish background]. Downing, Christine. *Sound* 80:41-62 Spr 1997
The Role of Ceremonies in the Socialization Process: The Case of Jewish Communities of Northern France and Germany in the Middle Ages. Goldin, Simha. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:163-178 Jl-S 1996
A Starred Witness Takes the Stand [*Ich will Zeugnis ablegen bis zum letzten*, by V Klemperer, 2 vols, 1995; review article]. Heinegg, Peter. *Cross Currents* 47:86-91 Spr 1997
Das Testament von Hermann und Martha Cohen: Stiftungen und Stipendien für jüdische Einrichtungen. Cohen, Hermann, 1842-1918; Cohen, Martha; Sieg, Ulrich, ed. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 2:250-264 1997
The Uncanny Jew: A Brief History of an Image [excerpt fr *Jewish Uncanny*]. Shapiro, Susan E. *Judaism* 46:63-78 Wint 1997

Jews- Great Britain
Anti-Alienism, Health and Social Reform in Late Victorian and Edwardian Britain [paper presented at conf on Race, Science and Medicine, Southampton Univ, S 17 1996; graph, tables]. Harris, Bernard. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:3-34 O 1997

Jews- India
The Judaisms of Kaifeng and Cochin: Parallel and Divergent Styles of Religious Acculturation [bibliog]. Katz, Nathan. *Numen* 42:118-140 My 1995

Jews- Israel
Rift within Judaism ["ultra-Orthodox" rejection of other Jews in US and Israel]. *Chr Cent* 114:440-441 My 7 1997

Jews- Lithuania
Confronting the Holocaust Fifty Years Later: Reflections on a Visit to Lithuania and Poland. Kotzin, Michael. *Crit* 36:32-40 Spr-Sum 1997
The Haskalah in Vilna: R Yehezkel Feivel's *Toldot Adam*. Breuer, Edward. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:15-40 1997

Jews- Morocco
Morocco's Last Jesus. Gunther, Richard. *Judaism* 46:489-491 Fall 1997

Jews- Poland
Confronting the Holocaust Fifty Years Later: Reflections on a Visit to Lithuania and Poland. Kotzin, Michael. *Crit* 36:32-40 Spr-Sum 1997
Early News of the Holocaust from Poland. Stola, Dariusz. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:1-27 Spr 1997
Fifty Years after the Holocaust: Building a New Jewish and Polish Memory. Pinto, Diana. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 26:79-95 Wint 1996
Jewish Identity Construction in Contemporary Poland: Dialogue Between Generations. Rosenson, Claire. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 26:67-78 Wint 1996
Poland: Paradisus Judaeorum [Martin Goldman Lecture, Yarton Manor, O 10 1996]. Hundert, Gershon David. *J Jew St* 48:335-348 Aut 1997
Religious Zionist Responses in Mandatory Palestine to the Warsaw Ghetto Uprising. Eshkoli, Hava Wagman. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:213-238 Fall 1997

Jews- Roman Empire
In the World of P Yadin: Where Did Judah's Wives Live? [reply to H Cotton, *Journal of Roman Studies* 84:64-86 1994]. Lewis, Naphtali. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:256-257 1996
Philon, Flavius Josèphe, et la citoyenneté alexandrine: Vers une utopie politique [fig]. Honigman, Sylvie. *J Jew St* 48:62-90 Spr 1997
Synagogue and Society in Imperial Ostia: Archaeological and Epigraphic Evidence [figs, photo]. White, L Michael. *Harv Th R* 90:23-58 Ja 1997

Jews- Romania
The Fate of Romanian and Ukrainian Jewry under the Antonescu Regime: An International Scholarly Conference [Washington, DC, Je 25-26 1996]. Braham, Randolph L. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 26:103-105 Wint 1996

Jews- Russia
If a Platypus is Both a Reptile and a Mammal, Can a Person Be Both a Russian and a Jew? Post-Soviet Teenagers' Constructions of Russian Jewish Identity. Markowitz, Fran. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 26:27-40 Wint 1996
Jews and Christians of Russia and Ukraine Speak about Anti-Semitism: Notes from a Travel Journal, May-June 1995. Della Cava, Ralph. *Rel East Europe* 17:26-43 F 1997
Sources on the History of Jewish Enlightenment and Culture in the Zhitomir Region State Archives [Russia]. Melamed, Efim. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 26:97-101 Wint 1996

Jews- South Africa
The Role of Religion in the Transformation of Southern African Societies: A South African Jewish Perspective. Hellig, Jocelyn Louise. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:66-79 Spr-Sum 1997

Jews- Soviet Union
Failure for an SS Extermination Camp in Mogilëv, Belorussia. Gerlach, Christian; Cohen, Deborah, tr; Gerlach, Helmut, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 11: 60-78 Spr 1997
Fay Versus Shostakovich: Whose Stupidity? [preprint fr "Naive Anti-Revisionism: The Disgrace of Academic Misrepresentation," in *Shostakovich Reconsidered: An Anthology of Interpretations of the Composer's Work and Its Reception Outside the USSR*, ed by Allan Ho and Dmitry Feofanov]. MacDonald, Ian. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 26:5-26 Wint 1996
"Hava Nagila": A Memoir [Soviet Jews during "Six-Day War," 1967]. Naiman, Anatoly. *Commentary* 103:34-38 Jl 1997
Jewry's Prophetic Challenge to Soviet and Other Totalitarian Regimes According to Hans J Morgenthau. Mollov, M Benjamin. *J Ch St* 39:561-575 Sum 1997
Killing Fields: The Wehrmacht and the Holocaust in Belorussia, 1941-1942. Heer, Hannes, and Scherer, Carol, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:79-101 Spr 1997

Jews- Spain
L'état et les minorités religieuses en Espagne (du national-catholicisme à la construction démocratique) [Eng abst, p 30]. Rozenberg, Danielle. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:9-30 Ap-Je 1997

Jews- Switzerland
Defending the Swiss [Orthodox Jews protest hearing on Swiss banks in Holocaust; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:723 Ag 13-20 1997

Jews- Uganda
Among the Abayudaya [African Jews in Uganda]. Berg, Irwin M. *Commentary* 103:50-53 Ja 1997

Jews- Ukraine
Le congrès de la *Brit Ivrit Olamit* à Helsinki (22-27 Mai 1994) [with Jewish studies in Kiev]. Hadas-Lebel, Mireille. *R E Juives* 155:313-317 Ja-Je 1996
Jews and Christians of Russia and Ukraine Speak about Anti-Semitism: Notes from a Travel Journal, May-June 1995. Della Cava, Ralph. *Rel East Europe* 17:26-43 F 1997

Jews- United States
Advertisement or Achievement? American Jewry and the Campaign for a Jewish Army, 1939-1944: A Reassessment. Saposnik, Arye Bruce. *J Israel H* 17:193-220 Sum 1996
After Zionism: Reflections on Israel and the Diaspora. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 103:25-31 Je 1997
Aunt Rose: A Memoir [photo]. Elazar, Daniel J. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:45-60 Spr-Sum 1996
The Fragmented Faith of American Jews [*Commentary* symposia, Ag 1966 and 102:18-96 Ag 1996; opinion]. Librach, Clifford E. *First Things* no 70: 19-21 F 1997
The Friendly University: Jews in Academia Since World War II. Shapiro, Edward S. *Judaism* 46:365-374 Sum 1997
Hail to the Chiefs! [US presidents' relations with a Jewish family history; photos]. Lazarus, Harriet S. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:61-73 Spr-Sum 1996
Jewish Immigrant Farmers in the Connecticut River Valley: The Rockville Settlement. Raider, Mark A. *Am Jew Archiv* [47]:213-242 Fall-Wint 1995
Judaism Without Limits [maintaining Jewish identity in US pluralism]. Wertheimer, Jack. *Commentary* 103:24-27 Jl 1997
On Haym Soloveitchik's "Rupture and Reconstruction: The Transformation of Contemporary Orthodox Society": A Response [reply to H Soloveitchik, *Tradition* 28:64-130 Sum 1994, indexed in RIO 26; rejoinder, pp 137-148]. Chavel, Isaac. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:122-136 1997
Practical Wisdom from Shlomo Carlebach [interview by Michael Lerner; pors]. Carlebach, Shlomo. *Tikkun* 12:53-56 S-O 1997
The Question of Antisemitism in American Medical Faculties, 1900-1945. Sokoloff, Leon. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:43-54 Ja 1997
Rift within Judaism ["ultra-Orthodox" rejection of other Jews in US and Israel]. *Chr Cent* 114:440-441 My 7 1997
Sicily Island and Rishon le-Zion: A Comparative Analysis [ils]. Shilo, Margalit. *Am Jew Archiv* [47]:182-212 Fall-Wint 1995
Trauma in Judaism [editorial]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 114:643-644 Jl 16-23 1997
Unorthodox Jews Rummage Through the Orthodox Tradition [pors]. Kamenetz, Rodger. *New York Times Magazine* :84-86 D 7 1997
US Jews support Hebron pullout [Israel Policy Forum poll, F 11 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:239 Mr 5 1997
Zion and America: The Formative Visions of Abba Hillel Silver [paper presented at a symposium, Brandeis Univ, Ap 1996]. Diner, Hasia R. *J Israel H* 17:45-69 Spr 1996

Jews- Venezuela
Rediscovering Tucacas. Arbell, Mordehay. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:35-43 Spr-Sum 1996

Jews- Yemen
Zum Rechtsstatus der Juden im Jemen [docs, facsims]. Klein-Franke, Aviva. *Welt Islams* ns 37 no 2:178-222 1997

Jews, German
A Starred Witness Takes the Stand [*Ich will Zeugnis ablegen bis zum letzten*, by V Klemperer, 2 vols, 1995; review article]. Heinegg, Peter. *Cross Currents* 47:86-91 Spr 1997

Jews for Jesus
Jewish Evangelism Getting Respect It's Long Been Denied [photos]. Guthrie, Stan. *Ev Miss Q* 33:80-86 Ja 1997

Jews in films
Inventing Yiddish: Observations on the Rise of a "Debased" Language. Bliss, Steven J. *Judaism* 46:333-345 Sum 1997

Jews in Hellenistic literature
Reflections on Jews in Graeco-Roman Literature. Feldman, Louis H. *J St Pseud* 16:39-52 Jl 1997

Jews in literature
David Mamet on *The Old Religion* [intervew]. Mamet, David. *Tikkun* 12:10 N-D 1997
Facing the Effaced: Mystical Eschatology and the Idealistic Orientation in the Thought of Franz Rosenzweig. Wolfson, Elliot R. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 1:39-81 1997
Modern Jewish Women's Dilemmas: Grace Aguilar's Bargains [adapted fr *The Origin of the Modern Jewish Woman Writer: Romance and Reform in Victorian England*, 1996]. Galchinsky, Michael. *Lit Th* 11:27-45 Mr 1997

Jews in the New Testament
Die "aposunagogos" se invloed op die geskrifte van die Nuwe Testament volgens Walter Schmithals [Eng abst, p 599]. Boshoff, P B. *Hervormde T St* 53:599-608 S 1997
Are there Jews and Christians in the Bible? [bibliog]. Pilch, John J. *Hervormde T St* 53:119-125 Mr-Je 1997
Boundaries and Polemics in the Gospel of Matthew. Saldarini, Anthony J. *Bib Interp* 3:239-265 O 1995
Is John's Gospel Anti-Semitic? [diss abst, Nottingham, 1995]. Balfour, Glenn. *Tyndale Bul* 48:369-372 N 1997
The Jewish Roots of Matthew's Vitriol [il]. Weinfeld, Moshe. *Bible R* 13:31 O 1997
The Jews as the Christians Saw Them ["It is no longer possible to think about Christianity without reference to the Jews"]. Wilken, Robert L. *First Things* no 73:28-32 My 1997
Johannine Christianity: *Jewish* Christianity? [comparison of Gospel of John and Jewish Christianity on adherence to the Law and adoptionism; bibliog]. McGrath, James F. *Koinonia* 8:1-20 Spr 1996
"Neither Jew nor Greek": Ethnic Conflict in Graeco-Roman Society [social context of Gal 3:28]. Stanley, Christopher D. *J St N T* no 64:101-124 D 1996
Understanding Matthew's Vitriol [ils]. Saldarini, Anthony J. *Bible R* 13:32-39,45 Ap 1997
Who Killed the Lord? A Defense against the Charge of Anti-Semitism in John's Gospel. Lea, Thomas D. *Criswell Th R* 7:103-123 Spr 1994
Writing a Commentary on Matthew: Self-Conscious Ruminations of an Evangelical [replies, V B Davis, p 215, R M Fowler, pp 231-238, S E Henking, pp 239-246, R L Rohrbaugh, pp 247-258; bibliog]. Hagner, Donald A. *Semeia* no 72:51-72 1995

Jews in the Qur'an
Zum Rechtsstatus der Juden im Jemen [docs, facsims]. Klein-Franke, Aviva. *Welt Islams* ns 37 no 2:178-222 1997

Jihad
In Search of a Boundless Ocean and New Skies: Human Creativity is a Matter of *A'māl*, Jihad, and Ijtihad. Waghid, Yusuf. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:353-365 Fall 1996

Joachim of Fiore
The Fourth Lateran Council's Definition of Trinitarian Orthodoxy. Robb, Fiona. *J Eccl H* 48:22-43 Ja 1997
Joachim of Fiore (1135-1202): The Neglected Prophet. Botha, Chris J. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 1:44-54 1996

Joan of Arc, Saint
The Privileging of *Visio* over *Vox* in the Mystical Experiences of Hildegard of Bingen and Joan of Arc [bibliog]. Obermeier, Anita, and Kennison, Rebecca. *Mystics Q* 23:137-167 S 1997

Joash, King of Judah
Die Rettung des Prinzen Joaš: Zur Exegese von II Reg 11,1-3. Schulte, Hannelis. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:549-556 1997

Joel, Book of *see* Bible (OT)- Joel

Johanan ben Zakkai, d 80?
Bavli Gittin 55B-56B: An Aggadic Narrative in Its Halakhic Context. Rubenstein, Jeffrey L. *Hebr St* 38:21-45 1997

Johannesburg (South Africa)
Township Church History: A Case Study [bibliog, table]. Goodhew, David. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 1:1-21 1996

Johannine community
El derás sobre Caín y Abel in 1 Jn y la situación de la comunidad Joánica [Eng abst, p 213]. Muñoz León, Domingo. *Est Bib* 53 no 2:213-238 1995

John, Gospel of *see* Bible (NT)- John

John, Gwen, 1876-1939
Stereotype and Shadow in the Work of Christina Rossetti and Gwen John. Rose, Judith. *Fem Th* no 1:97-106 S 1992

John, of Kronstadt, Saint, 1829-1909
The Dream of Saint John of Kronstadt [tr fr Pravoslavnaia Rus' [Orthodox Russia] 20, no 517 O 1952]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 18:13-17 Ja-F 1997

John Jerome of Prague, 1370?-1440
John-Jerome of Prague (1368-1440) and the *Errores Graecorum*: Anatomy of a Polemic Against Greek Christians. Hyland, William Patrick. *J Rel Hist* 21:249-267 O 1997

John of Gischala
Revolutionaries in the First Century [Jews resisting Rome; photo]. Jackson, Kent P. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:129-140 1996-1997

John of Ragusa, 1390?-1443
Un buen servicio a la historia de la eclesiología [*La eclesiología de Juan de Ragusa OP (1390/95-1443): Estudio e interpretación de su* Tractatus de Ecclesia, by J Santiago Madrigal Terrazas, 1995; critical review]. Vilanova, Evangelista. *Est Ecles* 71:633-636 O-D 1996

John of the Cross, Saint, 1542-1591
The Dark Night of the Soul: Reflections on St John of the Cross [bibliog, fig]. Mayer, Michael. *Luth Th J* 31:125-134 D 1997
God's Purifying Action From Addictions And Attachments. Douglas, Julie M. *AFER* 39:37-43 F 1997
Progreso o inmutabilidad en la visión beatífica? Puntes de la Historia de la Teologia. Mateo-Seco, Lucas F. *Scripta Th* 29:13-39 Ja-Ap 1997
St John of the Cross and the Philosophy of Religion: Love of God and the Conceptual Parameters of a Mystical Experience [bibliog]. Murphy, John J. *Mystics Q* 22:163-186 D 1996

John of Wuerzburg, 12th cent
Gerard of Nazareth, Mary Magdalene and Latin Relations with the Greek Orthodox in the Crusader East in the Twelfth Century [bibliog]. Jotischky, Andrew. *Levant* 29:217-226 1997

John Paul II, Pope
Canterbury and Rome discuss differences [Abp G L Carey, Pope John Paul II, D 1996; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:9-10 Ja 1-8 1997
Did the Pope Bless Darwin? Mattingly, Terry. *Touchstone (US)* 9:15 Fall 1996
Diplomatic dance: Cuba's religion factor [tour of Cuba anticipating Pope John Paul II's visit; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:579-580 Je 18-25 1997
The "Final Solution?": Reflections on Recent Orthodox Statements Concerning Eastern Catholics [editorial]. Chirovsky, Andriy. *Logos* 37 no 1-4: 7-33 1996
Giubileo del 2000: centralità della chiesa o dei popoli oppressi? [Christian celebration of the millennium]. Girardi, Giulio. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3: 155-167 1997
John Paul II on Euthanasia: An Analysis of *Evangelium Vitae*. LeMasters, Philip. *Encount* 58:193-206 Spr 1997
John Paul II's Idea of Europe. Sutton, Michael. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:17-29 1997
The Liberalism of John Paul II [US Catholics and *Centesimus Annus*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 73:16-21 My 1997
Nun's-eye view [of Pope John Paul II in Poland, My 31 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:585 Je 18-25 1997
Oh, Susanna: The New Absolutism and Natural Law. Traina, Cristina L H. *J A A R* 65:371-401 Sum 1997
Pope John Paul II and the Unity of the Catholic Church in China. Chang, Aloysius B, and Walling, Norman, tr. *Tripod* no 99:28-39 My-Je 1997
Pope slated to visit Lebanon [My 10-11 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:265-266 Mr 12 1997
Pope visits Sarajevo, preaches forgiveness [Ap 12-13 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:406 Ap 23-30 1997
The Pope, the Press, and Evolution: When the media seized on John Paul II's statement, they not only missed his main point, they missed a wider story [comment on letter to Pontifical Academy of Sciences, O 22 1996; editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 41:18-19 Ja 6 1997
Les prises de position du Vatican sur les questions d'environment [Eng abst, p 321; bibliog]. Vaillancourt, Jean-Guy. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:321-331 1997
The Silence [dilemma of John Paul II, Catholics, and Jews]. Carroll, James. *New Yorker* 73:52-69 Ap 7 1997
The Successors of Peter and Andrew [repr fr *Sobornost* 18 no 2 1996, pp 52-66]. Davey, Colin. *One in Christ* 33 no 2:112-124 1997
Ut Unum Sint. Beckwith, Roger. *Chmn* 111 no 2:102-109 1997
Ut unum sint: Die Enzyklika Papst Johannes Paul II. und ihr ökumenischer Kontext [reply, H J Urban, pp 57-62]. Klaiber, Walter. *Ökum Ru* 46:35-56 Ja 1997
Values, Virtues, and John Paul II ["God is the ultimate basis of all values"]. Williams, Thomas D. *First Things* no 72:29-32 Ap 1997

John Paul II, Pope—Speeches
La Papauté en Discussion: Attentes et perspectives pour le III[e] millénaire [inaugural lecture at Saint Anselm Benedictine Athenaeum, Rome, 1996-97; Eng abst, p 40]. Ricca, Paolo. *Iren* 70 no 1:30-40 1997

John the Baptist
John the Baptist and Jesus: Tradition and Text in John 3.25. Pryor, John W. *J St N T* no 66:15-26 Je 1997
To Point a Moral . . . ? [Mk 6:14-29; sermon, 8th Sunday after Pentecost]. Eddy, G Thackray. *Expos T* 108:273-274 Je 1997

John the Little, 339?-409?
An Encomium on the *Life of John the Little* [introd by T Vivian; appendix]. Zacharias, Saint, Bp of Sakhâ, 8th cent; Mikhail, Maged S, tr; Vivian, Tim, tr. *Coptic Ch R* 18:1-64 Spr-Sum 1997

John XXI, Pope
Petrus Hispanus OP, Auctor Summularum. D'Ors, Angel. *Vivarium* 35:21-71 Mr 1997

John XXII, Pope
New Evidence for the Condemnation of Meister Eckhart [facsim]. Lerner, Robert E. *Speculum* 72:347-366 Ap 1997

Johnson, Benton
Where do you draw the line? Negotiating with modernity [B Johnson's studies of conservative Protestants]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 114:38-39 Ja 15 1997

Johnson, Diane
A Farewell to Feminism. Powers, Elizabeth. *Commentary* 103:23-30 Ja 1997

Johnson, Elizabeth A
Sophia: The Feminine Face of God as a Metaphor for an Ecotheology [relationship between God and creation]. Deane-Drummond, Celia. *Fem Th* no 16:11-31 S 1997

Johnson, Lizzie Louvira, 1859-1909
Lizzie, the Missionary Worker [L Johnson, 19th cent Methodist benefactor; doc]. Newsome, Jack L. *Meth H* 35:169-175 Ap 1997

Johnson, Luke Timothy
The Real Jesus: The Misguided Quest for the Historical Jesus and the Truth of the Traditional Gospels [by L T Johnson, 1996; review article]. Dowd, Sharyn. *Lex Th Q* 31:179-183 Sum 1996
[*The Real Jesus: The Misguided Quest for the Historical Jesus and the Truth of the Traditional Gospels*, by L T Johnson, 1996; review article]. Grieb, A Katherine. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:89-99 Mr 1997

Johnson, W J
The Laicisation of the Bondless Doctrine: A New Study of the Development of Early Jainism [*Harmless Souls: Karmic Bondage and Religious Change in Early Jainism with Special Reference to Umāsvāti and Kundakunda*, by W J Johnson, 1995; review article]. Dundas, Paul. *J Indian Ph* 25:495-516 O 1997

Johnson, William R
UCC appoints minister to address gay issues [W R Johnson]. *Chr Cent* 114: 359-360 Ap 9 1997

Johnston, George, 1913-1997
Johnston, George, 1913-1997 [obit]. McLelland, Joseph C. *S R* 26 no 2:225-226 1997

Joint Lutheran-Roman Catholic Study Commission
Comments on "Church and Justification". Granfield, Patrick. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:35-46 1997
Il fondamento della chiesa secondo il documento *Chiesa e giustificazione* della Commissione internazionale luterano-cattolica [Eng abst, pp 39-40]. Garijo-Guembe, Miguel M, and Ceccato, Mila, tr. *St Ecum* 15:29-40 Ja-Mr 1997
Justification in Ecumenical Dialogue: An assessment of the results. Brinkman, Martien E. *Exchange* 26:40-60 Ja 1997
The Process in the LWF on the Lutheran-Roman Catholic Joint Declaration of Justification. Brand, Eugene L. *LWF Doc* no 40:49-53 D 1996

Joint Working Group between Roman Catholic Church and WCC
The Challenge of Proselytism and the Calling to Common Witness: Study Document of the Joint Working Group between the World Council of Churches and the Roman Catholic Church. *One in Christ* 33 no 2:161-172 1997
Communion with, not under the Pope. Frieling, Reinhard. *Ec R* 49:34-45 Ja 1997
L'insegnamento dell'ecumenismo [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione, Rome, Ap 25-27 1996; Eng abst, p 544]. Cereti, Giovanni. *St Ecum* 14:527-544 O-D 1996
Der ökumenische Dialog über ethisch-moralische Fragen: Potentielle Quellen des gemeinsamen Zeugnisses oder der Spaltung: Ein Studiendokument der Gemeinsamen Arbeitsgruppe des Ökumenischen Rates der Kirchen und der römisch-katholischen Kirche [tr fr Eng]. *Ökum Ru* 45:355-370 Jl 1996
The Search for Christian Unity and Common Moral Orientations: Three Case Studies [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione, Rome, N 14 1996]. Gassmann, Günther. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 51:3-9 Spr 1997

Jonah, Saint (Vladimir Pokrovsky), Bp of Hankow, 1888-1925
Saint Jonah, Bishop of Hankow: Whose Memory the Holy Church Celebrates on the 7th of October. Vitaly, Metr. *Living Orth* 17:3-8 S-O 1996

Jonathan, Son of Saul
Missing Jonathan: In a world of power, violence, and ambition, a friendship that lasts. Weems, Renita J. *Other Side* 33:50-54 Ja-F 1997
The Three Languages of Mentoring: Saul, Jonathan, and David—Which Will I Be? Hudson, Don Michael. *Mars Hill R* no 5:23-31 Sum 1996

Jones, Jehu, 1786-1852
Jehu Jones (1786-1852): The First African American Lutheran Minister. Johnson, Karl E, Jr, and Romeo, Joseph A. *Luth Q* ns 10:425-443 Wint 1996

Jones, Mac Charles, d 1997
Jones, Mac Charles, d 1997 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 114:336 Ap 2 1997

Jones, Nathaniel, 1863-1911
Moore College Under Nathaniel Jones 1897-1911. Cameron, Marcia. *Lucas* no 19-20:96-123 1995-1996

Jones, Rufus, 1915-1997
Jones, Rufus, 1915-1997 [death notice]. *Chr T* 41:59 My 19 1997

Jonestown, Guyana, Mass deaths, 1978
"The Most Horrible Night of My Life": An ex-Jonestown believer on the pull of cults—and how his 5-year-old paid the ultimate price [photos]. Stoen, Tim. *Newsweek* 129:44-45 Ap 7 1997

Jonson, Ben, 1573?-1637
"To Heaven" by Ben Jonson (1572-1637) [poet and poem]. Fike, Francis G. *Perspectives* 12:20, 11 Mr 1997

Jordan—Antiquities
The Archaeology of Moab. Miller, J Maxwell, ed. *Bib Arch* 60:194-248,257 D 1997*
An Early Bronze Age Handle with Cylinder Seal Impression from Dayr Qiqub, Jordan [bibliog, figs, map]. Vieweger, Dieter. *Levant* 29:147-152 1997
Pnuel. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Bib Not* no 85:38-43 1996
Roman Roads and Routes in North-east Jordan [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, tables]. Kennedy, David. *Levant* 29:71-93 1997

Jordan—Antiquities—Aila
Preliminary Report on the 1994 Season of the Roman Aqaba Project [archaeological data; bibliog, ils, maps, photos]. Parker, S Thomas. *A S O R Bul* no 305:19-44 F 1997

Jordan—Antiquities—El-Balu'
Ar Moab. Worschech, Udo. *Z Altt W* 109 no 2:246-253 1997

Jordan—Antiquities—Iraq al-Amir
New Dolmen Field Near 'Iraq al-Amir, Jordan [photo]. Ji, Chang-ho C. *Bib Arch* 60:251-252 D 1997

Jordan—Antiquities—Jerash
An Early Nineteenth Century Account of Jerash and the Decapolis: The Records of William John Bankes [bibliog, ils, map]. Bowsher, Julian M C. *Levant* 29:227-246 1997
The *Macellum* of Gerasa (Jerash, Jordan): From a Market Place to an Industrial Area [bibliog, diags, figs, ils, photos]. Uscatescu, Alexandra, and Martín-Bueno, Manuel. *A S O R Bul* no 307:67-88 Ag 1997

Jordan—Antiquities—Khirbat al-Mudaiyina
Moab's Northern Border: Khirbat al-Mudayna on the Wadi ath-Thamad [bibliog, figs, maps, photos]. Daviau, P M Michèle. *Bib Arch* 60:222-228 D 1997

Jordan—Antiquities—Madaba
Investigations of Urban Life in Madaba, Jordan [map, photos]. Harrison, Timothy P. *Bib Arch* 60:53-54 Mr 1997
The Madaba Mosaic Map as a Climate Indicator for the Sixth Century. Amiran, David H K. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:97-99 1997
Shifting Patterns of Settlement in the Highlands of Central Jordan during the Early Bronze Age [appendix, bibliog, figs, tables]. Harrison, Timothy P. *A S O R Bul* no 306:1-37 My 1997

Jordan—Antiquities—Mudaybi'
New Volute Capital Discovered [photos]. Drinkard, Joel F, Jr. *Bib Arch* 60: 249-250 D 1997

Jordan—Antiquities—Mudayna
Excavations at Mudayna [photo]. Daviau, P M Michèle. *Bib Arch* 60:251 D 1997

Jordan—Antiquities—Petra
The Petra Scrolls: Publication of Papyri a Legal Obligation [fig, photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 23:64-65 Ja-F 1997

Jordan—Antiquities—Tell Nimrin
Ostraca and a Seal Impression from Tell Nimrîn, Jordan [bibliog, figs, photos, table]. Dempsey, Deirdre A. *A S O R Bul* no 303:73-78 Ag 1996

Jordan—Antiquities—Wadi el-Hasa
Soundings at Ash-Shorabat and Khirbat Dubab in the Wadi Hasa, Jordan: The Stratigraphy [bibliòg, figs, maps, photos]. Bienkowski, Piotr; Adams, Russell; Philpott, R A; Sedman, Leonie. *Levant* 29:41-70 1997

Jordan—History
Southern Jordan in the Fatimid and Seljuq Periods [archaeological and historical evidence from 10th-11th centuries; bibliog, fig]. Schick, Robert. *A S O R Bul* no 305:73-85 F 1997

Jordan—Socio-economic conditions
Environmental Management: The Will and the Way in Jordan [bibliog]. Jreisat, Jamil E. *J Dev Soc* 13:18-30 Je 1997

Jordan—Wadi Faynan
The Wadi Faynan Project, Southern Jordan: A Preliminary Report on Geomorphy and Landscape Archaeology [bibliog, maps, photos, tables]. Barker, G W, and others. *Levant* 29:19-40 1997

Jordan, Henry S
Oh, Henry! How State School Board Member Henry Jordan's Inflammatory Words Ignited A Holy War In South Carolina—And Revealed The Dark Side Of The Religious Right [pors]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 50:153-154,156-157 Jl-Ag 1997

Jordan, Michael
Michael and Paul [editorial]. Reapsome, James W. *Ev Miss Q* 33:134-135 Ap 1997
What Michael Jordan Knows about Preaching. Duncan, John D. *Preaching* 12:2,4-5 My-Je 1997

Joris, David, 1501?-1556
From David Joris to Balthasar Bekker?: The Radical Reformation and Scepticism Towards the Devil in the Early Modern Netherlands (1540-1700). Waite, Gary K. *Fides H* 28:5-26 Wint-Spr 1996

Joseph, the Patriarch
"And Joseph Slept with Potiphar's Wife": A Re-Reading. Weinberger, Theodore. *Lit Th* 11:145-151 Je 1997
Coplas de Yocef from the Genizah. Gutwirth, Eleazar. *R E Juives* 155:387-400 Jl-D 1996
Difference and Dialogue: Reading the Joseph Story with Poor and Marginalized Communities in South Africa [bibliog, il]. West, Gerald. *Bib Interp* 2: 152-170 Jl 1994
Matthew's Infancy Narrative and the Nativity of an Emerging Community. Hultgren, Arland J. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:91-108 D 1997
The Story of Joseph in Five Religious Traditions. Stokes, Jim. *World Order* 28:35-46 Spr 1997
Zur Bedeutung von Gen 37,15-17 im Kontext der Josephs-Erzählung und von B 21-28 in dem der ägyptischen Sinuhe-Erzählung [bibliog]. Koenen, Klaus. *Bib Not* no 86:51-56 1997

Joseph and Asenath
Honey for Aseneth: Interpreting a Religious Symbol [chart]. Hubbard, Moyer. *J St Pseud* 16:97-110 Jl 1997

Josephus, Flavius
The Abigail Story (1 Samuel 25) According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Est Bib* 54 no 1:5-34 1996
Alexander the Great Comes to Jerusalem: The Jewish Response to Hellenism [il, photo]. Peek, Cecilia M. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:99-112 1996-1997
And They Cast Lots: Divination, Democracy, and Josephus. Huntsman, Eric D. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:365-377 1996-1997
The Ark in Philistia According to Josephus: Ant 6,1-6. Begg, Christopher T. *Eph Th L* 72 no 4:384-397 1996
Berenike, die Schwester König Agrippas II, bei Flavius Josephus. Krieger, Klaus-Stefan. *J St Jud* 28:1-11 F 1997
The Cisjordanian Altar(s) and their Associated Rites According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:192-211 1997

La conversión de Caifás y el hallazgo de sus huesos [Eng abst, p 35; fig]. Vicent Cernuda, Antonio. *Est Bib* 54 no 1:35-78 1996
David's Philistine Service: According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Jian Dao* 7:1-16 Ja 1997
David's Second Sparing of Saul According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Tyndale Bul* 48:93-117 My 1997
Did the Spirit Withdraw from Israel? An Evaluation of the Earliest Jewish Data [Ps 74:9; Prayer of Azariah 15; 1 Macc 4:46, 9:27, 14:41; Josephus, *Contra Apion* 1.37-41; 2 Apoc Bar 85:3; Tosefta Sota 13:2-4]. Levison, John R. *N T St* 43:35-57 Ja 1997
Herod's Wealth [financing of public works]. Welch, John W. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:74-83 1996-1997
Hezekiah's Illness and Visit According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Est Bib* 53 no 3:365-385 1995
A Historical Sketch of Galilee. Skinner, Andrew C. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:113-125 1996-1997
History and Fable, Heroism and Fanaticism: Nachman Ben-Yehuda's *The Masada Myth* [1995; review essay]. Green, Arnold H. *B Y U St* 36 no 3: 403-424 1996-1997
How Did the Temple Mount Fall to Pompey? Regev, Eyal. *J Jew St* 48:276-289 Aut 1997
Josephus and the Pentateuch [figs]. Nodet, Étienne. *J St Jud* 28:154-194 My 1997
The Last Oniad and the Teacher of Righteousness. Rainbow, Paul A. *J Jew St* 48:30-52 Spr 1997
The Last Six Kings of Israel According to Josephus: Ant 9,228-278. Begg, Christopher T. *Eph Th L* 72 no 4:371-384 1996
"Neither Jew nor Greek": Ethnic Conflict in Graeco-Roman Society [social context of Gal 3:28]. Stanley, Christopher D. *J St N T* no 64:101-124 D 1996
Philon, Flavius Josèphe, et la citoyenneté alexandrine: Vers une utopie politique [fig]. Honigman, Sylvie. *J Jew St* 48:62-90 Spr 1997
The Rape of Tamar (2 Samuel 13) According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Est Bib* 54 no 4:465-500 1996
The Reliability of Josephus: Can He Be Trusted? [integrity and aims of historical accounts]. Huntsman, Eric D. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:392-402 1996-1997
Revolutionaries in the First Century [Jews resisting Rome; photo]. Jackson, Kent P. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:129-140 1996-1997
Samuel's Farewell Discourse According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *SJOT* 11 no 1:56-77 1997
Solomon's Apostasy (1 Kgs 11,1-13) According to Josephus. Begg, C T. *J St Jud* 28:294-313 Ag 1997
Solomon's Two "Satans" According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Bib Not* no 85:44-55 1996
Thackeray's Assistant Hypothesis: A Stylometric Evaluation [graphs, tables]. Williams, David Salter. *J Jew St* 48:262-275 Aut 1997
Torah and Greek Culture in Josephus. Feldman, Louis H. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:41-87 1997
The Transjordanian Altar (Josh 22:10-34) According to Josephus (*Ant* 5.100-114) and Pseudo-Philo (*Lab* 22.1-8). Begg, Christopher T. *A U Sem St* 35: 5-19 Spr 1997
Uzziah (Azariah) of Judah According Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Est Bib* 53 no 1:5-24 1995
Will the Real Josephus Please Stand Up? [il]. Mason, Steve. *Bib Arch R* 23: 58-65,67-68 S-O 1997

Joshua, Gurram, 1895-1971
Women and Gender Equality: Towards an Authentic Spirituality - Theologizing with Poet Jashuva. Prabhakar, M E. *Rel Soc* 42:29-48 Mr 1995

Joshua ben Hananiah, 1st cent
Les réformes socioreligieuses intervenues après la déposition de Rabban Gamaliel de la présidence de l'académie de Yabneh [Eng abst, p 473]. Cohen, Matty. *R Hist Ph Rel* 76:397-414 O-D 1996

Josiah, King of Judah
Historiographie et identité: Rôles et fonctions de "l'historiographie deutéronomiste". Römer, Thomas. *Foi Vie* 96:3-18 S 1997
Three Shekels for the Lord: Ancient Inscription Records Gift to Solomon's Temple [Hebrew texts; photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 23:28-32 N-D 1997
Transformations in Deuteronomistic Biblical Historiography: On "Book-Finding" and other Literary Strategies [paper presented at SBL Ann Meeting, Chicago, N 19-22 1994]. Römer, Thomas. *Z Altt W* 109 no 1:1-11 1997

Journal for the Study of Judaism (Periodical)
Index to Volumes 1-27 (1970-1996). Ruiten, J T A G M van, comp. *J St Jud* 1-27:1-162 1970-1996

Journal of Christian Education (Periodical)
Indexes - Volume 39, 1996. *J Chr Ed* 39:62-64 S 1996

Journal of Religious Ethics
Cumulative Index: Volume 1-25 (1973-97). *J Rel Ethics* 25:405-460 Fall 1997

Journalism
see also Reporters and reporting

Journalism—Ethics
Bad News [criticism of US "political press"; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 70:13-14 F 1997
Cults and communities: CBS coverage stumbles [linkage of Heaven's Gate and Hutterian Bruderhof; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:499-500 My 21-28 1997
The free play of thought: Critics and culture [conflict, gossip, and news; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:403 Ap 23-30 1997
The Media and Mother Teresa [focus on succession to power rather than suffering and morality; opinion]. Simon, Caroline J. *Perspectives* 12:3 Mr 1997

Journalism—Political aspects
Bad News [criticism of US "political press"; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 70:13-14 F 1997
The CIA, Drugs, the Ghetto—and the Media Whitewash. Scott, Peter Dale. *Tikkun* 12:27-32 Jl-Ag 1997

Journalism, Religious
Gioventù Cristiana: La teologia contro i compromessi. De Cecco, Gabriele. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 1:37-44 1996
Mass Media and Unconventional Religion. Wright, Stuart A, ed. *R Rel Res* 39:101-183 D 1997*
Top Religion Stories of 1996 (As selected by 10 CT editors and news writers) [chart]. *Chr T* 41:58 Ja 6 1997

Journalists
see also Rather, Dan
Journalists' Attitudes toward New Religious Movements [replies, M Silk, pp 137-143, J Dart, pp 144-152; bibliog, tables]. Richardson, James T, and Van Driel, Barend. *R Rel Res* 39:116-136 D 1997

Journals (Diaries) *see* Diaries

Journet, Charles, 1891-1975
Journet, Congar, and the roots of Communion Ecclesiology. Doyle, Dennis M. *Th St* 58:461-479 S 1997

Joy
The Emotions of Jesus: And why we need to experience them [anger, compassion, grief, joy, love; il]. Hansen, G Walter. *Chr T* 41:42-46 F 3 1997
Rejoice! Philippians 4:4. Thomas, Derek. *Evangel* 11:68-71 Aut 1993
Sharing the Joy We Know [Beeson Lectures, Asbury Theological Seminary, F 18-20 1997]. Massey, James Earl. *Asbury Th J* 52:37-46 Spr 1997

Joyce, James, 1882-1941
Under the Eye of James Joyce: Christopher Nolan's Celebration of Influence [bibliog]. Cox, John D. *Chr Lit* 46:273-291 Spr-Sum 1997

Juan de Segovia, 1393-1458
Factum est Magnum Proelium in Coelo (Ap 12,7): El pecado de los ángeles y la teoría conciliar en el *Liber de substantia ecclesiae* de Juan de Segovia (II). Madrigal, Santiago. *Est Eccles* 72:271-308 Ap-Je 1997
El *Liber de substantia ecclesiae* de Juan de Segovia (I): Descripción de su estructura. Madrigal, Santiago. *Est Eccles* 72:63-100 Ja-Mr 1997

Jubilee Partners (Comer, GA)
Burying the executed: healing the living [Jubilee Partners; photo]. Colatosti, Camille. *Witness* 80:6 Mr 1997

Judaea
The Roman Province of Judea: A Historical Overview. Hall, John F. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:319-336 1996-1997

Judah, Walter Jonas, 1778-1798
Walter Jonas Judah and New York's 1798 Yellow Fever Epidemic [photo]. Cohen, Theodore. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:23-34 Spr-Sum 1996

Judah (Ancient Kingdom)
see also Hezekiah, King of Judah; Josiah, King of Judah; Manasseh, King of Judah
Freunde und Feinde Jeremias unter den Beamten Judas der spätvorexilischen Zeit [paper presented at Johann-Wolfgang-Goethe-Univ, Frankfurt am Main, F 7 1996]. Seidel, Bodo. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 1:28-53 1997
The Iron Age II Period: Emerging Nations [bibliog, diags, ils, maps, photos, tables]. Herr, Larry G. *Bib Arch* 60:114-151,154-183 S 1997

Judah (Tribe of Israel)
Exodus 6:23 and the High Priest from the Tribe of Judah. Adler, William. *J Th St* ns 48:24-47 Ap 1997

Judah and Tamar
Patriarchy and Justice for Women in Africa—Ruth, Tamar [bibliog, table]. Büchner, Dirk. *Scriptura* no 62:363-371 1997
Reading Scripture with Kenneth Burke: Genesis 38. Koptak, Paul E. *Cov Q* 55:84-94 My-Ag 1997
Texts in Dialogue with Texts: Intertextuality in the Ruth and Tamar Narratives [table]. Wolde, Ellen van. *Bib Interp* 5:1-28 Ja 1997

Judah ben Samuel, He-Hasid, 1150?-1217
Judah HaHasid: Three Controversial Commentaries [Gen 48:20; Num 21:17; Deut 2:8]. Katz, Ben Zion. *Jew Bible Q* 25:23-30 Ja-Mr 1997

Judah ha-Nasi, 135?-220?
A Historical Source? *B Baba Batra* 7B-8A. Satlow, Michael L. *J St Jud* 28: 314-320 Ag 1997

Judah Loew ben Bezaleel, 1512-1609
Pursuing the Golem of Prague: Jewish Culture and the Invention of a Tradition [appendix]. Kieval, Hillel J. *Mod Jud* 17:1-23 F 1997

Judaism
Understanding Judaism: How to Share the Gospel with Your Jewish Friends [adapted fr *Compact Guide to World Religions*, ed D C Halverson, 1996; bibliog, photos, table]. Robinson, Richard. *Chr Res J* 19:36-44 Sum 1997

Judaism—Apologetics
Will the Real Josephus Please Stand Up? [il]. Mason, Steve. *Bib Arch R* 23: 58-65,67-68 S-O 1997

Judaism—Bibliography
Neuere Judaica. Mayer, Günter. *Th Ru* 62 no 4:351-367 1997

Judaism—Controversies
Who Is A Jew? Prime Minister Begin and the Jewish Question. Rabinowitz, Stanley. *Judaism* 46:293-301 Sum 1997

Judaism—Fasts and feasts
Le Nouvel An des Arbres: L'ordre du végétal entre nature et surnature [bibliog]. Storper-Perez, Danielle. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:171-180 1997

Judaism—History—Pre-Talmudic Period, 586 BC-10 AD
The Last Oniad and the Teacher of Righteousness. Rainbow, Paul A. *J Jew St* 48:30-52 Spr 1997
Second Temple Judaism, Jesus and Women: Yeast of Eden. Levine, Amy-Jill. *Bib Interp* 2:8-33 Mr 1994

Judaism—History—Pre-Talmudic period, 586 BC-10 AD
Daniel and Enoch: Two different reactions [bibliog]. Venter, P M. *Hervormde T St* 53:68-91 Mr-Je 1997

Judaism—History—Talmudic Period, 10-425
Enkele kanttekeningen bij het gebruik van archeologische vondsten in recente nieuwtestamentische studies (deel 1) [Eng abst, p 314]. Rutgers, Leonard Victor. *Ned T Tij* 51:265-280 O 1997
Les réformes socioreligieuses intervenues après la déposition de Rabban Gamaliel de la présidence de l'académie de Yabneh [Eng abst, p 473]. Cohen, Matty. *R Hist Ph Rel* 76:397-414 O-D 1996
Sage and Temple in Rabbinic Thought after the Destruction of the Second Temple. Rosenfeld, Ben Zion. *J St Jud* 28:437-464 N 1997
Second Temple Judaism, Jesus and Women: Yeast of Eden. Levine, Amy-Jill. *Bib Interp* 2:8-33 Mr 1994
Sondaars' in die tyd van Jesus [Eng abst, p 751; bibliog]. Pienaar, Henk. *Hervormde T St* 53:751-772 S 1997

Judaism—History—0425-1789
Kabbalistic Re-Vision [*Through a Speculum That Shines: Vision and Imagination in Medieval Jewish Mysticism*, by E Wolfson; review article]. Green, Arthur. *Hist Rel* 36:265-274 F 1997
Maimonides Revised: The Case of the *Sefer Miṣwot Gadol*. Woolf, Jeffrey R. *Harv Th R* 90:175-203 Ap 1997
Yalqut Shim'oni and the Medieval Midrashic Anthology. Elbaum, Jacob. *Prooftexts* 17:133-151 My 1997

Judaism—History—1900-
Consoling Truth: Eliezer Schweid's *Ben Hurban Le'yeshua*: A Review Essay [1994]. Greenberg, Gershon. *Mod Jud* 17:297-311 O 1997

Judaism—Liturgy
Earliest Evidence of the Haftarah Cycle for the Sabbaths between *y"z btmuz* and *sukot* in Philo [appendix]. Cohen, Naomi G. *J Jew St* 48:225-249 Aut 1997
God of Judgment, God of Compassion: A Reading of The Rosh Hashanah Service. Reich, Eli. *Judaism* 46:259-269 Sum 1997
Jerusalem in Jewish Liturgy [paper presented at conf, Jerusalem, Sum 1996]. Reif, Stefan C. *Judaism* 46:159-168 Spr 1997

Judaism—Prayer books and devotions
The New Liturgies [prayer books; bibliog]. Wolf, Arnold Jacob. *Judaism* 46: 235-242 Spr 1997

Judaism—Relations
Heart and Soul: Conversion, Intermarriage, and the Future of Judaism. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 12:31-43 Ja-F 1997*
The Judaisms of Kaifeng and Cochin: Parallel and Divergent Styles of Religious Acculturation [bibliog]. Katz, Nathan. *Numen* 42:118-140 My 1995

Judaism—Ritual
see also Mikveh; Ordination—Judaism

Judaism—Study
Images of Knowledge in Modern Jewish Thought [paper presented at Divinity School of the Univ of Chicago faculty retreat 1996; photo]. Mendes-Flohr, Paul. *Crit* 36:2-11 Spr-Sum 1997
Philologie et politique: La science du judaïsme français et l'Affaire Dreyfus. Simon-Nahum, Perrine. *R E Juives* 155:223-231 Ja-Je 1996
Pierre Guiral (1909-1996) et les études juives [Eng abst, p 491]. Iancu, Carol. *R E Juives* 155:485-491 Jl-D 1996

Judaism, Hellenistic
The Advancement of Arguments in Exegetical Midrash Compared to That of the Greek Διατριβη. Ulmer, Rivka. *J St Jud* 28:48-91 F 1997
Alexander the Great Comes to Jerusalem: The Jewish Response to Hellenism [il, photo]. Peek, Cecilia M. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:99-112 1996-1997
Elementos de inculturación helenista en el libro de Ben Sira: Los viajes [Eng abst, p 289]. Calduch-Benages, Nuria. *Est Bib* 54 no 3:289-298 1996
Hebrew, Aramaic, Greek, and Latin: Languages of New Testament Judea. Macfarlane, Roger T. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:228-238 1996-1997
The Septuagint Ban on Cursing the Gods. Goldenberg, Robert. *J St Jud* 28: 381-389 N 1997
Torah and Greek Culture in Josephus. Feldman, Louis H. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:41-87 1997
Varieties of Judaism in the Hellenistic and Roman Periods [review article]. Collins, John J. *J Rel* 77:605-611 O 1997*
Zeus und Jupiter auf dem Zion und dem Berg Garizim: Die Hellenisierung und Romanisierung der Kultstätten des Höchsten. Breytenbach, Cilliers. *J St Jud* 28:369-380 N 1997

Judaism and Buddhism
The Jewish/Eastern Nexus: An Overview of Resources [review essay]. Cooper, David Jonathan. *Tikkun* 12:77-79 Jl-Ag 1997*
Nelpění: Pokus stanovit jednu z možných společných základen židovství, křesta'nství a buddhismu. Balabán, Milan. *Teol Reflexe* no 2:108-116 1996

Judaism and Islam
Comparing Crescent and Cross [*Under Crescent and Cross: The Jews in the Middle Ages*, by M Cohen; review essay]. Kraemer, Joel L. *J Rel* 77:449-454 Jl 1997
The Failure of a Jewish Program of Public Satire in the Squares of Medina. Firestone, Reuven. *Judaism* 46:439-452 Fall 1997
Zum Rechtsstatus der Juden im Jemen [docs, facsims]. Klein-Franke, Aviva. *Welt Islams* ns 37 no 2:178-222 1997

Judaism and philosophy
Philosophic Approaches to Sacred Scripture in Judaism. Jospe, Raphael. *J Dharma* 21:345-363 O-D 1996

Judaism and philosophy—Greek philosophy
The Advancement of Arguments in Exegetical Midrash Compared to That of the Greek Διατριβη. Ulmer, Rivka. *J St Jud* 28:48-91 F 1997
El tratado de Filón sobre el Decálogo. Lluch Baixauli, Miguel. *Scripta Th* 29: 415-441 My-Ag 1997

Judaism and state
Court rules against Hasidic school district [Kiryas Joel (NY)]. *Chr Cent* 114: 506-507 My 21-28 1997
Fierce Protest Over Bones Threatens to Halt Archaeology in Israel [adapted fr *Jerusalem Post;* photo]. Shiloh, Dina. *Bib Arch R* 23:54-55,76-77 N-D 1997
IAA Squeezed by Religious Pressures: Is It Still in Charge of Archaeology? [por]. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 23:22 S-O 1997
Politics—Not Religious Law—Rules Ultra-Orthodox Demonstrators [photos]. Barkay, Gabriel. *Bib Arch R* 23:56-57,77 N-D 1997
Religious Restoration or Religious Renewal. Waskow, Arthur I. *Tikkun* 12: 17-19 Jl-Ag 1997
US Zionists resist change in "law of return" [Israeli "ultra-Orthodox" attempt to reject Reform conversions]. *Chr Cent* 114:40-41 Ja 15 1997
Who Is A Jew? Prime Minister Begin and the Jewish Question. Rabinowitz, Stanley. *Judaism* 46:293-301 Sum 1997

Judaism and Zoroastrianism
The Date of Zoroaster: Some Apologetic Considerations. Corduan, Winfried. *Presbyterion* 23:25-42 Spr 1997

Jude, Book of *see* Bible (NT)- Jude

Judea *see* Judaea

Judges
"Appoint the Despised as Judges!" (1 Corinthians 6:4). Kinman, Brent. *Tyndale Bul* 48:345-354 N 1997

Judges, Book of *see* Bible (OT)- Judges

Judges, Israelite
see also Jephthah (Biblical character)
A Case of Mistaken Identity: The Judges in Judges Don't Judge [ils]. Easterly, Ellis. *Bible R* 13:41-43,47 Ap 1997

Judgment (Ethics)
Philosophie im Ausgriff auf konkrete Religion: Kants Umgang mit dem Topos "Orthodoxie" [Eng abst, p 203]. Baur, Jörg. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 2: 191-203 1997
Probing the Depths of Practical Reason [bibliog]. Green, Ronald M. *J Rel Ethics* 25:15-23 Spr 1997

Judgment (Theology)
Methodologische und inhaltliche Fragen zum Projekt: "Einheit durch Aufhebung der Lehrverurteilungen". Brosseder, Johannes. *Ökum Ru* 46:16-34 Ja 1997
The Psalms: Introduction and Theology. McConville, J Gordon. *Evangel* 11: 43-54 Sum 1993

Judgment Day
"From Thence He Will Come to Judge the Living and the Dead". Raabe, Paul R. *Concor J* 23:272-273 O 1997
The Servant-Christ: Matthew's Answer to Legalism [Matt 25:31-46]. McNicol, Allan J. *Chr St* 15:15-28 1995-1996

Judgment of God
Amos' Absolute "No". Noble, Paul R. *Vet Test* 47:329-340 Jl 1997
The Judgment of God: The Problem of the Canaanites. Lilley, J P U. *Themelios* 22:3-12 Ja 1997
Sünde und Gericht von Christen bei Paulus. Klinghardt, Matthias. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:56-80 1997

Juengel, Eberhard
The Infinity of God: A New Possibility in the Thoughts of Whitehead and Jüngel. Pedraja, Luis G. *Encount* 58:151-170 Spr 1997
Jesus in the Theology of Eberhard Jüngel. Webster, John. *Cal Th J* 32:43-71 Ap 1997
Two Theologies of Death: Anthropological Gleanings. Kelsey, David H. *Mod Th* 13:347-370 Jl 1997

Juhnke, James C
North American Mennonite Playwrights, 1980-1996 [bibliog]. Juhnke, Anna K. *Menn Q R* 71:43-68 Ja 1997

Julian, Emperor of Rome
The Emperor Julian and the Passion of Sergius and Bacchus. Woods, David. *J Early Chr St* 5:335-367 Fall 1997
Kaiser, König, Ketzer: Zu Intention und Rezeption der "Julian"-Schrift von David Friedrich Strauss [Eng abst, p 38]. Kinzig, Wolfram. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 1:1-38 1997

Julian of Norwich
His Body, the Church: Julian of Norwich's Vision of Christ Crucified. Abbott, Christopher. *Down R* 115:1-22 Ja 1997
Julian of Norwich—Incorporated. Bauerschmidt, Frederick C. *Mod Th* 13:75-100 Ja 1997
Julian of Norwich: The Westminster Text of *A Revelation of Love* [includes full text of late medieval florilegium; bibliog, figs]. Kempster, Hugh. *Mystics Q* 23:177-245 D 1997
The Parable of the Lord and the Servant: A Soteriology for Our Times. Hide, Kerrie. *Pacifica* 10:53-69 F 1997
Reflections on Elaine Graham's Model of Space [pp 11-34; knowledge and authority in Christianity]. Candlin, Ann. *Fem Th* no 9:82-95 My 1995
Seeking the Feminine: An Exploration of the Spiritual Writings of Hildegard of Bingen and Julian of Norwich. Crisp, Beth R. *Pacifica* 10:310-318 O 1997
Subversion and Conformity in Julian's *Revelation*: Authority, Vision and the Motherhood of God [bibliog]. Innes-Parker, Catherine. *Mystics Q* 23:7-35 Je 1997
Theatre Meets Theology in a One-Woman Play: Julian of Norwich [photo]. Lemmons, Patricia K. *Chr Arts* 4:20-22 Ap 1997

Juliana of Lazarevo, Saint, d 1604 *see* Osorgin, Juliana Nediurev, Saint, d 1604

Jung, Carl Gustav
The Bible and Psychology: New Directions in Biblical Scholarship [C G Jung's influence on "psychological criticism"; bibliog]. Rollins, Wayne G. *Past Psych* 45:163-179 Ja 1997
The Dark Side of God? A Dialogue with Jung's Interpretation of the Book of Job. Boorer, Suzanne. *Pacifica* 10:277-297 O 1997
Jung's Hermeneutics of Scripture. Kings, Steven. *J Rel* 77:233-251 Ap 1997
A Jungian Perspective on Religion and the Ideal Individual. Gollnick, James. *Dialogue Alliance* 10:71-82 Fall-Wint 1996
The Quest of the True Self: Jung's Rediscovery of a Modern Invention. Heisig, James W. *J Rel* 77:252-267 Ap 1997

The Relation of Jungian Psychological Type to Religious Attitudes and Practices [tables; bibliog]. Ross, Christopher F J; Weiss, David; Jackson, Lynne. *Int J Psych Rel* 6 no 4:263-279 1996
The Spiritual Dilemma Ancient and Modern [Siddhartha and Jung]. Swain, Sylvia. *Middle Way* 71:243-252 F 1997

Jupiter (Roman god)
Zeus und Jupiter auf dem Zion und dem Berg Garizim: Die Hellenisierung und Romanisierung der Kultstätten des Höchsten. Breytenbach, Cilliers. *J St Jud* 28:369-380 N 1997

Jurisdiction (Canon law)
Aperçu historique sur l'unité des deux branches de l'Ordre cistercien de la stricte observance et son exemption [Eng abst, p 325; appendices]. Thibault, Aurèle. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:325-346 1987
The Canonical Status of Religious Institutes: Additional Considerations. Doyle, Thomas P. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:347-364 1984
Delegation of the Executive Power of Governance [canonical perspective; paper presented at 28th ann conf of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, London Colney, My 6-10 1985]. Urrutia, Francisco Javier. *St Canonica* 19 no 2:339-355 1985
The Legislative Authority of the Episcopal Conference [paper presented at 29th Ann General Meeting of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, Swords, Dublin, My 19-23 1986]. Murray, Donal B, Bp. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:33-47 1986
La nouvelle organisation de l'Ordinariat aux Armées [exposition of 1986 apostolic contistution *Spirituali militum curæ*; table; Eng abst, p 37]. Le Tourneau, Dominique. *St Canonica* 21 no 1:37-66 1987
Personal Prelatures and Ecclesial Communion [bibliog]. O'Reilly, Michael. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:439-456 1984
Une structure juridictionnelle issue de la préoccupation pastorale de Vatican II: le prélatures personnelles [focus on Opus Dei]. Caparros, Ernest. *St Canonica* 17 no 2:487-531 1983

Jurisprudence
The Common Law Term "Voidable": Its Use in Canonical Jurisprudence [of matrimony]. Coulter, J A. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:465-485 1979
The *Consortium omnis vitæ* as a Juridical Element in Marriage [diss text]. Fellhauer, David. *St Canonica* 13 no 1:3-172 1979*
The Incapacity to Contract Marriage: Canon 1095. Mendonça, Augustine. *St Canonica* 19 no 2:259-325 1985
Totius vitæ consortium: the Implications for Jurisprudence [paper presented at 29 Ann Meeting of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, Swords, Dublin, My 19-23 1986]. Read, Gordon F. *St Canonica* 20 no 1: 123-146 1986

Justice
Break the Chains of Injustice: World Alliance of Reformed Churches 23rd General Council [Bebrecen, 1997]. Opoensky, Milan, ed. *Ref W* 47:97-236 S-D 1997*
Change, as in "How I've..." or They Don't Make Pants the Way They Used to [bibliog]. Lebacqz, Karen. *J Rel Ethics* 25:25-32 Spr 1997
Christ's Call to Faithfulness, Justice and Unity. Opocensky, Milan. *Ref W* 47:50-59 Je 1997
Christianity and Islam: Towards a Civilizational Dialogue. Al-Sharif, William. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 15:66-82 Ja-Je 1996
Dialectical Pluralism and Solidarity of Others: Towards a New Paradigm [paper rpesented at the Christian Theological Research Fellowship, Philadelphia, N 18 1995; bibliog]. Min, Anselm Kyongsuk. *J A A R* 65:587-604 Fall 1997
Ethik. Und Recht: Jenseits von Moralismus. Rendtorff, Trutz. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:82-83 Ap-Je 1997
A globalização e a práxis teológica na América Latina [Eng abst, p 141]. Pinheiro, Jorge. *Vox Script* 7:115-129 D 1997
Kantian Ethics and a Theory of Justice: Reiman, Kaufman and MacIntyre. O'Reilly-Meacock, Heather. *Rel St* 33:93-103 Mr 1997
Karl Marx on Capital: Some Implications for Christian Adult Education. Hull, John M. *Mod Believing* ns 38:22-31 Ja 1997
Pão, terra e justiça social [Eng abst, pp 332-333]. Pinheiro, Jorge. *Vox Script* 6:305-312 D 1996
Politics Versus Projects: A Debate in Development. Syder, Martin. *Th* 100: 260-267 Jl-Ag 1997
Pouvoir, amour et justice: Considérations à partir de Tillich, Ricœur et quelques. Abel, Olivier. *E T Rel* 72 no 4:543-556 1997
Racial Reconciliation: Illusion or Reality? [lecture presented at Lexington Theological Seminary, F 6 1997]. Kirby, Jimmy L. *Lex Th Q* 32:13-23 Spr 1997
Reiman and the Social Contract Theory of Justice: Moral philosophy and inter-faith dialogue. O'Reilly-Meacock, Heather. *Scot J Rel St* 18:25-34 Spr 1997
"Suum cuique": Gerechtigkeit als sozialethischer und theologischer Grundbegriff [Eng abst, p 311]. Härle, Wilfried. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:303-312 O-D 1997
Die Tortenschlacht der schlechten Ökonomen: Umverteilung aus ökonomischer Sicht. Vontobel, Werner. *ZS* 46:290-295 Ag 1997
Wo das Recht Haken schlägt [tr of e-mail letter]. Aung San Suu Kyi, and Schär, Benz H R, tr. *ZS* 46:3-4 F 1997

Justice—Biblical teaching
The Art and Craft of Just Preaching [*Preaching the Just Word*, by W J Burghardt, 1996 (1994 Lyman Beecher Lectures); review article]. Legro, Janet Hatfield. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:10 1997
The atonement as a work of justice. Marshall, Chris. *Stimulus* 5:2-7 Ag 1997
Divine Injustice? Matthew's Narrative Strategy and the Slaughter of the Innocents (Matthew 2:13-23). Erickson, Richard J. *J St N T* no 64:5-27 D 1996
The Insatiable Riddell [interview by Gavin Drew; por]. Riddell, Mike. *Stimulus* 5:40-43 Ag 1997
Justicia en las cartas paulinas. Nardoni, Enrique. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 58 no 4:211-235 1996
Die kerkregtelike toepassing van reëls van "natuurlike geregtigheid" op grond van die Skrif [Eng abst, p 395; bibliog]. Smit, C J. *In die Skrif* 29:395-412 S 1995
Prophetic Attitudes toward Violence in Ancient Israel. Hostetter, Edwin C. *Criswell Th R* 7:83-89 Spr 1994
Resurrection People: Break The Chains Of Injustice [paper presented at the Caribbean and North American Area Council, S 1996]. Njoroge, Nyambura J. *Ref W* 47:2-13 Mr 1997
Tempering the spirit of wrath: Anger and the Christian life. Roberts, Robert C. *Chr Cent* 114:588-592 Je 18-25 1997
What does the Lord Require of Us? ["contextual therapy" employs OT in family counseling; bibliog]. Aden, LeRoy. *Past Psych* 45:209-219 Ja 1997

Justice, Administration of
ABA urges moratorium on death penalty [citing "unfair practices," F 3 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:238-239 Mr 5 1997
Solomon's Child: The Paradox of Children and the Law [photo]. Bash, Ross S. *Ch Soc* 88:53-67 S-O 1997

Justification
Consensus in the Doctrine of Justification. Meyer, Harding. *Ec Trends* 26: 165-168 D 1997
Um Gottes willen—Klarheit! Kritische Bemerkungen zur Verharmlosung der kriteriologischen Funktion des Rechtfertigungsartikels—aus Anlass einer ökumenischen "Gemeinsamen Erklärung zur Rechtfertigungslehre" [Eng abst, p 406]. Jüngel, Eberhard. *Z Th K* 94 no 3:394-406 1997
L'idée d'une doctrine cohérentiste de la justification épistémique [Eng abst, p 208; paper presented at the Univ de Neuchâtel, N 24-25 1995; bibliog, table]. Schulthess, Daniel. *R Th Ph* 129 no 2:127-139 1997
Joint Declaration Between Lutherans and Catholics on the Doctrine of Justification: Some Observations from a Catholic Perspective. DiNoia, Joseph A. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:93-98 Wint 1997
The Joint Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification: Pastoral Consequences [paper presented at LWF 9th Assembly, Hong Kong, Jl 16 1997]. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *Ec Trends* 26:162-165 D 1997
Offene Gemeinschaft: Die kirchliche Wirklichkeit der Rechtfertigung [Eng abst, p 110]. Hendrix, Scott, and Gassmann, Günther, tr. *Ker Do* 43:98-110 Ap-Je 1997
The Process in the LWF on the Lutheran-Roman Catholic Joint Declaration of Justification. Brand, Eugene L. *LWF Doc* no 40:49-53 D 1996
Rudolf Hermann (1887-1962): Grundzüge seiner Dogmatik. Seils, Martin. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 3:270-284 1997
Vom Nebo ins gelobte Land: Erfahrene Rechtfertigung—von Karl Holl zu Rudolf Hermann [paper presented at Rheinischen Friedrich-Wilhelms-Univ, Bonn, D 15 1995 and at the Evangelischen Akademie Iserlohn, Ja 24 1997]. Assel, Heinrich. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 3:248-269 1997
What if the Document on Justification were Adopted? [Catholic-Lutheran Joint Declaration]. Jenson, Robert W. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:99-105 Wint 1997

Justification—Biblical teaching
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Justification
Ist Sachkritik nötig? Anmerkungen zu einem Thema der biblischen Hermeneutik am Beispiel des Jakobusbriefs [Eng abst, pp 301-302]. Neudorfer, Heinz Werner. *Ker Do* 43:279-302 O-D 1997
Justification According to James: A Comparison with Paul [tables]. Laato, Timo, and Seifrid, Mark A, tr. *Trinity J* 18:43-84 Spr 1997
Justification, Scripture and Tradition [papers presented at conf of World Evangelical Fellowship and Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity, Venice, Italy, O 1993]. Nichols, Bruce, ed. *Ev R Th* 21:101-153 Ap 1997*

Justification—History of doctrines
Comments on "Church and Justification". Granfield, Patrick. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:35-46 1997
A Critique of "A Common Calling" [Lutheran-Reformed agreement]. Klein, Leonard R. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:85-92 Wint 1997
La dottrina della giustificazione per fede nella spiritualità di Marcantonio Flaminio. Ambrogi, Simonetta. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 4:235-262 1997
Dr John H Gerstner on Thomas Aquinas as a Protestant [reply to Gerstner, *Tabletalk*, My 1994]. Reymond, Robert L. *West Th J* 59:113-121 Spr 1997
Die Frage nach dem gnädigen Gott: Erinnerungen an einige Implikationen der reformatorischen Rechtfertigungslehre [adapted from paper presented at Zurich, O 30 1995]. Bauke-Ruegg, Jan. *Ev Th* 57 no 6:474-495 1997
An Issue in the Depth of Our Thinking [editorial introd, speech by K H Ting at Dalian, Ag 1996; photos]. Ting, K H, Bp. *Bridge* no 86:4-8 D 1997
John Wesley's Doctrine of the New Birth [presidential address, Wesleyan Theological Soc, Washington, DC, 1996]. Collins, Kenneth J. *Wesley Th J* 32:53-68 Spr 1997
Justification in Ecumenical Dialogue: An assessment of the results. Brinkman, Martien E. *Exchange* 26:40-60 Ja 1997
[Lutheran teaching on justification in its ecumenical and historical context]. Rorem, Paul, ed. *Luth Q* ns 11:3-118,121-125 Spr 1997*
Lutheranism as a Counterculture? The Doctrine of Justification and Consumer Capitalism. Kelly, Robert A. *Curr Th Miss* 24:496-505 D 1997
Rechtfertigung und Kirche [Eng abst, p 123; paper presented at Münster, My 2 1996]. Lohse, Eduard. *Ker Do* 43:111-123 Ap-Je 1997
Schriftauslegung als Lebensvollzug: Erwägungen zum Schriftgebrauch im Anschluss an Johann Gerhard [Eng abst, p 183]. Herrmann, Christian. *Ker Do* 43:164-183 Ap-Je 1997
Theological Anthropology: Toward Integrating *Theosis* and Justification by Faith. Hinlicky, Paul R. *J Ec St* 34:38-73 Wint 1997

Justin, Martyr, Saint
Pour Justin, Jésus est-il un autre dieu? [Eng abst, p 68]. Henne, Philippe. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:57-68 Ja 1997
Texts Don't Have Ideologies. Fowl, Stephen. *Bib Interp* 3:15-34 Mr 1995

Justin, Pseudo
Plato's angst als motief in de oudchristelijke apologetiek [Eng abst, p 49]. Horst, Pieter W van der. *Ned T Tij* 51:1-49 Ja 1997

Justinian I, Emperor of the East, 483?-565
Marriage, Family Values And "Ecumenical Vision" In The Legislation Of Justinian The Great (527-565). Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Patristic Byz R* 15:59-69 1996-1997

Justinian of Ramsey Island, 6th cent
The holy Hieromartyr Justinian of Ramsey Island: Whose Memory the Holy Church Commemorates on the 5th of December. Moss, Vladimir, ed and tr. *Living Orth* 17:19-20 N-D 1996

Juvenile delinquency
Planting the Seeds of Hope: In the Partners Mentorship Program, volunteers work with 10-15-year-old youth to help them avoid further delinquent activities [photos]. Novak, Debby. *Chr Soc Action* 10:14-16 Ja 1997
Religion and Delinquency: The Relationship after Considering Family and Peer Influences [bibliog, tables]. Benda, Brent B, and Corwyn, Robert Flynn. *J S S R* 36:81-92 Mr 1997

K

Kabbalah
Edmond Jabès and Kabbalism after God [bibliog]. Del Nevo, Matthew. *J A A R* 65:403-442 Sum 1997
God Is A Verb [excerpt fr *God is A Verb: Kabbalah and the Practice of Mystical Judaism*, 1997]. Cooper, David A. *Tikkun* 12:57-59 S-O 1997
De Guillaume Postel à Richard Simon: *Zohar* et autres sources hebraïques de Guillaume Postel dans les collections de la Bibliothèque municipale de Rouen. Neveu, Valérie. *R E Juives* 155:75-105 Ja-Je 1996
Kabbalah: A Developmental Psychological Model [bibliog, diags, table]. Zerin, Edward. *J Psych Jud* 21:135-147 Sum 1997
Kabbalistic Re-Vision [*Through a Speculum That Shines: Vision and Imagination in Medieval Jewish Mysticism*, by E Wolfson; review article]. Green, Arthur. *Hist Rel* 36:265-274 F 1997
The Sefirot: Kabbalistic Archetypes of Mind and Creation. Drob, Sanford L. *Cross Currents* 47:5-29 Spr 1997
Special Angelic Figures: The Career of the Beasts of the Throne-World in *Hekhalot* Literature, German Pietism and Early Kabbalistic Literature. Abrams, Daniel. *R E Juives* 155:363-386 Jl-D 1996
Tiqqun ha-Shekhinah: Redemption and the Overcoming of Gender Dimorphism in the Messianic Kabbalah of Moses Ḥayyim Luzzatto. Wolfson, Elliot R. *Hist Rel* 36:289-332 My 1997

Kabila, Laurent
Congo Church Watchful Amid Chaotic Leadership Transition [L Kabila takes control of former Zaire; photo]. Nyberg, Richard. *Chr T* 41:66-67 Jl 14 1997
Goodbye Mobutu, Hello Kabila: Pat Robertson Abandons Former Ally In Zaire, Invites Rebel Revolutionary To US [por]. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 50:127-128 Je 1997

Kaehler, Martin, 1835-1912
The Contribution of Kähler's "The So-Called Historical Jesus and the Historic Biblical Christ". Herrin, Burley F. *Lex Th Q* 31:171-177 Sum 1996

Kaesemann, Ernst
Boyarin vs Kaesemann: Ten Theses [reply to D Boyarin, 35:193-198 Sum 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. Harrisville, Roy A. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:69 Wint 1997
Docetism, Käsemann, and Christology: Why Historical Criticism Can't Protect Christological Orthodoxy. Adam, A K M. *Scot J Th* 49 no 4:391-410 1996
Greetings from Prague to Tübingen [E Käsemann, M Hengel]. Pokorný, Petr. *Com Via* 38 no 3:278-280 1996

Kairos
Le concept de kairos dans la théologie de Paul Tillich et dans le Nouveau Testament grec [Eng abst, p 383]. Dôle, R. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:301-307 Jl-S 1997

Kairos Document (South Africa)
Die moderne belydenisbeweging in Suid-Afrika—en Calvyn [Eng abst, p 443; bibliog]. Jonker, Willem Daniel. *In die Skrif* 27:443-461 D 1993

Kakar, Sudhir
Psychoanalysis and Mysticism: The Case of Ramakrishna [review article; bibliog]. Parsons, William B. *Rel St R* 23:355-361 O 1997*

Kallman, Daniel
A School of Te Deums. Bangert, Mark. *Curr Th Miss* 24:185-193 Je 1997

Kansas—Religion
Letters from a Nineteenth-Century Kansas Bahá'í [docs, photos]. Herrmann, Duane L. *World Order* 28:27-35 Wint 1996-1997

Kant, Immanuel
The Ambivalent Kant [bibliog]. Dole, George F. *St Swedenborg* 10:1-10 My 1997
L'éthique théologique à distance de l'obsessionalité et de la perversion. Ansaldi, Jean. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:409-428 1997
Immanuel Kant: Fundering vir die Metafisika van die Sedelikheid [index]. Dreyer, Petrus Secundus. *Hervormde T St* Suppl no 8:1-134 1997
Intrinsic Value and Human Dignity. Krutzen, R W. *Rel St Th* 16:35-47 Je 1997
Kant et le piétisme [Eng abst, p 493]. Devillairs, Laurence. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:453-465 O-D 1997
Kant on God, Evil, and Theology. Pereboom, Derk. *Faith Phil* 13:508-533 O 1996
Kant on Grace: A Reply to His Critics. Mariña, Jacqueline. *Rel St* 33:379-400 D 1997
Kant on Swedenborg in the *Lectures on Metaphysics* [pt 2]. Johnson, Gregory R. *St Swedenborg* 10:11-39 My 1997
Kant's Critical Hermeneutic of Prayer [prayer as philosophically justifiable]. Palmquist, Stephen R. *J Rel* 77:584-604 O 1997
De la paix perpétuelle et de l'espérance comme devoir [Eng abst, p 410; prepub tr fr *Proceedings*, ed H Robinson, pp 19-32]. Vuillemin, Jules, and Wieder, Frédéric, tr. *R Th Ph* 128 no 4:323-338 1996
Philosophie im Ausgriff auf konkrete Religion: Kants Umgang mit dem Topos "Orthodoxie" [Eng abst, p 203]. Baur, Jörg. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 2: 191-203 1997
Religion within the Limits of Morality Alone [R R Reno, M J Baxter in *Pro Ecclesia*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 72:58-61 Ap 1997
Religious Pluralism and Kantian Metaphysics. Cockburn, David. *Th* 100:117-122 Mr-Ap 1997
The sublimity of evil. Nuyen, A T. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:135-147 Je 1997
Tomorrow's God will never come [*Tomorrow's God*, by L Geering; book essay repr fr *Candour* Mr 1995]. Gosling, Les. *Stimulus* 5:79-80 My 1997

Kaplan, Mordecai M
The Emergence of Reconstructionism: An Evolving American Judaism, 1922-1945 [por]. Friedman, Reena Sigman. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:x,1-22 Spr-Sum 1996

Karageorghis, Vassos
Leading Archaeologist Chastised for Publishing Artifacts in Private Collections: Debate Over Antiquities Market Continues [V Karageorghis and Cypriot antiquities]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 23:33 N-D 1997

Karaites
'Abū al-Faraj Hārūn and the Early Karaite Grammatical Tradition. Khan, Geoffrey. *J Jew St* 48:314-334 Aut 1997
The Leningrad Codex: Rediscovering the Oldest Complete Hebrew Bible [ils]. Sanders, James A, and Beck, Astrid B. *Bible R* 13:32-461,46 Ag 1997
La lettre de divorce caraïte et sa place dans les relations entre Caraïtes et Rabbanites au Moyen Age (Une étude de manuscrits de la Geniza du Caire) [Eng abst, p 362; Hebrew text, table]. Olszowy-Schlanger, Judith. *R E Juives* 155:337-362 Jl-D 1996

Karbala (Iraq), Battle of, 680
Shī'ism in South Asia. Pinault, David. *Muslim W* 87:235-257 Jl-O 1997

Karelia
Orthodoxy in Karelia [on current relations between Finnish Orthodox Church and Russian Orthodox Church in Karelia]. Shchipkov, Aleksandr, and Ellis, Jane, tr. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 2:185-187 1997

Karim, Rifaat Ahmed Abdel
Islam and the Comparative Study of Religious Ethics: Review of Selected Materials, 1985-1995 [review essay; bibliog]. Kelsay, John. *Rel St R* 23:3-9 Ja 1997*

Karl Rahner Society Bulletin
Karl Rahner Society Bulletin, No 4. Michalski, Melvin. *Phil Th* 9:237-243 Aut-Wint 1995

Karlstadt, Andreas Rudolf, 1480?-1541
Karlstadt e a reforma de Lutero: O caso da herança histórica [Eng abst, p 142]. Cousins, Peter James, and Kirschner, Estevan F, tr. *Vox Script* 7:53-62 Je-Jl 1997

Karma
Nelpění: Pokus stanovit jednu z možných společných základen židovství, křesťanství a buddhismu. Balabán, Milan. *Teol Reflexe* no 2:108-116 1996
Practices of Purification [in Buddhism; excerpts fr various texts]. Gautama Buddha; Sheng-yen; Amaro, bhikkhu; Roach, Michael. *Tricycle* 7:31-37 Wint 1997
Salvation in Saiva Siddhanta. Manninezhath, Thomas. *J Dharma* 22:165-186 Ap-Je 1997
What is Karma? Chodron, Thubten. *Tricycle* 6:60-61 Spr 1997

Karnak, Egypt
Ein Namenseintrag der Scheschonq-Liste von Karnak. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 88:16-18 1997

Karnapura, b 1524?
Entering the Dynamics of Vaiṣnava Devotion: The Inset Play in Act III of Kavikarṇapūra's *Caitanyacandrodaya*. Carney, Gerald T. *J Vaisnava St* 5: 53-63 Wint 1996-1997

Karnataka (India)
Panchayati Raj in Karnataka [bibliog]. Ahmed, Y Rafeek. *Soc Action (India)* 47:31-42 Ja-Mr 1997

Karr, Mary
Doing Daddy Down [fathers and daughters in recent novels by women]. Powers, Elizabeth. *Commentary* 103:38-41 Je 1997

Kasdorf, Julia
US Mennonite Poetry and Poets: Beyond Dr Johnson's Dog [texts, critical analysis; bibliog]. Gundy, Jeff. *Menn Q R* 71:5-41 Ja 1997

Kasparov, Garri Kimovich
Is Chess Finished? [defeat of G K Kasparov by IBM computer]. Gulko, Boris. *Commentary* 103:45-47 Jl 1997

Kasper, Walter
Um Gottes willen—Klarheit! Kritische Bemerkungen zur Verharmlosung der kriteriologischen Funktion des Rechtfertigungsartikels—aus Anlass einer ökumenischen "Gemeinsamen Erklärung zur Rechtfertigungslehre" [Eng abst, p 406]. Jüngel, Eberhard. *Z Th K* 94 no 3:394-406 1997
Kasper, Modernity and Postmodernity. Brown, Hunter. *J Dharma* 22:208-224 Jl-S 1997

Kass, Amy A
The End of Courtship [L R Kass, *Public Interest* Wint 1997]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 73:65-67 My 1997

Kass, Leon R
The End of Courtship [L R Kass, *Public Interest* Wint 1997]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 73:65-67 My 1997

Katagiri, Dainin, 1928-1990
Standing Up in Silence: The Death of Zen Teacher Dainin Katagiri Roshi [excerpt fr *Thank You and OK!*, 1994]. Chadwick, David. *Tricycle* 7:52-53 Fall 1997

Kato, Byang
A Portrait of Dr Byang H Kato. Breman, Christien M. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 2:135-151 1996

Katz, Jon
Culture Wars II: Seeking Common Ground [culture, technology, and liturgy]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 71:247-257 My 1997

Kauffman, Paul E, d 1997
Kauffman, Paul E, d 1997 [death notice]. *Chr T* 41:68 Je 16 1997

Kaufman, Gordon D
Gordon Kaufman: An Attempt to Understand Him. Sonderegger, Katherine. *Scot J Th* 50 no 3:321-344 1997
Kantian Ethics and a Theory of Justice: Reiman, Kaufman and MacIntyre. O'Reilly-Meacock, Heather. *Rel St* 33:93-103 Mr 1997

Kavikarnapura, b 1524? *see* Karnapura, b 1524?

Kazansky, Vasily (Veniamin), Metr, 1874-1922
Hieromartyr Veniamin of Petrograd. Moss, Vladimir, comp. *Living Orth* 18: 8-12 Mr-Ap 1997

Kazantzakis, Nikos, 1883-1957
Who Are the Truly Poor? Francis, Boff, Kazantzakis. Sontag, Frederick. *J Ev Th S* 39:609-615 D 1996

Keating, Thomas
Centering Prayer [responses to T Keating's vision of contemplative life]. Grieser, D Jonathan, ed. *Sewanee Th R* 40:9-84 Christmas 1996*

Keats, John, 1795-1821
Soul-Making: Art, Therapy and Theology in Keats, Hillman and Bakhtin [bibliog]. Reed, Walter L. *Rel Lit* 29:1-15 Spr 1997

Keenan, John P
The Significance of John Keenan's Mahāyāna Theology [bibliog]. O'Leary, Joseph S. *E Buddhist* ns 30:114-132 Spr 1997

Keillor, Steven J
American history through the eyes of faith [*This Rebellious House: American History and the Truth of Christianity*, by S J Keillor, 1996; review essay]. Noll, Mark A. *Chr Cent* 114:515-538 My 21-28 1997

Keiper, Ralph L, 1911-1996
Keiper, Ralph L, 1911-1996 [obit]. *J Ev Th S* 40:167-168 Mr 1997

Keller, Catherine
Becoming Human Together: Imaging the Triune God [C M LaCugna's trinitarian theology apposed to C Keller's feminist ontology of human self]. Medley, Mark. *Per Rel St* 23:289-316 Fall 1996

Keller, Gottfried, 1819-1890
Inkarnation und Altarsakrament: Ein nichtchristliches Gedicht über die Messe und was es Christliches sagt: Zu Gottfried Kellers "Der Narr des Grafen von Zimmern" [Eng abst, p 262]. Kaiser, Gerhard. *Z Th K* 94 no 2: 253-262 1997

Keller, Helen, 1880-1968
Out of the Non-Reading Gaol: Valentine Cunningham, Helen Keller, and Hermeneutic Freedom. Mills, Kevin. *Lit Th* 11:254-269 S 1997

Kelley, Dean M, d 1997
Kelley, Dean M, d 1997 [death notice]. *Chr T* 41:71 Jl 14 1997
Kelley, Dean M, d 1997 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 114:508 My 21-28 1997

Kelley, Page H
A Review of Six Books by Baptist Old Testament Scholars: A Review Essay. Tate, Marvin E. *Per Rel St* 23:425-436 Wint 1996*

Kelly, Tony
Contextualising Australian Theology: An Enquiry into Method. Lilburne, Geoffrey. *Pacifica* 10:350-364 O 1997

Kemelman, Harry, d 1996
Kemelman, Harry, d 1996 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 114:46 Ja 15 1997

Kemp, Johannes Theodorus van der, 1747-1811
Mrs Matilda Smith - A Link between Three Cultures. Millard, Joan A. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 1:22-34 1996

Kennedy, Anthony M
The Lonely Burden of Rule [J Rosen on Justice A M Kennedy]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 71:57-58 Mr 1997

Kennedy, D James
Evangelism Explosion Retools Its Approach [revising training, strategies; photos]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 41:58 Mr 3 1997
From Reformation to Regression [critique of Sproul and Kennedy on the role of the law]. Evans, Gary. *Affirmation Crit* 2:57-59 Ap 1997

Kennedy, John Fitzgerald
Assassinations and denial [US government assassinations of M L King, Jr, and J F Kennedy]. Douglass, Jim. *Witness* 80:45 Jl-Ag 1997
A Catholic for President? John F Kennedy and the "Secular" Theology of the Houston Speech, 1960. Massa, Mark S. *J Ch St* 39:297-317 Spr 1997

Kennett, Jiyu
Jiyu-Kennett Roshi, Houn, 1924-1996 [obit]. *Tricycle* 6:78 Spr 1997

Kentucky
Reparation or Revisionism? (Re)Naming Roads in Eastern Kentucky [racial epithets in road names]. Oldfield, J R. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:15-17 Ap 1997

Kenya—Church history
Foundational History of the Africa Inland Church, 1895-1903. Omulokoli, Watson A O. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 2:45-54 1995

Kenya—Politics
Police riot in Kenya. *Chr Cent* 114:651 Jl 16-23 1997

Kenya—Religion
Controversial Issues in Christian-Muslim Relations in East Africa [bibliog]. Mey, Marc de. *Exchange* 26:265-279 S 1997
Dialogue With Islam: An African Perspective [bibliog]. Aguilar, Mario I. *AFER* 38:322-340 D 1996
Waso Boorana Women's Theology: A Silent Journey [bibliog]. Aguilar, Mario I. *Fem Th* no 5:40-57 Ja 1994

Kenya—Social conditions
Kenya—The Other Side of the Tourists "Paradise" [repr fr *Africanews: News and Views on Africa from Africa* no 18 S 1997]. Odhiambo, Clement N. *SEDOS* 29:297-299 N 1997
The sanctity of human life: priority for Africa [speech presented at enthronement as 3rd Abp of the Church of the Province of Kenya, Ja 12 1997]. Gitari, David. *Transformation* 14:19-23 Jl-S 1997

Kerala (State)
The Dynamics of Desire in Jalari Myth. Nuckolls, Charles W. *Hist Rel* 36: 357-388 My 1997
Struggle for Survival—Experience of Christian Dalits (in Vijayapuram Diocese) in Kerala [appendix, tables]. Kurian, Sunil George. *Rel Soc* 42:11-24 Je 1995

Kernberg, Otto F
Kleinian Psychodynamics and Religious Aspects of Hatred as a Defense Mechanism [bibliog]. Vitz, Paul C, and Mango, Philip. *J Psych Th* 25:64-71 Spr 1997

Kerygma
Rudolf Bultmann oor die opstanding van Jesus [Eng abst, p 455; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:455-475 S 1997

Keswick Conventions
Proving the Living God: Answered Prayer as a Modern Fundamentalist Apologetic [prayer in 19th cent British Keswick movement in context of rationalism and positivism]. Ostrander, Richard. *Fides H* 28:69-89 Fall 1996

Ketcherside, W Carl, 1908-1989
Piecemakers to Peacemakers: The Transformed Ministries of W Carl Ketcherside and J Ervin Waters. Shelburne, Ian. *Discipliana* 57:80-95 Fall 1997

Ketuba
Survey of Recent Halakhic Periodical Literature [*ketubah* issues]. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:50-66 Wint 1997

Khasi (Indic people)
The Khasi Concept of Nature [paper presented at seminar on Religion and Environment, Shillong, N 3-5 1994]. War, Juanita. *Rel Soc* 42:55-59 S 1995
The Traditional Ecological Concepts of the Khasi-Pnars [paper presented at seminar on Religion and Environment, Shillong, N 3-5 1994]. Rymbai, R T. *Rel Soc* 42:48-54 S 1995

Kheiralla, Ibrahim, 1849-1929
Letters from a Nineteenth-Century Kansas Bahá'í [docs, photos]. Herrmann, Duane L. *World Order* 28:27-35 Wint 1996-1997

Khoikhoi (African people)
Mrs Matilda Smith - A Link between Three Cultures. Millard, Joan A. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 1:22-34 1996

Khomeini, Ruhollah, Ayatollah
Khumani, Knowledge and the Political Process. Martin, Vanessa. *Muslim W* 87:1-16 Ja 1997

Khyentse, Dilgo, Rinpoche, 1910-1991
Dilgo Khyentse Rinpoche's Last Teaching [pors]. Ricard, Matthieu. *Tricycle* 7:54-57 Fall 1997

Kibbutzim
Changes in Ideology during Two Generations of a Zionist Youth Movement. Kafkafi, Eyal. *J Israel H* 17:283-299 Aut 1996
Interaction between Youth Movements and Kibbutz: The Case of Kfar Blum [adapted fr paper presented at 5th Int Conf of the Int Communal Studies Assoc, Ef'al, Israel, My 30-Je 2 1995]. Riemer, Yehuda. *J Israel H* 17:167-177 Sum 1996

Kierkegaard, Soeren
At the Centre of Kierkegaard: An Objective Absurdity. Miller, Ed L. *Rel St* 33:433-441 D 1997
La catégorie kierkegaardienne de tribulation: Discriminer entre l'éthique et le religieux-chrétien. Clair, André. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:629-636 O 1997
Equality, Impartiality, and Moral Blindness in Kierkegaard's *Works of Love* [bibliog]. Ferreira, M Jamie. *J Rel Ethics* 25:65-85 Spr 1997
A Funny Thing Happened to Me on the Way to Salvation: Climacus as Humorist in Kierkegaard's *Concluding Unscientific Postscript*. Lippitt, John. *Rel St* 33:181-202 Je 1997
God and Christ in Kierkegaard's *Journals*: Tools for large texts [appendix, graphs, tables]. McKinnon, Alastair. *S R* 25 no 4:425-443 1996
He Made Room for Truth [*Kierkegaard*, by J Watkin, 1997; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:256 My 1997
"Die Idee einer relevanten Philosophie" bei Søren Kierkegaard: Versuch einer kritischen Würdigung [Eng abst, p 158]. Sedmak, Clemens. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 2:129-158 1997
Kierkegaard as Fire Chief in post-1848 Denmark: What says the chief in *Judge for Yourselves!*? [tables]. Khan, Abraham H. *S R* 25 no 4:445-458 1996
Kierkegaard's "Three Stages": A Pilgrim's Regress? Aiken, David W. *Faith Phil* 13:352-367 Jl 1996
Kierkegaard's *Philosophical Fragments*: A Clarification. Harrison, Victoria S. *Rel St* 33:455-472 D 1997
Kierkegaard's Attack on Christendom [bibliog]. Schild, Maurice E. *Luth Th J* 31:11-19 My 1997
The Lost Fragrance: Protestantism and the Nature of What Matters [bibliog]. Keller, Catherine. *J A A R* 65:355-370 Sum 1997
Making Difficulties Everywhere: The Autobiography of Johannes Climacus in Kierkegaard's *Postscript* [bibliog]. Taylor, Mark Lloyd. *Sound* 80:105-131 Spr 1997
No Sin but Irony: Kierkegaard and Milton's Satan. Bates, Catherine. *Lit Th* 11:1-26 Mr 1997
The Offense of Reason and the Passion of Faith: Kierkegaard and Anti-Rationalism. Carr, Karen L. *Faith Phil* 13:236-251 Ap 1996
Self-Reflection and Autobiography—Kierkegaard's Writings about Himself. Rosenau, Hartmut. *Mod Believing* ns 38:2-8 Jl 1997
Wider die Spiessbürgerlichkeit: Zu Søren Kierkegaards Lebens-Kategorie des Einzelnen [Eng abst, p 179; bibliog]. Tschuggnall, Peter. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 2:159-180 1997

Kieslowski, Krzysztof
L'Orphée *bleu* de Krzysztof Kieslowski [Eng abst, p 267]. Lewis, Manon. *Religiologiques* no 15:227-243 Spr 1997

Kiev—Church history
Divisions and Healing: Brest and Beyond [paper presented at the Kievan Church Study Group, Rome 1995; reply, A Chirovsky, pp 153-161]. Vsevolod (Majdanskyj), Bp of Scopelos. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:133-151 1995
Sviata Sofia Kiivskaya: Novii pogliad na ii istoriu, arkhitecturu ta rozpis [Eng abst, p 188; bibliog, figs]. Nikitenko, Nadia. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:93-188 1996

Kiev, St Sophia (Cathedral)
Sviata Sofia Kiivskaya: Novii pogliad na ii istoriu, arkhitecturu ta rozpis [Eng abst, p 188; bibliog, figs]. Nikitenko, Nadia. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:93-188 1996

Kievan Church Study Group
Orthodox-Catholic Reconciliation and the Ukrainian Church [paper presented to Toronto clergy, St Demetrius Ukrainian Catholic Church, Etobicoke, Je 14 1993]. Vsevolod (Majdanskyj), Bp of Scopelos. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:199-217 1995

Kilby, Clyde S, 1902-1986
Kilby, Clyde, 1902-1986 [eulogy]. Batson, Beatrice, ed. *Seven* 8:5-7 1987

Kilpatrick, John
Pentecost in Pensacola: The Brownsville revival [105,000 responses since Je 18 1995]. Sandon, Leo. *Chr Cent* 114:748-749 Ag 27-S 3 1997

Kim Phuc
A Picture of Forgiveness [Phan Ti Kim Phuc, victim of napalm, and J Plummer, who planned attack; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:182-184 F 19 1997
Victory over Napalm: The frail, South Vietnamese woman spoke words of forgiveness and reconciliation [Kim Phuc, victim of US attack]. Colson, Charles W, and Pearcey, Nancy R. *Chr T* 41:96 Mr 3 1997

Kindi, Abu Yusuf Ya'qub ibn Ishaq as-Sabah al-, d 870?
The Muslim Philosopher al-Kindi and his Christian Readers: Three Arab Christian Texts on "The Dissipation of Sorrows". Griffith, Sidney Harrison. *Bul J Rylands* 78:111-127 Aut 1996

Kindness
Adoption Theologically Considered [replies, E McKeown, pp 169-175, and W Werpehowski, pp 177-182; bibliog]. Post, Stephen G. *J Rel Ethics* 25:149-168 Spr 1997
Where is Buddha? [fr *When Things Fall Apart: Heart Advice for Difficult Times*]. Chodron, Pema. *Tricycle* 6:41-43 Spr 1997

King, Martin Luther, Jr
An *Apologia* for the Theological Exercise of Power in Christian Ministry: Martin Luther King, Jr, as Pastoral Case Study [fig]. Jinkins, Michael. *J Past Th* 7:113-128 Sum 1997
Assassinations and denial [US government assassinations of M L King, Jr, and J F Kennedy]. Douglass, Jim. *Witness* 80:45 Jl-Ag 1997
How the Preacher King Borrowed Sermons [M L King, Jr; por]. Lischer, Richard. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:19-21 Ja-F 1997
King's Beloved Community Ideal: Making the Connections [*Toward the Beloved Community: Martin Luther King, Jr. and South Africa*, by L Baldwin; review essay]. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *J Rel* 77:442-448 Jl 1997
Martin Luther King, Jr, Personalism, and Intracommunity Black Violence. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Encount* 58:41-60 Wint 1997
The Political Philosophy Of Martin Luther King Jr. Mannath, Joe. *J Dharma* 22:49-73 Ja-Mr 1997
Preaching: Cultural and Cross-cultural. Melloh, John Allyn. *Liturg Ministry* 6:134-140 Sum 1997
She Has a Dream, Too: Bernice King talks about her father's death, her call to ministry, and what the church still needs to do about racism [interview by Nancy Stetson; por]. King, Bernice. *Chr T* 41:34, 36 Je 16 1997

Kingdom of God
The Child and the Kingdom—an outline of some theological issues. Eastman, Michael. *Transformation* 14:24-25 Ap-Je 1997
The "Child" Remembers [Matt 18:1-6; sermon]. Estill, Ann. *Consensus* 23 no 1:63-65 1997
Coisas do Coração (Aprendendo a Aprender). Giese, Nilton. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 2:139-145 1997
The continued importance of Jesus [paper presented at the Images of Jesus Seminar, Univ of South Africa, S 3-4 1997; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 53:773-799 S 1997
Enkele Ou-Testamentiese perspektiewe en die betekenis daarvan vir die bediening van die gemeente [Eng abst, p 613]. Helberg, Jacob L. *In die Skrif* 28:613-626 D 1994
Expectations Turned Upside-Down [Mk 4:26-34; sermon, 4th Sunday after Pentecost]. White, Susan J. *Expos T* 108:239-240 My 1997
Faith/Learning Integration: A Substantive Example That Transcends Sloganeering [bibliog, figs]. Joldersma, Clarence W. *JRCE* 5:67-87 Spr 1996
God's Kingdom and Mission. *St Miss* 46:1-384 1997*
The Interplay of the Present and Future in the Kingdom of God (Luke 19: 11-44). Guy, Laurie. *Tyndale Bul* 48:119-137 My 1997
Jesus as Astral Prophet [bibliog, tables]. Malina, Bruce J. *Bib Th Bul* 27:83-98 Fall 1997
Kerkvernuwing in die lig van Bybelse begrippe vir die kerk [Eng abst, p 509; bibliog]. Vorster, J M. *In die Skrif* 28:509-525 D 1994
Leonhard Ragaz [bibliog, photos]. Stegemann, Ekkehard W, ed. *ZS* 46:82-83,90-152 Ap 1997*
Meestersimbool van 'n nuwe werklikheid: Jesus van Nasaret en die koninkryk van God volgens die sinoptiese evangelies [Eng abst, p 91; bibliog]. Joubert, S J. *In die Skrif* 27:91-107 Mr 1993
Narrative/Literary Approaches to Matthean Theology: The "Reign of the Heavens" as an Example (Mt 4.17-5.12). Carter, Warren. *J St N T* no 67: 3-27 S 1997
The Parable of the Great Supper (Luke 14:15-24). Sullivan, Roger W. *Th Educator* no 56:59-66 Fall 1997
Prediking: Eskatologiese transformator en alarmsinjaal [Eng abst, p 341; bibliog]. Bingle, P W, and Van der Walt, Jan J. *In die Skrif* 25:341-361 S 1991
Il socialismo religioso [bibliog]. Jäger, Hans Ulrich. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 1: 3-20 1997
Thy kingdom come: Living the Lord's Prayer [Matt 6:10]. Wright, Nicholas Thomas. *Chr Cent* 114:268-270 Mr 12 1997
Völker - Nationen - Reich Gottes. Hafenscher, Károly. *Ökum Ru* 46:150-159 Ap 1997
Was heisst heute "evangelisch"? Von der Rechfertigungslehre zur Reich-Gottes-Theologie. Moltmann, Jürgen. *Ev Th* 57 no 1:41-46 1997
Wetenskapsteoretiese besinning oor die grondslae van die Diakoniologie [Eng abst, p 203; bibliog]. Spoelstra, Bouke. *In die Skrif* 29:203-220 Mr-Je 1995

Kings, First and Second *see* Bible (OT)- Kings

Kings and rulers
see also Charles I, King of England, 1600-1658; Charles II, King of Sicily, d 1309; Charles III, King of Spain, 1716-1788; Edward VII, King of Great Britain, 1841-1861; Frederick William IV, King of Prussia, 1795-1861; Gezo, King of Dahomey, d 1858; Glele, King of Dahomey, d 1889; Harsavardhana, King of Thanesar and Kanauj, 7th cent; Henry VIII, King of England; Philip II, King of Spain, 1527-1598; Robert I, King of Sicily; Sanco Ramirez, King of Aragon and Navarre, 1043?-1094
Chos rgyal et *lha chen*: Dimensions religieuses de la figure royale au Zanskar [Eng abst, p 127; bibliog]. Riaboff, Isabelle. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:105-128 Jl-S 1997
Entre orthodoxie hindoue et cultes tribaux: La religion d'état au Népal [Eng abst, p 32; bibliog, photos]. Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:9-32 Jl-S 1997
Mapping Rulership in the French Body Politic: Political Identity, Public Law and the *King's One Body*. Hanley, Sarah. *Hist Reflections* 23:129-149 Spr 1997
Mimicking Our Disruptive Father and Our Diverse Older Brother: Learning Prophetic Disruption, Priestly Connection, and Kingly Service. Allender, Dan. *Mars Hill R* no 5:35-46 Sum 1996
The Sun and the Throne: The Origins of the royal Descent Myth in Ancient Japan. Kirkland, Russell. *Numen* 44:109-152 My 1997

Kings and rulers, Ancient
see also Antiochus IV Epiphanes, King of Syria; Ashurbanipal, King of Syria; Esarhaddon, King of Assyria; Kings and rulers in the Old Testament; Naram-Sin, King of Agade; Sennacherib, King of Assyria; Tiglath-pileser III, King of Assyria; Tirhakah, King of Ethiopia
Second Samuel 7 and Ancient Near Eastern Royal Ideology. Latto, Antti. *C B Q* 59:244-269 Ap 1997

Kings and rulers (in religion, folklore)
Son of God: From Pharaoh To Israel's Kings To Jesus [photos]. Hoffmeier, James K. *Bible R* 13:44-49,54 Je 1997

Kings and rulers in the Old Testament
see also Ahab, King of Israel; Ahasuerus, King of Persia (Biblical character); Ahaz, King of Judah; Ahaziah, King of Israel; Asa, King of Judah; David, King of Israel; Hezekiah, King of Judah; Ishbaal, King of Israel; Jehoiachin, King of Judah; Jehoram, King of Israel; Jehosphaphat, King of Judah; Jeroboam I, King of Israel; Joash, King of Judah; Josiah, King of Judah; Manasseh, King of Judah; Mesha, King of Moab; Rehoboam, King of Judah; Saul, King of Israel; Solomon, King of Israel; Uzziah, King of Judah; Zedekiah, King of Judah
The Davidic covenant in 1 and 2 Chronicles: A new theme for an old song [figs, bibliog]. Nel, Henriette W. *In die Skrif* 28:429-444 S 1994
Deliberation and Decree: The Biblical Model of Sovereignty [replies, M V Rienstra and G I Mavrodes, 12:12-14 My 1997; rejoinder, 12:7 Je-Jl 1997]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 12:8-11 Mr 1997
Exodus 6:23 and the High Priest from the Tribe of Judah. Adler, William. *J Th St* ns 48:24-47 Ap 1997
Génesis 3 como relato de apropiación [Eng abst, p 181]. Niclós, José Vicente. *Est Bib* 53 no 2:181-200 1995
Die herfsfees en die koningsrite by Bet-El as interteks van Amos 7:10-8:14 en Hosea 9:1-9 [Eng abst, p 513; bibliog]. Breytenbach, A P B. *Hervormde T St* 53:513-528 S 1997
The Last Six Kings of Israel According to Josephus: Ant 9,228-278. Begg, Christopher T. *Eph Th L* 72 no 4:371-384 1996
Psalm 73 as a Canonical Marker. Brueggemann, Walter, and Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *J St O T* no 72:45-56 D 1996
Royal Building Projects and the Ethics of Royalty [ancient Judah]. Ruderman, Abraham. *Jew Bible Q* 25:201-202 Jl-S 1997
Son of God: From Pharaoh To Israel's Kings To Jesus [photos]. Hoffmeier, James K. *Bible R* 13:44-49,54 Je 1997
Travestien und geistige Landschaften: Zum Hintergrund einiger Motive bei Kohelet und im Hohenlied. Müller, Hans Peter. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:557-574 1997
Whose Child Is This? Reflections on the Speaking Voice in Isaiah 9:5. Roberts, J J M. *Harv Th R* 90:115-129 Ap 1997

Kinship
The Dynamics of Desire in Jalari Myth. Nuckolls, Charles W. *Hist Rel* 36: 357-388 My 1997
Kinship, Discipleship, and Movement: An Anthropological Study of John's Gospel [bibliog]. Destro, Adriana, and Pesce, Mauro. *Bib Interp* 3:266-284 O 1995
Myths as Instructions from Ancestors: The Example of Oedipus [bibliog]. Steadman, Lyle B, and Palmer, Craig T. *Zygon* 32:341-350 S 1997

Kipling, Rudyard, 1865-1936
Three Pessimists: Kipling, Hardy, Housman [God and Some English Poets, pt 13]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 108:201-206 Ap 1997

Kiribati
Kiribati Seaman as a Case of Uprooted People. Teia, Tebebeku. *Pacific J Th* no 18:64-70 1997

Kirill, Metr of Smolensk and Kaliningrad
Russia's un-Orthodox business [ethical questions about Russian Orthodox business enterprises]. *Chr Cent* 114:6-7 Ja 1-8 1997

Kirkpatrick, Clifton
Presbyterian "covenants of dissent" criticized [C Kirkpatrick on debate over "sexual standards for church officers"]. *Chr Cent* 114:721 Ag 13-20 1997

Kiryas Joel (NY)
Competing Theories of Religion and Law in the Supreme Court of the United States: An Hasidic Case [Kiryas Joel, NY; bibliog]. Sullivan, Winifred Fallers. *Numen* 43:184-212 My 1996
Court rules against Hasidic school district [Kiryas Joel (NY)]. *Chr Cent* 114: 506-507 My 21-28 1997

Kitamori, Kazo
Passion and Compassion of God in the Old Testament: A Theological Survey of Hos 11,8-9; Jer 31,20 and Isa 63,9+15. Hoaas, Geir. *SJOT* 11 no 1:138-159 1997

Kitsch
True Kitsch is Catholic Kitsch! [ils]. *Regeneration Q* 3:43,44 Sum 1997

Klahr, Detlef
Wie man Kirchengeschichte (besser nicht) studiert [*Arbeitsbuch Kirchengeschichte*, by C Markschies, 1995. *Kirchengeschichtliches Repetitorium*, by W Sommer and D Klahr, 1994; review article]. Mühlenberg, Ekkehard, and Wendebourg, Dorothea. *Th Ru* 61 no 3:342-347 1996

Kleckley, Elizabeth, 19th cent
A Womanist Investigation of the Work Ethic of Antebellum Enslaved Women, 1830-1865. Martin, Joan M. *J Int Th C* 22:5-23 Spr 1995

Klein, Melanie
Kleinian Psychodynamics and Religious Aspects of Hatred as a Defense Mechanism [bibliog]. Vitz, Paul C, and Mango, Philip. *J Psych Th* 25:64-71 Spr 1997
The Unconscious, Aggression, and Mother Nature. Roach, Catherine M. *J Fem St* 13:105-117 Spr 1997

Klemperer, Victor, 1881-1960
A Starred Witness Takes the Stand [*Ich will Zeugnis ablegen bis zum letzten*, by V Klemperer, 2 vols, 1995; review article]. Heinegg, Peter. *Cross Currents* 47:86-91 Spr 1997

Kliewer, Warren
North American Mennonite Playwrights, 1980-1996 [bibliog]. Juhnke, Anna K. *Menn Q R* 71:43-68 Ja 1997

Klotz, Otto von, 19th cent
Nineteenth-Century Nationalism, the Modernist Debate, and Catholic-Protestant Relations: A German-Canadian Exemplum. Wahl, James A. *Grail* 11:71-92 Mr 1995

Knights of Alcantara
La Orden de Alcántara y el papado durante la Edad Media según la documentación pontificia [pt 1; Eng abst, p 601]. Corral Val, Luis. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:601-623 1997

Knowledge, Sociology of
From Space to Woman-Space. Graham, Elaine. *Fem Th* no 9:11-34 My 1995
Das Prinzip der Participatio und die Strukturen der Lebenswelt: Eine soziologisch-theologische Studie [Eng abst, p 41]. Güntner, Diana. *Archiv Liturg W* 38-39 no 1:25-41 1996-1997
Reflections on Elaine Graham's Model of Space [pp 11-34; knowledge and authority in Christianity]. Candlin, Ann. *Fem Th* no 9:82-95 My 1995

Knowledge, Theory of
see also Ignorance (Theory of knowledge)
Challenging Deconstruction: A Look at Persons, Texts and Hermeneutics. Walker, Simon. *Chmn* 111 no 3:239-248 1997
The Correspondence Between Human Intelligibility and Physical Intelligibility: The View of Jean Ladrière [bibliog]. Lee, Kam-Lun Edwin. *Zygon* 32:65-81 Mr 1997
Cultural and Historical Interpretation Through Nontextual Material. Peterson, Thomas V, ed. *Hist Reflections* 23:255-418 Fall 1997*
George Berkeleys Nachweis einer göttlichen Vorsehung [Eng abst, p 190]. Bonk, A Sigmund. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 2:176-190 1997
Het ik en de persoonsidentiteit in Russells logisch atomisme [Eng abst, pp 55-55]. Cuypers, Stefaan E. *Bijdragen* 58 no 1:29-55 1997
Kasper, Modernity and Postmodernity. Brown, Hunter. *J Dharma* 22:208-224 Jl-S 1997
The mirror metaphor in Calvin's *Institutes*: A Central epistemological notion? [bibliog]. Kayayan, Eric. *In die Skrif* 30:419-441 D 1996
Omniscience and the problem of radical particularity: Does God know how to ride a bike? [bibliog]. Simoni, Henry. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:1-22 Ag 1997
Outer and Inner Light [bibliog, fig]. Gough, William C, and Shacklett, Robert L. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:64-83 Ap 1997
"Petitio principii minimi" as a Leitmotif of the Enlightenment according to Hamann. O'Flaherty, James C. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 3:233-247 1997
A Polanyian Interpretation of Calvin's *Sensus Divinitatis*. Meek, Esther L. *Presbyterion* 23:8-24 Spr 1997
Postmodern Disseminations and Cognitive Constraints [*Tradition as Truth and Communication: A Cognitive Description of Traditional Discourse*, by P Boyer, 1990; *The Naturalness of Religious Ideas: A Cognitive Theory of Religion*, by P Boyer, 1994; *Cognitive Aspects of Religious Symbolism*, ed by P Boyer, 1993; review essay; bibliog]. Benavides, Gustavo. *Religion* 27:129-138 Ap 1997
[Prehension]. Mazzerella, Patricia, ed. *Proc St* 24:1-38 1995*
The Question of God in an Age of Science: Constructions of Reality and Ultimate Reality in Theology and Science [bibliog]. Case-Winters, Anna. *Zygon* 32:351-375 S 1997
Sanders' Analytic Rebuttal To Polanyi's Critics, With Some Musings On Polanyi's Idea Of Truth [*Michael Polanyi's Post-Critical Epistemology: A Reconstruction of Some Aspects of Tacit Knowing*, by A F Sanders, 1988; review essay; reply by A S Sanders, pp 24-37]. Cannon, Dale. *Trad Discovery* 23 no 3:17-23 1996-1997
Seeing and Knowing: The Epistemology of C S Lewis's *Till We Have Faces*. Schakel, Peter J. *Seven* 4:84-97 1983
Self, Identity and Gender in the Life and Work of Simone Weil. Jensen, Debra J. *Grail* 12:69-82 Je 1996
The Theological significance of Michael Polanyi [*Christian Doctrine in the Light of Michael Polanyi's Theory of Personal Knowledge: A Personalist Theology*, by J Crewdson, 1994; review article]. Turner, Harold. *Stimulus* 5:12-19 F 1997
Theology and Science Without Dualism. Newman, Elizabeth. *CTNS Bul* 17:15-23 Wint 1997
Who Is Authorized to Speak? Katherine Mayo and the Politics of Imperial Feminism in British India [bibliog]. Wilson, Liz. *J Indian Ph* 25:139-151 Ap 1997

Knowledge, Theory of (Religion)
Beauté et compossibilité: L'épistémologie religieuse de Jonathan Edwards [Eng abst, p 473]. Veto, Miklos. *R Hist Ph Rel* 76:427-440 O-D 1996
Beyond Faith versus Knowledge: Religious Commitment in the Academy. Newman, Elizabeth. *Per Rel St* 23:405-423 Wint 1996
Calvin and Experimental Knowledge of God. Westhead, Nigel. *Evangel* 11:71-73 Aut 1993
Conceptualism and consequences: The legacy of Locke's *Essay*. Grabowski, John S. *S R* 25 no 3:273-285 1996
A Critical Reconsideration of Paul Tillich's Epistemology. Grube, Dirk-Martin. *Rel St* 33:67-80 Mr 1997
The Dark Night of the Soul: Reflections on St John of the Cross [bibliog, fig]. Mayer, Michael. *Luth Th J* 31:125-134 D 1997
Descartes's Demon and the Madness of Don Quixote [skepticism and epistemology in "evil genius" hypothesis and Cervantes]. Nadler, Steven. *J Hist Ideas* 58:41-55 Ja 1997
Discernment in Catherine of Siena. Villegas, Diana L. *Th St* 58:19-38 Mr 1997
The Emperor Clothed and in his Right Mind? [defense of C S Lewis and D L Sayers as Christian apologists against K Nott; reply 2:19-33 1982]. Webster, Richard. *Seven* 2:11-31 1981
From Quantum theory to Quantum theology: A leap of faith [bibliog]. Basson, M M J, and Koekemoer, J H. *Hervormde T St* 53:276-295 Mr-Je 1997
Gordon Kaufman: An Attempt to Understand Him. Sonderegger, Katherine. *Scot J Th* 50 no 3:321-344 1997
Heart: The Way to Knowing Reality. Singh, David Emmanuel. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 15:20-40 Ja-Je 1996
La hermeneutica de Schleiermacher. Levoratti, Armando J. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 2:77-115 1997
How Reformed Is Reformed Epistemology? Alvin Plantinga and Calvin's "Sensus Divinitatis" [bibliog]. Jeffreys, Derek S. *Rel St* 33:419-431 D 1997
L'idée d'une doctrine cohérentiste de la justification épistémique [Eng abst, p 208; paper presented at the Univ de Neuchâtel, N 24-25 1995; bibliog, table]. Schulthess, Daniel. *R Th Ph* 129 no 2:127-139 1997
Die intellektuale Anshaung bei Dietrich von Freiberg und Nikolaus von Kues [Eng abst, p 19]. Kandler, Karl-Hermann. *Ker Do* 43:2-19 Ja-Mr 1997
The Islamization of Knowledge: Yesterday and Today. Alwani, Taha Jabir Fayyad, and DeLorenzo, Yusuf Talal, tr. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 12:81-101 Spr 1995
John Owen's View of Illumination: An Alternative View to the Fuller-Erickson Dialogue [Holy Spirit in biblical interpretation]. McKinley, David J. *Bib Sac* 154:93-104 Ja-Mr 1997
The love-like way of knowing: Personal open committedness: a central theme for Christian epistemology. Payne, Ian. *Stimulus* 5:20-23 F 1997
Notes Toward an Epistemology of the Cross. Solberg, Mary M. *Curr Th Miss* 24:14-22 F 1997
La portée epistémologique de *la métaphore du miroir* dans l'Institution de la Religion chrétienne de J Calvin [Eng abst, p 493; bibliog]. Kayayan, Eric. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:431-451 O-D 1997
Religious Knowing: Still Looking for That Tree [bibliog]. Groome, Thomas H. *Rel Ed* 92:204-226 Spr 1997
Research on Religious Judgment, Part I: A Conversation with Professor Fritz Oser [interview by Donna Habenicht; reply, F C Power, pp 244-248; 2 pts; bibliog, table]. Oser, Fritz. *JRCE* 5:235-244 Aut 1996; 6:65-78 Spr 1997
Sabiduria y santidad: Teresa del Niño Jesús y Edith Stein. Sesé, Javier. *Scripta Th* 29:771-802 S-D 1997
Spiritual Perception in Jonathan Edwards. McClymond, Michael J. *J Rel* 77:195-216 Ap 1997
Theologie und Religionsgeschichte im Blick auf die Grenzen historisch-kritischen Textumgangs [Eng abst, p 335]. Müller, Hans Peter. *Z Th K* 94 no 3:317-335 1997
The uniformity of historical causes [on the impossibility of miracles]. Drew, Gavin. *Stimulus* 5:81-82 My 1997
Ways of Knowing. Appelbaum, David, ed. *Parabola* 22:6-89 F 1997*
Zen and the Forms of Knowing: Possible Contribution of Zen to Christian Religious Education. Xu, Judith Chuan. *Tripod* no 101:34-41 S-O 1997

Knox, John, 1505-1572
"To Promote a Woman to Beare Rule": Talking of Queens in Mid-Tudor England. Richards, Judith M. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 1:101-121 1997

Koan
Philosophical and Rhetorical Modes in Zen Discourse: Contrasting Nishida's Logic and Koan Poetry [figs, photos]. Heine, Steven. *Bud Chr St* 17:3-23 1997
"Splendid Is Your Ignorance": A Selection of Zen Koans [excerpt fr *The Zen Koan as a Means of Attaining Enlightenment*, 1994]. Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro. *Parabola* 22:79-83 F 1997

Koch, Guenter
Neue Elemente in der deutschsprachigen Sakramententheologie? Lies, Lothar. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 3:296-322 1997; 119 no 4:415-433 1997

Koehler, John Philip, 1859-1951
The Doctrine of the Word of God According to the Wauwatosa Theology. Pless, Joel. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:36-44 Wint 1997

Kogawa, Joy
Genocide or Redemption? Asian American Autobiography and the Portrayal of Christianity in Amy Tan's *The Joy Luck Club* and Joy Kogawa's *Obasan* [bibliog]. Harrison, Patricia Marby. *Chr Lit* 46:145-168 Wint 1997

Kohl, Beatrice Wells
Beatrice Wells, "America's Girl Evangelist": On the Sawdust Trail Beginning as a 9-year-old in 1935 [photo essay]. Warner, Wayne E. *Assemb God Herit* 16:16-17 Wint 1996-1997

Kohut, Heinz
Vincent Van Gogh, Son of the Manse: A Portrait in Self-Psychology [bibliog, genealogy]. Davidson, Charles N, Jr. *Past Psych* 45:237-257 Ja 1997

Kolakowski, Leszek
A "Pascal" Mystery [Christianity in worldview of Pascal; bibliog]. Ravitch, Norman. *Religion* 27:267-273 Jl 1997

Kook, Zevi Judah
Gushist and Qutbian Approaches to Government: A Comparative Analysis of Religious Assassination. Kiener, Ronald C. *Numen* 44:239-241 S 1997

Korea—Church history
see also Missions- Korea; Theology- Korea
How Korean is the Methodist "Korean Creed"? Poitras, Edward W. *Meth H* 36:3-16 O 1997
The Shinto Shrine Issue in Korean Christianity under Japanese Colonialism. Kim, Sung-Gun. *J Ch St* 39:503-521 Sum 1997

Korea—Social life and customs
Shame and Guilt Mechanisms in East Asian Culture [fig]. You, Young Gweon. *J Past Care* 51:57-64 Spr 1997

Korea (North)—Socio-economic conditions
Aid asked for North Korea [Red Cross solicits $18 million for food relief]. *Chr Cent* 114:724 Ag 13-20 1997
Evangelicals Plead for Korean Aid [S Duss requests assistance from US]. *Chr T* 41:59 Ap 7 1997
Food shortage persists in North Korea [NCC visit, Ja 21-28 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:240 Mr 5 1997
Helping North Korea [US politics and food relief]. *Chr Cent* 114:118-119 F 5-12 1997
NCC ships food to North Korea [D 1996]. *Chr Cent* 114:43-44 Ja 15 1997
North Korea admits church aid coordinator [E Weingartner of WCC]. *Chr Cent* 114:507 My 21-28 1997
North Korea's Hidden Famine [US Christians should support food relief; editorial]. Kauffman, Richard A. *Chr T* 41:15 My 19 1997
North Koreans Are Trying to Lure Russian Diplomats with promises of happiness in the starving Pyongyang [tr and abridged fr *Izvestiya* Ap 13 1996]. Mlechnik, Leonid. *RCDA* 34 no 4:64-68 1995-1996
Starving off-camera: Famine in North Korea [overcoming barriers to food relief]. Frerichs, Jonathan. *Chr Cent* 114:613-614 Jl 2-9 1997

Korea (South)—Religion
Questions for Buddhist and Christian Cooperation in Korea. Tedesco, Frank. *Bud Chr St* 17:179-195 1997

Korean Methodist Church *see* Choson Kamni Kyohoe

Koreans- Australia
Korean Congregations in the Uniting Church. Dicker, Gordon. *Uniting Ch St* 3:6-12 Mr 1997

Koreans- United States
The Structure and Functions of Cell Group Ministry in a Korean Christian Church [bibliog]. Kwon, Victoria Hyonchu; Ebaugh, Helen R F; Hagan, Jacqueline Maria. *J S S R* 36:247-256 Je 1997

Korpel, Marjo C A
Zur Symmetrie in Jesaja LV, ein Gespräch mit M C A Korpel [46:43-55 Ja 1996]. Höffken, Peter. *Vet Test* 47:249-252 Ap 1997

Kos, Rudy
Huge cash penalty in priest abuse case [$119.6 million judgment against Diocese of Dallas, Jl 24 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:722-723 Ag 13-20 1997

Koskenniemi, Erkki
The Ubiquitous "Divine Man" [*Apollonios von Tyana in der neutestmentlichen Exegese: Forschungsbericht und Weiterführung der Diskussion*, by E Koskenniemi, 1994; *Sage, Saint and Sophist: Holy Men and Their Associates in the Early Roman Empire*, by G Anderson, 1994; review article]. Flinterman, Jaap Jan. *Numen* 43:82-98 Ja 1996

Koslowski, Peter
De weg, de waarheid en het leven: Religieuze traditie en waarheid in de postmoderne context [Eng abst, pp 187-188; paper presented at symposium, Antwerp, O 26 1996; replies, J van der Veken, pp 189-193, P Jonkers, pp 194-205]. Boeve, Lieven. *Bijdragen* 58 no 2:164-188 1997

Kostruba, Teofil, 1907-1943
Do istoriï akademichno-kul'turnogo zhittya L'vova 1930-ikh rokiv (She do moïkh zv'yazkiv z istorikom Teofilem Kostruboyu, zgodom o Teodoziem ChSVV) [Eng abst, p 188]. Dombrowskyj, Oleksander. *Logos* 36 no 1-4: 177-188 1995

Kotze, P P A
Struktuur - Uitleg - Boodskap [Eng abst, p 505; *Die brief van Jakobus*, by P P A Kotzé, 1990; bibliog, fig, table]. Floor, L. *In die Skrif* 25:505-526 D 1991

Koyasan monasteries (Japan)
Mandala, Mandala on the Wall: Variations of Usage in the Shingon School [reply, J Strong, pp 301-312; diags]. Gardiner, David L. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 19 no 2:245-279 1996

Kretzmann, Norman
Divine Intervention. Fales, Evan. *Faith Phil* 14:170-194 Ap 1997

Kripal, Jeffrey J
Psychoanalysis and Mysticism: The Case of Ramakrishna [review article; bibliog]. Parsons, William B. *Rel St R* 23:355-361 O 1997*

Krishna (Hindu god)
The Blazing Sapphire: A Translation in Progress of Rūpa Gosvāmin's Ujjvala-Nīlamaṇi. Delmonico, Neal. *J Vaisnava St* 5:21-52 Wint 1996-1997
A Day in the Life of Krishna [Raslila; photos]. Case, Margaret. *Parabola* 22: 16-20 F 1997
The Emotive Body in the *Aṣṭayāmalīlā* Festival: Pilgrimage Within to the Sacred Realm of Krishna [bibliog]. Sanford, A Whitney. *ARC* 25:101-121 1997
Entering the Dynamics of Vaiṣnava Devotion: The Inset Play in Act III of Kavikarṇapūra's *Caitanyacandrodaya*. Carney, Gerald T. *J Vaisnava St* 5: 53-63 Wint 1996-1997

Krishna consciousness movement
The Parampará Institution in Gauḍīya Vaiṣnavism [table]. Brzezinski, J K. *J Vaisnava St* 5:151-182 Wint 1996-1997

Kristeva, Julia
Communicating: The Word of God [paper presented at Soc for the Study of Theology, Canterbury, Ap 1997]. Jasper, Alison. *J St N T* no 67:29-44 S 1997
The Pun or the Eucharist? Eco and Kristeva on the Consummate Model for the Metaphoric Process. O'Grady, Kathleen. *Lit Th* 11:93-115 Mr 1997
The System and the Speaking Subject in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Beal, Timothy K. *Bib Interp* 2:171-189 Jl 1994

Kritzinger, J J
The Dutch Reformed Church and Development: A Response to J J Kritzinger [no 87:49-61 Je 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. Swart, Ignatius. *J Th So Africa* no 98:64-80 Jl 1997

Kruger, M A
[L F Schulze and M A Kruger volume]. Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik, ed. *In die Skrif* 29:329-529 S 1995*

Ku Klux Klan
Former Klansmen jailed for church arsons [G C Cox, T A Welch sentenced F 20 1997 in SC]. *Chr Cent* 114:358 Ap 9 1997

Kueng, Hans
The Silence [dilemma of John Paul II, Catholics, and Jews]. Carroll, James. *New Yorker* 73:52-69 Ap 7 1997

Kufah (Iraq)
Kūfan Political Opposition in the Mid-Seventh Century AD. Mahayudin Haji Yahaya. *Hamdard Islam* 19:5-16 Wint 1996

Kuhse, Helga
Die "Heiligkeit des Lebens" in der Medizin: Eine Entgegnung [bibliog]. Zimmermann, Mirjam, and Zimmermann, Ruben. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:217-227 Jl-S 1997

Kuiper, Franciscus Bernardus Jacobus
F B J Kuiper: Bibliography 1987-1996. Jong, J W de, comp. *Indo-Iran J* 40: 101-102 Ap 1997

Kujawa, Sheryl
Youth: "They aren't pod people" [S Kujawa on young people in the church; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 80:30-31 Ap 1997

Kundalini
Is the Goddess Sirius? [repr fr *Kundalini Magazine* 2 no 1]. Kieffer, Gene. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:88-96 Ap 1997

Kuo, Nai-hung
Religion's future in Hong Kong [after Je 30 1997 return to China]. *Chr Cent* 114:552-553 Je 4-11 1997

Kuroda, Toshio, 1926-1993
The Legacy of Kuroda Toshio. Dobbins, James C, ed. *Japan J Rel St* 23:217-466 Fall 1996*

Kushans
Inner Asian Contributions to the Vajrayāna [bibliog]. Gibson, Todd A. *Indo-Iran J* 40:37-57 Ja 1997

Kushner, Tony
Theology for the Approaching Millennium: *Angels in America*, Activism, and the American Religion. Austin, Michael. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:25-44 Spr 1997

Kuyper, Abraham, 1837-1920
[Abraham Kuyper and ecclesiology]. Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik, ed. *In die Skrif* 27:179-229 Je 1993*
Abraham Kuyper en Marie du Toit oor vrouestemreg [Eng abst, p 337; bibliog]. Landman, Christina. *In die Skrif* 27:337-348 S 1993
Abraham Kuyper, ras en volk—en Suid-Afrika [Eng abst, p 323; bibliog]. Strauss, P J. *In die Skrif* 27:323-336 S 1993
Besinning oor die teologiese ensiklopedie van Kuyper met Kerkreg en Diakoniologie as parameters [Eng abst, p 69; bibliog]. Spoelstra, Bouke. *In die Skrif* 27:69-90 Mr 1993
Die invloed van Abraham Kuyper op ds S J du Toit [Eng abst, p 385; bibliog]. Brown, Eddie. *In die Skrif* 27:385-412 S 1993

Kwanzaa
How Can These Bones Live? Ezekiel 37 ["principles of Kwanzaa" applied to African American society; speech, Sept 1996]. Costen, James H. *J Int Th C* 24:51-65 Fall-Spr 1996-1997

Kwok, Nai Wang *see* Kuo, Nai-hung

Kyoto school (Buddhist philosophy)
Transformations of "Emptiness": On the Idea of *Śūnyatā* and the Thought of Abe and the Kyoto School of Philosophy. Ornatowski, Gregory K. *J Ec St* 34:92-114 Wint 1997

Kyung, Chung Hyun *see* Chung, Hyun Kyung

L

L'Abri Fellowship
The Dissatisfaction of Francis Schaeffer: Thirteen years after his death, Schaeffer's vision and frustrations continue to haunt evangelicalism [photos]. Hamilton, Michael S. *Chr T* 41:22-30 Mr 3 1997

La Tour du Pin, Charles Humbert Rene, 1834-1924
The Countercentenary of 1889, Counterrevolution, and the Revolutionary Tradition. Kale, Steven D. *Hist Reflections* 23:1-28 Wint 1997

La Valliere, Francoise-Louise de La Baume Le Blanc, duchesse de, 1644-1710
A Victim too Frequent—Louise De La Valliere. Turbin, Dora. *Fem Th* no 1: 113-118 S 1992

Labor and church
Labor alliance: The AFL-CIO and religion [J J Sweeney turns to religious leaders]. Oppenheimer, Mark. *Chr Cent* 114:236 Mr 5 1997
Life on the Border. Davidson, Doug, ed, and Risher, Dee Dee, ed. *Other Side* 33:9-37,55,58 Ja-F 1997*
Methodism and the English Labour Movement 1800-1906. Scotland, Nigel. *Anvil* 14 no 1:36-48 1996
Putting Faith to Work [Christian life in the workplace; editorial, p 4]. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 28:4,12-25 My-Je 1997*

Labor unions
see also AFL-CIO; American Federation of Teachers
Methodism and the English Labour Movement 1800-1906. Scotland, Nigel. *Anvil* 14 no 1:36-48 1996
Quelques jalons pour une histoire des Éclaireurs Unionistes entre les deux guerres mondiales. Pellegrin, Jean, and Baubérot, Arnaud, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:525-534 Jl-S 1997
Rivera Rules [interview by Jack Newfield on US labor movement]. Rivera, Dennis. *Tikkun* 12:19-22 N-D 1997

We Are Not Machines: Corporations that bring jobs must bring justice too. Torres, Maria Guadalupe. *Other Side* 33:20-21 Ja-F 1997

Laboratory animals
Portrait scientifique et littéraire de l'hybride au siècle des Lumières. Graille, Patrick. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:70-88 My 1997

Laborers in the vineyard (Parable)
Introductory Thoughts on Equality [introd to B K Harrison and M S Richards, pp 181-199]. Gedicks, Frederick Mark. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:177-180 1996-1997

Laboring classes
Applying the Devil's Works in a Holy Cause: Working-Class Popular Culture and the Salvation Army in the United States, 1879-1900. Taiz, Lillian. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:195-223 Sum 1997
The Daywork Blues [work and power; editorial]. Lewis, Boyd. *Other Side* 33: 6-7 Ja-F 1997
Facing Up to Exploitation [pors]. Slaughter, Jane. *Witness* 80:13-16 D 1997
Incluidos y excluidos. Grández Moreno, Félix, ed. *Allpanchis* no 48:5-195 1996*

Labour Party (Great Britain)
Salt to the World [adapted fr paper presented to the Christian Socialist Movement's Salt to the World conf, N 30 1996]. Timms, Stephen. *Transformation* 14:16-19 Jl-S 1997

Labyrinths
The labyrinth of life [Job 38:1-11; meditations]. Hess, Margaret B. *Chr Cent* 114:557 Je 4-11 1997

Lacan, Jacques
Augustine in Contexts: Lacan's Repetition of a Scene from the Confessions. Barzilai, Shuli. *Lit Th* 11:200-221 Je 1997
L'éthique théologique à distance de l'obsessionalité et de la perversion. Ansaldi, Jean. *É T Rel* 72 no 3:409-428 1997
Lacan or an Introduction to the Realms of Unknowing. Schwall, Hedwig. *Lit Th* 11:125-144 Je 1997

Lacelle, Elisabeth J
The emergence of francophone feminist theology. Sharp, Carolyn J. *S R* 25 no 4:397-407 1996

Laclau, Pierre, 1808-1896
L'évangéliste Pierre Laclau (1808-1896): Vie et fonctionnement de l'Église indépendante d'Orthez (1831-1897) [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995]. Tucoo-Chala, Suzanne. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:685-698 O-D 1996

Lacoste, Mathieu, b 1792
Présentation d'une lettre d'Élisée Reclus, adressée, en décembre 1848, à M Mathieu Lacoste, négociant à Orthez [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995; appendix, doc]. Gonot, Roger. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:709-720 O-D 1996

LaCugna, Catherine Mowry, 1952-1997
Becoming Human Together: Imaging the Triune God [C M LaCugna's trinitarian theology apposed to C Keller's feminist ontology of human self]. Medley, Mark. *Per Rel St* 23:289-316 Fall 1996

Ladakh (India)
Protestant Buddhism and Social Identification in Ladakh [bibliog]. Bertelsen, Kristoffer Brix. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:129-151 Jl-S 1997
The Sumtsek: A Hidden Buddhist Sanctuary in Alchi, Ladakh [excerpt fr *Alchi, Ladakh's Hidden Buddhist Sanctuary: The Sumtsek;* ils, photos by Jaroslav Poncar]. Goepper, Roger. *Middle Way* 71:175-177 N 1996

Ladies' Repository (Periodical)
Caroline Matilda Pilcher: The *Ladies' Repository*'s Ideal Christian Woman. Adell, Marian Y. *Meth H* 35:246-252 Jl 1997

Ladriere, Jean
The Correspondence Between Human Intelligibility and Physical Intelligibility: The View of Jean Ladrière [bibliog]. Lee, Kam-Lun Edwin. *Zygon* 32: 65-81 Mr 1997

Ladysmith Black Mambazo (Musical group)
The Healing Music of Ladysmith Black Mambazo [Christian roots and mission of J Shabalala's South African musical group; photo]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 41:45 Jl 14 1997

Lagos (Nigeria)
Islam and Colonial Rule in Lagos. Lawal, Olakunle A. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 12:66-80 Spr 1995

Laing, R D
About the Schizophrenia in Women's Beings: A Re-Reading of Mary Daly. Meyer-Wilmes, Hedwig. *Fem Th* no 6:67-81 My 1994

Laity
Doing Theology in the Kalahari. De Gruchy, Steve. *J Th So Africa* no 99:58-62 N 1997
The Effectiveness of Church-Based Lay Counselors: A Controlled Outcome Study [bibliog, tables]. Toh, Yiu-Meng, and Tan, Siang-Yang. *J Psych Chr* 16:260-267 Fall 1997
Formation of the Laos. Bigalke, Godlind. *Ministerial Formation* no 75:51-53 O 1996
Formation of the Laos. Bula, Omega. *Ministerial Formation* no 75:49-50 O 1996
El laicado cristiano en Newman anglicano. Morales, José. *Scripta Th* 29:369-388 My-Ag 1997
A Legal History of Associations of the Christian Faithful. Amos, John R. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:271-297 1987
The Ministry of Christ: Laity and Clergy. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 23:639-709 Wint 1996*
The Participation of the Laity in the Governance of the Church [in new Code; paper presented at ann conf of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, London, My 14-18 1984]. Provost, James H. *St Canonica* 17 no 2: 417-448 1983
A shepherded sheep; a harrowed toad [facsim]. Arnold, Rollo D. *Stimulus* 5: 19-26 My 1997
Some General Reflections on the Rights and Duties of the Christian Faithful [in new Code of Canon Law; paper presented at 29th Ann General Meeting of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, Swords, Dublin, My 19-23 1996]. Castillo Lara, Rosalio, Cardinal. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:7-32 1986
"Thrashing in the Night": Laity Speak about Religious Knowing [participatory ethnography]. Crain, Margaret Ann, and Seymour, Jack. *Rel Ed* 92:38-53 Wint 1997

Lake Street Church of Evanston
Changing Our Name, Preserving Our Heritage [First Baptist Church becomes Lake Street Church of Evanston]. Gregg, David. *Chr Ministry* 28: 30-32 Mr-Ap 1997

Lama Foundation
Reading the Mountain [permaculture at Lama Foundation, New Mexico; photos]. Haggard, Ben. *Tricycle* 6:56-58 Sum 1997

Laments
"La fauna de las ruinas", un *topos* literario de Isaías. García Recio, Jesús. *Est Bib* 53 no 1:55-96 1995
How Long Will You Forget Me, Lord?: A Service of Lament Based on Psalm 13 [music]. Vanderwell, Howard, and Malefyt, Norma deWaal. *Ref Worship* no 44:27-28 Je 1997
Die Klage des Propheten: Beobachtungen zu den Konfessionen Jeremias im Vergleich mit den Klagen Hiobs [pt 1]. Fuchs, Gisela. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2: 212-228 1997
Saying Goodbye: Relearning the World. Billman, Kathleen D. *Curr Th Miss* 24:194-200 Je 1997
The System and the Speaking Subject in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Beal, Timothy K. *Bib Interp* 2:171-189 Jl 1994
A Time to Weep [pt 1: liturgical lament in times of crisis; pt 2: liturgical lament during Advent]. Witvliet, John D. *Ref Worship* no 44:22-26 Je 1997; 45:22-25 S 1997
Die verbondsverhouding as basis vir klag en lof in Psalm 42 en 43 [Eng abst, p 109]. Helberg, Jacob L. *In die Skrif* 27:109-122 Mr 1993

Lampe, Peter
An Early Christian Inscription? [reply to P Lampe in *Mighty Minorities?*, ed by D Hellholm and others, 1995, p 79-92; indexed in RIT 1995]. Blomkvist, Vemund. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:143-144 1997

Lamps, Ancient
The Virgins' Lamps: *Shine Beautiful!* [ils, photos]. Allen, Marti Lu. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:170-195 1996-1997

Lamy, Guillaume, 18th cent
Monsters and the Problem of Naturalism in French Thought. Kors, Alan Charles. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:23-47 My 1997

Land
The Land [personal reflection]. Nelson, Esther R. *J Past Care* 51:223-225 Sum 1997
Reflections on Congregation-Based Housing: Jeremiah speaks to us today. Peterson, Kristina. *Ch Soc* 87:72-74 My-Je 1997

Land—Biblical teaching
Jubilee: A Rallying Cry for Today's Oppressed. Milgrom, Jacob. *Bible R* 13: 16,48 Ap 1997
Die verhouding tussen land en ekumene in die Ou Testament en die betekenis daarvan vir vandag [Eng abst, p 523; bibliog]. Helberg, Jacob L. *In die Skrif* 26:523-536 D 1992

Land, Richard D
Religious Leaders Blast Recording [raising funds for abortion rights; il]. *Chr T* 41:59 My 19 1997

Land (in religion, folklore)
Aboriginal Spirituality and Environmental Respect: A Perspective on Traditional Amerindian Views of Nature with Special Reference to the Meaning of "the Land" in Northern Cultures. Holst, Wayne A. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1: 145-156 1997
Modern Homesteading in America: Religious Quests and the Restraints of Religion. Gould, Rebecca Kneale. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:157-170 1997

Land (Theology)
Contextualising Australian Theology: An Enquiry into Method. Lilburne, Geoffrey. *Pacifica* 10:350-364 O 1997
Land en volk in die Areopagusrede (Handelinge 17:22-31) [Eng abst, 479; bibliog, fig]. Opperman, W C, and Coetzee, J Christi. *In die Skrif* 26:479-502 D 1992
Land, Development and Ecology: Missio-Theological Reflections from the Pacific and Africa [bibliog]. Verstraelen, Frans J. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:189-206 1996
Tropes of Travel [replies, E Tamez, pp 199-201; R A Warrior, pp 207-209; P Kwok, pp 211-217; M G Brett, pp 219-228; S V Gallagher, pp 229-240; bibliog]. Peskowitz, Miriam. *Semeia* no 75:177-196 1996

Land mines
Banning land mines: What the US can do [preparing for intl treaty conf in Ottawa, D 1997; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:91 Ja 29 1997
Britain takes stand against landmines [My 21 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:555-556 Je 4-11 1997
Diana: Es lebe der Mythos! Gysling, Erich. *ZS* 46:323-324 O 1997
Past Time to Ban the Hidden Killers: The United States must lead in the effort to end the using, stockpiling, manufacturing, and exporting of antipersonnel landmines [petition, pp 9-10; photos]. Day, R Randy. *Chr Soc Action* 10:4-8 My 1997

Land reform
Land Reform from Below: The Landless Workers Movement in Brazil [repr fr *Servico Brasileiro de Justica e Paz* no 287 S 17 1997; table]. Langevin, Mark S, and Rosset, Peter. *SEDOS* 29:332-334 D 1997
La longue marche des paysans sans terre: Réforme agraire en Amérique Latine [repr fr *Foi et développement* 247 N 1996]. Rudel, Christian. *SEDOS* 29:13-19 Ja 1997
Taking Back the Land, an Issue Coming Home [US land reform]. Matthei, Chuck. *Witness* 80:12-15 Ja-F 1997

Land settlement patterns
Shifting Patterns of Settlement in the Highlands of Central Jordan during the Early Bronze Age [appendix, bibliog, figs, tables]. Harrison, Timothy P. *A S O R Bul* no 306:1-37 My 1997

Land tenure
Communautés de base, terre et environnement en Amazonie [Eng abst, p 429; bibliog]. Cousineau, Madeleine. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:429-441 1997
A farm in Palestine: In the shadow of the settlements [Palestinian Christian fights Israeli land confiscation]. Strickert, Fred. *Chr Cent* 114:356-357 Ap 9 1997

Landlord and tenant
Landlords can refuse unmarried couples [Alaska federal court decision under RFRA, Ja 25 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:216 F 26 1997

Landscape painting
Landscape: Metaphor for Paradise [ils]. Whitney-Schenck, Marci. *Chr Arts* 4:27-29 My-Jl 1997

Lange, Ernst, 1927-1974
The Strange Must Cease To Be the Strange: In Memoriam Ernst Lange (1927-1974). Simpfendörfer, Werner. *Ec R* 49:263-269 Ap 1997

Language
Hooked on Morphonics: The Death of Language. Schuchardt, Read Mercer. *Regeneration Q* 3:20-24 Spr 1997

Language—Philosophy
see also Structuralism (Literary analysis)
Bulletin de philosophie des sciences: Logique et langage, du nominalisme à la mécanique quantique. Courcier, Jacques. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:269-303 Ap 1997
A Ceremonial Animal [Wittgenstein on J G Frazer's *The Golden Bough;* bibliog]. Collins, Elizabeth Fuller. *J Ritual St* 10:59-84 Sum 1996
The Correspondence Between Human Intelligibility and Physical Intelligibility: The View of Jean Ladrière [bibliog]. Lee, Kam-Lun Edwin. *Zygon* 32: 65-81 Mr 1997
Dialectic And The "Two Forces Of One Power": Reading Coleridge, Polanyi, And Bakhtin In A New Key [bibliog]. Hocks, Elaine D. *Trad Discovery* 23 no 3:4-16 1996-1997
Hat die Rede des Glaubens einen Wahrheitsbezung? Über Religionsphilosophie als Systematische Theologie [Eng abst, p 321]. Andersen, Svend. *N Z Sys Th* 38 no 3:307-321 1996
Metaphor in Liturgical Studies: Lessons from Philosophical and Theological Theories of Language. Witvliet, John D. *Liturg Digest* 4 no 1:7-45 1997
Metaphor in Modern American Research [Elizabeth Sewell and Philip Wheelwright]. *Liturg Digest* 4 no 1:46-86 1997
The Modality of Narrative: A Critique of Some Recent Views of Narrative in Theology [bibliog]. Beaumont, Daniel. *J A A R* 65:125-139 Spr 1997
On Mantras and Frits Staal [bibliog]. Thompson, George. *J Ritual St* 9:23-44 Sum 1995
Out of the Non-Reading Gaol: Valentine Cunningham, Helen Keller, and Hermeneutic Freedom. Mills, Kevin. *Lit Th* 11:254-269 S 1997
Rettung der Phänomene: Stufen des Anschauens und Transzendierens der Welt mit biblischem Ausblick [Eng abst, p 393]. Strolz, Walter. *Z Th K* 94 no 3:370-393 1997
Rhetorical Strategies in the Works of Auguste Comte. Pickering, Mary. *Hist Reflections* 23:151-175 Spr 1997
L'utilisation philosophique de la métaphore en Grèce et en Chine [Eng abst, p 112; tables]. Reding, Jean-Paul. *R Th Ph* 129 no 1:1-30 1997
Wittgenstein's Ancient City: Intersubjective Meaning and the Question of Fideism [bibliog]. Ralls, Mark. *Koinonia* 8:32-56 Spr 1996

Language—Study
Metaphor in Modern American Research [Elizabeth Sewell and Philip Wheelwright]. *Liturg Digest* 4 no 1:46-86 1997

Language and culture
The Abyss of His Mother-Tongue: Scotch Dialect in Novels by George MacDonald. McGillis, Roderick. *Seven* 2:44-56 1981
The Problem Tongues in 1 Cor 14: A Reexamination [bibliog, table]. Zerhusen, Bob. *Bib Th Bul* 27:139-152 Wint 1997
The Role of Arabic and the Arab Middle East in the Definition of Muslim Identity in Twentieth Century India. Zaman, Muhammad Qasim. *Muslim W* 87:272-298 Jl-O 1997

Language and religion
Abusing Wittgenstein: The Misuse of the Concept of Language Games in Contemporary Theology [critique of Lindbeck, Thiselton, Wright]. Nicholson, Michael W. *J Ev Th S* 39:617-629 D 1996
Apophaticism, Postmodernism and Language: Two Similar Cases of Theological Imbalance. Bulzan, Daniel. *Scot J Th* 50 no 3:261-287 1997
Christianity as a Second Language: Rethinking Mission in the West [G A Lindbeck's "cultural-linguistic theory of religion"]. Smith, Brian K. *Th Today* 53:439-448 Ja 1997
Communication between Men and Women in the Context of the Christian Community [bibliog]. Kelley, Rhonda H. *Faith Miss* 14:49-56 Fall 1996
Derrida, Death, and Forgiveness [*Barth, Derrida, and the Language of Theology*, by G Ward; *The Gift of Death*, by J Derrida, tr by D Willis; review essay]. McKenna, Andrew J. *First Things* no 71:34-37 Mr 1997
Incarnational language [in Bible translation and worship]. Norris, Kathleen. *Chr Cent* 114:699 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997
Issues in Modern Hermeneutics. Tomlinson, Dave. *Evangel* 13:89-95 Aut 1995
Language and the Synod. Thibodeau, Philippe. *Ecumenism* no 127:37-38 S 1997
Learning The Language of Ecumenism. Ford, John T. *Ec Trends* 26:139-141 O 1997
Linguagem religiosa e cidadania: Uma aproximação pedagógico-teológica dos sermões batistas [appendixes, bibliog]. Chamorro Argüello, Graciela. *Ensaios e Monografias* no 14:1-52 1997
Making the Canon Commonplace: Rg-Vidhāna as Commentarial Practice. Patton, Laurie L. *J Rel* 77:1-19 Ja 1997
Miracles et obéssance: Le discours de la guérison divine à l'Eglise Universelle [Eng abst, p 283]. Corten, André. *Soc Comp* 44 no 2:283-303 1997
Mutter-Sprache und Vater-Gott: Zur Anthropologie von Alfred Tomatis [Eng abst, p 71]. Schwager, Raymund. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 1:64-71 1992
Obfuscation: Maurice Blanchot's Religious Re-Citation of the Limits. Plate, S Brent. *Lit Th* 11:239-253 S 1997
Paul Celan and Martin Buber: The Poetics of Dialogue and *The Eclipse of God* [bibliog]. Friedman, Maurice. *Rel Lit* 29:43-62 Spr 1997
The Perils of Modernizing English. Sturch, Richard. *Expos T* 108:172-176 Mr 1997
The Power of Mere Words: In a high-tech society, how effective is a lone person standing behind a pulpit? Larson, Craig Brian. *Leadership* 18:32-36 Wint 1997
Reformed Faith and the Search for Unity [section report]. *Ref W* 47:170-178 S-D 1997
Religion, Language and Reality: Towards a Relational Hermeneutics [replies, K D Sakenfeld, pp 363-366; F X Clooney, pp 367-370; F F Segovia, pp 371-373; S H Ringe, pp 374-376]. Samartha, S J. *Bib Interp* 2:340-362 N 1994
Sacramental Language and Verbs of Generating, Creating, and Begetting in the *Gospel of Philip* [Valentinian Coptic text]. Buckley, Jorunn Jacobsen, and Good, Deirdre J. *J Early Chr St* 5:1-19 Spr 1997
A Teologia como um Certo Habitar das Projeções [bibliog]. Dreher, Luís H. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 2:146-153 1997
Treasure in Earthen Vessels [comprehending and communicating Christian language]. Cragg, Kenneth. *Crux* 33:12-15 Mr 1997
The Universe of Faith and the Pluriverse of Belief: Are All Religions Talking about the Same Thing? [fig]. D'Sa, Francis X. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:88-115 Aut-Wint 1997
Unspeakable Things: Sai On's Ambivalent Critique of Language and Buddhism [bibliog]. Smits, Gregory. *Japan J Rel St* 24:163-178 Spr 1997
When John Spong met Don Cupitt... Kettle, David. *Stimulus* 5:17-21 Ag 1997
Words and the Word: Poet on pilgrimage. Norris, Kathleen. *Chr Cent* 114: 381 Ap 16 1997

Language question in the church
Taalgebruik in godsdiensuitsendings. Du Plessis, Hans. *In die Skrif* 26:419-422 S 1992

Lanyer, Aemilia
"Witnesse they wife (O *Pilate*) speakes for all": Aemilia Lanyer's Strategic Self-Positioning [bibliog]. Powell, Brenda J. *Chr Lit* 46:5-23 Aut 1996

Lao-Tzu—Tao Te Ching
Power and Paradox: Selections from a New Translation of the Tao Te Ching [excerpted fr *Tao Te Ching: A Book About the Way and the Power of the Way*, 1997]. Lao-Tzu, and Le Guin, Ursula K, tr. *Parabola* 22:44-48 My 1997

Larroque, Eugene, 1832-1899
Eugène Larroque (1832-1899): Un protestant orthézien met le béarnais au service de la République [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995; bibliog]. Darrigrand, Robert. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:723-735 O-D 1996

Larson, Jeffrey John
Polymorphic Sexuality, Homoeroticism, and the Study of Religion [*Kālī's Child: The Mystical and the Erotic in the Life and Teachings of Ramakrishna*, by J J Kripal, 1995; review essay; bibliog]. Larson, Gerald James. *J A A R* 65:655-665 Fall 1997

Larson, Jeffrey Neal
Jeffrey Neal Larson: From the Popular to the Sacred [por]. *Chr Arts* 4:48 Ag-O 1997

Las Casas, Bartolome de, 1474-1566
Globalization and Fragmentation: Las Casas and Luther in Context. Persaud, Winston D. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:25-31 Wint 1997

Last Supper
"Being Shed for You/Many": Time-Sense and Consequences in the Synoptic Cup Citations. Boughton, Lynne Courter. *Tyndale Bul* 48:249-270 N 1997
Jesus' Dispute in the Temple and the Origin of the Eucharist [plan]. Chilton, Bruce D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:17-28 Wint 1996
The Lord's Supper as the Testament of Jesus [rev fr Luther Seminary Colloquium on Communion; reply, M M Knutsen, pp 28-39]. Forde, Gerhard O. *Word World* 17:5-9 Wint 1997
Een of meer bekers by die instellingsnagmaal? 'n Verkenning [Eng abst, p 593; bibliog]. Grové, A H. *In die Skrif* 28:593-611 D 1994
Who's Invited? Ostdiek, Gilbert. *Word World* 17:67-72 Wint 1997

Lasworth, Laura
Postmodern Mystic: The Art of Laura Lasworth [pls]. Fuglie, Gordon. *Image* no 17:63-68 Fall 1997

Lateran Council, 3d, 1179
The Fourth Lateran Council's Definition of Trinitarian Orthodoxy. Robb, Fiona. *J Eccl H* 48:22-43 Ja 1997

Latin America
América Latina y el Caribe hacia 1898 según la diplomacia vaticana [Eng abst, p 543]. Pazos, Antón M. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:543-567 1997

Latin America—Church history
Documentos sobre los franciscanos de Hispanoamérica: Siglo XVI [Eng abst, p 143; docs]. Castro y Castro, Manuel de. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:143-170 1997
Lumières et religion en Amérique latine: Réforme religieuse et naissance d'un nouvel acteur social au 19ème siècle [Eng abst, p 271; bibliog]. Bastian, Jean Pierre. *Soc Comp* 44 no 2:271-282 1997
La praxis de vista "ad limina" de las Iglesias latinoamericanas en el siglo XIX [Eng abst, p 569; tables]. Camus Ibacache, Misael. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:569-584 1997

Latin America—History
Latin America in the Time of the Nazis [*Odessa al Sur: La Argentina como refugio de nazis y criminales de guerra*, 3d ed, by J Camarassa, 1996, and three journal issues; review essay]. Buchrucker, Cristián. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:79-87 Jl 1997

Latin America—Politics
Accountability for Past Abuses. Méndez, Juan E. *Human Rights Q* 19:255-282 My 1997
Religion et politique en Amérique latine [review essay]. Löwy, Michael. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:51-58 O-D 1996*

Latin America—Religion
Religious Pluralism in Latin America. Altmann, Walter, and Berryman, Phillip, tr. *Ecumenism* no 127:29-32 S 1997

Latin America—Socio-economic conditions
A Letter on Neo-Liberalism in Latin America [repr fr *Promotio Iustitiae* no 67 My 1997]. Latin American Provincials of the Society of Jesus. *SEDOS* 29:308-311 N 1997
La longue marche des paysans sans terre: Réforme agraire en Amérique Latine [repr fr *Foi et développement* 247 N 1996]. Rudel, Christian. *SEDOS* 29:13-19 Ja 1997
Das Wasserglas wird nie zum Nutzen der Armen überlaufen: Neoliberalismus und Globalisierung in Lateinamerika. Castillo, Fernando. *ZS* 46:283-289 Ag 1997

Latin America Mission
My Pilgrimage in Missions [memoir of retired missionary to Costa Rica]. Berg, Clayton L, Jr. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:15-19 Ja 1997

Latin American Association for the Study of Religions *see* Asociacion Latinoamericana para el Estudio de las Religiones

Latin American literature
The Prophetic Text and the Literature of Dissent in Latin America: Amos, García Márquez, and Cabrera Infante dismantle militarism. Carroll, M Daniel. *Bib Interp* 4:76-100 Ja 1996

Latin language—Study
Martin Luther als Lateinschüler in Eisenach. Henning, Friedrich. *Luther* 67 no 3:109-113 1996

Latin language—Terms
Sustaining Donatist Self-Identity: From the Church of the Martyrs to the *Collecta* of the Desert ["ritually pure assembly" in North Africa, 4th-5th cent]. Tilley, Maureen A. *J Early Chr St* 5:21-35 Spr 1997

Laud, William, Abp of Canterbury, 1573-1645
Church and State Unified: Hooker's Rationale for the English Post-Reformation Order. Gascoigne, John. *J Rel Hist* 21:23-34 F 1997

Laufer, Sigmund
World Over and Jewish Cultural Literacy [includes interview with S Laufer]. Baldwin, Brooke. *Judaism* 46:229-233 Spr 1997

Laughter
And Sarah Laughed... [Gen 18:12]. Shkop, Esther M. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31: 42-51 Spr 1997

Lautenschlager, Markus
Ist Sachkritik nötig? Anmerkungen zu einem Thema der biblischen Hermeneutik am Beispiel des Jakobusbriefs [Eng abst, pp 301-302]. Neudorfer, Heinz Werner. *Ker Do* 43:279-302 O-D 1997

Lavater, Johann Caspar, 1741-1801
Goethes Kritik am Christentum in den *Venezianischen Epigrammen* (1790). Rahe, Konrad. *Z K G* 108 no 2:187-212 1997

Law
"Law and the Brothers Grimm [law in fairy tales]. Wrenn, Lawrence G. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:429-454 1979

Law—Biblical teaching *see* Bible—Law

Law—Cases
Are the Expectations for the Religious Freedom Restoration Act Being Realized? Drinan, Robert F. *J Ch St* 39:53-66 Wint 1997
Ark Enemies [Australian court case over Noah's Ark; outcome reported 23: 26 S-O 1997; photo]. *Bib Arch R* 23:22 Jl-Ag 1997
Giving Scientists Their Due: The Imanishi-Kari Decision. Dresser, Rebecca. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:26-28 My-Je 1997
Griffin v Coughlin: Mandated AA Meetings and the Establishment Clause. Conlon, Leon S. *J Ch St* 39:427-454 Sum 1997
Jurisprudence [ed texts of canon law cases]. Morrisey, Francis G, ed. *St Canonica* Occasional feature: 1980-

Law—History
The Common Law Term "Voidable": Its Use in Canonical Jurisprudence [of matrimony]. Coulter, J A. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:465-485 1979
The Making of Written Law in the Church. L'Huillier, Peter, Bp. *St Canonica* 31 no 1:117-146 1997
Monstrous Mothers, Monstrous Societies: Infanticide and the Rule of Law in Restoration and Eighteenth-Century England. Francus, Marilyn. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:133-156 My 1997

Law—Philosophy
Lonergan's Cognitional Theory and Foundational Issues in Canon Law: Method, Philosophy and Law, Theology and Canon Law [bibliog]. Orsy, Ladislas M. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:177-243 1979
Pride and Pessimism in the Courts [US more libertarian and more regulated than ever]. Stuntz, William J. *First Things* no 70:22-27 F 1997
The Real Reason for Religious Freedom. Garvey, John H. *First Things* no 71:13-19 Mr 1997
Rechstheorie und christliche Rationalität: Annäherungen aus der Perspektive Paul Tillichs [Eng abst, p 31]. Wrege, Wolf Reinhard. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:24-33 Ja-Mr 1997
Supremacy and Integrity: Member-State Law as a Limiting Principle in the United States and the European Union. Wagner, William Joseph. *Sound* 79:349-364 Fall-Wint 1996
Wo das Recht Haken schlägt [tr of e-mail letter]. Aung San Suu Kyi, and Schär, Benz H R, tr. *ZS* 46:3-4 F 1997

Law—Study
see also Law schools

Law- Bangladesh
The Tension between Women's Rights and Religious Rights: Reservations to CEDAW by Egypt, Bangladesh and Tunisia. Brandt, Michele, and Kaplan, Jeffrey A. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:105-142 1995-1996

Law- California
California's Statutory Exemption for Religious Properties from Landmark Ordinances: A Constitutional and Policy Analysis. Núñez, Felipe M, and Sidman, Eric. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:271-322 1995-1996

Law- China
Concerning the Implementation of the Special Struggle against Illegal Activities in Catholicism and Protestantism according to Law [legal doc, Tongxiang 1997]. Municipal RAB and Municipal UFWD of Tongxiang. *Bridge* no 84:10-15 Ag 1997
Religious Freedom Reaffirmed [abstracted fr report, Beijing, Je 9 1997]. Ye, Xiaowen. *Tripod* no 101:58 S-O 1997
Religious Inspection Regulations [China, Jl 29 1996]. *Tripod* no 97:55-59 Ja-F 1997

Law- Egypt
The Tension between Women's Rights and Religious Rights: Reservations to CEDAW by Egypt, Bangladesh and Tunisia. Brandt, Michele, and Kaplan, Jeffrey A. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:105-142 1995-1996

Law- Europe
Two of a Kind—or None? Nicholson, Richard. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:5 My-Je 1997

Law- France
Les Protestants, Orthez et l'enseignement: De la loi Guizot aux lois Ferry [paper presented at coloquium of the CEPB, Orthex, S 22-23 1995; fig, table]. Cadier-Rey, Gabrielle. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:737-753 O-D 1996

Law- Ireland
Recent Developments in the Civil Law of Nullity of Marriage in Ireland: The Role of the Courts. Costello, Declan. *St Canonica* 24 no 1:27-41 1990

Law- Israel
Bill Sparks Abortion Controversy [Israeli Knesset; photo]. Osborne, S Aaron. *Chr T* 41:60-61 Ap 7 1997
Christians Protest Proposed "Anti-missionary" Legislation [Israeli Knesset, F 19 1997]. Osborne, S Aaron. *Chr T* 41:55 My 19 1997
A farm in Palestine: In the shadow of the settlements [Palestinian Christian fights Israeli land confiscation]. Strickert, Fred. *Chr Cent* 114:356-357 Ap 9 1997
Fierce Protest Over Bones Threatens to Halt Archaeology in Israel [adapted fr *Jerusalem Post;* photo]. Shiloh, Dina. *Bib Arch R* 23:54-55,76-77 N-D 1997
Netanyahu favors strict conversion laws [Orthodox only in Israel]. *Chr Cent* 114:360 Ap 9 1997
Politics—Not Religious Law—Rules Ultra-Orthodox Demonstrators [photos]. Barkay, Gabriel. *Bib Arch R* 23:56-57,77 N-D 1997
Who Is A Jew? Prime Minister Begin and the Jewish Question. Rabinowitz, Stanley. *Judaism* 46:293-301 Sum 1997

Law- Japan
The Political and Legal Response to Aum-Related Violence in Japan: A Review Article [bibliog]. Mullins, Mark R. *Japan Chr R* 63:37-46 1997
Revising the Religious Corporations Law [Japanese legislation following Aum Shinrikyo affair]. Repp, Martin, ed. *Japan Rel* 22:38-86 Ja 1997*

Law- Netherlands
Dutch loosen rules on euthanasia [Ja 21 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:122-123 F 5-12 1997

Law- Ohio
School Vouchers Grounded: Ohio Appellate Court Says Cleveland "Pilot Scholarship" Program Won't Fly. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 50:129-130 Je 1997

Law- Russia
A Bullet Is Cheaper than a Prison Cell [capital punishment in Russia; tr fr *Izvestiya* Mr 15 1996]. Razgon, Lev. *RCDA* 34 no 2:36-37 1995-1996
Restricting religion in Russia [proposed law passed by Duma]. *Chr Cent* 114: 649-650 Jl 16-23 1997

Law- South Africa
Reconstructing a Society: Theology and the Law. Rand, J A du. *Scriptura* no 60:87-92 1997

Law- Tunisia
The Tension between Women's Rights and Religious Rights: Reservations to CEDAW by Egypt, Bangladesh and Tunisia. Brandt, Michele, and Kaplan, Jeffrey A. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:105-142 1995-1996

Law- United States
Administration of the Death Penalty in the United States [pts; map]. International Commission of Jurists. *Human Rights Q* 19:165-213 F 1997
Affirmative Action and the Jurisprudence of Equitable Inclusion: Towards a New Consensus on Gender and Race Relations [bibliog]. Gonzales, Steven. *J Bahá'í St* 7:29-46 Je-S 1995
Assisted Suicide, Euthanasia, and the Law. Kaveny, M Cathleen. *Th St* 58: 124-148 Mr 1997
Caught in the Middle: Millions of Mexican adults, caught between poverty in their homeland and legal restrictions in the US, are struggling to survive on the border [photos; doc, p 7]. Stout, Robert Joe. *Chr Soc Action* 10:4-7 O 1997
Coming Clean About *Brown* [influence on US race relations and jurisprudence since 1954]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 70:62-63 F 1997
The Doors Close on Immigrants: UM call for "a model of social justice" in US immigration policy contrasts with anti-immigrant sentiment in Congress [photo, table]. Brav, Jenny. *Chr Soc Action* 10:28-31 My 1997
The End of Democracy? A Discussion Continued [fr no 67:18-42 N 1996; letters fr readers, pp 2-4, 6-7; editorial, pp 24-28]. Neuechterlein, James, ed. *First Things* no 69:19-28 Ja 1997*
Living Wage Ordinance: A Victory for the Working Poor. Gillet, Richard W. *Tikkun* 12:47-48 Jl-Ag 1997
The Moral Obligation of Defense Lawyers [replies to M Lerner's editorial on A Dershowitz's *The Vanishing American Jew*, "'OJ' Judaism," 12:9-13 My-Je 1997]. Dershowitz, Alan M; Kamisar, Yale; Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 12:7-10 Jl-Ag 1997
The new welfare mess: States as law evaders [seeking exemptions fr federal reform provisions; fr syndicated column]. Wills, Garry. *Chr Cent* 114:380-381 Ap 16 1997
Pride and Pessimism in the Courts [US more libertarian and more regulated than ever]. Stuntz, William J. *First Things* no 70:22-27 F 1997
Religion, Law and the Construction of Identities. Kippenberg, Hans G, ed. *Numen* 43:125-234 My 1996*
To Protect Children from Poverty: Concerned Christians are called to join in the efforts to get legislation enacted reducing hunger in the United States. Valentín-Castañón, Eliezar. *Chr Soc Action* 10:29-31 Mr 1997

Unmasking the death penalty. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed, and Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 80:5-20, 30-31 S 1997*

Law- Zaire
see also Educational law- Zaire

Law, Bernard, Cardinal
Religious Leaders Blast Recording [raising funds for abortion rights; il]. *Chr T* 41:59 My 19 1997

Law (Theology)
From Reformation to Regression [critique of Sproul and Kennedy on the role of the law]. Evans, Gary. *Affirmation Crit* 2:57-59 Ap 1997
"Holiness unto the Lord": Toward a Holiness Christian Dialogue with Judaism. Irvin, Dale T. *J Ec St* 34:13-37 Wint 1997

Law and ethics
Echoes of the Love Command in the Halls of Justice. Greenlee, Mark B. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:255-270 1995-1996
Erinnerungsversuch [Swiss banks' WWII German deposits of confiscated Jewish assets]. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 46:83-86 Ap 1997
How Shall We Die? As a community of faith, we must not shy away from the debate over assisted death lest it be settled by the courts alone [photos]. Geis, Sally B. *Chr Soc Action* 10:4-7 Ap 1997
The Moral Obligation of Defense Lawyers [replies to M Lerner's editorial on A Dershowitz's *The Vanishing American Jew*, "'OJ' Judaism," 12:9-13 My-Je 1997]. Dershowitz, Alan M; Kamisar, Yale; Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 12:7-10 Jl-Ag 1997
Pride and Pessimism in the Courts [US more libertarian and more regulated than ever]. Stuntz, William J. *First Things* no 70:22-27 F 1997
Die Zukunft der Vergangenheit [international relations and the Swiss banks' WWII German deposits]. Leibundgut, Hektor. *ZS* 46:87-89 Ap 1997

Law and gospel
Calvin and the Law-Gospel Hermeneutic. Horton, Michael S. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:27-42 Wint 1997
Faithless Fear or Fearless Faith? Our Orientation in a Multi-Religious Context [bibliog]. Malan, Jannie. *Scriptura* no 60:39-45 1997
The Good Samaritan: A Second Reading of the Law (Luke 10:25-37). Cevallos, Juan Carlos. *Th Educator* no 56:49-58 Fall 1997
Jesus as Eschatological Torah. Casselli, Stephen J. *Trinity J* 18:15-41 Spr 1997
"The Law Always Accuses": The Augsburg Confession and the Apology. Schurb, Ken. *Concor J* 23:338-349 O 1997
Surpassing Righteousness [Ex 20:1-17; Matt 5:1-12; Gal 5:16-26; sermons]. Witham, Ted. *Chr Ministry* 28:35-37 My-Je 1997
Theology of the Cross & Justification. Teigen, Erling T, ed. *Logia* 5:3-21 Reformation 1996*

Law and order *see* Social stability

Law and religion
Are the Expectations for the Religious Freedom Restoration Act Being Realized? Drinan, Robert F. *J Ch St* 39:53-66 Wint 1997
[The construction of gender in religious traditions and the impact of theological understandings of gender on law]. Failinger, Marie A, ed. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:25-171 1995-1996*
The Fight for Freedom of Conscience: Russia 1992-1995: The Story of the Law on Religion [2 pts]. Krotov, Yakov, and Sawatsky, Natalie, tr. *Rel East Europe* 17:17-37 Je 1997; 17:10-32 Ag 1997
The Imperial Law and the Buddhist Law [excerpt tr fr "Ōbō to buppō" in *Kuroda Toshio chosakushū* 2, 1994; bibliog]. Kuroda, Toshio, and Stone, Jacqueline, tr. *Japan J Rel St* 23:271-285 Fall 1996
The Juridical Personality of the Church in Relation to the State [inaugural lecture at Catholic Univ of Lublin for 1979-1980 academic yr]. Krukowski, Józef. *St Canonica* 14 no 2:377-389 1980
Principles of Canon Law: And the 1977 Schema of Canons on Institutes of Life Consecrated by Profession of the Evangelical Counsels [paper presented at 14th Ann General Meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Quebec City, O 22-25 1979]. Leduc, Jacques O. *St Canonica* 14 no 2:405-422 1980
Religion's reach: Debating RFRA [reply, O Thomas, pp 646-647; rejoinder, pp 647-648]. Hamilton, Marci A. *Chr Cent* 114:644-645 Jl 16-23 1997
Religion, Law and the Construction of Identities. Kippenberg, Hans G, ed. *Numen* 43:125-234 My 1996*
Scientology Fights Its Own World War [photos]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr Res J* 20:5-7,47 S-O 1997
Studying Theravada Legal Literature [bibliog]. Huxley, Andrew. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 1:63-91 1997
Theo-cons and neo-cons on theology and law [responding to *First Things* symposium, N 1996]. Stackhouse, Max L. *Chr Cent* 114:758-761 Ag 27-S 3 1997
Will Your Church Be Sued? How to anticipate and avoid lawsuits in an age of litigation overkill. Taylor, Thomas F. *Chr T* 41:42-45 Ja 6 1997

Law enforcement
"No Longer the Messiah": US Federal Law Enforcement Views of Religion in Connection with the 1993 Siege of Mount Carmel near Waco, Texas [bibliog]. Sullivan, Lawrence E. *Numen* 43:213-234 My 1996

Law of God
Testing the Foundations of Theonomy and Reconstruction. Birnie, J Esmond. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 15:8-26 Spr 1997

Law schools
Excellence in the Professions: What Theological Schools Can Learn from Law, Business, and Medical Schools. Dreyer, Elizabeth. *Th Ed* 33:1-21 Aut 1996

Lawrence, David Herbert
Ascent to Darker Hills: Psalm 121 and Its Poetic Revision [via midrash, D H Lawrence]. Plank, Karl A. *Lit Th* 11:152-167 Je 1997

Lawrence, Thomas Edward, 1888-1935
Lawrence of Arabia as Archaeologist [map, photos]. Tabachnick, Stephen E. *Bib Arch R* 23:40-47,70-71 S-O 1997

Lawyers
see also Cochran, Johnnie L
County Attorney [work as religious vocation]. Terres, Joyce. *Faith Pract* 1:9-10 Fall 1995

Lay, Benjamin, 1677-1959
"What's here to do?": An Inquiry Concerning Sarah and Benjamin Lay, Abolitionists [bibliog]. Mielke, Andreas. *Quaker H* 86:22-44 Spr 1997

Lay, Sarah, 1677?-1735
"What's here to do?": An Inquiry Concerning Sarah and Benjamin Lay, Abolitionists [bibliog]. Mielke, Andreas. *Quaker H* 86:22-44 Spr 1997

Lay ministry
L'expérience pastorale des responsables laïcs de paroisse (*bakambi*) au Zaïre: histoire et perspectives [Eng abst]. Matenkadi, Antoine Finifini. *St Canonica* 28 no 1:155-166 1994
Les laïcs dans l'organisation pastoral de l'Ordinariat militaire du Canada [Eng abst, p 311]. Vallée, André. *St Canonica* 28 no 2:311-322 1994
The Limits of Collaboration: The New Legal Language for the Laity. Koury, Joseph J. *St Canonica* 26 no 2:415-436 1992
A Model for Training Lay Persons in Counseling Skills: The Barnabas Ministry [bibliog]. Willcox, Gloria. *J Psych Chr* 16:121-125 Sum 1997
Note sur les *critères d'ecclésialité pour les associations de laïcs* [Eng abst]. Pagé, Roch. *St Canonica* 24 no 2:455-463 1990
La responsabilité des laïcs dans l'éducation catholique selon le droit canonique universal et particulier espagnol [Eng abst]. Sánchez, José M Martí. *St Canonica* 27 no 2:435-453 1993
Women, Spiritual Gifts, and Ministry [tables]. Bowman, Ann L. *Faith Miss* 14:57-74 Fall 1996

Laying on of hands
The "Laying on of Hands" of Elders [Studies on the Role of the New Testament Elder, pt 4]. Mappes, David A. *Bib Sac* 154:473-479 O-D 1997

Le Guin, Ursula K
Presence and Absence: God in Fantasy Literature [bibliog]. Filmer-Davies, Cath. *Chr Lit* 47:59-74 Aut 1997

Le Roy, Edouard, 1870-1954
The Effective History of Tradition: Jean Adam Möhler, Edouard Le Roy, Edward Schillebeeckx. Talar, Charles J T. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 2:177-196 1997

Leadership
Leadership in Educational Organisations. Edwards, Ruth M. *J Chr Ed* 39:5-20 S 1996
The Levels of Religious Schooling and Practices of Teachers and Their Perception of School Leadership [bibliog, table]. Warnet, Marc M, and Klein, Joseph. *British J Rel Ed* 19:157-170 Sum 1997
Seeking new leadership—from within. Palmer, Parker J. *Witness* 80:8-12 My 1997

Leadership, Religious
Controllers and Professionals: Analyzing Religious Specialists [bibliog]. Rüpke, Jörg. *Numen* 43:241-262 S 1996
The *Faithful* Person Leads: Self-Differentiation and Pastoral Leadership. Elhard, Leland E. *Trinity Sem R* 19:37-45 Sum 1997
Leadership for Starting Over [sermon]. Moseley, N Allan. *Preaching* 12:44-47 Ja-F 1997
The Training of Religious Leaders in China. Stockwell, Foster, and Wingeier, Douglas. *J Supervision Train* 17:224-240 1996

Leadership, Religious—Bibliography
A Minister's Bibliography: Leadership. Millwood, Randy C. *Th Educator* no 55:142-150 Spr 1997

Leadership, Religious—Buddhism
A Native Son of Spanish New Mexico: Zen Teacher Alfred Jitsudo Ancheta [photo, pors]. Haederle, Michael. *Tricycle* 6:45-49 Sum 1997

Leadership, Religious—Christianity
Beyond Partnership: Theological Foundations For Leadership In Catholic Education. MacKinnon, Mary Heather. *Grail* 11:79-95 Je 1995
Change & Opportunity: Ministry in a Shifting Culture [change in culture and church]. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 18:21-98 Wint 1997*
Church structures and leadership: looking for spirit-filled change. Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 80:5-25,30-31 My 1997*
Concerns About Traditional Ministry Patterns: An African Perspective [editorial comments by Jon Zens, pp 15-17]. Lear, Alan. *Search Together* 24:1-14 Wint 1996
Education and Leadership: Present and Future Dimensions. Martin, Miriam. *Grail* 11:53-66 S 1995
"Egalitarian" Ideology, Leadership, and Factional Conflict within the Matthean Group [bibliog, diags, table]. Duling, Dennis C. *Bib Th Bul* 27:124-137 Wint 1997
The "Elder" in the Old and New Testaments [Studies on the Role of the New Testament Elder, 4 pts]. Mappes, David A. *Bib Sac* 154:80-92 Ja-Mr 1997
Enlarging religious leadership: have women made a difference? Thompsett, Fredrica Harris. *Witness* 80:22-25 My 1997
Gender, Tokenism, and the Construction of Elite Clergy Careers [study; bibliog, tables]. Nesbitt, Paula D. *R Rel Res* 38:193-210 Mr 1997
God's Wonder Worker: In retirement, John Wimber reflects on what he learned from building the Vineyard [interview by Tim Stafford and Jim Beverly; por]. Wimber, John, 1934-1997. *Chr T* 41:46-47 Jl 14 1997
Kerkleiding in die een en twintigste eeu [Eng abst, p 670; bibliog]. Beukes, Mattheus Johannes du Plessis. *Hervormde T St* 53:670-690 S 1997
Leadership means to be led [repr fr *In the Name of Jesus: Reflections on Christian Leadership*, 1996]. Nouwen, Henri J M. *Witness* 80:6 My 1997
Leadership: The Study of the Seminary Presidency: Reflections of Seminary Leaders. McCarter, Neely Dixon, ed. *Th Ed* 32 Suppl 3:1-176 Spr 1996*
Mainline Churches in Decline: Turnaround Strategies for United Methodists. Decker, Jeffrey N, and Griesinger, Donald W. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:141-157 Sum 1997
The Measure of Greatness: Reflections on Mark 10:35-45 [bibliog]. Hassold, Michael J. *Luth Th J* 31:76-81 Ag 1997
Metaphors for Ministry: Normative Images for Pastoral Practice. Ramsay, Nancy J. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:39-54 Spr 1997
O fundamento e finalidade última da educação teológica [Eng abst, p 332]. Shedd, Russell P. *Vox Script* 6:285-303 D 1996

Papal Authority: A Stumbling Block On The Road to Unity? Problems Real and Imagined [paper presented at Day of Dialogue, San Diego, 1996; bibliog]. Ödekirk, Dennis R. *Ec Trends* 26:17-29 F 1997
Positively Positive [respecting church bureaucrats, their hard work, and good intentions; editorial]. Grindal, Gracia. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:84-85 Spr 1997
Power: Playing According to Satan's Rules? Some reflections on 2 Corinthians 10-13. Timmis, Stephen. *Evangel* 11:54-61 Sum 1993
Le prédicateur, "Virtuose" de la religion: Schleiermacher aurait-il vu juste? Reymond, Bernard, and Clerc, Florence. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:163-173 1997
Reflections on Theological Education and Church Leadership [alumnus of the year address, Divinity School, Univ of Chicago, O 17 1996]. Buchanan, John M. *Crit* 36:14-21 Wint 1997
Report of the Policy Committee [WARC, Debrecen]. *Ref W* 47:197-207 S-D 1997

Leadership, Religious—Hinduism
In the Name of Devotion: Acyutacaraṇa Caudhuri and the Hagiographies of Advaitācārya. Manring, Rebecca J, and Stewart, Tony K. *J Vaisnava St* 5: 103-126 Wint 1996-1997
The Paramparā Institution in Gaudīya Vaiṣṇavism [table]. Brzezinski, J K. *J Vaisnava St* 5:151-182 Wint 1996-1997

Leadership, Religious—Islam
Islam in Russia: Crisis of Leadership [bibliog]. Bukharaev, Ravil. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 2-3:167-182 1996
Khumani, Knowledge and the Political Process. Martin, Vanessa. *Muslim W* 87:1-16 Ja 1997

Leadership, Religious—Judaism
The "Elder" in the Old and New Testaments [Studies on the Role of the New Testament Elder, 4 pts]. Mappes, David A. *Bib Sac* 154:80-92 Ja-Mr 1997
Silver and Ben-Gurion: Two Types of Leadership [paper presented at a symposium, Brandeis Univ, Ap 1996; bibliog]. Shapira, Anita. *J Israel H* 17:33-44 Spr 1996

Learning and scholarship
see also Mormon learning and scholarship
Conversive Relationality in Bahá'í: Centering the Sacred and Decentering the Self [bibliog]. Brill, Susan B. *J Bahá'í St* 7:1-28 Je-S 1995
Dead Sea Scrolls: A Political Football. Crotty, Robert. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:49-61 My 1997
The Rise of the Historical Critical Method in Sweden. Idestrom, Rebecca G S. *Didaskalia* 8:1-15 Spr 1997
The Transformation of the Scholar as a Factor in Hindu-Christian Studies. Clooney, Francis X. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 3:1-6 1990
Von den Heiligen Hallen der Bildung zur kundenorientierten Wissensproduktion? Ein Problemaufriss zur Universität in unserer Zeit [il]. Streckeisen, Ursula. *ZS* 46:341-351 O 1997

Learning and scholarship—History
The Faces of Eighteenth-Century Monstrosity. Curran, Andrew. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:1-15 My 1997
Les Lumières et les religions. Willaime, Jean Paul, ed. *Soc Comp* 44 no 2: 195-282 1997*

Learning and scholarship, Medieval
The Commentary on Genesis of Claudius of Turin and Biblical Studies under Louis the Pious [appendixes, facsims]. Gorman, Michael. *Speculum* 72:279-329 Ap 1997
Conrad of Megenberg: The Parisian Years. Courtenay, William J. *Vivarium* 35:102-124 Mr 1997
History as Moral Philosophy: A Look at History's Place in the Liberal Arts Curricula of the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries [Christian context]. Dickerson, Willard W, III. *Fides H* 27:29-51 Fall 1995
The Islamic Impact on Western Civilization Reconsidered. Koshul, Basit B. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 12:36-65 Spr 1995
Joachim of Fiore (1135-1202): The Neglected Prophet. Botha, Chris J. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 1:44-54 1996
Luther and Late Medieval Albertism. Janz, Denis R. *Eph Th L* 72 no 4:338-348 1996
Neue Beiträge zur Biographie Konrad Hofmanns [appendixes, bibliog]. Brülisauer, Josef. *Zwingliana* 23:11-62 1996
La réflexion linguistique hébraïque dans l'horizon intellectuel de l'occident médiéval: Essai de comparaison des traités de grammaire hébraïque et provençale dans la perspective de l'histoire des doctrines grammaticales. Aslanoff, Cyril. *R E Juives* 155:5-32 Ja-Je 1996
Wind Diagrams and Medieval Cosmology [7th-13th cent, winds personified in divinely ordered universe; ils]. Obrist, Barbara. *Speculum* 72:33-84 Ja 1997

Leary, Timothy Francis, 1920-1996
Technoshamanism: Digital Deities in Cyberspace [ils]. Groothuis, Douglas. *Chr Res J* 19:37-43 Wint 1997

Least Heat Moon, William
The Self in Nature: Four American Autobiographies [bibliog]. Ross-Bryant, Lynn. *Sound* 80:83-104 Spr 1997*

Lebanon
Environmental Challenges in Lebanon [bibliog, diag, tables]. Masri, Rania. *J Dev Soc* 13:73-115 Je 1997
The Significance of Lebanon in the Old Testament and Ancient Near Eastern Texts [bibliog]. Gangloff, Frédéric. *Th R (Near East)* 18:3-20 Ap 1997

Lecompte, Cesar
The relation between 1 Thessalonians and 2 Thessalonians and the inauthenticity of 2 Thessalonians [bibliog]. Verhoef, Eduard. *Hervormde T St* 53:163-171 Mr-Je 1997

Lectionaries
The Gospel Lectionary in the Byzantine Church [description and way of reforming]. Petras, David M. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 2-3:113-140 1997

Lederberg, Joshua
Theology after Dolly: Cloning and the human family [recalling P Ramsey's criticism of J Lederberg's arguments]. Verhey, Allen. *Chr Cent* 114:285-286 Mr 19-26 1997

Lee, Dennis
Dennis Lee's *Hunger* [photo]. Porter, J S. *Grail* 12:85-95 Mr 1996

Lee, Jarena, b 1783
Defiance and Hope: The Christian Temperament in Nineteenth-Century African-American Women's Narratives. Russell-Robinson, Joyce. *J Int Th C* 22:25-39 Spr 1995
In the Middle of Everyday Life: The Spaces Black Clergywomen Create. Austin, Deborah A. *J Int Th C* 22:209-229 Spr 1995

Lee, Li-Young
The City in Which I Love You: Li-Young Lee's Excellent Song [bibliog]. Hesford, Walter A. *Chr Lit* 46:37-60 Aut 1996

Lee, Peter James, Bp
Episcopal seminary relaxes policy on sex [nonmarital, homosexual behavior at Virginia Seminary]. *Chr Cent* 114:184 F 19 1997

Lee, Witness, 1905-1997
Concerning the Experience of Christ as Life [hymn, music]. Kaiser, Gary. *Affirmation Crit* 2:62-63 O 1997
Lee, Witness, 1905-1997 [eulogy]. *Affirmation Crit* 2:63-64 Jl 1997

Leeuw, Geradus van der, 1890-1950
Van der Leeuw en Noordmans oor Teologie: Godsdienswetenskaplike agtergronde van die gesprek [Eng abst, p 372; bibliog]. Geyser, A, and Van der Merwe, Petrus Johannes. *Hervormde T St* 53:372-392 Mr-Je 1997

Leftow, Brian
Divine Intervention. Fales, Evan. *Faith Phil* 14:170-194 Ap 1997

Legal ethics
The Creeping Coup D'Etat [P Chamberlain on "judicial usurpation of politics"; The Public Square]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 72:57-58 Ap 1997
Johnnie Cochran's Secret ["racial ideology" in O J Simpson's criminal trial]. Caldwell, Christopher. *Commentary* 103:39-43 Mr 1997

Legalism in religion
Law and grace in biblical faith and Christian life. Weed, Michael R, ed. *Chr St* 15:4-54 1995-1996*

Legends, Christian
Der Apostel Thomas in China: Die Herkunft einer Tradition. Tubach, Jürgen. *Z K G* 108 no 1:58-74 1997
The Grail Quest as Illumination [bibliog, figs]. Brown, Christine, and Boughton, Lynne Courter. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:39-62 1997
Heinrich Glarean und die Kölner Ursulalegende von 1507 [facsim, photos]. Sauerborn, Franz Dieter. *Zwingliana* 24:19-57 1997
The Life of Martha of Bethany by Pseudo-Marcilia. Peters, Diane E. *Th St* 58:441-460 S 1997
Maître Eckhart et le discernement mystique: A propos de la recontre de Suso avec "la (chose) sauvage sans nom" [Eng abst, p 208]. Wackernagel, Wolfgang. *R Th Ph* 129 no 2:113-126 1997
La monarquía visigoda y la Iglesia en Levante: Las raíces de un país [Eng abst, p 253-254]. García Moreno, Luis A. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:253-277 1997

Legends, Hindu
A Culture of Trees [repr fr *Resurgence* no 168 Ja-F 1995]. Mehta, Gita. *Interculture (Eng Ed)* 30:47-52 Wint-Spr 1997

Legends, Jewish
Bavli Gittin 55B-56B: An Aggadic Narrative in Its Halakhic Context. Rubenstein, Jeffrey L. *Hebr St* 38:21-45 1997
The Quest for Jerusalem [Jewish legends]. Schwartz, Howard. *Judaism* 46: 208-217 Spr 1997

Legitimation (Religion)
ASC Induction Techniques, Spiritual Experiences, and Commitment to New Religious Movements [Brahma Kumaris in Australia; bibliog]. Howell, Julia. *Soc Rel* 58:141-164 Sum 1997
Buddhist Modernism and the Rhetoric of Meditative Experience [bibliog]. Sharf, Robert H. *Numen* 42:228-283 O 1995

Legitimation (Social sciences)
Halting a Succession of Evil [adapted fr paper presented at 80th Ann Conf on the Armenian Genocide, Yerevan, Armenia, Ap 21-24 1995]. Littell, Franklin H. *J Ec St* 34:171-189 Spr 1997

Lehmann, Manfred R, 1922-1997
Lehmann, Manfred R, 1922-1997 [death notice; por]. *Bib Arch R* 23:27 N-D 1997

Lehmann, Paul L, 1906-1994
The Politics of the Spirit: Reflections on a Theology of Social Transformation for the Twenty-First Century [presidential address, Soc for Pentecostal Studies, 1996]. Villafañe, Eldin. *Pneuma* 18:161-170 Fall 1996

Lehrer, Keith
L'idée d'une doctrine cohérentiste de la justification épistémique [Eng abst, p 208; paper presented at the Univ de Neuchâtel, N 24-25 1995; bibliog, table]. Schulthess, Daniel. *R Th Ph* 129 no 2:127-139 1997

Leibowitz, Yeshayahu, 1903-1994
Bearing Witness: Morality and Religion in the Thought of Yeshayahu Leibowitz. Marantz, Haim. *Judaism* 46:35-45 Wint 1997
Contending with Modernity: Scripture in the Thought of Yeshayahu Leibowitz and Joseph Soloveitchik. Sagi, Avi. *J Rel* 77:421-441 Jl 1997
Yeshayahu Leibowitz—A breakthrough in Jewish Philosophy: Religion without Metaphysics. Sagi, Avi. *Rel St* 33:203-216 Je 1997

Lekganyane, Engenas, 1885?-1948
African Pentecostalism. Anderson, Allan H. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:114-148 1996

Leland, John, 1754-1841
Sweet Harmony vs Strict Separation: Recognizing the Distinctions Between Isaac Backus and John Leland. Coker, Joe L. *Am Bapt Q* 16:241-250 S 1997

Lemche, Niels Peter
Who is a Canaanite? A Review of the Textual Evidence [bibliog, map]. Rainey, Anson F. *A S O R Bul* no 304:1-15 N 1996

Lenero, Vicento
The Gospel of Lucas Gavilán as Postcolonial Biblical Exegesis [replies, E Tamez, pp 199-201; R A Warrior, pp 207-209; P Kwok, pp 211-217; M G Brett, pp 219-228; S V Gallagher, pp 229-240; bibliog]. Avalos, Hector. *Semeia* no 75:87-105 1996

Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924
Recognition Before the End of Days [US "liberals" and "martyrs" of Soviet communism]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 73:59-61 My 1997
The Renovationist Movement in the Orthodox Church in the Light of Archival Documents. Pospielovsky, Dimitry. *J Ch St* 39:85-105 Wint 1997

Lent
Journey to the cross [1 Cor 1:18-25; meditation]. Harakas, Stanley S. *Chr Cent* 114:187 F 19 1997
Piety Without Pretense, Faith Without Falsehood: The Lenten Journey According to John [Jn 2:13-22, 3:14-21, 12:20-33]. O'Day, Gail R. *J Preachers* 20:10-13 Lent 1997
Preaching Helps [Ash Wednesday to Good Friday, Series C]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 24:546-563 D 1997
Provoked to repentance [Eph 2:1-10, Jn 3:14-21; meditation]. Harakas, Stanley S. *Chr Cent* 114:217 F 26 1997
Rediscovering the Message of Lent. Koester, Helmut. *Bible R* 13:16,46 F 1997
Repent, then obey [Jer 31:31-34; Ps 51:1-12, 119:9-16; Heb 5:5-10; Jn 12:20-33; meditation]. Harakas, Stanley S. *Chr Cent* 114:241 Mr 5 1997
Suffering and victory [Mk 8:31-38, 9:2-9; meditation]. Harakas, Stanley S. *Chr Cent* 114:125 F 5-12 1997
Why We All Can't Just Get Along: Racism as a Lenten Issue [discerning difference between film and reality in US race relations]. Willimon, William H. *Th Today* 53:485-490 Ja 1997

Leo, Eva
Eva Leo: Called to Create in Copper [ils, por]. Anderson, Jutta F. *Chr Arts* 4:58-63 Ag-O 1997

Leo XIII, Pope
América Latina y el Caribe hacia 1898 según la diplomacia vaticana [Eng abst, p 543]. Pazos, Antón M. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:543-567 1997

Leontopolis, Egypt
The Last Oniad and the Teacher of Righteousness. Rainbow, Paul A. *J Jew St* 48:30-52 Spr 1997

Leopold, Aldo, 1886-1948
Having Nature All Ways: Liberal and Transcendental Perspectives on American Environmentalism. Albanese, Catherine L. *J Rel* 77:20-43 Ja 1997

Lequier, Jules, 1814-1862
Jules Lequyer and the Openness of God [fig]. Viney, Donald Wayne. *Faith Phil* 14:212-235 Ap 1997

Lerner, Michael
Michael Lerner and the Search for Meaning in America [photo]. Cobb, Josh. *Shamb Sun* 5:7,9-10 Ja 1997
The Moral Obligation of Defense Lawyers [replies to M Lerner's editorial on A Dershowitz's *The Vanishing American Jew*, "'OJ' Judaism," 12:9-13 My-Je 1997]. Dershowitz, Alan M; Kamisar, Yale; Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 12:7-10 Jl-Ag 1997

Lerner, Moti
The Challenge to Popular Myth and Conventions in Recent Israeli Drama. Taub, Michael. *Mod Jud* 17:133-162 My 1997

Lesbianism
Can We Ask You Anything? [conversation with Chinese lesbians]. Rue, Victoria. *J Women Rel* 14:30-32 1996
Inverted Conversions: Reading the Bible and Writing the Lesbian Subject in *Oranges Are Not the Only Fruit* [bibliog]. Brown, Amy Benson. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:233-252 1997
Lesbian Coming Out as a Multidimensional Process [bibliog]. Morris, Jessica F. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 2:1-22 1997
Narrative Inversion: The Biblical Heritage of *The Well of Loneliness* and *Desert of the Heart* [bibliog]. Breen, Margaret Soenser. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:187-206 1997
Sexuality and Salvation: Transforming the Pain [on same-sex unions between women]. Stuart, Elizabeth. *Fem Th* no 9:70-81 My 1995
Ten Years Later: Lesbian Visibility and New Patterns for Peace in the Middle East. Zoloth, Barbara. *J Women Rel* 14:52-55 1996
The Well of Loneliness, or The Gospel According to Radclyffe Hall [bibliog]. Madden, Ed. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:163-186 1997

Lesher, William E
William E Lesher: Shalom! Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 24:179-285 Je 1997*

Lessing, Theodor, 1872-1933
Theodor Lessing (1872-1933) et le sionisme. Benoit, Martine Sophie. *R E Juives* 155:213-222 Ja-Je 1996

Letter writing
Influencing Elected Officials with Your Written Words [how to write effective letters to public officials and newspapers]. Voss, Bonnee Lauridsen, and Harke, Gary L. *Chr Soc Action* 10:38-39 Ap 1997

Letter writing, Greek
Epistolography, Rhetoric and Letter Prescript: Romans 1.1-7 as a Test Case. Byrskog, Samuel. *J St N T* no 65:27-46 Mr 1997
The function of the *topos philophronesis* in the letter to the Philippians—a comparison with three ancient letters of friendship [bibliog]. Cornelius, Elma. *In die Skrif* 28:57-73 Mr 1994
The Prescript of James. Llewelyn, S R. *Nov Test* 39:385-393 O 1997

Letters, Papal
Apostolicae Curae: A Hundred Years On [bibliog]. Boulding, Cecily; Greenacre, Roger; Muddiman, John; Yarnold, Edward. *One in Christ* 32 no 4: 295-309 1996
Papal Letter to Dr Gottfried Brakemeier, President, Lutheran World Federation. John Paul II, Pope. *Ec Trends* 26:161 D 1997

Lettinga, Aldus
Nat-Koopmans-Lettinga-Muraoka: Ontwikkelingen in de hebraïstiek van 1936 tot 1996 [Eng abst, p 231]. Peursen, W Th van. *Ned T Tij* 51:194-207 Jl 1997

Letwaba, Elias, 1870?-1959
African Pentecostalism. Anderson, Allan H. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:114-148 1996

Leuenberg Agreement, 1973
"La chiesa di Gesù Cristo": Il documento ecclesiologico della comunione di Leuenberg. Ferrario, Fulvio. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3:174-181 1997

Leuenberg Agreement, 2d, 1986
"La chiesa di Gesù Cristo": Il documento ecclesiologico della comunione di Leuenberg. Ferrario, Fulvio. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3:174-181 1997

Levant
La monarquía visigoda y la Iglesia en Levante: Las raíces de un país [Eng abst, p 253-254]. García Moreno, Luis A. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:253-277 1997

Levi-Strauss, Claude
Histoire des religions et analyse des mythes [Eng abst, pp 287-288]. Samonà, Giuseppe A. *S R* 25 no 3:287-305 1996

Levi, Israel, 1856-1939
Israël Lévi et la recherche sur la littérature talmudique. Touati, Charles. *R E Juives* 155:479-483 Jl-D 1996

Levin, Christoph
Controversy and Convergence in Recent Studies of the Formation of the Pentateuch [review essay; bibliog]. Carr, David M. *Rel St R* 23:22-31 Ja 1997*

Levinas, Emmanuel
Bemerkungen zum Verhältnis von Anthropologie und Messiasgedanke im Dialog mit Emmanuel Levinas [Eng abst, p 487]. Dirscherl, Erwin. *Z Kath Th* 118 no 4:468-487 1996
De ervaring en het transcendentale: Franz Rosenzweig en Emmanuel Levinas [Eng abst, p 451]. Anckaert, Luc. *Bijdragen* 57 no 4:430-451 1996
Face-to-face: Ethical asymmetry or the symmetry of mutuality? Olthuis, James H. *S R* 25 no 4:459-479 1996
The Height of the Good: Correlations in Rosenzweig and Levinas [review essay; bibliog]. Bruckstein, Almut Sh. *Rel St R* 23:16-21 Ja 1997*
The Natural Desire for the Beatific Vision: Desiring the Other in Levinas and "La Nouvelle Théologie" [bibliog]. Purcell, Michael. *Phil Th* 9:29-48 Aut-Wint 1995
On the moral-existential facet of religious studies today. Lalonde, Marc P. *S R* 26 no 1:25-43 1997
Quasi-Formal Causality, or the Other-in-Me: Rahner and Lévinas. Purcell, Michael. *Greg* 78 no 1:79-93 1997
Výzva judaismu v díle Emmanuela Lévinase. Smolík, Josef. *Teol Reflexe* no 2:117-121 1996

Levine, Daniel
L'Église progressiste catholique en Amérique: Faire entendre sa voix ou entendre des voix [review essay; bibliog]. Burdick, John. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:31-43 Ap-Je 1997

Levine, Lawrence W
Neglected Resources in Scholarship [in American religion; Forum]. Rose, Anne C; Gunn, Giles; Bozeman, Theodore Dwight; Paris, Peter J. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:1-25 Wint 1997*

Levites
Exodus 6:23 and the High Priest from the Tribe of Judah. Adler, William. *J Th St* ns 48:24-47 Ap 1997

Leviticus, Book of *see* Bible (OT)- Leviticus

Levy, Jean de, 1534-1611
The "Protestants' Progress": Reading Reformed Travel Literature in Early Modern France [bibliog]. Randall, Catherine. *Rel Lit* 29:21-41 Aut 1997

Lewis, Clive Staples, 1898-1963
Appeasing the Gods in C S Lewis's *Till We Have Faces*. Macky, Peter W. *Seven* 7:77-89 1986
C S Lewis on the Desolution of Devalued Science. Reichenbach, Bruce R. *Seven* 4:14-26 1983
C S Lewis: Critic, Creator and Cult Figure. Walsh, Chad. *Seven* 2:66-80 1981
The Dialectic of Multiple Worlds: An Analysis of C S Lewis's Narnia Stories [figs]. Murrin, Michael. *Seven* 3:93-112 1982
The Emperor Clothed and in his Right Mind? [defense of C S Lewis and D L Sayers as Christian apologists against K Nott; reply 2:19-33 1982]. Webster, Richard. *Seven* 2:11-31 1981
Fiction in *A Grief Observed*. Musacchio, George. *Seven* 8:73-83 1987
From Pillar to Postmodernism: C S Lewis and Current Critical Discourse [bibliog]. Downing, David C. *Chr Lit* 46:169-178 Wint 1997
Jack the Giant Killer [C S Lewis on ethics]. Nuttall, A D. *Seven* 5:84-100 1984
The Latin Letters, 1947-1961, of C S Lewis to Don Giovanni Calabria of Verona (1873-1954) and to Members of His Congregation. Moynihan, Martin. *Seven* 6:7-22 1985
The "postmodern" Barth? The Word of God as true myth. Dorrien, Gary J. *Chr Cent* 114:338-342 Ap 2 1997
Provocative Generalizations: *The Allegory of Love* in Retrospect. Hannay, Margaret P. *Seven* 7:41-60 1986
Seeing and Knowing: The Epistemology of C S Lewis's *Till We Have Faces*. Schakel, Peter J. *Seven* 4:84-97 1983
The Unfundamental C S Lewis: Key Components of Lewis's View of Scripture. Sprague, Duncan. *Mars Hill R* no 2:53-63 Sum 1995

Lewis, H Spencer
H Spencer Lewis: A Bibliographical Survey [bibliog]. Rocks, David T. *Theosophical H* 6:215-223 Ap 1997

Lewis, W H, 1895-1973
W H Lewis: Historian of the Inklings and of Seventeenth-Century France [paper presented at Int Conf on the Fantastic in the Arts, Mr 1996; bibliog, por]. West, Richard C. *Seven* 14:74-86 1997

Lex talionis
Deuteronomy XXV 11-12—One for the Books. Wilson, P Eddy. *Vet Test* 47: 220-235 Ap 1997

Lexington Theological Seminary (Lexington, KY)
Reflections on Dwight Stevenson's *Lexington Theological Seminary: 1865-1965 The College of the Bible Century* [paper presented at Homecoming, Lexington Theological Seminary, Ap 1996]. Dunnavant, Anthony L. *Lex Th Q* 31:265-274 Wint 1997
Some Reflections on Thirty-three Years of Teaching Theology at Lexington Theological Seminary. Barr, William R. *Lex Th Q* 31:293-295 Wint 1997

Li, Po, 701-762
Li Po's Purple Haze [Taoist imagery]. Kroll, Paul W. *Taoist Resources* 7 no 2:21-37 1997

Liability (Law)
Individual vs Collective Responsibility: From the Ancient Near East and the Bible to the Greco-Roman World. Freund, Richard A. *SJOT* 11 no 2:279-304 1997
The Presumption of Imputability in Canon 1321, [paragraph] 3 [operative meaning in light of common law decisions]. Hughes, Michael. *St Canonica* 21 no 1:19-36 1987

Liberalism
After Communitarianism [evolution of US "liberalism"]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 73:62-64 My 1997
Are We All Liberals Now? [US political culture of personal autonomy and security under morally "neutral" government]. Wolfson, Adam. *Commentary* 103:48-50 Je 1997
Beyond Richard Rorty's Public: Relegitimizing the Quest for Transcendence [bibliog]. Roulier, Scott. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:19-38 1997
The Body Politic of Christ: Theology, Social Analysis, and Bonhoeffer's Arcane Discipline. Harvey, Barry. *Mod Th* 13:319-346 Jl 1997
Harnack to Jenkins: Liberal Theology in the Twentieth Century. Camroux, Martin F. *Expos T* 108:233-236 My 1997
Having Nature All Ways: Liberal and Transcendental Perspectives on American Environmentalism. Albanese, Catherine L. *J Rel* 77:20-43 Ja 1997
Is Liberalism Compatible With Islam [repr fr *Muslim* Ag 11 1996]. Taqui, Jassim. *Hamdard Islam* 20:94-95 Ja-Mr 1997
A Letter on Neo-Liberalism in Latin America [repr fr *Promotio Iustitiae* no 67 My 1997]. Latin American Provincials of the Society of Jesus. *SEDOS* 29:308-311 N 1997
Letter to Yourselves [adapted fr *Mustard Seeds*, 1986, pp 132-141]. Bozell, L Brent. *Communio (US)* 23:812-820 Wint 1996
The Liberalism of John Paul II [US Catholics and *Centesimus Annus*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 73:16-21 My 1997
Liberalism without Transcendence [bibliog]. Marty, William R. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:1-18 1997
Missing Albert Shanker ["liberal" leader of teacher's union]. Puddington, Arch. *Commentary* 103:48-50 Jl 1997
Polanyi on Liberal Neutrality. Goodman, C P. *Trad Discovery* 23 no 3:38-41 1996-1997
Presenting the Gospel to the People of Our Time [paper presented at Disciples Seminary Foundation's ann lecture, Berkeley, Calif, Ja 27 1997; bibliog]. Watkins, Keith. *Impact (Claremont)* no 37:1-15 1996
Religion and Women's Rights [paper presented at Univ of Chicago Divinity School Wednesday Luncheon, Ja 8 1997; photo]. Nussbaum, Martha C. *Crit* 36:2-13 Wint 1997
Das Wasserglas wird nie zum Nutzen der Armen überlaufen: Neoliberalismus und Globalisierung in Lateinamerika. Castillo, Fernando. *ZS* 46:283-289 Ag 1997

Liberalism (Religion)
see also Postliberalism (Religion)
Le axes majeurs du débat théologique interne au protestantisme français pendant le XIX^{e} siècle [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995]. Gambarotto, Laurent. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142: 533-546 O-D 1996
Countdown to the Millennium: End of the Century Trends in Religious Movements [fig]. Nesbitt, Paula D. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:111-127 Sum 1997
L'Église progressiste catholique en Amérique: Faire entendre sa voix ou entendre des voix [review essay; bibliog]. Burdick, John. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:31-43 Ap-Je 1997
Law, Morals, and Civil Religion in America. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 39:411-425 Sum 1997
Martin Dibelius über die Zerstörung der Bürgerlichkeit: Ein Vortrag im Heidelberger Marianne-Weber-Kreis 1932 [Eng abst, p 153; paper presented to the Circle of Mariane Weber, F 1932]. Dibelius, Martin, 1883-1947, and Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm, ed. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 1:114-153 1997
The New White-Wine Pietists. Parton, Craig. *Logia* 6:33-36 Epiphany 1997
One Among Many [*The One and the Many: America's Struggle for the Common Good*, by M E Marty, 1996; review essay]. Dorrien, Gary J. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* 5:6-7 Wint-Spr 1997
The Post-World War II Eco-Justice Movement in Christian Theology: Patterns and Issues. Engel, J Ronald. *Am J Th Ph* 18:9-19 Ja 1997
Postliberal Theology in the Valley of Dry Bones. Jesse, Jennifer G. *Encount* 58:19-39 Wint 1997
Presbyterians in conflict: 1965-1970 An Interpretation [photos]. Veitch, James. *Stimulus* 5:6-18 My 1997
The Symbolic Significance of Women's Ordination. Chaves, Mark. *J Rel* 77: 87-114 Ja 1997
Through the Eye of a Needle: Social Ministry in Affluent Churches [bibliog, tables]. Davidson, James D; Mock, Alan K; Johnson, C Lincoln. *R Rel Res* 38:247-262 Mr 1997
Two Social Policy Orientations: Some Current Theological Dimensions. Watts, Thomas D. *J Rel Thot* 52:45-60 Sum-Fall 1995

Liberation movements
Paulo Freire and the crisis of modernity. Vásquez, Manuel A. *S R* 26 no 2: 185-198 1997
Philosophies of Liberation [papers presented at the Assoc of Christian Philosophers of India, Rajput, O 7-11 1996]. Mannath, Joe, ed. *J Dharma* 22:1-103 Ja-Mr 1997*

Liberation theology
The Catholic Church in the Nicaraguan Revolution: A Gramscian Analysis [bibliog]. Sawchuk, Dana. *Soc Rel* 58:39-51 Spr 1997
Discourse and Liberation: Toward a Critical Coordination of Discourse Ethics and Enrique Dussel's Ethics of Liberation. Schelkshorn, Hans. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:54-74 N 1997
Enculturation and Inculturation: The Gospel of Liberation and the Culture of African Womanhood. Umoren, Uduakobong E. *SEDOS* 29:90-95 Mr 1997
G*d at Work in Our Midst: From a Politics of Identity to a Politics of Struggle. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *Fem Th* no 13:47-72 S 1996
The Inculturation of the Gospel Message from the Context of African Women Theologians. Birkett, Margaret. *Fem Th* no 5:92-105 Ja 1994
Is There a Change of Paradigm in Liberation Theology? [repr fr *LADOC* 28 S-O 1997]. Vigil, José María. *SEDOS* 29:315-321 D 1997
The Kingdom of God in Latin American Liberation Theology [bibliog]. Fuellenbach, John. *St Miss* 46:267-291 1997
Latin-American Theological Journals and the Culture Debate. Rossum, Rogier G van. *Exchange* 26:114-140 My 1997
Latino Religion and the Struggle for Justice: Evangelization as Conversion [address, Academy of Catholic Hispanic Theologians of the United States, San Diego, Je 9-12 1996]. Deck, Allan Figueroa. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 4:28-41 F 1997
Lay Spirituality in a Post-Modern World. Linden, Ian. *SEDOS* 29:171-177 Je-Jl 1997
The liberating mission of Jesus: A reading of the gospel of Luke in a missiological key [bibliog]. Rodriguez, Darió López. *Transformation* 14:23-30 Jl-S 1997
Liberation and Anabaptist Theologies Meet: The Colombian Mennonite Church—A Case Study. Stucky, Peter. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:56-61 Wint-Spr 1997
Overview of Brazilian Theology. Horrell, J Scott, and Machado, Ziel. *Vox Script* 7:85-111 Je-Jl 1997
Paul Ricoeur and the Hermeneutics of Suspicion: A Brief Overview and Critique. Robinson, Geoffrey D. *Presbyterion* 23:43-55 Spr 1997
Perspectivas da Teologia da Libertação: Impasses e Novos Rumos num Contexto de Globalização. Altmann, Walter; Bobsin, Oneide; Zwetsch, Roberto E. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 2:129-138 1997
Prophetic Tradition and the Liberation of Women: Promise and Betrayal. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Fem Th* no 5:58-73 Ja 1994
Ratzinger assails WCC [support of liberation theology in Latin America]. *Chr Cent* 114:582-583 Je 18-25 1997
Some Major Aspects of Aloysius Pieris's Liberation Theology. Isvaradevan, R. *Bangalore Th F* 29:48-68 Mr-Je 1997
Les sources françaises du christianisme de la libération au Brésil [Eng abst, p 32]. Löwy, Michael, and García-Ruiz, Jesús. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:9-32 Ja-Mr 1997
The Two Stools Syndrome. Davies, David P. *Fem Th* no 2:32-41 Ja 1993
Uses of the Bible in the Theology of Gustavo Gutiérrez: Liberating Scriptures of the Poor [reply, J V Pixley, pp 72-75]. Siker, Jeffrey S. *Bib Interp* 4:40-71 Ja 1996

Libertarianism
When Is a Fundamentalist a Modernist? J Gresham Machen, Cultural Modernism, and Conservative Protestantism [bibliog]. Hart, Darryl G. *J A A R* 65:605-633 Fall 1997

Libertines (French philosophers)
Libertine Anatomies: Figures of Monstrosity in Sade's *Justine, ou les malheurs de la vertu*. Kehrès, Jean-Marc. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:100-113 My 1997
Thérèse philosophe: Les charmes de l'impénétrable. Richardot, Anne. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:89-99 My 1997

Liberty University (Lynchburg, Va)
Liberty University Placed on Probation [by SACS D 9 1996; photo]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 41:74 F 3 1997

Librarians, Theological
Summary of Proceedings: Golden Anniversary Annual Conference of the American Theological Library Association [Denver, Je 21-24, 1996; index, tables]. Chartier, Melody S, ed. *A T L A Proc* 50:1-496 1997*

Libraries
Dreams, Madness, & Reality: The Complicated World Of Human Recorded Communication and the "Challenge of Change" [plenary presentation, ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996]. Gorman, Michael. *A T L A Proc* 50:157-163 1997

Libraries, Ancient
The Ancient Library of Alexandria: The West's Most Important Repository of Learning [ils]. Ellens, J Harold. *Bible R* 13:19-29,46 F 1997

Libraries, Church
Choosing Resources on Social Ministry [Empower]. Voss, Bonnee Lauridsen, and Harke, Gary L. *Chr Soc Action* 10:37-38 F 1997

Libraries, Private
De Guillaume Postel à Richard Simon: *Zohar* et autres sources hebraïques de Guillaume Postel dans les collections de la Bibliothèque municipale de Rouen. Neveu, Valérie. *R E Juives* 155:75-105 Ja-Je 1996
How Did Gomarus Acquire the Copy of Flavius Josephus in Greek from Scaliger's Library? Jonge, H J de. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 2:258-266 1997
Titus Tobler's Legacy: Two Sources [19th cent archaeologist; bibliog]. Goren, Haim. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 14:57-62 Aut 1994-1995

Library information networks
Cooperation between Bangalore Theological College Libraries, and the Potential of Electronic Networking [photo]. Harris, Gordon. *Ministerial Formation* no 76:49-53 Ja 1997
OCLC Update [OCLC Interest Group presentation; ALTA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24]. Behr, Michele D. *A T L A Proc* 50:113-115 1997

Library of Congress
"Let There Be Light" [exhibition of W Tyndale Bible translations, Library of Congress, Sum 1997]. Lamolinara, Guy. *LC Information Bul* 56:248-252 Jl 1997*

Library orientation
Bibliographic Instruction in Religion: A Survey of the Field [presentation to College & Univ Interest Group, ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996; bibliog, resource list]. Alt, Marti S. *A T L A Proc* 50:106-112 1997
You CAN Teach an Old Dog New Tricks: Library Instruction for Adult Learners in the Information Age [presentation, ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996; bibliog]. Lance, Kathleen A. *A T L A Proc* 50:123-131 1997

Library planning
Second Wind: From Helping to Leading [library planning; presented at the ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996]. Willard, Louis Charles. *A T L A Proc* 50:224-231 1997

Lichtenberger, Arthur Carl, Bp, 1900-1968
The varied legacy of six PBs [pors]. Long, Charles H. *Witness* 80:38-39 Jl-Ag 1997

Lickona, Thomas
Comparing Faith-Based Parenting Guides: An Ongoing Task for the Faith Community [bibliog, tables]. Chrisman, Kent, and Couchenour, Donna. *Ch Soc* 88:99-104 S-O 1997

Lieb, Fritz, 1892-1970
Politischer Gottesdienst: Zur theologischen Begründung des Widerstands bei Karl Barth. Pangritz, Andreas. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:215-247 1997

Liebert, Judy
Don't Ask, Don't Tell: When Chief Financial Officer Judy Liebert Raised Questions About Christian Coalition Operations, Robertson & Co Told Her To Shut Up. She Didn't [por]. Sizemore, Bill. *Ch State* 50:202-206 O 1997

Lienart, Achille, Cardinal
"Concilium episcoporum est": The Interventions of Liénart and Frings Revisited, October 13th, 1962. Lamberigts, M, and Greiler, A. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:54-71 1997

Lies, Lothar
Sinn und Sinngestalt der Eucharistie: Würdigung einer Neuerscheinung [Eng abst, p 504; *Eucharistie in ökumenischer Verantwortung*, by L Lies, 1996; review article]. Meyer, Hans Bernhard. *Z Kath Th* 118 no 4:488-504 1996

Life
see also Death; Immortality
Abortion, Value and the Sanctity of Life. Belshaw, Christopher. *Bioethics* 11:130-150 Ap 1997
Abortion: Biblical Considerations. O'Mathúna, Dónal. *Ashland Th J* 28:60-73 1996
The Epic of Evolution as a Framework for Human Orientation in Life [paper presented at 43rd Ann Conf of the Inst on Religion in an Age of Science, Star Island, New Hampshire, Jl 27-Ag 3 1996; bibliog]. Kaufman, Gordon D. *Zygon* 32:175-188 Je 1997
Illusive Reflections [editorial]. Peck, Elbert Eugene. *Sunstone* 20:8 Ap 1997
L'interruzione volontaria della gravidanza: Documento del Gruppo di lavoro sui problemi etici posti dalla scienza [reply, D Maimone, 52 no 4:307-308 1997]. Busetto, Daniele, and others. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 4:337-345 1996
Intrinsic Value and Human Dignity. Krutzen, R W. *Rel St Th* 16:35-47 Je 1997
The Khasi Concept of Nature [paper presented at seminar on Religion and Environment, Shillong, N 3-5 1994]. War, Juanita. *Rel Soc* 42:55-59 S 1995
Leben und Lebensfragen. Frey, Christofer, ed. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:170-216 Jl-S 1997*
The Meaning of Life. Hartshorne, Charles. *Proc St* 25:10-18 1996
Road Runner and the Bunch of Carrots: Some Teleological Implications of the Theory of Natural Selection [bibliog]. Rottschaefer, William A. *Bridges* 4:63-101 Spr-Sum 1997
The sanctity of human life: priority for Africa [speech presented at enthronement as 3rd Abp of the Church of the Province of Kenya, Ja 12 1997]. Gitari, David. *Transformation* 14:19-23 Jl-S 1997

Life—Origin
The Origins of Life: What One Needs to Know [bibliog]. Fox, Ronald F. *Zygon* 32:393-406 S 1997

Life cycle
Eight Stages in the Holistic Life Cycle "In the Hood" of Traditional African Religion. T'Ofori-Atta, Ndugu G B. *J Int Th C* 23:81-120 Spr 1996
Life Expectancy in Ancient Palestine [table]. Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *SJOT* 11 no 1:44-55 1997
Wider die Spiessbürgerlichkeit: Zu Søren Kierkegaards Lebens-Kategorie des Einzelnen [Eng abst, p 179; bibliog]. Tschuggnall, Peter. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 2:159-180 1997

Light
Outer and Inner Light [bibliog, fig]. Gough, William C, and Shacklett, Robert L. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:64-83 Ap 1997

Light and darkness (in religion, folklore)
Burnished Gold: Beauty, Love, and Sadness in the Play of Light and Dark. Bamford, Christopher. *Parabola* 22:26-32 My 1997
Divine Light in the Devil's Lair: Lectures of Fr George Calciu, delivered at the St Paisius Abbey, Forestville, California, in July 1997 [pts; account of religious persecution under Communist regime in Romania]. Calciu-Dumitreasa, Gheorghe. *Orth Word* 33:213-231 S-O 1997; 33:267-287 N-D 1997; 33:288-301 N-D 1997
On the Teeter-totter of Ego [interview by Richard Sandor]. Johnson, Robert. *Parabola* 22:19-25 My 1997
Orthodox Iconography: Anthropology in Colour [il]. Ready, Geoffrey. *Grail* 12:77-98 D 1996

Lilly Endowment
Grant will fund center for congregations [Lilly awards $5.3 million to Alban Institute for Indianapolis Center for Congregations]. *Chr Cent* 114:42 Ja 15 1997
Religion news show to debut on public TV [WNET, New York; $5 million Lilly grant]. *Chr Cent* 114:120-121 F 5-12 1997

Lima, Alceu Amoroso, 1893-1983
Les sources françaises du christianisme de la libération au Brésil [Eng abst, p 32]. Löwy, Michael, and García-Ruiz, Jesús. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:9-32 Ja-Mr 1997

Lima (Peru)
El delito de solicitación en el Santo Oficio de Lima [Eng abst, p 741; graph, tables]. Millar Carvacho, René. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:741-803 1996
Las diversiones y el discurso modernizador: Los intentos de formación de una cultura burguesa en Lima, 1890-1912 [bibliog, table]. Muñoz Cabrejo, Fanni. *Allpanchis* no 49:55-85 1997
Mini-Television and Your Neighborhood [tables]. Valiente, Percy A. *Urban Miss* 14:19-28 Mr 1997
El proceso de canonización de Santa Rosa (Nuevas luces sobre la identidad criolla en el Perú colonial) [Eng abst, p 719; doc]. Hampe Martínez, Teodoro. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:719-740 1996

Liminality
Gender, Liminality and Ritual in Japan: Divination among Single Tokyo Women [bibliog, graphs]. Kawano, Satsuki. *J Ritual St* 9:65-91 Sum 1995
Liminal Reality and Transformational Power: Pastoral Interpretation and Method [figs]. Carson, Timothy L. *J Past Th* 7:99-112 Sum 1997

Lincoln, Abraham
Uncommon Predicates: Notes on Lincoln's Second Inaugural Address [inc text of address]. Phillips, Jerry. *Sound* 80:153-159 Spr 1997

Lincoln, England (Diocese)
Lincoln: Gentlemen, musicians and bakers [errata, 37:147-148 Jl 1997]. Kershaw, R R. *Bapt Q* 37:87-95 Ap 1997

Lindbeck, George A
Abusing Wittgenstein: The Misuse of the Concept of Language Games in Contemporary Theology [critique of Lindbeck, Thiselton, Wright]. Nicholson, Michael W. *J Ev Th S* 39:617-629 D 1996
Christianity as a Second Language: Rethinking Mission in the West [G A Lindbeck's "cultural-linguistic theory of religion"]. Smith, Brian K. *Th Today* 53:439-448 Ja 1997
Doctrine and Truth in a Postliberal Understanding [Eng abst, pp 165-166]. Kang, Phee Seng. *CGST J* no 22:141-166 Ja 1997
Frei's Christology and Lindeck's Cultural-Linguistic Theory. Higton, Mike. *Scot J Th* 50 no 1:83-95 1997
Rule 4? Gender Diference and the Nature of Doctrine. Garrett, Graeme. *Pacifica* 10:173-186 Je 1997
Truth and Meaning in George Lindbeck's *The Nature of Doctrine*. Richards, Jay Wesley. *Rel St* 33:33-53 Mr 1997
Walking Apart, Together: Lindbeck and McFague on Theological Method. Reynolds, Terrence. *J Rel* 77:44-67 Ja 1997

Lindegaard, Henri, 1925-1996
Art et foi de Lindegaard. Leplay, Michel, ed. *Foi Vie* 96:1-67 Jl 1997*

Lindenberg, Wladimir, 1902-1997
Lindenberg, Wladimir, 1902-1997 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 46:379 Jl 1997

Linen
The Role of Flax in Roman and Fatimid Egypt. Mayerson, Philip. *J Near East St* 56:201-207 Jl 1997

Lingscheid, Rainer
German pastor suspended [R Lingscheid, over missing WCC funds]. *Chr Cent* 114:44-45 Ja 15 1997

Linguistics
Antroposentriese prediking [Eng abst, p 353; bibliog]. Schulze, L F. *In die Skrif* 28:353-370 S 1994
Arabic Linguistic Issues and Controversies of the Late Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Centuries [bibliog]. Gully, Adrian. *J Sem St* 42:75-120 Spr 1997
Biblical Hermeneutics and Modern Linguistics [fig]. Sell, Mark E. *Logia* 4:3-12 Ap 1995
Hermeneutics: Some Linguistic Considerations. Cotterell, Peter. *Evangel* 13:78-83 Aut 1995
La réflexion linguistique hébraïque dans l'horizon intellectuel de l'occident médiéval: Essai de comparaison des traités de grammaire hébraïque et provençale dans la perspective de l'histoire des doctrines grammaticales. Aslanoff, Cyril. *R E Juives* 155:5-32 Ja-Je 1996

Lipscomb, Oscar H, Abp
New leader for Common Ground [O H Lipscomb takes over Bernardin project seeking to unite US Catholics]. *Chr Cent* 114:41-42 Ja 15 1997

Lisbon—Church history
St Bernard of Clairvaux, the Low Countries and the Lisbon Letter of the Second Crusade [St Bernard's role in the Crusaders' capture of Lisbon]. Phillips, Jonathan P. *J Eccl H* 48:485-497 Jl 1997

Listening
Listening Days. Williams, Terry Tempest. *Parabola* 22:26-30 F 1997
Talk Incessantly? Listen Intently! [editorial]. Powlison, David. *J Bib Coun* 15:2-4 Spr 1997

Literacy
Zayd b Thābit, "A Jew With Two Sidelocks": Judaism and Literacy in Pre-Islamic Medina (Yathrib) [paper presented at 7th Int Colloquium From Jāhiliyya to Islam, Jerusalem, Jl 28-Ag 1 1996]. Lecker, Michael. *J Near East St* 56:259-273 O 1997

Literalism
Christian (read Fundamentalist): A Case for Mistaken Identity. Helminiak, Daniel A. *Ec Trends* 26:113-122 S 1997
P'shat: An Innovative Method in Torah Commentary. Henkin, Judah H. *Jew Bible Q* 25:234-240 O-D 1997
Rorty on the literalization of metaphor [truth and metaphor; bibliog]. Edwards, Tony. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 2:127-138 1997

Literary criticism *see* Criticism; Feminist criticism

Literature
see also Folk literature; Mysticism and literature; Poetry
Clio and Melpomene: In Defense of the Historical Novel. Ruprecht, Louis A, Jr. *Hist Reflections* 23:389-418 Fall 1997

Literature—Aesthetics
Reading Closely Again ["New Criticism" rehabilitated]. Clausen, Christopher. *Commentary* 103:54-57 F 1997

Literature—Study
Adventures among the classics [*Great Books: My Adventures with Homer, Rousseau, Woolf, and Other Indestructible Writers of the Western World*, by D Denby; review essay]. Ottenhoff, John. *Chr Cent* 114:368-370 Ap 9 1997
Bethel Fraud Suit Dismissed [student protests assigned reading and films; photo]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 41:71-72 Je 16 1997
Greenblatt on the Jews [reply to review of J Shapiro's *Shakespeare and the Jews* by S Greenblatt, *New York Times* Ag 11 1996]. Ephraim, Michelle. *Tikkun* 12:64-66 Mr-Ap 1997
Reading Closely Again ["New Criticism" rehabilitated]. Clausen, Christopher. *Commentary* 103:54-57 F 1997

Literature—Themes
see also Afro-Americans in literature; Bible in literature; Catholic Church in literature; Catholics in literature; Clergy in literature; Conversion in literature; Death in literature; Devil in literature; Evil in literature; Fathers in literature; Folly in literature; Grotesque in literature; Heaven in literature; Hell in literature; Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in literature; Islam in literature; Jesus Christ in literature; Jews in literature; Lord's Supper in literature; Love in literature; Martyrdom in literature; Mary, Virgin, in literature; Mimesis in literature; Missionaries in literature; Morals in literature; Mormons in literature; Mythology in literature; Nature in literature; Politics in literature; Reconciliation in literature; Redemption in literature; Sentimentalism in literature; Sex in literature; Sin in literature; Suffering in literature; Symbolism in literature; Teachers in literature; War in literature; Women in literature
Machers and Mourners. Bukiet, Melvin Jules. *Tikkun* 12:44-46,76 N-D 1997

Literature, African *see* African literature

Literature, Afrikaans *see* Afrikaans literature

Literature, American *see* American literature

Literature, Apocalyptic *see* Apocalyptic literature

Literature, Catholic *see* Catholic literature

Literature, Children's *see* Children's literature

Literature, Christian *see* Christian literature

Literature, Devotional *see* Devotional literature

Literature, German *see* German literature

Literature, Islamic *see* Islamic literature

Literature, Rabbinic *see* Rabbinic literature

Literature, Sanskrit *see* Sanskrit literature

Literature, Swiss *see* Swiss literature

Literature, Turkish *see* Turkish literature

Literature, Yiddish *see* Yiddish literature

Literature and Buddhism
Sōseki and Buddhism: Reflections on His Later Works [tr fr "Natsume Sōseki—*Michikusa* kara *Meian* e to Bukkyō" in *Nihon bungaku to Bukkyō*, ed by Konno Tōru, Satake Akihiro, and Ueda Shizuteru, 1995; pt 1]. Ueda, Shizuteru, and Bragt, Jan van, ed. *E Buddhist* ns 29:172-206 Aut 1996

Literature and Christianity
Are Women Human? Dorothy L Sayers as a Feminist Reader of Dante's Beatrice. Loades, Ann. *Fem Th* no 8:21-38 Ja 1995
A Baptism of Imagination: A Conversation with Peter Kreeft [interview by Ellen Haroutunian; por]. Kreeft, Peter. *Mars Hill R* no 5:57-73 Sum 1996
A Becoming Habit: Flannery O'Connor's Fiction of Unknowing [baptism in *The Violent Bear It Away;* bibliog]. Zornado, Joseph. *Rel Lit* 29:27-59 Sum 1997
C S Lewis: Critic, Creator and Cult Figure. Walsh, Chad. *Seven* 2:66-80 1981
Caribou, Electrons, and the Angel: Stalking the Sacred in Annie Dillard's *Pilgrim at Tinker's Creek* [bibliog]. Radaker, Kevin. *Chr Lit* 46:123-143 Wint 1997
Charles Williams's Christmas Novel: *The Greater Trumps*. Hutter, Charles. *Seven* 4:68-83 1983
Chesterton and Tolkien: The Road to Middle-Earth. Egan, Thomas M. *Seven* 4:45-53 1983
Christian and Folkloric Tradition in *Beowulf*: Death and the Dragon Episode. Garde, Judith. *Lit Th* 11:325-346 D 1997
A Conversation with Madeleine L'Engle [interview by Heather Webb; por]. L'Engle, Madeleine. *Mars Hill R* no 4:51-65 Wint-Spr 1996
Covenantal Hermeneutics and the Redemption of Theory [bibliog]. Davies, Lloyd. *Chr Lit* 46:357-397 Spr-Sum 1997
Il decadentismo spagnolo fra letteratura e crisi modernista [Eng abst, p 413; paper presented at Congress Letteratura e religione in Europa, Milan, S 27-30 1995]. Llera, Luis de. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:413-442 1996
Disseminating Glory: Echoes of Charles Williams in the Works of T S Eliot [bibliog]. Bray, Suzanne. *Seven* 14:59-73 1997
Dorothy L Sayers and the Oecumenical Penguin [bibliog]. Watson, Giles. *Seven* 14:17-32 1997
The Emperor Clothed and in his Right Mind? [defense of C S Lewis and D L Sayers as Christian apologists against K Nott; reply 2:19-33 1982]. Webster, Richard. *Seven* 2:11-31 1981
The ethics of remembering: Echoes of the '60s [*The Distinguished Guest*, by S Miller; review essay]. Nelson, Shirley. *Chr Cent* 114:271-274 Mr 12 1997
The Fiction of George MacDonald. Robb, David S. *Seven* 6:35-44 1985
Genocide or Redemption? Asian American Autobiography and the Portrayal of Christianity in Amy Tan's *The Joy Luck Club* and Joy Kogawa's *Obasan* [bibliog]. Harrison, Patricia Marby. *Chr Lit* 46:145-168 Wint 1997
George Eliot and "The Real Drama of Evangelicalism". Kinney, K B. *Crux* 32:31-40 D 1996
George MacDonald and the World of Faery. Lochhead, Marion. *Seven* 3:63-71 1982
"A Great Circle Coming Fully Around": A Conversation with Dan Wakefield [interview by Scott and Joy Sawyer; por]. Wakefield, Dan. *Mars Hill R* no 4:101-116 Wint-Spr 1996
The Hound of Heaven, A Twitch upon the Thread, and Romans 8:31-39. Rossow, Francis C. *Concor J* 23:91-98 Ap 1997
The Idea of Christian Tragedy. Fendt, Gene. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 3:255-269 1997
Inkarnation und Altarsakrament: Ein nichtchristliches Gedicht über die Messe und was es Christliches sagt: Zu Gottfried Kellers "Der Narr des Grafen von Zimmern" [Eng abst, p 262]. Kaiser, Gerhard. *Z Th K* 94 no 2: 253-262 1997
The Insatiable Riddell [interview by Gavin Drew; por]. Riddell, Mike. *Stimulus* 5:40-43 Ag 1997
Just Above My Head: James Baldwin's Quest for Belief. Lynch, Michael F. *Lit Th* 11:284-298 S 1997
"No Innocent Work": Theology and Psychology in William Golding's *The Spire* [bibliog]. Hallissy, Margaret. *Chr Lit* 47:37-56 Aut 1997
Participation and Reflective Distance: The End of Laurence Sterne's *A Sentimental Journey* and the Resistance to Doctrine [bibliog]. Shankman, Steven. *Rel Lit* 29:43-61 Aut 1997
Puzzling Out the Graced Occasions: An Interview with Ron Hansen [by Scott Sawyer; por]. Hansen, Ron. *Mars Hill R* no 6:124-139 Fall 1996
R S Thomas and the Role of Poetry [275-285]. Griffiths, Richard. *Th* 100: 275-285 Jl-Ag 1997
Reclaiming the Sacred: The Bible in Gay and Lesbian Culture [indexes]. Frontain, Raymond-Jean. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:1-262 1997*
Religious experience and the displaced child: Autobiographies of illegitimacy and adoption. Dalziell, Rosamund. *St Mark R* no 170:24-29 Wint 1997
Screening Emma [film version of J Austen's novel; opinion]. Ten Harmsel, Henrietta. *Perspectives* 12:3-5 Mr 1997
The Secret Debts of Imagination in the Life of Philip Henry Gosse, FRS. Raine, Catherine. *Lit Th* 11:67-79 Mr 1997
Theology Reflects on the Arts [Contemporary Theatre, pt 7]. Crewes, Ronald. *Epworth R* 24:81-86 Ap 1997
"Transposed to Form and Dignity": Christian Folly and the Subversion of Hierarchy in *A Midsummer Night's Dream* [bibliog]. Stockard, Emily E. *Rel Lit* 29:1-20 Aut 1997
William Blake and Feminist Theology: Some Observations on the Affinities. James, G Ingli. *Fem Th* no 11:72-85 Ja 1996

Literature and Christianity—Bibliography
Bulletin de théologie littéraire. Jossua, Jean Pierre. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:305-331 Ap 1997

Literature and morals
The Ethical Implications of Storytelling: Giving Ear to the Literature of the Oppressed. Taylor, Daniel. *Mars Hill R* no 3:59-70 Fall 1995
Missionary Positions: Reading the Bible in Forster's "The Life to Come" [bibliog]. Bredbeck, Gregory W. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:139-161 1997
Translating Feuerbach, Constructing Morality: The Theological and Literary Significance of Translation for George Eliot [bibliog]. Hill, Susan E. *J A A R* 65:635-653 Fall 1997
Das Unanständige, die Form und die Moral: Literatur als ethische Kunst. Helbling, Hanno. *ZS* 46:50-54 F 1997

Literature and religion
see also Religious poetry, Christian
Abraham's Family in *Children of Gebelaawi*. Smith, Steven G. *Lit Th* 11: 168-184 Je 1997
"Awaiting Translation": Timothy Liu, Identity Politics, and the Question of Religious Authenticity [when is a Mormon author a "Mormon author"?]. Waterman, Bryan. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:159-176 Spr 1997
Charles Williams and Arthur Edward Waite. Brewer, Elisabeth. *Seven* 4:54-67 1983
A Conversation with Mark Helprin [interview by Tom Johnson]. Helprin, Mark. *Image* no 17:48-59 Fall 1997
Descartes's Demon and the Madness of Don Quixote [skepticism and epistemology in "evil genius" hypothesis and Cervantes]. Nadler, Steven. *J Hist Ideas* 58:41-55 Ja 1997
Don't Fence Me In: A Conversation About Mormon Fiction. Brooks, Joanna; Cannon, Sam; Seiter, David; Ziebarth, Sean. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:153-158 Spr 1997
G K Chesterton and the Myth-making Power. Hetzler, Leo A. *Seven* 3:72-82 1982
Literature, Religion, and Science: A Personal and Professional Trajectory [paper presented at 43rd Ann Conf of the Inst on Religion in an Age of Science, Star Island, New Hampshire, Jl 27-Ag 3 1996; bibliog]. Schaible, Robert. *Zygon* 32:277-288 Je 1997
Negative Capability and the Mystery of Hope in Malamud's "The First Seven Years" [bibliog]. Brown, Peter C. *Rel Lit* 29:63-94 Spr 1997
Newman's Truth: Irony and Metaphors of the Self in the *Apologia* [bibliog]. Capps, Donald. *Rel Lit* 29:1-25 Sum 1997
Obfuscation: Maurice Blanchot's Religious Re-Citation of the Limits. Plate, S Brent. *Lit Th* 11:239-253 S 1997
Post-Secular Culture: The Return of Religion in Contemporary Theory and Literature [bibliog]. McClure, John A. *Cross Currents* 47:332-347 Fall 1997
Prolegomena to Any Future Mormon Studies [academic approaches to Mormon literature and culture]. Brooks, Joanna. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:125-139 Spr 1997
Religion and the Novel: Whipping Boy, or Subversive Enabler? [photo]. Storry, Michael. *Grail* 12:13-29 Mr 1996
Rendering the Ineffable Effable: Treating Joseph Smith's First Vision in Imaginative Literature [poetry and fiction; pors]. Cracroft, Richard H. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:93-116 1996-1997
Sentimental Catechism: Archbishop James Gibbons, Mass-Print Culture, and American Literary History [*The Faith of Our Fathers*, 1876]. Ryan, James Emmett. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:81-119 Wint 1997
Soul-Making: Art, Therapy and Theology in Keats, Hillman and Bakhtin [bibliog]. Reed, Walter L. *Rel Lit* 29:1-15 Spr 1997
Testimony as Embodiment: Telling the Truth and Shaming the Devil [M Angelou]. Jacques, Michele. *J Int Th C* 22:129-145 Spr 1995
Toward the Communion of Saints ["*Babette's Feast* illuminates how places, people, and what we don't get affect our destinies"; excerpt fr *The Disciplined Heart: Love, Destiny, and Imagination*, 1997]. Simon, Caroline J. *Perspectives* 12:14-18 F 1997

Valis and Modern Gnosis. Tite, Philip L. *Religiologiques* no 16:135-143 Aut 1997
Who Is the Unconsoled? A Profile of Novelist Kazuo Ishiguro [por]. Ohno, Barbara. *Mars Hill R* no 5:137-142 Sum 1996

Literature and society
Der böse Blick des Jeremias Gotthelf. Lerch, Fredi. *ZS* 46:333-339 O 1997

Liturgical adaptation
Compenetration of Rites and Confluence of Worship: Ecumenical Perspectives. Grisbrooke, W Jardine. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:149-155 1996
Established Traditions, Experimental Innovations: Something Old, Something New [Protestant worship and church life in changing, diverse US culture; editorial, p 4]. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 28:15-32 Mr-Ap 1997*
From Easternization to Inculturation: Re-interpreting the Mission of the Eastern Catholic Churches. Plishka, Michael. *Worship* 71:317-334 Jl 1997
The Future of Liturgy: Some Thoughts and Dreams [Canadian Anglican ecumenical context]. Liotscos, Barbara. *Worship* 71:42-51 Ja 1997
The Liturgical Pilgrimage of a Uniting Church: Lessons from Papua New Guinea and the Solomon Islands. Tripp, David H. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:300-314 1996
Liturgical Revival? Two Evangelical Approaches, Same Mistake. Harp, Gillis. *Touchstone (US)* 9:7-8 Fall 1996
The Prayer of the Eucharistic Community and the Abuse Survivor. Phillips, Jennifer M. *Sewanee Th R* 40:78-84 Christmas 1996

Liturgical drama
Christmas Around the World: A Children's Drama That Celebrates the Spread of the Gospel [pors]. Jonker, Peter M. *Ref Worship* no 45:36-39 S 1997
Focus on the Father: A four-week series on the prodigal son [ils]. Bouma, Rolf. *Ref Worship* no 43:22-31 Mr 1997

Liturgical language
The Blessing over the Baptismal Water. Bürki, Bruno, and Tripp, David H, tr. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:178-189 1996
The Confession [pitfalls of liturgical revision; 1549 BCP and 1980 ASB compared]. Pickstock, Catherine. *Th* 100:25-35 Ja-F 1997
Metaphor in Liturgical Studies: Lessons from Philosophical and Theological Theories of Language. Witvliet, John D. *Liturg Digest* 4 no 1:7-45 1997
The Prayer of the Eucharistic Community and the Abuse Survivor. Phillips, Jennifer M. *Sewanee Th R* 40:78-84 Christmas 1996
Words and the Word: Poet on pilgrimage. Norris, Kathleen. *Chr Cent* 114: 381 Ap 16 1997

Liturgical objects
The Derrynaflan Hoard and Early Irish Art [monastic liturgical implements; pls]. Ryan, Michael. *Speculum* 72:995-1017 O 1997
From the "Crooked Parament" to the "Thread of Living Memory": A Perspective on American Liturgical Weaving. Brusic, Lucy. *ARTS* 9 no 1: 4-8 1997

Liturgics and Christian union
A Liturgist Looks at the Ecumenical Implications of Augustana VII [bibliog]. Johnson, Maxwell E. *Luth F* 31:12-18 Spr 1997
Soli Deo Gloria: Essays to Recognize the Life's Work of Wiebe Vos [75th birthday of liturgist and ecumenist, founder of *St Liturg*]. Wainwright, Geoffrey, ed, and Tucker, Karen B Westerfield, ed. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:145-332 1996*

Liturgies
see also Ritual
A Candle, a Lamb, and a Basket of Food [installation service for new clergy]. Larson, Debra Levey. *Ref Worship* no 44:42-43 Je 1997
The Feast of the Faith Community: Gospel and Culture: A Fijian Experience [liturgy; il]. Meo, Jovili. *Pacific J Th* no 17:92-97 1997
God, Children and Us: An Epiphany Meditation. Wainwright, Robin Catlin. *Transformation* 14:22-24 Ap-Je 1997
How Long Will You Forget Me, Lord?: A Service of Lament Based on Psalm 13 [music]. Vanderwell, Howard, and Malefyt, Norma deWaal. *Ref Worship* no 44:27-28 Je 1997
A Moral Witness for Children: Still There is a Vision [interfaith worship service]. Daley-Harris, Shannon P. *Chr Soc Action* 10:19-20 Mr 1997
Saint in Glory Stand [All Saints Day service]. Worst, Mary; Verbrugge, Kathy; Van Beek, Helen; Van Beek, Donald. *Ref Worship* no 44:44-45 Je 1997
Service of Recommitment [held at Matthews-Murkland Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, NC, Je 6 1997]. *Ch Soc* 87:127-131 Jl-Ag 1997
Weeping in Bethlehem: A Service of Healing for Those Who Suffer the Pain of Abuse [il]. Schreur, Edward Hart, and Schreur, Tamera Veenstra. *Ref Worship* no 45:19-21 S 1997
What Child Is This? A Christmas Candlelight Service. *Ref Worship* no 45: 42-43 S 1997
"The Worshiping Community at Oslo Consultation" [liturgies at the WCC Oslo Consultation]. Ortega, Ofelia. *Ministerial Formation* no 77:19-23 Ap 1997

Liturgy
see also Calvin, John—Liturgy; Judaism—Liturgy; Reformed churches—Liturgy
Liturgy. Meyendorff, Paul, ed. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 2-3:95-268 1997*
Moral Formation and Christian Worship [reply, D B Forrester, pp 379-383]. Guroian, Vigen. *Ec R* 49:372-378 Jl 1997
Was the Cathedral of Notre Dame a Megachurch? [what liturgy is; opinion]. Fagerberg, David W. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:141-145 Spr 1997

Liturgy—Bibliography
Agendenreform in der evangelischen Kirche: Fortsetzung der Bibliographie zur "Erneuerten Agende" (Vorentwurf 1990). Schulz, Frieder, comp. *Archiv Liturg W* 38-39 no 1:42-47 1996-1997

Liturgy—Congresses
Specialist Conference of the Working Fellowship of Catholic Liturgy Instructors (AKL) in the German-speaking Countries, 1996. Kranemann, Benedikt, and Tripp, David H, tr. *St Liturg* 27 no 2:246-248 1997

Liturgy—History
Die anglikanische Ordinationsliturgie der Kirche von England [appendix, diags, table]. *Liturg Jb* 47 no 1:23-40 1997
Compenetration of Rites and Confluence of Worship: Ecumenical Perspectives. Grisbrooke, W Jardine. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:149-155 1996
The Influence of the Book of Common Prayer on the Liturgical Work of C C J von Bunsen [appendix, facsim]. Wallraff, Martin. *J Th St* ns 48:90-107 Ap 1997
Eine Jubiläumsgabe: Die kritische Edition des *Rationale divinorum officiorum* des Durandus [4 vols, ed by Anselme Davril and Timothy M Thibodeau, 1995]. Faupel-Drevs, Kirstin. *Archiv Liturg W* 38-39 no 1:48-51 1996-1997
Liturgical Tradition or Traditions? A Late Fourth-Century Perspective. Mayer, Wendy. *Luth Th J* 31:20-30 My 1997
"Negotiating Rapture": Rumors of Angels [mystery in life of Jesus and in liturgy]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 71:350-357 Jl 1997
Reconsidering an Obsolete Rite: The Churching of Women and Feminist Liturgical Theology. Knödel, Natalie. *Fem Th* no 14:106-125 Ja 1997
Robert Bellarmin and Martin Chemnitz: On the Antiquity of the Roman Canon. Olson, Oliver K. *Logia* 6:25-27 Epiphany 1997

Liturgy—Kiss of Peace
Advocatus Diaboli Liturgici [liturgical kiss of peace]. Moellering, H Armin. *Concor J* 23:175-176 Jl 1997

Liturgy—Litanies
Litany: A Woman's Creed [adapted fr litany presented at Women's Global Strategies Meeting, World Conf on Women, 4th, Beijing, N 29-D 2 1994; written by Robin Morgan and others]. Berry, Selisse. *J Women Rel* 14:69-71 1996

Liturgy—Offertory
The Bodies on Nevado Ampato: A Further Note on Offering and Offertory. Lathrop, Gordon W. *Worship* 71:546-554 N 1997

Liturgy—Study
The Contribution of Eastern Liturgy to the Understanding of Christian Worship [lecture delivered at Pontifical Inst, Rome, 24 Ap 1997]. Taft, Robert F. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:273-298 1996
Deepening the theological dimensions of liturgical studies: Without the precision which theology can offer, the community risks celebrating simply itself or its story, and not the story of Jesus. Driscoll, Jeremy. *Communio (US)* 23:508-523 Fall 1996
Diocesan Commisions [*sic*] for Liturgy, Music, and Art: Endangered Species? [Roman Catholic context]. Foster, John J M. *Worship* 71:124-145 Mr 1997
Ethnomusicology and the Study of Musical Change: An Introduction and Departure for Ethnoliturgiology. Lotrecchiano, Gaetano R. *Liturg Ministry* 6:108-119 Sum 1997
Das Prinzip der Participatio und die Strukturen der Lebenswelt: Eine soziologisch-theologische Studie [Eng abst, p 41]. Güntner, Diana. *Archiv Liturg W* 38-39 no 1:25-41 1996-1997
The Snowbird Statement on Catholic Liturgical Music [response to doc issued by Madeleine Institute, Salt Lake City, N 1 1995]. Kline, Francis. *Worship* 71:221-236 My 1997
Societas Liturgica: Tracing Its Journey So Far [tr fr *Ökumene, das eine Ziel—die vielen Wege/Œcuménisme, un seul but—plusieurs chemins: Festschrift zum 30 jährigen Bestehen des Institutum Studiorum Oecumenicorum der Universität Freiburg (Schweiz)*, ed by Iso Baumer and Guido Vergauwen, Fribourg: Universitätsverlag, 1995, pp 125-146]. Bürki, Bruno, and Tripp, David H, tr. *St Liturg* 27 no 2:129-151 1997
Style against Structure: The Legacy of John Mason Neale for Liturgical Scholarship. Stringer, Martin D. *St Liturg* 27 no 2:235-245 1997
Van der Leeuw en Noordmans oor Teologie: Godsdienswetenskaplike agtergronde van die gesprek [Eng abst, p 372; bibliog]. Geyser, A, and Van der Merwe, Petrus Johannes. *Hervormde T St* 53:372-392 Mr-Je 1997
Zwischen römischer Einheitsliturgie und diözesaner Eigenverantwortung: Liturgiewissenschaftliche Fachtagung zur Liturgiegeschichte des Bistums Münster. Kranemann, Benedikt. *Liturg Jb* 47 no 1:50-54 1997

Liturgy—Vigils—Easter
Paschal light [Acts 10:34-43, 1 Cor 15:1-11, Jn 20:1-18, Mk 16:1-8; meditation]. Harakas, Stanley S. *Chr Cent* 114:267 Mr 12 1997

Liturgy and architecture
An Architect's Response to Liturgical Reform: Edward A Sövik and his "Non-Church" Design [photos]. Torgerson, Mark A. *Worship* 71:19-41 Ja 1997
The Future of Liturgy: Some Thoughts and Dreams [Canadian Anglican ecumenical context]. Liotscos, Barbara. *Worship* 71:42-51 Ja 1997

Liturgy and culture
Chesterton on Ritual [understanding and defense of Christian liturgy]. Fagerberg, David W. *Worship* 71:194-205 My 1997
Christian Worship in a Cross-Cultural Setting [directives to missionaries; bibliog, fig, tables]. Roeske, Todd E. *Missio Apostolica* 5:19-33 My 1997
Christs in the Night: The Missiological Challenge of Andean Catholicism [Holy Week in Chucuito, Peru; bibliog]. Cadorette, Curt. *Missiology* 25:51-60 Ja 1997
Culture Wars II: Seeking Common Ground [culture, technology, and liturgy]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 71:247-257 My 1997
"Culture Wars"; Connecting Cult and Culture: Some Proposals. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 71:168-178 Mr 1997
The Fallacy of "Getting Something out of Worship". Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Ministry* 28:16-18 Mr-Ap 1997
A Flash of Pentecost: An Experience of the Global Nature of the Church in Salvador. Schulz, Andrea. *Int R Miss* 86:73-75 Ja-Ap 1997
The Flies are Buzzing: Holy Communion in Recent Pastoral Practice. Brusic, Robert. *Word World* 17:73-81 Wint 1997
Inculturation. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 6:97-150 Sum 1997*
"Liturgical Correctness" [critics of liturgical minimalism misdiagnose modernity]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 71:62-71 Ja 1997
Mestizo Liturgy: A *Mestizaje* of the Roman and Hispanic Rites of Worship [bibliog]. Pérez Rodriguez, Arturo. *Liturg Ministry* 6:141-147 Sum 1997

The Oxford Declaration on Liturgy [doc issued by 2d ann conf of Liturgy Forum of Centre for Faith and Culture, 1996]. *Communio (US)* 23:633-634 Fall 1996
The Perils of Modernizing English. Sturch, Richard. *Expos T* 108:172-176 Mr 1997
The Price of Wisdom: Traditional Worship's Formative Vision. Mills, David. *Regeneration Q* 3:14-17 Wint 1997
Ritual and Animism: Liturgical Symbols and Ritual in an Animistic Context—What Do They Mean? [bibliog]. Rutt, Douglas L. *Missio Apostolica* 5:4-18 My 1997
Some Trends in Recent American Hymn Texts. Rogal, Samuel J. *Hymn* 48: 30-32 Ja 1997
Woship and Culture: Five Theses. Stauffer, S Anita. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:323-332 1996

Liturgy and the arts
Cyndi Beth Johnson [interview]. Johnson, Cyndi Beth. *Chr Arts* 4:71 Ag-O 1997
Liturgie und Bild [paper presented at Bishops' Conf, Bonn, Ap 6 1996]. Gerhards, Albert. *Liturg Jb* 47 no 2:62-77 1997

Liturgy and theology
Apocalypse and Liturgy [in the Orthodox Church]. Vassiliadis, Petros. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 2-3:95-112 1997
The Bible in the Liturgy: A Hermeneutical Discussion of Faith and Language. Nichols, Bridget. *St Liturg* 27 no 2:200-216 1997
Contextualization: Witness and Reflection: Messianic Jews as a Case [bibliog]. Spielberg, Faña, and Dauermann, Stuart. *Missiology* 25:15-35 Ja 1997
Crucifixion amnesia: Left out on Mother's Day [liturgy and suffering in holiday observance]. Stimming, Mary T. *Chr Cent* 114:436-437 My 7 1997
Deepening the theological dimensions of liturgical studies: Without the precision which theology can offer, the community risks celebrating simply itself or its story, and not the story of Jesus. Driscoll, Jeremy. *Communio (US)* 23:508-523 Fall 1996
Espiritualidad litúrgica. Farnés, Pere. *Scripta Th* 29:75-108 Ja-Ap 1997
Handbuch der Liturgik [ed by Hans-Christoph Schmidt-Lauber and Karl-Heinz Bieritz, 1995; review essay]. Probst, Manfred. *Th Ru* 62 no 1:111-116 1997
Holy Communion [Lutheran context]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 17:3-89 Wint 1997*
"Lex orandi, lex credendi": Cautionary Notes [paper presented at Wesleyan Theologiacl Soc, Wesleyan Theological Seminary, Washington, DC, N 1996]. Hohenstein, Charles R. *Wesley Th J* 32:140-157 Fall 1997
Liturgical music: Worship or war? Kloppers, Elsabé. *Hervormde T St* 53: 172-184 Mr-Je 1997
Liturgy and Irony. Gibson, Paul. *Worship* 71:290-296 Jl 1997
Liturgy and Life? On the Importance of Worship for Christian Ethics [bibliog]. Smit, Dirkie. *Scriptura* no 62:259-280 1997
Liturgy as the "Rule of Prayer": Questions for Faith and Theology [adapted fr Presidential Address, Canadian Theological Soc, My 1996]. Schaefer, Mary M. *Grail* 12:11-22 D 1996
Lityriina diyal'nist' Mitropolita Andreya Sheptish'kogo: Starannya pro spil'nu molitvu na pozp'yayiī grani dvokh svitiv [Eng abst, p 84; paper presented at Natl Univ of the Kyiv-Mohyla Academy, Kiev, O 31-N 1 1994]. Galadza, Peter. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:69-84 1995
Luther est-il "protestant"? Le sacrement chez Luther et dans la tradition luthérienne [Eng abst, p 255; bibliog]. Lienhard, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77: 141-164 Ap-Je 1997
Neue Elemente in der deutschsprachigen Sakramententheologie? Lies, Lothar. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 3:296-322 1997; 119 no 4:415-433 1997
Para una "actualización sacramental" (TMA 41) [Eng abst, p 173]. Miguel González, José María. *Salmanticensis* 44:145-173 My-Ag 1997
Realpräsenz bei Luther und den Lutheranern Heute: Eine Übersicht anhand neuer Veröffentlichungen [pts]. Lies, Lothar. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 1:1-26 1992; 119 no 2:181-219 1997
Sakramententheologie zwischen Bestandsaufnahme und Spurensuche: Eine Umschau. Schilson, Arno. *Liturg Jb* 47 no 2:99-113 1997
Sustaining Donatist Self-Identity: From the Church of the Martyrs to the *Collecta* of the Desert ["ritually pure assembly" in North Africa, 4th-5th cent]. Tilley, Maureen A. *J Early Chr St* 5:21-35 Spr 1997
A theological meditation on the liturgy of the Eucharist: If we accept the logic of God's self-emptying love, the Eucharist becomes that luminous center which sheds new light upon all the other mysteries of faith. Keresztes, Roch. *Communio (US)* 23:524-561 Fall 1996
Theologische bezinning op de Sacramenten [*De kengte, de breedte, de hoogte en de diepte*, ed by A H C van Eijk and H W M Rikhof, 1996; review article; Eng abst, p 329]. Poorthuis, Marcel. *Bijdragen* 58 no 3:320-329 1997
"Till in Heaven . . . "—Wesleyan Models for Liturgical Theology. Burdon, Adrian. *Worship* 71:309-317 Jl 1997
Trinitarian Theology and the Eucharistic Prayer. Spinks, Bryan D. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:209-224 1996
What Does It Mean to Be Evangelical Lutheran in Worship? [keynote address, WELS Conf on Worship, Carthage College, Kenosha, Wis, Jl 22 1996]. Valleskey, David J. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:83-97 Spr 1997
Zion and Philistia: The Liturgy and Theological Aesthetics Today. Nichols, Aidan. *Down R* 115:53-73 Ja 1997

Liturgy of Saint Basil *see* Orthodox Eastern Church—Liturgy

Liu, Louis Huanpo, Bp, d 1997
Liu, Louis Huanpo, Bp, d 1997 [death notice]. *Tripod* no 98:67 Mr-Ap 1997

Liu, Timothy
"Awaiting Translation": Timothy Liu, Identity Politics, and the Question of Religious Authenticity [when is a Mormon author a "Mormon author"?]. Waterman, Bryan. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:159-176 Spr 1997

Livingstone College (Salisbury, NC)
Bishop James Walker Hood: Livingstone's Other Founder [Founder's Day address; bibliog]. Jenkins, Richard A. *AME Zion Q R* 109:36-51 Jl 1997

Lloyd George, David, 1863-1945
A Faded Heritage: The English Baptist political thinking in the 1930's. Goodman, Michael. *Bapt Q* 37:58-70 Ap 1997

Loaves and Fishes (Sacramento, Calif)
Antipoverty efforts a nuisance? [zoning suit threatens Sacramento (Calif) ministry]. *Chr Cent* 114:471-472 My 14 1997

Lobbying
Making Your Voice Heard with Elected Officials [personal connections]. Voss, Bonnee Lauridsen, and Harke, Gary L. *Chr Soc Action* 10:36-37 My 1997

Lobsang Gyatso, 1928-1997 *see* Blo-bzan-rgya-mtsho, Phu-khan Dgebses

Local church councils
National church council planned for Croatia [Roman Catholic, Serbian Orthodox, Lutheran, Baptist, Pentecostal, and Reformed in joint declaration]. *Chr Cent* 114:266 Mr 12 1997

Local transit
Cars and Their Enemies [personal automobiles and mass transit in US society]. Wilson, James Q. *Commentary* 103:17-23 Jl 1997

Locher, Gottfried Wilhelm, 1911-1996
Locher, Gottfried Wilhelm, 1911-1996 [obit]. Dellsperger, Rudolf. *Zwingliana* 23:5-9 1996

Lock, Anne, 1530?-1590
Three Sonnets from "A Meditation of a Penitent Sinner" by Anne Lock (ca 1530-1590) [poet and poems]. Fike, Francis G. *Perspectives* 12:23 My 1997

Locke, John
Conceptualism and consequences: The legacy of Locke's *Essay*. Grabowski, John S. *S R* 25 no 3:273-285 1996
A Good Word for the Enlightenment [18th cent brings together reason and the sublime; opinion]. Nuovo, Victor. *Perspectives* 12:8-9 F 1997
John Locke and the Prophecy of Quaker Women. Huff, Peter A. *Quaker H* 86:26-40 Fall 1997
Spiritual Perception in Jonathan Edwards. McClymond, Michael J. *J Rel* 77: 195-216 Ap 1997

Locks and keys
see also Wooden locks

Loehe, Johann Konrad Wilhelm, 1808-1872
Wilhelm Löhe [il, photo, pors]. Mundinger, Gerhard H. *Concor H Inst Q* 70: 2-19 Spr 1997

Loehe, Wilhelm, 1808-1872
Das Bild Luthers und der Reformation bei Wilhelm Löhe (1808-1872). Ost, Werner. *Luther* 68 no 3:127-143 1997

Logen, Jermain Wesley, 1813-1872
The Underground Railroad King: Reverend Jermain Wesley Logen [bibliog]. Kalisa, Beryl Graham. *AME Zion Q R* 109:24-33 O 1997

Logic
see also Identity
Biologika. Nandrásky, Karol. *Teol Reflexe* no 2:136-145 1996
Bulletin de philosophie des sciences: Logique et langage, du nominalisme à la mécanique quantique. Courcier, Jacques. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:269-303 Ap 1997
Entre philosophie et théologie: Problèmes catégoriaux [Eng abst, p 467]. Jacques, Francis. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:439-467 Jl 1997
The Logic of Paul's Argument on the Curse of the Law in Galatians 3:10-14. Bonneau, Normand. *Nov Test* 39:60-80 Ja 1997
The Logical Role of the Liar Paradox in Titus 1:12,13: A Dissent from the Commentaries in the Light of Philosophical and Logical Analysis. Thiselton, Anthony C. *Bib Interp* 2:207-223 Jl 1994

Logical positivism
see also Analysis (Philosophy)

Logos
Trinidad inmanente e interpretación del NT: Preexistencia y encarnación del verbo (Jn 1,1.14) según J A T Robinson [Eng abst, p 195]. Muñoz León, Domingo. *Est Bib* 54 no 2:195-223 1996

Lohse, Bernhard, 1928-1997
Lohse, Bernhard, 1928-1997 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 46:379 Jl 1997
Lohse, Bernhard, 1928-1997 [obit]. Rieske-Braun, Uwe. *Luther* 68 no 3:107 1997
Lohses Lutherbuch: Erwägungen zum Methodenproblem einer Darstellung von Luthers Lehre [Eng abst, p 175]. Meding, Wichmann von. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 2:157-175 1997

Loisy, Alfred F, 1857-1940
Ritorno a Loisy: dal punto di vista di un ecumenismo critico [on the work of Alfred Loisy]. Miegge, Mario. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3:185-187 1997

Loma Linda University
The Coherent Institutional Philosophy, Myth or Mandate? An Ethnography of Faculty World Views at a Christian University [Loma Linda Univ School of Medicine; bibliog, tables]. Ramírez, Johnny, and Brock, Brian. *JRCE* 5:3-32 Spr 1996

Lombards
Die selige Langobardenkönigin Theodelinde—"Brückenbauerin" zwischen getrennten Völkern und Kirchen. Hofmann, Johannes. *Z K G* 108 no 1:12-31 1997

Lonergan, Bernard J F, 1904-1984
Church, Anti-Types and Ordained Ministry. Ormerod, Neil. *Pacifica* 10:331-349 O 1997
Lonergan and Balthasar: Methodological Considerations. Doran, Robert M. *Th St* 58:61-84 Mr 1997
Lonergan's Cognitional Theory and Foundational Issues in Canon Law: Method, Philosophy and Law, Theology and Canon Law [bibliog]. Orsy, Ladislas M. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:177-243 1979
Moral Conversion and Problems in Proportionalism [B Lonergan and ethics]. Beards, Andrew. *Greg* 78 no 2:329-357 1997
The Two Phases of Canon Law [and Lonergan's theological method]. McIntyre, John P. *St Canonica* 27 no 2:335-353 1993

Longevity
Life Expectancy in Ancient Palestine [table]. Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *SJOT* 11 no 1:44-55 1997

Longfield, Bradley J
Struggling for the Soul of the American University: Studies on Religion and Higher Education [review essay]. Sack, Daniel. *Rel St R* 23:35-39 Ja 1997*

Longworth, Roger, 1630?-1687
An Epistle to Friends in Zeeland, 1680, from Roger Longworth, (c 1630-1687) [doc]. Cummings, Rosamund H. *Quaker H* 86:45-49 Spr 1997

Lord's Prayer
De la "Prière de Jésus" au "Notre Père" (*Abba;* targoum du *Psaume* 89,27; 4Q369,1,2 1-12; *Luc* 11,2) [Eng abst, p 255]. Philonenko, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:133-140 Ap-Je 1997
The Lord's Prayer [bibliog]. Okorie, A M. *Scriptura* no 60:81-86 1997
Notre Père. Lenne, Francine. *Foi Vie* 96:27-31 D 1997
La Preghiera e il Regno. Vanni, Ugo. *St Miss* 46:65-90 1997
Principles of Christian Prayer from the Third Century: A Brief Look at Origen, Tertullian and Cyprian With Some Comments on Their Meaning for Today [content, place, posture; Lord's prayer, communal prayer, intercession, forgiveness, praise]. Stuckwisch, D Richard. *Worship* 71:2-19 Ja 1997
Thy kingdom come: Living the Lord's Prayer [Matt 6:10]. Wright, Nicholas Thomas. *Chr Cent* 114:268-270 Mr 12 1997

Lord's Supper
He was made known to them in the breaking of the bread: A Meditation on Luke 24:33-35 [il]. Sidal, Morven. *Pacific J Th* no 17:98-99 1997
The Lord's Supper as New Testament, Not New Passover. Throntveit, Mark A. *Luth Q* ns 11:271-289 Aut 1997
Re-evaluating the Social Dimension of the Eucharist. Davis, John A F. *St Mark R* no 168:29-34 Sum 1996

Lord's Supper—Admission
Interchurch Marriages and the Reception of the Eucharist: Present and Future [synopsis of paper presented at ann conf of Assoc of Interchurch Families, Virginia Beach, Vir, Jl 1996]. Orsy, Ladislas. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:31-34 1997

Lord's Supper—Anglican Communion
The Eucharistic Theology of Thomas Wilson (1663-1755), Bishop and Pastor. Stevenson, Kenneth. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:253-263 1996
The Future of Liturgy: Some Thoughts and Dreams [Canadian Anglican ecumenical context]. Liotscos, Barbara. *Worship* 71:42-51 Ja 1997

Lord's Supper—Biblical teaching
Bread for the Journey [Jn 6:56-59; sermon, 14th Sunday after Pentecost]. Bishop, Peter D. *Expos T* 108:309-310 Jl 1997
Eucharistic Symbolism in the Gospel of John [6:51-65]. Fredrickson, David E. *Word World* 17:40-44 Wint 1997
Historiographie et Lecture socio-historique de 1 Corinthiens. Rakotoharintsifa, Andrianjatovo. *Foi Vie* 96:115-123 S 1997
The Lord's Supper as the Testament of Jesus [rev fr Luther Seminary Colloquium on Communion; reply, M M Knutsen, pp 28-39]. Forde, Gerhard O. *Word World* 17:5-9 Wint 1997
The Lord's Supper: An Exposition of 1 Corinthians 11:17-34. Dowling, Robin. *Evangel* 12:69-72 Aut 1994
Promise and Warning: The Lord's Supper in 1 Corinthians [11:17-34]. Koester, Craig R. *Word World* 17:45-53 Wint 1997
Second Chances [Jn 21:10-17; communion meditation]. Jackson, David B. *Chr Ministry* 28:34-36 Jl-Ag 1997
To Eat and Drink Jesus [Jn 6; Lord's supper as meal; opinion]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 12:3-4 Ap 1998

Lord's Supper—Bread and wine
Communion via Intinction. Taft, Robert F. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:225-236 1996
Een of meer bekers by die instellingsnagmaal? 'n Verkenning [Eng abst, p 593; bibliog]. Grové, A H. *In die Skrif* 28:593-611 D 1994
Participants in Mystery. Burholt, S Paul. *Parabola* 22:28-33 N 1997
Second Chances [Jn 21:10-17; communion meditation]. Jackson, David B. *Chr Ministry* 28:34-36 Jl-Ag 1997
Whatever Happened to the Sin of Gluttony? Or: Why Christians Do Not Serve Meat with the Eucharist. Webb, Stephen H. *Encount* 58:243-250 Sum 1997

Lord's Supper—Catholic Church
The Angels Are Aware ... and We Are Too [adoration in the Lord's Supper in Lutheran and Catholic practice]. Harris, Paul R. *Logia* 4:21-29 Ja 1995
The Church, The Eucharist and the Family [paper presented at Int Conf of the Assoc of Interchurch Families, Virginia Beach, Va, Jl 24-27 1996; appendix]. Falardeau, Ernest. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:20-30 1997
Daily Eucharist on the Postconciliar Church. Woestman, William H. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:85-100 1989
The Economy of Mass: A Matter of Tastes? Worship in the Catholic Tradition. Broski, Mark. *Regeneration Q* 3:28-30 Wint 1997
The Eucharist and the Kingdom of God. Rosato, Philip J. *St Miss* 46:149-169 1997
The Eucharist, the Church and evangelization: The influence of Henri de Lubac. McPartlan, Paul. *Communio (US)* 23:776-785 Wint 1996
The Theological Foundations of Episcopal Conferences and Collegiality [found in episcopal consecration and eucharistic ecclesiology, especially for de Lubac]. Wood, Susan. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:327-338 1988
A theological meditation on the liturgy of the Eucharist: If we accept the logic of God's self-emptying love, the Eucharist becomes that luminous center which sheds new light upon all the other mysteries of faith. Kereszty, Roch. *Communio (US)* 23:524-561 Fall 1996

Lord's Supper—Celebration
Besinning oor die viering van die Heilige Nagmaal [Eng abst, p 245; bibliog]. Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik. *In die Skrif* 25:245-264 Je 1991
Daily Eucharist on the Postconciliar Church. Woestman, William H. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:85-100 1989
The Flies are Buzzing: Holy Communion in Recent Pastoral Practice. Brusic, Robert. *Word World* 17:73-81 Wint 1997
Reflections on the Appropriate Vessels for Consecrating and Distributing the Precious Blood of Christ. Stephenson, John R. *Logia* 4:11-19 Ja 1995

Lord's Supper—Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)
The *Chalice Hymnal*: Broken Bread—One Body [Lord's Supper imagery in Disciples of Christ hymnody]. Turner, Nancy M. *Hymn* 48:33-38 Ja 1997
Shifting Left/Shifting Right: Changing Eucharistic Practices in Churches of the Stone-Campbell Tradition [bibliog]. Watkins, Keith. *Discipliana* 56:35-48,64 Sum 1996

Lord's Supper—Churches of Christ
Shifting Left/Shifting Right: Changing Eucharistic Practices in Churches of the Stone-Campbell Tradition [bibliog]. Watkins, Keith. *Discipliana* 56:35-48,64 Sum 1996

Lord's Supper—Frequency of communion
Daily Eucharist on the Postconciliar Church. Woestman, William H. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:85-100 1989
How Often Should an Orthodox Christian Receive the Holy Mysteries? [fr Bulletin of the Church of the Protection of the Mother of God, Rochester, NY]. Naumenko, Gregory, ed and tr. *Living Orth* 18:3-5 Ja-F 1997

Lord's Supper—History of doctrines
Assessing the Anglican-Roman Catholic Divide: A Roman Perspective. Stackpole, Robert. *Crux* 33:2-9 Je 1997
Communion via Intinction. Taft, Robert F. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:225-236 1996

Lord's Supper—History of doctrines—0030-600
Toward Locating the Separation of Charity from Eucharist in the Ancient Western Church. Pirozzi, Edward R. *Worship* 71:335-349 Jl 1997

Lord's Supper—History of doctrines—1500-1599
The Body in Ecstasy: Love, Difference, and the Social Organism in Luther's Theory of the Lord's Supper. Pasewark, Kyle A. *J Rel* 77:511-540 O 1997
The Reformers and Eucharistic Ecclesiology. Cummings, Owen F. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:47-54 1997

Lord's Supper—Hymns
The *Chalice Hymnal*: Broken Bread—One Body [Lord's Supper imagery in Disciples of Christ hymnody]. Turner, Nancy M. *Hymn* 48:33-38 Ja 1997
"In Thankful Verse Proclaim": English Eucharistic Hymns of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries. Tucker, Karen B Westerfield. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:237-252 1996
The Role of Music in Holy Communion. Seltz, Martin A. *Word World* 17:83-89 Wint 1997

Lord's Supper—Lutheran churches
"Are you able to drink the cup?" Grape Juice at Holy Communion. Rossing, Barbara. *Curr Th Miss* 24:267-272 Je 1997
The Ecumenical Contribution to the German *Erneuerte Agende*: The Case of the Eucharistic Prayer. Schmidt-Lauber, Hans Christoph, and Tripp, David H, tr. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:277-288 1996
Eucaristia e Confissão de Pecados—Algumas Perguntas. Martini, Romeu R. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 no 3:263-280 1996
Holy Communion [Lutheran context]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 17:3-89 Wint 1997*
"Let a man Examine Himself": Context and Communion Preparation. Engelbrecht, Edward A. *Concor J* 23:118-121 Ap 1997
The Lord's Supper. Albrecht, Michael J, ed. *Logia* 4:3-47 Ja 1995*
Realpräsenz bei Luther und den Lutheranern Heute: Eine Übersicht anhand neuer Veröffentlichungen [pts]. Lies, Lothar. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 1:1-26 1992; 119 no 2:181-219 1997
Sühne - Opfer - Abendmahl. Seim, Jürgen. *Ev Th* 57 no 1:88-91 1997

Lord's Supper—Methodist churches
A Little Heaven Below: The Love Feast and Lord's Supper in Early American Methodism [paper presented at Wesleyan Theological Soc, Wesleyan Theological Seminary, Washington, DC, N 1996]. Ruth, Lester. *Wesley Th J* 32:59-79 Fall 1997

Lord's Supper—Orthodox Eastern Church
"Always Everyone and Always Together": The Eucharistic Ecclesiology of Nicolas Afanasiev's *The Lord's Supper* Revisited. Plekon, Michael. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 2-3:141-174 1997
How Often Should an Orthodox Christian Receive the Holy Mysteries? [fr Bulletin of the Church of the Protection of the Mother of God, Rochester, NY]. Naumenko, Gregory, ed and tr. *Living Orth* 18:3-5 Ja-F 1997

Lord's Supper—Real Presence
Realpräsenz bei Luther und den Lutheranern Heute: Eine Übersicht anhand neuer Veröffentlichungen [pts]. Lies, Lothar. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 1:1-26 1992; 119 no 2:181-219 1997
What Is a Lutheran Theology of the Lord's Supper? A Response to the Three Essays [by G O Forde, C A Volz, J E Strohl, pp 5-27; rev fr Luther Seminary Colloquium on Communion]. Knutsen, Mary M. *Word World* 17: 28-39 Wint 1997

Lord's Supper—Reformed churches
Besinning oor die viering van die Heilige Nagmaal [Eng abst, p 245; bibliog]. Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik. *In die Skrif* 25:245-264 Je 1991
Too Many Chefs in the Kitchen: One Perspective on Who Does What at the Lord's Table. Batchelder, David B. *Ref Lit Music* 30 no 4:222-223 1996

Lord's Supper—Sacrifice
Holy Communion in the Lutheran Confessions [rev fr Luther Seminary Colloquium on Communion; reply, M M Knutsen, pp 28-39]. Volz, Carl A. *Word World* 17:10-20 Wint 1997
Liturgy and Irony. Gibson, Paul. *Worship* 71:290-296 Jl 1997
Todah and Eucharist: The Celebration of the Lord's Supper as a "Thank Offering" in the Early Church. Lindsay, Dennis R. *Restoration Q* 39 no 2: 83-100 1997

Lord's Supper (Liturgy)
A Meaningful Eucharistic Celebration [fig]. Kane, Mortimer. *AFER* 38:268-273 O 1996
The Need For A New Socio-Communitarian Eucharistic Liturgy. Chibuko, Patrick C. *AFER* 39:44-52 F 1997
Too Many Chefs in the Kitchen: One Perspective on Who Does What at the Lord's Table. Batchelder, David B. *Ref Lit Music* 30 no 4:222-223 1996

Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—Early church
Todah and Eucharist: The Celebration of the Lord's Supper as a "Thank Offering" in the Early Church. Lindsay, Dennis R. *Restoration Q* 39 no 2: 83-100 1997

Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—Eucharistic prayer
Apocalypse and Liturgy [in the Orthodox Church]. Vassiliadis, Petros. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 2-3:95-112 1997

Covenant into *Quddasa*: The Anaphora of Addai and Mari: A Re-reading. Vazheeparampil, Prasanna. *Chr Orient* 17:93-114 Je 1996
The Ecumenical Contribution to the German *Erneuerte Agende*: The Case of the Eucharistic Prayer. Schmidt-Lauber, Hans Christoph, and Tripp, David H, tr. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:277-288 1996
Eucharistic Prayer and Lutherans: A Swedish Perspective [includes texts of prayers]. Nilsson, Nils-Henrik. *St Liturg* 27 no 2:176-199 1997
Eucharistic Prayer [liturgical notes]. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann. *Liturg Ministry* 6:148-149 Sum 1997
Trinitarian Theology and the Eucharistic Prayer. Spinks, Bryan D. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:209-224 1996

Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—Eucharistic prayer—Epiklesis
The Epiclesis and Lutheran Theology. Thompson, William E. *Logia* 4:31-35 Ja 1995

Lord's Supper and Christian union
The Church, The Eucharist and the Family [paper presented at Int Conf of the Assoc of Interchurch Families, Virginia Beach, Va, Jl 24-27 1996; appendix]. Falardeau, Ernest. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:20-30 1997
Communion via Intinction. Taft, Robert F. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:225-236 1996
The Ecumenical Contribution to the German *Erneuerte Agende*: The Case of the Eucharistic Prayer. Schmidt-Lauber, Hans Christoph, and Tripp, David H, tr. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:277-288 1996
The ELCA and the UCC. Fackre, Gabriel. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:147-149 Spr 1997
The Eucharistic Theology of Thomas Wilson (1663-1755), Bishop and Pastor. Stevenson, Kenneth. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:253-263 1996
"Eucharistische Gastfreudschaft": Versöhnung zwischen Mennoniten und Lutheranern. Burkart, Rainer W. *Ökum Ru* 45:324-330 Jl 1996
The Future of Liturgy: Some Thoughts and Dreams [Canadian Anglican ecumenical context]. Liotscos, Barbara. *Worship* 71:42-51 Ja 1997
Getting Some Things Straight: Frank Senn on Lutheran-Reformed Fellowship [reply to 36:66-68 Wint 1997; Ecumenical and Ecumenic Perspectives, pp 142-156]. Hefner, Philip J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:155-156 Spr 1997
Heinrich Bullinger und die Wittenberger Konkordie: Ein Ökumeniker im Streit um das Abendmahl. Friedrich, Martin. *Zwingliana* 24:59-79 1997
"In Thankful Verse Proclaim": English Eucharistic Hymns of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries. Tucker, Karen B Westerfield. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:237-252 1996
Prospects for Covenant Theology in Ecumenical Discussions of the Eucharist. Witvliet, John D. *Worship* 71:98-123 Mr 1997
Sinn und Sinngestalt der Eucharistie: Würdigung einer Neuerscheinung [Eng abst, p 504; *Eucharistie in ökumenischer Verantwortung*, by L Lies, 1996; review article]. Meyer, Hans Bernhard. *Z Kath Th* 118 no 4:488-504 1996
Trinitarian Theology and the Eucharistic Prayer. Spinks, Bryan D. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:209-224 1996
Unity and Difference ["hospitality" and table fellowship among those who differ; editorial]. Gaiser, Frederick J. *Word World* 17:3-4 Wint 1997

Lord's Supper in drama
"Between the Brutely Given, and the Brutally, Banally Free": Von Balthasar's Theology of Drama in Dialogue with Hegel. Quash, J B. *Mod Th* 13: 293-318 Jl 1997

Lord's Supper in literature
Inkarnation und Altarsakrament: Ein nichtchristliches Gedicht über die Messe und was es Christliches sagt: Zu Gottfried Kellers "Der Narr des Grafen von Zimmern" [Eng abst, p 262]. Kaiser, Gerhard. *Z Th K* 94 no 2: 253-262 1997

Lorenz, Edmund S
American Folk Hymns in Three Nineteenth-Century United Brethren Hymnals [contributions of E S Lorenz as hymnal editor]. Porter, Ellen Jane Lorenz. *Hymn* 48:28-29 Ja 1997

Los Angeles
The Birth Pains of a New America: An Interview with Richard Rodriguez [by Scott Lincoln]. Rodriguez, Richard. *Witness* 80:18-20 D 1997
Living Wage Ordinance: A Victory for the Working Poor. Gillet, Richard W. *Tikkun* 12:47-48 Jl-Ag 1997

Los Angeles—Church history
Companion of the Immigrants: Devotion to Our Lady of Guadalupe among Mexicans in the Los Angeles Area, 1900-1940 [photos]. Engh, Michael E. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:37-47 Ag 1997

Lossky, Vladimir, 1903-1958
A Century of Eastern Orthodox Theology in the West. Smith, T Allan. *Rel St Th* 16:60-77 Je 1997

Louima, Abner
War Crimes [A Louima beaten by NY police; il]. Abu-Jamal, Mumia. *Plough* no 54:31-33 O-D 1997

Louis I, the Pious, German Emperor
The Commentary on Genesis of Claudius of Turin and Biblical Studies under Louis the Pious [appendixes, facsims]. Gorman, Michael. *Speculum* 72:279-329 Ap 1997

Louis XIV, King of France
A Victim too Frequent—Louise De La Valliere. Turbin, Dora. *Fem Th* no 1: 113-118 S 1992

Louisiana
see also Shreveport (La)
Sicily Island and Rishon le-Zion: A Comparative Analysis [ils]. Shilo, Margalit. *Am Jew Archiv* [47]:182-212 Fall-Wint 1995

Love
see also Friendship
"...Comme une émeraude est verte": Sur le concept de "personne impersonnelle" chez Simone Weil [Eng abst, p 587]. Laude, Patrick. *R Sci Ph Th* 80:569-587 O 1996
A Call to Listen: Appreciation and challenge from the General Assembly Moderator. Buchanan, John M. *Ch Soc* 87:30-32 My-Je 1997
Dostoevsky and the Hermeneutics of Suspicion. Ward, Bruce K. *Lit Th* 11: 270-283 S 1997
The Emotions of Jesus: And why we need to experience them [anger, compassion, grief, joy, love; il]. Hansen, G Walter. *Chr T* 41:42-46 F 3 1997
Equality, Impartiality, and Moral Blindness in Kierkegaard's *Works of Love* [bibliog]. Ferreira, M Jamie. *J Rel Ethics* 25:65-85 Spr 1997
A Fool and a Prophet: Using Wit as a Vehicle for "Truth in Love". Laughlin, Will. *Mars Hill R* no 5:47-54 Sum 1996
Friendship and transcendence. Den Uyl, Douglas J. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:105-122 Ap 1997
Husband Hunting: Characterization and Narrative Art in the Gospel of John. Brant, Jo Ann A. *Bib Interp* 4:205-223 Je 1996
Love and Death Once More (Song of Songs VIII 6). Watson, Wilfred G E. *Vet Test* 47:385-387 Jl 1997
Loving Our Enemies: A Look at Why We Wrongly Love Our Opponents [seeing one's faults in others]. Allender, Dan. *Mars Hill R* no 3:9-21 Fall 1995
Morally Dionysian Religious Authority vs *The Rules* [critique of sermon on sexuality by Episcopalian bishop and of *The Rules: Time-tested Secrets for Capturing the Heart of Mr Right*, by E Fein and S Schneider, 1995]. Mills, Jonathan. *Crux* 33:22-30 Mr 1997
Pouvoir, amour et justice: Considérations à partir de Tillich, Ricœur et quelques. Abel, Olivier. *E T Rel* 72 no 4:543-556 1997
The Sacrifice of Feminine Eros in *Heavenly Creatures* [bibliog]. Faber, Alyda. *ARC* 25:51-64 1997
Sex and Love. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 12:34-45 Mr-Ap 1997*
Sexualität im Johannesevangelium. Schottroff, Luise. *Ev Th* 57 no 5:437-444 1997
Sgt Pepper's Wounded Hearts Club Band [love songs sung by men and stability in romantic relationships; photo]. Mattox, William R, Jr. *Regeneration Q* 3:13-14 Sum 1997
Sister Helen, Brother Michel: The Discipline of Love [Prejean and Foucault on punishment; bibliog]. Dalke, Ann. *Cross Currents* 47:30-42 Spr 1997
Toward an Understanding of Love: Human and Divine. Danaher, James P. *Encount* 58:401-412 Aut 1997
Die "Wagen meines edlen Volkes" (Hld 6,12): Eine strukturelle Analyse [Eng abst, p 189]. Barbiero, Gianni. *Biblica* 78 no 2:174-189 1997
What Is Wrong with Us? The Question at the Heart of the Counseling Debate. Allender, Dan B. *Mars Hill R* no 4:9-20 Wint-Spr 1996
When All's Said and Done, What's Left? [1 Cor 13:13; 3 sermons]. Osborn, Ronald E. *Impact (Claremont)* no 38:1-24 1997

Love (Theology)
see also Charity
L'amour et le mariage selon les lettres d'Yves de Chartres [Eng abst, p 305]. Schoovaerts, Gustaaf. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:305-325 1988
An *Apologia* for the Theological Exercise of Power in Christian Ministry: Martin Luther King, Jr, as Pastoral Case Study [fig]. Jinkins, Michael. *J Past Th* 7:113-128 Sum 1997
Augustinian *Libertas*: The Foundations of an Ethics of Being. Rakus, Daniel T. *Down R* 115:79-98 Ap 1997
Bear One Another's Burdens, And in This Way You Will Fulfill The Law of Christ (Gal 6.2) [sermon for closing service, WARC, Bebrecen]. Bölcski, Gusztáv. *Ref W* 47:230-232 S-D 1997
The Christian View On Capital Punishment [bibliog]. Gaie, Joseph B R. *AFER* 38:362-375 D 1996
Coincidntia Oppositorum and Love [introd by Michael Finkenthal, pp 1-6; tr fr "Coincidential oppositorum to ai" (NKŽ 14:295-300), lecture presented at Otani Univ, Kyoto, O 13 1919 and pub in Mujintō 24 N 1919; diags]. Nishida, Kitaro, 1870-1945, and Yokoyama, W S, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 30:7-12 Spr 1997
Do They Know Us by Our Love? The first casualty of the culture wars is not truth [il]. Ortberg, John C, Jr. *Chr T* 41:25-26 My 19 1997
"Equal Regard" versus "Special Relations"?: Reaffirming the Inclusiveness of Agape. Pope, Stephen J. *J Rel* 77:353-379 Jl 1997
Erós and *Agapé*: The Divine Passion of Love [tr fr *Int Kath Z* 23 no 5:419-441 1994]. Andia, Ysabel de, and Schindler, David L, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:29-50 Spr 1997
Evangelism and Personal Renewal through Loving God with Our Minds. Miles, Delos. *Faith Miss* 13:35-44 Spr 1996
For the Life of the Spirit: Practice [adapted fr address presented at Knox United Church, Parksville, BC, Mr 1997]. Anderson, Terry. *Touchstone* 15: 10-21 S 1997
God's Letters of Recommendation [2 Cor 3:1-3; shared memories of mother's loving life overcome son's grief]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Ministry* 28:9-11 My-Je 1997
Liefde in die familie van God 'n Beskrywende uiteensetting van familiale liefdesverhoudinge in die Johannesevangelie [Eng abst, p 557; bibliog]. Van der Watt, J G. *Hervormde T St* 53:557-569 S 1997
Love's double victory [Jonah 3:1-5, 10, Mk 1:14-20; meditation]. Johnson, Susan B W. *Chr Cent* 114:47 Ja 15 1997
Love: The Foundation of Existence in Our World [originally pub 1903, tr fr *Pravoslavnaya Rus* F 14, 1996]. Macarius, Metr, of Tomsk. *Orth Life* 47:2-5 My-Je 1997
The Manners of Marriage [Mk 10:2-16; sermons]. Ray, Roger L. *Chr Ministry* 28:38-40 My-Je 1997
On Loving God with Our Minds. Brown, R LaMon. *Th Educator* no 56:3-9 Fall 1997
The Order of Charity in Thomas Aquinas [bibliog]. Selner-Wright, Susan C. *Phil Th* 9:13-27 Aut-Wint 1995
Religious vows and the structure of love: It is our nature, our instinct, to love; and love, in its truest dimension, is articulated along the lines of the vows. Buccellati, Giorgio. *Communio (US)* 23:562-578 Fall 1996
The Sacred History of Love. Sicari, Antonio M, and Matt, Andrew, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:14-28 Spr 1997
Solidaridad: Praxis e ideología de una iglesia socialmente significante [Eng abst, p 238]. Pablo Maroto, Daniel de. *Salmanticensis* 44:203-238 My-Ag 1997
Swimming in Love: In God we do not lack the things we need. Rogers, Maggie Alzeno. *Chr Ministry* 28:6-7 S-O 1997
Tempering the spirit of wrath: Anger and the Christian life. Roberts, Robert C. *Chr Cent* 114:588-592 Je 18-25 1997

A Wider Love [1 Jn 5:1-6; Jn 15:9-17; sermon, 5th Sunday after Easter]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:212-213 Ap 1997

Love feasts
A Little Heaven Below: The Love Feast and Lord's Supper in Early American Methodism [paper presented at Wesleyan Theological Soc, Wesleyan Theological Seminary, Washington, DC, N 1996]. Ruth, Lester. *Wesley Th J* 32:59-79 Fall 1997
Watchnight, Covenant Service, and the Love-Feast in Early British Methodism [paper presented at Wesleyan Theologial Soc, Wesleyan Theological Seminary, Washington, DC, N 1996]. Parkes, William. *Wesley Th J* 32:35-58 Fall 1997

Love in literature
The City in Which I Love You: Li-Young Lee's Excellent Song [bibliog]. Hesford, Walter A. *Chr Lit* 46:37-60 Aut 1996
Glory in the Bosom [*The Disciplined Heart: Love, Destiny & Imagination*, by C J Simon, 1997; review essay]. Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. *Perspectives* 12:19-20 Je-Jl 1997

Loving, Linda
Theatre Meets Theology in a One-Woman Play: Julian of Norwich [photo]. Lemmons, Patricia K. *Chr Arts* 4:20-22 Ap 1997

Lowery, Joseph E
Lowery postpones retirement [J E Lowery, fr SCLC, on its 40th anniv]. *Chr Cent* 114:722 Ag 13-20 1997

Loyalty oaths
Le document sur la profession de foi et le serment de fidélité [published by CDF, F 29 1989]. Pagé, Roch. *St Canonica* 24 no 1:51-68 1990

Lu, Tung-pin, b 798
Temple Inscriptions And The Study of Taoist Cults: A Case Study of Inscriptions at the Palace of Eternal Joy [bibliog]. Katz, Paul R. *Taoist Resources* 7 no 1:1-22 1997

Lubac, Henri de
The Centenary of the Birth of Henri de Lubac. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 23:710-805 Wint 1996*
Colloque Henri de Lubac à l'occasion du centenaire de sa naissance (1896-1996) [Univ Gregorianum, Rome, D 9-11 1996]. *Greg* 78 no 4:609-774 1997*
Le dialogue des chrétiens avec les incroyants: La position de Henri de Lubac. Spyra, Marek. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:32-53 1997
The Natural Desire for the Beatific Vision: Desiring the Other in Levinas and "La Nouvelle Théologie" [bibliog]. Purcell, Michael. *Phil Th* 9:29-48 Aut-Wint 1995
The Theological Foundations of Episcopal Conferences and Collegiality [found in episcopal consecration and eucharistic ecclesiology, especially for de Lubac]. Wood, Susan. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:327-338 1988

Lucan, 39-65
Historical Crisis and Cosmic Crisis in Mark 13 and Lucan's *Civil War*. Adams, Edward. *Tyndale Bul* 48:329-344 N 1997

Lucas, Christopher J
Struggling for the Soul of the American University: Studies on Religion and Higher Education [review essay]. Sack, Daniel. *Rel St R* 23:35-39 Ja 1997*

Lucian of Samosata, 115?-200?
The Author of *De Dea Syria* and His Cultural Heritage. Dirven, Lucinda. *Numen* 44:153-179 My 1997

Luecke, David S
The Flies are Buzzing: Holy Communion in Recent Pastoral Practice. Brusic, Robert. *Word World* 17:73-81 Wint 1997

Luedemann, Gerd
Nachzügler des 19. Jahrhunderts: Exemplarische Überlegungen zum Wirklichkeitsbegriff im Gespräch mit Gerd Lüdemann. Noller, Gerhard. *Ev Th* 57 no 3:259-272 1997

Luke, Gospel of *see* Bible (NT)- Luke

Luke, Saint
The Lukan Authorship of Hebrews: A Proposal [excerpt fr 1987 diss, Univ of Tex at Arlington; bibliog]. Allen, David L. *JOTT* 8:1-22 1996

Lull, Raymond, 1235?-1316
Rabbi Salomon ben Adret et le philosophie-missionnaire catalan Raymond Lulle [Hebrew text]. Touati, Charles. *R E Juives* 155:185-189 Ja-Je 1996

Lundblad, Barbara K
The procedural church: At the UCC Synod. Robinson, Anthony B. *Chr Cent* 114:717-718 Ag 13-20 1997

Lupori, Peter
Filling the Space with Sculpture [4 Christian artists; photos]. *Chr Arts* 4:19-23 N-Ja 1997-1998

Luther, Martin
Martin Luthers Schriften—in Tamil. Grundmann, Christoffer. *Luther* 68 no 2:89-95 1997

Luther, Martin—Bible translation
Vanwaar die eenhoring in Bybelvertalings? [Eng abst, p 337; bibliog]. Schulze, L F. *In die Skrif* 26:337-349 S 1992

Luther, Martin—Biblical interpretation
Antijüdische Deutungen des ersten Psalms bei Luther und im neueren deutschen Protestantismus [paper presented to theological faculty, Univ of Prague, Ap 7 1997; bibliog]. Bauer, Uwe F W. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:101-119 1997
Authority and Interpretive Method in Luther's Approach to Scripture [diss abst, Oxford, 1997]. Thompson, Mark. *Tyndale Bul* 48:373-376 N 1997
The Authority of Scripture: Luther's Approach to Allegory in Galatians. Maschke, Timothy H. *Logia* 4:25-31 Ap 1995
Claritas scripturae [*Die Klarheit der Schrift, T 1: Martin Luther: Die wiederendeckten Grundlagen; T 2: Karl Barth: Eine Kritik*, 1990; review essay]. Ringleben, Joachim. *Th Ru* 62 no 1:103-110 1997
Hagar, Victim or Villain? Three Sixteenth-Century Views. Thompson, John L. *C B Q* 59:213-233 Ap 1997
Here We Stand: Lutheran and Feminist Issues in Biblical Interpretation. Stratton, Beverly J. *Curr Th Miss* 24:23-32 F 1997
Luther and Calvin am Jabbokufer [paper presented at Univ Bonn, My 6 1996]. Steinmetz, David C. *Ev Th* 57 no 6:522-536 1997
Luther and Interpretation in Marlowe and Goethe's Faustian Dramas [bibliog]. Faszer, Debra A. *Direction* 25:3-13 Spr 1996
Martin Luthers Theologie gesamtbiblischer Erneuering: Eine Skizze über die Bedeutung seiner Genesis-Vorlesung (1535-1545) [Eng abst, p 201]. Asendorf, Ulrich. *Ker Do* 43:186-201 Jl-S 1997
"Was die welt vorwirfft, erwelet got": Aspekte der theologia crucis in Luthers Magnificat-Kommentar von 1521 [Eng abst, p 96]. Weidemann, Hans-Ulrich. *Ker Do* 43:77-96 Ja-Mr 1997
What Is a Lutheran Theology of the Lord's Supper? A Response to the Three Essays [by G O Forde, C A Volz, J E Strohl, pp 5-27; rev fr Luther Seminary Colloquium on Communion]. Knutsen, Mary M. *Word World* 17:28-39 Wint 1997
Zwinglis Marienpredigt und Luthers Magnifikat-Auslegung: Ein Beitrag zum Verhältnis Zwinglis zu Luther. Schneider, Hans. *Zwingliana* 23:105-141 1996

Luther, Martin—Biography
Martin Luther als Lateinschüler in Eisenach. Henning, Friedrich. *Luther* 67 no 3:109-113 1996
Martin Luthers letzte Jahre [paper presented in Augsburg, F 18 1996]. Junghans, Helmar. *Luther* 67 no 3:114-131 1996

Luther, Martin—Catechisms
The Church as a Spiritual Communion in Luther [tr fr *Der Heilige Geist: Ökumenische und reformatorische Untersuchungen*, 1996, pp 131-156; bibliog]. Peura, Simo. *LWF Doc* no 42:93-131 1997
Luther's Catechisms and the Lord's Supper. Wengert, Timothy J. *Word World* 17:54-60 Wint 1997
Preaching the Catechism: A Transformational Enterprise. Haemig, Mary Jane. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:100-104 Spr 1997
Protestantismus und Konfessionalität: Ökumenische Erwägungen zum reformatorischen Bekenntnis in Geschichte und Gegenwart [Eng abst, p 335; paper presented at Ludwig-Maximilians Univ, Munich, Ja 23 1997]. Wenz, Gunther. *Ker Do* 43:303-335 O-D 1997
Das 1. Gebot—meine Existenzform in einer pluralistischen Gesellschaft. Burba, Klaus. *Luther* 68 no 1:11-17 1997

Luther, Martin—Congresses
Modern und fromm—mit Luther wieder glauben Lernen: Ein Bericht aus der Praxis. Pawlas, Andreas. *Luther* 68 no 3:147-150 1997

Luther, Martin—Ethics
Globalization and Fragmentation: Las Casas and Luther in Context. Persaud, Winston D. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:25-31 Wint 1997
Luther en Calvin se siening van seksualiteit [Eng abst, p 467; bibliog]. De Bruyn, P J. *In die Skrif* 29:467-489 S 1995
Luther's Poor Reform and Christian Liberty. Cousins, Peter James. *Vox Script* 6:263-275 D 1996

Luther, Martin—Heritage from the past
Luther and Late Medieval Albertism. Janz, Denis R. *Eph Th L* 72 no 4:338-348 1996

Luther, Martin—Influence
Is Lutheranism Hostile to the Visual Arts? [ils, timeline]. Lull, Timothy F. *Chr Arts* 4:6-9 Ag-O 1997
Katholische Theologie—unterwegs mit Martin Luther [paper presented at the retirement of O H Pesch fr Univ Hamberg, Ja 30 1997]. Kühn, Ulrich. *Ökum Ru* 46:302-312 Jl 1997
A Lutheran Expression of the One Holy Catholic Apostolic Church [ELCA as "Lutheran"]. Heinecken, Martin J. *Luth F* 31:23-25 Spr 1997
Martin Lutero all'origine della società moderna. Barth, Hans Martin. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 1:21-31 1997
Zeitenbruch: Luthers Aktualität [paper presented at Eröffnungsveranstaltung des Lutherjahrs in Nürnberg, F 18 1996; il]. Bayer, Oswald. *Luther* 68 no 2:55-67 1997

Luther, Martin—Influence on education
The Civic Seminary: Sources of Modern Public Education in the Lutheran Reformation of Germany. Witte, John, Jr. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:173-223 1995-1996
From Ethos to Logos: "Real Presence" in the Academy. Simmons, Ernest L. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:123-127 Spr 1997
Preaching the Catechism: A Transformational Enterprise. Haemig, Mary Jane. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:100-104 Spr 1997

Luther, Martin—Music
Luthers Lieder: Reformatorische Botschaft und künstlerische Gestaltung. Mahrenholz, Jürgen C. *Luther* 68 no 2:67-82 1997

Luther, Martin—Political science
Martin Luther als politischer Berater [paper presented at Petri-Pauli-Kirche, Eisleben, S 23 1996]. Mohaupt, Lutz. *Luther* 68 no 1:17-31 1997

Luther, Martin—Relations with contemporaries
Globalization and Fragmentation: Las Casas and Luther in Context. Persaud, Winston D. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:25-31 Wint 1997
Karlstadt e a reforma de Lutero: O caso da herança histórica [Eng abst, p 142]. Cousins, Peter James, and Kirschner, Estevan F, tr. *Vox Script* 7:53-62 Je-Jl 1997
Ein wahrhaftiges Urteil des hochgelehrten Philipp Melanchthon von D Martin Luthers Lehre [doc]. Hövelmann, Hartmut. *Luther* 68 no 1:2-3 1997

Luther, Martin—Study
"...Nicht Sterben, sondern Leben...": Jahrestagung 1996 der Luthergesellschaft in der Lutherstadt Eisleben am 23. und 24. September 1996. Kronenberg, Ulrich. *Luther* 68 no 1:32-39 1997
Das Bild Luthers und der Reformation bei Wilhelm Löhe (1808-1872). Ost, Werner. *Luther* 68 no 3:127-143 1997
The Devil's Tunes [pseudo-Luther quotation; editorial]. Brauer, James L. *Concor J* 23:2-3 Ja 1997
Luther als Argumentationsfigur der Reformpädagogik. Koerrenz, Ralf. *Luther* 67 no 3:131-145 1996
Présence d'un maître livre de l'historiographie française *Un destin: Martin Luther*, de Lucien Febvre [Eng abst, p 493]. Lienhard, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:407-429 O-D 1997

Reformation Study Institute in Korea [Luther studies; editorial]. Ji, Won Yong. *Concor J* 23:88-90 Ap 1997

Luther, Martin—Theology

Beyond Luther? Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Resistance against National Socialism. Klemperer, Klemens von. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:184-198 Spr 1997

Das habe ich nicht vorgetragen! Thiede, Werner. *Luther* 68 no 3:150-151 1997

Lohses Lutherbuch: Erwägungen zum Methodenproblem einer Darstellung von Luthers Lehre [Eng abst, p 175]. Meding, Wichmann von. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 2:157-175 1997

Luther: Word, Doctrine, and Confession. Preus, Robert D. *Concor Th Q* 60: 175-228 Jl 1996

Martin Luther in Feminist Focus. Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 24:2-58 F 1997*

On the Cross and in the Cradle: The Mystical Theology of Martin Luther. Lehninger, Paul. *Logia* 6:5-11 Epiphany 1997

La sainteté et les saints. Lienhard, Marc. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:375-387 1997

Why Now? The Relevance of Luther in a Post-modern Age. Kleinhans, Kathryn A. *Curr Th Miss* 24:488-495 D 1997

Luther, Martin—Theology—Christology

Die Analogie zwischen Christus und dem Christen bei Luther. Kišš, Igor. *Luther* 68 no 2:82-89 1997

Luther zur Metapher [Eng abst, p 369]. Ringleben, Joachim. *Z Th K* 94 no 3:336-369 1997

Martin Luther's Christocentric Critique of Pseudo-Dionysian Spirituality. Rorem, Paul. *Luth Q* ns 11:291-307 Aut 1997

Luther, Martin—Theology—Church

L'Église Apostolique ou l'Apostolicité de l'Église chez les Réformateurs et d'après Le Credo. Leplay, Michel. *Foi Vie* 96:33-46 D 1997

From a Babylonian Captivity to the Otherworld: Martin Luther and Mary Daly. Riswold, Caryn. *Curr Th Miss* 24:50-58 F 1997

Glaube und Trost: Luthers Botschaft an die Trostlosen unserer Tage. Lohse, Bernhard, 1928-1997. *Luther* 68 no 3:111-126 1997

Luther's Understanding of the Church as Communion in his Early Pamphlets. Zorzin, Alejandro. *LWF Doc* no 42:81-92 1997

The Reformers and Eucharistic Ecclesiology. Cummings, Owen F. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:47-54 1997

Luther, Martin—Theology—Free will

The One Acted Upon [Theological Autobiography]. Forde, Gerhard O. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:54-61 Wint 1997

Luther, Martin—Theology—Holy Spirit

Sermon by Dr Martin Luther on Easter Tuesday, March 30, 1529 [Jn 20:19-20]. Luther, Martin, and Schulz, Charles R, tr. *Logia* 6:39-46 Eastertide 1997

Luther, Martin—Theology—Justification

Conversations Toward an Ongoing Lutheran Reformation. Pederson, Ann. *Curr Th Miss* 24:5-13 F 1997

Evangeliumstreue und Christusglaube: Die Rezeption der Rechtfertigungstheologie Martin Luthers in den reformatorischen Flugschriften der Entscheidungsjahre um den Wormser Reichstag 1521/22 [Eng abst, p 257; paper presented at Tübingen, Ja 22 1992]. Hohenberger, Thomas. *Ker Do* 43:232-257 Jl-S 1997

Luther's Poor Reform and Christian Liberty. Cousins, Peter James. *Vox Script* 6:263-275 D 1996

Theology of the Cross & Justification. Teigen, Erling T, ed. *Logia* 5:3-21 Reformation 1996*

Luther, Martin—Theology—Lord's Supper

Das Bild Luthers und der Reformation bei Wilhelm Löhe (1808-1872). Ost, Werner. *Luther* 68 no 3:127-143 1997

The Body in Ecstasy: Love, Difference, and the Social Organism in Luther's Theory of the Lord's Supper. Pasewark, Kyle A. *J Rel* 77:511-540 O 1997

Holy Communion [Lutheran context]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 17:3-89 Wint 1997*

New Directions [on the origins of the Lord's Supper]. Evanson, Charles J. *Logia* 4:3-9 Ja 1995

Luther, Martin—Theology—Man

Luther's "Two Kinds of Righteousness": A Brief Historical Introduction. Lumpp, David A. *Concor J* 23:27-38 Ja 1997

"The Sweat of the Brow is of Many Kinds": Luther on the Duties of Adam and His Sons. Kvam, Kristen E. *Curr Th Miss* 24:44-49 F 1997

Luther, Martin—Theology—Ministry

Anabaptism, Anticlericalism and the Creation of a Protestant Clergy [effect of Anabaptist critique on Protestant understandings of ministry]. Grieser, D Jonathan. *Menn Q R* 71:515-543 O 1997

Luther, Martin—Theology—Sacraments

Luther est-il "protestant"? Le sacrement chez Luther et dans la tradition luthérienne [Eng abst, p 255; bibliog]. Lienhard, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77: 141-164 Ap-Je 1997

Luther's Baptismal Theology: Implications for Catechesis [bibliog]. Wagner, Mervyn. *Luth Th J* 31:105-114 D 1997

Realpräsenz bei Luther und den Lutheranern Heute: Eine Übersicht anhand neuer Veröffentlichungen [pts]. Lies, Lothar. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 1:1-26 1992; 119 no 2:181-219 1997

Une théologie métaphorique d'Outre-Rhin: À propos du *Psalterium affectuum palaestra* de Günter Bader [1996]. Askani, Hans-Christoph. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:447-454 1997

Luther, Martin—Theology—Soteriology

"A Christian, Holy People": Martin Luther on Salvation and the Church. Yeago, David S. *Mod Th* 13:101-120 Ja 1997

The End of Everything is God: Has Belief in Hell Had Its Day? Moltmann, Jürgen, and Bowden, John, tr. *Expos T* 108:263-264 Je 1997

Notes Toward an Epistemology of the Cross. Solberg, Mary M. *Curr Th Miss* 24:14-22 F 1997

Lutheran (Periodical)

All the News That Isn't [coverage of ecumenism in *The Lutheran;* editorial]. Hefner, Philip J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:4-5 Wint 1997

Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Biographies

Early Years of C A T Selle: An Autobiography [tr fr *Der Lutheraner* 54 My 31-N 29 1998]. Selle, Christian August Thomas, b 1819; Nielsen, William H, ed and tr; Nielsen, George R, ed and tr. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:53-69 Sum 1997

Rector Georg Schick [bibliog, photos, pors]. Smith, Andrew, and Smith, Roxanne. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:38-47 Spr 1997

Wilhelm Löhe [il, photo, pors]. Mundinger, Gerhard H. *Concor H Inst Q* 70: 2-19 Spr 1997

Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Education

The Good Theological School: Forming, Teaching, or Training Pastors for the Church? Preus, Jacob A O, III. *Concor J* 23:192-200 Jl 1997

Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—History

And the Truth Shall Make You Free [LC-MS, 1847-1997]. Meyer, Marie. *Luth F* 31:40-44 Spr 1997

C A T Selle's Illinois Pastorates: An Autobiography [repr; previously published in *Der Lutheraner* vol 54 no 11 to no 24, 1898; figs, photos, por]. Nielsen, William H, ed and tr, and Nielsen, George R, ed and tr. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:110-137 Fall 1997

The English Work of the Missouri Synod [repr; previously published in *Ebenezer,* 1922; photos, pors]. Dallmann, William. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:99-109 Fall 1997

Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Missions

Developing An Indigenous Church in Guatemala: Robert Gussick, A Pioneer Strategic Planner [bibliog, photos]. Rutt, Douglas L. *Concor H Inst Q* 69: 183-199 Wint 1996

Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Relations

Evangelical and Catholic Ecclesiology for Tomorrow [LC-MS in ecumenical dialogue; bibliog]. Arand, Charles P, and Raabe, Paul R. *Luth F* 31:19-22 Spr 1997

The Porvoo Declaration in Confessional Perspective. Arand, Charles P, and Scaer, David P. *Concor Th Q* 61:35-52 Ja-Ap 1997

Trends in the Missouri Synod As Reflected in *The Lutheran Witness,* 1960-Early 1990s [photos]. Stevens, Leland. *Concor H Inst Q* 69:165-182 Wint 1996

Lutheran churches—Biographies

The Bitter Experiences of Rev Dong Shaowu [photos]. Deng, Zhaoming. *Bridge* no 86:12-14 D 1997

Lutheran churches—Bishops

Ubi est verbum; ibi est ecclesia II: "Bishops According to the Gospel" [defining "historic episcopate" in ecumenical Lutheran context; editorial]. Bagnall, Ronald B. *Luth F* 31:4-5 Spr 1997

Lutheran churches—Catechisms

Catechismal Services: A Bridge Between Evangelism and Assimilation. Arand, Charles P. *Concor J* 23:177-191 Jl 1997

Luther's Baptismal Theology: Implications for Catechesis [bibliog]. Wagner, Mervyn. *Luth Th J* 31:105-114 D 1997

Lutheran churches—Clergy

Edificação de Comunidade a partir do Ministério Compartilhado. Volkmann, Martin. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 2:154-170 1997

"It's Jesus!": The Minister as the Embodiment of Christ. Fusselman, Douglas D. *Logia* 6:28-32 Epiphany 1997

The Society of the Holy Trinity ["A Founding Statement," signed by 20 Lutheran clergy, S 1996; introd by P Johnson and J R Hannah; doc]. *Luth F* 31:60-62 Spr 1997

The Voice and Ministry of the Gospel: The Historical Development of the Lutheran Pastorate [paper presented at WELS/ELS Latin American Missionaries' Conf, Boca Raton, Fla, Jl 15-18 1996; 2 pts; bibliog]. Kieta, Geoffrey A. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:183-197 Sum 1997; 94:248-265 Fall 1997

Lutheran churches—Controversies

The Inner Story of *Dialog* [theological autobiography]. Frerichs, Wendell W. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:139-141 Spr 1997

Lutheran churches—Creeds

The Confessions, the Public Ministry, and the Ordination of Women. Mayer, Rolph. *Luth Th J* 31:82-88 Ag 1997

Cum Patre et Filio Adoratur: The Spirit Understood Christologically. Scaer, David P. *Concor Th Q* 61:93-112 Ja-Ap 1997

Lutheran churches—Doctrine

The Christian Philosophy and the Christian Religion. Noland, Martin R. *Logia* 4:43-48 Ap 1995

Lifting the Condemnations: Does It Make Sense? [Catholic-Lutheran doctrinal distinctions]. Lønning, Inge. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:143-147 Spr 1997

Orthodoxy: Right Praise and Right Doctrine. Pfatteicher, Philip H. *Sewanee Th R* 40:174-191 Easter 1997

This Blessed Fellowship [Wisconsin Synod doctrine of church fellowship]. Brug, John F. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:3-8 Wint 1997

Was heisst heute "evangelisch"? Luz, Ulrich, ed. *Ev Th* 57 no 1:4-87 1997*

Lutheran churches—Education

Escolas Comunitárias: Sua História, Suas Crises, Suas Chances e Tarefas [bibliog]. Streck, Gisela I Waechter. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 2:182-195 1997

German Immigrants, a Latin School and the Indians [tr fr *Acta Historico-Ecclesiastica Nostri Temporis oder Gesammlete Nachrichten und Urkunden zu der Kirchengeschichte unsrer Zeit,* pt 27, pp 285-286]. Kunze, John C, 1744-1807, and Miller, Gregory J, tr. *Luth Q* ns 10:479-480 Wint 1996

Learning Faith [Christian education in Lutheran context]. Bunge, Marcia. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:82-83,86-127 Spr 1997*

Lutheran churches—Government

Guidelines for Church Endorsement of LWF Programs and Projects. *LWF Doc* no 40:79-83 D 1996

Lutheran churches—History

Der Kirchenvater der lutherischen Orthodoxie: Johann Gerhard (1582-1637) und ein Forschungsprojekt [Eng abst, p 76; facsims]. Steiger, Johann Anselm. *Ker Do* 43:58-76 Ja-Mr 1997

Lutheranism in the Delaware Valley. Wengert, Timothy J, and Rorem, Paul. *Luth Q* ns 10:359-480 Wint 1996*

Remembering Melanchthon [bibliog]. Schild, Maurice. *Luth Th J* 31:99-104 D 1997
A Tribute to Philipp Melanchthon. Wesselschmidt, Quentin F, ed. *Concor J* 23:277-349 O 1997*

Lutheran churches—Lectionaries
Homiletical Helps on LW Series B—Epistles [fr 11th Sunday after Pentecost to the 23rd Sunday after Pentecost]. Smith, David S, and others. *Concor J* 23:229-251 Jl 1997
Lectionary Texts for the First Half of Pentecost: II Corinthians 2-7 [bibliog]. Rochelle, Jay C. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:229-236 Spr 1997

Lutheran churches—Liturgy
Agendenreform in der evangelischen Kirche: Fortsetzung der Bibliographie zur "Erneuerten Agende" (Vorentwurf 1990). Schulz, Frieder, comp. *Archiv Liturg W* 38-39 no 1:42-47 1996-1997
The Bodies on Nevado Ampato: A Further Note on Offering and Offertory. Lathrop, Gordon W. *Worship* 71:546-554 N 1997
Catechismal Services: A Bridge Between Evangelism and Assimilation. Arand, Charles P. *Concor J* 23:177-191 Jl 1997
Divine Service: Delivering Forgiveness of Sins. Pless, John T. *Logia* 5:23-27 Reformation 1996
The Ecumenical Contribution to the German *Erneuerte Agende*: The Case of the Eucharistic Prayer. Schmidt-Lauber, Hans Christoph, and Tripp, David H, tr. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:277-288 1996
Holy Communion [Lutheran context]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 17:3-89 Wint 1997*
How Far Can We Go in Recreating Worship? Asking the Right Questions. Wright, Tim. *Word World* 17:424,426 Fall 1997
Orthodoxy: Right Praise and Right Doctrine. Pfatteicher, Philip H. *Sewanee Th R* 40:174-191 Easter 1997
The Poor Folk Look Mostly at the Ceremonies [M Flacius Illyricus, Lutheran identity]. Smith, Louis A. *Luth F* 31:55-56 Spr 1997
Reflections on Lutheran Worship, Classics, and the Te Deum [appendix]. Springer, Carl P E. *Logia* 5:29-41 Reformation 1996

Lutheran churches—Membership
see also Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Membership

Lutheran churches—Missions
A Biblical, Lutheran Theology of Missions. Valleskey, David J. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:163-182 Sum 1997
Globalization: A Challenge for Lutheran Missiology in the 21st Century. Bliese, Richard H. *Curr Th Miss* 24:201-208 Je 1997
The Ministerium of Pennsylvania, From 1748 [ils, table]. Handley, George E. *Luth Q* ns 10:363-383 Wint 1996
Mission Work in India Eighty Years Ago [letter fr Krishnagiri, India, Mr 3 1918; photos]. Ludwig, Eric, d 1919. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:70-74 Sum 1997
Neue Arbeitsstrukturen der Missionswerke. Luther, Hans. *Z Miss* 22 no 4: 249-256 1996

Lutheran churches—Relations
Be Reconciled to God [address delivered at National Workshop on Christian Unity, Sacramento, Calif, Ap 22 1997]. Anderson, H George. *Trinity Sem R* 19:13-17 Sum 1997
The Quest for Communion: Reasons, Reflections and Recommendation. Schwöbel, Christoph. *LWF Doc* no 42:227-285 1997
Theological Perspectives on Other Faiths: Toward a Christian Theology of Religions [LWF consultation, Bangkok, Jl 10-13 1996]. Mwakabana, Hance A O, ed. *LWF Doc* no 41:1-292 1997*

Lutheran churches—Relations—Anglican Communion
see also Episcopal Church—Relations—Lutheran churches
Anglican-Lutheran Convergence and the Anticipation of Full Communion. Gassmann, Günther. *J Ec St* 34:1-12 Wint 1997
Lutheran-Episcopal Dialogue. Grieser, D Jonathan, ed. *Sewanee Th R* 40: 131-231 Easter 1997*
When Is Enough Enough? [*satis est* fr Augsburg Confession applied to Lutheran ecumenical relations; docs, pp 10-11]. Bagnall, Ronald B, ed. *Luth F* 31:10-32 Spr 1997*

Lutheran churches—Relations—Catholic Church
Catholics in Exile [reply to J Nuechterlein, 69:12-13 Ja 1997; rejoinder, pp 7-8]. Klein, Leonard R. *First Things* no 73:9-10 My 1997
Consensus in the Doctrine of Justification. Meyer, Harding. *Ec Trends* 26: 165-168 D 1997
Ecumenical Implications of the Reassessment of Past Condemnations [paper presented at the North American Academy of Ecumenists Ann Conf, Minneapolis, S 1996]. Tavard, George H. *Ec Trends* 26:57-60 Ap 1997
A First Step Towards Restoring Ecclesial Communion: Response to Avery Dulles [35:219-220 Sum 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:62-64 Wint 1997
Joint Declaration Between Lutherans and Catholics on the Doctrine of Justification: Some Observations from a Catholic Perspective. DiNoia, Joseph A. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:93-98 Wint 1997
Lifting the Condemnations: Does It Make Sense? [Catholic-Lutheran doctrinal distinctions]. Lønning, Inge. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:143-147 Spr 1997
[Lutheran teaching on justification in its ecumenical and historical context]. Rorem, Paul, ed. *Luth Q* ns 11:3-118,121-125 Spr 1997*
Ökumene im Krieg: Evangelisch-katholische Gespräche und innerprotestantische Vergewisserungen in der Endphase des "Dritten Reiches". Mehl, Christoph, and Thierfelder, Jörg. *Z K G* 108 no 3:342-375 1997
What if the Document on Justification were Adopted? [Catholic-Lutheran Joint Declaration]. Jenson, Robert W. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:99-105 Wint 1997

Lutheran churches—Relations—Judaism
Antijüdische Deutungen des ersten Psalms bei Luther und im neueren deutschen Protestantismus [paper presented to theological faculty, Univ of Prague, Ap 7 1997; bibliog]. Bauer, Uwe F W. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:101-119 1997

Lutheran churches—Relations—Orthodox Eastern Church
East-West Dialogues and the Theology of Communion [Lutheran and Orthodox churches]. Saarinen, Risto. *LWF Doc* no 42:317-337 1997
Theological Anthropology: Toward Integrating *Theosis* and Justification by Faith. Hinlicky, Paul R. *J Ec St* 34:38-73 Wint 1997

Lutheran churches—Relations—Reformed churches
Getting Some Things Straight: Frank Senn on Lutheran-Reformed Fellowship [reply to 36:66-68 Wint 1997; Ecumenical and Ecumenic Perspectives, pp 142-156]. Hefner, Philip J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:155-156 Spr 1997
Living Together under the Gospel: Resources and Needs in the Lutheran Tradition. Hefner, Philip J. *Trinity Sem R* 19:19-25 Sum 1997
Seeking common ground: A response to Gabriel Fackre [pp 558-561; rejoinder, pp 563, 565]. Johnson, Allan E. *Chr Cent* 114:562-563 Je 4-11 1997

Lutheran churches—Social teachings
see also Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Social teachings
Lutheranism as a Counterculture? The Doctrine of Justification and Consumer Capitalism. Kelly, Robert A. *Curr Th Miss* 24:496-505 D 1997

Lutheran churches—Worship
How Far Can We Go in Recreating Worship? Knowing the Basic Purpose. Luecke, David S. *Word World* 17:425,427 Fall 1997
What Does It Mean to Be Evangelical Lutheran in Worship? [keynote address, WELS Conf on Worship, Carthage College, Kenosha, Wis, Jl 22 1996]. Valleskey, David J. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:83-97 Spr 1997
Worship and Spirituality: Imaginative Action, Per-forming Lives [il]. Seamone, Donna Lynne. *Curr Th Miss* 24:506-514 D 1997

Lutheran churches- Africa
see also Evangelical Lutheran Church of Zimbabwe

Lutheran churches- Brazil
Processo de Urbanização e Ação Pastoral: Anotação sobre a tese de Rolf Schünemann, *Em busca de Dinmicidade: a Presença Pastoral da Igreja Evangélica de Confissão Luterana nas Regiões Metropolitanas do Rio de Janeiro e de São Paulo entre 1960 e 1970*. Bobsin, Oneide. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 2:171-181 1997

Lutheran churches- Europe
Konsens und Differenz im Kirchenverständnis: Ein Vergleich zwischen dem Wiener Kirchendokument "Die Kirche Jesu Christi" und "Lumen gentium". Hintzen, Georg. *Ökum Ru* 46:63-80 Ja 1997

Lutheran churches- Israel
Lutherans in the Holy Land. Mattheis, AmyJo. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:70-71 Wint 1997

Lutheran Quarterly (Periodical)
Oliver K Olson—A Tribute [ed of *Luth Q* retires; editorial]. Smith, Louis A, and Bagnall, Ronald B. *Luth F* 31:5 Spr 1997

Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago
William E Lesher: Shalom! Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 24:179-285 Je 1997*

Lutheran Theological Seminary (Philadelphia)
Revisiting the Founding of Philadelphia Seminary [rev fr paper presented at Philadelphia Seminary, S 1994; il, photo]. Lagerquist, L DeAne. *Luth Q* ns 10:445-466 Wint 1996

Lutheran Witness (Periodical)
Trends in the Missouri Synod As Reflected in *The Lutheran Witness*, 1960-Early 1990s [photos]. Stevens, Leland. *Concor H Inst Q* 69:165-182 Wint 1996

Lutheran World Federation
And the Walls Come Tumbling Down: Globalization and Fragmentation in the LWF. Westhelle, Vítor. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:32-39 Wint 1997
The Church as Communion: Lutheran Contributions to Ecclesiology. Holze, Heinrich, ed. *LWF Doc* no 42:1-418 1997*
Growing Together in Communion: Documentation from the 1996 Meeting of the Council of the Lutheran World Federation [Geneva, Switzerland, S 24-O 1 1996]. Millwood, Dorothy, ed. *LWF Doc* no 40:1-86 D 1996*
The Incredible Shrinking Doctrine of Justification. Madson, Meg H. *Luth Q* ns 11:103-118 Spr 1997
Theological Perspectives on Other Faiths: Toward a Christian Theology of Religions [LWF consultation, Bangkok, Jl 10-13 1996]. Mwakabana, Hance A O, ed. *LWF Doc* no 41:1-292 1997*

Lutheran World Federation—Relations
Lifting the Condemnations: Does It Make Sense? [Catholic-Lutheran doctrinal distinctions]. Lønning, Inge. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:143-147 Spr 1997

Lutheran World Federation, 6th, Dar Es Salaam, 1977
Confession and Communion: Ecclesiological Implications of the Lutheran World Federation's 1977 *Status Confessionis* Statement. Gassmann, Günther. *LWF Doc* no 42:185-205 1997

Lutheran World Federation, 9th, Hong Kong, 1997
Die Herausforderung von "Hong Kong 1997". Mortensen, Viggo. *Ökum Ru* 46:194-201 Ap 1997
In Christus—zum Zeugnis berufen: Bericht von der 9. Vollversammlung des Lutherischen Weltbundes in Hongkong. Stöckigt, Beate. *Ökum Ru* 46:486-489 O 1997
The Joint Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification: Pastoral Consequences [paper presented at LWF 9th Assembly, Hong Kong, Jl 16 1997]. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *Ec Trends* 26:162-165 D 1997
Die 9. Vollversammlung des Lutherischen Weltbundes in Hongkong—theologische Anfragen. Holze, Heinrich. *Ökum Ru* 46:466-472 O 1997

Lutherans—Identity
Lutheran Identity and Communion in the Ecclesial Context of the United States of America [appendix]. Martensen, Daniel F. *LWF Doc* no 42:377-390 1997
Lutheran Identity and Communion in the Multicultural Context of Asia [appendix]. Tokuzen, Yoshikazu. *LWF Doc* no 42:399-409 1997

Lutherans- Asia
Lutheran Identity and Communion in the Multicultural Context of Asia [appendix]. Tokuzen, Yoshikazu. *LWF Doc* no 42:399-409 1997

Lutherans- United States
Arts in the Lutheran Tradition. Whitney-Schenck, Marci, ed. *Chr Arts* 4:6-71 Ag-O 1997*
In Memoriam: The Last of a Generation [children of immigrants to US from Europe; editorial]. Bagnall, Ronald B. *Luth F* 31:4 Spr 1997

Lutherans, Afro-American
Jehu Jones (1786-1852): The First African American Lutheran Minister. Johnson, Karl E, Jr, and Romeo, Joseph A. *Luth Q* ns 10:425-443 Wint 1996
Which Way Should We Go? The Ethical Dilemma of African American Lutheranism. Perry, Richard J, Jr. *Curr Th Miss* 24:252-258 Je 1997

Luzzatto, Moshe Hayyim, 1707-1747
Tiqqun ha-Shekhinah: Redemption and the Overcoming of Gender Dimorphism in the Messianic Kabbalah of Moses Ḥayyim Luzzatto. Wolfson, Elliot R. *Hist Rel* 36:289-332 My 1997

Lvov, Ukraine
Do istoriï akademichno-kul'turnogo zhittya L'vova 1930-ikh rokiv (She do moïkh zv'yazkiv z istorikom Teofilem Kostruboyu, zgodom o Teodoziem ChSVV) [Eng abst, p 188]. Dombrowskyj, Oleksander. *Logos* 36 no 1-4: 177-188 1995
Le rapport du Père Emilien Tremblay, CSsR, sur la situation des religieux vivant dans la clandestinité en Ukraine soviétique en 1967 [tr fr French to Ukrainian by Bogdanna Gavriliuk-Monchak, pp 343-361]. Boulet, Francine. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:323-342 1996

Lying *see* Truthfulness and falsehood

Lynching
"... A Man Lynched in Inhuman Lawlessness": South Carolina Methodist Hawley Lynn Condemns the Killing of Willie Earlie (1947) [sermon, Mr 2 1947, Pickens, SC; introd, pp 71-75]. Lynn, Hawley, and Gravely, William B, ed. *Meth H* 35:71-80 Ja 1997

Lynn, Barry W
Conservative Christians in the Cross Hairs? The IRS denies that ministries and nonprofits are unfairly targeted [political activity alleged to violate tax-exempt status; il, photo, pors]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 41:58-59, 61 Jl 14 1997

Lynn, Joanne
Deadly Compassion [4 professionals' changing attitudes toward ministry to the dying; pors]. Thomas, Gary L. *Chr T* 41:14-21 Je 16 1997

Lyons—Church history
Les protestants dans la ville: Lyons vers 1789 [Eng abst, p 187; map]. Krumenacker, Yves. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:175-187 Ap-Je 1997

Lyotard, Jean Francois
Modernity and Religious Change in Western Roman Catholicism: Two Contrasting Paradigms [bibliog]. Fulton, John. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:115-129 1997
Of Tall Tales and Small Subversive Stories: Postmodern "Fragmatics" and the Christian Historian. Sweetman, Robert S. *Fides H* 28:50-68 Sum 1996

M

Maat (Egyptian goddess)
The Concepts of Rta and Maat: A Study in Comparison [replies, K D Sakenfeld, pp 363-366; F X Clooney, pp 367-370; F F Segovia, pp 371-373; S H Ringe, pp 374-376]. Premnath, D N. *Bib Interp* 2:325-339 N 1994

Maccabees
Exodus 6:23 and the High Priest from the Tribe of Judah. Adler, William. *J Th St* ns 48:24-47 Ap 1997
Hasmonean Jerusalem: A Jewish City in a Hellenistic Orbit [paper presented at conf, Jerusalem, Sum 1996]. Levine, Lee I. *Judaism* 46:140-146 Spr 1997

Macdonald, Duncan Black, 1863-1943
Euro-American Orientalists' Analysis of Muslim Legal Theory [Golziher, Macdonald, Gibb, Schacht]. Rana, Mohammad Akram. *Hamdard Islam* 19: 45-66 Wint 1996

MacDonald, Elizabeth
Elizabeth MacDonald [artist]. Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 36:103-104 Spr 1997

MacDonald, George, 1824-1905
The Abyss of His Mother-Tongue: Scotch Dialect in Novels by George MacDonald. McGillis, Roderick. *Seven* 2:44-56 1981
Beyond Ideas: The Intrigue of the *Lilith* Manuscripts. Hein, Rolland. *Seven* 14:45-52 1997
The Fiction of George MacDonald. Robb, David S. *Seven* 6:35-44 1985
George MacDonald and Animal Magnetism. Robb, David S. *Seven* 8:9-24 1987
George MacDonald and Dreams of the Other World. Holbrook, David. *Seven* 4:27-37 1983
George MacDonald and the World of Faery. Lochhead, Marion. *Seven* 3:63-71 1982
George MacDonald: A Portrait from His Letters. Hein, Rolland. *Seven* 7:5-19 1986
The Psychology of the Self in MacDonald's *Phantastes*. Sutton, Max Keith. *Seven* 5:9-25 1984

Macedonia
The Macedonian Question: An Historical and Sociological Perspective [bibliog]. Pigadas, George. *J Dev Soc* 13:249-265 D 1997

Machaerus *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Machaerus

Machen, John Gresham, 1881-1937
When Is a Fundamentalist a Modernist? J Gresham Machen, Cultural Modernism, and Conservative Protestantism [bibliog]. Hart, Darryl G. *J A A R* 65:605-633 Fall 1997

Machiavelli, Niccolo di Bernardo, 1466-1527
A Mirror of the National Soul [H Arkes on B Clinton's reelection]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 71:56-57 Mr 1997
Moses and Machiavellism [bibliog]. Marx, Steven. *J A A R* 65:551-571 Fall 1997

MacIntyre, Alasdair C
Kantian Ethics and a Theory of Justice: Reiman, Kaufman and MacIntyre. O'Reilly-Meacock, Heather. *Rel St* 33:93-103 Mr 1997
Virtue Ethics and Its Suitability for Orthodox Christianity. Woodill, Joseph. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 1:61-75 1997

Mack, Burton L
The Lost Gospel: The Book of Q and Christian Origins [by B L Mack, 1993; review article]. Adams, Ann Clay. *Lex Th Q* 31:147-154 Sum 1996
Teologieë as gevaarlike mensemaaksels: Burton Mack se evaluasie van vroeg-Christelike mites [Eng abst, p 609; bibliog]. Strijdom, Johan. *Hervormde T St* 53:609-622 S 1997

Mack, Henry, b 1820
Henry Mack: An Important Figure in Nineteenth-Century American Jewish History [pors]. Rich, Michael W. *Am Jew Archiv* [47]:261-279 Fall-Wint 1995

Mackie, Robert Cuthbert, 1899-1984
The Legacy of Robert Mackie [1899-1984, missionary and ecumenist; bibliog]. Blackie, Nansie. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:20-23 Ja 1997

Mackie, Steven G
Theological Education and Doing Theology: Lessons from the Past. Njoroge, Nyambura J. *Ministerial Formation* no 78:7-12 Jl 1997

Maclean, Norman F, 1902-1990
"A River Runs Through It"—and a Stream of Calvinism, Too? Hale, Frederick. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 15:116-126 Aut 1997

Macon, Council of, 585
The Myth of Soulless Women [origins of a persistent legend; opinion]. Nolan, Michael. *First Things* no 72:13-14 Ap 1997

Macquarrie, John
John Macquarrie: Model of Systematic Theology. Cummings, Owen F. *Down R* 115:215-224 Jl 1997

Madagascar
Malagasy Christians Amidst the Lubricating Blood of Grinding Economic Models: A Missiological Approach to Socioeconomic Issues [bibliog]. Ramambason, Laurent W. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:256-267 1996

Magar (Nepalese people)
Entre orthodoxie hindoue et cultes tribaux: La religion d'état au Népal [Eng abst, p 32; bibliog, photos]. Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:9-32 Jl-S 1997

Magdalene, Mary, Saint *see* Mary Magdalene, Saint

Magic
Conjure and Christianity in the Nineteenth Century: Religious Elements in African American Magic. Chireau, Yvonne. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:225-246 Sum 1997
Hidden Traditions: Black Religion, Magic, and Alternative Spiritual Beliefs in Womanist Perspective. Chireau, Yvonne. *J Int Th C* 22:65-88 Spr 1995
Magic and Money in the Early Middle Ages [coins as apotrophaic amulets; pls]. Maguire, Henry. *Speculum* 72:1037-1054 O 1997
Magic, Religion, Materiality. Benavides, Gustavo. *Hist Reflections* 23:301-330 Fall 1997
Magie, Volkskultur, Synkretismen [Eng abst, p 29]. Schütte, Heinz. *Z Miss W* 81 no 1:3-29 1997

Magic, Egyptian
The Greek Alexander Romance and Demotic Egyptian Literature [adapted fr paper presented at 127th meeting, American Philological Assoc, San Diego, D 28 1995]. Jasnow, Richard. *J Near East St* 56:95-103 Ap 1997
Moses and Magic: Notes on the Book of Exodus. Noegel, Scott B. *J Anc Near East Soc* 24:45-59 1996

Magic in the Bible
Healing by a Mere Touch as a Christian Concept. Lalleman, Pieter J. *Tyndale Bul* 48:355-361 N 1997
"I Will Give to Each of You as Your Works Deserve": Witchcraft Accusations and the Fiery-Eyed Son of God in Rev 2:18-23 [polemic against opponent "Jezebel"]. Duff, Paul Brooks. *N T St* 43:116-133 Ja 1997
Magie, guérison et parole dans les Actes des apôtres. Marguerat, Daniel. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:197-208 1997
Moses and Magic: Notes on the Book of Exodus. Noegel, Scott B. *J Anc Near East Soc* 24:45-59 1996

Magnificat *see* Hymns—Canticles—Magnificat

Mahabharata
Aśoka and Yudhiṣṭhira: A Historical Setting for the Ideological Tensions of the *Mahābhārata*? [Emperor Aśoka as historical model for character of Yudhiṣṭhira]. Sutton, Nicholas G. *Religion* 27:333-341 O 1997
Suffering and Theodicy in the *Mahābhārata*. Sutton, Nicholas G. *Th* 100: 179-188 My-Je 1997

Mahayana Buddhism
Cosmology and Meditation: From the Aggañña-Sutta to the Mahāyāna [table, bibliog]. Gethin, Rupert. *Hist Rel* 36:183-217 F 1997
Inner Asian Contributions to the Vajrayāna [bibliog]. Gibson, Todd A. *Indo-Iran J* 40:37-57 Ja 1997
A Study on the Origin of Mahāyāna Buddhism [work of A Hirakawa]. Sasaki, Shizuka. *E Buddhist* ns 30:79-113 Spr 1997

Mahdi, Muhammad Ahmad, 1848-1885
Iṣlāḥ and *Tajdīd*—The Case of the Sudanese Mahdiyya 1881-1898. Ibrahim, Hassan Aḥmed, and Zein, Ibraham M. *Muslim W* 87:34-43 Ja 1997

Mahdism
Iṣlāḥ and *Tajdīd*—The Case of the Sudanese Mahdiyya 1881-1898. Ibrahim, Hassan Aḥmed, and Zein, Ibraham M. *Muslim W* 87:34-43 Ja 1997
Salafī-Orientation in Sudanese Mahdism. Ohtsuka, Kazuo. *Muslim W* 87:17-33 Ja 1997

Mahfuz, Najib
Abraham's Family in *Children of Gebelaawi*. Smith, Steven G. *Lit Th* 11: 168-184 Je 1997

Mahony, Roger Michael, Cardinal
Bishop criticizes Gore for abortion remarks [Cardinal R M Mahony, Mr 5 1997, reacting to Ja 22 statement]. *Chr Cent* 114:334 Ap 2 1997

Maimonides, Moses
Maimonides Revised: The Case of the *Sefer Miṣwot Gadol*. Woolf, Jeffrey R. *Harv Th R* 90:175-203 Ap 1997

Maimonides' Allegiances to Science and Judaism. Kellner, Menachem. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:88-104 1997
Plasticity and Perfection: Maimonides and Aristotle on Character. Jacobs, Jonathan. *Rel St* 33:443-454 D 1997

Maine
Charities Win Property Tax Case [US Supreme Court decides Maine lawsuit]. *Chr T* 41:70 Jl 14 1997

Maitre, Jacques
La Thérèse de Maître [*L'Orpheline de la Bérésina: Thérèse de Lisieux (1873-1897): Essai de psychanalyse socio-historique*, by J Maître, 1995; review essay]. Langlois, Claude. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:41-50 O-D 1996

Maji Maji Uprising, 1905-1907
Famine and Wild Pigs: Gender Struggles and the Outbreak of the Majimaji War in Uzaramo (Tanzania) [map]. Sunseri, Thaddeus. *J African Hist* 38 no 2:235-259 1997

Majid, Nurcholish
Ijtihād and Innovation in Neo-Modernist Islamic Thought in Indonesia [bibliog]. Saeed, Abdullah. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:279-295 O 1997
Indonesia's Nurcholish Madjid and Abdurrahman Wahid as Intellectual *ulama*: The meeting of Islamic traditionalism and Modernism in neo-Modernist thought. Barton, Greg. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:323-350 O 1997

Majority text (NT)
Two Passages in Mark: A Critical Test for the Byzantine-Priority Hypothesis [ppr given at the 46th Evangelical Theological Society annual meeting, Chicago, N 17-19 1994]. Robinson, Maurice A. *Faith Miss* 13:66-111 Spr 1996

Malachi, Book of *see* Bible (OT)- Malachi

Malamud, Bernard
Negative Capability and the Mystery of Hope in Malamud's "The First Seven Years" [bibliog]. Brown, Peter C. *Rel Lit* 29:63-94 Spr 1997

Malaysia—Nationalism
Ethnonationalism Versus Religious Transnationalism: Nation-Building and Islam in Malaysia [bibliog]. Nagata, Judith. *Muslim W* 87:129-150 Ap 1997

Malaysia—Politics
The Status of *Sharī'ah* in Malaysia. Balogun, S U. *Hamdard Islam* 20:51-58 Ap-Je 1997

Malcolm, Noel
Life After the Cold War: The Struggle for Identity in Eastern Europe [review essay]. Hoffman, Stephen P. *Fides H* 28:84-88 Wint-Spr 1996*

Mali
see also Gao (Mali)

Malina, Bruce J
Portraits de Paul [Eng abst, p 208; *Portraits of Paul*, by B J Malina and J K Neyrey, 1996; critical study]. Brandt, Pierre-Yves. *R Th Ph* 129 no 2: 161-172 1997

Malines Conversations, 1921-1925
Malines Celebrations, 1996: Conclusion [presented at 75th anniv of the Malines Coversations, Malines, 1995]. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *One in Christ* 33 no 2:184-185 1997
Malines Conversations Celebration, August 1996. Carter, David. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:86-87 1997
The Malines Conversations Commemorated (1926-1996). Brinkman, Martien E. *Ec Trends* 26:108-112 Jl-Ag 1997

Malory, Thomas, 15th cent
The Enduring Sacred Strain: The Place of *The Tale of the Sankgreal* within Sir Thomas Malory's *Morte Darthur* [bibliog]. Falcetta, Jennie-Rebecca. *Chr Lit* 47:21-34 Aut 1997

Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam
On the Eve of an African Biblical Studies: Trajectories and Trends. West, Gerald. *J Th So Africa* no 99:99-115 N 1997

Mamelukes
Blasphemy against the Prophet Muḥammad and His Companions (sabb al-rasūl, sabb al-ṣaḥābah): The Introduction of the Topic into Shāfi'ī Legal Literature and Its Relevance for Legal Practice under Mamluk Rule. Wiederhold, Lutz. *J Sem St* 42:39-70 Spr 1997
A Note on a "Mamlūk" Drum from Bethsaida. Amitai-Preiss, Reuven. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:113-116 1997

Man
The Epic of Evolution as a Framework for Human Orientation in Life [paper presented at 43rd Ann Conf of the Inst on Religion in an Age of Science, Star Island, New Hampshire, Jl 27-Ag 3 1996; bibliog]. Kaufman, Gordon D. *Zygon* 32:175-188 Je 1997
Religion and the Ideal of the Individual. Walsh, Thomas G, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 10:1-82 Fall-Wint 1996*

Man—Origin
Soteriology: Adam and the Fall [graph, map]. McGrath, Gavin Basil. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:252-263 D 1997

Man—Relation to nature
The Challenge of a World Environmental Ethic [reply, C Traina, pp 81-87]. Callicott, J Baird. *Am J Th Ph* 18:65-79 Ja 1997
Denominational Subcultures of Environmentalism [tables, bibliog, appendix]. Wolkomir, Michelle; Woodrum, Eric; Futreal, Michael; Hoban, Thomas. *R Rel Res* 38:325-343 Je 1997
Ecological Spirituality. Rolston, Holmes, III. *Am J Th Ph* 18:59-64 Ja 1997
Ecosophy and Silvilization. Vachon, Robert, ed. *Interculture (Eng Ed)* 30:1-61 Wint-Spr 1997*
God Meets Gaia in Austin, Texas: A Case Study of Environmentalism as Implicit Religion [Barton Springs; bibliog]. Bartkowski, John P, and Swearingen, W Scott. *R Rel Res* 38:308-324 Je 1997
In the Center: God [adapted fr *Healing the Earth*, pp 122-133]. Young, Richard. *Green Cross* 3:16-17 Wint 1997
Mit den Tieren sein. Vischer, Lukas. *Ev Th* 57 no 4:283-305 1997
Neither Enemy nor Friend: Nature as Creation in the Theology of Saint Thomas Aquinas [bibliog]. Pope, Stephen J. *Zygon* 32:219-230 Je 1997
Rethinking Dominion [*sic*] Theology [bibliog]. Hiebert, Theodore. *Direction* 25:16-25 Fall 1996
The Self in Nature: Four American Autobiographies [bibliog]. Ross-Bryant, Lynn. *Sound* 80:83-104 Spr 1997*
Sense of Place: What Does It Mean to Be Human? Tuan, Yi Fu. *Am J Th Ph* 18:47-58 Ja 1997

Man, Prehistoric
Before and Beyond Patriarchy: Rebuilding Healing Cultures [paper presented at Manchester Univ, Mr 1992]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Fem Th* no 2:98-112 Ja 1993

Man (Islam)
Fiṭrah and Its Bearing on the Principles of Psychology [diag]. Mohamed, Yasien. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 12:1-18 Spr 1995
The Ideal Individual, as Described by All the Prophets. Fisher, Mary Pat. *Dialogue Alliance* 10:56-70 Fall-Wint 1996
In Search of a Boundless Ocean and New Skies: Human Creativity is a Matter of *A'māl*, Jihad, and Ijtihad. Waghid, Yusuf. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:353-365 Fall 1996

Man (Philosophy)
Are Human Rights Universal? The Relativist Challenge and Related Matters. Perry, Michael J. *Human Rights Q* 19:461-509 Ag 1997
Being Fully Human: From the Perspective of African Culture and Spirituality. Pato, Luke Lungile. *J Th So Africa* no 97:53-61 Mr 1997
The Biblical Heart and Process Anthropology. Doud, Robert E. *Horizons* 23: 281-295 Fall 1996
Can Psychology Escape Religion? Should It? [William James Award adress, 1994 American Psycological Assoc; replies, J F Rychlak, pp 13-16, J A van der Ven, pp 17-21; bibliog]. Browning, Don S. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 1:1-12 1997
David Braine's Project: *The Human Person*. Burrell, David. *Faith Phil* 13: 163-178 Ap 1996
Éthique et anthropologie: A propos du livre de John Hare, *The Moral Gap* [1996; review essay; Eng abst, p 410]. Baertschi, Bernard. *R Th Ph* 128 no 4:367-376 1996
"Mind" as Humanizing the Brain: Toward a Neurotheology of Meaning [bibliog, ils]. Ashbrook, James B. *Zygon* 32:301-320 S 1997
Plasticity and Perfection: Maimonides and Aristotle on Character. Jacobs, Jonathan. *Rel St* 33:443-454 D 1997

Man (Theology)
see also Body, Human—Religious aspects; Persons (Theology); Relation (Theology); Sex (Theology); Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Theology—Man; Women (Theology)
The Art of a "Theo-ecological" Interpretation. Brom, Luco J van den. *Ned T Tij* 51:298-313 O 1997
Bemerkungen zum Verhältnis von Anthropologie und Messiasgedanke im Dialog mit Emmanuel Levinas [Eng abst, p 487]. Dirscherl, Erwin. *Z Kath Th* 118 no 4:468-487 1996
Beyond Accord: Can "Spiritual Development" Move us Forward? [reply, B V Hill, pp 47-50; rejoinder, pp 50-51; appendix, bibliog]. Smith, David. *J Ed Chr Belief* 1:33-46 Spr 1997
Constitutive Relationality in Anthropology and Trinity: The Shaping of the *Imago Dei* Doctrine in Barth and Pannenberg [fig, table]. Shults, F LeRon. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 3:304-322 1997
Creation *ex Nihilo*: The Way of God. Weinrich, William C. *Logia* 4:37-42 Ap 1995
The Greek Fathers and the "Coats of Skins" [Gen 3:21]. Valevičius, Andrius. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:163-175 1995
El hombre social "a imagen de Dios". Martínez Camino, Juan A. *Est Eccles* 72:469-488 Jl-S 1997
Homo Dei: 'n Prinsipiële besinning oor enkele mensbeskouings, waaronder dié van Calvyn [bibliog]. Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik. *In die Skrif* 27 suppl 1:1-112 1993
The Human Genome Project: Blessing or Betrayal? Blake, Deborah D. *CTNS Bul* 17:10-18 Spr 1997
The Human Person, Ideal and Fallen, in Classic Catholic Theology. Pereira, José. *Dialogue Alliance* 10:41-55 Fall-Wint 1996
Intrinsic Value and Human Dignity. Krutzen, R W. *Rel St Th* 16:35-47 Je 1997
Karl Rahner and Genetic Engineering: The Use of Theological Principles in Moral Analysis [bibliog]. Kelly, David F. *Phil Th* 9:177-200 Aut-Wint 1995
Marriage as Holy Ground. Bruzek, Scott. *Logia* 6:17-22 Eastertide 1997
The Natural Desire for the Beatific Vision: Desiring the Other in Levinas and "La Nouvelle Théologie" [bibliog]. Purcell, Michael. *Phil Th* 9:29-48 Aut-Wint 1995
Orthodox Iconography: Anthropology in Colour [il]. Ready, Geoffrey. *Grail* 12:77-98 D 1996
The Place of the "Sacred": A Critical Response to Edward Farley's *Good and Evil*. Hardwick, Charley D. *Encount* 58:171-191 Spr 1997
Polanyian Reflections on Embodiment, the Human Genome Initiative and Theological Anthropology [Rahner, Pannenberg, Hauerwas, and McClendon]. Lewis, Paul. *Trad Discovery* 23 no 2:5-14 1996-1997
Theological Anthropology: Toward Integrating *Theosis* and Justification by Faith. Hinlicky, Paul R. *J Ec St* 34:38-73 Wint 1997
Thrice Born: Theological reflections on adoption. Rodger, Lynlea. *St Mark R* no 170:13-18 Wint 1997
Two Theologies of Death: Anthropological Gleanings. Kelsey, David H. *Mod Th* 13:347-370 Jl 1997
Das Urteil Gottes und der urteilende Mensch: Gerechtigkeit Gottes in Jesus Christus bei Hans Joachim Iwand [Eng abst, p 303; paper presented at Iwand Symposium]. Thaidigsmann, Edgar. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 3:285-303 1997
Vita spirituale e vita morale [Eng abst, p 74]. Piva, Pompeo. *St Ecum* 15:63-74 Ja-Mr 1997
Who makes the rules? [euthanasia]. Howard, J Keir. *Stimulus* 5:25-29 Ag 1997

Man (Theology)—Biblical teaching
The Biblical Heart and Process Anthropology. Doud, Robert E. *Horizons* 23: 281-295 Fall 1996
Člověk jako prachovitá bytost (Gn 2,7). Hoblík, Jiří. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:17-25 1996

Environmental Conservation: Biblical Perspectives [paper presented at seminar on Religion and Environment, Shillong, N 3-5 1994]. Marak, Tony. *Rel Soc* 42:96-100 S 1995
God In The Midst Of Life: The spirit and the Spirit [paper fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. Johnston, Robert K. *Ex Auditu* 12:76-93 1996
How Shall We Speak of Evil? [response to J J Allen, *The Inner Way*, 1994; opinion]. Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon. *Perspectives* 12:3 Je-Jl 1997
Die korrektiewe aard van die Ou Testament en die betekenis daarvan vir teologiebeoefening [Eng abst, p 77; bibliog]. Helberg, Jacob L. *In die Skrif* 29:77-93 Mr-Je 1995
The Parts of Man in Translation. Good, Roger. *Affirmation Crit* 2:47-50 O 1997
Rethinking Dominion [*sic*] Theology [bibliog]. Hiebert, Theodore. *Direction* 25:16-25 Fall 1996
"The Sweat of the Brow is of Many Kinds": Luther on the Duties of Adam and His Sons. Kvam, Kristen E. *Curr Th Miss* 24:44-49 F 1997
Une théologie du corps. Pfrimmer, Théo. *E T Rel* 72 no 1:27-45 1997
Tselem Elokim and the Dialectic of Jewish Morality ["image of God" as imitation of God]. Korn, Eugene. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:5-30 Wint 1997
Vanidad de vanidades! Todo es vanidad: El veredicto del Eclesiastés. Okorie, A M. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 3:129-133 1997

Man (Theology)—Comparative studies
The Everlasting Man: G K Chesterton's Answer to H G Wells. Sullivan, John. *Seven* 2:57-65 1981

Manasseh, King of Judah
The Role of Assyria in the Ancient Near East During the Reign of Manasseh [paper presented at SBL/ASOR ann conf, San Francisco, 1992]. Gane, Roy. *A U Sem St* 35:21-32 Spr 1997

Manchus
The Manchu of China [bibliog, diag, map, photo, tables]. World Evangelization Research Center. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:13-14 Ja-Mr 1997

Mandala (Buddhism)
On Mandalas [esoteric Buddhism]. Reynolds, Frank E, ed, and Lopez, Donald S, Jr, ed. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 19 no 2:177-312 1996*

Mani, 3d cent
Apocalypses Real and Alleged in the Mani Codex. Frankfurter, David. *Numen* 44:60-73 Ja 1997

Maniange (African people)
The evangelical church of Zaire and the female ordained ministry [bibliog]. Mulemfo, Mukanda Mabonso. *Hervormde T St* 53:312-325 Mr-Je 1997

Manichaeism
Apocalypses Real and Alleged in the Mani Codex. Frankfurter, David. *Numen* 44:60-73 Ja 1997

Manipulation
Women Under the Influence: A Study of Women's Lives in Totalist Groups. Lalich, Janja, ed. *Cultic St J* 14 no 1:1-154 1997*

Mann, Thomas, 1875-1955
La création démonique: Paul Tillich, Thomas Mann [Eng abst, p 567]. Boureux, Christophe. *R Sci Ph Th* 80:537-567 O 1996

Manning, Henry Edward, Cardinal, 1808-1892
[*The Convert Cardinals: John Henry Newman and Henry Edward Manning*, by D Newsome; review article]. Nockles, Peter B. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:100-106 Mr 1997

Mannion, M Francis
"Culture Wars"; Connecting Cult and Culture: Some Proposals. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 71:168-178 Mr 1997

Mansfield, Harvey C, Jr
A Republic, If You Can Keep It [H C Mansfield on R M Dworkin's *Freedom's Law: The Moral Reading of the American Constitution*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 72:62-63 Ap 1997

Mantras
Making the Canon Commonplace: Rg-Vidhāna as Commentarial Practice. Patton, Laurie L. *J Rel* 77:1-19 Ja 1997
On Mantras and Frits Staal [bibliog]. Thompson, George. *J Ritual St* 9:23-44 Sum 1995

Manturov, Elena Vasilievna
Saint Seraphim's Disciple: Michael Vasilievich Manturov [tr fr the *Divye'vo* chronicles; ils]. *Epiphany* 16 no 2:16-32 1997

Manturov, Michael Vasilievich
Saint Seraphim's Disciple: Michael Vasilievich Manturov [tr fr the *Divye'vo* chronicles; ils]. *Epiphany* 16 no 2:16-32 1997

Manu-Smrti
An Introduction to the Text of the Manu Smriti: Need for its Reclassification [appendixes, tables]. Prakash, Surendra. *Rel Soc* 42:49-67 Mr 1995

Manuel, Frank Edward
Jewish Life in the Eighteenth Century [review essay]. Rothblatt, Sheldon. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:123-133 F 1997*

Manuel, Niklaus, 1484-1530
Niklaus Manuel Deutsch—ein Maler als Bilderstürmer [pls]. Moeller, Bernd. *Zwingliana* 23:83-104 1996

Manuscripts, Aramaic—Elephantine Papyri
From the Archive of Ananiah Son of Azariah: A Jew from Elephantine [figs]. Ayad, Boulos Ayad. *J Near East St* 56:37-50 Ja 1997

Manuscripts, English (Middle English)
Julian of Norwich: The Westminster Text of *A Revelation of Love* [includes full text of late medieval florilegium; bibliog, figs]. Kempster, Hugh. *Mystics Q* 23:177-245 D 1997

Manuscripts, Greek
Textes inédits transmis par l'*Ambr* Q 74 Sup: Alexandre d'Aphrodise et Olympiodore d'Alexandrie [Eng abst, p 238; Greek texts]. Rashed, Marwan. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:219-238 Ap 1997

Manuscripts, Greek—Oxyrhynchus Papyri
The Noncanonical Sayings of Jesus [facsim]. Robinson, Stephen E. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:74-91 1996-1997

Manuscripts, Greek (Byzantine)
Nicetas Choniates, a Neglected Witness to the Greek Text of John Philoponus' *Arbiter*. Lang, U M. *J Th St* ns 48:540-548 O 1997
The Petra Scrolls: Publication of Papyri a Legal Obligation [fig, photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 23:64-65 Ja-F 1997

Manuscripts, Hebrew
La lettre de divorce caraïte et sa place dans les relations entre Caraïtes et Rabbanites au Moyen Age (Une étude de manuscrits de la Geniza du Caire) [Eng abst, p 362; Hebrew text, table]. Olszowy-Schlanger, Judith. *R E Juives* 155:337-362 Jl-D 1996
Masada 1045-1350 and 1375: Fragments of a Genesis Apocryphon [photos]. Talmon, Shemaryahu. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:248-255 1996
The Masada Fragments, the Qumran Scrolls, and the New Testament. Seely, David Rolph. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:287-301 1996-1997
Quatre "chants" pseudo-davidiques trouvés dans la Gueniza du Caire et d'origine esséno-qoumrânienne [Eng abst, p 493]. Philonenko, Marc, and Marx, Alfred. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:385-406 O-D 1997
Tracking the Shapira Case [19th century forged manuscript; il, photos, table]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 23:32-41,66-67 My-Je 1997*

Manuscripts, Hebrew—Leningrad Codex
The Leningrad Codex: Rediscovering the Oldest Complete Hebrew Bible [ils]. Sanders, James A, and Beck, Astrid B. *Bible R* 13:32-461,46 Ag 1997

Manuscripts, Latin
see also Utrecht psalter
Acta Romanorum Pontificum Archivo Diputationis Valentiae Asservata (Ab anno MCDX usque ad annum MDCCCXXVI edicta) [Eng abst, p 593; diags, bibliog, index, Latin text, tables]. Mandingorra Llavata, Luz, and Sanchis Moreno, Francisco José. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:593-635 1996
Le diptyque astrologique d'Abraham Ibn Ezra et les cycles planétaires du *Liber rationum* [facsim]. Halbronn, Jacques. *R E Juives* 155:171-184 Ja-Je 1996
A Seventeenth-Century Reader of Spinoza's *Opera posthuma* [photo]. Steenbakkers, Piet. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 1:62-77 1997

Manuscripts, Spanish
The *Vision of the Knight Túngano* in the Literatures of the Iberian Peninsula [8 mss, 2 printed texts, 14th-16th cent]. Lewis, Huw Aled. *Speculum* 72:85-99 Ja 1997

Manuscripts, Syriac
The composed life of the *Syriac Menander*. Kirk, Alan. *S R* 26 no 2:169-183 1997

Mao, Tse-tung
"Eat People"—A Chinese Reckoning [famine and cannibalism in China after 1949]. Waldron, Arthur. *Commentary* 103:28-33 Jl 1997

Maoris
The Pain and Hope of Self-Criticism [Jn 12:20-33; Heb 5:7-8; sermon preached in Auckland, Mr 1997]. TePaa, Jenny. *Pacific J Th* no 17:100-106 1997

Maple sugar
Sugaring time: A reflection on nature and sacrament [time and season in making of maple syrup; photo]. Magnuson, Jon. *Chr Cent* 114:292-295 Mr 19-26 1997

Maps
A Mapmaker's Dream [excerpt fr *A Mapmaker's Dream: Meditations of Fra Mauro, Cartographer to the Court of Venice*, novel, 1995]. Cowan, James. *Parabola* 22:32-37 F 1997
The Patriarchal Boundaries, Canaan and the Land of Israel: Patterns and Application in Biblical Historiography [map]. Kallai, Zecharia. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:69-82 1997

Mar Narsai Press (Trichur, India)
Mar Narsai Press [recent history of printing of Syriac texts; bibliog]. Mar Aprem, Metr. *Bul J Rylands* 78:171-178 Aut 1996

Marburg
Sigmund Mowinckels Lehrjahre in Deutschland. Hjelde, Sigurd. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:589-611 1997

Marcel, Gabriel, 1889-1973
Gabriel Marcel's Critique of Heideggerian Existentialism. Vallee, Robert M. *Down R* 115:29-52 Ja 1997
Marcel as Counselor: Four Ideas Toward Other-Centered Repentance. Atchison, Liam J. *Mars Hill R* no 2:41-52 Sum 1995
Notes and reflections on the virtue of hope: Hope spreads its wings to the full only over the abyss. Tilliette, Xavier, and Walker, Adrian, tr. *Communio (US)* 23:441-447 Fall 1996

Marcellan Eigorri, Jose Antonio
La encrucijada, a examen [review essay]. Gallego, José Andrés. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:129-140 1997*

Marcilia, Pseudo-
The Life of Martha of Bethany by Pseudo-Marcilia. Peters, Diane E. *Th St* 58:441-460 S 1997

Marcks, Gerhard, 1889-1981
Things Visible & Invisible [art of G Marcks; il]. Anderson, Jutta F. *Chr Arts* 4:34-35 Ag-O 1997

Marcus, Jacob Rader, 1896-1995
Marcus, Jacob Rader, 1896-1995 [obit, por]. Peck, Abraham J. *Am Jew Archiv* [47]:vii-viii Fall-Wint 1995

Margalit, Avishai
Idols, Fetishes and Foreskins: The Other of Religion [*Idolatry*, by M Halbertal and A Margalit, 1992; *Fetishism as a Cultural Practice*, ed by Emily Apter and William Pietz, 1993; *Jacques Derrida*, by J Derrida and G Bennington, 1993; review essay; bibliog]. Geller, Jay. *Religion* 27:117-122 Ap 1997

Margaret, of Antioch, Saint
The Cult of St Margaret of Antioch. Pearce, Catherine. *Fem Th* no 16:70-85 S 1997

Margareta, Contracta, 13th cent
Margareta the Lame and Her Theological Questioning [bibliog]. Lewis, Gertrud Jaron. *Mystics Q* 22:133-143 D 1996

Margareta von Treskow, 16th cent
Margareta von Treskow, eine unbekannte Flugschriftenverfasserin der Reformationszeit. Möncke, Gisela. *Z K G* 108 no 2:176-186 1997

Marginalia
A Seventeenth-Century Reader of Spinoza's *Opera posthuma* [photo]. Steenbakkers, Piet. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 1:62-77 1997

Marginality, Social
Baptist Traditions and the Ethics of Religious Outsiders. Duke, David Nelson. *Per Rel St* 23:337-351 Wint 1996
Incluidos y excluidos. Grández Moreno, Félix, ed. *Allpanchis* no 48:5-195 1996*
Modern Myths on the Marginalization of Religion. Désorcy, Bruno, and Smith, Glenn, tr. *Ecumenism* no 126:4-5 Je 1997
Rethinking Rights: A Response to the Needs of a Multi religious Society. Chandhoke, Neera. *Soc Action (India)* 47:272-302 Jl-S 1997
Theology as a Marginal Discipline [*Desiring Theology*, by C E Winquist, 1995; *The Reason of Following: Christology and the Ecstatic I*, by R P Scharlemann, 1991; review essay]. Grigg, Richard. *Rel St R* 23:32-34 Ja 1997

Marie Blanque, 1765-1849
Maria Blanga, la "darrèra" aurostaira (Marie Blanque, la "dernière" auroustère) [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995; appendixes, biblio]. Grosclaude, Michel. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:817-830 O-D 1996

Marihuana
Tobacco and the Soul [spiritual characteristics and consequences of smoking in various forms; opinion]. Foley, Michael P. *First Things* no 72:14-16 Ap 1997

Maritain, Jacques, 1882-1973
Les dissidences de Jacques Maritain [Eng abst, p 101, bibliog]. Garant, Nicolas. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:101-113 1997
Les sources françaises du christianisme de la libération au Brésil [Eng abst, p 32]. Löwy, Michael, and García-Ruiz, Jesús. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:9-32 Ja-Mr 1997

Mark, Gospel of *see* Bible (NT)- Mark

Mark, Saint, Apostle
The Evangelist Mark: Some Reflections Out of Season. Black, C Clifton. *Th* 100:35-42 Ja-F 1997

Marketing
The Church's Ten-Year Window: Today's trends are opening opportunities for Christianity [interview by L C Anderson and D L Goetz; pors]. Popcorn, Faith. *Leadership* 18:22-28 Wint 1997
It's in the Cards: Business Booming for Divination Decks [photo]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr Res J* 19:7,47-48 Sum 1997

Markschies, Christoph
Wie man Kirchengeschichte (besser nicht) studiert [*Arbeitsbuch Kirchengeschichte*, by C Markschies, 1995. *Kirchengeschichtliches Repetitorium*, by W Sommer and D Klahr, 1994; review article]. Mühlenberg, Ekkehard, and Wendebourg, Dorothea. *Th Ru* 61 no 3:342-347 1996

Marlet, Michael, 1921-1997
Marlet, Michael, 1921-1997 [obit]. Coreth, Emerich. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 4:434 1997

Marlowe, Christopher, 1564-1593
Luther and Interpretation in Marlowe and Goethe's Faustian Dramas [bibliog]. Faszer, Debra A. *Direction* 25:3-13 Spr 1996

Marmara ueniveritesi—Tip fakueltesi
The Importance of Haydarpäshä Medical Faculty (The First Turkish Medical Faculty) (1903-1933) from the Point of View of Turkish Medical History and some Original Results [appendixes, diags, photos, tables]. Erdemir, Aysegul Demirhan. *Hamdard Islam* 20:61-75 Ja-Mr 1997

Maronites
Antiochene Maronite Chorbishops in the Catholic Church. O'Brien, Kenneth R. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:425-430 1988

Marquette University
The Marquette Initiative: Saving Catholic Archives of the Indian Americas. Thiel, Mark G. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:320-329 1996

Marrant, John, 1755-1791
Hymnody and the Persistence of an African-American Faith in Sierra Leone [Huntingdonian Methodist migration from Nova Scotia in 1792; facsims, map, por]. Saillant, John. *Hymn* 48:8-17 Ja 1997

Marriage
see also Same-sex marriage
Between Rhetoric and Reality: Women and Men as Equal Partners in Home, Church, and the Marketplace. Anderson, Herbert. *Word World* 17:376-386 Fall 1997
Marriages of Military Personnel: Special Problems. Doyle, Thomas P. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:347-358 1987
Les problèmes psychiques évolutifs et leurs répercussions sur l'engagement matrimonial [presented to 17th meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Ottawa O 13 1982]. Allard, Pierre M. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:325-346 1984
Religious Influence on Marital Stability [data fr National Survey of Families and Households; bibliog, tables]. Call, Vaughn R A, and Heaton, Tim B. *J S S R* 36:382-392 S 1997
Reunion [short story]. Mintz, Susanna. *Tikkun* 12:34-37 Mr-Ap 1997
Sex and Love. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 12:34-45 Mr-Ap 1997*
Towards an Understanding of the Marriages of Those in Law Enforcement. O'Neill, William P. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:403-427 1979
Valium and Associated Drugs which can Influence the Giving of True Matrimonial Consent [bibliog]. Lader, Malcolm. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:455-464 1979

Marriage—Annulment
Dissolution of a Ratified, Non-Consummated Marriage: A Procedure Sinking into Oblivion? Woestman, William H. *St Canonica* 21 no 1:195-197 1987
Dolus As a Ground for Nullity of Marriage [paper presented to Ann Spr Conf of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, Ilkley, My 19-23 1980]. Sumner, Philip T. *St Canonica* 14 no 1:171-194 1980
Essential Incompatibility: A Valid Ground of Nullity? Manning, Michael. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:339-362 1979
Essential Incompatibility: Researches and the Present Situation [paper presented at 14th Ann General Meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Quebec City, O 22-25 1979]. Brown, Ralph. *St Canonica* 14 no 1:25-48 1980
L'évolution du texte des canons 1055 et 1095 [Christian marriage and incapacity of consent]. Morrisey, Francis G. *St Canonica* 19 no 1:17-29 1985
Judges and the Incapacity to Assume the Essential Obligations of Marriage [prevailing Rotal jurisprudence]. Woestman, William H. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:315-323 1987
Moral Certitude and the Collaboration of the Court Expert in Cases of Consensual Incapacity. Gramunt, Ignatius, and Wauck, Leroy A. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:69-84 1986
The Nature and Nullity of Matrimonial Consent: Arguments Based Upon Primary Sources [fig]. Kenyon, Roger A. *St Canonica* 14 no 1:107-154 1980
On the Gravity of Causes of a Psychological Nature in the Proof of Inability to Assume the Essential Obligations of Marriage [Rotal jurisprudence]. McGrath, Aidan. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:67-75 1988
On the Retroactive Force of Canon 1098 [grounds of fraud]. Johnson, John G. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:61-83 1989
Psychic Impotence [and canonical jurisprudence; 2 pts]. Bauhoff, Richard C, and Mendonça, Augustine. *St Canonica* 24 no 1:205-240 1990; 24 no 2:289-506 1990
Publication des actes et publication de la sentence dans le causes de nullité de mariage [Eng abst, p 115]. Farret, Alain. *St Canonica* 25 no 1:115-138 1991
Recent Developments in the Civil Law of Nullity of Marriage in Ireland: The Role of the Courts. Costello, Declan. *St Canonica* 24 no 1:27-41 1990
The Respondent's Rights in a Matrimonial Nullity Case [bibliog]. McGuckin, Robert M. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:457-481 1984
Too Many Invalid Marriages. Woestman, William H. *St Canonica* 24 no 1:193-204 1990
The *Vetitum* and *Monitum* in Matrimonial Nullity Proceedings [prohibition and warning against impending marriage]. Hopka, Jack. *St Canonica* 19 no 2:357-399 1985

Marriage—Biblical teaching
Cohabitation and the Church. Warrington, Keith. *Chmn* 111 no 2:127-142 1997
Davidic Polemics in the Book of Judges [paper presented at SBL Intl Meeting, Dublin, Jl 22 1996; appendix]. Sweeney, Marvin A. *Vet Test* 47:517-529 O 1997
Divorce and Remarriage: Biblical and Theological Perspectives. Owen, Michael. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:37-48 My 1997
Does 1 Corinthians 7:39 Forbid a Believer to Marry an Unbeliever? Valleskey, David J. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:293-295 Fall 1997
The Family Crisis in a Christian Perspective. Wells, Paul. *Evangel* 14:23-28 Spr 1996
Husband of One Wife [1 Tim 3:2]. Keener, Craig S. *AME Zion Q R* 109:5-24 Ja 1997
The Manners of Marriage [Mk 10:2-16; sermons]. Ray, Roger L. *Chr Ministry* 28:38-40 My-Je 1997
On Christian Marriage [in Orthodox Christianity]. Moss, Vladimir. *Living Orth* 18:6-12 Ja-F 1997
La prohibition des mariages mixtes par Néhémie (XII 23-31) [tables]. Pichon, Christophe. *Vet Test* 47:168-199 Ap 1997
A Sin Which Can Be Forgiven: Toward a Biblical Perspective on Divorce & Remarriage in the Churches Today [il]. Toon, Peter. *Touchstone (US)* 9:17-20 Fall 1996
Solomon's Apostasy (1 Kgs 11,1-13) According to Josephus. Begg, C T. *J St Jud* 28:294-313 Ag 1997

Marriage—History
see also Marriage (Christianity)—History
L'amour et le mariage selon les lettres d'Yves de Chartres [Eng abst, p 305]. Schoovaerts, Gustaaf. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:305-325 1988
The Celebration of Catholic Marriages in India. Maliekal, John. *St Canonica* 17 no 2:387-415 1983
Consent Is a Union of Wills: A Study of the Bilateral Dimension of Matrimonial Consent. Roche, Garrett J. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:415-437 1984
The *Consortium omnis vitæ* as a Juridical Element in Marriage [diss text]. Fellhauer, David. *St Canonica* 13 no 1:3-172 1979*
L'indissolubilité du mariage dans le droit et la pratique orthodoxes [presented to 22nd study session of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Montréal, O 19 1987; replies, R Vaillancourt, pp 261-264, and W J S Wamboldt, pp 265-270; Eng abst, p 239]. L'Huillier, Peter, Bp. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:239-260 1987
Peilingen naar de neerslag van overheidsmaatregelen betreffende de huwelijkssluiting in de DTB-registers van Stad en Meierij van 's-Hertogenbosch gedurende de Staatse periode (1629-1795). Munier, W A J. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 76 no 2:128-188 1997

Marriage, Mixed
The Church, The Eucharist and the Family [paper presented at Int Conf of the Assoc of Interchurch Families, Virginia Beach, Va, Jl 24-27 1996; appendix]. Falardeau, Ernest. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:20-30 1997
Controversial Issues in Christian-Muslim Relations in East Africa [bibliog]. Mey, Marc de. *Exchange* 26:265-279 S 1997
The Directories of Episcopal Conferences Implementing *Matrimonia Mixta* [1970 *Motu Proprio;* bibliog]. Makothakat, John. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:303-338 1979
The Dual Religious Marriage Celebration in India. D'Mello, James I. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:381-424 1988
Heart and Soul: Conversion, Intermarriage, and the Future of Judaism. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 12:31-43 Ja-F 1997*
Interchurch Families: Ecumenically Liberating the Church [paper presented at ann Ecumenical Lecture, Lourdes College, Sylvania, Ohio, F 1996]. Kilcourse, George. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:3-19 1997
Intermarriage, Inc [cultural consequences of interfaith marriages in children's books]. Shalit, Wendy. *Commentary* 103:50-53 Mr 1997
Jubilees 30: Building a Paradigm for the Ban on Intermarriage. Werman, Cana. *Harv Th R* 90:1-22 Ja 1997

Judaism Without Limits [maintaining Jewish identity in US pluralism]. Wertheimer, Jack. *Commentary* 103:24-27 Jl 1997
La lettre de divorce caraïte et sa place dans les relations entre Caraïtes et Rabbanites au Moyen Age (Une étude de manuscrits de la Geniza du Caire) [Eng abst, p 362; Hebrew text, table]. Olszowy-Schlanger, Judith. *R E Juives* 155:337-362 Jl-D 1996
La prohibition des mariages mixtes par Néhémie (XII 23-31) [tables]. Pichon, Christophe. *Vet Test* 47:168-199 Ap 1997
Scenes From an Intermarriage [pors]. Glaser, Gabrielle. *New York Times Magazine* :80-83 D 7 1997

Marriage (Canon law)

At The Service of the Truth: Psychological Sciences and Their Relation to the Canon Law of Nullity of Marriage. McGrath, Aidan. *St Canonica* 27 no 2:379-400 1993
Capacity and Incapacity to Contract Marriage. Gramunt, Ignatius, and Wauck, Leroy A. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:147-168 1988
Care of Christian Marriage and Family Life in Nigeria. Okeke, Hilary Odili. *St Canonica* 27 no 2:413-433 1993
The Challenges on Canonical Doctrine on Marriage Arising from Africa. Urrutia, Francisco Javier. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:5-26 1989
The Common Law Term "Voidable": Its Use in Canonical Jurisprudence [of matrimony]. Coulter, J A. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:465-485 1979
Conditioned Consent: Natural Law and Human Positive Law. Robitaille, Lynda A. *St Canonica* 26 no 1:75-110 1992
Conformity of Sentence in Marriage Nullity Cases. McGrath, Aidan. *St Canonica* 27 no 1:5-22 1993
Consent Is a Union of Wills: A Study of the Bilateral Dimension of Matrimonial Consent. Roche, Garrett J. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:415-437 1984
The Directories of Episcopal Conferences Implementing *Matrimonia Mixta* [1970 *Motu Proprio;* bibliog]. Makothakat, John. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:303-338 1979
Dissolution of a Ratified, Non-Consummated Marriage: A Procedure Sinking into Oblivion? Woestman, William H. *St Canonica* 21 no 1:195-197 1987
Dolus As a Ground for Nullity of Marriage [paper presented to Ann Spr Conf of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, Ilkley, My 19-23 1980]. Sumner, Philip T. *St Canonica* 14 no 1:171-194 1980
The Effect of Paranoid Personality Disorder on Matrimonial Consent. Mendonça, Augustine. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:253-289 1984
The Effects of Multiple Sclerosis on Matrimonial Consent. Mendonça, Augustine. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:419-450 1987
The Effects of Personality Disorders on Matrimonial Consent. Mendonça, Augustine. *St Canonica* 21 no 1:67-123 1987
The Essence of Marriage and the *Code of Canon Law*. Gramunt, Ignatius. *St Canonica* 25 no 2:365-383 1991
Essential Incompatibility: A Valid Ground of Nullity? Manning, Michael. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:339-362 1979
Essential Incompatibility: Researches and the Present Situation [paper presented at 14th Ann General Meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Quebec City, O 22-25 1979]. Brown, Ralph. *St Canonica* 14 no 1:25-48 1980
The Essential Obligations of Matrimony. Burke, Cormac. *St Canonica* 26 no 2:379-399 1992
L'évolution du texte des canons 1055 et 1095 [Christian marriage and incapacity of consent]. Morrisey, Francis G. *St Canonica* 19 no 1:17-29 1985
Exclusion of the Sacramentality of Marriage: Recent Trends in Rotal Jurisprudence. Mendonça, Augustine. *St Canonica* 31 no 1:5-48 1997
Fundamental Rights and Access to the Acts of a Case. Moodie, Michael R. *St Canonica* 28 no 1:123-154 1994
"Incapacity to Assume" in the Sentence *coram* Lefebvre of 31 January 1976. Gramunt, Ignatius, and Wauck, Leroy A. *St Canonica* 27 no 2:353-377 1993
The Incapacity to Contract Marriage: Canon 1095. Mendonça, Augustine. *St Canonica* 19 no 2:259-325 1985
L'indissolubilité du mariage dans le droit et la pratique orthodoxes [presented to 22nd study session of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Montréal, O 19 1987; replies, R Vaillancourt, pp 261-264, and W J S Wamboldt, pp 265-270; Eng abst, p 239]. L'Huillier, Peter, Bp. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:239-260 1987
The Individual's Right to Marry in the Context of the Common Good. Doyle, Thomas P. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:245-301 1979
Judges and the Incapacity to Assume the Essential Obligations of Marriage [prevailing Rotal jurisprudence]. Woestman, William H. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:315-323 1987
Lack of Due Discretion and Suitability for Ordination [comparison of criterion for marriage and sacred orders; presented to 30th Ann General Meeting of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, London Colney, England, My 18-22 1987]. Smith, Peter. *St Canonica* 21 no 1:125-140 1987
Marriage in the Revised Canon Law for the Eastern Catholic Churches. Gallagher, Clarence. *St Canonica* 24 no 1:69-90 1990
Marriage Laws in the *Code of Canon Law* and the *Code of Canons of the Eastern Churches*. Vadakumcherry, Joseph. *St Canonica* 26 no 2:437-460 1992
Matrimonial Intention and Simulation. Kitchen, Peter. *St Canonica* 28 no 2:347-406 1994
Moral Certitude and the Collaboration of the Court Expert in Cases of Consensual Incapacity. Gramunt, Ignatius, and Wauck, Leroy A. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:69-84 1986
Narcissistic Personality Disorder: Its Effects on Matrimonial Consent. Mendonça, Augustine. *St Canonica* 27 no 1:97-143 1993
On the Gravity of Causes of a Psychological Nature in the Proof of Inability to Assume the Essential Obligations of Marriage [Rotal jurisprudence]. McGrath, Aidan. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:67-75 1988
On the Retroactive Force of Canon 1098 [grounds of fraud]. Johnson, John G. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:61-83 1989
Personalism and the *bona* of Marriage. Burke, Cormac. *St Canonica* 27 no 2:401-412 1993
Psychic Impotence [and canonical jurisprudence; 2 pts]. Bauhoff, Richard C, and Mendonça, Augustine. *St Canonica* 24 no 1:205-240 1990; 24 no 2:289-506 1990
Recent Rotal Jurisprudence on the Effects of Sexual Disorders on Matrimonial Consent. Mendonça, Augustine. *St Canonica* 26 no 1:209-233 1992
Recent Trends in Rotal Jurisprudence. Mendonça, Augustine. *St Canonica* 28 no 1:167-230 1994
Remarques sur l'extension des causes de nullité du mariage pour erreur sur la personne en droit canonique [Eng abst, 75]. Naurois, Louis de. *St Canonica* 31 no 1:75-116 1997
Res iudicata, restitutio in integrum, and Marriage Cases. Johnson, John J. *St Canonica* 28 no 2:323-345 1994
The Role of Experts in "Incapacity to Contract" Cases (Canon 1095). Mendonça, Augustine. *St Canonica* 25 no 2:417-450 1991
Simulation Versus Lack of Commitment [marriage canon law; seminar presented at 14 Ann General Meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Quebec City, O 25 1979]. Brown, Ralph. *St Canonica* 14 no 2:335-345 1980
The Theological and Juridical Aspects of Marriage. Mendonça, Augustine. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:265-304 1988
Thoughts on Marriage. O'Rourke, John J. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:187-191 1988
Total Simulation in Recent Rotal Jurisprudence [appendices]. Johnson, John G. *St Canonica* 24 no 2:383-425 1990
Trial Marriage in Nigeria, a Fact or a Fiction: A Customary Law Appraisal. Mba, Cyriacus A. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:299-314 1987
The *Vetitum* and *Monitum* in Matrimonial Nullity Proceedings [prohibition and warning against impending marriage]. Hopka, Jack. *St Canonica* 19 no 2:357-399 1985

Marriage (Christianity)

"Active Faith" in Christian Marriage: The Challenge of Family Systems [paper presented at The Future of the American Church Conf, Washington, DC, S 22 1991]. Heaney-Hunter, Joann. *Past Psych* 45:261-275 Mr 1997
L'amour et le mariage selon les lettres d'Yves de Chartres [Eng abst, p 305]. Schoovaerts, Gustaaf. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:305-325 1988
Christians, Public Policy And Same-Sex Marriage: Framing The Questions Before We Shout Out The Answers. Stronks, Julia. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 4:540-562 1997
Deconstructing the culture of divorce [*The Divorce Culture*, by B D Whitehead; review essay]. Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart. *Chr Cent* 114:690-693 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997
The Individual's Right to Marry in the Context of the Common Good. Doyle, Thomas P. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:245-301 1979
An Insight Into Marriage Between Eastern Orthodox and Roman Catholics. L'Huillier, Peter, Bp. *Patristic Byz R* 15:71-79 1996-1997
Living the tensions: Christians and divorce. Stackhouse, Max L. *Chr Cent* 114:685-686 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997
Manželství v dialogu ekumenické teologie. Dolista, Josef. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:62-68 1996
Payment of Dowry and the Christian Church [repr fr *A Biblical Approach to Marriage and Family in Africa*]. Mbuvi, David, and others. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 2:128-134 1996
Polygamy and the Church in Africa: Biblical, Historical, and Practical Perspectives [bibliog]. Muthengi, Julius K. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 2:55-79 1995
Same-sex weddings on campuses [Harvard, Emory, Princeton]. *Chr Cent* 114:721-722 Ag 13-20 1997
Sexuality, Marriage and Piety among Charismatics in Nigeria. Ojo, Mathews A. *Religion* 27:65-79 Ja 1997
Whose Dream? Which Bread? [sermon]. Tripp, Paul David. *J Bib Coun* 15:47-50 Spr 1997

Marriage (Christianity)—Anglican Communion

Blessing same-sex unions [excerpt fr Report of the 2d Consultation of Episcopalians on Same-Sex Unions, Jl 1996; includes excerpt fr liturgy]. *Witness* 80:20 Je 1997
Cohabitation and the Church. Warrington, Keith. *Chmn* 111 no 2:127-142 1997

Marriage (Christianity)—Catholic Church

L'accès des divorcés remariés aux sacrements [paper presented at 14th Ann General Meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Quebec City, O 22-25 1979]. Provencher, Normand. *St Canonica* 14 no 1:89-106 1980
Canon Law on Indissolubility of Marriage in the Roman Catholic Church [reply to Bp P L'Huillier, pp 265-270]. Wamboldt, William J S. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:265-270 1987
The Celebration of Catholic Marriages in India. Maliekal, John. *St Canonica* 17 no 2:387-415 1983
The *Consortium omnis vitæ* as a Juridical Element in Marriage [diss text]. Fellhauer, David. *St Canonica* 13 no 1:3-172 1979*
The Dual Religious Marriage Celebration in India. D'Mello, James I. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:381-424 1988
Homosexuality and the Practices of Marriage. Matzko, David McCarthy. *Mod Th* 13:371-397 Jl 1997
Immaturity, Maturity, and Christian Marriage. Guiry, Robert W. *St Canonica* 25 no 1:93-114 1991
Interchurch Families: Ecumenically Liberating the Church [paper presented at ann Ecumenical Lecture, Lourdes College, Sylvania, Ohio, F 1996]. Kilcourse, George. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:3-19 1997
The Ministers of the Sacrament of Marriage in Western Tradition. McManus, Frederick R. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:85-104 1986
The Nature and Nullity of Matrimonial Consent: Arguments Based Upon Primary Sources [fig]. Kenyon, Roger A. *St Canonica* 14 no 1:107-154 1980
Procreativity and the Conjugal Self-Gift. Burke, Cormac. *St Canonica* 24 no 1:43-49 1990
Réflexions sur le thème *Mariage et procréation* [Eng abst, p 193]. Hayoit, Pierre. *St Canonica* 31 no 1:193-200 1997
The Theological and Juridical Aspects of Marriage. Mendonça, Augustine. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:265-304 1988
Théologie de l'indissolubilité du mariage dans l'Église catholique romain [reply to Bp P L'Huillier, pp 239-260]. Vaillancourt, Raymond. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:261-264 1987
The Theology of Marriage: Where We Are Today. Doyle, Thomas P. *St Canonica* 19 no 1:81-98 1985
Too Many Invalid Marriages. Woestman, William H. *St Canonica* 24 no 1:193-204 1990
Totius vitæ consortium: the Implications for Jurisprudence [paper presented at 29 Ann Meeting of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland,

Swords, Dublin, My 19-23 1986]. Read, Gordon F. *St Canonica* 20 no 1: 123-146 1986
Welcomed Civil Marriage: Canonical Statements [sacramental issue in Diocese of Autun, France, pastoral marriage program]. Schmeiser, James A. *St Canonica* 14 no 1:49-87 1980
"You Shall Not Commit Adultery" [studies related to sixth commandment]. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 24:5-127 Spr 1997*

Marriage (Christianity)—Eastern churches, Catholic
Marriage in the Revised Canon Law for the Eastern Catholic Churches. Gallagher, Clarence. *St Canonica* 24 no 1:69-90 1990

Marriage (Christianity)—Evangelicalism
The Fundamental Unity of the Conservative and Revolutionary Tendencies in Venezuelan Evangelicalism: The Case of Conjugal Relations. Smilde, David A. *Religion* 27:343-359 O 1997

Marriage (Christianity)—Lutheran churches
Marriage & Sexuality. Albrecht, Michael J, ed, and Ludwig, Alan, ed. *Logia* 6:3-30 Eastertide 1997*
What is "Marriage" Today? Problems and Perspectives. Hebart, Friedemann. *Luth Th J* 31:50-68 Ag 1997

Marriage (Christianity)—Methodist churches
Emory and UMC clash over gay wedding. *Chr Cent* 114:623 Jl 2-9 1997

Marriage (Christianity)—Orthodox Eastern Church
L'indissolubilité du mariage dans le droit et la pratique orthodoxes [presented to 22nd study session of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Montréal, O 19 1987; replies, R Vaillancourt, pp 261-264, and W J S Wamboldt, pp 265-270; Eng abst, p 239]. L'Huillier, Peter, Bp. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:239-260 1987
New Age Philosophy, Orthodox Thought, and Marriage [differences on sexuality and marriage]. Luke, Archimandrite. *Orth Life* 47:21-37 My-Je 1997
On Christian Marriage [in Orthodox Christianity]. Moss, Vladimir. *Living Orth* 18:6-12 Ja-F 1997

Marriage (Islam)
Dying of Enforced Spinsterhood: Haḍramawt through the eyes of 'Alī Aḥmad Bā Kathīr (1910-1969). Freitag, Ulrike. *Welt Islams* ns 37 no 1:2-27 1997
Submitting Faith to Judicial Scrutiny through the Family Trial: The "Abû Zayd Case" [fr paper presented at the Middle East Studies Assoc of North America, Providence, RI, N 21-24 1996]. Bälz, Kilian. *Welt Islams* ns 37 no 2:135-155 1997

Marriage (Jewish law)
see also Ketuba
Jubilees 30: Building a Paradigm for the Ban on Intermarriage. Werman, Cana. *Harv Th R* 90:1-22 Ja 1997

Marriage (Judaism)
From a "Pot of Filth" to a "Hedge of Roses" (and Back): Changing Theorizations of Menstruation in Judaism. Steinberg, Jonah. *J Fem St* 13:5-26 Fall 1997
Heart and Soul: Conversion, Intermarriage, and the Future of Judaism. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 12:31-43 Ja-F 1997*

Marriage counseling
The Formation of Priests in the Pastoral Care of the Family [lecture to John Paul II Pontifical Institute for Studies on Marriage and Family, Washington, DC, N 18 1996]. Scola, Angelo. *Communio (US)* 24:57-83 Spr 1997
Riglyne vir pastorale huweliksorg binne die konteks van gemeente-opbou [Eng abst, p 333; bibliog]. Tiemensma, E J, and Venter, C J H. *In die Skrif* 24:333-351 D 1990
Toward a Confessional Practice of Pre-Marriage Pastoral Care. Thompson, William E. *Logia* 6:11-15 Eastertide 1997

Marriage customs and rites
In Search of Adequate Wedding Vows. Hoger, Allen C. *Logia* 6:29-30 Eastertide 1997
The Ministers of the Sacrament of Marriage in Western Tradition. McManus, Frederick R. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:85-104 1986

Marriage customs and rites, African
The Challenges on Canonical Doctrine on Marriage Arising from Africa. Urrutia, Francisco Javier. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:5-26 1989
Payment of Dowry and the Christian Church [repr fr *A Biblical Approach to Marriage and Family in Africa*]. Mbuvi, David, and others. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 2:128-134 1996
Trial Marriage in Nigeria, a Fact or a Fiction: A Customary Law Appraisal. Mba, Cyriacus A. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:299-314 1987

Marriage customs and rites, Indic
The Celebration of Catholic Marriages in India. Maliekal, John. *St Canonica* 17 no 2:387-415 1983

Marriage in Cana (Miracle)
Midwifing the Miracle at Cana: A Meditation on John 2:1-12 [Jesus and his mother]. Linton, Nancy. *Perspectives* 12:24 Ja 1997

Marriage law
The Celebration of Catholic Marriages in India. Maliekal, John. *St Canonica* 17 no 2:387-415 1983
Christians, Public Policy And Same-Sex Marriage: Framing The Questions Before We Shout Out The Answers. Stronks, Julia. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 4: 540-562 1997
Critics Wary of Archdiocese Compromise in San Francisco [on benefits for homosexual "domestic partners"; photo]. Roberts, Patricia C. *Chr T* 41:79 Ap 28 1997
Recent Developments in the Civil Law of Nullity of Marriage in Ireland: The Role of the Courts. Costello, Declan. *St Canonica* 24 no 1:27-41 1990
Same-Sex Marriage: As Hawaii Goes . . . [efforts to overturn 1996 court decision]. Coolidge, David Orgon. *First Things* no 72:33-37 Ap 1997
State Lawmakers Scramble to Ban Same-Sex Marriages [in wake of Hawaii decision; photo]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 41:84 F 3 1997

Marriage of clergy
The *lex continentiæ* and the Impediment of Orders. Cholij, Roman M T. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:391-418 1987

Marsden, George M
Beyond Faith versus Knowledge: Religious Commitment in the Academy. Newman, Elizabeth. *Per Rel St* 23:405-423 Wint 1996
Exercising a Christian intellect [*The Outrageous Idea of Christian Scholarship*, by G M Marsden; review essay]. Tinder, Glenn. *Chr Cent* 114:626-629 Jl 2-9 1997
Struggling for the Soul of the American University: Studies on Religion and Higher Education [review essay]. Sack, Daniel. *Rel St R* 23:35-39 Ja 1997*
What If There Really Is a War between Christian Scholars and the Academy? [*The Outrageous Idea of Christian Scholarship*, by G M Marsden, 1997; review essay]. Ericson, Edward E, Jr. *Perspectives* 12:19-22 My 1997

Marsden, Joshua, 1777-1837
A Missionary Case Study [Methodist J Marsden in Bermuda]. Royster, Mark. *Asbury Th J* 51:87-95 Fall 1996

Martens, Elmer A
Post Modernism [festschrift for Elmer A Martens; por]. Guenther, Allen R, ed. *Direction* 25:1-85 Fall 1996*

Martha and Mary
The Anointing by Mary of Bethany (John 12). Robinson, Bernard P. *Down R* 115:99-111 Ap 1997
Husband Hunting: Characterization and Narrative Art in the Gospel of John. Brant, Jo Ann A. *Bib Interp* 4:205-223 Je 1996
Die Komposition von Meister Eckharts Maria-Martha-Predigt. Leppin, Volker. *Z Th K* 94 no 1:69-83 1997
The Life of Martha of Bethany by Pseudo-Marcilia. Peters, Diane E. *Th St* 58:441-460 S 1997
Martha of Bethany and Poetic Theology [reinterpretation of Martha's role]. Peters, Diane E. *Grail* 12:53-68 S 1996
Ολιγων δε εστιν χρεια η ενος (Luke 10.42): Text, Subtext and Context. North, J Lionel. *J St N T* no 66:3-13 Je 1997

Martin, Hugh, 1890-1964
Revd Dr Hugh Martin: Publisher, Writer, Ecumenist [3 pts]. Cross, Anthony R. *Bapt Q* 37:33-49 Ja 1997; 37:53-104 Ap 1997; 37:131-146 Jl 1997

Martin, Saint, Bp of Tours, 316?-397
"Being Martin": Saint and Successor in Sixth-Century Tours. Brennan, Brian. *J Rel Hist* 21:121-135 Je 1997

Martin, Troy W
The Scythian Perspective in Col 3:11: A Response to Troy Martin [37:249-261 Jl 1995; indexed in RIO 27]. Campbell, Douglas A. *Nov Test* 39:81-84 Ja 1997

Martin, William
Democracy and the Religious Right [*With God on Our Side*, by W Martin; TV series]. Berger, Peter L. *Commentary* 103:53-56 Ja 1997
Outsiders No More: How conservative Christians scrapped, wheedled, and bargained for their place at the table [*With God on Our Side: The Rise of the Religious Right in America*, by W Martin, 1996; interview with W J Martin, p 24; photo]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 41:22-23,25 Ap 28 1997

Martin Rubio, Angel David
La encrucijada, a examen [review essay]. Gallego, José Andrés. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:129-140 1997*

Marty, Martin E
One Among Many [*The One and the Many: America's Struggle for the Common Good*, by M E Marty, 1996; review essay]. Dorrien, Gary J. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* 5:6-7 Wint-Spr 1997

Martyrdom in literature
Singing at the Fire [organ composition based on poems about Mennonite martyrs; introd and poems; ils, photo]. King, Shirley Sprunger; Klassen, Sarah; Weaver, Brent. *Menn Life* 52:22-27 Je 1997

Martyrologies
The early Latin Fathers on Herod and the Infanticide [bibliog]. Mans, M J. *Hervormde T St* 53:92-102 Mr-Je 1997
Encountering Freedom [introd by James C Juhnke; il, short story]. Rijswijk, C van, and Keeney, William, tr. *Menn Life* 52:12-17 Je 1997
The Women of the *Martyrs' Mirror*: Paradigms in Anabaptist/Mennonite Mythology [ils]. Adrian, Marlin. *Menn Life* 52:4-11 Je 1997

Martyrs (Christianity)
For Thy Sake We Are Slain All the Day Long: The Martyric Orthodox Witness in Kosovo, Serbia, Today [photos, pors, map]. Michaila, Nun. *Orth Word* 33:57-68 Mr-Je 1997

Martyrs (Christianity)—Art
Mennonite Martyrs as Amsterdam Martyrs [ils]. Sprunger, Mary S. *Menn Life* 52:18-21 Je 1997

Martyrs (Christianity)—Cult
The Cult of St Margaret of Antioch. Pearce, Catherine. *Fem Th* no 16:70-85 S 1997

Martyrs (Christianity)—0030-600
The Emperor Julian and the Passion of Sergius and Bacchus. Woods, David. *J Early Chr St* 5:335-367 Fall 1997
Sometimes persecution purifies, unites, and grows the church: Sometimes it doesn't [what evangelical theology can learn fr church history]. Galli, Mark J. *Chr T* 41:16-19 My 19 1997
Zoroastrians and Christians in Sasanian Iran [Sassanian persecution of Christians in Christian texts]. Williams, A V. *Bul J Rylands* 78:37-53 Aut 1996

Martyrs (Christianity)—1500-1599
see also Hamilton, Patrick, 1504?-1528
[Anabaptist Martyrs of the 16th Century]. *Menn Life* 52:4-27 Je 1997*
Prescribing and Describing Martyrdom: Menno's *Troestelijke Vermaninge* and *Het Offer des Heeren* [appendix]. Gregory, Brad S. *Menn Q R* 71:603-613 O 1997

Martyrs (Christianity)—1900-
see also Men, Aleksandr, 1935-1990
Divine Light in the Devil's Lair: Lectures of Fr George Calciu, delivered at the St Paisius Abbey, Forestville, California, in July 1997 [pts; account of religious persecution under Communist regime in Romania]. Calciu-

Dumitreasa, Gheorghe. *Orth Word* 33:213-231 S-O 1997; 33:267-287 N-D 1997; 33:288-301 N-D 1997
The First Chinese Orthodox Martyrs [repr fr Orthodox Life 29, Ja-F 1979]. Amelchenya, Michael, tr. *Living Orth* 18:13-16 Mr-Ap 1997
Hieromartyr Veniamin of Petrograd. Moss, Vladimir, comp. *Living Orth* 18: 8-12 Mr-Ap 1997
The Message of a Living Martyr [foreword to *Christ Is Calling You! A Course in Catacomb Pastorship*, by George Calciu]. Nina, Nun. *Orth Word* 33:211-212 S-O 1997
New Valaam in Siberia: New Martyrs Sergius and Herman [por]. *Orth Word* 33:201-202 Jl-Ag 1997
The Synaxarion Is Still Open: A Coptic Icon of Abu Qurqas' Martyrs [tr fr *Watany* Je 22 1997]. Nessim, Soliman, and Soliman, Lily, tr. *Coptic Ch R* 18:128 Wint 1997
Who's Who in World Religion [D B Barrett's demography]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 70:59-60 F 1997
1997 Martyrs of the Coptic Church [editorial; il]. Yanney, Rodolph. *Coptic Ch R* 18:98-104 Wint 1997

Martyrs of Lyons
Saint Irénée de Lyon, artisan de la paix entre les Églises [Eng abst, p 476]. Lanne, Emmanuel. *Iren* 69 no 4:451-476 1996

Marx, Karl
Karl Marx on Capital: Some Implications for Christian Adult Education. Hull, John M. *Mod Believing* ns 38:22-31 Ja 1997

Marxism and Christianity
The Bitter Experiences of Rev Dong Shaowu [photos]. Deng, Zhaoming. *Bridge* no 86:12-14 D 1997
The Renovationist Movement in the Orthodox Church in the Light of Archival Documents. Pospielovsky, Dimitry. *J Ch St* 39:85-105 Wint 1997

Marxsen, Willi, 1919-1993
Euangelion in Mark: Willi Marxsen Revisited [appendix]. Chamblin, Knox. *West Th J* 59:31-40 Spr 1997

Mary, Virgin
Luke 1:39-56: Mary's Visit to Elizabeth as Biblical Instance of Mentoring. Ruiz, Jean-Pierre. *Apuntes* 17:103-105 Wint 1997
Midwifing the Miracle at Cana: A Meditation on John 2:1-12 [Jesus and his mother]. Linton, Nancy. *Perspectives* 12:24 Ja 1997

Mary, Virgin—Annunciation
The Conception of Jesus (Luke 1,35). Kilgallen, John J. *Biblica* 78 no 2:225-246 1997

Mary, Virgin—Art
The Guadalupan Image: An Inculturation of the Good News [il]. Barber, Janet. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4 suppl:65-81 1997
Meeting Mary: The woman for all seasons [*Mary Through the Centuries: Her Place in the History of Culture*, by J J Pelikan; *In Search of Mary: The Woman and the Symbol*, by S Cunneen; review essay]. Tavard, George H. *Chr Cent* 114:242-245 Mr 5 1997
On the 400th Anniversary of the Pochaev Icon of the Mother of God [tr fr "The Service and Akathist to the Most Holy Mother of God, Sung Before Her Pochaev Icon" Holy Trinity Monastery, Jordanville, NY, 1997; ils, photos, por]. *Orth Life* 47:2-13 S-O 1997

Mary, Virgin—Cult
Engaging Popular Religion: A Hermeneutical Investigation of Marian Devotion in the Township of Mpophomeni [replies B C Lategan, pp 243-254, R J Weems, pp 257-261, D Patte, pp 263-276, T M Hinge, pp 277-284; bibliog]. Walker, Megan. *Semeia* no 73:131-158 1996
Is There a Byzantine Mariology? [il]. Samaha, John. *Diakonia* 30 no 1:21-28 1997
Kicking, Stripping, and Re-dressing a Saint in Black: Visions of Public Space in Brazil's Recent Holy War. Johnson, Paul C. *Hist Rel* 37:122-140 N 1997
The Meaning of Mary: A Struggle Over Her Role Grows Within the Church. *Newsweek* 130:48-56 Ag 25 1997*
Mythos in Bewegung: Die Grosse Göttin in Symbolsystem, Kultus und Alltag [Eng abst, p 283]. Wilke, Annette. *Z Miss W* 80 no 4:265-283 1996
Our Lady of Guadalupe [bibliog, il]. Elizondo, Virgilio P, ed, and Matovina, Timothy M, ed. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:3-67 Ag 1997*
Our Lady of Guadalupe [papers fr the symposium, Pontifical College Josephinum, Columbus, Ohio, D 1996]. Amell, Alma M, ed. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4 suppl:3-84 1997*
The Virgin of Guadalupe, History, Myth, and Spirituality. Pereyra, Alberto. *Curr Th Miss* 24:348-354 Ag 1997

Mary, Virgin—History of doctrines
Un Événement Œcuménique: Le Texte sur Marie du Groupe des Dombes [Eng abst, p 222]. Lanne, Emmanuel. *Iren* 70 no 2:212-222 1997
Hail, Mary: A growing movement in the Roman Catholic Church wants the pope to proclaim a new, controversial dogma: that Mary is a Co-Redeemer. Will he do it, maybe in time for the millennium? [ils, photos]. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 130:48-55 Ag 25 1997
Meeting Mary: The woman for all seasons [*Mary Through the Centuries: Her Place in the History of Culture*, by J J Pelikan; *In Search of Mary: The Woman and the Symbol*, by S Cunneen; review essay]. Tavard, George H. *Chr Cent* 114:242-245 Mr 5 1997
The Mother at the Foot of the Cross: The Key to the Understanding of St John's Account of the Death of Jesus [bibliog]. Schöni, Marc. *Th R (Near East)* 17:71-95 N 1996
The Mother of God and the Church [Virgin Mary in Orthodox Eastern theology and liturgy]. Manley, Johanna. *Epiphany* 16 no 3:21-25 1997
A "New Mary" for a New Age? [photo]. Jackson, Peter. *Orth Life* 47:18-22 Ja-F 1997
Sei tesine sul dialogo e Maria. Bertalot, Renzo. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3: 188-189 1997
Thoughts on the priesthood of women. Balthasar, Hans Urs von, and Walker, Adrian, tr. *Communio (US)* 23:701-709 Wint 1996
Zwinglis Marienpredigt und Luthers Magnifikat-Auslegung: Ein Beitrag zum Verhältnis Zwinglis zu Luther. Schneider, Hans. *Zwingliana* 23:105-141 1996

Mary, Virgin—Miracles
Miracles from the Myrrh-Streaming Iveron Icon of the Mother of God [il]. Icon's Home. *Orth Life* 47:23-33 Jl-Ag 1997
One Can Never Become Accustomed to a Miracle: A Conversation with the Guardian of the Myrrh-Streaming Icon of the Mother of God, Joseph Muñoz [tr fr *The Russian Pastor* 27, pp 42-52, 1997; por]. Muñoz, Joseph. *Orth Life* 47:13-21 Jl-Ag 1997

Mary, Virgin—Protestant authors
Mary in "Re-Reformed" Tradition. Butler, David. *Liturg Ministry* 6:31-36 Wint 1997
Mary, Icon of the Covenant: A Methodist Perspective [paper presented at the Ecumenical Soc of the Blessed Virgin, 1996; also pr as Occassional Pamphlet]. Chapman, David M. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:55-66 1997
Meeting Mary: The woman for all seasons [*Mary Through the Centuries: Her Place in the History of Culture*, by J J Pelikan; *In Search of Mary: The Woman and the Symbol*, by S Cunneen; review essay]. Tavard, George H. *Chr Cent* 114:242-245 Mr 5 1997

Mary, Virgin—Virginity
Did Mary Remain a Virgin? [paper presented at conf of The Ecumenical Soc of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Newry, Northern Ireland]. Bridcut, William J. *Chmn* 111 no 1:48-52 1997
Feminist Interpretations of the Infancy Narrative of Matthew [illegitimacy vs virginal conception]. Schaberg, Jane. *J Fem St* 13:35-62 Spr 1997

Mary, Virgin, and Christian union
Mary in Ecumenical Perspective [lecture presented at Seton Hall Univ, N 14 1995]. Carroll, Eamon R. *Ec Trends* 26:65-73 My 1997

Mary, Virgin, in literature
"Candida rosa", "unica stella": Primera interpretación mariológica de dos expresiones de Dante [Eng abst, p 419]. Vázquez Janeiro, Isaac. *Salmanticensis* 43:395-419 S-D 1996

Mary, Virgin, in the liturgy
Mary & Liturgy. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 6:1-44 Wint 1997*

Mary I, Queen of England, 1516-1558
"To Promote a Woman to Beare Rule": Talking of Queens in Mid-Tudor England. Richards, Judith M. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 1:101-121 1997

Mary Magdalene, Saint
The Dark Interval: Inner Transformation Through Mourning and Memory. Madden, Kathryn. *J Rel Health* 36:29-51 Spr 1997
Excellent Women: Female Witness to the Resurrection. Setzer, Claudia. *J B L* 116:259-272 Sum 1997
The Feast of Saint Mary Magdalene [since 1969 reform of Catholic liturgical calendar]. Knutson, Galen C. *Worship* 71:205-220 My 1997
Gerard of Nazareth, Mary Magdalene and Latin Relations with the Greek Orthodox in the Crusader East in the Twelfth Century [bibliog]. Jotischky, Andrew. *Levant* 29:217-226 1997
Mary Magdalene: Gnostic Revealer [in Nag Hammadi texts; bibliog]. Hobgood-Oster, Laura. *Koinonia* 8:21-31 Spr 1996

Maryknoll Fathers
Maryknoll's Fifty Years of Service Within The Local Church Of Eastern Africa. Healey, Joseph G. *AFER* 38:298-305 O 1996
Mission And Innocent Suffering. Sivalon, John. *AFER* 38:306-317 O 1996

Maryknoll Sisters
Traditional Missionary Institutes: Facing New Challenges in Mission [conf, Rome, N 19 1996]. La Verdière, Claudette. *SEDOS* 29:25-31 Ja 1997

Masada *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Masada

Masculinity
The Religious Construction of Masculinity in Victorian America: The Male Mediumship of John Shoebridge Williams. Carroll, Bret E. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:27-60 Wint 1997

Masks
Doug Berky: A Man of Masks [photo]. Whitney-Schenck, Marci. *Chr Arts* 4: 18-19 Ap 1997

Mason, Frederick, b 1834
Providence, Paternalism, Prejudice and Policy: A consideration of Wesleyan missionary, Frederick Mason's critique of Native Policy in Natal in 1906 [bibliog]. Williams, K F. *St Hist Eccl* 21 no 2:44-56 1995

Masorah
A Review of Six Books by Baptist Old Testament Scholars: A Review Essay. Tate, Marvin E. *Per Rel St* 23:425-436 Wint 1996*

Mass media
see also Radio
La communication sociale: parent pauvre du *Code de droit canonique* (canons 822-832) [Eng abst]. Ruszkowski, André, and Ruszkowska, Cornelia-Irène. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:471-484 1989
Hooked on Morphonics: The Death of Language. Schuchardt, Read Mercer. *Regeneration Q* 3:20-24 Spr 1997
Mass Media and Unconventional Religion. Wright, Stuart A, ed. *R Rel Res* 39:101-183 D 1997*
Le traitement du religieux par les médias. Campiche, Roland J. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:267-279 1997
Youth and New-New Religions: Challenges for the Churches in Present-Day Japan [bibliog]. Repp, Martin. *Japan Chr R* 63:5-29 1997

Mass media in education
Mass Media, Myth and Narrative Religious Education. Streib, Heinz. *British J Rel Ed* 20:42-52 Aut 1997

Mass media in religion
see also National Religious Broadcasters
Dorothy L Sayers and the Oecumenical Penguin [bibliog]. Watson, Giles. *Seven* 14:17-32 1997
Editorials [religious studies, mass media, and Heaven's Gate suicides]. McCutcheon, Russell T. *C S S R Bul* 26:26-28 Ap 1997
Genesis and the Talking Heads [*Genesis: A Living Conversation*, produced by B D Moyers]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 103:44-50 F 1997

The Media and Mother Teresa [focus on succession to power rather than suffering and morality; opinion]. Simon, Caroline J. *Perspectives* 12:3 Mr 1997
Outsiders No More: How conservative Christians scrapped, wheedled, and bargained for their place at the table [*With God on Our Side: The Rise of the Religious Right in America*, by W Martin, 1996; interview with W J Martin, p 24; photo]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 41:22-23,25 Ap 28 1997
Popularizing the Bible [B D Moyers and Genesis on television; editorial]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Th Today* 53:435-438 Ja 1997
Preachers Dwell Less on Fundraising [O Roberts, R H Schuller, J Swaggart; pors]. *Chr T* 41:53 Ap 7 1997
Reflecting on the Role of Media in Communication in the Ministries of the Church [WEF working group report]. Adeney, Miriam, and others. *Ev R Th* 21:37-40 Ja 1997
Religion news show to debut on public TV [WNET, New York; $5 million Lilly grant]. *Chr Cent* 114:120-121 F 5-12 1997
Theology and Mass Media Theory from a Critical Perspective. Peterson, Charles. *Cov Q* 55:14-22 F 1997
When Worlds Collide: Politics, Religion, and Media at the 1970 East Tennessee Billy Graham Crusade. King, Randall E. *J Ch St* 39:273-295 Spr 1997
Will Christian Music Boom for New Owners? [large record companies purchase Christian recording labels]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 41:80 Ap 28 1997

Mass transit *see* Local transit

Massacre of the Holy Innocents *see* Holy Innocents, Massacre of the

Massacres
see also Dunblane Massacre, Dunblane, Scotland, 1996

Massignon, Louis, 1883-1962
Sharing the Faith of Abraham: The "Credo" of Louis Massignon [bibliog]. Griffith, Sidney Harrison. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:193-210 Jl 1997

Mataco Indians
Growth through Change [photos]. Barrett, Stephen. *Urban Miss* 14:29-39 Mr 1997

Mate selection
What is "Marriage" Today? Problems and Perspectives. Hebart, Friedemann. *Luth Th J* 31:50-68 Ag 1997

Materialism
A Critique of Materialist Assumptions in Interpretations of Research on Homosexuality. Yarhouse, Mark A, and Jones, Stanton L. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 4:478-495 1997

Mathematics—History
Gödel's Universe. Bernstein, Jeremy. *Commentary* 104:48-52 S 1997

Mathematics—Philosophy
The God Who Infinitely Transcends Infinity: Insights from Cosmology and Mathematics into the Greatness of God. Russell, Robert John. *CTNS Bul* 16:1-13 Fall 1996
De quoi les mathématiques traitent-elles? [Eng abst, p 304]. Delessert, André. *R Th Ph* 129 no 3:225-240 1997

Mathew, John, 1849-1929
John Mathew and Presbyterian Theological Education in Victoria from the 1880's to the 1920's. Prentis, Malcolm D. *Lucas* no 19-20:72-95 1995-1996

Mathews I, Moran Mar Baselius Marthoma, d 1996
Mathews I, Moran Mar Baselius Marthoma, d 1996 [death notice]. *Chr Orient* 17:215-216 D 1996

Mathewson, Steven D
Why Pastor Steve Loves His Job: Pastors are overworked, underpaid, and bear the weight of unrealistic expectations. Why then are so many so satisfied? [S D Mathewson, Dry Creek, Mont; photos]. Goetz, David L. *Chr T* 41:12-16,18-19 Ap 7 1997

Mathias, C Frederick, d 1996
Indianapolis pastor and wife murdered [C Frederick and Cleta Mathias, D 15 1996]. *Chr Cent* 114:71-72 Ja 22 1997

Mathias, Cleta, d 1996
Indianapolis pastor and wife murdered [C Frederick and Cleta Mathias, D 15 1996]. *Chr Cent* 114:71-72 Ja 22 1997

Matriarchy
Before and Beyond Patriarchy: Rebuilding Healing Cultures [paper presented at Manchester Univ, Mr 1992]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Fem Th* no 2:98-112 Ja 1993

Matter
The Function of the *formae nativae* in the Refinement Process of Matter: A Study of Bernard of Chartres's Concept of Matter [bibliog]. Annala, Pauli. *Vivarium* 35:1-20 Mr 1997

Matthew, Gospel of *see* Bible (NT)- Matthew

Matthias, Saint, Apostle
Acts 1:15-26: The Commemoration of St Matthias, Apostle, February 24, 1997 Seminary Chapel. Tiefel, James P. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:198-202 Sum 1997

Matthiessen, Peter
The Self in Nature: Four American Autobiographies [bibliog]. Ross-Bryant, Lynn. *Sound* 80:83-104 Spr 1997*

Matthys, Jakob Joseph, 1802-1866
A Swiss Polyglot [autobiography of Jakob Joseph Matthys]. Ullendorff, Edward. *J Sem St* 42:217-228 Aut 1997

Maturation (Psychology)
Second-Career Strengths [maturity is an asset to older persons now entering ministry]. Dell, Bertie. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:29-30 Ja-F 1997

Maudoodi, Syed Abul 'Ala, Maulana, 1903-1979
The Concept of Modernization: An Analysis of Contemporary Islamic Thought. Ali, Mohammad Mumtaz. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:13-26 Spr 1997

Maurice, Frederick Denison, 1805-1872
Transforming Conservatism: The Cultural Vision of F D Maurice. Oakes, John. *Crux* 33:18-26 Je 1997

Mauritania
The Moors: Desert Dwellers Searching for a Better Life [map, photos]. Adopt-A-People Clearinghouse. *Int J Frontier Miss* 13:119-120 Jl-S 1996

Mauritania—Socio-economic conditions
The new abolitionists [attempts to end slavery in Sudan and Mauritania]. *Chr Cent* 114:39-40 Ja 15 1997

Mausbach, Joseph
Catholic Social Ethics in a Pluralist Age: The Theological Bases and the Social-Ethical Implications of the Work of Oswald v Nell-Breuning, SJ. Chmielewski, Philip J. *Greg* 78 no 1:95-137 1997

Mauss, Marcel, 1872-1950
Gift and Return Gift, Greeting and Return Greeting in India: On a Consequential Footnote by Marcel Mauss [bibliog, table]. Michaels, Axel. *Numen* 44:242-269 S 1997

Mavrodes, George
The Epistemological Challenge of Religious Pluralism [replies, W P Alston, 287-288; G I Mavrodes, pp 289-294; A Plantinga, pp 295-298; P van Inwagen, pp 299-302; K J Clark, pp 303-320]. Hick, John H. *Faith Phil* 14:277-286 Jl 1997

Maximus Confessor, Saint, 580?-662
The Patriarchs As Models of the Christian Life According to St Maximos the Confessor In the Ambigua (1137C-1149C). Stead, Juliam. *Patristic Byz R* 15:141-149 1996-1997

May, Gerhard
L'origine de la doctrine de la création *ex nihilo*: À propos de l'ouvrage de G May [Eng abst, p 602]. Fantino, Jacques. *R Sci Ph Th* 80:589-602 O 1996

May, Larry
Geographies of Responsibility [review essay]. Walker, Margaret. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:38-44 Ja-F 1997*

Mayas
Entre la médiation politique et la recomposition sociale: L'Église catholique dans le conflit du Chiapas [Eng abst, p 72; bibliog]. Tébar, Pilar Gil. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:63-72 Ja-Mr 1997

Mayas—Religion
Gendered Deities and the Survival of Culture [presented at the 17th Int'l Congress for the History of Religions, Mexico City, Ag 5-12, 1995; il]. Nash, June. *Hist Rel* 36:333-356 My 1997
The Importance of the Number Four As an Ordering Principle in the World View of the Ancient Maya [bibliog, ils]. Gubler, Ruth. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 13:23-57 Spr 1997
Narrative Structure of Lacandon Creation Mythology [Mayan myth, tr, analysis; bibliog]. McGee, R Jon. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 13:1-33 Spr 1997

Mayer, Ann Elizabeth
Islam and the Comparative Study of Religious Ethics: Review of Selected Materials, 1985-1995 [review essay; bibliog]. Kelsay, John. *Rel St R* 23:3-9 Ja 1997*

Mayo, Katherine, 1868?-1940
Who Is Authorized to Speak? Katherine Mayo and the Politics of Imperial Feminism in British India [bibliog]. Wilson, Liz. *J Indian Ph* 25:139-151 Ap 1997

McAll Mission
Un divorce entre attentes populaires et discours religieux: Des Fraternités de la Mission Populaire Évangélique dans les années 40 [Eng abst, p 127]. Morley, Jean Paul. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:81-85 Ja-Mr 1997

McAllister, Stuart
Are Minority Churches Targets for Discrimination? [actions in Europe; pors]. Dixon, Tomas. *Chr T* 41:74 Jl 14 1997

McBrien, Richard P
Michael Baxter and the Theological Salad Bar [tensions among Notre Dame theologians]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 73:61-62 My 1997

McCarter, P Kyle, Jr
Saul's Demise, David's Lament, and Custer's Last Stand. Barrick, W Boyd. *J St O T* no 73:25-41 Mr 1997

McCartney, Bill
Racial Reconciliation Emphasis Intensified [Promise Keepers reaches out to blacks and denominations; por]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 41:67 Ja 6 1997

McCaskey, Joseph L, d 1997
McCaskey, Joseph L, d 1997 [death notice]. *Chr T* 41:85 Ap 28 1997

McCauley, Deborah Vansau
The American Evangelical Tradition [review article]. Longfield, Bradley J. *J Eccl H* 48:498-506 Jl 1997*

McClendon, James William, Jr
Reading McClendon Takes Practice: Lessons in the Craft of Theology [on his *Doctrine: Systematic Theology, Vol 2*]. Hauerwas, Stanley, and Johnson, Kelly, ed. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:235-250 Fall 1997

McComiskey, Thomas Edward, 1928-1996
McComiskey, Thomas Edward, 1928-1996 [obit]. *J Ev Th S* 40:168-169 Mr 1997

McCormack, Bruce L
Bruce McCormack's *Karl Barth's Critically Realistic Dialectical Theology: Its Genesis and Development 1909-1936* [1997; review article; reply, B McCormack, pp 491-498]. Gunton, Colin E. *Scot J Th* 49 no 4:483-491 1996

McCourt, Frank
Putting a life in order [in memoir; review essay]. Bush, Trudy. *Chr Cent* 114:519-523 My 21-28 1997*

McElrath, Hugh T
Book Forum: *Sing with Understanding* [by H L Eskew and H T McElrath, 1980]. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 55:131-141 Spr 1997*

McFague, Sallie
Walking Apart, Together: Lindbeck and McFague on Theological Method. Reynolds, Terrence. *J Rel* 77:44-67 Ja 1997

McGrath, Alister E
A Supplementary Word [reply to A McGrath, pp 22-24]. Williams, Stephen N. *Themelios* 22:25-27 Ap 1997

McKane, William
Does God Speak [Hebrew]? A Response to Professor McKane [*A Late Harvest: Reflections on the Old Testament*, 1995]. Auld, A Graeme. *Expos T* 108:177 Mr 1997

McKeever, Jane Campbell, 19th cent
Underground Railroad Activity Among Western Pennsylvania Disciples [por]. Hull, John H. *Discipliana* 57:4-12 Spr 1997

McKeever, Matthew, 19th cent
Underground Railroad Activity Among Western Pennsylvania Disciples [por]. Hull, John H. *Discipliana* 57:4-12 Spr 1997

McKinney, Richard William Alexander, 1938-1996
McKinney, Richard William Alexander, 1938-1996 [obit]. *Pacifica* 10:ix F 1997

McLain, F Michael
Privacy and Control [reply to M Falls-Corbitt and F M McLain 9:369-386 Jl 1992; bibliog]. Davison, Scott A. *Faith Phil* 14:137-151 Ap 1997

McMullin, Ernan
Science: Augustinian or Duhemian? Plantinga, Alvin. *Faith Phil* 13:368-394 Jl 1996

McMurrin, Sterling
McMurring, Sterling [eulogy; por]. Newell, L Jackson. *Sunstone* 19:10-11 S 1996

McNamara, Jo Ann
The Long History of Catholic Sisterhood [*Sisters in Arms: Catholic Nuns through Two Millennia*, by J A McNamara, 1996; review article; il]. Cardman, Francine. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:12-13 1997

McPherson, Aimee Semple, 1890-1944
Character & Personality: Pheobe[*sic*] Palmer and Aimee Semple McPherson as Mirrors of American Culture. Coffing, Karen B. *Fides H* 28:48-67 Wint-Spr 1996

McVeigh, Timothy
Conduct Unbecoming: The Tangled Legacy of a Good Soldier [Timothy McVeigh; comments on Oklahoma City bombing, pp 7-14]. Hallock, Dan. *Plough* no 53:2-6 Fall 1997
Seeking justice: Timothy McVeigh and the death penalty [editorial]. Heim, David. *Chr Cent* 114:611 Jl 2-9 1997
We Have Met the Enemy...Timothy McVeigh is more "one of us" than we like to admit [por]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 26:14 Jl-Ag 1997

Meaning
How Immortality Almost Killed Me: My quest for immortality and lasting significance reflects the fact that God has put eternity in the human heart [meditation]. Gushee, David P. *Chr T* 41:43 Mr 3 1997
Meaning and "The Mind of the Maker" [Dorothy Sayers; figs]. Taylor, D J. *Seven* 3:49-62 1982
Rorty on the literalization of metaphor [truth and metaphor; bibliog]. Edwards, Tony. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 2:127-138 1997
Science and the Story that We Need [information, technological innovation, and "transcendent narrative"; rev fr conf at Skirball Inst on American Values, Los Angeles]. Postman, Neil. *First Things* no 69:29-32 Ja 1997
Strategies for Meaning in the Economy. Williamson, Thad. *Tikkun* 12:26-31,75 Mr-Ap 1997
Texts Don't Have Ideologies. Fowl, Stephen. *Bib Interp* 3:15-34 Mr 1995
Wrestling with God: a personal meditation [remembering wartime imprisonment and postwar theological schooling; rev fr address, London, Ag 1995; repr fr *The Source of Life*, 1997]. Moltmann, Jürgen. *Chr Cent* 114:726-729 Ag 13-20 1997

Meaning (Philosophy)
Hermeneutics: Some Linguistic Considerations. Cotterell, Peter. *Evangel* 13:78-83 Aut 1995
Truth and Meaning in George Lindbeck's *The Nature of Doctrine*. Richards, Jay Wesley. *Rel St* 33:33-53 Mr 1997
Wittgenstein's Ancient City: Intersubjective Meaning and the Question of Fideism [bibliog]. Ralls, Mark. *Koinonia* 8:32-56 Spr 1996

Mecca
Jerusalem and Mecca [paper presented at Jerusalem, Sum 1996]. Lazarus-Yafeh, Hava. *Judaism* 46:197-205 Spr 1997
Thankful pilgrims [returning after fire near Mecca, Ap 15 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:445 My 7 1997

Mechtild von Magdeburg, 1212?-1283
Audience, Authorship and Authority in Mechthild von Magdeburg's *Flowing Light of the Godhead* [bibliog]. Tobin, Frank. *Mystics Q* 23:8-17 Mr 1997

Medes
The Medes at Esarhaddon's Court. Liverani, Mario. *J Cuneiform St* 47:57-62 1995

Media programs (Education)
Technology in the Classroom: Multimedia and Theological Education [presentation, ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996]. Womack, Anne. *A T L A Proc* 50:243-263 1997

Medical care
Cruel squeeze on Cuba: Effects of US policy [food supply, medical care; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:547-548 Je 4-11 1997
Learning About Health Care the Hard Way: My Weeks in the Hospital [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 12:8-9 N-D 1997
The Power of Being Helpless [reflections on hospital stay]. Kwok, Alfred. *Regeneration Q* 3:9 Spr 1997
The Price of Managed Care. Barron, Bruce A. *Commentary* 103:49-52 My 1997

Medical care—Finance
Mittelverknapping im Gesundheitswesen: Leistungsträger und Beitragsstabilität auf dem Prüfstand [Eng abst, p 200]. Strohm, Theodor. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:186-202 Jl-S 1997

Medical economics
The Canon Law Implications of the Physician-Hospital Organization in the United States of America. Fitzgerald, J Michael. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:27-65 1988
Mittelverknapping im Gesundheitswesen: Leistungsträger und Beitragsstabilität auf dem Prüfstand [Eng abst, p 200]. Strohm, Theodor. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:186-202 Jl-S 1997
Ökonomische Grenzen des Gesundheitswesens und die Fürsorge für unheilbare schwerstpflegebedürftige Menschen [Eng abst, p 231]. Eibach, Ulrich. *Ker Do* 43:202-231 Jl-S 1997

Medical education
Excellence in the Professions: What Theological Schools Can Learn from Law, Business, and Medical Schools. Dreyer, Elizabeth. *Th Ed* 33:1-21 Aut 1996

Medical ethics
see also Assisted suicide
"Also sind nun alle Tyrannen und Stockmeister vertrieben...": Ein evangelisches Verständnis der Freiheit und die Frage der Autonomie [Eng abst, p 177]. Frey, Christofer. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:170-178 Jl-S 1997
Assisted Suicide, Euthanasia, and the Law. Kaveny, M Cathleen. *Th St* 58:124-148 Mr 1997
[The ethics of health care and of dying]. Keating, James, ed. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:4-66 Wint-Spr 1997*
The fight to die. Drew, Gavin, ed, and Maclachlan, Douglas, ed. *Stimulus* 5:24-34 Ag 1997*
"Hear a Just Cause, O Lord, Attend to My Cry": Organ Donation and Pastoral Care. Gallagher, Christine M. *J Past Care* 51:213-221 Sum 1997
L'interruzione volontaria della gravidanza: Documento del Gruppo di lavoro sui problemi etici posti dalla scienza [reply, D Maimone, 52 no 4:307-308 1997]. Busetto, Daniele, and others. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 4:337-345 1996
Love of Enemy, Natural Law, and Medicine. Kiš̌, Igor. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:105-107 Je 1997
Medicine and Public Health, Ethics and Human Rights [graphs]. Mann, Jonathan M. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:6-13 My-Je 1997
Mistrust, Racism, and End-of-Life Treatment [case study with commentaries]. Krakauer, Eric L, and Truog, Robert D. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:23-25 My-Je 1997
Ökonomische Grenzen des Gesundheitswesens und die Fürsorge für unheilbare schwerstpflegebedürftige Menschen [Eng abst, p 231]. Eibach, Ulrich. *Ker Do* 43:202-231 Jl-S 1997
Selbstbestimmung und Selbstentwurf in der Nähe des Todes? Zur Differentialethik medizinischer Betreuungsverfügen. Sass, Hans-Martin. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:179-185 Jl-S 1997
Taming the Suffering Associated With Dying. Doucet, Hubert. *Grail* 11:37-51 S 1995
Waar is waarheid? Een wederwoord vanuit medisch-ethisch en personalistisch perspectief [Eng abst, p 163; paper presented at symposium, Antwerp, O 26 1996; reply to K W Merks, pp 122-143]. Schotsmans, Paul. *Bijdragen* 58 no 2:153-163 1997

Medical law
Couple convicted again of manslaughter [for refusing medical treatment for children, Ap 22 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:553-554 Je 4-11 1997
Dutch loosen rules on euthanasia [Ja 21 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:122-123 F 5-12 1997
Foes of assisted suicide marshal arguments [Cong hearing Mr 6, conf Mr 7-8 1997, Washington DC]. *Chr Cent* 114:288-289 Mr 19-26 1997
Is there a right to die? [US Supreme Court hearing on "assisted suicide," Ja 8 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:70-71 Ja 22 1997
Oregon's suicide law upheld in court [9th circuit court of appeals, F 27 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:289 Mr 19-26 1997

Medical research
see also Experimentation on man
Abortion, Breast Cancer, and Ideology [studies of cancer risk in women after abortion]. Brind, Joel. *First Things* no 73:12-15 My 1997

Medical students
Walter Jonas Judah and New York's 1798 Yellow Fever Epidemic [photo]. Cohen, Theodore. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:23-34 Spr-Sum 1996

Medicine
Transforming Medicine's Clinical Method: A Critical Assessment of the Influence of the Natural Science World-View on Medicine [bibliog]. Kriel, J R. *Scriptura* no 61:179-192 1997

Medicine—History
Die Pest—Strafe Gottes oder Naturphänomen? Eine frömmigkeitsgeschichtliche Untersuchung zu Pesttraktaten des 15. Jahrhunderts [ils]. Esser, Thilo. *Z K G* 108 no 1:32-57 1997

Medicine—Study
The Importance of Haydarpāshā Medical Faculty (The First Turkish Medical Faculty) (1903-1933) from the Point of View of Turkish Medical History and some Original Results [appendixes, diags, photos, tables]. Erdemir, Aysegul Demirhan. *Hamdard Islam* 20:61-75 Ja-Mr 1997

Medicine, African
Famine and Wild Pigs: Gender Struggles and the Outbreak of the Majimaji War in Uzaramo (Tanzania) [map]. Sunseri, Thaddeus. *J African Hist* 38 no 2:235-259 1997

Medicine, Amerindian
Guatemalan Hot/Cold Medicine and Mormon Words of Wisdom: Intercultural Negotiation of Meaning [bibliog, tables]. Murphy, Thomas W. *J S S R* 36:297-308 Je 1997

Medicine, Indic
Ayurveda and the Care of the Aged: An Ethical Perspective [bibliog]. Tilak, Srinivas. *Nidān* 7:1-20 1995

Medicine and religion
see also Healing, Spiritual
Alternative Medicine: The Mainstreaming of the Holistic Health Movement [ils]. Reisser, Paul C. *Chr Res J* 20:30-37 S-O 1997
The Calibration of Belief [new attention to healing through intercessory prayer; photos]. Sides, Hampton. *New York Times Magazine* :92-95 D 7 1997

The Coherent Institutional Philosophy, Myth or Mandate? An Ethnography of Faculty World Views at a Christian University [Loma Linda Univ School of Medicine; bibliog, tables]. Ramírez, Johnny, and Brock, Brian. *JRCE* 5:3-32 Spr 1996
Teologia e Psiquiatria—um Diálogo Multidisciplinar [bibliog]. Iserhard, Raul F. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 no 3:226-237 1996

Medina
The *Nakhāwila*, a Shite Community in Medina: Past and Present [bibliog, maps]. Ende, Werner. *Welt Islams* ns 37 no 3:263-348 1997

Medina, Pedro, d 1997
Church members protest execution [prayer vigil for P Medina, Mr 25]. *Chr Cent* 114:382-383 Ap 16 1997

Meditation
ASC Induction Techniques, Spiritual Experiences, and Commitment to New Religious Movements [Brahma Kumaris in Australia; bibliog]. Howell, Julia. *Soc Rel* 58:141-164 Sum 1997
Centering Prayer as Radical Consent [will in meditation]. Bourgeault, Cynthia. *Sewanee Th R* 40:46-54 Christmas 1996
The Pentagon Meditation Club: Where Sitting Down Is Taking a Stand [photos]. Cochran, Tracy. *Tricycle* 6:31-34 Sum 1997

Meditation (Buddhism)
Buddhist Modernism and the Rhetoric of Meditative Experience [bibliog]. Sharf, Robert H. *Numen* 42:228-283 O 1995
Changes in Self-Concept, Ego Defense Mechanisms, and Religiosity Following Seven-Day Vipassana Meditation Retreats [bibliog, tables]. Emavardhana, Tipawadee, and Tori, Christopher D. *J S S R* 36:194-206 Je 1997
Death Awareness [Marana-sati meditation; ils]. Rosenberg, Larry. *Tricycle* 7: 32-34 Fall 1997
Do The Thoughts Ever Stop? Gunaratana, Henepola. *Tricycle* 6:55-56 Spr 1997
Is Meditation Enough? Lief, Judith. *Tricycle* 6:56-58 Spr 1997
Place of Practice: Advice from the Masters [various excerpts]. Gunaratana, Henepola, and others. *Tricycle* 6:16-21 Sum 1997
Vipassana Meditation: The Path of Insight. Monk, David K. *Faith Freedom* 50:152-155 Aut-Wint 1997

Meditation (Hinduism)
Yogic Revolution and Tokens of Conservatism in Vyāsa-Yoga. Grinshpon, Yohanan. *J Indian Ph* 25:129-138 Ap 1997

Meditation (Judaism)
Unorthodox Jews Rummage Through the Orthodox Tradition [pors]. Kamenetz, Rodger. *New York Times Magazine* :84-86 D 7 1997

Meditations
"Abide in me . . ." [Jn 15:1-8; meditation]. Lueking, F Dean. *Chr Cent* 114: 387 Ap 16 1997
Circle of Stars [generations, giving; meditation]. Risher, Dee Dee. *Other Side* 33:6-7 Jl-Ag 1997
A curious man [Nicodemus; Jn 3:1-17; meditations]. Hess, Margaret B. *Chr Cent* 114:475 My 14 1997
Embarrassment's Perpetual Blush [memory brings it all back; meditation]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 41:37 Jl 14 1997
Filthy Rags? [understanding Isa 64:6; meditation]. Stapert, John. *Perspectives* 12:24 F 1997
For Love's Sake Alone: Meditations and Prayers [poems]. Beach, Kimmich. *Unit Univ Chr* 50:5-80 Fall-Wint 1997
Garbage [metaphor for sin exposed and cleansed in self-examination; meditation]. Vander Zee, Ruth. *Perspectives* 12:24 Ap 1998
Get It Straight [lectionary reflections, S 7-O 26 1997]. Price, Peter B. *Sojourners* 26:44-47 S-O 1997
God Is in Every Frame ["good news" in suffering; meditation]. Brown, Timothy. *Perspectives* 12:24 My 1997
God's Will and the Throne of Kings: Lections from the Books of Samuel [3d Sunday after Pentecost-7th Sunday after Pentecost; lectionary meditations]. Stewart, Carlyle Fielding, III. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:65-84 Spr 1997
Golden Sequence: A Meditation [introd and text]. Law, Sarah, and Underhill, Evelyn, 1875-1941. *Fem Th* no 16:118-120 S 1997
Gratitude for everything [Eph 5:20; meditation]. Goetz, Ronald. *Chr Cent* 114:689 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997
He was made known to them in the breaking of the bread: A Meditation on Luke 24:33-35 [il]. Sidal, Morven. *Pacific J Th* no 17:98-99 1997
Heresy, diversity and grace [Eph 4:1-16; meditation]. Goetz, Ronald. *Chr Cent* 114:653 Jl 16-23 1997
Journey to the cross [1 Cor 1:18-25; meditation]. Harakas, Stanley S. *Chr Cent* 114:187 F 19 1997
The labyrinth of life [Job 38:1-11; meditations]. Hess, Margaret B. *Chr Cent* 114:557 Je 4-11 1997
"Lead Kindly Light": A Meditation. Kealy, Sean P. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4: 56-66 Wint-Spr 1997
Metaphors for Ministry: A Meditation at the Beginning of a CPE Unit. Woggon, Frank Milstead. *J Supervision Train* 17:122-126 1996
Midwifing the Miracle at Cana: A Meditation on John 2:1-12 [Jesus and his mother]. Linton, Nancy. *Perspectives* 12:24 Ja 1997
Miracles of inclusion [Eph 2:14; meditation]. Goetz, Ronald. *Chr Cent* 114: 625 Jl 2-9 1997
Now what? [Acts 4:32-35, Ps 133, 1 Jn 1:1-2:2, Jn 20:19-31; meditation]. Harakas, Stanley S. *Chr Cent* 114:291 Mr 19-26 1997
An Odd Sort of Adoption [meditation presented at St Francis Children's Society, Northampton, My 1996]. Percy, Martyn. *Mod Believing* ns 38:43-44 Jl 1997
Paschal light [Acts 10:34-43, 1 Cor 15:1-11, Jn 20:1-18, Mk 16:1-8; meditation]. Harakas, Stanley S. *Chr Cent* 114:267 Mr 12 1997
Pentecost for the world [Rom 8:22-27; meditation]. Lueking, F Dean. *Chr Cent* 114:447 My 7 1997
Pitched at the Brink: A Meditation on Wilderness, Poetry, and the Sacred. Thorpe, Doug. *Mars Hill R* no 5:9-22 Sum 1996
A portrait of shame [Adam and Eve; Gen 3:8-15; meditation]. Hess, Margaret B. *Chr Cent* 114:509 My 21-28 1997
Preaching to deaf ears [Ezek 2:1-5; meditation]. Hess, Margaret B. *Chr Cent* 114:587 Je 18-25 1997
A precarious righteousness [Mk 7:1-9; meditation]. Goetz, Ronald. *Chr Cent* 114:725 Ag 13-20 1997
Provoked to repentance [Eph 2:1-10, Jn 3:14-21; meditation]. Harakas, Stanley S. *Chr Cent* 114:217 F 26 1997
Remorse and hope [Joel 2:1-2, 12-17, Matt 6:1-6, 16-21; meditation]. Johnson, Susan B W. *Chr Cent* 114:95 Ja 29 1997
Repent, then obey [Jer 31:31-34; Ps 51:1-12, 119:9-16; Heb 5:5-10; Jn 12:20-33; meditation]. Harakas, Stanley S. *Chr Cent* 114:241 Mr 5 1997
Second Chances [Jn 21:10-17; communion meditation]. Jackson, David B. *Chr Ministry* 28:34-36 Jl-Ag 1997
Securing Justice [lectionary reflections, Jl 6-Ag 31 1997]. Price, Peter B. *Sojourners* 26:42-46 Jl-Ag 1997
Shepherding [Jn 10:11-18; meditation]. Lueking, F Dean. *Chr Cent* 114:361 Ap 9 1997
Strength revealed as weakness [1 Cor 8:1-13; meditation]. Johnson, Susan B W. *Chr Cent* 114:75 Ja 22 1997
Suffering and victory [Mk 8:31-38, 9:2-9; meditation]. Harakas, Stanley S. *Chr Cent* 114:125 F 5-12 1997
That they may be one [Jn 17:6-19; meditation]. Lueking, F Dean. *Chr Cent* 114:407 Ap 23-30 1997
Touch and see [Lk 24:39; meditation]. Lueking, F Dean. *Chr Cent* 114:337 Ap 2 1997
Why follow a crucified Christ? [Mk 8:27-38; meditation]. Carder, Kenneth L, Bp. *Chr Cent* 114:753 Ag 27-S 3 1997
A word and a calling [1 Sam 3:1-20, Jn 1:43-51; meditation]. Johnson, Susan B W. *Chr Cent* 114:11 Ja 1-8 1997

Mediterranean area
The Mediterranean Flood [adapted fr *Foundation, Fall and Flood: A Harmonization of Genesis and Science*, 1994]. Morton, Glenn R. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:238-251 D 1997

Mediums
see also Williams, John Shoebridge, 1790-1878
The Man Who Believed in Fairies [A C Doyle and spiritualism; photos]. Huntington, Tom. *Smithsonian* 28:104-106,108,110-114 S 1997

Megalithic monuments
The 1988-1991 Excavations at Rogem Hiri, Golan Heights [figs, diags, map, photos, tables]. Mizrachi, Yonathan, and others. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:167-195 1996

Megander, Casper, 1484-1545
Ein Berner "Kunzechismus" von 1541: Bucers verloren gelaubte Bearbeitung des Meganderschen Katechismus [facsims]. Henrich, Rainer. *Zwingliana* 24:81-94 1997

Mehl, Roger, 1912-1997
Mehl, Roger, 1912-1997 [obit]. Vincent, Gilbert. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:129-131 Ap-Je 1997
Mehl, Roger, 1912-1997 [obit]. Willaime, Jean Paul. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:5-7 Ap-Je 1997

Meier, John P
Estado actual de los estudios sobre el Jesús histórico después de Bultmann [Eng abst, p 433; paper presented at Assoc Bíblica Española, Zamora, S 1996]. Aguirre, Rafael. *Est Bib* 54 no 4:433-463 1996
A Marginal Jew: Rethinking the Historical Jesus [by J P Meier, 1991-1994; review article]. Boswell, Jim. *Lex Th Q* 31:167-169 Sum 1996

Meilaender, Gilbert
Body and soul [*Body, Soul, and Bioethics*, by G Meilaender; *Life's Living Toward Dying: A Theological and Medical-Ethical Study*, by V Guroian; review essay]. Lysaught, M Therese. *Chr Cent* 114:164-169 F 5-12 1997

Mekhilta of Rabbi Ishmael
Jewish Commentaries and the Septuagint. Büchner, Dirk. *J Jew St* 48:250-261 Aut 1997

Melancholy
The Letting Loose of Hope: Where Psychology of Religion and Pastoral Care Converge. Capps, Donald. *J Past Care* 51:139-149 Sum 1997

Melanchthon, Philipp
Melanchthons Wahlspruch und Melanchthons Wappen. Schwinge, Gerhard. *Luther* 68 no 1:4-11 1997
Philip Melanchthon (1497-1560) and His Recently Discovered Prayer for the Church [introd, Latin text, Eng tr; facsim]. Wengert, Timothy J. *Luth Q* ns 11:131-142 Sum 1997
Philipp Melanchthon und Mathias Grünewald. Marquard, Reiner. *Z K G* 108 no 3:295-308 1997
Quellen und Literatur zu Gestalten der Reformationszeit. Müller, Gerhard. *Th Ru* 62 no 1:51-90 1997
Remembering Melanchthon [bibliog]. Schild, Maurice. *Luth Th J* 31:99-104 D 1997
A Tribute to Philipp Melanchthon. Wesselschmidt, Quentin F, ed. *Concor J* 23:277-349 O 1997*
Ein wahrhaftiges Urteil des hochgelehrten Philipp Melanchthon von D Martin Luthers Lehre [doc]. Hövelmann, Hartmut. *Luther* 68 no 1:2-3 1997

Melanesia—Religion
Where Echoes of Spirits Still Dwell: Over a Period of Ten Years, A Photographer Has Documented the Vanishing Cultures of the Stone Age Tribes of New Guinea [introd and photo essay excerpted from *Where Masks Still Dance*]. Ranier, Chris, and Liddell, Marlane. *Smithsonian* 28:82-91 O 1997

Melbourne (Australia)—Church history
The Melbourne Bible Institute: Its Genesis, Ethos and Purpose [table]. Paproth, Darrell. *Lucas* no 19-20:124-155 1995-1996

Melbourne Bible Institute
The Melbourne Bible Institute: Its Genesis, Ethos and Purpose [table]. Paproth, Darrell. *Lucas* no 19-20:124-155 1995-1996

Melebuganon language
Salience Hierarchy in a Molbog Text [bibliog, figs]. Inglis, Douglas. *JOTT* 9 no 1:1-14 1997

Meletius, of Ryazan, Bp, 1835?-1900
The Life of His Grace, Bishop Meletius of Ryazan' Who Reposed in the Lord on 14th January 1900 [tr fr *Biographies of Russian Ascetics of the*

18th & 19th Centuries, Ja vol, 1906, pp 55-61]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, ed and tr. *Living Orth* 18:18-20 Ja-F 1997

Mellor, Philip
Women, Religion and the Significance of Suffering in Medieval Thinking. Neal, Diana. *Fem Th* no 7:62-72 S 1994

Memoirs *see* Autobiography

Memory
The Dark Interval: Inner Transformation Through Mourning and Memory. Madden, Kathryn. *J Rel Health* 36:29-51 Spr 1997
Embarrassment's Perpetual Blush [memory brings it all back; meditation]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 41:37 Jl 14 1997
Fifty Years after the Holocaust: Building a New Jewish and Polish Memory. Pinto, Diana. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 26:79-95 Wint 1996
God's Letters of Recommendation [2 Cor 3:1-3; shared memories of mother's loving life overcome son's grief]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Ministry* 28:9-11 My-Je 1997
Holy Communion in the Lutheran Confessions [rev fr Luther Seminary Colloquium on Communion; reply, M M Knutsen, pp 28-39]. Volz, Carl A. *Word World* 17:10-20 Wint 1997
Memory, Tradition, and the Construction of the Past in Ancient Israel [bibliog]. Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *Bib Th Bul* 27:76-82 Fall 1997
Myth, Spit, and Vietnam Vets: More on the Politics of Memory. Lembke, Jerry Lee. *Tikkun* 12:11-14 Mr-Ap 1997
"Our Eyes Have Seen Eternity": Memory and Self-Identity among the *She'erith Hapletah*. Peck, Abraham J. *Mod Jud* 17:57-74 F 1997
Putting a life in order [in memoir; review essay]. Bush, Trudy. *Chr Cent* 114:519-523 My 21-28 1997*
"Reconciling Memories": Building an Ecumenical Future [paper presented at North American Academy of Ecumenists Ann Conf, Minneapolis, S 1996]. Henry, Patrick G. *Ec Trends* 26:49-56 Ap 1997
Religious Literature and the Inscription of Identity: The Sufi Tazkira Tradition in Muslim South Asia. Hermansen, Marcia K. *Muslim W* 87:315-329 Jl-O 1997
Remember with Forgiveness [Deut 32:7-12; Matt 5:21-24; sermon]. Griffis, Richard B. *Chr Ministry* 28:26-27 Jl-Ag 1997
Remembering that We Forget. Allender, Dan. *Mars Hill R* no 2:7-19 Sum 1995
Secular and Religious Memory in Egypt: Recalling Nasserist Civics [bibliog]. Gordon, Joel. *Muslim W* 87:94-110 Ap 1997
Taste and See [God's presence revealed in "story"; personal memoir]. Corcoran, Kevin. *Perspectives* 12:3-4 Ja 1997

Men
Christian Attitudes Towards Male Impurity in the Early Byzantine Period. Frank, G L C. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 1:35-43 1996

Men, Aleksandr, 1935-1990
Honoring Seraphim *and* Men [comparing Fr Aleksandr Men and Fr Seraphim Rose; photo]. Kennedy, Jon. *Regeneration Q* 3:10-12 Sum 1997
Missionary and Martyr in Moscow: A Review of Recent Works by and about Fr. Alexander Men [review essay]. Plekon, Michael. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:273-278 Sum-Fall 1996

Menander, 2d cent
The composed life of the *Syriac Menander*. Kirk, Alan. *S R* 26 no 2:169-183 1997

Mendicant orders
M-D Chenu, médiéviste et théologien [Eng abst, p 394; facsim]. Jolivet, Jean. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:381-394 Jl 1997

Mendoza, Antonio de, 1492?-1552
La conciencia y la voluntad: Aspiraciones e intereses bajo el gobierno de Antonio de Mendoza [bibliog]. Speckman Guerra, Elisa. *Allpanchis* no 49:33-53 1997

Menno Simons
From David Joris to Balthasar Bekker?: The Radical Reformation and Scepticism Towards the Devil in the Early Modern Netherlands (1540-1700). Waite, Gary K. *Fides H* 28:5-26 Wint-Spr 1996
O que Menno Simons diria da nossa prática missionária? [Eng abst, p 142; paper presented at the Menno Simons Symposium, Assunção, Paraguay, F 1996]. Kroker, Valdemar. *Vox Script* 7:63-74 Je-Jl 1997
Prescribing and Describing Martyrdom: Menno's *Troestelijke Vermaninge* and *Het Offer des Heeren* [appendix]. Gregory, Brad S. *Menn Q R* 71:603-613 O 1997

Mennonite Brethren Church—Missions
Two Letters of Heinrich Huebert - the First Brethren Elder [docs]. Huebert, Heinrich, 1810-1895, and Toews, John B, tr. *Direction* 25:55-60 Spr 1996

Mennonite Central Committee
Politicized Service and Teamwork Tensions: Mennonite Cental Committee in Vietnam, 1966-1969. Leaman, David E. *Menn Q R* 71:544-570 O 1997

Mennonite Church
Mennonite groups agree to merge [General Conf Mennonite Church, Mennonite Church, Jl 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:752 Ag 27-S 3 1997

Mennonite World Conference
Toward a Global Mennonite/Brethren in Christ Historiography [conf papers fr 13th Mennonite World Conference Assembly, Calcutta, India, Ja 1997; reply, J A Lapp, 15:283-290 Fall 1997]. Snyder, Arnold, ed. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:3-133 Wint-Spr 1997*

Mennonites
Spirituality in Recent Mennonite Writing. Rempel, John D. *Menn Q R* 71:594-602 O 1997

Mennonites—Bibliography
Mennonite Bibliography, 1995. Thiesen, Barbara C, comp. *Menn Life* 52:34-46 Je 1997

Mennonites—Education
Sustainers or Seducers? The Rise and Meaning of Church-Related Institutions. Durnbaugh, Donald F. *Menn Q R* 71:345-364 Jl 1997

Mennonites—Historiography
Toward a Global Mennonite/Brethren in Christ Historiography [conf papers fr 13th Mennonite World Conference Assembly, Calcutta, India, Ja 1997; reply, J A Lapp, 15:283-290 Fall 1997]. Snyder, Arnold, ed. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:3-133 Wint-Spr 1997*

Mennonites—History
Confronting the Present, Rethinking the Past: Mennonite Life and Thought in Twentieth Century America [*Mennonites in American Society, 1930-1970*, by P Toews, 1996; review article]. Boyer, Paul. *Breth in Christ* 20:139-147 Ap 1997
The Evangelical Mennonite Brethren Church: From Anabaptist Renewal to Fundamentalist Remnant? [on EMB Church as renewal movement and its relation to modernism and evangelicalism]. Redekop, Calvin. *Fides H* 28:51-68 Fall 1996
A M Fire and Storm [Insurance]: Simplicity in a Strongly Amish Institution. Schlegel, Catherine. *Menn Q R* 71:365-376 Jl 1997
Sound and Silence: The Autobiographical Writings of Amy Sudermann Enss [pors]. Sudermann, David P. *Menn Life* 52:16-31 S 1997

Mennonites—Identity
Asking a Question of the Past: The Experience of Writing *The Vision and the Reality*. Barrett, Lois. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:82-86 Wint-Spr 1997
The Evangelical Mennonite Brethren Church: From Anabaptist Renewal to Fundamentalist Remnant? [on EMB Church as renewal movement and its relation to modernism and evangelicalism]. Redekop, Calvin. *Fides H* 28:51-68 Fall 1996
Jihad, McWorld, and Anabaptist Transcendence [Anabaptist Christianity as resolution of contemporary politico-religious conflicts]. Biesecker-Mast, Gerald J. *Menn Life* 52:4-15 S 1997

Mennonites—Missions
Mission Community: A New Image for Church-Related Institutions [table]. Eby, John W. *Menn Q R* 71:395-409 Jl 1997
O que Menno Simons diria da nossa prática missionária? [Eng abst, p 142; paper presented at the Menno Simons Symposium, Assunção, Paraguay, F 1996]. Kroker, Valdemar. *Vox Script* 7:63-74 Je-Jl 1997
Toward a Global Mennonite/Brethren in Christ Historiography [conf papers fr 13th Mennonite World Conference Assembly, Calcutta, India, Ja 1997; reply, J A Lapp, 15:283-290 Fall 1997]. Snyder, Arnold, ed. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:3-133 Wint-Spr 1997*

Mennonites—Relations
"Eucharistische Gastfreudschaft": Versöhnung zwischen Mennoniten und Lutheranern. Burkart, Rainer W. *Ökum Ru* 45:324-330 Jl 1996
Mennonite groups agree to merge [General Conf Mennonite Church, Mennonite Church, Jl 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:752 Ag 27-S 3 1997

Mennonites—Social aspects
Church-Related Institutions: Driven by Member Commitment or by Economic Forces? [figs]. Harder, James M. *Menn Q R* 71:377-394 Jl 1997

Mennonites—Societies
A M Fire and Storm [Insurance]: Simplicity in a Strongly Amish Institution. Schlegel, Catherine. *Menn Q R* 71:365-376 Jl 1997

Mennonites- Africa
The East African Revival: A Case Study [influence on Mennonite mission in Tanzania]. Murray, Jocelyn. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:62-68 Wint-Spr 1997

Mennonites- Canada
A M Fire and Storm [Insurance]: Simplicity in a Strongly Amish Institution. Schlegel, Catherine. *Menn Q R* 71:365-376 Jl 1997

Mennonites- Colombia
Liberation and Anabaptist Theologies Meet: The Colombian Mennonite Church—A Case Study. Stucky, Peter. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:56-61 Wint-Spr 1997

Mennonites- Latin America
Methodological Problems and Possibilities in Writing History: Central American Mennonite History. Valladares, James Adrian Prieto. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:40-55 Wint-Spr 1997

Mennonites- Netherlands
Mennonite Martyrs as Amsterdam Martyrs [ils]. Sprunger, Mary S. *Menn Life* 52:18-21 Je 1997

Mennonites- North America
The Evangelical Mennonite Brethren Church: From Anabaptist Renewal to Fundamentalist Remnant? [on EMB Church as renewal movement and its relation to modernism and evangelicalism]. Redekop, Calvin. *Fides H* 28:51-68 Fall 1996
[North American Mennonite arts: poetry, drama, folk arts]. Roth, John D, ed. *Menn Q R* 71:5-91 Ja 1997*

Mennonites- Russia
Sound and Silence: The Autobiographical Writings of Amy Sudermann Enss [pors]. Sudermann, David P. *Menn Life* 52:16-31 S 1997

Mennonites- Tanzania
The East African Revival: A Case Study [influence on Mennonite mission in Tanzania]. Murray, Jocelyn. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:62-68 Wint-Spr 1997

Mennonites- United States
Confronting the Present, Rethinking the Past: Mennonite Life and Thought in Twentieth Century America [*Mennonites in American Society, 1930-1970*, by P Toews, 1996; review article]. Boyer, Paul. *Breth in Christ* 20:139-147 Ap 1997

Mennonites- Zaire
"Westernization" of History: The Case of Zaire. Tshimika, Pakisa K. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:69-72 Wint-Spr 1997

Menopause
Menopausa: Crise negligenciada e rito omitido da meia-idade [bibliog]. Paz Cot, Marianela de la. *Ensaios e Monografias* no 15:1-36 1997

Menstruation
From a "Pot of Filth" to a "Hedge of Roses" (and Back): Changing Theorizations of Menstruation in Judaism. Steinberg, Jonah. *J Fem St* 13:5-26 Fall 1997

Mental discipline
Centering Prayer: An Overview. Ward, Thomas R, Jr. *Sewanee Th R* 40:18-28 Christmas 1996

Changes in Self-Concept, Ego Defense Mechanisms, and Religiosity Following Seven-Day Vipassana Meditation Retreats [bibliog, tables]. Ēmavardhana, Tipawadee, and Tori, Christopher D. *J S S R* 36:194-206 Je 1997

Mental health
Toxicomanies et rituels [Eng abst, p 155; bibliog]. Suissa, Amnon J. *Religiologiques* no 16:77-90 Aut 1997

Mental health and religion
Mental Health Counselor [work as religious vocation]. Fields, Brent. *Faith Pract* 1:42-43 Fall 1995
The Psychological Health of Shamans: A Reevaluation. Walsh, Roger N. *J A A R* 65:101-124 Spr 1997
The sanity principle... [Pulpit]. Addis, James. *Stimulus* 5:22-23 Ag 1997
Wifely Subjection: Mental Health Issues in Jehovah's Witness Women [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Weishaupt, Kaynor J, and Stensland, Michael D. *Cultic St J* 14 no 1:106-144 1997

Mental health services
A Vision for the Future: Redeeming Psychology and Business, Managing Managed Care, and Partnering with the Church [155-163]. Farnsworth, Kirk E, and Regier, Michael W. *J Psych Th* 25:155-163 Spr 1997

Mental illness
The David Helfgott Show [exploitation of once gifted but mentally ill pianist]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 103:55-58 Je 1997

Mentoring
[Mentoring]. González, Justo L, ed. *Apuntes* 17:99-127 Wint 1997*

Mentors in church work
Cloud of Witnesses [mentors in ministry from earlier generations; regular feature]. Hansen, David. *Leadership* Regular feature: 1997-

Mentors in education
The Three Languages of Mentoring: Saul, Jonathan, and David—Which Will I Be? Hudson, Don Michael. *Mars Hill R* no 5:23-31 Sum 1996

Mercer University
University Independence Sparks Renewed Tensions [Mercer Univ and S Baptists; photo]. Hinson, Keith. *Chr T* 41:81 F 3 1997

Mercy
Le droit ecclésial et la miséricorde. Lesage, Germain. *St Canonica* 14 no 2: 431-449 1980
Mercy Not Sacrifice: Toward a Celtic Theology. Condren, Mary T. *Fem Th* no 15:31-54 My 1997

Merit (Theology)
Merit as an Ecumenical Problem [lecture presented at the National Workshop on Christian Unity, Sacramento, Calif, Ap 1997]. Tavard, George H. *Ec Trends* 26:129-135 O 1997

Merton, Thomas
The Convergence of Thomas Merton and William Everson. Hempstead, Christian. *Grail* 11:55-76 Je 1995
The Several-Storied Thomas Merton. Royal, Robert. *First Things* no 70:34-38 F 1997
What I'm Learning about the Ministry from Thomas Merton. Carter, Kenneth H, Jr. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:159-168 Sum 1997

Mesha, King of Moab
King Mesha and the Foundation of the Moabite Monarchy. Na'aman, Nadav. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:83-92 1997

Mesmerism
George MacDonald and Animal Magnetism. Robb, David S. *Seven* 8:9-24 1987

Messiah
El Mesías, don salvífico. Ausín, Santiago. *Scripta Th* 29:447-472 My-Ag 1997

Messiah—Prophecies
Die christusgetuienis in die Ou Testament - 'n belydeniswerklikheid [Eng abst, p 97; bibliog]. Lion-Cachet, F N. *In die Skrif* 25:97-113 Mr 1991

Messianism, Jewish
De la "Prière de Jésus" au "Notre Père" (*Abba;* targoum du *Psaume* 89,27; 4Q369,1,2 1-12; *Luc* 11,2) [Eng abst, p 255]. Philonenko, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:133-140 Ap-Je 1997
The Messiah of the Amidah: A Study in Comparative Messianism. Kimelman, Reuven. *J B L* 116:313-320 Sum 1997
Tiqqun ha-Shekhinah: Redemption and the Overcoming of Gender Dimorphism in the Messianic Kabbalah of Moses Ḥayyim Luzzatto. Wolfson, Elliot R. *Hist Rel* 36:289-332 My 1997
Die Wunder der Endzeit: Beobachtungen zu 4Q521 und Matth 11,5p [paper presented at Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas, Ag 6-10, 1996]. Kvalbein, Hans. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:111-125 1997

Metaethics
Ethics, theism and metaphysics: An analysis of the theocentric ethics of James Gustafson. Meyer, William J. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:149-178 Je 1997

Metamorphosis (in religion, folklore)
L'Esortazione "Vita consecrata" e trasformazione dei credenti opera dello Spirito Santo. Lubomirski, Mieczysław. *Greg* 78 no 3:545-554 1997

Metanoia *see* Conversion

Metaphor
Can Psychology Escape Religion? Should It? [William James Award adress, 1994 American Psycological Assoc; replies, J F Rychlak, pp 13-16, J A van der Ven, pp 17-21; bibliog]. Browning, Don S. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 1:1-12 1997
Circumcision of the Prostitute: Gender, Sexuality, and the Call to Repentance in Jeremiah 3:1-4:4. Shields, Mary E. *Bib Interp* 3:61-74 Mr 1995
Equality, Impartiality, and Moral Blindness in Kierkegaard's *Works of Love* [bibliog]. Ferreira, M Jamie. *J Rel Ethics* 25:65-85 Spr 1997
God as Jazz Band Leader: Divine and Human Power and Responsibility [appendix]. Bohler, Carolyn J. *J Th (UTS)* 100:53-78 1997
Heeding the Received Text: Jer 2,20a, A Case in Point [translating Hebrew poetry]. Bozak, Barbara A. *Biblica* 77 no 4:524-537 1996
The Hound of Heaven, A Twitch upon the Thread, and Romans 8:31-39. Rossow, Francis C. *Concor J* 23:91-98 Ap 1997
In the Wilderness of Speech: Problems of Metaphor in Hosea [bibliog]. Landy, Francis. *Bib Interp* 3:35-59 Mr 1995
Jesus als Gleichnis Gottes: Möglichkeiten und Grenzen einer These. Pokorný, Petr. *Ev Th* 57 no 5:401-409 1997
Kierkegaard as Fire Chief in post-1848 Denmark: What says the chief in *Judge for Yourselves!*? [tables]. Khan, Abraham H. *S R* 25 no 4:445-458 1996
"Lauft so, dass ihr gewinnt": Zur Wettkampfmetaphorik in 1 Kor 9 [paper presented at the Univ Passau, Je 20 1996]. Schwankl, Otto. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:174-191 1997
Luther zur Metapher [Eng abst, p 369]. Ringleben, Joachim. *Z Th K* 94 no 3:336-369 1997
Metaphor in Liturgical Studies: Lessons from Philosophical and Theological Theories of Language. Witvliet, John D. *Liturg Digest* 4 no 1:7-45 1997
Metaphor in Modern American Research [Elizabeth Sewell and Philip Wheelwright]. *Liturg Digest* 4 no 1:46-86 1997
Metaphors for Ministry: Normative Images for Pastoral Practice. Ramsay, Nancy J. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:39-54 Spr 1997
Millennium as Metaphor in John's Apocalypse. Rainbow, Paul A. *West Th J* 58:209-221 Fall 1996
The mirror metaphor in Calvin's *Institutes*: A Central epistemological notion? [bibliog]. Kayayan, Eric. *In die Skrif* 30:419-441 D 1996
Newman's Truth: Irony and Metaphors of the Self in the *Apologia* [bibliog]. Capps, Donald. *Rel Lit* 29:1-25 Sum 1997
Notas exegéticos al Eclesiástico (Ben Sira) [2 pts; Eng abst, p 433; bibliog]. Alonso Schökel, Luis. *Est Bib* 53 no 4:433-448 1995; 54 no 3:299-312 1996
Paul Ricoeur and the Hermeneutics of Suspicion: A Brief Overview and Critique. Robinson, Geoffrey D. *Presbyterion* 23:43-55 Spr 1997
La portée epistémologique de *la métaphore du miroir* dans l'Institution de la Religion chrétienne de J Calvin [Eng abst, p 493; bibliog]. Kayayan, Eric. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:431-451 O-D 1997
Producing Descent/Dissent [Clement of Alexandria's Use of Filial Metaphors as Intra-Christian Polemic]. Buell, Denise Kimber. *Harv Th R* 90:89-104 Ja 1997
The Pun or the Eucharist? Eco and Kristeva on the Consummate Model for the Metaphoric Process. O'Grady, Kathleen. *Lit Th* 11:93-115 Mr 1997
Re-Evaluating Allegorical Interpretation in Swedenborg. Dole, Andrew. *St Swedenborg* 10:41-71 My 1997
Rorty on the literalization of metaphor [truth and metaphor; bibliog]. Edwards, Tony. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 2:127-138 1997
The Sea of Faith: After Dover Beach? Roberts, Vaughan S. *Mod Believing* ns 38:25-34 Jl 1997
A Teologia como um Certo Habitar das Projeções [bibliog]. Dreher, Luís H. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 2:146-153 1997
The Theological Orthodoxy of Berkeley's Immaterialism. Spiegel, James S. *Faith Phil* 13:216-235 Ap 1996
Une théologie métaphorique d'Outre-Rhin: À propos du *Psalterium affectuum palaestra* de Günter Bader [1996]. Askani, Hans-Christoph. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:447-454 1997
Unfaithful Passions: Coding Women Coding Men in Jeremiah 2-3 (4:2) [tables]. Diamond, A R Pete, and O'Connor, Kathleen M. *Bib Interp* 4: 288-310 O 1996
L'utilisation philosophique de la métaphore en Grèce et en Chine [Eng abst, p 112; tables]. Reding, Jean-Paul. *R Th Ph* 129 no 1:1-30 1997
Die "Wagen meines edlen Volkes" (Hld 6,12): Eine strukturelle Analyse [Eng abst, p 189]. Barbiero, Gianni. *Biblica* 78 no 2:174-189 1997
Weaving the Fabric of Our Lives [weaving metaphors in feminist discourse; reply to M Peskowitz in roundtable discussion, "What's in a Name? Exploring the Dimensions of What 'Feminist Studies in Religion' Means," 11:111-115; rejoinder, pp 137-143]. Christ, Carol P. *J Fem St* 13:131-136 Spr 1997

Metaphysics
Baptist Origins: The Role of Aristotelianism in the Ecclesiology of John Smyth. Rankin, R Andrew. *Fides H* 28:4-16 Sum 1996
Bergson and the Language of Process [bibliog]. Mullarkey, John C. *Proc St* 24:44-58 1995
Can Psychology Escape Religion? Should It? [William James Award adress, 1994 American Psycological Assoc; replies, J F Rychlak, pp 13-16, J A van der Ven, pp 17-21; bibliog]. Browning, Don S. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 1:1-12 1997
Challenging Deconstruction: A Look at Persons, Texts and Hermeneutics. Walker, Simon. *Chmn* 111 no 3:239-248 1997
Credere di credere? [*Credere di credere*, by G Vattimo, 1996; critical study]. Laurenzi, Maria Cristina. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 4:321-323 1996
Derrida, Negative Theology and the Trespass of the Sign [*The Trespass of the Sign: Deconstruction, Theology and Philosophy*, by K Hart, 1991; *Derrida and Negative Theology*, ed by H Coward and T Forshay, 1992; review essay]. Ryba, Thomas. *Religion* 27:107-115 Ap 1997
Descriptive and Revisionary Theories of Events [bibliog]. McHenry, Leemon B. *Proc St* 25:90-103 1996
Ethics, theism and metaphysics: An analysis of the theocentric ethics of James Gustafson. Meyer, William J. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:149-178 Je 1997
Gabriel Marcel's Critique of Heideggerian Existentialism. Vallee, Robert M. *Down R* 115:29-52 Ja 1997
God and Objects: Beginning with Existence. Martin, Dean M. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:1-11 F 1997
A Holomovement Metaphysics and Theology. Sharpe, Kevin J. *Bridges* 4: 125-144 Spr-Sum 1997
Immanuel Kant: Fundering vir die Metafisika van die Sedelikheid [index]. Dreyer, Petrus Secundus. *Hervormde T St* Suppl no 8:1-134 1997
Intimations of the Finite: Thinking Pragmatically at the End of Modernity. Lamberth, David C. *Harv Th R* 90:205-223 Ap 1997
Kant on Swedenborg in the *Lectures on Metaphysics* [pt 2]. Johnson, Gregory R. *St Swedenborg* 10:11-39 My 1997
Kasper, Modernity and Postmodernity. Brown, Hunter. *J Dharma* 22:208-224 Jl-S 1997
On Aristotle and the Cross at the Centre of Creation: John Wyclif's *De Benedicta Incarnacione*, Chapter Seven. Treschow, Michael. *Crux* 33:28-37 Je 1997
Physicalism and Classical Theism. Forrest, Peter. *Faith Phil* 13:179-200 Ap 1996

Realism and the Reclamation of Sociology. Schaefer, Thomas E, and Rhodes, Colbert. *Down R* 115:181-192 Jl 1997
Religious Pluralism and Kantian Metaphysics. Cockburn, David. *Th* 100:117-122 Mr-Ap 1997
Richard Price, the Debate on Free Will, and Natural Rights [18th-cent political ethics]. Molivas, Gregory I. *J Hist Ideas* 58:105-123 Ja 1997
Schleiermacher's Metaphysical Critique of Miracles. Dembski, William A. *Scot J Th* 49 no 4:442-465 1996
The Sefirot: Kabbalistic Archetypes of Mind and Creation. Drob, Sanford L. *Cross Currents* 47:5-29 Spr 1997
Yeshayahu Leibowitz—A breakthrough in Jewish Philosophy: Religion without Metaphysics. Sagi, Avi. *Rel St* 33:203-216 Je 1997

Meteorology
see also Climatic changes

Methodist Church (Great Britain), 1738-1797
George Bell, Prophet and Enthusiast. Newport, Kenneth G C. *Meth H* 35: 95-105 Ja 1997
Why Did John Wesley "Fail"? A Reappraisal of Wesley's Evangelical Economics [appendix, table]. Tyson, John R. *Meth H* 35:176-187 Ap 1997

Methodist Church (Great Britain), 1932-
Cri de Coeur [issues in British Methodism]. Various authors. *Epworth R* Occasional feature: 1997-
From the Circuits [British Methodist clergy issues]. Various authors. *Epworth R* Regular feature: 1997-
To the Circuits [British Methodist ministry and polity]. Various authors. *Epworth R* Regular feature: 1997-

Methodist Church in South Africa
Women's Piety and Empowerment: An Observer's Understanding of the Methodist Women's Manyano Movement [bibliog]. Holness, Lyn. *J Th So Africa* no 98:21-31 Jl 1997

Methodist churches—Biographies
see also George, A Raymond
Lizzie, the Missionary Worker [L Johnson, 19th cent Methodist benefactor; doc]. Newsome, Jack L. *Meth H* 35:169-175 Ap 1997

Methodist churches—Clergy
From the Circuits [British Methodist clergy issues]. Various authors. *Epworth R* Regular feature: 1997-

Methodist churches—Doctrine
How Korean is the Methodist "Korean Creed"? Poitras, Edward W. *Meth H* 36:3-16 O 1997
Real Christianity as Integrating Theme in Wesley's Soteriology: The Critique of a Modern Myth. Collins, Kenneth J. *Asbury Th J* 51:15-43 Fall 1996
Rediscovering Salvation as a Requirement for Full Membership. Chapple, Richard Curtis, Jr. *AME Zion Q R* 109:26-35 Jl 1997

Methodist churches—Finance
The Assessment [financing church work among British Methodists; From the Circuits]. Job, John. *Epworth R* 24:9-11 Ja 1997

Methodist churches—History
A Challenging History [Methodism in the 18th cent West Indies]. Maser, Frederick E, ed. *Meth H* 35:254-256 Jl 1997
Flesh and Blood History [information on individuals in Methodist history]. Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 35:192-194 Ap 1997
"Inspired by Grace": Methodist Itinerants in the Early Midwest. Johnson, Frank E. *Meth H* 35:81-94 Ja 1997
John Wesley and the Liturgical Ideals of Thomas Cranmer. English, John C. *Meth H* 35:222-232 Jl 1997
The Posthumous Pilgrimage of Phoebe Palmer. Jones, Charles Edwin. *Meth H* 35:203-213 Jl 1997
Remedies and Cure-Alls [medical advertisements in 19th cent Methodist periodicals]. Simpson, Robert Drew, and Maser, Frederick E, ed. *Meth H* 35:119-121 Ja 1997
Toward a Mere Civil Friendship: Benjamin Franklin and George Whitefield. Rogal, Samuel J. *Meth H* 35:233-243 Jl 1997

Methodist churches—Hymns
Charismatic Hymnody in the Light of Early Methodist Hymnody. Steven, James H S. *St Liturg* 27 no 2:217-234 1997
Re-setting Jacob's Dislocated Thigh [correction to 1989 *United Methodist Hymnal* version of C Wesley's "Wrestling Jacob"]. Baker, Frank. *Meth H* 35:244-245 Jl 1997

Methodist churches—Liturgy
John Wesley and the Liturgical Ideals of Thomas Cranmer. English, John C. *Meth H* 35:222-232 Jl 1997

Methodist churches—Missions
A Missionary Case Study [Methodist J Marsden in Bermuda]. Royster, Mark. *Asbury Th J* 51:87-95 Fall 1996

Methodist churches—Periodicals
Remedies and Cure-Alls [medical advertisements in 19th cent Methodist periodicals]. Simpson, Robert Drew, and Maser, Frederick E, ed. *Meth H* 35:119-121 Ja 1997

Methodist churches—Relations
I protetanti e la scuola italiana: Mozione del Sinodo delle chiese valdesi e metodiste [doc]. Sinodo delle chiese valdesi e methodiste. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 4:323-325 1997

Methodist churches—Relations—Catholic Church
A Methodist Reaction to *Ut Unum Sint* [revised fr paper presented to English Methodist-Roman Catholic Committee]. Carter, David. *One in Christ* 33 no 2:125-137 1997

Methodist churches—Women
Caroline Matilda Pilcher: The *Ladies' Repository*'s Ideal Christian Woman. Adell, Marian Y. *Meth H* 35:246-252 Jl 1997
The Posthumous Pilgrimage of Phoebe Palmer. Jones, Charles Edwin. *Meth H* 35:203-213 Jl 1997
The Re-formation of the Diaconal Order. Rowe, Trevor. *Epworth R* 24:62-71 Ap 1997
Women's Piety and Empowerment: An Observer's Understanding of the Methodist Women's Manyano Movement [bibliog]. Holness, Lyn. *J Th So Africa* no 98:21-31 Jl 1997

Methodist churches—Worship
The Worship of God [papers presented at Wesleyan Theological Soc, Wesleyan Theological Seminary, Washington, DC, N 1996]. Callen, Barry L, ed. *Wesley Th J* 32:5-217 Fall 1997*

Methodist churches- Great Britain
The Wesleyan Revival and Methodism in Cuba [comparing the Wesleys' Methodist revival and contemporary Cuba]. Wingeier-Rayo, Philip, and Chilcote, Paul W. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:207-221 Fall 1997

Methodist churches- United States
A Little Heaven Below: The Love Feast and Lord's Supper in Early American Methodism [paper presented at Wesleyan Theological Soc, Wesleyan Theological Seminary, Washington, DC, N 1996]. Ruth, Lester. *Wesley Th J* 32:59-79 Fall 1997
The Posthumous Pilgrimage of Phoebe Palmer. Jones, Charles Edwin. *Meth H* 35:203-213 Jl 1997
The Response of the Methodist Church to War and Nuclear Weapons, 1945-1990. Mills, W Douglas. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:257-274 Fall 1997

Methodist Episcopal Church—Controversies
"Must the Christian Church Condemn All Use of Military Force?" The Methodist Episcopal Church and the Endorsement of World War II [doc]. Ward, Marilyn S. *Meth H* 35:157-168 Ap 1997

Methodist Episcopal Church—History
Pageantry at the Methodist Centenary [*The Wayfarer*, Columbus, Ohio, 1919]. Van Brunt, Nancye. *Meth H* 35:106-118 Ja 1997

Methodist History (Periodical)
General Index: Volume XXXV, October 1996-July 1997. Yrigoyen, Charles, Jr, comp. *Meth H* 35:268-283 Jl 1997

Methodists- Great Britain
Membership Matters [replies, P Barber, pp 56-57, B Beck, pp 57-58, J Horner, pp 58-59; rejoinder, pp 59-61; tables]. Bartholomew, David. *Epworth R* 24:48-56 Ap 1997
Profile: Gordon Wakefield [bibliog, por]. Young, Frances. *Epworth R* 24:28-37 Ap 1997

Methodists- Nigeria
A Charge to Keep: Our Goals, Mission and Message: Episcopal Address. Ekemam, Samuel Chuka, Sr, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 109:14-25 Jl 1997

Methodists, Afro-American
Hymnody and the Persistence of an African-American Faith in Sierra Leone [Huntingdonian Methodist migration from Nova Scotia in 1792; facsims, map, por]. Saillant, John. *Hymn* 48:8-17 Ja 1997
Original Diversity: Bishops Allen, Asbury and Black Methodism. Cheek, H Lee, Jr. *Meth H* 35:188-191 Ap 1997

Methodology
see also Anthropology—Methodology; Bible (NT)—Study—Methodology; Bible—Study—Methodology; Church history—Methodology; Sociology and religion—Methodology; Sociology—Methodology
Lonergan's Cognitional Theory and Foundational Issues in Canon Law: Method, Philosophy and Law, Theology and Canon Law [bibliog]. Örsy, Ladislas M. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:177-243 1979

Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York, NY)
Imagining and Imaging the Medieval: The Cloisters, Virtual Reality and Paradigm Shifts. Leuchak, Rebecca. *Hist Reflections* 23:349-369 Fall 1997

Metteya, Ananda, 1872-1923 *see* Ananda Metteyya, bhikkhu, 1872-1923

Mettinger, Tryggve N D
Israelite Aniconism in Context [*No Graven Image? Israelite Aniconism in Its Ancient Near Eastern Context*, by T N D Mettinger, 1995; review essay]. Uehlinger, Christoph. *Biblica* 77 no 4:540-549 1996
Picturing Imageless Deities: Iconography in the Ancient Near East [*No Graven Image? Israelite Aniconism in Its Ancient Near Eastern Context*, by T N D Mettinger, 1995. *The Iconography of the Canaanite Gods Reshef and Ba'al: Late Bronze and Iron Age I Periods (c 1500-1000 BCE)*, by I Cornelius; review essay; photos]. Hurowitz, Victor. *Bib Arch R* 23:46-48,51,6869 My-Je 1997

Metzger, Max Josef, 1887-1944
Ökumene im Krieg: Evangelisch-katholische Gespräche und innerprotestantische Vergewisserungen in der Endphase des "Dritten Reiches". Mehl, Christoph, and Thierfelder, Jörg. *Z K G* 108 no 3:342-375 1997

Mexican Americans
Companion of the Immigrants: Devotion to Our Lady of Guadalupe among Mexicans in the Los Angeles Area, 1900-1940 [photos]. Engh, Michael E. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:37-47 Ag 1997

Mexican Americans—Socio-economic conditions
The Birth Pains of a New America: An Interview with Richard Rodriguez [by Scott Lincoln]. Rodriguez, Richard. *Witness* 80:18-20 D 1997

Mexican Baptist Convention of Texas
Hispanic Baptists in Texas: A Glorious and Threatened History. Atkinson, Ernest E. *Apuntes* 17:41-44 Sum 1997

Mexicans
Caught in the Middle: Millions of Mexican adults, caught between poverty in their homeland and legal restrictions in the US, are struggling to survive on the border [photos; doc, p 7]. Stout, Robert Joe. *Chr Soc Action* 10:4-7 O 1997

Mexico—Church history
see also Protestants- Mexico
The Construction of the First Shrine and Sanctuary of Our Lady of Guadalupe in San Luis Potosí, 1654-1664. Traslosheros, Jorge E, and Badenes, José Ignacio, tr. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:7-19 Ag 1997
Guadalupanism: Popular Religiosity and Cultural Identity. Corona, Ignacio. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4 suppl:6-22 1997
New Frontiers of Guadalupanismo [ils, photo]. Matovina, Timothy M. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:20-36 Ag 1997
The Virgin of Guadalupe, History, Myth, and Spirituality. Pereyra, Alberto. *Curr Th Miss* 24:348-354 Ag 1997

Mexico—Minorities
Un asomo a la otredad: Nuevos derroteros para la democratización en México. Makowski Muchnik, Sara. *Allpanchis* no 49:189-207 1997
De pulpos y zanganos: El discurso antichino en Sonora, México (1899-1932) [bibliog]. Rabadán Figueroa, Macrina. *Allpanchis* no 48:151-173 1996

Mexico—Politics
Entre la institución y la revolución: Intelectuales y cambio político en México. Baca Olamendi, Laura. *Allpanchis* no 49:229-241 1997
Entre la médiation politique et la recomposition sociale: L'Église catholique dans le conflit du Chiapas [Eng abst, p 72; bibliog]. Tébar, Pilar Gil. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:63-72 Ja-Mr 1997
El Leviatán Exhausto: La crisis del Estado en México [bibliog]. Acosta Silva, Adrián. *Allpanchis* no 49:141-164 1997
Testing the Waters or Opening the Floodgates? Evangelicals, Politics, and the "New" Mexico. Bonicelli, Paul J. *J Ch St* 39:107-130 Wint 1997

Mexico—Religion
The Revival of Mexican Religions: The Impact of Nativism [bibliog]. Gonzalez Torres, Yolotl. *Numen* 43:1-31 Ja 1996

Mexico—Social conditions
Despues de Incas y Aztecas: Perú y México en perspectiva. Gonzales, Osmar, ed. *Allpanchis* no 49:3-277 1997*

Mexico—Socio-economic conditions
Evangelicals and Catholics in Chiapas: Conflict and reconciliation. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 114:195-199 F 19 1997
Glimpsing the Future: Why Christians must resist the global economy [Sonora, Mexico; photos]. Ufford-Chase, Rick. *Other Side* 33:12-17,55 Ja-F 1997
Life on the Border. Davidson, Doug, ed, and Risher, Dee Dee, ed. *Other Side* 33:9-37,55,58 Ja-F 1997*

Mfume, Kweisi
Day of the Race of Men. Jacoby, Tamar. *Commentary* 103:36-41 Ap 1997

Mi-la-ras-pa, 1040-1123 *see* Milarepa, 12th cent

Miami Herald (Newspaper)
"Jesus" Offensive for Miami Paper [advertising on home-delivery bags rejected; il]. Duin, Julia. *Chr T* 41:58 My 19 1997

Micah, Book of *see* Bible (OT)- Micah

Michaelis, Johann David, 1717-1791
Rocking the Boat: Jonah and the New Historicism [reply, H A Veester, pp 465-481]. Sherwood, Yvonne. *Bib Interp* 5;364-402 O 1997

Michals, Duane
Desire under the Lens: Critical Perspective in a Duane Michals Photograph [bibliog, photo]. Winterhalter, Teresa. *Lit Th* 11:229-238 S 1997

Michigan
Faith and Politics: A View from the State House [former Republican speaker of Mich House of Representatives; repr fr *Reformed Rev*]. Hillegonds, Paul. *Perspectives* 12:14-18 Ja 1997

Michigan—Church history
A vision betrayed: economic justice languishes [Diocese of Michigan, Episcopal Church; photos]. Colatosti, Camille. *Witness* 80:20-23 Jl-Ag 1997

Middle age
Humpty Dumpty and Jesus [Lk 23:33-43; Hon mention, Alfred P Klausler Sermon Awards]. Andrews, Susan Ruth. *Chr Ministry* 28:24-25 S-O 1997
Just the Mind at Work [ease in middle age]. Lipsey, Roger. *Parabola* 22:74-78 F 1997

Middle Ages
see also Social history—0600-1500
Le Père Marie-Dominique Chenu Médiéviste. Lion, Antoine, ed. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:369-437 Jl 1997*

Middle Ages—Historiography
History as Moral Philosophy: A Look at History's Place in the Liberal Arts Curricula of the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries [Christian context]. Dickerson, Willard W, III. *Fides H* 27:29-51 Fall 1995
The Medieval Age in Its Final Stage [*The Autumn of the Middle Ages*, by J Huizinga, 1996; review essay; il]. Grieser, D Jonathan. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:15-16 1997
Men, Stones, Faith [repr fr *Triumph* 1972, pp 35-36]. Bozell, Patricia B. *Communio (US)* 23:820-822 Wint 1996

Middle classes
Las diversiones y el discurso modernizador: Los intentos de formación de una cultura burguesa en Lima, 1890-1912 [bibliog, table]. Muñoz Cabrejo, Fanni. *Allpanchis* no 49:55-85 1997
Martin Dibelius über die Zerstörung der Bürgerlichkeit: Ein Vortrag im Heidelberger Marianne-Weber-Kreis 1932 [Eng abst, p 153; paper presented to the Circle of Mariane Weber, F 1932]. Dibelius, Martin, 1883-1947, and Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm, ed. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 1:114-153 1997

Middle East—Antiquities
Medieval Syrian Lustre-painted and Associated Wares: Typology in a Multidisciplinary Study [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, tables]. Mason, Robert B. *Levant* 29:169-200 1997

Middle East—Church history
The Church of the East during the Period of the Four Rightly-Guided Caliphs [effect of Arab invasion on Syriac Christianity]. Erhart, Victoria L. *Bul J Rylands* 78:55-71 Aut 1996

Middle East—History
New Insights into Ancient and Modern Pastoral Nomads [bibliog]. Saidel, Benjamin Adam. *Rel St R* 23:349-353 O 1997*

Middle East—Politics
Islamism, Civil Society, and the Democracy Conundrum [review article]. Monshipouri, Mahmood. *Muslim W* 87:54-66 Ja 1997*

Middle East—Religion
Mission and the Twenty-First Century—Impulses from Salvador: Impressions from the Middle East. Habib, Samuel. *Int R Miss* 86:119-124 Ja-Ap 1997

Middle East—Socio-economic conditions
Challenging Environmental Issues: Middle Eastern Perspectives. Jabbra, Joseph G, ed, and Jabbra, Nancy W, ed. *J Dev Soc* 13:1-167 Je 1997*
Marketing the "New Middle East". Kanovsky, Eliyahu. *Commentary* 103:55-58 Ap 1997

Middle West (USA)—Church history
"Inspired by Grace": Methodist Itinerants in the Early Midwest. Johnson, Frank E. *Meth H* 35:81-94 Ja 1997

Middleton, J Richard
Oh No Po Mo!? [postmodernism and Christian education; review article]. Brown, Adrian. *J Ed Chr Belief* 1:53-61 Spr 1997*

Midrash
The Advancement of Arguments in Exegetical Midrash Compared to That of the Greek Διατριβη. Ulmer, Rivka. *J St Jud* 28:48-91 F 1997
Ascent to Darker Hills: Psalm 121 and Its Poetic Revision [via midrash, D H Lawrence]. Plank, Karl A. *Lit Th* 11:152-167 Je 1997
Forgotten Heroines of the Exodus: The Exclusion of Women from Moses' Vision [ils]. Frymer-Kensky, Tikva. *Bible R* 13:38-44 D 1997
I and My Companions: Two Months in the Short Life of a Desert Daughter, Bat Yiftah. Grashow, Zoë. *Tikkun* 12:25-26,71 Jl-Ag 1997
King Balak: Happy Endings [midrash]. Steinberg, Theodore. *Jew Bible Q* 25: 56-58 Ja-Mr 1997
Midrash, Myth, and Prophecy: George Eliot's Reinterpretation of Biblical Stories. Law-Viljoen, Bronwyn. *Lit Th* 11:80-92 Mr 1997
O discurso de Pedro em Pentecostes: Estudo do gênero literário em Atos 2: 14-40 [Eng abst, p 141-142]. Costa Grillo, José Geraldo. *Vox Script* 7:37-52 Je-Jl 1997
Some Educational Uses of Classical Jewish Texts in Exploring Emotion, Conflict, and Character [bibliog]. Schimmel, Solomon. *Rel Ed* 92:24-37 Wint 1997
Supporting Roles: The Serpent [il]. Wiesel, Elie, and Martin, Alissa, tr. *Bible R* 13:18-19 D 1997
Yalqut Shim'oni and the Medieval Midrashic Anthology. Elbaum, Jacob. *Prooftexts* 17:133-151 My 1997

Midrash Rabbah
Midrash Rabbah and the Medieval Collector Mentality. Bregman, Marc. *Prooftexts* 17:63-76 Ja 1997

Migrant labor
Walk Humbly with Your God! Notes on a Spirituality for Missionaries with Migrants [repr fr *Missiology* 25 Ap 1997; il]. Campese, Gioacchino. *SEDOS* 29:290-296 N 1997

Migration
Going, Going, Gone: The Impact of Geographical Mobility on Religious Involvement [Canada; bibliog]. Bibby, Reginald W. *R Rel Res* 38:289-307 Je 1997
Risking to be with Uprooted People: WCC ecumenical year for churches in solidarity with the uprooted. Ilraith, Donal, comp. *Pacific J Th* no 18:1-144 1997*
Sending and Sharing of Pastoral Agents with particular reference to the Syro-Malabar Migrants [paper presented at 2d Consultation on the Pastoral Care of Migrants in Asia, Manila, My 13-18 1996]. Karotemprel, Gregory. *Chr Orient* 17:203-210 D 1996

Mikveh
Le bain rituel de Saint-Espirit-lès-Bayonne [Eng abst, p 419; figs, map]. Zink, Anne. *R E Juives* 155:401-419 Jl-D 1996
Mikveh [personal reflections]. Ross, Adrienne. *Tikkun* 12:60-62,72 S-O 1997
Miqvaot: Ritual Immersion Baths in Second Temple (Intertestamental) Jewish History [evidence fr Masada; photos, plan]. Ricks, Stephen D. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:277-286 1996-1997

Milan—Church history
Diehard Homoians and the Election of Ambrose [replies, D H Williams, pp 441-446, and N McLynn, pp 446-450]. Kaufman, Peter Iver. *J Early Chr St* 5:421-440 Fall 1997

Milarepa, 12th cent
Inviting the Demon [Tibetan Buddhist psychology]. Simmer-Brown, Judith. *Parabola* 22:12-18 My 1997

Milgrom, Jacob
Once Again, the Expiatory Sacrifices [reply to J Milgrom, *J B L* 115:511-514 Fall 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. Schenker, Adrian. *J B L* 116:697-699 Wint 1997

Milik, Jozef Tadeusz
4Q551: A Vorlage to Susanna or a Text Related to Judges 19? Nickelsburg, George W E. *J Jew St* 48:349-351 Aut 1997

Militarism
Abuse of Command: Exploiting Power for Sexual Gratification [2 Sam 11, military culture]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Sojourners* 26:22-25 Jl-Ag 1997
The Buddha and the Four-Limbed Army: The Military in the Pali Canon [bibliog]. Kosuta, Matthew. *Religiologiques* no 16:105-112 Aut 1997
The Prophetic Text and the Literature of Dissent in Latin America: Amos, García Márquez, and Cabrera Infante dismantle militarism. Carroll, M Daniel. *Bib Interp* 4:76-100 Ja 1996
Prophetischer Antimilitarist. Brassel-Moser, Ruedi. *ZS* 46:132-142 Ap 1997
Violence and the Construction of Gender in the Hebrew Bible: A New Historicist Approach [reply, H A Veester, pp 465-481]. Washington, Harold C. *Bib Interp* 5:324-363 O 1997

Military history
The Roman Army in the First Century [evidence fr Masada; ils, photos]. Hamblin, William J. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:337-349 1996-1997

Military Ordinariate of Canada
Les laïcs dans l'organisation pastoral de l'Ordinariat militaire du Canada [Eng abst, p 311]. Vallée, André. *St Canonica* 28 no 2:311-322 1994

Military personnel *see* Soldiers

Military religious orders
Iglesia y violencia en torno a la idea de cruzada (siglo XII) [Eng abst, p 349]. Ayala Martínez, Carlos de. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:349-361 1997

Military science, Ancient
Casting Stones: Ballista, Stones as Weapons, and Death by Stoning [evidence fr Masada; ils, photo]. Garrison, James V. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:350-362 1996-1997
The Roman Army in the First Century [evidence fr Masada; ils, photos]. Hamblin, William J. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:337-349 1996-1997

Military service, Compulsory
Liberty Under Fire: Peacetime draft registration stands as a sophisticated governmental campaign of coercion and disinformation [photo]. Toney, Raymond J. *Chr Soc Action* 10:11-14 My 1997

Millennial Harbinger (Periodical)
Ecclesiastical Politics on a Moral Powder Keg: Alexander Campbell and Slavery in the *Millennial Harbinger*, 1830-1860. Hale, Jess O, Jr. *Restoration Q* 39 no 2:65-81 1997

Millennialism
From Mysticism to Murder [interview by Lawrence Shainberg on Aum Shinrikyo; ils, pors]. Lifton, Robert Jay. *Tricycle* 7:54-59,90-97 Wint 1997
An Orthodox Understanding of the Apocalypse [paper presented at Univ of California, Santa Cruz, My 11 1981; ils, por]. Rose, Seraphim, 1934-1982. *Epiphany* 16 no 2:42-54 1997
Pat Robertson's Great Conversion [fr premillennial preacher to postmillennial Republican politician; opinion]. Van Ens, Jack R. *Perspectives* 12:5-6 F 1997
Paul Tillich and the Millennialist Heritage [*kairos* as tool for "reading the signs of the times"]. Bulman, Raymond F. *Th Today* 53:464-476 Ja 1997
Premillennialism in the Early Writings of Charles Wesley. Newport, Kenneth G C. *Wesley Th J* 32:85-106 Spr 1997
Visions of a Nation Transformed: Modernity and Ideology in Wilson's Political Thought. Butler, Gregory S. *J Ch St* 39:37-51 Wint 1997
Youth and New-New Religions: Challenges for the Churches in Present-Day Japan [bibliog]. Repp, Martin. *Japan Chr R* 63:5-29 1997

Millennium
Countdown to the Millennium: End of the Century Trends in Religious Movements [fig]. Nesbitt, Paula D. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:111-127 Sum 1997
From Celebration to Commitment: A Proposal/Vision for the Year 2000. Raiser, Konrad. *Ec R* 49:203-211 Ap 1997
Giubileo del 2000: centralità della chiesa o dei popoli oppressi? [Christian celebration of the millennium]. Girardi, Giulio. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3: 155-167 1997

Miller, Arthur
The Witches of Arthur Miller [*The Crucible* as film]. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 103:54-56 Mr 1997

Miller, Jean Baker
Women in the Church: Claiming our Authority. Fageol, Suzanne. *Fem Th* no 1:10-26 S 1992

Miller, Nancy K
Doing Daddy Down [fathers and daughters in recent novels by women]. Powers, Elizabeth. *Commentary* 103:38-41 Je 1997

Miller, Sue
The ethics of remembering: Echoes of the '60s [*The Distinguished Guest*, by S Miller; review essay]. Nelson, Shirley. *Chr Cent* 114:271-274 Mr 12 1997

Miller, Vassar
Knowing in the bones: The poetry of Vassar Miller. Rosenthal, Peggy. *Chr Cent* 114:533-538 My 21-28 1997

Milosevic, Slobodan
Bishops denounce Serbia's leaders [Serbian Orthodox statement on disputed elections, Ja 2 1997; por]. *Chr Cent* 114:72-73 Ja 22 1997

Milton, John, 1608-1674
The (Homo)Sexual Temptation in Milton's *Paradise Regained* [bibliog]. Summers, Claude J. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:45-69 1997
No Sin but Irony: Kierkegaard and Milton's Satan. Bates, Catherine. *Lit Th* 11:1-26 Mr 1997
The Problem of Self-Destroying Sin in John Milton's *Samson Agonistes*. Boyd, Ian T E. *Faith Phil* 13:487-507 O 1996

Mime
Doug Berky: A Man of Masks [photo]. Whitney-Schenck, Marci. *Chr Arts* 4: 18-19 Ap 1997
Every Language, Nothing Spoken [mime artist C Martinez; por]. Mulder, Karen L. *Chr T* 41:59 F 3 1997

Mimesis in literature
Flannery O'Connor's Double Vision. Ben-Bassat, Hedda. *Lit Th* 11:185-199 Je 1997

Mind and body
Challenges for a Christian Psychology from Cognitive Science [bibliog]. Brand, Jay L. *J Psych Chr* 16:233-246 Fall 1997
"Mind" as Humanizing the Brain: Toward a Neurotheology of Meaning [bibliog, ils]. Ashbrook, James B. *Zygon* 32:301-320 S 1997
Nirodha, Yoga Praxis and the Transformation of the Mind [bibliog]. Whicher, Ian. *J Indian Ph* 25:1-67 F 1997
Thinking about the *Imago Dei*—Minimalizing or Maximalizing the Difference Between the Sexes: A Critical Reading of Rosemary Radford Ruether's Anthropology Through the Lens of Luce Irigaray's Thought. Mulder, Anne-Claire. *Fem Th* no 14:9-33 Ja 1997
To Clear the Mind [excerpt fr *The Concise Yoga Vasistha*, tr and ed by Swami Venkatesananda, 1985]. *Parabola* 22:58-61 Ag 1997

Mines and mineral resources
Taken for a Ride: TV Preacher Pat Robertson Used Operation Blessing's Airplanes For Diamond Mining Operations In Zaire, Former Pilots Say. Sizemore, Bill. *Ch State* 50:124-126 Je 1997

Ministry
Basisteoretiese perspektiewe op kommunikasie in die bediening [Eng abst, p 247; bibliog]. Venter, C J H. *In die Skrif* 27:247-260 Je 1993
Die bediening van die wil van God aan gelowiges in nood [Eng abst, p 659; bibliog, fig]. Venter, A G S. *In die Skrif* 28:659-675 D 1994
Changing Patterns in the Church's Ministry in the Age of the Reformation [repr fr Hayama Missionary Seminar, 1974]. Norton, Richard B. *Ev R Th* 21:161-175 Ap 1997
Christian Ministry in the Third Millennium [bibliog]. Thomas, Linda E. *Ministerial Formation* no 78:13-24 Jl 1997
Church, Anti-Types and Ordained Ministry. Ormerod, Neil. *Pacifica* 10:331-349 O 1997
The Confessions, the Public Ministry, and the Ordination of Women. Mayer, Rolph. *Luth Th J* 31:82-88 Ag 1997
A Conversation with Eugene Peterson [interviewed by Michael J Cusick; photo]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Mars Hill R* no 3:73-90 Fall 1995
A Conversation with Mike Yaconelli [by Michael J Cusick]. Yaconelli, Mike. *Mars Hill R* no 2:67-87 Sum 1995
Crossing the Threshold [Matt 4:18-22; sermon preached at opening convocation, Memphis Theological Seminary, Ag 31 1995]. Hester, J David. *Memphis Th Sem J* 34-35:68-74 Fall-Spr 1996-1997
Experience is the best ministry [member database enables support ministries]. Ketcham, Donald H. *Chr Ministry* 28:5 Jl-Ag 1997
[The Global Consultation on Ecumenical Theological Education: Its Viability Today - Oslo, Ag 5-10 1996; bibliog]. Chabloz, Diana, ed, and others. *Ministerial Formation* no 75:1-56 O 1996*
Jesus: To Be or Not to Be, That Is the Question [is the office of public ministry human or divine in nature?]. Preus, Jacob A O, III. *Concor J* 23: 172-174 Jl 1997
Lifelong Learning for Ministry. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 50:157-219 Spr 1997*
Metaphors for Ministry: A Meditation at the Beginning of a CPE Unit. Woggon, Frank Milstead. *J Supervision Train* 17:122-126 1996
The Ministries in the Church. Koodapuzha, Xavier. *Chr Orient* 17:19-29 Mr 1996
The Ministry of Christ: Laity and Clergy. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 23:639-709 Wint 1996*
My Soul Finds Rest in God Alone [seminary graduation sermon, 1997]. Valleskey, David J. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:243-247 Fall 1997
Perspektiewe op 'n kontemporêre gereformeerde bediening [Eng abst, p 623; bibliog]. Van Rensburg, Johan Janse. *In die Skrif* 29:623-644 D 1995
Renewing the Practices of Ministry [adapted fr lecture, Lexington Theological Seminary]. Warford, Malcolm L. *Th Ed* 33:69-77 Spr 1997
Searching for a Future Waiting to Be Born: *Metanoia*, Ministry and Mission into the Third Millennium [lecture, 250th anniv of Codrington College, Barbados, S 1995]. Price, Peter B. *Int R Miss* 85:539-551 O 1996
Tricks of the Trade [exchange of ideas "to make a task of ministry easier and more efficient"]. Various authors. *Chr Ministry* : 1997-
The Use of Secular Methods in Ministry. Haskell, Rob. *Cov Q* 55:3-13 F 1997

Ministry—Biblical teaching
Bedieningspatrone wat die assimilasie van nuwe gelowiges in die gemeente bevorder [Eng abst, p 329; bibliog]. Buys, Flip, and Venter, C J H. *In die Skrif* 28:329-351 S 1994

Minjung theology
Cracking the Code: Minjung Theology as an Expression of the Holy Spirit in Korea [paper presented at Catholic Theological Soc of America, 51st Ann Convention, Je 1996]. Bretzke, James T. *Pacifica* 10:319-330 O 1997
The Priesthood of Han: Reflections on a woodcut by Hong Song-Dam [tr fr *Neue Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft* 49:37-48 1993; il]. Küster, Volker. *Exchange* 26:158-171 My 1997

Minnesota—Church history
Early Days of the Pentecostal Renewal in Minnesota: A Pioneer Minister and Missionary Reminisces [photos]. Berg, Anna. *Assemb God Herit* 16:5-7,27 Wint 1996-1997

Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory
Los Juan Marcos del día del hoy: Un estudio de personalidad de seminaristas que terminan o abandonan sus estudios [Eng abst, pp 331-332; bibliog]. Mijangos, Sergio E. *Vox Script* 6:277-284 D 1996

Minorities
see also Asia, Southeast—Minorities; India—Minorities
Contextualization of Religious Education in an Age of Disbelief [bibliog]. Ng, Greer Anne Wenh-In. *Rel Ed* 92:192-203 Spr 1997
Minority Rights in International Law. Pejic, Jelena. *Human Rights Q* 19: 666-685 Ag 1997

Miqvah *see* Mikveh

Miracles
The Appearance of a New Myrrh-Streaming Icon of St Nicholas: In the Parish of Saint George the Great-Martyr, in Michigan City, Indiana [photos]. Warnke, Elias. *Orth Life* 47:29-32 Mr-Ap 1997
I (Cautiously) Believe in Miracles [Lk 5:1-11; sermon]. Brownlee, Malcolm. *Chr Ministry* 28:39-42 Mr-Ap 1997
Magie, guérison et parole dans les Actes des apôtres. Marguerat, Daniel. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:197-208 1997
Les miracles et la brèche. Lambert, Jean. *Foi Vie* 96:125-142 S 1997
Miracles. Appelbaum, David, ed. *Parabola* 22:6-83 N 1997*
Miracles: Illusions, Natural Events, or Divine Interventions? [winning essay, 9th Alexander Imich Contest; bibliog]. Grosso, Michael. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:2-17 Ja 1997
Newman and Miracles. Jaki, Stanley L. *Down R* 115:193-214 Jl 1997
The Power of Witness [ils]. Tong, John. *Tripod* no 100:40-47 Jl-Ag 1997
Rose Sanders Recalls Miracles: Memories from a Pastor's Wife [photos]. Sanders, Rosela Griggs. *Assemb God Herit* 17:24-26,33 Sum 1997
Schleiermacher's Metaphysical Critique of Miracles. Dembski, William A. *Scot J Th* 49 no 4:442-465 1996
A Turn on "Turning Stones to Bread": A New Understanding of the Devil's Intention in Q 4.3. Gibson, Jeffrey B. *Bib Res* 41:37-57 1996
The Ubiquitous "Divine Man" [*Apollonios von Tyana in der neutestmentlichen Exegese: Forschungsbericht und Weiterführung der Diskussion*, by E Koskenniemi, 1994; *Sage, Saint and Sophist: Holy Men and Their Associates in the Early Roman Empire*, by G Anderson, 1994; review article]. Flinterman, Jaap Jan. *Numen* 43:82-98 Ja 1996
The uniformity of historical causes [on the impossibility of miracles]. Drew, Gavin. *Stimulus* 5:81-82 My 1997

Miraculous draught of fishes (Miracle)
Homily on the Eighteenth Sunday after Pentecost. John of Kronstadt, Saint, 1829-1909. *Orth Life* 47:33-35 S-O 1997

Miron, Dan
Inventing Yiddish: Observations on the Rise of a "Debased" Language. Bliss, Steven J. *Judaism* 46:333-345 Sum 1997

Mirrors (in religion, folklore)
The mirror metaphor in Calvin's *Institutes*: A Central epistemological notion? [bibliog]. Kayayan, Eric. *In die Skrif* 30:419-441 D 1996
La portée epistémologique de *la métaphore du miroir* dans l'Institution de la Religion chrétienne de J Calvin [Eng abst, p 493; bibliog]. Kayayan, Eric. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:431-451 O-D 1997
Reflecting on a Looking Glass [mirror as instrument and metaphor; opinion]. Loney, Douglas. *Perspectives* 12:5-6 Mr 1997

Mishnah
The Job, the Craft and the Tools: Using a synopsis for research on the relationship(s) between the Mishnah and the Tosefta. Houtman, Alberdina. *J Jew St* 48:91-104 Spr 1997

Misogyny
Patriarchy and Self-Hate: Mary Daly's Assessment of Patriarchal Religion Appraised and Evaluated in the Context of Karen Horney's Psychoanalytic Theory. Durham, Paula Hope. *J Fem St* 13:119-130 Spr 1997

Missing persons
see also O'Hair, Madalyn Murray

Mission de France
La Mission de France: passé, présent et avenir de son statut juridique [Eng abst]. Le Tourneau, Dominique. *St Canonica* 24 no 2:357-382 1990

Mission Galliae *see* Mission de France

Mission of the church
Acts 6:2-4,7; 1 Peter—Recovery of Passion in Missiological Concern. Johnson, Ronald W. *Rv Ex* 94:599-603 Fall 1997
All Things Work for Good with God [Rom 8:28; sermon]. Newbury, John. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:33-34,36 Ja-F 1997
The Blessing of Widow Churches [1 Kgs 17:8-16; 2 Cor 6:8b-10; Mk 12:41-44; sermon, New England Mission Conf, 1992]. Davis, Herbert R. *Chr Ministry* 28:23-24 Jl-Ag 1997
Celebrating a Missionary Church [address to 25th anniv of Greek Orthodox Church of New Zealand, F 1995]. Chryssavgis, John. *Int R Miss* 85:553-557 O 1996
Change & Opportunity: Ministry in a Shifting Culture [change in culture and church]. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 18:21-98 Wint 1997*
A Charge to Keep: Our Goals, Mission and Message: Episcopal Address. Ekemam, Samuel Chuka, Sr, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 109:14-25 Jl 1997
The Christian Mission in a Period of Globalization and Fragmentation. Wu, David C. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:52-53 Wint 1997
Ecclesiological Reflections on the Syro-Malabar Holy Qurbana. Koodapuzha, Xavier. *Chr Orient* 18:3-13 Mr 1997
From Easternization to Inculturation: Re-interpreting the Mission of the Eastern Catholic Churches. Plishka, Michael. *Worship* 71:317-334 Jl 1997
The Future of Liturgy: Some Thoughts and Dreams [Canadian Anglican ecumenical context]. Liotscos, Barbara. *Worship* 71:42-51 Ja 1997
The Gospel Fluency of Christ's Ambassadors [on the suppposed end of Christendom]. Kunz, Marcus R. *Word World* 17:428-436 Fall 1997
Die missionêre gerigtheid van die kerk [Eng abst, p 705; bibliog]. Van der Merwe, J C, and Beukes, Mattheus Johannes du Plessis. *Hervormde T St* 53:705-721 S 1997
Our Commitment to Christ's Mission of World Evangelization, Compassionate Service and Prophetic Justice [WEF working group report]. Daidanso, Rene, and others. *Ev R Th* 21:22-27 Ja 1997
Witnessing to God's Love: The Church's First Mission. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 39:65-123 Ap 1997*

Mission populaire evangelique de France *see* McAll Mission

Missionalia (Periodical)
Index to Missiological Abstracts: Vol 25, 1997. Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam, ed, and Banda, Z J, ed. *Missionalia* 25:43*-138* Ag 1997

Missionaries
Who is today's missionary, anyway? [editorial]. Reapsome, James W. *Ev Miss Q* 33:262-263 Jl 1997

Missionaries—Biographies
see also Marsden, Joshua, 1777-1837

Missionaries—Continuing education
Good Books, Good Growth: Selections for Lifelong Learning. O'Donnell, Kelly S, and Reddix, Gerald. *Ev Miss Q* 33:90-95 Ja 1997

Missionaries—Political activity
Kirchliche Angliederung des deutschen Pachtgebiets Qingdao an das apostolische Vikariat Süd-Shandong (1898) [Eng abst, p 274]. Rivinius, Karl Josef. *Z Miss W* 81 no 4:257-274 1997
Native American Resistance and Presbyterian Missions in Post-Civil War New Mexico, 1867-1912 [ils]. Butts, Michèle. *Am Pres* 74:241-252 Wint 1996
Providence, Paternalism, Prejudice and Policy: A consideration of Wesleyan missionary, Frederick Mason's critique of Native Policy in Natal in 1906 [bibliog]. Williams, K F. *St Hist Eccl* 21 no 2:44-56 1995
Reconciliation among Nations: The Role of the Church. Udal, Joanna. *Ec R* 49:61-77 Ja 1997
The Vine and Brambles: Christianity, State and Development in Nigeria, 1900-1994 [bibliog, tables]. Kalu, Ogbu U. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:88-113 1996

Missionaries—Psychology
Member Care in Missions: Global Perspectives and Future Directions [bibliog, table]. O'Donnell, Kelly S. *J Psych Th* 25:143-154 Spr 1997

Missionaries—Recruitment
Guiding Vocation Recruitment In Mission. Kroeger, James H. *AFER* 39:66-74 Ap 1997
How to recruit workers for the frontiers [reply, M Pocock, pp 152-153; il]. Jaffarian, Michael. *Ev Miss Q* 33:146-151 Ap 1997
Recruiting major league missionaries [il]. Yackley, Robert. *Ev Miss Q* 33:198-202 Ap 1997

Missionaries—Religious life
Who cares about prayer? [il]. Mateer, Samuel A, and Corwin, Gary R. *Ev Miss Q* 33:204-207 Ap 1997

Missionaries—Reminiscences
A Hong Kong Prisoner During World War II [photos]. Jay, Margaret, 1900-1991, and Ezzo, Elsie Bolton. *Assemb God Herit* 17:10-15,31-33 Sum 1997
My Pilgrimage in Missions [memoir of retired missionary to Costa Rica]. Berg, Clayton L, Jr. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:15-19 Ja 1997
Towards a Biblical Worldview: Reflections of a South Asian and a North American [interview by Paul Nelson]. Bhattacharya, Natun, and Eckblad, Tom. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:87-90 Ap-Je 1997

Missionaries—Training
Contextualization: The Theory, the Gap, the Challenge. Whiteman, Darrell L. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:2-7 Ja 1997
International Relationships in Mission: A Study Project [section on partnership and missionary personnel by J M Bowers, pp 248-260]. Brown, John. *Int R Miss* 86:207-273 Jl 1997
Seminary: A Place for Missiological Preparedness [inaugural address, Westminster Theological Seminary, F 6, 1996]. Ortiz, Manuel. *West Th J* 59:1-11 Spr 1997
Sending and receiving in the light of equal partnerships in mission [reply, J Mariner, p 195]. Bowers, Joyce. *Ev Miss Q* 33:186-194 Ap 1997

Missionaries, African
African missionaries to US [photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:718-720 Ag 13-20 1997
The Road to Self-Sufficiency in Africa's Missionary Development [reply, J Lykins, pp 38-39; photos]. Aryeetey, Solomon. *Ev Miss Q* 33:34-38 Ja 1997

Missionaries, American
see also Yee, Chu Khon, d 1995; Yee, Key Vol, d 1995
American Missionaries in India—A Difference. David, M D. *Ind Ch H R* 30:111-119 D 1996
The American Missionary Enterprise in Northern Ceylon (Sri Lanka) in Its Early Decades. Bastiampillai, Bertram. *Ind Ch H R* 30:85-110 D 1996
Boomers, Busters, and Missions: Things Are Different Now [photos, tables, bibliog]. Baker, Ken. *Ev Miss Q* 33:70-77 Ja 1997
Building Up the Body of Christ in Latin America: The US Catholic Missionary Movement on the Eve of the Synod for the Americas. Judd, Stephen P. *SEDOS* 29:255-258 O 1997
Geldelijk of geestelijk gewin? Assyrische bisschoppen op de loonlijst van een Amerikaanse zendingspost [Eng abst, p 256; paper presented in Leiden, N 8 1996; map]. Murre-Van den Berg, H L. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 2:241-257 1997
The Himalaya Mission: With Special Reference to the Contribution of American Missionaries and Samuel Evanes Stokes. Negi, G R. *Ind Ch H R* 31:61-69 Je 1997
Loved Ones in The Homelands: The Missionary Influence on North America. Austin, Alvyn. *Ev St Bul* 14:1-5 Spr 1997
My Pilgrimage in Missions [memoir of retired missionary to Costa Rica]. Berg, Clayton L, Jr. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:15-19 Ja 1997

Missionaries, British
A Hong Kong Prisoner During World War II [photos]. Jay, Margaret, 1900-1991, and Ezzo, Elsie Bolton. *Assemb God Herit* 17:10-15,31-33 Sum 1997

Missionaries, Canadian
Loved Ones in The Homelands: The Missionary Influence on North America. Austin, Alvyn. *Ev St Bul* 14:1-5 Spr 1997
The Significance of Material Culture in Historical Geography: A Case Study of the Church as School in the Diffusion of the Presbyterian Mission to Trinidad [maps, photo]. Prorok, Carolyn V. *Hist Reflections* 23:371-388 Fall 1997

Missionaries, Dutch
Why the Dutch Were the First Mennonites to Send Missionaries Overseas. Hoekema, Alle G. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:23-34 Wint-Spr 1997

Missionaries, Finnish
Finnish Mission Agencies Involved in Development Cooperation in Kenya. Lounela, Jaakko. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:235-246 1996

Missionaries, German
Kirchliche Angliederung des deutschen Pachtgebiets Qingdao an das apostolische Vikariat Süd-Shandong (1898) [Eng abst, p 274]. Rivinius, Karl Josef. *Z Miss W* 81 no 4:257-274 1997

Missionaries, Korean
A Survey on Mission Work in the Korean Churches [small group report, Churches in Mission, WCC, Bangalore, India, My 1996]. Park, Seong-Won. *Int R Miss* 86:329-333 Jl 1997

Missionaries, Norwegian
see also Beckdahl, Agnes Thelle, 1876-1968

Missionaries, Scottish
Protestant Missionary Education in British India. Bishop, Steve. *Ev Q* 69:245-266 Jl 1997

Missionaries, Women
see also Boyaxhiu, Teresa, Mother

Missionaries in literature
Missionary Positions: Reading the Bible in Forster's "The Life to Come" [bibliog]. Bredbeck, Gregory W. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:139-161 1997

Missionaries of Charity
Mother Teresa in Harlem [il]. Sorensen, Stephanie. *Plough* no 54:2-8 O-D 1997

Missionary Church Association
Camp Meeting [Missionary Church Association]. Beals, J Duane, ed. *Reflections (Mishawaka)* 4:2-21 Spr 1996*

Missions
Mission and Dialogue [presentations fr the Soc for Buddhist-Christian Studies Ann Meeting, Philadelphia, 1995]. Muck, Terry C, ed, and Gross, Rita M, ed. *Bud Chr St* 17:89-158 1997*

Missions—Albania
Missionaries Return as Crisis Eases [Albania; photo]. *Chr T* 41:68 Je 16 1997

Missions—Biblical teaching
A Biblical, Lutheran Theology of Missions. Valleskey, David J. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:163-182 Sum 1997
Botschaft für viele—Nachfolge von wenigen: Überlegungen zu Lk 14,15-35. Klein, Hans. *Ev Th* 57 no 5:427-437 1997
Christian Theology and Mission in the Midst of Many Theologies and Missions [paper presented at LWF consulation, Bangkok, Jl 10-13 1996; response, P Rasolondraibe, pp 202-205]. Selvanayagam, Israel. *LWF Doc* no 41:181-201 1997
The Church and Mission: A New Testament Model [paper presented at Student Christian Movement Conf on Interfaith Dialogue, Univ of Peradeniya, Sri Lanka]. Waldock, L Raymond. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 15:89-95 Ja-Je 1996
The Mission Myth. Squires, John T. *Uniting Ch St* 3:30-47 Ag 1997
My Father's Business [sermon delivered at Binkley Chapel, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Ja 31 1996]. Guy, Robert Calvin. *Faith Miss* 13:3-12 Spr 1996
Proselytes and Pressure Cookers: The Meaning and Application of Acts 15: 20 [Jerusalem Council and cross-cultural mission]. Proctor, John. *Int R Miss* 85:469-483 O 1996
Reading for Decolonization (John 4:1-42) [replies, E Tamez, pp 199-201; R A Warrior, pp 207-209; P Kwok, pp 211-217; M G Brett, pp 219-228; S V Gallagher, pp 229-240; bibliog]. Dube, Musa W. *Semeia* no 75:37-59 1996
A Spirituality of Mission in an Asian Context. Rayan, Samuel. *SEDOS* 29: 194-206 Je-Jl 1997
Towards a New Ecumenical Community: Mission of the Servant of Yahweh in Isaiah 42:1-9 as Paradigm. Muthunayagam, D Jones. *Bangalore Th F* 29:69-93 Mr-Je 1997
Eine unmögliche Mission? [Lk 15:1-10; sermon preached at the evangelischen Synode de Kantons Thurgau, Kreuzlingen, Je 1996]. Dietschy, Beat. *Z Miss* 23 no 3:146-150 1997
What the New Testament Taught Me About Models for Ministry [reply, C Plueddemann, pp 30-31; photos]. Love, Fran. *Ev Miss Q* 33:22-30 Ja 1997
Die Zu-Mutung: "Siehe, ich sende euch...!". Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter. *Z Miss* 23 no 1:2-6 1997

Missions—Bibliography
Fifteen Outstanding Books of 1996 for Mission Studies [selected by editors of *Int Bul Miss R*]. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:33 Ja 1997
Literaturschau zu Fragen der Weltmission Nr 23 (für das Jahr 1996). Funkschmidt, Kai Michael, ed; Haarmann, Volker, ed; Huber, Friedrich, ed; Ortmann, Kerstin, ed. *Z Miss* 23 no 2 Beiheft:1-111 1997

Missions—Congresses
Eindrücke von der Weltmissionskonferenz in Salvador vom 24. November bis 3. Dezember 1996 [pt 1: Eine pfingstliche Symphonie; pt 2: Die Sektionsberichte, die Botschaft und die Akte der Verpflichtung]. Vogel-Mfato, Eva S, and Quack, Jürgen. *Ökum Ru* 46:202-219 Ap 1997
Erste Vollversammlung der Vereinten Evangelischen Mission in Bethel (Juni 1996). Funkschmidt, Kai Michael, and Huber, Friedrich. *Z Miss* 23 no 1: 12-20 1997
Evangelium und Kulturen [editorial]. Collet, Giancarlo. *Z Miss W* 81 no 1:1-2 1997
A Gospel Option for Asia [doc, p 238]. Kroeger, James H. *SEDOS* 29:236-237 Ag-S 1997
Growing Confidence Spurs Latin American Outreach [Latin America 2000 conf, D 1996; photo]. Sundstrom, Bill. *Chr T* 41:87 F 3 1997
Missions Leaders Seek to "De-Westernize" Gospel [Urbana Missions Conf, D 1996; photo]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 41:86 F 3 1997

Missions—Documentation
Annual Statistical Table on Global Mission: 1997 [table]. Barrett, David B. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:24-25 Ja 1997
Mission Work in India Eighty Years Ago [letter fr Krishnagiri, India, Mr 3 1918; photos]. Ludwig, Eric, d 1919. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:70-74 Sum 1997
Missions and the Magic Lantern [promotion of 19th-cent missions with "lantern slides" documented in CMS photo archive; photos]. Simpson, Donald. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:13-15 Ja 1997

Missions—Educational work
Protestant Missionary Education in British India. Bishop, Steve. *Ev Q* 69: 245-266 Jl 1997

Missions—Finance
Geldelijk of geestelijk gewin? Assyrische bisschoppen op de loonlijst van een Amerikaanse zendingspost [Eng abst, p 256; paper presented in Leiden, N 8 1996; map]. Murre-Van den Berg, H L. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 2:241-257 1997
Lizzie, the Missionary Worker [L Johnson, 19th cent Methodist benefactor; doc]. Newsome, Jack L. *Meth H* 35:169-175 Ap 1997
The Road to Self-Sufficiency in Africa's Missionary Development [reply, J Lykins, pp 38-39; photos]. Aryeetey, Solomon. *Ev Miss Q* 33:34-38 Ja 1997

Missions—History
Accounting for the Past: Relativity and Judgment in Writing Missions History. Sider, E Morris. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:114-118 Wint-Spr 1997
The Apostle to Islam: The Legacy of Samuel Zwemer [bibliog]. Wilson, J Christy, Jr. *Int J Frontier Miss* 13:163-168 O-D 1996
Das Apostolat Willibrords in Toxandrien: Ablauf, Ergebnisse und Voraussetzungen einer langjährigen Diskussion [tr fr paper presented at conf Van missie tot millennium, Utrecht, N 23-25 1995; map]. Honée, Eugène, and Stoks, Frans, tr. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 76 no 2:101-127 1997
Christian Mission in a Pluralistic World. Swann, Darius L. *J Int Th C* 23: 71-90 Fall 1995
Loved Ones in The Homelands: The Missionary Influence on North America. Austin, Alvyn. *Ev St Bul* 14:1-5 Spr 1997
"Memorial Stones": The Geography of Womanhood in *Heathen Woman's Friend*, 1869-1879 [domesticity and religious values in obits; il]. Wills, Anne Blue. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:247-269 Sum 1997
The Ministerium of Pennsylvania, From 1748 [ils, table]. Handley, George E. *Luth Q* ns 10:363-383 Wint 1996
The Missionary Impulse in the Early Asian Christian Traditions. Philip, Thollayirakuzhyil Varughese. *Int R Miss* 85:505-521 O 1996
Missions and the Magic Lantern [promotion of 19th-cent missions with "lantern slides" documented in CMS photo archive; photos]. Simpson, Donald. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:13-15 Ja 1997
Protestant Bible Translations in India: An Unrecognized Dialogue? [replies, F Clooney, pp 21-22, and D Hudson, pp 23-25]. Carman, John B. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 4:11-20 1991
R de Nobili as Forerunner of Hindu-Christian Dialogue [reply, F Clooney, pp 21-22]. DeSmet, Richard V. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 4:1-9 1991
Searching for a Future Waiting to Be Born: *Metanoia*, Ministry and Mission into the Third Millennium [lecture, 250th anniv of Codrington College, Barbados, S 1995]. Price, Peter B. *Int R Miss* 85:539-551 O 1996
A Tale of Two Countries [black Presbyterian missions in Liberia and the Congo]. Costen, James H. *J Int Th C* 24:15-30 Fall-Spr 1996-1997

Missions—History—Sources
Light on the "Mission to the Lamanites" [earliest Mormon mission to Native Americans; docs, pp 233-234; facsim, p 226]. Gentry, Leland H. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:226,234 1996-1997

Missions—Indigenous workers
Contextualization: The Theory, the Gap, the Challenge. Whiteman, Darrell L. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:2-7 Ja 1997
Indigenous Agencies May Unify Efforts [confs to form "Fellowship of Indigenous Missions Agencies," O 1996, O 1997]. *Chr T* 41:62 Ja 6 1997

Missions—Methods
Evangelism Explosion: "Reaching all the nations" and its impact on world missions [replies, O Hawkins, pp 302-304, and J Ellenberger, pp 304-306; photo]. Kennedy, D James. *Ev Miss Q* 33:298-301 Jl 1997
Here come the missiomega churches! Corwin, Gary R. *Ev Miss Q* 33:142-143 Ap 1997
"Onward Leaden Soldiers": Reasons for using local print media. Murdock, Steven. *Ev Miss Q* 33:344-347 Jl 1997

Missions—Social aspects
Approaches of Missions and Churches towards the Indian Caste System [bibliog]. Daniel, Ayub. *Rel Soc* 42:5-10 Je 1995
From Dependency to Dignity [paternalistic giving; photos]. Keidel, Levi. *Ev Miss Q* 33:42-47 Ja 1997
God and Mammon: Economies in Conflict [papers fr 9th IAMS Conf, Buenos Aires, Argentina, Ap 10-19 1996]. Schäfer, Klaus, ed. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:10-369 1996*
Indien im Blickwinkel europäischer Missionare [Eng abst, pp 123-124]. Camps, Arnulf. *Z Miss W* 81 no 2:113-124 1997
Mission in the Twenty-First Century: Impulses from Salvador [WCC Conf on World Mission and Evangelism, Salvador, Bahia, Brazil, N 24-D 3 1996]. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 86:3-5,7-151 Ja-Ap 1997*
Mormonism in a Post-Soviet Society: Notes from Ukraine [cultural and social aspects of LDS mission]. Rands, Tania. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:71-96 Spr 1997
Polygamy and the Church in Africa: Biblical, Historical, and Practical Perspectives [bibliog]. Muthengi, Julius K. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 2:55-79 1995
Postcolonialism and Biblical Reading: An Introduction. Donaldson, Laura E. *Semeia* no 75:1-14 1996
Religion and Slavery: In the Context of the Transatlantic Slave Trade [bibliog]. Angenent, Caroline. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:53-94 1996
The Significance of Material Culture in Historical Geography: A Case Study of the Church as School in the Diffusion of the Presbyterian Mission to Trinidad [maps, photo]. Prorok, Carolyn V. *Hist Reflections* 23:371-388 Fall 1997
What Church Planters Need to Know About Dancing in Venezuela [photos]. Davis, Charlie. *Ev Miss Q* 33:50-57 Ja 1997

Missions—Societies
see also Berliner Missionsgesellschaft; Church Missionary Society; International Missionary Council; International Urban Associates; Jews for Jesus; Latin America Mission; Operation Blessing International; Student Christian Movement; United Evangelical Mission; World Student Christian Federation
Indian Missionary Societies [small group report, Churches in Mission, WCC, Bangalore, India, My 1996]. Abraham, K C. *Int R Miss* 86:335-337 Jl 1997
Indigenous Agencies May Unify Efforts [confs to form "Fellowship of Indigenous Missions Agencies," O 1996, O 1997]. *Chr T* 41:62 Ja 6 1997
International Relationships in Mission: A Study Project [section on partnership and missionary personnel by J M Bowers, pp 248-260]. Brown, John. *Int R Miss* 86:207-273 Jl 1997
Missiocracy Run Amok [editorial]. Corwin, Gary R. *Ev Miss Q* 33:18-19 Ja 1997
Neue Strukturen der Missionswerke. Schumann, Olaf, ed. *Z Miss* 22 no 4: 201-256 1996*

Missions—Strategy
Are you using your "gospel credits" wisely? [photo]. Sherwood, John. *Ev Miss Q* 33:292-295 Jl 1997
Christian Theology and World Religions. Copeland, E Luther. *Rv Ex* 94:423-435 Sum 1997
Costly Communion: Mission Between Ecclesiology and Ethics. Vandervelde, George. *Ec R* 49:46-60 Ja 1997
Developing An Indigenous Church in Guatemala: Robert Gussick, A Pioneer Strategic Planner [bibliog, photos]. Rutt, Douglas L. *Concor H Inst Q* 69: 183-199 Wint 1996
Evangelism Explosion: "Reaching all the nations" and its impact on world missions [replies, O Hawkins, pp 302-304, and J Ellenberger, pp 304-306; photo]. Kennedy, D James. *Ev Miss Q* 33:298-301 Jl 1997
Evangelization in the Chinese World. Ticozzi, Sergio. *Tripod* no 101:5-14 S-O 1997
Guiding Vocation Recruitment In Mission. Kroeger, James H. *AFER* 39:66-74 Ap 1997
International Relationships in Mission [papers presented at Churches in Mission, WCC, Bangalore, India, My 1996]. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 86:203-340 Jl 1997*

Is planting churches in the Muslim world "Mission Impossible"? [photo]. Brown, Dan. *Ev Miss Q* 33:156-161 Ap 1997
La mission de l'Église en Afrique aujourd'hui [repr fr *Mission de l'Église en Afrique* 3 no 2 1996]. Bouchard, Jean Claude. *SEDOS* 29:103-110 Ap 1997
Neue Strukturen der Missionswerke. Schumann, Olaf, ed. *Z Miss* 22 no 4: 201-256 1996*
O que Menno Simons diria da nossa prática missionária? [Eng abst, p 142; paper presented at the Menno Simons Symposium, Assunção, Paraguay, F 1996]. Kroker, Valdemar. *Vox Script* 7:63-74 Je-Jl 1997
One Gospel and Diverse Cultures: Towards an Intercultural Mutuality. Ionita, Viorel. *Int R Miss* 86:53-56 Ja-Ap 1997
People in Mission—Mission of People: Reflections on the Impact of Salvador for Mission in the Twenty-first Century. Ruppell, Gert. *Int R Miss* 86:65-68 Ja-Ap 1997
"Peretti" Evangelism [spiritual warfare and mission theory; repr fr *Credenda Agenda* 8 no 4; il]. Leidenfrost, Csaba. *Chr Res J* 20:53 S-O 1997
Postmodernity, New Age, and Christian Mission: Mars Hill Revisited. Johnson, Philip. *Luth Th J* 31:115-124 D 1997
The pros and cons of Islamicized contextualization [photo]. Eenigenburg, Don. *Ev Miss Q* 33:310-315 Jl 1997
Re-Foundation of Mission: A Latin American Study [repr fr *Missiology* 25 Ja 1997]. Irarrazaval, Diego. *SEDOS* 29:263-267 O 1997
Report of an International Consultation on Relationships in Mission: Bangalore, 19-22 May 1996. *Int R Miss* 86:275-288 Jl 1997
Seven phases of church planting phase and activity list. Scoggins, Dick, and Brown, Dan. *Ev Miss Q* 33:161-165 Ap 1997
Strategic Level Spiritual Warfare [editorial]. Dray, Stephen. *Evangel* 11:33-35 Sum 1993
Strategies for Muslim Evangelization [fig]. Takona, Lilly A. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 1:55-69 1996
Target evangelism: Ready, aim, witness! [photo]. Zaretsky, Tuvya. *Ev Miss Q* 33:284-288 Jl 1997
Traditional Missionary Institutes: Facing New Challenges in Mission [conf, Rome, N 19 1996]. La Verdière, Claudette. *SEDOS* 29:25-31 Ja 1997
When Failure is Our Teacher: Lessons from Mission to Muslims. Woodberry, J Dudley. *Int J Frontier Miss* 13:121-123 Jl-S 1996
Worldview II. Weerstra, Hans M, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:49-100 Ap-Je 1997*
The 4/14 Window: Child Ministries and Mission Strategy [graphs]. Brewster, Daniel R. *Transformation* 14:18-21 Ap-Je 1997

Missions—Study

Die bydrae en relevansie van die missiologiese besinning in die GKSA [Eng abst, p 221; bibliog]. Van Rooy, Jacobus Albertus. *In die Skrif* 29:221-240 Mr-Je 1995
Fifteen Outstanding Books of 1996 for Mission Studies [selected by editors of *Int Bul Miss R*]. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:33 Ja 1997
For a Fuller View: Social History for the Study of Christian Mission. Schlabach, Theron F. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:87-94 Wint-Spr 1997
Salvador as an Ecumenical Classroom: A Missiological Course within the Salvador Conference. George, Sherron, and Guder, Darrell L. *Int R Miss* 86:145-151 Ja-Ap 1997
Thomas Ohms "Asiens nein zum Christentum"—die Geschichte eines Missverständnisses?: Im Vergleich mit K Madhu Panikkar und Aloysius Pieris [bibliog]. Verstraelen, Frans J. *Z Miss W* 81 no 2:125-152 1997

Missions—Theory

see also Partnership (Christian missions)
Between Province and World: Comparative Religion in the Missionary Apologetic of William Owen Carver [ils]. Daily, David W. *Bapt H Herit* 32: 48-60 Ja 1997
A Biblical, Lutheran Theology of Missions. Valleskey, David J. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:163-182 Sum 1997
Christian Mission and Interreligious Dialogue: Mutually Exclusive or Complementary? [reply, J Simmer-Brown, pp 152-158]. Burrows, William R. *Bud Chr St* 17:119-130 1997
Christian Mission in a Pluralistic World. Swann, Darius L. *J Int Th C* 23: 71-90 Fall 1995
Christian Theology and Mission in the Midst of Many Theologies and Missions [paper presented at LWF consulation, Bangkok, Jl 10-13 1996; response, P Rasolondraibe, pp 202-205]. Selvanayagam, Israel. *LWF Doc* no 41:181-201 1997
Christianity as a Second Language: Rethinking Mission in the West [G A Lindbeck's "cultural-linguistic theory of religion"]. Smith, Brian K. *Th Today* 53:439-448 Ja 1997
Contextualization: Mission in the Balance [editorial introd, p 1]. Anderson, Gerald H, ed. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:1-12 Ja 1997*
Contextualizing the Gospel [in social, cultural, economic environments; editorial, pp 3-4]. Whiteman, Darrell L, ed. *Missiology* 25:3-75 Ja 1997*
Conversion in Focus: Anthropological Views and Missiological Projections [adapted fr *Missiology* 1997; bibliog]. Spindler, Marc. *Z Miss W* 81 no 4: 275-288 1997
The Denial of Missions in the Missiology of Anton Wessels. Palmer, Timothy P. *Cal Th J* 32:140-144 Ap 1997
Discovering the Roots of Ritual [biogenetic research; bibliog]. Karecki, Madge. *Missionalia* 25:169-177 Ag 1997
A Discussion of David Bosch, *Transforming Mission*. Sugden, Chris. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:330-334 1996
Evangelical and Ecumenical Understandings of Mission [appendices]. Bailyes, Alan J. *Int R Miss* 85:485-503 O 1996
Evangelism and proselytism in Croatia [revised fr presentation for "The Problems of Proselytism in Eastern Europe" project, Budapest My 1996]. Jambrek, Stanko. *Rel East Europe* 17:21-32 O 1997
Globalization: A Challenge for Lutheran Missiology in the 21st Century. Bliese, Richard H. *Curr Th Miss* 24:201-208 Je 1997
Keeping Faith: God-Walk in a Changing World [Donnelly Lecture on Christian Ministry in the Modern World, Immanuel United Church, Winnipeg, Mr 1 1996]. Legge, Marilyn J. *Touchstone* 15:16-28 My 1997
De Lubac and the theological foundation of the missions. Coffele, Gianfranco, and Walker, Adrian, tr. *Communio (US)* 23:756-775 Wint 1996
The Missionary Activity of the Church (Canons 781-792). Reuter, Amand. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:387-407 1989
Reflections On Mission At The Dawn Of The Second Millennium. Kealy, Sean P. *AFER* 39:108-116 Ap 1997
Religious Exclusivism and the Challenge of Contemporary Evangelization. Onunwa, Udobata R. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 1:3-13 1995
Tension in the Pneumatology of the *Missio Dei* Concept. Schulz, Klaus Detlev. *Concor J* 23:99-107 Ap 1997
Teologia na Estrada—Percepção do Humilde. Brandt, Hermann, and Sander, Luís M, tr. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 1:28-46 1997
Towards an Urban Theology of Mission. Hewetson, David M. *Ref Th R* 56: 82-91 My-Ag 1997
Überlegungen zu Notwendigkeit und Problematik einer trinitarischen Begründung der Mission [bibliog]. Wrogemann, Henning. *Z Miss* 23 no 3:151-165 1997
Vasco da Gama und das kolonialistische Zeitalter: Überlegungen zu einer christentumsgeschichtlichen Zäsur [Eng abst, p 112]. Ustorf, Werner. *Z Miss W* 81 no 2:99-112 1997
A Wholistic View of Missions. Quarles, Naima A. *AME Zion Q R* 109:62-70 Ja 1997

Missions—Theory—History

"To Be or Not To Be": The Indigenous Church Question [bibliog, fig]. Eitel, Keith E. *Faith Miss* 13:13-34 Spr 1996

Missions- Africa

The Church as an Economic Power: With Reference to African Churches. Janda, Clement. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:247-255 1996
From Cairo to the Cape: The significance of Coptic Orthodoxy for African Christianity. De Gruchy, John W. *J Th So Africa* no 99:24-39 N 1997
Mission And Inculturation. Shayo, Evarist. *AFER* 38:291-297 O 1996
Mission And Innocent Suffering. Sivalon, John. *AFER* 38:306-317 O 1996
La mission de l'Église en Afrique aujourd'hui [repr fr *Mission de l'Église en Afrique* 3 no 2 1996]. Bouchard, Jean Claude. *SEDOS* 29:103-110 Ap 1997
Mission heisst, das Evangelium teilen. Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter; Schütz, Anna; Schneider, Vreni. *Z Miss* 22 no 4:210-216 1996
Reflections On Mission At The Dawn Of The Second Millennium. Kealy, Sean P. *AFER* 39:108-116 Ap 1997
The Road to Self-Sufficiency in Africa's Missionary Development [reply, J Lykins, pp 38-39; photos]. Aryeetey, Solomon. *Ev Miss Q* 33:34-38 Ja 1997
La spiritualite de l'Église en Afrique et le ministère de quérison. Kitewo, Marie Angèle. *SEDOS* 29:187-193 Je-Jl 1997
Theologische Stimmen [fr "Info special" des EMS Stuttgart 1996]. Dah, Jonas. *Z Miss* 23 no 2:129-135 1997

Missions- Africa, Central

Aid Groups Caught in Ethnic Clashes [Zaire, Rwanda, Burundi; photo]. *Chr T* 41:62 Ja 6 1997

Missions- Africa, East

Maryknoll's Fifty Years of Service Within The Local Church Of Eastern Africa. Healey, Joseph G. *AFER* 38:298-305 O 1996
Observations along the Road of Muslim Evangelism. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 1: 70-81 1996
A Tutsi's Hope: A Zairean bishop wants American Christians to remember the struggles of the church in East Africa [editorial; photo]. Kolini, Emmanuel M, Bp. *Chr T* 41:10-11 Ap 7 1997

Missions- Asia

A Gospel Option for Asia [doc, p 238]. Kroeger, James H. *SEDOS* 29:236-237 Ag-S 1997
A Spirituality of Mission in an Asian Context. Rayan, Samuel. *SEDOS* 29: 194-206 Je-Jl 1997
Thomas Ohms "Asiens nein zum Christentum"—die Geschichte eines Missverständnisses?: Im Vergleich mit K Madhu Panikkar und Aloysius Pieris [bibliog]. Verstraelen, Frans J. *Z Miss W* 81 no 2:125-152 1997
Tradition and Context: The Dance of Empowerment. Walker, Graham B, Jr. *Rv Ex* 94:379-390 Sum 1997

Missions- Australia

"Take Your Partners": Some Tentative Steps Toward an Australian Approach to Mission in the New Millennium [rev fr talk given at National Anglican Conf, Canberra, 9-10 F 1997; bibliog]. McCoy, Mike. *Missionalia* 25:178-194 Ag 1997

Missions- Belgian Congo *see* Missions- Congo (Democratic Republic)

Missions- Bermuda

A Missionary Case Study [Methodist J Marsden in Bermuda]. Royster, Mark. *Asbury Th J* 51:87-95 Fall 1996

Missions- Bolivia

Documentos sobre los franciscanos de Hispanoamérica: Siglo XVI [Eng abst, p 143; docs]. Castro y Castro, Manuel de. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:143-170 1997

Missions- Brazil

Mothers Movement Awakens Missions [Brazil; photos]. Wood, Debra Fleetwood. *Chr T* 41:45 My 19 1997

Missions- Bulgaria

Keeping Promises: The LDS Church Enters Bulgaria, 1990-1994 [photos]. Mehr, Kahlile. *B Y U St* 36 no 4:69-105 1996-1997

Missions- China

Der Apostel Thomas in China: Die Herkunft einer Tradition. Tubach, Jürgen. *Z K G* 108 no 1:58-74 1997
A Hong Kong Prisoner During World War II [photos]. Jay, Margaret, 1900-1991, and Ezzo, Elsie Bolton. *Assemb God Herit* 17:10-15,31-33 Sum 1997
We Church of God: Faithful Little Flock [letter tr fr *Mondo e Missione* 3:67-70 1997]. *Tripod* no 101:51-57 S-O 1997

Missions- Congo (Democratic Republic)

Congo Church Watchful Amid Chaotic Leadership Transition [L Kabila takes control of former Zaire; photo]. Nyberg, Richard. *Chr T* 41:66-67 Jl 14 1997

Missions- Costa Rica

My Pilgrimage in Missions [memoir of retired missionary to Costa Rica]. Berg, Clayton L, Jr. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:15-19 Ja 1997

Missions- Cuba

Ministry in Cuba: The Right Questions to Ask [photos]. Smith, Harrison. *Ev Miss Q* 33:60-67 Ja 1997

Missions- East Europe
Situation Report on Eastern Europe and the Russian Federation [small group report, Churches in Mission, WCC, Bangalore, India, My 1996]. Brown, John. *Int R Miss* 86:307-323 Jl 1997

Missions- Ecuador
Documentos sobre los franciscanos de Hispanoamérica: Siglo XVI [Eng abst, p 143; docs]. Castro y Castro, Manuel de. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:143-170 1997

Missions- El Salvador
Evangelical Church Marks Centennial [missions in El Salvador, 1896-1996; photo]. Sywulka, Stephen R. *Chr T* 41:78 F 3 1997

Missions- Europe
Een dal vol beenderen: Een Afrikaanse visie op westers christendom [Eng abst, p 231]. Haar, Gerrie ter. *Ned T Tij* 51:177-193 Jl 1997

Missions- Guatemala
Developing An Indigenous Church in Guatemala: Robert Gussick, A Pioneer Strategic Planner [bibliog, photos]. Rutt, Douglas L. *Concor H Inst Q* 69: 183-199 Wint 1996

Missions- India
Agnes Thelle Beckdahl: A Beacon of Pentecost in Europe and India [photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 17:11-15,35 Spr 1997
American Missionaries in India—A Difference. David, M D. *Ind Ch H R* 30: 111-119 D 1996
Approaches of Missions and Churches towards the Indian Caste System [bibliog]. Daniel, Ayub. *Rel Soc* 42:5-10 Je 1995
The Gospel, Community and Culture: Becoming Communities of the Kingdom in Tamilnadu (India) Today. Amaladoss, Michael. *Z Miss W* 80 no 4: 243-254 1996
The Himalaya Mission: With Special Reference to the Contribution of American Missionaries and Samuel Evanes Stokes. Negi, G R. *Ind Ch H R* 31:61-69 Je 1997
Indian Missionary Societies [small group report, Churches in Mission, WCC, Bangalore, India, My 1996]. Abraham, K C. *Int R Miss* 86:335-337 Jl 1997
Indien im Blickwinkel europäischer Missionare [Eng abst, pp 123-124]. Camps, Arnulf. *Z Miss W* 81 no 2:113-124 1997
Introducing social change through community health [photo]. Long, W Meredith. *Ev Miss Q* 33:318-324 Jl 1997
The Legacy of John Copley Winslow [1882-1974, Anglican missionary to India; bibliog]. Emilsen, William W. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:26-28,30 Ja 1997
Mission from the Perspective of Dalits: Some of Its Concerns and Options [table]. Rosario, Jerry. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:281-290 1996
Mission Work in India Eighty Years Ago [letter fr Krishnagiri, India, Mr 3 1918; photos]. Ludwig, Eric, d 1919. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:70-74 Sum 1997
Missionaries and the Independence Movement in India [letters from Amos Dick to I W Musser, 1942]. Dick, Amos. *Breth in Christ* 20:119-138 Ap 1997
Missionary Activity in the Syro-Malabar Church. Mifsud, George. *Chr Orient* 17:180-189 D 1996
Die Ordination des ersten protestantischen Pfarrers Aaron in Südindien, 28.12.1733 [bibliog]. Jeyaraj, Daniel. *Z Miss* 23 no 2:105-125 1997
Protestant Missionary Education in British India. Bishop, Steve. *Ev Q* 69: 245-266 Jl 1997
The Return of Robert de Nobili: A Brief History of St Mary's Tope, Tiruchirapalli. Sundaram, V Lawrence. *Ind Ch H R* 30:120-141 D 1996
Vasco da Gama und das kolonialistische Zeitalter: Überlegungen zu einer christentumsgeschichtlichen Zäsur [Eng abst, p 112]. Ustorf, Werner. *Z Miss W* 81 no 2:99-112 1997
Westernization of History in the Context of the Contribution of the Mennonite Church in India. Rampogu, Aseervadam. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:78-81 Wint-Spr 1997
Ziegenbalg, Hindus, and Hinduism [bibliog]. Singh, Brijraj. *Ind Ch H R* 31: 24-60 Je 1997

Missions- Indonesia
Letters from Indonesia. Waltner-Toews, David. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:153-161 Wint-Spr 1997

Missions- Israel
Christians Protest Proposed "Anti-missionary" Legislation [Israeli Knesset, F 19 1997]. Osborne, S Aaron. *Chr T* 41:55 My 19 1997

Missions- Japan
Le rencontre du message de Jesus et de la culture japonaise [tr fr *Japan Missionary Journal* Aut 1996]. Pyrins, Ernest D. *SEDOS* 29:75-84 Mr 1997
St Francis Xavier's Discovery of Japanese Buddhism: A Chapter in the European Discovery of Buddhism [pt 1: Before the Arrival in Japan, 1547-1549; chronological table]. App, Urs. *E Buddhist* ns 30:53-78 Spr 1997

Missions- Kenya
Finnish Mission Agencies Involved in Development Cooperation in Kenya. Lounela, Jaakko. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:235-246 1996

Missions- Korea
Global Theology for the Common Good: Lessons from Two Centuries of Korean Christianity [rev fr Lowell Lecture, Boston Univ, O 23 1990]. Chung, Chai Sik. *Int R Miss* 85:523-538 O 1996

Missions- Latin America
see also Missions- Costa Rica
Building Up the Body of Christ in Latin America: The US Catholic Missionary Movement on the Eve of the Synod for the Americas. Judd, Stephen P. *SEDOS* 29:255-258 O 1997
La confirmación en la evangelización de América (s XVI): Aplicaciones para hoy [Eng abst, p 202]. Borobio, Dionisio. *Salmanticensis* 44:175-202 My-Ag 1997
Evangelical Presence at the Salvador Conference—A Perspective from Latin America. Cook, Guillermo. *Int R Miss* 86:77-89 Ja-Ap 1997
Evangelicals and the Catholic Church: Seeking the Paths of Dialogue. Sepúlveda, Juan. *Ecumenism* no 127:33-36 S 1997
Growing Confidence Spurs Latin American Outreach [Latin America 2000 conf, D 1996; photo]. Sundstrom, Bill. *Chr T* 41:87 F 3 1997
Re-Foundation of Mission: A Latin American Study [bibliog]. Irarrazaval, Diego. *Missiology* 25:61-68 Ja 1997
Re-Foundation of Mission: A Latin American Study [repr fr *Missiology* 25 Ja 1997]. Irarrazaval, Diego. *SEDOS* 29:263-267 O 1997

Missions- Liberia
A Tale of Two Countries [black Presbyterian missions in Liberia and the Congo]. Costen, James H. *J Int Th C* 24:15-30 Fall-Spr 1996-1997

Missions- Mexico
Documentos sobre los franciscanos de Hispanoamérica: Siglo XVI [Eng abst, p 143; docs]. Castro y Castro, Manuel de. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:143-170 1997
Der piktografische Katechismus des Fray Pedro de Gante OFM: Ein inkulturierter Katechismus [Eng abst, p 201; bibliog]. Witter, Hans-Jörg. *Z Miss W* 81 no 3:181-201 1997

Missions- Middle East
A Christian in the Arabian Gulf. Peters, Barry. *Ref R* 50:127-131 Wint 1996-1997
External and Internal Pressures Faced by Christians in the Arabian Gulf. Johnson, Walter. *Ref R* 50:118-126 Wint 1996-1997

Missions- Mozambique
Swapping Guns for Sewing Machines [Mozambique; map]. Nyberg, Richard. *Chr T* 41:46 My 19 1997

Missions- Nepal
Church and Mission Relationship in Nepal—Forty Years Ahead [small group report, Churches in Mission, WCC, Bangalore, India, My 1996]. Khatry, Ramesh. *Int R Miss* 86:301-305 Jl 1997

Missions- New Guinea
Magie, Volkskultur, Synkretismen [Eng abst, p 29]. Schütte, Heinz. *Z Miss W* 81 no 1:3-29 1997

Missions- New Zealand
Celebrating a Missionary Church [address to 25th anniv of Greek Orthodox Church of New Zealand, F 1995]. Chryssavgis, John. *Int R Miss* 85:553-557 O 1996

Missions- Nigeria
Principles of the Christian Approach to an African-Based Islamic Society [Isawa in Nigeria; bibliog; presidential address, American Soc of Missiology, 1996; Contextualizing the Gospel, pp 3-75]. Gilliland, Dean S. *Missiology* 25:5-13 Ja 1997
The Vine and Brambles: Christianity, State and Development in Nigeria, 1900-1994 [bibliog, tables]. Kalu, Ogbu U. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:88-113 1996

Missions- Peru
Christs in the Night: The Missiological Challenge of Andean Catholicism [Holy Week in Chucuito, Peru; bibliog]. Cadorette, Curt. *Missiology* 25:51-60 Ja 1997

Missions- Philippines
Are you using your "gospel credits" wisely? [photo]. Sherwood, John. *Ev Miss Q* 33:292-295 Jl 1997
Toward a World Mission Tribunal [small group report, Churches in Mission, WCC, Bangalore, India My 1996]. Palm, Cobbie. *Int R Miss* 86:289-300 Jl 1997

Missions- Russia
Proselytizing, Missionary Activity and the Law in Russia. Volguina, Tatiana. *Rel East Europe* 17:1-8 Je 1997
Soviets Give Bible Translator Award [Soviet Academy of Science, B Arapovic; por]. *Chr T* 41:68 Je 16 1997
Training Shortfall May Imperil Growth [evangelicalism in Russia; photo]. Nickles, Beverly. *Chr T* 41:54 Ap 7 1997
Yeltsin hands back new religion law ["On Freedom of Conscience and Religious Association" in Russia]. *Chr Cent* 114:723-724 Ag 13-20 1997

Missions- Rwanda
The Churches and the Genocide in Rwanda. Spijker, Gerard van't. *Exchange* 26:233-255 S 1997

Missions- Slovenia
The Problem of Proselytizing in Slovenia [ppr prepared for "The Problem of Proselytizing in Eastern Europe" project, presented in Dresden, My 1997]. Ocvirk, Drago Karl. *Rel East Europe* 17:33-37 O 1997

Missions- South Africa
The Development of Social Ethical Consciousness in the Swedish Lutheran Mission on the Witwatersrand. Hale, Frederick. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:48-67 1996
Mrs Matilda Smith - A Link between Three Cultures. Millard, Joan A. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 1:22-34 1996

Missions- Sri Lanka
The American Missionary Enterprise in Northern Ceylon (Sri Lanka) in Its Early Decades. Bastiampillai, Bertram. *Ind Ch H R* 30:85-110 D 1996

Missions- Sudan
Imperialism, Nationalism and Missionaries: Lessons from Sudan for the twenty-first century [paper presented at Georgetown Univ, Spr 1995]. Voll, John O. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:39-52 Mr 1997

Missions- Third World
How the Developing World Is Changing the Face of Christianity. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 41:38-49 My 19 1997*
Wider eine Dritte-Welt-Romantik: Warum ein falsches Menschenbild Entwicklungserfolge (nicht nur) in der kirchlichen Entwicklungszusammenarbeit verhindert [bibliog]. Kusch, Andreas. *Z Miss* 23 no 1:29-39 1997

Missions- Trinidad
The Significance of Material Culture in Historical Geography: A Case Study of the Church as School in the Diffusion of the Presbyterian Mission to Trinidad [maps, photo]. Prorok, Carolyn V. *Hist Reflections* 23:371-388 Fall 1997

Missions- Turkey
In the balance: Secularism and Islam compete for allegiance behind Turkey's veil. Guthrie, Stan. *Ev Miss Q* 33:336-342 Jl 1997

Missions- Ukraine
Mormonism in a Post-Soviet Society: Notes from Ukraine [cultural and social aspects of LDS mission]. Rands, Tania. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:71-96 Spr 1997

Missions- United States
African missionaries to US [photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:718-720 Ag 13-20 1997
The Year of St Innocent [Orthodox Christian missions to Alaska and California]. Podmoshensky, Herman, ed. *Orth Word* 33:157-200 Jl-Ag 1997*

Missions- Venezuela
What Church Planters Need to Know About Dancing in Venezuela [photos]. Davis, Charlie. *Ev Miss Q* 33:50-57 Ja 1997

Missions- Zaire *see* Missions- Congo (Democratic Republic)
From Dependency to Dignity [paternalistic giving; photos]. Keidel, Levi. *Ev Miss Q* 33:42-47 Ja 1997
Letters from Zaire. Nixon, Rosemary. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:145-152 Wint-Spr 1997
A Tale of Two Countries [black Presbyterian missions in Liberia and the Congo]. Costen, James H. *J Int Th C* 24:15-30 Fall-Spr 1996-1997

Missions- Zimbabwe
Historical Brethren in Christ Missionary Attitudes in Zimbabwe. Ndlovu, Stephen. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:73-77 Wint-Spr 1997

Missions, City
Apostle to the City: To urban expert Ray Bakke, cities are the laboratory of God's mission in the world, not a problem to be solved [interview by Richard A Kauffman; photo]. Bakke, Raymond J. *Chr T* 41:36-40 Mr 3 1997
Bringing the Gospel to North American Cities [pts]. Sorum, E Allen. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:266-279 Fall 1997
Jonas à Ninive [repr fr *Christus* no 166:149-155 1995]. Flipo, Claude. *SEDOS* 29:35-37 F 1997
Mother Teresa in Harlem [il]. Sorensen, Stephanie. *Plough* no 54:2-8 O-D 1997
Putting Faith to Work in the Bronx [Bronx Shepherds Restoration Corporation; photo]. Ryals, DeLane M. *Urban Miss* 14:51-56 Mr 1997
Towards an Urban Theology of Mission. Hewetson, David M. *Ref Th R* 56: 82-91 My-Ag 1997
Urban Ministry in Canada [Baptist churches in Edmonton and suburbs]. Martin, Bruce, ed. *Urban Miss* 15:3-63 S 1997*

Missions, City—Bibliography
Ten Outstanding Books on Urban Missions for 1996. *Urban Miss* 14:57 Mr 1997

Missions, Medical
Infant Death Rate Prompts Mission [to Iraq, My 1997; photos]. *Chr T* 41:69 Jl 14 1997
Introducing social change through community health [photo]. Long, W Meredith. *Ev Miss Q* 33:318-324 Jl 1997
Mission to Iraq: A desperate need for supplies [medical relief; photo]. Weaver, David M. *Chr Cent* 114:181-182 F 19 1997
Operation Blessing Employees Take Off [11 of 46 resign in disagreement over mission; photo]. *Chr T* 41:85 Ap 28 1997
La spiritualite de l'Église en Afrique et le ministère de quérison. Kitewo, Marie Angèle. *SEDOS* 29:187-193 Je-Jl 1997

Missions and Christian union
Evangelical and Ecumenical Understandings of Mission [appendices]. Bailyes, Alan J. *Int R Miss* 85:485-503 O 1996
The Legacy of Robert Mackie [1899-1984, missionary and ecumenist; bibliog]. Blackie, Nansie. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:20-23 Ja 1997

Missions to Hindus
Ziegenbalg, Hindus, and Hinduism [bibliog]. Singh, Brijraj. *Ind Ch H R* 31: 24-60 Je 1997

Missions to Hispanic Americans
Candor, Repentance, Mark PK Latino Summit [Ap 1997]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 41:58-59 Je 16 1997
Latino Catholics Boost Graham Crusade Attendance [San Antonio (Tex), Ap 3-6 1997]. Jones, Jim. *Chr T* 41:51 My 19 1997

Missions to Jews
see also Jews for Jesus
Above All, No Offense [B'nai B'rith protest of SBC mission to Jews]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 73:61 My 1997
Contextualization: Witness and Reflection: Messianic Jews as a Case [bibliog]. Spielberg, Faña, and Dauermann, Stuart. *Missiology* 25:15-35 Ja 1997
Jewish Evangelism Getting Respect It's Long Been Denied [photos]. Guthrie, Stan. *Ev Miss Q* 33:80-86 Ja 1997
Target evangelism: Ready, aim, witness! [photo]. Zaretsky, Tuvya. *Ev Miss Q* 33:284-288 Jl 1997
Understanding Judaism: How to Share the Gospel with Your Jewish Friends [adapted fr *Compact Guide to World Religions*, ed D C Halverson, 1996; bibliog, photos, table]. Robinson, Richard. *Chr Res J* 19:36-44 Sum 1997

Missions to Muslims
A Christian in the Arabian Gulf. Peters, Barry. *Ref R* 50:127-131 Wint 1996-1997
In the balance: Secularism and Islam compete for allegiance behind Turkey's veil. Guthrie, Stan. *Ev Miss Q* 33:336-342 Jl 1997
Is planting churches in the Muslim world "Mission Impossible"? [photo]. Brown, Dan. *Ev Miss Q* 33:156-161 Ap 1997
Islam II. Weerstra, Hans M, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 13:109-159 Jl-S 1996*
Islam III. Weerstra, Hans M, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 13:161-216 O-D 1996*
Observations along the Road of Muslim Evangelism. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 1: 70-81 1996
Principles of the Christian Approach to an African-Based Islamic Society [Isawa in Nigeria; bibliog; presidential address, American Soc of Missiology, 1996; Contextualizing the Gospel, pp 3-75]. Gilliland, Dean S. *Missiology* 25:5-13 Ja 1997
The pros and cons of Islamicized contextualization [photo]. Eenigenburg, Don. *Ev Miss Q* 33:310-315 Jl 1997
Strategies for Muslim Evangelization [fig]. Takona, Lilly A. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 1:55-69 1996

Mitchell, Henry H
Wrestling With a Wounding Word: Reading the Disjointed Lines of African American Spirituality. Jennings, Willie James. *Mod Th* 13:139-170 Ja 1997

Mitchell, Stephen
Genesis for Our Generation [review essay; il]. Kselman, John S. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:17-18 1997*
It is Very Good: The Genesis of Stephen Mitchell. Barna, Mark Richard. *Shamb Sun* 5:34-39 Ja 1997

Mitelpunkt, Hilel
The Challenge to Popular Myth and Conventions in Recent Israeli Drama. Taub, Michael. *Mod Jud* 17:133-162 My 1997

Mithra (Indo-Iranian god)
Zum Ursprung der Götter Mitra und Varuṇa [Eng abst, p 1; bibliog]. Simson, Georg von. *Indo-Iran J* 40:1-35 Ja 1997

MMPI *see* Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory

Moab
Ar Moab. Worschech, Udo. *Z Altt W* 109 no 2:246-253 1997
The Archaeology of Moab. Miller, J Maxwell, ed. *Bib Arch* 60:194-248,257 D 1997*
The Iron Age II Period: Emerging Nations [bibliog, diags, ils, maps, photos, tables]. Herr, Larry G. *Bib Arch* 60:114-151,154-183 S 1997

Modernism
Ephesians 6:12: The True Nature of the Believer's Conflict. Searle, David. *Evangel* 14:4-8 Spr 1996
Modernisme: Ten diepste ons identiteit? [Eng abst, p 489; bibliog]. Hendriks, H J. *In die Skrif* 30:489-501 D 1996
The Modernist as Mystic: Baron Friedrich von Hügel. Barmann, Lawrence. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 2:221-250 1997
The "postmodern" Barth? The Word of God as true myth. Dorrien, Gary J. *Chr Cent* 114:338-342 Ap 2 1997
Theology and Science Without Dualism. Newman, Elizabeth. *CTNS Bul* 17: 15-23 Wint 1997
Vernuwing in die prediking in die lig van hedendaagse lewensbeskoulike tendense? [Eng abst, p 443; bibliog]. Vorster, J M. *In die Skrif* 29:443-466 S 1995
When Is a Fundamentalist a Modernist? J Gresham Machen, Cultural Modernism, and Conservative Protestantism [bibliog]. Hart, Darryl G. *J A A R* 65:605-633 Fall 1997

Modernism—Buddhism
Buddhist Modernism and the Rhetoric of Meditative Experience [bibliog]. Sharf, Robert H. *Numen* 42:228-283 O 1995

Modernism—Islam
Abdal Rauf Fitrat. Khan, Sarfraz. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 2-3:139-157 1996
Indonesia's Nurcholish Madjid and Abdurrahman Wahid as Intellectual *ulama*: The meeting of Islamic traditionalism and Modernism in neo-Modernist thought. Barton, Greg. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:323-350 O 1997
Islamic Modernism in South Asia: A Reassessment. Brown, Daniel W. *Muslim W* 87:258-271 Jl-O 1997
Secular Nationalism and Islam in the 20th Century Muslim World. Awass, Omer. *Hamdard Islam* 19:91-116 Wint 1996

Modernism (Art)
The New Iconoclasts: A Legacy of Vatican II. Achilles, Rolf. *Chr Arts* 4:16-18 N-Ja 1997-1998

Modernity
The Call to Prayer from the Cypress Tree: Modernity and Redefining the Spiritual in Persian Poetry [bibliog]. Keshavarz, Fatemeh. *Rel Lit* 29:17-42 Spr 1997
Church and State: A Bicentenary: A multi-layered confrontation with modernity. Bornewasser, J A. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 2:211-240 1997
Contending with Modernity: Scripture in the Thought of Yeshayahu Leibowitz and Joseph Soloveitchik. Sagi, Avi. *J Rel* 77:421-441 Jl 1997
Islamic Modernity Versus Westernization. AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:1-98 Spr 1997*
Islamic Revivalism and the Nation-state Project: Competing Claims for Modernity. Atasoy, Yildiz. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:83-90 1997
"Liturgical Correctness" [critics of liturgical minimalism misdiagnose modernity]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 71:62-71 Ja 1997
Les Lumières et les religions. Willaime, Jean Paul, ed. *Soc Comp* 44 no 2: 195-282 1997*
Medieval Philosophical Discourse and Muslim-Christian Dialogue. Aminrazavi, Mehdi. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:382-388 Fall 1996
The Miracles of Jesus: Three Basic Questions for the Historian [rev fr lecture, Santa Clara Univ, O 31 1994]. Meier, John P. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:1-15 Wint 1996
Modern und fromm—mit Luther wieder glauben Lernen: Ein Bericht aus der Praxis. Pawlas, Andreas. *Luther* 68 no 3:147-150 1997
Modernity, History and Urban Theology. Morris, Jeremy. *Th* 100:194-203 My-Je 1997
The Myth of Progress in the Writings of Sayyid Qutb. Shepard, William. *Religion* 27:255-266 Jl 1997
One Gospel: Contextually Inclusive and/or Exclusive [reply, F Talapusi, pp 24-30, with discussion]. Solomone, Kafoa. *Pacific J Th* no 17:7-23 1997
Protestant Principle and Catholic Substance [paper presented at 8th National Assembly of the Uniting Church in Australia]. Daly, Gabriel. *Uniting Ch St* 3:1-10 Ag 1997
Quelle universalité pour l'éthique dans une société pluraliste?: Une réflexion théologique [Eng abst, p 410]. Fuchs, Éric. *R Th Ph* 128 no 4:357-366 1996
Reformed theology and the identity of the Christian congregation [repr fr *The Vitality of Reformed Theology*, ed by K Veeling, 1994; bibliog]. Jonker, Willem Daniel. *In die Skrif* 29:345-369 S 1995
Religion and Modernity [speeches given at the 23rd ISSR Conf, Laval University, Quebec, Je 1995]. Houtart, François, ed. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:83-143 1997*
Religion, Modernity and Post Modernity. Sweet, William, ed. *J Dharma* 22: 199-369 Jl-S 1997*
Religion, statut social et identité féminine [Eng abst, p 94; bibliog, tables]. Campiche, Roland J. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:69-94 Jl-S 1996
Religious Restoration or Religious Renewal. Waskow, Arthur I. *Tikkun* 12: 17-19 Jl-Ag 1997
Terminology and the Evangelical [using "modernity" and "post-modernity"]. Ive, Tony. *Chmn* 111 no 1:53-57 1997

"This Culture Is Overrated": Why it's dangerous to want to relate the gospel to the modern world. Willimon, William H. *Leadership* 18:29-31 Wint 1997; *Chr T* 41:27 My 19 1997
Why Now? The Relevance of Luther in a Post-modern Age. Kleinhans, Kathryn A. *Curr Th Miss* 24:488-495 D 1997

Modesty *see* Humility

Modise, Frederick
African Pentecostalism. Anderson, Allan H. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:114-148 1996

Moehler, Johann Adam, 1796-1838
The Effective History of Tradition: Jean Adam Möhler, Edouard Le Roy, Edward Schillebeeckx. Talar, Charles J T. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 2:177-196 1997

Moeller, Michael F, d 1997
Möller, Michael F, d 1997 [death notice]. *Luth Q* ns 11:217 Sum 1997

Moellering, H Armin
Creating and Experience-Revisited [editorial, reply to H Moellering, 22:258-259 Jl 1996]. Nielsen, Glenn A. *Concor J* 23:3-7 Ja 1997

Mofokeng, Takatso Alfred
On the Eve of an African Biblical Studies: Trajectories and Trends. West, Gerald. *J Th So Africa* no 99:99-115 N 1997
Re-membering the Bible in South Africa: Reading Strategies in a Post-colonial Context [il]. West, Gerald. *Jian Dao* 8:37-62 Jl 1997

Mojzes, Paul
Life After the Cold War: The Struggle for Identity in Eastern Europe [review essay]. Hoffman, Stephen P. *Fides H* 28:84-88 Wint-Spr 1996*

Moksha
Amṛtā: Women and Indian Technologies of Immortality [bibliog]. Olivelle, Patrick. *J Indian Ph* 25:429-449 O 1997
The Idea of Liberation in Ramayana. Manickam, Thomas. *J Dharma* 22:155-164 Ap-Je 1997
Salvation in Saiva Siddhanta. Manninezhath, Thomas. *J Dharma* 22:165-186 Ap-Je 1997
Suffering and Theodicy in the *Mahābhārata*. Sutton, Nicholas G. *Th* 100: 179-188 My-Je 1997

Molech (Canaanite god)
Genesis 22 und das *mlk*-Opfer: Erinnerung an einen religionsgeschichtlichen Tatbestand. Müller, Hans Peter. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:237-246 1997

Moltmann, Juergen
Une christologie en perspective eschatologique: Jürgen Moltmann [Eng abst, p 63]. Souletie, Jean-Louis. *Iren* 70 no 1:41-63 1997
Creation As the Home of God: The Doctrine of Creation in the Theology of Jürgen Moltmann. Bouma-Prediger, Steven. *Cal Th J* 32:72-90 Ap 1997

Monasteries- France
Villas and Monasteries in Late Roman Gaul [appendix]. Percival, John. *J Eccl H* 48:1-21 Ja 1997

Monasteries- Russia
see also Diveyevo (Monastery)

Monasteries- Serbia
A Pilgrimage to Kosovo Today [monasteries at Ravanitsa, Pech, Dechani, Grachanitsa, Devich; photos, pors]. Natalia, Ryassophore Nun. *Orth Word* 33:71-99 Mr-Je 1997

Monasteries- Spain
Las Iglesias propias de monasterios en la Castilla bajomedieval: Algunos ejemplos riojanos [Eng abst, p 625]. Diago Hernando, Máximo. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:625-651 1997

Monasteries- United States
see also Holy Trinity Monastery (Jordanville, NY); Monastery of the Holy Cross of Jerusalem (Chicago)

Monasteries, Buddhist
Dharma Centers of the Northern Rio Grande Bio-Region [list, map]. Harbert, Nancy, comp. *Tricycle* 6:54-55,117 Sum 1997

Monasteries, Orthodox Eastern
New Valaam in Siberia: New Martyrs Sergius and Herman [por]. *Orth Word* 33:201-202 Jl-Ag 1997
A Pilgrimage to Kosovo Today [monasteries at Ravanitsa, Pech, Dechani, Grachanitsa, Devich; photos, pors]. Natalia, Ryassophore Nun. *Orth Word* 33:71-99 Mr-Je 1997

Monasticism, Buddhist
The Demise of Buddhism in Tibet: A Chinese Legacy [bibliog]. Urubshurow, Victoria Kennick, and Ackerly, John. *Rel Trad* 18-19-20:1-58 1995-1996-1997
Ritual Topography: Embodiment and Vertical Space in Buddhist Monastic Practice [figs]. Reinders, Eric. *Hist Rel* 36:244-264 F 1997
The Study of Buddhist Monastic Practice: Reflections on Robert Buswell's *The Zen Monastic Experience* [review essay]. Hori, Victor Sōgen. *E Buddhist* ns 29:239-261 Aut 1996
Tibetan Scholastic Education and The Role of Soteriology. Dreyfus, Georges. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 1:31-62 1997
What is Kamakura New Buddhism? Official Monks and Reclusive Monks [bibliog]. Matsuo, Kenji. *Japan J Rel St* 24:179-189 Spr 1997

Monasticism and religious orders
see also Vows
The Canonical Status of Religious Institutes: Additional Considerations. Doyle, Thomas P. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:347-364 1984
Deep Structure in Community Cultures: The Revival of Religious Orders in Roman Catholicism [bibliog, tables]. Wittberg, Patricia. *Soc Rel* 58:239-259 Fall 1997
The Kingdom of God in Monastic Interreligious Dialogue. Wiseman, James A. *St Miss* 46:251-265 1997
On Entering the Religious Life: A Dilemma, A Catholic Response, A Zen Response [Dogen and Aquinas]. Mikkelson, Douglas. *E Buddhist* ns 29: 159-171 Aut 1996
Principles of Canon Law: And the 1977 Schema of Canons on Institutes of Life Consecrated by Profession of the Evangelical Counsels [paper presented at 14th Ann General Meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Quebec City, O 22-25 1979]. Leduc, Jacques O. *St Canonica* 14 no 2:405-422 1980
Synod Interventions [fr the Roman Synod on the Consecrated Life and Its Role in the Church and the World, Ag 25-30, 1994]. Higgins, Michael W, ed. *Grail* 11:11-33 Mr 1995*

Monasticism and religious orders—Discipline
An Orderly Return to Tradition: Explaining the Recruitment of Members into Catholic Religious Orders [bibliog, fig, table]. Finke, Roger. *J S S R* 36:218-230 Je 1997

Monasticism and religious orders—Finance
L'institut religieux e les biens temporels [Eng abst, p 355]. Moncion, Jean. *St Canonica* 20 no 2:355-365 1986

Monasticism and religious orders—Government
Aperçu historique sur l'unité des deux branches de l'Ordre cistercien de la stricte observance et son exemption [Eng abst, p 325; appendices]. Thibault, Aurèle. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:325-346 1987
Collegial Acts [in new Code of Canon Law]. Pennington, M Basil. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:483-486 1984
Some Practical Helps for the Development of Constitutions [religious orders]. Cerletty, Miriam. *St Canonica* 14 no 1:155-170 1980
La vie monastique contemporaine et l'application du nouveau droit [paper presented at 21st meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Edmonton, O 14 1986]. Sauvageau, Fidèle. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:49-67 1986

Monasticism and religious orders—Recruiting
An Orderly Return to Tradition: Explaining the Recruitment of Members into Catholic Religious Orders [bibliog, fig, table]. Finke, Roger. *J S S R* 36:218-230 Je 1997

Monasticism and religious orders—Rules
Strife among the Table-Fellows: Conflicting Attitudes of Early and Medieval Christians toward the Eating of Meat [bibliog]. Bazell, Dianne M. *J A A R* 65:73-99 Spr 1997

Monasticism and religious orders—Spiritual life
An Interview with Abbot Theodosius of Dechani Monastery of Kosovo [photos, pors]. Theodosius, Abbot. *Orth Word* 33:109-113 Mr-Je 1997
"The Word in the Desert": The Biblical Spirituality of Early Christian Monasticism. Burton-Christie, Douglas. *Am Bapt Q* 16:69-80 Mr 1997

Monasticism and religious orders—0030-600
Jerusalem: The Christian Holy City [paper presented at conf, Jerusalem, Sum 1996]. Wilken, Robert L. *Judaism* 46:180-188 Spr 1997
Monastic Diversity and Ideological Boundaries in Fourth-Century Christian Egypt [Melitians, Origenists, Pachomians, Nag Hammadi texts; rev fr Soc for Culture and Religion of Ancient Mediterranean, Virginia Polytechnic Inst, O 15 1994, and AAR/SBL, Chicago, N 19 1994]. Goehring, James E. *J Early Chr St* 5:61-83 Spr 1997
Typological Figuration in Theodoret of Cyrrhus's *Religious History* and the Art of Postbiblical Narrative [on early Christian monasticism]. Krueger, Derek. *J Early Chr St* 5:393-419 Fall 1997
Villas and Monasteries in Late Roman Gaul [appendix]. Percival, John. *J Eccl H* 48:1-21 Ja 1997

Monasticism and religious orders—1500-
Aspectos eclesiásticos del monasterio cisterciense de la Valldigna en los siglos XVI y XVII [tables]. Ciscar Pallarés, Eugenio. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:191-232 1997
True Christian Amazons? [appendix of 17th cent English Houses of Benedictine nuns]. Truran, Margaret. *Down R* 115:157-180 Jl 1997

Monasticism and religious orders—1600-1699
Falsificación de moneda en conventos cordobeses en 1661 [Eng abst, p 233; figs]. Santiago Fernández, Javier de. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:233-250 1997

Monasticism and religious orders—1900-
Interview with Sr Veronica O'Reilly, SJ [consecrated life, the 9th Ordinary Synod of Bishops; interview by Michael W Higgins and Douglas R Letson, por]. O'Reilly, Veronica. *Grail* 11:36-46 Mr 1995
The Notion of Charism in the Religious Life [in Catholic orders, especially after 1965; paper presented to 28th ann conf of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, London Colney, My 9 1985]. Williamson, Enid. *St Canonica* 19 no 1:99-114 1985
The Paschal Experience in the Consecrated Life in Canada [fr the Roman Synod on the Consecrated Life and Its Role in the Church and the World, Ag, 1994]. Berthelet, Jacques, Bp. *Grail* 11:11-15 Mr 1995

Monasticism and religious orders, Coptic Orthodox
Saint Paul of Tamma: Four Works Concerning Monastic Spirituality: "On Humility," "On Poverty," A Letter, and "An Untitled Work" [introd and texts]. Paul of Tamma, Saint, and Vivian, Tim, ed and tr. *Coptic Ch R* 18: 105-116 Wint 1997

Monasticism and religious orders, Orthodox Eastern
L'Autre Monachism: Saint Séraphim et la Communauté de Divéyevo [Eng abst, pp 28-29]. Senyk, Sophia. *Iren* 70 no 1:5-29 1997
Elder Ambrose of Optina: Selections from the New Book [selections fr ch 11; pors, photos]. Chetverikov, Sergius. *Orth Word* 33:4-17 Ja-F 1997
Elder Nektary of Optina: Selections from the Forthcoming Book [originally published in *On the Bank of God's River*, Part II, Sergiev Posad, 1916; pors, photo]. Nilus, S A. *Orth Word* 33:18-29 Ja-F 1997
Hieroschemamonk Alexis (d 1900): Commemorated April 19 [excerpt fr *Valaam Patericon*, pub in Russian in *Russky Palomnik* no 3, 1991; por, photos]. *Orth Word* 33:30-49 Ja-F 1997
An Interview with Abbot Theodosius of Dechani Monastery of Kosovo [photos, pors]. Theodosius, Abbot. *Orth Word* 33:109-113 Mr-Je 1997
Many Are Called, But Few Are Chosen: The Monastic Revival Among Serbian Youth Today [photos, pors]. Vesin, Milos M. *Orth Word* 33:101-107 Mr-Je 1997
The Musical Tradition of Mount Athos. Conomos, Dimitri E. *Sourozh* no 68:5-17 My 1997
Ryassaphore Monk Roman (d 1994) [excerpt fr *Valaam Patericon;* por, photos]. Herman, Abbot. *Orth Word* 33:140-150 Mr-Je 1997

Monasticism and religious orders, Protestant
The Re-formation of the Diaconal Order. Rowe, Trevor. *Epworth R* 24:62-71 Ap 1997

Monasticism and religious orders, Women's
Aperçu historique sur l'unité des deux branches de l'Ordre cistercien de la stricte observance et son exemption [Eng abst, p 325; appendices]. Thibault, Aurèle. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:325-346 1987
L'Autre Monachism: Saint Séraphim et la Communauté de Divéyevo [Eng abst, pp 28-29]. Senyk, Sophia. *Iren* 70 no 1:5-29 1997
Consecrated Women and the Equality of Persons in the Communion of the Church [fr the Roman Synod on the Consecrated Life and Its Role in the Church and the World, Ag, 1994]. Couture, Maurice, Abp. *Grail* 11:17-21 Mr 1995
The Early Abbesses, Nuns and Female Tenants of the Abbey of Holy Trinity, Caen [Social status of abesses and nuns, 11th to 13th cent]. Walmsley, John. *J Eccl H* 48:425-444 Jl 1997
Joan on Joan: "Clearly Confrontational and Boldly Orthodox!" [interview with Joan Chittester OSB, 16 Mr 1996, St Edmund's College, Cambridge by Dorothea McEwan; bibliog]. Chittester, Joan. *Fem Th* no 16:100-117 S 1997
Juridical Deconstruction of Religious Institutes. McDonough, Elizabeth. *St Canonica* 26 no 2:307-341 1992
The Long History of Catholic Sisterhood [*Sisters in Arms: Catholic Nuns through Two Millennia*, by J A McNamara, 1996; review article; il]. Cardman, Francine. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:12-13 1997
Mary and the Women Who Risked Following Jesus to and beyond the Cross: A Paradigm for Today [por]. Azzarello, Marie. *Grail* 12:85-96 Je 1996
An Orderly Return to Tradition: Explaining the Recruitment of Members into Catholic Religious Orders [bibliog, fig, table]. Finke, Roger. *J S S R* 36:218-230 Je 1997
The Re-formation of the Diaconal Order. Rowe, Trevor. *Epworth R* 24:62-71 Ap 1997

Monasticism and religious orders (Canon law)
The Historical Origins of Canon 591 of the *Code of Canon Law*. Kay, David. *St Canonica* 25 no 2:451-464 1991

Money
Christian Education: Sufficient or Necessary? [The Necessity of Christian education, pt 2]. Hull, John M. *Epworth R* 24:38-46 Ap 1997
The IRS and me [belief in money and belief in God]. Sappenfield, W J. *Chr Cent* 114:404 Ap 23-30 1997
Karl Marx on Capital: Some Implications for Christian Adult Education. Hull, John M. *Mod Believing* ns 38:22-31 Ja 1997

Mongols—History
Koexistenz und Gespräch nestorianisch-christlicher mit schamanistischen Mongolen—ein Modell mit Zukunft? [Eng abst, pp 42-43]. Tamcke, Martin. *Z Miss W* 81 no 1:30-43 1997

Monkeys (in religion, folklore)
Monkey in the Middle: The Status of Hanuman in Popular Hinduism [reasons for his rise to prominence; bibliog]. Lutgendorf, Philip. *Religion* 27:311-332 O 1997

Monks
see also Roman, Ryassaphore Monk, 1971-1994
Hieroschemamonk Alexis (d 1900): Commemorated April 19 [excerpt fr *Valaam Patericon*, pub in Russian in *Russky Palomnik* no 3, 1991; por, photos]. *Orth Word* 33:30-49 Ja-F 1997
An Imperial Embassy in the *Historia Monachorum*. Woods, David. *J Th St* ns 48:133-136 Ap 1997
Refashioning the Likeness, Playing with the Differences: Monastic Interreligious Dialogue at the Abbey of Gethsemani [Gethsemani Encounter, Jl 22-27, 1996; bibliog]. Skudlarek, William. *Japan Chr R* 63:81-92 1997

Monotheism
Der eine Gott und seine zeugen: Zu einer Theologie der Begegnung zwichen Juden, Christen und Moslims. Theobald, Christoph. *Bijdragen* 58 no 1:79-96 1997
God and ourselves: The witness of H Richard Niebuhr [*Theology, History, and Culture: Major Unpublished Writings*, by H R Niebuhr, ed by W S Johnson; review essay]. Ottati, Douglas F. *Chr Cent* 114:346-349 Ap 2 1997
Le monothéisme israélite: Un dieu qui transcende le monde et les dieux [paper presented at the Pontifical Biblical Inst, Mr 14 1997]. Schenker, Adrian. *Biblica* 78 no 3:436-448 1997
Yahweh and the Gods: A Theology of World Religions [repr fr *Christianity and the Religions: A Biblical Theology of World Religions*, ed by E Rommen and H Netland, 1995; bibliog]. Mathews, Ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:27-32 Ja-Mr 1997

Monroe (Utah)
Getting Up a History of Monroe: The Long Shadow of the United Order [photos]. Sandberg, Karl C. *Sunstone* 19:37-45 D 1996

Monsters
Faces of Monstrosity in Eighteenth-Century Thought. Curran, Andrew, ed; Maccubbin, Robert P, ed; Morrill, David F, ed. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:1-232 My 1997*

Montanism
Lessons from Montanism [Milestones; bibliog]. Onica, Paul. *Affirmation Crit* 2:52-54 Ja 1997

Montefiore, Moses Haim, 1784-1885
Samuel Montagu's and Sir Moses Montefiore's Visits to Palestine in 1875. Bloom, Cecil. *J Israel H* 17:263-281 Aut 1996

Montfort, Simon de, Earl of Leicester, 1208?-1265
Why the University Should Not Be Named after Montfort (or Why I Don't Drive a Volkswagen) [paper presented to Sherborne History Soc, D 5 1995 and Univ of Keele, D 14 1995]. Richmond, Colin. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31: 19-29 Ap 1997

Montgomery, John Warwick
Objectivity and the Crisis of Truth. May, John Y. *Ev J* 15:46-54 Spr 1997

Montpellier
La Gerbe (1906): Jeunesse chrétienne et réveil spiritualiste au début du XX^{e} siècle [paper presented at la Gerbe, Je 1 1996]. Cholvy, Gérard. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:389-407 1997

Montreal
Radical Protestant Currents in Montreal, 1930-1950 [bibliog]. Baum, Gregory. *ARC* 25:135-148 1997

Monzon, Juan de, 1340?-1412?
Disputatio saecularis et iacobitae: Actores y autor de un tratado inmaculista pseudoluliano del siglo XV [Eng abst, pp 86-87]. Vázquez Janeiro, Isaac. *Salmanticensis* 44:25-87 Ja-Ap 1997

Moodie, Donald, 1794-1861
The Great Debate and the Origins of South African Historiography. Bank, Andrew. *J African Hist* 38 no 2:261-281 1997

Moody-Adams, Michelle
Geographies of Responsibility [review essay]. Walker, Margaret. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:38-44 Ja-F 1997*

Moon (in religion, folklore)
A Universal Islamic Calendar [graphs, tables]. McNaughton, David. *Hamdard Islam* 20:77-85 Ja-Mr 1997

Moore, George Edward, 1873-1958
On the Intrinsic Value of Pleasures [H Sidgwick opposed to G E Moore]. Feldman, Fred. *Ethics* 107:448-466 Ap 1997

Moore, R Laurence
The American Evangelical Tradition [review article]. Longfield, Bradley J. *J Eccl H* 48:498-506 Jl 1997*

Moore, Thomas
A Thirst for God or Consumer Spirituality? Cultivating Disciplined Practices of Being Engaged by God [T Moore and Bernard of Clairvaux]. Jones, L Gregory. *Mod Th* 13:3-28 Ja 1997

Moore Theological College (Newton, NSW)
Moore College Under Nathaniel Jones 1897-1911. Cameron, Marcia. *Lucas* no 19-20:96-123 1995-1996

Moors
The Moors: Desert Dwellers Searching for a Better Life [map, photos]. Adopt-A-People Clearinghouse. *Int J Frontier Miss* 13:119-120 Jl-S 1996

Moos, Alois
Neue Elemente in der deutschsprachigen Sakramententheologie? Lies, Lothar. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 3:296-322 1997; 119 no 4:415-433 1997

Moral conditions
Gesprek oor ons moraliteitskrisis [bibliog]. Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik. *In die Skrif* 27:125-133 Mr 1993
Moralismus. Leibundgut, Hektor, ed, and Martin, Gerlind, ed. *ZS* 46:29-69 F 1997*

Moral development
Children, Moral Development, and Global Tranformation [*sic*]. Langley, Winston E. *World Order* 28:13-23 Spr 1997
Faith Development Across the Life Span: Fowler's Integrative Work [bibliog]. Lownsdale, Scott. *J Psych Th* 25:49-63 Spr 1997
The Levels of Religious Schooling and Practices of Teachers and Their Perception of School Leadership [bibliog, table]. Warnet, Marc M, and Klein, Joseph. *British J Rel Ed* 19:157-170 Sum 1997
Moral Formation and Christian Worship [reply, D B Forrester, pp 379-383]. Guroian, Vigen. *Ec R* 49:372-378 Jl 1997
Preparing for Death: Moral and Spiritual Formation. Hanzel, George D. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:37-45 Wint-Spr 1997

Moral education
Can We Be Good Without Hell? ["We cannot be moral without God, and we cannot have God without hell"; il]. Walls, Jerry L. *Chr T* 41:22-24, 27 Je 16 1997
The Case for Character Education [reply, R Ulfik, 12:52-54 N-D 1997, rejoinder, 12:54-55, 74-75 N-D 1997]. Lickona, Thomas. *Tikkun* 12:22-26,75-76 Ja-F 1997
Character, Public Schooling, and Religious Education, 1920-1934. Warren, Heather A. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:61-80 Wint 1997
Clinton's Character Miseducation vs the Message of Power [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 12:7-9 Mr-Ap 1997
A dose of moral adrenaline from Dr Laura [L Schlessinger, talk radio counselor; por]. Bendis, Debra. *Chr Cent* 114:476-478 My 14 1997
The End Is Everything ["All stories teach"]. Grindal, Gracia. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:91-99 Spr 1997
Recognizing Our Identity [African American needs and solutions; speech, Mr 1995]. Costen, James H. *J Int Th C* 24:75-82 Fall-Spr 1996-1997
The Role of Multi-Religious Education in the Transformation of South African Society. Steyn, H Christina. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:29-38 Spr-Sum 1997

Moral theology
Catholic Social Ethics in a Pluralist Age: The Theological Bases and the Social-Ethical Implications of the Work of Oswald v Nell-Breuning, SJ. Chmielewski, Philip J. *Greg* 78 no 1:95-137 1997
Ethics, theism and metaphysics: An analysis of the theocentric ethics of James Gustafson. Meyer, William J. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:149-178 Je 1997
L'éthique théologique à distance de l'obsessionalité et de la perversion. Ansaldi, Jean. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:409-428 1997
Oh, Susanna: The New Absolutism and Natural Law. Traina, Cristina L H. *J A A R* 65:371-401 Sum 1997
Plasticity and Perfection: Maimonides and Aristotle on Character. Jacobs, Jonathan. *Rel St* 33:443-454 D 1997
Restricción mental y mentira. Drake, Alfonso. *Est Eccles* 72:341-345 Ap-Je 1997
"Suum cuique": Gerechtigkeit als sozialethischer und theologischer Grundbegriff [Eng abst, p 311]. Härle, Wilfried. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:303-312 O-D 1997
Truth and Authority: *Veritatis Splendor* and the Moral Quest. McKee, Dunstan. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:19-36 My 1997
Vita spirituale e vita morale [Eng abst, p 74]. Piva, Pompeo. *St Ecum* 15:63-74 Ja-Mr 1997

Morality plays
Types of Christian Drama: With Some Notes on Production [repr fr *The Episcopal Churchnews* Ja 9, 23, F 6 (1955)]. Sayers, Dorothy Leigh, 1893-1957, and Elliott, John R, Jr, ed. *Seven* 2:84-99 1981

Morals in literature
Entre la mierda y el mal: La diversidad etnocultural en *Los zorros* de Arguedas. Melgar Bao, Ricardo. *Allpanchis* no 49:165-187 1997
The Gap between Law and Ethics in the Bible. Wenham, Gordon J. *J Jew St* 48:17-29 Spr 1997

Moravian Church
Vielfalt leben - Nähe wagen - Profil zeigen. Slamat, Jerome. *Z Miss* 23 no 1: 48-50 1997

Mordecai (Biblical character)
Die Rolle Esters im Esterbuch im Verhältnis zu Mordechai: Fürbitterin und Vorbild ihres Volkes [bibliog]. Siquans, Agnethe. *Bib Not* no 86:76-89 1997

Morgan, David T
Wars and Rumors of Wars: Seven Books on the Southern Baptist Fundamentalist Controversy [review essay]. Manis, Andrew M. *Per Rel St* 23: 317-329 Fall 1996*

Morgenthau, Hans Joachim, 1904-1980
Jewry's Prophetic Challenge to Soviet and Other Totalitarian Regimes According to Hans J Morgenthau. Mollov, M Benjamin. *J Ch St* 39:561-575 Sum 1997

Mormon Church
see also Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints; Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints; True and Living Church of Jesus Christ of Saints of the Last Days

Mormon Church—Biographies
see also Bennion, Lowell Lindsay, 1908-1996; Gates, Susa Young, 1856-1933
James H Hart's Contribution to Our Knowledge of Oliver Cowdery and David Whitmer [ils]. Hart, Edward L. *B Y U St* 36 no 4:119-124 1996-1997

Mormon Church—Controversies
The Manti Mormons: The Rise of the Latest Mormon Church [photos]. Johns, Becky. *Sunstone* 19:30-36 Je 1996
We Belong to One Another in Faith [experience of expelled Mormon feminist educator]. Farr, Cecilia Konchar. *Sunstone* 19:21-24 S 1996

Mormon Church—Doctrine
The Legacy of Lowell L Bennion [bibliog, photos]. England, Eugene. *Sunstone* 19:27-44 S 1996
The Soul of Faith: Why I Like Being a Mormon. Ritchie, J Bonner, and Ulrich, Dave. *Sunstone* 19:48-54 Je 1996

Mormon Church—History
Getting Up a History of Monroe: The Long Shadow of the United Order [photos]. Sandberg, Karl C. *Sunstone* 19:37-45 D 1996
The Mantle of the Prophet Joseph Passes to Brother Brigham: A Collective Spiritual Witness [appendixes, docs, facsim, por]. Jorgensen, Lynne Watkins, and others. *B Y U St* 36 no 4:125-204 1996-1997
"Rise Up, Ye Women That Are At Ease" [Joy Ann Mathews Memorial Lecture, 1995 Sunstone symposium, Ag 12 1995]. Durham, Christine M. *Sunstone* 19:16-20 S 1996
The RLDS Church and the Decade of Decision [impact of economic prosperity and liberal ideas; photos]. Launius, Roger D. *Sunstone* 19:45-55 S 1996
Sacred, Secret, and the Non-Mormon [reply, D C Knowlton, pp 46-51]. McDannell, Colleen. *Sunstone* 20:41-45 Ap 1997

Mormon Church—Tabernacles and temples
Exterior Symbolism of the Salt Lake Temple: Reflecting the Faith That Called the Place into Being [figs, photos]. Oman, Richard G. *B Y U St* 36 no 4:6-68 1996-1997

Mormon Church—Women
"Rise Up, Ye Women That Are At Ease" [Joy Ann Mathews Memorial Lecture, 1995 Sunstone symposium, Ag 12 1995]. Durham, Christine M. *Sunstone* 19:16-20 S 1996
We Belong to One Another in Faith [experience of expelled Mormon feminist educator]. Farr, Cecilia Konchar. *Sunstone* 19:21-24 S 1996

Mormon learning and scholarship
Millennium Approaches: An Introduction to New Mormon Scholarship [personal reflections and prospects of Mormon graduate students; editorial introd, pp 1-3]. Brooks, Joanna, ed, and Waterman, Bryan, ed. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:1-139 Spr 1997*

Mormon literature
And Now for a Little Mormon Humor: A battle cry for Mormons to write funny. Cannon, Ann Edwards. *Sunstone* 16:17-21 D 1993
"Awaiting Translation": Timothy Liu, Identity Politics, and the Question of Religious Authenticity [when is a Mormon author a "Mormon author"?]. Waterman, Bryan. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:159-176 Spr 1997
Don't Fence Me In: A Conversation About Mormon Fiction. Brooks, Joanna; Cannon, Sam; Seiter, David; Ziebarth, Sean. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:153-158 Spr 1997
Prolegomena to Any Future Mormon Studies [academic approaches to Mormon literature and culture]. Brooks, Joanna. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:125-139 Spr 1997
Rendering the Ineffable Effable: Treating Joseph Smith's First Vision in Imaginative Literature [poetry and fiction; pors]. Cracroft, Richard H. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:93-116 1996-1997

Mormons—Intellectual life
A Choreography of Things Hoped For [ils]. Chandler, Neal C. *Sunstone* 19: 37-42 Je 1996
Millennium Approaches: An Introduction to New Mormon Scholarship [personal reflections and prospects of Mormon graduate students; editorial introd, pp 1-3]. Brooks, Joanna, ed, and Waterman, Bryan, ed. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:1-139 Spr 1997*

Mormons—Religious life
Choice, Desire, Experience [testimony of a Mormon bishop]. Kimball, Christian E. *Sunstone* 19:26-29 D 1996

Mormons- Guatemala
Guatemalan Hot/Cold Medicine and Mormon Words of Wisdom: Intercultural Negotiation of Meaning [bibliog, tables]. Murphy, Thomas W. *J S S R* 36:297-308 Je 1997

Mormons- Japan
A Mormon Japanese *Reader's Digest* [*Mormon Forum*, a Japanese biannual; interview by J Michael Allen]. Numano, Jiro. *Sunstone* 19:57-58 D 1996

Mormons- Latin America
see also Mormons- Guatemala

Mormons- United States
Prolegomena to Any Future Mormon Studies [academic approaches to Mormon literature and culture]. Brooks, Joanna. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:125-139 Spr 1997
Recovering the Signifier: New Jack Mormons [labeling "less active" Mormons of the "single young adult" generation]. Santiago, Juan de. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:47-50 Spr 1997
Theology for the Approaching Millennium: *Angels in America*, Activism, and the American Religion. Austin, Michael. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:25-44 Spr 1997

Mormons in literature
Don't Fence Me In: A Conversation About Mormon Fiction. Brooks, Joanna; Cannon, Sam; Seiter, David; Ziebarth, Sean. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:153-158 Spr 1997

Morocco—Politics
Casablanca 1993: Negotiating Gender and Nation in Performative Space [bibliog]. Combs-Schilling, M Elaine. *J Ritual St* 10:1-35 Wint 1996

Morris, Jean Kelly, 1906-1996
Memorial Tributes [ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996]. Morris, Thelma J; Bollier, John A; Caldwell, Alva R; Phillips, Robert. *A T L A Proc* 50:313-316 1997*

Morrison, Melanie
Celebrating with each other [M Morrison on homosexuality and the UCC; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 80:30-31 Je 1997

Morrison, Toni
Theology and Literary Criticism in the Womanist Mode—An Interdisciplinary (and Necessary) Conversation. Browne, Joy Elizabeth. *J Int Th C* 22: 115-128 Spr 1995
Womanism, Afro-centrism, and the Reconstruction of Black Womanhood. Baker-Fletcher, Karen. *J Int Th C* 22:183-197 Spr 1995

Morrison, Van
Embracing the Shadows: Van Morrison and Bruce Cockburn explore the dark on new releases [music review]. Burge, Kimberly. *Sojourners* 26:54-56 S-O 1997

Mors Island Free Congregation (Denmark)
Religion and Spans of Ambiguity on a Danish Island [the Mors Island Free Congregation; bibliog]. Buckser, Andrew. *Soc Rel* 58:261-275 Fall 1997

Mosaics
The Madaba Mosaic Map as a Climate Indicator for the Sixth Century. Amiran, David H K. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:97-99 1997
The Offering of Isaac in Jewish and Christian Tradition: Image and Text [il]. Jensen, Robin M. *Bib Interp* 2:85-110 Mr 1994
The Truth in Painting: Iconoclasm and Identity in Early-Medieval Art [Jewish and Christian concepts of material culture; pls]. Barber, Charles. *Speculum* 72:1019-1036 O 1997

Mosala, Itumeleng J
On the Eve of an African Biblical Studies: Trajectories and Trends. West, Gerald. *J Th So Africa* no 99:99-115 N 1997
Re-membering the Bible in South Africa: Reading Strategies in a Post-colonial Context [il]. West, Gerald. *Jian Dao* 8:37-62 Jl 1997

Moscow—Church history
Situation Report on Eastern Europe and the Russian Federation [small group report, Churches in Mission, WCC, Bangalore, India, My 1996]. Brown, John. *Int R Miss* 86:307-323 Jl 1997

Moscow (Patriarchate)
The Creation of the Moscow Patriarchate: A Prelude to Patriarchal Reforms in the Kyivan Metropolitanate Preceding the Union of Brest (1595-1596). Gudziak, Borys. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:219-271 1996

Moscow Theological Academy and Seminary
The Era of the *Bogoslovskii Viestnik* [index to periodical, 1912-1917; list of subjects, 1892-1900]. Geffert, Bryn. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 4:273-336 1997

Moses (Biblical leader)
Elia in die boek Maleagi [Eng abst, p 199; bibliog]. Smit, E J. *In die Skrif* 28:199-212 Je 1994
The Immorality of God: Reflections on Some Passages in Genesis, Job, Exodus and Numbers. Whybray, Roger N. *J St O T* no 72:89-120 D 1996
Matthew's Infancy Narrative and the Nativity of an Emerging Community. Hultgren, Arland J. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:91-108 D 1997
Moïse entre l'alliance des patriarches et celle du Sinaï [Eng abst, p 15]. Gosse, Bernard. *SJOT* 11 no 1:3-15 1997
Moses and Machiavellism [bibliog]. Marx, Steven. *J A A R* 65:551-571 Fall 1997
Moses and Magic: Notes on the Book of Exodus. Noegel, Scott B. *J Anc Near East Soc* 24:45-59 1996
Moses at the Burning Bush. Robinson, Bernard P. *J St O T* no 75:107-122 S 1997
Moses Was No Superhero [editorial on forthcoming *The Prince of Egypt* and boycott of Disney over gay benefits]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 26:7-8 S-O 1997
Whose Staff is it, anyway? [Moses or Aaron]. Johnson, Lim Teng Kok. *Bib Not* no 85:17-21 1996
The Wilderness Journey in Deuteronomy: Style, Structure, and Theology in Deuteronomy 1-3. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Cov Q* 55:50-68 My-Ag 1997

Moses ben Jacob, of Coucy, 13th cent
Maimonides Revised: The Case of the *Sefer Miṣwot Gadol*. Woolf, Jeffrey R. *Harv Th R* 90:175-203 Ap 1997

Mosques
Casablanca 1993: Negotiating Gender and Nation in Performative Space [bibliog]. Combs-Schilling, M Elaine. *J Ritual St* 10:1-35 Wint 1996
Friday Mosques and Their Imams in the Former Soviet Union [tables]. Trofimov, Dmitri. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 2-3:193-219 1996

Jaljuliya: A Village on the Cairo-Damascus Road [bibliog, fig, photos]. Peterson, Andrew. *Levant* 29:95-114 1997

Motaung, Edward
African Pentecostalism. Anderson, Allan H. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:114-148 1996

Mother goddesses
Mythos in Bewegung: Die Grosse Göttin in Symbolsystem, Kultus und Alltag [Eng abst, p 283]. Wilke, Annette. *Z Miss W* 80 no 4:265-283 1996

Mother Teresa, 1910-1997 *see* Boyaxhiu, Teresa, Mother

Mother's Day
Crucifixion amnesia: Left out on Mother's Day [liturgy and suffering in holiday observance]. Stimming, Mary T. *Chr Cent* 114:436-437 My 7 1997

Motherhood
Apropos of a Modern Faith: Feminism, Class, and Motherhood in Mary Gordon's *Men and Angels* [bibliog]. Kuebrich, David. *Chr Lit* 46:293-316 Spr-Sum 1997
For Heaven's Sake [ministry and Christian family life]. Riley, Linda. *Leadership* Regular feature: 1997-

Mothers
County Attorney [work as religious vocation]. Terres, Joyce. *Faith Pract* 1:9-10 Fall 1995
George MacDonald and Dreams of the Other World. Holbrook, David. *Seven* 4:27-37 1983
Mom [work as religious vocation]. Fields, Sydney. *Faith Pract* 1:23-24 Fall 1995
Monstrous Mothers, Monstrous Societies: Infanticide and the Rule of Law in Restoration and Eighteenth-Century England. Francus, Marilyn. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:133-156 My 1997
Mothers in Cults: The Influence of Cults on the Relationship of Mothers to Their Children [bibliog]. Stein, Alexandra. *Cultic St J* 14 no 1:40-57 1997
Mutter-Sprache und Vater-Gott: Zur Anthropologie von Alfred Tomatis [Eng abst, p 71]. Schwager, Raymund. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 1:64-71 1992

Mothers (in religion, folklore)
see also Womb (in religion, folklore)
Nancy Jay and a Feminist Psychology of Sacrifice [*Throughout Your Generations Forever: Sacrifice, Religion, and Paternity*, 1992; review essay]. Raab, Kelley. *J Fem St* 13:75-89 Spr 1997
Reconsidering an Obsolete Rite: The Churching of Women and Feminist Liturgical Theology. Knödel, Natalie. *Fem Th* no 14:106-125 Ja 1997
The Unconscious, Aggression, and Mother Nature. Roach, Catherine M. *J Fem St* 13:105-117 Spr 1997

Mothers and daughters
Motherhood and Family in Goethe's *Faust*: Gretchen's Mother and the Gretchen Tragedy. Anchor, Robert. *Hist Reflections* 23:29-48 Wint 1997
Public Exposure [dealing with a mother's disability in public restrooms]. Felman, Jyl Lynn. *Tikkun* 12:63-64 S-O 1997
Thoughts on Sarcasm, Solitude, and Holiness [conversion to Mormonism]. Kimball, Linda Hoffman. *Sunstone* 19:22-25 D 1996

Motion picture trailers
Vor-Filme oder Wo fängt der Film an? Fischer-Homberger, Esther. *ZS* 46: 383-386 O 1997

Motivation (Psychology)
Conversion in Focus: Anthropological Views and Missiological Projections [adapted fr *Missiology* 1997; bibliog]. Spindler, Marc. *Z Miss W* 81 no 4: 275-288 1997

Motolinia, Toribio, d 1568
"It Really Resembles an Earthly Paradise": Reading Motolinía's Account of the *Caída de nuestros primeros padres* [appendixes, bibliog, il]. Busto, Rudy V. *Bib Interp* 2:111-137 Mr 1994

Mouhanna, Antoine
La critica a los dioses en la Biblia (A propósito de dos articulos de *Revista Bíblica*) [reply to L Ruppert, 58 no 3:129-159 1996, and A Mouhanna, 58 no 3:161-171 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. Croatto, J Severino. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 3:181-189 1997

Mountains (in religion, folklore)
In Search of the Dragon: Mt Murō's Sacred Topography [bibliog, photos]. Fowler, Sherry. *Japan J Rel St* 24:145-161 Spr 1997
The Significance of Lebanon in the Old Testament and Ancient Near Eastern Texts [bibliog]. Gangloff, Frédéric. *Th R (Near East)* 18:3-20 Ap 1997

Mourning
The Dark Interval: Inner Transformation Through Mourning and Memory. Madden, Kathryn. *J Rel Health* 36:29-51 Spr 1997
Mourning at Eastertide: Revisiting a Broken Liturgy [2d Sunday of Easter, Natl Day of Mourning (Ap 23 1995) in UCC congregation]. Ward, Richard Finley. *Worship* 71:154-168 Mr 1997
Trauernde in Liturgie und Leben der Gemeinde: Ein Bildungsangebot zur Trauerbegleitung. Schmeiser, Norbert. *Liturg Jb* 47 no 1:41-49 1997

Mourning customs
African Widowhood Practices: The Igbo Mourning Experience. Okorie, A M. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 2:79-84 1995
Imagining Nuclear Weapons: Hiroshima, Armageddon, and the Annihilation of the Students of Ichijo School [bibliog, photo]. Foard, James H. *J A A R* 65:1-18 Spr 1997

MOVE (Organization)
"Cousins of the Amish" join urban radicals in death penalty protest [photos]. Hine, Samuel. *Witness* 80:8-11 S 1997

Movement for the Ordination of Women
"The Habit of Freedom" [ordination of women in Australia; Douglas Hobson lecture, Jl 1996]. Brennan, Patricia. *St Mark R* no 168:6-13 Sum 1996

Moving, Household
Creatures of Place and Time: Reflections on Moving. Meilaender, Gilbert. *First Things* no 72:17-23 Ap 1997

Mowinckel, Sigmund Olaf Plytt, 1884-1965
Sigmund Mowinckel—and Beyond. Nielsen, Kirsten. *SJOT* 11 no 2:200-209 1997
Sigmund Mowinckels Lehrjahre in Deutschland. Hjelde, Sigurd. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:589-611 1997

Moyers, Bill D
Genesis and the Talking Heads [*Genesis: A Living Conversation*, produced by B D Moyers]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 103:44-50 F 1997
Moyers Hears Many Voices on Genesis [photos]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr Res J* 19:5-7 Sum 1997
Popularizing the Bible [B D Moyers and Genesis on television; editorial]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Th Today* 53:435-438 Ja 1997
What Have They Done to my Genesis?: To my suprise, the PBS series showed me how I'd underestimated Scripture [*Genesis: A Living Conversation*, produced by B Moyers; photo]. Sailhamer, John. *Chr T* 41:46-47 Ja 6 1997

Moyo, Ambrose M
Zimbabwe bishop decries "dependency" [Lutheran A M Moyo, Mr 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:360 Ap 9 1997

Mozambique—Economic conditions
Free Nelson Mandela [plea to alleviate South African debts accrued during apartheid; repr fr *Jubilee 2000*]. Hanlon, Joseph. *SEDOS* 29:243 Ag-S 1997

Muelhaupt, Erwin, 1905-1997
Mülhaupt, Erwin, 1905-1997 [obit]. Müller, Gerhard. *Luther* 68 no 3:107-108 1997

Mueller-Roemheld, Walter, d 1996
Müller-Römheld, Walter [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 45:379 Jl 1996

Mueller-Schoell, Albrecht, 1927-1997
Müller-Schöll, Albrecht, 1927-1997 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 46:379 Jl 1997

Mueller, Friedrich Max, 1823-1900
Christianity and "Other Religions": Contributions from the Work of F Max Müller. Neufeldt, Ronald W. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 5:9-12 1992

Mueller, George, 1805-1898
Proving the Living God: Answered Prayer as a Modern Fundamentalist Apologetic [prayer in 19th cent British Keswick movement in context of rationalism and positivism]. Ostrander, Richard. *Fides H* 28:69-89 Fall 1996

Mueller, Gerhard Ludwig
Neue Elemente in der deutschsprachigen Sakramententheologie? Lies, Lothar. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 3:296-322 1997; 119 no 4:415-433 1997

Mueller, Kurt, 1902-1958
Die Menschlichkeit war grösser als die Angst: Erinnerung an Kurt Müller (1902-1958). Busch, Eberhard. *Ev Th* 57 no 6:495-512 1997

Muenster—Church history
Zwischen römischer Einheitsliturgie und diözesaner Eigenverantwortung: Liturgiewissenschaftliche Fachtagung zur Liturgiegeschichte des Bistums Münster. Kranemann, Benedikt. *Liturg Jb* 47 no 1:50-54 1997

Muhammad, the Prophet
Blasphemy against the Prophet Muḥammad and His Companions (sabb al-rasūl, sabb al-ṣaḥābah): The Introduction of the Topic into Shāfi'ī Legal Literature and Its Relevance for Legal Practice under Mamluk Rule. Wiederhold, Lutz. *J Sem St* 42:39-70 Spr 1997
The Failure of a Jewish Program of Public Satire in the Squares of Medina. Firestone, Reuven. *Judaism* 46:439-452 Fall 1997
Jérusalem: Ville de l'ascension du Prophète Muḥammad [expanded fr paper presented at Univ de Montréal, My 10 1996]. Steigerwald, Diane. *S R* 26 no 1:95-109 1997
Mohammed, prophète pour le Christianisme? [paper presented at Prophétisme et Prophétologie en Islam, Faculté de Théologie protestante de Strasbourg, Je 7 1996]. Siegwalt, Gérard. *Foi Vie* 96:33-47 Ja 1997
The Rhetoric of Antichrist in Western Lives of Muhammad. Akbari, Suzanne Conklin. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:297-307 O 1997

Muhammad ibn Abd-al-Wahhab, 1703?-1792
Muḥammad ibn 'Abd al-Wahhāb and his Reform Movement. Kutty, Bilal Ahmad. *Hamdard Islam* 20:43-49 Ap-Je 1997

Muhlenberg, Henry Melchior, 1711-1787
Lutheranism in the Delaware Valley. Wengert, Timothy J, and Rorem, Paul. *Luth Q* ns 10:359-480 Wint 1996*

Muller, Richard A
Neglected Resources in Scholarship [in American religion; Forum]. Rose, Anne C; Gunn, Giles; Bozeman, Theodore Dwight; Paris, Peter J. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:1-25 Wint 1997*

Multilingualism
A Swiss Polyglot [autobiography of Jakob Joseph Matthys]. Ullendorff, Edward. *J Sem St* 42:217-228 Aut 1997

Multiple sclerosis
The Effects of Multiple Sclerosis on Matrimonial Consent. Mendonça, Augustine. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:419-450 1987

Mun, Albert de, 1841-1914
The Countercentenary of 1889, Counterrevolution, and the Revolutionary Tradition. Kale, Steven D. *Hist Reflections* 23:1-28 Wint 1997

Munich
Festkultur: Zu den Funktioned des "Ewigen Festes" am Beispiel des Münchener Oktoberfestes [bibliog]. Karow, Yvonne. *Z Miss W* 81 no 1:44-63 1997

Munoz-Cortes, Jose
An Irreplaceable Loss for the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad [official statement fr synod of bishops of Russian Orthodox Church outside Russia, pp 18-19; photos]. Johnson, Deborah. *Orth Life* 47:20-27 N-D 1997

Mural painting
The Offering of Isaac in Jewish and Christian Tradition: Image and Text [il]. Jensen, Robin M. *Bib Interp* 2:85-110 Mr 1994
Wall-to-Wall Theology: How Christian artists are using walls to spread the gospel [photos]. Whitney-Schenck, Marci. *Chr Arts* 4:34-35,54 N-Ja 1997-1998

Muraoka, Takamitsu
Nat-Koopmans-Lettinga-Muraoka: Ontwikkelingen in de hebraïstiek van 1936 tot 1996 [Eng abst, p 231]. Peursen, W Th van. *Ned T Tijd* 51:194-207 Jl 1997

Murder
Indianapolis pastor and wife murdered [C Frederick and Cleta Mathias, D 15 1996]. *Chr Cent* 114:71-72 Ja 22 1997
Kirchliche Angliederung des deutschen Pachtgebiets Qingdao an das apostolische Vikariat Süd-Shandong (1898) [Eng abst, p 274]. Rivinius, Karl Josef. *Z Miss W* 81 no 4:257-274 1997
Moving toward abolition [por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 80:30-31 S 1997
Presbyterians fear for their safety [P Alzate Varela murdered in Colombia, N 18 1996]. *Chr Cent* 114:44 Ja 15 1997
Who Killed Two American Missionaries in Khabarovsk? [Yee Chu Khon and Yee Key Vol murdered; tr and abridged fr *Izvestiya* Ag 11 1995]. Reznik, Boris. *RCDA* 34 no 4:69-73 1995-1996

Murdoch, Iris
Iris Murdoch and the Nature of Good. Burns, Elizabeth. *Rel St* 33:303-313 S 1997

Murdoch, Rupert
Robertson Shakes Up Empire [sells cable network to R Murdoch, yields leadership of Christian Coalition; photo]. Slone, Christopher. *Chr T* 41:60 Jl 14 1997

Muridiyah
A Viewpoint of the Murji'a in the Umayyad Period: Evolution through Application [appendixes, bilbiog, tables]. Agha, Saleh Said. *J Islam St* 8:1-42 Ja 1997

Murooji (Japan)
In Search of the Dragon: Mt Murô's Sacred Topography [bibliog, photos]. Fowler, Sherry. *Japan J Rel St* 24:145-161 Spr 1997

Murphy, Eva Maye
"Sister Murphy": At Age 89, Eva Maye Murphy Stays Young Ministering to Others [photo]. Tigges, Laura. *Assemb God Herit* 17:14-15 Fall 1997

Murray, Iain H
The American Evangelical Tradition [review article]. Longfield, Bradley J. *J Eccl H* 48:498-506 Jl 1997*

Murray, John Courtney, 1904-1967
John Courtney Murray and Postconciliar Faith. Hughson, Thomas. *Th St* 58:480-508 S 1997
Religion within the Limits of Morality Alone [R R Reno, M J Baxter in *Pro Ecclesia*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 72:58-61 Ap 1997

Museums
Creationism Museum Stalled: Zoning Denied [Genesis Park (Florence, Ky)]. *Chr T* 41:74 F 3 1997
North Carolina Museum of Art Presents *Sepphoris in Galilee: Crosscurrents of Culture* [photos]. *Bib Arch* 60:54 Mr 1997
A Tourist Trap with a Difference [Rock and Roll Hall of Fame, Cleveland]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 26:50 Jl-Ag 1997

Music—Composition
An Interview [by Carol A Pemberton; photos]. Porter, Ellen Jane Lorenz. *Hymn* 48:23-27 Ja 1997
Worth Your While? [music typesetting software]. Schaap, David. *Ref Worship* no 44:15-17 Je 1997

Music—Conducting
Contracting Omnipotence: A Conductor's Progress. Taylor, Beverly. *Image* no 17:105-116 Fall 1997
Why the Conductor Threw Away His Baton: John Nelson's crusade to keep alive sacred choral music [bibliog of liturgical resources by K L Mulder; por]. Kauffman, Richard A. *Chr T* 41:38-39 Ap 7 1997

Music—Ethnomusicology
Ethnomusicology and the Study of Musical Change: An Introduction and Departure for Ethnoliturgiology. Lotrecchiano, Gaetano R. *Liturg Ministry* 6:108-119 Sum 1997

Music—History and criticism
Fanfare for Aaron Copland. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 103:56-61 Ja 1997
A Meadow of Wildflowers: The Music of Górecki, Pärt, and Tavener [contemporary Christian composers]. Stapert, Calvin. *Perspectives* 12:9-13 Ja 1997
Schubert Lives [200th anniv of F Schubert's birth, Ja 1997; annot discography]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 103:57-61 Mr 1997
Virgil Thomson's Brilliant Careers [composer, music critic]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 103:50-53 Jl 1997

Music—Performance
Hymn Performance. Various authors. *Hymn* Regular feature: 1997-
Who's Afraid of Richard Wagner: The Israeli Press, Politics and Music, 1938-1994. Sheffi, Na'ama. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:35-51 O 1997

Music—Philosophy
J H Newman as Musician: An Insight from Bakhtin. Newman, J K. *Down R* 115:139-150 Ap 1997

Music—Theology
Life in Middle C: The Logic of the Great Symphony. Hiett, Peter. *Mars Hill R* no 3:23-29 Fall 1995

Music, African
The Healing Music of Ladysmith Black Mambazo [Christian roots and mission of J Shabalala's South African musical group; photo]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 41:45 Jl 14 1997

Music, Afro-American
Singing for My Life: The African American tradition & the power of song [interview by Dee Dee Risher; pors]. Barnwell, Ysaye M. *Other Side* 33:44-47,50-51 Jl-Ag 1997

Music, American
The Anti-Modern Modernist [Charles Edward Ives]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 103:55-59 My 1997

Music, Choral
Why the Conductor Threw Away His Baton: John Nelson's crusade to keep alive sacred choral music [bibliog of liturgical resources by K L Mulder; por]. Kauffman, Richard A. *Chr T* 41:38-39 Ap 7 1997

Music, Contemporary Christian *see* Contemporary Christian music

Music, Indic
Atharvavedic Recitation and the Śaunaka Prātiśākhya. Howard, Wayne. *Indo-Iran J* 40:311-325 O 1997

Music, Islamic
Open Sama': Public and Popular *Qawwâli* at Yûsufayn *Dargah*. Hassett, Philip. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 14:29-63 Jl-D 1996

Music, Jewish
The Problem of Jewish Music. Milhaud, Darius. *R E Juives* 155:233-244 Ja-Je 1996
Sounds of Renewal [music of Jewish renewal movement; regular feature]. Gabriel, Ya'acov. *Tikkun* Regular feature: 1997-

Music, Popular
All About Amy [Grant's *Behind the Eyes;* music review]. Martin, Joe. *Regeneration Q* 3:42-43 Sum 1997
Cartographer of the Soul: The world according to Victoria Williams [singer-songwriter; por]. Vernon, Richard. *Sojourners* 26:48-49,51-52 Jl-Ag 1997
Embracing the Shadows: Van Morrison and Bruce Cockburn explore the dark on new releases [music review]. Burge, Kimberly. *Sojourners* 26:54-56 S-O 1997
Paying the Blues Dues [young blues musicians Kenny Wayne Shepherd, Monster Mike Welch, and Jonny Lang; por]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 26:65 Jl-Ag 1997
Sgt Pepper's Wounded Hearts Club Band [love songs sung by men and stability in romantic relationships; photo]. Mattox, William R, Jr. *Regeneration Q* 3:13-14 Sum 1997
Taking Sinatra Seriously [music cultural study]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 104:55-58 S 1997
Today's Musical Negro League: Contemporary Christian Music. Joseph, Mark. *Regeneration Q* 3:10-12 Spr 1997
Where Have All the Choirs Gone? [il]. Robinson, Scott. *Sojourners* 26:48-49,51-54 S-O 1997

Music, Popular—Jazz
In the Groove: The eclectic, infectious sound of acid jazz. Grainger, Brett. *Sojourners* 26:56-58 S-O 1997
Mourning at Eastertide: Revisiting a Broken Liturgy [2d Sunday of Easter, Natl Day of Mourning (Ap 23 1995) in UCC congregation]. Ward, Richard Finley. *Worship* 71:154-168 Mr 1997

Music, Popular—Rock music
Heavy Metal: An Unlikely Spirituality? Dickson, John. *Th* 100:323-330 S-O 1997
Liturgical Evangelism: From the Passions of Bach to the Passion of Rock. Quere, Ralph W. *Curr Th Miss* 24:355-362 Ag 1997
A Rock 'n' Roll Worship Service [Chris Seay of University Baptist Church, Waco, Tex]. Spence, Thomas. *Regeneration Q* 3:7-8 Wint 1997
A Tourist Trap with a Difference [Rock and Roll Hall of Fame, Cleveland]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 26:50 Jl-Ag 1997
Who, What, Where, and Why Am I Looking for...God? [remarks on God in popular song lyrics]. Siler, Debi. *Regeneration Q* 3:20-21 Wint 1997

Music and religion
Churches Tune Out Ecumenical Duet [J M Talbot (Catholic), M Card (evangelical); photo]. *Chr T* 41:74 F 3 1997
The Composer as Preacher [connections between preaching and composing]. Enns, Leonard J. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:269-281 Fall 1997
Haydn's *The Creation* [nature in music and the Reformed tradition]. Swaim, Barton. *Faith Pract* 2:41-44 Fall 1996
The Healing Music of Ladysmith Black Mambazo [Christian roots and mission of J Shabalala's South African musical group; photo]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 41:45 Jl 14 1997
Heavy Metal: An Unlikely Spirituality? Dickson, John. *Th* 100:323-330 S-O 1997
Liturgical Song in the Worship of the Church [congregational singing and complexity of translation of liturgical texts]. Drillock, David. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 2-3:183-218 1997
A Meadow of Wildflowers: The Music of Górecki, Pärt, and Tavener [contemporary Christian composers]. Stapert, Calvin. *Perspectives* 12:9-13 Ja 1997
A Sermon for St Cecilia [preached at Emmanuel College Chapel, N 17 1996]. Pickstock, Catherine. *Th* 100:411-418 N-D 1997
Singing for My Life: The African American tradition & the power of song [interview by Dee Dee Risher; pors]. Barnwell, Ysaye M. *Other Side* 33:44-47,50-51 Jl-Ag 1997
Virgil Thomson's Brilliant Careers [composer, music critic]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 103:50-53 Jl 1997
Why the Conductor Threw Away His Baton: John Nelson's crusade to keep alive sacred choral music [bibliog of liturgical resources by K L Mulder; por]. Kauffman, Richard A. *Chr T* 41:38-39 Ap 7 1997

Music concerts
The David Helfgott Show [exploitation of once gifted but mentally ill pianist]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 103:55-58 Je 1997

Music in worship
Choosing Music For Worship. Brink, Emily R, ed. *Ref Worship* no 44:2-33 Je 1997*
The Composer as Preacher [connections between preaching and composing]. Enns, Leonard J. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:269-281 Fall 1997
Deepening the theological dimensions of liturgical studies: Without the precision which theology can offer, the community risks celebrating simply itself or its story, and not the story of Jesus. Driscoll, Jeremy. *Communio (US)* 23:508-523 Fall 1996
Grunge, Gangsta-rap, and Gregorian Chant: Gen-X's Search for Transcendence [photo]. Haley, William R L. *Regeneration Q* 3:18-21 Wint 1997
A Humbling Experience: Contemporary Worship's Simple Aesthetic [photo]. Crouch, Andy. *Regeneration Q* 3:11-13 Wint 1997
Hymn Performance. Various authors. *Hymn* Regular feature: 1997-

Liturgical music: Worship or war? Kloppers, Elsabé. *Hervormde T St* 53: 172-184 Mr-Je 1997
Liturgical Song in the Worship of the Church [congregational singing and complexity of translation of liturgical texts]. Drillock, David. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 2-3:183-218 1997
The Making of a Hymn. Vajda, Jaroslav J. *Ref Lit Music* 30 no 4:183-188 1996
Music for Multicultural, Multilingual Liturgy: Theology, Issues, and Strategies [music]. Hurd, Bob. *Liturg Ministry* 6:120-133 Sum 1997
Music in Christian Worship. Tarus, Abraham, and others. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 2:114-127 1996
Musical Hospitality in the House of the Lord. Lamberth, Bonnie Jean. *Ref Lit Music* 30 no 4:224 1996
Musical Notes: On Ruthenian Chant [music]. Roccasalvo, Joan L. *Diakonia* 30 no 2-3:127-151 1997
The Musician as Liturgist: The Three "P's" of Worship Leadership. Morgan, Michael. *Ref Lit Music* 30 no 4:173-177 1996
Sparring Over Worship: 5 points to make when your congregation dukes it out over musical styles. Bierly, Steve. *Leadership* 18:36-39 Wint 1997
"These Untutored Masses": The Campaign for Respectability Among White and Black Evangelicals in the American South, 1870-1930 [worship practice and musical styles]. Harvey, Paul. *J Rel Hist* 21:302-317 O 1997
A Time for Truce in Church Music. Blackwood, Peter D. *Uniting Ch St* 3: 22-29 Ag 1997
Where Have All the Choirs Gone? [il]. Robinson, Scott. *Sojourners* 26:48-49,51-54 S-O 1997
Worship That Brings Them Back. Wilson, Boyce. *Faith Pract* 2:50-53 Spr 1996

Musical instruments—Drums
A Note on a "Mamlūk" Drum from Bethsaida. Amitai-Preiss, Reuven. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:113-116 1997

Musical instruments—Flute
J'ai Joué de la Flûte [Lk 7:28-35; sermon given at Vézenobres 1974]. Lindegaard, Henri, 1925-1996. *Foi Vie* 96:61-65 Jl 1997

Musical instruments—Percussion
Os Instrumentos Rítmicos e a Igreja [bibliog, il]. Mutz, Alvano. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 1:92-101 1997
Sounding Orff [instruments for child participation in worship; music]. Ball, Wesley. *Ref Worship* no 44:18-21 Je 1997

Musicians
see also Chew, Janet; Church musicians; Schubert, Franz Peter, 1797-1828
Inculturation and the Pastoral Musician [music notes]. Harmon, Kathleen. *Liturg Ministry* 6:150 Sum 1997

Muslim converts
Religious Conversion: Is It an Adolescent Phenomenon? The Case of Native British Converts to Islam [bibliog]. Köse, Ali. *Int J Psych Rel* 6 no 4:253-262 1996

Muslims—Biographies
Indonesia's Nurcholish Madjid and Abdurrahman Wahid as Intellectual *ulama*: The meeting of Islamic traditionalism and Modernism in neo-Modernist thought. Barton, Greg. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:323-350 O 1997

Muslims—Education
Conceptual and Practical Dimensions of Islamization of Knowledge: A Case Study of the Economics Program at the IIUM [International Islamic University, Malaysia; tables]. Haneef, Mohamed Aslam Mohamed, and Amin, Ruzita Muhammad. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:188-207 Sum 1997
Dynamics among Traditional Religious Scholars and Their Institutions in Contemporary South Asia [appendix, map]. Malik, Jamal. *Muslim W* 87: 199-220 Jl-O 1997
One-day Seminar on Islamization of Knowledge [Nigeria; bibliog]. Shehu, Salisu; Galadanci, Bashir S; Maiwada, Danjuma A. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:270-282 Sum 1997*

Muslims—History
The Mufti's Nazi Years Re-examined. Medoff, Rafael. *J Israel H* 17:317-333 Aut 1996

Muslims—Identity
The Role of Arabic and the Arab Middle East in the Definition of Muslim Identity in Twentieth Century India. Zaman, Muhammad Qasim. *Muslim W* 87:272-298 Jl-O 1997
Shī'ism in South Asia. Pinault, David. *Muslim W* 87:235-257 Jl-O 1997

Muslims—Intellectual life
Epistemological Poverty or Poverty of Epistemology? [*Crisis in the Muslim Mind*, by A AbuSulayman, 1993; *Rethinking Islam*, by M Arkoun, 1995; review article]. Khan, Mohammed A Muqtedar. *Muslim W* 87:67-81 Ja 1997
Islamic Thought in the South Asian Subcontinent: The Eighteenth Century [research in progress; bibliog]. Ansari, Zafar I. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 12: 123-130 Spr 1995
Khumani, Knowledge and the Political Process. Martin, Vanessa. *Muslim W* 87:1-16 Ja 1997
On the Role of Muslim Intellectuals. Hofmann, Murad Wilfried. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:67-75 Fall 1997

Muslims—Nationalism
[Islam in Russia and Central Asia]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 2-3:85-268 1996*

Muslims—Relations—Christians
Christian-Muslim clash in Pakistan [Muslims attack Christian villages F 6, Christian demonstrators arrested in Karachi F 13 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:239 Mr 5 1997
Controversial Issues in Christian-Muslim Relations in East Africa [bibliog]. Mey, Marc de. *Exchange* 26:265-279 S 1997
Egyptian Christian killed in ongoing strife [Muslims attack Coptic believers]. *Chr Cent* 114:474 My 14 1997
Extremists Kill Coptic Christians [Muslims in Egypt; photo]. *Chr T* 41:78 Ap 28 1997
Grenade attack kills worshipers in Uganda [Ja 12 1997 in Bwaise]. *Chr Cent* 114:186 F 19 1997
Islam and the West: Yesterday and Today. Nasr, Seyyed Hossein. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:551-562 Wint 1996
Los hospitales trinitarios de Argel y Túnez [Eng abst, p 639; bibliog, docs]. Porres Alonso, Bonifacio. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:639-717 1996
Medieval Philosophical Discourse and Muslim-Christian Dialogue. Aminrazavi, Mehdi. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:382-388 Fall 1996
A multicomplex reality: Diversity and reconciliation in Indonesia [Muslims and Christians]. Evans, Robert A, and O'Brien, William R. *Chr Cent* 114: 468-469 My 14 1997
Muslims Annex Disputed Rooms [formerly occupied by Greek Orthodox, Jerusalem]. Osborne, S Aaron. *Chr T* 41:69 Jl 14 1997
Muslims Destroy Christian Village [Pakistan, F 5 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:59 Ap 7 1997
A Nation Out of Control? Indonesia's Christian minority faces beatings, burnings, and death [chart, map, photos]. Casey, Ethan. *Chr T* 41:50-52 Mr 3 1997
"Partners for Peace": Final Statement of Faith Encounters in Social Action (FEISA) III Christian-Muslim Dialogue for Justice and Solidarity. Canossa, Wisma. *SEDOS* 29:58-62 F 1997
The pros and cons of Islamicized contextualization [photo]. Eenigenburg, Don. *Ev Miss Q* 33:310-315 Jl 1997
Seminary works with Indonesia [Hartford Seminary, Christian-Muslim relations]. *Chr Cent* 114:472-473 My 14 1997
Suharto calls for tolerance [after attacks on Christians in Indonesia, D 26 1996; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:73 Ja 22 1997

Muslims- Bengal
The Web of Deceit: Challenges to Hindu and Muslim "Orthodoxies" by "Bāuls" of Bengal. Openshaw, Jeanne. *Religion* 27:297-309 O 1997

Muslims- China
Muslims and Chinese Political Culture [table]. DeAngelis, Richard C. *Muslim W* 87:151-168 Ap 1997

Muslims- Europe
Muslims in Europe: history revisited or a way forward? [bibliog]. Nielsen, Jørgen S. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:135-143 Jl 1997

Muslims- Great Britain
Muslim Youth Organizations in Britain: A Descriptive Analysis. Gilliat, Sophie. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:99-111 Spr 1997
Muslims in Europe: history revisited or a way forward? [bibliog]. Nielsen, Jørgen S. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:135-143 Jl 1997
Muslims in Seventeenth-Century England. Matar, N I. *J Islam St* 8:63-82 Ja 1997

Muslims- India
A Case Study of a "Communal Riot" in Dharavi, Bombay [bibliog]. Mehta, Deepak, and Chatterjee, Roma. *Rel Soc* 42:5-60 D 1995
Contemporary Death Rites and Funeral Customs Among South Indian Muslims [appendix]. Krinn, Ulrike. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 14:5-28 Jl-D 1996
Islamic Thought in the South Asian Subcontinent: The Eighteenth Century [research in progress; bibliog]. Ansari, Zafar I. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 12: 123-130 Spr 1995
Modern Indian Muslims and Iqbal. Iqbal, Javaid. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14: 27-43 Spr 1997
The Myth of Muslim Appeasement [tables]. Sikand, Yoginder. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 15:7-19 Ja-Je 1996
Origin and Development of *Fatāwā*-Compilation in Medieval India. Islam, Zafarul. *Hamdard Islam* 20:7-18 Ja-Mr 1997
The Role of Arabic and the Arab Middle East in the Definition of Muslim Identity in Twentieth Century India. Zaman, Muhammad Qasim. *Muslim W* 87:272-298 Jl-O 1997

Muslims- Indonesia
A multicomplex reality: Diversity and reconciliation in Indonesia [Muslims and Christians]. Evans, Robert A, and O'Brien, William R. *Chr Cent* 114: 468-469 My 14 1997
Seminary works with Indonesia [Hartford Seminary, Christian-Muslim relations]. *Chr Cent* 114:472-473 My 14 1997

Muslims- Malaysia
Conceptual and Practical Dimensions of Islamization of Knowledge: A Case Study of the Economics Program at the IIUM [International Islamic University, Malaysia; tables]. Haneef, Mohamed Aslam Mohamed, and Amin, Ruzita Muhammad. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:188-207 Sum 1997

Muslims- Pakistan
Traditional and Islamic Social Welfare Systems in North West Pakistan. Malik, Jamal. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 14:64-83 Jl-D 1996

Muslims- Russia
Religion, Power and Nationhood in Sovereign Bashkortostan [history of religion in Bashkiria]. Filatov, Sergei, and Walters, Philip, tr. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 3:267-280 1997

Muslims- South Africa
Islamic Resurgence in South Africa: A Historical Survey. Aziz, Ahmad Khalil. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:429-436 Fall 1996

Muslims- Spain
L'état et les minorités religieuses en Espagne (du national-catholicisme à la construction démocratique) [Eng abst, p 30]. Rozenberg, Danielle. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:9-30 Ap-Je 1997

Muslims- Trinidad
Islam and Inter-Religious Encounter in Trinidad. Fernandes, Rolph. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 15:41-51 Ja-Je 1996

Muslims- United States
American Muslim Women and US Society. McCloud, Aminah B. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:51-59 1995-1996
What Does the Koran Say About Nasreen's Nose Ring? [US Muslims; pors]. Brooks, Geraldine. *New York Times Magazine* :76-79 D 7 1997

Mustard Seed Street Church (Edmonton, Alta)
Mustard Seed Street Church: Ministry in Edmonton's Inner City [photos]. La Fleur, Laurie, and Zylla, Phil C. *Urban Miss* 15:36-46 S 1997

Mutamar al-Jughrafi al-Islami
Fourth IIGS International Conference on the Muslim World: 18-22 December 1995/25-29 Rajab 1416 Al al-Bayt University, Amman, Jordan. Khan, Shujaat A. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:421-423 Fall 1996

Myerhoff, Barbara
Worship and Spirituality: Imaginative Action, Per-forming Lives [il]. Seamone, Donna Lynne. *Curr Th Miss* 24:506-514 D 1997

Mynatt, Daniel S
A Review of Six Books by Baptist Old Testament Scholars: A Review Essay. Tate, Marvin E. *Per Rel St* 23:425-436 Wint 1996*

Myrrh
Gold, Weihrauch und Myrrhe: Eine Notiz zu *Mt 2,11*. Kügler, Joachim. *Bib Not* no 87:24-33 1997

Mystery (Theology)
Henri de Lubac: Stile sapienzale e paradosso teologico [paper presented at Univ Gregorianum, Rome, D 9-11 1996]. Salmann, Elmar. *Greg* 78 no 4: 611-625 1997
"Negotiating Rapture": Rumors of Angels [mystery in life of Jesus and in liturgy]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 71:350-357 Jl 1997
Participants in Mystery. Burholt, S Paul. *Parabola* 22:28-33 N 1997

Mystical marriage
The Dark Night of the Soul: Reflections on St John of the Cross [bibliog, fig]. Mayer, Michael. *Luth Th J* 31:125-134 D 1997

Mystical union
Blue Lotuses Everywhere: Divine Love in Gaudīya Vaiṣnava and Catholic Mysticism. McDaniel, June. *J Vaisnava St* 5:83-102 Wint 1996-1997
Mystical Theology Redux: The Pattern of Aquinas' *Summa Theologia*. Williams, A N. *Mod Th* 13:53-74 Ja 1997
The Place of Spiritual Union in Jonathan Edwards's Conception of the Church [recent historiography]. Youngs, Fredrick W. *Fides H* 28:27-47 Wint-Spr 1996

Mysticism
Carnal Spirituality: A Nondual Response to Traditional Dualism. Massanari, Ronald L. *Rel Trad* 18-19-20:59-80 1995-1996-1997
Julian of Norwich—Incorporated. Bauerschmidt, Frederick C. *Mod Th* 13:75-100 Ja 1997
Light, Water, and Wisdom: Glimpses into Metropolitan Andrey Sheptytsky's Mystical Experiences [paper presented at St Paul Univ, Ottawa, N 17 1994]. Chirovsky, Andriy. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:101-124 1995
The Modernist as Mystic: Baron Friedrich von Hügel. Barmann, Lawrence. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 2:221-250 1997
Power, Gender and Ecstasy: Mysticism in Post/Modernity. Jantzen, Grace M. *Lit Th* 11:385-402 D 1997
St John of the Cross and the Philosophy of Religion: Love of God and the Conceptual Parameters of a Mystical Experience [bibliog]. Murphy, John J. *Mystics Q* 22:163-186 D 1996

Mysticism—Comparative studies
Another Look at the Theory of a Common Core Mysticism. Tam, Ekman P C. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:31-42 Aut-Wint 1997
Blue Lotuses Everywhere: Divine Love in Gaudīya Vaiṣnava and Catholic Mysticism. McDaniel, June. *J Vaisnava St* 5:83-102 Wint 1996-1997
Buddhism and Islam: Past to Present Encounters and Interfaith Lessons. Scott, David. *Numen* 42:141-155 My 1995
The Mystical Path of Total Abandonment to God in Jean-Pierre de Caussade and the *Bhagavad-Gītā*. Fastiggi, Robert L. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 3:13-20 1990

Mysticism—Hinduism
Psychoanalysis and Mysticism: The Case of Ramakrishna [review article; bibliog]. Parsons, William B. *Rel St R* 23:355-361 O 1997*

Mysticism—Islam
Heart: The Way to Knowing Reality. Singh, David Emmanuel. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 15:20-40 Ja-Je 1996

Mysticism—Judaism
Kabbalistic Re-Vision [*Through a Speculum That Shines: Vision and Imagination in Medieval Jewish Mysticism*, by E Wolfson; review article]. Green, Arthur. *Hist Rel* 36:265-274 F 1997
Shavuot: Spiritual Awakening & Community Building. Frankel, Estelle. *Tikkun* 12:39-40,48 My-Je 1997
The Soul, God, and Zion in the Poetry of Yehuda Halevi [bibliog]. Schmidt, Gilya Gerda. *Mystics Q* 22:144-162 D 1996

Mysticism—Orthodox Eastern Church
Apophaticism in the Theology of the Eastern Church: The Modern Critical Function of a Traditional Theory [tr fr Επιστημονικη Επετιρις της Θεολογικης Εκολης)Πανεπιστημιου Αθηνων/ 27:179-216, 1986]. Begzos, Marios, and Oliver, Harold H, tr. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:327-357 Wint 1996
Doctor of Merciful Love—St Thérèse of Lisieux in Light of the Mystical Theology of the Eastern Church [por]. Krauthauser, Carl. *Diakonia* 30 no 1:39-56 1997

Mysticism—0600-1500
Against the Proud Scholars of the Devil: Anti-Intellectual Rhetoric in *The Cloud of Unknowing* [bibliog]. Chartrand-Burke, Tony. *Mystics Q* 23:115-136 S 1997
Julian of Norwich: The Westminster Text of *A Revelation of Love* [includes full text of late medieval florilegium; bibliog, figs]. Kempster, Hugh. *Mystics Q* 23:177-245 D 1997
Margareta the Lame and Her Theological Questioning [bibliog]. Lewis, Gertrud Jaron. *Mystics Q* 22:133-143 D 1996
"A Naked Intent unto God": Ungendered Discourse in Some Late Medieval Mystical Texts [bibliog]. Garay, Kathleen E. *Mystics Q* 23:36-51 Je 1997

Mysticism—1500-1599
On the Cross and in the Cradle: The Mystical Theology of Martin Luther. Lehninger, Paul. *Logia* 6:5-11 Epiphany 1997

Mysticism—1900-
Wittgenstein's Later Mysticism. York, Anne. *Th* 100:352-363 S-O 1997

Mysticism and art
Postmodern Mystic: The Art of Laura Lasworth [pls]. Fuglie, Gordon. *Image* no 17:63-68 Fall 1997

Mysticism and literature
Caribou, Electrons, and the Angel: Stalking the Sacred in Annie Dillard's *Pilgrim at Tinker's Creek* [bibliog]. Radaker, Kevin. *Chr Lit* 46:123-143 Wint 1997
Job as an Icon for Theology [narrative hermeneutic of P Ricoeur]. Dailey, Thomas F. *Per Rel St* 23:247-254 Fall 1996
"Joy, Fire, Joy": Blaise Pascal's "Memorial" and the Visionary Explorations of T S Eliot. Aldous Huxley and William Golding. Kendall, Tim. *Lit Th* 11:299-312 S 1997

Mysticism and poetry
The Soul, God, and Zion in the Poetry of Yehuda Halevi [bibliog]. Schmidt, Gilya Gerda. *Mystics Q* 22:144-162 D 1996

Myth
G K Chesterton and the Myth-making Power. Hetzler, Leo A. *Seven* 3:72-82 1982
Global Population Equilibrium: A Model for the Twenty-first Century [bibliog]. Cavanaugh, Michael. *Zygon* 32:163-174 Je 1997
Heidegger et l'expérience mythique. Brito, Emilio. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:5-31 1997
Life in the Crypt or Why Bother with Biblical Studies? Coleridge, Mark. *Bib Interp* 2:139-151 Jl 1994
Nietzsche and Myth [Nietzsche on myth and its relation to Christian redemption and Greek mythology]. Grottanelli, Cristiano. *Hist Rel* 37:3-20 Ag 1997

Myth (Theology)
The "postmodern" Barth? The Word of God as true myth. Dorrien, Gary J. *Chr Cent* 114:338-342 Ap 2 1997
The Truth of Myth [repr fr *Faith and Freedom* 34:59-63 Spr 1981]. Pittenger, W Norman. *Faith Freedom* 50:136-140 Aut-Wint 1997

Myth in the Old Testament
Hindin Morgenröte (Ps 22,1). Heller, Jan. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:120-127 1997
Is Ps 29 die Bearbeitung eines Baal-Hymnus? Wagner, Andreas. *Biblica* 77 no 4:538-539 1996
O rei de Tiro em Ezequiel 28:12-19: Seria ele Satanás? [Eng abst, p 141]. Arthur, Joseph, and Medeiros, Oduvaldo Carlos de, tr. *Vox Script* 7:3-24 Je-Jl 1997
The Significance of Lebanon in the Old Testament and Ancient Near Eastern Texts [bibliog]. Gangloff, Frédéric. *Th R (Near East)* 18:3-20 Ap 1997

Mythology
Joseph Campbell's Myths *and/versus* Religion [bibliog]. Doty, William G. *Sound* 79:421-445 Fall-Wint 1996
Myths as Instructions from Ancestors: The Example of Oedipus [bibliog]. Steadman, Lyle B, and Palmer, Craig T. *Zygon* 32:341-350 S 1997

Mythology—Study
Histoire des religions et analyse des mythes [Eng abst, pp 287-288]. Samonà, Giuseppe A. *S R* 25 no 3:287-305 1996

Mythology, Amerindian
see also Cosmogony, Amerindian
Caza, alimentación y alianzas matrimoniales en un mito tehuelche meridional: La muchacha y el carancho [bibliog]. Hernández, Graciela Beatriz, and Garay, Ana Fernández. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 13:58-78 Spr 1997
Gendered Deities and the Survival of Culture [presented at the 17th Int'l Congress for the History of Religions, Mexico City, Ag 5-12, 1995; il]. Nash, June. *Hist Rel* 36:333-356 My 1997
The Importance of the Number Four As an Ordering Principle in the World View of the Ancient Maya [bibliog, ils]. Gubler, Ruth. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 13:23-57 Spr 1997
Narrative Structure of Lacandon Creation Mythology [Mayan myth, tr, analysis; bibliog]. McGee, R Jon. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 13:1-33 Spr 1997
The Revival of Mexican Religions: The Impact of Nativism [bibliog]. Gonzalez Torres, Yolotl. *Numen* 43:1-31 Ja 1996
With Visible Breath: Miracles in Native American Traditions. Bruchac, Joseph. *Parabola* 22:6-11 N 1997

Mythology, Celtic
Queen of Air and Darkness [Celtic mythology]. Freeman, Mara. *Parabola* 22: 71-75 My 1997

Mythology, Chinese
The Chinese Creation Myth of Nu Kua and the Biblical Narrative in Genesis 1-11 [replies, K D Sakenfeld, pp 363-366; F X Clooney, pp 367-370; F F Segovia, pp 371-373; S H Ringe, pp 374-376]. Lee, Archie C C. *Bib Interp* 2:312-324 N 1994

Mythology, Egyptian
Son of God: From Pharaoh To Israel's Kings To Jesus [photos]. Hoffmeier, James K. *Bible R* 13:44-49,54 Je 1997

Mythology, Greek
Discourse analysis within the study of religion: Processes of change in ancient Greece [bibliog]. Albinus, Lars. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 3:203-232 1997
Histoire des religions et analyse des mythes [Eng abst, pp 287-288]. Samonà, Giuseppe A. *S R* 25 no 3:287-305 1996
Personality, Mythology and Religion [bibliog]. Shoham, Shlomo Giora. *J Psych Jud* 21:189-199 Fall 1997
Sita and Helen, Ahalya and Alcmena: A Comparative Study [doubling and deception of women in Hindu and Greek mythology]. Doniger, Wendy. *Hist Rel* 37:21-49 Ag 1997

Mythology, Hindu
see also Mahabharata
Apaśyaṁ Jāyāṁ Amahīyamānām (RV IV.18.13c) [bibliog]. Kuiper, Franciscus Bernardus Jacobus. *Indo-Iran J* 40:103-113 Ap 1997
The Dynamics of Desire in Jalari Myth. Nuckolls, Charles W. *Hist Rel* 36: 357-388 My 1997
Religion and Creation: Ecological and Developmental Concerns in Indian Religions [2 pts; pt 2 of papers presented at Christian Inst of Religious

Studies seminar, Mr 1996]. McMullen, Clarence O, ed. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 26:1-40 Ja 1997*
Sita and Helen, Ahalya and Alcmena: A Comparative Study [doubling and deception of women in Hindu and Greek mythology]. Doniger, Wendy. *Hist Rel* 37:21-49 Ag 1997

Mythology, Japanese
The Sun and the Throne: The Origins of the royal Descent Myth in Ancient Japan. Kirkland, Russell. *Numen* 44:109-152 My 1997

Mythology, Jewish
History and Fable, Heroism and Fanaticism: Nachman Ben-Yehuda's *The Masada Myth* [1995; review essay]. Green, Arnold H. *B Y U St* 36 no 3: 403-424 1996-1997
Personality, Mythology and Religion [bibliog]. Shoham, Shlomo Giora. *J Psych Jud* 21:189-199 Fall 1997

Mythology, Maori
Io as Supreme Being: Intellectual Colonization of the Māori? [diag]. Simpson, Jane. *Hist Rel* 37:50-85 Ag 1997

Mythology, Tibetan
The Four Great Demon Lords: An Excerpt from *The Warrior Song of King Gesar*. Penick, Douglas J. *Parabola* 22:79-82 My 1997

Mythology in literature
Appeasing the Gods in C S Lewis's *Till We Have Faces*. Macky, Peter W. *Seven* 7:77-89 1986
Orphée et Eurydice: Mythes en mutation. Zupančič, Metka, ed. *Religiologiques* no 15:5-253 Spr 1997*

N

NAACP *see* National Association for the Advancement of Colored People

Naaman (Biblical character)
2 Kings 5. Ngan, Lai Ling Elizabeth. *Rv Ex* 94:589-597 Fall 1997

Nabataean antiquities
Preliminary Report on the 1994 Season of the Roman Aqaba Project [archaeological data; bibliog, ils, maps, photos]. Parker, S Thomas. *A S O R Bul* no 305:19-44 F 1997
The Southeast Araba Archaeological Survey: A Preliminary Report of the 1994 Season [bibliog, figs, maps]. Smith, Andrew; Stevens, Michelle; Niemi, Tina M. *A S O R Bul* no 305:45-71 F 1997

Nabokov, Vladimir Vladimirovich, 1899-1977
"Lolita," My Mother-in-Law, the Marquis de Sade, and Larry Flynt. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 103:23-35 Ap 1997

Nadvi, Abulhasan Ali
The Role of Arabic and the Arab Middle East in the Definition of Muslim Identity in Twentieth Century India. Zaman, Muhammad Qasim. *Muslim W* 87:272-298 Jl-O 1997

NAE *see* National Association of Evangelicals

Nag Hammadi texts
Mary Magdalene: Gnostic Revealer [in Nag Hammadi texts; bibliog]. Hobgood-Oster, Laura. *Koinonia* 8:21-31 Spr 1996
Monastic Diversity and Ideological Boundaries in Fourth-Century Christian Egypt [Melitians, Origenists, Pachomians, Nag Hammadi texts; rev fr Soc for Culture and Religion of Ancient Mediterranean, Virginia Polytechnic Inst, O 15 1994, and AAR/SBL, Chicago, N 19 1994]. Goehring, James E. *J Early Chr St* 5:61-83 Spr 1997

Nag Hammadi texts—Bibliography
Bibliographica Gnostica: Supplementum XXIV [to *Nag Hammadi Bibliography 1948-1969*, by D M Scholer]. Scholer, David M, comp. *Nov Test* 39: 248-285 Jl 1997

Nag Hammadi texts—Relation to the New Testament
The Noncanonical Sayings of Jesus [facsim]. Robinson, Stephen E. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:74-91 1996-1997

Nagarjuna, 150?-250
Nāgārjuna and Yoga: Complexities in origin and tradition [bibliog]. Mason, Garth. *Rel Th* 4 no 3:229-241 1997
Philosophy of Liberation According to Buddhism. Tsering, Migmar. *J Dharma* 22:86-96 Ja-Mr 1997

Nagas (Indic people)
Christianity and Biotic Environment: A Case Study of the Environmental Factors in Nagaland [table]. Kiyasetuo. *Rel Soc* 42:64-68 S 1995

Nahuas
"It Really Resembles an Earthly Paradise": Reading Motolinía's Account of the *Caída de nuestros primeros padres* [appendixes, bibliog, il]. Busto, Rudy V. *Bib Interp* 2:111-137 Mr 1994
Der piktografische Katechismus des Fray Pedro de Gante OFM: Ein inkulturierter Katechismus [Eng abst, p 201; bibliog]. Witter, Hans-Jörg. *Z Miss W* 81 no 3:181-201 1997

Nahuatl language
El *Nican Mopohua*, magistral ejemplo de inculturación [abridged Eng tr by Joseph Poggemeyer and Alma Amell, pp 50-63]. Gurrero, José Luis. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4 suppl:23-49 1997

Nahum, Book of *see* Bible (OT)- Nahum

Names
see also God—Name
Call Me Joey? What's in a name? [naming children]. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Other Side* 33:60-62 Jl-Ag 1997
Gendered Forms of Address in Religious Institutions: A Case Study [tables]. Northup, Lesley A. *Fem Th* no 12:61-82 My 1996
Names for Rabbi Aaron, z'l. Goldfarb, Reuven. *Tikkun* 12:69 Jl-Ag 1997
The Politics of Naming. Lerman, Antony, ed, and Cesarani, David, ed. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:3-58 Ap 1997*

Names, Egyptian
Potifar und Potifera. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 85:8-10 1996
Zu zwei Beispielen von Soldaten- und Räubersprache in Altägypten. Morenz, Ludwig D. *Bib Not* no 88:39-44 1997

Names, Hebrew
Remarks on the Canaanite Origin of Eve [*chawwah* as Northwest Semitic derivative]. Layton, Scott C. *C B Q* 59:22-32 Ja 1997

Names, Hurrian
Hurrians and Other Inhabitants of Late Bronze Age Palestine [bibliog]. Hess, Richard S. *Levant* 29:153-156 1997

Names, Jewish
Les prénoms féminins et masculins dans les déclarations des juifs comtadins de 1808 [tables]. Bitton, Michèle. *R E Juives* 155:421-446 Jl-D 1996

Names of churches *see* Church names

Namibia—Church history
The Role of Religion in the Transformation of Namibian Society: The Churches and Human Rights. Lombard, Christo. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:94-119 Spr-Sum 1997

Naomi (Biblical character)
Naomi and Ruth: A Model for Mentors. Garcia-Treto, Francisco O. *Apuntes* 17:106-110 Wint 1997

Narain, Jai Prakash, 1902-1979
The Revolutionary Humanism of Jayaprakash Narayan. Manimala, Varghes. *J Dharma* 22:18-34 Ja-Mr 1997

Naram-Sin, King of Agade
A New Look at Naram-Sin and the "Great Rebellion". Tinney, Steve. *J Cuneiform St* 47:1-14 1995

Narbonne—Church history
El *Venerable* Arnaldo Amalarico (h 1196-1225): Idea y realidad de un cisterciense entre dos cruzadas [Eng abst, pp 569-570]. Alvira Cabrer, Martín. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:569-591 1996

Narcissus
Jean Cocteau, the Mask of Orpheus and Narcissus. Strauss, Walter A. *Religiologiques* no 15:65-74 Spr 1997

Narcotics, Control of
The CIA, Drugs, the Ghetto—and the Media Whitewash. Scott, Peter Dale. *Tikkun* 12:27-32 Jl-Ag 1997
Colombia: Washington's Dirtiest "War on Drugs". Scott, Peter Dale. *Tikkun* 12:27-31 My-Je 1997
Confronting the Realities of a Public Policy Gone Wrong: The Incarceration of Black America. Waters, Maxine. *Tikkun* 12:31-32 S-O 1997

Narration
Mass Media, Myth and Narrative Religious Education. Streib, Heinz. *British J Rel Ed* 20:42-52 Aut 1997
The Modality of Narrative: A Critique of Some Recent Views of Narrative in Theology [bibliog]. Beaumont, Daniel. *J A A R* 65:125-139 Spr 1997
Performing the Story: How to Preach First Person Narrative Sermons [table]. Arthurs, Jeffrey. *Preaching* 12:30-35 Mr-Ap 1997
Quotation Formula and Utterance Significance in "A Fisherman and His Wife" [bibliog, table]. Soderberg, Craig. *JOTT* 9 no 1:35-47 1997
Salience Hierarchy in a Molbog Text [bibliog, figs]. Inglis, Douglas. *JOTT* 9 no 1:1-14 1997
Staging the Gaze: Early Christian Apocalypses and Narrative Self-Representation. Maier, Harry O. *Harv Th R* 90:131-154 Ap 1997
The Uses of Pseudo-Cleft Sentences in Sama Narrative Discourse [bibliog]. Walton, Charles. *JOTT* 9 no 1:15-34 1997
The Yellow Emerperor's Guru: A Narrative Analysis from *Chuang Tzu* 11 [Chinese text in appendix]. Roth, Harold D. *Taoist Resources* 7 no 1:43-60 1997

Narration in the Bible
Divine Injustice? Matthew's Narrative Strategy and the Slaughter of the Innocents (Matthew 2:13-23). Erickson, Richard J. *J St N T* no 64:5-27 D 1996
Formule d'introduction du discours direct au milieu du discours à Mari et dans la Bible. Anbar, Moshé. *Vet Test* 47:530-536 O 1997
Job as an Icon for Theology [narrative hermeneutic of P Ricoeur]. Dailey, Thomas F. *Per Rel St* 23:247-254 Fall 1996
Not Either/Or but Both/And in Paul's Areopagus Speech [figs, table]. Given, Mark D. *Bib Interp* 3:356-372 O 1995
Prolepsen in alttestamentlichen Erzählungen: Eine Skizze. Koenen, Klaus. *Vet Test* 47:456-477 O 1997
The Role of Women in Mark's Gospel: A Narrative Analysis [Mk 5:24b-34, 7:24-30, 12:41-44, 14:3-9; bibliog, table]. Swartley, Willard M. *Bib Th Bul* 27:16-22 Spr 1997
Situating biblical narrative studies in literary theory and literary approaches [bibliog]. De Klerk, Johannes C. *Rel Th* 4 no 3:190-207 1997
Text Story & Sermon Story in Dialogue: On Preaching Bible Narratives. Long, Jesse C, Jr. *Preaching* 12:19-23 Ja-F 1997
An Unresolved Question in the Gospel Called Mark: "Who Is This Whom Even Wind and Sea Obey?" (4:41) [identity of Jesus in Mk 1:1, 4:35-41, 6: 45-52, 8:27-33, 14:53-62, 15:22-39, 16:1-8]. McInerny, William F. *Per Rel St* 23:255-268 Fall 1996
Words as Deeds and Deeds as Words [charts]. Downing, F Gerald. *Bib Interp* 3:129-143 Je 1995

Narrative (Theology)
"But Then Face to Face": Women's Issues, Mormon Culture, and Doctrine in Eight Pregnancy Narratives [photo]. Ashurst-McGee, Angela. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:137-162 1996-1997
European Community and Global Community: The View from Alsace and Beyond. Mount, Eric, Jr. *Sound* 79:365-383 Fall-Wint 1996
Science and the Story that We Need [information, technological innovation, and "transcendent narrative"; rev fr conf at Skirball Inst on American Values, Los Angeles]. Postman, Neil. *First Things* no 69:29-32 Ja 1997
Telling the Story in 3-D: Evaluating the Klausler Award winners. Willimon, William H. *Chr Ministry* 28:10-11, 13 S-O 1997

Narsai of Nisibis, 399-502
Die Liturgische Homilie des Ps Narses mit dem Messbekenntnis und einem Theodor-Zitat [Eng abst, p 87]. Abramowski, Luise. *Bul J Rylands* 78:87-100 Aut 1996

Nash, C H
The Melbourne Bible Institute: Its Genesis, Ethos and Purpose [table]. Paproth, Darrell. *Lucas* no 19-20:124-155 1995-1996

Nash, Roderick
Having Nature All Ways: Liberal and Transcendental Perspectives on American Environmentalism. Albanese, Catherine L. *J Rel* 77:20-43 Ja 1997

Nasser, Daher
A farm in Palestine: In the shadow of the settlements [Palestinian Christian fights Israeli land confiscation]. Strickert, Fred. *Chr Cent* 114:356-357 Ap 9 1997

Nasser, Gamal Abdul, 1918-1970
Secular and Religious Memory in Egypt: Recalling Nasserist Civics [bibliog]. Gordon, Joel. *Muslim W* 87:94-110 Ap 1997

Nat, Jan, 1896-1942
Nat-Koopmans-Lettinga-Muraoka: Ontwikkelingen in de hebraïstiek van 1936 tot 1996 [Eng abst, p 231]. Peursen, W Th van. *Ned T Tij* 51:194-207 Jl 1997

Natha sect
Experiences of Ear-Cutting: The Significances of a Ritual of Bodily Alteration for Householder Yogis [bibliog, photos]. Gold, Daniel. *J Ritual St* 10: 91-112 Wint 1996

Nathan, the Prophet
A Fool and a Prophet: Using Wit as a Vehicle for "Truth in Love". Laughlin, Will. *Mars Hill R* no 5:47-54 Sum 1996
National Allegory in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Boer, Roland T. *J St O T* no 74:95-116 Je 1997

Nathanael, Disciple
The Identity of John's Nathanael [table]. Hill, C E. *J St N T* no 67:45-61 S 1997

Nathanson, Bernard N
Silent Scream's Nathanson Baptized [by Cardinal O'Connor, D 1996]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 41:75 F 3 1997

Nation of Islam
Ben Chavis joins the Nation of Islam. *Chr Cent* 114:263-264 Mr 12 1997
Chavis slated to lose ministerial standing [B Chavis (aka Chavis Muhammad), UCC]. *Chr Cent* 114:473-474 My 14 1997
Nation of Islam's Chavis Suspended [by UCC; photo]. *Chr T* 41:59 My 19 1997
Questioning Chavis Muhammad: A theological inquiry [at Trinity Lutheran Seminary, Ap 18-19 1997]. Mercadante, Linda A. *Chr Cent* 114:548-550 Je 4-11 1997

National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
Ben Chavis joins the Nation of Islam. *Chr Cent* 114:263-264 Mr 12 1997

National Association of Baptist Professors of Religion
College Theology Society and National Association of Baptist Professors of Religion Share Meeting [Univ of Dayton, My 30-Je 2 1996]. Byrd, James Preston, Jr, and Wilson, Richard F. *C S S R Bul* 25:3-4 F-Ap 1996
National Association of Baptist Professors of Religion: Minutes of the 1996 Annual Meeting [New Orleans, N 22 1996]. Bridges, Linda McKinnish. *C S S R Bul* 25:41 S-N 1996

National Association of Diocesan Ecumenical Officers
Learning From One Another: Deepening Communion. Brunett, Alex J. *Ecumenism* no 127:13-16 S 1997

National Association of Evangelicals
NAE Rebuffs GOP Pressure [on proposed "religious freedom" amendment; por]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 41:77 Ap 28 1997
Still Playing Catch-up: NBEA, NAE move slowly to heal racial rifts [planning joint meeting for 1999; photo]. Jones, Jim. *Chr T* 41:56 My 19 1997
Top Evangelical Addresses NCC [D Argue of NAE, N 1996; photo]. *Chr T* 41:58 Ja 6 1997
Worldwide Church of God Joins NAE [My 7 1997; por]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 41:66 Je 16 1997

National Black Evangelical Association
Still Playing Catch-up: NBEA, NAE move slowly to heal racial rifts [planning joint meeting for 1999; photo]. Jones, Jim. *Chr T* 41:56 My 19 1997

National churches
Del sistema de Iglesia de estado en suecia hacia una relación no confesional. Santos Díez, José Luis. *Est Ecles* 71:577-603 O-D 1996
The Effects of the State Church System as the Context for Evangelistic Proclamation in Germany. Stolle, Volker. *Missio Apostolica* 5:34-40 My 1997

National Conference of Catholic Bishops
Catholics and the 1996 Election [Clinton's majority challenges bishops on abortion; opinion]. McHugh, James T, Bp. *First Things* no 70:15-17 F 1997

National Council of Churches in the USA
see also Church World Service
The Greening of Mainline American Religion: A Sociological Analysis of the Environmental Ethics of the National Religious Partnership for the Environment [bibliog, table]. Shibley, Mark A, and Wiggins, Jonathon L. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:333-348 1997
Interfaith Relations And Ecumenical Dialogue: Making Connections [adapted fr *NAIN Newsletter* 1997]. Mellen, Elizabeth H. *Ec Trends* 26: 158 N 1997
Die Kirche als ökonomischer Akteur: Einige Überlegungen am Beispiel des "Interfaith Center of Corporate Responsibility (ICCR)". Wieland, Josef. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:137-142 Ap-Je 1997
The National Council of the Churches of Christ and the Orthodox Church. Campbell, Joan Brown. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:207-215 Sum-Fall 1996
NCC ships food to North Korea [D 1996]. *Chr Cent* 114:43-44 Ja 15 1997
Report issued on church burnings [Natl Church Arson Task Force, Je 8 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:584-585 Je 18-25 1997
Top Evangelical Addresses NCC [D Argue of NAE, N 1996; photo]. *Chr T* 41:58 Ja 6 1997
Turning the World Upside Down: Who's evangelizing whom in Latin America? [photos]. Gallegos, Aaron. *Sojourners* 26:28-32 S-O 1997

National Council of Churches of Kenya
"Carrying the Water": The Work of the Women's Desk of the National Council of Churches for Kenya, Assessed in Response to Recent Articles in *Feminist Theology* by Mario Aguilar, Margaret Birkett and Mary Grey. Garnett, Susanne. *Fem Th* no 10:49-56 S 1995

National Religious Broadcasters
Women Broadcasters Make Inroads, slowly [54th NRB conv, Anaheim, Ja 1997; photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 41:66-67 Mr 3 1997

National Religious Partnership for the Environment
Environment and the poor [Natl Religious Partnership for the Environment opens 3-year, $4 million campaign]. *Chr Cent* 114:214 F 26 1997
The Greening of Mainline American Religion: A Sociological Analysis of the Environmental Ethics of the National Religious Partnership for the Environment [bibliog, table]. Shibley, Mark A, and Wiggins, Jonathon L. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:333-348 1997

National security
How Not to Deal With China [threat to security in Asia]. Waldron, Arthur. *Commentary* 103:44-49 Mr 1997

National socialism
"Aufhebung" und Weiterleben der theologischen Fakultät Innsbruck (1938-1945): Fakten, Reaktionen und Hintergründe während des Zweiten Weltkriegs [Eng abst, p 50]. Neufeld, Karl H. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 1:27-50 1992
Discrimination and Racism in Latin America: Part Two [papers presented at conf Discriminación y racismo en América Latina, Univ de Buenos Aires, N 23-25 1994]. Klich, Ignacio, ed. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:3-87 Jl 1997*
The Strange Journey of Heinrich Harrer [Austrian mountain climber, prisoner of war, photographer of 1940s Tibet]. Simons, Lewis M. *Smithsonian* 28:134-138,140,142-147 O 1997

National socialism- Germany
Die Auswirkungen der "Nürnberger Gesetze" für die Christen jüdischer Abstammung. Büttner, Ursula. *Ev Th* 57 no 6:512-522 1997
Beyond Luther? Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Resistance against National Socialism. Klemperer, Klemens von. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:184-198 Spr 1997
Big Business, Barbarism and Benefaction: The Flick Affair [chair endowment, Oxford Univ]. Gregor, Neil. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:51-58 Ap 1997
Contre les Nazis: Actualités des écrits de Tillich. Hort, Bernard. *Foi Vie* 96: 21-31 Ja 1997
Dietrich Bonhoeffer's concept of the "true" church. Moses, John A. *St Mark R* no 169:16-22 Aut 1997
Erinnerungsversuch [Swiss banks' WWII German deposits of confiscated Jewish assets]. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 46:83-86 Ap 1997
The Mufti's Nazi Years Re-examined. Medoff, Rafael. *J Israel H* 17:317-333 Aut 1996

National Union for the Total Independence of Angola *see* Unilo Nacional para a Independancia Total de Angola

Nationalism
see also Egypt—Nationalism
Between Ideal and Reality: Abba Hillel Silver's Zionist Vision [paper presented at a symposium, Brandeis Univ, Ap 1996]. Goren, Arthur A. *J Israel H* 17:71-86 Spr 1996
Christian Nationalism and Its Implications for Educational Philosophy. Cox, William F, Jr. *J Ch St* 39:131-143 Wint 1997
Ethnic and National Identity in the Mirror of the Stranger. Woldring, Henk E S. *Mod Believing* ns 38:4-10 Ap 1997
Secular Nationalism and Islam in the 20th Century Muslim World. Awass, Omer. *Hamdard Islam* 19:91-116 Wint 1996
Should Religious Education Foster National Consciousness? [bibliog, figs]. Bolton, Andrew. *British J Rel Ed* 19:134-142 Sum 1997

Nationalism and religion
Imperialism, Nationalism and Missionaries: Lessons from Sudan for the twenty-first century [paper presented at Georgetown Univ, Spr 1995]. Voll, John O. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:39-52 Mr 1997
Islam and Nationalism. Coury, Ralph M, ed. *Muslim W* 87:91-195 Ap 1997*
Life After the Cold War: The Struggle for Identity in Eastern Europe [review essay]. Hoffman, Stephen P. *Fides H* 28:84-88 Wint-Spr 1996*
Nationalism and Religion: 22 March 1996/2 Dhū al Qa'dah 1416 London School of Economics, Iniversity of London, London, UK. Kucukcan, Talip. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:424-428 Fall 1996
Nationalism, Ethnicity and Tolerance: Some Historical, Political and Biblical Perspectives. Catherwood, Christopher. *Transformation* 14:10-16 Ja-Mr 1997
Nineteenth-Century Nationalism, the Modernist Debate, and Catholic-Protestant Relations: A German-Canadian Exemplum. Wahl, James A. *Grail* 11:71-92 Mr 1995
The Orange parades: marching to quell anxiety [photos]. Mulvihill, Bob. *Witness* 80:12-15 N 1997
Proselytism, Religion, and Ethnicification of Politics: A Sociological Analysis [delivered at "The Problem of Proselytism" project, Dresden, My 1997; bibliog]. Vrcan, Srdjan. *Rel East Europe* 17:1-20 O 1997
Religion in Albania. Mihas, D E M. *Mod Believing* ns 38:32-40 Ja 1997

Native races
Indigenous Peoples: Colonized Lands, Inhabited Minds, Captive Souls. Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 10:38-39 My 1997
Pour un autre jubilé de l'an 2000 se mobiliser pour la libération des peuples indigènes et des opprimés [repr fr *Dial* no 2056 Jl 1997; il]. Girardi, Giulio. *SEDOS* 29:268-271 O 1997
Salvador and the Indigenous Peoples. Poma, Eugenio. *Int R Miss* 86:99-101 Ja-Ap 1997
Salvador and the Role of Indigenous Cultures in Mission. Singh, Godwin. *Int R Miss* 86:95-97 Ja-Ap 1997

Nativistic movements
Udmurtia: Orthodoxy, Paganism, Authority. Filatov, Sergei; Shchipkov, Aleksandr; Ellis, Jane, tr. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 2:177-183 1997

NATO *see* North Atlantic Treaty Organization

Natsume, Soseki, 1867-1916
Sōseki and Buddhism: Reflections on His Later Works [tr fr "Natsume Sōseki—*Michikusa* kara *Meian* e to Bukkyō" in *Nihon bungaku to Bukkyō*, ed by Konno Tōru, Satake Akihiro, and Ueda Shizuteru, 1995; pt 1]. Ueda, Shizuteru, and Bragt, Jan van, ed. *E Buddhist* ns 29:172-206 Aut 1996

Natural law
De la paix perpétuelle et de l'espérance comme devoir [Eng abst, p 410; prepub tr fr *Proceedings*, ed H Robinson, pp 19-32]. Vuillemin, Jules, and Wieder, Frédéric, tr. *R Th Ph* 128 no 4:323-338 1996
Law, Morals, and Civil Religion in America. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 39:411-425 Sum 1997
Natural Law in Hooker's *Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity* [understanding and use of Aristotle and Thomas Aquinas]. Grace, Damian. *J Rel Hist* 21: 10-22 F 1997
Oh, Susanna: The New Absolutism and Natural Law. Traina, Cristina L H. *J A A R* 65:371-401 Sum 1997
Scientific and Natural Law Analyses of Homosexuality: A Methodological Study [bibliog]. Pope, Stephen J. *J Rel Ethics* 25:89-126 Spr 1997

Natural resources
The Christian Responsibility to Utilize Local Resources for Self-Reliance [paper presented at seminar on Religion and Environment, Shillong, N 3-5 1996; tables]. Zeliang, D K. *Rel Soc* 42:80-90 S 1995
Forests Are Not Forever. Orteza, Edna J. *Ch Soc* 87:16-18 Ja-F 1997
"Our entire breath and being depends on preserving the earth we live on" [paper presented at seminar on Religion and Environment, Shillong, N 3-5 1994]. Durani, Anjana Munshi. *Rel Soc* 42:21-23 S 1995

Natural selection
Early Christian Literature and Natural Selection. Wisse, Frederik. *Grail* 11: 11-22 D 1995

Natural theology
Die Godsopenbaring in die natuur [Eng abst, p 383; bibliog]. Ouweneel, W J. *In die Skrif* 25:383-400 S 1991
John Calvin and the Problem of Philosophical Apologetics. Jones, Timothy Paul. *Per Rel St* 23:387-403 Wint 1996
Karl Heim and John Polkinghorne: Theology and Natural Sciences in Dialogue [bibliog]. Schwarz, Hans. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:105-119 1997
Natural Theology in a Pluralistic Society [bibliog, table]. Barrett, Peter. *Scriptura* no 61:167-178 1997
Natural Theology. McKenna, John E. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:96-104 Je 1997
Science in The Service of God: The Range of Scientific Sophistication In Seventeenth-Century English Theology. Hess, Peter M J. *CTNS Bul* 17:1-14 Wint 1997

Naturalism
Conference on Naturalism, Theism, and the Scientific Enterprise [papers fr NTSE Conf, Univ of Texas, Austin, F 20-23 1997]. Koons, Robert C, ed. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:141-190 S 1997*
Evolutionary skepticism. Reed, Thomas McHugh. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:79-96 O 1997
Is evolutionary naturalism self-defeating? Beilby, James. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:69-78 O 1997
Monsters and the Problem of Naturalism in French Thought. Kors, Alan Charles. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:23-47 My 1997
Naturalism and Self-Defeat: Plantinga's Version [bibliog]. Nathan, N M L. *Rel St* 33:135-142 Je 1997
"Species actus dupliciter considerari potest": Thomas von Aquins These und ihre Relevanz für moderne Handlungstheorie [Eng abst, p 63]. Kanzian, Christian. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 1:51-63 1992

Nature—Religious interpretations
Aboriginal Spirituality and Environmental Respect: A Perspective on Traditional Amerindian Views of Nature with Special Reference to the Meaning of "the Land" in Northern Cultures. Holst, Wayne A. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1: 145-156 1997
And the Earth is Filled with the Breath of Life [Jewish interpretation of postmodern life]. Waskow, Arthur I. *Cross Currents* 47:348-363 Fall 1997
The Death of God and the End of Nature. King, Peter C. *Mod Believing* ns 38:23-30 Ap 1997
Each After Their Own Kind: A Jewish Celebration of Biodiversity. Artson, Bradley Shavit. *Tikkun* 12:43-45 S-O 1997
Ecology and religion: Christian and Hindu Paradigms. Klostermaier, Klaus K. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 6:7-11 1993
Environmental Ethics: Ancient Traditions and Contemporary Dilemmas: A Hindu Perspective. Sumar, Sehdev, and Mehndiratta, Aaloka. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 6:27-33 1993
An Environmental Legacy [L White and F Schaeffer on Christian responsibility to environment]. Thomas, Dwight E. *Faith Pract* 2:45-54 Fall 1996
Having Nature All Ways: Liberal and Transcendental Perspectives on American Environmentalism. Albanese, Catherine L. *J Rel* 77:20-43 Ja 1997
Letter to a Hooded Pilgrim [reflections on religious belief]. Landale, Zoe. *Grail* 12:13-24 Je 1996
Modern Homesteading in America: Religious Quests and the Restraints of Religion. Gould, Rebecca Kneale. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:157-170 1997
Nature's Healing Power, the Holocaust, and the Environmental Crisis. Katz, Eric. *Judaism* 46:79-89 Wint 1997
Le Nouvel An des Arbres: L'ordre du végétal entre nature et surnature [bibliog]. Storper-Perez, Danielle. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:171-180 1997
Rain on a Land Where No One Lives: The Hebrew Bible on the Environment [presidential address, Ann Meeting of the Soc of Biblical Literature, New Orleans, N 23 1996]. Tucker, Gene M. *J B L* 116:3-17 Spr 1997
Religious Responses to Problems of Population, Consumption, and Degradation of the Environment. Yocum, Glenn E, ed. *J A A R* 65:259-370 Sum 1997*
When Mountains are Mountains and Gardens are Gardens: Explorations into Sacred Space, Nature, and Environmental Ethics. Massanari, Ronald L. *J Dev Soc* 13:266-278 D 1997

Nature (in religion, folklore)
see also Animals (in religion, folklore); Light and darkness (in religion, folklore); Moon (in religion, folklore); Sky (in religion, folklore); Stars (in religion, folklore); Sun (in religion, folklore); Trees (in religion, folklore); Water (in religion, folklore)
The New Master-Paradigm: Ecology [Hindu and Christian perspectives]. Coward, Harold G, ed. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 6:5-44 1993*
Religion and Environment in North-East India [papers presented at the seminar on Religion and Environment, Shillong Chapter of the Christian Inst for the Study of Religion and Society, Shillong, N 3-5 1994]. *Rel Soc* 42:3-107 S 1995*
Religion et environnement. Vaillancourt, Jean-Guy, ed, and Cousineau, Madeleine, ed. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:315-458 1997*
Religion/Nature [speeches given at the 23rd ISSR Conf, Laval University, Quebec, Je 1995]. Houtart, François, ed. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:145-187 1997*

Nature (Philosophy)
Libertine Anatomies: Figures of Monstrosity in Sade's *Justine, ou les malheurs de la vertu*. Kehrès, Jean-Marc. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:100-113 My 1997

Nature (Theology)
see also Wilderness (Theology)
The Art of a "Theo-ecological" Interpretation. Brom, Luco J van den. *Ned T Tij* 51:298-313 O 1997
The Churches and Climate Change. VanElderen, Marlin, ed. *Ec R* 49:129-202 Ap 1997*
Contextualising environmental theology at Unisa and in African society [paper presented at the Univ of South Africa, Je 1993; bibliog, photos]. Daneel, Inus. *Rel Th* 2 no 1:87-110 1995
Deep Ecology and Deep Ecumenism: Religion and the New Paradigm: Reflections on the Theological Sources of our World-View [bibliog]. Stewart, James H. *Fem Th* no 6:103-117 My 1994
Earthkeeping in Missiological Perspective: An African Challenge [bibliog]. Daneel, M L. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:130-188 1996
Ecofeminism: Symbolic and Social Connections of the Oppression of Women and the Domination of Nature. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Fem Th* no 9: 35-50 My 1995
Ecological Asceticism: A Cultural Revolution [repr fr *Our Planet* 7 no 6 1996]. Zizioulas, John, Metr. *Sourozh* no 67:22-25 F 1997
Environmental Awareness: The Hindu Perspective [viewpoint]. Vijayalakshmi, R. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 6:41-44 1993
Faithful Companions and Guides: Art and Nature as God's Chosen Vocabulary. Gire, Ken. *Mars Hill R* no 6:9-20 Fall 1996
Die Godsopenbaring in die natuur [Eng abst, p 383; bibliog]. Ouweneel, W J. *In die Skrif* 25:383-400 S 1991
Human Responsibility and the Environment: A Christian Perspective [United Church of Canada Task Force on the Environment]. Hutchinson, Roger. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 6:13-17 1993
Human Responsibility and the Environment: A Hindu Perspective. Dwivedi, O P. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 6:19-26 1993
The Human, the Environment: Sundry Question [viewpoint]. Rogers, Murray. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 6:34-37 1993
[The implication of Christian creation doctrine for contemporary philosophy of science; Eng abst, p 132-133]. Yeung, Jason H. *Jian Dao* 8:121-133 Jl 1997
Living with the Animals: The Community of God's Creatures [bibliog]. Birch, Charles, and Vischer, Lukas. *Risk Bk Ser* no 77:1-82 1997
Metamorphosis: An Orthodox Ecological Perspective. Azkoul, Michael. *Patristic Byz R* 15:113-120 1996-1997
Mourning the Corruption [Christian response to destruction of nature]. Marshall, William D. *Faith Pract* 2:37-40 Fall 1996
Nature's Tuneful Choir [Orthodox saints and relations with nature; photos]. Herman, Abbot. *Orth Word* 32:263-287 N-D 1996
Neither Enemy nor Friend: Nature as Creation in the Theology of Saint Thomas Aquinas [bibliog]. Pope, Stephen J. *Zygon* 32:219-230 Je 1997
Religion and Creation: Ecological and Developmental Concerns in Indian Religions [2 pts; pt 1 of papers presented at conf of the Christian Inst of Religious Studies, Mr 1996]. McMullen, Clarence O, ed. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 25:3-56 Jl 1996*
Religion and Creation: Ecological and Developmental Concerns in Indian Religions [2 pts; pt 2 of papers presented at Christian Inst of Religious Studies seminar, Mr 1996]. McMullen, Clarence O, ed. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 26:1-40 Ja 1997*
Rethinking Dominion [*sic*] Theology [bibliog]. Hiebert, Theodore. *Direction* 25:16-25 Fall 1996
The Return to Cosmology. Rasmussen, Larry L. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:17-24 Wint 1997
Sophia: The Feminine Face of God as a Metaphor for an Ecotheology [relationship between God and creation]. Deane-Drummond, Celia. *Fem Th* no 16:11-31 S 1997
Sugaring time: A reflection on nature and sacrament [time and season in making of maple syrup; photo]. Magnuson, Jon. *Chr Cent* 114:292-295 Mr 19-26 1997
Theological Resources for Earth-Healing [paper presented at Manchester Univ, Mr 1992]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Fem Th* no 2:84-97 Ja 1993
The Unconscious, Aggression, and Mother Nature. Roach, Catherine M. *J Fem St* 13:105-117 Spr 1997
Wisdom's Information: Rereading a Biblical Image in the Light of Some Contemporary Science and Speculation [bibliog]. Nancarrow, Paul S. *Zygon* 32:51-64 Mr 1997

Nature and nurture
The Hispanic Church towards the Twenty-first Century. Carcaño, Minerva G. *Apuntes* 17:67-79 Fall 1997

Nature in literature
Becoming Creation: Leatherstocking and the End of Nature. Leax, John. *Mars Hill R* no 6:37-42 Fall 1996

A Literary Ancestry of the Ecology Movement [Jonathan Edwards, Ralph Waldo Emerson, Nathaniel Hawthorne, Ernest Hemingway, Emily Dickinson]. Stewart, E Kate. *Faith Pract* 2:26-30 Fall 1996

Nature in the Bible
Bible Study: Environment and Ecology [presented at Shillong, N 3-5 1994]. Das, Somen. *Rel Soc* 42:6-11 S 1995
A Christian Perspective on Environmentalism [place of nature in Christian theology and practice]. Gillespie, Joel S, ed. *Faith Pract* 2:3-24,26-54 Fall 1996*
A Christian's Responsibility for Nature: A Biblical Perspective [paper presented at seminar on Religion and Environment, Shillong, N 3-5 1994]. Daniel, S C. *Rel Soc* 42:91-95 S 1995
Reading the New Testament in the Environmental Age [bibliog]. Rhoads, David. *Curr Th Miss* 24:259-266 Je 1997
When God Speaks: God and Nature in the Divine Speeches of Job. Bergfalk, Bradley J. *Cov Q* 55:75-83 My-Ag 1997

Navajo Indians
A Place to Call Home: Studying the Indian Placement Program [research among Navajo participants in Mormon program]. Hangen, Tona J. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:53-69 Spr 1997

Navarre (Spain)
Presencia institucional de Roncesvalles en Bolonia (siglos XIII-XVI) [Eng abst, p 363; appendix, figs]. Tamburri Bariain, Pascual. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:363-408 1997

Navel (in religion, folklore)
Exterior Symbolism of the Salt Lake Temple: Reflecting the Faith That Called the Place into Being [figs, photos]. Oman, Richard G. *B Y U St* 36 no 4:6-68 1996-1997
Geographie und Weltordnung im Aristeasbrief [paper presented at the 13th Int Meeting of the SBL, Budapest, Jl 25 1995; table]. Tilly, Michael. *J St Jud* 28:131-153 My 1997
Jerusalem as the *Omphalos* of the World: On the History of a Geographical Concept [paper presented at conf, Jerusalem, Sum 1996; maps]. Alexander, Philip S. *Judaism* 46:147-158 Spr 1997

Naylor, Margery Bedford
Alternative Possibilities and the Free Will Defence. Eshleman, Andrew. *Rel St* 33:267-286 S 1997

Nazarenes (Judeo-Christian sect)
Paulus, das Nasiräat und die Nasiräer. Horn, Friedrich W. *Nov Test* 39:117-137 Ap 1997

Nazarites
Paulus, das Nasiräat und die Nasiräer. Horn, Friedrich W. *Nov Test* 39:117-137 Ap 1997

NCC *see* National Council of Churches in the USA

Neale, John Mason, 1818-1866
Style against Structure: The Legacy of John Mason Neale for Liturgical Scholarship. Stringer, Martin D. *St Liturg* 27 no 2:235-245 1997

Necessity (Philosophy)
Theological Necessity. Schlesinger, George N. *Rel St* 33:55-65 Mr 1997

Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk (South Africa)
Christ's Call to Faithfulness, Justice and Unity. Opocensky, Milan. *Ref W* 47:50-59 Je 1997
Die predikant: Bewaker of veranderingsagent in 'n typerk van transformasie? 'n Sosiaal-sielkundige perspektief [bibliog, figs, graphs]. Potgieter, Albert V; Heyns, P M; Roux, G B. *In die Skrif* 28:371-393 S 1994
Report of the Executive Committee on the Relationship between the Duth Reformed Church (NGK) of South Africa and the World Alliance of Reformed Churches. *Ref W* 47:221-223 S-D 1997

Nederduitse Hervormde Kerk van Afrika (South Africa)—Missions
Die missionêre gerigtheid van die kerk [Eng abst, p 705; bibliog]. Van der Merwe, J C, and Beukes, Mattheus Johannes du Plessis. *Hervormde T St* 53:705-721 S 1997

Nederlandse Hervormde Kerk
Church and State: A Bicentenary: A multi-layered confrontation with modernity. Bornewasser, J A. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 2:211-240 1997
The Formularies of Unity and the Dutch Reformed Church: A preliminary survey [bibliog]. Britz, R M. *In die Skrif* 27:519-536 D 1993
Heart and Soul for Europe? A Response to Former EC President Jacques Delors' Challenge to the Churches [Nederlandse Hervormde Kerk rpt; Christians and Europe, pt 6]. Hogebrink, Laurens J. *Epworth R* 24:66-74 Ja 1997
Middelpuntvliedende en eenheidsoekende kragte in die 19 de eeu: Die kerkvereniging van 1892 in hervormde Nederland [Eng abst, p 349; bibliog]. Spoelstra, Bouke. *In die Skrif* 27:349-369 S 1993

Nederlandse Hervormde Kerk—History
From a Wordsermon to a Full Worship Service: Origin and Development of the Dutch Reformed Liturgy [J Calvin's liturgical order in Netherlands, 16th cent; W Vos's reform, 20th cent]. Klaassens, Harry K H W. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:264-276 1996

Nederlandse Hervormde Kerk—Parties and movements
From a Wordsermon to a Full Worship Service: Origin and Development of the Dutch Reformed Liturgy [J Calvin's liturgical order in Netherlands, 16th cent; W Vos's reform, 20th cent]. Klaassens, Harry K H W. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:264-276 1996

Nederlandse Hervormde Kerk—Youth
Jeugbediening - verbondenheid of verwonding? [Eng abst, pp 537-548; bibliog]. Roux, G P V le, and Rossoux, P J. *In die Skrif* 26:537-548 D 1992

Negativity (Philosophy)
Inviting the Demon [Tibetan Buddhist psychology]. Simmer-Brown, Judith. *Parabola* 22:12-18 My 1997

Nehemiah
Nehehemiah in 2 Maccabees 1:10-2:18. Bergren, Theodore A. *J St Jud* 28: 249-270 Ag 1997

Nehemiah, Book of *see* Bible (OT)- Nehemiah

Neighborhood
Taking Back Their Neighborhoods: Across the nation, communities are forming citizen-participation policing groups in response to rising crime [photo]. Huffman, Shari. *Chr Soc Action* 10:32-34 My 1997

Neighborliness
Neighborliness and the Limits of Power in God's Realm: On the Second "Great Commandment" [adapted fr address to Moderator's Pre-Assembly Conf, Syracuse, Je 13 1997]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Ch Soc* 87:81-96 Jl-Ag 1997

Nektary of Optina, Elder
Elder Nektary of Optina: Selections from the Forthcoming Book [originally published in *On the Bank of God's River*, Part II, Sergiev Posad, 1916; pors, photo]. Nilus, S A. *Orth Word* 33:18-29 Ja-F 1997

Nell-Breuning, Oswald von, 1890-1991
Catholic Social Ethics in a Pluralist Age: The Theological Bases and the Social-Ethical Implications of the Work of Oswald v Nell-Breuning, SJ. Chmielewski, Philip J. *Greg* 78 no 1:95-137 1997

Nelson, John, conductor
Why the Conductor Threw Away His Baton: John Nelson's crusade to keep alive sacred choral music [bibliog of liturgical resources by K L Mulder; por]. Kauffman, Richard A. *Chr T* 41:38-39 Ap 7 1997

Nembutsu (Buddhism)
Genkū shōnin shi nikki: A Study and Translation of an Early Hōnen Biography [bibliog]. Hara, Maya M. *Japan Rel* 22:1-37 Ja 1997
The Nembutsu Zen of the Disciples of the Fifth Patriarch [tr fr "Gosomonka no nembutsu zen" in *Zenshū kenkyū*, 1935, 1966; diag]. Ui, Hakuju, and Watson, Burton, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 29:207-238 Aut 1996

Neolithic Period
The Figurines from the 1982-5 Seasons of Excavations at Ain Ghazal [bibliog, figs, map]. McAdam, Ellen. *Levant* 29:115-145 1997
A Late Neolithic Site Near Ashkelon [figs, maps, photos, tables]. Perrot, Jean, and Gopher, Avi. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:145-166 1996

Neonatology
Pastoral Care of the Premature Baby. Purvis-Smith, Terry A. *J Past Care* 51:49-56 Spr 1997

Neopaganism
Earthen Spirituality or Cultural Genocide? Radical Environmentalism's Appropriation of Native American Spirituality [bibliog]. Taylor, Bron. *Religion* 27:183-215 Ap 1997
The Goddess Movement in Britain Today [bibliog]. Long, Asphodel P. *Fem Th* no 5:11-39 Ja 1994
Paganism in the Classroom [bibliog]. Cush, Denise. *British J Rel Ed* 19:83-94 Spr 1997

Nepal—Religion
Religion, politique et identités en Himalaya. Toffin, Gérard, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:3-151 Jl-S 1997*

Nephites
Could Feminism Have Saved the Nephites? [ils]. Pearson, Carol Lynn. *Sunstone* 19:32-40 Mr 1996

Nero, Emperor of Rome
Binding Obligations in Romans 13:7: A Semantic Field and Social Context. Coleman, Thomas M. *Tyndale Bul* 48:307-327 N 1997

Nesaule, Agate
Putting a life in order [in memoir; review essay]. Bush, Trudy. *Chr Cent* 114:519-523 My 21-28 1997*

Nestorian church
see also Church of the East and the Assyrians
Geldelijk of geestelijk gewin? Assyrische bisschoppen op de loonlijst van een Amerikaanse zendingspost [Eng abst, p 256; paper presented in Leiden, N 8 1996; map]. Murre-Van den Berg, H L. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 2:241-257 1997
The Missionary Impulse in the Early Asian Christian Traditions. Philip, Thollayirakuzhyil Varughese. *Int R Miss* 85:505-521 O 1996
The "Nestorian" Church: A Lamentable Misnomer. Brock, S P. *Bul J Rylands* 78:23-35 Aut 1996

Nestorian church—Missions
Koexistenz und Gespräch nestorianisch-christlicher mit schamanistischen Mongolen—ein Modell mit Zukunft? [Eng abst, pp 42-43]. Tamcke, Martin. *Z Miss W* 81 no 1:30-43 1997

Nestorius
Impassible Suffering? Divine Passion and Fifth-Century Christology. O'Keefe, John J. *Th St* 58:39-60 Mr 1997
Nestorius and the Political Factions of Fifth-Century Byzantium: Factors in His Personal Downfall. McGuckin, John A. *Bul J Rylands* 78:7-21 Aut 1996
The Seed of Fire: Divine Suffering in the Christology of Cyril of Alexandria and Nestorius of Constantinople. Hallman, Joseph M. *J Early Chr St* 5: 369-391 Fall 1997

Netanyahu, Benjamin *see* Netanyahu, Binyamin

Netanyahu, Benzion
Marginalizing History: Observations on *The Origins of the Inquisition in Fifteenth-Century Spain* by B Netanyahu. Krow-Lucal, Martha G. *Judaism* 46:47-62 Wint 1997

Netanyahu, Binyamin
Justice, Only Justice [plight of Palestinians in Israel deteriorates under B Netanyahu; editorial]. Volz, Carl A. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:3-4 Wint 1997
Netanyahu favors strict conversion laws [Orthodox only in Israel]. *Chr Cent* 114:360 Ap 9 1997
Rift within Judaism ["ultra-Orthodox" rejection of other Jews in US and Israel]. *Chr Cent* 114:440-441 My 7 1997
A Strategy for Israel. Feith, Douglas J. *Commentary* 104:21-29 S 1997
The view from Bethelehem: Israel expands its settlements [visit to Har Homa and Sho'afat; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:283-284 Mr 19-26 1997

Netherlands
see also Delft (Netherlands)

Netherlands—Church history
see also Reformation- Netherlands
Das Apostolat Willibrords in Toxandrien: Ablauf, Ergebnisse und Voraussetzungen einer langjährigen Diskussion [tr fr paper presented at conf Van missie tot millennium, Utrecht, N 23-25 1995; map]. Honée, Eugène, and Stoks, Frans, tr. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 76 no 2:101-127 1997
Between the Réveil and Pentecostalism: The American Wesleyan/Holiness Traditions in Belgium and the Netherlands. Bundy, David. *Asbury Th J* 51:105-113 Fall 1996
Die beweging vir kerkvereniging tussen die drie Afrikaanse gereformeerde kerkemeenskappe in die 20ste eeu: 'n vlugtige oorsig [bibliog]. Pont, Adriaan Drost. *In die Skrif* 27:415-425 S 1993
Het Kerkhistorisch Gezelschap (1971-1996) [paper presented at the Koninklijke Bibliotheek te 's-Gravenhage, Hague, Jn 21 1996]. Broek, R van den. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 1:1-22 1997
Why the Dutch Were the First Mennonites to Send Missionaries Overseas. Hoekema, Alle G. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:23-34 Wint-Spr 1997

Netherlands—Church history—1500-1599
A Legend in the Making: News of the "Spanish Inquisition" in the Low Countries in German Evangelical Pamphlets, 1546-1550. Duke, Alastair. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 2:125-144 1997
De Nederlanse Religievrede van 1578 [paper presented, Amersterdam, N 6 1993]. Ubachs, P J H. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 1:41-61 1997
Sebastian Castellio und der politische Widerstand gegen Philipp II. von Spanien. Gilly, Carlos. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 1:23-40 1997

Netherlands—Colonies
Rediscovering Tucacas. Arbell, Mordehay. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:35-43 Spr-Sum 1996

Netherlands—Education
Die Nederlandse kerkvereniging (1892): Die onderwysimplikasies vir Nederland en moontlik ook vir die RSA [Eng abst, p 371; bibliog]. Van der Walt, J L. *In die Skrif* 27:371-383 S 1993

Netherlands—Foreign relations
Der lange Weg zur Normalität: Christliche Wahrnehmungen des Zionismus und des Staates Israel. Stegemann, Ekkehard W. *ZS* 46:266-271 Ag 1997

Netherlands—History
Peilingen naar de neerslag van overheidsmaatregelen betreffende de huwelijkssluiting in de DTB-registers van Stad en Meierij van 's-Hertogenbosch gedurende de Staatse periode (1629-1795). Munier, W A J. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 76 no 2:128-188 1997
Sodom's Seed in The Netherlands: The Emergence of Homosexuality in the Early Modern Period. Meer, Theo van der. *J Homosexuality* 34 no 1:1-16 1997

Netsvietov, Iakov, Saint, 1804-1864
Saint Yakov Netsvetov: The First Native Alaskan Priest [il, photo]. *Orth Word* 33:197-200 Jl-Ag 1997

Networks *see* Computer networks

Neue Zeitschrift fuer Systematische Theologie und Religionsphilosophy (Periodical)
Tradition und Aufbruch: Randbemerkungen zu einem programmatischen "und" an der Schwelle zu einem neuen Jahrhundert [Eng abst, p 334]. Lønning, Inge. *N Z Sys Th* 38 no 3:329-334 1996

Neufeldt, Leonard
US Mennonite Poetry and Poets: Beyond Dr Johnson's Dog [texts, critical analysis; bibliog]. Gundy, Jeff. *Menn Q R* 71:5-41 Ja 1997

Neuhaus, Richard John
On the Future of Conservatism: A Symposium [15 participants respond to 3 questions, focusing on *First Things* symposium (N 1996)]. Kozodoy, Neal, ed. *Commentary* 103:14-43 F 1997*
Theo-cons and neo-cons on theology and law [responding to *First Things* symposium, N 1996]. Stackhouse, Max L. *Chr Cent* 114:758-761 Ag 27-S 3 1997

Neville, David J
Note on the Argument(s) from Order [reply to *Arguments from Order in Synoptic Source Criticism: A History and Critique*, by D J Neville, 1994]. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4:386-392 1997

New Age movement
Die dwaalleer in Kolosse (2): Die boodskap van die Kolossensebrief [Eng abst, p 413; bibliog]. Vergeer, Wim C. *In die Skrif* 29:413-442 S 1995
The Ethics of Enviornmentalism [secular environmentalism and responses fr Christians]. Burrell, Kevin L. *Faith Pract* 2:16-24 Fall 1996
New Age Philosophy, Orthodox Thought, and Marriage [differences on sexuality and marriage]. Luke, Archimandrite. *Orth Life* 47:21-37 My-Je 1997
Paradise Regained. With Affordable Lots. [C Parrish-Harra, Light of Christ church, Sparrow Hawk Village, eastern Oklahoma; photos]. Muse, Vance. *New York Times Magazine* :97-98 D 7 1997
Postmodernity, New Age, and Christian Mission: Mars Hill Revisited. Johnson, Philip. *Luth Th J* 31:115-124 D 1997
Red Rocks, "Vortexes" and the Selling of Sedona: Environmental Politics in the New Age [bibliog]. Ivakhiv, Adrian. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:367-384 1997
Spirituality & Discernment: A Call to Pastoral Theologians [bibliog]. Ratliff, Bill. *J Past Th* 7:81-97 Sum 1997

New Caledonia
The Uprooted Kanaks of New Caledonia. Wete, Jean. *Pacific J Th* no 18:50-54 1997

New England—Church history—1600-1699
"Employ Thyself to Read": In seventeenth-century New England, reading was a spiritual exercise. [learning, scholarship, book collecting among colonial ministers]. Hall, David D. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:4-7 1997

New Guinea
Where Echoes of Spirits Still Dwell: Over a Period of Ten Years, A Photographer Has Documented the Vanishing Cultures of the Stone Age Tribes of New Guinea [introd and photo essay excerpted from *Where Masks Still Dance*]. Ranier, Chris, and Liddell, Marlane. *Smithsonian* 28:82-91 O 1997

New Jersey
Black actor receives death threats [D A Giles, role as Jesus in NJ passion play; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:289 Mr 19-26 1997

New Life Clinic (Atlanta, Ga)
Clinic Contests $1 Million Judgment [S Rogers, New Life Clinic; photo]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 41:58 My 19 1997

New Mexico—Church history
Native American Resistance and Presbyterian Missions in Post-Civil War New Mexico, 1867-1912 [ils]. Butts, Michèle. *Am Pres* 74:241-252 Wint 1996

New Mexico—History
A River Runs Through It [Buddhism in the northern Rio Grande region of Colorado and New Mexico]. Linthicum, Leslie. *Tricycle* 6:40-44 Sum 1997

New Mexico—Religion
Buddha on the Rio Grande [northern New Mexico, southern Colorado]. Haederle, Michael, ed. *Tricycle* 6:39-69,117 Sum 1997*

New Right (Christianity)
Countdown to the Millennium: End of the Century Trends in Religious Movements [fig]. Nesbitt, Paula D. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:111-127 Sum 1997
Democracy and the Religious Right [*With God on Our Side*, by W Martin; TV series]. Berger, Peter L. *Commentary* 103:53-56 Ja 1997
Homosexuality and Totalitarianism. Birken, Lawrence. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 1:1-16 1997
Making Amends: Religious Right Forces Put Aside Differences To Launch United Crusade For Istook "Religious Freedom Amendment" In Congress [photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 50:100-102,104 My 1997
Oh, Henry! How State School Board Member Henry Jordan's Inflammatory Words Ignited A Holy War In South Carolina—And Revealed The Dark Side Of The Religious Right [pors]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 50:153-154,156-157 Jl-Ag 1997
Outsiders No More: How conservative Christians scrapped, wheedled, and bargained for their place at the table [*With God on Our Side: The Rise of the Religious Right in America*, by W Martin, 1996; interview with W J Martin, p 24; photo]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 41:22-23,25 Ap 28 1997
Ralph Reed departs Christian Coalition [to form independent political effort]. *Chr Cent* 114:442 My 7 1997
Religious Right "asleep," says Falwell [Natl Pastors' Policy Briefing, F 13 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:263 Mr 12 1997
Stealth Attacks on the Churches: An August *Reader's Digest* article hints that the churches are doing nothing about the persecution of Christians [photo]. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 10:28-31 S 1997
"Tear Down the Wall": Religious Right, Alabama Officials Rally Against Church-State Separation And Religious Pluralism [photo]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 50:105-109 My 1997
What coalition? Divisions in the Christian Right. Penning, James M, and Smidt, Corwin. *Chr Cent* 114:37-38 Ja 15 1997
Where do you draw the line? Negotiating with modernity [B Johnson's studies of conservative Protestants]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 114:38-39 Ja 15 1997

New Right (Politics)
Ralph Reed's War on Poverty: Hope or Hype? [photos]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 50:52-55 Mr 1997
Warning: Severe Sessions Ahead: Alabama's Jeff Sessions And Other Recently Elected Religiously Right Allies Are Likely To Make The 105th Congress Tough Sledding For Church-State Separationists [por]. Johnson, Hans. *Ch State* 50:8-9 Ja 1997

New York
Religious Schools, Tax Dollars and the Supreme Court: A New York Dispute Over Federally Funded Classes At Religious Schools Could Change The Way The Nation's High Court Rules On Church-State Separation [photos]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 50:82-85 Ap 1997

New York—Church history
Mother Teresa in Harlem [il]. Sorensen, Stephanie. *Plough* no 54:2-8 O-D 1997

New York, NY
A Conversation with Mark Helprin [interview by Tom Johnson]. Helprin, Mark. *Image* no 17:48-59 Fall 1997
Putting Faith to Work in the Bronx [Bronx Shepherds Restoration Corporation; photo]. Ryals, DeLane M. *Urban Miss* 14:51-56 Mr 1997
We're No 144 [NY crime statistics "radically" decline; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 71:6-7 Mr 1997

New York, NY—Church history
The Baptist Church in Prerevolutionary New York City. Goodfriend, Joyce D. *Am Bapt Q* 16:219-240 S 1997

New York, NY—Education
Public school teachers in religious schools [Supreme Court hears arguments in *Agostini v Felton*, Ap 15 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:443-444 My 7 1997

New York, NY—History
Walter Jonas Judah and New York's 1798 Yellow Fever Epidemic [photo]. Cohen, Theodore. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:23-34 Spr-Sum 1996

New York, NY—Social policy
War Crimes [A Louima beaten by NY police; il]. Abu-Jamal, Mumia. *Plough* no 54:31-33 O-D 1997

New York Theological Seminary
Inside the Wall: The Story of a Seminary at Sing Sing. Webber, George W. *Ch Soc* 87:60-67 Mr-Ap 1997

New Zealand—Church history
Lloyd Geering: A Symbol of Hope? [collected replies, 5:8-16 Ag 1997]. Williams, Roger, ed, and Maclachlan, Douglas, ed. *Stimulus* 5:1-94 My 1997*

Newar (Nepalese people)
Les enjeux politiques et identitaires du tantrisme dans la vallée de Katmandou, Népal [Eng abst, p 45; bibliog]. Toffin, Gérard. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42: 33-46 Jl-S 1997

Newman, John Henry, Cardinal, 1801-1890
[*The Convert Cardinals: John Henry Newman and Henry Edward Manning*, by D Newsome; review article]. Nockles, Peter B. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:100-106 Mr 1997
Gandhi and "Lead, kindly Light". Emilsen, William W. *Pacifica* 10:84-92 F 1997
J H Newman as Musician: An Insight from Bakhtin. Newman, J K. *Down R* 115:139-150 Ap 1997
El laicado cristiano en Newman anglicano. Morales, José. *Scripta Th* 29:369-388 My-Ag 1997
"Lead Kindly Light": A Meditation. Kealy, Sean P. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4: 56-66 Wint-Spr 1997
Newman and Miracles. Jaki, Stanley L. *Down R* 115:193-214 Jl 1997
Newman and the Evangelicals. Testa, Michael A. *Ev Q* 69:237-244 Jl 1997
Newman on Human Faith and Divine Faith: Clarifying Some Ambiguities. Connolly, John R. *Horizons* 23:261-280 Fall 1996
Newman's Truth: Irony and Metaphors of the Self in the *Apologia* [bibliog]. Capps, Donald. *Rel Lit* 29:1-25 Sum 1997

News of the churches *see* Church history—1990-

Newsome, David
[*The Convert Cardinals: John Henry Newman and Henry Edward Manning*, by D Newsome; review article]. Nockles, Peter B. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:100-106 Mr 1997

Newspapers
see also Catholic New Times (Newspaper)
Journalists' Attitudes toward New Religious Movements [replies, M Silk, pp 137-143, J Dart, pp 144-152; bibliog, tables]. Richardson, James T, and Van Driel, Barend. *R Rel Res* 39:116-136 D 1997

Newton, Isaac, 1642-1727
The Apple Did Fall [*Isaac Newton: Adventurer in Thought*, by A R Hall, 1996; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:288 Je 1997
Was Isaac Newton an Arian? Pfizenmaier, Thomas C. *J Hist Ideas* 58:57-80 Ja 1997

Neyrey, Jerome H
"Big Men" in Corinth [revised fr paper presented at British New Testament Soc Conf, Bangor 1995; appendix, fig]. Carter, Timothy L. *J St N T* no 66: 45-71 Je 1997
Portraits de Paul [Eng abst, p 208; *Portraits of Paul*, by B J Malina and J K Neyrey, 1996; critical study]. Brandt, Pierre-Yves. *R Th Ph* 129 no 2: 161-172 1997

Ng, David, d 1997
Ng, David, d 1997 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 114:586 Je 18-25 1997

Ngidi, Richard, 1921-1985
African Pentecostalism. Anderson, Allan H. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:114-148 1996

Ngu, Ma, b 1894
African Pentecostalism. Anderson, Allan H. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:114-148 1996

Nicaea, Council of, 325
Diehard Homoians and the Election of Ambrose [replies, D H Williams, pp 441-446, and N McLynn, pp 446-450]. Kaufman, Peter Iver. *J Early Chr St* 5:421-440 Fall 1997
What Really Happened at Nicea? [ils, table]. White, James R. *Chr Res J* 19: 28-34 Sum 1997

Nicaragua—Politics
New Evangelical Party Gains Political Power [G Osorno's "Christian Way" draws 4 percent of vote in Nicaragua; photos]. Alford, Deann M. *Chr T* 41: 60-61 Mr 3 1997
Revolutionary Evangelicals in Nicaragua: Political Opportunity, Class Interests, and Religious Identity [data fr 1990 Gallup poll; bibliog, tables]. Smith, Christian, and Haas, Liesl Ann. *J S S R* 36:440-454 S 1997

Nicene Creed
Extra Christum Nulla Salus? [relation between Nicene Creed and Bible]. Thompson, Mike. *Chmn* 111 no 3:227-238 1997
Konkordansie van die belydenisskrifte met 'n teksregister. Vergeer, Wim C, comp. *In die Skrif* 31 suppl 2:1-201 1997
Taking the Creed Personally [editorial; reply, L Tarsitano, p 4]. Mills, David. *Touchstone (US)* 9:2-3 Fall 1996
We Believe ...: A service based on the Nicene Creed [music]. Brink, Emily R. *Ref Worship* no 43:36-37 Mr 1997

Nicetas Choniates, 1140-1213
Nicetas Choniates, a Neglected Witness to the Greek Text of John Philoponus' *Arbiter*. Lang, U M. *J Th St* ns 48:540-548 O 1997

Nicholas, Saint, Bp of Myra, 4th cent
The Appearance of a New Myrrh-Streaming Icon of St Nicholas: In the Parish of Saint George the Great-Martyr, in Michigan City, Indiana [photos]. Warnke, Elias. *Orth Life* 47:29-32 Mr-Ap 1997

Nicholas of Cusa, 1401-1464
Die intellektuale Anshaung bei Dietrich von Freiberg und Nikolaus von Kues [Eng abst, p 19]. Kandler, Karl-Hermann. *Ker Do* 43:2-19 Ja-Mr 1997

Nicholson, Norman, 1914-1987
Poets of Place: Nicholson, Betjeman, Macdonald Watt [God and Some English Poets, pt 14]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 108:296-300 Jl 1997

Nichtweiss, Barbara
Erik Peterson—Die Wiederendeckung eines bedeutenden Theologen [*Erik Peterson: Neue Sicht auf Leben und Werk*, by B Nichtweiss, 1992, 1994; review essay]. Hahn, Ferdinand. *Ev Th* 57 no 5:459-464 1997

Nicodemites
Calvin, The Nicodemites and the Cost of Discipleship. White, Robert. *Ref Th R* 56:14-27 Ja-Ap 1997
Nicodemites among Württemberg Anabaptists. Oyer, John S. *Menn Q R* 71: 487-514 O 1997

Nicodemus
Characters in Search of a Plot [Jn 2:23-3:21; 3d place, Alfred P Klausler Sermon Awards]. Graves, Mike. *Chr Ministry* 28:21-23 S-O 1997
A curious man [Nicodemus; Jn 3:1-17; meditations]. Hess, Margaret B. *Chr Cent* 114:475 My 14 1997

Niebuhr, H Richard, 1894-1962
Church and *Sect* Applied to Early Disciples: Limitations of Troeltsch and Niebuhr [bibliog]. Fowler, Newton B, Jr. *Discipliana* 56:54-64 Sum 1996
God and ourselves: The witness of H Richard Niebuhr [*Theology, History, and Culture: Major Unpublished Writings*, by H R Niebuhr, ed by W S Johnson; review essay]. Ottati, Douglas F. *Chr Cent* 114:346-349 Ap 2 1997

Niebuhr, Reinhold
Communitarianism, Christian Realism, and the Crisis of Progressive Christianity. Dorrien, Gary J. *Cross Currents* 47:364-378 Fall 1997
Gifts Received: Sovereignty and Sanctification. Fackre, Gabriel. *Curr Th Miss* 24:99-112 Ap 1997

Niebuhr, Richard R
Christ, Culture, and Truth-telling [rev fr author's inaugural lecture as director of the Centre for the Study of Christianity and Culture, Regent's Park College, Oxford, 6 Mr 1996]. Kreider, Alan. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:207-233 Fall 1997

Niebuhr, Ursula M, 1907-1997
Niebuhr, Ursula M, 1907-1997 [death notice]. *Bib Th Bul* 27:15 Spr 1997
Niebuhr, Ursula M, 1907-1997 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 114:94 Ja 29 1997

Nietzsche, Friedrich
Dionysus against the Crucified: Nietzsche contra Christianity [2 pts]. Williams, Stephen N. *Tyndale Bul* 48:219-243 N 1997
Dostoevsky and the Hermeneutics of Suspicion. Ward, Bruce K. *Lit Th* 11: 270-283 S 1997
Faithful Wounds of an Enemy: Nietzsche's "Death of God" Invective. Atchison, Liam J. *Mars Hill R* no 4:31-39 Wint-Spr 1996
Friendship at the End of Metaphysics. Lysaker, John. *Sound* 79:509-540 Fall-Wint 1996
Nietzsche and Myth [Nietzsche on myth and its relation to Christian redemption and Greek mythology]. Grottanelli, Cristiano. *Hist Rel* 37:3-20 Ag 1997
Nietzsche and the Morality Critics. Leiter, Brian. *Ethics* 107:250-285 Ja 1997
Nietzsche as a Theological Resource. Westphal, Merold. *Mod Th* 13:213-226 Ap 1997
Nietzsche's *Antichrist*: 19th-Century Christian Jews and the Real "Big Lie". Santaniello, Weaver. *Mod Jud* 17:163-177 My 1997
Nietzsche, The Death of God, And Truth, or Why I Still Like Reading Nietzsche. Ruprecht, Louis A, Jr. *J A A R* 65:573-585 Fall 1997
Nietzsche, theologisch [paper presented at Friedrich-Schiller Univ, O 26 1994]. Trowitzsch, Michael. *Z Th K* 94 no 1:111-130 1997

Niger—Antiquities
Iron Age Gao: An Archaeological Contribution [figs, maps, photos]. Insoll, Timothy. *J African Hist* 38 no 1:1-30 1997

Nigeria
see also Lagos (Nigeria)

Nigeria—Church history
The Vine and Brambles: Christianity, State and Development in Nigeria, 1900-1994 [bibliog, tables]. Kalu, Ogbu U. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:88-113 1996

Nigeria—Politics
The Abolition of Apartheid and its Implications for Nigeria. Veney, Cassandra R, and Payne, Richard J. *J Dev Soc* 13:208-225 D 1997

Nigeria—Religion
Ethnicism and Religion in Conflict. Iroegbu, Pantaleon. *J Dharma* 22:349-369 Jl-S 1997
The Islamization of Social Sciences in Nigeria: Problems and Prospects [bibliog]. Mikailu, Aminu S. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 12:102-108 Spr 1995

Nigeria—Social life and customs
Care of Christian Marriage and Family Life in Nigeria. Okeke, Hilary Odili. *St Canonica* 27 no 2:413-433 1993
Trial Marriage in Nigeria, a Fact or a Fiction: A Customary Law Appraisal. Mba, Cyriacus A. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:299-314 1987

Nigeria—Socio-economic conditions
Nigeria, Shell Oil assailed by WCC [Ja 6 1997 report cites political atrocities, environmental devastation]. *Chr Cent* 114:73-74 Ja 22 1997

Nihilism
Nietzsche, theologisch [paper presented at Friedrich-Schiller Univ, O 26 1994]. Trowitzsch, Michael. *Z Th K* 94 no 1:111-130 1997

Nimes—Church history
La querelle des hôpitaux à Nîmes au XVII[e] siècle [Eng abst, pp 173-174]. Perrier, Jacques. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:165-174 Ap-Je 1997

Nineteen hundred and seventies
The Gilded Age of American Popular Culture. Ozersky, Josh. *Tikkun* 12: 49,75 My-Je 1997

Nineteen hundred and sixties
The Religious Crisis of the 1960s: The Experience of the Australian Churches [table]. Hilliard, David. *J Rel Hist* 21:209-227 Je 1997

Nineteenth century
Science and Religion in Culture: Social and Religious Contextualization in Recent British History of Science [bibliog]. Livingston, James C. *Rel St R* 23:341-348 O 1997*

Nirmal, Arvind P
A P Nirmal—A Tribute [paper presented at a seminar, Ahmednagar]. Chandran, J Russell. *Bangalore Th F* 29:19-35 Mr-Je 1997

Nishida, Kitaro, 1870-1945
Philosophical and Rhetorical Modes in Zen Discourse: Contrasting Nishida's Logic and Koan Poetry [figs, photos]. Heine, Steven. *Bud Chr St* 17:3-23 1997
La transcendance immanente chez Nishida Kitarô et Karl Rahner [Eng abst, p 199]. Tremblay, Jacynthe. *S R* 26 no 2:199-210 1997

Nishitani, Keiji, 1900-1990
Defending God before Buddhist Emptiness. Bowers, Russell H, Jr. *Bib Sac* 154:396-409 O-D 1997

From Nothingness to Nothingness: The Nature and Destiny of the Self in Boehme and Nishitani. Paslick, Robert H. *E Buddhist* ns 30:13-31 Spr 1997

Nissiotis, Nikos A, 1925-1986
Nikos Nissiotis: Three Sketches. Stransky, Thomas; Begzos, Marios; Blancy, Alain. *Ec R* 48:466-475 O 1996

Nitobe, Mary Patterson Elkinton, 1857-1938
Mary P E Nitobe and Japan [adapted fr *Langauage and Gender*, 1995; bibliog]. Oshiro, George M. *Quaker H* 86:1-15 Fall 1997

Niue
The Migration Issue and Niue. Faitala, P. *Pacific J Th* no 18:73-77 1997

Nixon, Dennis
Couple convicted again of manslaughter [for refusing medical treatment for children, Ap 22 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:553-554 Je 4-11 1997

Nixon, Lorie
Couple convicted again of manslaughter [for refusing medical treatment for children, Ap 22 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:553-554 Je 4-11 1997

Nixon, Richard Milhous
When Worlds Collide: Politics, Religion, and Media at the 1970 East Tennessee Billy Graham Crusade. King, Randall E. *J Ch St* 39:273-295 Spr 1997

Noah
Cual fue el pecado de cam con su padre Noé? Irreverencia o incesto? (Estudio de Génesis 9:20-27). Croatto, J Severino. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 2:65-76 1997
Over het vredesverbond als noachitisch verbond: *Pactum salutis in Vetere Testamento* [Eng abst, p 457; bibliog]. Wielenga, Bastiaan. *In die Skrif* 30: 457-469 D 1996
Things Visible & Invisible [art of G Marcks; il]. Anderson, Jutta F. *Chr Arts* 4:34-35 Ag-O 1997

Noah's ark
Ark Enemies [Australian court case over Noah's Ark; outcome reported 23: 26 S-O 1997; photo]. *Bib Arch R* 23:22 Jl-Ag 1997
The Mediterranean Flood [adapted fr *Foundation, Fall and Flood: A Harmonization of Genesis and Science*, 1994]. Morton, Glenn R. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:238-251 D 1997

Noailles, Anna Elizabeth de Brancovan, comtesse de, 1876-1933
Retour au mythe païen dans l'œuvre d'Anna de Noailles [Eng abst, p 267]. Perry, Catherine. *Religiologiques* no 15:75-89 Spr 1997

Nobili, Robert de, 1577-1656
R de Nobili as Forerunner of Hindu-Christian Dialogue [reply, F Clooney, pp 21-22]. DeSmet, Richard V. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 4:1-9 1991
The Return of Robert de Nobili: A Brief History of St Mary's Tope, Tiruchirapalli. Sundaram, V Lawrence. *Ind Ch H R* 30:120-141 D 1996

Nocke, Franz-Josef
Neue Elemente in der deutschsprachigen Sakramententheologie? Lies, Lothar. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 3:296-322 1997; 119 no 4:415-433 1997

Nogalski, James D
A Review of Six Books by Baptist Old Testament Scholars: A Review Essay. Tate, Marvin E. *Per Rel St* 23:425-436 Wint 1996*

Nolan, Christopher
Under the Eye of James Joyce: Christopher Nolan's Celebration of Influence [bibliog]. Cox, John D. *Chr Lit* 46:273-291 Spr-Sum 1997

Noll, Mark A
The American Evangelical Tradition [review article]. Longfield, Bradley J. *J Eccl H* 48:498-506 Jl 1997*
Recent historical scholarship of evangelicalism [*The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind*, M Noll, 1994; review article; bibliog]. Wearne, Bruce. *In die Skrif* 30:503-516 D 1996
Reflections on Mark Noll's *The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind* (1994). Bundy, David, ed. *Wesley Th J* 32:157-192 Spr 1997*
Three Evangelical Voices [reply, S Williams, pp 25-27]. McGrath, Alister E. *Themelios* 22:22-24 Ap 1997

Nomads
New Insights into Ancient and Modern Pastoral Nomads [bibliog]. Saidel, Benjamin Adam. *Rel St R* 23:349-353 O 1997*

Nominalism
Conceptualism and consequences: The legacy of Locke's *Essay*. Grabowski, John S. *S R* 25 no 3:273-285 1996

Non-governmental organizations
see also Loaves and Fishes (Sacramento, Calif)
Beijing "Browsing" [e-mail letter]. Wynne, Diana. *J Women Rel* 14:33-37 1996
The Causes of Forced Displacement: The Breakdown of Sustainable Global Community [paper presented at a Global Ecumenical Consultation, Addis Ababa, N 1995]. Raper, Mark. *SEDOS* 29:38-43 F 1997
The Effect of Religious Orientation on International Relief and Development Organizations [bibliog, tables]. Kniss, Fred, and Campbell, David Todd. *J S S R* 36:93-103 Mr 1997
From Plural Society to Pluralism: Towards a Just and Humane Social Order in India [bibliog]. Oommen, T K. *Soc Action (India)* 47:259-271 Jl-S 1997
Nunca Más: An Analysis of International Instruments on "Disappearances". Brody, Reed, and González, Felipe. *Human Rights Q* 19:365-405 My 1997
Reclaiming the Church's Role in Society: Congregation- and community-based organizing can work. Kendrick, Daniel. *Ch Soc* 87:59-63 My-Je 1997
Reforming the World Bank: A personal testimony. Beckmann, David M. *Chr Cent* 114:395-397 Ap 16 1997
United Nations Food Summit—Hope for the Hungry? [Rome, N 19 1996]. McGillicuddy, Desmond. *SEDOS* 29:3-12 Ja 1997
US Constitutional Freedom of Association: Its Potential for Human Rights NGOs at Home and Abroad [table]. Mosse, Gail M L. *Human Rights Q* 19:738-812 N 1997
Valuing Families and Rebuilding Communities: Current efforts to dismantle the social safety net are undercutting the services provided by community-based organizations [photos]. Vogelsang, John D. *Chr Soc Action* 10:28-31 Ap 1997

Nonprofit organizations
Nonprofits scrutinized for political activity [*Wall Street J* report on IRS audits]. *Chr Cent* 114:238 Mr 5 1997

Nonviolence
Aśoka and Yudhiṣṭhira: A Historical Setting for the Ideological Tensions of the *Mahābhārata*? [Emperor Aśoka as historical model for character of Yudhiṣṭhira]. Sutton, Nicholas G. *Religion* 27:333-341 O 1997
Recognizing Our Identity [African American needs and solutions; speech, Mr 1995]. Costen, James H. *J Int Th C* 24:75-82 Fall-Spr 1996-1997

Noordmans, Oepke, 1871-1956
Van der Leeuw en Noordmans oor Teologie: Godsdienswetenskaplike agtergronde van die gesprek [Eng abst, p 372; bibliog]. Geyser, A, and Van der Merwe, Petrus Johannes. *Hervormde T St* 53:372-392 Mr-Je 1997

Norenius, Johan Erik
The Development of Social Ethical Consciousness in the Swedish Lutheran Mission on the Witwatersrand. Hale, Frederick. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:48-67 1996

Normandy—Church history
The Early Abbesses, Nuns and Female Tenants of the Abbey of Holy Trinity, Caen [Social status of abesses and nuns, 11th to 13th cent]. Walmsley, John. *J Eccl H* 48:425-444 Jl 1997

Norms
Martin Luther als politischer Berater [paper presented at Petri-Pauli-Kirche, Eisleben, S 23 1996]. Mohaupt, Lutz. *Luther* 68 no 1:17-31 1997
Moral Norms for Just and Sustainable Development. Rasmussen, Larry L. *Ch Soc* 87:32-38 Ja-F 1997
Skriftuurlike grondslae vir die gereformeerde teologiese etiek [Eng abst, p 161; bibliog]. Bruyn, P J de. *In die Skrif* 29:161-180 Mr-Je 1995

Norris, J Franklyn, 1877-1952
Two Ways to Be Baptist [papers presented at the Southern Baptist Historical Soc, 1996, on G W Truett and J F Norris; photos]. McBeth, H Leon. *Bapt H Herit* 32:7-53 Ap 1997*

Norris, Kathleen
Community and Coherence in the Poetry of Kathleen Norris [bibliog]. Landrum, David W. *Chr Lit* 46:343-355 Spr-Sum 1997

Norske kirke
Respect the dead, bishop tells airlines [Bp E Fougner asks suspension of flights at Oslo airport during funerals]. *Chr Cent* 114:386 Ap 16 1997

North, James B
Perspectives on Our Heritage: Six Book Reviews. Fife, Robert Oldham. *Discipliana* 56:98-115 Wint 1996*

North America
Becoming Natives of Turtle Island [adapted from talk presented at Univ of California Davis]. Snyder, Gary. *Interculture (Eng Ed)* 30:39-46 Wint-Spr 1997

North America—Religion
What Do Hindus *Do?* The Role of Vedanta Societies in North America. Vrajaprana, Pravrajika. *Cross Currents* 47:69-85 Spr 1997

North American Academy of Liturgy
North American Academy of Liturgy: Minutes of the Annual Meeting [Chicago, Ja 6 1997]. Pill, Mary Alice. *C S S R Bul* 25:42-43 S-N 1996

North American Association for the Study of Religion
Is Nothing Sacred? Casting Out the Gods from Religious Studies [replies, B DeConcini and R Segal, 7:7, 64 F 1997, rejoinder 7:64 F 1997; replies, E Castelli and others, CSSR Bul 26:78-85 N 1997; pors]. Allen, Charlotte. *Lingua Franca* 6:30-40 N 1996

North American Conference on Christianity and Ecology
Earthkeeping ministries. Cox, Anne E. *Witness* 80:27 Je 1997

North American Professors of Christian Education
Professors of Christian Education in North America: Condition of the Professoriate [diags, graphs]. Anthony, Michael J. *JRCE* 5:275-285 Aut 1996

North Atlantic Treaty Organization
NATO expansion: Dividing the house of Europe? [reply, J S Trojan, pp 567-568; rejoinder]. Geyer, Alan F. *Chr Cent* 114:566-567 Je 4-11 1997
Patriarch: Romania should be in NATO. *Chr Cent* 114:554 Je 4-11 1997

North Carolina—Church history
Citizens of the Church: Baptist Churches and the Construction of Civil Order in the Upper South, 1765-1815. Najar, Monica. *Am Bapt Q* 16:206-218 S 1997

North Dakota
Coming together in Fargo [volunteers, "gift economy" battle ND flood, Mr-Ap 1997]. Herman, Stewart W. *Chr Cent* 114:694-698 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997

Northern Ireland
The Meanings and Impact of Feminism for Women in Northern Ireland [survey results; bibliog]. Percy, Carol, and Kremer, John. *Fem Th* no 7:73-93 S 1994
Northern Ireland: winds of peace. Arbogast, Marianne, ed. *Witness* 80:5-31 N 1997*

Northern Ireland—Education
Reforming Religious Education in Northern Ireland: A Critical Review [bibliog]. Barnes, L Philip. *British J Rel Ed* 19:73-82 Spr 1997

Northwest, Pacific—Church history
Le diocèse de Vancouver (1846) et le vicariat apostolique del la Colombie-Britannique (1863): limites et situation juridique [Eng, abst, p 359; map]. Lamirande, Émilien. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:359-379 1987

Norton (Cheshire, England)
Wrestling with God: a personal meditation [remembering wartime imprisonment and postwar theological schooling; rev fr address, London, Ag 1995; repr fr *The Source of Life*, 1997]. Moltmann, Jürgen. *Chr Cent* 114:726-729 Ag 13-20 1997

Noth, Martin
Dating Chronicles and the Purpose of Chronicles. Dyck, Jonathan. *Didaskalia* 8:16-29 Spr 1997
La investigación sobre la historia deuteronomista: Desde Martin Noth a nuestros días [bibliog]. Sicre, José Luis. *Est Bib* 54 no 3:361-415 1996

Nothing Sacred (Television program)
What's in a Claim: Is Nothing Sacred? [editorial]. Bossman, David M. *Bib Th Bul* 27:122-123 Wint 1997

Nothomb, Amelie
Amélie Nothomb: Une écriture alimentée à la source de l'orphisme [Eng abst, p 266; bibliog]. Helm, Yolande. *Religiologiques* no 15:151-163 Spr 1997

Nott, Kathleen
The Emperor Clothed and in his Right Mind? [defense of C S Lewis and D L Sayers as Christian apologists against K Nott; reply 2:19-33 1982]. Webster, Richard. *Seven* 2:11-31 1981

Nouwen, Henri J M
Nouwen's journey [*Can You Drink the Cup?* and *The Inner Voice of Love: A Journey Through Anguish to Freedom*, by H Nouwen; review essay]. Glaser, Chris. *Chr Cent* 114:302-303,305-306 Mr 19-26 1997
Nouwen, Henri, d 1996 [death notice]. Schlacter, Mel. *Witness* 80:28 Ja-F 1997
Spiritual impact: Encounters with Henri Nouwen. Wakefield, Dan. *Chr Cent* 114:301-303 Mr 19-26 1997

Nuclear warfare
Hiroshima Half-Century Update [bibliog, tables]. Swain, David L. *Japan Chr R* 63:93-106 1997
Imagining Nuclear Weapons: Hiroshima, Armageddon, and the Annihilation of the Students of Ichijo School [bibliog, photo]. Foard, James H. *J A A R* 65:1-18 Spr 1997

Nuclear weapons
A-Bombs in the Urals Threaten Russia and Not the USA [tr and abridged]. Konovalov, Boris. *RCDA* 34 no 3:50-52 1995-1996

Nudity
Jewish Constructions of Nakedness in Late Antiquity [paper presented at AAR/SBL 1995]. Satlow, Michael L. *J B L* 116:429-454 Fall 1997
Unclothed Figures on Flat Pieces of Paper [reaction to nudity closes art exhibit at church college; opinion]. Vanderhill, Rein J. *Perspectives* 12:6-7 Mr 1997

Numbers, Book of *see* Bible (OT)- Numbers

Numbers, Ronald
Creationism in Twentieth-Century America [*Creationism in Twentieth Century America: A Ten-Volume Anthology of Documents, 1903-1961*, ed by R Numbers, 1995; review essay; bibliog]. Dayton, Donald W. *Zygon* 32:105-113 Mr 1997

Numbers in the Bible
Biblical Numerology Confirms the Spiritual Valitdity of Its Contents. Holcombe, A D. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:30-34 Ja 1997
Drei Tage und der dritte Tag. Gradwohl, Roland. *Vet Test* 47:373-378 Jl 1997
Large Numbers in the Hebrew Bible. Wenham, John W. *Jew Bible Q* 25:260-267 O-D 1997
1 Cor 15:8/9 and Other Divisions in 1 Cor 15:1-11 [analysis of "Paul's composition technique" by number of syllables; tables]. Sibinga, J Smit. *Nov Test* 39:54-59 Ja 1997

Numismatics
Coins in the New Testament [evidence fr Masada; photos, tables]. DeBloois, Nanci. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:239-251 1996-1997

Nuns
see also Monasticism and religious orders, Women's
Future Sisters of Mercy Begin Training in a Hospice [Moscow; tr fr *Izvestiya* O 12 1995]. Timashova, Natalia. *RCDA* 34 no 2:37-38 1995-1996
Solidarity in Sisterhood. Ashe, Kaye. *J Women Rel* 14:47-51 1996
True Christian Amazons? [appendix of 17th cent English Houses of Benedictine nuns]. Truran, Margaret. *Down R* 115:157-180 Jl 1997
A Victim too Frequent—Louise De La Valliere. Turbin, Dora. *Fem Th* no 1: 113-118 S 1992

Nuremberg—Church history
Die Auswirkungen der "Nürnberger Gesetze" für die Christen jüdischer Abstammung. Büttner, Ursula. *Ev Th* 57 no 6:512-522 1997

Nursing homes
Health Care Ethics in the Nursing Home Setting: Or, the Moral Significance of Emptying Bedpans [paper presented to the Ethics Committee, United Methodist Village, Elyria, Ohio, Je 10 1996]. Bevere, Allan R. *Ashland Th J* 28:29-35 1996

O

O'Brien, Felicity
Moral Fragility [F O'Brien on Pius XII and Holocaust; editorial]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 69:57 Ja 1997

O'Brien, Mark A
Controversy and Convergence in Recent Studies of the Formation of the Pentateuch [review essay; bibliog]. Carr, David M. *Rel St R* 23:22-31 Ja 1997*

O'Connell, Marvin R
Sorting Out Historical Horribles [M R O'Connell on Spanish Inquisition]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 70:60-61 F 1997

O'Connor, Edward Francis
The Invisible Father [paper presented at Conf on Christianity and Literature, ann convention Modern Language Assoc, Washington, DC, D 29 1996]. Fitzgerald, Sally. *Chr Lit* 47:5-18 Aut 1997

O'Connor, Flannery
A Becoming Habit: Flannery O'Connor's Fiction of Unknowing [baptism in *The Violent Bear It Away;* bibliog]. Zornado, Joseph. *Rel Lit* 29:27-59 Sum 1997
Flannery O'Connor and the Idolatrous Mind. Desmond, John F. *Chr Lit* 46: 25-35 Aut 1996
Flannery O'Connor's Double Vision. Ben-Bassat, Hedda. *Lit Th* 11:185-199 Je 1997
Flannery O'Connor: Some Afterthoughts [luncheon address, Conf on Christianity and Literature, D 29 1996, Washington, DC]. Drake, Robert. *Chr Lit* 46:111-118 Aut 1996
Happy Endings [on Flannery O'Connor's story, "A Good Man Is Hard to Find"]. Fitzgerald, Sally. *Image* no 16:73-80 Sum 1997
The Invisible Father [paper presented at Conf on Christianity and Literature, ann convention Modern Language Assoc, Washington, DC, D 29 1996]. Fitzgerald, Sally. *Chr Lit* 47:5-18 Aut 1997

O'Connor Uniting Church Parish (Canberra, NSW)
O'Connor Revisited: Three Responses to "Testing the Spirit: A Brief History of the O'Connor Uniting Church Parish" [by S Emilsen and W Emilsen, 2: 8-36 Ag 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. Grierson, Denham; Hutchinson, Mark; Madden, Peter. *Uniting Ch St* 3:47-67 Mr 1997*

O'Donovan, Oliver
Fundamenteel ethisch onderzoek vanaf 1980 in het perspectief van de protestantse theologie: Een oversicht [Eng abst, p 140]. Kruijf, G G de. *Ned T Tij* 51:117-139 Ap 1997

O'Hair, Madalyn Murray
Funds Missing Along with O'Hair [M M O'Hair, children, $627,500, since Ag 1995; photo]. Jones, Jim. *Chr T* 41:75 F 3 1997

Oakes, R A
Must a Classical Theist Be an Immaterialist? Crain, Steven D. *Rel St* 33:81-92 Mr 1997

Oates, Wayne Edward
A Brief History of Theological Education Including a Description of the Contribution of Wayne E Oates [adapted fr paper presented as the Long Run Assoc of Baptists' (Kentucky) recipient of the W E Oates Award 1996, Ag 17 1996; bibliog]. Jackson, Walter C. *Rv Ex* 94:503-520 Fall 1997

Oaths
Christ, Culture, and Truth-telling [rev fr author's inaugural lecture as director of the Centre for the Study of Christianity and Culture, Regent's Park College, Oxford, 6 Mr 1996]. Kreider, Alan. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:207-233 Fall 1997
Consecrating the President [myth of government's religious neutrality]. Smolin, David M. *First Things* no 69:16-18 Ja 1997
The Profession of Faith and the Oath of Fidelity: A Manifestation of Seriousness and Loyalty in the Life of the Church (Canon 833). Fleurquin, Luc De. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:485-499 1989

Obadiah, Book of *see* Bible (OT)- Obadiah

Obedience (Theology)
The Priesthood and the evangelical counsels. Power, Dermot. *Communio (US)* 23:688-700 Wint 1996

Oberlin College
Topics and a Partial Listing of Materials in the Files of the *Dictionary of American Hymnology* [vertical file resources for hymn research at Mudd Library, Oberlin College]. VanDyke, Mary Louise, comp. *Hymn* 48:39-41 Ja 1997

Obesity
The promised land of weight loss: Law and gospel in Christian dieting [Christian diet-fitness books and programs]. Griffith, R Marie. *Chr Cent* 114:448-454 My 7 1997

OBI *see* Operation Blessing International

Obituaries
Ahn, Byung-Mu, 1922-1996 [obit]. Kang, Won-Don. *Z Miss* 23 no 1:8-11 1997
Alden, Robert L, 1937-1996 [obit]. *J Ev Th S* 40:166 Mr 1997
Arnett, William Melvin, 1915-1995 [obit]. *Wesley Th J* 32:218 Fall 1997
Bainton, Roland H, 1894-1984 [obit]. *Ev St Bul* 1:1 My 1984
Baumgartner, Jakob, 1926-1996 [obit]. Kollbrunner, Fritz. *Z Miss W* 80 no 4: 284-286 1996
Bianchi, Ugo, 1922-1995 [obit]. *Numen* 42:225-227 O 1995
Bianchi, Ugo, October 13, 1922-April 14, 1995 [obit]. Gasparro, Giulia Sfameni, and Lincoln, Bruce, tr. *Hist Rel* 37:99-100 N 1997
Burdick, Donald W, 1917-1996 [obit]. *J Ev Th S* 40:166-167 Mr 1997
Carter, Charles W, 1905-1996 [obit]. *Wesley Th J* 32:218 Fall 1997
DeSmet, Richard V, 1916-1997 [obit]. Malkovsky, Bradley. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 10:3-4 1997
Dorrell, Peter G, 1928-1996 [obit, por]. Parr, Peter J. *Levant* 29:iii-iv 1997
Dumas, André, 1918-1996 [obit]. Pérès, Jacques Noël. *E T Rel* 72 no 1:1-2 1997
Fr. Leonidas Contos (Kontogiannis), d 1995 [obit]. Harakas, Stanley S. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:323-324 Sum-Fall 1996
Freedman, Benjamin, 1951-1997 [obit]. Baylis, François E, and Weijer, Charles. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:48 My-Je 1997
Freiburger, Paul Martin, 1899-1996 [obit, por]. Juergensen, Eugene. *Concor H Inst Q* 69:162-164 Wint 1996
Freire, Paulo, 1921-1997 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 114:555 Je 4-11 1997
Friedlaender, Henri, 1904-1996 [obit]. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:137 1997
García de Haro de Goytisolo, Ramón, 1931-1996 [obit]. López, Teodoro. *Scripta Th* 29:231-235 Ja-Ap 1997
Goffi, Tullo, 1916-1996 [obit]. Piva, Pompeo. *St Ecum* 14:477-479 O-D 1996
Goldammer, Kurt, 1916-1997 [obit]. Laube, Johannes. *Z Miss W* 81 no 2: 164-165 1997
Greer, John Edmund, 1932-1996 [obit]. Francis, Leslie J. *British J Rel Ed* 19:71-72 Spr 1997
Gryn, Hugo, 1930-1996 [obit]. Gates, Brian. *British J Rel Ed* 19:69-70 Spr 1997
Guggisberg, Hans R, 1930-1996 [obit]. Lestringant, Frank. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:313-314 Ap-Je 1997
Gutman, Shmaryahu, 1909-1996 [obit]. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:137-138 1997

Hey, Paula Lioba, 1905-1996 [obit]. Severus, Emmanuel von. *Archiv Liturg W* 38-39 no 1:52-56 1996-1997
Hines, John E, Bp, 1910-1997 [obit, por]. *Witness* 80:27 S 1997
Hines, John E, Bp, 1910-1997 [obituary]. *Chr Cent* 114:687-688 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997
Hoffmann, Karl, 1915-1996 [obit]. Witzel, Michael. *Indo-Iran J* 40:245-253 Jl 1997
Hogan, Arnold Michael, 1924-1996 [obit]. *Pacifica* 10:viii F 1997
Ioann, Metropolitan of St Petersburg and Lagoda [obit]. Moss, James R. *RCDA* 34 no 1:9-10 1995-1996
Jiyu-Kennett Roshi, Houn, 1924-1996 [obit]. *Tricycle* 6:78 Spr 1997
Johnston, George, 1913-1997 [obit]. McLelland, Joseph C. *S R* 26 no 2:225-226 1997
Jones, Mac Charles, d 1997 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 114:336 Ap 2 1997
Keiper, Ralph L, 1911-1996 [obit]. *J Ev Th S* 40:167-168 Mr 1997
Kelley, Dean M, d 1997 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 114:508 My 21-28 1997
Locher, Gottfried Wilhelm, 1911-1996 [obit]. Dellsperger, Rudolf. *Zwingliana* 23:5-9 1996
Lohse, Bernhard, 1928-1997 [obit]. Rieske-Braun, Uwe. *Luther* 68 no 3:107 1997
Marcus, Jacob Rader, 1896-1995 [obit, por]. Peck, Abraham J. *Am Jew Archiv* [47]:vii-viii Fall-Wint 1995
Marlet, Michael, 1921-1997 [obit]. Coreth, Emerich., *Z Kath Th* 119 no 4:434 1997
McComiskey, Thomas Edward, 1928-1996 [obit]. *J Ev Th S* 40:168-169 Mr 1997
McKinney, Richard William Alexander, 1938-1996 [obit]. *Pacifica* 10:ix F 1997
Mehl, Roger, 1912-1997 [obit]. Vincent, Gilbert. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:129-131 Ap-Je 1997
Mehl, Roger, 1912-1997 [obit]. Willaime, Jean Paul. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:5-7 Ap-Je 1997
"Memorial Stones": The Geography of Womanhood in *Heathen Woman's Friend*, 1869-1879 [domesticity and religious values in obits; il]. Wills, Anne Blue. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:247-269 Sum 1997
Metropolitan Maxim (Hermaniuk) CSSR of Winnipeg, 1911-1996 [obit]. Chirovsky, Andriy. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:1-6 1996
Mülhaupt, Erwin, 1905-1997 [obit]. Müller, Gerhard. *Luther* 68 no 3:107-108 1997
Olson, Kenneth N, d 1996: Pastor, Poet, Skipper [obit]. Dreessen, Ben. *Chr Arts* 4:41 Ag-O 1997
Parthenios III, Patriarch of Alexandria, d 1996 [obit]. Harakas, Stanley S. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:319-321 Sum-Fall 1996
Paulos Gregorios, 1922-1996 [obit]. Abrecht, Paul. *Ec R* 49:110-113 Ja 1997
Piovesana, Gino K, 1917-1996 [obit, por; bibliog, pp 61-64]. Podskalsky, Gerhard. *Diakonia* 30 no 1:57-60 1997
Polo Carrasco, Jesús, 1930-1996 [obit]. Pujol, Jaime. *Scripta Th* 29:621-624 My-Ag 1997
Pope, Marvin H, 1916-1997 [obit, repr fr *New York Times*, Je 21 1997; por]. Noble, Holcomb B. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 47: 13 Sum 1997
Pope, Marvin H, 1916-1997 [obit]. *Bible R* 13:20 D 1997
Pritchard, James Bennett, 1909-1997 [obit, por]. Muhly, James. *Bib Arch R* 23:12 Mr-Ap 1997
Proctor, Samuel D, 1921-1997 [obit]. Rowell, Edward K. *Chr T* 41:70 Jl 14 1997
Rüsch, Ernst Gerhard, 1917-1997 [obit]. Ehrenzeller, Ernst. *Zwingliana* 24:5-7 1997
Rzepkowski, Horst, 1935-1996 [obit]. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:8-9 1996
Rzepkowski, Horst, 1935-1996 [obit]. Ahrens, Thedodor. *Z Miss* 23 no 1:7-8 1997
Rzepkowski, Horst, 1935-1996 [obit]. Bettscheider, Heribert. *Z Miss W* 81 no 1:64-66 1997
Scannell, John F, 1933-1997 [obit]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:27 1997
Schlueter, Carol, 1948-1997 [obit]. Remus, Harold. *S R* 26 no 2:223-224 1997
Smith, Timothy L, 1924-1997 [obit, por]. Wacker, Grant. *Ev St Bul* 14:5-6 Spr 1997
Smith, Timothy L, 1924-1997 [obit; por]. *Chr T* 41:57 Ap 7 1997
Smith, Timothy Lawrence, 1924-1997 [obit]. Carpenter, Joel A. *Ev St Bul* 14:6-7 Spr 1997
Sparks, Hedley Frederick Davis, 1908-1996 [obit]. Chadwick, Henry. *J Th St* ns 48:i Ap 1997
Stanley, David Michael, 1914-1996 [obit]. *C B Q* 59:101 Ja 1997
Stanley, David Michael, 1914-1996 [obit]. Plevnik, Joseph. *S R* 25 no 4:489-491 1996
Stigers, Harold Gene, 1917-1996 [obit]. *J Ev Th S* 40:169-170 Mr 1997
Still, William, 1911-1997 [obit]. Wright, David F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 15:93-94 Aut 1997
Stockwell, Eugene L, 1923-1996 [obit]. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:17 Ja 1997
Stockwell, Eugene L, 1923-1996 [obit]. Duraisingh, Christopher. *Int R Miss* 86:6 Ja-Ap 1997
Taylor, Richard W [obit]. Scott, David C. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 2:1-2 1989
Thomas, Madathilparampil M, 1916-1996 [obit]. Abrecht, Paul. *Ec R* 49:110-113 Ja 1997
Vögtle, Anton, 1910-1996 [obit]. Broer, Ingo. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 1:154-156 1997
Waldman, Marilyn Robinson, 1943-1996 [obit]. Wasserstrom, Steven M. *Hist Rel* 37:1-2 Ag 1997
Willeke, Bernward H, 1913-1997 [obit]. Camps, Arnulf. *Z Miss W* 81 no 4: 306-308 1997

Obituaries—History
Todesanzeigen [Notizen und Details]. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 46:5-8 F 1997

Object relations (Psychoanalysis)
Primordial Texts: An Object Relations Approach to Biblical Hermeneutics [rev fr AAR/SBL, Philadelphia, N 21 1995; bibliog]. Underwood, Ralph L. *Past Psych* 45:181-192 Ja 1997

Objectivity
Empire, normativiteit en praktijk in praktisch-theologisch onderzoek [Eng abst, pp 318-319; bibliog]. Ziebertz, Hans Georg. *Bijdragen* 58 no 3:301-319 1997
Objectivity and the Crisis of Truth. May, John Y. *Ev J* 15:46-54 Spr 1997
Religious Pluralism's Postmodern Parallel [adapted fr *Pluralism and Particularity in Religious Belief*, 1994, pp 87-114]. Stetson, Brad. *Criswell Th R* 7: 41-63 Spr 1994
Wyclif on Rights ["progressive" theory founded on "objective right"]. Lahey, Stephen E. *J Hist Ideas* 58:1-20 Ja 1997

Obligation *see* Duty; Responsibility

Occult sciences
Bô Yin Râ's Criteria for Judging "Inner Voices" [tr fr *Auferstehung*, 1926]. Bo Yin Ra, 1876-1943, and Reichenbach, Bodo, tr. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:18-22 Ja 1997
Bulletin d'hisoire des ésotérismes. Rousse-Lacordaire, Jérôme. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:253-267 Ap 1997
Charles Williams and Arthur Edward Waite. Brewer, Elisabeth. *Seven* 4:54-67 1983
George Henry Felt: The Life Unknown [19th cent occultist and engineer; ils]. Santucci, James A. *Theosophical H* 6:243-261 Jl 1997
Lampsakanism: How It Happened That The Theosophists Were Sold; The Illuminated Lampsakenoi: A Conference with the Grand Kopht Concerning Theosophists [introd and repr; originally pub in *The New York World*, Ap 1, 1877, p 3 and Ap 8, 1877, p 3]. Perkins, Ernest, and Santucci, James A, ed. *Theosophical H* 6:202 Ap 1997
Witchcraft, Evil, and Memnoch the Devil: Esoteric and Theosophical Themes in Anne Rice's New Orleans Fiction. Introvigne, Massimo. *Theosophical H* 6:173-179 Ja 1997

Occupational mobility
Creatures of Place and Time: Reflections on Moving. Meilaender, Gilbert. *First Things* no 72:17-23 Ap 1997

Oceania
Impacts, Issues and Dimensions of Climate Change: A Pacific Islander Viewpoint. Siwatibau, Suliana. *Ec R* 49:162-167 Ap 1997

Oceania—Emigration and immigration
Migration from the Kingdom of Tonga. Vea, Simote M. *Pacific J Th* no 18: 55-63 1997
The Uprooted Ocean: An Editorial Overview of Displacement in the South Pacific. McIlraith, Donal. *Pacific J Th* no 18:1-9 1997

Oceania—Socio-economic conditions
Risking to be with Uprooted People: WCC ecumenical year for churches in solidarity with the uprooted. Ilraith, Donal, comp. *Pacific J Th* no 18:1-144 1997*
Sustainable Development in the Asia and Pacific Region. Cunanan, Jose P M. *Chr Soc Action* 10:39 Je 1997

OCLC
OCLC Update [OCLC Interest Group presentation; ALTA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24]. Behr, Michele D. *A T L A Proc* 50:113-115 1997

Odes of Solomon
Ecclesiological Implications of the Odes of Solomon. Kallarangatt, Joseph. *Chr Orient* 18:28-39 Mr 1997
The Missionary Impulse in the Early Asian Christian Traditions. Philip, Thollayirakuzhyil Varughese. *Int R Miss* 85:505-521 O 1996

Oecolampadius, John, 1482-1531
Icarus of Basel? Oecolampadius and the Early Swiss Reformation [Oecolampadius and other reformers on the Eucharist and ecclesiastical discipline]. Fudge, Thomas A. *J Rel Hist* 21:268-284 O 1997

Oedipus (Greek mythology)
Myths as Instructions from Ancestors: The Example of Oedipus [bibliog]. Steadman, Lyle B, and Palmer, Craig T. *Zygon* 32:341-350 S 1997

Oedipus complex
Freud, Oedipus and the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Kaplan, Kalman J, and Algom, Daniel. *J Psych Jud* 21:211-216 Fall 1997

Offerings (in religion, folklore)
see also Sacrifice
Toward Locating the Separation of Charity from Eucharist in the Ancient Western Church. Pirozzi, Edward R. *Worship* 71:335-349 Jl 1997

Ogden, Schubert M
On the Theology of Schubert M Ogden [refelctions by S Ogden, pp 337-340; bibliog]. Gamwell, Franklin I. *Rel St R* 23:333-337 O 1997

Ogden, Uzal, 1744-1822
Too Methodistical: The Rejection of Uzal Ogden [reasons for not being elected bishop in Anglican Communion]. Geissler, Suzanne. *Meth H* 36:33-43 O 1997

Ohm, Thomas, 1892-1962
Thomas Ohms "Asiens nein zum Christentum"—die Geschichte eines Missverständnisses?: Im Vergleich mit K Madhu Panikkar und Aloysius Pieris [bibliog]. Verstraelen, Frans J. *Z Miss W* 81 no 2:125-152 1997

Ohrnell, Arvid, 1891-1963
Arvid Ohrnell: The Prisoner's Friend [photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 17:8-13,30-31 Fall 1997

Oklahoma—Politics
Christian wisdom on the campaign trail [Bible professor runs for state legislature]. Lowery, Richard H. *Chr Cent* 114:661-664 Jl 16-23 1997

Oklahoma City Federal Building bombing, Oklahoma City (Okla), 1995
Rural Rage: Lessons from the Oklahoma City Bombing. Jung, L Shannon. *Curr Th Miss* 24:319-325 Ag 1997

Oktoberfest
Festkultur: Zu den Funktioned des "Ewigen Festes" am Beispiel des Münchener Oktoberfestes [bibliog]. Karow, Yvonne. *Z Miss W* 81 no 1:44-63 1997

Olasky, Susan
Hands Off My NIV! Bible society cancels plans for "gender-accurate" Bible after public outcry [ils, pors]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 41:52-53, 55 Je 16 1997

Olive oil presses
Underground Metropolis: The Subterranean World of Maresha [figs, maps, photos]. Kloner, Amos. *Bib Arch R* 23:24-35,67 Mr-Ap 1997

Olson, Kenneth N, d 1996
Olson, Kenneth N, d 1996: Pastor, Poet, Skipper [obit]. Dreessen, Ben. *Chr Arts* 4:41 Ag-O 1997

Olson, Oliver K
[Oliver K Olson festschrift]. Rorem, Paul, ed. *Luth Q* ns 11:257-378 Aut 1997*
Oliver K Olson—A Tribute [ed of *Luth Q* retires; editorial]. Smith, Louis A, and Bagnall, Ronald B. *Luth F* 31:5 Spr 1997

Olyan, Saul M
Reflections on Honor, Shame, and Covenant Relations [reply to S M Olyan 115:201-218 Sum 1996]. Hobbs, T R. *J B L* 116:501-503 Fall 1997

Olympias, Saint, 368?-408
The Quest for the Historical Olympias. Pleasants, Phyllis Rodgerson. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:155-179 1997

Olympiodorus of Alexandria, 6th cent
Textes inédits transmis par l'*Ambr* Q 74 Sup: Alexandre d'Aphrodise et Olympiodore d'Alexandrie [Eng abst, p 238; Greek texts]. Rashed, Marwan. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:219-238 Ap 1997

Oman
Emerging Environmental Concerns: A Perspective from the Sultanate of Oman [bibliog, map]. Kechichian, Joseph A. *J Dev Soc* 13:31-48 Je 1997

Omayyads
A Viewpoint of the Murji'a in the Umayyad Period: Evolution through Application [appendixes, bilbiog, tables]. Agha, Saleh Said. *J Islam St* 8:1-42 Ja 1997

Onias (High priestly family)
The Last Oniad and the Teacher of Righteousness. Rainbow, Paul A. *J Jew St* 48:30-52 Spr 1997

Onomasiology
The Challenge of Feminism. Kassian, Mary A. *Faith Miss* 14:14-23 Fall 1996

Ontario—Church history
"A Raw and Hopeful Field": Nineteenth-Century Baptist Evangelism and Church Planting Among Ontario's Germans [tables]. Priestley, David T. *Am Bapt Q* 16:251-276 S 1997

Ontology
About the Schizophrenia in Women's Beings: A Re-Reading of Mary Daly. Meyer-Wilmes, Hedwig. *Fem Th* no 6:67-81 My 1994
Becoming Human Together: Imaging the Triune God [C M LaCugna's trinitarian theology apposed to C Keller's feminist ontology of human self]. Medley, Mark. *Per Rel St* 23:289-316 Fall 1996
Challenging Deconstruction: A Look at Persons, Texts and Hermeneutics. Walker, Simon. *Chmn* 111 no 3:239-248 1997
Organization, Teleology, and Value: The Ontological Foundations of the Theory of Value. Mansueto, Anthony. *J Rel* 77:68-86 Ja 1997
The Promise of Process Philosophy. Rescher, Nicholas. *Proc St* 25:55-71 1996
Reality and Appearance in Bergson and Whitehead. Brougham, Richard L. *Proc St* 24:39-43 1995

Open Door Community Church (St Albert, Alta)
Wildflowers in the Desert: The Joys and Trials of Urban Church Planting [photos]. Stutterheim, Ernst. *Urban Miss* 15:26-35 S 1997

Operation Blessing International
Operation Blessing Employees Take Off [11 of 46 resign in disagreement over mission; photo]. *Chr T* 41:85 Ap 28 1997
Taken for a Ride: TV Preacher Pat Robertson Used Operation Blessing's Airplanes For Diamond Mining Operations In Zaire, Former Pilots Say. Sizemore, Bill. *Ch State* 50:124-126 Je 1997

Oppy, Graham Robert
In Defense of the *Kalam* Cosmological Argument [reply to G Oppy, 12:237-250 Ap 1995]. Craig, William Lane. *Faith Phil* 14:236-247 Ap 1997

Opus Dei
Une structure juridictionnelle issue de la préoccupation pastorale de Vatican II: le prélatures personnelles [focus on Opus Dei]. Caparros, Ernest. *St Canonica* 17 no 2:487-531 1983

Oral history
A Hopeful Slice of History [Truth and Reconciliation Commission, South Africa]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 26:23 S-O 1997

Oral tradition
Confessional Western Text-Centered Biblical Interpretation and an Oral or Residual-Oral Context [replies B C Lategan, pp 243-254, R J Weems, pp 257-261, D Patte, pp 263-276, T M Hinga, pp 277-284; bibliog]. Draper, Jonathan A. *Semeia* no 73:59-77 1996
Génesis 3 como relato de apropiación [Eng abst, p 181]. Niclós, José Vicente. *Est Bib* 53 no 2:181-200 1995
The Gospel of Peter: A Case for Oral-Only Dependency? Stillman, Martha K. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:114-120 1997
"Not to Be Riten": The Mormon Temple Rite as Oral Canon [bibliog]. Flake, Kathleen. *J Ritual St* 9:1-21 Sum 1995

Oral tradition (Gospel source) *see* Synoptic problem

Ordeal
Nombres 5/11-31 et l'enfantement de la justice divine au sein de la communauté. Nihan, Christophe. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:429-436 1997

Order and chaos
At the Transition between Structure and Chaos: Cosmology, Evolution, and Society. Frey, Robert Seitz, ed. *Bridges* 4:1-158 Spr-Sum 1997*
The Conquest of Chaos: The biblical paradigm of creation and its contemporary relevance [bibliog]. Nürnberger, Klaus. *J Th So Africa* no 98:45-63 Jl 1997
The "new story" of self-organization. Wheatley, Margaret J. *Witness* 80: 14,16,18 My 1997
Theological Reflections on Chaos Theory [Templeton Exemplary Papers in Humility Theology 1996 winner]. Davis, John Jefferson. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:75-84 Je 1997
Wilderness: Engaging the Chaos. Tiffany, Frederick C. *J Th (UTS)* 100:37-52 1997

Order and law *see* Social stability

Ordination
Die Ordination des ersten protestantischen Pfarrers Aaron in Südindien, 28.12.1733 [bibliog]. Jeyaraj, Daniel. *Z Miss* 23 no 2:105-125 1997

Ordination—Anglican Communion
Die anglikanische Ordinationsliturgie der Kirche von England [appendix, diags, table]. *Liturg Jb* 47 no 1:23-40 1997
"By Solemn Prayer and the Laying-on of Episcopal Hands": Ordination and Implementing Full Communion. Gregg, William O. *Sewanee Th R* 40:213-227 Easter 1997

Ordination—Biblical teaching
The Syntactic Structure of the Ritual of Ordination (Lev 8) [Aaron and his sons; tables]. Klingbeil, Gerald A. *Biblica* 77 no 4:509-519 1996

Ordination—Buddhism
see also Sangha (Buddhism)

Ordination—Catholic Church
Church Order: The Need for Redress [nature of priesthood and ordination of women; reply to S Butler, 70:290-206 Jl 1996]. Power, David N. *Worship* 71:296-309 Jl 1997
Lack of Due Discretion and Suitability for Ordination [comparison of criterion for marriage and sacred orders; presented to 30th Ann General Meeting of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, London Colney, England, My 18-22 1987]. Smith, Peter. *St Canonica* 21 no 1:125-140 1987
The *lex continentiæ* and the Impediment of Orders. Cholij, Roman M T. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:391-418 1987
Liturgische Leitungsdienste zwischen Ordination und Beauftragung: Fachtagung der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Katholischer Liturgikdozentinnen und -dozenten (AKL) im deutschen Sprachgebiet Quarten (Schweiz) vom 23-27 September 1996. Kranemann, Benedikt. *Liturg Jb* 47 no 2:114-118 1997
50 priests ordained by China church [Catholic Patriotic Association]. *Chr Cent* 114:10 Ja 1-8 1997

Ordination—Judaism
The Syntactic Structure of the Ritual of Ordination (Lev 8) [Aaron and his sons; tables]. Klingbeil, Gerald A. *Biblica* 77 no 4:509-519 1996

Ordination—Reformed churches
Signs of Life [reflections of woman seminarian seeking Christian Reformed ordination]. Diephouse, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 12:19-22 Ja 1997

Ordination and Christian union
Apostolicae Curae: A Hundred Years On [bibliog]. Boulding, Cecily; Greenacre, Roger; Muddiman, John; Yarnold, Edward. *One in Christ* 32 no 4: 295-309 1996
An Ecumenical Ordination Prayer? Bradshaw, Paul F. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:202-208 1996
Is It Permissible To Ask Why We Ordain At All? [paper, AAR, New Orleans, N 1996; reply, C Mostert, pp 39-46, rejoinder, 3:52-55 Ag 1997]. Webb, Val. *Uniting Ch St* 3:13-38 Mr 1997
The Third Stage Of The Ecumenical Movement: Is The Catholic Church Ready? [paper presented at National Workshop on Christian Unity, Sacramento, Calif, Ap 1997]. Rausch, Thomas P. *Ec Trends* 26:145-151 N 1997

Ordination of homosexuals
After 20 years, will GC give a blessing? [ordination of homosexuals]. Hopkins, Michael. *Witness* 80:36 Jl-Ag 1997
Milwaukee Presbyterians defy new church rule [ordination of homosexuals]. *Chr Cent* 114:585 Je 18-25 1997
No action against Bishop Browning [for declining to investigate ordination of "practicing homosexual"]. *Chr Cent* 114:554 Je 4-11 1997
"Outed" SBC pastor ordained by UCC [M Castle, Mr 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 384 Ap 16 1997
PCUSA: No to gay ordination [presbyteries vote to amend *Book of Order* Mr 18 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:333-334 Ap 2 1997
Presbyterian "covenants of dissent" criticized [C Kirkpatrick on debate over "sexual standards for church officers"]. *Chr Cent* 114:721 Ag 13-20 1997
Presbyterian dissent: Opposition to Amendment B organizes [ordination of homosexuals in PC (USA)]. Oppenheimer, Mark. *Chr Cent* 114:437-438 My 7 1997
Presbyterians Endorse Fidelity, Chastity for Ordained Clergy [PC (USA) presbyteries approve amendment, Mr 18 1997]. White, Gayle. *Chr T* 41:83 Ap 28 1997
Sexuality, mortality and the Presbyterian debate [PC (USA) debate about ordination of homosexuals informed by attitudes toward human body]. Burgess, John P. *Chr Cent* 114:246-249 Mr 5 1997
The Social Construction of Sexual Identity and the Ordination of Practicing Homosexuals [bibliog]. Rudy, Kathy. *J Rel Ethics* 25:127-146 Spr 1997
Travelling mission continues [That All May Freely Serve mission project, Downtown United Presbyterian Church & Westminster Presbyterian Church]. Bota, Karen D. *Witness* 80:24 Je 1997

Ordination of women
L'accès des femmes au pastorat et la sécularisation du rôle du clerc dans le protestantisme [Eng abst, p 45]. Willaime, Jean Paul. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:29-45 Jl-S 1996
"As in All the Churches of the Saints": A Text-Critical Study of 1 Corinthians 14:34,35 [bibliog]. Bryce, David W. *Luth Th J* 31:31-39 My 1997
Church Order: The Need for Redress [nature of priesthood and ordination of women; reply to S Butler, 70:290-206 Jl 1996]. Power, David N. *Worship* 71:296-309 Jl 1997
The Confessions, the Public Ministry, and the Ordination of Women. Mayer, Rolph. *Luth Th J* 31:82-88 Ag 1997
The Crux of the Matter: Paul's Pastoral Pronouncements Regarding Women's Roles in 1 Tim 2:9-15. Köstenberger, Andreas J. *Faith Miss* 14:24-48 Fall 1996
"The Habit of Freedom" [ordination of women in Australia; Douglas Hobson lecture, Jl 1996]. Brennan, Patricia. *St Mark R* no 168:6-13 Sum 1996

The Movement for Equal Rights for Women in Judaism as Reflected in the Writings of Rabbi David Aronson [por]. Golinkin, David. *Am Jew Archiv* [47]:243-260 Fall-Wint 1995
Must the Act of Divine and Catholic Faith Be Given to *Ordinatio sacerdotalis*? A Study of the Ordinary Universal Magisterium [ordination of women]. Kaucheck, Kenneth R. *St Canonica* 31 no 1:201-233 1997
The Pain and Hope of Self-Criticism [Jn 12:20-33; Heb 5:7-8; sermon preached in Auckland, Mr 1997]. TePaa, Jenny. *Pacific J Th* no 17:100-106 1997
Patristic Testimony on Women's Ordination in *Inter Insigniores*. Wright, John H. *Th St* 58:516-526 S 1997
Signs of Life [reflections of woman seminarian seeking Christian Reformed ordination]. Diephouse, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 12:19-22 Ja 1997
Statut des femmes dans les organisations religieuses: L'example de l'accès au pouvoir clérical [Eng abst, p 67; bibliog, table]. Haag, Martine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:47-66 Jl-S 1996
The Symbolic Significance of Women's Ordination. Chaves, Mark. *J Rel* 77: 87-114 Ja 1997
Thoughts on the priesthood of women. Balthasar, Hans Urs von, and Walker, Adrian, tr. *Communio (US)* 23:701-709 Wint 1996
A vote (finally) taking a clear stand on women's ordination. Sherrod, Katie. *Witness* 80:22-24 S 1997
Watersheds and Waterholes [ordination of women]. Furlong, Monica. *Fem Th* no 1:80-86 S 1992
Women priests in England: An update. Lakey, Berit M. *Witness* 80:26 Je 1997
Women Priests—The Theological Imperative. Davies, David P. *Fem Th* no 1:89-93 S 1992

Oregon
Oregon's suicide law upheld in court [9th circuit court of appeals, F 27 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:289 Mr 19-26 1997

Organization of American States
Nunca Más: An Analysis of International Instruments on "Disappearances". Brody, Reed, and González, Felipe. *Human Rights Q* 19:365-405 My 1997

Organizational change
Church-Related Institutions [conf papers, The Young Center for the Study of Anabaptist and Pietist Groups, Elizabethtown College, Pennsylvania, Je 1996]. Schlabach, Theron F, ed. *Menn Q R* 71:327-451 Jl 1997*
Mission Community: A New Image for Church-Related Institutions [table]. Eby, John W. *Menn Q R* 71:395-409 Jl 1997
The "new story" and the church: an interview with Margaret J Wheatley [by Julie A Wortman]. Wheatley, Margaret J. *Witness* 80:15,17 My 1997
The "new story" of self-organization. Wheatley, Margaret J. *Witness* 80: 14,16,18 My 1997
Re-Visioning Gender Relationships in the Organization [errata, no 8:53; bibliog, tables]. McGibben, Joy. *Fem Th* no 7:116-134 S 1994
Sustainers or Seducers? The Rise and Meaning of Church-Related Institutions. Durnbaugh, Donald F. *Menn Q R* 71:345-364 Jl 1997
Why seminaries don't change: A reflection on faculty specialization [commitment to fields of study rather than institutional aims]. Farley, Edward. *Chr Cent* 114:133,135,137,139-141,143 F 5-12 1997

Oriental Orthodox churches (Non-Chalcedonian)
Healing the Histories of East and West: Relations Between the Catholic and Oriental Orthodox Churches [paper presented at The North American Academy of Ecumenists Ann Conf, Minneapolis, S 1996]. Roberson, Ronald G. *Ec Trends* 26:105-108 Jl-Ag 1997

Origen
"...für die Gemeinde im Grossen und Ganzen nicht geeignet..."? Erwägungen zu Absicht und Wirkung der Predigten des Origenes. Markschies, Christoph. *Z Th K* 94 no 1:39-68 1997
Calvin And The Irrepressible Spirit [2 Cor 3:6; paper fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. Steinmetz, David C. *Ex Auditu* 12:94-107 1996
Christ, Scripture, and the Christian Story of Meaning in Origen. Anatolios, Khaled. *Greg* 78 no 1:55-77 1997
Leviticus as a Book of the Church. Wilken, Robert L. *Consensus* 23 no 1:7-19 1997
Origen on the Christological Significance of Psalm 45 (44). Heine, Ronald E. *Consensus* 23 no 1:21-37 1997
Principles of Christian Prayer from the Third Century: A Brief Look at Origen, Tertullian and Cyprian With Some Comments on Their Meaning for Today [content, place, posture; Lord's prayer, communal prayer, intercession, forgiveness, praise]. Stuckwisch, D Richard. *Worship* 71:2-19 Ja 1997
Reading Asceticism: Exegetical Strategies in the Early Christian Rhetoric of Renunciation. Clark, Elizabeth A. *Bib Interp* 5:82-105 Ja 1997
Un traité méconnu sur les faux littéraires dans l'*Antiquité chrétienne*: *Sur la falsification des ouvrages d'Origène* de Rufin d'Aquilée. Junod, Éric. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:235-241 1997

Origenism
Monastic Diversity and Ideological Boundaries in Fourth-Century Christian Egypt [Melitians, Origenists, Pachomians, Nag Hammadi texts; rev fr Soc for Culture and Religion of Ancient Mediterranean, Virginia Polytechnic Inst, O 15 1994, and AAR/SBL, Chicago, N 19 1994]. Goehring, James E. *J Early Chr St* 5:61-83 Spr 1997

Orlov, Afanasy Vasilyevich (Alexander), 1878-1977
Holy Hieroconfessor Alexander of Omsk. Moss, Vladimir, ed and tr. *Living Orth* 18:3-8 Mr-Ap 1997

Oromo (African people)
Waso Boorana Women's Theology: A Silent Journey [bibliog]. Aguilar, Mario I. *Fem Th* no 5:40-57 Ja 1994

Orphans and orphanages
Orphans or Fatherless? [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 10:44 Mr 1997

Orpheus
Orphée et Eurydice: Mythes en mutation. Zupančič, Metka, ed. *Religiologiques* no 15:5-253 Spr 1997*

Orphism
Orphée et Eurydice: Mythes en mutation. Zupančič, Metka, ed. *Religiologiques* no 15:5-253 Spr 1997*

Orr, James Edwin
A Word from James Orr [editorial]. Williams, Stephen N. *Themelios* 22:1-2 Ap 1997

Orth, Gottfried
"Was nicht im Dienst steht, steht im Raub": Zum ersten Versuch einer Gollwitzer-Biografie von Gottfried Orth [*Helmut Gollwitzer: Zur Solidarität befeit*, by G Orth, 1995]. Marquardt, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Ev Th* 57 no 2:162-168 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church
Orthodoxy: Pluses and Minuses. Tkachuk, John. *Ecumenism* no 126:6-8 Je 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church—Biographies
Ella Rigney's Century of Service [photos, poems]. Lowell, David. *Epiphany* 16 no 3:2-19 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church—Controversies
Ethnics and Evangelicals: Theological Tensions Within American Orthodox Christianity. Whitesides, Paisios Bukowy. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 1:19-35 1997
Ukraine: Christians in Conflict [3 rival Orthodox patriarchs]. Gregory, Joseph R. *First Things* no 71:24-27 Mr 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church—Doctrine
Other Voices: A Report from the National Council of Churches of Christ Faith and Order Commission: The Hermeneutics of Reconciliation [Holiness and Eastern Orthodox perspectives; introd by J Small]. Stafford, Gilbert W, and Erickson, John H. *Ref Lit Music* 30 no 4:193-198 1996

Orthodox Eastern Church—History
Christian Attitudes Towards Male Impurity in the Early Byzantine Period. Frank, G L C. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 1:35-43 1996
Eastern Orthodox Theology in Outline. Bray, Gerald. *Evangel* 14:14-22 Spr 1996
La réception des Lumières par le monde orthodoxe asservi aux Turcs [Eng abst, p 247; bibliog]. Argyriou, Astérios. *Soc Comp* 44 no 2:247-260 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church—Liturgy
The Contribution of Eastern Liturgy to the Understanding of Christian Worship [lecture delivered at Pontifical Inst, Rome, 24 Ap 1997]. Taft, Robert F. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:273-298 1996
The Eternal Liturgy: Worship in the Orthodox Tradition. Paffhausen, Jonah. *Regeneration Q* 3:25-27 Wint 1997
He Did Become Man [editorial on tr of the Divine Liturgy of St John Chrysostom]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Touchstone (US)* 9:2 Fall 1996
Is There a Byzantine Mariology? [il]. Samaha, John. *Diakonia* 30 no 1:21-28 1997
Liturgy. Meyendorff, Paul, ed. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 2-3:95-268 1997*
Mary in Eastern Liturgical Tradition. Petras, David M. *Liturg Ministry* 6: 11-20 Wint 1997
Musical Notes: On Ruthenian Chant [music]. Roccasalvo, Joan L. *Diakonia* 30 no 2-3:127-151 1997
Paschal light [Acts 10:34-43, 1 Cor 15:1-11, Jn 20:1-18, Mk 16:1-8; meditation]. Harakas, Stanley S. *Chr Cent* 114:267 Mr 12 1997
The Reception of Non-Orthodox into the Orthodox Church: Contemporary Practice. Erickson, John H. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 1:1-17 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations
Auf dem Weg zu einem gemeinsamen Osterdatum: ÖRK-MÖKR-Konsultation, Aleppo, Syrien, 5. bis 10. März 1997 [table]. Sbeghen, Renate, tr, and Heller, Dagmar, tr. *Ökum Ru* 46:473-481 O 1997
The Church in the Third Millennium in the Light of Our Shared Ecclesiology [paper fr C/SEAD conf, N 1996]. Skublics, Ernest. *Angl Th R* 79:55-70 Wint 1997
New Geometries of Ecumenism [new dimensions transcend old boundaries; rev fr Chautaugua lecture, Jl 17 1995]. Henry, Patrick G. *Th Today* 53: 491-502 Ja 1997
Orthodox Ecumenism: A Contradiction in Terms? [repr fr *In Communion* 9, Jl 1997]. Bouteneff, Peter. *Sourozh* no 69:1-7 Ag 1997
Orthodoxy and the Ecumenical Movement: a Conference in Honor of the 100th Anniversary of the Birth of Fr. Georges Florovsky, March 22-23,1993. Papademetriou, George C, ed. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:119-267 Sum-Fall 1996*

Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations—Catholic Church
see also Catholic Church—Relations—Orthodox Eastern Church
Ecclesiology in the International Orthodox-Catholic Ecumenical Dialogue [review of documents of Joint Commission for Theological Dialogue; presented at American Academy of Religion meeting, Philadelphia, N 1996]. Skira, Jaroslav Z. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:359-374 Wint 1996
Gerard of Nazareth, Mary Magdalene and Latin Relations with the Greek Orthodox in the Crusader East in the Twelfth Century [bibliog]. Jotischky, Andrew. *Levant* 29:217-226 1997
John-Jerome of Prague (1368-1440) and the *Errores Graecorum*: Anatomy of a Polemic Against Greek Christians. Hyland, William Patrick. *J Rel Hist* 21:249-267 O 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations—Protestant churches
The National Council of the Churches of Christ and the Orthodox Church. Campbell, Joan Brown. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:207-215 Sum-Fall 1996

Orthodox Eastern Church—Social teachings
The Essence and Method of True Pastoral Care in Our Times [tr fr *Sushnost i Metody Istinago Pastorstva i Nashe Vremia*, Jordanville: Holy Trinity Monastery, 1969]. Averkii, Archbishop of Jordanville, 1906-1976, and Voytan, Basil, tr. *Orth Life* 47:7-19 My-Je 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church—Western rite
[*Saint Andrew Service Book: The Administration of the Sacraments and Other Rites and Ceremonies According to the Western Rite Usage of the Antiochian Orthodox Christian Archdiocese of North America*, 2d ed; review essay]. Smith, Allyne L, Jr. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 2-3:249-268 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church- China
The First Chinese Orthodox Martyrs [repr fr Orthodox Life 29, Ja-F 1979]. Amelchenya, Michael, tr. *Living Orth* 18:13-16 Mr-Ap 1997
Pilgrimage to China [Orthodox Christian sites; il, photos]. Norman, Jeremias. *Orth Life* 47:34-37 Jl-Ag 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church- New Zealand
Celebrating a Missionary Church [address to 25th anniv of Greek Orthodox Church of New Zealand, F 1995]. Chryssavgis, John. *Int R Miss* 85:553-557 O 1996

Orthodox Eastern Church- Sicily
The Byzantine Church of Sicily [until Islamic conquest in 878; map]. Magnano, Pasquale, and Gallaro, George. *Diakonia* 30 no 2-3:89-105 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church- United States
Beyond Byzantium: Eastern Orthodoxy in the American Public Square [presented at conf sponsored by Synergy of Chicago, O 1996]. Webster, Alexander F C. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 4:337-352 1997
From Bible-Thumpers to Icon-Kissers: Theological Tensions within American Orthodox Christianity [presented at AAR ann meeting, N 18 1995; por]. Whitesides, Paisios Bukowy. *Grail* 12:73-90 S 1996

Orthodox Eastern Church, Georgian
The Georgian Church at a Crossroads [withdrawal fr WCC, introd and letters; tr fr *Pravoslavnaya Rus* no 10, 1997]. *Orth Life* 47:42-48 Jl-Ag 1997
An Orthodox church leaves the WCC [Georgia, My 20 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 554-555 Je 4-11 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church, Greek
Saint Augustine in the Greek Orthodox Tradition [presentation, ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996]. Papademetriou, George C. *A T L A Proc* 50:232-242 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church, Greek—Missions
Celebrating a Missionary Church [address to 25th anniv of Greek Orthodox Church of New Zealand, F 1995]. Chryssavgis, John. *Int R Miss* 85:553-557 O 1996

Orthodox Eastern Church, Greek—Relations
Greek Orthodox Response to the ELCA's 1997 Ecumenical Agenda [reply to F C Senn, pp 81-87]. Bouboutsis, E Kyprianos. *Ec Trends* 26:90-91 Je 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church, Polish
Prisoner of History: The Eastern Orthodox Church in Poland in the Twentieth Century [consequences of minority status of Orthodox Church]. Wynot, Edward D. *J Ch St* 39:319-338 Spr 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church, Romanian
Reconciliation Can Be Realised Through Simple and Efficacious Means [open letter fr Deans of Archdiocese of Cluj to Romanian Greek-Catholics; repr fr *Service Orthodoxe de Presse* 219, Je 1997]. *Sourozh* no 69:34-38 Ag 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church, Romanian—Biographies
The Orthodox Consciousness of Romania. Podmoshensky, Herman, ed. *Orth Word* 33:209-254 S-O 1997*

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian
A Dangerous Detente between the State and the Church [Russia and the Russian Orthodox Church; tr]. Lutskevich, Vasily. *RCDA* 34 no 1:15-17 1995-1996
Love: The Foundation of Existence in Our World [originally pub 1903, tr fr *Pravoslavnaya Rus* F 14, 1996]. Macarius, Metr, of Tomsk. *Orth Life* 47:2-5 My-Je 1997
The Mission of the Russian Church Today [repr fr *Concilium* no 6 1996]. Aleksij II (Aleksij Mikhailovich Ridiger), Patr of Moscow. *Sourozh* no 67: 8-11 F 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Biographies
Abbess Emilia of the Upper-Kharkov Monastery of Saint Nicholas (1800-1873) [repr fr *Russian Orthodox Women's Monasticism, 18th-20th Centuries* (in Russian)]. Englehardt, Seraphim F, tr, and Taisia, Nun, comp. *Orth Life* 47:36-41 N-D 1997
Elder Ambrose of Optina: Selections from the New Book [selections fr ch 11; pors, photos]. Chetverikov, Sergius. *Orth Word* 33:4-17 Ja-F 1997
Elder Nektary of Optina: Selections from the Forthcoming Book [originally published in *On the Bank of God's River*, Part II, Sergiev Posad, 1916; pors, photo]. Nilus, S A. *Orth Word* 33:18-29 Ja-F 1997
Endurance: Reminiscences of the True Orthodox Church. Sievers, Amvrosi von, Bp, and Dennen, Xenia, tr. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 3:219-234 1997
Hieromartyr Veniamin of Petrograd. Moss, Vladimir, comp. *Living Orth* 18: 8-12 Mr-Ap 1997
Hieromonk Eulogius (1876-1969) [excerpt fr *Valaam Patericon;* photos, por]. Herman, Abbot. *Orth Word* 32:289-302 N-D 1996
Holy Hieroconfessor Alexander of Omsk. Moss, Vladimir, ed and tr. *Living Orth* 18:3-8 Mr-Ap 1997
Honoring Seraphim *and* Men [comparing Fr Aleksandr Men and Fr Seraphim Rose; photo]. Kennedy, Jon. *Regeneration Q* 3:10-12 Sum 1997
The Life of His Grace, Bishop Meletius of Ryazan' Who Reposed in the Lord on 14th January 1900 [tr fr *Biographies of Russian Ascetics of the 18th & 19th Centuries*, Ja vol, 1906, pp 55-61]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, ed and tr. *Living Orth* 18:18-20 Ja-F 1997
The Life of Our Venerable Father Theodosius of Tot'ma Whose Memory the Holy Church Celebrates on the 28th of January. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 18:20-21 Ja-F 1997
The Life of the Confessor Tikhon, Bishop of Kyrillov: The Sorrowful Path of the Cross [photos]. Telitsin, S, comp, and Ioanna, Nun, comp. *Orth Life* 47:2-10 Jl-Ag 1997
Missionary and Martyr in Moscow: A Review of Recent Works by and about Fr. Alexander Men [review essay]. Plekon, Michael. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:273-278 Sum-Fall 1996
The Spiritual Legacy of Saint Innocent of Moscow [talk given at International Symposium on bicentennial of birth of St Innocent of Moscow, Oxford, 14-15 April, 1997]. Chryssavgis, John. *Sourozh* no 69:23-33 Ag 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Controversies
"Heiligster Gebieter!" Alexander Solschenizyns Fastenbrief an den Moskauer Patriarchen Pimen: Eine Erinnerung nach 25 Jahren. Friedrich, Hans Peter. *Ökum Ru* 46:402-411 O 1997
A Letter to Patriarch Alexis of Moscow and All Russia [read at Council of all bishops of Russian Orthodox Church, F 18-22, 1997, Danilov Monastery, Moscow in absence of author]. Anthony, Metropolitan of Sourozh, and Obolensky, Elizabeth, tr. *Sourozh* no 69:17-22 Ag 1997
Religion and the Struggle for Russia's Future. Daniel, Wallace. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 4:367-383 1996
The Renovationist Movement in the Orthodox Church in the Light of Archival Documents. Pospielovsky, Dimitry. *J Ch St* 39:85-105 Wint 1997
Russia's un-Orthodox business [ethical questions about Russian Orthodox business enterprises]. *Chr Cent* 114:6-7 Ja 1-8 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Doctrine
I contatti teologici tra Mosca e Costantinopoli [Eng abst, p 572]. Tchistiakov, Georgij Petrovitch. *St Ecum* 14:559-572 O-D 1996

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—History
L'Autre Monachism: Saint Séraphim et la Communauté de Divéyevo [Eng abst, pp 28-29]. Senyk, Sophia. *Iren* 70 no 1:5-29 1997
The "Best Years" of Stalin's Church Policy (1942-1948) in the Light of Archival Documents [presented at Fifth World Congress of the International Congress for Central and East European Studies, Warsaw, August 1995]. Pospielovsky, Dimitry. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 2:139-162 1997
The Dark Visage of Revolution [tr fr *An Anthology of Selected Writings*, 1948, pp 357-396]. Gribanovsky, Anastasius, Metr, and Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 17:9-28 S-O 1996
On the 400th Anniversary of the Pochaev Icon of the Mother of God [tr fr "The Service and Akathist to the Most Holy Mother of God, Sung Before Her Pochaev Icon" Holy Trinity Monastery, Jordanville, NY, 1997; ils, photos, por]. *Orth Life* 47:2-13 S-O 1997
Response from Russia [to J Brown, pp 307-323]. Ganaba, Olga. *Int R Miss* 86:325-328 Jl 1997
What Russia Believes In: Russian Christian Traditions in Historical Perspective. Stepanova, Elena. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:223-256 Fall 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Jerusalem Mission
In the Garden of Gethsemane Today [Church of St Mary Magdalene; photos]. *Orth Life* 47:16-28 Mr-Ap 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Liturgy
William Birkbeck: An Englishman's Impressions of the Russian Church and Its Music [paper presented at conf on Russian Church Music, Moscow Conservatory, S 1996]. Dixon, Graham. *Sourozh* no 67:12-21 F 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Missions
Udmurtia: Orthodoxy, Paganism, Authority. Filatov, Sergei; Shchipkov, Aleksandr; Ellis, Jane, tr. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 2:177-183 1997
The Year of St Innocent [Orthodox Christian missions to Alaska and California]. Podmoshensky, Herman, ed. *Orth Word* 33:157-200 Jl-Ag 1997*

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Relations
Gemeinsamer Bericht an die Leitungen der Russischen Orthodoxen Kirche und der Evangelischen Kirche in Deutschland über den Stand des bilateralen theologischen Dialogs [commenatry, pp 362-364]. Held, Heinz Joachim, and others. *Ökum Ru* 46:352-362 Jl 1997
A Letter to Patriarch Alexis of Moscow and All Russia [read at Council of all bishops of Russian Orthodox Church, F 18-22, 1997, Danilov Monastery, Moscow in absence of author]. Anthony, Metropolitan of Sourozh, and Obolensky, Elizabeth, tr. *Sourozh* no 69:17-22 Ag 1997
Orthodox Rivalry in the Twentieth Century: Moscow versus Constantinople [relations between the patriarchates]. Keleher, Serge. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 2:125-137 1997
Proselytizing, Missionary Activity and the Law in Russia. Volguina, Tatiana. *Rel East Europe* 17:1-8 Je 1997
Russian Orthodox stay in WCC for now. *Chr Cent* 114:385-386 Ap 16 1997
Situation Report on Eastern Europe and the Russian Federation [small group report, Churches in Mission, WCC, Bangalore, India, My 1996]. Brown, John. *Int R Miss* 86:307-323 Jl 1997
Whence the Anger? Chistyakov, Georgi. *Rel East Europe* 17:9-16 Je 1997
Zum Stand des bilateralen theologischen Dialogs zwischen der Russischen Orthodoxen Kirche und der Evangelischen Kirche in Deutschland. Held, Heinz Joachim. *Ökum Ru* 46:349-352 Jl 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Social teachings
Russian church addresses poverty [D 28 1996 statement expresses "deepest anxiety for the fate of Russia"]. *Chr Cent* 114:121-122 F 5-12 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Ukrainian Exarchate
Ukraine: Christians in Conflict [3 rival Orthodox patriarchs]. Gregory, Joseph R. *First Things* no 71:24-27 Mr 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church, Serbian
The Church and the Political Crisis in Serbia [repr fr *Service Orthodoxe de Presse* no 217 Ap 1997]. Ruffieux, Noël. *Sourozh* no 68:21-22 My 1997
The Life of Our Holy Mother Blessed Stoina of Devich (Euphemia in Monasticism) (d 1895). Velimirovic, Nikolaj, 1880-1956. *Orth Word* 33:119-138 Mr-Je 1997
Martyred Serbia. *Orth Word* 33:57-117,139 Mr-Je 1997*
Patriarch Pavle leads Belgrade march [Ja 27 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:123 F 5-12 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church, Serbian—Bishops
Bishops denounce Serbia's leaders [Serbian Orthodox statement on disputed elections, Ja 2 1997; por]. *Chr Cent* 114:72-73 Ja 22 1997

Orthodox Judaism
Defending the Swiss [Orthodox Jews protest hearing on Swiss banks in Holocaust; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:723 Ag 13-20 1997
From a "Pot of Filth" to a "Hedge of Roses" (and Back): Changing Theorizations of Menstruation in Judaism. Steinberg, Jonah. *J Fem St* 13:5-26 Fall 1997
God's Voice: Audiotaped Sermons in Israeli *Haredi* Society. Caplan, Kimmy. *Mod Jud* 17:253-279 O 1997
Judaism Without Limits [maintaining Jewish identity in US pluralism]. Wertheimer, Jack. *Commentary* 103:24-27 Jl 1997

A Lost Opportunity: Pre-World War II Efforts towards Mizrachi-Agudas Israel Cooperation [docs, pp 247-261]. Penkower, Monty Noam. *J Israel H* 17:221-246 Sum 1996
Netanyahu favors strict conversion laws [Orthodox only in Israel]. *Chr Cent* 114:360 Ap 9 1997
Not "Real" Judaism? [Orthodox Union statement on Conservative and Reform Judaism; editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 12:10-11 My-Je 1997
On Haym Soloveitchik's "Rupture and Reconstruction: The Transformation of Contemporary Orthodox Society": A Response [reply to H Soloveitchik, *Tradition* 28:64-130 Sum 1994, indexed in RIO 26; rejoinder, pp 137-148]. Chavel, Isaac. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:122-136 1997
Open Orthodoxy! A Modern Orthodox Rabbi's Creed. Weiss, Avraham. *Judaism* 46:409-421 Fall 1997
Orthodox Feminism: A Movement Whose time Has Come [first Int'l Conf on Feminism and Orthodoxy, New York, F 1997; photos]. Grossman, Naomi. *Tikkun* 12:59-61 My-Je 1997
Positions on National Security of Israel's Ultra-Orthodox Political Leadership. Inbar, Efraim; Barzilai, Gad; Goldberg, Giora. *J Dev Soc* 13:278-291 D 1997
Religion and Politics in Israel and Utah. Sharkansky, Ira. *J Ch St* 39:523-541 Sum 1997
Responding to "Rupture and Reconstruction" [by H Soloveitchik, 28:64-130 Sum 1994]. Goldberg, Hillel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:31-40 Wint 1997
The Transformation of Contemporary Orthodoxy: Another View [reply to H Soloveitchik, 28:64-130 Sum 1994]. Steiner, Mark. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31: 41-49 Wint 1997
Ultra-Orthodox Jews attack Reform women [praying in Jerusalem, N 12 1996]. *Chr Cent* 114:10 Ja 1-8 1997
US Zionists resist change in "law of return" [Israeli "ultra-Orthodox" attempt to reject Reform conversions]. *Chr Cent* 114:40-41 Ja 15 1997
Who Is A Jew? Goldman, Danny. *Tikkun* 12:14-15 Jl-Ag 1997

Orthodoxy
Catholics in Exile [reply to J Nuechterlein, 69:12-13 Ja 1997; rejoinder, pp 7-8]. Klein, Leonard R. *First Things* no 73:9-10 My 1997
Entrance into the Biblical World: The First and Crucial Cross-Cultural Move. Wenthe, Dean O. *Logia* 4:19-24 Ap 1995
A General Rule for Discerning the Truth of the Catholic Faith from the Falsehood of Heretical Perversity ["that which has been believed everywhere, always, by everybody"; tr fr *Patrologia Series Latina* 50:639-640; doc]. Vincentius Lerinensis, Saint, 5th cent, and Bagnall, Ronald B, tr. *Luth F* 31:7 Spr 1997
Orthodoxy: Right Praise and Right Doctrine. Pfatteicher, Philip H. *Sewanee Th R* 40:174-191 Easter 1997
Syncretism, Contextualization, Orthodoxy, and Heresy [patristic biblical interpretation, contemporary missions; bibliog]. Heideman, Eugene S. *Missiology* 25:37-49 Ja 1997
The Unhappy Fate of Optional Orthodoxy [*In Glorious Battle: The Cultural Politics of Victorian Anglo-Catholicism*, by J S Reed, 1996; light on contemporary rival orthodoxies in collision]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 69:57-60 Ja 1997

Osborn, Lawrence
Indeterminacy, Time and the Future [reply to L Osborn, 8:111-123 O 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. Bussey, Peter J. *Sci Chr Belief* 9:79-84 Ap 1997

Osorgin, Juliana Nediurev, Saint, d 1604
The Holy Housewife Saint Juliana of Lazarevo [il]. *Orth Life* 47:2-13 Ja-F 1997

Osorno, Guillermo
New Evangelical Party Gains Political Power [G Osorno's "Christian Way" draws 4 percent of vote in Nicaragua; photos]. Alford, Deann M. *Chr T* 41: 60-61 Mr 3 1997

Ostraca
The Masada Fragments, the Qumran Scrolls, and the New Testament. Seely, David Rolph. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:287-301 1996-1997
Ostraca from Khirbet Qumrân [reply, F Cryer, SJOT 11 no 2:232-240 1997; figs, photos, table]. Cross, Frank Moore, and Eshel, Esther. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:17-28 1997
A Semantic Analysis of Aramaic Ostraca of Syria-Palestine During the Persian Period [tables]. Klingbeil, Gerald A. *A U Sem St* 35:33-46 Spr 1997

Ota, David
Paying Attention to the "Petty Stuff" [D Ota, attending to cultures within the church]. DeSmet, Kate. *Witness* 80:28-29 D 1997

Other, The
Alterity and Ethics [*Saints and Postmodernism: Revisioning Moral Philosophy*, by E Wyschogrod, 1990; *Nots*, by M Taylor, 1993; review essay; bibliog]. Hewitt, Marsha A. *Religion* 27:101-105 Ap 1997
The Bible and the "Other": Foundation for Theologizing in a Global Context. Prevost, Ronnie, and Dellaria, Kevin. *Rv Ex* 94:447-453 Sum 1997
The Concept of the "Other" in Modern Arab Thought: From Muhammad 'Abdu to Abdallah Laroui [bibliog]. Abu-Rabi, Ibrahim M. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:85-97 Mr 1997
Dio: straniero nella chiesa? [on transcendence of God and incorporation of the Other]. Ruggieri, Giuseppe. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3:99-117 1997
Duality and Acceptance: The Image of the Outsider in the Literary Work of Shimon Ballas. Taha, Ibrahim. *Hebr St* 38:63-87 1997
The Eclipse of Subjectivity and Idealizations of the "Other". Hewitt, Marsha A. *J Dharma* 22:323-348 Jl-S 1997
Face-to-face: Ethical asymmetry or the symmetry of mutuality? Olthuis, James H. *S R* 25 no 4:459-479 1996
Idols, Fetishes and Foreskins: The Other of Religion [*Idolatry*, by M Halbertal and A Margalit, 1992; *Fetishism as a Cultural Practice*, ed by Emily Apter and William Pietz, 1993; *Jacques Derrida*, by J Derrida and G Bennington, 1993; review essay; bibliog]. Geller, Jay. *Religion* 27:117-122 Ap 1997
Open Orthodoxy! A Modern Orthodox Rabbi's Creed. Weiss, Avraham. *Judaism* 46.409-421 Fall 1997
Pluralism: Promise and Problem [papers presented at ELCA Division for Ministry Conf of Teaching Theologians, Ag 1996]. Klein, Ralph W. *Curr Th Miss* 24:390-456 O 1997*
Voices of Desire: The Erotic Other in Georges Bataille. James, Craig. *Mod Believing* ns 38:18-25 Jl 1997

Outler, Albert C, 1908-1989
Real Christianity as Integrating Theme in Wesley's Soteriology: The Critique of a Modern Myth. Collins, Kenneth J. *Asbury Th J* 51:15-43 Fall 1996

Owen, John, 1616-1683
John Owen's View of Illumination: An Alternative View to the Fuller-Erickson Dialogue [Holy Spirit in biblical interpretation]. McKinley, David J. *Bib Sac* 154:93-104 Ja-Mr 1997

Owens, Virginia Stem
The Promise of Paradise: A memoir of communal life in the 1970s [*Assault on Eden*, by V S Owens, 1977; review article]. Whitney-Schenck, Marci. *Chr Arts* 4:25-26 My-Jl 1997

Oxen (in religion, folklore)
The Year of the Ox [ils]. Sloboda, Michael. *Tripod* no 97:60-64 Ja-F 1997

Oxford movement
Evangelicals, Anglicans and Ritualism in Victorian England. Scotland, Nigel. *Chmn* 111 no 3:249-265 1997
El laicado cristiano en Newman anglicano. Morales, José. *Scripta Th* 29:369-388 My-Ag 1997

Oxford University
Big Business, Barbarism and Benefaction: The Flick Affair [chair endowment, Oxford Univ]. Gregor, Neil. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:51-58 Ap 1997

P

Pacific Conference of Churches
An Assembly in Tahiti [Pacific Conference of Churches, Arue, Mr 2-11 1997; photo]. Rounds-Ganilau, Bernadette. *Pacific J Th* no 17:111-115 1997
The Forced Displacement of People: The 1996 Nadi Conference—Introducing the Pacific Perspective. Salamonsen, Peter. *Pacific J Th* no 18:22-24 1997

Pacific Institute for Community Organization
Reclaiming the Church's Role in Society: Congregation- and community-based organizing can work. Kendrick, Daniel. *Ch Soc* 87:59-63 My-Je 1997

Pacifica (Periodical)
Index 1988-1997. *Pacifica* 10:393-428 O 1997

Pacifism
Allegiance and rebellion [pacifism and citizenship]. Volf, Miroslav. *Chr Cent* 114:633 Jl 2-9 1997
The Buddha and the Four-Limbed Army: The Military in the Pali Canon [bibliog]. Kosuta, Matthew. *Religiologiques* no 16:105-112 Aut 1997
Christianity, Feminism and Peace [paper presented at BASR Conf, Univ of Newcastle upon Tyne, S 1993]. Craske, Jane. *Fem Th* no 6:53-63 My 1994
Civil Disobedience, Abolitionism and Pacifism in the Thought of Alexander Campbell. Watts, Craig M. *Discipliana* 56:49-53 Sum 1996
Empire and Religion: Anti-War Nonconformity and the South African War, 1899-1902 [conf paper presented at South Africa 1895-1921: Test of Empire, Oxford Univ, Mr 27-30 1996]. Cuthbertson, Greg. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:1-47 1996
Ein Frauenleben für Frieden, Freiheit und Gerechtigkeit: Clara Ragaz-Nadig (1874-1957). Wohlgemut, Isabella. *ZS* 46:142-152 Ap 1997
If I Had a Hammer: On Trial with the Plowshares in Maine. Hine, Samuel. *Plough* no 53:29-33 Fall 1997
"Must the Christian Church Condemn All Use of Military Force?" The Methodist Episcopal Church and the Endorsement of World War II [doc]. Ward, Marilyn S. *Meth H* 35:157-168 Ap 1997
The Nonviolent Jain Tradition: Unique Features and Common Values. Gandhi, S L. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:116-124 Aut-Wint 1997
A Nonviolent World View: Doing International Politics from a Pacifist Perspective. Rempel, Terry. *Menn Life* 52:29-33 Je 1997
The Response of the Methodist Church to War and Nuclear Weapons, 1945-1990. Mills, W Douglas. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:257-274 Fall 1997
Simone Weil, "la haine juive de soi"? Chenavier, Robert. *Hist Reflections* 23: 73-103 Wint 1997
What Shall We Do with Our Enemies? A Christian Pacifist Perspective. Derksen, John. *Th R (Near East)* 18:128-153 N 1997

Paert, Arvo
A Meadow of Wildflowers: The Music of Górecki, Pärt, and Tavener [contemporary Christian composers]. Stapert, Calvin. *Perspectives* 12:9-13 Ja 1997

Paglia, Camille
Do the Right Thing ["What would Jesus do" with homosexuals? opinion]. Hoezee, Scott. *Perspectives* 12:6-9 My 1997

Pain
How Long, O Lord? Praying in Anger and Pain. Farmer, Kathleen. *J Th (UTS)* 100:19-36 1997
On the Intrinsic Value of Pleasures [H Sidgwick opposed to G E Moore]. Feldman, Fred. *Ethics* 107:448-466 Ap 1997

Paine, Thomas, 1737-1809
A History of the Extraterrestrial Life Debate [bibliog, table]. Crowe, Michael J. *Zygon* 32:147-162 Je 1997

Painting
see also Landscape painting
Abstract sacred: The Genesis of "Very Juicy" Paintings [Ken Chapman; ils]. McGuire, Stanis. *Chr Arts* 4:42-44 N-Ja 1997-1998
L'art de la Lumière [H Lindegaard]. Hedrich, Pierre. *Foi Vie* 96:13-18 Jl 1997
Painter [work as religious vocation]. Collier, Ron. *Faith Pract* 1:46 Fall 1995

Pak, Chung-bin, 1891-1943
Dialogue and Synthesis: Sot'aesan's Perspective and Examples [reply, D Swearer, pp 114-117]. Kim, Bokin. *Bud Chr St* 17:89-96 1997

Pakistan—Minorities
see also Christians- Pakistan

Pakistan—Politics
Constitutionalism and Ethnic Conflict: The Case of Pakistan. Mansur, Salim. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:325-352 Fall 1996
Zakāt or Ribā' [repr fr *Nation* D 18 1996]. Adil, Mohammad Shoaib. *Hamdard Islam* 20:89-90 Ap-Je 1997

Pakistan—Religion
see also Christians- Pakistan
Christian-Muslim clash in Pakistan [Muslims attack Christian villages F 6, Christian demonstrators arrested in Karachi F 13 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:239 Mr 5 1997

Pakistan—Socio-economic conditions
Role of *Zakāh* Fund in an Islamic Economy: An Empirical Evidence [bibliog, tables]. Azid, Toseef, and Burki, Umar. *Hamdard Islam* 20:83-87 Ap-Je 1997

Palaces
Excavate King David's Palace! [fig, photos]. Mazar, Eilat. *Bib Arch R* 23:50-57,74 Ja-F 1997
Tel Yarmut, 1996 [fig, map, photos]. Miroschedji, Pierre de. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:127-136 1997

Palau, Luis
Palau Crusade Last in Hong Kong? [photo]. *Chr T* 41:54 My 19 1997

Paleography, Hebrew
Defusing Pseudo-Scholarship: The Siloam Inscription Ain't Hasmonean [reply to Rogerson and Davies *Bib Arch* 59:138-149 S 1996; indexed in RIO 28; ils]. Hackett, Jo Ann, and others. *Bib Arch R* 23:41-50,68 Mr-Ap 1997*

Paleolithic period
The Southeast Araba Archaeological Survey: A Preliminary Report of the 1994 Season [bibliog, figs, maps]. Smith, Andrew; Stevens, Michelle; Niemi, Tina M. *A S O R Bul* no 305:45-71 F 1997

Palestine
Titus Tobler's Legacy: Two Sources [19th cent archaeologist; bibliog]. Goren, Haim. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 14:57-62 Aut 1994-1995

Palestine—Antiquities
Fake! The Many Facets of the Forger's Art [How Forgers Reduce Site Looting, p 39; photos]. Lehrer-Jacobson, Gusta. *Bib Arch R* 23:36-38,67 Mr-Ap 1997
The Iron Age II Period: Emerging Nations [bibliog, diags, ils, maps, photos, tables]. Herr, Larry G. *Bib Arch* 60:114-151,154-183 S 1997
'Ironian' Casseroles from Nizzana and Iskandil Burnu, Turkey [photos]. Wolff, Samuel R. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:93-96 1997
New Readings of Hezekian Official Seal Impressions [bibliog, ils, photos, table]. Barkay, Gabriel, and Vaughn, Andrew G. *A S O R Bul* no 304:29-54 N 1996
Stop the Charade: It's Time to Sell Artifacts [photos]. Raban, Avner. *Bib Arch R* 23:42-45 My-Je 1997
Three Shekels for the Lord: Ancient Inscription Records Gift to Solomon's Temple [Hebrew texts; photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 23:28-32 N-D 1997
Weighty Matters [dating by loom weights; photos]. *Bib Arch R* 23:17 Jl-Ag 1997
Who is a Canaanite? A Review of the Textual Evidence [bibliog, map]. Rainey, Anson F. *A S O R Bul* no 304:1-15 N 1996

Palestine—Antiquities—'Ain Ghazal
The Figurines from the 1982-5 Seasons of Excavations at Ain Ghazal [bibliog, figs, map]. McAdam, Ellen. *Levant* 29:115-145 1997

Palestine—Antiquities—Ashquelon
DNA Analysis Sheds New Light on Oldest Profession at Askelon [photo]. Stager, Lawrence E, and Smith, Patricia. *Bib Arch R* 23:16 Jl-Ag 1997
A Late Neolithic Site Near Ashkelon [figs, maps, photos, tables]. Perrot, Jean, and Gopher, Avi. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:145-166 1996

Palestine—Antiquities—Beer-Shev'a
Stamped Amphora Handles from Tel Beersheba [fr Rhodian period; appendix, bibliog, figs]. Coulson, William D E; Mook, Margaret S; Rehard, James W; Grace, Virginia R. *A S O R Bul* no 306:47-62 My 1997

Palestine—Antiquities—Beth Gan
Beth Gan, 1995 [figs, map, photo]. Liebowitz, Harold. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:117-121 1997

Palestine—Antiquities—Beth Shan
The Amarna Age Inscribed Clay Cylinder from Beth-Shean [bibliog, map, photos]. Horowitz, Wayne. *Bib Arch* 60:97-100 Je 1997
Four Thousand Years of History at Tel Beth-Shean: An Account of the Renewed Excavations [bibliog, diags, ils, map, photos]. Mazar, Amihai. *Bib Arch* 60:62-76 Je 1997
An Inscribed Clay Cylinder From Amarna Age Beth Shean [facsim, photos]. Horowitz, Wayne. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:208-218 1996

Palestine—Antiquities—Beth Shemesh
Beth-Shemesh: Culture Conflict on Judah's Frontier [fig, map, photos]. Bunimovitz, Shlomo, and Lederman, Zvi. *Bib Arch R* 23:43-49,75-77 Ja-F 1997

Palestine—Antiquities—Bethsaida
A Note on a 'Mamlūk' Drum from Bethsaida. Amitai-Preiss, Reuven. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:113-116 1997

Palestine—Antiquities—Caesarea Maritima
Herod the Great's Building Program [il, map, photo, plan]. Teasdale, Andrew. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:84-98 1996-1997

Palestine—Antiquities—Dan
Further Comments on the Use of Tenses in the Aramaic Inscription from Tel Dan [bibliog]. Emerton, John A. *Vet Test* 47:429-440 O 1997
A Possible Mention of David in the Late Tenth Century BCE, and Deity *Dod as Dead as the Dodo? [bibliog, map]. Kitchen, Kenneth A. *J St O T* no 76:29-44 D 1997

Palestine—Antiquities—Dor
The Byzantine City of Dor/Dora Discovered [bibliog, diags, map, photos]. Dauphin, Claudine M, and Gibson, Shimon. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 14: 9-38 Aut 1994-1995
Dor, Byzantine Church, 1994 [fig, photos]. Dauphin, Claudine M. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:121-127 1997
Tel Dor, 1994-1995: Preliminary Stratigraphic Report [diags, figs, map, photos]. Stern, Ephraim, and others. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:29-56 1997

Palestine—Antiquities—Galilee
Mass Grave May Date to Jewish Revolt: Josephus Gets a Boost [Galilee; photo]. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 23:26 N-D 1997

Palestine—Antiquities—Gaza
Gaza Report: Nascent Palestinian Authority Tackles a New Dig [photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 23:52-53 Mr-Ap 1997

Palestine—Antiquities—Golan
On Exhibit: The First Artists [stone figures in Israel Museum exhibit; il, photos]. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 23:23 S-O 1997

Palestine—Antiquities—Hazor
The Cuneiform Tablets at Tel Hazor, 1996. Horowitz, Wayne. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:268-269 1996
The Pride of Hazor: Lion Statue Regains Its Long-Lost Mate [photo]. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 23:25 N-D 1997
Tel Hazor, 1996 [maps, photos]. Ben-Tor, Amnon. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:262-269 1996

Palestine—Antiquities—Herodium
Herod the Great's Building Program [il, map, photo, plan]. Teasdale, Andrew. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:84-98 1996-1997

Palestine—Antiquities—Jaljulya
Jaljuliya: A Village on the Cairo-Damascus Road [bibliog, fig, photos]. Peterson, Andrew. *Levant* 29:95-114 1997

Palestine—Antiquities—Jericho
Herod the Great's Building Program [il, map, photo, plan]. Teasdale, Andrew. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:84-98 1996-1997

Palestine—Antiquities—Jerusalem
The Contribution of the Amarna Letters to the Debate on Jerusalem's Political Position in the Tenth Century BCE [bibliog]. Na'aman, Nadav. *A S O R Bul* no 304:17-27 N 1996
Excavate King David's Palace! [fig, photos]. Mazar, Eilat. *Bib Arch R* 23:50-57,74 Ja-F 1997
Go Figure [figurines in ancient Jerusalem; photos]. *Bib Arch R* 23:21 Jl-Ag 1997
Gridlock: Ancient Jerusalem Street Found—And Lost. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 23:22 Jl-Ag 1997
The Investigation of a Medieval Pit in the Muristan, Jerusalem, by Fr Charles Coüasnon OP, Mr Leonidas J Collas and Mrs Crystal-M Bennett in May 1963 [bibliog, figs, photos]. Pringle, Denys; Coüasnon, Charles; Collas, Leonidas J; Bennett, Crystal M, 1918-1987. *Levant* 29:201-215 1997
The Missing Link? Rare Tombs Could Provide Evidence of Jerusalem Essenes [photo]. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 23:20-21 Jl-Ag 1997
Royal Rosettes: Fit for a King [map, photos]. Cahill, Jane M. *Bib Arch R* 23:49-57,68-69 S-O 1997
Searching for Roman Jerusalem [diag, fig, map, photos]. Geva, Hillel. *Bib Arch R* 23:34-45,72-73 N-D 1997
Two Popular Cult Sites of Ancient Palestine: Cave 1 in Jerusalem and E 207 in Samaria [bibliog, table]. Steiner, Margreet. *SJOT* 11 no 1:16-28 1997

Palestine—Antiquities—Khirbet Qumran
Ostraca from Khirbet Qumrân [reply, F Cryer, SJOT 11 no 2:232-240 1997; figs, photos, table]. Cross, Frank Moore, and Eshel, Esther. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:17-28 1997

Palestine—Antiquities—Machaerus
Herod the Great's Building Program [il, map, photo, plan]. Teasdale, Andrew. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:84-98 1996-1997

Palestine—Antiquities—Madaba
Preliminary Report of the 1996 Season of the Madaba Plains Project: Regional Survey, Tall al-'Umayri and Tall Jalul Excavations (June 19 to July 31, 1996) [figs, map, photos]. Younker, Randall W, and others. *A U Sem St* 35:227-240 Aut 1997

Palestine—Antiquities—Maresha
Underground Metropolis: The Subterranean World of Maresha [figs, maps, photos]. Kloner, Amos. *Bib Arch R* 23:24-35,67 Mr-Ap 1997

Palestine—Antiquities—Masada
Masada 1045-1350 and 1375: Fragments of a Genesis Apocryphon [photos]. Talmon, Shemaryahu. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:248-255 1996
Masada and the World of the New Testament [papers accompanying Masada exhibition, BYU Museum of Art, Mr 13-S 18 1997; charts, facsims, ils, maps, photos, plans, por, tables; index, pp 427-432]. Welch, John W, ed; Hall, John F, ed; Lund, Nancy R, ed; Dant, Doris R, ed. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:1-432 1996-1997*
Masada: The Yigael Yadin Excavations 1963-1965, Final Reports [bibliog, photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 23:58-63 Ja-F 1997
The Roman Period's Colder Climate: Isotopes from Wood Buried in the Roman Siege Ramp of Masada [bibliog, fig, photos]. Issar, Arie S, and Yakir, Dan. *Bib Arch* 60:101-106 Je 1997

Palestine—Antiquities—Megiddo
Earthquake! Inspiration for Armageddon [ils, maps, photos]. Nur, Amos, and Ron, Hagai. *Bib Arch R* 23:48-55 Jl-Ag 1997

Palestine—Antiquities—Negev
Early Bronze Age IV Settlement Pattern of the Negev and Sinai Deserts: View from Small Marginal Temporary Sites [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, tables]. Haiman, Mordechai. *A S O R Bul* no 303:1-32 Ag 1996
Egyptian-Canaanite Interaction at Nahal Tillah, Israel (ca 4500-3000 BCE): An Interim Report on the 1994-1995 Excavations [bibliog, diags, figs, graphs, maps, photos, tables]. Levy, Thomas E, and others. *A S O R Bul* no 307:1-51 Ag 1997
The Southern Levant in the Early Bronze Age IV: The Petrographic Perspective [bibliog, figs, graphs, maps, photos, tables]. Goren, Yuval. *A S O R Bul* no 303:33-72 Ag 1996

Palestine—Antiquities—Qumran
It Takes a Lickin' and Keeps on Tickin': Sundial from Qumran Identified [photo]. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 23:20 Jl-Ag 1997

Palestine—Antiquities—Rogem Hiri
Lichenometric Studies of Cultural Formation Processes at Rogem Hiri [fig, maps, photos]. Lev-Yadun, Simcha; Mizrachi, Yonathan; Kochavi, Moshe. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:196-207 1996
The 1988-1991 Excavations at Rogem Hiri, Golan Heights [figs, diags, map, photos, tables]. Mizrachi, Yonathan, and others. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:167-195 1996

Palestine—Antiquities—Safi
New Project: Tel Safi, Israel [photo]. Schneider, Tammi J. *Bib Arch* 60:250 D 1997

Palestine—Antiquities—Samaria
Two Popular Cult Sites of Ancient Palestine: Cave 1 in Jerusalem and E 207 in Samaria [bibliog, table]. Steiner, Margreet. *SJOT* 11 no 1:16-28 1997

Palestine—Antiquities—Sepphoris
North Carolina Museum of Art Presents *Sepphoris in Galilee: Crosscurrents of Culture* [photos]. *Bib Arch* 60:54 Mr 1997

Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Miqne-Ekron
A Royal Dedicatory Inscription from Ekron [diag, fig, photos, text]. Gitin, Seymour; Dothan, Trude; Naveh, Joseph. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:1-16 1997
Tel Miqne/Ekron: Geschichte und Kultur einer philistäischen Stadt [bibliog]. Poplutz, Uta. *Bib Not* no 87:69-99 1997

Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Yarmut
Tel Yarmut, 1996 [fig, map, photos]. Miroschedji, Pierre de. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:127-136 1997

Palestine—Antiquities—Teleilat Ghassul
Shiqmim's Violin-Shaped Figurines and Ghassulian Bone Artifacts [photos]. Scham, Sandra A. *Bib Arch* 60:108 Je 1997

Palestine—Antiquities—Tell en-Nasbeh
An Inner and Outer Gate Complex at Tell en-Nasbeh [bibliog, diags, figs, photos, table]. Zorn, Jeffrey R. *A S O R Bul* no 307:53-66 Ag 1997
Mizpah: Newly Discovered Stratum Reveals Judah's Other Capital [diags, map, photos, table]. Zorn, Jeffrey R. *Bib Arch R* 23:28-38,66 S-O 1997

Palestine—Antiquities—Wadi Araba
Gold Production in the 'Arabah Valley in the Tenth Century. Amar, Zohar. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:100-103 1997
The Southeast Araba Archaeological Survey: A Preliminary Report of the 1994 Season [bibliog, figs, maps]. Smith, Andrew; Stevens, Michelle; Niemi, Tina M. *A S O R Bul* no 305:45-71 F 1997

Palestine—Antiquities, Byzantine
Bag-Shaped Amphorae and Byzantine Trade: Expanding Horizons [bibliog, figs, map, photos]. Kingsley, Sean A. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 14:39-56 Aut 1994-1995
The Byzantine City of Dor/Dora Discovered [bibliog, diags, map, photos]. Dauphin, Claudine M, and Gibson, Shimon. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 14: 9-38 Aut 1994-1995
Dor, Byzantine Church, 1994 [fig, photos]. Dauphin, Claudine M. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:121-127 1997
The Truth in Painting: Iconoclasm and Identity in Early-Medieval Art [Jewish and Christian concepts of material culture; pls]. Barber, Charles. *Speculum* 72:1019-1036 O 1997

Palestine—Antiquities, Egyptian
Egyptian-Canaanite Interaction at Nahal Tillah, Israel (ca 4500-3000 BCE): An Interim Report on the 1994-1995 Excavations [bibliog, diags, figs, graphs, maps, photos, tables]. Levy, Thomas E, and others. *A S O R Bul* no 307:1-51 Ag 1997
A Wolf in Sheep's Clothing: How the High Chronology Became the Middle Chronology [*Scarab Typology and Archaeological Context: An Essay on Middle Bronze Age Chronology*, by W A Ward and W G Dever, 1994; review article; bibliog, table]. Weinstein, James M. *A S O R Bul* no 304:55-63 N 1996
Zu zwei angeblichen Belegen für Jerusalem. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 85:5-7 1996

Palestine—Antiquities, Greek
Between Large Forces: Palestine in the Hellenistic Period [bibliog, figs, ils, maps, photos, tables; errata 60:76 Je 1997]. Berlin, Andrea M. *Bib Arch* 60: 2-51 Mr 1997
Greeks *in* the East or Greeks *and* the East? Problems in the Definition and Recognition of Presence [archaeological data on Greeks in the Levant; bibliog, figs, ils, map, photos]. Waldbaum, Jane C. *A S O R Bul* no 305:1-17 F 1997

Palestine—Antiquities, Islamic
Jaljuliya: A Village on the Cairo-Damascus Road [bibliog, fig, photos]. Peterson, Andrew. *Levant* 29:95-114 1997

Palestine—Antiquities, Persian
A Semantic Analysis of Aramaic Ostraca of Syria-Palestine During the Persian Period [tables]. Klingbeil, Gerald A. *A U Sem St* 35:33-46 Spr 1997

Palestine—Antiquities, Phoenician
From Monarchy to Markets: The Phoenicians in Hellenistic Palestine [bibliog, figs, maps, table]. Berlin, Andrea M. *A S O R Bul* no 306:75-88 My 1997

Palestine—Antiquities, Roman
Hadrian: A Portrait in Bronze [photo]. Dewsnap, Molly. *Bib Arch R* 23:49 N-D 1997
Searching for Roman Jerusalem [diag, fig, map, photos]. Geva, Hillel. *Bib Arch R* 23:34-45,72-73 N-D 1997
Where Was the Capitol in Roman Jerusalem? [diag, map, photos]. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *Bible R* 13:22-29 D 1997

Palestine—History—To 70 AD
Berenike, die Schwester König Agrippas II, bei Flavius Josephus. Krieger, Klaus-Stefan. *J St Jud* 28:1-11 F 1997
The End of (Israel's) History? K W Whitelam's *The Invention of Ancient Israel*: A Review Article [1996]. Provan, Iain. *J Sem St* 42:283-300 Aut 1997
Greeks *in* the East or Greeks *and* the East? Problems in the Definition and Recognition of Presence [archaeological data on Greeks in the Levant; bibliog, figs, ils, map, photos]. Waldbaum, Jane C. *A S O R Bul* no 305:1-17 F 1997
Jesus und die symbolpolitischen Konflikte seiner Zeit: Sozialgeschichtliche Aspekte der Jesusforschung. Theissen, Gerd. *Ev Th* 57 no 5:378-400 1997

Palestine—History—0070-638
Iter principis: Hadrian's Imperial Tour [map, photo]. Holum, Kenneth. *Bib Arch R* 23:50-51,76 N-D 1997

Palestine—History—0638-1098
Gold Production in the 'Arabah Valley in the Tenth Century. Amar, Zohar. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:100-103 1997

Palestine—History—1099-1244
Gerard of Nazareth, Mary Magdalene and Latin Relations with the Greek Orthodox in the Crusader East in the Twelfth Century [bibliog]. Jotischky, Andrew. *Levant* 29:217-226 1997

Palestine—History—1917-1948
Jerusalem's Va'ad Hakehila during British Rule in Palestine, 1917-1948 [based on paper presented at conf Place and Purpose: The Roles of Institutions in Historical-Geographical Change, Cambridge, England, Ap 2-5 1995; map]. Cohen-Hattab, Kobi. *J Israel H* 17:301-315 Aut 1996
Religious Zionist Responses in Mandatory Palestine to the Warsaw Ghetto Uprising. Eshkoli, Hava Wagman. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:213-238 Fall 1997

Palestine—Socio-economic conditions
No peace, no process: Beyond the two-state solution [Israel, Palestinians]. Bush, Trudy. *Chr Cent* 114:612-613 Jl 2-9 1997

Palestine Liberation Organization
Arafat and the Uses of Terror. Torop, Jonathan. *Commentary* 103:30-33 My 1997
A Strategy for Israel. Feith, Douglas J. *Commentary* 104:21-29 S 1997

Palestinian National Authority
A Squandered Opportunity: The Biggest Obstacle to Palestinian Democracy May Well Be the Emerging State's Founding Father, Yasir Arafat [opinion; por]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 26:9-10 Jl-Ag 1997

Palestinians
see also Nasser, Daher
Interview with Asmi B'shara [Israeli-Palestinian peace process, politics]. B'shara, Asmi. *Tikkun* 12:13-16 N-D 1997
Israel After the Bombing [photos]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 12:11-18 S-O 1997*
Jerusalem Rountable. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 12:33-38,74 My-Je 1997*
Jewish Ethics and the Palestinian-Israeli Problem. Remba, Gidon D. *Tikkun* 12:63-68 Jl-Ag 1997
Justice, Only Justice [plight of Palestinians in Israel deteriorates under B Netanyahu; editorial]. Volz, Carl A. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:3-4 Wint 1997
The Peace Process: From Breakthrough to Breakdown? [paper presented at SEDOS Seminar, Rome, Ap 22 1997]. Safieh, Afif. *SEDOS* 29:223-226 Ag-S 1997
Sharing Living Water: An innovative desert ministry breaks down walls between Jewish and Arab believers [messianic Jews, Palestinian Christians in Israel; photo]. Osborne, S Aaron. *Chr T* 41:36-37 Ap 7 1997
Take it or leave it: Behind the "peace process" [Israel and Palestinians; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:331-333 Ap 2 1997

Palestinians—Nationalism
No peace, no process: Beyond the two-state solution [Israel, Palestinians]. Bush, Trudy. *Chr Cent* 114:612-613 Jl 2-9 1997

Pali literature
The Buddha and the Four-Limbed Army: The Military in the Pali Canon [bibliog]. Kosuta, Matthew. *Religiologiques* no 16:105-112 Aut 1997
A Buddhist Debate about the Self; and Remarks on Buddhism in the Work of Derek Parfit and Galen Strawson [tr of and commentary on chap 9 of medieval Pali text *Upāsakajanālaṅkāra* ("A Treatise for the Laity"); bibliog]. Collins, Steven. *J Indian Ph* 25:467-493 O 1997

Palmer, Phoebe, 1807-1874
Character & Personality: Pheobe[*sic*] Palmer and Aimee Semple McPherson as Mirrors of American Culture. Coffing, Karen B. *Fides H* 28:48-67 Wint-Spr 1996
The Posthumous Pilgrimage of Phoebe Palmer. Jones, Charles Edwin. *Meth H* 35:203-213 Jl 1997

Palmer, William, 1811-1879
Style against Structure: The Legacy of John Mason Neale for Liturgical Scholarship. Stringer, Martin D. *St Liturg* 27 no 2:235-245 1997

Pamplona (Spain)
Sobre el obispado pamplonés en época visigoda [Eng abst, p 279; reply, J J Larrea, pp 319-326; table]. Larrañaga Elorza, Koldo. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:279-317 1997

Pan-Africanism
Edward Wilmot Blyden and Pan-Africanism: The Ideological Roots of Islam and Black Nationalism in the United States. Turner, Richard B. *Muslim W* 87:169-182 Ap 1997

Panikkar, K M, 1896-1963
Thomas Ohms "Asiens nein zum Christentum"—die Geschichte eines Missverständnisses?: Im Vergleich mit K Madhu Panikkar und Aloysius Pieris [bibliog]. Verstraelen, Frans J. *Z Miss W* 81 no 2:125-152 1997

Pannabecker, Dorotha
Camp Meeting Evangelists [photos]. Lechlitner, Laurie. *Reflections (Mishawaka)* 4:18-21 Spr 1996

Pannabecker, Ray
Camp Meeting Evangelists [photos]. Lechlitner, Laurie. *Reflections (Mishawaka)* 4:18-21 Spr 1996

Pannenberg, Wolfhart
Constitutive Relationality in Anthropology and Trinity: The Shaping of the *Imago Dei* Doctrine in Barth and Pannenberg [fig, table]. Shults, F LeRon. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 3:304-322 1997
From Eschatology to Trinity: Pannenberg's Doctrine of God. Mostert, Christiaan. *Pacifica* 10:70-83 F 1997

Panpsychism
A Panpsychic Theory of Mind and Matter [bibliog]. Nash, Carroll B. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:102-104 Ap 1997
Panpsychism and the Early History of Prehension. Ford, Lewis S. *Proc St* 24:15-33 1995
Whitehead's Panpsychism as the Subjectivity of Prehension. McHenry, Leemon B. *Proc St* 24:1-14 1995

Pantheism
Die dwaalleer in Kolosse (2): Die boodskap van die Kolossensebrief [Eng abst, p 413; bibliog]. Vergeer, Wim C. *In die Skrif* 29:413-442 S 1995

Pantomime
see also Mime

Papacy
Apostolic See in the New Oriental Canonical Legislation. Abbass, Jobe. *St Canonica* 27 no 1:173-215 1993
At the office in Rome [*Inside the Vatican*, by T Reese; review essay]. Gros, Jeffrey. *Chr Cent* 114:200-202 F 19 1997
La nomination des évêques dans l'Église latine. Sarrazin, François. *St Canonica* 20 no 2:367-407 1986
La Papauté en Discussion: Attentes et perspectives pour le III[e] millénaire [inaugural lecture at Saint Anselm Benedictine Athenaeum, Rome, 1996-97; Eng abst, p 40]. Ricca, Paolo. *Iren* 70 no 1:30-40 1997

Papacy—History
Adam Easton and Pseudo-Dionysius. Harvey, Margaret. *J Th St* ns 48:77-89 Ap 1997
Conciliarismo. Landi, Aldo. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3:168-173 1997
Papal Authority: A Stumbling Block On The Road to Unity? Problems Real and Imagined [paper presented at Day of Dialogue, San Diego, 1996; bibliog]. Odekirk, Dennis R. *Ec Trends* 26:17-29 F 1997
Pre-Constantinian Chronology: The Roman Bishopric from AD 258 to 314. Davis, Raymond. *J Th St* ns 48:439-470 O 1997
Utrum definitio Summi Pontificis sit regula infallibilis ad dogmata fidei confirmanda, según las *Prelecciones* de Juan Gallo (1572). Jericó Barmejo, Ignacio. *Scripta Th* 29:109-151 Ja-Ap 1997

Papacy—Legates, nuncios
Per un riesame della legazione papale in Spagna nel 1112 [Eng abst, p 561]. Cantarella, Glauco Maria. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:561-567 1996

Papacy—Relations (Diplomatic)
América Latina y el Caribe hacia 1898 según la diplomacia vaticana [Eng abst, p 543]. Pazos, Antón M. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:543-567 1997
Vatican Diplomacy and the Ukrainian Greco-Catholic Church. Sorokowski, Andrew. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:47-66 1995

Papacy—Relations (Diplomatic)—Communist countries
Sino-Vatican Relations 1980-1997. Wurth, Elmer. *Tripod* no 100:80-87 Jl-Ag 1997

Papacy and Christian union
Communion with, not under the Pope. Frieling, Reinhard. *Ec R* 49:34-45 Ja 1997
Kairos: Towards a Culture of Life [2d Kairos Symposium, Oxford, Eng, N 16 1996]. Caldecott, Stratford, ed. *Communio (US)* 24:128-159 Spr 1997*
The Ministry of Unity [repr fr *Istina* no 3 1995, pp 202-216]. Tillard, Jean M R. *One in Christ* 33 no 2:97-111 1997
The Papacy According to the New Catechism of the Catholic Church. Brug, John F. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:45-48 Wint 1997
Papal Authority: "A Stumbling Block on the Way to Ecumenism?" Problems Real and Imagined. Duncanson, Richard F. *Ec Trends* 26:33-42 Mr 1997
Papal Authority: A Stumbling Block On The Road to Unity? Problems Real and Imagined [paper presented at Day of Dialogue, San Diego, 1996; bibliog]. Odekirk, Dennis R. *Ec Trends* 26:17-29 F 1997
Il papato in discussione: Attese e prospettive per il 3° millennio. Ricca, Paolo. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3:119-126 1997
Papstamt und Einheit der Christen aus anglikanischer Perspektive [Eng abst, p 278]. Chadwick, Henry, and Scherer, Pierre, tr. *Ker Do* 43:272-278 O-D 1997
Roman Papal Primacy: Obstacle or Bridge to Unity? [rev fr talk given at conf of Fellowship of St Alban and St Sergius in England, 1996]. Gallagher, Clarence. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:189-218 1996

Papal documents
Acta Romanorum Pontificum Archivo Diputationis Valentiae Asservata (Ab anno MCDX usque ad annum MDCCCXXVI edicta) [Eng abst, p 593; diags, bibliog, index, Latin text, tables]. Mandingorra Llavata, Luz, and Sanchis Moreno, Francisco José. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:593-635 1996
Address of H H Pope John Paul II for the Opening of the Syro-Malabar Synod, 8 January 1996. John Paul II, Pope. *Chr Orient* 17:42-44 Mr 1996
The Canonical Aspects of Catholic Identity in the Light of *Ex corde Ecclesiæ*.Provost, James H. *St Canonica* 25 no 1:155-191 1991
The Church in Africa, Pope John Paul II's, Post-Synodal Apostolic Exhortation (Ecclesia in Africa). John Paul II, Pope, and Healey, Joseph G, ed. *AFER* 39:117-123 Ap 1997
L'Esortazione "Vita consecrata" e trasformazione dei credenti opera dello Spirito Santo. Lubomirski, Mieczysław. *Greg* 78 no 3:545-554 1997
Message of the Holy Father to the Church in China [address, Vatican, D 3 1996; replies, M Fang and others, pp 37-48]. John Paul II, Pope. *Tripod* no 97:31-36 Ja-F 1997
La nouvelle organisation de l'Ordinariat aux Armées [exposition of 1986 apostolic contistution *Spirituali militum curæ*; table; Eng abst, p 37]. Le Tourneau, Dominique. *St Canonica* 21 no 1:37-66 1987
Les prises de position du Vatican sur les questions d'environment [Eng abst, p 321; bibliog]. Vaillancourt, Jean-Guy. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:321-331 1997
The Successors of Peter and Andrew [repr fr *Sobornost* 18 no 2 1996, pp 52-66]. Davey, Colin. *One in Christ* 33 no 2:112-124 1997
Theories of Evolution [address to Pontifical Academy of Sciences, O 22 1996; repr fr *Origins* D 5 1996]. John Paul II, Pope. *First Things* no 71:28-29 Mr 1997

Papel Periodico de la Ciudad de Santafe de Bogata, El (Periodical)
Pobres y sabios: La ilustración neogranadina en busca del "modo honesto de vivir" 1791-1797 [appendix, graph, table]. Silva Prada, Natalia. *Allpanchis* no 48:107-150 1996

Parables
The Carol Ships [parable]. Pura, Murray. *Crux* 32:41-45 D 1996
The Hebrew Narrative Anthology in the Middle Ages. Yassif, Eli. *Prooftexts* 17:153-175 My 1997
The Parable of the Lord and the Servant: A Soteriology for Our Times. Hide, Kerrie. *Pacifica* 10:53-69 F 1997
A Parable: The Dream of Delphina and Daniel [on the Rwandan civil war]. Healey, Joseph G. *AFER* 39:58-62 F 1997
Parables: How Should We Understand Them? Warren, William F, Jr. *Th Educator* no 56:38-48 Fall 1997

Paradigms
Wetenskaplike metodologie en kerkregering [Eng abst, p 231; bibliog]. Coertzen, Pieter. *In die Skrif* 27:231-246 Je 1993

Paradise
Paradise & Exile. Ryken, Leland, ed. *Chr Arts* 4:6-29 My-Jl 1997*

Paradox
A Becoming Habit: Flannery O'Connor's Fiction of Unknowing [baptism in *The Violent Bear It Away;* bibliog]. Zornado, Joseph. *Rel Lit* 29:27-59 Sum 1997
Desire and Dread: Paradox in the Pursuit of God. Williamson, Rick L. *J Past Care* 51:234-235 Sum 1997
The Paradox of Authority and Servanthood in the Gospel of Mark. Santos, Narry F. *Bib Sac* 154:452-460 O-D 1997

Paraenesis
Paraenese of *paraklese* as generiese terme vir Nuwe-Testamentiese *moral exhortation*? [Eng abst, p 29; bibliog, chart]. Botha, Jan, and Van Rensburg, Fika J Janse. *In die Skrif* 27:29-51 Mr 1993
Standing Firm! Philippians 4:1. Thomas, Derek. *Evangel* 11:39-43 Sum 1993

Paraguay—Church history
Vivienda y vida privada: La transformación de los conceptos por la acción evangelizadora de la Compañía de Jesús (Provincia Jesuítica de Paraguay, 1604-1767) [bibliog, glossary]. Levinton, Norberto. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:171-188 1997

Parallelism (Linguistics)
Janus Parallelism in Biblical Hebrew: Two More Cases (Canticles 4,9.12). Malul, Meir. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:246-249 1997
Linguistic Patterns of Deuteronomy 32. Nigosian, Solomon A. *Biblica* 78 no 2:206-224 1997

Paramananda, 16th cent
The Emotive Body in the *Aṣṭayāmalīlā* Festival: Pilgrimage Within to the Sacred Realm of Krishna [bibliog]. Sanford, A Whitney. *ARC* 25:101-121 1997

Paranoia
The Effect of Paranoid Personality Disorder on Matrimonial Consent. Mendonça, Augustine. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:253-289 1984

Paranormal experience
The Human Component in Exceptional Experience [bibliog]. White, Rhea A. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:23-29 Ja 1997

Parapsychology and religion
Parapsychology and Religion Interwoven [bibliog]. Miller, Betsy Jo. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:123-137 Jl 1997

Parent and child
Birthing and Burying Daughters: Does accepting someone's death make grief easier? [feelings of conflict in ministry to mother denying daughter's death]. McFarland, John Robert. *Chr Ministry* 28:6-7 Jl-Ag 1997
Canonical Requirements of Parents in Cases of Infant Baptism According to the 1983 Code [table]. Daly, Brendan. *St Canonica* 20 no 2:409-438 1986
Comparing Faith-Based Parenting Guides: An Ongoing Task for the Faith Community [bibliog, tables]. Chrisman, Kent, and Couchenour, Donna. *Ch Soc* 88:99-104 S-O 1997
Fantasy and Hope in the Lives of Adoptees. Nydam, Ronald J. *J Past Care* 51:65-78 Spr 1997
Full Moons and Dirty Diapers. Weaver, Bill. *Tricycle* 7:128 Wint 1997
Honor Thy Father and Thy Mother [paper presented at St Herman Youth Conf, Washington, DC, D 11/24 1996]. Stephens, Seraphim. *Orth Life* 47: 36-44 Mr-Ap 1997
Memories of Tables and Chairs [groups of immigrants analogized to generations of a family]. Shea, Janet. *Witness* 80:6,26 D 1997
The Pain of a Prodigal: Yet I learned valuable lessons from my daughter's rebellion [anon minister's account, as told to Robert Moeller and Dean Merrill]. *Leadership* 18:102-103 Wint 1997
Parent-Child Relationships and Children's Images of God [bibliog, tables]. Dickie, Jane R, and others. *J S S R* 36:25-43 Mr 1997
"Parental rights" loses in Virginia [proposed constitutional amendment defeated]. *Chr Cent* 114:185-186 F 19 1997
Parenting in an Era of Genetics. McGee, Glenn. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:16-22 Mr-Ap 1997
Parenting in Violent Environments: Every parent faced with violence must find some way of coping to survive [photo]. Osofsky, Joy D, and Jackson, Beverly Roberson. *Ch Soc* 88:24-29 S-O 1997
The price of peace [impact of parent's peace commitment on children; photo]. Heyer, Jeanne. *Witness* 80:22-24 Ap 1997
Putting a life in order [in memoir; review essay]. Bush, Trudy. *Chr Cent* 114:519-523 My 21-28 1997*
The Rights of Parents in the Education of their Children (Canons 796-806). Morrisey, Francis G. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:429-444 1989
Taste and See [God's presence revealed in "story"; personal memoir]. Corcoran, Kevin. *Perspectives* 12:3-4 Ja 1997
Transmitting Denominational Faith: Why Jerry and Not Jane? [bibliog, figs]. McClintock, David. *JRCE* 6:3-19 Spr 1997

Parent and child (Law)
Divorce and Remarriage: What about the Children? Canons 1071, 1077, 1684, 1685, 1689. Foster, Michael Smith. *St Canonica* 31 no 1:147-191 1997
A Parent's View of Parental Rights: These "parental rights to abuse" laws give free reign to parents who shouldn't be parents [photos]. Riedel, Bunnie. *Chr Soc Action* 10:10-13 Ja 1997

Parents
On Entering the Religious Life: A Dilemma, A Catholic Response, A Zen Response [Dogen and Aquinas]. Mikkelson, Douglas. *E Buddhist* ns 29: 159-171 Aut 1996
The Vocation of Parenthood: A Response to Stephen Post [pp 149-168; bibliog]. Werpehowski, William. *J Rel Ethics* 25:177-182 Spr 1997

Parents, Aged
Damaged Hearts [personal essay]. Freund, Debora. *Tikkun* 12:49-52 Jl-Ag 1997

Parfit, Derek
A Buddhist Debate about the Self; and Remarks on Buddhism in the Work of Derek Parfit and Galen Strawson [tr of and commentary on chap 9 of medieval Pali text *Upāsakajanālaṅkāra* ("A Treatise for the Laity"); bibliog]. Collins, Steven. *J Indian Ph* 25:467-493 O 1997

Paris—Church history
Un divorce entre attentes populaires et discours religieux: Des Fraternités de la Mission Populaire Évangélique dans les années 40 [Eng abst, p 127]. Morley, Jean Paul. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:81-85 Ja-Mr 1997

Paris—History
Conrad of Megenberg: The Parisian Years. Courtenay, William J. *Vivarium* 35:102-124 Mr 1997
Le témoignage de Jona Salvador sur les Juifs de Paris au XVIIIuę siècle [Eng abst, p 478]. Schwarzbach, Bertram Eugene. *R E Juives* 155:469-478 Jl-D 1996

Parishes
Archpastoral Visit to the New Parish of St Juliana of Lazarevo, in Sante Fe, New Mexico [Russian Orthodox Church outside Russia]. Lambertsen, Isaac E. *Orth Life* 47:15-17 Ja-F 1997
The Parish According to the Revised Law [paper presented to 19th Ann Meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Hamilton, Ontario, O 2 1984]. Carlson, Robert J. *St Canonica* 19 no 1:5-16 1985
Parish Councils or Parish Pastoral Councils? [appendix, fig]. Dalton, William. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:169-185 1988
Parrocchia ed ecumenismo. Adami, Luigi. *St Ecum* 14:573-577 O-D 1996
Pastoral Counseling in a Parish Context. Bagby, Daniel G. *Rv Ex* 94:565-579 Fall 1997
The Rights of Parishes. Coriden, James A. *St Canonica* 28 no 2:293-309 1994

Parker, Daniel, 1781-1844
Daniel Parker (1781-1844): Frontier Baptist Warrior for the Old Way [il]. Taylor, Jeffrey Wayne. *Bapt H Herit* 32:54-64 Ap 1997

Parker, Dorothy Rothschild, 1893-1967
Laughter, Hope and a Sock in the Eye! A Retrospective of the Life of Dorothy Parker [bibliog]. Inglesby, Eibhlín. *Fem Th* no 12:105-122 My 1996

Parody
Alice in Enlightenedland [Lewis Carroll's Alice meets a Buddhist Cheshire cat]. Law, P B. *Tricycle* 6:32-34 Spr 1997

Parole
In Defense of the Unlikable [T Alamo's parole case tests RFRA]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 71:59-60 Mr 1997

Parrish-Harra, Carol E
Paradise Regained. With Affordable Lots. [C Parrish-Harra, Light of Christ church, Sparrow Hawk Village, eastern Oklahoma; photos]. Muse, Vance. *New York Times Magazine* :97-98 D 7 1997

Parsees
The Parsees: The Oldest Unreached People in the World. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:75-77 Ap-Je 1997

Parthenios III (Koinidis), Pope and Patr of Alexandria
Parthenios III, Patriarch of Alexandria, d 1996 [obit]. Harakas, Stanley S. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:319-321 Sum-Fall 1996

Participation
Das Prinzip der Participatio und die Strukturen der Lebenswelt: Eine soziologisch-theologische Studie [Eng abst, p 41]. Güntner, Diana. *Archiv Liturg W* 38-39 no 1:25-41 1996-1997
What If We Really Worshiped *with* Children? Practical suggestions for fulfilling the vows the community of faith makes in baptism [bibliog, photo]. Caldwell, Elizabeth Francis. *Ch Soc* 88:85-93 S-O 1997

Partnership (Christian missions)
Basic Principles: A Synthesis Taken from the United Church of Christ in the Philippines Document "Partnership in Mission". *Int R Miss* 86:339-340 Jl 1997
How to make sure the home and away teams don't blow the game [mission partnerships]. Fritz, Greg. *Ev Miss Q* 33:218-221 Ap 1997
International Relationships in Mission: A Study Project [section on partnership and missionary personnel by J M Bowers, pp 248-260]. Brown, John. *Int R Miss* 86:207-273 Jl 1997
Networking: Cliche or Necessity? [missions]. McDonald, Patrick. *Transformation* 14:29-30 Ap-Je 1997
Partnership. Sugden, Chris. *Transformation* 14:28-29 Ap-Je 1997
Salvador and Relationships in Mission: Partnership in Mission. Klagba, Charles. *Int R Miss* 86:133-137 Ja-Ap 1997
Sending and receiving in the light of equal partnerships in mission [reply, J Mariner, p 195]. Bowers, Joyce. *Ev Miss Q* 33:186-194 Ap 1997

Pascal, Blaise
"Joy, Fire, Joy": Blaise Pascal's "Memorial" and the Visionary Explorations of T S. Eliot. Aldous Huxley and William Golding. Kendall, Tim. *Lit Th* 11:299-312 S 1997
A "Pascal" Mystery [Christianity in worldview of Pascal; bibliog]. Ravitch, Norman. *Religion* 27:267-273 Jl 1997
Pascals Mémorial [Eng abst, p 176]. Leuenberger, Robert. *Z Th K* 94 no 2: 155-176 1997
Worlds Beyond the Computer: Pascal Revisited. Henderson, Rosalind. *Th* 100:348-352 S-O 1997

Paschke, Ed
Ambiguous Icons: The Art of Ed Paschke [plates]. Morgan, David. *Image* no 17:31-44 Fall 1997

Passion-plays
Black actor receives death threats [D A Giles, role as Jesus in NJ passion play; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:289 Mr 19-26 1997

Passover
The Date of the Passover Sacrifices and Mark 14:12. Casey, Maurice. *Tyndale Bul* 48:245-247 N 1997
The Lord's Supper as New Testament, Not New Passover. Throntveit, Mark A. *Luth Q* ns 11:271-289 Aut 1997
Why Is Pesach so Late This Year? [Jewish calendar]. Leeman, Saul. *Jew Bible Q* 25:12-17 Ja-Mr 1997

Pastor Scholar (Periodical)
A New Journal for Black Preachers [*The Pastor Scholar;* review article]. Richesin, L Dale. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:43-44 Ja-F 1997

Pastoral associates
Les agents de pastorale: les perspectives offertes par le Code de 1983. Marchand, Jean Yves. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:181-196 1986

Pastoral counseling
Aconselhamento Pastoral e Diversidade Cultural [bibliog]. Schneider-Harpprecht, Christoph. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 1:73-91 1997
Anger and Personality Disorders. Jones, Mark S. *J Past Care* 51:91-98 Spr 1997
The Applicability of Selected Rational-Emotive Therapy Principles for Pastoral Counseling. West, Gordon F, and Reynolds, JoLynne. *J Past Care* 51: 187-194 Sum 1997
Care of the Soul: The Repurchase of a Stolen Birthright [faculty address, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky, Ap 3 1996; reply, W E Oates, p 131-134]. Conver, Leigh E. *Rv Ex* 94:107-130 Wint 1997
Challenges to the Pastoral Care of Central Americans in the United States [Hondurans, Salvadorans, Guatemalans, Nicaraguans]. Davis, Kenneth G. *Apuntes* 17:45-56 Sum 1997
Continuing the "Dialogue" on Human Sexuality: An Untouched Universe of Difference. Phillips, Jennifer M. *Witness* 80:27 O 1997
Desire and Dread: Paradox in the Pursuit of God. Williamson, Rick L. *J Past Care* 51:234-235 Sum 1997
The Difficult Funeral: Sensitive Issues in Liturgy: A Personal View [repr fr *Southwark Liturgy*, Michaelmas 1995]. Thewlis, John. *Th* 100:2-8 Ja-F 1997
Faith at Work, Faith in Life. Phillips, Gary. *Chr Ministry* 28:24-25 My-Je 1997
Fantasy and Hope in the Lives of Adoptees. Nydam, Ronald J. *J Past Care* 51:65-78 Spr 1997
Pastoral Care and Centering Prayer. Butler, Sarah A. *Sewanee Th R* 40:55-61 Christmas 1996
Pastoral Counseling. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 55:56-120 Spr 1997*
Reflections on My Ministry. Ludwick, Cleo. *Ref R* 50:190-199 Spr 1997
Reflections on Supervision of Pastoral Psychotherapy. Blink, A J van den. *J Supervision Train* 17:95-111 1996
Riglyne vir pastorale huweliksorg binne die konteks van gemeente-opbou [Eng abst, p 333; bibliog]. Tiemensma, E J, and Venter, C J H. *In die Skrif* 24:333-351 D 1990
Ten Commandments for Avoiding Clergy Malpractice in Pastoral Counseling. Berman, William B. *J Psych Chr* 16:268-272 Fall 1997
Die Wiedereinigung der Evangelischen Kirche in Deutschland und die Auseinandersetzung um die Seelsorge an den Soldaten. Noack, Axel. *Ev Th* 57 no 2:145-161 1997

Pastoral counseling—Biblical teaching
Pastoral Counseling in Theological Education. Honeycutt, Roy L. *Rv Ex* 94: 531-554 Fall 1997

Pastoral counseling—History
Confession, Counsel, and the Clergy. Wise, R Todd. *Perspectives* 12:16-19 Mr 1997

Pastoral counseling—Study
Shepherding Moses and Aaron: A View of Pastoral Counseling Supervision. Blackmore, Gershon T. *J Supervision Train* 17:185-223 1996

Pastoral counseling—Theology
Looking Forward: Future Directions for the Encounter of Relational Psychoanalysis and Religion [bibliog]. Jones, James W. *J Psych Th* 25:136-142 Spr 1997

Pastoral counselors and clients
Confession, Counsel, and the Clergy. Wise, R Todd. *Perspectives* 12:16-19 Mr 1997
The Dilemmas of a Pro-Life Pastor: How churches should handle the delicate issue of abortion when nearly one-fifth of women who get abortions are sitting in our pews. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 41:27-29,31 Ap 7 1997
Pastoral competence: Clergy "malpractice" [reflections on NJ court case]. Posey, Lawton W. *Chr Cent* 114:470-471 My 14 1997
Reflections of a Psychoanalyst at Mass [bibliog]. Drobin, Frederick A. *J Rel Health* 36:145-153 Sum 1997

Pastoral psychology
Birthing and Burying Daughters: Does accepting someone's death make grief easier? [feelings of conflict in ministry to mother denying daughter's death]. McFarland, John Robert. *Chr Ministry* 28:6-7 Jl-Ag 1997
Der unvollendete Pullover: Pastoralpsychologische und -theologische Betrachungen zu Kreuz und Auferstehung. Morgenthaler, Christoph. *Ev Th* 57 no 3:242-258 1997

Pastoral psychology—Study
Reflections on Supervision of Pastoral Psychotherapy. Blink, A J van den. *J Supervision Train* 17:95-111 1996

Pastoral theology
The Last Word. Willimon, William H. *Chr Ministry* Regular feature: 1997-
The Letting Loose of Hope: Where Psychology of Religion and Pastoral Care Converge. Capps, Donald. *J Past Care* 51:139-149 Sum 1997
Listening & Loving: Spiritual nurture for the later years [photos]. Schafer-Coates, Suzanne E. *Chr Ministry* 28:11-13 Jl-Ag 1997
Metaphors for Ministry: Normative Images for Pastoral Practice. Ramsay, Nancy J. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:39-54 Spr 1997
Reflections on a Pastoral Ministry in a Pluralistic Society. Talibuddin, Ernest W. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 15:96-102 Ja-Je 1996
Responding to a Culture Ravenous for Soul Food. Gill-Austern, Brita L. *J Past Th* 7:63-79 Sum 1997
Spirituality & Discernment: A Call to Pastoral Theologians [bibliog]. Ratliff, Bill. *J Past Th* 7:81-97 Sum 1997
"Tell Us What You Don't Know," or, To Be a Pastor to People Who Can't Even Predict the Weather [ministry as "servant vocation" rather than profession; Theological Table Talk]. Barr, Browne. *Th Today* 53:503-507 Ja 1997
Theology and Youth Ministry. Jackson, R Allen. *Th Educator* no 56:19-29 Fall 1997
Wie sehe ich nach vierzig Jahren die Wichtigkeit des Dienstes des Pfarrers? Smolík, Josef. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:271-277 1997

Pastoral theology—Bibliography
Bericht von der Seelsorge. Winkler, Klaus. *Th Ru* 62 no 3:301-334 1997
Edifying discourses: Recommended reading [annot bibliog directed "to pastors and church leaders for building up Christian life and thought," fr five theologians]. Charry, Ellen T, and others. *Chr Cent* 114:615-617 Jl 2-9 1997*
Gemeindearbeit. Müller, Hans Martin. *Th Ru* 62 no 1:91-102 1997

Pastoral theology—Catholic Church
L'accès des divorcés remariés aux sacrements [paper presented at 14th Ann General Meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Quebec City, O 22-25 1979]. Provencher, Normand. *St Canonica* 14 no 1:89-106 1980
Church, Anti-Types and Ordained Ministry. Ormerod, Neil. *Pacifica* 10:331-349 O 1997
Le droit ecclésial et la miséricorde. Lesage, Germain. *St Canonica* 14 no 2: 431-449 1980

Pastoral theology—History
Patterns of Godly Life: The Ideal Parish Minister in Sixteenth- and Seventeenth- Century English Thought. Enssle, Neal. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 1:3-28 1997

Pastoral theology—Lutheran churches
Entrance into the Biblical World: The First and Crucial Cross-Cultural Move. Wenthe, Dean O. *Logia* 4:19-24 Ap 1995
The Flies are Buzzing: Holy Communion in Recent Pastoral Practice. Brusic, Robert. *Word World* 17:73-81 Wint 1997
The Society of the Holy Trinity ["A Founding Statement," signed by 20 Lutheran clergy, S 1996; introd by P Johnson and J R Hannah; doc]. *Luth F* 31:60-62 Spr 1997
The Voice and Ministry of the Gospel: The Historical Development of the Lutheran Pastorate [paper presented at WELS/ELS Latin American Missionaries' Conf, Boca Raton, Fla, Jl 15-18 1996; 2 pts; bibliog]. Kieta, Geoffrey A. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:183-197 Sum 1997; 94:248-265 Fall 1997

Pastoral theology—Methodist churches
Oversight or Overdrive? —the compulsions of pastoral care. Jordan, Stuart. *Epworth R* 24:9-11 Ap 1997

Pastoral theology—Orthodox Eastern Church
The Essence and Method of True Pastoral Care in Our Times [tr fr *Sushnost i Metody Istinago Pastorstva i Nashe Vremia*, Jordanville: Holy Trinity Monastery, 1969]. Averkii, Archbishop of Jordanville, 1906-1976, and Voytan, Basil, tr. *Orth Life* 47:7-19 My-Je 1997

Pastoral theology—Reformed churches
"Jou enigste troos": Pastorale perspektiewe en motiewe uit die Heidelbergse Kategismus [Eng abst, p 47]. Venter, C J H. *In die Skrif* 25:47-69 Mr 1991

Patanjali
Nirodha, Yoga Praxis and the Transformation of the Mind [bibliog]. Whicher, Ian. *J Indian Ph* 25:1-67 F 1997
Tension between *Vyutthāna* and *Nirodha* in the *Yoga-Sūtras* [bibliog]. Rukmani, T S. *J Indian Ph* 25:613-628 D 1997
Yogic Revolution and Tokens of Conservatism in Vyāsa-Yoga. Grinshpon, Yohanan. *J Indian Ph* 25:129-138 Ap 1997

Paticcaasamuppada *see* Pratityasamutpada

Patience
Strength revealed as weakness [1 Cor 8:1-13; meditation]. Johnson, Susan B W. *Chr Cent* 114:75 Ja 22 1997

Patriarchates
see also Patriarchs and patriarchates, Jewish
Le patriarche selon les Latins des XIV^e^ et XIV^e^ siècles [Eng abst, p 125]. Thériault, Michel. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:125-146 1988

Patriarchs (Bible)
see also Abraham
David and the matriarch in the Book of Ruth [bibliog]. Loader, James A. *In die Skrif* 28:25-35 Mr 1994
Geography and Tradition in the Patriarchal Narratives [bibliog]. Strange, John. *SJOT* 11 no 2:210-222 1997
Making Widows: The Patriarchal Guardian at Work [Gen 38:11, 2 Sam 20:3; bibliog]. Rook, John. *Bib Th Bul* 27:10-15 Spr 1997
Modelos alternativos para la hipótesis de los documentos a partir de la historia patriarchal. Ricciardi, Alberto. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 58 no 4:193-210 1996
Moïse entre l'alliance des patriarches et celle du Sinaï [Eng abst, p 15]. Gosse, Bernard. *SJOT* 11 no 1:3-15 1997

Patriarchs and patriarchates, Jewish
A Historical Source? *B Baba Batra* 7B-8A. Satlow, Michael L. *J St Jud* 28: 314-320 Ag 1997

Patriarchy
Before and Beyond Patriarchy: Rebuilding Healing Cultures [paper presented at Manchester Univ, Mr 1992]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Fem Th* no 2:98-112 Ja 1993
Community Culture and Tradition: Maintaining Male Dominance in Conservative Institutions. Venter, Christine M. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:61-84 1995-1996
Debating Patriarchy: Discursive Disputes over Spousal Authority among Evangelical Family Commentators [bibliog]. Bartkowski, John P. *J S S R* 36:393-410 S 1997
From a Babylonian Captivity to the Otherworld: Martin Luther and Mary Daly. Riswold, Caryn. *Curr Th Miss* 24:50-58 F 1997
From Space to Woman-Space. Graham, Elaine. *Fem Th* no 9:11-34 My 1995
The Fundamental Unity of the Conservative and Revolutionary Tendencies in Venezuelan Evangelicalism: The Case of Conjugal Relations. Smilde, David A. *Religion* 27:343-359 O 1997
Nancy Jay and a Feminist Psychology of Sacrifice [*Throughout Your Generations Forever: Sacrifice, Religion, and Paternity*, 1992; review essay]. Raab, Kelley. *J Fem St* 13:75-89 Spr 1997
Out of the Uterus of the Father: A Study in Patriarchy and the Symbolization of Christian Theology. Neal, Diana. *Fem Th* no 13:8-30 S 1996
Patriarchy and Creation: Feminist Critique of Religious and Scientific Cosmologies [paper presented at Manchester Univ, Mr 1992]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Fem Th* no 2:57-69 Ja 1993
Patriarchy and Justice for Women in Africa—Ruth, Tamar [bibliog, table]. Büchner, Dirk. *Scriptura* no 62:363-371 1997
Patriarchy and Self-Hate: Mary Daly's Assessment of Patriarchal Religion Appraised and Evaluated in the Context of Karen Horney's Psychoanalytic Theory. Durham, Paula Hope. *J Fem St* 13:119-130 Spr 1997
Promise Keepers: Patriarchy's Second Coming as Masculine Renewal [photo]. Kimmel, Michael S. *Tikkun* 12:46-50 Mr-Ap 1997
The Sacred Dance of the Sexes. Barnhouse, Ruth Tiffany. *J Rel Health* 36: 71-80 Spr 1997
The Story of the Hemorrhaging Woman (Mark 5:25-34) Read from a Japanese Feminist Context [replies, K D Sakenfeld, pp 363-366; F X Clooney, pp 367-370; F F Segovia, pp 371-373; S H Ringe, pp 374-376]. Kinukawa, Hisako. *Bib Interp* 2:283-293 N 1994
"The Sweat of the Brow is of Many Kinds": Luther on the Duties of Adam and His Sons. Kvam, Kristen E. *Curr Th Miss* 24:44-49 F 1997
Thealogy, Redemption and the Call of the Wild [presented at the BISFT Sum School, Dublin, 1996]. Raphael, Melissa. *Fem Th* no 15:55-72 My 1997
Towards A Recovery of the Theology Of Patriarchy. Herbert, Brook. *St Vlad Th Q* 40 no 4:287-301 1996

Patriotism
The Call for Patriotism and the Reaction of Hong Kong People: An Observation from 1982 to 1984 [Eng abst, pp 51-52]. Lau, Siu-lau. *CGST J* no 23:33-52 Jl 1997

Patronage
El patrimonio cultural de la Iglesia: Su formento en los ordenamientos europeos international, comparado y español. Corral, Carlos, ed. *Est Eccles* 71:505-576 O-D 1996*

Patten, Chris
A Profile of Christopher Patten, Last British Governor of Hong Kong [photo]. Barry, Peter. *Tripod* no 98:49-52 Mr-Ap 1997

Paul, Saint, Apostle
Become Such as I Am: St Paul in The Acts of the Apostles [bibliog]. Bondi, Richard A. *Bib Th Bul* 27:164-176 Wint 1997
Leadership and Lifestyle: Luke's Paul, Luke's Jesus and the Paul of 1 Thessalonians [diss abst, Sheffield, 1997]. Walton, Steve. *Tyndale Bul* 48: 377-380 N 1997
Portraits de Paul [Eng abst, p 208; *Portraits of Paul*, by B J Malina and J K Neyrey, 1996; critical study]. Brandt, Pierre-Yves. *R Th Ph* 129 no 2: 161-172 1997

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Art
Did Paul Fall Off a Horse? A Deceptively Simple Question Reveals Differences in Bible Interpretation [ils]. Dougherty, Charles T. *Bible R* 13:42-44 Ag 1997

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Attitude towards women
"As in All the Churches of the Saints": A Text-Critical Study of 1 Corinthians 14:34,35 [bibliog]. Bryce, David W. *Luth Th J* 31:31-39 My 1997
The Crux of the Matter: Paul's Pastoral Pronouncements Regarding Women's Roles in 1 Tim 2:9-15. Köstenberger, Andreas J. *Faith Miss* 14:24-48 Fall 1996
Does 1 Corinthians 11:2-16 Refer to Women Praying and Prophesying in Church? Holmyard, Harold R, III. *Bib Sac* 154:461-472 O-D 1997
Headcoverings: An Exposition of 1 Corinthians 11:2-16. Dowling, Robin. *Evangel* 12:37-40 Sum 1994
John Locke and the Prophecy of Quaker Women. Huff, Peter A. *Quaker H* 86:26-40 Fall 1997
Justicia en las cartas paulinas. Nardoni, Enrique. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 58 no 4:211-235 1996
Lifting the Veil: A Social-Science Interpretation of 1 Corinthians 11:2-16. Williams, Ritva. *Consensus* 23 no 1:53-60 1997

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Ethics
Biblical Texts Relevant to Homosexual Orientation and Practice: Notes on Philology and Interpretation. Turner, P D M. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 4:435-445 1997
Gay Texts of Terror? McIntyre, Michael. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 4:413-434 1997
Paul: Anti-marriage? Anti-sex? Ascetic? A Dialogue with 1 Corinthians 7:1-40. Laughery, G J. *Ev Q* 69:109-128 Ap 1997
Theological Principle or Christological Praxis? Pauline Ethics in 1 Corinthians 8.1-11.1 [paper presented at King's College London and at Exeter Univ; bibliog]. Horrell, David. *J St N T* no 67:83-114 S 1997
Unravelling the Threads: The Origins of Women's Asceticism in the Earliest Christian Communities. Moss, Patricia. *Pacifica* 10:137-155 Je 1997

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Influence
Mimicking Our Disruptive Father and Our Diverse Older Brother: Learning Prophetic Disruption, Priestly Connection, and Kingly Service. Allender, Dan. *Mars Hill R* no 5:35-46 Sum 1996
San Ignacio de Loyola y San Pablo. García Mateo, Rogelio. *Greg* 78 no 3: 523-544 1997

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Journeys
Mapping the Route of Paul's "Second Missionary Journey" from Dorylaeum to Troas [charts, map]. Jewett, Robert. *Tyndale Bul* 48:1-22 My 1997
Paul's short-term church planting: Can it happen again? Bessenecker, Scott. *Ev Miss Q* 33:326-332 Jl 1997

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Literary activity
"Do Not Be Idolaters": Paul's Rhetoric in First Corinthians 10:1-22. Smit, Joop F M. *Nov Test* 39:40-53 Ja 1997
Paul and His Story: Exodus and Tradition in Galatians [bibliog, pp 161-168]. Keesmaat, Sylvia C. *Horizons Bib Th* 18:133-168 D 1996
Who Used Whom? The Relationship of Ephesians and Colossians [authorship, dependence, independence considered]. Best, Ernest. *N T St* 43:72-96 Ja 1997
1 Cor 15:8/9 and Other Divisions in 1 Cor 15:1-11 [analysis of "Paul's composition technique" by number of syllables; tables]. Sibinga, J Smit. *Nov Test* 39:54-59 Ja 1997

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Old Testament interpretation
Gen 15,6 und das Vorverständnis des Paulus. Behrens, Achim. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:327-341 1997
Is Life Futile? Paul and Ecclesiastes. Moyise, Steve. *Expos T* 108:178-179 Mr 1997
The Logic of Paul's Argument on the Curse of the Law in Galatians 3:10-14. Bonneau, Normand. *Nov Test* 39:60-80 Ja 1997
New Testament Ethics and Ours: Homosexuality and Sexuality in Romans 1:26-27. Davies, Margaret. *Bib Interp* 3:315-331 O 1995
Paul and His Story: Exodus and Tradition in Galatians [bibliog, pp 161-168]. Keesmaat, Sylvia C. *Horizons Bib Th* 18:133-168 D 1996
Role Reversal and Paul's Use of Scripture in Galatians 3.10-13. Garlington, Don. *J St N T* no 65:85-121 Mr 1997
The "Temple Of The Spirit" As The Inaugural Fulfillment Of The New Covenant Within The Corinthian Correspondence [2 Cor 3:3,6; Jer 31:31-34; paper fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. Hafemann, Scott J. *Ex Auditu* 12:29-42 1996
Texts Don't Have Ideologies. Fowl, Stephen. *Bib Interp* 3:15-34 Mr 1995

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Preaching
Not Either/Or but Both/And in Paul's Areopagus Speech [figs, table]. Given, Mark D. *Bib Interp* 3:356-372 O 1995
The Power of the Gospel in the Church Today [paper presented at Redeemer's Forum, Mesa, Ariz, S 1996]. Ortlund, Raymond C, Jr. *Trinity J* 18:3-13 Spr 1997

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Relation to Judaism
Boyarin vs Kaesemann: Ten Theses [reply to D Boyarin, 35:193-198 Sum 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. Harrisville, Roy A. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:69 Wint 1997
A descontinuidade e a continuidade da lei mosaica na vida do cristão: Uma perspectiva paulina [Eng abst, p 140]. Bienert, Davi. *Vox Script* 7:29-50 D 1997
Jerusalem and Its Temple in the Beginnings of the Christian Movement [Jesus and Paul; paper presented at Jerusalem, Sum 1996]. Sanders, E P. *Judaism* 46:189-196 Spr 1997
Paul between Jews and Gentiles in Corinth [paper presented at SNTS, Prague 1995]. Sanders, Jack T. *J St N T* no 65:67-83 Mr 1997
Paul's Covenantal Contrasts in 2 Corinthians 3:1-11. Gleason, Randall C. *Bib Sac* 154:61-79 Ja-Mr 1997
Paul, Predestination and "Covenantal Nomism"—Re-assessing Paul and Palestinian Judaism. Eskola, Timo. *J St Jud* 28:390-412 N 1997
Paulus, das Nasiräat und die Nasiräer. Horn, Friedrich W. *Nov Test* 39:117-137 Ap 1997
4QMMT and Galatians ["five points of parallel": Gal 2:12, 2:16, 3:6, 4:10, 6: 16]. Dunn, James D G. *N T St* 43:147-153 Ja 1997

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Relations with contemporaries
"And They Were Silent": Reflections on Legalism [reply, C A Siburt, pp 41-45]. Weed, Michael R. *Chr St* 15:29-40 1995-1996
"Big Men" in Corinth [revised fr paper presented at British New Testament Soc Conf, Bangor 1995; appendix, fig]. Carter, Timothy L. *J St N T* no 66: 45-71 Je 1997
Good News for a Pagan World [Paul's message]. Wright, Nicholas Thomas. *Bible R* 13:23,54 Je 1997
Hellenistic Philosophies and the Preaching of the Resurrection (Acts 17:18, 32) [Paul's Areopagus speech and its reception by Stoics and Epicureans]. Croy, N Clayton. *Nov Test* 39:21-39 Ja 1997
Making and Breaking an Agreement Mediterranean Style: A New Reading of Galatians 2:1-14 [bibliog]. Esler, Philip F. *Bib Interp* 3:285-314 O 1995
Paul as Master-builder. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Ev Q* 69:129-137 Ap 1997
Paul's Riposte and Praise of the Thessalonians [bibliog]. Crook, Zeba Antonin. *Bib Th Bul* 27:153-163 Wint 1997
Paul: All Things to All People—Flexible and Welcoming. Krentz, Edgar. *Curr Th Miss* 24:238-244 Je 1997
Pierre, Paul, Jacques à Jérusalem [bibliog]. Rolin, Patrice. *Foi Vie* 96:99-114 S 1997
Whatever Went Wrong in Corinth? Wenham, David. *Expos T* 108:137-141 F 1997

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology
The atonement as a work of justice. Marshall, Chris. *Stimulus* 5:2-7 Ag 1997
Christ as Reconciler in Pauline Theology and in Contemporary Rwanda [bibliog]. Bayinsana, Eugene. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 1:19-28 1996
La Preghiera e il Regno. Vanni, Ugo. *St Miss* 46:65-90 1997
El universalismo de 1 Cor 8,1-11,1. Lambrecht, Jan. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 3:155-163 1997

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Christology
A apocalíptica judaica e o evangelho de Paulo [Eng abst, p 329; bibliog]. Carriker, C Timóteo. *Vox Script* 6:175-204 D 1996
The Christ, Servant of Jew and Gentile: A Fresh Approach to Romans 15:8-9 [diags]. Wagner, J Ross. *J B L* 116:473-485 Fall 1997
Christ-Centered Multi-Cultural Hermeneutics: The Examination of Galatians 2:15-16, 3:1-20 [Eng abst, p 76]. Yeo, Khiok-Khng. *Jian Dao* 7:57-76 Ja 1997
Establishing the Gospel of the All-Inclusive Christ [bibliog]. Pester, John. *Affirmation Crit* 2:39-47 Ap 1997
Geschichte und Verheissung: "Auferstanden nach der Schrift". Holtz, Traugott. *Ev Th* 57 no 3:179-196 1997
The Indwelling, Pneumatic Christ as Revealed in the Epistles of Paul [bibliog, fig]. Marks, Ed. *Affirmation Crit* 2:30-38 O 1997
Paul's Appeal and the Obedience to Christ: The Line of Thought in 2 Corinthians 10,1-6. Lambrecht, Jan. *Biblica* 77 no 3:398-416 1996

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Church
Messiah's People: The Culture of the Church in the Midst of the Nations [paper presented at Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary, Columbia, SC]. Yeago, David S. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:146-171 Spr 1997
Models of *Koinonia* in the New Testament and Early Church. Rossing, Barbara. *LWF Doc* no 42:65-80 1997
Rechtsfingung in Korinth. Bammel, Ernst. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:107-113 1997

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Eschatology
Into the Image of God: Pauline Eschatology and the Transformation of Believers. Scholla, Robert W. *Greg* 78 no 1:33-54 1997
Die verhouding tussen indikatief en paraklese in die Nuwe Testament, toegelig vanuit die eerste brief aan die Tessalonisense [Eng abst, p 155; bibliog]. Floor, L. *In die Skrif* 24:155-165 Je 1990

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—God
The Renewal of Perception: Romans 12:2 and Post Modernism. Heidebrecht, Doug. *Direction* 25:54-63 Fall 1996

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Grace
On Grace [sermon repr fr *One Church* 51 no 1:7ff 1997]. Voino-Yasenetsky, Valentin (Luka), Abp, 1877-1961. *Sourozh* no 68:1-4 My 1997

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Holy Spirit
"Airesis" o "diairesis"? [St Paul on the Holy Spirit]. Bertalot, Renzo. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 4:306-307 1997
Christ, the Life-giving Spirit [reply to *Empowering Presence: The Holy Spirit in the Letters of Paul*, by G D Fee, 1994]. Good, Roger. *Affirmation Crit* 2:48-50 Ap 1997
Ephesians 4:30: Do Not Grieve The Spirit. Holladay, James F, Jr. *Rv Ex* 94: 81-87 Wint 1997
The Indwelling, Pneumatic Christ as Revealed in the Epistles of Paul [bibliog, fig]. Marks, Ed. *Affirmation Crit* 2:30-38 O 1997
Is Paulus 'n ervaringsteoloog? [Eng abst, p 549; bibliog]. Lotter, George A. *In die Skrif* 29:549-560 D 1995
The "Temple Of The Spirit" As The Inaugural Fulfillment Of The New Covenant Within The Corinthian Correspondence [2 Cor 3:3,6; Jer 31:31-34; paper fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. Hafemann, Scott J. *Ex Auditu* 12:29-42 1996

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Justification
Image de Dieu—Image de l'être humain dans l'*Épitre aux Romains* [Eng abst, p 127]. Gemünden, Pétra von. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:31-49 Ja-Mr 1997
Ist Sachkritik nötig? Anmerkungen zu einem Thema der biblischen Hermeneutik am Beispiel des Jakobusbriefs [Eng abst, pp 301-302]. Neudorfer, Heinz Werner. *Ker Do* 43:279-302 O-D 1997
Justification According to James: A Comparison with Paul [tables]. Laato, Timo, and Seifrid, Mark A, tr. *Trinity J* 18:43-84 Spr 1997
Quais São as Obras que não Salvam? Konings, Johan. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 2:196-198 1997
Rechtfertigung und Kirche [Eng abst, p 123; paper presented at Münster, My 2 1996]. Lohse, Eduard. *Ker Do* 43:111-123 Ap-Je 1997

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Law and gospel
A descontinuidade e a continuidade da lei mosaica na vida do cristão: Uma perspectiva paulina [Eng abst, p 140]. Bienert, Davi. *Vox Script* 7:29-50 D 1997
The Logic of Paul's Argument on the Curse of the Law in Galatians 3:10-14. Bonneau, Normand. *Nov Test* 39:60-80 Ja 1997
The Organic Law In Romans 8 [bibliog]. Pester, John. *Affirmation Crit* 2: 44-49 Ja 1997
Paul's Covenantal Contrasts in 2 Corinthians 3:1-11. Gleason, Randall C. *Bib Sac* 154:61-79 Ja-Mr 1997
Role Reversal and Paul's Use of Scripture in Galatians 3.10-13. Garlington, Don. *J St N T* no 65:85-121 Mr 1997

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Man
Called to Be Free: Biblical Approaches to Slavery. Wielenga, Bastiaan. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:32-52 1996
Ephesians 6:12: The True Nature of the Believer's Conflict. Searle, David. *Evangel* 14:4-8 Spr 1996

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Missions
Michael and Paul [editorial]. Reapsome, James W. *Ev Miss Q* 33:134-135 Ap 1997

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Resurrection
Der gekreuzigte und auferweckte Herr: Zur *theologia crucis* und *theologia resurrectionis* bei Paulus. Schrage, Wolfgang. *Z Th K* 94 no 1:25-38 1997
Hellenistic Philosophies and the Preaching of the Resurrection (Acts 17:18, 32) [Paul's Areopagus speech and its reception by Stoics and Epicureans]. Croy, N Clayton. *Nov Test* 39:21-39 Ja 1997
Into the Image of God: Pauline Eschatology and the Transformation of Believers. Scholla, Robert W. *Greg* 78 no 1:33-54 1997
"This mortal body must put on immortality" [table]. Marshall, Chris. *Stimulus* 5:67-69 My 1997

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Sacraments
"Do Not Be Idolaters": Paul's Rhetoric in First Corinthians 10:1-22. Smit, Joop F M. *Nov Test* 39:40-53 Ja 1997
The Lord's Supper: An Exposition of 1 Corinthians 11:17-34. Dowling, Robin. *Evangel* 12:69-72 Aut 1994
Promise and Warning: The Lord's Supper in 1 Corinthians [11:17-34]. Koester, Craig R. *Word World* 17:45-53 Wint 1997

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Sin
Ethics, Biblical and Denominational: A Response to Mark Smith [reply to 64:223-256 Sum 1996, rejoinder, pp 867-870; bibliog]. Helminiak, Daniel A. *J A A R* 65:855-859 Wint 1997
Pederasty and Romans 1:27: A Response To Mark Smith [reply to 64:223-256 Sum 1996, rejoinder, pp 867-870; bibliog]. Miller, James E. *J A A R* 65:861-865 Wint 1997
Sünde und Gericht von Christen bei Paulus. Klinghardt, Matthias. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:56-80 1997

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Soteriology
Reconciliation: A Theological meditation on 2 Corinthians 5:17-21. Lorenzen, Thorwald. *St Mark R* no 169:8-12 Aut 1997
Redemptive Suffering and Paul's Thorn in the Flesh. Russell, Ronald. *J Ev Th S* 39:559-570 D 1996
The Two Faces of Faithfulness: At stake in Paul's letter to the Romans is not simply "how sinners get saved," but how God is faithful to his covenant. Wright, Nicholas Thomas. *Bible R* 13:16,47 O 1997
Who Died on the Cross? A Study in Romans and Galatians. Raabe, Paul R. *Concor J* 23:201-212 Jl 1997
2 Cor 5:11-21 and the Origin of Paul's Concept of "Reconciliation". Kim, Seyoon. *Nov Test* 39:360-384 O 1997

Paul of Aleppo, 17th cent
Journeying towards Modernity: The "Safrat al-Baṭrak Makâriyûs" of Bûlus ibn al-Za'îm al-Ḥalabî. Kilpatrick, Hilary. *Welt Islams* ns 37 no 2:156-177 1997

Paul of Tamma, Saint
Saint Paul of Tamma: Four Works Concerning Monastic Spirituality: "On Humility," "On Poverty," A Letter, and "An Untitled Work" [introd and texts]. Paul of Tamma, Saint, and Vivian, Tim, ed and tr. *Coptic Ch R* 18: 105-116 Wint 1997

Paul VI, Pope
Humanae Vitae—Twenty-Five Years Later. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Fem Th* no 6:11-14 My 1994

Paulos Mar Gregorios, Metr
Paulos Gregorios, 1922-1996 [obit]. Abrecht, Paul. *Ec R* 49:110-113 Ja 1997
Paulos Mar Gregorios, 1922-1996 [death notice]. *Ministerial Formation* no 76:11 Ja 1997
Paulos Mar Gregorios, 1922-1996 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 46:240 Ap 1997

Paulose, Mor Baselios, d 1996
Paulose, Mor Baselius, d 1996 [death notice]. *Chr Orient* 17:215 D 1996

Pavle, Bishop of Raska and Prizren
Bishops denounce Serbia's leaders [Serbian Orthodox statement on disputed elections, Ja 2 1997; por]. *Chr Cent* 114:72-73 Ja 22 1997
Patriarch Pavle leads Belgrade march [Ja 27 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:123 F 5-12 1997

Peace
The Advent of Peace at the Crumbling of War [support for UN]. Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 10:34-35 Ja 1997
Healing "Holy Hatred": Biblical and Practical Reflections [bibliog]. Hange, Roy. *Th R (Near East)* 18:35-53 Ap 1997
De la paix perpétuelle et de l'espérance comme devoir [Eng abst, p 410; prepub tr fr *Proceedings*, ed H Robinson, pp 19-32]. Vuillemin, Jules, and Wieder, Frédéric, tr. *R Th Ph* 128 no 4:323-338 1996
De Nederlanse Religievrede van 1578 [paper presented, Amersterdam, N 6 1993]. Ubachs, P J H. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 1:41-61 1997
La pacificacion en el Perú: Buscando nuevos rumbos. Toche, Eduardo. *Allpanchis* no 49:243-258 1997
The price of peace [impact of parent's peace commitment on children; photo]. Heyer, Jeanne. *Witness* 80:22-24 Ap 1997

Peace—Biblical teaching
Εἰρήνη, an Underlying Theme in Acts 10:34-43. O'Toole, Robert F. *Biblica* 77 no 4:461-476 1996
Miracles of inclusion [Eph 2:14; meditation]. Goetz, Ronald. *Chr Cent* 114: 625 Jl 2-9 1997
What Shall We Do with Our Enemies? A Christian Pacifist Perspective. Derksen, John. *Th R (Near East)* 18:128-153 N 1997

Peace—Congresses
New Paradigm: Just Peacemaking Theory [Soc of Christian Ethics working group, Atlanta, O 11-13 1996]. Stassen, Glen H. *C S S R Bul* 25:27-32 S-N 1996

Peace (Theology)
New Paradigm: Just Peacemaking Theory [Soc of Christian Ethics working group, Atlanta, O 11-13 1996]. Stassen, Glen H. *C S S R Bul* 25:27-32 S-N 1996

Peace movement
"Must the Christian Church Condemn All Use of Military Force?" The Methodist Episcopal Church and the Endorsement of World War II [doc]. Ward, Marilyn S. *Meth H* 35:157-168 Ap 1997
A Reappraisal of the Recent Past in the West [Western peace movement and E Europe]. Hogebrink, Laurens J. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:51-59 1997

Peace treaties
No peace, no process: Beyond the two-state solution [Israel, Palestinians]. Bush, Trudy. *Chr Cent* 114:612-613 Jl 2-9 1997
Peace Accord Amnesty Divides Church Leaders [Guatemala, D 29 1996; photo]. Sywulka, Stephen R. *Chr T* 41:76 F 3 1997
Peace gets a chance: Settlement in Guatemala [D 29 1996]. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 114:116-118 F 5-12 1997
Take it or leave it: Behind the "peace process" [Israel and Palestinians; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:331-333 Ap 2 1997

Peacocke, Arthur R
The Contribution of Arthur Peacocke to the science-theology debate. Du Toit, Cornel W. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:67-85 1997

Peasants
La longue marche des paysans sans terre: Réforme agraire en Amérique Latine [repr fr *Foi et développement* 247 N 1996]. Rudel, Christian. *SEDOS* 29:13-19 Ja 1997

Pecaut, Felix, 1828-1898
Félix Pécaut (1828-1898): Ministre du Saint Évangile [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995]. Mothes, Pierre. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:699-708 O-D 1996
Félix Pécaut d'après sa correspondance [bibliog]. Carrive, Lucien. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:855-881 O-D 1996
Les nouvelles Provinciales: Félix Pécaut et la formation de l'esprit republicain dans les annees 1870 [paper presented at colloquium CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995]. Cabanel, Patrick. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:755-774 O-D 1996

Peckham, John, Abp of Canterbury, 1225?-1292
1277 Revisited: A New Interpretation of the Doctrinal Investigations of Thomas Aquinas and Giles of Rome. Thijssen, J M M H. *Vivarium* 35:72-101 Mr 1997

Pedretti, Erica
Hommage à Erica Pedretti. Pulver, Elsbeth. *ZS* 46:9-14 F 1997

Peirce, Charles Sanders, 1839-1914
Charles S Peirce: Scientific Method, and God [paper presented at NTSE Conf, Univ of Texas, Austin, F 20-23 1997]. Pence, Terry G. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:156-161 S 1997
The Possibility of Literary Meaning: A Peircean Suggestion for Derrida and Rorty. McMurry, Andrew. *Sound* 79:469-488 Fall-Wint 1996

Pelikan, Jaroslav Jan
Meeting Mary: The woman for all seasons [*Mary Through the Centuries: Her Place in the History of Culture*, by J J Pelikan; *In Search of Mary: The Woman and the Symbol*, by S Cunneen; review essay]. Tavard, George H. *Chr Cent* 114:242-245 Mr 5 1997

Pelke, Bill
Moving toward abolition [por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 80:30-31 S 1997

Pellegrino, Edmund D
Deadly Compassion [4 professionals' changing attitudes toward ministry to the dying; pors]. Thomas, Gary L. *Chr T* 41:14-21 Je 16 1997

Pembroke, Mary Sidney Herbert, Countess of, 1561-1621
"[E]arnest, Vehement, Cryeng, Prayeng": The Felt Reality of the Countess of Pembroke's Penitentials. Demers, Patricia. *Rel St Th* 16:78-90 Je 1997

Penance
The Fragile Future of Reconciliation [recent Catholic struggles with rite of penance; Forum]. Favazza, Joseph A. *Worship* 71:236-244 My 1997

Penelhum, Terence
Rationally Deciding What to Believe [*Reason and Religious Faith*, by T Penelhum, 1996; review article; reply, T Penelhum, pp 115-119]. Chappell, Tim. *Rel St* 33:105-113 Mr 1997

Penner, Hans H
Religious discourse and Sommers' theory of truth: A response to Hans H Penner [7 no 3:221-249 1995; indexed in Rio 27; bibliog]. Englebretsen, George. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 3:249-258 1997

Pennsylvania—Church history
Early Years of C A T Selle: An Autobiography [tr fr *Der Lutheraner* 54 My 31-N 29 1998]. Selle, Christian August Thomas, b 1819; Nielsen, William H, ed and tr; Nielsen, George R, ed and tr. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:53-69 Sum 1997
Lutheranism in the Delaware Valley. Wengert, Timothy J, and Rorem, Paul. *Luth Q* ns 10:359-480 Wint 1996*

Pennsylvania Germans
German Immigrants, a Latin School and the Indians [tr fr *Acta Historico-Ecclesiastica Nostri Temporis oder Gesammlete Nachrichten und Urkunden zu der Kirchengeschichte unsrer Zeit*, pt 27, pp 285-286]. Kunze, John C, 1744-1807, and Miller, Gregory J, tr. *Luth Q* ns 10:479-480 Wint 1996

Pentagon *see* United States—Department of Defense

Pentecost
The Covenant of Grace. Aicken, Tom. *Faith Pract* 1:14-20 Spr 1995
Homiletical Helps on LW Series B—Epistles [6th Sunday of Easter to 10th Sunday after Pentecost]. Oberdeck, John W. *Concor J* 23:127-148 Ap 1997
The Meaning [Acts 2:12; sermon, Pentecost]. Greet, Kenneth G. *Expos T* 108:214-216 Ap 1997
Preaching Helps [Day of Pentecost to 9th Sunday after Pentecost, Series B]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 24:159-178 Ap 1997
Resources for Pentecost [il, music]. Westveer, Robert, and others. *Ref Worship* no 43:32-33 Mr 1997

Pentecost season
Get It Straight [lectionary reflections, S 7-O 26 1997]. Price, Peter B. *Sojourners* 26:44-47 S-O 1997
God's Will and the Throne of Kings: Lections from the Books of Samuel [3d Sunday after Pentecost-7th Sunday after Pentecost; lectionary meditations]. Stewart, Carlyle Fielding, III. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:65-84 Spr 1997
Homiletical Helps on LW Series B—Epistles [6th Sunday of Easter to 10th Sunday after Pentecost]. Oberdeck, John W. *Concor J* 23:127-148 Ap 1997
Homiletical Helps on LW Series B—Epistles [fr 11th Sunday after Pentecost to the 23rd Sunday after Pentecost]. Smith, David S, and others. *Concor J* 23:229-251 Jl 1997
Lectionary Texts for the First Half of Pentecost: II Corinthians 2-7 [bibliog]. Rochelle, Jay C. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:229-236 Spr 1997
The Mysterious and Moralizing James: Preaching on the Letter of James [15th Sunday after Pentecost-19th Sunday after Pentecost]. Walker, Robert Martin. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:169-1187 Sum 1997
Preaching Helps [10th Sunday after Pentecost to 18th Sunday after Pentecost]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 24:293-308a Je 1997
Preaching Helps [19th Sunday after Pentecost to Thanksgiving Day, Series B]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 24:368-388a Ag 1997
Preaching Helps [Day of Pentecost to 9th Sunday after Pentecost, Series B]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 24:159-178 Ap 1997
Preaching Helps [Resurrection of Our Lord to Day of Pentacost, Series B]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 24:61-80 F 1997
Securing Justice [lectionary reflections, Jl 6-Ag 31 1997]. Price, Peter B. *Sojourners* 26:42-46 Jl-Ag 1997

Songs for the Season [Pentecost Season hymns]. Kornelis, Benjamin. *Ref Worship* no 43:15-19 Mr 1997

Pentecostal churches—Liturgy
Liturgy in Non-Liturgical Holiness-Pentecostalism [paper presented at Wesleyan Theological Soc, Wesleyan Theological Seminary, Washington, DC, N 1996; bibliog]. Alexander, Estrelda Y. *Wesley Th J* 32:158-193 Fall 1997

Pentecostal churches- Africa
Empowerment Through Engagement—Pentecostal Power For A Pentecostal Task [suppl to North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. De Kock, Wynand J. *Ex Auditu* 12:136-145 1996

Pentecostal churches- Asia
Charisma und Moderne: Pfingstchristentum in asiatischen Schwellenländern. Clammer, John, and Schär, Benz H R, tr. *ZS* 46:214-219 Je 1997

Pentecostal churches- Brazil
see also Universal Church of the Kingdom of God
Historischer Protestantismus und Pfingstbewegung in Brasilien: Annäherungen und Konflikte [Eng abst, pp 242-243]. Campos, Leonildo Silveira. *Z Miss W* 81 no 3:202-243 1997
Pós-Pentecostalismo e Política no Brasil. Siepierski, Paulo D. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 1:47-61 1997

Pentecostal churches- Canada
see also Pentecostal Assemblies of Canada

Pentecostal churches- Great Britain
see also Elim Pentecostal Church

Pentecostal churches- Latin America
Minorités religieuses et confessionalisation de la politique en Amérique latine [Eng abst, p 114]. Bastian, Jean Pierre. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:97-114 Ja-Mr 1997
Overview of Brazilian Theology. Horrell, J Scott, and Machado, Ziel. *Vox Script* 7:85-111 Je-Jl 1997
Pentecostal Interpretation of Scripture in the West and in Latin America: A Call for a New Approach. Kennedy, Terry. *E J Prac Th* 10:15-30 Fall 1996

Pentecostal churches- South Africa
African Pentecostalism. Anderson, Allan H. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:114-148 1996
A Sociological View of the Change from Sect to Denomination among Pentecostal Church Members in South Africa. Buijs, Gina. *St Hist Eccl* 21 no 2:87-100 1995
South African Pentecostals and Ecumenism. Chetty, Irvin, and Kock, Wynand de. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:68-87 1996

Pentecostal churches- United States
African-American Worship in the Pentecostal and Holiness Movements [paper presented at the Wesleyan Theological Soc, Wesleyan Theological Seminary, Washington, DC, N 1996]. Sanders, Cheryl J. *Wesley Th J* 32: 105-120 Fall 1997

Pentecostalism
Are Charismatic Ministers Less Stable? A Study among Male Anglican Clergy: A Study Among Male Anglican Clergy [data fr Revised Eysenck Personality Questionnaire; bibliog, tables]. Francis, Leslie J, and Thomas, T Hugh. *R Rel Res* 39:61-69 S 1997
Charismatic Hymnody in the Light of Early Methodist Hymnody. Steven, James H S. *St Liturg* 27 no 2:217-234 1997
Evangelization or Proselytism of Hispanics? A Pentecostal Perspective [paper presented at Natl Assoc of Diocesan Ecumenical Officers, Albuquerque, NM, My 2 1995]. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 4:42-64 My 1997
The Limits of Acculturation: Thomas Hampton Gourley and American Pentecostalism. Goff, James R, Jr. *Pneuma* 18:171-184 Fall 1996
Pentecost in Pensacola: The Brownsville revival [105,000 responses since Je 18 1995]. Sandon, Leo. *Chr Cent* 114:748-749 Ag 27-S 3 1997
Pentecostal-Roman Catholic International Dialogue, 1996. *One in Christ* 33 no 2:182-183 1997
Il pentecostalismo in Italia: Una minoranza religiosa popolare protestante [bibliog]. Stretti, Eugenio. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 1:45-52 1996
RQ's Immediate Need for Charismatic Immediacy. Geary, John. *Regeneration Q* 3:5 Spr 1997
The "Toronto Blessing": Charisma, Institutionalization, and Revival [bibliog]. Poloma, Margaret M. *J S S R* 36:257-271 Je 1997
Varieties of Pentecostal Experience: Pragmatism and the Doctrinal Development of Pentecostalism. Holm, Randall. *E J Prac Th* 10:31-48 Fall 1996

Pentecostalism—Baptists
The Charismatic Movement Among Baptists Today. Goatley, David Emmanuel. *Rv Ex* 94:31-40 Wint 1997

Pentecostalism—Biographies
see also Wigglesworth, Smith, 1859-1947

Pentecostalism—Catholic Church
Religion et politique dans le "Renouveau charismatique": Le cas de deux communautés françaises [Eng abst, p 156]. Pina, Christine. *Religiologiques* no 16:113-133 Aut 1997

Pentecostalism—Controversies
Sexuality, Marriage and Piety among Charismatics in Nigeria. Ojo, Matthews A. *Religion* 27:65-79 Ja 1997
South African Pentecostals and Ecumenism. Chetty, Irvin, and Kock, Wynand de. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:68-87 1996

Pentecostalism—Education
Pentecostals and Ecumenical Theological Education. Lederle, Henry I. *Ministerial Formation* no 75:44-46 O 1996
Pentecostals and Ecumenical Theological Education: Some Introductory Reflections. Sepúlveda, Juan. *Ministerial Formation* no 75:42-44 O 1996

Pentecostalism—History
Between the Réveil and Pentecostalism: The American Wesleyan/Holiness Traditions in Belgium and the Netherlands. Bundy, David. *Asbury Th J* 51:105-113 Fall 1996
"Thus Saith The Lord": Biblical Hermeneutics In The Early Pentecostal Movement [paper fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. Graham, Stephen R. *Ex Auditu* 12:121-135 1996

Pentecostalism—Relations
Common Witness Between Catholics and Pentecostals [paper presented at the Vatican/Pentecostal Dialogue Session, Brixen, Italy, Jl 1995]. Hollenweger, Walter J. *Pneuma* 18:185-216 Fall 1996

Pentecostalism- Latin America
Towards a Latin American Pentecostal Political Praxis. Petersen, Douglas. *Transformation* 14:30-32 Ja-Mr 1997

People of God
Critical Reflections on the Schema on the People of God [Pontifical Commission on the Revision of Code of Canon Law, forwarded Ja 1978]. Green, Thomas J. *St Canonica* 14 no 2:235-322 1980
Formation of the Laos. Bula, Omega. *Ministerial Formation* no 75:49-50 O 1996

Pepper, William F
Assassinations and denial [US government assassinations of M L King, Jr, and J F Kennedy]. Douglass, Jim. *Witness* 80:45 Jl-Ag 1997

PepsiCo, Inc
PepsiCo withdraws from Burma [Ja 15 1997; news]. *Chr Cent* 114:121 F 5-12 1997

Perception
The Image, the Ear, and the Eye in Early Christianity. Murray, Mary Charles. *ARTS* 9 no 1:17-24 1997
Moral Responsibility and Ignorance. Zimmerman, Michael J. *Ethics* 107:410-426 Ap 1997
Toward a Vision of the Whole. Wertenbaker, Christian. *Parabola* 22:54-63 My 1997

Pereira, Ana Maria
Mothers Movement Awakens Missions [Brazil; photos]. Wood, Debra Fleetwood. *Chr T* 41:45 My 19 1997

Peres, Shimon
A Strategy for Israel. Feith, Douglas J. *Commentary* 104:21-29 S 1997

Perez, Benny
Getting Hungry for the Gospel: Hundreds of Seattle-area youth are trashing sin and winning their peers [B Perez, First Assembly of God, Marysville, Wash; photos]. King, Jeff. *Chr T* 41:48-49 Ja 6 1997

Perez de Urbel, Justo
La muerte de *Pelayos* y el nacimiento de *Flechas y Pelayos* [Eng abst, p 87]. Andrés-Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:87-113 1997

Perfection
Call to Be Perfect through Suffering (James 1,2-4): The Concept of Perfection in the Epistle of James and the Sermon on the Mount. Hartin, Patrick J. *Biblica* 77 no 4:477-492 1996
Perfectionism and Institutional Abuse [unfair criticism and cynicism directed at "institutional church"; editorial]. Burtness, James H. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:6 Wint 1997

Perfection (Ethics)
"Navegar es necesario - vivir no es necesario": Reflexión sobre el sentido de la ética [Eng abst, pp 393-394]. González de Cardedal, Olegario. *Salmanticensis* 43:365-394 S-D 1996
Till We Shall Be Perfectly Formed [repr fr *Christian Education J* 17 1996]. Van Gilst, Lorna. *Perspectives* 12:4-5 Ap 1998

Periodicals
see also Religious periodicals; Svensk Export Strategi (Periodical)
Culture for Dummies: Ten resources Christians need for understanding today's world [periodicals in audio, internet, and print formats; bibliog, ils]. Seel, Johnny. *Chr T* 41:66-67 Ap 28 1997
Mapping the Intellectual Landscape of Religious Studies: A Cocitation Study of Religion Journals [presentation, ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996; bibliog, diags, tables]. Scrimgeour, Andrew D. *A T L A Proc* 50:132-156 1997

Periodicals—Indexes
Church & State: Index to Volume 50, 1997. *Ch State* 50:262-263 D 1997
Cumulative Index: Volume 1-25 (1973-97). *J Rel Ethics* 25:405-460 Fall 1997
Index to Volumes 1-27 (1970-1996). Ruiten, J T A G M van, comp. *J St Jud* 1-27:1-162 1970-1996
Index: ATLA *Summary of Proceedings*, 1947-1996. Coates, Carolyn K, comp. *A T L A Proc* 50:422-496 1997
Index: Hasting Center Report. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:S1-S4 Mr-Ap 1997

Perkins, Spencer
More Than Partners: Black and white leaders discover the power of two [Reconcilers Fellowship, Jackson, Miss, Ap 1997; photo]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 41:50, 57 My 19 1997

Perkins, William, 1558-1602
Twee kategismusse uit die 16de eeu: 'n spieël van aksentverskuiwing [Eng abst, p 3; bibliog]. Schulze, L F. *In die Skrif* 25:3-27 Mr 1991
William Perkins and the New Pelagians: Another Look at the Cambridge Predestination Controversy of the 1590's. Shaw, Mark R. *West Th J* 58: 267-301 Fall 1996

Perkins School of Theology
Dialogue and Advocacy: A Case Study of a Course on Human Sexuality. Johnson, Susanne, and Davis, Patricia H. *Th Ed* 33:19-28 Spr 1997
A Vision for the Future [Mexican-American Program, Perkins School of Theology]. Carcaño, Minerva G. *Apuntes* 17:3-11 Spr 1997

Permaculture
Reading the Mountain [permaculture at Lama Foundation, New Mexico; photos]. Haggard, Ben. *Tricycle* 6:56-58 Sum 1997

Peron, Juan Domingo, 1895-1974
Discrimination and Racism in Latin America: Part Two [papers presented at conf Discriminación y racismo en América Latina, Univ de Buenos Aires, N 23-25 1994]. Klich, Ignacio, ed. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:3-87 Jl 1997*

Persecution
[Christians and Chinese religious policy; editorial]. Deng, Zhaoming. *Bridge* no 84:2-3 Ag 1997
Churches Grapple for Unity Amid Great Lakes Crisis [Zaire, Rwanda, Burundi; map, photo]. Nyberg, Richard. *Chr T* 41:82 F 3 1997

Extremists Kill Coptic Christians [Muslims in Egypt; photo]. *Chr T* 41:78 Ap 28 1997
Germany is focus of Scientology dispute [open letter Ja 9 1997 charges persecution]. *Chr Cent* 114:123-124 F 5-12 1997
The Legacy of a Suffering Church: The Holiness of American Slaves [ils, photos]. Raboteau, Albert J. *Epiphany* 16 no 2:33-41 1997
Muslims Destroy Christian Village [Pakistan, F 5 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:59 Ap 7 1997
A Nation Out of Control? Indonesia's Christian minority faces beatings, burnings, and death [chart, map, photos]. Casey, Ethan. *Chr T* 41:50-52 Mr 3 1997
Sodom's Seed in The Netherlands: The Emergence of Homosexuality in the Early Modern Period. Meer, Theo van der. *J Homosexuality* 34 no 1:1-16 1997
Stealth Attacks on the Churches: An August *Reader's Digest* article hints that the churches are doing nothing about the persecution of Christians [photo]. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 10:28-31 S 1997
Suharto calls for tolerance [after attacks on Christians in Indonesia, D 26 1996; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:73 Ja 22 1997

Persecution—0030-600
Eusebius' "Theology of Persecution": As Seen in the Various Editions of his Church History. Tabbernee, William. *J Early Chr St* 5:319-334 Fall 1997
Sometimes persecution purifies, unites, and grows the church: Sometimes it doesn't [what evangelical theology can learn fr church history]. Galli, Mark J. *Chr T* 41:16-19 My 19 1997

Persecution—0600-1500
Letter to His Brotherhoods Scattered Everywhere (Book II,38). Theodore Studites, Saint, 759?-826, and Ephrem, Archimandrite, tr. *Sourozh* no 67: 5-7 F 1997

Persecution—1900-
The Demise of Buddhism in Tibet: A Chinese Legacy [bibliog]. Urubshurow, Victoria Kennick, and Ackerly, John. *Rel Trad* 18-19-20:1-58 1995-1996-1997
Divine Light in the Devil's Lair: Lectures of Fr George Calciu, delivered at the St Paisius Abbey, Forestville, California, in July 1997 [pts; account of religious persecution under Communist regime in Romania]. Calciu-Dumitreasa, Gheorghe. *Orth Word* 33:213-231 S-O 1997; 33:267-287 N-D 1997; 33:288-301 N-D 1997
Egyptian Christian killed in ongoing strife [Muslims attack Coptic believers]. *Chr Cent* 114:474 My 14 1997
Endurance: Reminiscences of the True Orthodox Church. Sievers, Amvrosi von, Bp, and Dennen, Xenia, tr. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 3:219-234 1997
House Pastors Jailed in New Crackdown [Assemblies of God house churches in Vietnam; map, photo]. Buchan, Alex. *Chr T* 41:63 Ja 6 1997
The Message of a Living Martyr [foreword to *Christ Is Calling You! A Course in Catacomb Pastorship*, by George Calciu]. Nina, Nun. *Orth Word* 33:211-212 S-O 1997
La persecución religiosa de 1936-1939: Estado de la cuestión y propuestas historiográficas [Eng abst, pp 43; tables]. Martín Rubio, Angel David. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:43-71 1997
Questions for Buddhist and Christian Cooperation in Korea. Tedesco, Frank. *Bud Chr St* 17:179-195 1997
Religious persecution abroad [China leads list of 78 countries in US State Dept rpt, Jl 22 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:686-687 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997
Washington Discovers Christian Persecution. Goldberg, Jeffrey. *New York Times Magazine* :46-52,60,64-65 D 21 1997

Persecution—1990-
Partnering in Suffering [praying for persecuted Christians; editorial]. Reapsome, James W. *Ev Miss Q* 33:6-7 Ja 1997

Persian Gulf Region
External and Internal Pressures Faced by Christians in the Arabian Gulf. Johnson, Walter. *Ref R* 50:118-126 Wint 1996-1997
Regional Instruments for the Protection of the Marine Environment in the Arabian Gulf. Al-Awadhi, Badria A. *J Dev Soc* 13:150-157 Je 1997

Persian Gulf War, 1991
Conduct Unbecoming: The Tangled Legacy of a Good Soldier [Timothy McVeigh; comments on Oklahoma City bombing, pp 7-14]. Hallock, Dan. *Plough* no 53:2-6 Fall 1997

Persian poetry
The Call to Prayer from the Cypress Tree: Modernity and Redefining the Spiritual in Persian Poetry [bibliog]. Keshavarz, Fatemeh. *Rel Lit* 29:17-42 Spr 1997

Personal prelatures
La nouvelle organisation de l'Ordinariat aux Armées [exposition of 1986 apostolic contistution *Spirituali militum curæ;* table; Eng abst, p 37]. Le Tourneau, Dominique. *St Canonica* 21 no 1:37-66 1987
Personal Prelatures and Ecclesial Communion [bibliog]. O'Reilly, Michael. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:439-456 1984
Une structure juridictionnelle issue de la préoccupation pastorale de Vatican II: le prélatures personnelles [focus on Opus Dei]. Caparros, Ernest. *St Canonica* 17 no 2:487-531 1983

Personalism
Borden Parker Bowne: The First Thoroughgoing Personalist. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Meth H* 36:44-54 O 1997
Martin Luther King, Jr, Personalism, and Intracommunity Black Violence. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Encount* 58:41-60 Wint 1997
Personalism and the *bona* of Marriage. Burke, Cormac. *St Canonica* 27 no 2: 401-412 1993
The Social Gospel as Pastoral Ministry: The Example of Ernest Fremont Tittle. Evans, Christopher H. *Meth H* 35:135-147 Ap 1997

Personality
The Effects of Personality Disorders on Matrimonial Consent. Mendonça, Augustine. *St Canonica* 21 no 1:67-123 1987
Religion and the Ideal of the Individual. Walsh, Thomas G, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 10:1-82 Fall-Wint 1996*
Shall We Dance? Dialogue, Relationship and Challenge in Supervision [Jewish ministry training theory]. Schwartz, Julie S. *J Supervision Train* 17:164-184 1996

Personality and culture
Character & Personality: Pheobe[*sic*] Palmer and Aimee Semple McPherson as Mirrors of American Culture. Coffing, Karen B. *Fides H* 28:48-67 Wint-Spr 1996

Personality and occupation
Personality Expectations and Perceptions of Roman Catholic Clergy Members [bibliog, graphs, table]. Plante, Thomas G, and Boccaccini, Marcus T. *Past Psych* 45:301-315 Mr 1997
Second-Career Strengths [maturity is an asset to older persons now entering ministry]. Dell, Bertie. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:29-30 Ja-F 1997

Personality disorders
Anger and Personality Disorders. Jones, Mark S. *J Past Care* 51:91-98 Spr 1997

Personality tests
The Quest for the Psychological Jesus: Influences of Personality on Images of Jesus [bibliog, tables]. Francis, Leslie J, and Astley, Jeff. *J Psych Chr* 16:247-259 Fall 1997

Persons (Law)
Juridical Persons in the *Code of Canon Law*. Gauthier, Albert. *St Canonica* 25 no 1:77-92 1991

Persons (Philosophy)
Vasubandhu's Philosophical Critique of the Vātsīputrīyas' Theory of Persons [pt 1; bibliog]. Duerlinger, James. *J Indian Ph* 25:307-335 Je 1997

Persons (Theology)
Persons (real and alleged) in enlightenment traditions: A partial look at Jainism and Buddhism. Yandell, Keith E. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:23-39 Ag 1997
Simplicity, personhood, and divinity. Wynn, Mark. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:91-103 Ap 1997
2 Corinthians 4:6-9 [expository article]. Thompson, Alan C. *Rv Ex* 94:455-460 Sum 1997

Persuasion
Persuasive Rhetoric In Divine Inspiration. Smith, Gary V. *Didaskalia* 8:60-74 Spr 1997
The Poetry of Prophetic Persuasion: Preserving the Prophet's Persona [Isa 5:1-7, Ezek 15:1-8; tables, texts; presidential address, CBA, Univ of St Thomas, Ag 1996]. Boadt, Lawrence. *C B Q* 59:1-21 Ja 1997

Perth (WA)
A Brief History of Theological Education in Western Australia, 1829-1985. Smith, John H. *Lucas* no 19-20:44-58 1995-1996

Peru
see also Lima (Peru)
Archbishop cries [J L Cipriani after hostage deaths in Peru, Ap 23 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:443 My 7 1997
While held hostage, priest remained pastor [J J Wicht Rossel, Peru]. *Chr Cent* 114:474 My 14 1997

Peru—Church history
El delito de solicitación en el Santo Oficio de Lima [Eng abst, p 741; graph, tables]. Millar Carvacho, René. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:741-803 1996

Peru—Politics
Acerca de intelectuales y política en el Perú. Gonzales, Osmar. *Allpanchis* no 49:209-228 1997
Estado y representación en el Perú: Un ensayo de interpretación [diag]. Quero, Morgan. *Allpanchis* no 49:115-140 1997
Seeking Resolution in Lima [Abp A Vargas Alzamora speaks Ja 26 1997 to rebels occupying Japanese embassy; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:122 F 5-12 1997

Peru—Religion
Male and Female Healing in Northern Peru: Metaphors, Models and Manifestations of Difference. Glass-Coffin, Bonnie. *J Ritual St* 10:63-91 Wint 1996
Trenzado de religiones: Una aproximación a las vivencias y al diálogo interreligioso en una iglesia local [fig, table]. Irarrazaval, Diego. *Allpanchis* no 48:81-106 1996

Peru—Social conditions
Despues de Incas y Aztecas: Perú y México en perspectiva. Gonzales, Osmar, ed. *Allpanchis* no 49:3-277 1997*

Peru—Socio-economic conditions
Incluidos y excluidos. Grández Moreno, Félix, ed. *Allpanchis* no 48:5-195 1996*

Pesch, Otto Hermann
Katholische Theologie—unterwegs mit Martin Luther [paper presented at the retirement of O H Pesch fr Univ Hamberg, Ja 30 1997]. Kühn, Ulrich. *Ökum Ru* 46:302-312 Jl 1997

Peskowitz, Miriam
Weaving the Fabric of Our Lives [weaving metaphors in feminist discourse; reply to M Peskowitz in roundtable discussion, "What's in a Name? Exploring the Dimensions of What 'Feminist Studies in Religion' Means," 11:111-115; rejoinder, pp 137-143]. Christ, Carol P. *J Fem St* 13:131-136 Spr 1997

Pessimism
Rahner's Christian Pessimism: The Problem of Perplexity [bibliog]. Crowley, Paul. *Phil Th* 9:151-176 Aut-Wint 1995

Pesticides
Pesticide Nightmare in Harper: Contamination during chemical treatment for termites sickened staff and closed church [photos]. Noble, Kathy Kruger. *Chr Soc Action* 10:4-8 S 1997

Peter, Saint, Apostle
Acts 6:2-4,7; 1 Peter—Recovery of Passion in Missiological Concern. Johnson, Ronald W. *Rv Ex* 94:599-603 Fall 1997
The Church and Mission: A New Testament Model [paper presented at Student Christian Movement Conf on Interfaith Dialogue, Univ of Peradeniya, Sri Lanka]. Waldock, L Raymond. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 15:89-95 Ja-Je 1996
La conversión de Caifás y el hallazgo de sus huesos [Eng abst, p 35; fig]. Vicent Cernuda, Antonio. *Est Bib* 54 no 1:35-78 1996
The Fear Motivation in Peter's Offer to Build Τρεις Σκηνας. Otto, Randall E. *West Th J* 59:101-112 Spr 1997

The Fulfillment of Joel 2:28-32: A Multiple-Lens Approach. Treier, Daniel J. *J Ev Th S* 40:13-26 Mr 1997
Killing Two Birds with One Stone: The Utter De(con)struction of Matthew and His Church. Bubar, Wallace W. *Bib Interp* 3:144-157 Je 1995
O discurso de Pedro em Pentecostes: Estudo do gênero literário em Atos 2: 14-40 [Eng abst, p 141-142]. Costa Grillo, José Geraldo. *Vox Script* 7:37-52 Je-Jl 1997
Pedro, Pedra e o Papa: Pressuposições protestantes em torno de Mateus 16: 18 [Eng abst, p 139; tables]. Kirschner, Estevan F. *Vox Script* 7:15-27 D 1997
Pierre, Paul, Jacques à Jérusalem [bibliog]. Rolin, Patrice. *Foi Vie* 96:99-114 S 1997
The Sources of the Account of the Mission to Samaria in Acts 8:5-25. Dickerson, Patrick L. *Nov Test* 39:210-234 Jl 1997

Peter Lombard, Bp of Paris, 1100?-1160
The Fourth Lateran Council's Definition of Trinitarian Orthodoxy. Robb, Fiona. *J Eccl H* 48:22-43 Ja 1997

Peterson, Erik, 1890-1960
Erik Peterson—Die Wiederentdeckung eines bedeutenden Theologen [*Erik Peterson: Neue Sicht auf Leben und Werk*, by B Nichtweiss, 1992, 1994; review essay]. Hahn, Ferdinand. *Ev Th* 57 no 5:459-464 1997

Pets
Learning Grief. Holland, Diana L. *J Past Care* 51:236 Sum 1997

Pharisee and the publican (Parable)
The Importunate Widow and the Pharisee and Publican (Luke 18:1-14). Strong, L Thomas, III. *Th Educator* no 56:85-92 Fall 1997

Pharisees
Breadmaking with Jesus [Matt 16:5-12 as prophecy]. Newman, Robert C. *J Ev Th S* 40:1-11 Mr 1997
Enkele kanttekeningen bij het gebruik van archeologische vondsten in recente nieuwtestamentische studies (deel 1) [Eng abst, p 314]. Rutgers, Leonard Victor. *Ned T Tij* 51:265-280 O 1997
The Jewish Roots of Matthew's Vitriol [il]. Weinfeld, Moshe. *Bible R* 13:31 O 1997

Pharmaceutical ethics
In the drug culture: Who's part of it? [moral consequences of "legally prescribed uppers and downers"]. Marino, Gordon D. *Chr Cent* 114:5-6 Ja 1-8 1997
Mourning the Morning-After Pill [FDA approval despite physical and moral danger; editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 41:11 Ap 7 1997

Phenomenology
La phénoménologie et ses marges religieuses: La correspondance d'Edmund Husserl [Eng abst, p 481]. Schmitz-Perrin, Rudolf. *S R* 25 no 4:481-488 1996
Phenomenology, Religious Education, and Piaget [Piaget's thought as a means of distinguishing between the roles of religious education and religious studies in the British state school system; bibliog]. Kay, William K. *Religion* 27:275-283 Jl 1997

Philadelphia
"Cousins of the Amish" join urban radicals in death penalty protest [photos]. Hine, Samuel. *Witness* 80:8-11 S 1997
When only the church remains: struggles in Philadelphia [Advocate Church highlights, p 11; photos]. Midwood, John E. *Witness* 80:8-10 Jl-Ag 1997

Philadelphia—Church history
Lutheranism in the Delaware Valley. Wengert, Timothy J, and Rorem, Paul. *Luth Q* ns 10:359-480 Wint 1996*

Philanthropists
From Widow's Mite to Widow's Might: The Philanthropy of Margaret Olivia Sage [il, photo]. Crocker, Ruth. *Am Pres* 74:253-264 Wint 1996
More Than a Princess: "For many of us Diana was a sign of hope and goodness in an increasingly hopeless and mean world" [photo]. Fennelly, Carol. *Chr Soc Action* 10:14-15 O 1997

Philemon, Book of *see* Bible (NT)- Philemon

Philip, John, 1775-1851
The Great Debate and the Origins of South African Historiography. Bank, Andrew. *J African Hist* 38 no 2:261-281 1997

Philip, Prince, consort of Elizabeth II, Queen of Great Britain
A Royal Audience: Prince Philip tours William Tyndale Exhibition [pors]. Wong, Hannah. *LC Information Bul* 56:248 Jl 1997

Philip, Saint, Apostle
The Sources of the Account of the Mission to Samaria in Acts 8:5-25. Dickerson, Patrick L. *Nov Test* 39:210-234 Jl 1997

Philip II, King of Spain, 1527-1598
Sebastian Castellio und der politische Widerstand gegen Philipp II. von Spanien. Gilly, Carlos. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 1:23-40 1997

Philippians, Book of *see* Bible (NT)- Philippians

Philippines—Socio-economic conditions
Children at Risk: Towards a More Strategic and Ethical Approach to Helping Them. Gutierrez, Josifina C. *Transformation* 14:32-32a Ap-Je 1997

Philistine antiquities
The Philistine Countryside [graphs, maps, tables]. Finkelstein, Israel. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:225-242 1996
Tel Miqne/Ekron: Geschichte und Kultur einer philistäischen Stadt [bibliog]. Poplutz, Uta. *Bib Not* no 87:69-99 1997

Phillips, Dewi Z
Can Theological Realism Be Refuted? Scott, Michael, and Moore, Andrew. *Rel St* 33:401-418 D 1997

Philo, Pseudo-
The Ceremonies at Gilgal/Ebal According to Pseudo-Philo [suppl note, J Verheyden, p 83]. Begg, Christopher T. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:72-83 1997
The Transjordanian Altar (Josh 22:10-34) According to Josephus (*Ant* 5.100-114) and Pseudo-Philo (*Lab* 22.1-8). Begg, Christopher T. *A U Sem St* 35: 5-19 Spr 1997
Why Are These Women Here? An Examination of the Sociological Setting of Pseudo-Philo through Comparative Reading [tables]. DesCamp, Mary Therese. *J St Pseud* 16:53-80 Jl 1997

Philo of Alexandria
The "Catechetical" School of Early Christian Alexandria and Its Philonic Heritage. Hoek, Annewies van den. *Harv Th R* 90:59-87 Ja 1997
Earliest Evidence of the Haftarah Cycle for the Sabbaths between *y"z btmuz* and *sukot* in Philo [appendix]. Cohen, Naomi G. *J Jew St* 48:225-249 Aut 1997
Philon, Flavius Josèphe, et la citoyenneté alexandrine: Vers une utopie politique [fig]. Honigman, Sylvie. *J Jew St* 48:62-90 Spr 1997
Texts Don't Have Ideologies. Fowl, Stephen. *Bib Interp* 3:15-34 Mr 1995
El tratado de Filón sobre el Decálogo. Lluch Baixauli, Miguel. *Scripta Th* 29: 415-441 My-Ag 1997

Philoponus, John, 6th cent
Nicetas Choniates, a Neglected Witness to the Greek Text of John Philoponus' *Arbiter*. Lang, U M. *J Th St* ns 48:540-548 O 1997

Philosophy
see also Absolutes; Freedom (Philosophy); God (Philosophy); Self (Philosophy); Theory (Philosophy)

Philosophy—History
In the Valley of Astonishment [interview by Jean Biès; pors]. Baker, Rob, and Nicolescu, Basarab, tr. *Parabola* 22:65-76 N 1997
"The Seventh Seal"—On the Fate of Whitehead's Proposed Rehabilitation [author's work, *The Rehabilitation of Whitehead* discussed]. Lucas, George R, Jr. *Proc St* 25:104-116 1996

Philosophy—Study
Von der Dienstfunktion der Philosophie an theologischen Fakultäten [Eng abst, p 295]. Runggaldier, Edmund. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 3:284-295 1997

Philosophy, American
W H Chamberlin and the Quest for a Mormon Theology [1870-1921]. McLachlan, James M. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:151-167 Wint 1996

Philosophy, Ancient
L'Épistémologie génétique dans la philosophie ancienne [Eng abst, p 112; adapted fr paper presented at conf Mots de la philosophie, Univ of Geneva]. Chiesa, Curzio. *R Th Ph* 129 no 1:31-49 1997

Philosophy, Buddhist
The "Aids to Penetration" (*Nirvedhabhāgīya*) according to the Vaibhāṣika School. Buswell, Robert E, Jr. *J Indian Ph* 25:589-611 D 1997
Buddhadeva: Materials toward an Assessment of His Philosophy. Buswell, Robert E, Jr. *J Indian Ph* 25:561-587 D 1997
Coincidntia Oppositorum and Love [introd by Michael Finkenthal, pp 1-6; tr fr "Coincidential oppositorum to ai" (NKZ 14:295-300), lecture presented at Otani Univ, Kyoto, O 13 1919 and pub in Mujintō 24 N 1919; diags]. Nishida, Kitaro, 1870-1945, and Yokoyama, W S, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 30:7-12 Spr 1997
Philosophy of Liberation According to Buddhism. Tsering, Migmar. *J Dharma* 22:86-96 Ja-Mr 1997
The Proliferation of *Cittaviprayuktasamskāra*-S in the Vaibhāsika School. Buswell, Robert E, Jr. *J Indian Ph* 25:451-466 O 1997
Vasubandhu's Philosophical Critique of the Vātsīputrīyas' Theory of Persons [pt 1; bibliog]. Duerlinger, James. *J Indian Ph* 25:307-335 Je 1997

Philosophy, Confucian
Unspeakable Things: Sai On's Ambivalent Critique of Language and Buddhism [bibliog]. Smits, Gregory. *Japan J Rel St* 24:163-178 Spr 1997

Philosophy, French
A "Pascal" Mystery [Christianity in worldview of Pascal; bibliog]. Ravitch, Norman. *Religion* 27:267-273 Jl 1997

Philosophy, German
Nietzsche and Myth [Nietzsche on myth and its relation to Christian redemption and Greek mythology]. Grottanelli, Cristiano. *Hist Rel* 37:3-20 Ag 1997

Philosophy, Greek
see also Epicureans; Stoics
El concepto verdad en sus dimensiones griega y hebrea [Eng abst, p 47]. Nuñez, Miguel Angel. *A U Sem St* 35:47-59 Spr 1997

Philosophy, Hindu
The Neo-Vedanta Philosophy of Swami Vivekananda [bibliog, table]. Sooklal, Anil. *Nidān* 5:33-50 1993
Orgasmic Rapture and Divine Ecstasy: The Semantic History of *Ānanda* [bibliog]. Olivelle, Patrick. *J Indian Ph* 25:153-180 Ap 1997
Tension between *Vyutthāna* and *Nirodha* in the *Yoga-Sūtras* [bibliog]. Rukmani, T S. *J Indian Ph* 25:613-628 D 1997

Philosophy, Indic
The Female Pole of the Godhead in Tantrism and the *Prakṛti* of Sāṃkhya. Jacobsen, Knut A. *Numen* 43:56-81 Ja 1996
Jain Arguments Against Vedānta Monistic Idealism: A Translation of the *Parabrahmotthāpanasthala of Bhuvanasundara Sūri* [introd, tr, and transliterated text]. Bossche, Frank van den, ed and tr. *J Indian Ph* 25:337-374 Ag 1997
Predecessors and Prototypes: Towards a Conceptual History of the Buddhist Antarābhava [bibliog, diags]. Cuevas, Bryan Jaré. *Numen* 43:263-302 S 1996
Religion and Politics in India: Some Philosophical Perspectives. Perrett, Roy W. *Rel St* 33:1-14 Mr 1997

Philosophy, Islamic
Extending the Shade [excerpted fr *The Bezels of Wisdom*, 1980]. Ibn al-Arabi, 1165-1240, and Austin, R W J, tr. *Parabola* 22:34-35 My 1997
Islamic Philosophy [*History of Islamic Philosophy*, ed by S H Nasr and O Leaman, 2 vols, 1996; review article]. Thrower, James. *Expos T* 108:120 Ja 1997

Philosophy, Japanese
The Ideal Human Being in Contemporary Japanese Philosophy and Religion. Carter, Robert E. *Dialogue Alliance* 10:26-40 Fall-Wint 1996

Philosophy, Jewish
El concepto verdad en sus dimensiones griega y hebrea [Eng abst, p 47]. Nuñez, Miguel Angel. *A U Sem St* 35:47-59 Spr 1997
Contending with Modernity: Scripture in the Thought of Yeshayahu Leibowitz and Joseph Soloveitchik. Sagi, Avi. *J Rel* 77:421-441 Jl 1997
The Height of the Good: Correlations in Rosenzweig and Levinas [review essay; bibliog]. Bruckstein, Almut Sh. *Rel St R* 23:16-21 Ja 1997*
History of Jewish Philosophy [ed by Daniel H Frank and Oliver Leaman, 1997; review article]. Morgan, Fred. *Expos T* 108:339-340 Ag 1997
Maimonides' Allegiances to Science and Judaism. Kellner, Menachem. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:88-104 1997
Observations on Jewish Philosophy and Feminist Thought. Ravven, Heidi M. *Judaism* 46:422-438 Fall 1997
Scholars and Friends: Rabbi Jehiel Jacob Weinberg and Professor Samuel Atlas [selections fr letters, 1946-1965; Hebrew appendix]. Shapiro, Marc B. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:105-121 1997
The Sefirot: Kabbalistic Archetypes of Mind and Creation. Drob, Sanford L. *Cross Currents* 47:5-29 Spr 1997
The Tragedy of Gillian Rose [bibliog]. Wolf, Arnold Jacob. *Judaism* 46:481-488 Fall 1997
Výzva judaismu v díle Emmanuela Lévinase. Smolík, Josef. *Teol Reflexe* no 2:117-121 1996

Philosophy, Medieval
The Function of the *formae nativae* in the Refinement Process of Matter: A Study of Bernard of Chartres's Concept of Matter [bibliog]. Annala, Pauli. *Vivarium* 35:1-20 Mr 1997
Medieval Philosophical Discourse and Muslim-Christian Dialogue. Aminrazavi, Mehdi. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:382-388 Fall 1996
The Muslim Philosopher al-Kindi and his Christian Readers: Three Arab Christian Texts on "The Dissipation of Sorrows". Griffith, Sidney Harrison. *Bul J Rylands* 78:111-127 Aut 1996

Philosophy, Modern
Friendship at the End of Metaphysics. Lysaker, John. *Sound* 79:509-540 Fall-Wint 1996

Philosophy, Modern—1900-
Beyond Richard Rorty's Public: Relegitimizing the Quest for Transcendence [bibliog]. Roulier, Scott. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:19-38 1997
Les dissidences de Jacques Maritain [Eng abst, p 101, bibliog]. Garant, Nicolas. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:101-113 1997

Philosophy, Russian
Sophia: The Feminine Face of God as a Metaphor for an Ecotheology [relationship between God and creation]. Deane-Drummond, Celia. *Fem Th* no 16:11-31 S 1997

Philosophy and Christianity
A Baptism of Imagination: A Conversation with Peter Kreeft [interview by Ellen Haroutunian; por]. Kreeft, Peter. *Mars Hill R* no 5:57-73 Sum 1996
Cornel West's Postmodern Historicist Philosophy of Religion: Problems and Implications [bibliog]. Yancy, George. *J Rel Thot* 52:27-44 Sum-Fall 1995
Credere di credere? [*Credere di credere*, by G Vattimo, 1996; critical study]. Laurenzi, Maria Cristina. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 4:321-323 1996
Le dialogue des chrétiens avec les incroyants: La position de Henri de Lubac. Spyra, Marek. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:32-53 1997
Dionysus against the Crucified: Nietzsche contra Christianity [2 pts]. Williams, Stephen N. *Tyndale Bul* 48:219-243 N 1997
Faithful Wounds of an Enemy: Nietzsche's "Death of God" Invective. Atchison, Liam J. *Mars Hill R* no 4:31-39 Wint-Spr 1996
"Die Idee einer relevanten Philosophie" bei Søren Kierkegaard: Versuch einer kritischen Würdigung [Eng abst, p 158]. Sedmak, Clemens. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 2:129-158 1997
Jerusalem and Athens—and Beijing, Nairobi, and Riyadh. Seat, Leroy. *Rv Ex* 94:391-410 Sum 1997
Libro homenaje al Profesor J Gomez Caffarena [*Cristianismo e ilustración* ed by Manuel Fraijo and Juan Masiá, 1995; critical review]. Villar, Alicia. *Est Ecles* 71:645-648 O-D 1996
Postmodernism: Interpretation and Response. Yu, Carver T, ed. *CGST J* no 22:9-166 Ja 1997*
The Preacher as Philosopher. Allen, Ronald J. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:87-110 Sum 1997
Ricerca filosofica rigorosa e affermazione della trascendenza dialogo tra Paul Ricoeur e Domenico Jervolino [*Ricoeur: L'Amore difficile*, by D Jervolino, 1995; critical essay]. Girardi, Giulio. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 4:324-328 1996
The Theological Orthodoxy of Berkeley's Immaterialism. Spiegel, James S. *Faith Phil* 13:216-235 Ap 1996

Philosophy and Christianity—Greek philosophy
Clement of Alexandria [They Speak to Us across the Centuries]. Harcus, A R. *Expos T* 108:292-295 Jl 1997
The Cumaean Sibyl as the Revelation-bearer in the *Shepherd of Hermas*. O'Brien, D P. *J Early Chr St* 5:473-496 Wint 1997
L'origine de la doctrine de la création *ex nihilo*: A propos de l'ouvrage de G May [Eng abst, p 602]. Fantino, Jacques. *R Sci Ph Th* 80:589-602 O 1996
Plato's angst als motief in de oudchristelijke apologetiek [Eng abst, p 49]. Horst, Pieter W van der. *Ned T Tij* 51:1-49 Ja 1997
Von der Schönheit: Ein Versuch über die Entmythologisierung des Schönen und die Humanisierung der Sehnsucht [Eng abst, p 329]. Lempp, Eberhard. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 3:323-329 1997

Philosophy and religion
Frederik van Eeden en Martin Buber [Eng abst, p 231]. Engelfriet, L. *Ned T Tij* 51:208-230 Jl 1997
The Hermeneutic Center. Klostermaier, Klaus K. *J Ec St* 34:159-170 Spr 1997
Orientational Pluralism in Religion. Heim, S Mark. *Faith Phil* 13:201-215 Ap 1996
La phénoménologie et ses marges religieuses: La correspondance d'Edmund Husserl [Eng abst, p 481]. Schmitz-Perrin, Rudolf. *S R* 25 no 4:481-488 1996
Power, Gender and Ecstasy: Mysticism in Post/Modernity. Jantzen, Grace M. *Lit Th* 11:385-402 D 1997
The Properly Christian Response to Religious Plurality [rev fr lecture to Soc of Christian Philosophers, Bethel College, Ap 8 1995]. Griffiths, Paul J. *Angl Th R* 79:3-26 Wint 1997
Reconstructing Philosophy of Religion in an Antitheoretical Age [*Religion and Practical Reason: New Essays in Comparative Philosophy of Religions*, ed by Frank E Reynolds and David Tracy, 1994; review article]. Frisina, Warren G. *J Rel* 77:115-120 Ja 1997
Religion, Modernity and Post Modernity. Sweet, William, ed. *J Dharma* 22:199-369 Jl-S 1997*
W H Chamberlin and the Quest for a Mormon Theology [1870-1921]. McLachlan, James M. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:151-167 Wint 1996
Wittgenstein and Tolstoy: The Authentic Orientation. Thomas, Emyr Vaughan. *Rel St* 33:363-377 D 1997
Wittgenstein's Later Mysticism. York, Anne. *Th* 100:352-363 S-O 1997

Philosophy and theology
Bifurcations des philosophies et corde raide des théologiens: Questions à Luc Ferry et à Pierre-André Stucki. Müller, Denis. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:243-258 1997
Las condiciones filosóficas para una renovación de la teología [paper presented at 18th Simposio Int de la Facultad de Teología, Univ de Navarra, Ap 9-11 1997]. André, Léonard. *Scripta Th* 29:877-890 S-D 1997
Entre philosophie et théologie: Problèmes catégoriaux [Eng abst, p 467]. Jacques, Francis. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:439-467 Jl 1997
Filosofický Problém Nepředmětnosti a Jeho Možný Teologický Dosah [Eng abst, p 36]. Hejdánek, Ladislav. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:36-45 1997
Henri de Lubac e la filosofia [paper presented at Univ Gregorianum, Rome, D 9-11 1996]. Tilliette, Xavier. *Greg* 78 no 4:761-774 1997
Johannes Braun (1628-1708), Cartesiaan in Groningen [Eng abst, p 208; paper presented at symposium Filosofie in Groningen 1614-1996, Groningen, Ja 12-13 1996; bibliog]. Steenbakkers, Piet. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 2:196-210 1997
Nietzsche as a Theological Resource. Westphal, Merold. *Mod Th* 13:213-226 Ap 1997
Philosophia. Peperzak, Adriaan Theodoor. *Faith Phil* 14:321-333 Jl 1997
Une philosophie rigoureuse de la subjectivité [Eng abst, p 304; *La clarté des intentions*, by P A Stucki, 1996; review article; figs]. Lévy, Mireille. *R Th Ph* 129 no 3:241-260 1997
Philosophy Within Theology in Light of the Foundationalism Debate [paper presented at the Theology in the Seminary Context seminar, Catholic Theological Soc of America, Je 1995; bibliog]. Guarino, Thomas. *Phil Th* 9:57-69 Aut-Wint 1995
Physicalism and Classical Theism. Forrest, Peter. *Faith Phil* 13:179-200 Ap 1996
The Question of God in an Age of Science: Constructions of Reality and Ultimate Reality in Theology and Science [bibliog]. Case-Winters, Anna. *Zygon* 32:351-375 S 1997
Santo Tomás, Maestro? Lorda, Juan Luis. *Scripta Th* 29:543-567 My-Ag 1997
[Systematische Theologie und Religionsphilosophie]. Bayer, Oswald, ed. *N Z Sys Th* 38 no 3:239-334 1996*
The Theological significance of Michael Polanyi [*Christian Doctrine in the Light of Michael Polanyi's Theory of Personal Knowledge: A Personalist Theology*, by J Crewdson, 1994; review article]. Turner, Harold. *Stimulus* 5:12-19 F 1997
Von der Dienstfunktion der Philosophie an theologischen Fakultäten [Eng abst, p 295]. Runggaldier, Edmund. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 3:284-295 1997
Wetenskapsteorie in die teologie [Eng abst, p 315; bibliog]. Schulze, L F. *In die Skrif* 24:315-331 D 1990

Philosophy and theology—Bibliography
Bulletin de philosophie herméneutique: Heidegger, Schleiermacher, Ricœur, Gadamer, Misch, Abel. Greisch, Jean. *R Sci Ph Th* 80:639-655 O 1996

Phoenician antiquities
From Monarchy to Markets: The Phoenicians in Hellenistic Palestine [bibliog, figs, maps, table]. Berlin, Andrea M. *A S O R Bul* no 306:75-88 My 1997

Photius I, Saint, Patriarch of Constantinople, 820?-891
The *Cursus Honorum* and the Western Case Against Photius. Gibaut, John, St H. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:35-73 1996
The Origins of Photius' Religious Aesthetics [bibliog]. Anton, John P. *Patristic Byz R* 15:121-140 1996-1997

Photographs
Antike im Soussol: Vier Photographien aus der Berner Antikensammlung [photo essay]. Leibundgut, Hektor. *ZS* 46:24-28 F 1997
Auschwitz to Hiroshima: Interfaith pilgrimage for peace and life [photo essay]. *Witness* 80:20-21 Mr 1997
Desire under the Lens: Critical Perspective in a Duane Michals Photograph [bibliog, photo]. Winterhalter, Teresa. *Lit Th* 11:229-238 S 1997
"Fairies" or "There Is No Higher Truth Than Religion" [E L Gardner and the Cottingley fairies]. Overton, Jean Fuller. *Theosophical H* 6:198-201 Ap 1997
Missions and the Magic Lantern [promotion of 19th-cent missions with "lantern slides" documented in CMS photo archive; photos]. Simpson, Donald. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:13-15 Ja 1997
A Picture of Forgiveness [Phan Ti Kim Phuc, victim of napalm, and J Plummer, who planned attack; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:182-184 F 19 1997
The Theosophists and the Fairies: A Footnote to the Story of the Cottingley Fairies. Shepard, Leslie. *Theosophical H* 6:194-201 Ap 1997
Tulkus in Training [photo essay]. Franck, Martine. *Tricycle* 6:24-31 Spr 1997

Photography
Signs of the Kingdom: Roadside Religious Signs [reflections on meaning of Christian kitsch in America; photos, pls 5-8]. Fentress, Sam. *Image* no 16:93-107 Sum 1997

Phrenology
Facing a Bumpy History: The Much-Maligned Theory of Phrenology Get a Tip of the Hat from Modern Neuroscience [influence on 19th cent culture]. Morse, Minna. *Smithsonian* 28:24,26,28-29 O 1997

Physician and patient
"Also sind nun alle Tyrannen und Stockmeister vertrieben...": Ein evangelisches Verständnis der Freiheit und die Frage der Autonomie [Eng abst, p 177]. Frey, Christofer. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:170-178 Jl-S 1997
Deadly Compassion [4 professionals' changing attitudes toward ministry to the dying; pors]. Thomas, Gary L. *Chr T* 41:14-21 Je 16 1997
Doctors Who Pray: How the medical community is discovering the healing power of prayer [por]. Thomas, Gary L. *Chr T* 41:20-24,26-28,30 Ja 6 1997
Life Wish: In the debate over physician-assisted suicide, is anyone listening to the soft voices of the dying and infirm? [editorial]. Komp, Diane. *Chr T* 41:20-21 Mr 3 1997
The Price of Managed Care. Barron, Bruce A. *Commentary* 103:49-52 My 1997

Physicians
Doctors & Religion: National survey of family physicians on spirituality and healing [graphs]. *Chr T* 41:62 Mr 3 1997

Physics
Einstein e os caminhos da criação: A cosmogonia judaica eo conceito espaço-tempo em Gênesis um [Eng abst, p 141]. Pinheiro, Jorge. *Vox Script* 7:25-36 Je-Jl 1997
From Quantum theory to Quantum theology: A leap of faith [bibliog]. Basson, M M J, and Koekemoer, J H. *Hervormde T St* 53:276-295 Mr-Je 1997
[The implication of Christian creation doctrine for contemporary philosophy of science; Eng abst, p 132-133]. Yeung, Jason H. *Jian Dao* 8:121-133 Jl 1997
Towards A Reapprehension of Casual Efficacy. Earley, Joseph E, Sr. *Proc St* 24:34-38 1995

Piaget, Jean
Phenomenology, Religious Education, and Piaget [Piaget's thought as a means of distinguishing between the roles of religious education and religious studies in the British state school system; bibliog]. Kay, William K. *Religion* 27:275-283 Jl 1997

Pieper, August, 1857-1946
The Doctrine of the Word of God According to the Wauwatosa Theology. Pless, Joel. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:36-44 Wint 1997

Pieris, Aloysius
Some Major Aspects of Aloysius Pieris's Liberation Theology. Isvaradevan, R. *Bangalore Th F* 29:48-68 Mr-Je 1997
Thomas Ohms "Asiens nein zum Christentum"—die Geschichte eines Missverständnisses?: Im Vergleich mit K Madhu Panikkar und Aloysius Pieris [bibliog]. Verstraelen, Frans J. *Z Miss W* 81 no 2:125-152 1997

Pietism
Kant et le piétisme [Eng abst, p 493]. Devillairs, Laurence. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:453-465 O-D 1997
Eine Neuedition der Pia Desideria [*Die Werke Philipp Jakob Speners: Studienausgabe*, Bd 1, T 1, ed by Kurt Aland, 1996; review article]. Wallmann, Johannes. *Th Ru* 62 no 2:208-231 1997
The New White-Wine Pietists. Parton, Craig. *Logia* 6:33-36 Epiphany 1997
Probleme der Pietismusforschung. Brecht, Martin. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 76 no 2: 227-237 1997

Pietro d'Abano, 1250?-1315?
Le diptyque astrologique d'Abraham Ibn Ezra et les cycles planétaires du *Liber rationum* [facsim]. Halbronn, Jacques. *R E Juives* 155:171-184 Ja-Je 1996

Piety
The Lord's Supper in Light of the Piety of Medieval Women: A Lutheran View [rev fr Luther Seminary Colloquium on Communion; reply, M M Knutsen, pp 28-39]. Strohl, Jane E. *Word World* 17:21-27 Wint 1997

Pigeons
"Pigeon-Flyers" in Ancient Jewish Society. Schwartz, Joshua. *J Jew St* 48: 105-119 Spr 1997

Pilcher, Caroline Matilda, 1818-1840
Caroline Matilda Pilcher: The *Ladies' Repository*'s Ideal Christian Woman. Adell, Marian Y. *Meth H* 35:246-252 Jl 1997

Pilgrims and pilgrimages
Guadalupe: An Endless Source of Reflection [photo]. Elizondo, Virgilio P. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:61-65 Ag 1997
In Search of Holy Ground [pilgrimage; photos]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times Magazine* :66-72 D 7 1997
A pilgrimage of Trust on Earth. Gauthier, Christine, and Govenlock, Shaun, tr. *Ecumenism* no 124:27-28 D 1996
Seeing and Believing: The Construction of Sanctity in Early-Medieval Saints' Shrines [pls]. Hahn, Cynthia. *Speculum* 72:1079-1106 O 1997

Pilgrims and pilgrimages, Islamic
Thankful pilgrims [returning after fire near Mecca, Ap 15 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:445 My 7 1997

Pimen (Sergey Mikhailovich Isvekov), Patriarch of Moscow
"Heiligster Gebieter!" Alexander Solschenizyns Fastenbrief an den Moskauer Patriarchen Pimen: Eine Erinnerung nach 25 Jahren. Friedrich, Hans Peter. *Ökum Ru* 46:402-411 O 1997

Pindar
Eine griechische Parallele zu Motiven von Genesis I-II. Müller, Hans Peter. *Vet Test* 47:478-486 O 1997
Pindar's "Hymn to Cybele" (fr 80 SM): Meter, Form, and Syncretism. Lidov, Joel B. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:129-144 Sum 1996

Pious Society of Missionaries of St Charles Borromeo *see* Scalabrinians

Piovesana, Gino K, 1917-1996
Piovesana, Gino K, 1917-1996 [obit, por; bibliog, pp 61-64]. Podskalsky, Gerhard. *Diakonia* 30 no 1:57-60 1997

Pipes, Richard
Recognition Before the End of Days [US "liberals" and "martyrs" of Soviet communism]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 73:59-61 My 1997

Pius XII, Pope
La Iglesia y las migraciones. Tornos, Andrés. *Est Ecles* 72:515-536 Jl-S 1997
Moral Fragility [F O'Brien on Pius XII and Holocaust; editorial]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 69:57 Ja 1997

Plagiarism
"Clipped and Controlled": A Contemporary Look at BYU [table]. *Sunstone* 19:61-72 S 1996
Sharing—or Stealing?—Sermons [ethics of using other people's material in preaching; ils; editorial introd, V A Rebeck, p 4]. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:14-25 Ja-F 1997*

Plague
Le premier jésuite français canonisé a-t-il soigné des pestiférés? [Eng abst, p 255; bibliog]. Brossollett, Jacqueline. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:165-169 Ap-Je 1997

Plant, Stephen
Like Trying to Advertise Sunshine [*Simone Weil*, by S Plant, 1996; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:224 Ap 1997

Plantinga, Alvin C
The Epistemological Challenge of Religious Pluralism [replies, W P Alston, 287-288; G I Mavrodes, pp 289-294; A Plantinga, pp 295-298; P van Inwagen, pp 299-302; K J Clark, pp 303-320]. Hick, John H. *Faith Phil* 14: 277-286 Jl 1997
Evolutionary skepticism. Reed, Thomas McHugh. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:79-96 O 1997
How Reformed Is Reformed Epistemology? Alvin Plantinga and Calvin's "Sensus Divinitatis" [bibliog]. Jeffreys, Derek S. *Rel St* 33:419-431 D 1997
Is evolutionary naturalism self-defeating? Beilby, James. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:69-78 O 1997
Naturalism and Self-Defeat: Plantinga's Version [bibliog]. Nathan, N M L. *Rel St* 33:135-142 Je 1997
On Plantinga's Way Out [diags]. Brant, Dale Eric. *Faith Phil* 14:334-352 Jl 1997

Plants in the Bible
A Biblical Spice Rack [ils, photos]. Wigoder, Devorah Emmet. *Bible R* 13: 32-35 O 1997
Ptantewêreld en teologie in die Ou Testament [Eng abst, p 277; bibliog]. Oberholzer, Johannes P. *In die Skrif* 28:277-282 Je 1994

Plath, Sylvia, 1932-1963
Sylvia Plath—A Poet's Flight into God. Trivasse, Keith M. *Mod Believing* ns 38:9-17 Jl 1997

Plato
The Function of the *formae nativae* in the Refinement Process of Matter: A Study of Bernard of Chartres's Concept of Matter [bibliog]. Annala, Pauli. *Vivarium* 35:1-20 Mr 1997
Iris Murdoch and the Nature of Good. Burns, Elizabeth. *Rel St* 33:303-313 S 1997
Plato's angst als motief in de oudchristelijke apologetiek [Eng abst, p 49]. Horst, Pieter W van der. *Ned T Tij* 51:1-49 Ja 1997
Tolkien's Platonic Fantasy. Cox, John D. *Seven* 5:53-69 1984

Platonists
Platonic Interpretation in Aulus Gellius [2d cent CE]. Tarrant, H A S. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:173-193 Sum 1996

Play
Falling dominoes, flowing streams: Thinking of neighbors, and burdens [photos]. LeQuire, Stan. *Green Cross* 3:14-15 Sum 1997
Social Skills Activities that Enhance Relationships of Children with Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder [bibliog]. Twoey, Emery D. *J Psych Chr* 16:62-67 Spr 1997

Pleasure
On the Intrinsic Value of Pleasures [H Sidgwick opposed to G E Moore]. Feldman, Fred. *Ethics* 107:448-466 Ap 1997
Platonic Interpretation in Aulus Gellius [2d cent CE]. Tarrant, H A S. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:173-193 Sum 1996

Plimer, Ian
Ark Enemies [Australian court case over Noah's Ark; outcome reported 23: 26 S-O 1997; photo]. *Bib Arch R* 23:22 Jl-Ag 1997

Plowshares (Organization)
If I Had a Hammer: On Trial with the Plowshares in Maine. Hine, Samuel. *Plough* no 53:29-33 Fall 1997

Plummer, John
A Picture of Forgiveness [Phan Ti Kim Phuc, victim of napalm, and J Plummer, who planned attack; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:182-184 F 19 1997

Pluralism, Cultural
Aconselhamento Pastoral e Diversidade Cultural [bibliog]. Schneider-Harpprecht, Christoph. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 1:73-91 1997
Are We Truly Global? [editorial]. Ramachandra, Vinoth. *Themelios* 22:1-2 Ja 1997
Being Church in a Pluralistic Society [reply to L Mwinda, pp 11-14, S Wing, pp 15-16, F J Obas, pp 17]. Garant, Elizabeth, and Barry, Gabrielle, tr. *Ecumenism* no 126:18-21 Je 1997
Biblical Studies in South Africa? The Case for Hermeneutics [bibliog]. Punt, Jeremy. *Scriptura* no 60:15-30 1997
Catholic Social Ethics in a Pluralist Age: The Theological Bases and the Social-Ethical Implications of the Work of Oswald v Nell-Breuning, SJ. Chmielewski, Philip J. *Greg* 78 no 1:95-137 1997
The Challenge from the Preaching of the Gospel to Pluralism [Criswell Theological Lecture, F 1994]. Carson, Donald A. *Criswell Th R* 7:15-39 Spr 1994
Christ-Centered Multi-Cultural Hermeneutics: The Examination of Galatians 2:15-16, 3:1-20 [Eng abst, p 76]. Yeo, Khiok-Khng. *Jian Dao* 7:57-76 Ja 1997
Christian Mission in a Pluralistic World. Swann, Darius L. *J Int Th C* 23: 71-90 Fall 1995
Church Historiography from a Multicultural Perspective. Claasen, Johan W. *St Hist Eccl* 21 no 2:1-23 1995
Contributions to Human Rights in Dietrich Bonhoeffer's *Ethics*. Westmoreland-White, Michael L. *J Ch St* 39:67-83 Wint 1997

"Damit aus Fremden Freunde werden...": Gedanken zur Zweiten Europäischen Ökumenischen Versammlung in Graz 1997. Lienemann-Perrin, Christine. *ZS* 46:175-182 Je 1997
The Ecumenical Option: A Sri Lankan Case Study. Chickera, Duleep de. *Ec R* 48:452-456 O 1996
Educare alla libertà: Metodologia ecumenica [Eng abst, p 28]. Bertalot, Renzo. *St Ecum* 15:21-28 Ja-Mr 1997
The Future of Theological Education in India [paper presented at the Church Leaders' Conf, National Council of Churches in India, New Delhi, N 1996]. Robinson, Gnana. *Bangalore Th F* 29:3-18 Mr-Je 1997
Globalization and Fragmentation. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1: 7-53 Wint 1997*
Hearing the Other: The Promise and Problem of Pluralism [paper presented at ELCA Division for Ministry, AG 1996; reply, L D Lagerquist, pp 448-451]. Stortz, Martha Ellen. *Curr Th Miss* 24:439-447 O 1997
Hyphenated America: A Meditation on Identity. Lee, Peter H. *Regeneration Q* 3:13-14 Spr 1997
Imaging God through the Arts in a Multi-Cultural Church [photo]. Steinhauer, Paul. *Urban Miss* 15:54-63 S 1997
In Search of a Multicultural Bottom Line. Rice, Chris. *Regeneration Q* 3:5 Sum 1997
The Independent Christian Churches Face a Multicultural Twenty-First Century [tables]. Smith, Rondal. *Discipliana* 57:35-46 Sum 1997
Interculturalism under the African sun: Inter-tradition as the Challenge of the Knot [tr fr French]. Emongo, Lomomba. *Interculture (Eng Ed)* 30:1-64 Sum-Fall 1997
Jewish Multiculturalism: Enhancing Our Awareness, Embracing Our Diversity. Khazzoom, Loolwa. *Tikkun* 12:20-22 Jl-Ag 1997
Liberation from Violence: The Contemporary Catholic Challenge [John Henry Newman Lecture, Univ of Rochester, 1995]. Cadorette, Curt. *Grail* 11: 73-89 S 1995
Lutheran Identity and Communion in the Multicultural Context of Asia [appendix]. Tokuzen, Yoshikazu. *LWF Doc* no 42:399-409 1997
A Matter of Presence [figs]. García-Rivera, Alejandro. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5: 22-53 N 1997
Ministry in a Culture of Choice. Bachman, James V. *Concor J* 23:10-17 Ja 1997
Mission in the Twenty-First Century: Impulses from Salvador [WCC Conf on World Mission and Evangelism, Salvador, Bahia, Brazil, N 24-D 3 1996]. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 86:3-5,7-151 Ja-Ap 1997*
Moral cristiana y pluralismo moral. Sebastián, Fernando, Abp. *Scripta Th* 29:183-199 Ja-Ap 1997
Multiculturalism In Churches of Christ. Winrow, Dewayne. *Discipliana* 57: 67-79 Fall 1997
Multiculture and Cultural Development [editorial; bibliog]. Jackson, Robert. *British J Rel Ed* 19:130-131 Sum 1997
Music for Multicultural, Multilingual Liturgy: Theology, Issues, and Strategies [music]. Hurd, Bob. *Liturg Ministry* 6:120-133 Sum 1997
One Gospel: Contextually Pluralistic [reply, I S Tuwere, pp 84-86; discussion, pp 86-91]. Dass, Christopher. *Pacific J Th* no 17:81-83 1997
Perspectivas para la nueva evangelización. Illanes, José Luis. *Scripta Th* 29: 749-770 S-D 1997
Playing with Worlds: John Dewey, the Habit of Experiment, and the Goods of Democracy. Allan, George. *Sound* 79:447-468 Fall-Wint 1996
The Pluralist Model of Nation Building [India]. Raj, Sebasti L, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 47:259-364 Jl-S 1997*
Polanyi on Liberal Neutrality. Goodman, C P. *Trad Discovery* 23 no 3:38-41 1996-1997
Postmodernism: Interpretation and Response. Yu, Carver T, ed. *CGST J* no 22:9-166 Ja 1997*
Print, Islam, and the Prospects for Civic Pluralism: New Religious Writings and Their Audiences. Eickelman, Dale F, and Anderson, Jon W. *J Islam St* 8:43-62 Ja 1997
Quelle universalité pour l'éthique dans une société pluraliste?: Une réflexion théologique [Eng abst, p 410]. Fuchs, Éric. *R Th Ph* 128 no 4:357-366 1996
The Quest for African Identity and the Concept of *Nation Building* as Motives in the Reconstruction of South African Society. Du Toit, Cornel W. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:120-140 Spr-Sum 1997
Reconciling Nondiscrimination with the Affirmation of Cultural Diversity: A Case Study from Hamline University [roundtable discussion]. Brock, Rita Nakashima, ed. *J Fem St* 13:75-102 Fall 1997*
Reflections on a Pastoral Ministry in a Pluralistic Society. Talibuddin, Ernest W. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 15:96-102 Ja-Je 1996
Reflections on Gospel and Cultures [paper presented at Middle East study retreat, WARC and Near East School of Theology]. Worley, Robert. *Ref W* 47:27-32 Mr 1997
Religion, Boundaries, and Bridges [1996 Paul Hanly Furfey lecture; bibliog]. Warner, R Stephen. *Soc Rel* 58:217-238 Fall 1997
RQ's Immediate Need for Charismatic Immediacy. Geary, John. *Regeneration Q* 3:5 Spr 1997
A Sense of the Transcendent [call for rediscovering humanity's common spiritual roots; presented to the National Press Club, Canberra, Australia, Mr 29 1995]. Havel, Václav. *Cross Currents* 47:293-300 Fall 1997
Theology for Life in a Plural Society. Kaye, Bruce N. *Lucas* no 19-20:203-216 1995-1996
Toleranz, Kooperation, Bekenntnis: Die Kirchen Asiens in pluralistischen Gesellschaften. Schäfer, Klaus. *Ökum Ru* 45:311-324 Jl 1996
Woord en werklikheid in die moderne Praktiese Teologie [Eng abst, p 325; bibliog]. Pieterse, Hendrik J C. *In die Skrif* 26:325-335 S 1992
Zu einer Hoffnung berufen—das Evangelium in verschiedenen Kulturen. Bahía, Salvador de. *Z Miss* 23 no 2:66-71 1997

Pluralism, Religious

Auf der Suche nach Profil in der Marktgesellschaft: Erfahrungen in der Begegnung mit Ökumene und Kirchentag. Kässmann, Margot. *Ev Th* 57 no 1:22-27 1997
Baptism for the Dead and the Problematic of Pluralism: A Theological Reconfiguration [salvation in Mormonism and other religions]. Clark, Robert E. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:105-116 Spr 1997
Between a Rock and a Hard Place: Pluralistic Theology Faces the Ecclesial and Academic Communities. Knitter, Paul F. *J Th (UTS)* 100:79-102 1997
Biblical Values and Multi-Religious Education in the Primary School: Problems and Proposals [bibliog]. Roux, Cornelia. *Scriptura* no 60:63-69 1997
Called to Be Messengers of Reconciliation: Our Rule in a Multireligious Society. Poulose, Poulose Mar. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 15:83-88 Ja-Je 1996
Christianity Challenges Postmodernism. Osborne, Grant R. *Ev J* 15:1-17 Spr 1997
Church, State and Christian Pluralism in South Africa—A Historical Overview. Pillay, Gerald J. *St Hist Eccl* 21 no 2:71-86 1995
Crisi nel CEC? [editorial]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 15:5-7 Ja-Mr 1997
Dialectical Pluralism and Solidarity of Others: Towards a New Paradigm [paper rpesented at the Christian Theological Research Fellowship, Philadelphia, N 18 1995; bibliog]. Min, Anselm Kyongsuk. *J A A R* 65:587-604 Fall 1997
A Discussion on Religious Pluralism and the Postmodern Values—What are Their Impact to a Post-modern Christian Theology [Eng abst, pp 138-139]. Lai, Chi-tim. *CGST J* no 22:121-139 Ja 1997
Eindrücke von der Weltmissionskonferenz in Salvador vom 24. November bis 3. Dezember 1996 [pt 1: Eine pfingstliche Symphonie; pt 2: Die Sektionsberichte, die Botschaft und die Akte der Verpflichtung]. Vogel-Mfato, Eva S, and Quack, Jürgen. *Ökum Ru* 46:202-219 Ap 1997
The Epistemological Challenge of Religious Pluralism [replies, W P Alston, 287-288; G I Mavrodes, pp 289-294; A Plantinga, pp 295-298; P van Inwagen, pp 299-302; K J Clark, pp 303-320]. Hick, John H. *Faith Phil* 14: 277-286 Jl 1997
Erhöht die pluralistische Religionstheologie die Plausibilität des christlichen Glaubens? Einige Anfragen an Perry Schmidt-Leukel. Thess, Burkhard. *Z Miss W* 80 no 4:287-293 1996
Exploring Religious Diversity and Immigration: A Conversation with Stephen Warner [by Brian Steensland; por]. Warner, R Stephen. *Regeneration Q* 3:15-19 Spr 1997
Faithfully Diverse [editorial]. Frioud, Jacqueline. *Ecumenism* no 126:3 Je 1997
Freedom of Religion—The Missing Commandment? [paper presented at seminar on religious freedom, Warsaw, Ap 1996]. Müller, Jörg Paul; Nadakavukaren, Krista, tr; Schefer, Markus, tr. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 4:385-391 1996
Fresh Winds in an Understanding of Pluralism [personal reflection]. Rader, Lee L. *J Past Care* 51:115-116 Spr 1997
German and German American Religiousness: Approximating A Crucial Experiment [bibliog, tables]. Stark, Rodney. *J S S R* 36:182-193 Je 1997
Heresy, diversity and grace [Eph 4:1-16; meditation]. Goetz, Ronald. *Chr Cent* 114:653 Jl 16-23 1997
How Should Evangelicals Think about Politics? Roger Williams and the Case for Principled Pluralism. Coffey, John. *Ev Q* 69:39-62 Ja 1997
Is There Common Ground among Religions? Muck, Terry C. *J Ev Th S* 40: 99-112 Mr 1997
Karl Rahner's Theology: Its Influence On The Church's Attitude [bibliog]. Silva, José Antunes da. *AFER* 39:94-107 Ap 1997
The Kingdom of God and Religious Pluralism. Dhavamony, Mariasusai. *St Miss* 46:227-249 1997
Die Kirche im Dialog der Religionen: Die postpluralistische Theologie der Religionen auf der Suche nach einem neuen Paradigma. Steinacker, Peter. *Z Miss* 23 no 3:166-183 1997
"Magnus consensus": Die Einheit der Kirche in der Wahrheit und der gesellschaftliche Pluralismus [Eng abst, p 57]. Slenczka, Reinhard. *Ker Do* 43:20-57 Ja-Mr 1997
Martin Luther als politischer Berater [paper presented at Petri-Pauli-Kirche, Eisleben, S 23 1996]. Mohaupt, Lutz. *Luther* 68 no 1:17-31 1997
Il metodo ecumenico [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione, Rome, Ap 25-27 1996; Eng abst, p 557]. Garijo-Guembe, Miguel M. *St Ecum* 14:545-557 O-D 1996
A multicomplex reality: Diversity and reconciliation in Indonesia [Muslims and Christians]. Evans, Robert A, and O'Brien, William R. *Chr Cent* 114: 468-469 My 14 1997
Nearest in Amity: Christians in the Qur'ān and contemporary exegetical tradition. Ayoub, Mahmoud M. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:145-164 Jl 1997
Old Paths, New Pilgrims: Spirituality and Interreligious Dialogue. Heim, S Mark. *Am Bapt Q* 16:28-36 Mr 1997
One Among Many [*The One and the Many: America's Struggle for the Common Good*, by M E Marty, 1996; review essay]. Dorrien, Gary J. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* 5:6-7 Wint-Spr 1997
Orientational Pluralism in Religion. Heim, S Mark. *Faith Phil* 13:201-215 Ap 1996
Pluralism: Promise and Problem [papers presented at ELCA Division for Ministry Conf of Teaching Theologians, Ag 1996]. Klein, Ralph W. *Curr Th Miss* 24:390-456 O 1997*
Praying diversity. Downie, Elizabeth Morris. *Witness* 80:25 S 1997
The Preacher as Philosopher. Allen, Ronald J. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:87-110 Sum 1997
The Properly Christian Response to Religious Plurality [rev fr lecture to Soc of Christian Philosophers, Bethel College, Ap 8 1995]. Griffiths, Paul J. *Angl Th R* 79:3-26 Wint 1997
Proselytism, Religion, and Ethnicification of Politics: A Sociological Analysis [delivered at "The Problem of Proselytism" project, Dresden, My 1997; bibliog]. Vrcan, Srdjan. *Rel East Europe* 17:1-20 O 1997
Reflections by a Concerned Parent Living With Plurality in Canadian Society [tables]. Smith, Glenn. *Ecumenism* no 126:26-31 Je 1997
Reflections on Truth in a Postmodern Age [1996 William Daniel Cobb, III, Lectures, Lexington Theological Seminary, S 19-20 1996]. Farley, Wendy. *Lex Th Q* 31:187-223 Fall 1996*
Religious Pluralism and Kantian Metaphysics. Cockburn, David. *Th* 100:117-122 Mr-Ap 1997
Religious Pluralism in Latin America. Altmann, Walter, and Berryman, Phillip, tr. *Ecumenism* no 127:29-32 S 1997
Religious Pluralism's Postmodern Parallel [adapted fr *Pluralism and Particularity in Religious Belief*, 1994, pp 87-114]. Stetson, Brad. *Criswell Th R* 7: 41-63 Spr 1994
Religious Restoration or Religious Renewal. Waskow, Arthur I. *Tikkun* 12: 17-19 Jl-Ag 1997

Rethinking Rights: A Response to the Needs of a Multi religious Society. Chandhoke, Neera. *Soc Action (India)* 47:272-302 Jl-S 1997
The Role of Multi-Religious Education in the Transformation of South African Society. Steyn, H Christina. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:29-38 Spr-Sum 1997
Setting the Research Agenda for Canadian Religious Pluralism [bibliog]. Coward, Harold G. *ARC* 25:123-133 1997
The Settlement of Islam in Australia [bibliog]. Bouma, Gary D. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:71-82 1997
Some Contemporary Protestant Theological Reflections on Pluralism: Implications for Christian-Muslim Understanding [paper presented at Georgetown Univ, Spr 1995]. Smith, Jane I. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:67-83 Mr 1997
The Subjective and Objective Dimensions of the Study of Religion: A Panel Discussion [fr 1994 AAR ann meeting]. Hick, John H; Segal, Robert A; Nasr, Seyyed Hossein; Sharma, Arvind. *Rel Trad* 18-19-20:81-108 1995-1996-1997
Theological Education by Conversation: Particularity and Pluralism. Moore, Mary Elizabeth. *Th Ed* 33:31-47 Aut 1996
Theologizing in a Global Contest. Cunningham, Richard B. *Rv Ex* 94:347-435 Sum 1997*

Plutarch

Religion without fear: Plutarch on superstition and Early Christian Literature. Klauck, Hans Josef. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:111-126 1997

Plymouth Brethren

Louis Barbey (1796-1855) et le Darbysme en Béarn [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995]. Sarrabère, Albert. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:673-684 O-D 1996

Poems

& robbers; morning; those who speak [poems]. Goetz, Melody. *Grail* 11: 35,90-91 S 1995
Across the Centuries [poem]. Fasel, Ida. *Chr Lit* 46:398 Spr-Sum 1997
After Chapel [poem]. Moore, David. *Epworth R* 24:92 Ja 1997
Alaska Girlhood [poem]. Bartholomew, R F. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:16 Wint 1996
All Hallows' Eve [poem]. Westerfield, Nancy G. *Th Today* 53:517 Ja 1997
The Anatomy of a Poem [poem]. Huff, R D. *World Order* 28:46 Wint 1996-1997
And Where in the World Are You?/Psalm 73; What Marvels the Lord Works For Them/Psalm 126 [poems repr fr *Uncommon Prayer: A Book of Psalms*, 1978]. Berrigan, Daniel. *Witness* 80:7 Jl-Ag 1997
Another Genesis; Toward a Definition of Home [poems]. Haven, Stephen. *Image* no 16:69-72 Sum 1997
Artesian waters [poem]. Watson, Thomas Ramey. *Chr Cent* 114:36 Ja 15 1997
Ash Wednesday Elegy, 1995 [poem, por]. Sudermann, David P. *Menn Life* 52:28 Je 1997
At Avery, come to see Olive in the infirmary [poem]. Ogden, Hugh. *Chr Cent* 114:212 F 26 1997
At random [poem]. Straham, B R. *Chr Cent* 114:647 Jl 16-23 1997
At the dam [poem]. Janzen, Jean. *Chr Cent* 114:505 My 21-28 1997
At the Gate of Heaven [poem]. Hawkins, Lisa Bolin. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:6 1996-1997
Baal [poem]. Duckworth, Penelope. *Chr Cent* 114:348 Ap 2 1997
[Back home in Ohio; poem]. Puckett, Gary B. *Trinity Sem R* 19:18 Sum 1997
Bagged [poem]. Bennett, Saul. *Chr Cent* 114:698 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997
Baptism [poem]. Gallio, Daniel. *First Things* no 72:16 Ap 1997
Baptism [poem]. Williams, Leslie Winfield. *Chr Lit* 46:356 Spr-Sum 1997
Before the Funeral Games [poem]. Logan, William. *Sewanee Th R* 40:235 Easter 1997
Behind the Screens [poem]. Cooper, Bob. *Epworth R* 24:46 Ap 1997
Between things [poem]. Carter, Anne Babson. *Chr Cent* 114:728 Ag 13-20 1997
Between [poem]. Henderson, Donna. *Chr Cent* 114:696 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997
Beverly Custard [poem]. Meyer, Casualene. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:92 1996-1997
The Bible in the Church: Sonnet LXXVII [poem]. Williams, Donald T. *Chr Lit* 46:226 Wint 1997
Birth [poem]. Emmons, Jeanne. *Chr Cent* 114:16 Ja 1-8 1997
Black Moroni [poem]. Swenson, Paul. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:88 Wint 1996
Botticelli's Three Graces [poem]. Culp, Daryl. *Grail* 11:23 D 1995
Bread of Heaven [poem]. Richardson, Sidney Y. *Epworth R* 24:11 Ja 1997
Breakthrough [poem]. Shepherd, J Barrie. *Chr Cent* 114:274 Mr 12 1997
Bruno's Night [poem]. Weiner, Joshua. *Tikkun* 12:45 Mr-Ap 1997
The Canonical Hours [poem]. Allen, Dick. *Image* no 16:33-36 Sum 1997
The Chaplain [poem]. Brown, Carolyn R. *J Past Care* 51:241 Sum 1997
The Chinaberry [poem]. Hudgins, Andrew. *Image* no 17:19-20 Fall 1997
The Church Secretary; My Pastor Takes Me for a Ride in a Glider [poems]. Kewley, Dorothea. *J Past Care* 51:241 Sum 1997
Compline at Conception Abbey; Standing Ankle Deep in the Twiggy Names of God [poems]. Zydek, Fredrick. *Chr Lit* 46:341-342 Spr-Sum 1997
A Cry from the Depths [poem]. Isherwood, Lisa. *Fem Th* no 1:94-96 S 1992
A Curious Imitation [poem]. McEvily, Mary Ellen Foster. *Cross Currents* 47: 106 Spr 1997
The Cusp of Surprise [poem]. Spivey, Kathy C. *J Past Care* 51:103 Spr 1997
Darn Dogwoods! [poem]. Gutknecht, Rick. *First Things* no 73:15 My 1997
Daughters of God (No 5) [poem]. Massel, Dona Paul. *Grail* 11:93-94 D 1995
Dawn flight to Dallas: Ground fog [poem]. Shepherd, J Barrie. *Chr Cent* 114:748 Ag 27-S 3 1997
Dawn [poem]. Bola, Tomasi. *Pacific J Th* no 17:30 1997
Day of God [poem]. Banister, Michael. *World Order* 28:47 Spr 1997
Dear Mother God [poem]. Wootton, Janet. *Fem Th* no 1:119 S 1992
Deer Grass; Bodiless [poems]. Baumgaertner, Jill Peláez. *Image* no 17:69-71 Fall 1997
Denying Tenure [poem]. Giese, Nicholas. *Chr Lit* 46:432 Spr-Sum 1997
Le Dernier Poème [facsim]. Lindegaard, Henri, 1925-1996. *Foi Vie* 96:67 Jl 1997
Disbelief [poem]. Walker, Coyd. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:161 Jl 1997
Do Not Assume the Sun Will Rise [poem]. Winkley, Lala. *Fem Th* no 9:122-123 My 1995
Document; Simcha [poems]. Sol, Adam. *Judaism* 46:218-219 Spr 1997
Dogwoods Not This Spring [poem]. Kretz, Thomas. *First Things* no 69:28 Ja 1997
dry mouth: a eucharist [poem]. Tucker, Diane L. *Crux* 33:27 Je 1997
The Dying Infirmarian [poem]. Kretz, Thomas. *First Things* no 69:13 Ja 1997
Easter Eve 1997: St Thomas', Kambah, ACT [poem]. Kelly, John. *St Mark R* no 170:20 Wint 1997
Easter vigil [poem]. Spilecki, Susan. *Chr Cent* 114:284 Mr 19-26 1997
Elegy [poem]. Forché, Carolyn. *Tikkun* 12:[ii] My-Je 1997
Entering the Kingdom [poem]. Guernsey, Julia. *Perspectives* 12:22-23 Ap 1998
Epiphany [poem]. Fitzgerald, Nancy. *Chr Cent* 114:4 Ja 1-8 1997
Escaping Relativism in Summer's Rotting Honeydew [poem]. Griffin, Christopher. *Crux* 33:11 Mr 1997
Eve's Psalm of Exile [poem]. Lauzon, Mary Elizabeth. *Grail* 11:67-71 S 1995
Ever-Present Trinity [poem]. Knickerbocker, Waldo E, Jr. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:120 1997
Exiles [poem; repr fr *Exiles of Desire*, 1985]. Herrera, Juan Felipe. *Witness* 80:7 D 1997
Exodus [poem]. Hecht, Jennifer Michael. *Judaism* 46:408 Fall 1997
Family Tree [poem]. Horn, Ann. *Perspectives* 12:7 Ja 1997
Feet [poem]. Maddox, Marjorie. *First Things* no 71:7 Mr 1997
Flowers in Lent [poem]. Gilbert, Vince. *Epworth R* 24:87 Ap 1997
For Love's Sake Alone: Meditations and Prayers [poems]. Beach, Kimmich. *Unit Univ Chr* 50:5-80 Fall-Wint 1997
For my sister dying young [poem]. Nesanovich, Stella. *Chr Cent* 114:478 My 14 1997
For Yarmuk, Elder of the Ulupna Tribe [poem]. Thwaites, Michael. *St Mark R* no 170:19 Wint 1997
Founded on the Ruins of Christs [poem]. Schopfenheimer, S A. *Witness* 80:7 Je 1997
Francis [poem]. Harris, Steve. *Sojourners* 26:42 S-O 1997
From "Lowell" [Hebrew poem with Eng tr]. Schimmel, Harold, and Cole, Peter, tr. *Judaism* 46:208 Spr 1997
The Gadarene Greek [poem]. Shaidle, Kathy. *Grail* 11:26-27 Je 1995
Getting Across [poem]. Chorlton, David. *Other Side* 33:26-28 Ja-F 1997
Gifts of Faith [poem]. Rule, Bernadette. *Grail* 11:35 Mr 1995
Glastonbury Echoes [poem]. Hanley, Elizabeth Jones. *Witness* 80:7 Ja-F 1997
God Set a Fruitful Garden at Creation [poem]. Kleinheksel, John R, Sr. *Perspectives* 12:23 Ja 1997
God talk [poem]. Seaman, Barbara. *Chr Cent* 114:180 F 19 1997
Hair [poem]. Duckworth, Penelope. *Chr Cent* 114:582 Je 18-25 1997
Halbes Jahrhundert; Die alten Sachen [poems]. Theobaldy, Jürgen. *ZS* 46: 153 Ap 1997
Hangman [poem]. Stephens, Philip. *Sewanee Th R* 40:88-89 Christmas 1996
Head usher [poem]. Stadick, Bill. *Chr Cent* 114:221 F 26 1997
Hear, O Israel; Walk On [poems]. Smart, Harry. *Image* no 17:29-30 Fall 1997
I Do Exist, Don't I? [poem]. McEwan, Dorothea. *Fem Th* no 1:87-88 S 1992
"I learned that her name was Proverb"; The Servant Girl at Emmaus (A Painting by Velázquez) [poems; repr fr *Breathing the Water*, 1987]. Levertov, Denise. *Parabola* 22:82-83 N 1997
I Think of Her in a Pleated Skirt Held Up Like a Fan [poem]. Lifshin, Lyn. *Tikkun* 12:80 Ja-F 1997
I Went to Find You; Virgin and Child [poems]. Cherry, Kelly. *Chr Lit* 46: 317-318 Spr-Sum 1997
If God Is Any Great Returning [poem]. Molton, Warren L. *First Things* no 70:33 F 1997
If God Is Calling Your Name [poem]. Molton, Warren L. *First Things* no 70: 38 F 1997
If God Is My Usable Past [poem]. Molton, Warren L. *First Things* no 71:23 Mr 1997
If God is our great ivied wall [poem]. Molton, Warren L. *Chr Cent* 114:69 Ja 22 1997
If This Could Be Anywhere [poem]. Raskin, Gordon S. *Judaism* 46:318 Sum 1997
Ignorance Depends on How Long You Hold on to What You Know; Looking at Muretto's *Adoration* [poems]. Fasel, Ida. *Chr Lit* 47:35-36 Aut 1997
Imagine the Angels of Bread [poem]. Espada, Martin. *Witness* 80:7 Ja-F 1997
In My Mother's Suitcase, Unpacked Two Years After It Was Packed Before Her Ambulance Ride Down Here [poem]. Lifshin, Lyn. *Cross Currents* 47: 388 Fall 1997
In the Cemetery; Postmodern Diet [poems]. Malito, Giovanni. *Grail* 12:55 Je 1996
In the Corner [poem]. Hunter, Donnell. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:200-201 1996-1997
The Incarnate Creator [poem]. Payne, Craig. *First Things* no 72:54 Ap 1997
Instructions for the Journey (To Guatemala) [poem]. Postema, James. *Chr Lit* 46:436 Spr-Sum 1997
Interlude [poem]. Lies, David J, Jr. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:72-73 Sum-Fall 1997
IX [poem]. Martin, Michael Thomas. *Cross Currents* 47:389 Fall 1997
Jacob Dreams of His Son Joseph [poem]. Singer, Sarah. *Judaism* 46:235 Spr 1997
Jairus' Daughter [poem]. Mead, Joy. *Epworth R* 24:71 Ap 1997
"The Jerusalem Windows" and "The Big Circus": Poems Inspired by the Work of Marc Chagall [introd and poems; ils]. Prefontaine, Joan Wolf. *ARTS* 9 no 2:22-25 1997
A Jewish Girl in Cracow, 1939 [poem]. Fein, Richard. *Judaism* 46:97 Wint 1997
Joe in the dark [poem]. Doyle, Brian. *Chr Cent* 114:391 Ap 16 1997
Journey [poem]. Barker, Jean. *Fem Th* no 8:117-118 Ja 1995
Jupiter [poem]. Doyle, Brian. *First Things* no 69:18 Ja 1997
Karnak [poem]. McKerry, Paul D. *Grail* 11:77 Je 1995
Kathy; Kathleen Denise [poems]. Tucker, Diane L. *Grail* 11:93 Mr 1995
Krista [poem]. Lauzon, Mary Elizabeth. *Grail* 12:25-31 Je 1996
The labours of angels [poem; il]. Shaw, Luci. *Crux* 32:3 D 1996
The Last Man [poem]. Rex, Charles Gordon. *First Things* no 70:14 F 1997
Late August rain [poem]. Brown, Mary M. *Chr Cent* 114:732 Ag 13-20 1997
Layers; White on Black [poems]. Shaw, Luci. *Chr Lit* 47:123-124 Aut 1997
Learning to Read [poem]. Piercy, Marge. *Tikkun* 12:[ii] Mr-Ap 1997

Leaving [poem]. Hall, Stanton Harris. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:118 Wint 1996
Life-line [poem]. Heath, Megan Thayne. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:45 Wint 1996
The Lighthouse Bookstore [poem]. Noble, Michael. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30: 24 Spr 1997
Lives of the neighbors [poem]. Westerfield, Nancy G. *Chr Cent* 114:18 Ja 1-8 1997
The Long Night [poem]. McVay, Gwyn. *Tikkun* 12:[ii] S-O 1997
Lot's Wife [poem]. Nesanovich, Stella. *Chr Lit* 46:224 Wint 1997
Many Tribes Have Come and Gone in the Book; Pillar of Salt [poems]. Doidge, Norman. *Judaism* 46:472-473 Fall 1997
The Massacre of the Holy Innocents [poem]. Logan, William. *Sewanee Th R* 40:236 Easter 1997
Matthew 3:7-12 [poem]. Craig, David. *First Things* no 72:28 Ap 1997
A Meditation of a Penitent Sinner [poems]. Lock, Anne, 1530?-1590. *Perspectives* 12:23 My 1997
Mending Socks; Limbo; Passing [poems]. McFee, Michael. *Image* no 16:81-82 Sum 1997
Mid-Winter Matins [poem]. Block, Ed, Jr. *Cross Currents* 47:107 Spr 1997
Midday [poem]. Morris, Roberta L. *Grail* 11:69 Mr 1995
The Mississippi Likened to Christ Our Lord; Front Rank; Still Life with Pheasant and Plovers *(Claude Monet)* [poems]. Glancy, Diane. *Image* no 16:19-22 Sum 1997
Moebius [poem]. Waskow, Arthur I. *Tikkun* 12:53 Ja-F 1997
A Moment in Time [poem]. Kirk-Duggan, Cheryl A. *J Int Th C* 22:259 Spr 1995
More Chagall Than Chagall [poem]. Futoransky, Luisa. *Tikkun* 12:[ii] N-D 1997
Morning Prayer [poem]. Bense, Robert. *Chr Cent* 114:438 My 7 1997
Morning Sickness; At Jacob's Well [poems]. McCurdy, Harold. *Th Today* 53: 514-516 Ja 1997
Mortal Regrets [poem]. Maiers, Joan. *J Past Care* 51:241 Sum 1997
Mothers [poem]. Sölle, Dorothëe. *Witness* 80:7 Mr 1997
My Home Town This Earth [poem]. Yamada, Mitsuye. *Witness* 80:7 N 1997
My Yom Kippur Prayer [poem]. Smith, Leora B. *Judaism* 46:271 Sum 1997
Needing the Other [poem]. Chivers, Geertje. *Fem Th* no 9:120 My 1995
New Stanzas for *Amazing Grace* [poem]. Ginsberg, Allen. *Tikkun* 12:[iii] My-Je 1997
New Year, Maiden Voyage [poem]. Campbell, Kathryn R. *J Past Care* 51:103 Spr 1997
Newborn [poem]. Humble, Robert. *J Past Care* 51:103 Spr 1997
Not That Kind of Christian [poem]. Jackson, Anna. *Fem Th* no 2:113-114 Ja 1993
Novaya Zemlya [poem; repr fr *Stars in Your Bones: Emerging Signposts on Our Spiritual Journeys*, by A Bozarth, Julia Barkley, and Terri Hawthorne, 1990]. Bozarth, Alla Renee. *Witness* 80:7 My 1997
Of Angels [poem]. Fasel, Ida. *Chr Lit* 46:144 Wint 1997
On an Early Morning Walk Up a Hill; On an Evening Walk Near the Opulant Xian Hotel; Wandering around the Hotel; Cicadas [poems]. Smith-Powers, Dona. *J Women Rel* 14:1,15,46 1996
On Earth As It Is [poem]. Fasel, Ida. *Chr Lit* 46:36 Aut 1996
On Restitution and Absolution (Meditations on James Russell Lowell's "The Present Crisis") [poem]. Harmsen, Rhea. *World Order* 28:22-25 Wint 1996-1997
One strategy [poem]. Wieder, Laurance. *Chr Cent* 114:468 My 14 1997
Ora Pro Nobis; Billy [poems]. Ochs, Otto Osip. *Image* no 17:44-47 Fall 1997
Organ transplant [poem]. Bense, Robert. *Chr Cent* 114:716 Ag 13-20 1997
Other [poem]. Martin, D S. *Chr Cent* 114:628 Jl 2-9 1997
Oxford time [poem]. Hanson, Stephanie Weller. *Chr Cent* 114:260 Mr 12 1997
Party Life [poem; Hebrew text, p 34]. Goodman, Matthew. *Judaism* 46:33-34 Wint 1997
Patara [poem]. Watson, Thomas Ramey. *Chr Cent* 114:380 Ap 16 1997
Paz y bien; The Guadalupe appears to Neiman-Marcus shoppers in Arizona [poems]. Main-van der Kamp, Hannah J. *Grail* 11:64-65 D 1995
Peace [poem]. Hadduck, Kevin. *Chr Lit* 47:58 Aut 1997
Pears [poem]. Karmel, Henryka; Sawa, Woktek, tr; Lippman, Matthew, tr. *Tikkun* 12:[ii] Jl-Ag 1997
Penrhys; Curtains for Bosnia [poems]. Williams, Rowan. *Image* no 16:62-64 Sum 1997
Pikangikum, Ontario [poem]. McKerry, Paul D. *Grail* 11:96-97 Je 1995
Pilate speaks [poem]. Garriott, Maria. *Chr Cent* 114:284 Mr 19-26 1997
Pioneer [poem]. Lauritsen, Ed D. *B Y U St* 36 no 4:116-117 1996-1997
A Poem to my Mother; Freedom is it your Name [poems]. Mfeketo, Nomathemba. *Fem Th* no 5:116-117 Ja 1994
Poem [poem]. Stevick, Mark. *Chr Lit* 46:292 Spr-Sum 1997
Poetry of Drifting Islanders In Oceania [poems; bibliog]. Teaero, Teweiariki Francis. *Pacific J Th* no 18:103-112 1997
Pointers [poem]. Kummer, Kevin. *Crux* 33:17 Je 1997
Police Are Still Trying to Establish the Identity of a Woman Who Fell to Her Death This Morning from the Ninth-Floor Balcony of Prince Lucien Campbell Hall at the University of Oregon [poem]. Applegarth, Ann. *Chr Lit* 47:57 Aut 1997
Poor Sad, Dead Girls; We Dress for Armageddon: for Shelley Turley [poems]. Visick, Elizabeth. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:103-104,195-196 Spr 1997
Portrait by Rembrandt of St Matthew the Evangelist, 1661 [poem]. West, Randall F. *Chr Cent* 114:104 Ja 29 1997
Possess Your Soul in Patience [poem]. Shaw, Luci. *Crux* 33:11 Mr 1997
Pottery [poem]. Kearl, Jocelyn. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:70 Spr 1997
Prayer [poem]. Herbert, George. *Perspectives* 12:19 F 1997
Prayer; Cookie and Goldie; Mountains; Experience; Dene Christmas; Carpenter God [poems repr fr *Here I Sit*, 1996]. Fumoleau, René. *Grail* 12:23-27,53,72-74,99 D 1996
Praying for stuff [poem]. Zydek, Fredrick. *Chr Cent* 114:648 Jl 16-23 1997
Presentation in the Temple [poem]. Janzen, Jean. *Chr Cent* 114:437 My 7 1997
The Prisoners [poem fr *Poetry Like Bread: Poets of the Political Imagination*, ed. by M Espada, 1994]. Schaaf, Richard. *Witness* 80:7 S 1997
De Profundis [poem]. Timberlake, Jean. *Chr Lit* 47:19 Aut 1997
Properties of Water [poem]. Baird, Nancy Hanks. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29: 209-210 Wint 1996
Psalm 8 [poem]. Adodo, Anselm. *AFER* 38:380 D 1996
The Quilt; A Prayer for Two Voices [poems]. Blue, Ellen. *J Fem St* 13:145-147 Spr 1997
Rain, Early Morning, Bardsey Island [poem]. Cherry, Kelly. *Chr Lit* 46:80 Aut 1996
Raphael House Poems [poems]. Corbett, Macaria. *Epiphany* 16 no 3:20 1997
Rapture [poem]. Havird, Ashley Mace. *Chr Cent* 114:332 Ap 2 1997
Ravages [poems]. Moore, Honor. *Tikkun* 12:[iii] N-D 1997
The Raven's Complaint (Genesis 8) [poem]. Taylor, Donn. *Chr Lit* 46:236 Wint 1997
Reading Jacob [poems]. Janzen, Rhoda. *Menn Life* 52:32-34 S 1997
Remember [poem]. Rossetti, Christina. *Witness* 80:7 Mr 1997
Response in Prose and Poetry [to D A Hagner, pp 19-72, O O Hendricks, pp 73-90, R D Maldonado, pp 91-109, J M O'Brien, pp 111-124, M C Parsons, pp 125-152, T Pippin, pp 153-171, J L Staley, pp 173-213; poems]. Davis, Valerie Bridgeman. *Semeia* no 72:215-230 1995
Revival; Hard Publics; Passing On, Holiday; Kick and Muff [poems]. Seiter, David. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:4,46,140,192 Spr 1997
River; Dreaming of Mexico, Ambrose Bierce, and Weldon Kees [poems]. Kronen, Steve. *Sewanee Th R* 40:85-87 Christmas 1996
Robin; Wordwalk [poems]. Bond, Katherine G. *Crux* 33:38-39 Je 1997
The Sacred Heart of Jesus [poem]. Maddox, Marjorie. *Chr Lit* 46:24 Aut 1996
The Scholar [poem]. Wacholder, Ben Zion. *Judaism* 46:46 Wint 1997
Second Coming; Signal from Heathrow [poems]. Pearce, Brian Louis. *Image* no 16:48-52 Sum 1997
Seconds Coming [poem]. Meyer, Casualene. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:196 Wint 1996
Seven Stanzas at Easter [poem repr fr *Telephone Poles and Other Poems*]. Updike, John. *Stimulus* 5:86 My 1997
Shalom Bayit [poem]. Walders, Davi. *Judaism* 46:364 Sum 1997
Shore Sounds; Superior Storm [poems]. Horn, Ann. *Perspectives* 12:21 Je-Jl 1997
Shorn [poem]. Noble, Michael. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:177-178 Spr 1997
Silver Footprints; To Sleep with the Ineffable: Inviting My Sweet Informants; Awake to the Ineffable: Some Would Call It Kundalini [poems]. Thayne, Emma Lou. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:30,179,180 Wint 1996
Singing at the Fire [organ composition based on poems about Mennonite martyrs; introd and poems; ils, photo]. King, Shirley Sprunger; Klassen, Sarah; Weaver, Brent. *Menn Life* 52:22-27 Je 1997
Snow/Sleep [poem]. Seaman, Barbara. *Chr Cent* 114:132 F 5-12 1997
The Soon-to-hibernate Bear Addresses His Public [poem]. Sandberg, Karl C. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:150 Wint 1996
A Stadium Full of Bears [poem]. Stevick, Mark. *Chr Lit* 47:76 Aut 1997
Sun [poem]. Holliday, Joyce. *Fem Th* no 9:121 My 1995
Talking to Strangers [poem]. Browne, Jenny. *Other Side* 33:58 Jl-Ag 1997
That Child Abandoned on the Porch [poem]. McDonald, Walt. *Chr Lit* 47:75 Aut 1997
Thérèse: In the Time of Roses; Godzilla, 1964 [poems]. Reeves, Anne Delana. *Image* no 17:60-62 Fall 1997
Thirst; Offering [poems]. Tate, William. *Chr Lit* 47:117-118 Aut 1997
Three of My Sisters [poem]. Johnson-Hill, Lydia. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:25-31 1995-1996
A Time to Mourn and a Time to Plant [poem]. Bilgrien, Marie Vianney. *Th Today* 53:518-519 Ja 1997
To Biblical Sarah; Passivity Exposed [poems]. Astra. *Fem Th* no 6:64-65 My 1994
To Heaven [poem]. Jonson, Ben, 1573?-1637. *Perspectives* 12:20 Mr 1997
Trek [poem]. Duguid, Sandra R. *Chr Lit* 47:20 Aut 1997
Trilogy for She II: Eva's Scream [poem]. Thomas, Ijeoma Chinue. *World Order* 28:33 Spr 1997
Troubled Water [poem]. Munger, MaryJan. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:163-164 1996-1997
Twins [poem]. Ransom, Cherra S. *Grail* 12:53 Je 1996
Two Teeth [poem]. Kaplan, Janet. *Cross Currents* 47:102-105 Spr 1997
Victimization [poem]. York, Maria. *Fem Th* no 6:66 My 1994
Vier Gedichte [poems]. Theobaldy, Jürgen. *ZS* 46:15-18 F 1997
Vox Humana [poem]. Nelson, Muriel J. *Chr Cent* 114:454 My 7 1997
Waiting for the Word in a Bone-White Garden. Prayer for My Husband [poems]. Landale, Zoe. *Grail* 12:39-41,71 S 1996
Washington Armory [poem]. Bennett, Saul. *Chr Cent* 114:504 My 21-28 1997
A Way to Think Fragility [poem]. Mead, Joy. *Epworth R* 24:17 Ap 1997
Weather forecast [poem]. Shaw, Luci. *Chr Cent* 114:692 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997
Weavers in China [poem]. Weaver, Melissa. *J Women Rel* 14:23-24 1996
Wedding at Kibbutz Ginosar [poem]. Tarlow, Steven. *Tikkun* 12:[ii] Ja-F 1997
What Can Be Said; Night Thoughts [poems]. Willis, Paul. *Perspectives* 12:20 F 1997
What Does the Body Dream at Rest? [poem; il]. Leong, Russell. *Tricycle* 7: 50-51 Fall 1997
What Van Gogh Saw [poem]. Kosek, Raphaelle. *Sojourners* 26:36 Jl-Ag 1997
When the Waters Are Still [poem]. Hall, Shelly L. *Chr Lit* 46:272 Spr-Sum 1997
Who Got Married at Cana? [poem]. Swanson, Steve. *Trinity Sem R* 19:26 Sum 1997
Who Is About to Die? Zen Death Poems [excerpt fr *Japanese Death Poems: Written by Zen Monks and Haiku Poets on the Verge of Death*]. Hoffmann, Yoel, comp. *Tricycle* 7:70-71 Fall 1997
Women of Cards [poem]. Kearl, Jocelyn. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:97-98 Spr 1997
Wonderment *re* Camus [poem]. Baker, Thomas S. *J Past Care* 51:103 Spr 1997
Words [poem]. Robinson, Elaine. *J Fem St* 13:119-120 Fall 1997
The world in the rain [poem]. Schoeberlein, Marion. *Sojourners* 26:42 S-O 1997
Yad VaShem [poem]. Liveson, Jay. *Judaism* 46:90 Wint 1997
"You Are": An African Prayer [poem]. Faraji, Salim. *J Rel Thot* 52:61 Sum-Fall 1995

Young Cuthbert; Shepherd in a Poor Land [poems]. Gilbert, Vince. *Epworth R* 24:65 Ja 1997
1936, Upstate New York [poem]. Pastan, Linda. *Tikkun* 12:41 Ja-F 1997
46 [poem]. Cobb, Martin. *Chr Cent* 114:236 Mr 5 1997

Poetics
Ahaṃkāra and *Ātmastuti*: Self-Assertion and Impersonation in the Ṛgveda. Thompson, George. *Hist Rel* 37:141-171 N 1997
Poetics and Culture: Unity, Difference, and the Case of Northrop Frye [*The Legacy of Northrop Frye*, by A A Lee and R D Denham, 1994; review essay]. Hart, Jonathan. *Chr Lit* 46:61-79 Aut 1996
"We Are His Poiéma": Toward a Poetic Lifestyle. Sawyer, Joy. *Mars Hill R* no 3:51-57 Fall 1995

Poetry
see also Anglo-Saxon poetry
Pitched at the Brink: A Meditation on Wilderness, Poetry, and the Sacred. Thorpe, Doug. *Mars Hill R* no 5:9-22 Sum 1996

Poetry, Modern
Christ in the Desert of 20th-Century Poetry [review essay]. Rosenthal, Peggy. *Cross Currents* 47:92-101 Spr 1997
A Conversation with William Everson [interview by J Landy Dann; poem "Gale at Dawn"]. Everson, William. *Image* no 16:108-116 Sum 1997
Dennis Lee's *Hunger* [photo]. Porter, J S. *Grail* 12:85-95 Mr 1996

Poets
see also Friend, Robert

Poets, American
see also Brunk, Juanita; Fransen, Sharon; Hinz-Penner, Raylene; Hostetler, Sheri; Janzen, Jean; Kasdorf, Julia; Liu, Timothy; Neufeldt, Leonard; Ratzlaff, Keith; Suderman, Elmer; Swenson, May; Wagner, Shari Miller; Wiebe, Dallas E

Poets, Chinese
see also Li, Po, 701-762

Poets, English
see also Davie, Donald, 1922-1995; Milton, John, 1608-1674; Williams, Charles, 1886-1945

Poets, Irish
see also Heaney, Seamus

Poets, Israeli
see also Amichai, Yehuda

Poets, Japanese
see also Ryokan, 1758-1831

Poets, Jewish
see also Amichai, Yehuda; Celan, Paul, 1920-1970; Lazarus, Emma, 1849-1887; Wollach, Yona, 1944-1985

Poets, Latin
see also Pindar

Point Loma Theosophical Society
Getting on the Ball: Replicating the Glass Sphere on Spalding House [at Point Loma, Calif; facsim, photos]. Robb, Richard, and Santucci, James A, ed. *Theosophical H* 6:236-241 Jl 1997

Poiret, Pierre, 1646-1719
Found (No Thanks to Theodore Beza): One "Decretal" Theology [P Poiret]. Muller, Richard A. *Cal Th J* 32:145-151 Ap 1997

Poirier, John C
The Law About Liquids: A Rejoinder [to J C Poirier, *J Jew St* 47:217-233 Aut 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. Maccoby, Hyam. *J St N T* no 67:115-122 S 1997

Poland—Church history
see also Mennonites- Poland

Poland—Church history—1900-
Prisoner of History: The Eastern Orthodox Church in Poland in the Twentieth Century [consequences of minority status of Orthodox Church]. Wynot, Edward D. *J Ch St* 39:319-338 Spr 1997

Poland—History
Fifty Years after the Holocaust: Building a New Jewish and Polish Memory. Pinto, Diana. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 26:79-95 Wint 1996
Poland: Paradisus Judaeorum [Martin Goldman Lecture, Yarton Manor, O 10 1996]. Hundert, Gershon David. *J Jew St* 48:335-348 Aut 1997

Poland—Minorities
Jewish Identity Construction in Contemporary Poland: Dialogue Bètween Generations. Rosenson, Claire. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 26:67-78 Wint 1996

Polanyi, Michael
Beyond Faith versus Knowledge: Religious Commitment in the Academy. Newman, Elizabeth. *Per Rel St* 23:405-423 Wint 1996
Dialectic And The "Two Forces Of One Power": Reading Coleridge, Polanyi, And Bakhtin In A New Key [bibliog]. Hocks, Elaine D. *Trad Discovery* 23 no 3:4-16 1996-1997
Polanyi on Liberal Neutrality. Goodman, C P. *Trad Discovery* 23 no 3:38-41 1996-1997
A Polanyian Interpretation of Calvin's *Sensus Divinitatis*. Meek, Esther L. *Presbyterion* 23:8-24 Spr 1997
Religious Pedagogy From Tender to Twilight Years: Parenting, Mentoring, and Pioneering Discoveries by Religious Masters as Viewed from within Polanyi's Sociology and Epistemology of Science [appendix, bibliog]. Milavec, Aaron. *Trad Discovery* 23 no 2:15-36 1996-1997
Sanders' Analytic Rebuttal To Polanyi's Critics, With Some Musings On Polanyi's Idea Of Truth [*Michael Polanyi's Post-Critical Epistemology: A Reconstruction of Some Aspects of Tacit Knowing*, by A F Sanders, 1988; review essay; reply by A S Sanders, pp 24-37]. Cannon, Dale. *Trad Discovery* 23 no 3:17-23 1996-1997
The Theological significance of Michael Polanyi [*Christian Doctrine in the Light of Michael Polanyi's Theory of Personal Knowledge: A Personalist Theology*, by J Crewdson, 1994; review article]. Turner, Harold. *Stimulus* 5:12-19 F 1997

Polarity (in religion, folklore)
The Dark Side of God? A Dialogue with Jung's Interpretation of the Book of Job. Boorer, Suzanne. *Pacifica* 10:277-297 O 1997
The Female Pole of the Godhead in Tantrism and the *Prakṛti* of Sāṃkhya. Jacobsen, Knut A. *Numen* 43:56-81 Ja 1996
Polarité dialectique: Cheminer sur la route ou construire la cité? Bodi, Daniel. *E T Rel* 72 no 1:3-25 1997

Polarity (Philosophy)
Dialectic And The "Two Forces Of One Power": Reading Coleridge, Polanyi, And Bakhtin In A New Key [bibliog]. Hocks, Elaine D. *Trad Discovery* 23 no 3:4-16 1996-1997
Obfuscation: Maurice Blanchot's Religious Re-Citation of the Limits. Plate, S Brent. *Lit Th* 11:239-253 S 1997

Pole Moor Baptist Chapel (Yorkshire, England)
Pole Moor Baptist Chapel, Scammonden, Huddersfield: Reflections on the early history [appendix, docs]. Wheeler, Heather. *Bapt Q* 37:108-130 Jl 1997

Police
see also Royal Canadian Mounted Police
The Artist, the Doors, and the Police [police brutality incident in Santa Fe, N M]. Lloyd-Rogers, Jessica L. *Ch Soc* 87:89-93 Mr-Ap 1997
Police Officer [work as religious vocation]. Barwick, Joey. *Faith Pract* 1:10-11 Fall 1995
Policing the Police: The Role of the Religious Community. Powers, Mary D. *Ch Soc* 87:82-88 Mr-Ap 1997
To Uphold *and Abide by* the Law: Police brutality opens the floodgates for public distrust of officers needed to curb crime on the streets [photos]. Green, Wendy K. *Chr Soc Action* 10:9-13 S 1997
Towards an Understanding of the Marriages of Those in Law Enforcement. O'Neill, William P. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:403-427 1979
War Crimes [A Louima beaten by NY police; il]. Abu-Jamal, Mumia. *Plough* no 54:31-33 O-D 1997

Political action committees
Religious Interest Groups and Political Behavior [table]. Kellstedt, Lyman. *Ev St Bul* 8:6-8 Fall 1991

Political atrocities
Nigeria, Shell Oil assailed by WCC [Ja 6 1997 report cites political atrocities, environmental devastation]. *Chr Cent* 114:73-74 Ja 22 1997

Political attitudes
Christianity and Public Book Banning [study; bibliog, table]. Tamney, Joseph B, and Johnson, Stephen D. *R Rel Res* 38:263-271 Mr 1997
The Meanings and Impact of Feminism for Women in Northern Ireland [survey results; bibliog]. Percy, Carol, and Kremer, John. *Fem Th* no 7:73-93 S 1994
Myth, Spit, and Vietnam Vets: More on the Politics of Memory. Lembke, Jerry Lee. *Tikkun* 12:11-14 Mr-Ap 1997
Social and Political Attitudes among Religious Groups: Convergence and Divergence over Time [bibliog, graphs]. Hoffmann, John P, and Miller, Alan S. *J S S R* 36:52-70 Mr 1997
Yearning to Breathe Free: Attitudes toward immigrants grow harsher. Verhulst, Kari Jo. *Sojourners* 26:12-13 Jl-Ag 1997

Political crimes and offenses
see also Asylum, Right of; Terrorism
Don't Ask, Don't Tell: When Chief Financial Officer Judy Liebert Raised Questions About Christian Coalition Operations, Robertson & Co Told Her To Shut Up. She Didn't [por]. Sizemore, Bill. *Ch State* 50:202-206 O 1997
Nunca Más: An Analysis of International Instruments on "Disappearances". Brody, Reed, and González, Felipe. *Human Rights Q* 19:365-405 My 1997

Political ethics
see also Government, Resistance to; Politics and Christianity
Doing the best we can: The example of Jimmy Carter [*Jimmy Carter: A Comprehensive Biography from Plains to Postpresidency*, by P Bourne; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:355-356 Ap 9 1997
Hans Joachim Iwands Impulse zu einer christlichen Gesellschaftsethik [Eng abst, p 214]. Hoffmann, Martin. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:203-216 Jl-S 1997
Living with Genocide. Weissman, Stephen R. *Tikkun* 12:53-57,70 Jl-Ag 1997
The Mystic Chords and Cadences of the Presidency [*Union of Words: A History of Presidential Eloquence*, by W Fields, 1996; *Character Above All: Ten Presidents from FDR to George Bush*, ed by R A Wilson, 1996; review essay]. Casey, Shaun. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* 5:8 Wint-Spr 1997
Political Ethics and Ethical Politicians: The Case of St Paul Ethical Practices Board. Brady, Bernard V. *Theology and Public Policy* 6:22-32 Sum 1994
Richard Price, the Debate on Free Will, and Natural Rights [18th-cent political ethics]. Molivas, Gregory I. *J Hist Ideas* 58:105-123 Ja 1997
Self-Respect: Moral, Emotional, Political [women in "sexist society"]. Dillon, Robin S. *Ethics* 107:226-249 Ja 1997
Simon pure [tribute to retiring US Senator P Simon]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 114:31 Ja 1-8 1997
Talking campaign reform: Talk, not action [Senate hearings inconclusive, special-interest fund raising continues; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:715-716 Ag 13-20 1997
A Visit to the Whaling Musseum: A Meditation on Whales, Jews, and Politics. London, Ross. *Tikkun* 12:25-28 S-O 1997

Political parties
Křesťanské Politické Strany—Ano? Ne? [Eng abst, p 59]. Trojan, Jakub S. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:59-63 1997
South Africa's Search for Peace and Unity. Venter, Albert. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:5-28 Spr-Sum 1997

Political philosophy *see* Political science—Philosophy

Political prisoners
see also Vanunu, Mordechai
A Gospel Gardener on China Mainland—Xie Moshan [photos, p 2; selections fr writings, pp 13-15]. Zhaoming, Deng. *Bridge* no 85:3-13 O 1997

Political science
see also Common good; Government, Resistance to; Natural law; Political parties; Radicalism; United States—Politics

Political science—History
Moabite Social Structure [bibliog, figs, map, photos, table]. Younker, Randall W. *Bib Arch* 60:237-248 D 1997

Political science—History—France
Mapping Rulership in the French Body Politic: Political Identity, Public Law and the *King's One Body*. Hanley, Sarah. *Hist Reflections* 23:129-149 Spr 1997
Rhetorical Strategies in the Works of Auguste Comte. Pickering, Mary. *Hist Reflections* 23:151-175 Spr 1997

Political science—History—Japan
The Discourse on the "Land of Kami" (*Shinkoku*) in Medieval Japan: National Consciousness and International Awareness [exerpt tr fr "Chūsei ni okeru kenmitsu taisei no tenkai" in *Kuroda Toshio chosakushū*, v 2, 1994; bibliog]. Kuroda, Toshio, and Rambelli, Fabio, tr. *Japan J Rel St* 23: 353-385 Fall 1996
Religion, Ideology of Domination, and Nationalism: Kuroda Toshio on the Discourse of *Shinkoku* [bibliog]. Rambelli, Fabio. *Japan J Rel St* 23:387-426 Fall 1996

Political science—Philosophy
Der König ist Kunde. Meier, Urs. *ZS* 46:165-166 Je 1997
Moses and Machiavellism [bibliog]. Marx, Steven. *J A A R* 65:551-571 Fall 1997
Philosophies of Liberation [papers presented at the Assoc of Christian Philosophers of India, Rajput, O 7-11 1996]. Mannath, Joe, ed. *J Dharma* 22:1-103 Ja-Mr 1997*
Political Authority in Classical Islamic Thought. Sonn, Tamara. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:309-324 Fall 1996
Quand le philosophe vient en aide au citoyen: Quelques notes sur un entretien de F Azouvi et M de Launay avec P Ricœur. Paulhan, Jean Kely. *Foi Vie* 96:49-64 Ja 1997
Wyclif on Rights ["progressive" theory founded on "objective right"]. Lahey, Stephen E. *J Hist Ideas* 58:1-20 Ja 1997

Politicians, Women *see* Women politicians

Politics, Practical
see also Clergy—Political activity
Der Geist im Visier von Politik und Wirtschaft. Lahrem, Stephan. *ZS* 46: 366-372 O 1997

Politics and Buddhism
Atempause [letter from Burma 50]. Aung San Suu Kyi, and Schär, Benz H R, tr. *ZS* 46:167-168 Je 1997
Die gesellschaftspolitische Dimension des Buddhismus [Eng abst, p 305]. Schmidt-Leukel, Perry. *Z Miss W* 81 no 4:289-305 1997
The Imperial Law and the Buddhist Law [excerpt tr fr "Ōbō to buppō" in *Kuroda Toshio chosakushū* 2, 1994; bibliog]. Kuroda, Toshio, and Stone, Jacqueline, tr. *Japan J Rel St* 23:271-285 Fall 1996

Politics and Christianity
see also New Right (Christianity)
Allegiance and rebellion [pacifism and citizenship]. Volf, Miroslav. *Chr Cent* 114:633 Jl 2-9 1997
Antiseptic America [remark on politics and Christianity]. Evans, Charles T. *Regeneration Q* 3:36-37 Wint 1997
At the Threshold of the Millennium: Prophetic movements and Independent churches in Central and Southern Africa [bibliog]. Jules-Rosette, Bennetta. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:153-167 Jl-S 1997
Boss Pat: Comparing The Christian Coalition To The Tammany Hall Political Machine, Pat Robertson Shares With Top Lieutenants His Secret "Game Plan" For Taking The White House And Ruling America [pors]. Boston, Rob, and Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 50:196-200 O 1997
Can a Globalized Society Be Sustainable? Cobb, John B, Jr. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:7-16 Wint 1997
Christian wisdom on the campaign trail [Bible professor runs for state legislature]. Lowery, Richard H. *Chr Cent* 114:661-664 Jl 16-23 1997
[Christians and politics in Great Britain; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 111 no 1:3-5 1997
The Common Good [Hartley Lecture, N 1995; bibliog]. Preston, Ronald H. *Epworth R* 24:12-20 Ja 1997
La confessione della fede e l'impegno nella politica. Aquilante, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 1:2-19 1996
Doing the best we can: The example of Jimmy Carter [*Jimmy Carter: A Comprehensive Biography from Plains to Postpresidency*, by P Bourne; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:355-356 Ap 9 1997
Faith and Politics: A View from the State House [former Republican speaker of Mich House of Representatives; repr fr *Reformed Rev*]. Hillegonds, Paul. *Perspectives* 12:14-18 Ja 1997
Goodbye Mobutu, Hello Kabila: Pat Robertson Abandons Former Ally In Zaire, Invites Rebel Revolutionary To US [por]. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 50:127-128 Je 1997
Heresy, diversity and grace [Eph 4:1-16; meditation]. Goetz, Ronald. *Chr Cent* 114:653 Jl 16-23 1997
Hong Kong in Transition. Maheu, Betty Ann, ed. *Tripod* no 98:3-66 Mr-Ap 1997*
Jerry Rigged! Falwell Church Politicking Scheme Helps Candidate Win GOP Nod In Virginia—And Provokes An Americans United Complaint To The IRS [por]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 50:172-174 S 1997
Křesťanské Politické Strany—Ano? Ne? [Eng abst, p 59]. Trojan, Jakub S. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:59-63 1997
Leonhard Ragaz und die Politik. Mattmüller, Markus. *ZS* 46:126-132 Ap 1997
Los evangelicos latino americanos ante el desafío de la corruption [Eng abst, p 143]. Wiens, Arnoldo. *Vox Script* 7:75-84 Je-Jl 1997
One Gospel: Globalisation and Pacific Regional Theology [reply, J Bush, pp 65-71; discussion, pp 71-80]. Gaudi, Haraka. *Pacific J Th* no 17:54-64 1997
[Overcoming the old, greeting the new: the role of churches in the new Europe]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:11-101 1997*
Politics Versus Projects: A Debate in Development. Syder, Martin. *Th* 100: 260-267 Jl-Ag 1997
Politischer Gottesdienst: Zur theologischen Begründung des Widerstands bei Karl Barth. Pangritz, Andreas. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:215-247 1997
The private and public worlds of Jimmy Carter [*Living Faith*, by J Carter; review essay]. Leonard, Bill J. *Chr Cent* 114:296-299 Mr 19-26 1997
"Reconciliation is not weakness": an interview with Robin Eames [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; por]. Eames, Robin, Abp. *Witness* 80:20-22 N 1997
Religion and Politics, Truth and Toleration: Toward a Wesleyan Political Philosophy. Hynson, Leon O. *Ev J* 15:18-32 Spr 1997
Religious and Political Choices Today [Paul S Stauffer Lectures, Lexington Theological Seminary, O 3-4 1996]. Gamwell, Franklin I. *Lex Th Q* 31:225-260 Fall 1996*
Religious freedom, 1997: Churches and consensus building [after Supreme Court decision on RFRA]. Lovin, Robin W. *Chr Cent* 114:716-717 Ag 13-20 1997
Religious Interest Groups and Political Behavior [table]. Kellstedt, Lyman. *Ev St Bul* 8:6-8 Fall 1991
Rudolf Bultmann—ein unerledigtes theologisches Vermächtnis [Eng abst, p 201; paper presented at Philipps Univ Marburg, N 1 1996]. Klein, Günter. *Z Th K* 94 no 2:177-201 1997
Survival and Resistance in an African Indigenous Church [bibliog]. Thomas, Linda E. *J Th So Africa* no 98:13-20 Jl 1997
Testing the Waters or Opening the Floodgates? Evangelicals, Politics, and the "New" Mexico. Bonicelli, Paul J. *J Ch St* 39:107-130 Wint 1997
A Theological Reflection on Politics [lecture presented at Winchester Cathedral, Lent 1996]. Atkinson, David. *Anvil* 14 no 1:5-17 1996
Towards an Evangelical Political Philosophy. Sider, Ronald J, ed. *Transformation* 14:1-32 Jl-S 1997*
"The Untidiness of Life": The Public Doctrine of John Habgood. Dorsett, Mark R. *Mod Believing* ns 38:2-8 Ja 1997
The Vine and Brambles: Christianity, State and Development in Nigeria, 1900-1994 [bibliog, tables]. Kalu, Ogbu U. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:88-113 1996
Visions of a Nation Transformed: Modernity and Ideology in Wilson's Political Thought. Butler, Gregory S. *J Ch St* 39:37-51 Wint 1997
Warning: Severe Sessions Ahead: Alabama's Jeff Sessions And Other Recently Elected Religiously Right Allies Are Likely To Make The 105th Congress Tough Sledding For Church-State Separationists [por]. Johnson, Hans. *Ch State* 50:8-9 Ja 1997
Zum Aufstieg der Deutschen Christen: Das "Zauberwort" Volksmission im Jahre 1933. Hermle, Siegfried. *Z K G* 108 no 3:309-341 1997

Politics and Christianity—Anabaptists
Jihad, McWorld, and Anabaptist Transcendence [Anabaptist Christianity as resolution of contemporary politico-religious conflicts]. Biesecker-Mast, Gerald J. *Menn Life* 52:4-15 S 1997
A Nonviolent World View: Doing International Politics from a Pacifist Perspective. Rempel, Terry. *Menn Life* 52:29-33 Je 1997

Politics and Christianity—Baptist churches
A Faded Heritage: The English Baptist political thinking in the 1930's. Goodman, Michael. *Bapt Q* 37:58-70 Ap 1997
Piety and politics: a Baptist perspective. Valentine, Foy. *Transformation* 14: 15-16 Jl-S 1997

Politics and Christianity—Catholic Church
see also Catholic Alliance
Catholic political thought: What can evangelicals learn? [bibliog]. Chaplin, Jonathan. *Transformation* 14:10-14 Jl-S 1997
Catholics and the 1996 Election [Clinton's majority challenges bishops on abortion; opinion]. McHugh, James T, Bp. *First Things* no 70:15-17 F 1997
Church and Nation in the Slovak Republic. Byrnes, Timothy A. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 3:281-292 1997
The Drinan Affair, Again [R F Drinan's political support of B Clinton]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 71:58-59 Mr 1997
John Paul II's Idea of Europe. Sutton, Michael. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:17-29 1997
Religion et politique en Amérique latine. García-Ruiz, Jesús, ed, and Löwy, Michael, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:5-114 Ja-Mr 1997*

Politics and Christianity—Evangelicalism
see also Call to Renewal (Organization)
Conservative Christians in the Cross Hairs? The IRS denies that ministries and nonprofits are unfairly targeted [political activity alleged to violate tax-exempt status; il, photo, pors]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 41:58-59, 61 Jl 14 1997
Evangelicalism and Politics: A Comparison Between Africa and Latin America. Freston, Paul. *Transformation* 14:23-29 Ja-Mr 1997
Evangelicals Join in Inaugural Events [supporting, opposing B Clinton; photo]. *Chr T* 41:62 Mr 3 1997
How Should Evangelicals Think about Politics? Roger Williams and the Case for Principled Pluralism. Coffey, John. *Ev Q* 69:39-62 Ja 1997
New Evangelical Party Gains Political Power [G Osorno's "Christian Way" draws 4 percent of vote in Nicaragua; photos]. Alford, Deann M. *Chr T* 41: 60-61 Mr 3 1997
Peace Accord Amnesty Divides Church Leaders [Guatemala, D 29 1996; photo]. Sywulka, Stephen R. *Chr T* 41:76 F 3 1997
Revolutionary Evangelicals in Nicaragua: Political Opportunity, Class Interests, and Religious Identity [data fr 1990 Gallup poll; bibliog, tables]. Smith, Christian, and Haas, Liesl Ann. *J S S R* 36:440-454 S 1997
A State of Ungrace: In fighting the culture wars, has the church forgotten its central message? [evangelicals and US politics; ils]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 41:30-37 F 3 1997
Towards a Latin American Pentecostal Political Praxis. Petersen, Douglas. *Transformation* 14:30-32 Ja-Mr 1997

Politics and Christianity—History
The Christian Churches in Europe 1918-1996. Rémond, René, and Walters, Anne, tr. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:11-16 1997
Genesi e uso del principio di sussidiarietà. Giampiccoli, Franco. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 1:32-52 1997
"Jesus Is the Christ": The Political Theology of *Leviathan* [bibliog]. Manenschijn, Gerrit, and Vriend, John, tr. *J Rel Ethics* 25:35-64 Spr 1997
Richard Baxter and the Dictates of the Praying Classes. Cooke, Timothy R. *West Th J* 58:223-235 Fall 1996

Politics and Christianity—Pentecostalism
Pós-Pentecostalismo e Política no Brasil. Siepierski, Paulo D. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 1:47-61 1997

Politics and Christianity—Reformed churches
Predikant en politiek [Eng abst, p 551; lecture presented for GTV, Pretoria, F 10 1992]. Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik. *In die Skrif* 26:551-562 D 1992

Politics and Hinduism
Christian Reflections on Indian Political Developments [lecture, Oxford Centre for Mission Studies, Jl 1996]. Thomas, Madathilparampil M. *Transformation* 14:17-22 Ja-Mr 1997
Does the Caitanya Vaiṣnava Movement Reinforce or Resist Hindu Communal Politics? O'Connell, Joseph T. *J Vaisnava St* 5:197-215 Wint 1996-1997

Politics and Islam
see also Islam and state
Casablanca 1993: Negotiating Gender and Nation in Performative Space [bibliog]. Combs-Schilling, M Elaine. *J Ritual St* 10:1-35 Wint 1996
Gushist and Qutbian Approaches to Government: A Comparative Analysis of Religious Assassination. Kiener, Ronald C. *Numen* 44:239-241 S 1997
Islamic Revivalism and the Nation-state Project: Competing Claims for Modernity. Atasoy, Yildiz. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:83-90 1997
Islamic Traditions in Public Relations [repr fr *Muslim* Ag 8-9 1996]. Masood, Alauddin. *Hamdard Islam* 20:90-93 Ja-Mr 1997
Khumani, Knowledge and the Political Process. Martin, Vanessa. *Muslim W* 87:1-16 Ja 1997
Marginalité et instrumentalité de l'Islam dans la presse du Maghreb central [bibliog, graphs]. Garon, Lise. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:53-70 1997
Political Authority in Classical Islamic Thought. Sonn, Tamara. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:309-324 Fall 1996
Print, Islam, and the Prospects for Civic Pluralism: New Religious Writings and Their Audiences. Eickelman, Dale F, and Anderson, Jon W. *J Islam St* 8:43-62 Ja 1997
WTO Successor to GATT: Implications for the Muslim World [World Trade Organization; table]. Sultan, Arif. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:172-187 Sum 1997

Politics and Judaism
Abraham Cahan, the "Forward," and Me [remembering "conservative" editor of "socialist" newspaper]. Lipsky, Seth. *Commentary* 103:42-47 Je 1997
Before and After [Jerusalem bombing, Israeli social and military policy; photos]. LeVine, Mark. *Tikkun* 12:14-17 S-O 1997
The End of Ideology in the Promised Land [*Rubber Bullets: Power and Conscience in Modern Israel*, by Y Ezrahi, 1997; review article]. Efron, Noah J. *Tikkun* 12:23-24,72-74 Jl-Ag 1997
Gushist and Qutbian Approaches to Government: A Comparative Analysis of Religious Assassination. Kiener, Ronald C. *Numen* 44:239-241 S 1997
Positions on National Security of Israel's Ultra-Orthodox Political Leadership. Inbar, Efraim; Barzilai, Gad; Goldberg, Giora. *J Dev Soc* 13:278-291 D 1997

Politics and religion
Beyond political paralysis: An interview [por]. Lamm, Richard D. *Chr Cent* 114:388-389,391,393-394 Ap 16 1997
Christianity and Islam: Towards a Civilizational Dialogue. Al-Sharif, William. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 15:66-82 Ja-Je 1996
Clinton meets with religious leaders [interfaith breakfast, Ja 6 1997, focuses on welfare reform]. *Chr Cent* 114:71 Ja 22 1997
Les dissidences de Jacques Maritain [Eng abst, p 101, bibliog]. Garant, Nicolas. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:101-113 1997
Jerusalem Rountable. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 12:33-38,74 My-Je 1997*
Magic, Religion, Materiality. Benavides, Gustavo. *Hist Reflections* 23:301-330 Fall 1997
On "Hindutva" and a "Hindu-Catholic," with a Moral for our Times. Lipner, Julius J. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 5:1-8 1992
On the Future of Conservatism: A Symposium [15 participants respond to 3 questions, focusing on *First Things* symposium (N 1996)]. Kozodoy, Neal, ed. *Commentary* 103:14-43 F 1997*
The Public Square: A Continuing Survey of Religion and Public Life. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* Regular feature: 1997-
Religion and Politics in India: Some Philosophical Perspectives. Perrett, Roy W. *Rel St* 33:1-14 Mr 1997
Religion and Politics in Israel and Utah. Sharkansky, Ira. *J Ch St* 39:523-541 Sum 1997
Religion et politique en Amérique latine [review essay]. Löwy, Michael. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:51-58 O-D 1996*
Religion, Politics, and the State: Cross-Cultural Observations [bibliog]. Demerath, N J, III, and Straight, Karen S. *Cross Currents* 47:43-58 Spr 1997
Religion-State/Religion-Politics [speeches given at the 23rd ISSR Conf, Laval University, Quebec, Je 1995]. Houtart, François, ed. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1: 9-82 1997*
Social and Political Attitudes among Religious Groups: Convergence and Divergence over Time [bibliog, graphs]. Hoffmann, John P, and Miller, Alan S. *J S S R* 36:52-70 Mr 1997

Politics in literature
Tagebuch mit Büchern [*Germanistik und Politik: Schweizerische Literaturwissenschaft zur Zeit des Nationalsozialismus*, by J Schütt, 1996]. Pulver, Elsbeth. *ZS* 46:386-392 O 1997
The Witches of Arthur Miller [*The Crucible* as film]. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 103:54-56 Mr 1997

Politics in the Bible
Toward a Biblical Political Science: American and Asian Lessons for Africa [bibliog]. Carpenter, John B. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 1:29-39 1996

Polity, Ecclesiastical *see* Church polity

Polkinghorne, John C
How Religious Tradition Survives in the World of Science: John Polkinghorne and Norbert Samuelson [review essay, bibliog]. Moore, James F. *Zygon* 32:115-124 Mr 1997*
Karl Heim and John Polkinghorne: Theology and Natural Sciences in Dialogue [bibliog]. Schwarz, Hans. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:105-119 1997

Pollard, Jonathan Jay
The Case of Jonathan Pollard: Ten Years Later. Biale, David. *Tikkun* 12:41-42 My-Je 1997

Pollution
Climate Change and Countries in Transition: The Churches' Role in Central and Eastern Europe. Zlinszky, János. *Ec R* 49:178-184 Ap 1997
Pollution of the Mind [editorial]. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 1:1-2 1996
A preacher, a prophet and a cry for justice in Georgia [interview by Michael Crook; photos]. Lyde, Zack. *Green Cross* 3:4-5 Sum 1997
SWEEP: A voice for the poor and God's creation ... with a Franciscan accent [pors]. Warner, Keith. *Green Cross* 3:16-17 Sum 1997

Polo, Jesus, 1930-1996
Polo Carrasco, Jesús, 1930-1996 [obit]. Pujol, Jaime. *Scripta Th* 29:621-624 My-Ag 1997

Polycarp, Saint, Bp of Smyrna
Saint Polycarp of Smyrna: Johannine or Pauline Figure? Stuckwisch, D Richard. *Concor Th Q* 61:113-125 Ja-Ap 1997

Polygamy
The Manti Mormons: The Rise of the Latest Mormon Church [photos]. Johns, Becky. *Sunstone* 19:30-36 Je 1996
Polygamy and the Church in Africa: Biblical, Historical, and Practical Perspectives [bibliog]. Muthengi, Julius K. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 2:55-79 1995

Pompey, the Great, 106-48 BC
How Did the Temple Mount Fall to Pompey? Regev, Eyal. *J Jew St* 48:276-289 Aut 1997

Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity
Justification, Scripture and Tradition [papers presented at conf of World Evangelical Fellowship and Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity, Venice, Italy, O 1993]. Nichols, Bruce, ed. *Ev R Th* 21:101-153 Ap 1997*

Poor
Pobres y sabios: La ilustración neogranadina en busca del "modo honesto de vivir" 1791-1797 [appendix, graph, table]. Silva Prada, Natalia. *Allpanchis* no 48:107-150 1996
The Urban Poor [bibliog]. Banerjee, Brojendra Nath. *Rel Soc* 42:88-105 D 1995

Poor—Biblical teaching
La apocaliptica y la economia: Lectura de textos apocalípticos desde la experiencia de la exclusión económica [fig]. Míguez, Néstor O. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 1:17-31 1997
God or Mammon: Economies in Conflict [keynote paper, 9th IAMS Conf, Buenos Aires, Ap 10-19 1996; bibliog, graph, il]. Duchrow, Ulrich. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:32-67 1996
The liberating mission of Jesus: A reading of the gospel of Luke in a missiological key [bibliog]. Rodriguez, Darió López. *Transformation* 14:23-30 Jl-S 1997
Politics, Poverty, And Prophecy [preaching for God and the poor; editorial]. Milliken, Robert A. *Perspectives* 12:4-5 Ja 1997
The poor in the Epistle of James and the Gospel of Thomas [bibliog]. Hartin, Patrick J. *Hervormde T St* 53:146-162 Mr-Je 1997
The "Poor" in Biblical Perspective: A Challenge to Diakonia. Gwamna Dogara Je'Adayibe. *Com Via* 38 no 3:232-246 1996
Psalm 69: Complaint and Confession. Gerstenberger, Erhard S. *Cov Q* 55:3-19 My-Ag 1997
The Relevance of the Jubilee in Today's World (Leviticus 25) [bibliog]. Padilla, C René. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:12-31 1996

Poor and the church
El "amor de preferencia por los pobres" y la economía. Velarde Fuentes, Juan. *Salmanticensis* 44:89-96 Ja-Ap 1997
Antipoverty efforts a nuisance? [zoning suit threatens Sacramento (Calif) ministry]. *Chr Cent* 114:471-472 My 14 1997
Beef Stew on Inaugural Day: A January 20 counter inaugural emphasized the special obligation of faith communities to advocate for poor and homeless people [photos]. Stewart, Jim. *Chr Soc Action* 10:25-27 Ap 1997
Clinton asks churches to aid welfare reform [address to Riverside Church, NY, F 18 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:262-263 Mr 12 1997
Credit to the Poor: Ecumenical Development Co-operative Society (EDCS). Simmes, Ben. *SEDOS* 29:99-102 Ap 1997
Difference and Dialogue: Reading the Joseph Story with Poor and Marginalized Communities in South Africa [bibliog, il]. West, Gerald. *Bib Interp* 2: 152-170 Jl 1994
Environment and the poor [Natl Religious Partnership for the Environment opens 3-year, $4 million campaign]. *Chr Cent* 114:214 F 26 1997
Les évêques brésiliens ont proposé aux catholiques: Un debat sur la "mondialisation" [repr fr *Dial* no 2041 N 30 1996]. Conférence nationale des évêques brésiliens. *SEDOS* 29:300-301 N 1997
For the Good of the City: The Bishop and the Ruling Elite in Tridentine Modena. Fontaine, Michelle M. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 1:29-43 1997
Helping the Poor Help Themselves: As economic development initiatives sweep the country, some evangelical churches are showing the way [photos]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 41:70-73 F 3 1997
Holy Communion: By building relationships across national borders, John Fife and his congregation are challenging the market economy [interview by Lenore Yarger; pors]. Fife, John M. *Other Side* 33:22-25 Ja-F 1997
Lay Spirituality in a Post-Modern World. Linden, Ian. *SEDOS* 29:171-177 Je-Jl 1997
Leaders Pursue Unity in Fighting Poverty [The Church Steps Forward: A Christian Roundtable on Poverty and Welfare Reform, Philadelphia, Ap 1997]. Kauffman, Richard A. *Chr T* 41:60-61 Je 16 1997
Luther's Poor Reform and Christian Liberty. Cousins, Peter James. *Vox Script* 6:263-275 D 1996
Mary and the Women Who Risked Following Jesus to and beyond the Cross: A Paradigm for Today [por]. Azzarello, Marie. *Grail* 12:85-96 Je 1996
Mustard Seed Street Church: Ministry in Edmonton's Inner City [photos]. La Fleur, Laurie, and Zylla, Phil C. *Urban Miss* 15:36-46 S 1997

Pour un autre jubilé de l'an 2000 se mobiliser pour la libération des peuples indigènes et des opprimés [repr fr *Dial* no 2056 Jl 1997; il]. Girardi, Giulio. *SEDOS* 29:268-271 O 1997
Poverty and Solidarity [repr fr LADOC 27 N-D 1996]. Zegarra, Felipe. *SEDOS* 29:85-89 Mr 1997
Poverty and the Prodigal [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 10:16 F 1997
The Rich Christian: How Ron Sider has changed in the 20 years since his first book [interview by Kevin D Miller; por]. Sider, Ronald J. *Chr T* 41: 68-69 Ap 28 1997
Russian church addresses poverty [D 28 1996 statement expresses "deepest anxiety for the fate of Russia"]. *Chr Cent* 114:121-122 F 5-12 1997
Saving Our Selves [interview by Elbert Peck]. Lucas, James W, and Woodworth, Warner. *Sunstone* 20:52-55 Ap 1997
Serving the Poor [repr fr *Commonweal* O 11:14-16 1996; il]. King, Heather. *Plough* no 51:24-28 Spr 1997
A Table in the Wilderness: Fall national conference seeks to nourish and energize. Shank, Duane. *Sojourners* 26:38 S-O 1997
Teologia na Estrada—Percepção do Humilde. Brandt, Hermann, and Sander, Luís M, tr. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 1:28-46 1997
Testing the Foundations of Theonomy and Reconstruction. Birnie, J Esmond. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 15:8-26 Spr 1997
Walk Humbly with Your God! Notes on a Spirituality for Missionaries with Migrants [repr fr *Missiology* 25 Ap 1997; il]. Campese, Gioacchino. *SEDOS* 29:290-296 N 1997
Who Are the Truly Poor? Francis, Boff, Kazantzakis. Sontag, Frederick. *J Ev Th S* 39:609-615 D 1996
Why Did John Wesley "Fail"? A Reappraisal of Wesley's Evangelical Economics [appendix, table]. Tyson, John R. *Meth H* 35:176-187 Ap 1997
The Worldly Gospel of Wealth [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 10:33 Jl-Ag 1997
Worship, Relevance, and the Preferential Option for the Poor in the Holiness Movement, 1880-1910 [paper presented at Wesleyan Theological Soc, Wesleyan Theological Seminary, Washington, DC, N 1996]. Reed, Rodney L. *Wesley Th J* 32:80-104 Fall 1997

Pope, Marvin H, 1916-1997
Pope, Marvin H, 1916-1997 [obit, repr fr *New York Times*, Je 21 1997; por]. Noble, Holcomb B. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 47: 13 Sum 1997
Pope, Marvin H, 1916-1997 [obit]. *Bible R* 13:20 D 1997

Popes—Infallibility
Conciliarismo. Landi, Aldo. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3:168-173 1997
L'infaillibilité, comme la voit le *Code de droit canonique* (canons 749-750) [Eng abst, p 257]. Walf, Knut. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:257-266 1989
Papal Authority: "A Stumbling Block on the Way to Ecumenism?" Problems Real and Imagined. Duncanson, Richard F. *Ec Trends* 26:33-42 Mr 1997
The Silence [dilemma of John Paul II, Catholics, and Jews]. Carroll, James. *New Yorker* 73:52-69 Ap 7 1997
Utrum definitio Summi Pontificis sit regula infallibilis ad dogmata fidei confirmanda, según las *Prelecciones* de Juan Gallo (1572). Jericó Barmejo, Ignacio. *Scripta Th* 29:109-151 Ja-Ap 1997

Popes—Primacy
Currents and Crossroads in Contemporary Catholicism [pors]. MacKenzie, Ralph E. *Chr Res J* 20:48-49 S-O 1997
Five Obstacles to the Sino-Vatican Reconciliation. Mi, Michael C. *RCDA* 34 no 2:24-34 1995-1996
Roman Papal Primacy: Obstacle or Bridge to Unity? [rev fr talk given at conf of Fellowship of St Alban and St Sergius in England, 1996]. Gallagher, Clarence. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:189-218 1996

Popes—Temporal power
Sacre et théocratie: Le cas des rois de Sicile Charles II (1289) et Robert (1309) [Eng abst, p 607; appendixes]. Boyer, Jean-Paul. *R Sci Ph Th* 81: 561-607 O 1997

Popes—Voyages and travels
Nun's-eye view [of Pope John Paul II in Poland, My 31 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:585 Je 18-25 1997
Pope slated to visit Lebanon [My 10-11 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:265-266 Mr 12 1997
Pope visits Sarajevo, preaches forgiveness [Ap 12-13 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:406 Ap 23-30 1997

Popkin, Michael
Comparing Faith-Based Parenting Guides: An Ongoing Task for the Faith Community [bibliog, tables]. Chrisman, Kent, and Couchenour, Donna. *Ch Soc* 88:99-104 S-O 1997

Popular culture
see also Kitsch
The Bible and Popular Culture. Bach, Alice, ed. *Bib Interp* 2:1-137 Mr 1994*
The Gilded Age of American Popular Culture. Ozersky, Josh. *Tikkun* 12: 49,75 My-Je 1997
Hunger, Representation, and the Female Body: An Analysis of Intersecting Themes in Feminist Studies in Religion and the Psychology of Women. Driscoll, Ellen. *J Fem St* 13:91-104 Spr 1997
New Worship Media for New Generations ["all genuine worship is contemporary"]. Blakemore, G Stephen. *Chr Ministry* 28:19-21 Mr-Ap 1997
Popularizing the Bible [B D Moyers and Genesis on television; editorial]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Th Today* 53:435-438 Ja 1997

Popular culture—History
Applying the Devil's Works in a Holy Cause: Working-Class Popular Culture and the Salvation Army in the United States, 1879-1900. Taiz, Lillian. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:195-223 Sum 1997
France at the End of History: The Politics of Culture in French Historiography. Hutton, Patrick H. *Hist Reflections* 23:105-127 Spr 1997

Population
Annual Statistical Table on Global Mission: 1997 [table]. Barrett, David B. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:24-25 Ja 1997
Care for the Poorest in a Crowded World: The Right Kind of Foreign Aid [adapted fr *Rich Christians in an Age of Hunger*, 20th anniversary ed]. Sider, Ronald J. *Green Cross* 3:4-5 Spr 1997
Foreign Aid and Family Planning: "There's a lot we can do..." [interview by Michael Crook; photo]. Bratton, Susan Power. *Green Cross* 3:6-7 Spr 1997
Global Population Equilibrium: A Model for the Twenty-first Century [bibliog]. Cavanaugh, Michael. *Zygon* 32:163-174 Je 1997
Population Perils and the Churches' Response. Martin-Schramm, James B. *Risk Bk Ser* no 76:1-56 1997
Religious Responses to Problems of Population, Consumption, and Degradation of the Environment. Yocum, Glenn E, ed. *J A A R* 65:259-370 Sum 1997*
Towards the Year 2000: Visions of the Future [bibliog]. Sotomayor, Marta. *Apuntes* 17:80-92 Fall 1997

Pornography
see also Religious Alliance Against Pornography
Court rejects right to assisted suicide [Je 26, 1997 rulings on doctor-assisted suicide, Communications Decency Act]. *Chr Cent* 114:650-651 Jl 16-23 1997
Give Me Liberty, but Don't Give Me Filth: Robert Bork makes a case for censorship [interview by Michael Cromartie; por]. Bork, Robert H. *Chr T* 41:28, 30 My 19 1997
Larry Flynt in real life [*People vs Larry Flynt;* film review essay]. Miles, Margaret R. *Chr Cent* 114:419-420 Ap 23-30 1997
"Lolita," My Mother-in-Law, the Marquis de Sade, and Larry Flynt. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 103:23-35 Ap 1997
SBC Approves Disney Boycott [ann meeting, Je 1997; photo]. Jones, Jim. *Chr T* 41:72 Jl 14 1997
Southern Baptists vote to boycott Disney [annual meeting denounces pornography, "immoral ideologies," Je 18 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:623-624 Jl 2-9 1997

Porter, Stanley E
In Which Language Did Jesus Teach? [Aramaic or Greek; response to S E Porter, Tyndale Bul 44:199-235 N 1993, rev and repr in *Studying the historical Jesus*, ed by B Chilton and other, 1994, pp 123-154]. Casey, Maurice. *Expos T* 108:326-328 Ag 1997

Portugal—History
The Volume of the Early Atlantic Slave Trade, 1450-1521 [tables]. Elbl, Ivana. *J African Hist* 38 no 1:31-75 1997

Portugal—Intellectual life
La gramática hebrea en la Península Ibérica en el siglo XVI [Eng abst, p 349]. García-Jalón, Santiago. *Est Bib* 54 no 3:349-359 1996

Positivism
Rhetorical Strategies in the Works of Auguste Comte. Pickering, Mary. *Hist Reflections* 23:151-175 Spr 1997

Postal, Guillaume, 1510-1581
De Guillaume Postel à Richard Simon: *Zohar* et autres sources hebraïques de Guillaume Postel dans les collections de la Bibliothèque municipale de Rouen. Neveu, Valérie. *R E Juives* 155:75-105 Ja-Je 1996

Postliberalism (Religion)
After Liberalism: Fundamentalism in a Post-liberal Context. Harris, Harriet. *Th* 100:340-348 S-O 1997
The Bible Says: Evangelical and Postliberal Biblicism. Callahan, James. *Th Today* 53:449-463 Ja 1997
Doctrine and Truth in a Postliberal Understanding [Eng abst, pp 165-166]. Kang, Phee Seng. *CGST J* no 22:141-166 Ja 1997

Postman, Neil
Culture Wars II: Seeking Common Ground [culture, technology, and liturgy]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 71:247-257 My 1997

Postmodernism
After Liberalism: Fundamentalism in a Post-liberal Context. Harris, Harriet. *Th* 100:340-348 S-O 1997
And the Earth is Filled with the Breath of Life [Jewish interpretation of postmodern life]. Waskow, Arthur I. *Cross Currents* 47:348-363 Fall 1997
Angels, Atheists, and Common Ground: Toward a Separatist and Worldly Postmodern Anabaptism. King, Michael A. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:251-268 Fall 1997
Apophaticism, Postmodernism and Language: Two Similar Cases of Theological Imbalance. Bulzan, Daniel. *Scot J Th* 50 no 3:261-287 1997
Appropriating Postmodernism. Westphal, Merold. *ARC* 25:73-84 1997
Biblical Criticism and the Challenge of Postmodernism. Keegan, Terence J. *Bib Interp* 3:1-14 Mr 1995
Biblical Studies in a Postmodern Age [paper presented at Univ of Copenhagen, Denmark, and Univ of Dunedin, New Zealand]. Davies, Philip R. *Jian Dao* 7:37-55 Ja 1997
The Body Politic of Christ: Theology, Social Analysis, and Bonhoeffer's Arcane Discipline. Harvey, Barry. *Mod Th* 13:319-346 Jl 1997
Christianity Challenges Postmodernism. Osborne, Grant R. *Ev J* 15:1-17 Spr 1997
Circles and the Cross: Reflections on Neo-paganism, Postmodernity, and Celtic Christianity [paper presented at King's College, Univ of London, My 1996]. Wilkinson, Loren. *Crux* 32:15-30 D 1996
Cornel West's Postmodern Historicist Philosophy of Religion: Problems and Implications [bibliog]. Yancy, George. *J Rel Thot* 52:27-44 Sum-Fall 1995
Engineering Life: Human Rights in a Postmodern Age [photos, table]. Leffel, Jim. *Chr Res J* 20:38-44 S-O 1997
The English Patient Plays Casablanca [film review essay]. Murray, David Aaron. *First Things* no 73:10-12 My 1997
Face-to-face: Ethical asymmetry or the symmetry of mutuality? Olthuis, James H. *S R* 25 no 4:459-479 1996
From Pillar to Postmodernism: C S Lewis and Current Critical Discourse [bibliog]. Downing, David C. *Chr Lit* 46:169-178 Wint 1997
How to Live with Pilate's Joke [paper presented at the Church of St John the Baptist, Reid, Australia]. Templeton, Elizabeth. *St Mark R* no 169:2-7 Aut 1997
The Impact of Postmodern Thinking on Evangelical Hermeneutics. McQuilkin, Robertson, and Mullen, Bradford. *J Ev Th S* 40:69-82 Mr 1997
The Implied Ethics of Postcolonialism. Brett, Mark G. *Jian Dao* 8:1-13 Jl 1997
Intimations of the Finite: Thinking Pragmatically at the End of Modernity. Lamberth, David C. *Harv Th R* 90:205-223 Ap 1997

Life in the Crypt or Why Bother with Biblical Studies? Coleridge, Mark. *Bib Interp* 2:139-151 Jl 1994
Master Narrative [editorial]. Wolfe, Gregory. *Image* no 17:3-4 Fall 1997
Mission in a Post-Modern World: A Call to be Counter-Cultural. Amaladoss, Michael. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:68-79 1996
"My theory of the brontosaurus": Postmodernism and "theory" of religion. McCutcheon, Russell T. *S R* 26 no 1:3-23 1997
Of Tall Tales and Small Subversive Stories: Postmodern "Fragmatics" and the Christian Historian. Sweetman, Robert S. *Fides H* 28:50-68 Sum 1996
Oh No Po Mo!? [postmodernism and Christian education; review article]. Brown, Adrian. *J Ed Chr Belief* 1:53-61 Spr 1997*
Paulo Freire and the crisis of modernity. Vásquez, Manuel A. *S R* 26 no 2: 185-198 1997
Post Modernism [festschrift for Elmer A Martens; por]. Guenther, Allen R, ed. *Direction* 25:1-85 Fall 1996*
Post-Secular Culture: The Return of Religion in Contemporary Theory and Literature [bibliog]. McClure, John A. *Cross Currents* 47:332-347 Fall 1997
Post/Late? Modernity as the Context for Christian Scholarship Today. Bartholomew, Craig. *Themelios* 22:25-38 Ja 1997
Postliberal Theology in the Valley of Dry Bones. Jesse, Jennifer G. *Encount* 58:19-39 Wint 1997
Postmodern Canada. Lyon, Dennis. *Ecumenism* no 126:22-25 Je 1997
The Postmodern Challenge of Moral Deliberation in the Evangelical Lutheran Church of America. Bloomquist, Karen L. *LWF Doc* no 42:391-398 1997
The Postmodern Church [*Watership Down* as allegory of church in postmodern Australia]. Cowdell, Scott. *St Mark R* no 168:14-20 Sum 1996
The "postmodern" Barth? The Word of God as true myth. Dorrien, Gary J. *Chr Cent* 114:338-342 Ap 2 1997
Postmodernism and Pentecostals: A Case Study of Evangelical Hermeneutics [William S Sailer Lecturship, Evangelical School of Theology, Ja 1997]. Brubaker, Malcolm R. *Ev J* 15:33-45 Spr 1997
[Postmodernism and the church]. Drew, Gavin, ed. *Stimulus* 5:1-30 F 1997*
Postmodernism: Interpretation and Response. Yu, Carver T, ed. *CGST J* no 22:9-166 Ja 1997*
Postmodernism: What One Needs to Know [bibliog]. Grassie, William. *Zygon* 32:83-94 Mr 1997
Profane and Sacred: Religious Imagery and Prophetic Expression in Postmodern Art [bibliog, photos]. Meyer, Jerry D. *J A A R* 65:19-46 Spr 1997
Quelle universalité pour l'éthique dans une société pluraliste?: Une réflexion théologique [Eng abst, p 410]. Fuchs, Éric. *R Th Ph* 128 no 4:357-366 1996
Reflections on Truth in a Postmodern Age [1996 William Daniel Cobb, III, Lectures, Lexington Theological Seminary, S 19-20 1996]. Farley, Wendy. *Lex Th Q* 31:187-223 Fall 1996*
Religion and Postmodernism: A Review Symposium [review essays]. Segal, Robert A, ed, and Ryba, Thomas, ed. *Religion* 27:101-149 Ap 1997*
Religion, Modernity and Post Modernity. Sweet, William, ed. *J Dharma* 22: 199-369 Jl-S 1997*
Religious Coercion in a Postmodern Age [editorial]. Hankins, Barry G. *J Ch St* 39:5-14 Wint 1997
Religious Pluralism's Postmodern Parallel [adapted fr *Pluralism and Particularity in Religious Belief*, 1994, pp 87-114]. Stetson, Brad. *Criswell Th R* 7: 41-63 Spr 1994
The Riddle of Our Postmodern Culture: What is postmodernism? Should we even care? Goetz, David L. *Leadership* 18:52-56 Wint 1997
The Southern Baptist Mind in the Postmodern Era. Buckley, Don W. *Faith Miss* 13:60-65 Spr 1996
Spirituality & Discernment: A Call to Pastoral Theologians [bibliog]. Ratliff, Bill. *J Past Th* 7:81-97 Sum 1997
Structures of Rationality in Science and Theology: Overcoming the Postmodern Dilemma [tables]. Shults, F LeRon. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:228-236 D 1997
Successors to Caedmon? Poetry with Christian perspectives for a Postmodern Age [C Fuller and G Allnutt in tension with the legacy of T S Eliot; Theology Reflects on the Arts, pt 6]. Cooper, Bob. *Epworth R* 24:28-38 Ja 1997
Terminology and the Evangelical [using "modernity" and "post-modernity"]. Ive, Tony. *Chmn* 111 no 1:53-57 1997
Theology and Postmodernism. Ward, Graham. *Th* 100:435-440 N-D 1997
Theology and Science Without Dualism. Newman, Elizabeth. *CTNS Bul* 17: 15-23 Wint 1997
Theology as a Marginal Discipline [*Desiring Theology*, by C E Winquist, 1995; *The Reason of Following: Christology and the Ecstatic I*, by R P Scharlemann, 1991; review essay]. Grigg, Richard. *Rel St R* 23:32-34 Ja 1997
Toward a Postmodern Christian Faith: Faith and Knowledge in a Postmodern Context [abridged fr *Christianity and Postmodern Culture in the Crossfire*, ed by B Fong and D Hoekema, 1997]. Schwehn, Mark R. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:86-90 Spr 1997
The Tragedy of Gillian Rose [bibliog]. Wolf, Arnold Jacob. *Judaism* 46:481-488 Fall 1997
Truth and History: The Question [paper presented at the Theology in the Seminary Context seminar, Catholic Theological Soc of America, Je 1995; bibliog]. Bonsor, Jack A. *Phil Th* 9:49-56 Aut-Wint 1995
'n Verkenning van postmodernisme en 'n ekskurs op Daniël 7-12 [Eng abst, p 580; bibliog]. Venter, P M. *Hervormde T St* 53:580-598 S 1997
Virtuelle Ethikgemeinschaften und Werteerziehung heute. Anselm, Helmut. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:129-136 Ap-Je 1997
De weg, de waarheid en het leven: Religieuze traditie en waarheid in de postmoderne context [Eng abst, pp 187-188; paper presented at symposium, Antwerp, O 26 1996; replies, J van der Veken, pp 189-193, P Jonkers, pp 194-205]. Boeve, Lieven. *Bijdragen* 58 no 2:164-188 1997
What Difference Post-Modernity Makes for the Church. Jenson, Robert W. *Trinity Sem R* 18:83-92 Wint 1997
Why Now? The Relevance of Luther in a Post-modern Age. Kleinhans, Kathryn A. *Curr Th Miss* 24:488-495 D 1997
Wither Postmodernism and Feminist Theology? Reed, Esther D. *Fem Th* no 6:15-29 My 1994

Potiphar's wife (Biblical character)
Potiphar's Wife in Conversation. McKinlay, Judith. *Fem Th* no 10:69-80 S 1995

Pottery
"Ironian" Casseroles from Nizzana and Iskandil Burnu, Turkey [photos]. Wolff, Samuel R. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:93-96 1997

Pottery- Palestine
Back to Square One [*Scarab Typology and Archaeological Context: An Essay on Middle Bronze Age Chronology*, by W A Ward and W G Dever, 1994; review article; bibliog, ils]. Beck, Pirhiya, and Zevulun, Uza. *A S O R Bul* no 304:64-75 N 1996
Between Large Forces: Palestine in the Hellenistic Period [bibliog, figs, ils, maps, photos, tables; errata 60:76 Je 1997]. Berlin, Andrea M. *Bib Arch* 60: 2-51 Mr 1997
Early Bronze Age IV Settlement Pattern of the Negev and Sinai Deserts: View from Small Marginal Temporary Sites [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, tables]. Haiman, Mordechai. *A S O R Bul* no 303:1-32 Ag 1996
Egyptian-Canaanite Interaction at Nahal Tillah, Israel (ca 4500-3000 BCE): An Interim Report on the 1994-1995 Excavations [bibliog, diags, figs, graphs, maps, photos, tables]. Levy, Thomas E, and others. *A S O R Bul* no 307:1-51 Ag 1997
The Fruit of the Vine: Wine at Masada and in the New Testament [production, use, storage; photos]. Seely, Jo Ann H. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:207-227 1996-1997
Greeks *in* the East or Greeks *and* the East? Problems in the Definition and Recognition of Presence [archaeological data on Greeks in the Levant; bibliog, figs, ils, map, photos]. Waldbaum, Jane C. *A S O R Bul* no 305:1-17 F 1997
Preliminary Report on the 1994 Season of the Roman Aqaba Project [archaeological data; bibliog, ils, maps, photos]. Parker, S Thomas. *A S O R Bul* no 305:19-44 F 1997
The Priestly Tithe in the First Century AD [pottery evidence fr Masada; photos]. Tvedtnes, John A. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:261-268 1996-1997
Royal Rosettes: Fit for a King [map, photos]. Cahill, Jane M. *Bib Arch R* 23:49-57,68-69 S-O 1997
The Southeast Araba Archaeological Survey: A Preliminary Report of the 1994 Season [bibliog, figs, maps]. Smith, Andrew; Stevens, Michelle; Niemi, Tina M. *A S O R Bul* no 305:45-71 F 1997
The Southern Levant in the Early Bronze Age IV: The Petrographic Perspective [bibliog, figs, graphs, maps, photos, tables]. Goren, Yuval. *A S O R Bul* no 303:33-72 Ag 1996
Stamped Amphora Handles from Tel Beersheba [fr Rhodian period; appendix, bibliog, figs]. Coulson, William D E; Mook, Margaret S; Rehard, James W; Grace, Virginia R. *A S O R Bul* no 306:47-62 My 1997
The Virgins' Lamps: *Shine Beautiful!* [ils, photos]. Allen, Marti Lu. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:170-195 1996-1997
The 1988-1991 Excavations at Rogem Hiri, Golan Heights [figs, diags, map, photos, tables]. Mizrachi, Yonathan, and others. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:167-195 1996

Pottery, Greek
Bag-Shaped Amphorae and Byzantine Trade: Expanding Horizons [bibliog, figs, map, photos]. Kingsley, Sean A. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 14:39-56 Aut 1994-1995

Pottery, Philistine
Another Unreported Ascalonian Jar: The *Sabitha/Sapation*. Mayerson, Philip. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:258-261 1996

Pottery, Phoenician
From Monarchy to Markets: The Phoenicians in Hellenistic Palestine [bibliog, figs, maps, table]. Berlin, Andrea M. *A S O R Bul* no 306:75-88 My 1997

Pottery, Syrian
Jerablus-Tahtani, Syria, 1996: Preliminary Report [bibliog, figs, map, photos]. Peltenburg, Edgar, and others. *Levant* 29:1-18 1997
Medieval Syrian Lustre-painted and Associated Wares: Typology in a Multidisciplinary Study [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, tables]. Mason, Robert B. *Levant* 29:169-200 1997

Pouillon, Fernand
Men, Stones, Faith [repr fr *Triumph* 1972, pp 35-36]. Bozell, Patricia B. *Communio (US)* 23:820-822 Wint 1996

Pousey, Edward Bouverie, 1800-1882
Rocking the Boat: Jonah and the New Historicism [reply, H A Veester, pp 465-481]. Sherwood, Yvonne. *Bib Interp* 5:364-402 O 1997

Poverty
Breaking the Chains of All Forms of Injustice. Briones, Leonor Magtolis. *Ref W* 47:155-161 S-D 1997
Care for the Poorest in a Crowded World: The Right Kind of Foreign Aid [adapted fr *Rich Christians in an Age of Hunger*, 20th anniversary ed]. Sider, Ronald J. *Green Cross* 3:4-5 Spr 1997
Children in Poverty: The Church's Responsibility in Public Policymaking [photo]. Daley-Harris, Shannon P. *Ch Soc* 88:39-44 S-O 1997
A Cup of Cold Water [changing welfare; editorial]. Rosin, Robert. *Concor J* 23:86-87 Ap 1997
Family and Couseling in the Context of Poverty: Experiences from Brazil [bibliog, table]. Schneider-Harpprecht, Christoph. *J Past Th* 7:129-148 Sum 1997
The Great Economy/The Big Economy: Can we make a difference as we confront the global economy, poverty and ecological degradation? [photos]. Schut, Michael. *Chr Soc Action* 10:33-38 Je 1997
Land Reform from Below: The Landless Workers Movement in Brazil [repr fr *Servico Brasileiro de Justica e Paz* no 287 S 17 1997; table]. Langevin, Mark S, and Rosset, Peter. *SEDOS* 29:332-334 D 1997
Of Milk and Its Derivatives—Breaking the Chains of Injustice [paper presented at WARC, Debrecen]. Tamez, Elsa. *Ref W* 47:136-142 S-D 1997
Some Major Aspects of Aloysius Pieris's Liberation Theology. Isvaradevan, R. *Bangalore Th F* 29:48-68 Mr-Je 1997
Spirituality in a Household of Deprivation and Affluence: The Perspective of a Western German Feminist Theologian 1995 [lecture given at 6th European Conf of European Soc of Women in Theological Research, Sweden, Ag 18-22, 1995]. Schottroff, Luise, and Methuen, Charlotte, tr. *Fem Th* no 13:31-46 S 1996
Structural Adjustment Lending and the Poor. Brown, Gilbert T. *Ch Soc* 87: 68-76 Ja-F 1997

Talking: "Bully for the Bishops" [UM Bishops issue "Children and Poverty: An Episcopal Initiative"; photo]. Buchanan, Ray, and Horne, Ken. *Chr Soc Action* 10:30-31 Ja 1997
To Protect Children from Poverty: Concerned Christians are called to join in the efforts to get legislation enacted reducing hunger in the United States. Valentín-Castañón, Eliezar. *Chr Soc Action* 10:29-31 Mr 1997
Towards the Year 2000: Visions of the Future [bibliog]. Sotomayor, Marta. *Apuntes* 17:80-92 Fall 1997
Verteilungs(un)gerechtigkeit: Einführung ins Konzept der Gerechtigkeit. Schär, Benz H R. *ZS* 46:277-280 Ag 1997
Zakāt and the Alleviation of Poverty in the Muslim World [tables]. Al-Abdin, Al-Tayib Zein. *Hamdard Islam* 20:65-82 Ap-Je 1997

Poverty—Biblical teaching
A Contextual Reading of Ecclesiastes 4:13-16. Rudman, Dominic. *J B L* 116: 57-73 Spr 1997
Poverty as Powerlessness [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 10:37 Ap 1997
Rich Christians in an Age of Hunger—Revisited [reply, C M Gay, pp 336-341; rejoinder, pp 342-344]. Sider, Ronald J. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 3:322-335 1997
Socio-Economic Theology and Ethical Choices in Contemporary Development Policy: An Outline of Biblical Approaches to Social Justice and Poverty Alleviation. Belshaw, Deryke. *Transformation* 14:5-9 Ja-Mr 1997
Uses of the Bible in the Theology of Gustavo Gutiérrez: Liberating Scriptures of the Poor [reply, J V Pixley, pp 72-75]. Siker, Jeffrey S. *Bib Interp* 4:40-71 Ja 1996

Poverty (Virtue)
The Priesthood and the evangelical counsels. Power, Dermot. *Communio (US)* 23:688-700 Wint 1996

Power (Philosophy)
Face-to-face: Ethical asymmetry or the symmetry of mutuality? Olthuis, James H. *S R* 25 no 4:459-479 1996

Power (Social sciences)
Don't Stand on My Story: The Truth and Reconciliation Commission, Intellectuals, Genre and Identity. West, Gerald. *J Th So Africa* no 98:3-12 Jl 1997
G*d at Work in Our Midst: From a Politics of Identity to a Politics of Struggle. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *Fem Th* no 13:47-72 S 1996
People's Power through Panchayati Raj [India]. Raj, Sebasti L, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 47:1-72 Ja-Mr 1997*
Pouvoir, amour et justice: Considérations à partir de Tillich, Ricœur et quelques. Abel, Olivier. *E T Rel* 72 no 4:543-556 1997
Shared Responsibility in Ecclesial Decision-Making [paper presented at 14th Ann General Meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Quebec City, O 22-25 1979]. Kennedy, Robert T. *St Canonica* 14 no 1:5-23 1980
Syncretism, Contextualization, Orthodoxy, and Heresy [patristic biblical interpretation, contemporary missions; bibliog]. Heideman, Eugene S. *Missiology* 25:37-49 Ja 1997

Power (Theology)
An *Apologia* for the Theological Exercise of Power in Christian Ministry: Martin Luther King, Jr, as Pastoral Case Study [fig]. Jinkins, Michael. *J Past Th* 7:113-128 Sum 1997
Blessed Are the Powerful [repr fr *Faith and Freedom* 26:13-19 Aut 1972]. Adams, James Luther. *Faith Freedom* 50:129-135 Aut-Wint 1997
Empowerment Through Engagement—Pentecostal Power For A Pentecostal Task [suppl to North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. De Kock, Wynand J. *Ex Auditu* 12:136-145 1996
From the Mouth of Babes and Infants You Have Established Strength [table]. Lund, Øystein. *SJOT* 11 no 1:78-99 1997
Is Philippians 2:5-11 Incompatible with Feminist Concerns? Wood, Susan. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:172-183 Spr 1997
The Issue of Power/Authority in the Global Church of the 21st Century. Pero, Albert, Jr. *Curr Th Miss* 24:245-251 Je 1997
Partnership and Power: To Divide Or Transform? Rebera, Ranjini. *Ref W* 47:60-70 Je 1997
Power: Playing According to Satan's Rules? Some reflections on 2 Corinthians 10-13. Timmis, Stephen. *Evangel* 11:54-61 Sum 1993
Samson and Delilah: A Parable of Power? Smith, Carol. *J St O T* no 76:45-57 D 1997
Some Understanding of Power in Feminist Liberation Theologies. Hamar, Anna Karin. *Fem Th* no 12:10-20 My 1996

Powers, John
On a Recent Translation of the *Samdhinirmocanasūtra* [*Wisdom of Buddha: The Samdhinirmovcana Sūtra*, tr by J Powers, 1995; review article]. Tillemans, Tom J F. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 1:153-164 1997

Powers (Theology)
Ephesians 6:12: Struggling Against the Rulers, Against the Authorities. Searle, David. *Evangel* 14:68-71 Aut 1996
"Peretti" Evangelism [spiritual warfare and mission theory; repr fr *Credenda Agenda* 8 no 4; il]. Leidenfrost, Csaba. *Chr Res J* 20:53 S-O 1997
Strategic Level Spiritual Warfare [editorial]. Dray, Stephen. *Evangel* 11:33-35 Sum 1993
"Territorial Spirits": The New Mythology [pt 1; pt 2, "Bringing in the Kingdom," 11:77-83]. Taylor, Mike R. *Evangel* 11:61-64b Sum 1993

Practice (Philosophy)
The Problem of Ritual Efficacy in Modern Society: The German Chains of Lights, December, 1992 [bibliog]. Thomas, Günter. *J Ritual St* 9:45-63 Sum 1995

Practice (Theology)
Centering Prayer: An Overview. Ward, Thomas R, Jr. *Sewanee Th R* 40:18-28 Christmas 1996
La contextualisation: Un concept théologique [Eng abst, p 255]. Zorn, Jean François. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:171-189 Ap-Je 1997
Handbuch der Liturgik [ed by Hans-Christoph Schmidt-Lauber and Karl-Heinz Bieritz, 1995; review essay]. Probst, Manfred. *Th Ru* 62 no 1:111-116 1997
'n Oorsig oor die diakoniologiese rol van die Gereformeerde Belydenisskrifte in kerkwees [Eng abst, p 217; bibliog]. Spoelstra, Bouke. *In die Skrif* 25: 217-242 Je 1991
The Politics of the Spirit: Reflections on a Theology of Social Transformation for the Twenty-First Century [presidential address, Soc for Pentecostal Studies, 1996]. Villafañe, Eldin. *Pneuma* 18:161-170 Fall 1996
The Praxis of Feminist Theology. McEwan, Dorothea. *Fem Th* no 8:75-83 Ja 1995
Van der Leeuw en Noordmans oor Teologie: Godsdienswetenskaplike agtergronde van die gesprek [Eng abst, p 372; bibliog]. Geyser, A, and Van der Merwe, Petrus Johannes. *Hervormde T St* 53:372-392 Mr-Je 1997
Der wachsende Kommunalismus in Indien: Eine Herausforderung für die Neuorientierung auf die christliche Glaubenslehre Praxis. Shiri, Godwin. *Z Miss* 23 no 2:91-104 1997
Women Beyond the Wall: From Text to Praxis [Women of the Wall prayer group]. Haberman, Bonna Devora. *J Fem St* 13:5-34 Spr 1997
Woord en werklikheid in die moderne Praktiese Teologie [Eng abst, p 325; bibliog]. Pieterse, Hendrik J C. *In die Skrif* 26:325-335 S 1992

Prager Universitaet *see* Universita Karlova

Pragmatism
Intimations of the Finite: Thinking Pragmatically at the End of Modernity. Lamberth, David C. *Harv Th R* 90:205-223 Ap 1997
Kommunikasiegebeure en prediking: Antieke retoriek en moderne pragmatiek in die preekmaakproses [Eng abst, p 527; bibliog]. Vrey, C C A, and Venter, C J H. *In die Skrif* 28:527-541 D 1994
Playing with Worlds: John Dewey, the Habit of Experiment, and the Goods of Democracy. Allan, George. *Sound* 79:447-468 Fall-Wint 1996
The Possibility of Literary Meaning: A Peircean Suggestion for Derrida and Rorty. McMurry, Andrew. *Sound* 79:469-488 Fall-Wint 1996
Varieties of Pentecostal Experience: Pragmatism and the Doctrinal Development of Pentecostalism. Holm, Randall. *E J Prac Th* 10:31-48 Fall 1996

Prague, Czechoslovakia
Interpreting Václav Havel [on his intellectual heritage]. Capps, Walter H. *Cross Currents* 47:301-316 Fall 1997
Pursuing the Golem of Prague: Jewish Culture and the Invention of a Tradition [appendix]. Kieval, Hillel J. *Mod Jud* 17:1-23 F 1997

Praise of God
Honoring God [Ex 1:8-21; Deut 4:9-10; sermon]. McDonald, Jane. *Chr Ministry* 28:30-31 Jl-Ag 1997
Man's Chief End. Adams, Jay E. *Evangel* 11:76-77 Aut 1993
Principles of Christian Prayer from the Third Century: A Brief Look at Origen, Tertullian and Cyprian With Some Comments on Their Meaning for Today [content, place, posture; Lord's prayer, communal prayer, intercession, forgiveness, praise]. Stuckwisch, D Richard. *Worship* 71:2-19 Ja 1997

Pratityasamutpada
Vedanā in Paṭiccasammuppāda. *Middle Way* 72:17-20 My 1997

Prayer
see also Contemplation
"Accoiser son âme en Dieu": L'oraison dans la correspondance de Jeanne de Chantal [Eng abst, p 84]. Jossua, Jean Pierre. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:69-84 Ja 1997
The Calibration of Belief [new attention to healing through intercessory prayer; photos]. Sides, Hampton. *New York Times Magazine* :92-95 D 7 1997
Centering Prayer [responses to T Keating's vision of contemplative life]. Grieser, D Jonathan, ed. *Sewanee Th R* 40:9-84 Christmas 1996*
Deepening Our Conversation with God [minister's spiritual life; interview repr fr 1982; il, pors]. Nouwen, Henri J M, and Foster, Richard J. *Leadership* 18:112-118 Wint 1997
Doctors Who Pray: How the medical community is discovering the healing power of prayer [por]. Thomas, Gary L. *Chr T* 41:20-24,26-28,30 Ja 6 1997
I (Cautiously) Believe in Miracles [Lk 5:1-11; sermon]. Brownlee, Malcolm. *Chr Ministry* 28:39-42 Mr-Ap 1997
If God Got Voice-Mail [opinion; repr fr *Presbyterian Record*]. Taylor, Jim. *Perspectives* 12:9 My 1997
Is God Listening? [prayer in American life; ils]. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 129:57-60,62,64 Mr 31 1997
Kant's Critical Hermeneutic of Prayer [prayer as philosophically justifiable]. Palmquist, Stephen R. *J Rel* 77:584-604 O 1997
Lacan or an Introduction to the Realms of Unknowing. Schwall, Hedwig. *Lit Th* 11:125-144 Je 1997
Liturgy as the "Rule of Prayer": Questions for Faith and Theology [adapted fr Presidential Address, Canadian Theological Soc, My 1996]. Schaefer, Mary M. *Grail* 12:11-22 D 1996
Name(s) Above All Names: Enriching our ways of addressing God. Vander Vaart, Richard. *Ref Worship* no 43:20-21 Mr 1997
Pray for everyone in a year [every member, once a year, in public worship]. McDermet, William W, III. *Chr Ministry* 28:5 Jl-Ag 1997
Prayer and Song in Taizé: Opening the Doors to an Inner Life. Jean-Marie, Br. *Ecumenism* no 124:16-18 D 1996
Prayer and the Constitution of the United States [il]. Wogaman, J Philip. *Chr Soc Action* 10:32 Jl-Ag 1997
Praying diversity. Downie, Elizabeth Morris. *Witness* 80:25 S 1997
Praying Through: The Spiritual Narrative of Mother E J Dabney [Church of God in Christ]. Haney, LaVerne J. *J Int Th C* 22:231-240 Spr 1995
Présence et signification de la prière dans *Volupté* [Eng abst, p 473]. Malavié, Jean. *R Hist Ph Rel* 76:415-425 O-D 1996
Principles of Christian Prayer from the Third Century: A Brief Look at Origen, Tertullian and Cyprian With Some Comments on Their Meaning for Today [content, place, posture; Lord's prayer, communal prayer, intercession, forgiveness, praise]. Stuckwisch, D Richard. *Worship* 71:2-19 Ja 1997
The Problem of Answered Prayer [reply, P M Huber, no 13:108-111 S 1996]. Dorricott, Jean. *Fem Th* no 11:102-117 Ja 1996
Proving the Living God: Answered Prayer as a Modern Fundamentalist Apologetic [prayer in 19th cent British Keswick movement in context of rationalism and positivism]. Ostrander, Richard. *Fides H* 28:69-89 Fall 1996
Unbeliever's Quest: A man of science, Carl Sagan didn't want prayers; he wanted proof. He died still waiting for evidence. Adler, Jerry. *Newsweek* 129:64-65 Mr 31 1997

When Prayer Doesn't "Work" [God's will may differ from the desire of the one who prays]. Packer, James I. *Chr T* 41:29 Ja 6 1997
Who cares about prayer? [il]. Mateer, Samuel A, and Corwin, Gary R. *Ev Miss Q* 33:204-207 Ap 1997
Why I Chant. Jordan, Bill. *Witness* 80:26 D 1997

Prayer—Biblical teaching
Centering Prayer: An Overview. Ward, Thomas R, Jr. *Sewanee Th R* 40:18-28 Christmas 1996
Notschrei, Dank und Disput: Beten im Jonabuch. Schöpflin, Karin. *Biblica* 78 no 3:389-404 1997
Our prayers, God's responses: Ronald Goetz on petitionary prayer. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 114:96-104 Ja 29 1997*
Prayer, Piety and Providence: The Book of Tobit [ils]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Epiphany* 16 no 1:27-39 1996
Prayer: An Integral Part of the Old Testament [bibliog]. O'Kennedy, D F. *Scriptura* no 59:421-433 1996
Thy kingdom come: Living the Lord's Prayer [Matt 6:10]. Wright, Nicholas Thomas. *Chr Cent* 114:268-270 Mr 12 1997
The Use of Praying [2 Cor 12:2-10; sermon, 7th Sunday after Pentecost]. Jarvis, Peter G. *Expos T* 108:272-273 Je 1997

Prayer—Early church
Inside Prayer with John Cassian [il]. Levko, John J. *Diakonia* 30 no 2-3:165-173 1997

Prayer breakfasts
First Lady Wants to Love Enemies [H R Clinton at Natl Prayer Breakfast, F 6 1997; photo]. Wright, Rusty. *Chr T* 41:52 Ap 7 1997

Prayer groups
Praying on the Internet [UCC "Prayer Chapel" at www.ucc.org]. *Chr Cent* 114:383-384 Ap 16 1997

Prayer of Azariah *see* Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Song of Three Holy Children

Prayers
Angels, Depression, and "the Stone": A Late Medieval Prayer Book [German text and tr fr papers of houshold of Argula von Grumbach]. Matheson, Peter. *J Th St* ns 48:517-530 O 1997
An Ecumenical Ordination Prayer? Bradshaw, Paul F. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:202-208 1996
For Love's Sake Alone: Meditations and Prayers [poems]. Beach, Kimmich. *Unit Univ Chr* 50:5-80 Fall-Wint 1997
The Language of Prayer. Stookey, Laurence H. *Ref Lit Music* 30 no 4:178-182 1996
Philip Melanchthon (1497-1560) and His Recently Discovered Prayer for the Church [introd, Latin text, Eng tr; facsim]. Wengert, Timothy J. *Luth Q* ns 11:131-142 Sum 1997
Prayer at the Beginning of School [ITC (Atlanta), Sept 1989]. Costen, James H. *J Int Th C* 24:223-224 Fall-Spr 1996-1997
"To Proclaim Your Love in the Morning, and at Night to Sing of Your Faithfulness": Observations and Comments on Daily Prayer Liturgy in German-speaking Protestant Churches. Völker, Alexander, and Tripp, David H, tr. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:289-299 1996

Preaching
"...I Would Never Have Become a Baptist" [on accepting criticism for preaching; editorial]. Moellering, H Armin. *Concor J* 23:87-88 Ap 1997
Ambidextrous Ministry: The Pastoral Value of Balance, Comfort, & Challenge In a Biblical Preaching Program. Skinner, Craig. *Preaching* 12:28-35 Ja-F 1997
Between the Hippopotamus and the Crocodile: Locating an Age-Relevant Pulpit within a Postmodern World. Skinner, Craig. *Th Educator* no 55:27-42 Spr 1997
The Composer as Preacher [connections between preaching and composing]. Enns, Leonard J. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:269-281 Fall 1997
The Dark Side of God: Considerations for Preaching and Teaching. Nysse, Richard. *Word World* 17:437-446 Fall 1997
Frauen predigen. Seim, Jürgen. *Ev Th* 57 no 2:168-171 1997
From the Courtroom to the Pulpit: Ten Basic Commandments of Persuasive Preaching I learned as a Lawyer. Taylor, Thomas F. *Preaching* 12:20-22 Mr-Ap 1997
Karl Barth, praticien et théoricien de la prédication: À propos d'un livre récent [*Karl Barth und die Predigt*, by H Genest, 1995]. Cardon, Philippe. *E T Rel* 72 no 1:115-119 1997
De la conversation à la conversion: Actualité des chemins homilétiques [Eng abst, p 304]. Graesslé, Isabelle. *R Th Ph* 129 no 3:209-223 1997
The Last Word. Willimon, William H. *Chr Ministry* Regular feature: 1997-
Let There Be Lightning: A Realistic Plan for Improving Sermon Word Choice [table]. Langley, Ken. *Preaching* 12:10-12 Mr-Ap 1997
Linguagem religiosa e cidadania: Uma aproximação pedagógico-teológica dos sermões batistas [appendixes, bibliog]. Chamorro Argüello, Graciela. *Ensaios e Monografias* no 14:1-52 1997
Me Genoito [thoughts on preaching]. Moellering, H Armin. *Concor J* 23:175 Jl 1997
Ministry in a Culture of Choice. Bachman, James V. *Concor J* 23:10-17 Ja 1997
A Passion for God [paper presented at *Restoration Quarterly* luncheon, Pepperdine Bible Lectures, Ap 26 1996]. Watson, Paul. *Restoration Q* 39 no 2:107-114 1997
Performing the Story: How to Preach First Person Narrative Sermons [table]. Arthurs, Jeffrey. *Preaching* 12:30-35 Mr-Ap 1997
Preachers Deaf and Blind: A Sermon [presented at the Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary, Elkhart, Ind]. Ollenburger, Ben C. *Direction* 25: 26-35 Fall 1996
Preaching and the Web [inc list of preaching resources on Web]. Duduit, Michael. *Army Chap* :57-60 Sum-Fall 1997
Preaching as Lifelong Learning. Heille, Gregory. *Ref R* 50:179-189 Spr 1997
Preaching in the Brier Patch [helping the church to survive and thrive "in demanding and difficult times"]. Yurs, Mark E. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:8-9 Ja-F 1997
Preaching to Different Generations. Allen, Ronald J. *Encount* 58:369-400 Aut 1997
Preaching Together. Edgerton, W Dow. *C T S Register* 87:1-9 Spr 1997
Le prédicateur, "Virtuose" de la religion: Schleiermacher aurait-il vu juste? Reymond, Bernard, and Clerc, Florence. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:163-173 1997
Profetiese bediening: Die Woord en sy hoorders [Eng abst, p 543]. Van Rooy, Harry F. *In die Skrif* 28:543-556 D 1994
The Pulpit-meister: Preaching to the New Majority. Barna, George. *Preaching* 12:11-13 Ja-F 1997
Die Rede vom Ende der Rede: Frühe Dialektische Theologie und prinzipielle Homiletik [Eng abst, p 252]. Krieg, Gustav A. *Z Th K* 94 no 2:224-252 1997
Restoring Our Passion for Excellence in Preaching. Holmes, Robert Leslie. *Preaching* 12:40-43 My-Je 1997
The Role of Preaching in Growing Churches [adapted fr *Power Preaching for Church Growth: The Role of Preaching in Growing Churches*, 1996]. Eby, David. *J Bib Coun* 15:42-46 Spr 1997
Sharing the Joy We Know [Beeson Lectures, Asbury Theological Seminary, F 18-20 1997]. Massey, James Earl. *Asbury Th J* 52:37-46 Spr 1997
Text Story & Sermon Story in Dialogue: On Preaching Bible Narratives. Long, Jesse C, Jr. *Preaching* 12:19-23 Ja-F 1997
"This Culture Is Overrated": Why it's dangerous to want to relate the gospel to the modern world. Willimon, William H. *Leadership* 18:29-31 Wint 1997; *Chr T* 41:27 My 19 1997
Understanding the Burden We Feel [Beeson Lectures, Asbury Theological Seminary, F 18-20 1997]. Massey, James Earl. *Asbury Th J* 52:27-36 Spr 1997
What Michael Jordan Knows about Preaching. Duncan, John D. *Preaching* 12:2,4-5 My-Je 1997
The 1997 Alfred P Klausler Sermon Awards: The Gospel in story [Judges: Jana Childers, James W Cox, Don Mark Wardlaw, p 11; Awards vs Rewards, by W H Willimon, p 47]. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 28:8-31 S-O 1997*

Preaching—Biblical teaching
In Preaching be Scriptural ... and therefore be experiential, be oral, be interesting, and be imaginative [fig]. Goldingay, John. *Anvil* 14 no 2:87-94 1997
No Higher Call! 1 Timothy 4:13-16 [sermon on preaching delivered O 19 1995]. Lawson, Stephen J. *Faith Miss* 13:45-59 Spr 1996
The Power of the Gospel in the Church Today [paper presented at Redeemer's Forum, Mesa, Ariz, S 1996]. Ortlund, Raymond C, Jr. *Trinity J* 18:3-13 Spr 1997
Preaching to deaf ears [Ezek 2:1-5; meditation]. Hess, Margaret B. *Chr Cent* 114:587 Je 18-25 1997

Preaching—Bibliography
see also Pastor Scholar (Periodical)
A Review of Preaching Resources [9 periodicals offering help for sermon preparation; ils]. Mosser, David N. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:22-25 Ja-F 1997

Preaching—History
see also Preaching—0600-1500
Calvin's Preaching on Deuteronomy. Plant, Michael. *Evangel* 12:40-50 Sum 1994
Liturgical Tradition or Traditions? A Late Fourth-Century Perspective. Mayer, Wendy. *Luth Th J* 31:20-30 My 1997
Preaching: Cultural and Cross-cultural. Melloh, John Allyn. *Liturg Ministry* 6:134-140 Sum 1997
Zwinglis Marienpredigt und Luthers Magnifikat-Auslegung: Ein Beitrag zum Verhältnis Zwinglis zu Luther. Schneider, Hans. *Zwingliana* 23:105-141 1996

Preaching—Political aspects
Politics, Poverty, And Prophecy [preaching for God and the poor; editorial]. Milliken, Robert A. *Perspectives* 12:4-5 Ja 1997
La proclamación del evangelio hoy en Centro América: Una reflexión teológica [Eng abst, p 63]. Cruz, George. *Apuntes* 17:57-63 Sum 1997

Preaching—Study
Annual Survey of the Year's Best Books for Preachers. Mohler, R Albert, Jr. *Preaching* 12:3-10 Ja-F 1997
The Art and Craft of Just Preaching [*Preaching the Just Word*, by W J Burghardt, 1996 (1994 Lyman Beecher Lectures); review article]. Legro, Janet Hatfield. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:10 1997
Birthing Sermons [chaos, order, coming out]. Dudley, Carl S. *Chr Ministry* 28:8 S-O 1997
The Craft of Sermon Illustration Revisited [W E Sangster, 1946; Address to College of Preachers, York, Eng, Jl 1995; replies, P Graves, C Morris, K Richardson, pp 59-62; rejoinder, pp 62-64]. White, Susan J. *Epworth R* 24: 49-59 Ja 1997
New Wineskins for Preaching in a Changing World. Killinger, John. *Chr Ministry* 28:26-29 Mr-Ap 1997
Notebooks for filing and retrieving sermon fuel [Tricks of the Trade]. Kincaid, William B, III. *Chr Ministry* 28:5 S-O 1997
Sharing—or Stealing?—Sermons [ethics of using other people's material in preaching; ils; editorial introd, V A Rebeck, p 4]. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:14-25 Ja-F 1997*
Six Wyclif Sermons [preached O 19-N 23 1376 in London; fr *Sermones Quadraginta*]. Stacey, John. *Epworth R* 24:86-92 Ja 1997
Telling the Story in 3-D: Evaluating the Klausler Award winners. Willimon, William H. *Chr Ministry* 28:10-11, 13 S-O 1997
When Preaching Gets Personal [personal experience as context of exegesis and sermon]. Krug, Philip S. *Chr Ministry* 28:26-28 My-Je 1997

Preaching—0030-600
"...für die Gemeinde im Grossen und Ganzen nicht geeignet..."? Erwägungen zu Absicht und Wirkung der Predigten des Origenes. Markschies, Christoph. *Z Th K* 94 no 1:39-68 1997

Preaching—0600-1500
Antijudaismus und spätmittelalterliche Bussfrömmigkeit: Die Predigten des Franziskaners Bernhardin von Busti (um 1450-1513). Kirn, Hans-Martin. *Z K G* 108 no 2:147-175 1997
Six Wyclif Sermons [preached O 19-N 23 1376 in London; fr *Sermones Quadraginta*]. Stacey, John. *Epworth R* 24:86-92 Ja 1997
St Anthony of Padua: Portrait of the Ideal Preacher. Landini, Lawrence C. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:51-60 Sum-Fall 1997

Preaching—1900-
New Wineskins for Preaching in a Changing World. Killinger, John. *Chr Ministry* 28:26-29 Mr-Ap 1997

Preaching, Afro-American
The Costen Legacy: 1983-1997 [lectures, speeches, sermons of J H Costen, retiring fr ITC (Atlanta); por]. Diamond, John C, ed, and Troutman, Joseph E, ed. *J Int Th C* 24:1-245 Fall-Spr 1996-1997*
A New Journal for Black Preachers [*The Pastor Scholar*; review article]. Richesin, L Dale. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:43-44 Ja-F 1997

Preaching, Anglican
The Spiritual Life of the Preacher [keynote address at International Congress on Preaching, London; photo]. Carey, George Leonard, Abp of Canterbury. *Preaching* 13:2-7 Jl-Ag 1997

Preaching, Baptist
Preaching the Word: An Interview with Stephen F Olford [call for use of Bible in sermons; photos]. Olford, Stephen F. *Preaching* 13:8-10,12,14 Jl-Ag 1997

Preaching, Buddhist
Buddhist Preaching and Sinhala Religious Rhetoric: Medieval Buddhist Methods to Popularize Theravāda. Mahinda Deegalle, Ven. *Numen* 44:180-210 My 1997

Preaching, Catholic
Brought Together by the Word of the Living God (Canons 762-772) [preaching as primary form of the ministry of the divine Word]. Provost, James H. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:345-371 1989
Lay Preaching and Canon Law: Who May Give a Homily. Norris, Patrick F. *St Canonica* 24 no 2:443-454 1990

Preaching, Disciples of Christ
Preaching, A Spiritual Act [convocation address, Lexington Theological Seminary]. Jones, Larry Paul. *Lex Th Q* 31:281-291 Wint 1997

Preaching, Evangelical
How Do You Capture the Attention of Non-Christians? Moyer, R Larry. *Preaching* 13:23-25 Jl-Ag 1997
Where Preaching Is Headed: 4 forces shaping tomorrow's sermon. Rowell, Edward K. *Leadership* 18:95-98 Wint 1997

Preaching, Exegetical
Antroposentriese prediking [Eng abst, p 353; bibliog]. Schulze, L F. *In die Skrif* 28:353-370 S 1994
Die Erneuerung der biblischen Predigt als Beitrag zum Oekumenismus. Smolík, Josef. *Com Via* 38 no 2:117-130 1996
Heilshistories-verbondsmatige prediking teenoor eksemplaristiese prediking [Eng abst, p 403; bibliog]. Droomer, N. *In die Skrif* 25:403-422 S 1991
Obonova biblického kázání jako příspěvek k ekumenismu. Smolík, Josef. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:26-34 1996
Preaching the Miracle Stories of the Synoptic Gospels. Johnson, David H. *Trinity J* 18:85-97 Spr 1997
Retoriek, retoriese analise en prediking [bibliog]. Du Toit, Andreas B. *In die Skrif* 26:465-477 D 1992

Preaching, Expository
Expository Preaching. Nichols, Bruce, ed. *Ev R Th* 21:196-267 Jl 1997*
Preaching and Communication. Hillis, David. *Army Chap* :30-33 Sum-Fall 1997
Preaching the Word: An Interview with Stephen F Olford [call for use of Bible in sermons; photos]. Olford, Stephen F. *Preaching* 13:8-10,12,14 Jl-Ag 1997

Preaching, Lay
Lay Preaching and Canon Law: Who May Give a Homily. Norris, Patrick F. *St Canonica* 24 no 2:443-454 1990
The Work of the People: From Silence to Faithful Proclamation [bibliog]. Taylor, Nancy S. *C T S Register* 87:10-42 Spr 1997

Preaching, Lutheran
Chapel Sermon on 2 Timothy 4: Winter Call Service, February 4, 1986. Preus, Robert D. *Concor Th Q* 60:235-239 Jl 1996
Homiletical Helps on LW Series B—Epistles [6th Sunday of Easter to 10th Sunday after Pentecost]. Oberdeck, John W. *Concor J* 23:127-148 Ap 1997
Homiletical Helps on LW Series B—Epistles [fr 11th Sunday after Pentecost to the 23rd Sunday after Pentecost]. Smith, David S, and others. *Concor J* 23:229-251 Jl 1997
Homiletical Helps on LW Series C—Epistles [24th Sunday before Pentecost-3d Sunday after Epiphany]. Schaper, Gary G, and others. *Concor J* 23:350-372 O 1997
Preaching Helps [10th Sunday after Pentecost to 18th Sunday after Pentecost]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 24:293-308a Je 1997
Preaching Helps [19th Sunday after Pentecost to Thanksgiving Day, Series B]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 24:368-388a Ag 1997
Preaching Helps [1st Sunday in Advent to The Transfiguration of Our Lord; Series C]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 24:463-485a O 1997
Preaching Helps [Ash Wednesday to Good Friday, Series C]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 24:546-563 D 1997
Preaching Helps [Day of Pentecost to 9th Sunday after Pentecost, Series B]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 24:159-178 Ap 1997
Preaching Helps [Resurrection of Our Lord to Day of Pentacost, Series B]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 24:61-80 F 1997
Preaching the Catechism: A Transformational Enterprise. Haemig, Mary Jane. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:100-104 Spr 1997

Preaching, Methodist
The Mysterious and Moralizing James: Preaching on the Letter of James [15th Sunday after Pentecost-19th Sunday after Pentecost]. Walker, Robert Martin. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:169-1187 Sum 1997

Preaching, Orthodox Eastern
The Liturgical Sermon [formulating the sermon]. Hopko, Thomas. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 2-3:175-182 1997

Preaching, Reformed
Die eise aan die gereformeerde prediking in die teenswoordige kultuur van verandering [Eng abst, p 451; bibliog]. Vorster, J M. *In die Skrif* 26:451-463 D 1992
Hard Sayings [preaching difficult teachings of Jesus]. Hofman, Ruth. *Ref Worship* no 44:34-41 Je 1997
Kommunikasiegebeure en prediking: Antieke retoriek en moderne pragmatiek in die preekmaakproses [Eng abst, p 527; bibliog]. Vrey, C C A, and Venter, C J H. *In die Skrif* 28:527-541 D 1994
Prédication et Liturgie [H Lindegaard]. Clavairoly, Daniel. *Foi Vie* 96:19-27 Jl 1997
Prediking: Eskatologiese transformator en alarmsinjaal [Eng abst, p 341; bibliog]. Bingle, P W, and Van der Walt, Jan J. *In die Skrif* 25:341-361 S 1991
Die sogenaamde kategismuspreek—vanwaar, waarom en hoe? [Eng abst, p 363; bibliog]. Spoelstra, Bouke. *In die Skrif* 25:363-382 S 1991
Subverting a Sermon [Matt 25:14-30 in *Parables as Subversive Speech: Jesus as Pedagogue of the Oppressed*, by W R Herzog II, 1994]. DeBraber, Andrew. *Perspectives* 12:22-23 F 1997
Top Ten Ways to Keep Advent Preaching Fresh: Oh, No! Only Twelve Sundays Left Till Advent. Brown, Timothy. *Ref Worship* no 45:13-15 S 1997
Vernuwing in die prediking in die lig van hedendaagse lewensbeskoulike tendense? [Eng abst, p 443; bibliog]. Vorster, J M. *In die Skrif* 29:443-466 S 1995

Preaching, United Church of Christ
The Work of the People: From Silence to Faithful Proclamation [bibliog]. Taylor, Nancy S. *C T S Register* 87:10-42 Spr 1997

Preaching (Periodical)
The 1996-97 Index of *Preaching*: Volume 12, Jl-Ag 1996 through My-Je 1997. Harris, Carroll T, comp. *Preaching* 13:55-63 Jl-Ag 1997

Predestination
Paul, Predestination and "Covenantal Nomism"—Re-assessing Paul and Palestinian Judaism. Eskola, Timo. *J St Jud* 28:390-412 N 1997

Pregnancy
Billboard Campaign Offers Help to Women in Crisis Pregnancies [Houston churches use Care Net ads; photo]. Holmes, Cecile S. *Chr T* 41:82 Ap 28 1997
"But Then Face to Face": Women's Issues, Mormon Culture, and Doctrine in Eight Pregnancy Narratives [photo]. Ashurst-McGee, Angela. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:137-162 1996-1997
Questions to Our Hermeneutical Approach or: Who Defines, What Is Cruel? ["project" of pregnancy in Philippine prison]. Kayales, Christina. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:33-35 1995-1996
Unsafe Sex. Runkle, Anna. *Tikkun* 12:57-58 My-Je 1997

Prejean, Helen
Sister Helen, Brother Michel: The Discipline of Love [Prejean and Foucault on punishment; bibliog]. Dalke, Ann. *Cross Currents* 47:30-42 Spr 1997

Prejudices
The Journey Out of the Racial Divide. Penn, Michael L. *World Order* 28:7-21 Wint 1996-1997
The Loving Eye vs the Arrogant Eye: Christian Critique of the Western Gaze on Nature and the Third World. McFague, Sallie. *Ec R* 49:185-193 Ap 1997
Protestant Images of Islam: Disparaging stereotypes reconfirmed. Khalaf, Samir. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:211-229 Jl 1997

Prelatures, Personal *see* Personal prelatures

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Clergy
PCUSA votes to vote again [General Assembly proposes new amendment prescribing moral behavior of clergy]. *Chr Cent* 114:621-622 Jl 2-9 1997

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Controversies
Let Justice Roll Down: Sexual Abusers and Victims [Presbyterian Church (USA); opinion]. Evinger, James S. *Perspectives* 12:3-6 My 1997
Milwaukee Presbyterians defy new church rule [ordination of homosexuals]. *Chr Cent* 114:585 Je 18-25 1997
Order and freedom: Presbyterian tensions [PC (USA) debate over "fidelity and chastity" amendment]. Buchanan, John M. *Chr Cent* 114:580-582 Je 18-25 1997
PCUSA votes to vote again [General Assembly proposes new amendment prescribing moral behavior of clergy]. *Chr Cent* 114:621-622 Jl 2-9 1997
PCUSA: No to gay ordination [presbyteries vote to amend *Book of Order* Mr 18 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:333-334 Ap 2 1997
Presbyterian "covenants of dissent" criticized [C Kirkpatrick on debate over "sexual standards for church officers"]. *Chr Cent* 114:721 Ag 13-20 1997
Presbyterian dissent: Opposition to Amendment B organizes [ordination of homosexuals in PC (USA)]. Oppenheimer, Mark. *Chr Cent* 114:437-438 My 7 1997
Presbyterians Endorse Fidelity, Chastity for Ordained Clergy [PC (USA) presbyteries approve amendment, Mr 18 1997]. White, Gayle. *Chr T* 41:83 Ap 28 1997
Sexuality, mortality and the Presbyterian debate [PC (USA) debate about ordination of homosexuals informed by attitudes toward human body]. Burgess, John P. *Chr Cent* 114:246-249 Mr 5 1997
Voting on fidelity and chastity [PC (USA) presbyteries debate amendment to *Book of Order*]. *Chr Cent* 114:261-262 Mr 12 1997

Presbyterian Church (USA)—General Assembly
General Assembly 1997 and Conferences. Lancaster, Kathy, ed. *Ch Soc* 87:1-131 Jl-Ag 1997*
Let Justice Roll Down: Sexual Abusers and Victims [Presbyterian Church (USA); opinion]. Evinger, James S. *Perspectives* 12:3-6 My 1997
Order and freedom: Presbyterian tensions [PC (USA) debate over "fidelity and chastity" amendment]. Buchanan, John M. *Chr Cent* 114:580-582 Je 18-25 1997
PCUSA votes to vote again [General Assembly proposes new amendment prescribing moral behavior of clergy]. *Chr Cent* 114:621-622 Jl 2-9 1997

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Lectionary
Practical Aids to Lectionary Use: Third Sunday in Lent (B) through Trinity Sunday. Downward, Brock W; Hopson, Martha Smith; Healy-Wedsworth, Kathleen; James, Loretta Gordon. *Ref Lit Music* 30 no 4:215-221 1996

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Missions
Mission Volunteers in the USA: Never mind your age, never mind your available time: *you* can be a mission volunteer. Rivera, Pedro. *Ch Soc* 87: 75-77 My-Je 1997

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Presbyteries
see also Presbyterian Church (USA)—Presbytery of Milwaukee
PCUSA: No to gay ordination [presbyteries vote to amend *Book of Order* Mr 18 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:333-334 Ap 2 1997
Presbyterians Endorse Fidelity, Chastity for Ordained Clergy [PC (USA) presbyteries approve amendment, Mr 18 1997]. White, Gayle. *Chr T* 41:83 Ap 28 1997
Voting on fidelity and chastity [PC (USA) presbyteries debate amendment to *Book of Order*]. *Chr Cent* 114:261-262 Mr 12 1997

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Presbytery of Milwaukee
Milwaukee Presbyterians defy new church rule [ordination of homosexuals]. *Chr Cent* 114:585 Je 18-25 1997

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Social teachings
A look inside the Presbyterian Criminal Justice office and beyond [Across My Desk]. Davies, Carol E. *Ch Soc* 87:109-111 Mr-Ap 1997

Presbyterian Church in Ireland
Influences From Upstream: Alexander Carson of Tobermore. Carson, Alexander L. *Discipliana* 57:22-26 Spr 1997

Presbyterian Church in the USA (Old School)
Daniel Baker and Old School Revivalism in Mississippi [por]. Winter, Robert Milton. *Am Pres* 74:227-240 Wint 1996

Presbyterian churches—Biographies
Influences From Upstream: Alexander Carson of Tobermore. Carson, Alexander L. *Discipliana* 57:22-26 Spr 1997

Presbyterian churches—Controversies
Apostle to the Australians: The Rev Dr Samuel Angus in Australia, 1915-1943. Linder, Robert D. *Lucas* no 19-20:156-179 1995-1996
Defying presumptions: Gay and lesbian Christians celebrate Jesus' call. Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 80:5-18,20-25,30-31 Je 1997*
Lloyd Geering: A Symbol of Hope? [collected replies, 5:8-16 Ag 1997]. Williams, Roger, ed, and Maclachlan, Douglas, ed. *Stimulus* 5:1-94 My 1997*

Presbyterian churches—Liturgy
The *Westminster Directory* and Our Sunday Service. Hall, Stanley R. *Ref Lit Music* 30 no 4:207-214 1996

Presbyterian churches—Missions
Native American Resistance and Presbyterian Missions in Post-Civil War New Mexico, 1867-1912 [ils]. Butts, Michèle. *Am Pres* 74:241-252 Wint 1996
The Significance of Material Culture in Historical Geography: A Case Study of the Church as School in the Diffusion of the Presbyterian Mission to Trinidad [maps, photo]. Prorok, Carolyn V. *Hist Reflections* 23:371-388 Fall 1997

Presbyterian churches- Canada
Cultural Challenges in the Life of a Chinese Congregation [reply, E Garant, pp 18-21]. Wing, Simon. *Ecumenism* no 126:15-16 Je 1997
Voices in Harmony: Methodist & Presbyterian Hymn Books Prior to Church Union. Riel, Jennifer. *Touchstone* 15:38-44 Ja 1997

Presbyterian Community Church of Zaire
Zairian church in thick of conflict [Presbyterian Community Church of Zaire]. *Chr Cent* 114:444-445 My 7 1997

Presbyterian Health, Education, and Welfare Association
Holy Humor, Sacred Laughter, Awesome Feast: PHEWA 1997 Biennial Conference. Thompson, Joan, ed. *Ch Soc* 87:1-88 My-Je 1997*

Presbyterians, Afro-American
A Tale of Two Countries [black Presbyterian missions in Liberia and the Congo]. Costen, James H. *J Int Th C* 24:15-30 Fall-Spr 1996-1997

Presence of God
Prayer in God's presence [reply to R Goetz, pp 96-99; rejoinder, pp 102-104]. Parker, Thomas D. *Chr Cent* 114:101-102 Ja 29 1997
Taste and See [God's presence revealed in "story"; personal memoir]. Corcoran, Kevin. *Perspectives* 12:3-4 Ja 1997
Tiqqun ha-Shekhinah: Redemption and the Overcoming of Gender Dimorphism in the Messianic Kabbalah of Moses Ḥayyim Luzzatto. Wolfson, Elliot R. *Hist Rel* 36:289-332 My 1997
"When She Comes into a Room...": Reflections on Wholeness and Personal Presence. Prust, Richard C. *Sound* 80:63-82 Spr 1997

Presidential candidates
A Catholic for President? John F Kennedy and the "Secular" Theology of the Houston Speech, 1960. Massa, Mark S. *J Ch St* 39:297-317 Spr 1997

Presidential candidates—1996
see also Clinton, Bill; Dole, Robert J
What Is Conservatism Coming to? [secular vs Christian conservatism; il]. Robertson, Brian. *Regeneration Q* 3:35-38 Spr 1997

Presidents- United States
see also Carter, Jimmy; Clinton, Bill
Baptists and the White House. Yarbrough, Slayden A, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 32: 4-47 Ja 1997*
Hail to the Chiefs! [US presidents' relations with a Jewish family history; photos]. Lazarus, Harriet S. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:61-73 Spr-Sum 1996
My Own Private Rushmore [ranking US presidents; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 72:11-12 Ap 1997
The Mystic Chords and Cadences of the Presidency [*Union of Words: A History of Presidential Eloquence*, by W Fields, 1996; *Character Above All: Ten Presidents from FDR to George Bush*, ed by R A Wilson, 1996; review essay]. Casey, Shaun. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* 5:8 Wint-Spr 1997

Press
Marginalité et instrumentalité de l'Islam dans la presse du Maghreb central [bibliog, graphs]. Garon, Lise. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:53-70 1997
Redigiĭno-tserkovne zhittya v Ukraïni v otsinkakh presi [Ukrainian press coverage of religion in 1995]. Kochan, Natalia. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:315-423 1995
Who's Afraid of Richard Wagner: The Israeli Press, Politics and Music, 1938-1994. Sheffi, Na'ama. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:35-51 O 1997

Press, Catholic
An Interview with John Wilkins of *The Tablet* [by Michael W Higgins and Douglas R Letson]. Wilkins, John. *Grail* 12:33-51 Je 1996

Press, Lutheran
see also Lutheran (Periodical)

Preus, Jacob A O, 1920-1994
A Review of J A O Preus' *The Second Martin* [1994; review essay]. Preus, Robert D. *Concor Th Q* 60:229-234 Jl 1996

Preus, Robert D, 1924-1995
Dedicated to the Memory of Robert David Preus (1924-1995). Kadai, Heino O, ed. *Concor Th Q* 60:161-239 Jl 1996*

Price, Richard, 1723-1791
Richard Price, the Debate on Free Will, and Natural Rights [18th-cent political ethics]. Molivas, Gregory I. *J Hist Ideas* 58:105-123 Ja 1997

Pride
The Descent To God: Psychological Reflections on the Luciferan Mind as the Source of the Passions. Perkins, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 40 no 4:303-322 1996
"No Innocent Work": Theology and Psychology in William Golding's *The Spire* [bibliog]. Hallissy, Margaret. *Chr Lit* 47:37-56 Aut 1997

Priebke, Erich
The Defence of Superior Orders and Erich Priebke. Cornelius, Sarah T. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:3-19 Ja 1997

Priesthood
Mimicking Our Disruptive Father and Our Diverse Older Brother: Learning Prophetic Disruption, Priestly Connection, and Kingly Service. Allender, Dan. *Mars Hill R* no 5:35-46 Sum 1996

Priesthood—Biblical teaching
The Priesthood of All Believers—Is This What You Want? Wootton, Janet. *Fem Th* no 1:74-79 S 1992
Women Priests—The Theological Imperative. Davies, David P. *Fem Th* no 1:89-93 S 1992

Priesthood of all believers
The Confessions, the Public Ministry, and the Ordination of Women. Mayer, Rolph. *Luth Th J* 31:82-88 Ag 1997
Preaching Together. Edgerton, W Dow. *C T S Register* 87:1-9 Spr 1997
The Priesthood of All Believers—Is This What You Want? Wootton, Janet. *Fem Th* no 1:74-79 S 1992

Priestly document (Biblical criticism)
Forschungen zur Priesterschrift. Otto, Eckart. *Th Ru* 62 no 1:1-50 1997
Holiness, Purity, the Body, and Society: The Evidence for Theological Conflict in Leviticus [tables]. Kugler, Robert A. *J St O T* no 76:3-27 D 1997

Priests
Nancy Jay and a Feminist Psychology of Sacrifice [*Throughout Your Generations Forever: Sacrifice, Religion, and Paternity*, 1992; review essay]. Raab, Kelley. *J Fem St* 13:75-89 Spr 1997

Priests, Anglican
Gendered Forms of Address in Religious Institutions: A Case Study [tables]. Northup, Lesley A. *Fem Th* no 12:61-82 My 1996
Interview with Rachel Lewis [by Dorothea McEwan; reflelctions on life as Anglican priest]. Lewis, Rachel. *Fem Th* no 11:86-101 Ja 1996

Priests, Catholic
see also Carney, James Guadalupe; Drinan, Robert F; Merton, Thomas; Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Priests; Wicht Rossel, Juan Julio
The Clinical and Canonical Considerations in Cases of Pedophilia: The Bishop's Role [appendices]. Paulson, Jerome E. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:77-124 1988
Le conseil presbytéral et la révision du code. Pagé, Roch. *St Canonica* 14 no 2:369-375 1980
The Effect of the Recourse Against the Decree of Removal of a Parish Priest. Mendonça, Augustine. *St Canonica* 25 no 1:139-153 1991
The Effects of Priest-Perpetration of Child Sexual Abuse on the Trust of Catholics in Priesthood, Church, and God [bibliog, tables]. Rossetti, Stephen J. *J Psych Chr* 16:197-209 Fall 1997
Le ministère de présidence du curé: réflexions canoniques et pastorales [Eng abst]. Borras, Alphonse. *St Canonica* 27 no 1:59-76 1993
Priesthood: A Call To Imitate Christ, The Good Shepherd. Maliti, Patrick M. *AFER* 39:87-93 Ap 1997
Priests and Priestly Formation in the *Code of Canon Law*. Mercês de Melo, Carlos. *St Canonica* 27 no 2:455-477 1993
Respondeat superior redux: May a Diocesan Bishop Be Vicariously Liable for the Intentional Tort of his Priests? Fischer, Kenneth E. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:119-148 1989
Spiritual and Canonical Values in Mandatory Priestly Celibacy. Garrity, Robert M. *St Canonica* 27 no 1:217-260 1993
Stones Instead of Bread: Sexually Abusive Priests in Ministry. Cafardi, Nicholas P. *St Canonica* 27 no 1:145-172 1993

Priests, Jewish
Exodus 6:23 and the High Priest from the Tribe of Judah. Adler, William. *J Th St* ns 48:24-47 Ap 1997
The Priestly Tithe in the First Century AD [pottery evidence fr Masada; photos]. Tvedtnes, John A. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:261-268 1996-1997
Theophilus: A Proposal. Anderson, Richard H. *Ev Q* 69:195-215 Jl 1997

Priests, Orthodox Eastern
40 Jahre Ökumenische Kommission für die Unterstützung orthodoxer Priester. Micksch, Jürgen. *Ökum Ru* 46:104-110 Ja 1997

Primates
Psychological Realism, Morality, and Chimpanzees [bibliog, table]. Harnden-Warwick, David. *Zygon* 32:29-40 Mr 1997

Prince of Peace Lutheran Church (Phoenix, Ariz)
Here's What One Church Did [photos]. *Chr Arts* 4:22-24 Ag-O 1997

Princeton Seminary Bulletin
Index to Volume 53: April 1996-January 1997 [titles, authors, reviews, reviewers]. *Th Today* 53:576-586 Ja 1997

Princeton Theological Seminary
The Foundations of Reformed Biblical Theology: The Development of Old Testament Theology at Old Princeton, 1812-1932. Wallace, Peter J. *West Th J* 59:41-69 Spr 1997

Princeton University
Apostle to the Australians: The Rev Dr Samuel Angus in Australia, 1915-1943. Linder, Robert D. *Lucas* no 19-20:156-179 1995-1996
Same-sex weddings on campuses [Harvard, Emory, Princeton]. *Chr Cent* 114:721-722 Ag 13-20 1997

Principalities and powers *see* Powers (Theology)

Principles (Ethics)
Moral Deliberation, Nonmoral Ends, and the Virtuous Agent. Isaacs, Tracy, and Jeske, Diane. *Ethics* 107:486-500 Ap 1997

Priscillian, Bp of Avila, 350?-385
El fantasma del priscilianismo, Apringio de Baja y el Apocalipsis [Eng abst, p 327]. Barcala, Andrés. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:327-348 1997

Prisoners of war
A Hong Kong Prisoner During World War II [photos]. Jay, Margaret, 1900-1991, and Ezzo, Elsie Bolton. *Assemb God Herit* 17:10-15,31-33 Sum 1997
Prisoners of War in Islam: A Legal Inquiry. Thomas, Troy S. *Muslim W* 87: 44-53 Ja 1997
Wrestling with God: a personal meditation [remembering wartime imprisonment and postwar theological schooling; rev fr address, London, Ag 1995; repr fr *The Source of Life*, 1997]. Moltmann, Jürgen. *Chr Cent* 114:726-729 Ag 13-20 1997

Prisons and prisoners
see also Sing Sing Correctional Facility
Awaiting a Happy Ending: Inside and outside prison walls, violence confronts us with our own vulnerability. Brasfield, Philip. *Other Side* 33:16-19 Jl-Ag 1997
Burying the executed: healing the living [Jubilee Partners; photo]. Colatosti, Camille. *Witness* 80:6 Mr 1997
Can Justice Heal? A tough and compassionate approach holds offenders accountable while seeking reconciliation. Burge, Kimberly. *Sojourners* 26:37 S-O 1997
Excluding inmates from religious liberty law [US Senate bill for RFRA exemption, Ja 28 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:215 F 26 1997
Fear, Crime, and Punishment in the United States [graph, photo]. Donziger, Steven R. *Tikkun* 12:24-27,77 N-D 1997
In the Rough [prison industry and golf; opinion]. Berkey-Gerard, Mark. *Other Side* 33:7 Jl-Ag 1997
Justice, and Only Justice: The Church and the Criminal Justice System [bibliog]. Lancaster, Kathy, ed. *Ch Soc* 87:1-114 Mr-Ap 1997*
Men, Prison, and the American Dream. Kupers, Terry A. *Tikkun* 12:60-61,74,79 Ja-F 1997
Out of the Non-Reading Gaol: Valentine Cunningham, Helen Keller, and Hermeneutic Freedom. Mills, Kevin. *Lit Th* 11:254-269 S 1997
Teaching Prisoners: Impacting Pedagogy. Comstock, Gary David. *Lib Rel Ed* no 9:30-38 Fall 1992
Who's on death row? [fr report, Death Penalty Information Center]. Dieter, Richard C. *Witness* 80:14 S 1997

Pritchard, Gregory A
Is Willow Creek the way of the future? [*Willow Creek Seeker Services: Evaluating a New Way of Doing Church*, by G A Pritchard; review essay]. Luecke, David S. *Chr Cent* 114:479, 481-483, 485 My 14 1997

Pritchard, James Bennett, 1909-1997
Pritchard, James Bennett, 1909-1997 [obit, por]. Muhly, James. *Bib Arch R* 23:12 Mr-Ap 1997

Privacy, Right of
The Canonist in an Age of Privacy [paper presented at ann conf of Midwest Region, Canon Law Soc of America, Grand Rapids, Mich, Ap 24 1979]. Peter, Val J. *St Canonica* 14 no 2:323-333 1980
Confidential Clergy Matters and the Secret Archives. McKenna, Kevin E. *St Canonica* 26 no 1:191-207 1992

Private schools
Mary Jane McLeod Bethune. Sheppard, Rochelle. *Ashland Th J* 28:37-43 1996
Private, Religious Schooling in the United States: Emerging Trends and Issues [bibliog, table]. Cooper, Bruce S, and Gargan, Anne. *JRCE* 5:157-178 Aut 1996

Pro-life movement
see also Care Net (Organization)
Annihilating Abortion Arguments [photos]. Hanegraaff, Hank. *Chr Res J* 19: 28-34 Wint 1997
Chinese *Golden Venture* Refugees Freed from Jails [Christian, pro-life groups support release; photo]. Farrell, Elizabeth. *Chr T* 41:81 Ap 28 1997
The Dilemmas of a Pro-Life Pastor: How churches should handle the delicate issue of abortion when nearly one-fifth of women who get abortions are sitting in our pews. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 41:27-29,31 Ap 7 1997
Silent Scream's Nathanson Baptized [by Cardinal O'Connor, D 1996]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 41:75 F 3 1997

Pro Ecclesia (Periodical)
Religion within the Limits of Morality Alone [R R Reno, M J Baxter in *Pro Ecclesia*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 72:58-61 Ap 1997

Proano, Leonidas, Bp
Pour un autre jubilé de l'an 2000 se mobiliser pour la libération des peuples indigènes et des opprimés [repr fr *Dial* no 2056 Jl 1997; il]. Girardi, Giulio. *SEDOS* 29:268-271 O 1997

Probability
Many Worlds Hypothesis: A Naturalistic Alternative to Design. Richards, Jay Wesley. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:218-227 D 1997

Problem solving
Ecumenism: A Plea for Rationality. Hudson, Donald. *Th* 100:428-435 N-D 1997
Playing with Worlds: John Dewey, the Habit of Experiment, and the Goods of Democracy. Allan, George. *Sound* 79:447-468 Fall-Wint 1996

Procedures (Canon law)
Les chefs "subordonnés" dans le contexte des causes â chefs multiples: une amélioration de la procédure? [Eng abst, p 453]. Thériault, Michel. *St Canonica* 28 no 2:453-486 1994
The Development and Future of the Administrative Tribunal [at local church level; diss text, Ottawa, 1984]. Matthews, Kevin. *St Canonica* 18 no 1:3-233 1984*
Dissolution of a Ratified, Non-Consummated Marriage: A Procedure Sinking into Oblivion? Woestman, William H. *St Canonica* 21 no 1:195-197 1987
The Distinction of Personnel in Hierarchically-Related Tribunals. Burke, Raymond L. *St Canonica* 28 no 1:85-98 1994
Fundamental Rights and Access to the Acts of a Case. Moodie, Michael R. *St Canonica* 28 no 1:123-154 1994
Moral Certitude and the Collaboration of the Court Expert in Cases of Consensual Incapacity. Gramunt, Ignatius, and Wauck, Leroy A. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:69-84 1986
The Presumption of Imputability in Canon 1321, [paragraph] 3 [operative meaning in light of common law decisions]. Hughes, Michael. *St Canonica* 21 no 1:19-36 1987
Publication des actes et publication de la sentence dans le causes de nullité de mariage [Eng abst, p 115]. Farret, Alain. *St Canonica* 25 no 1:115-138 1991
The Respondent's Rights in a Matrimonial Nullity Case [bibliog]. McGuckin, Robert M. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:457-481 1984
Révision du procès canonique [lecture delivered to 17th meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Ottawa, O 11 1982]. Grocholewski, Zenon. *St Canonica* 17 no 2:357-385 1983
The *Vetitum* and *Monitum* in Matrimonial Nullity Proceedings [prohibition and warning against impending marriage]. Hopka, Jack. *St Canonica* 19 no 2:357-399 1985

Process philosophy
Bergson and the Language of Process [bibliog]. Mullarkey, John C. *Proc St* 24:44-58 1995
Dissertation Abstracts [process philosophy]. Whitney, Barry L. *Proc St* 24: 128-139 1995*

Process theology
The Biblical Heart and Process Anthropology. Doud, Robert E. *Horizons* 23: 281-295 Fall 1996
Charles Hartshorne on the Occasion of his 100th Birthday (June 5, 1997). Casanova, Judith Boice, ed. *Proc St* 25:1-116 1996*
Dissertation Abstracts [process studies]. Whitney, Barry L, comp. *Proc St* 25:148-152 1996*
Omniscience and the problem of radical particularity: Does God know how to ride a bike? [bibliog]. Simoni, Henry. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:1-22 Ag 1997

Proclus, 410?-485
De quoi les mathématiques traitent-elles? [Eng abst, p 304]. Delessert, André. *R Th Ph* 129 no 3:225-240 1997

Proctor, Samuel D, 1921-1997
Proctor, Samuel D, 1921-1997 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 114:586 Je 18-25 1997
Proctor, Samuel D, 1921-1997 [obit]. Rowell, Edward K. *Chr T* 41:70 Jl 14 1997

Prodigal son (Parable)
Focus on the Father: A four-week series on the prodigal son [ils]. Bouma, Rolf. *Ref Worship* no 43:22-31 Mr 1997
Heaven and Hell: The Parable of the Loving Father and the Judgmental Son [Lk 15:11-32]. Compton, Todd. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:31-40 Wint 1996
Jacob and the Prodigal Son: A New Identity Story: A Comparison between the Parable of the Prodigal Son and Gen 27-35. Bailey, Kenneth E. *Th R (Near East)* 18:54-72 Ap 1997
Luke 15: Parables of God's Search for Sinners. Stevens, Gerald L. *Th Educator* no 56:67-76 Fall 1997
Poverty and the Prodigal [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 10:16 F 1997

Professional education
Excellence in the Professions: What Theological Schools Can Learn from Law, Business, and Medical Schools. Dreyer, Elizabeth. *Th Ed* 33:1-21 Aut 1996

Professional ethics
Beliefs and Behaviors among CAPS Members Regarding Ethical Issues [appendix, bibliog, tables]. McMinn, Mark R; Meek, Katheryn Rhoads; McRay, Barrett W. *J Psych Chr* 16:18-35 Spr 1997
Ethical Issues in Counseling with Gay and Lesbian Clients: Conversion Therapy and Confidentiality Limits [tables]. Tam, Ekman P C. *J Past Care* 51:13-24 Spr 1997
Giving Scientists Their Due: The Imanishi-Kari Decision. Dresser, Rebecca. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:26-28 My-Je 1997
Health Care Ethics in the Nursing Home Setting: Or, the Moral Significance of Emptying Bedpans [paper presented to the Ethics Committee, United Methodist Village, Elyria, Ohio, Je 10 1996]. Bevere, Allan R. *Ashland Th J* 28:29-35 1996
Interfacing Philosophy, Theology, and Mental Health in Developing Ethical Awareness in Christian Counselling, Using the Issue of Counsellor-Client Sexual Involvement as an Illustration. Schultz, Tammy, and Schultz, Tom. *Didaskalia* 8:54-72 Fall 1996
Religious Studies: Strategies for Survival in the '90s [perspective of AAR executive director; bibliog]. Frisina, Warren G. *C S S R Bul* 26:29-34 Ap 1997
Scientific Fraud [Friedhelm Herrmann and Marion Brach accusation related to gene research]. Jones, D Gareth. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:217 D 1997

Towards a Theology of Whistleblowing [bibliog]. Vinten, Gerald. *Th* 100:90-100 Mr-Ap 1997
Voices Crying in the Wilderness: Prophetic Ministry in Clinical Pastoral Education. McWilliams, Frances C. *J Past Care* 51:37-47 Spr 1997

Progress
The Coming Age of Cathedrals [millennial eschatology and cultural progress in late 10th and 20th centuries; opinion]. Reilly, John J. *First Things* no 69:14-15 Ja 1997
The Myth of Progress in the Writings of Sayyid Qutb. Shepard, William. *Religion* 27:255-266 Jl 1997

Prolepsis
Prolepsen in alttestamentlichen Erzählungen: Eine Skizze. Koenen, Klaus. *Vet Test* 47:456-477 O 1997

Promise Keepers (Organization)
After the Hugs, What? The next step for racial reconciliation will be harder [opinion; photo]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 41:54-55 F 3 1997
Breaking Down The Wall? An Inside Observer Says The "Godly Men" Of Promise Keepers May Be Ready To Remove The Barrier Between Religion And Government [photos]. Allen, L Dean, II. *Ch State* 50:10-13 Ja 1997
Candor, Repentance, Mark PK Latino Summit [Ap 1997]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 41:58-59 Je 16 1997
Danger of Opportunity? Promise Keepers draws mixed response [editorial; photo]. Shank, Duane. *Sojourners* 26:11-12 S-O 1997
Promise Keeper Counterparts Burgeon [evangelical women organize; il]. *Chr T* 41:62 Mr 3 1997
Promise Keepers Gathers Black Leaders [Denver, Mr 6-7 1997; photo]. Whalin, W Terry. *Chr T* 41:84 Ap 28 1997
Promise Keepers Goes Global [planning affiliates in 8 countries; photo]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 41:58 Je 16 1997
Promise Keepers goes international [affiliates in Canada, Australia, New Zealand]. *Chr Cent* 114:359 Ap 9 1997
Promise Keepers work with denominations [cooperation with Assemblies of God to encourage work with men]. *Chr Cent* 114:41 Ja 15 1997
Promise Keepers: Patriarchy's Second Coming as Masculine Renewal [photo]. Kimmel, Michael S. *Tikkun* 12:46-50 Mr-Ap 1997
Racial Reconciliation Emphasis Intensified [Promise Keepers reaches out to blacks and denominations; por]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 41:67 Ja 6 1997
The Shepherding Strategy: Promise Keepers Aims To Knock Down Denominational Walls And Build A Clergy-Led United Christian Men's Flock [photos]. Johnson, Hans. *Ch State* 50:220-222 N 1997

Propaganda
The Mufti's Nazi Years Re-examined. Medoff, Rafael. *J Israel H* 17:317-333 Aut 1996

Propaganda, Religious
A Legend in the Making: News of the "Spanish Inquisition" in the Low Countries in German Evangelical Pamphlets, 1546-1550. Duke, Alastair. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 2:125-144 1997

Property
The Return of Lost Property According to Jewish & Common Law: A Comparison [table]. Broyde, Michael J, and Hecht, Michael. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:225-253 1995-1996

Prophecies
Beth-Sarim: A Monument to a False Prophet and to False Prophecy [ils, photos]. Gruss, Edmond C, and Chretien, Leonard. *Chr Res J* 20:22-29 S-O 1997
Snake Oil for Sale [*The Bible Code*, by M Drosnin, 1997]. Sternberg, Shlomo. *Bible R* 13:24-25 Ag 1997

Prophecy
The Church's Prophetic Mission to the World. Njino, Joseph K. *AFER* 39: 80-86 Ap 1997
Flannery O'Connor's Double Vision. Ben-Bassat, Hedda. *Lit Th* 11:185-199 Je 1997
"The God Who Reveals Secrets": The Mesopotamian Background to Daniel 2.47. Lawson, Jack N. *J St O T* no 74:61-76 Je 1997

Prophecy (Christianity)
Does 1 Corinthians 11:2-16 Refer to Women Praying and Prophesying in Church? Holmyard, Harold R, III. *Bib Sac* 154:461-472 O-D 1997
Intimate Narratives: The Letters of Hildegard of Bingen. Schütz, Connie. *Scot J Th* 49 no 4:429-442 1996
John Locke and the Prophecy of Quaker Women. Huff, Peter A. *Quaker H* 86:26-40 Fall 1997
Politics, Poverty, And Prophecy [preaching for God and the poor; editorial]. Milliken, Robert A. *Perspectives* 12:4-5 Ja 1997
Prophetic Tradition and the Liberation of Women: Promise and Betrayal. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Fem Th* no 5:58-73 Ja 1994
Das Verständnis der Johannesoffenbarung in der Kirchengeschichte [Eng abst, p 163; paper presented at Erlangen, My 22 1996]. Maier, Gerhard. *Ker Do* 43:151-163 Ap-Je 1997

Prophets
At the Threshold of the Millennium: Prophetic movements and Independent churches in Central and Southern Africa [bibliog]. Jules-Rosette, Bennetta. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:153-167 Jl-S 1997
Lessons from Montanism [Milestones; bibliog]. Onica, Paul. *Affirmation Crit* 2:52-54 Ja 1997
Mimicking Our Disruptive Father and Our Diverse Older Brother: Learning Prophetic Disruption, Priestly Connection, and Kingly Service. Allender, Dan. *Mars Hill R* no 5:35-46 Sum 1996

Prophets in the New Testament
"I Will Give to Each of You as Your Works Deserve": Witchcraft Accusations and the Fiery-Eyed Son of God in Rev 2:18-23 [polemic against opponent "Jezebel"]. Duff, Paul Brooks. *N T St* 43:116-133 Ja 1997
Lifting the Veil: A Social-Science Interpretation of 1 Corinthians 11:2-16. Williams, Ritva. *Consensus* 23 no 1:53-60 1997

Prophets in the Old Testament
Berou en bekering in die prediking van die profete: Geïnterpreteer binne die raamwerk van die verbond [Eng abst, p 603; bibliog]. Coetzee, A W. *In die Skrif* 29:603-622 D 1995
Deuteronomistic Advocacy of the *nābî'*: 1 Samuel IX 9 and Questions of Israelite Prophecy. Fenton, Terry L. *Vet Test* 47:23-42 Ja 1997
The End of Prophecy and the Appearance of Angels/Messengers in the Book of the Twelve. Conrad, Edgar W. *J St O T* no 73:65-79 Mr 1997
Geskiedenis en gesigshoek met besondere verwysing na die rol van die profete in Kronieke [Eng abst, p 261; bibliog]. Van Rooy, Harry F. *In die Skrif* 27:261-277 Je 1993
Kontinuität und Diskontinuität in der alttestamentlichen Prophetie. Rendtorff, Rolf. *Z Altt W* 109 no 2:169-187 1997
The Poetry of Prophetic Persuasion: Preserving the Prophet's Persona [Isa 5:1-7, Ezek 15:1-8; tables, texts; presidential address, CBA, Univ of St Thomas, Ag 1996]. Boadt, Lawrence. *C B Q* 59:1-21 Ja 1997
Profetiese bediening: Die Woord en sy hoorders [Eng abst, p 543]. Van Rooy, Harry F. *In die Skrif* 28:543-556 D 1994
W Robertson Smith: A Paradigm for Exegesis? Gosling, F A. *SJOT* 11 no 2: 223-231 1997
Der wahre Prophet bezeugt seine Botschaft mit dem Tod: Ein Versuch zu 1 Kön 13 [table]. Herr, Bertram. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 1:69-78 1997

Proportionalism (Ethics)
Moral Conversion and Problems in Proportionalism [B Lonergan and ethics]. Beards, Andrew. *Greg* 78 no 2:329-357 1997

Proselytes, Jewish
Among the Abayudaya [African Jews in Uganda]. Berg, Irwin M. *Commentary* 103:50-53 Ja 1997
Converting to Judaism [il]. Conwell, Kimberly. *Witness* 80:24-25 O 1997
Honey for Aseneth: Interpreting a Religious Symbol [chart]. Hubbard, Moyer. *J St Pseud* 16:97-110 Jl 1997
Netanyahu favors strict conversion laws [Orthodox only in Israel]. *Chr Cent* 114:360 Ap 9 1997
Proselytes in Isaiah XL-LV? A Study of Isaiah XLIV 1-5 [bibliog]. Van Winkle, D W. *Vet Test* 47:341-359 Jl 1997
Stranger in the Midst: A Memoir of Spiritual Discovery [Jewish convert's experience; excerpt fr book]. Fink, Nan. *Tikkun* 12:31-34,76-78 Ja-F 1997
Who Is A Jew? Prime Minister Begin and the Jewish Question. Rabinowitz, Stanley. *Judaism* 46:293-301 Sum 1997

Prostitution
DNA Analysis Sheds New Light on Oldest Profession at Askelon [photo]. Stager, Lawrence E, and Smith, Patricia. *Bib Arch R* 23:16 Jl-Ag 1997
Gluttony and Immorality at Elitist Banquets: The Background to 1 Corinthians 6:12-20 [Eng abst, p 90]. Winter, Bruce W. *Jian Dao* 7:77-90 Ja 1997
J Ellice Hopkins: The Construction of a Recent Spiritual Feminist Foremother. Raphael, Melissa. *Fem Th* no 13:73-95 S 1996

Prostration
The Iconoclasm of Obeisance: Protestant Images of Chinese Religion and the Catholic Church. Reinders, Eric. *Numen* 44:296-322 S 1997
Why Do We Bow? Fischer, Norman. *Tricycle* 6:58-59 Spr 1997

Protestant churches
see also Catechetics—Protestant churches

Protestant churches—Liturgy
Roman Catholic and Protestant Worship in Relationship. White, James F. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:156-167 1996

Protestant churches—Relations
Protestantismus und Konfessionalität: Ökumenische Erwägungen zum reformatorischen Bekenntnis in Geschichte und Gegenwart [Eng abst, p 335; paper presented at Ludwig-Maximilians Univ, Munich, Ja 23 1997]. Wenz, Gunther. *Ker Do* 43:303-335 O-D 1997

Protestant churches—Relations—Catholic Church
Evangelicals and the Catholic Church: Seeking the Paths of Dialogue. Sepúlveda, Juan. *Ecumenism* no 127:33-36 S 1997
The Iconoclasm of Obeisance: Protestant Images of Chinese Religion and the Catholic Church. Reinders, Eric. *Numen* 44:296-322 S 1997
"Private Spirits" in *The Westminster Confession of Faith* 1.10 and in Catholic-Protestant Debate (1588-1652). Curtis, Byron. *West Th J* 58:257-266 Fall 1996
Reading the Synod: The View From Here. Robbins, Bruce W. *Ecumenism* no 127:17-20 S 1997
Roman Catholic and Protestant Worship in Relationship. White, James F. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:156-167 1996

Protestant churches—Relations—Oriental Orthodox churches
Geldelijk of geestelijk gewin? Assyrische bisschoppen op de loonlijst van een Amerikaanse zendingspost [Eng abst, p 256; paper presented in Leiden, N 8 1996; map]. Murre-Van den Berg, H L. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 2:241-257 1997

Protestant churches—Women
L'accès des femmes au pastorat et la sécularisation du rôle du clerc dans le protestantisme [Eng abst, p 45]. Willaime, Jean Paul. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:29-45 Jl-S 1996

Protestant churches—Worship
Established Traditions, Experimental Innovations: Something Old, Something New [Protestant worship and church life in changing, diverse US culture; editorial, p 4]. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 28:15-32 Mr-Ap 1997*
The Sunday Service as the Source and Focus of Weekday Devotional Discipline. Stookey, Laurence H. *Am Bapt Q* 16:12-27 Mr 1997

Protestant churches- Asia
Protestant Bible Translations in India: An Unrecognized Dialogue? [replies, F Clooney, pp 21-22, and D Hudson, pp 23-25]. Carman, John B. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 4:11-20 1991

Protestant churches- Brazil
Historischer Protestantismus und Pfingstbewegung in Brasilien: Annäherungen und Konflikte [Eng abst, pp 242-243]. Campos, Leonildo Silveira. *Z Miss W* 81 no 3:202-243 1997

Protestant churches- Great Britain
The Ministry of Women in the Free Churches. Wootton, Janet. *Fem Th* no 8:55-74 Ja 1995

Welsh churches consider an "ecumenical bishop". *Chr Cent* 114:186 F 19 1997

Protestant churches- Italy
Italian bishops ask for Protestants' forgiveness [Abp G Chiaretti, F 16 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:406 Ap 23-30 1997

Protestant churches- United States
The case for catechism. Osmer, Richard R. *Chr Cent* 114:408-412 Ap 23-30 1997
Decline or transformation? Another view of mainline finances [reply to J Ronsvalle and S Ronsvalle, 113:1010-1014 O 23 1996; indexed in RIO 28; graphs; rejoinder, pp 146-151]. Amerson, Philip; Stephenson, Edward J; Shipps, Jan. *Chr Cent* 114:144-146 F 5-12 1997
The Ministry of Women in the Free Churches. Wootton, Janet. *Fem Th* no 8:55-74 Ja 1995
One Among Many [*The One and the Many: America's Struggle for the Common Good*, by M E Marty, 1996; review essay]. Dorrien, Gary J. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* 5:6-7 Wint-Spr 1997
The Politics of Gender and the "Two-party" Thesis in American Protestantism [bibliog]. Swatos, William H, Jr. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:23-35 1997
A Prescription for Congregations: Alban Institute's James Wind sees much life in the supposedly dying mainline church [por]. Coon, Christian. *Chr Ministry* 28:20-22, 31 Jl-Ag 1997
[*Roads to Rome: The Antebellum Protestant Encounter with Catholicism*, by Jenny Franchot, 1994; review essay]. Moseley, James G, and Orsi, Robert A. *Rel St R* 23:251-256 Jl 1997
Transforming a lukewarm church [*Reclaiming the Church: Where the Mainline Church Went Wrong and What to Do about It*, by J B Cobb, Jr; review essay]. Farley, Edward. *Chr Cent* 114:754-757 Ag 27-S 3 1997

Protestant churches- Wales *see* Protestant churches- Great Britain

Protestantism
Le groupe de recherches sur les non-conformistes religieux des XVI[e] et XVII[e] siècles et l'histoire des protestantismes (GRENEP) [bibliog]. Lienhard, Marc. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:101-121 Ja-Mr 1997
The Lost Fragrance: Protestantism and the Nature of What Matters [bibliog]. Keller, Catherine. *J A A R* 65:355-370 Sum 1997
Rural Organization and Receptivity to Protestantism in Sixteenth Century Europe [appendix, bibliog, maps, tables]. Hopcroft, Rosemary L. *J S S R* 36:158-181 Je 1997
Sans et Mais: Remarques sur *Protestants*. Gounelle, André. *Foi Vie* 96:67-73 Ap 1997

Protestantism- Mexico
Testing the Waters or Opening the Floodgates? Evangelicals, Politics, and the "New" Mexico. Bonicelli, Paul J. *J Ch St* 39:107-130 Wint 1997

Protestants
The Bible in *Neomejicano* Protestant Folklore During the 19th Century. Martinez, Juan. *Apuntes* 17:21-26 Spr 1997

Protestants- Asia
Transition in Taishō: From Uemura Masahisa to Takakura Tokutarō [bibliog]. Jennings, J Nelson. *Japan Chr R* 63:47-67 1997

Protestants- Central America
La proclamación del evangelio hoy en Centro América: Una reflexión teológica [Eng abst, p 63]. Cruz, George. *Apuntes* 17:57-63 Sum 1997

Protestants- France
Actes du Colloque: "Le Protestantisme dans les pays de l'Adour (1787-1905)" (Orthez 22 et 23 septembre 1995). Tucoo-Chala, Suzanne, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:511-911 O-D 1996*
Lettres écrites par les filles du pasteur Jacques Reclus à Zoé Tuyès (Steeg). Reclus, Noémi, 1841-1916; Grotz, Marie Reclus, 1834-1918; Carrive, Lucien, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:189-244 Ap-Je 1997
Les protestants dans la ville: Lyons vers 1789 [Eng abst, p 187; map]. Krumenacker, Yves. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:175-187 Ap-Je 1997
Quelques réflexions sur les mouvements de jeunesse protestants. Mayeur, Françoise. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:327-334 Jl-S 1997

Protestants- Guatemala
Modernité et sociétés paysannes: Le rôle du religieux dans la recomposition des identités au Guatemala [Eng abst, p 95; bibliog]. García-Ruiz, Jesús. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:73-95 Ja-Mr 1997

Protestants- Hungary
The Protestant Ethic in Hungary [bibliog, tables]. Molnár, Attila. *Religion* 27:151-164 Ap 1997

Protestants- India
Die Ordination des ersten protestantischen Pfarrers Aaron in Südindien, 28.12.1733 [bibliog]. Jeyaraj, Daniel. *Z Miss* 23 no 2:105-125 1997

Protestants- Italy
see also Waldenses
La confessione della fede e l'impegno nella politica. Aquilante, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 1:2-19 1996
Il pentecostalismo in Italia: Una minoranza religiosa popolare protestante [bibliog]. Stretti, Eugenio. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 1:45-52 1996

Protestants- Latin America
Growing Confidence Spurs Latin American Outreach [Latin America 2000 conf, D 1996; photo]. Sundstrom, Bill. *Chr T* 41:87 F 3 1997
Lumières et religion en Amérique latine: Réforme religieuse et naissance d'un nouvel acteur social au 19ème siècle [Eng abst, p 271; bibliog]. Bastian, Jean Pierre. *Soc Comp* 44 no 2:271-282 1997
Rethinking Protestantism and Democratic Consolidation in Latin America [bibliog]. Gaskill, Newton J. *Soc Rel* 58:69-91 Spr 1997

Protestants- Mexico
Evangelicals and Catholics in Chiapas: Conflict and reconciliation. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 114:195-199 F 19 1997

Protestants- New Zealand
"Pleasure without Maternity" Catholic and Protestant Attitudes to Contraception in Interwar New Zealand. Van der Krogt, Christopher. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:3-17 My 1997

Protestants- North America
Re-Imagining the Church: Douglas John Hall and the Future of North American Christianity. Manson, Ian. *Touchstone* 15:29-39 My 1997

Protestants- Northern Ireland
The Orange parades: marching to quell anxiety [photos]. Mulvihill, Bob. *Witness* 80:12-15 N 1997

Protestants- Russia
Why Is There No Russian "Protestant" Theology in Russia? A Personal Outcry. Negrov, Alexander I. *Rel East Europe* 17:1-11 F 1997

Protestants- Spain
L'axe Bayonne-Saint-Sébastien-Bilbao dans l'introduction clandestine en Espagne de publications protestantes par Ferdinand Brunet (1840-1854). Vilar, Juan Bautista, and Blázquez, Adrian, tr. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:883-897 O-D 1996

Protestants- United States
Christianity and Public Book Banning [study; bibliog, table]. Tamney, Joseph B, and Johnson, Stephen D. *R Rel Res* 38:263-271 Mr 1997
Protestant Images of Islam: Disparaging stereotypes reconfirmed. Khalaf, Samir. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:211-229 Jl 1997

Protevangelium Jacobi
Recherches nouvelles sur les "Évangiles latins de l'enfance" de M R James et sur un récit apocryphe mal connu de la naissance de Jésus. Kaestli, Jean-Daniel. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:219-233 1997

Provence (France)
La communauté des juifs de Provence à la fin du XIV[e] siècle: Nouveaux documents sur la *Tallia judeorum*. Coulet, Noël. *R E Juives* 155:55-73 Ja-Je 1996

Proverbs
see also Bible (OT)- Proverbs
Proverbs Matter [selected fr those offered at the 1997 Prebyterian Church (USA) General Assembly]. Craig, Robert. *Ch Soc* 87:62 Jl-Ag 1997
Wisdom and the Anthological Temper [fig]. Kugel, James. *Prooftexts* 17:9-32 Ja 1997

Proverbs, Spanish
Notas exegéticos al Eclesiástico (Ben Sira) [2 pts; Eng abst, p 433; bibliog]. Alonso Schökel, Luis. *Est Bib* 53 no 4:433-448 1995; 54 no 3:299-312 1996

Pruden, Aldred A, 1866-1942
Three Chaplains of the Great War [bibliog, photos]. Hourihan, William J. *Army Chap* :65-69 Sum-Fall 1997

Prussia—Church history
Kaiser, König, Ketzer: Zu Intention und Rezeption der "Julian"-Schrift von David Friedrich Strauss [Eng abst, p 38]. Kinzig, Wolfram. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 1:1-38 1997

Psalms, Book of *see* Bible (OT)- Psalms

Psalms, Non-canonical
Psalm 154:14 and the Relation between the Hebrew and Syriac Versions. Van Rooy, Harry F. *J B L* 116:321-324 Sum 1997
Die verhouding van die Siriese Psalm 151 tot die Griekse en Hebreeuse weergawes. Van Rooy, Harry F. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:176-197 1997

Psyche
Religion, Psychotherapy and the Body-Soul Relationship [paper presented at Ann Convention of the Illinois Psychological Assoc, Chicago, Ill, N 1996; bibliog]. Kaplan, Kalman J, and Schwartz, Matthew B. *J Psych Jud* 21: 165-176 Fall 1997

Psychiatry and religion
Between Spiritualism and Science: William James on Religion and Human Nature. Croce, Paul Jerome. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 2:197-220 1997
An Insider's Effort to Blow Up Psychiatry. Boyd, Jeffrey H. *J Bib Coun* 15: 21-31 Spr 1997
Sexuality and Spirituality: In Search of Common Ground [bibliog]. MacKnee, Chuck M. *J Psych Chr* 16:210-221 Fall 1997

Psychical research
The Problem of Answered Prayer [reply, P M Huber, no 13:108-111 S 1996]. Dorricott, Jean. *Fem Th* no 11:102-117 Ja 1996

Psychoanalysis
Can Psychoanalysis Inform Ethics? If So, How? [*Psychoanalysis and Ethics*, by E Wallwork, 1991; review article]. Browning, Don S. *J Rel* 77:278-282 Ap 1997
Post-modernism and Psychoanalysis: Fiddling While Rome Burns. Bader, Michael J. *Tikkun* 12:15-20 Mr-Ap 1997

Psychoanalysis and religion
Augustine in Contexts: Lacan's Repetition of a Scene from the Confessions. Barzilai, Shuli. *Lit Th* 11:200-221 Je 1997
"Can Two Walk Together, Except They Be Agreed?": Psychology and Theology—A Journey Together or Paths Apart? [38-48]. Clouse, Bonnidell. *J Psych Th* 25:38-48 Spr 1997
The Dynamics of Desire in Jalari Myth. Nuckolls, Charles W. *Hist Rel* 36: 357-388 My 1997
Identifying "Someone Who Is Himself One of Them": Recent Studies of Freud's Jewish Identity [review article; bibliog]. Geller, Jay. *Rel St R* 23: 323-331 O 1997*
Lacan or an Introduction to the Realms of Unknowing. Schwall, Hedwig. *Lit Th* 11:125-144 Je 1997
Psychanalyse et religion: Deux oreilles pour un désir et une parole. Saussure, Thierry de. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:259-266 1997
Psychoanalysis and Mysticism: The Case of Ramakrishna [review article; bibliog]. Parsons, William B. *Rel St R* 23:355-361 O 1997*

Psychobiography *see* Psychohistory

Psychohistory
Vincent Van Gogh, Son of the Manse: A Portrait in Self-Psychology [bibliog, genealogy]. Davidson, Charles N, Jr. *Past Psych* 45:237-257 Ja 1997

Psychological research
Taking Our Assumptions Out of the Closet: Psychobiological Research on Homosexuality and its Implications for Christian Dialogue [bibliog]. Looy, Heather. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 4:496-513 1997

Psychological tests
see also Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory
Psychologists
Advancing the Kingdom Together: Psychotherapists and Pastors. Lattea, Kathleen M. *J Psych Chr* 16:68-72 Spr 1997
Beliefs and Behaviors among CAPS Members Regarding Ethical Issues [appendix, bibliog, tables]. McMinn, Mark R; Meek, Katheryn Rhoads; McRay, Barrett W. *J Psych Chr* 16:18-35 Spr 1997
Moral Certitude and the Collaboration of the Court Expert in Cases of Consensual Incapacity. Gramunt, Ignatius, and Wauck, Leroy A. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:69-84 1986
Spiritual Disciplines and the Practice of Integration: Posibilities and Challenges for Christian Psychologists [bibliog]. McMinn, Mark R, and McRay, Barrett W. *J Psych Th* 25:102-110 Spr 1997
Psychology
see also Clergy—Psychology; Missionaries—Psychology; Risk-taking (Psychology); Seminarians—Psychology; Sex differences (Psychology); Students—Psychology
At The Service of the Truth: Psychological Sciences and Their Relation to the Canon Law of Nullity of Marriage. McGrath, Aidan. *St Canonica* 27 no 2:379-400 1993
The Psychology of the Self in MacDonald's *Phantastes*. Sutton, Max Keith. *Seven* 5:9-25 1984
Psychology—History
The Imperialism of Euro-American Psychology in a Nonwestern Culture: An Attempt Toward an Ummatic Psychology. Khaleefa, Omar H. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:44-69 Spr 1997
Psychology—Methodology
The "Mindless Years"? A Reconsideration of the Psychological Dimensions of the Holocaust, 1938-1945. Zukier, Henri. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:190-212 Fall 1997
Psychology, Applied
see also Self-help techniques
Psychology, Buddhist
Inviting the Demon [Tibetan Buddhist psychology]. Simmer-Brown, Judith. *Parabola* 22:12-18 My 1997
Psychology, Depth
Psychoanalysis, Existentialism and Theology [repr fr *Faith and Freedom* 9:1-11 Aut 1955]. Tillich, Paul. *Faith Freedom* 50:118-128 Aut-Wint 1997
Psychology, Developmental
Kabbalah: A Developmental Psychological Model [bibliog, diags, table]. Zerin, Edward. *J Psych Jud* 21:135-147 Sum 1997
Les problèmes psychiques évolutifs et leurs répercussions sur l'engagement matrimonial [presented to 17th meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Ottawa O 13 1982]. Allard, Pierre M. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:325-346 1984
Psychology, Pathological
see also Paranoia
The Clinical and Canonical Considerations in Cases of Pedophilia: The Bishop's Role [appendices]. Paulson, Jerome E. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:77-124 1988
The Effects of Personality Disorders on Matrimonial Consent. Mendonça, Augustine. *St Canonica* 21 no 1:67-123 1987
On the Gravity of Causes of a Psychological Nature in the Proof of Inability to Assume the Essential Obligations of Marriage [Rotal jurisprudence]. McGrath, Aidan. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:67-75 1988
Patriarchy and Self-Hate: Mary Daly's Assessment of Patriarchal Religion Appraised and Evaluated in the Context of Karen Horney's Psychoanalytic Theory. Durham, Paula Hope. *J Fem St* 13:119-130 Spr 1997
Les problèmes psychiques évolutifs et leurs répercussions sur l'engagement matrimonial [presented to 17th meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Ottawa O 13 1982]. Allard, Pierre M. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:325-346 1984
Pseudo-identity and the Treatment of Personality Change in Victims of Captivity and Cults [bibliog]. West, Louis Jolyon. *Cultic St J* 13 no 2:125-152 1996
Psychology, Religious
An Alternative View of Religious Complexity [bibliog, tables]. Nielsen, Michael E, and Fultz, Jim. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 1:23-35 1997
Are Charismatic Ministers Less Stable? A Study among Male Anglican Clergy: A Study Among Male Anglican Clergy [data fr Revised Eysenck Personality Questionnaire; bibliog, tables]. Francis, Leslie J, and Thomas, T Hugh. *R Rel Res* 39:61-69 S 1997
The Descent To God: Psychological Reflections on the Luciferan Mind as the Source of the Passions. Perkins, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 40 no 4:303-322 1996
Implicit and Explicit Messages [worship services]. Cara, Robert J. *Faith Pract* 2:15-21 Spr 1996
Kabbalah: A Developmental Psychological Model [bibliog, diags, table]. Zerin, Edward. *J Psych Jud* 21:135-147 Sum 1997
Liminal Reality and Transformational Power: Pastoral Interpretation and Method [figs]. Carson, Timothy L. *J Past Th* 7:99-112 Sum 1997
A Longitudinal Study of Changes in Religious Belief and Behavior as a Function of Individual Differences in Adult Attachment Style [bibliog, table]. Kirkpatrick, Lee A. *J S S R* 36:207-217 Je 1997
Nancy Jay and a Feminist Psychology of Sacrifice [*Throughout Your Generations Forever: Sacrifice, Religion, and Paternity*, 1992; review essay]. Raab, Kelley. *J Fem St* 13:75-89 Spr 1997
Neuere Beiträge zur Religionspsychologie. Martin, Gerhard Marcel. *Th Ru* 61 no 3:311-331 1996
A Note on the Psychology of *Dhikr*: The Halveti-Jerrahi Order of Dervishes in Istanbul [bibliog]. Geels, Antoon. *Int J Psych Rel* 6 no 4:229-251 1996
The Psychological Health of Shamans: A Reevaluation. Walsh, Roger N. *J A A R* 65:101-124 Spr 1997
Resisting Violence in the Name of Jesus. Poling, James. *J Past Th* 7:15-22 Sum 1997
The Spiritual Experience Index: Revision and Reformulation [tables, bibliog, appendix]. Genia, Vicky. *R Rel Res* 38:344-361 Je 1997
What Is Wrong with Us? The Question at the Heart of the Counseling Debate. Allender, Dan B. *Mars Hill R* no 4:9-20 Wint-Spr 1996
Psychology, Transpersonal
Love and Awakening: The Path of Conscious Relationship [ils]. Welwood, John. *Shamb Sun* 5:28-31,33 Ja 1997
Psychology and ethics
Can Psychoanalysis Inform Ethics? If So, How? [*Psychoanalysis and Ethics*, by E Wallwork, 1991; review article]. Browning, Don S. *J Rel* 77:278-282 Ap 1997
A dose of moral adrenaline from Dr Laura [L Schlessinger, talk radio counselor; por]. Bendis, Debra. *Chr Cent* 114:476-478 My 14 1997
Moral Outrage: Territoriality in Human Guise [bibliog]. Goodenough, Ward H. *Zygon* 32:5-27 Mr 1997
Psychology and religion
Besete of siek? 'n Pastoraal-sielkundige perspectief op Satanisme [Eng abst, p 409; bibliog]. Rossouw, Pieter J. *In die Skrif* 26:409-417 S 1992
Can Psychology Escape Religion? Should It? [William James Award adress, 1994 American Psycological Assoc; replies, J F Rychlak, pp 13-16, J A van der Ven, pp 17-21; bibliog]. Browning, Don S. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 1:1-12 1997
Challenges for a Christian Psychology from Cognitive Science [bibliog]. Brand, Jay L. *J Psych Chr* 16:233-246 Fall 1997
Church-Based Counseling. Wahking, Harold, ed. *J Psych Chr* 16:99-167 Sum 1997*
The Dark Interval: Inner Transformation Through Mourning and Memory. Madden, Kathryn. *J Rel Health* 36:29-51 Spr 1997
East Meets West: Parallels Between Zen Buddhism and Social Psychology [bibliog]. McIntosh, William D. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 1:37-52 1997
The Effectiveness of Church-Based Lay Counselors: A Controlled Outcome Study [bibliog, tables]. Toh, Yiu-Meng, and Tan, Siang-Yang. *J Psych Chr* 16:260-267 Fall 1997
Fitrah and Its Bearing on the Principles of Psychology [diag]. Mohamed, Yasien. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 12:1-18 Spr 1995
Foundational Issues in Christian Counselling. Konkel, A H, ed. *Didaskalia* 8: 1-93 Fall 1996*
Foundations for the Next Era of Integration: Twenty-Five Years of the *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, Part 1: Theoretical and Clinical Integration. Tisdale, Theresa C, ed; Thelander, Scott E, ed; Pike, Patricia L, ed. *J Psych Th* 25:3-163 Spr 1997*
Gender Differences: Implications for Spiritual Formation and Community Life [bibliog]. Hall, Terese A. *J Psych Chr* 16:222-232 Fall 1997
The Historicocultural Approach in the Psychology of Religion: Perspectives for Interdisciplinary Research [bibliog]. Belzen, Jacob A. *J S S R* 36:358-371 S 1997
The Interface of Psychology and Theology [bibliog, figs]. Ellens, J Harold. *J Psych Chr* 16:5-17 Spr 1997
Issues of naturalism and supranaturalism in Tillich's correlation of religious with psychological healing. Dourley, John P. *S R* 26 no 2:211-222 1997
James's "Transfigured Nature": Where Art and Religion Converge. Capps, Donald. *J Rel Health* 36:109-126 Sum 1997
Jung's Hermeneutics of Scripture. Kings, Steven. *J Rel* 77:233-251 Ap 1997
A Jungian Perspective on Religion and the Ideal Individual. Gollnick, James. *Dialogue Alliance* 10:71-82 Fall-Wint 1996
The Letting Loose of Hope: Where Psychology of Religion and Pastoral Care Converge. Capps, Donald. *J Past Care* 51:139-149 Sum 1997
Maskierte Depression und "Trägheit" in der klassischen Achtlasterlehre: Zur Aktualität der Frühgeschichte christlicher Spiritualität und "Psychotherapie". Wucherer-Huldenfeld, Augustinus K. *Ev Th* 57 no 4:338-363 1997
"Mature Reflections on Mature Religion" [luncheon address]. Strunk, Orlo, Jr. *J Past Th* 7:149-154 Sum 1997
Mercy Not Sacrifice: Toward a Celtic Theology. Condren, Mary T. *Fem Th* no 15:31-54 My 1997
New Directions in the Feminist Psychology of Religion. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler, ed, and Townes, Emilie M, ed. *J Fem St* 13:63-130 Spr 1997*
Passionlessness in Buddhism (OR: Pali Buddhist teachings from a psychotherapeutic perspective). Hamilton, Sue. *Scot J Rel St* 18:3-23 Spr 1997
Please, Stop the Violence. Patton, John. *J Preachers* 20:19-25 Lent 1997
Les problèmes psychiques évolutifs et leurs répercussions sur l'engagement matrimonial [presented to 17th meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Ottawa O 13 1982]. Allard, Pierre M. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:325-346 1984
Psychoanalysis, Existentialism and Theology [repr fr *Faith and Freedom* 9:1-11 Aut 1955]. Tillich, Paul. *Faith Freedom* 50:118-128 Aut-Wint 1997
Psychological and Psychoanalytical Approaches to Interpreting the Bible in Social-Scientific Context [bibliog]. Pilch, John J. *Bib Th Bul* 27:112-116 Fall 1997
Psychological and Religious Perspectives on Emotion [bibliog]. Watts, Fraser. *Zygon* 32:243-260 Je 1997
The Psychology of Gender Differences in Religion: A Review of Empirical Research [bibliog]. Francis, Leslie J. *Religion* 27:81-96 Ja 1997
Religie als transitioneel fenomeen: Het belang van D W Winnicott voor de godsdienstpsychologie. Zock, Hetty. *Ned T Tij* 51:31-48 Ja 1997
Religiosity and Dimensions of Psychological Well-Being among 16-19 Year Olds [bibliog, table]. Francis, Leslie J; Jones, Susan; Wilcox, Carolyn. *J Chr Ed* 40:15-20 Ap 1997
The Religiousity Variable and Personal Empowerment in Pastoral Counseling. Denys, Jozef G. *J Past Care* 51:165-175 Sum 1997
Research on Religious Judgment, Part I: A Conversation with Professor Fritz Oser [interview by Donna Habenicht; reply, F C Power, pp 244-248; 2 pts; bibliog, table]. Oser, Fritz. *JRCE* 5:235-244 Aut 1996; 6:65-78 Spr 1997
The Role of Religion in Coping with the Loss of a Family Member to Homicide [bibliog, tables]. Thompson, Martie P, and Vardaman, Paula J. *J S S R* 36:44-51 Mr 1997
Self-denial or Self-actualization? Therapeutic Culture and Christian Ethics. Remele, Kurt. *Th* 100:18-25 Ja-F 1997
A Theological Assessment of the Psychological Theories of Lawrence J Crabb Jnr. Brooking, Stuart M. *Ref Th R* 56:53-67 My-Ag 1997
Thinking Theologically in a Clinical Mode: Claiming Resistance in the Face of Evil. Arms, Margaret F. *J Past Th* 7:1-14 Sum 1997
Toward a Hebraic Psychotherapy—Part 1. Kaplan, Kalman J, ed. *J Psych Jud* 21:153-216 Fall 1997*

When God Hides: Therapy for Life's Impasses. Slater, George R. *J Past Care* 51:79-90 Spr 1997

Psychology and religion—Bibliography
Neuere Beiträge zur Religionspsychologie. Martin, Gerhard Marcel. *Th Ru* 61 no 3:311-331 1996

Psychology and religion—Study
Reflections on the Passing Away of a Trailblazer: Joachim Scharfenberg, 1927-1996. Belzen, Jacob A. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 1:53-55 1997
Teologia e Psiquiatria—um Diálogo Multidisciplinar [bibliog]. Iserhard, Raul F. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 no 3:226-237 1996

Psychopharmacology
Valium and Associated Drugs which can Influence the Giving of True Matrimonial Consent [bibliog]. Lader, Malcolm. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:455-464 1979

Psychosexual disorders
Psychic Impotence [and canonical jurisprudence; 2 pts]. Bauhoff, Richard C, and Mendonça, Augustine. *St Canonica* 24 no 1:205-240 1990; 24 no 2:289-506 1990

Psychotherapy
Christian Counselling at the Crossroads: Pressures to Reconceptualize Our Agenda, Methods, and Basic Concepts According to Our Faith. Deinhardt, Carol L. *Didaskalia* 8:1-25 Fall 1996
The Cultural Dimension of Psychoanalytic Practice. Bader, Michael J. *Tikkun* 12:50-52 My-Je 1997
Ethical Issues in Counseling with Gay and Lesbian Clients: Conversion Therapy and Confidentiality Limits [tables]. Tam, Ekman P C. *J Past Care* 51:13-24 Spr 1997
Fire in the Forsyth County Jail [forgiveness]. Cunningham, William W. *J Psych Chr* 16:280-283 Fall 1997
Forgiveness: More than a Therapeutic Technique [bibliog]. Meek, Katheryn Rhoads, and McMinn, Mark R. *J Psych Chr* 16:51-61 Spr 1997
The Goddess Movement in Britain Today [bibliog]. Long, Asphodel P. *Fem Th* no 5:11-39 Ja 1994
An Insider's Effort to Blow Up Psychiatry. Boyd, Jeffrey H. *J Bib Coun* 15: 21-31 Spr 1997
Integration in the Therapy Room: An Overview of the Literature [bibliog]. Hall, M Elizabeth Lewis, and Hall, Todd W. *J Psych Th* 25:86-101 Spr 1997
A Lecture on: The Fate of Conscience in Psychotherapy. Egan, John Mark, 1920-1978; Monteleone, Robert, ed; Ricciardi, Marc, ed. *J Past Coun* 31:86-95 1996
Maskierte Depression und "Trägheit" in der klassischen Achtlasterlehre: Zur Aktualität der Frühgeschichte christlicher Spiritualität und "Psychotherapie". Wucherer-Huldenfeld, Augustinus K. *Ev Th* 57 no 4:338-363 1997
Meaning in My Life: Autobiographical Reflections [excerpt fr *Viktor Frankl Recollections*, 1997]. Frankl, Viktor E. *Tikkun* 12:46-48 My-Je 1997
Passionlessness in Buddhism (OR: Pali Buddhist teachings from a psychotherapeutic perspective). Hamilton, Sue. *Scot J Rel St* 18:3-23 Spr 1997
The Religiousity Variable and Personal Empowerment in Pastoral Counseling. Denys, Jozef G. *J Past Care* 51:165-175 Sum 1997
Shepherding Moses and Aaron: A View of Pastoral Counseling Supervision. Blackmore, Gershon T. *J Supervision Train* 17:185-223 1996
Toward a Hebraic Psychotherapy—Part 1. Kaplan, Kalman J, ed. *J Psych Jud* 21:153-216 Fall 1997*
When God Hides: Therapy for Life's Impasses. Slater, George R. *J Past Care* 51:79-90 Spr 1997

Ptah (Egyptian god)
Ptah in der Bibel. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 86:24-28 1997

Ptolemy, 2d cent
"More Valuable Than All Gold": Ptolemy's Royal Canon and Babylonian Chronology [bibliog, tables]. Depuydt, Leo. *J Cuneiform St* 47:97-117 1995

Puberty rites
Kwandulukwa Ntu: An African-American Initiation Rite for Girls [bibliog]. Turner, Richard B. *J Ritual St* 9:93-108 Sum 1995

Public and private
The Canonist in an Age of Privacy [paper presented at ann conf of Midwest Region, Canon Law Soc of America, Grand Rapids, Mich, Ap 24 1979]. Peter, Val J. *St Canonica* 14 no 2:323-333 1980
Public Religion and Pilgrim Citizenship [rev fr address, Trinity Church, New York]. Thiemann, Ronald F. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* 5:3-6 Wint-Spr 1997

Public health
Anti-Alienism, Health and Social Reform in Late Victorian and Edwardian Britain [paper presented at conf on Race, Science and Medicine, Southampton Univ, S 17 1996; graph, tables]. Harris, Bernard. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:3-34 O 1997
Medicine and Public Health, Ethics and Human Rights [graphs]. Mann, Jonathan M. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:6-13 My-Je 1997

Public opinion
Graced under Fire: Internalized Homonegativity, Self-Concept and Images of God in Gay and Lesbian Individuals [bibliog]. Marcellino, Elizabeth. *J Past Th* 7:43-61 Sum 1997
The popular image of the church. Collins, Paul. *St Mark R* no 170:21-23 Wint 1997
Religion, Culture and Enviornmental Concern: An Empirical Cross-national Analysis [bibliog, tables]. Dekker, Paul; Ester, Peter; Nas, Masja. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:443-458 1997

Public policy
Conceptual Issues in the Making of Public Policy "Actuality": Limits to a Social Vision. Cochrane, James R. *J Th So Africa* no 98:89-94 Jl 1997
Deliberating about Bioethics. Gutmann, Amy, and Thompson, Dennis. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:38-41 My-Je 1997
Religious Traditions and Health Care Policy: Potential for Democratic Discourse? Cochran, Clarke E. *J Ch St* 39:15-35 Wint 1997
Theological Reflection on Public Policy: The Church and the Reconstruction of South African Society [bibliog]. Cochrane, James R. *J Th So Africa* no 97:1-15 Mr 1997

Public relations
Islamic Traditions in Public Relations [repr fr *Muslim* Ag 8-9 1996]. Masood, Alauddin. *Hamdard Islam* 20:90-93 Ja-Mr 1997

Public schools and religion
An Answer to Prayer: Alabama School Prayer Law Violates Students' Rights And Church-State Separation, Federal District Court Rules [por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 50:80-81 Ap 1997
An Answer To Prayer: Federal Court Says Alabama School Officials Must Stop Meddling In Religious Matters, But Gov James And The Religious Right Won't Say Amen [pors]. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 50:244-247 D 1997
Character, Public Schooling, and Religious Education, 1920-1934. Warren, Heather A. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:61-80 Wint 1997
Christians Teaching in the Public Schools: What are Some Options? Schwartz, J E. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 3:293-305 1997
Competing Theories of Religion and Law in the Supreme Court of the United States: An Hasidic Case [Kiryas Joel, NY; bibliog]. Sullivan, Winifred Fallers. *Numen* 43:184-212 My 1996
Court rules against Hasidic school district [Kiryas Joel (NY)]. *Chr Cent* 114: 506-507 My 21-28 1997
The Modern Religious Objection to Mandatory Flag Salute in America: A History and Evaluation. Bergman, Jerry. *J Ch St* 39:215-236 Spr 1997
NAE Rebuffs GOP Pressure [on proposed "religious freedom" amendment; por]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 41:77 Ap 28 1997
Nicaragua's churches at odds over textbooks [Catholic texts in public schools]. *Chr Cent* 114:585-586 Je 18-25 1997
Public school teachers in religious schools [Supreme Court hears arguments in *Agostini v Felton*, Ap 15 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:443-444 My 7 1997
Reframing Jefferson's Picture of Public Education [Bible reading, moral instruction, prayer; editorial]. Van Ens, Jack R. *Perspectives* 12:5-6 Ja 1997
Tolerance Versus Legitimacy: Christianity and Homosexuality in the Public Schools. Parker, Jonathan K. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 4:563-572 1997
Who's on the school board? [survey in *American School Board J* Ja 1997 identifies 54 percent as "religious conservatives" but only 31.2 percent favor constitutional amendment mandating public prayer]. *Chr Cent* 114:93 Ja 29 1997

Public television
Religion news show to debut on public TV [WNET, New York; $5 million Lilly grant]. *Chr Cent* 114:120-121 F 5-12 1997

Public welfare
see also Social service
Children at Risk: Statement of an International Consultation at Oxford, January 1997. Adaickalam, Jasmine, and others. *Transformation* 14:1-6 Ap-Je 1997
Clinton asks churches to aid welfare reform [address to Riverside Church, NY, F 18 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:262-263 Mr 12 1997
Clinton meets with religious leaders [interfaith breakfast, Ja 6 1997, focuses on welfare reform]. *Chr Cent* 114:71 Ja 22 1997
A Cup of Cold Water [changing welfare; editorial]. Rosin, Robert. *Concor J* 23:86-87 Ap 1997
Dying to Work [effects of cuts in public welfare programs]. Berman, Phyllis. *Tikkun* 12:17-18 My-Je 1997
For the Love of Country. Himmelfarb, Gertrude. *Commentary* 103:34-37 My 1997
Gathered at the Table: New alliances highlight anti-poverty forum [Christian Roundtable on Poverty and Welfare Reform, Philadelphia, Ap 26, 1997]. Farr, Mark. *Sojourners* 26:12 Jl-Ag 1997
The new welfare mess: States as law evaders [seeking exemptions fr federal reform provisions; fr syndicated column]. Wills, Garry. *Chr Cent* 114:380-381 Ap 16 1997
Subsidiarität und Zivilgesellschaft: Europäische Einigungsprozesse [Eng abst, p 111]. Ettwig, Sylvia. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:99-114 Ap-Je 1997
Valuing Families and Rebuilding Communities: Current efforts to dismantle the social safety net are undercutting the services provided by community-based organizations [photos]. Vogelsang, John D. *Chr Soc Action* 10:28-31 Ap 1997
A View of Current Welfare Policy: Reform or Punishment? Lamb, Penny L. *Chr Soc Action* 10:35 O 1997
Why Welfare Reform Is Working. Casse, Daniel. *Commentary* 104:36-42 S 1997

Public worship
The Fallacy of "Getting Something out of Worship". Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Ministry* 28:16-18 Mr-Ap 1997
Incarnational language [in Bible translation and worship]. Norris, Kathleen. *Chr Cent* 114:699 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997
Pray for everyone in a year [every member, once a year, in public worship]. McDermet, William W, III. *Chr Ministry* 28:5 Jl-Ag 1997
Roman Catholic and Protestant Worship in Relationship. White, James F. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:156-167 1996
Sparring Over Worship: 5 points to make when your congregation dukes it out over musical styles. Bierly, Steve. *Leadership* 18:36-39 Wint 1997
The Sunday Service as the Source and Focus of Weekday Devotional Discipline. Stookey, Laurence H. *Am Bapt Q* 16:12-27 Mr 1997
Two Calls [illustrating generational differences in approach to worship; opinion]. Brouwer, Doug. *Perspectives* 12:3-5 F 1997

Publishers—Religious books
Current best sellers [religious publishers, Spr 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:502-503 My 21-28 1997
Martin Luthers Schriften—in Tamil. Grundmann, Christoffer. *Luther* 68 no 2:89-95 1997
Print, Islam, and the Prospects for Civic Pluralism: New Religious Writings and Their Audiences. Eickelman, Dale F, and Anderson, Jon W. *J Islam St* 8:43-62 Ja 1997
Wenn die Fundamente brechen: Das "Börsenblatt für den deutschen Buchhandel" veranstaltet ein Schwerpunktheft "Theologie". Hövelmann, Hartmut. *Luther* 68 no 3:144-146 1997

Puckett, David L
Calvin Seeks the Middle Ground [*John Calvin's Exegesis of the Old Testament*, by D L Puckett, 1995; review essay]. Blake, R D. *Perspectives* 12:22-23, 20 Je-Jl 1997

Pueblo Indians
From the Roof of the World to the Land of Enchantment: The Tibet-Pueblo Connection [photos]. Lopez, Antonio. *Tricycle* 6:50-53 Sum 1997

Puente y Primo de Rivera, Fernando de la, 1808-1867
El cardenal Puente (1808-1867), desde Cádiz, en tres líneas divergentes en el siglo XIX Español [Eng abst, p 463]. Martínez Albiach, Alfredo. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:463-495 1997

Puerto Ricans
The Gifts of Urban Theological Education: A Personal and Professional Reflection. Agosto, Efrain. *Th Ed* 33:93-105 Aut 1996

Puharich, Andrija
The Enigma of Spirit Guides [U Geller as recorded by A Puharich]. Halper, Lyn. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:107-109 Ap 1997

Pulpit exchange
A Lesson in Ecumenical Pulpit Supply. Zeckhausen, William. *J Supervision Train* 17:128-129 1996

Punishment
Crime & Punishment [US criminal justice, prison policies]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 12:24-32,71-73,77 N-D 1997*
Justice, and Only Justice: The Church and the Criminal Justice System [bibliog]. Lancaster, Kathy, ed. *Ch Soc* 87:1-114 Mr-Ap 1997*

Punishment—Biblical teaching
The Punishment of Job's Friends. Moster, Julius B. *Jew Bible Q* 25:211-219 O-D 1997

Punjab (India)
Panchayati Raj in Punjab: Problems and Prospects [bibliog, table]. Verma, P S. *Soc Action (India)* 47:58-72 Ja-Mr 1997

Puns
Paronomasie im Buch der Chronik: Ein Beitrag zur literarischen Forschung an der Arbeitsweise des Chronisten. Kalimi, Isaac. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 1:78-88 1997

Punt (Ancient land)
Punt and Aksum: Egypt and the Horn of Africa [figs, maps, photos]. Phillips, Jacke. *J African Hist* 38 no 3:423-457 1997

Purcell, John Baptist, Abp, 1800-1883
History as Authority in Alexander Campbell's 1837 Debate with Bishop Purcell. Weedman, Mark. *Fides H* 28:17-34 Sum 1996

Pure Land Buddhism
The Composition of the *Guan Wuliangshoufo-Jing*: Some Buddhist and Jaina Parallels to Its Narrative Frame [bibliog, tables]. Silk, Jonathan A. *J Indian Ph* 25:181-256 Ap 1997
The Fundamental Problem of Shinran's Thought [tr fr "Shinran shisō no konpon-teki mondai" in *Jōdo bukkyō no shisō: Shinran*, vol 9, by Y Takeuchi and Ishida Yoshikazu, 1991, pp 82-87; pt 1]. Takeuchi, Yoshinori, and Yokoyama, W S, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 29:153-158 Aut 1996

Purim (Feast of Esther)
Die Rolle Esters im Esterbuch im Verhältnis zu Mordechai: Fürbitterin und Vorbild ihres Volkes [bibliog]. Siquans, Agnethe. *Bib Not* no 86:76-89 1997

Puritans
Patterns of Godly Life: The Ideal Parish Minister in Sixteenth- and Seventeenth- Century English Thought. Enssle, Neal. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 1:3-28 1997
Die Puriteine en hulle siening van seksualiteit [Eng abst, p 645; bibliog]. De Bruyn, P J. *In die Skrif* 29:645-662 D 1995

Puritans (New England)
Conflicts of Law: Reconsidering the Influence of Religion on Law in Massachusetts Bay. Dale, Elizabeth. *Numen* 43:139-156 My 1996
The Witches of Arthur Miller [*The Crucible* as film]. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 103:54-56 Mr 1997

Purity, Ritual
Christian Attitudes Towards Male Impurity in the Early Byzantine Period. Frank, G L C. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 1:35-43 1996
Miqvaot: Ritual Immersion Baths in Second Temple (Intertestamental) Jewish History [evidence fr Masada; photos, plan]. Ricks, Stephen D. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:277-286 1996-1997

Purity, Ritual (Hinduism)
La crémation hindoue: Perfectionnement rituel et cuisson sacrificielle du cadavre en vue de l'ultime offrande [Eng abst, pp 57-58]. Saindon, Marcelle. *S R* 26 no 1:57-74 1997

Purity, Ritual (Judaism)
The Corpse in the Text. Maccoby, Hyam. *J St Jud* 28:195-209 My 1997
Holiness, Sex, and Death in the Garden of Eden. Wright, David P. *Biblica* 77 no 3:305-329 1996
The Impurity of Immorality in Ancient Judaism [table]. Klawans, Jonathan. *J Jew St* 48:1-16 Spr 1997
Jewish Constructions of Nakedness in Late Antiquity [paper presented at AAR/SBL 1995]. Satlow, Michael L. *J B L* 116:429-454 Fall 1997
Lo puro y lo impuro en Marcos 7:1-23: La respuesta del lector. Nardoni, Enrique. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 3:135-154 1997
The Red Heifer Ritual: A Rational Explanation. Greenberg, Martin A. *Jew Bible Q* 25:44-46 Ja-Mr 1997

Purity of heart
Practices of Purification [in Buddhism; excerpts fr various texts]. Gautama Buddha; Sheng-yen; Amaro, bhikkhu; Roach, Michael. *Tricycle* 7:31-37 Wint 1997

Pury, Albert de
Abraham ou le "Père adopté": Où se cache l'historicité d'Abraham? [table]. Nocquet, Dany. *Foi Vie* 96:35-53 S 1997

Q

Q (Gospel source)
Cataloging (Q): the Quest for Q and Its Literary History [presentation, ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996; bibliog, table]. Haverly, Thomas. *A T L A Proc* 50:188-203 1997
The Current State of the Q Question: Review Article [*Q and the History of Early Christianity: Studies on Q*, by C M Tuckett, 1996]. Telford, William R. *Expos T* 108:305-306 Jl 1997
Documenta Q: Q 11,2b-4. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 72 no 4:418-424 1996
Gendered Couplets in Q and Legal Formulations: From Rhetoric to Social History. Arnal, William E. *J B L* 116:75-94 Spr 1997
The International Q Project: Editorial Board Meetings 1-10 June, 16 November 1995, 16-23 August, 22 November 1996: Work Sessions 17 November 1995, 23 November 1996. Moreland, Milton C, and Robinson, James M. *J B L* 116:521-525 Fall 1997
The Lost Gospel: The Book of Q and Christian Origins [by B L Mack, 1993; review article]. Adams, Ann Clay. *Lex Th Q* 31:147-154 Sum 1996
Mark and Q [tables]. Verheyden, Jozef. *Eph Th L* 72 no 4:408-417 1996
Note on Q 4,1-2. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:94-102 1997
Some Compositional Conventions of Hellenistic Wisdom Texts and the Juxtaposition of 4:1-13; 6:20b-49; and 7:1-10 in Q [tables]. Kirk, Alan. *J B L* 116:235-257 Sum 1997
A Turn on "Turning Stones to Bread": A New Understanding of the Devil's Intention in Q 4.3. Gibson, Jeffrey B. *Bib Res* 41:37-57 1996
Word-Processing in the Ancient World: The Social Production and Performance of Q [evidence for oral composition of gospel tradition]. Downing, F Gerald. *J St N T* no 64:29-48 D 1996

Quality of life
Sizing the Earth: Understanding "Carrying Capacity". Kuhn, James W. *Ch Soc* 87:39-45 Ja-F 1997

Quebec
The Evangelical Haitian Community and its Integration into Québec [reply, E Garant, pp 18-21]. Obas, Fritz J, and Smith, Glenn, tr. *Ecumenism* no 126:17 Je 1997

Quebec (Province)—Church history
Radical Catechesis: Why Hasn't It Caught On in Quebec? Hurley, Robert. *Grail* 12:29-51 D 1996

Quebec (Province)—Religion
Faith in Quebec. Sharp, Carolyn J. *Grail* 11:49-67 Mr 1995
Traditions religieuses et modernité: Le choc des éthiques autor du projet Grande-Baleine [Eng abst, p 385; bibliog]. Tessier, Robert. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:385-400 1997

Queens
see also Mary I, Queen of England, 1516-1558
"To Promote a Woman to Beare Rule": Talking of Queens in Mid-Tudor England. Richards, Judith M. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 1:101-121 1997

Questions and answers
Torah Dialogues (Fourth Series) [regular feature]. Halpern, Hayyim. *Jew Bible Q* Regular feature: 1997-

Quigley Preparatory Seminary
Quigley Chapel [St James Chapel of Quigley Seminary, Chicago, Ill; photos]. Wukas, Mark. *Chr Arts* 4:10-11 N-Ja 1997-1998

Quincy, Josiah Phillips, 1829-1910
A Bible Fit for Children [*How Like an Angel Came I Down: Conversations with Children on the Gospels*, by A B Alcott, ed by E P Peabody and A O Howell, 1991]. Jacobs, Alan. *First Things* no 73:22-27 My 1997

Quint, Emanuel B
A Codification, a Restatement and More [*A Restatement of Rabbinic Civil Law*, 6 V, by E Quint, 1990-1995; review essay]. Rosenberg, Yale L. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:323-336 1995-1996

Quintana, Steve
Santeria in Boston [S Quintana seeks recognition, nonprofit status; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:555 Je 4-11 1997

Quirinius, Publius Sulpicius (Roman Governor)
Lucas 2:1-6 in enig recent onderzoek [Eng abst, p 140]. Mussies, Gerard. *Ned T Tij* 51:89-103 Ap 1997

Qumran community
The Last Oniad and the Teacher of Righteousness. Rainbow, Paul A. *J Jew St* 48:30-52 Spr 1997

Qumran scrolls
Calendarios en Qumrán [2 pts; Eng abst, p 327]. García Martínez, Florentino. *Est Bib* 54 no 3:327-348 1996; 54 no 4:523-552 1996
Dead Sea Scrolls: A Political Football. Crotty, Robert. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:49-61 My 1997
Disparity and Resolution in the Qur'ānic Teachings on War: A Reevaluation of a Traditional Problem. Firestone, Reuven. *J Near East St* 56:1-19 Ja 1997
Golden Anniversary of the Scrolls [photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 23: 62-65 N-D 1997
Language and Literature in the Second Temple Period [*Qumran Cave 4: Parabiblical Texts, Pt 2*, ed by J Vander-Kam, 1996; review article]. Morgenstern, Matthew. *J Jew St* 48:130-145 Spr 1997

Qumran scrolls—Comparative studies
Two Early Jewish Approaches to Wisdom: Sirach and Qumran Sapiential Work A [bibliog]. Harrington, Daniel J. *J St Pseud* 16:25-38 Jl 1997
Unity in John 17 and in 1QS I-IX: A comparative study. De Wet, B W. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:34-51 1997

Qumran scrolls—Criticism, Form
A Preliminary Edition of a Fragment of 4QSam^b (4Q52) [text and analysis; bibliog, tables]. Cross, Frank Moore, and Parry, Donald W. *A S O R Bul* no 306:63-74 My 1997

Qumran scrolls—Enoch
Astrologie in der Henochtradition. Böttrich, Christfried. *Z Altt W* 109 no 2: 222-245 1997

Qumran scrolls—Fragments
The Greek King is Antiochus IV (4QHistorical Text=4Q248) [Hebrew text; photo]. Broshi, Magen, and Eshel, Esther. *J Jew St* 48:120-129 Spr 1997
4Q551: A Vorlage to Susanna or a Text Related to Judges 19? Nickelsburg, George W E. *J Jew St* 48:349-351 Aut 1997

Qumran scrolls—Isaiah
A Variant Text from the Isaiah Scroll. Stuhlman, Daniel D. *Jew Bible Q* 25: 177-184 Jl-S 1997

Qumran scrolls—Miqsat Ma'aseh ha-Torah
4QMMT and Galatians ["five points of parallel": Gal 2:12, 2:16, 3:6, 4:10, 6: 16]. Dunn, James D G. *N T St* 43:147-153 Ja 1997

Qumran scrolls—Psalms, Non-canonical
A Dead Sea Psalm. Ruderman, Abraham. *Jew Bible Q* 25:59-60 Ja-Mr 1997
Die verhouding van die Siriese Psalm 151 tot die Griekse en Hebreeuse weergawes. Van Rooy, Harry F. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:176-197 1997

Qumran scrolls—Relation to the Bible
De la "Prière de Jésus" au "Notre Père" (*Abba;* targoum du *Psaume* 89,27; 4Q369,1,2 1-12; *Luc* 11,2) [Eng abst, p 255]. Philonenko, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:133-140 Ap-Je 1997
The Masada Fragments, the Qumran Scrolls, and the New Testament. Seely, David Rolph. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:287-301 1996-1997
Die Wunder der Endzeit: Beobachtungen zu 4Q521 und Matth 11,5p [paper presented at Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas, Ag 6-10, 1996]. Kvalbein, Hans. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:111-125 1997
4QMMT and Galatians ["five points of parallel": Gal 2:12, 2:16, 3:6, 4:10, 6: 16]. Dunn, James D G. *N T St* 43:147-153 Ja 1997

Qumran scrolls—Samuel scroll
A Preliminary Edition of a Fragment of 4QSam^{b} (4Q52) [text and analysis; bibliog, tables]. Cross, Frank Moore, and Parry, Donald W. *A S O R Bul* no 306:63-74 My 1997

Qumran scrolls—Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice
Les Cantiques qoumrâniens de l'holocauste du sabbat [Eng abst, p 127]. Caquot, André. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:1-29 Ja-Mr 1997

Qumran scrolls—Temple Scroll
The Messiah Who Was Cursed on the Tree. Elgvin, Torleif. *Themelios* 22: 14-21 Ap 1997

Quodvultdeus, Bp of Carthage, 5th cent
The Anti-Judaism of Quodvultdeus in the Vandal and Catholic Context of the 5th Century in North Africa. González-Salinero, Raúl. *R E Juives* 155: 447-459 Jl-D 1996

Quotations
The Devil's Tunes [pseudo-Luther quotation; editorial]. Brauer, James L. *Concor J* 23:2-3 Ja 1997
Quotation Formula and Utterance Significance in "A Fisherman and His Wife" [bibliog, table]. Soderberg, Craig. *JOTT* 9 no 1:35-47 1997

Qur'an
A Healing Prescription [repr fr *Dawn* Ag 2 1996]. Mohiuddin, Shahida. *Hamdard Islam* 20:96-97 Ja-Mr 1997

Qur'an—Criticism, interpretation
Biblia y Corán: Esas escrituras que se cuestionan. Sánchez Nogales, José Luis. *Est Eccles* 72:433-468 Jl-S 1997
Islamic Origins Reconsidered: John Wansbrough and the Study of Early Islam. Berg, Herbert, ed. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 1:3-90 1997*
Nearest in Amity: Christians in the Qur'ān and contemporary exegetical tradition. Ayoub, Mahmoud M. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:145-164 Jl 1997
Some Observations on the Revelation of the Quran. Islam, Kazi Nurul. *J Dharma* 21:395-406 O-D 1996
The Story of Joseph in Five Religious Traditions. Stokes, Jim. *World Order* 28:35-46 Spr 1997
Tafsīr and *Istifsār* in the Qur'ān. Cragg, Kenneth. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:309-321 O 1997

Qur'an—Ethics
Towards a Qur'anic Hermeneutics of Social Justice: Race, Class and Gender. Wadud, Amina. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:37-50 1995-1996

Qur'an—Inspiration
Authority: Divine or Qur'anic. Al Alwani, Taha Jabir. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:536-550 Wint 1996
Révélation chrétienne et révélation coranique: À propos de la raison islamique selon Mohammed Arkoun [Eng abst, p 252]. Geffré, Claude. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:239-252 Ap 1997

Qur'an—Readings
History and Nostalgia: Reflections on John Wansbrough's *The Sectarian Milieu* [bibliog]. Calder, Norman. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 1:47-73 1997

Qur'an—Relation to the Bible
Abraham et la quête du Temple. Prémare, Alfred Louis de. *E T Rel* 72 no 4: 577-583 1997
Alius or *Alter*: The qur'ānic definition of Christians and Christianity [bibliog]. Peters, Francis. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:165-176 Jl 1997
Biblia y Corán: Esas escrituras que se cuestionan. Sánchez Nogales, José Luis. *Est Eccles* 72:433-468 Jl-S 1997
The Failure of a Jewish Program of Public Satire in the Squares of Medina. Firestone, Reuven. *Judaism* 46:439-452 Fall 1997
Fordert, fördert oder behindert das Neue Testament den Dialog mit dem Islam? Erwägungen im Anschluss an Adolf von Harnack. Scheliha, Arnulf von. *Z Miss* 23 no 2:72-90 1997
The Muslim Faith and the Christian Contrast. Takona, Lilly A. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 1:40-54 1996
Qur'anic Challenges for Genesis [bibliog]. Glaser, Ida J. *J St O T* no 75:3-19 S 1997

Qur'an—Study
History and Nostalgia: Reflections on John Wansbrough's *The Sectarian Milieu* [bibliog]. Calder, Norman. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 1:47-73 1997
The Implications of, and Opposition to, the Methods and Theories of John Wansbrough [bibliog]. Berg, Herbert. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 1:3-22 1997
Reflections on the Work of John Wansbrough [bibliog]. Adams, Charles J. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 1:75-90 1997

Qur'an—Theology
Islam and the Unity of Religions. Ali, S A. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:23-30 Aut-Wint 1997

Qur'an—Translating
Sectarian and Ideological Bias in Muslim Translations of the Qur'ān [bibliog of Qur'an translations]. Robinson, Neal. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:261-278 O 1997

Qur'an—Versions, Persian
The First Available Persian Interpretation of the Qur'an Known as the *Tarjumah Tafsīr-i-Ṭabarī* (The Persian Translation of Ṭabarī's Interpretation of the Qur'an) [bibliog, chart]. Baygi, Shahrokh Mohammad, and Anushiravani, Alireza, tr. *Hamdard Islam* 19:31-44 Wint 1996

Qutb, Sayyid, 1903-1966
The Concept of Modernization: An Analysis of Contemporary Islamic Thought. Ali, Mohammad Mumtaz. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:13-26 Spr 1997
Gushist and Qutbian Approaches to Government: A Comparative Analysis of Religious Assassination. Kiener, Ronald C. *Numen* 44:239-241 S 1997
The Myth of Progress in the Writings of Sayyid Qutb. Shepard, William. *Religion* 27:255-266 Jl 1997

R

Raab, Christa
Are Minority Churches Targets for Discrimination? [actions in Europe; pors]. Dixon, Tomas. *Chr T* 41:74 Jl 14 1997

Rab-gsal-zla-ba, Dis-mge Mkhyen-brtsu, 1910- *see* Khyentse, Dilgo, Rinpoche, 1910-1991

Rabbinic literature
The Clothing of the Primordial Adam as a Symbol of Apocalyptic Time in the Midrashic Sources. Rubin, Nissan, and Kosman, Admiel. *Harv Th R* 90:155-174 Ap 1997
The Corpse in the Text. Maccoby, Hyam. *J St Jud* 28:195-209 My 1997
The Curse of Ham and David H Aaron [reply to 63:721-759 Wint 1995, rejoinder, pp 189-192]. McKenzie, Steven L. *J A A R* 65:183-186 Spr 1997
Jewish Constructions of Nakedness in Late Antiquity [paper presented at AAR/SBL 1995]. Satlow, Michael L. *J B L* 116:429-454 Fall 1997
Locating 4 Ezra: A Consideration of Its Social Setting and Functions. Longenecker, Bruce W. *J St Jud* 28:271-293 Ag 1997
The Name of the Boethusians: A Reconsideration of Suggested Explanations and Another One. Schremer, Adiel. *J Jew St* 48:290-299 Aut 1997
A Rabbinic Ontology of the Written and Spoken Word: On Discipleship, Transformative Knowledge, and the Living Texts of Oral Torah [bibliog]. Jaffee, Martin S. *J A A R* 65:525-549 Fall 1997
Sage and Temple in Rabbinic Thought after the Destruction of the Second Temple. Rosenfeld, Ben Zion. *J St Jud* 28:437-464 N 1997

Rabbinic literature—Relation to the New Testament
The Babylonian Talmud on the Execution of Jesus [reply to L H Silberman, 42:153-155 Ja 1996]. Brown, Raymond E. *N T St* 43:158-159 Ja 1997
The Jewish Roots of Matthew's Vitriol [il]. Weinfeld, Moshe. *Bible R* 13:31 O 1997
O discurso de Pedro em Pentecostes: Estudo do gênero literário em Atos 2: 14-40 [Eng abst, p 141-142]. Costa Grillo, José Geraldo. *Vox Script* 7:37-52 Je-Jl 1997

Rabbis
Peace in the Home? The Response of Rabbis to Wife Abuse Within American Jewish Congregations [2 pts; appendixes, bibliog]. Cwik, Marc Steven. *J Psych Jud* 20:273-348 Wint 1996; 21:1-82 Spr 1997
Pinch Hitter [short story]. Cohen, Robert. *Tikkun* 12:51-56,75 Mr-Ap 1997
Wissenschaft and Its Discontents: Rabbinic Education in an Age of Disbelief [bibliog]. Alexander, H A. *Rel Ed* 92:254-269 Spr 1997

Rabin, Yitzhak, 1922-1995
Carrying on the Legacy: An Interview with Yuval Rabin [by Martin J Gidron]. Rabin, Yuval. *Tikkun* 12:44-45 Ja-F 1997
Remembering Rabin. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Ref R* 50:85-98 Wint 1996-1997
A Strategy for Israel. Feith, Douglas J. *Commentary* 104:21-29 S 1997

Rabinowitz, Richard
Neglected Resources in Scholarship [in American religion; Forum]. Rose, Anne C; Gunn, Giles; Bozeman, Theodore Dwight; Paris, Peter J. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:1-25 Wint 1997*

Race awareness
see also Antisemitism; Ethnicity

Race prejudices *see* Prejudices

Race relations
see also Culture conflict; Genocide; Minorities; South Africa—Race relations; Southern states—Race relations
"Neither Jew nor Greek": Ethnic Conflict in Graeco-Roman Society [social context of Gal 3:28]. Stanley, Christopher D. *J St N T* no 64:101-124 D 1996
Promise Keepers: Patriarchy's Second Coming as Masculine Renewal [photo]. Kimmel, Michael S. *Tikkun* 12:46-50 Mr-Ap 1997

Race relations and church
"... A Man Lynched in Inhuman Lawlessness": South Cerolina Methodist Hawley Lynn Condemns the Killing of Willie Earlie (1947) [sermon, Mr 2 1947, Pickens, SC; introd, pp 71-75]. Lynn, Hawley, and Gravely, William B, ed. *Meth H* 35:71-80 Ja 1997
After the Hugs, What? The next step for racial reconciliation will be harder [opinion; photo]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 41:54-55 F 3 1997

Building Community Amidst Diversity. Cole, Franklin A. *C T S Register* 87: 8-12 Wint 1997
The Damage Will Be Repaired [Isa 58:12; sermon]. Hill, Larry. *Ch Soc* 87: 115-119 Jl-Ag 1997
Dare We Be Colorblind? [Christians and "affirmative action" after passage of Calif Civil Rights Initiative (Prop 209); editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 41:14-15 F 3 1997
Empowerment Through Engagement—Pentecostal Power For A Pentecostal Task [suppl to North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. De Kock, Wynand J. *Ex Auditu* 12:136-145 1996
The ethics of remembering: Echoes of the '60s [*The Distinguished Guest*, by S Miller; review essay]. Nelson, Shirley. *Chr Cent* 114:271-274 Mr 12 1997
From Anglo-American Traditions to a Multicultural World [photo]. Machado, Daisy L. *Disciplinana* 57:47-60 Sum 1997
Fugue for Criers [Matt 3:1-8,13-15; fr sermon at PHEWA Conf, Charlotte, NC, Ja 17 1997]. Mann, Sam. *Ch Soc* 87:4-8 My-Je 1997
Gospel-Culture Encounter at Salvador: Racism. Baw Tananone. *Int R Miss* 86:109-111 Ja-Ap 1997
Looking back at GCSP: Another point of view. Shattuck, Gardiner H, Jr. *Witness* 80:19 Jl-Ag 1997
Looking Beyond Each Other: Reconciliation at Harvard. Parker, Jennifer. *Regeneration Q* 3:25-28 Spr 1997
The Manti Mormons: The Rise of the Latest Mormon Church [photos]. Johns, Becky. *Sunstone* 19:30-36 Je 1996
Many Cultures, One Christ. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:45-51 Wint 1997
More Than Partners: Black and white leaders discover the power of two [Reconcilers Fellowship, Jackson, Miss, Ap 1997; photo]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 41:50, 57 My 19 1997
New Birth of Conscience [revising theology in light of tradition of "conquest-violence"]. Herzog, Frederick, d 1995. *Th Today* 53:477-484 Ja 1997
The Pitfalls of Reconciliation [Ex 2:11-15; Lk 15:11-32; sermon]. Turner, Otis. *Ch Soc* 87:120-126 Jl-Ag 1997
Promise Keepers Gathers Black Leaders [Denver, Mr 6-7 1997; photo]. Whalin, W Terry. *Chr T* 41:84 Ap 28 1997
Racial Reconciliation Emphasis Intensified [Promise Keepers reaches out to blacks and denominations; por]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 41:67 Ja 6 1997
Racism: What the Church Can Do [paper presented at Moderator's Conf, Charlotte, NC, Je 6 1997]. Buchanan, John M. *Ch Soc* 87:107-111 Jl-Ag 1997
Service of Recommitment [held at Matthews-Murkland Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, NC, Je 6 1997]. *Ch Soc* 87:127-131 Jl-Ag 1997
She Has a Dream, Too: Bernice King talks about her father's death, her call to ministry, and what the church still needs to do about racism [interview by Nancy Stetson; por]. King, Bernice. *Chr T* 41:34, 36 Je 16 1997
Still Playing Catch-up: NBEA, NAE move slowly to heal racial rifts [planning joint meeting for 1999; photo]. Jones, Jim. *Chr T* 41:56 My 19 1997
A Vision and a Will to Change [Isa 65:17-25, Eph 4:25-5:2; sermon]. Lancaster, Reginald. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:40-42 Ja-F 1997
Website Race Relating. Huber, Christopher R. *Regeneration Q* 3:8-9 Spr 1997
"White" or "Pure": Five Vignettes [racial overtones in textual history of Book of Mormon]. Campbell, Douglas. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:119-135 Wint 1996
Why We All Can't Just Get Along: Racism as a Lenten Issue [discerning difference between film and reality in US race relations]. Willimon, William H. *Th Today* 53:485-490 Ja 1997
Work to Eliminate the Continuing "Unfair Exclusion" Minorities Experience [editorial]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 10:2 S 1997

Rachel (Biblical character)
Leah's Eyes [Gen 29:17]. Seelenfreund, Morton H, and Schneider, Stanley. *Jew Bible Q* 25:18-22 Ja-Mr 1997

Racism
see also Genocide
America's Patriot Movement: Infiltrating the Church with a Gospel of Hate [photos]. Abanes, Richard. *Chr Res J* 19:10-19,46 Wint 1997
Beware of False Prophets [Christian Coalition; photo]. Riedel, Bunnie. *Chr Soc Action* 10:9-11 Ap 1997
The Burning of Black Churches and the Ecclesiology of American Civil Religion. Everist, Norma Cook. *Curr Th Miss* 24:336-347 Ag 1997
The Cultural Aesthetics of Blackness [reply to D H Aaron, 63:721-759 Wint 1995, rejoinder, pp 189-192]. Matthews, Donald H. *J A A R* 65:187-188 Spr 1997
From Waco to Oklahoma City to Your Backyard: Religious Rationale and the Racist Right. Nessan, Craig L. *Curr Th Miss* 24:326-335 Ag 1997
Gospel-Culture Encounter at Salvador: Racism. Baw Tananone. *Int R Miss* 86:109-111 Ja-Ap 1997
Johnnie Cochran's Secret ["racial ideology" in O J Simpson's criminal trial]. Caldwell, Christopher. *Commentary* 103:39-43 Mr 1997
The Journey Out of the Racial Divide. Penn, Michael L. *World Order* 28:7-21 Wint 1996-1997
Mistrust, Racism, and End-of-Life Treatment [case study with commentaries]. Krakauer, Eric L, and Truog, Robert D. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27: 23-25 My-Je 1997
The powers behind the death penalty. Charleston, Steven. *Witness* 80:12-14 S 1997
Race and Feminism in Some Recent Children's Books. Pinsent, Pat. *Fem Th* no 13:96-107 S 1996
Racism: What the Church Can Do [paper presented at Moderator's Conf, Charlotte, NC, Je 6 1997]. Buchanan, John M. *Ch Soc* 87:107-111 Jl-Ag 1997
Raising kids with conscience. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed, and Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 80:5-24 Ap 1997*
Religious Exclusivism and the Challenge of Contemporary Evangelization. Onunwa, Udobata R. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 1:3-13 1995
Then Came the Fires—and We Are Here [Eph 2:11-21; sermon]. Buchanan, John M. *Ch Soc* 87:112-114 Jl-Ag 1997
Where Have All Those Drugs Come From? Is it possible that agents of our government could have been involved in the distribution and sale of illicit drugs? [photo]. Kiely, Harry C, and McCurdy, Nan. *Chr Soc Action* 10:25-27 S 1997

Rader, Paul Alexander
Salvation Army Youth Spell Out New Methods [at Cape Town conf, Ja 1997; photo]. Nyberg, Richard. *Chr T* 41:65 Mr 3 1997

Radicalism
The Church Irrelevant: Paul Hanly Furfey and the Fortunes of American Catholic Radicalism. McCarraher, Eugene B. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:163-194 Sum 1997

Radio
A dose of moral adrenaline from Dr Laura [L Schlessinger, talk radio counselor; por]. Bendis, Debra. *Chr Cent* 114:476-478 My 14 1997

Radio in religion *see* Mass media in religion

Radiocarbon dating
Radiocarbon Dating [carbon 14 described; il]. *Bib Arch R* 23:17 My-Je 1997

Ragaz, Clara
Ein Frauenleben für Frieden, Freiheit und Gerechtigkeit: Clara Ragaz-Nadig (1874-1957). Wohlgemut, Isabella. *ZS* 46:142-152 Ap 1997

Ragaz, Leonhard, 1868-1945
Leonhard Ragaz [bibliog, photos]. Stegemann, Ekkehard W, ed. *ZS* 46:82-83,90-152 Ap 1997*
Il socialismo religioso [bibliog]. Jäger, Hans Ulrich. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 1: 3-20 1997

Ragussis, Michael
Jewish Life in the Eighteenth Century [review essay]. Rothblatt, Sheldon. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:123-133 F 1997*

Rahner, Karl
see also Karl Rahner Society Bulletin

Rahner, Karl, 1904-1984
Annual Rahner Papers. Rossi, Philip, ed. *Phil Th* 9:71-243 Aut-Wint 1995*
The Biblical Heart and Process Anthropology. Doud, Robert E. *Horizons* 23: 281-295 Fall 1996
God's Self-Communication in Christ: A Comparison of Thomas F Torrance and Karl Rahner. Molnar, Paul D. *Scot J Th* 50 no 3:288-320 1997
Karl Rahner's Theology: Its Influence On The Church's Attitude [bibliog]. Silva, José Antunes da. *AFER* 39:94-107 Ap 1997
The Natural Desire for the Beatific Vision: Desiring the Other in Levinas and "La Nouvelle Théologie" [bibliog]. Purcell, Michael. *Phil Th* 9:29-48 Aut-Wint 1995
"Potentia oboedientialis" bei Karl Rahner (1904-1984) und Henri de Lubac (1896-1991) [paper presented at Univ Gregorianum, Rome, D 9-11 1996]. Seckler, Max. *Greg* 78 no 4:699-718 1997
Quasi-Formal Causality, or the Other-in-Me: Rahner and Lévinas. Purcell, Michael. *Greg* 78 no 1:79-93 1997
Ein schwieriges Verhältnis: Karl Rahner und die Juden [Eng abst, p 283]. Grümme, Bernhard. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 3:265-283 1997
La transcendance immanente chez Nishida Kitarô et Karl Rahner [Eng abst, p 199]. Tremblay, Jacynthe. *S R* 26 no 2:199-210 1997
Two Theologies of Death: Anthropological Gleanings. Kelsey, David H. *Mod Th* 13:347-370 Jl 1997

Railey, Walker
Railey settles suit with wife's family [alimony agreement in lieu of $18 million civil judgment]. *Chr Cent* 114:215 F 26 1997

Rainbow
A Pink Rainbow In Ottagon Mobile Home Estates [vision of reconciliation in US race relations while "walking the land in the early morning light"; opinion]. Thomas, Pamela Willis. *Perspectives* 12:3-4 Je-Jl 1997

Raiser, Konrad
Chiesa comunità ermeneutica [editorial]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 15:145-148 Ap-Je 1997

Raj, P Solomon
Inkulturationsverweigerung als ästhetischer Protest: Das Werk des indischen Künstlers Solomon Raj in einem neuen Licht [ils]. Küster, Volker. *Z Miss W* 81 no 2:153-163 1997

Raja yoga
see also Brahmakumari

Rama (Hindu god)
The Idea of Liberation in Ramayana. Manickam, Thomas. *J Dharma* 22:155-164 Ap-Je 1997

Ramakrishna, 1836-1886
Polymorphic Sexuality, Homoeroticism, and the Study of Religion [*Kālī's Child: The Mystical and the Erotic in the Life and Teachings of Ramakrishna*, by J J Kripal, 1995; review essay; bibliog]. Larson, Gerald James. *J A A R* 65:655-665 Fall 1997
Psychoanalysis and Mysticism: The Case of Ramakrishna [review article; bibliog]. Parsons, William B. *Rel St R* 23:355-361 O 1997*

Ramakrishna movement
What Do Hindus *Do*? The Role of Vedanta Societies in North America. Vrajaprana, Pravrajika. *Cross Currents* 47:69-85 Spr 1997

Ramayana
Art and Architecture as Locus for Dialogue: Inter-Religious Dialogue Through Art. MacKenzie, Caroline. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 4:31-34 1991
Entre mystique et politique: Quelques éléments structurels du Rāmāyaṇa de Tulsī Dās et leurs traces dans l'histoire de la réception du texte. Burger, Maya. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:187-196 1997
The Idea of Liberation in Ramayana. Manickam, Thomas. *J Dharma* 22:155-164 Ap-Je 1997

Rambo, Lewis R
Christian Conversion 1902-1993: William James to Lewis Rambo. Yates, Timothy E. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:306-319 1996

Ramm, Bernard L
Objectivity and the Crisis of Truth. May, John Y. *Ev J* 15:46-54 Spr 1997

Ramras-Rauch, Gila
Fables of Loss and Delusion: A Review Essay [*Aharon Appelfeld: The Holocaust and Beyond*, by G Ramras-Rauch, 1994]. Taub, Michael. *Mod Jud* 17:91-96 F 1997

Ramsey, Paul, 1913-1988
Theology after Dolly: Cloning and the human family [recalling P Ramsey's criticism of J Lederberg's arguments]. Verhey, Allen. *Chr Cent* 114:285-286 Mr 19-26 1997

Rape
In the Court of Women [retelling of Palestinian Imara's story of torture and rape by Israeli soldiers]. Rue, Victoria. *J Women Rel* 14:56-58 1996
The Rape of Dinah. Neufeld, Ernest. *Jew Bible Q* 25:220-224 O-D 1997
The Rape of Tamar (2 Samuel 13) According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Est Bib* 54 no 4:465-500 1996
Violence and the Construction of Gender in the Hebrew Bible: A New Historicist Approach [reply, H A Veester, pp 465-481]. Washington, Harold C. *Bib Interp* 5:324-363 O 1997

Rather, Dan
Cults and communities: CBS coverage stumbles [linkage of Heaven's Gate and Hutterian Bruderhof; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:499-500 My 21-28 1997

Rational-emotive psychotherapy
The Applicability of Selected Rational-Emotive Therapy Principles for Pastoral Counseling. West, Gordon F, and Reynolds, JoLynne. *J Past Care* 51: 187-194 Sum 1997

Rational choice theory
Secularization as an Economic and Cultural Phenomenon: A Cross-National Analysis [bibliog, figs, tables]. Verweij, Johan; Ester, Peter; Nauta, Rein. *J S S R* 36:309-324 Je 1997
Skewness Explained: A Rational Choice Model of Religious Giving [bibliog, figs, table]. Iannaccone, Laurence R. *J S S R* 36:141-157 Je 1997

Rationalism
see also Enlightenment
How to Live with Pilate's Joke [paper presented at the Church of St John the Baptist, Reid, Australia]. Templeton, Elizabeth. *St Mark R* no 169:2-7 Aut 1997
The Offense of Reason and the Passion of Faith: Kierkegaard and Anti-Rationalism. Carr, Karen L. *Faith Phil* 13:236-251 Ap 1996
Why Now? The Relevance of Luther in a Post-modern Age. Kleinhans, Kathryn A. *Curr Th Miss* 24:488-495 D 1997

Rationality *see* Reason

Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal
Christentum als Neuheitserlebnis: Zur jüngsten Veröffentlichung von Joseph Ratzinger [Eng abst, p 332]. Batlogg, Andreas. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 3:323-332 1997
Hope does not disappoint: Christian hope . . . rests upon the actual accomplishment of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ. Strukelj, Anton, and Wimmer, Albert, tr. *Communio (US)* 23:472-479 Fall 1996
Ratzinger assails WCC [support of liberation theology in Latin America]. *Chr Cent* 114:582-583 Je 18-25 1997
Sri Lankan priest expelled [T Balasuriya excommunicated Ja 5 1997 for views of infallibility, immaculate conception, original sin, baptism; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:92-93 Ja 29 1997

Ratzlaff, Keith
US Mennonite Poetry and Poets: Beyond Dr Johnson's Dog [texts, critical analysis; bibliog]. Gundy, Jeff. *Menn Q R* 71:5-41 Ja 1997

Rauschenbusch, Karl August, 1816-1899
"A Raw and Hopeful Field": Nineteenth-Century Baptist Evangelism and Church Planting Among Ontario's Germans [tables]. Priestley, David T. *Am Bapt Q* 16:251-276 S 1997

Rawls, John
La justice peut-elle naître du contrat social [Eng abst, p 208; bibliog]. Poltier, Hugues. *R Th Ph* 129 no 2:141-160 1997

Ray, Brian D
Home Schooling Keeps Growing [rpt identifies 1.2 million US students educated at home, 1996-1997; por]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 41:68 Jl 14 1997

Ray, James Earl
She Has a Dream, Too: Bernice King talks about her father's death, her call to ministry, and what the church still needs to do about racism [interview by Nancy Stetson; por]. King, Bernice. *Chr T* 41:34, 36 Je 16 1997

Raz, Joseph
Special Obligations to Compatriots [citizenship]. Mason, Andrew. *Ethics* 107:427-447 Ap 1997

Re-Imagining Conference, 3d, Minneapolis, 1995
Event and Publicity as Social Drama: A Case Study of the RE-Imagining Conference 1995 [bibliog]. Hoover, Stewart M, and Clark, Lynn Schofield. *R Rel Res* 39:153-171 D 1997

Reader-response criticism
Bedreiging en verlossing in 2 Konings 6:24-7:20 - 'n literêr-teoretiese benadering [Eng abst, p 265; bibliog]. Snyman, Gerrie. *In die Skrif* 25:265-283 Je 1991
Biblical Criticism and the Rhetoric of Inquiry. Matlock, R Barry. *Bib Interp* 5:133-159 Ap 1997
The implied reader of Luke's gospel. Okorie, A M. *Rel Th* 4 no 3:220-228 1997
"Let The Reader Understand": The Role of the Reader in Biblical Interpretation. Briggs, Richard. *Evangel* 13:72-78 Aut 1995
Love and Footwashing: John 13:1-20 and Luke 7:36-50 Read Intertextually [adapted fr paper presented at SNTS, Madrid, 1992]. Kitzberger, Ingrid Rosa. *Bib Interp* 2:190-206 Jl 1994
Matthew 4:18-22 and Matthean Discipleship: An Audience-Oriented Perspective. Carter, Warren. *C B Q* 59:58-75 Ja 1997
Method in Fourth Gospel Studies: A Way Out of the Impasse? [paper presented at New Testament Research Seminar, London Bible College, O 23 1995]. Motyer, Steve. *J St N T* no 66:27-44 Je 1997
Moses at the Burning Bush. Robinson, Bernard P. *J St O T* no 75:107-122 S 1997
The Reader *in* Genesis 22:1-19: Textsyntax--Testsemantics—Textpragmatics. Wieringen, Archibald L H M van. *Est Bib* 53 no 3:289-304 1995
"Reading With": An Exploration of the Interface between Critical and Ordinary Readings of the Bible: African Overtures. West, Gerald, ed, and Dube, Musa W, ed. *Semeia* no 73:1-284 1996*
The Seduction of Eve and the Exegetical Politics of Gender. Kimelman, Reuven. *Bib Interp* 4:1-39 Ja 1996
Taking It Personally: Autobiographical Biblical Criticism. Anderson, Janice Capel, ed, and Staley, Jeffrey L, ed. *Semeia* no 72:1-258 1995*
"Text and Interpretation" under the Influence of Postmodernism [Eng abst, pp 116-119]. Ng, Wai-yee. *CGST J* no 22:97-119 Ja 1997

Reader's Digest (Periodical)
Stealth Attacks on the Churches: An August *Reader's Digest* article hints that the churches are doing nothing about the persecution of Christians [photo]. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 10:28-31 S 1997

Readiness (Psychology)
Capacity and Incapacity to Contract Marriage. Gramunt, Ignatius, and Wauck, Leroy A. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:147-168 1988

Reading
Obfuscation: Maurice Blanchot's Religious Re-Citation of the Limits. Plate, S Brent. *Lit Th* 11:239-253 S 1997
On reading Augustine and on Augustine's reading [*Confessions*, by St Augustine, tr by M Boulding; review essay]. Miles, Margaret R. *Chr Cent* 114: 510-514 My 21-28 1997

Reagin, Ewell Kerr, 1900-1985
E K Reagin and the Cumberland Presbyterian Tradition [por]. Morrow, Hubert W. *Am Pres* 74:265-274 Wint 1996

Realism
Bilder geniessen: Edward Hopper: Die sutile Erotik der lichtdurchfluteten Leere [il]. Schmid, Wilhelm. *ZS* 46:260-265 Ag 1997
Can Theological Realism Be Refuted? Scott, Michael, and Moore, Andrew. *Rel St* 33:401-418 D 1997
Perils of Pluralism [reply to J Hick, pp 277-286]. Clark, Kelly James. *Faith Phil* 14:303-320 Jl 1997
Postmodernism and truth: A Theological perspective. Hamill, Bruce. *Stimulus* 5:24-30 F 1997
Realism and Anti-Realism: A Whiteheadian Response to Richard Rorty Concerning Truth, Propositions, and Practice. Nancarrow, Paul S. *Proc St* 24:59-75 1995
Realism and the Reclamation of Sociology. Schaefer, Thomas E, and Rhodes, Colbert. *Down R* 115:181-192 Jl 1997
Reiman and the Social Contract Theory of Justice: Moral philosophy and inter-faith dialogue. O'Reilly-Meacock, Heather. *Scot J Rel St* 18:25-34 Spr 1997

Reality
see also Experience; Pluralism; Substance (Philosophy)
The Correspondence Between Human Intelligibility and Physical Intelligibility: The View of Jean Ladrière [bibliog]. Lee, Kam-Lun Edwin. *Zygon* 32: 65-81 Mr 1997
Extending the Shade [excerpted fr *The Bezels of Wisdom*, 1980]. Ibn al-Arabi, 1165-1240, and Austin, R W J, tr. *Parabola* 22:34-35 My 1997
A Response to John Hick ["The Epistemological Challenge of Religious Pluralism," pp 277-286]. Mavrodes, George I. *Faith Phil* 14:289-294 Jl 1997
Searching for Bal Hynch, Indiana: The Uncanny Meaning of Iranian Garden Rugs. Greene, David B. *Sound* 79:297-324 Fall-Wint 1996

Reason
Ethik, Vernuft und Rationalität: Bericht zur Jahrestagung 1996 der Societas Ethica. Neuberth, Rudi. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:48-55 Ja-Mr 1997
Gödel Meets Carnap: A Prototypical Discourse on Science and Religion [appendix, bibliog, facsim]. Gierer, Alfred. *Zygon* 32:207-217 Je 1997
Ijtihād as a Source of Law. Sarwar, Ghulam. *Hamdard Islam* 20:27-32 Ja-Mr 1997
Inside the Iron Cage: Notes on Rationality and Global Capital Markets. Feldmann, John, and Kelsay, John. *Sound* 79:385-397 Fall-Wint 1996
Practical Theology as Argument, Rhetoric, and Conversation [inaugural lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, N 13 1996]. Osmer, Richard R. *Princ S B* 18 no 1:46-73 1997
The Predicament of Reason and the Myth of Relativism [Eng abst, pp 94-95]. Kwan, Kai-man. *CGST J* no 22:59-95 Ja 1997
Révélation chrétienne et révélation coranique: A propos de la raison islamique selon Mohammed Arkoun [Eng abst, p 252]. Geffré, Claude. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:239-252 Ap 1997
Structures of Rationality in Science and Theology: Overcoming the Postmodern Dilemma [tables]. Shults, F LeRon. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:228-236 D 1997
Thomas Campbell: A Man of "Common Sense" [il]. Crowther, Edward R. *Discipliana* 57:13-21 Spr 1997

Reasoning
Charles S Peirce: Scientific Method, and God [paper presented at NTSE Conf, Univ of Texas, Austin, F 20-23 1997]. Pence, Terry G. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:156-161 S 1997
Inference to the Best Explanation [bibliog]. Clayton, Philip. *Zygon* 32:377-391 S 1997
Probing the Depths of Practical Reason [bibliog]. Green, Ronald M. *J Rel Ethics* 25:15-23 Spr 1997
Sanders' Analytic Rebuttal To Polanyi's Critics, With Some Musings On Polanyi's Idea Of Truth [*Michael Polanyi's Post-Critical Epistemology: A Reconstruction of Some Aspects of Tacit Knowing*, by A F Sanders, 1988; review essay; reply by A S Sanders, pp 24-37]. Cannon, Dale. *Trad Discovery* 23 no 3:17-23 1996-1997
A theological escape from the Cartesian Circle? Dalton, Peter. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:41-59 Ag 1997
Zen and the Forms of Knowing: Possible Contribution of Zen to Christian Religious Education. Xu, Judith Chuan. *Tripod* no 101:34-41 S-O 1997

Rebellion (in religion, folklore)
A New Look at Naram-Sin and the "Great Rebellion". Tinney, Steve. *J Cuneiform St* 47:1-14 1995

Rebirth (in religion, folklore)
Amṛtā: Women and Indian Technologies of Immortality [bibliog]. Olivelle, Patrick. *J Indian Ph* 25:429-449 O 1997

Rechabites
Die Vorbildlichen Rechabiter: Zur Redestrçuktur [*sic*] von Jeremia XXXV [tables]. Migsch, Herbert. *Vet Test* 47:316-328 Jl 1997

Reclus, Elisee, 1830-1905
Présentation d'une lettre d'Élisée Reclus, adressée, en décembre 1848, à M Mathieu Lacoste, négociant à Orthez [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995; appendix, doc]. Gonot, Roger. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:709-720 O-D 1996

Reconcilers Fellowship
More Than Partners: Black and white leaders discover the power of two [Reconcilers Fellowship, Jackson, Miss, Ap 1997; photo]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 41:50, 57 My 19 1997

Reconciliation
Aboriginal Disadvantage and Collective Moral Responsibility. Prowse, Christopher C. *Pacifica* 10:39-52 F 1997
Brothers at Peace, Brothers at War: The "Reconciliation" of Jacob and Esau (Genesis 33) [bibliog]. Lockwood, Peter F. *Luth Th J* 31:2-10 My 1997
The Challenge to Forgive: Christ, the Church and Homosexuality in *Priest* [film review essay; photo]. Karges, Todd. *Grail* 12:97-106 Mr 1996
Counselors Working in the Church: A History of the Development of Programs in a Church. Wilson, Ruth. *J Psych Chr* 16:139-141 Sum 1997
Face à Face avec Nous-Mêmes [rev fr of speech given at 2nd European ecumenical meeting, Graz; Eng abst, p 211]. Karekin I, Catholicos of Armenia. *Iren* 70 no 2:183-211 1997
The Fragile Future of Reconciliation [recent Catholic struggles with rite of penance; Forum]. Favazza, Joseph A. *Worship* 71:236-244 My 1997
Looking Beyond Each Other: Reconciliation at Harvard. Parker, Jennifer. *Regeneration Q* 3:25-28 Spr 1997
Making Peace with Your Past [Gen 45:1-13; sermon]. Najpaver, Tim. *Preaching* 13:38-41 Jl-Ag 1997
Other Voices: A Report from the National Council of Churches of Christ Faith and Order Commission: The Hermeneutics of Reconciliation [Holiness and Eastern Orthodox perspectives; introd by J Small]. Stafford, Gilbert W, and Erickson, John H. *Ref Lit Music* 30 no 4:193-198 1996
The Pitfalls of Reconciliation [Ex 2:11-15; Lk 15:11-32; sermon]. Turner, Otis. *Ch Soc* 87:120-126 Jl-Ag 1997
Racial Reconciliation: Illusion or Reality? [lecture presented at Lexington Theological Seminary, F 6 1997]. Kirby, Jimmy L. *Lex Th Q* 32:13-23 Spr 1997
Reconciliation among Nations: The Role of the Church. Udal, Joanna. *Ec R* 49:61-77 Ja 1997
Reconciliation Can Be Realised Through Simple and Efficacious Means [open letter fr Deans of Archdiocese of Cluj to Romanian Greek-Catholics; repr fr *Service Orthodoxe de Presse* 219, Je 1997]. *Sourozh* no 69:34-38 Ag 1997
La reconciliation fait partie de la foi que nous professons [repr fr *La documentation catholique* no 2165 Ag 1997]. Martini, Carlo Maria, Cardinal. *SEDOS* 29:251-254 O 1997
"Reconciliation is not weakness": an interview with Robin Eames [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; por]. Eames, Robin, Abp. *Witness* 80:20-22 N 1997
Reconciliation: Foundation For Reconstructing A New Rwanda [bibliog]. Eugene, Bayingana Ng. *AFER* 39:18-28 F 1997
Repress, Retaliate or Reconcile? How to Come to Terms with the Truth [E Germany]. Falcke, Heino. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:41-50 1997
Versöhnung. Vorster, Hans, ed. *Ökum Ru* 46:130-201 Ap 1997*

Reconciliation (Theology)
Aspekte versöhnenden Denkens und Handelns: 8. Jahrestagung der AÖF. Haudel, Matthias. *Ökum Ru* 46:230-231 Ap 1997
Baptism as a Sacrament of Reconciliation in the Thought of John Calvin. Witvliet, John D. *St Liturg* 27 no 2:152-165 1997
Be Reconciled to God [address delivered at National Workshop on Christian Unity, Sacramento, Calif, Ap 22 1997]. Anderson, H George. *Trinity Sem R* 19:13-17 Sum 1997
The Biblical and Theological Basis of Reconciliation [repr fr *Discipleship and reconciliation committee handbook*, ed by Church of the Brethren Ministry of Reconciliation, 1995]. Aukerman, Dale. *Breth Life* 41:10-18 Spr-Sum 1996
Black milk of daybreak [P Celan's poetic response to Holocaust]. Volf, Miroslav. *Chr Cent* 114:762 Ag 27-S 3 1997
Christ as Reconciler in Pauline Theology and in Contemporary Rwanda [bibliog]. Bayinsana, Eugene. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 1:19-28 1996
Finding the Will to Embrace the Enemy: What it means to follow the crucified Christ in the midst of ethnic and racial conflict [*Exclusion and Embrace: A Theological Exploration of Identity, Otherness, and Reconciliation*, by M Volf, 1996; review essay; photo; Annual Books Issue, pp 12-31]. Jones, L Gregory. *Chr T* 41:29-31 Ap 28 1997
Miracles of inclusion [Eph 2:14; meditation]. Goetz, Ronald. *Chr Cent* 114: 625 Jl 2-9 1997
Reconciliation: A Theological meditation on 2 Corinthians 5:17-21. Lorenzen, Thorwald. *St Mark R* no 169:8-12 Aut 1997
The Unnatural Act of Forgiveness: Exploring Jesus' radical method of restoration [il]. Alter, Margaret Gramatky. *Chr T* 41:28-30 Je 16 1997
2 Cor 5:11-21 and the Origin of Paul's Concept of "Reconciliation". Kim, Seyoon. *Nov Test* 39:360-384 O 1997

Reconciliation in literature
Apocalyptic Reconciliation [between Jews and Christians]. Jones, Tom. *Witness* 80:6 O 1997
Éclats de la pierre noire d'où rejaillit ma vie, de Paul Chamberland: Orphée alchimiste [Eng abst, p 267]. Milat, Christian. *Religiologiques* no 15:125-138 Spr 1997
Uncommon Predicates: Notes on Lincoln's Second Inaugural Address [inc text of address]. Phillips, Jerry. *Sound* 80:153-159 Spr 1997

Reconstructionist Judaism
The Emergence of Reconstructionism: An Evolving American Judaism, 1922-1945 [por]. Friedman, Reena Sigman. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:x,1-22 Spr-Sum 1996

Recreation
see also Rock climbing
Las diversiones y el discurso modernizador: Los intentos de formación de una cultura burguesa en Lima, 1890-1912 [bibliog, table]. Muñoz Cabrejo, Fanni. *Allpanchis* no 49:55-85 1997

Red Cross
Aid asked for North Korea [Red Cross solicits $18 million for food relief]. *Chr Cent* 114:724 Ag 13-20 1997

Redemption
An Anabaptist Theory of Moral Obligation. Miller, Caleb. *Menn Q R* 71:571-593 O 1997
Creation and Redemption. Gillespie, Joel S. *Faith Pract* 1:44-45 Fall 1995
Dead Man Walking: Criminal Justice on Trial [bibliog]. Rike, Jennifer L. *Encount* 58:353-367 Aut 1997
God and Redemption in the Thought of David Hartman. Cohen, Abraham D. *Mod Jud* 17:220-251 O 1997
Quaestiones selectae de Deo Redemptore. Commissio Theologica Internationalis. *Greg* 78 no 3:421-476 1997
The Role of the Spirit in Redemption [Theta Phi Lectureship, Asbury Theological Seminary, O 3-4 1996]. Pinnock, Clark H. *Asbury Th J* 52:55-62 Spr 1997
Select Questions on the Theology of God the Redeemer [Intl Theological Comm rpt, O 7 1995; doc]. Ambaum, Jan, and others. *Communio (US)* 24: 160-214 Spr 1997
Tiqqun ha-Shekhinah: Redemption and the Overcoming of Gender Dimorphism in the Messianic Kabbalah of Moses Hayyim Luzzatto. Wolfson, Elliot R. *Hist Rel* 36:289-332 My 1997
Two Theologies of Death: Anthropological Gleanings. Kelsey, David H. *Mod Th* 13:347-370 Jl 1997

Redemption in literature
Abraham's Family in *Children of Gebelaawi*. Smith, Steven G. *Lit Th* 11: 168-184 Je 1997

Reductionism
An Engineering Approach to Reductionism. Hammond, P. *Sci Chr Belief* 9: 57-64 Ap 1997

Reed, John Shelton
The Unhappy Fate of Optional Orthodoxy [*In Glorious Battle: The Cultural Politics of Victorian Anglo-Catholicism*, by J S Reed, 1996; light on contemporary rival orthodoxies in collision]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 69:57-60 Ja 1997

Reed, Ralph
Blurb by Reed sparks controversy [R E Reed's endorsement of anticatholic *Earth's Two-Minute Warning* by J Wheeler]. *Chr Cent* 114:7 Ja 1-8 1997
Ralph Reed departs Christian Coalition [to form independent political effort]. *Chr Cent* 114:442 My 7 1997
Ralph Reed's War on Poverty: Hope or Hype? [photos]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 50:52-55 Mr 1997

Reese, Thomas J
At the office in Rome [*Inside the Vatican*, by T Reese; review essay]. Gros, Jeffrey. *Chr Cent* 114:200-202 F 19 1997

Reference books
Die SATB - 'n moet vir teoloë. Heckroodt, A D. *In die Skrif* 25:529-530 D 1991

Reform Judaism
Abba Hillel Silver and American Zionism [papers presented at the symposium The Zionist Career of Rabbi Abba Hillel Silver, Brandeis Univ, Ap 1996]. Raider, Mark A, ed; Sarna, Jonathan D, ed; Zweig, Ronald W, ed. *J Israel H* 17:1-121 Spr 1996*
Ultra-Orthodox Jews attack Reform women [praying in Jerusalem, N 12 1996]. *Chr Cent* 114:10 Ja 1-8 1997

Reformation
A New Creative Force [Reformation and the visual arts; il]. Veith, Gene. *Chr Arts* 4:37,39-40 N-Ja 1997-1998
The Present Profile and Future Face of Reformation History: A Review Article [*The Oxford Encyclopedia of the Reformation*, ed by Hans J Hillerbrand, 4 V, 1996]. Oberman, Heiko A. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 1:163-171 1997
Reformation and the Visual Arts: A Crisis in Vision [il]. Terrell, Richard. *Chr Arts* 4:36,38,40 N-Ja 1997-1998
Remembering Melanchthon [bibliog]. Schild, Maurice. *Luth Th J* 31:99-104 D 1997
A Weighty, Readable Compendium of the View of the Reformation: A Review Article [*The Oxford Encyclopedia of the Reformation*, ed Hans J Hillerbrand, 4 V, 1996]. Zuck, Lowell H. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 1:149-161 1997

Reformation—Bibliography
Neue Literatur zur zwinglischen Reformation [bibliog]. Bächtold, Hans Ulrich, comp; Haag, Hans Jakob, comp; Rüetschi, Kurt Jakob, comp. *Zwingliana* 24:123-151 1997
Neue Literatur zur zwinglischen Reformation. Bächtold, Hans Ulrich, comp, and Haag, Hans Jakob, comp. *Zwingliana* 23:169-194 1996
Quellen und Literatur zu Gestalten der Reformationszeit. Müller, Gerhard. *Th Ru* 62 no 1:51-90 1997

Reformation—Biographies
De auteur van *De politia et disciplina civili et ecclesiastica* (1585) [Eng abst, p 157]. Starreveld, J C L. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 2:145-157 1997
Neue Beiträge zur Biographie Konrad Hofmanns [appendixes, bibliog]. Brülisauer, Josef. *Zwingliana* 23:11-62 1996
Zum 480. Geburtstage von Kaspar Brusch(ius) (19.8.1518-20.11.1557). Eckert, Alfred. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:180-214 1997

Reformation—Documents
De auteur van *De politia et disciplina civili et ecclesiastica* (1585) [Eng abst, p 157]. Starreveld, J C L. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 2:145-157 1997

Reformation—Early movements
"The Shouting Hus": Heresy Appropriated as Propaganda in the Sixteenth Century. Fudge, Thomas A. *Com Via* 38 no 3:197-231 1996

Reformation—Historiography
Das Bild Luthers und der Reformation bei Wilhelm Löhe (1808-1872). Ost, Werner. *Luther* 68 no 3:127-143 1997
Un lecteur catholique de l'*Histoire Universelle* d'Agrippa d'Aubigné: Gabriel Boule [Eng abst, pp 18-19; facsim]. Banderier, Gilles. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:9-19 Ja-Mr 1997
Luther als Argumentationsfigur der Reformpädagogik. Koerrenz, Ralf. *Luther* 67 no 3:131-145 1996
The Oxford Encyclopedia of the Reformation [ed by Hans J Hillerbrand, 1996; review article]. Zlatar, Zdenko. *J Rel Hist* 21:337-347 O 1997
The Passing of the Radical Moment in the Radical Reformation [apocalyptic, utopian vision gives way to accommodation after 1537]. Stayer, James M. *Menn Q R* 71:147-152 Ja 1997
Présence d'un maître livre de l'historiographie française *Un destin: Martin Luther*, de Lucien Febvre [Eng abst, p 493]. Lienhard, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:407-429 O-D 1997
Theological and Secular Meta-Narratives of Politics: Anabaptist Origins Revisited (Again). Heilke, Thomas. *Mod Th* 13:227-252 Ap 1997
To the Attentive, Nonpartisan Reader: The Appeal to History and National Identity in the Religious Disputes of the Seventeenth-Century Netherlands. Parker, Charles H. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 1:57-78 1997

Reformation- Bohemia
Svatý Vojtěch v Zrcadle České Reformace. Rejchrtová, Noemi. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:26-30 1997

Reformation- England
John Cheke's Preface to *De Superstitione* [appendix]. McDiarmid, John F. *J Eccl H* 48:100-120 Ja 1997

Reformation- France
Les premiers réformés et leurs cimetières en pays foyen [Eng abst, p 38; appendixes]. Vircoulon, Jean. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:21-38 Ja-Mr 1997

Reformation- Germany
The Civic Seminary: Sources of Modern Public Education in the Lutheran Reformation of Germany. Witte, John, Jr. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:173-223 1995-1996
Karlstadt e a reforma de Lutero: O caso da herança histórica [Eng abst, p 142]. Cousins, Peter James, and Kirschner, Estevan F, tr. *Vox Script* 7:53-62 Je-Jl 1997

Reformation- Italy
Hoping for Religious Reform in Italy: Background and Description of Italian Evangelism [16th century reform movement]. Taylor, Stephen M. *Fides H* 28:8-24 Fall 1996

Reformation- Netherlands
From David Joris to Balthasar Bekker?: The Radical Reformation and Scepticism Towards the Devil in the Early Modern Netherlands (1540-1700). Waite, Gary K. *Fides H* 28:5-26 Wint-Spr 1996
De Nederlanse Religievrede van 1578 [paper presented, Amersterdam, N 6 1993]. Ubachs, P J H. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 1:41-61 1997
To the Attentive, Nonpartisan Reader: The Appeal to History and National Identity in the Religious Disputes of the Seventeenth-Century Netherlands. Parker, Charles H. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 1:57-78 1997

Reformation- Norway
The Theology of the Norwegian Reformer Jørgen Eriksøn. Quam, John E. *Luth Q* ns 11:169-187 Sum 1997

Reformation- Scotland
Patrick Hamilton (1503-1528): A Scottish Reformer with a Timeless Confession. Adams, Bruce W. *Logia* 5:43-44 Reformation 1996

Reformation- Switzerland
Icarus of Basel? Oecolampadius and the Early Swiss Reformation [Oecolampadius and other reformers on the Eucharist and ecclesiastical discipline]. Fudge, Thomas A. *J Rel Hist* 21:268-284 O 1997

Reformation, Radical
From David Joris to Balthasar Bekker?: The Radical Reformation and Scepticism Towards the Devil in the Early Modern Netherlands (1540-1700). Waite, Gary K. *Fides H* 28:5-26 Wint-Spr 1996
The Passing of the Radical Moment in the Radical Reformation [apocalyptic, utopian vision gives way to accommodation after 1537]. Stayer, James M. *Menn Q R* 71:147-152 Ja 1997
Retelling the Greatest Story Ever Told: Popular Literature as Scripture in Antebellum America [Book of Mormon's "amended biblical text" extends Radical Reformation into 19th-cent US]. Forsberg, Clyde R, Jr. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:69-86 Wint 1996

Reforme (Periodical)
André Dumas Éditorialiste. Leplay, Michel. *Foi Vie* 96:27-36 Ap 1997

Reformed-Roman Catholic International Commission
Ecumenical convocation [Catholic-Reformed dialogue; Princeton Theological Seminary, S 30 1996]. Kay, James F, ed. *Princ S B* 18 no 1:9-45 1997*

Reformed Church in America—Liturgy
A Time to Weep [pt 1: liturgical lament in times of crisis; pt 2: liturgical lament during Advent]. Witvliet, John D. *Ref Worship* no 44:22-26 Je 1997; 45:22-25 S 1997

Reformed Church in America—Relations
RCA approves accord with Lutherans [General Synod action Je 18 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:622-623 Jl 2-9 1997

Reformed Church in Hungary
The Ecumenical Movement and Its Relations with "Eastern Europe": a Hungarian Perspective. Balog, Zoltán. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:73-78 1997

Reformed churches—Clergy
Spirituality, Integrity and Competence: Essentials of Ministry in Richard Baxter's *Reformed Pastor*. Miller, Paul. *Ev Q* 69:333-342 O 1997

Reformed churches—Controversies
Dr J G Geelkerken as kontoversis (1920-1926) [Eng abst, p 627; bibliog]. Kruger, G L. *In die Skrif* 28:627-644 D 1994
The Marrow and the Dry Bones: Ossified Orthodoxy and the Battle for the Gospel in Eighteenth-Century Scottish Calvinism. Philip, William J U. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 15:27-37 Spr 1997

Reformed churches—Creeds
The Formularies of Unity and the Dutch Reformed Church: A preliminary survey [bibliog]. Britz, R M. *In die Skrif* 27:519-536 D 1993
Konkordansie van die belydenisskrifte met 'n teksregister. Vergeer, Wim C, comp. *In die Skrif* 31 suppl 2:1-201 1997

Reformed churches—Doctrine
L'ecclésiologie en chantier: Quelques thèses. Blaser, Klauspeter. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:175-186 1997
Die verklaring van die Tien Gebooie volgens die Heidelbergse Kategismus [Eng abst, p 199; bibliog]. De Bruyn, P J. *In die Skrif* 25:199-216 Je 1991

Reformed churches—Education
Gereformeerde teologiese opleiding en die toekoms [Eng abst, p 379; bibliog]. Kritzinger, J J. *In die Skrif* 24:379-389 D 1990
Linking Lone Voices: Why We Have to Start Integrating Pulpit and Supper Table [discussing the Sunday sermon]. De Moor, Robert. *Ref Worship* no 45:3 S 1997
Die Nederlandse kerkvereniging (1892): Die onderwysimplikasies vir Nederland en moontlik ook vir die RSA [Eng abst, p 371; bibliog]. Van der Walt, J L. *In die Skrif* 27:371-383 S 1993
Die roeping van die onderwyser in die verbondsonderrig [bibliog]. Van Rooy, A J. *In die Skrif* 28:115-124 Mr 1994

Reformed churches—Government
Bedieningspatrone wat die assimilasie van nuwe gelowiges in die gemeente bevorder [Eng abst, p 329; bibliog]. Buys, Flip, and Venter, C J H. *In die Skrif* 28:329-351 S 1994
Die grondslag en relevansie van die gereformeerde kerkreg as teologiese wetenskap [Eng abst, p 135]. Du Plooy, A le R. *In die Skrif* 29:135-159 Mr-Je 1995
Kerklike sake, die kerk en die koninkryk van God [Eng abst, 581; bibliog]. Strauss, P J. *In die Skrif* 28:581-592 D 1994
The Moral Agency and Moral Autonomy of Church Folk in the Dutch Reformed Church of Delft, 1580-1620 [appendix, tables]. Parker, Charles H. *J Eccl H* 48:44-70 Ja 1997
Offices in the church: Contemporary questions and suggestions (proposals) [paper presented at the Int Theological Congress, Noordwijkerhout, The Netherlands, Je 20-24 1994; bibliog]. Coertzen, Pieter. *In die Skrif* 29:371-393 S 1995

Reformed churches—Liturgy
Choosing Music For Worship. Brink, Emily R, ed. *Ref Worship* no 44:2-33 Je 1997*
The Language of Liturgy. Hughes, Dennis J, ed. *Ref Lit Music* 30 no 4:166-223,226 1996*
Liturgie soos in die GKSA beoefen krities bekyk [Eng abst, 557; bibliog]. Spoelstra, Bouke. *In die Skrif* 28:557-579 D 1994
Liturgiese handelinge stel nie vanself 'n erediens as ontmoeting met God (godsdiens) daar nie [Eng abst, p 37; bibliog]. Spoelstra, Bouke. *In die Skrif* 28:37-56 Mr 1994
Prédication et Liturgie [H Lindegaard]. Clavairoly, Daniel. *Foi Vie* 96:19-27 Jl 1997
A Service for Prayer Day [photos]. Westerhof, Jack. *Ref Worship* no 43:34-35 Mr 1997
We Believe ...: A service based on the Nicene Creed [music]. Brink, Emily R. *Ref Worship* no 43:36-37 Mr 1997
When Advent Doesn't Feel Like Christmas: A Series for Advent and Christmas [Scripture and hymn selections specific to Advent]. Hoezee, Scott. *Ref Worship* no 45:4-10,12 S 1997
Where One Thing Leads to Another [worship service]. McCants, Clyde T. *Faith Pract* 2:22-29 Spr 1996

Reformed churches—Missions
Partnership in God's Mission: Breaking the Chains of Unjust Relationships [section report]. *Ref W* 47:189-196 S-D 1997

Reformed churches—Relations
Die beweging vir kerkvereniging tussen die drie Afrikaanse gereformeerde kerkemeenskappe in die 20ste eeu: 'n vlugtige oorsig [bibliog]. Pont, Adriaan Drost. *In die Skrif* 27:415-425 S 1993
"La chiesa di Gesù Cristo": Il documento ecclesiologico della comunione di Leuenberg. Ferrario, Fulvio. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3:174-181 1997
Mission in Unity. Vischer, Lukas. *Ref W* 47:33-39 Mr 1997
Reformed Faith and the Search for Unity [section report]. *Ref W* 47:170-178 S-D 1997
A Reformed Vision of Unity. Réamonn, Páraic. *Ref W* 47:84-96 Je 1997

Reformed churches—Relations—Catholic Church
A Reformed Perspective on the Ecumenical Movement [address to Ecumenical Convocation, Princeton Theological Seminary, S 30 1996]. Douglass, Jane Dempsey. *Princ S B* 18 no 1:29-45 1997

Reformed churches—Relations—Lutheran churches
A Common Calling [Lutheran, Presbyterian pastors review Lutheran-Reformed "Formula of Agreement"]. Harris, Paul H, and Michael, Katherine S. *Word World* 17:90-93 Wint 1997
A Critique of "A Common Calling" [Lutheran-Reformed agreement]. Klein, Leonard R. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:85-92 Wint 1997
The Formulation of Agreement: A Question of Ecumenical Will [Lutheran-Reformed *A Common Calling* doc]. Fries, Paul R. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:78-84 Wint 1997
From the Harvest to the Table: Ecumenical Decision Making and the Future. Gros, Jeffrey. *Ec Trends* 26:169-176 D 1997
Mixed vote on full communion [ELCA accepts relations with Reformed bodies, rejects Episcopal Church]. *Chr Cent* 114:750 Ag 27-S 3 1997
RCA approves accord with Lutherans [General Synod action Je 18 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:622-623 Jl 2-9 1997
Reasons for a "Go-Slow" Approach to Lutheran-Reformed Fellowship [reply to R W Jenson, 35:222-223 Sum 1996; reply, P Hefner, 36:155-156 Spr 1997]. Senn, Frank C. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:66-68 Wint 1997
Rooted in Christ and Shaped by the Spirit [paper presented at Lutheran-Reformed Consultation, Trinity Lutheran Seminary, Columbus, Ohio, Fall 1996]. Davies, Susan E. *Trinity Sem R* 19:27-36 Sum 1997
What the Lutherans and the Reformed can learn from one another [reply, A E Johnson, pp 562-563; rejoinder, pp 563, 565]. Fackre, Gabriel. *Chr Cent* 114:558-561 Je 4-11 1997

Reformed churches—Women
After Eden: A Compilation of Reviews on 'Facing the Challenge of Gender Reconciliation' by Mary Stewart Van Leeuwen (ed.) [1993]. Dray, Stephen, comp. *Evangel* 12:72-83 Aut 1994*

Reformed churches—Worship
Biblical Authority and the Proof of the Regulative Principle of Worship in *The Westminster Confession*. Delivuk, John Allen. *West Th J* 58:237-256 Fall 1996
Enlarging the Circle: How to make your worship evangelistic [photos, table]. Morgenthaler, Sally. *Ref Worship* no 43:3-8 Mr 1997
If John Calvin Were an "Xer"...: Worship in the Reformed Tradition [il]. Sherman, Scot. *Regeneration Q* 3:22-24 Wint 1997
[Presbyterian worship]. Gillespie, Joel S, ed. *Faith Pract* 2:2-53 Spr 1996*
Rond de schuldbelijdenis in de liturgie [Eng abst, p 491; bibliog]. Deddens, K. *In die Skrif* 29:491-529 S 1995
Two Calls [illustrating generational differences in approach to worship; opinion]. Brouwer, Doug. *Perspectives* 12:3-5 F 1997

Reformed churches- East Europe
see also Reformed Church in Hungary
Destination: Republic of Croatia September 24 - October 13, 1996 [trip report]. Mercer, Marie, and Mercer, Charles. *Rel East Europe* 17:16-25 F 1997

Reformed churches- Netherlands
'n Nuwe-Testamentiese perspektief op 1892 [Eng abst, p 199; bibliog]. Floor, L. *In die Skrif* 27:199-213 Je 1993

Reformed churches- South Africa
Kuyper se ekklesiologie en die interpretasie van "kerklike sake" in artikel 30 van die Kerkorde van die Gereformeerde Kerke in Suid-Afrika. Vorster, J M. *In die Skrif* 27:215-229 Je 1993
'n Weg uit die oorheersing van die histories-kritiese metode, fundamentalisme en genitiefteologieë [Eng abst, p 583; bibliog]. Kruger, M A. *In die Skrif* 27:583-602 D 1993

Reformed Ecumenical Synod
'n Toets vir Gereformeerde ekumene [Eng abst, p 485; bibliog]. Helberg, Jacob L. *In die Skrif* 25:485-503 D 1991

Reformed Episcopal Church
The Rest of the Story: Episcopal Evangelicals in America [*Standing Against the Whirlwind: Evangelical Episcopalians in Nineteenth-Century America*, by D H Butler, 1995; *For the Union of Evangelical Christendom: The Irony of the Reformed Episcopalians*, by A C Guelzo, 1994; review essay]. Shattuck, Gardiner H, Jr. *Fides H* 27:95-98 Fall 1995

Refugees
see also Refugees, Chinese; Refugees, Rwandan

Refugees, African
Churches Grapple for Unity Amid Great Lakes Crisis [Zaire, Rwanda, Burundi; map, photo]. Nyberg, Richard. *Chr T* 41:82 F 3 1997

Refugees, Chinese
Chinese *Golden Venture* Refugees Freed from Jails [Christian, pro-life groups support release; photo]. Farrell, Elizabeth. *Chr T* 41:81 Ap 28 1997
Clinton gives order to release refugees [53 Chinese immigrants held since Je 1993]. *Chr Cent* 114:334 Ap 2 1997

Refugees, Political
Clinton gives order to release refugees [53 Chinese immigrants held since Je 1993]. *Chr Cent* 114:334 Ap 2 1997

Refugees, Salvadoran
Politics, Martyrdom, and Life Story: Salvadoran Refugees Speak a Word of Life to the United States. Recinos, Harold. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:5-21 N 1997

Regeneration (Theology)
Characters in Search of a Plot [Jn 2:23-3:21; 3d place, Alfred P Klausler Sermon Awards]. Graves, Mike. *Chr Ministry* 28:21-23 S-O 1997
Conversion in the Thought and Experience of John Calvin. Wilcox, Pete. *Anvil* 14 no 2:113-128 1997
John Wesley's Doctrine of the New Birth [presidential address, Wesleyan Theological Soc, Washington, DC, 1996]. Collins, Kenneth J. *Wesley Th J* 32:53-68 Spr 1997
Transformation of the Mind [editorial]. Gehman, Richard J. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 2:83-84 1996

Regionalism
The Language of the Snake: Regions and Regionalism in Europe and the United States. Kroes, Rob. *Sound* 79:325-348 Fall-Wint 1996

Regis, John Francis, Saint, 1597-1640
Le premier jésuite français canonisé a-t-il soigné des pestiférés? [Eng abst, p 255; bibliog]. Brossollett, Jacqueline. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:165-169 Ap-Je 1997

Regnault, Genevieve, 1746-1802
Exhibiting the Monster: Nicolas-François and Geneviève Regnault's *Les Ecarts de la Nature* [plates]. Curran, Andrew. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:16-22 My 1997

Regnault, Nicolas-Francois, 1746-1810
Exhibiting the Monster: Nicolas-François and Geneviève Regnault's *Les Ecarts de la Nature* [plates]. Curran, Andrew. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:16-22 My 1997

Rehabilitation of criminals
"Lock 'Em Up and Leave 'Em There!" "If we really want to get tough on crime, let's scrap the whole criminal justice system" [photos]. Warburton, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 10:8-10 O 1997

Rehkopf, Friedrich
El relato de la pasión según San Lucas: De Streeter a Brown: 70 años de investigación de la composición de Lc 22-23, pt 1 [2 pts; tables]. Morell Baladrón, Fernando. *Est Bib* 54 no 1:79-114 1996; 54 no 2:225-260 1996

Rehoboam, King of Judah
The Sins of Rehoboam: The Purpose of 3 Kingdoms 12.24A-Z. Shaw, Charles S. *J St O T* no 73:55-64 Mr 1997

Reign of God *see* Kingdom of God

Reiman, Jeffrey H
Kantian Ethics and a Theory of Justice: Reiman, Kaufman and MacIntyre. O'Reilly-Meacock, Heather. *Rel St* 33:93-103 Mr 1997
Reiman and the Social Contract Theory of Justice: Moral philosophy and inter-faith dialogue. O'Reilly-Meacock, Heather. *Scot J Rel St* 18:25-34 Spr 1997

Reincarnation
Life After Death: A Single Case Study in "Meaningful" Psychology [past life memories; bibliog]. Bickrum, S. *Nidán* 3:5-13 1991
Palace of the Most High. Aiken, Warren R. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:35-40 Ja 1997
Reincarnation: A Debate [questions by Helen Tworkov and others; photos]. Thurman, Robert A F, and Batchelor, Stephen. *Tricycle* 6:24-27,109-116 Sum 1997

Reinhart, A Kevin
Discerning the Will of God: Four Recent Books on Islamic Law [review essay; bibliog]. Melchert, Christopher. *Rel St R* 23:11-15 Ja 1997*
Islam and the Comparative Study of Religious Ethics: Review of Selected Materials, 1985-1995 [review essay; bibliog]. Kelsay, John. *Rel St R* 23:3-9 Ja 1997*

Relation (Philosophy)
The Promise of Process Philosophy. Rescher, Nicholas. *Proc St* 25:55-71 1996

Relation (Theology)
The Biblical Imperative of a Relational Theology. Richmond, Donald P; Konkel, A H; Deinhardt, Carol L. *Didaskalia* 8:41-48 Fall 1996
Constitutive Relationality in Anthropology and Trinity: The Shaping of the *Imago Dei* Doctrine in Barth and Pannenberg [fig, table]. Shults, F LeRon. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 3:304-322 1997
Conversive Relationality in Bahá'í: Centering the Sacred and Decentering the Self [bibliog]. Brill, Susan B. *J Bahá'í St* 7:1-28 Je-S 1995
The Dilemma of Difference: A Feminist Theological Exploration. Parsons, Susan F. *Fem Th* no 14:51-72 Ja 1997
Filosofický Problém Nepředmětnosti a Jeho Možný Teologický Dosah [Eng abst, p 36]. Hejdánek, Ladislav. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:36-45 1997
Organization, Teleology, and Value: The Ontological Foundations of the Theory of Value. Mansueto, Anthony. *J Rel* 77:68-86 Ja 1997

Relativity
The Predicament of Reason and the Myth of Relativism [Eng abst, pp 94-95]. Kwan, Kai-man. *CGST J* no 22:59-95 Ja 1997

Relics
Altare Subnixus: A Cult of Relics in the Romano-British Church? Frend, William H C. *J Th St* ns 48:125-128 Ap 1997
La conversión de Caifás y el hallazgo de sus huesos [Eng abst, p 35; fig]. Vicent Cernuda, Antonio. *Est Bib* 54 no 1:35-78 1996

Relics, Buddhist
Buddhist Just Rule and Burmese National Culture: State Patronage of the Chinese Tooth Relic in Myanma. Schober, Juliane. *Hist Rel* 36:218-243 F 1997

Relics and reliquaries
Heinrich Glarean und die Kölner Ursulalegende von 1507 [facsim, photos]. Sauerborn, Franz Dieter. *Zwingliana* 24:19-57 1997

Relief (Sculpture)
Punt and Aksum: Egypt and the Horn of Africa [figs, maps, photos]. Phillips, Jacke. *J African Hist* 38 no 3:423-457 1997

Religion
see also Theology

Religion—Bibliography
Bulletin d'hisoire des ésotérismes. Rousse-Lacordaire, Jérôme. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:253-267 Ap 1997

Religion—Congresses
Nationalism and Religion: 22 March 1996/2 Dhū al Qa'dah 1416 London School of Economics, Iniversity of London, London, UK. Kucukcan, Talip. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:424-428 Fall 1996

Religion—Definition
Awe and the Religious Life. Wettstein, Howard. *Judaism* 46:387-407 Fall 1997
The Category "Religion" in Recent Publications: A Critical Survey [review article]. McCutcheon, Russell T. *Numen* 42:284-309 O 1995*
A critique of "religion" as a cross-cultural category [rev fr paper read at Int] Assn for the History of Religions Congress, Mexico City, Ag 1995; bibliog]. Fitzgerald, Timothy. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 2:91-110 1997
Karl Barth contre les religions? Pigeaud, Olivier. *E T Rel* 72 no 1:121-124 1997
The Properly Christian Response to Religious Plurality [rev fr lecture to Soc of Christian Philosophers, Bethel College, Ap 8 1995]. Griffiths, Paul J. *Angl Th R* 79:3-26 Wint 1997
Rationality in Religion [critique of S Guthrie's and D Wiebe's view of religion as inherently superstitious]. Barnes, Michael H. *Religion* 27:375-390 O 1997
Religion, Religious Studies, and the Life-World [bibliog]. Daniels, John. *Scot J Rel St* 18:35-50 Spr 1997
Science, Religious Pluralism and the African Experience [bibliog]. Teffo, J. *Scriptura* no 61:97-108 1997
Two Steps Forward, One Step Backward: Schleiermacher on Religion. Bongmba, Elias K. *J Th So Africa* no 97:81-96 Mr 1997

Religion—Essence
Christianity and "Other Religions": Contributions from the Work of F Max Müller. Neufeldt, Ronald W. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 5:9-12 1992
Feuerbach's religious illusion [*Feuerbach and the Interpretation of Religion*, by V A Harvey; review essay]. Gerrish, Brian A. *Chr Cent* 114:362-365,367 Ap 9 1997
I Desire Mercy And Not Sacrifice: An Ecumenical Interpretation [Paul Wattson Lecture, Halifax, Canada, N 4 1996]. Koyama, Kosuke. *Ec Trends* 26:73-79 My 1997
Liturgy and Irony. Gibson, Paul. *Worship* 71:290-296 Jl 1997

Religion and Implicit Religion: Which is the Analogy? Bailey, Edward. *Mod Believing* ns 38:30-36 Ap 1997
The Unity of Religions. Walsh, Thomas G, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:1-124 Aut-Wint 1997*
Yeshayahu Leibowitz—A breakthrough in Jewish Philosophy: Religion without Metaphysics. Sagi, Avi. *Rel St* 33:203-216 Je 1997

Religion—Origin
Shamanic Healing, Human Evolution, and the Origin of Religion [effects of hypnosis on human development; reply, S Guthrie, pp 355-357; bibliog]. McClenon, James. *J S S R* 36:345-354 S 1997

Religion—Philosophy
Cornel West's Postmodern Historicist Philosophy of Religion: Problems and Implications [bibliog]. Yancy, George. *J Rel Thot* 52:27-44 Sum-Fall 1995
Dostoevsky and the Hermeneutics of Suspicion. Ward, Bruce K. *Lit Th* 11: 270-283 S 1997
Kant et le piétisme [Eng abst, p 493]. Devillairs, Laurence. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:453-465 O-D 1997
[Systematische Theologie und Religionsphilosophie]. Bayer, Oswald, ed. *N Z Sys Th* 38 no 3:239-334 1996*

Religion—Research
see also Religious surveys
Congregations and Theological Education and Research. Frank, Thomas Edward. *Th Ed* 33:93-120 Spr 1997
Teaching Research Skills in Clinical Pastoral Education. Hover, Margot. *Th Ed* 33:79-92 Spr 1997
La transmission religieuse en modernité: éléments pour la construction d'un objet de recherche [bibliog]. Hervieu-Léger, Daniele. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1: 131-143 1997

Religion—Study
Between Spiritualism and Science: William James on Religion and Human Nature. Croce, Paul Jerome. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 2:197-220 1997
A Default of Critical Intelligence? The Scholar of Religion as Public Intellectual [essay; bibliog]. McCutcheon, Russell T. *J A A R* 65:443-468 Sum 1997
Department of Religion, University of Georgia [Department Profile]. Howard, George. *C S S R Bul* 26:37-38 Ap 1997
Dialectical Pluralism and Solidarity of Others: Towards a New Paradigm [paper rpesented at the Christian Theological Research Fellowship, Philadelphia, N 18 1995; bibliog]. Min, Anselm Kyongsuk. *J A A R* 65:587-604 Fall 1997
Feuerbach's religious illusion [*Feuerbach and the Interpretation of Religion*, by V A Harvey; review essay]. Gerrish, Brian A. *Chr Cent* 114:362-365,367 Ap 9 1997
Fowler's Stages of Faith Development in an Honors Science-and-Religion Seminar [bibliog]. Gathman, Allen C, and Nessan, Craig L. *Zygon* 32:407-414 S 1997
[Future of religious studies and pressures of the job market] [papers fr Soc for Scientific Study of Religion, Nashville, N 1996]. McCutcheon, Russell T, ed, and Murphy, Timothy, ed. *C S S R Bul* 26:2-18 F 1997*
The Hermeneutic Center. Klostermaier, Klaus K. *J Ec St* 34:159-170 Spr 1997
[Intellectual, social, political, economic condition of religious studies in North America]. McCutcheon, Russell T, ed, and Murphy, Timothy, ed. *C S S R Bul* 26:29-38 Ap 1997*
Is Nothing Sacred? Casting Out the Gods from Religious Studies [replies, B DeConcini and R Segal, 7:7, 64 F 1997, rejoinder 7:64 F 1997; replies, E Castelli and others, CSSR Bul 26:78-85 N 1997; pors]. Allen, Charlotte. *Lingua Franca* 6:30-40 N 1996
Mapping the Intellectual Landscape of Religious Studies: A Cocitation Study of Religion Journals [presentation, ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996; bibliog, diags, tables]. Scrimgeour, Andrew D. *A T L A Proc* 50:132-156 1997
"My theory of the brontosaurus": Postmodernism and "theory" of religion. McCutcheon, Russell T. *S R* 26 no 1:3-23 1997
Prolegomena to Any Future Mormon Studies [academic approaches to Mormon literature and culture]. Brooks, Joanna. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:125-139 Spr 1997
Religion and Implicit Religion: Which is the Analogy? Bailey, Edward. *Mod Believing* ns 38:30-36 Ap 1997
Religion, Religionism and Religious Education: Fostering Tolerance and Truth in Schools [paper presented at ann theory of education conf, Stapleford House, Ja 5 1997]. Barnes, L Philip. *J Ed Chr Belief* 1:7-23 Spr 1997
Religion, Religious Studies, and the Life-World [bibliog]. Daniels, John. *Scot J Rel St* 18:35-50 Spr 1997
Remembering the Future: A Sociological Narrative of Crisis Episodes, Collective Action, Culture Workers, and Countermovements [1994 presidential address; bibliog]. Bromley, David G. *Soc Rel* 58:105-140 Sum 1997
The Subjective and Objective Dimensions of the Study of Religion: A Panel Discussion [fr 1994 AAR ann meeting]. Hick, John H; Segal, Robert A; Nasr, Seyyed Hossein; Sharma, Arvind. *Rel Trad* 18-19-20:81-108 1995-1996-1997
Where to Study? [Buddhist study programs]. Williams, Duncan Ryuken. *Tricycle* 6:68-69,115-117 Spr 1997

Religion—Study—Bibliography
Die Geburt der "Weltanshauung" im 19. Jahrhundert. Meier, Andreas. *Th Ru* 62 no 4:414-420 1997

Religion—Study—History
Des sciences aux sciences religieuses: Le programme d'André-Marie Ampère (1834-1843) [Eng abst, p 127]. Despland, Michel. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:67-79 Ja-Mr 1997
Indispensable opponent: The relations of systematic theology and the philosophy of religion. Gunton, Colin E. *N Z Sys Th* 38 no 3:298-306 1996

Religion—Study—Methodology
A critique of "religion" as a cross-cultural category [rev fr paper read at Intl Assn for the History of Religions Congress, Mexico City, Ag 1995; bibliog]. Fitzgerald, Timothy. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 2:91-110 1997
Discourse analysis within the study of religion: Processes of change in ancient Greece [bibliog]. Albinus, Lars. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 3:203-232 1997
Ecological approaches to the study of religion [bibliog]. Burhenn, Herbert. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 2:111-126 1997
Editorials [religious studies, mass media, and Heaven's Gate suicides]. McCutcheon, Russell T. *C S S R Bul* 26:26-28 Ap 1997
On the moral-existential facet of religious studies today. Lalonde, Marc P. *S R* 26 no 1:25-43 1997
A Proposal for the Study of the Religious Heritage of the Dalits: Some Methodological Considerations. Ayrookuzhiel, A M Abraham. *Rel Soc* 42: 17-28 Mr 1995

Religion—Study—Societies
see also College Theology Society; National Association of Baptist Professors of Religion

Religion—Textbooks
Nicaragua's churches at odds over textbooks [Catholic texts in public schools]. *Chr Cent* 114:585-586 Je 18-25 1997

Religion and Literature (Periodical)
Index to *Religion and Literature* Volumes 18 to 28 Inclusive (1986-1996). Ceeley, Zan, comp, and Bixler, Julie, comp. *Rel Lit* 29:107-167 Sum 1997

Religions
see also Baha'i Faith; Buddhism; Greek religion; Hellenistic religions; Hinduism; Islam; Jainism; Judaism; Roman religion; Shinto; Syncretism; Tantrism; Taoism
The Religions of Australians [Religious Community Profiles, Series, 12 V, ed by Philip J Hughes, 1995-1996; review article]. Jordens, Ann-Mari. *Uniting Ch St* 3:56-70 Ag 1997

Religions—Bibliography
Internet Resources in World Religions [discussion lists and Web sites; bibliog]. Martin, W Terry. *Chr Ministry* 28:35-38 Mr-Ap 1997
Religionswissenschaftliche Neuerscheinungen. Antes, Peter. *Th Ru* 62 no 3: 245-270 1997

Religions—Comparative studies
Between Province and World: Comparative Religion in the Missionary Apologetic of William Owen Carver [ils]. Daily, David W. *Bapt H Herit* 32: 48-60 Ja 1997
Fundamentalism: Harbinger of Academic Revisionism? [The Fundamentalism Project; review essay]. Waugh, Earle H. *J A A R* 65:161-168 Spr 1997*
Reconstructing Philosophy of Religion in an Antitheoretical Age [*Religion and Practical Reason: New Essays in Comparative Philosophy of Religions*, ed by Frank E Reynolds and David Tracy, 1994; review article]. Frisina, Warren G. *J Rel* 77:115-120 Ja 1997

Religions—Relations
Abraham's Family in *Children of Gebelaawi*. Smith, Steven G. *Lit Th* 11: 168-184 Je 1997
Dialectical Pluralism and Solidarity of Others: Towards a New Paradigm [paper rpesented at the Christian Theological Research Fellowship, Philadelphia, N 18 1995; bibliog]. Min, Anselm Kyongsuk. *J A A R* 65:587-604 Fall 1997
Dialogue among the World Religions. Macquarrie, John. *Expos T* 108:167-173 Mr 1997
Dialogue and Synthesis: Sot'aesan's Perspective and Examples [reply, D Swearer, pp 114-117]. Kim, Bokin. *Bud Chr St* 17:89-96 1997
Interview with Mr Subramanian [on interreligious dialogue; by Anand Amaladass]. Subramanian, P N Ganapathi. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 4:53-56 1991
Mission and Dialogue [presentations fr the Soc for Buddhist-Christian Studies Ann Meeting, Philadelphia, 1995]. Muck, Terry C, ed, and Gross, Rita M, ed. *Bud Chr St* 17:89-158 1997*
Preparing for One World Week [interaction among religions in Great Britain]. Forward, Martin H F. *Expos T* 108:331-334 Ag 1997
Rationale for Tolerance—A Buddhist Critique and a Reconstruction [paper presented at National Seminar on Education for Peace, Tolerance & National Reconciliation, Sri Lanka Foundation, Ja 26-28 1996]. Tilakaratne, Asanga. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:153-167 1996
Reflections on Swami Vivekananda's Speeches at the World Parliament of Religions, 1893. Neufeldt, Ronald W. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 6:1-3 1993
Religion, Language and Reality: Towards a Relational Hermeneutics [replies, K D Sakenfeld, pp 363-366; F X Clooney, pp 367-370; F F Segovia, pp 371-373; S H Ringe, pp 374-376]. Samartha, S J. *Bib Interp* 2:340-362 N 1994
The Role of Religion in Ensuring the Welfare of the People [inaugural speech, seminar on Religion and Environment, Shillong, N 3 1994]. Dighe, Madhukar. *Rel Soc* 42:12-14 S 1995
SOAS Students, and Sisters CSF. Fisher, Humphrey J. *Th* 100:188-194 My-Je 1997
The Study of Religions and Interfaith Encounter. Morgan, Peggy. *Numen* 42:156-171 My 1995
Towards a tripolar approach to the relationship between the religions [bibliog]. Saayman, Willem A. *Rel Th* 2 no 1:2-13 1995
Tra le sbarre: Ecumenismo dialogo inter-religioso. Fincato, Silvana Pozzerle, and Dal Fior, Paolo. *St Ecum* 15:235-239 Ap-Je 1997
Trenzado de religiones: Una aproximación a las vivencias y al diálogo interreligioso en una iglesia local [fig, table]. Irarrazaval, Diego. *Allpanchis* no 48:81-106 1996
The Unity of Religions. Walsh, Thomas G, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:1-124 Aut-Wint 1997*

Religions—Study
Academic Study and the Phenomena of Dialogue [excerpt fr "Hindu-Christian Dialogue and the Academic Study of Religion," in *Hindu-Christian Dialogue*, ed by Harold G Coward, 1989, pp 223-228]. Baird, Robert D. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 3:7-11 1990
Faculté de Théologie ou de sciences religieuses? Gisel, Pierre. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:281-292 1997
In Quest of the Religious Sources of Toleration in the Academy [adapted fr paper presented at Tel Aviv Univ, Ja 14 1997]. Neusner, Jacob. *J Ec St* 34: 115-120 Wint 1997
Internet Resources in World Religions [discussion lists and Web sites; bibliog]. Martin, W Terry. *Chr Ministry* 28:35-38 Mr-Ap 1997
SOAS Students, and Sisters CSF. Fisher, Humphrey J. *Th* 100:188-194 My-Je 1997
The Study of Religions and Interfaith Encounter. Morgan, Peggy. *Numen* 42:156-171 My 1995

Teaching and Learning in Religion and Theology [articles selected fr those prepared for consultation sponsored by the AAR, the Lilly Endowment, and the NEH, Santa Fe, NM, Ap 18-20, 1997]. Williams, Raymond B, ed. *J A A R* 65:705-854 Wint 1997*
Theology Goes to School: The Story of the Stapleford Project [paper presented at Int Seminar on Religious Education and Values, Los Angeles, Ag 1996; bibliog]. Cooling, Trevor. *J Chr Ed* 40:47-60 Ap 1997
The Transformation of the Scholar as a Factor in Hindu-Christian Studies. Clooney, Francis X. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 3:1-6 1990

Religions—Study—History
Christianity and "Other Religions": Contributions from the Work of F Max Müller. Neufeldt, Ronald W. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 5:9-12 1992
The divine Word (*Kalima*) in Shahrastānī's *Majlis* [fig]. Steigerwald, Diane. *S R* 25 no 3:335-352 1996
The Iconoclasm of Obeisance: Protestant Images of Chinese Religion and the Catholic Church. Reinders, Eric. *Numen* 44:296-322 S 1997
Io as Supreme Being: Intellectual Colonization of the Māori? [diag]. Simpson, Jane. *Hist Rel* 37:50-85 Ag 1997
The Study of Religion: Luxury or Necessity? [fr Birks Lectures, McGill Univ, Montreal, 1996; bibliog]. Adams, Charles J. *ARC* 25:3-49 1997

Religions—Study—Methodology
American Indian Religious Traditions and the Academic Study of Religion: A Response to Sam Gill [reply to 62:965-975 Wint 1994, rejoinder, pp 177-181]. Jocks, Christopher. *J A A R* 65:169-176 Spr 1997
John Wansbrough, Islam, and Monotheism [bibliog]. Hawting, G R. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 1:23-38 1997
Religion, Religious Studies, and the Life-World [bibliog]. Daniels, John. *Scot J Rel St* 18:35-50 Spr 1997
The Study of Buddhist Monastic Practice: Reflections on Robert Buswell's *The Zen Monastic Experience* [review essay]. Hori, Victor Sōgen. *E Buddhist* ns 29:239-261 Aut 1996
Van der Leeuw en Noordmans oor Teologie: Godsdienswetenskaplike agtergronde van die gesprek [Eng abst, p 372; bibliog]. Geyser, A, and Van der Merwe, Petrus Johannes. *Hervormde T St* 53:372-392 Mr-Je 1997
Why Me? Methodological-Autobiographical Reflections of a Wisconsin Farm Girl Who Became a Buddhist Theologian When She Grew Up. Gross, Rita M. *J Fem St* 13:103-118 Fall 1997

Religions—Theology
The Interspiritual Age: Practical Mysticism for the Third Millennium. Teasdale, Wayne. *J Ec St* 34:74-91 Wint 1997
Report of the Consultation on Theological Perspectives on Other Faiths [Bangkok, 10-13 July 1996]. *LWF Doc* no 41:276-284 1997

Religions (Proposed, universal)
Frederik van Eeden en Martin Buber [Eng abst, p 231]. Engelfriet, L. *Ned T Tij* 51:208-230 Jl 1997

Religious Alliance Against Pornography
Christian Leaders Target Cyberporn [Religious Alliance Against Pornography, Washington DC, N 1996; il]. *Chr T* 41:59 Ja 6 1997
Religious leaders join in fighting cyberporn [Religious Alliance Against Pornography, N 21-22 1996, Washington, DC]. *Chr Cent* 114:7-8 Ja 1-8 1997

Religious attitudes
Belief in God among South African youth [bibliog, tables]. Ven, Johannes A van der; Dreyer, Jaco S; Pieterse, Hendrik J C. *Hervormde T St* 53:840-863 S 1997
The Church and Politics in Russia: A Case Study of the 1996 Presidential Election [tables]. Bacon, Edwin. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 3:253-265 1997
Church Attendance and Religious Belief in Postcommunist Societies [bibliog, figs]. Gautier, Mary L. *J S S R* 36:289-296 Je 1997
Clergy to the Right: Social Factors and the Increasing Conservatism of Seminarians [photo, tables]. Rovers, Martin W. *Grail* 12:11-22 S 1996
Conscientious Objectors in the Culture War? A Typology of Attitudes Toward Church-State Relations [bibliog, tables]. Jelen, Ted G, and Wilcox, Clyde. *Soc Rel* 58:277-287 Fall 1997
Countercultural Spiritualists' Perceptions of the Goddess [bibliog]. Bloch, Jon P. *Soc Rel* 58:181-190 Sum 1997
Dare to Differ: Gay and Lesbian Catholics' Assessment of Official Catholic Positions on Sexuality [tables, bibliog]. Yip, Andrew K T. *Soc Rel* 58:165-180 Sum 1997
Denominational Subcultures of Environmentalism [tables, bibliog, appendix]. Wolkomir, Michelle; Woodrum, Eric; Futreal, Michael; Hoban, Thomas. *R Rel Res* 38:325-343 Je 1997
Experiencing Science and Religion Alone and in Conflict [bibliog, tables]. Rioux, David, and Barresi, John. *J S S R* 36:411-428 S 1997
Formal Education vs. Religious Belief: Soliciting New Evidence with Multinomial Logit Modeling [bibliog, fig, table]. Johnson, Daniel Carson. *J S S R* 36:231-246 Je 1997
God Meets Gaia in Austin, Texas: A Case Study of Environmentalism as Implicit Religion [Barton Springs; bibliog]. Bartkowski, John P, and Swearingen, W Scott. *R Rel Res* 38:308-324 Je 1997
He Made a Way Out of No Way: Religious Experience in an African-American Congregation [bibliog]. Nelson, Timothy J. *R Rel Res* 39:5-26 S 1997
A Longitudinal Study of Changes in Religious Belief and Behavior as a Function of Individual Differences in Adult Attachment Style [bibliog, table]. Kirkpatrick, Lee A. *J S S R* 36:207-217 Je 1997
The Politics of Religion in Postcommunist Russia [role of religion for Russian citizens; tables]. White, Stephen, and McAllister, Ian. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 3:235-252 1997
Purity of Heart: Holy Ideal or Practical Goal? Arnold, J Heinrich. *Plough* no 54:10-11,13 O-D 1997
The Relation of Jungian Psychological Type to Religious Attitudes and Practices [tables; bibliog]. Ross, Christopher F J; Weiss, David; Jackson, Lynne. *Int J Psych Rel* 6 no 4:263-279 1996
Religion and Ideological Support for Social Movements: The Case of Animal Rights [General Social Survey 1993, 1994; bibliog, tables]. Peek, Charles W; Konty, Mark A; Frazier, Terri E. *J S S R* 36:429-439 S 1997
Religion, statut social et identité féminine [Eng abst, p 94; bibliog, tables]. Campiche, Roland J. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:69-94 Jl-S 1996
Religious Influence on Marital Stability [data fr National Survey of Families and Households; bibliog, tables]. Call, Vaughn R A, and Heaton, Tim B. *J S S R* 36:382-392 S 1997
The Religiousity Variable and Personal Empowerment in Pastoral Counseling. Denys, Jozef G. *J Past Care* 51:165-175 Sum 1997

Religious change
All Souls Aboard! The Ritual Launch of Model Junks by the Chinese of Nagasaki in Tokugawa Japan [bibliog]. Tsu, Timothy Y. *J Ritual St* 10:37-62 Wint 1996
Change & Opportunity: Ministry in a Shifting Culture [change in culture and church]. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 18:21-98 Wint 1997*
Charisma und Moderne: Pfingstchristentum in asiatischen Schwellenländern. Clammer, John, and Schär, Benz H R, tr. *ZS* 46:214-219 Je 1997
Christianity and the New South Africa: Some Impressions. Williams, David T. *Evangel* 14:80-87 Aut 1996
Church structures and leadership: looking for spirit-filled change. Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 80:5-25,30-31 My 1997*
Congregations in the midst of change: An interview [por]. Ammerman, Nancy Tatom. *Chr Cent* 114:48-51 Ja 15 1997
Conversion of Mind and Heart in Theological Education. Hughes, Kathleen. *Th Ed* 33:1-10 Spr 1997
Culture Contact and Valuation: Early German Buddhists and the Creation of a "Buddhism in Protestant Shape". Baumann, Martin. *Numen* 44:270-295 S 1997
Deep Structure in Community Cultures: The Revival of Religious Orders in Roman Catholicism [bibliog, tables]. Wittberg, Patricia. *Soc Rel* 58:239-259 Fall 1997
Emerging Patterns of Women's Ritualizing in the West [bibliog]. Northup, Lesley A. *J Ritual St* 9:109-136 Sum 1995
Enlarging the Circle: How to make your worship evangelistic [photos, table]. Morgenthaler, Sally. *Ref Worship* no 43:3-8 Mr 1997
Established Traditions, Experimental Innovations: Something Old, Something New [Protestant worship and church life in changing, diverse US culture; editorial, p 4]. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 28:15-32 Mr-Ap 1997*
Gendered Deities and the Survival of Culture [presented at the 17th Int'l Congress for the History of Religions, Mexico City, Ag 5-12, 1995; il]. Nash, June. *Hist Rel* 36:333-356 My 1997
God Decentralized: A new breed of worshipper is looking beyond the religious institution for a do-it-yourself solution. *New York Times Magazine* : 55-108 D 7 1997*
Modernity and Religious Change in Western Roman Catholicism: Two Contrasting Paradigms [bibliog]. Fulton, John. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:115-129 1997
Networks and the future church: an Episcopal Church case study. Douglas, Ian T. *Witness* 80:18-21 My 1997
Preaching the Catechism: A Transformational Enterprise. Haemig, Mary Jane. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:100-104 Spr 1997
Proselytism, Religion, and Ethnicification of Politics: A Sociological Analysis [delivered at "The Problem of Proselytism" project, Dresden, My 1997; bibliog]. Vrcan, Srdjan. *Rel East Europe* 17:1-20 O 1997
Les réformes socioreligieuses intervenues après la déposition de Rabban Gamaliel de la présidence de l'académie de Yabneh [Eng abst, p 473]. Cohen, Matty. *R Hist Ph Rel* 76:397-414 O-D 1996
Religion and Spans of Ambiguity on a Danish Island [the Mors Island Free Congregation; bibliog]. Buckser, Andrew. *Soc Rel* 58:261-275 Fall 1997
Religion, Law and the Construction of Identities: Introduction. Sullivan, Winifred Fallers. *Numen* 43:128-138 My 1996
The Religious Crisis of the 1960s: The Experience of the Australian Churches [table]. Hilliard, David. *J Rel Hist* 21:209-227 Je 1997
Sacred Sources [multicultural congregations]. Dudley, Carl S. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:13 Ja-F 1997
La transmission religieuse en modernité: éléments pour la construction d'un objet de recherche [bibliog]. Hervieu-Léger, Daniele. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1: 131-143 1997
What is Kamakura New Buddhism? Official Monks and Reclusive Monks [bibliog]. Matsuo, Kenji. *Japan J Rel St* 24:179-189 Spr 1997
Women and Religious Change in Israel: Rebellion or Revolution. Sered, Susan. *Soc Rel* 58:1-24 Spr 1997

Religious condemnations *see* Condemnations, Religious

Religious debates *see* Disputations, Religious

Religious education
Culture Religieuse et Transmission de la Foi [paper presented for the Commission Régionale de Catéchèse d'Alsace et de Lorraine, Je 4 1997]. Siegwalt, Gérard. *Foi Vie* 96:47-56 D 1997
Journey to Community: A Participatory Learning Experience [First Unitarian Soc of Minneapolis]. Brownfield, Beth. *Lib Rel Ed* no 9:50-58 Fall 1992
Phenomenology, Religious Education, and Piaget [Piaget's thought as a means of distinguishing between the roles of religious education and religious studies in the British state school system; bibliog]. Kay, William K. *Religion* 27:275-283 Jl 1997
Religious Education in an Age of Disbelief, Part II. Foster, Charles R, ed; Proffitt, Anabel, ed; Gilmour, Peter, ed. *Rel Ed* 92:149-284 Spr 1997*
Teaching, Texts, and Language. Gilmour, Peter, ed. *Rel Ed* 92:4-90 Wint 1997*
The Training of Religious Leaders in China. Stockwell, Foster, and Wingeier, Douglas. *J Supervision Train* 17:224-240 1996

Religious education—Curriculum
Paganism in the Classroom [bibliog]. Cush, Denise. *British J Rel Ed* 19:83-94 Spr 1997
Reforming Religious Education in Northern Ireland: A Critical Review [bibliog]. Barnes, L Philip. *British J Rel Ed* 19:73-82 Spr 1997
The Role of Multi-Religious Education in the Transformation of South African Society. Steyn, H Christina. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:29-38 Spr-Sum 1997

Religious education—Methods
Distinguishing between Aims and Methods in RE: A Study among Secondary RE Teachers [bibliog, table]. Astley, Jeff; Francis, Leslie J; Burton, Linda; Wilcox, Carolyn. *British J Rel Ed* 19:171-185 Sum 1997

Indifference of Pupils to Religion: Can Anything Be Done About It? [bibliog, table]. Reich, Helmut. *British J Rel Ed* 20:14-27 Aut 1997
Mass Media, Myth and Narrative Religious Education. Streib, Heinz. *British J Rel Ed* 20:42-52 Aut 1997
Mishmash, Religionism and Theological Literacy: An Appreciation and Critique of Trevor Cooling's Hermeneutical Programme [bibliog]. Wright, Andrew. *British J Rel Ed* 19:143-156 Sum 1997
Some Educational Uses of Classical Jewish Texts in Exploring Emotion, Conflict, and Character [bibliog]. Schimmel, Solomon. *Rel Ed* 92:24-37 Wint 1997
Teaching for Belief: Power and Pedagogical Practice [bibliog]. Foster, Charles R. *Rel Ed* 92:270-284 Spr 1997

Religious education—Philosophy
Letty Russell: Contributions toward a Holistic Ecclesial Vision [bibliog]. Henson, N Christine. *Rel Ed* 92:107-118 Wint 1997
La reflexión catequética actual en los Estados Unidos. Pellitero, Ramiro. *Scripta Th* 29:585-620 My-Ag 1997
Religious Education in the 1990s: Too Much Emphasis on Religions and Not Enough on Education [editorial]. Baumfield, Vivienne. *British J Rel Ed* 20: 2-3 Aut 1997
Religious Pedagogy From Tender to Twilight Years: Parenting, Mentoring, and Pioneering Discoveries by Religious Masters as Viewed from within Polanyi's Sociology and Epistemology of Science [appendix, bibliog]. Milavec, Aaron. *Trad Discovery* 23 no 2:15-36 1996-1997
Should Religious Education Foster National Consciousness? [bibliog, figs]. Bolton, Andrew. *British J Rel Ed* 19:134-142 Sum 1997

Religious education—Study
Research on Religious Judgment, Part I: A Conversation with Professor Fritz Oser [interview by Donna Habenicht; reply, F C Power, pp 244-248; 2 pts; bibliog, table]. Oser, Fritz. *JRCE* 5:235-244 Aut 1996; 6:65-78 Spr 1997

Religious education, Jewish
A Letter Regarding the "Frankfurt" Approach [critique of the Torah and Derekh Eretz movement; tr fr *ha-Ma'ayan* 6 no 4:4-7 1966]. Schwab, Shimon, 1908-1995. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:71-77 Spr 1997
Wissenschaft and Its Discontents: Rabbinic Education in an Age of Disbelief [bibliog]. Alexander, H A. *Rel Ed* 92:254-269 Spr 1997

Religious education of children
Mishmash, Religionism and Theological Literacy: An Appreciation and Critique of Trevor Cooling's Hermeneutical Programme [bibliog]. Wright, Andrew. *British J Rel Ed* 19:143-156 Sum 1997
Theological Conversation with Young Children [bibliog]. Hull, John M. *British J Rel Ed* 20:7-13 Aut 1997

Religious Freedom Restoration Act
Court strikes down RFRA [US Supreme Court, Je 25 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 619-620 Jl 2-9 1997
Excluding inmates from religious liberty law [US Senate bill for RFRA exemption, Ja 28 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:215 F 26 1997
In Defense of the Unlikable [T Alamo's parole case tests RFRA]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 71:59-60 Mr 1997
Landlords can refuse unmarried couples [Alaska federal court decision under RFRA, Ja 25 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:216 F 26 1997
Religion's reach: Debating RFRA [reply, O Thomas, pp 646-647; rejoinder, pp 647-648]. Hamilton, Marci A. *Chr Cent* 114:644-645 Jl 16-23 1997
Religious freedom in the dock [church expansion, historic preservation, RFRA contested before US Supreme Court F 19 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:237-238 Mr 5 1997
Taping of religious confession ruled illegal [jailhouse communication of murder suspect, Eugene, Or]. *Chr Cent* 114:184-185 F 19 1997

Religious gatherings
A Quick Look at 47 General Councils: The 84th Year of the Assemblies of God [editorial; trivia quiz]. Warner, Wayne E. *Assemb God Herit* 17:2-3 Sum 1997

Religious life
see also Aged—Religious life; Clergy—Religious life; Sick—Religious life
Do All Religions Teach the Same Thing? Exploring the Unity and Diversity of Religions. Bryant, M Darrol. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:43-58 Aut-Wint 1997
Kierkegaard's "Three Stages": A Pilgrim's Regress? Aiken, David W. *Faith Phil* 13:352-367 Jl 1996
"Thrashing in the Night": Laity Speak about Religious Knowing [participatory ethnography]. Crain, Margaret Ann, and Seymour, Jack. *Rel Ed* 92:38-53 Wint 1997

Religious life (Buddhism)
Blessings [talk on 72nd anniv of Buddhist Soc, 1996; Mahāmaṅgala Sutta, Sutta Nipāta; meditation]. Candasiri, Sister. *Middle Way* 72:35-40 My 1997
Dharma Centers of the Northern Rio Grande Bio-Region [list, map]. Harbert, Nancy, comp. *Tricycle* 6:54-55,117 Sum 1997
Establishing Śīla Practice [talk given at the Buddhist Soc Summer School, 1996]. Myokyo-ni, Venerable. *Middle Way* 72:9-16 My 1997
Introduction to Zen Practice [talk given at the Buddhist Soc Sum School, 1996]. Clark, Judith. *Middle Way* 71:151-159 N 1996
Introduction to Zen Practice: Some Points to Remember. Goodson, Martin. *Middle Way* 71:211-218 F 1997
Like a Hair Pulled Out of Butter: Teachings on the Great Matter [of life and death; il]. Khyentse, Dilgo, Rinpoche, 1910-1991. *Tricycle* 7:22-23 Fall 1997
On Entering the Religious Life: A Dilemma, A Catholic Response, A Zen Response [Dogen and Aquinas]. Mikkelson, Douglas. *E Buddhist* ns 29: 159-171 Aut 1996
Transformation Through Practice [talk given at the Buddhist Soc, N 1996]. Sherlock, Clive. *Middle Way* 72:21-29 My 1997
Where is Buddha? [fr *When Things Fall Apart: Heart Advice for Difficult Times*]. Chodron, Pema. *Tricycle* 6:41-43 Spr 1997

Religious life (Judaism)
Unorthodox Jews Rummage Through the Orthodox Tradition [pors]. Kamenetz, Rodger. *New York Times Magazine* :84-86 D 7 1997

Religious movements, Popular
ASC Induction Techniques, Spiritual Experiences, and Commitment to New Religious Movements [Brahma Kumaris in Australia; bibliog]. Howell, Julia. *Soc Rel* 58:141-164 Sum 1997
Heaven Can Wait [sarcastic advice on avoiding certain types of religious groups]. Schuchardt, Read Mercer. *Regeneration Q* 3:44 Spr 1997
Mass Media and Unconventional Religion. Wright, Stuart A, ed. *R Rel Res* 39:101-183 D 1997*
The Meaning of Mary: A Struggle Over Her Role Grows Within the Church. *Newsweek* 130:48-56 Ag 25 1997*
Les sociologues et le problème des dites sectes: À propos du Colloque de l'Association Française de Sociologie Religieuse (5 et 6 février 1996) "Nouveaux Mouvements Religieux et logiques sectaires". Champion, Françoise, and Cohen, Martine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:5-15 O-D 1996

Religious movements, Popular—Russia
Udmurtia: Orthodoxy, Paganism, Authority. Filatov, Sergei; Shchipkov, Aleksandr; Ellis, Jane, tr. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 2:177-183 1997

Religious movements, Popular- Asia
Youth and New-New Religions: Challenges for the Churches in Present-Day Japan [bibliog]. Repp, Martin. *Japan Chr R* 63:5-29 1997

Religious movements, Popular- Canada
The "Toronto Blessing": Charisma, Institutionalization, and Revival [bibliog]. Poloma, Margaret M. *J S S R* 36:257-271 Je 1997

Religious movements, Popular- Latin America
The Revival of Mexican Religions: The Impact of Nativism [bibliog]. Gonzalez Torres, Yolotl. *Numen* 43:1-31 Ja 1996

Religious movements, Popular- United States
see also Jesus People
The Christian Left: Who Are They and How Are They Different from the Christian Right? [social and political views; bibliog, fig, table]. Hall, Charles. *R Rel Res* 39:27-45 S 1997
Countercultural Spiritualists' Perceptions of the Goddess [bibliog]. Bloch, Jon P. *Soc Rel* 58:181-190 Sum 1997
Editorials [religious studies, mass media, and Heaven's Gate suicides]. McCutcheon, Russell T. *C S S R Bul* 26:26-28 Ap 1997
Gated religions [Heaven's Gate one of many "new religious movements" in US]. *Chr Cent* 114:382 Ap 16 1997
God Decentralized: A new breed of worshipper is looking beyond the religious institution for a do-it-yourself solution. *New York Times Magazine* : 55-108 D 7 1997*
God Meets Gaia in Austin, Texas: A Case Study of Environmentalism as Implicit Religion [Barton Springs; bibliog]. Bartkowski, John P, and Swearingen, W Scott. *R Rel Res* 38:308-324 Je 1997

Religious periodicals
see also American Baptist Quarterly (Periodical); Avant-Garde (Periodical); Christian Century (Periodical); Christian Ministry (Periodical); Death to the World (Periodical); Dialog (Periodical); First Things (Periodical); Gioventu Cristiana (Periodical); Journalism, Religious; Lutheran (Periodical); Papel Periodico de la Ciudad de Santafe de Bogata, El (Periodical); Pastor Scholar (Periodical); Princeton Seminary Bulletin; Pro Ecclesia (Periodical); World Over (Periodical)
Controversial Issues in Christian-Muslim Relations in East Africa [bibliog]. Mey, Marc de. *Exchange* 26:265-279 S 1997
Death to the World [commentary; il]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Regeneration Q* 3:9-10 Wint 1997
Event and Publicity as Social Drama: A Case Study of the RE-Imagining Conference 1995 [bibliog]. Hoover, Stewart M, and Clark, Lynn Schofield. *R Rel Res* 39:153-171 D 1997
Hymns in Periodical Literature. Hawn, C Michael, ed. *Hymn* Regular feature: 1997-
Latin-American Theological Journals and the Culture Debate. Rossum, Rogier G van. *Exchange* 26:114-140 My 1997
La muerte de *Pelayos* y el nacimiento de *Flechas y Pelayos* [Eng abst, p 87]. Andrés-Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:87-113 1997
A Rainbow of Perspectives: Chronicle of Asian Theological Journals, 1995-1996. Hoekema, Alle G. *Exchange* 26:77-101 Ja 1997
A Review of Preaching Resources [9 periodicals offering help for sermon preparation; ils]. Mosser, David N. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:22-25 Ja-F 1997
Survey of Recent Halakhic Periodical Literature [*ketubah* issues]. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:50-66 Wint 1997

Religious periodicals—Bibliography
Christian Periodical Literature in Japan 1997 [children, education, aging, funerals, nature, vocation]. Mizuno, Kayano. *Japan Chr R* 63:124-131 1997
Religuiina Periodika Zakhidnoi Ukraini 1871-1939 r u Bibliotetsi Stefanika u L'vovi [Eng abst, p 382]. Krawchuk, Andrii, comp. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:363-382 1996

Religious periodicals—Indexes
Elenchus Bibliographicus 1996. Brito, Emilio, comp, and others. *Eph Th L* 72 no 2-3:3*-678* 1996*
Elenchus Bibliographicus 1997. Brito, Emilio, comp, and others. *Eph Th L* 73 no 2-3:3*-707* 1997*
The Era of the *Bogoslovskii Vestnik* [index to periodical, 1912-1917; list of subjects, 1892-1900]. Geffert, Bryn. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 4:273-336 1997
Index 1-25 (1967-1991). Thériault, Michel, ed, and Thorn, Jean, ed. *St Canonica* 1-25 Index:3-207 1967-1991*
Index 1988-1997. *Pacifica* 10:393-428 O 1997
Index of Research on Christian Schools, Colleges, and Universities: 1990-96 [table]. *JRCE* 6:117-154 Spr 1997
Index of Volume XVIII, 1997. Yanney, Rodolph, comp. *Coptic Ch R* 18:126-127 Wint 1997
Index to *Religion and Literature* Volumes 18 to 28 Inclusive (1986-1996). Ceeley, Zan, comp, and Bixler, Julie, comp. *Rel Lit* 29:107-167 Sum 1997
Index to Missiological Abstracts: Vol 25, 1997. Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam, ed, and Banda, Z J, ed. *Missionalia* 25:43*-138* Ag 1997
Index to New Series Volume XXXVI 1995-1996. *Bapt Q* 36 index:3-47 1995-1996
Index to the *American Baptist Quarterly*: Volume XV, 1996 [author, subject, title]. Layton, Betty J. *Am Bapt Q* 16:98-104 Mr 1997
Index to Volume 35 (1996). *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:78-80 Wint 1997

Index to Volume 53: April 1996-January 1997 [titles, authors, reviews, reviewers]. *Th Today* 53:576-586 Ja 1997
Index to Volumes 1-35 (NS) (1951-1995). Szyska, Christian, comp. *Welt Islams* ns 1-35 Index:1-113 1951-1995
Index [vol 27 1996]. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:52-54 Ja-F 1997
Index—Volume 74. Robbins, Owen T, comp. *Am Pres* 74:277-289 Wint 1996
Index: *Hamdard Islamicus*, Vol XIX, 1996. *Hamdard Islam* 20:105-108 Ja-Mr 1997
Index: Nos 121-124. *Ecumenism* no 125:insert Mr 1997
Index: Volume 114, January-June 1997. *Chr Cent* 114:601-606 Je 18-25 1997
Index: Volume 36. *B Y U St* 36 no 4:250-264 1996-1997
Indexes - Volume 39, 1996. *J Chr Ed* 39:62-64 S 1996
Indexes for 1996. Maticich, Karen K, comp. *Vet Test* 46:577-604 O 1996
Indexes. *Rv Ex* 94:627-641 Fall 1997
Inhaltsverzeichnis und Register: Jahrgang XXII, 1996. *Z Miss* 23 no 1:insert 1997
Register der Beiträge. Beck, Martin, comp. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:627-644 1997
Register [Jahrgang 37, 1995]. *Archiv Liturg W* 37:443-506 1995
[Subject and author indexes]. *SEDOS* 29:340-343 D 1997
Subject Index to *Spectrum* Vols 22-28 [authors' index, pp 86-87]. *J Ed Chr Belief* 1:83-86 Spr 1997
Table analytique et index alphabetique. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:suppl 1-26 Ap-Je 1997
Tripod Index: January - December 1996. *Tripod* no 97:68-73 Ja-F 1997
The 1996-97 Index of *Preaching*: Volume 12, Jl-Ag 1996 through My-Je 1997. Harris, Carroll T, comp. *Preaching* 13:55-63 Jl-Ag 1997
8th Triennial Index 1993-1996: Volumes XXII (1) - XXIV (4). *Jew Bible Q* 25:67-79 Ja-Mr 1997

Religious poetry

Christ in the Desert of 20th-Century Poetry [review essay]. Rosenthal, Peggy. *Cross Currents* 47:92-101 Spr 1997
A Conversation with William Everson [interview by J Landy Dann; poem "Gale at Dawn"]. Everson, William. *Image* no 16:108-116 Sum 1997
Piety and the Agnostic Gay Poet: Thom Gunn's Biblical Homoerotics [bibliog, ils]. Klawitter, George. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:207-232 1997
Pindar's "Hymn to Cybele" (fr 80 SM): Meter, Form, and Syncretism. Lidov, Joel B. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:129-144 Sum 1996
Sylvia Plath—A Poet's Flight into God. Trivasse, Keith M. *Mod Believing* ns 38:9-17 Jl 1997

Religious poetry, Christian

Christian Existentialism in the Early Poetry of Charles Williams. Edwards, Diane T. *Seven* 8:43-57 1987
Christianity and the Arts: Imagination Redeemed to Impact the World: A Dialogue with Luci Shaw [by Stephanie Kirtland]. Shaw, Luci. *Mars Hill R* no 2:106-118 Sum 1995
Community and Coherence in the Poetry of Kathleen Norris [bibliog]. Landrum, David W. *Chr Lit* 46:343-355 Spr-Sum 1997
Dialogue: Editor and Poet [interview by F G Fike; poems]. Willis, Paul. *Perspectives* 12:19-20, 18 F 1997
Donald Davie [God and Some English Poets, pt 12]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 108:106-110 Ja 1997
A Figure for the Ghost: An Interview with Scott Cairns [by Brent Short; por]. Cairns, Scott. *Mars Hill R* no 6:140-144 Fall 1996
George Herbert and the English Hymn [adapted fr paper presented at the Univ of Durham, Ap 1993]. Watson, J R. *Th* 100:101-108 Mr-Ap 1997
Hearing the Other: Voices in U A Fanthorpe's Poetry [bibliog; il]. Delaney, Paul. *Chr Lit* 46:319-340 Spr-Sum 1997
Knowing in the bones: The poetry of Vassar Miller. Rosenthal, Peggy. *Chr Cent* 114:533-538 My 21-28 1997
Martha of Bethany and Poetic Theology [reinterpretation of Martha's role]. Peters, Diane E. *Grail* 12:53-68 S 1996
On the Tip of His Tongue: A Tribute to Mark Heard, 1951-1992 [por]. Wheeler, Doug. *Mars Hill R* no 6:112-117 Fall 1996
Poets of Place: Nicholson, Betjeman, Macdonald Watt [God and Some English Poets, pt 14]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 108:296-300 Jl 1997
R S Thomas and the Role of Poetry [275-285]. Griffiths, Richard. *Th* 100: 275-285 Jl-Ag 1997
The Sea of Faith: After Dover Beach? Roberts, Vaughan S. *Mod Believing* ns 38:25-34 Jl 1997
Singing the faith together: The stories of God's household [hymnody as ecumenical resource for theology and Christian life]. Henry, Patrick G. *Chr Cent* 114:500-501 My 21-28 1997
Successors to Caedmon? Poetry with Christian perspectives for a Postmodern Age [C Fuller and G Allnutt in tension with the legacy of T S Eliot; Theology Reflects on the Arts, pt 6]. Cooper, Bob. *Epworth R* 24:28-38 Ja 1997
Things at Once Apparent and Transparent [*The Spirit Level*, by S Heaney, 1996; *Crediting Poetry: The Nobel Lecture*, by S Heaney, 1996; review essay]. Tobin, Daniel. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:19-20 1997
Three Pessimists: Kipling, Hardy, Housman [God and Some English Poets, pt 13]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 108:201-206 Ap 1997
Three Sonnets from "A Meditation of a Penitent Sinner" by Anne Lock (ca 1530-1590) [poet and poems]. Fike, Francis G. *Perspectives* 12:23 My 1997
"To Heaven" by Ben Jonson (1572-1637) [poet and poem]. Fike, Francis G. *Perspectives* 12:20, 11 Mr 1997
US Mennonite Poetry and Poets: Beyond Dr Johnson's Dog [texts, critical analysis; bibliog]. Gundy, Jeff. *Menn Q R* 71:5-41 Ja 1997
W H Auden's Theology of History in *Horae Canonicae*: "Prime", "Terce", and "Sext". Curtis, Jan. *Lit Th* 11:46-66 Mr 1997

Religious poetry, Early Christian

Gregory of Nazianzus: Ars Poetica (In suos versus: Carmen 2.1.39). Milovanović-Barham, Čelica. *J Early Chr St* 5:497-510 Wint 1997

Religious poetry, Medieval

Twelve-Line Stanza Forms in Middle English and the Date of *Pearl* [appendix]. Fein, Susanna Greer. *Speculum* 72:367-398 Ap 1997

Religious reform

J Ellice Hopkins: The Construction of a Recent Spiritual Feminist Foremother. Raphael, Melissa. *Fem Th* no 13:73-95 S 1996
Muḥammad ibn 'Abd al-Wahhāb and his Reform Movement. Kutty, Bilal Ahmad. *Hamdard Islam* 20:43-49 Ap-Je 1997
Religious Restoration or Religious Renewal. Waskow, Arthur I. *Tikkun* 12: 17-19 Jl-Ag 1997

Religious surveys

Abortion and Religious Beliefs [survey results, table; excerpt fr *American Evangelicals: Embattled and Thriving*, 1997]. Smith, Christian. *Chr T* 41: 84 Ap 28 1997
An Alternative View of Religious Complexity [bibliog, tables]. Nielsen, Michael E, and Fultz, Jim. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 1:23-35 1997
Belief by the Numbers: Who's reading which Good Book, who's praying for what and why, who's going to heaven (hint: almost all of us, or so we think) [US statistics; ils]. Shorto, Russell, comp. *New York Times Magazine* :60-61,114 D 7 1997
Belief in God among South African youth [bibliog, tables]. Ven, Johannes A van der; Dreyer, Jaco S; Pieterse, Hendrik J C. *Hervormde T St* 53:840-863 S 1997
Belief in God in Great Britain 1945-1996: Moving the Scenery Behind Classroom RE [bibliog, tables]. Kay, William K. *British J Rel Ed* 20:28-41 Aut 1997
Beyond a Biblicistic Feminism: Hermeneutics, Women and the Church. Schmidt, Frederick W. *Fem Th* no 11:55-71 Ja 1996
Church attendance hits six-decade low [US, 1996]. *Chr Cent* 114:441-442 My 7 1997
Doctors & Religion: National survey of family physicians on spirituality and healing [graphs]. *Chr T* 41:62 Mr 3 1997
Family Environment as a Function of Religious Observance in American Jews [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Vane, Jennifer, and Hatch, Marjorie. *J Psych Jud* 21:121-134 Sum 1997
Die gebruik van die Ou Testament in die volkslewe: 'n Ondersoek onder predikante en ander lidmate van die Gereformeerde Kerke in Suid-Afrika [Eng abst, p 663; bibliog, tables]. Helberg, Jacob L, and Van Rooy, Harry F. *In die Skrif* 29:663-681 D 1995
Gendered Forms of Address in Religious Institutions: A Case Study [tables]. Northup, Lesley A. *Fem Th* no 12:61-82 My 1996
Graced under Fire: Internalized Homonegativity, Self-Concept and Images of God in Gay and Lesbian Individuals [bibliog]. Marcellino, Elizabeth. *J Past Th* 7:43-61 Sum 1997
"Hear a Just Cause, O Lord, Attend to My Cry": Organ Donation and Pastoral Care. Gallagher, Christine M. *J Past Care* 51:213-221 Sum 1997
Hierarchie und Demokratie in der Kirche: Eine empirische Untersuchung unter Theologiestudierenden [Eng abst, p 467; tables]. Ziebertz, Hans Georg. *Z Kath Th* 118 no 4:441-467 1996
The Influence Of The Catholic Church On Zambians. Carmody, Brendan. *AFER* 38:341-361 D 1996
Many College Students Do Not Probe Beliefs [survey of church colleges; photo]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 41:88 F 3 1997
Moral Values and Social Characteristics of Japanese Christians [bibliog, tables]. Lewis, David C. *Japan Chr R* 63:68-80 1997
Nature Survey Shows American Scientists' Religious Beliefs Essentially Unchanged Over Eight Decades [1916 and 1996 survey results]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:216 D 1997
A Place to Call Home: Studying the Indian Placement Program [research among Navajo participants in Mormon program]. Hangen, Tona J. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:53-69 Spr 1997
The Quest for the Psychological Jesus: Influences of Personality on Images of Jesus [bibliog, tables]. Francis, Leslie J, and Astley, Jeff. *J Psych Chr* 16:247-259 Fall 1997
Religion and Delinquency: The Relationship after Considering Family and Peer Influences [bibliog, tables]. Benda, Brent B, and Corwyn, Robert Flynn. *J S S R* 36:81-92 Mr 1997
Religion and Environmentally Protective Behavior in Australia [bibliog, tables]. Black, Alan W. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:401-412 1997
The Religion in Canada Poll: God is Alive in the True North [excerpt fr *MacLean's* Ap 12 1993; map, tables]. Rawlyk, George A. *Ev St Bul* 10:6-9 Fall 1993
Religiosity and Dimensions of Psychological Well-Being among 16-19 Year Olds [bibliog, table]. Francis, Leslie J; Jones, Susan; Wilcox, Carolyn. *J Chr Ed* 40:15-20 Ap 1997
Religious belief declines in Germany [survey in *Der Spiegel*: 50 percent of West Germans, 20 percent of East Germans claim to be "religious"]. *Chr Cent* 114:94 Ja 29 1997
The Religious Consciousness and Activities of Contemporary Japanese Women [bibliog, graphs]. Nakamura, Kyoko, and Skrzypczak, Edmund, tr. *Japan J Rel St* 24:87-120 Spr 1997
Religious Interest Groups and Political Behavior [table]. Kellstedt, Lyman. *Ev St Bul* 8:6-8 Fall 1991
South African Elites and Christian Ethics: I: Personal Ethics; II: Social Ethics [graphs]. Kinghorn, Johann, and Kotze, H J. *Scriptura* no 62:397-403,405-415 1997
Surveys, Statistics and Sexuality. Bentley, Peter. *Uniting Ch St* 3:48-51 Ag 1997
Teens and Church Music [photo, table]. Resch, Barbara J. *Ref Worship* no 44:4-6 Je 1997
Transmitting Denominational Faith: Why Jerry and Not Jane? [bibliog, figs]. McClintock, David. *JRCE* 6:3-19 Spr 1997
Who (or What) You Gonna Believe? [on religious polls in the USA]. *Bible R* 13:18-19 O 1997
Who's on the school board? [survey in *American School Board J* Ja 1997 identifies 54 percent as "religious conservatives" but only 31.2 percent favor constitutional amendment mandating public prayer]. *Chr Cent* 114:93 Ja 29 1997

Religious thought—1700-1799

A Good Word for the Enlightenment [18th cent brings together reason and the sublime; opinion]. Nuovo, Victor. *Perspectives* 12:8-9 F 1997

Religious thought—1900-

Humanism After Tillich. Stackhouse, Max L. *First Things* no 72:24-28 Ap 1997

Religiousness

La catégorie kierkegaardienne de tribulation: Discriminer entre l'éthique et le religieux-chrétien. Clair, André. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:629-636 O 1997

Changes in Self-Concept, Ego Defense Mechanisms, and Religiosity Following Seven-Day Vipassana Meditation Retreats [bibliog, tables]. Emavardhana, Tipawadee, and Tori, Christopher D. *J S S R* 36:194-206 Je 1997
Conscientious Objectors in the Culture War? A Typology of Attitudes Toward Church-State Relations [bibliog, tables]. Jelen, Ted G, and Wilcox, Clyde. *Soc Rel* 58:277-287 Fall 1997
The Fragmented Faith of American Jews [*Commentary* symposia, Ag 1966 and 102:18-96 Ag 1996; opinion]. Librach, Clifford E. *First Things* no 70: 19-21 F 1997
Going, Going, Gone: The Impact of Geographical Mobility on Religious Involvement [Canada; bibliog]. Bibby, Reginald W. *R Rel Res* 38:289-307 Je 1997
Joan on Joan: "Clearly Confrontational and Boldly Orthodox!" [interview with Joan Chittester OSB, 16 Mr 1996, St Edmund's College, Cambridge by Dorothea McEwan; bibliog]. Chittester, Joan. *Fem Th* no 16:100-117 S 1997
Organized Religion in a Voluntaristic Society [1996 presidential address, Assoc for the Sociology of Religion; bibliog]. Ammerman, Nancy Tatom. *Soc Rel* 58:203-215 Fall 1997
The Politics of Religion in Postcommunist Russia [role of religion for Russian citizens; tables]. White, Stephen, and McAllister, Ian. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 3:235-252 1997
Religiousness and Coping: Implications for Clinical Practice [bibliog]. Bjorck, Jeffrey P. *J Psych Chr* 16:73-79 Spr 1997

Remarriage
L'accès des divorcés remariés aux sacrements [paper presented at 14th Ann General Meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Quebec City, O 22-25 1979]. Provencher, Normand. *St Canonica* 14 no 1:89-106 1980
Divorce and Remarriage: Biblical and Theological Perspectives. Owen, Michael. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:37-48 My 1997
L'indissolubilité du mariage dans le droit et la pratique orthodoxes [presented to 22nd study session of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Montréal, O 19 1987; replies, R Vaillancourt, pp 261-264, and W J S Wamboldt, pp 265-270; Eng abst, p 239]. L'Huillier, Peter, Bp. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:239-260 1987
Varieties of Pentecostal Experience: Pragmatism and the Doctrinal Development of Pentecostalism. Holm, Randall. *E J Prac Th* 10:31-48 Fall 1996
What is "Marriage" Today? Problems and Perspectives. Hebart, Friedemann. *Luth Th J* 31:50-68 Ag 1997

Rembrandt Harmenszoon van Rijn, 1606-1669
Rembrandt Reads the Gospels: Form, Context and Theological Responsibility in New Testament Interpretation [adapted fr paper presented at British New Testament Conf, Aberdeen, S 1996]. Marsh, Clive. *Scot J Th* 50 no 4:399-413 1997
Voorstellings van Batseba: Intertekstualiteit in literêre kuns, beeldende kuns en werklikheid [Eng abst, p 529; bibliog, ils]. Bezuidenhout, L C. *Hervormde T St* 53:529-542 S 1997

Remnick, David
Recognition Before the End of Days [US "liberals" and "martyrs" of Soviet communism]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 73:59-61 My 1997

Renaissance
Byzantine Forerunners Of The Italian Renaissance: Plethon, Bessarion, George Of Trebizond, John Argyropoulos, Manuel Chrysoloras, Demetrios Cydones, Barlaam Of Calabria. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Patristic Byz R* 15:23-57 1996-1997
Teologie en renaissance [Eng abst, p 143; bibliog]. Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik. *In die Skrif* 24:143-154 Je 1990

Renan, Ernest, 1823-1892
Nietzsche's *Antichrist*: 19th-Century Christian Jews and the Real "Big Lie". Santaniello, Weaver. *Mod Jud* 17:163-177 My 1997

Rendtorff, Rolf
Modelos alternativos para la hipótesis de los documentos a partir de la historia patriarchal. Ricciardi, Alberto. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 58 no 4:193-210 1996

Rendtorff, Trutz
Fundamenteel ethisch onderzoek vanaf 1980 in het perspectief van de protestantse theologie: Een oversicht [Eng abst, p 140]. Kruijf, G G de. *Ned T Tij* 51:117-139 Ap 1997

Reno, Russell R
Religion within the Limits of Morality Alone [R R Reno, M J Baxter in *Pro Ecclesia*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 72:58-61 Ap 1997

Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints
The RLDS Church and the Decade of Decision [impact of economic prosperity and liberal ideas; photos]. Launius, Roger D. *Sunstone* 19:45-55 S 1996

Repentance
Baptism as a Sacrament of Reconciliation in the Thought of John Calvin. Witvliet, John D. *St Liturg* 27 no 2:152-165 1997
Farrakhan tells whites to atone for racism [at interfaith service, Philadelphia, Ap 14 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:406 Ap 23-30 1997
Marcel as Counselor: Four Ideas Toward Other-Centered Repentance. Atchison, Liam J. *Mars Hill R* no 2:41-52 Sum 1995
Searching for a Future Waiting to Be Born: *Metanoia*, Ministry and Mission into the Third Millennium [lecture, 250th anniv of Codrington College, Barbados, S 1995]. Price, Peter B. *Int R Miss* 85:539-551 O 1996
Treasure Within. Zaleski, Irma. *Parabola* 22:62-64 Ag 1997

Repentance—Biblical teaching
The baptism of anticipation: Once more the infant baptism debate [bibliog]. Williams, David T. *Rel Th* 2 no 1:72-86 1995
Berou en bekering in die prediking van die profete: Geïnterpreteer binne die raamwerk van die verbond [Eng abst, p 603; bibliog]. Coetzee, A W. *In die Skrif* 29:603-622 D 1995
Circumcision of the Prostitute: Gender, Sexuality, and the Call to Repentance in Jeremiah 3:1-4:4. Shields, Mary E. *Bib Interp* 3:61-74 Mr 1995
Psalm 130: Out of the Depths. Dray, Stephen. *Evangel* 14:66-67 Aut 1996
Remorse and hope [Joel 2:1-2, 12-17, Matt 6:1-6, 16-21; meditation]. Johnson, Susan B W. *Chr Cent* 114:95 Ja 29 1997
Waves of Locusts [Joel 1; sermon]. Inks, David. *Kerux* 12:17-25 S 1997

Repetition
The Repetition of Introductions to Speech as a Feature of Biblical Hebrew [table]. Revell, E John. *Vet Test* 47:91-110 Ja 1997

Reporters and reporting
Bad News [criticism of US "political press"; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 70:13-14 F 1997
Handover of Hong Kong July 1, 1997: Five Different Views. Sloboda, Michael. *Tripod* no 98:43-47 Mr-Ap 1997
The Pope, the Press, and Evolution: When the media seized on John Paul II's statement, they not only missed his main point, they missed a wider story [comment on letter to Pontifical Academy of Sciences, O 22 1996; editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 41:18-19 Ja 6 1997

Representation (Philosophy)
Searching for Bal Hynch, Indiana: The Uncanny Meaning of Iranian Garden Rugs. Greene, David B. *Sound* 79:297-324 Fall-Wint 1996

Representative government
Estado y representación en el Perú: Un ensayo de interpretación [diag]. Quero, Morgan. *Allpanchis* no 49:115-140 1997

Reproduction
Intervento al Congresso sulla riproduzione assistita [Advances in Assisted Reproduction Technologies in the Year 2000, Rome, S 16-19 1997]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 4:309-311 1997
Negotiating Ethics: The Holy See and the Fourth World Conference on Women, Beijing, 1995 [on reproductive rights]. Sjørup, Lene. *Fem Th* no 14:73-105 Ja 1997
Procreativity and the Conjugal Self-Gift. Burke, Cormac. *St Canonica* 24 no 1:43-49 1990
Réflexions sur le thème *Mariage et procréation* [Eng abst, p 193]. Hayoit, Pierre. *St Canonica* 31 no 1:193-200 1997
Sobre el sentido metafísico de la inseparabilidad entre los aspects unitivo y procreador del acto conyugal. Ruiz Retegui, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 29:569-581 My-Ag 1997

Reproductive technology
see also Fertilization in vitro
Lifelines: New Reproductive Technologies [bibliog]. Caddick, Jeremy. *Anvil* 14 no 2:129-135 1997

Republican Party
God's Will, Newt's Agenda: From Constitutional Amendments To Religious School Voucher Bills, Church-State Separationists Are Expecting A Battle In Congress Of Biblical Proportions [por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 50:4-7 Ja 1997
NAE Rebuffs GOP Pressure [on proposed "religious freedom" amendment; por]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 41:77 Ap 28 1997
Pat Robertson's Great Conversion [fr premillennial preacher to postmillennial Republican politician; opinion]. Van Ens, Jack R. *Perspectives* 12:5-6 F 1997
Republicans for Quotas [California Civil Rights Initiative campaign demonstrates GOP ambivalence]. Morgan, Richard E. *Commentary* 103:51-53 F 1997
What coalition? Divisions in the Christian Right. Penning, James M, and Smidt, Corwin. *Chr Cent* 114:37-38 Ja 15 1997
Why the Republicans Lost, and Won [1996 US election]. Muravchik, Joshua. *Commentary* 103:31-36 Ja 1997

Rescher, Nicholas
Orientational Pluralism in Religion. Heim, S Mark. *Faith Phil* 13:201-215 Ap 1996

Research
see also Brain research; Computers—Research use; Psychical research
Cyprus American Archaeological Research Insitute, Nicosia, Cyprus: Project Descriptions of CAARI Appointees 1995-1996. Serwint, Nancy. *A S O R Bul* no 303:95-96 Ag 1996
W F Albright Institute of Archaeological Research, Jerusalem: Project Descriptions of Albright Appointees 1995-1996. Gitin, Seymour, ed. *A S O R Bul* no 303:79-93 Ag 1996

Research—Social aspects
A Place to Call Home: Studying the Indian Placement Program [research among Navajo participants in Mormon program]. Hangen, Tona J. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:53-69 Spr 1997

Reshep (Canaanite god)
Picturing Imageless Deities: Iconography in the Ancient Near East [*No Graven Image? Israelite Aniconism in Its Ancient Near Eastern Context*, by T N D Mettinger, 1995. *The Iconography of the Canaanite Gods Reshef and Ba'al: Late Bronze and Iron Age I Periods (c 1500-1000 BCE)*, by I Cornelius; review essay; photos]. Hurowitz, Victor. *Bib Arch R* 23:46-48,51,6869 My-Je 1997

Respect
Honoring God [Ex 1:8-21; Deut 4:9-10; sermon]. McDonald, Jane. *Chr Ministry* 28:30-31 Jl-Ag 1997
Une Pédagogie du Respect [H Lindegaard]. Durand, Pierre. *Foi Vie* 96:29-32 Jl 1997

Responsibility
Accountability for Past Abuses. Méndez, Juan E. *Human Rights Q* 19:255-282 My 1997
Administrative Responsibility: An Islamic Perspective. Abdel Rahman Ahmed Abdel Rahman. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:497-517 Wint 1996
Against the Skeptics: On Getting Real about Morality [paper presented at Univ of Chicago humanities open house, O 26 1996; il]. Schweiker, William. *Crit* 36:22-31 Wint 1997
Alternatives to the death penalty [il]. Morris, Ruth. *Witness* 80:18-20 S 1997
Bemerkungen zum Verhältnis von Anthropologie und Messiasgedanke im Dialog mit Emmanuel Levinas [Eng abst, p 487]. Dirscherl, Erwin. *Z Kath Th* 118 no 4:468-487 1996
Between a Rock and a Hard Place: Pluralistic Theology Faces the Ecclesial and Academic Communities. Knitter, Paul F. *J Th (UTS)* 100:79-102 1997
Bonhoeffer's Ethic of Responsibility and Its Meaning for Today. Müller, Denis. *Th* 100:108-117 Mr-Ap 1997
The Defence of Superior Orders and Erich Priebke. Cornelius, Sarah T. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:3-19 Ja 1997

A Defense of "A Defense of Abortion": On the Responsibility Objection to Thomson's Argument [J J Thomson, *Philosophy and Public Affairs* 1:47-66 1971]. Boonin-Vail, David. *Ethics* 107:286-313 Ja 1997

Frankfurt Counterexamples: Some Comments on the Widerker-Fischer Debate. Hunt, David P. *Faith Phil* 13:395-401 Jl 1996

Geographies of Responsibility [review essay]. Walker, Margaret. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:38-44 Ja-F 1997*

Helping Young People Take On Responsibility [photo]. Emile, Br. *Ecumenism* no 124:19-23 D 1996

Mal, responsabilité, pardon [Eng abst, p 383]. Abel, Olivier. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:309-329 Jl-S 1997

Max Scheler's Principle of Moral and Religious Solidarity [community and "co-responsibility"]. Crosby, John F. *Communio (US)* 24:110-127 Spr 1997

Medicine and Public Health, Ethics and Human Rights [graphs]. Mann, Jonathan M. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:6-13 My-Je 1997

Moral Responsibility and Ignorance. Zimmerman, Michael J. *Ethics* 107:410-426 Ap 1997

The Necessity of a *Telos*: Karl-Otto Apel's and Wolfgang Huber's Ethics of Responsibility [bibliog]. Kline, Scott T. *ARC* 25:85-100 1997

Rethinking Rights, Preserving Community: How My Mind Has Changed [bibliog]. Dyck, Arthur J. *J Rel Ethics* 25:3-14 Spr 1997

Shared Responsibility in Ecclesial Decision-Making [paper presented at 14th Ann General Meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Quebec City, O 22-25 1979]. Kennedy, Robert T. *St Canonica* 14 no 1:5-23 1980

Some General Reflections on the Rights and Duties of the Christian Faithful [in new Code of Canon Law; paper presented at 29th Ann General Meeting of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, Swords, Dublin, My 19-23 1996]. Castillo Lara, Rosalio, Cardinal. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:7-32 1986

Special Obligations to Compatriots [citizenship]. Mason, Andrew. *Ethics* 107:427-447 Ap 1997

What If We Are Guilty? [Christian confronts responsibility for Holocaust]. Goettler, William C. *J Preachers* 20:36-40 Lent 1997

What Is Happening to Civil Society? Vogelsang, John D. *Encount* 58:275-290 Sum 1997

Who Is the Unconsoled? A Profile of Novelist Kazuo Ishiguro [por]. Ohno, Barbara. *Mars Hill R* no 5:137-142 Sum 1996

Restaurants, lunch rooms, etc

"More Than a Restaurant" [Christian restaurants]. Ryken, Philip G. *Regeneration Q* 3:35-36 Wint 1997

Restitutio in integrum (Canon law)

Res iudicata, restitutio in integrum, and Marriage Cases. Johnson, John J. *St Canonica* 28 no 2:323-345 1994

Restoration movement

Underground Railroad Activity Among Western Pennsylvania Disciples [por]. Hull, John H. *Discipliana* 57:4-12 Spr 1997

Restorationism

Apokatastasis in Gregory of Nyssa: From Origen To Orthodoxy [bibliog]. Tori, Michael J. *Patristic Byz R* 15:87-100 1996-1997

Communion, universality and apocatastasis: Hope for all? As long as the work confided to him by the Father is not completed, the whole Christ does not cease to hope for the redemption of all men. Servais, Jacques, and Stravinskas, Peter M J, tr. *Communio (US)* 23:448-464 Fall 1996

Resurrection

see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Resurrection

Disembodied at Heaven's Gate [debate about bodily resurrection; opinion]. DeYoung, Terry A. *Perspectives* 12:6 My 1997

Resurrection Victory [sermon tr fr *Liubov Vsepobedaiushchaia*, 1994]. Anthony, Metropolitan of Sourozh. *Sourozh* no 67:1-4 F 1997

Sexuality, mortality and the Presbyterian debate [PC (USA) debate about ordination of homosexuals informed by attitudes toward human body]. Burgess, John P. *Chr Cent* 114:246-249 Mr 5 1997

Resurrection—Biblical teaching

Millennium as Metaphor in John's Apocalypse. Rainbow, Paul A. *West Th J* 58:209-221 Fall 1996

Retirement

Reflections on Retirement From the Life of Isaac [paper presented at Regent College chapel, N 5 1996]. Waltke, Bruce K. *Crux* 32:4-14 D 1996

Retirees May Become Ministry Cutting Edge [North American Congress on the Church and the Age Wave, Ap 28-My 2 1997; photo]. Butcher, Andy. *Chr T* 41:57 Je 16 1997

Retreats

Bearing Witness: Notes from Auschwitz [interfaith meditation retreat; photos]. Cunningham, Peter. *Tricycle* 6:35-39 Spr 1997

Retreats for clergy

Centering Prayer and Priestly Spiritual Formation [seminarian's spiritual quest leads to clergy retreat center]. Casey-Martus, Sandra. *Sewanee Th R* 40:69-77 Christmas 1996

Retreats for youth

Corrymeela: sowing seeds of trust [youth dialogue "Seed" program; photo]. Egan, Meg. *Witness* 80:16-18 N 1997

Revelation

see also Bible (NT)- Revelation

Audience, Authorship and Authority in Mechthild von Magdeburg's *Flowing Light of the Godhead* [bibliog]. Tobin, Frank. *Mystics Q* 23:8-17 Mr 1997

Biblia y Corán: Esas escrituras que se cuestionan. Sánchez Nogales, José Luis. *Est Ecles* 72:433-468 Jl-S 1997

Christian Religious Education and Revelation in a Culture of Disbelief [bibliog]. Schipani, Daniel S. *Rel Ed* 92:164-177 Spr 1997

Confessing God's Trinitarian Saving Revelation through Scripture and Creation [WEF working group report]. Lewis, Gordon, and others. *Ev R Th* 21:7-15 Ja 1997

La cuestión de lo Incondicionado: Dialéctica y revelación de lo sagrado en Paul Tillich. Pastor, Félix-Alejandro. *Greg* 78 no 2:267-308 1997

"The God Who Reveals Secrets": The Mesopotamian Background to Daniel 2.47. Lawsbn, Jack N. *J St O T* no 74:61-76 Je 1997

I teologi devanti all'istruzione "*Donum Veritatis*": Il compito del teologo tra "ecclesialità" e "scientificità" e il suo rapporto col magistero ecclesiastico [Eng abst, pp 264-265]. Antón, Angel. *Greg* 78 no 2:223-265 1997

Israel and Revelation: The particularity of God's revelation to the ethnic group Israel and the universality of the Christian community need not be in conflict. Anderson, Bernhard W. *Bible R* 13:17,46-47 O 1997

Julian of Norwich: The Westminster Text of *A Revelation of Love* [includes full text of late medieval florilegium; bibliog, figs]. Kempster, Hugh. *Mystics Q* 23:177-245 D 1997

Mary Magdalene: Gnostic Revealer [in Nag Hammadi texts; bibliog]. Hobgood-Oster, Laura. *Koinonia* 8:21-31 Spr 1996

Natural Theology. McKenna, John E. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:96-104 Je 1997

Revelation as the Basis for Scripture and Tradition [paper presented in Venice, O 1993; reply, H Blocher, pp 121-127]. Dulles, Avery. *Ev R Th* 21: 104-120 Ap 1997

Revelation in a Culture of Disbelief [bibliog]. Moran, Gabriel. *Rel Ed* 92:149-163 Spr 1997

Die verhouding van belydenis tot openbaring in die boek Jesaja [Eng abst, p 115; bibliog]. Helberg, Jacob L. *In die Skrif* 25:115-136 Mr 1991

Revelation—Biblical teaching

Karl Barth's Treatment of the Old Testament as Expectation. Keller, Roger R. *A U Sem St* 35:165-179 Aut 1997

Revelation—History of doctrines

Divine Reason [historical development in Mormon thought]. Armstrong, John M. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:5-23 Spr 1997

John Calvin and the Problem of Philosophical Apologetics. Jones, Timothy Paul. *Per Rel St* 23:387-403 Wint 1996

M-D Chenu et l'exégèse de *sacra doctrina* [Eng abst, p 437]. Donneaud, Henry. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:415-437 Jl 1997

Openbaring as *principium theologiae* [Eng abst, p 53; bibliog]. Kruger, M A. *In die Skrif* 27:53-68 Mr 1993

Transcendentie en openbaring: Thomas over de zijnsnaam (Exodus 3:14) [Eng abst, pp 299-300]. Velde, Rudi A te. *Bijdragen* 58 no 3:279-300 1997

"Dei Verbum" sobre el fondo de "Dei Filius": Explicitación, desarrollo y progreso en el concepto de revelación [Eng abst, p 364]. González Montes, Adolfo. *Salmanticensis* 43:341-364 S-D 1996

Revelation (Hinduism)

Approach of Hinduism to Its Scriptures. Nayak, G C. *J Dharma* 21:307-319 O-D 1996

Revelation (Islam)

Biblia y Corán: Esas escrituras que se cuestionan. Sánchez Nogales, José Luis. *Est Ecles* 72:433-468 Jl-S 1997

The divine Word (*Kalima*) in Shahrastānī's *Majlis* [fig]. Steigerwald, Diane. *S R* 25 no 3:335-352 1996

Révélation chrétienne et révélation coranique: À propos de la raison islamique selon Mohammed Arkoun [Eng abst, p 252]. Geffré, Claude. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:239-252 Ap 1997

The Study of Dreams and Visions in Islam. Hermansen, Marcia K, ed. *Religion* 27:1-63 Ja 1997*

Tafsīr and *Istifsār* in the Qur'ān. Cragg, Kenneth. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:309-321 O 1997

Revelation on Sinai

The Cunning Little Secret of Certitude: On the First "Great Commandment" [adapted fr address at Moderator's Pre-Assembly Conf, Syracuse, Je 13 1997]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Ch Soc* 87:63-80 Jl-Ag 1997

"Das ganze Volk sah die Stimmen...": Haggadische Auslegung und Pfingstbericht [Eng abst, p 349]. Neudecker, Reinhard. *Biblica* 78 no 3:329-349 1997

Shavuot: Spiritual Awakening & Community Building. Frankel, Estelle. *Tikkun* 12:39-40,48 My-Je 1997

What Really Happened at Mount Sinai? Four Biblical Answers to One Question [ils, table]. Schwartz, Baruch J. *Bible R* 13:20-30,46 O 1997

Revenge

Seeking justice: Timothy McVeigh and the death penalty [editorial]. Heim, David. *Chr Cent* 114:611 Jl 2-9 1997

Review and Expositor (Periodical)

Indexes. *Rv Ex* 94:627-641 Fall 1997

Revivals

Daniel Baker and Old School Revivalism in Mississippi [por]. Winter, Robert Milton. *Am Pres* 74:227-240 Wint 1996

Pensacola Outpouring Keeps Gushing: But unlike the bubbly Toronto Blessing, repentance is foremost at this revival [Brownsville Assembly of God records 200,000 responses since Je 1995; photos]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 41: 54,56-57 Mr 3 1997

Pentecost in Pensacola: The Brownsville revival [105,000 responses since Je 18 1995]. Sandon, Leo. *Chr Cent* 114:748-749 Ag 27-S 3 1997

Revivalism Revisited [review article]. Brauer, Jerald C. *J Rel* 77:268-277 Ap 1997*

Rose Sanders Recalls Miracles: Memories from a Pastor's Wife [photos]. Sanders, Rosela Griggs. *Assemb God Herit* 17:24-26,33 Sum 1997

Seeking God in Signs and Wonders [Toronoto blessing]. Evans, Gary. *Affirmation Crit* 2:54-56 Jl 1997

The Wesleyan Revival and Methodism in Cuba [comparing the Wesleys' Methodist revival and contemporary Cuba]. Wingeier-Rayo, Philip, and Chilcote, Paul W. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:207-221 Fall 1997

Revolution

The Countercentenary of 1889, Counterrevolution, and the Revolutionary Tradition. Kale, Steven D. *Hist Reflections* 23:1-28 Wint 1997

The Dark Visage of Revolution [tr fr *An Anthology of Selected Writings*, 1948, pp 357-396]. Gribanovsky, Anastasius, Metr, and Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 17:9-28 S-O 1996

How Jesus Planned to Overthrow the Roman Empire. DeHaven-Smith, Lance. *Rel St Th* 16:48-59 Je 1997

The Revolutionary Humanism of Jayaprakash Narayan. Manimala, Varghes. *J Dharma* 22:18-34 Ja-Mr 1997

Revolution (Theology)

Il socialismo religioso [bibliog]. Jäger, Hans Ulrich. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 1: 3-20 1997

Revolutions
see also Jews—History- 0066-73 (Rebellion)
Entre la médiation politique et la recomposition sociale: L'Église catholique dans le conflit du Chiapas [Eng abst, p 72; bibliog]. Tébar, Pilar Gil. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:63-72 Ja-Mr 1997

Revolutions- Africa
Land, bread, security: Toward peace in Angola [consequences of continuing revolution]. Frerichs, Jonathan. *Chr Cent* 114:4-5 Ja 1-8 1997

Revolutions- Latin America
The Catholic Church in the Nicaraguan Revolution: A Gramscian Analysis [bibliog]. Sawchuk, Dana. *Soc Rel* 58:39-51 Spr 1997
La debilidad y el miedo: Factores condicionantes de la actitud de la Iglesia ante la Revolución: Guatemala (1945-1954) [Eng abst, p 15]. Gómez Díez, Francisco Javier. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:15-41 1997
Missing priest alert: What happened to Father Carney? [J G Carney, last seen with Honduran revolutionaries, 1983]. Mulligan, Joseph. *Chr Cent* 114:503-505 My 21-28 1997

Revolutions- Oceania
Bougainville Crisis—Where to from here? Koran, John. *Pacific J Th* no 18: 25-46 1997

Revue du clerge francais (Periodical)
La première année de la *Revue du clergé français*: Un projet éditorial au service d'une ambition intellectuelle (décembre 1894-novembre 1895) [Eng abst, p 628]. Sardella, Louis-Pierre. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:609-628 O 1997

Reward (Theology)
Le jeu des prépositions en 1 Pierre 1,1-12: De l'espérance finale à la joie dans les épreuves présentes [Eng abst, p 201]. Dupont-Roc, Roselyne. *Est Bib* 53 no 2:201-212 1995
Reflections on Suffering from the Book of Job. Waters, Larry J. *Bib Sac* 154:436-451 O-D 1997
The Sins of the Fathers: A Theological Investigation of the Biblical Tension Between Corporate and Individualized Retribution. Kaminsky, Joel S. *Judaism* 46:319-332 Sum 1997

Rezon, King of Damascus
Solomon's Two "Satans" According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Bib Not* no 85:44-55 1996

Rgvidhana
Making the Canon Commonplace: Rg-Vidhāna as Commentarial Practice. Patton, Laurie L. *J Rel* 77:1-19 Ja 1997

Rgyal-tshab Dar-ma-rin-chen, 1364-1432
Distortion as a Price for Comprehensibility? The rGyal tshad-Jackson Interpretation of Dharmakīrti [*Is Enlightenment Possible? Dharmakīrti and rGyal tshab rje on Knowledge, Rebirth, No-Self and Liberation*, tr and annotated by R R Jackson, 1993; review article; reply, R R Jackson, pp 133-148, rejoinder, pp 149-151]. Franco, Eli. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 1: 109-132 1997

Rhetoric
see also Persuasion
Biblical Criticism and the Rhetoric of Inquiry. Matlock, R Barry. *Bib Interp* 5:133-159 Ap 1997
In Preaching be Scriptural ... and therefore be experiential, be oral, be interesting, and be imaginative [fig]. Goldingay, John. *Anvil* 14 no 2:87-94 1997
The Mystic Chords and Cadences of the Presidency [*Union of Words: A History of Presidential Eloquence*, by W Fields, 1996; *Character Above All: Ten Presidents from FDR to George Bush*, ed by R A Wilson, 1996; review essay]. Casey, Shaun. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* 5:8 Wint-Spr 1997
Writing Practice and Pedagogy Across the Theological Curriculum: Teaching Writing in a Theological Context. Yaghjian, Lucretia Bailey. *Th Ed* 33:39-68 Spr 1997

Rhetoric, Ancient
Der erste Thessalonicherbrief und die antike Rhetorik: Eine Problemskizze. Hoppe, Rudolf. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:229-237 1997
Kommunikasiegebeure en prediking: Antieke retoriek en moderne pragmatiek in die preekmaakproses [Eng abst, p 527; bibliog]. Vrey, C C A, and Venter, C J H. *In die Skrif* 28:527-541 D 1994

Rhetoric in the Bible
The Apocalyptic Rhetoric of Mark 13 in Historical Context. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *Bib Res* 41:5-36 1996
The Christ, Servant of Jew and Gentile: A Fresh Approach to Romans 15:8-9 [diags]. Wagner, J Ross. *J B L* 116:473-485 Fall 1997
Death and rhetoric in the Hebrews "hymn to faith". Bulley, Alan D. *S R* 25 no 4:409-423 1996
The Dialectical Nature of Early Christian Discourse [bibliog]. Robbins, Vernon K. *Scriptura* no 59:353-362 1996
"Do Not Be Idolaters": Paul's Rhetoric in First Corinthians 10:1-22. Smit, Joop F M. *Nov Test* 39:40-53 Ja 1997
"Die einde is hier!" Tekstuele strategie en historiese verstaan in die Judasbrief [Eng abst, p 543; bibliog]. Joubert, S J. *Hervormde T St* 53:543-556 S 1997
Epistolography, Rhetoric and Letter Prescript: Romans 1.1-7 as a Test Case. Byrskog, Samuel. *J St N T* no 65:27-46 Mr 1997
The Function of First Corinthians 10,23-30: A Rhetorical Anticipation. Smit, Joop F M. *Biblica* 78 no 3:377-388 1997
Gendered Couplets in Q and Legal Formulations: From Rhetoric to Social History. Arnal, William E. *J B L* 116:75-94 Spr 1997
Hellenistic Philosophies and the Preaching of the Resurrection (Acts 17:18, 32) [Paul's Areopagus speech and its reception by Stoics and Epicureans]. Croy, N Clayton. *Nov Test* 39:21-39 Ja 1997
Hermeneutical Issues and Principles in Hebrews as Exemplified in the Second Chapter. Burns, Lanier. *J Ev Th S* 39:587-607 D 1996
Ideas of Wisdom in Proverbs 1-9. Fox, Michael V. *J B L* 116:613-633 Wint 1997
"Lauft so, dass ihr gewinnt": Zur Wettkampfmetaphorik in 1 Kor 9 [paper presented at the Univ Passau, Je 20 1996]. Schwankl, Otto. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:174-191 1997
The Logic of Paul's Argument on the Curse of the Law in Galatians 3:10-14. Bonneau, Normand. *Nov Test* 39:60-80 Ja 1997
Not Either/Or but Both/And in Paul's Areopagus Speech [figs, table]. Given, Mark D. *Bib Interp* 3:356-372 O 1995
O discurso de Pedro em Pentecostes: Estudo do gênero literário em Atos 2: 14-40 [Eng abst, p 141-142]. Costa Grillo, José Geraldo. *Vox Script* 7:37-52 Je-Jl 1997
Paraenese of *paraklese* as generiese terme vir Nuwe-Testamentiese *moral exhortation*? [Eng abst, p 29; bibliog, chart]. Botha, Jan, and Van Rensburg, Fika J Janse. *In die Skrif* 27:29-51 Mr 1993
Paul's Riposte and Praise of the Thessalonians [bibliog]. Crook, Zeba Antonin. *Bib Th Bul* 27:153-163 Wint 1997
Persuasive Rhetoric In Divine Inspiration. Smith, Gary V. *Didaskalia* 8:60-74 Spr 1997
The Poetry of Prophetic Persuasion: Preserving the Prophet's Persona [Isa 5:1-7, Ezek 15:1-8; tables, texts; presidential address, CBA, Univ of St Thomas, Ag 1996]. Boadt, Lawrence. *C B Q* 59:1-21 Ja 1997
Retoriek, retoriese analise en prediking [bibliog]. Du Toit, Andreas B. *In die Skrif* 26:465-477 D 1992
Rhetorical Analysis and Sociological Analysis in Historical Jesus Research [bibliog]. Bloomquist, L Gregory. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 2:139-154 1997
The Rhetorical Hermeneutic of 1 Corinthians 8 and Chinese Ancestor Worship [replies, K D Sakenfeld, pp 363-366; F X Clooney, pp 367-370; F F Segovia, pp 371-373; S H Ringe, pp 374-376]. Yeo, Khiok-Khng. *Bib Interp* 2:294-311 N 1994
"Stand Therefore...": Ephesians 6:10-20 as *Peroratio*. Lincoln, Andrew T. *Bib Interp* 3:99-114 Mr 1995
Travelling from Babylon to Zion: Location and Its Function in Isaiah 49-55 [table]. Abma, Richtsje. *J St O T* no 74:3-28 Je 1997

Rhetorical criticism
Obadiah's "Day": On the Rhetorical Implications of Textual Form and Intertextual Influence [bibliog, table]. Wendland, Ernst R. *JOTT* 8:23-49 1996
Uncommon Predicates: Notes on Lincoln's Second Inaugural Address [inc text of address]. Phillips, Jerry. *Sound* 80:153-159 Spr 1997

Rice, Anne
Witchcraft, Evil, and Memnoch the Devil: Esoteric and Theosophical Themes in Anne Rice's New Orleans Fiction. Introvigne, Massimo. *Theosophical H* 6:173-179 Ja 1997

Rice, Chris
More Than Partners: Black and white leaders discover the power of two [Reconcilers Fellowship, Jackson, Miss, Ap 1997; photo]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 41:50, 57 My 19 1997

Richardson, Harry Van Buehren, d 1990
Viewing Life from High Places: Psalm 139:1-18; Luke 19:1-10 [H V B Richardson, d 1990; eulogy]. Costen, James H. *J Int Th C* 24:183-188 Fall-Spr 1996-1997

Ricoeur, Paul
Habermas' Philosophy of Liberation [Ricoeur's critique]. Pereppaden, Jose. *J Dharma* 22:74-85 Ja-Mr 1997
The Hermeneutic of Suspicion and Religion [bibliog]. Bilimoria, Purushottama. *J Dharma* 22:247-274 Jl-S 1997
L'herméneutique du témoignage en philosophie: Littérature, mythe et Bible [Eng abst, p 20]. Mies, Françoise. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:3-20 Ja 1997
Issues in Modern Hermeneutics. Tomlinson, Dave. *Evangel* 13:89-95 Aut 1995
Job as an Icon for Theology [narrative hermeneutic of P Ricoeur]. Dailey, Thomas F. *Per Rel St* 23:247-254 Fall 1996
Paul Ricoeur and the Hermeneutics of Suspicion: A Brief Overview and Critique. Robinson, Geoffrey D. *Presbyterion* 23:43-55 Spr 1997
Pouvoir, amour et justice: Considérations à partir de Tillich, Ricœur et quelques. Abel, Olivier. *E T Rel* 72 no 4:543-556 1997
Quand le philosophe vient en aide au citoyen: Quelques notes sur un entretien de F Azouvi et M de Launay avec P Ricœur. Paulhan, Jean Kely. *Foi Vie* 96:49-64 Ja 1997
Ricerca filosofica rigorosa e affermazione della trascendenza dialogo tra Paul Ricoeur e Domenico Jervolino [*Ricoeur: L'Amore difficile*, by D Jervolino, 1995; critical essay]. Girardi, Giulio. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 4:324-328 1996

Riddles
"Figure" and "Riddle": Prov 1:8-19 and Inner-biblical Interpretation [adapted fr forthcoming *Proverbs 1-9: A Study of Inner-Biblical Interpretation*]. Harris, Scott L. *Bib Res* 41:58-76 1996

Riebeeck, Jan van, 1619-1677
The Great Debate and the Origins of South African Historiography. Bank, Andrew. *J African Hist* 38 no 2:261-281 1997

Rigdon, Vincent
Military Chaplains Win Speech Case [US District Court permits public opposition to abortion procedure, Ap 7 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:67 Je 16 1997

Rigg, Theodore
The Politics of Relief: American Quakers and Russian Bolsheviks, 1917-1921. McFadden, David W. *Quaker H* 86:1-21 Spr 1997

Right and left (Political science)
The Christian Left: Who Are They and How Are They Different from the Christian Right? [social and political views; bibliog, fig, table]. Hall, Charles. *R Rel Res* 39:27-45 S 1997
On Cynics and Cynicism. Chickering, A Lawrence. *Tikkun* 12:11-12 N-D 1997
Presenting the Gospel to the People of Our Time [paper presented at Disciples Seminary Foundation's ann lecture, Berkeley, Calif, Ja 27 1997; bibliog]. Watkins, Keith. *Impact (Claremont)* no 37:1-15 1996

Righteous Gentiles in the Holocaust
For and Against the "Righteous Gentiles". Lang, Berel. *Judaism* 46:91-96 Wint 1997
William Temple: Champion of the Jews. Dackson, Wendy. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:54-73 Mr 1997

Righteousness
Die begronding van geregtigheid 'n Perspektief op die wettebundels van die Pentateug [bibliog]. Lion-Cachet, F N. *In die Skrif* 28:247-259 Je 1994
"Denn es ist kein Mensch so gerecht auf Erden, dass er nur Gutes tue...": Recht und Gerechtigkeit aus der Sicht des Predigers Salomo [Eng abst, p 287]. Lux, Rüdiger. *Z Th K* 94 no 3:263-287 1997
Gen 15,6 und das Vorverständnis des Paulus. Behrens, Achim. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:327-341 1997
John Wesley's "Heart Religion" and the Righteousness of Christ. Clapper, Gregory S. *Meth H* 35:148-156 Ap 1997
Luther's "Two Kinds of Righteousness": A Brief Historical Introduction. Lumpp, David A. *Concor J* 23:27-38 Ja 1997
"Suum cuique": Gerechtigkeit als sozialethischer und theologischer Grundbegriff [Eng abst, p 311]. Härle, Wilfried. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:303-312 O-D 1997

Rigney, Ella, 1892-1991
Ella Rigney's Century of Service [photos, poems]. Lowell, David. *Epiphany* 16 no 3:2-19 1997

Rilke, Rainer Maria, 1875-1926
Rettung der Phänomene: Stufen des Anschauens und Transzendierens der Welt mit biblischem Ausblick [Eng abst, p 393]. Strolz, Walter. *Z Th K* 94 no 3:370-393 1997

Rimini, Council of, 359
Diehard Homoians and the Election of Ambrose [replies, D H Williams, pp 441-446, and N McLynn, pp 446-450]. Kaufman, Peter Iver. *J Early Chr St* 5:421-440 Fall 1997

Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)
Processo de Urbanização e Ação Pastoral: Anotação sobre a tese de Rolf Schünemann, *Em busca de Dinmicidade: a Presença Pastoral da Igreja Evangélica de Confissão Luterana nas Regiões Metropolitanas do Rio de Janeiro e de São Paulo entre 1960 e 1970.* Bobsin, Oneide. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 2:171-181 1997

Riots
A Case Study of a "Communal Riot" in Dharavi, Bombay [bibliog]. Mehta, Deepak, and Chatterjee, Roma. *Rel Soc* 42:5-60 D 1995
Police riot in Kenya. *Chr Cent* 114:651 Jl 16-23 1997

Risk
Rights, Explanation, and Risks [compensation, consent, and "morality of risk imposition"]. McCarthy, David. *Ethics* 107:205-225 Ja 1997

Risk-taking (Psychology)
Jeux symboliques avec la mort [Eng abst, p 154]. Le Breton, David. *Religiologiques* no 16:55-65 Aut 1997

Rissho Koseikai (Buddhist sect)
The Religious Consciousness and Activities of Contemporary Japanese Women [bibliog, graphs]. Nakamura, Kyoko, and Skrzypczak, Edmund, tr. *Japan J Rel St* 24:87-120 Spr 1997

Rites of passage
Liminal Reality and Transformational Power: Pastoral Interpretation and Method [figs]. Carson, Timothy L. *J Past Th* 7:99-112 Sum 1997

Ritual
Ahnenkult und Christentum in Taiwan heute—eine asiatische Fallstudie. Tsan, Tsong-Sheng. *Z Miss* 23 no 3:184-204 1997
A Ceremonial Animal [Wittgenstein on J G Frazer's *The Golden Bough;* bibliog]. Collins, Elizabeth Fuller. *J Ritual St* 10:59-84 Sum 1996
Chesterton on Ritual [understanding and defense of Christian liturgy]. Fagerberg, David W. *Worship* 71:194-205 My 1997
Compenetration of Rites and Confluence of Worship: Ecumenical Perspectives. Grisbrooke, W Jardine. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:149-155 1996
Discovering the Roots of Ritual [biogenetic research; bibliog]. Karecki, Madge. *Missionalia* 25:169-177 Ag 1997
Emerging Patterns of Women's Ritualizing in the West [bibliog]. Northup, Lesley A. *J Ritual St* 9:109-136 Sum 1995
Evangelicals, Anglicans and Ritualism in Victorian England. Scotland, Nigel. *Chmn* 111 no 3:249-265 1997
Famine and Wild Pigs: Gender Struggles and the Outbreak of the Majimaji War in Uzaramo (Tanzania) [map]. Sunseri, Thaddeus. *J African Hist* 38 no 2:235-259 1997
"Liturgical Correctness" [critics of liturgical minimalism misdiagnose modernity]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 71:62-71 Ja 1997
Nombres 5/11-31 et l'enfantement de la justice divine au sein de la communauté. Nihan, Christophe. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:429-436 1997
"Not to Be Riten": The Mormon Temple Rite as Oral Canon [bibliog]. Flake, Kathleen. *J Ritual St* 9:1-21 Sum 1995
The Priesthood of Han: Reflections on a woodcut by Hong Song-Dam [tr fr *Neue Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft* 49:37-48 1993; il]. Küster, Volker. *Exchange* 26:158-171 My 1997
The Problem of Ritual Efficacy in Modern Society: The German Chains of Lights, December, 1992 [bibliog]. Thomas, Günter. *J Ritual St* 9:45-63 Sum 1995
Religion, Boundaries, and Bridges [1996 Paul Hanly Furfey lecture; bibliog]. Warner, R Stephen. *Soc Rel* 58:217-238 Fall 1997
Ritual and Animism: Liturgical Symbols and Ritual in an Animistic Context—What Do They Mean? [bibliog]. Rutt, Douglas L. *Missio Apostolica* 5:4-18 My 1997
Ritual time in Leviticus 8 with special reference to the seven day period in the Old Testament [diags, tables]. Klingbeil, Gerald A. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4: 500-513 1997
Rituals and the Function of the Past: Rereading Eric Hobsbawm [bibliog]. Post, Paul. *J Ritual St* 10:85-107 Sum 1996
Rituels sauvages. Jeffrey, Denis, ed; Ménard, Guy, ed; Pierre, Jacques, ed. *Religiologiques* no 16:5-101 Aut 1997*
Same-Sex blessings still on agenda. Garrett, Jane. *Witness* 80:25 S 1997
Women Beyond the Wall: From Text to Praxis [Women of the Wall prayer group]. Haberman, Bonna Devora. *J Fem St* 13:5-34 Spr 1997

Roads
Gridlock: Ancient Jerusalem Street Found—And Lost. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 23:22 Jl-Ag 1997
Roads and Settlements in Moab [bibliog, maps, photos]. Dearman, J Andrew. *Bib Arch* 60:205-213 D 1997

Roads, Roman
Mapping the Route of Paul's "Second Missionary Journey" from Dorylaeum to Troas [charts, map]. Jewett, Robert. *Tyndale Bul* 48:1-22 My 1997
Roman Roads and Routes in North-east Jordan [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, tables]. Kennedy, David. *Levant* 29:71-93 1997

Robbers *see* Brigands and robbers

Robbins, Jerome
Choreography by Jerome Robbins. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 103:58-62 Ap 1997

Robert I, King of Sicily
Sacre et théocratie: Le cas des rois de Sicile Charles II (1289) et Robert (1309) [Eng abst, p 607; appendixes]. Boyer, Jean-Paul. *R Sci Ph Th* 81: 561-607 O 1997

Roberts, Allen
Ark Enemies [Australian court case over Noah's Ark; outcome reported 23: 26 S-O 1997; photo]. *Bib Arch R* 23:22 Jl-Ag 1997

Roberts, Oral
Preachers Dwell Less on Fundraising [O Roberts, R H Schuller, J Swaggart; pors]. *Chr T* 41:53 Ap 7 1997

Robertson, Pat
Boss Pat: Comparing The Christian Coalition To The Tammany Hall Political Machine, Pat Robertson Shares With Top Lieutenants His Secret "Game Plan" For Taking The White House And Ruling America [pors]. Boston, Rob, and Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 50:196-200 O 1997
Double Trouble: TV Preacher Pat Robertson Names Two Republican Politicians To Lead A Drive To Double The Christian Coalition's Power [photo]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 50:148-150 Jl-Ag 1997
Goodbye Mobutu, Hello Kabila: Pat Robertson Abandons Former Ally In Zaire, Invites Rebel Revolutionary To US [por]. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 50:127-128 Je 1997
Pat Robertson's Great Conversion [fr premillennial preacher to postmillennial Republican politician; opinion]. Van Ens, Jack R. *Perspectives* 12:5-6 F 1997
Robertson Shakes Up Empire [sells cable network to R Murdoch, yields leadership of Christian Coalition; photo]. Slone, Christopher. *Chr T* 41:60 Jl 14 1997
Taken for a Ride: TV Preacher Pat Robertson Used Operation Blessing's Airplanes For Diamond Mining Operations In Zaire, Former Pilots Say. Sizemore, Bill. *Ch State* 50:124-126 Je 1997

Robertson, Royal
That Ol' Time Religion: American Folk Artists Depict Apocalyptic Texts [ils, photos]. Young, Ginger, and Vintinner, David. *Bible R* 13:36-44 O 1997

Robespierre, Maximilien, 1758-1794
Robespierre, monstre-cadavre du discours thermidorien [ils]. Baecque, Antoine de. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:203-221 My 1997

Robinson, Gnana
The Meaning of *yād wāšēm* in Isaiah LVI 5 [bibliog]. Van Winkle, D W. *Vet Test* 47:378-385 Jl 1997

Robinson, Jackie, 1919-1972
Remembering Jackie Robinson. Dreier, Peter. *Tikkun* 12:32,76 Mr-Ap 1997

Robinson, John A T, Bp
Harnack to Jenkins: Liberal Theology in the Twentieth Century. Camroux, Martin F. *Expos T* 108:233-236 My 1997
Trinidad inmanente e interpretación del NT: Preexistencia y encarnación del verbo (Jn 1,1.14) según J A T Robinson [Eng abst, p 195]. Muñoz León, Domingo. *Est Bib* 54 no 2:195-223 1996

Robots
My Hospital Has a Robot! [personal reflection on automation]. Valentino, John. *J Past Care* 51:117-118 Spr 1997

Rocco, Antonio, 1576-1653
The Discourse of Sodom in a Seventeenth-Century Venetian Text [bibliog]. Maggi, Armando. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:25-43 1997

Rochester, John Wilmot, Earl of, 1647-1680
Bakhtinian Grotesque Realism and the Subversion of Biblical Authority in Rochester's *Sodom* [bibliog]. Frontain, Raymond-Jean. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:71-95 1997

Rock climbing
Dangerous Play [rock climbing, friendship and trusting God]. Mackley, Carter. *Sunstone* 19:13-17 D 1996

Rogers, Clement Francis, 1866-1939
Re-review: *Pastoral Theology and the Modern World* [1920] by Clement F Rogers. Burgess, Neil. *Mod Believing* ns 38:10-15 Ap 1997

Rogers, Scott
Clinic Contests $1 Million Judgment [S Rogers, New Life Clinic; photo]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 41:58 My 19 1997

Rogerson, John W
Defusing Pseudo-Scholarship: The Siloam Inscription Ain't Hasmonean [reply to Rogerson and Davies *Bib Arch* 59:138-149 S 1996; indexed in RIO 28; ils]. Hackett, Jo Ann, and others. *Bib Arch R* 23:41-50,68 Mr-Ap 1997*
A Rejoinder to "Was the Siloam Tunnel Built by Hezekiah?" [59:138-149 S 1996]. Cahill, Jane M. *Bib Arch* 60:184-185 S 1997

Role playing
A chacun son héros: Jeux de rôles et rites adolescents [Eng abst, p 153]. Fournier, Ghislain. *Religiologiques* no 16:17-24 Aut 1997

Roman, Ryassaphore Monk, 1971-1994
Ryassaphore Monk Roman (d 1994) [excerpt fr *Valaam Patericon;* por, photos]. Herman, Abbot. *Orth Word* 33:140-150 Mr-Je 1997

Roman antiquities
see also Coins, Roman
"The Keys of the Kingdom": Keys from Masada [ils, photos, plans]. Allen, Marti Lu. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:154-169 1996-1997

Loosing a Shoe Latchet: Sandals and Footwear in the First Century [Masada artifacts; photos]. Baker, Shane A. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:196-206 1996-1997
The *Macellum* of Gerasa (Jerash, Jordan): From a Market Place to an Industrial Area [bibliog, diags, figs, ils, photos]. Uscatescu, Alexandra, and Martín-Bueno, Manuel. *A S O R Bul* no 307:67-88 Ag 1997

Roman law
Guillaume Budé, Andrea Alciato, Pierre de l'Estoile: Renaissance Interpreters of Roman Law. Monheit, Michael L. *J Hist Ideas* 58:21-40 Ja 1997
Notationes Legentis. Lewis, Naphtali. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 33 no 1-4:61-66 1996

Roman religion
see also Emperor worship, Roman; Temples, Roman
Luke-Acts and the Imperial Cult in Asia Minor. Brent, Allen. *J Th St* ns 48: 411-438 O 1997

Romania—Church history
The Orthodox Consciousness of Romania. Podmoshensky, Herman, ed. *Orth Word* 33:209-254 S-O 1997*

Romania—Foreign relations
Patriarch: Romania should be in NATO. *Chr Cent* 114:554 Je 4-11 1997

Romans, Book of *see* Bible (NT)- Romans

Romanticism
Ce Mal du Siècle: The "Romantic" Fascism of Robert Brasillach. Mazgaj, Paul. *Hist Reflections* 23:49-72 Wint 1997
Dickinson the Romantic [bibliog]. Brantley, Richard E. *Chr Lit* 46:243-271 Spr-Sum 1997

Rome—Army
The Emperor Julian and the Passion of Sergius and Bacchus. Woods, David. *J Early Chr St* 5:335-367 Fall 1997
The Roman Army in the First Century [evidence fr Masada; ils, photos]. Hamblin, William J. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:337-349 1996-1997

Rome—History—BC 265-30 (Republic)
Historical Crisis and Cosmic Crisis in Mark 13 and Lucan's *Civil War*. Adams, Edward. *Tyndale Bul* 48:329-344 N 1997

Rome—History—BC 30-AD 284 (Empire)
Aelia Capitolina: Jerusalem No More [photos]. Eshel, Hanan. *Bib Arch R* 23:46-48,73 N-D 1997
How Jesus Planned to Overthrow the Roman Empire. DeHaven-Smith, Lance. *Rel St Th* 16:48-59 Je 1997
Lucas 2:1-6 in enig recent onderzoek [Eng abst, p 140]. Mussies, Gerard. *Ned T Tij* 51:89-103 Ap 1997
The Roman Province of Judea: A Historical Overview. Hall, John F. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:319-336 1996-1997

Rome—Social conditions
Ephesus as a Roman, Christian, and Jewish Metropolis in the First and Second Centuries CE. Kalantzis, George. *Jian Dao* 8:103-119 Jl 1997
Foul Spirits, Fornication and Finance: Revelation 18 from an Old Testament Perspective [religious rather than economic critique; paper fr AAR/SBL, Philadelphia, 1995]. Provan, Iain. *J St N T* no 64:81-100 D 1996

Rome (City)
The Eternal City: Rome or Jerusalem? [on *bBer* 58a]. Zalcman, Lawrence. *J Jew St* 48:312-313 Aut 1997
"Largo Bottai": An Attempt to Construct a Common Italian History [controversy over street names in Rome]. Dickie, John. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:7-14 Ap 1997

Rome (City)—Antiquities
Synagogue and Society in Imperial Ostia: Archaeological and Epigraphic Evidence [figs, photo]. White, L Michael. *Harv Th R* 90:23-58 Ja 1997
Writing in Tongues: The Use of Greek, Latin and Hebrew in Jewish Inscriptions from Roman Italy [tables]. Noy, David. *J Jew St* 48:300-311 Aut 1997

Rome (City)—Church history—0030-600
The ecclesiastical situation of the first generation Roman Christians [bibliog]. Du Toit, Andreas B. *Hervormde T St* 53:498-512 S 1997
The Local Church at Rome in the Second Century: A Common Cemetary Emerges Amid Developments in this "Laboratory of Christian Policy". Harrington, Thomas J. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:167-188 1989
Pre-Constantinian Chronology: The Roman Bishopric from AD 258 to 314. Davis, Raymond. *J Th St* ns 48:439-470 O 1997

Ronning, Halvor
Studying Hebrew at Its Wellspring [Home for Bible Translators, Jerusalem; photos]. Osborne, S Aaron. *Chr T* 41:48 My 19 1997

Ronning, Mirja
Studying Hebrew at Its Wellspring [Home for Bible Translators, Jerusalem; photos]. Osborne, S Aaron. *Chr T* 41:48 My 19 1997

Ronsvalle, John
Decline or transformation? Another view of mainline finances [reply to J Ronsvalle and S Ronsvalle, 113:1010-1014 O 23 1996; indexed in RIO 28; graphs; rejoinder, pp 146-151]. Amerson, Philip; Stephenson, Edward J; Shipps, Jan. *Chr Cent* 114:144-146 F 5-12 1997

Ronsvalle, Sylvia
Decline or transformation? Another view of mainline finances [reply to J Ronsvalle and S Ronsvalle, 113:1010-1014 O 23 1996; indexed in RIO 28; graphs; rejoinder, pp 146-151]. Amerson, Philip; Stephenson, Edward J; Shipps, Jan. *Chr Cent* 114:144-146 F 5-12 1997

Roosevelt, Eleanor, 1884-1962
A Timely Reminder From Eleanor Roosevelt [on separation of church and state; editorial]. Lynn, Barry W. *Ch State* 50:23 Ja 1997

Rorty, Richard J
Beyond Richard Rorty's Public: Relegitimizing the Quest for Transcendence [bibliog]. Roulier, Scott. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:19-38 1997
The Possibility of Literary Meaning: A Peircean Suggestion for Derrida and Rorty. McMurry, Andrew. *Sound* 79:469-488 Fall-Wint 1996
Realism and Anti-Realism: A Whiteheadian Response to Richard Rorty Concerning Truth, Propositions, and Practice. Nancarrow, Paul S. *Proc St* 24:59-75 1995
Religious Pluralism's Postmodern Parallel [adapted fr *Pluralism and Particularity in Religious Belief*, 1994, pp 87-114]. Stetson, Brad. *Criswell Th R* 7: 41-63 Spr 1994
Rorty and Aquinas on Courage and Contingency. Bowlin, John R. *J Rel* 77: 402-420 Jl 1997
Rorty on the literalization of metaphor [truth and metaphor; bibliog]. Edwards, Tony. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 2:127-138 1997
De weg, de waarheid en het leven: Religieuze traditie en waarheid in de postmoderne context [Eng abst, pp 187-188; paper presented at symposium, Antwerp, O 26 1996; replies, J van der Veken, pp 189-193, P Jonkers, pp 194-205]. Boeve, Lieven. *Bijdragen* 58 no 2:164-188 1997

Rose, Anne C
The American Civil War Era Reexamined [*Victorian America and the Civil War*, by A C Rose, 1992; *The Crisis of the American Republic: A History of the Civil War and Reconstruction Era*, by A C Guelzo, 1995; review essay]. Harvey, Paul. *Fides H* 27:99-101 Fall 1995

Rose, Gillian
The Tragedy of Gillian Rose [bibliog]. Wolf, Arnold Jacob. *Judaism* 46:481-488 Fall 1997

Rose, Seraphim, 1934-1982
Honoring Seraphim *and* Men [comparing Fr Aleksandr Men and Fr Seraphim Rose; photo]. Kennedy, Jon. *Regeneration Q* 3:10-12 Sum 1997

Rose of Lima, Saint, 1586-1617
El proceso de canonización de Santa Rosa (Nuevas luces sobre la identidad criolla en el Perú colonial) [Eng abst, p 719; doc]. Hampe Martínez, Teodoro. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:719-740 1996

Rosen, Jeffrey
The Lonely Burden of Rule [J Rosen on Justice A M Kennedy]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 71:57-58 Mr 1997

Rosenau, Pauline Marie
Postmodernism and the Social Scientific Study of Religion [*Post-Modernism and the Social Sciences: Insights, Inroads, and Intrusions*, by P Rosenau, 1992; *Postmodernism, Reason and Religion*, by E Gellner, 1992; review essay; bibliog]. Segal, Robert A. *Religion* 27:139-149 Ap 1997

Rosenheim, Jacob, 1870-1965
A Lost Opportunity: Pre-World War II Efforts towards Mizrachi-Agudas Israel Cooperation [docs, pp 247-261]. Penkower, Monty Noam. *J Israel H* 17:221-246 Sum 1996

Rosenzweig, Franz, 1886-1929
De ervaring en het transcendentale: Franz Rosenzweig en Emmanuel Levinas [Eng abst, p 451]. Anckaert, Luc. *Bijdragen* 57 no 4:430-451 1996
Facing the Effaced: Mystical Eschatology and the Idealistic Orientation in the Thought of Franz Rosenzweig. Wolfson, Elliot R. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 1:39-81 1997
The Height of the Good: Correlations in Rosenzweig and Levinas [review essay; bibliog]. Bruckstein, Almut Sh. *Rel St R* 23:16-21 Ja 1997*

Rosh Ha-Shanah
God of Judgment, God of Compassion: A Reading of The Rosh Hashanah Service. Reich, Eli. *Judaism* 46:259-269 Sum 1997
Taking Spiritual Transformation Seriously: High Holiday Supplement 5758 [elaborations on themes in M Lerner's *Jewish Renewal*]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 12:suppl S-O 1997

Rosicrucians
H Spencer Lewis: A Bibliographical Survey [bibliog]. Rocks, David T. *Theosophical H* 6:215-223 Ap 1997
Magus Incognito's The Secret Doctrine of the Rosicrucians: The First Aphorism. Lindgren, C E, ed. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:158-160 Jl 1997

Roskies, David G
"Who Will Remain? What Will Remain?": Yiddish Literary Criticism in America [*Classic Yiddish Fiction: Abramovitsh, Sholem Aleichem, & Peretz*, by K Frieden, 1995; *A Bridge of Longing: The Lost Art of Yiddish Storytelling*, by D G Roskies, 1995; review article]. Schwarz, Jan. *Rel St R* 23:363-366 O 1997

Rossetti, Christina Georgina, 1830-1894
Stereotype and Shadow in the Work of Christina Rossetti and Gwen John. Rose, Judith. *Fem Th* no 1:97-106 S 1992

Rostand, Edmond, 1868-1918
Cyrano, la Précieuse et le culte de l'In-signifiance [Eng abst, p 153]. Campbell, Michel M. *Religiologiques* no 16:9-16 Aut 1997

Rota, Roman
Les chefs "subordonnés" dans le contexte des causes â chefs multiples: une amélioration de la procédure? [Eng abst, p 453]. Thériault, Michel. *St Canonica* 28 no 2:453-486 1994
Judges and the Incapacity to Assume the Essential Obligations of Marriage [prevailing Rotal jurisprudence]. Woestman, William H. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:315-323 1987
On the Gravity of Causes of a Psychological Nature in the Proof of Inability to Assume the Essential Obligations of Marriage [Rotal jurisprudence]. McGrath, Aidan. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:67-75 1988
Totius vitæ consortium: the Implications for Jurisprudence [paper presented at 29 Ann Meeting of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, Swords, Dublin, My 19-23 1986]. Read, Gordon F. *St Canonica* 20 no 1: 123-146 1986

Rotenberg, Mordechai
Mordechai Rotenberg's Dia-logo Therapy: A New Approach to Dialogical Psychotherapy [bibliog]. Friedman, Maurice. *J Psych Jud* 21:201-210 Fall 1997

Roth, Jean, 1861-1926
Jean Roth et le périodique chrétien-social *L'Avant-Garde* [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995]. Baubérot, Jean. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:775-786 O-D 1996

Roth, Kenneth
Washington Discovers Christian Persecution. Goldberg, Jeffrey. *New York Times Magazine* :46-52,60,64-65 D 21 1997

Roth, Philip
The Jews and the 60s: Philip Roth Still Doesn't Get It [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 12:13-16 My-Je 1997

Rotuma
Rotuma... Eliesa, Petero J. *Pacific J Th* no 18:89-92 1997

Rousselot. Pierre, 1878-1915
De Lubac and Rousselot [paper presented at Univ Gregorianum, Rome, D 9-11 1996]. McDermott, John M. *Greg* 78 no 4:735-759 1997

Rubenstein, Richard L
"Hitler's Accomplice?": The Tragic Theology of Richard Rubenstein. Braiterman, Zachary. *Mod Jud* 17:75-89 F 1997

Rubio de Urquia, Rafael
El "amor de preferencia por los pobres" y la economía. Velarde Fuentes, Juan. *Salmanticensis* 44:89-96 Ja-Ap 1997

Rudin, A James
Is Jewish-Christian a Contradiction in Terms? [Fuller Seminary, AJC cosponsor conf, Ja 1997; por]. Carnes, Tony. *Chr T* 41:50 Ap 7 1997

Rue, Loyal D
Global Population Equilibrium: A Model for the Twenty-first Century [bibliog]. Cavanaugh, Michael. *Zygon* 32:163-174 Je 1997

Ruesch, Ernst Gerhard, 1917-1997
Rüsch, Ernst Gerhard, 1917-1997 [obit]. Ehrenzeller, Ernst. *Zwingliana* 24:5-7 1997

Ruether, Rosemary Radford
Berger, Modernity and Feminism. Ahern, Annette. *J Dharma* 22:294-322 Jl-S 1997
Thinking about the *Imago Dei*—Minimalizing or Maximalizing the Difference Between the Sexes: A Critical Reading of Rosemary Radford Ruether's Anthropology Through the Lens of Luce Irigaray's Thought. Mulder, Anne-Claire. *Fem Th* no 14:9-33 Ja 1997

Rufinus of Aquileia, 345-410
Un traité méconnu sur les faux littéraires dans l'*Antiquité chrétienne*: *Sur la falsification des ouvrages d'Origène* de Rufin d'Aquilée. Junod, Éric. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:235-241 1997

Ruiz, Raoul
Misplaced concreteness: Looking for a fight [narrative theory of conflict and will in US film industry shapes understanding of "story"; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:211-212 F 26 1997

Ruknaddeen, Haji, 1865-1963
Islam and Inter-Religious Encounter in Trinidad. Fernandes, Rolph. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 15:41-51 Ja-Je 1996

Rule, Jane
Narrative Inversion: The Biblical Heritage of *The Well of Loneliness* and *Desert of the Heart* [bibliog]. Breen, Margaret Soenser. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:187-206 1997

Rule of faith
The *regula fidei* and the Narrative Character of Early Christian Faith. Blowers, Paul M. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:199-228 Spr 1997

Runcie, Robert Alexander Kennedy, Abp of Canterbury
Anglican archbishop criticizes predecessor [G L Carey, R A K Runcie, over remarks about royal family]. *Chr Cent* 114:445 My 7 1997

Rupagosvami, 16th cent
The Blazing Sapphire: A Translation in Progress of Rūpa Gosvāmin's Ujjvala-Nīlamaṇi. Delmonico, Neal. *J Vaisnava St* 5:21-52 Wint 1996-1997

Ruppert, Lothar
La crítica a los dioses en la Biblia (A propósito de dos articulos de *Revista Bíblica*) [reply to L Ruppert, 58 no 3:129-159 1996, and A Mouhanna, 58 no 3:161-171 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. Croatto, J Severino. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 3:181-189 1997

Rural churches
A City Slicker in Ranch Country [first ministry in Brewster, Neb (pop 21); excerpt fr *No Little Places: The Untapped Potential of the Small Town Church*, 1996]. Klassen, Ron. *Chr Ministry* 28:9-11 Mr-Ap 1997
Tamworth: Where We Dared to be (Almost) Ecumenical [NH experiment in rural ministry, 1957-1969]. Wickersham, George W, II. *Angl Epis Hist* 66: 74-88 Mr 1997

Rural development
Land Reform from Below: The Landless Workers Movement in Brazil [repr fr *Servico Brasileiro de Justica e Paz* no 287 S 17 1997; table]. Langevin, Mark S, and Rosset, Peter. *SEDOS* 29:332-334 D 1997
Para promover el empleo rural: Propuestas desde el departamento de Cajamarca [graphs, tables]. Frías Coronado, Carlos. *Allpanchis* no 48:9-28 1996
People's Power through Panchayati Raj [India]. Raj, Sebasti L, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 47:1-72 Ja-Mr 1997*

Rural life
Fantasia with Raspberries, Baby Chicks, Wine, and Roses [family reminiscences and literary reflections]. Gundy, Jeff. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:195-205 Fall 1997
Ministering in the Midst of Rural Discontent. Fjeld, Roger W. *Curr Th Miss* 24:313-318 Ag 1997
Modern Homesteading in America: Religious Quests and the Restraints of Religion. Gould, Rebecca Kneale. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:157-170 1997
Repensando el Perú y su compesinado: Comentario a *Las rondas compesinas y la derrota de Sendero Luminoso* [ed by C I Degregori, 1996]. Brachet-Márquez, Viviane. *Allpanchis* no 48:189-195 1996
"So Dear to My Childhood": The Rural Church Site as an Artifact of Material Culture [Chinn's Chapel UMC, Denton Co, Texas]. Faile, Shirley B. *Meth H* 36:55-63 O 1997

Rush, Christopher, 19th cent
Was James Varick the Founder of the AME Zion Church? Broadnax, Reginald. *AME Zion Q R* 109:33-50 Ja 1997

Rushbrooke, James Henry, d 1947
Tomorrows' Man: J H Rushbrooke. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 37:105-107 Jl 1997

Rushdie, Salman
Bounty on Rushdie upped to $2.5 million [by 15th Khordad Foundation, F 12 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:265 Mr 12 1997

Rushoff, Douglas
Technoshamanism: Digital Deities in Cyberspace [ils]. Groothuis, Douglas. *Chr Res J* 19:37-43 Wint 1997

Ruskin, John, 1819-1900
Ruskin and Victorian Values. Neville, Graham. *Mod Believing* ns 38:15-23 Ap 1997

Russell, Bertrand
Het ik en de persoonsidentiteit in Russells logisch atomisme [Eng abst, pp 55-55]. Cuypers, Stefaan E. *Bijdragen* 58 no 1:29-55 1997

Russell, Letty Mandeville
Letty Russell: Contributions toward a Holistic Ecclesial Vision [bibliog]. Henson, N Christine. *Rel Ed* 92:107-118 Wint 1997

Russell, Valerie E, 1941-1997
Russell, Valerie E, 1941-1997 [death notice]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:27 1997

Russia
see also Dagestan (Russia)

Russia—Church history
The Holy Housewife Saint Juliana of Lazarevo [il]. *Orth Life* 47:2-13 Ja-F 1997

Russia—Church history—Sources
The Era of the *Bogoslovskii Viestnik* [index to periodical, 1912-1917; list of subjects, 1892-1900]. Geffert, Bryn. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 4:273-336 1997

Russia—Church history—1500-1599
The Creation of the Moscow Patriarchate: A Prelude to Patriarchal Reforms in the Kyivan Metropolitanate Preceding the Union of Brest (1595-1596). Gudziak, Borys. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:219-271 1996

Russia—Church history—1600-1699
Journeying towards Modernity: The "Safrat al-Baṭrak Makâriyûs" of Bûlus ibn al-Za'îm al-Ḥalabî. Kilpatrick, Hilary. *Welt Islams* ns 37 no 2:156-177 1997

Russia—Emigration and immigration
Sicily Island and Rishon le-Zion: A Comparative Analysis [ils]. Shilo, Margalit. *Am Jew Archiv* [47]:182-212 Fall-Wint 1995

Russia—Foreign relations
North Koreans Are Trying to Lure Russian Diplomats with promises of happiness in the starving Pyongyang [tr and abridged fr *Izvestiya* Ap 13 1996]. Mlechnik, Leonid. *RCDA* 34 no 4:64-68 1995-1996

Russia—History—1800-1899
The Russo-Turkish War and the "Eastern Jewish Question": Encounters Between Victims and Victors in Ottoman Bulgaria, 1877-8. Neuburger, Mary. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 26:53-66 Wint 1996

Russia—Politics
The Church and Politics in Russia: A Case Study of the 1996 Presidential Election [tables]. Bacon, Edwin. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 3:253-265 1997
The Fight for Freedom of Conscience: Russia 1992-1995: The Story of the Law on Religion [2 pts]. Krotov, Yakov, and Sawatsky, Natalie, tr. *Rel East Europe* 17:17-37 Je 1997; 17:10-32 Ag 1997
Restricting religion in Russia [proposed law passed by Duma]. *Chr Cent* 114: 649-650 Jl 16-23 1997
Shameless Anti-Semites Are Betting on Zyuganov [Russian politics; tr]. Kornev, Valery. *RCDA* 34 no 3:45-46 1995-1996

Russia—Religion
Democracy: A Question of Self-Limitation [Russia; bibliog]. Novik, Veniamin. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 2:189-198 1997
The Fight for Freedom of Conscience: Russia 1992-1995: The Story of the Law on Religion [2 pts]. Krotov, Yakov, and Sawatsky, Natalie, tr. *Rel East Europe* 17:17-37 Je 1997; 17:10-32 Ag 1997
Freedom of Religion and the Legal Status of Religion in Russia [table]. Skuratovskaya, Larisa. *Rel East Europe* 17:1-14 Ap 1997
Orthodoxy in Karelia [on current relations between Finnish Orthodox Church and Russian Orthodox Church in Karelia]. Shchipkov, Aleksandr, and Ellis, Jane, tr. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 2:185-187 1997
The Politics of Religion in Postcommunist Russia [role of religion for Russian citizens; tables]. White, Stephen, and McAllister, Ian. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 3:235-252 1997
Religion and the Struggle for Russia's Future. Daniel, Wallace. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 4:367-383 1996
What Russia Believes In: Russian Christian Traditions in Historical Perspective. Stepanova, Elena. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:223-256 Fall 1997

Russia—Socio-economic conditions
Russian church addresses poverty [D 28 1996 statement expresses "deepest anxiety for the fate of Russia"]. *Chr Cent* 114:121-122 F 5-12 1997

Russian Orthodox Church outside Russia
Archpastoral Visit to the New Parish of St Juliana of Lazarevo, in Sante Fe, New Mexico [Russian Orthodox Church outside Russia]. Lambertsen, Isaac E. *Orth Life* 47:15-17 Ja-F 1997
Honoring Seraphim *and* Men [comparing Fr Aleksandr Men and Fr Seraphim Rose; photo]. Kennedy, Jon. *Regeneration Q* 3:10-12 Sum 1997
An Irreplaceable Loss for the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad [official statement fr synod of bishops of Russian Orthodox Church outside Russia, pp 18-19; photos]. Johnson, Deborah. *Orth Life* 47:20-27 N-D 1997
Meeting and Resolutions of the Hierarchical Council of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad: From 21 August/3 September to 31 August/13 September 1996 [issues discussed inc: sale of church property, beatification of righteous persons, changes in ecclesiastical rank, ongoing contact with jurisdictional clergy in Russia]. Olson, Daniel, tr. *Orth Life* 47:38-48 My-Je 1997
Miracles from the Myrrh-Streaming Iveron Icon of the Mother of God [il]. Icon's Home. *Orth Life* 47:23-33 Jl-Ag 1997
One Can Never Become Accustomed to a Miracle: A Conversation with the Guardian of the Myrrh-Streaming Icon of the Mother of God, Joseph

Muñoz [tr fr *The Russian Pastor* 27, pp 42-52, 1997; por]. Muñoz, Joseph. *Orth Life* 47:13-21 Jl-Ag 1997
Session of the Hierarchical Synod of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad [28-30 Ja 1997]. *Orth Life* 47:42-48 S-O 1997
The 1997 Southern Orthodox Conference: Held at Joy of All Who Sorrow Orthodox Church, Atlanta, Georgia [photos]. Duncan, Alexis. *Orth Life* 47: 5-9 N-D 1997

Rustin, Bayard, 1912-1987
Day of the Race of Men. Jacoby, Tamar. *Commentary* 103:36-41 Ap 1997

Rutelli, Francesco
"Largo Bottai": An Attempt to Construct a Common Italian History [controversy over street names in Rome]. Dickie, John. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:7-14 Ap 1997

Ruthenians
Musical Notes: On Ruthenian Chant [music]. Roccasalvo, Joan L. *Diakonia* 30 no 2-3:127-151 1997

Rutherford, Joseph Franklin, 1869-1942
Beth-Sarim: A Monument to a False Prophet and to False Prophecy [ils, photos]. Gruss, Edmond C, and Chretien, Leonard. *Chr Res J* 20:22-29 S-O 1997

Rwanda
see also Refugees, Rwandan
No quick healing in Rwanda, says official [G Jacques of WCC]. *Chr Cent* 114:336 Ap 2 1997
A Parable: The Dream of Delphina and Daniel [on the Rwandan civil war]. Healey, Joseph G. *AFER* 39:58-62 F 1997
Reconciliation: Foundation For Reconstructing A New Rwanda [bibliog]. Eugene, Bayingana Ng. *AFER* 39:18-28 F 1997
Violence hinders aid to Rwanda [relief agencies suspend operations, F 6 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:216 F 26 1997

Rwanda—Church history
Christ as Reconciler in Pauline Theology and in Contemporary Rwanda [bibliog]. Bayinsana, Eugene. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 1:19-28 1996
Reflections on the Detmold Confession of Rwanda Hutu's and Tutsi's. Overdulve, Kees. *Exchange* 26:256-264 S 1997

Ryukyu Islands
Unspeakable Things: Sai On's Ambivalent Critique of Language and Buddhism [bibliog]. Smits, Gregory. *Japan J Rel St* 24:163-178 Spr 1997

Rzepkowski, Horst, 1935-1996
Rzepkowski, Horst, 1935-1996 [obit]. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:8-9 1996
Rzepkowski, Horst, 1935-1996 [obit]. Ahrens, Thedodor. *Z Miss* 23 no 1:7-8 1997
Rzepkowski, Horst, 1935-1996 [obit]. Bettscheider, Heribert. *Z Miss W* 81 no 1:64-66 1997

S

Saadiah ben Joseph, 882-942
"Sa'adyā Gā'ōn, pionnier de la culture judéo-arabe": La septième conférence internationale d'études judéo-arabes (Strasbourg le 2-5 juillet 1995). Fenton, Paul B. *R E Juives* 155:165-169 Ja-Je 1996

Sabbath
The Gift of God's Day [Sabbath]. Knecht, Glen. *Faith Pract* 1:25-30 Fall 1995
Ideals, Pseudo-ideals, and the Evolution of Consciousness. Isenberg, Sheldon R. *Dialogue Alliance* 10:3-25 Fall-Wint 1996
Keeping Sabbath: Reviving a Christian practice. Bass, Dorothy C. *Chr Cent* 114:12-16 Ja 1-8 1997
The Sabbath Commandment: Its Two Versions. Eder, Asher. *Jew Bible Q* 25:188-191 Jl-S 1997
Sabbatismos in the Epistle to the Hebrews. Weiss, Herold. *C B Q* 58:674-689 O 1996

Sabbath—Biblical teaching
Creation, Tabernacle and Sabbath. Bakon, Shimon. *Jew Bible Q* 25:79-85 Ap-Je 1997
Nuwe-Testameniese perspekiewe op die Sabbat en die Sondag [Eng abst, p 97]. Joubert, S J. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:97-110 1997

Sabbatical year (Judaism)
Jubilee economics. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 80:5-24 Ja-F 1997*
Jubilee: A Rallying Cry for Today's Oppressed. Milgrom, Jacob. *Bible R* 13: 16,48 Ap 1997
Pour un autre jubilé de l'an 2000 se mobiliser pour la libération des peuples indigènes et des opprimés [repr fr *Dial* no 2056 Jl 1997; il]. Girardi, Giulio. *SEDOS* 29:268-271 O 1997
The Relevance of the Jubilee in Today's World (Leviticus 25) [bibliog]. Padilla, C René. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:12-31 1996

Sabodan, Viktor Markianovich (Vladimir), Metr
Ukraine: Christians in Conflict [3 rival Orthodox patriarchs]. Gregory, Joseph R. *First Things* no 71:24-27 Mr 1997

Sachedina, Abdulaziz Abdulhussein
Islam and the Comparative Study of Religious Ethics: Review of Selected Materials, 1985-1995 [review essay; bibliog]. Kelsay, John. *Rel St R* 23:3-9 Ja 1997*

Sacramental character
Relevance and Meaning in the Sacraments [changing "style" without altering "substance"]. Throop, John R. *Chr Ministry* 28:22-25 Mr-Ap 1997

Sacramentals (Canon law)
Preparation for the Sacraments: Faith, Rights, Law. Huels, John M. *St Canonica* 28 no 1:33-58 1994

Sacraments
see also Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Theology—Sacraments; Baptism; Confirmation; Foot washing (Rite); Lord's Supper; Marriage; Ordination; Penance
Theologische bezinning op de Sacramenten [*De kengte, de breedte, de hoogte en de diepte*, ed by A H C van Eijk and H W M Rikhof, 1996; review article; Eng abst, p 329]. Poorthuis, Marcel. *Bijdragen* 58 no 3:320-329 1997

Sacraments—Catholic Church
L'accès des divorcés remariés aux sacrements [paper presented at 14th Ann General Meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Quebec City, O 22-25 1979]. Provencher, Normand. *St Canonica* 14 no 1:89-106 1980
The Ministers of the Sacrament of Marriage in Western Tradition. McManus, Frederick R. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:85-104 1986
Preparation for the Sacraments: Faith, Rights, Law. Huels, John M. *St Canonica* 28 no 1:33-58 1994
Rahner's Contribution to the Renewal of Sacramentology [bibliog]. Leijssen, Lambert J. *Phil Th* 9:201-222 Aut-Wint 1995
Sacramental Law Revisited: Reflections on Selected Aspects of Book IV of the Revised Code: *De Ecclesiæ munere sanctificandi*. Green, Thomas J. *St Canonica* 17 no 2:277-330 1983
Welcomed Civil Marriage: Canonical Statements [sacramental issue in Diocese of Autun, France, pastoral marriage program]. Schmeiser, James A. *St Canonica* 14 no 1:49-87 1980

Sacraments—History of doctrines
see also Baptism—History of doctrines
The Catechumenate within the Patristic Heritage. Grace, Madeleine. *Diakonia* 30 no 2-3:77-87 1997
Luther est-il "protestant"? Le sacrement chez Luther et dans la tradition luthérienne [Eng abst, p 255; bibliog]. Lienhard, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77: 141-164 Ap-Je 1997
Luther's Opinions of Augustine's Words: *Accedat verbum ad elementum et fit sacramentum*. Luther, Martin, and Schuetze, Armin, tr. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:98-100 Spr 1997
Sacramental Language and Verbs of Generating, Creating, and Begetting in the *Gospel of Philip* [Valentinian Coptic text]. Buckley, Jorunn Jacobsen, and Good, Deirdre J. *J Early Chr St* 5:1-19 Spr 1997

Sacraments—Lutheran churches
see also Lord's Supper—Lutheran churches

Sacraments—Orthodox Eastern Church
The World as Sacrament: Insights into an Orthodox Worldview. Chryssavgis, John. *Pacifica* 10:1-24 F 1997

Sacraments and children
Indifferentism and Rigorism in the Church: With Implications for Baptizing Small Children. *West Th J* 59:13-29 Spr 1997
Parental Rights and Admission of Children to the Sacraments of Initiation. Quinlan, Michael R. *St Canonica* 25 no 2:385-401 1991

Sacraments and Christian union
A Liturgist Looks at the Ecumenical Implications of Augustana VII [bibliog]. Johnson, Maxwell E. *Luth F* 31:12-18 Spr 1997
Reasons for a "Go-Slow" Approach to Lutheran-Reformed Fellowship [reply to R W Jenson, 35:222-223 Sum 1996; reply, P Hefner, 36:155-156 Spr 1997]. Senn, Frank C. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:66-68 Wint 1997
Soli Deo Gloria: Essays to Recognize the Life's Work of Wiebe Vos [75th birthday of liturgist and ecumenist, founder of *St Liturg*]. Wainwright, Geoffrey, ed, and Tucker, Karen B Westerfield, ed. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:145-332 1996*

Sacred books
Religious Scriptures: Approach of World Religions. Pathil, Kuncheria, ed. *J Dharma* 21:305-406 O-D 1996*

Sacred groves
Changes in Beliefs about Sacred Groves [paper presented at seminar on Religion and Environment, Shillong, N 3-5 1994; bibliog]. Nongkynrih, A Kyrham. *Rel Soc* 42:60-63 S 1995

Sacred places
Construction and Reconstruction of Sacred space in Vārāṇasī [table]. Bakker, Hans. *Numen* 43:32-55 Ja 1996
God Meets Gaia in Austin, Texas: A Case Study of Environmentalism as Implicit Religion [Barton Springs; bibliog]. Bartkowski, John P, and Swearingen, W Scott. *R Rel Res* 38:308-324 Je 1997
The Holy Place as a Common Ground for Dialogue. Sahi, Jyoti. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 4:35-37 1991
Sacred Space, Religion and the Common Good. Smith, Kenneth B. *C T S Register* 87:1-7 Wint 1997
Seeing and Believing: The Construction of Sanctity in Early-Medieval Saints' Shrines [pls]. Hahn, Cynthia. *Speculum* 72:1079-1106 O 1997
When Mountains are Mountains and Gardens are Gardens: Explorations into Sacred Space, Nature, and Environmental Ethics. Massanari, Ronald L. *J Dev Soc* 13:266-278 D 1997

Sacrifice
see also Offerings (in religion, folklore)
Giving It Up to God [temple ritual and contemporary spiritual practice]. Cohen-Kiener, Andrea. *Tikkun* 12:46-47,80 Ja-F 1997
Mercy Not Sacrifice: Toward a Celtic Theology. Condren, Mary T. *Fem Th* no 15:31-54 My 1997
Nancy Jay and a Feminist Psychology of Sacrifice [*Throughout Your Generations Forever: Sacrifice, Religion, and Paternity*, 1992; review essay]. Raab, Kelley. *J Fem St* 13:75-89 Spr 1997

Sacrifice—Biblical teaching
Bemerkungen zum ASCHAM-Begriff in Jes 53,10. Henning-Hess, Heike. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:618-626 1997
Christianity: A Sacrificial or Nonsacrificial Religion? [conf papers, Colloquium on Violence and Religion, Chicago, Nov 18, 1994]. Cunningham, Adrian, ed, and Strenski, Ivan, ed. *Religion* 27:219-254 Jl 1997*
Genesis 22 und das *mlk*-Opfer: Erinnerung an einen religionsgeschichtlichen Tatbestand. Müller, Hans Peter. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:237-246 1997

Sacrifice—Comparative studies
Death at the Building Site: Construction Sacrifice in Southeast Asia. Wessing, Robert, and Jordaan, Roy E. *Hist Rel* 37:101-121 N 1997
I Desire Mercy And Not Sacrifice: An Ecumenical Interpretation [Paul Wattson Lecture, Halifax, Canada, N 4 1996]. Koyama, Kosuke. *Ec Trends* 26:73-79 My 1997

Sacrifice—History of doctrines
Is Christianity Sacrificial or Antisacrificial? [reply, P Duff, pp 245-248]. Daly, Robert J. *Religion* 27:231-243 Jl 1997

Sacrifice, Human
The Politics of Commercial Transition: Factional Conflict in Dahomey in the Context of the Ending of the Atlantic Slave Trade. Law, Robin. *J African Hist* 38 no 2:213-233 1997

Sacrifice (Greek religion)
"Do Not Be Idolaters": Paul's Rhetoric in First Corinthians 10:1-22. Smit, Joop F M. *Nov Test* 39:40-53 Ja 1997

Sacrifice (Hinduism)
La crémation hindoue: Perfectionnement rituel et cuisson sacrificielle du cadavre en vue de l'ultime offrande [Eng abst, pp 57-58]. Saindon, Marcelle. *S R* 26 no 1:57-74 1997

Sacrifice (Judaism)
The Date of the Passover Sacrifices and Mark 14:12. Casey, Maurice. *Tyndale Bul* 48:245-247 N 1997
The Red Heifer Ritual: A Rational Explanation. Greenberg, Martin A. *Jew Bible Q* 25:44-46 Ja-Mr 1997

Sadducees
Breadmaking with Jesus [Matt 16:5-12 as prophecy]. Newman, Robert C. *J Ev Th S* 40:1-11 Mr 1997

Sade, Marquis de, 1740-1814
L'éthique théologique à distance de l'obsessionalité et de la perversion. Ansaldi, Jean. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:409-428 1997
Libertine Anatomies: Figures of Monstrosity in Sade's *Justine, ou les malheurs de la vertu*. Kehrès, Jean-Marc. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:100-113 My 1997
"Lolita," My Mother-in-Law, the Marquis de Sade, and Larry Flynt. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 103:23-35 Ap 1997

Sadr al-Din al-Qunawi, Muhammad ibn Ishaq, d 1273?
Ṣadr al-Dīn al Qūnawī's Personal Study-List of Books by Ibn al-'Arabī [facsims]. Elmore, Gerald. *J Near East St* 56:161-181 Jl 1997

Sagan, Carl
Unbeliever's Quest: A man of science, Carl Sagan didn't want prayers; he wanted proof. He died still waiting for evidence. Adler, Jerry. *Newsweek* 129:64-65 Mr 31 1997

Sage, Margaret Olivia, 1828-1918
From Widow's Mite to Widow's Might: The Philanthropy of Margaret Olivia Sage [il, photo]. Crocker, Ruth. *Am Pres* 74:253-264 Wint 1996

Sahajiya
Cosmic Substance in the Vaiṣnava Sahajiyā Traditions of Medieval Bengal [bibliog]. Hayes, Glen Alexander. *J Vaisnava St* 5:183-196 Wint 1996-1997

Sai On, 1682-1761 *see* Saion, 1682-1761

Said ibn al-As, 7th cent
Kūfan Political Opposition in the Mid-Seventh Century AD. Mahayudin Haji Yahaya. *Hamdard Islam* 19:5-16 Wint 1996

Saint-Balmon, Barbe d'Ernecourt, madame de, 1607-1660
Spirituality and the Active Woman in the 17th Century: Marie de Gournay and Alberte-Barbe de Saint-Balmon. Abbott, Carmeta, and Fournier, Hannah Vickers. *Grail* 12:57-67 Je 1996

Saint Herman of Alaska Brotherhood
Death to the World [commentary; il]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Regeneration Q* 3:9-10 Wint 1997

Saint Paul (Minn)
Political Ethics and Ethical Politicians: The Case of St Paul Ethical Practices Board. Brady, Bernard V. *Theology and Public Policy* 6:22-32 Sum 1994

Saint Thomas Christians
Mar Narsai Press [recent history of printing of Syriac texts; bibliog]. Mar Aprem, Metr. *Bul J Rylands* 78:171-178 Aut 1996
Missionary Activity in the Syro-Malabar Church. Mifsud, George. *Chr Orient* 17:180-189 D 1996

Saint Thomas Christians—Liturgy
Homogeneity in the Conception and Celebration of Liturgy. Arangassery, Lonappan. *Chr Orient* 17:75-92 Je 1996

Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin, 1804-1869
Présence et signification de la prière dans *Volupté* [Eng abst, p 473]. Malavié, Jean. *R Hist Ph Rel* 76:415-425 O-D 1996

Sainte-Foy (Aveyron, France)
Les premiers réformés et leurs cimetières en pays foyen [Eng abst, p 38; appendixes]. Vircoulon, Jean. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:21-38 Ja-Mr 1997

Sainte-Marie-aux-Mines (France)
Le temple réformé de Sainte-Marie-aux-Mines, du XVII[e] au XX[e] siècles [Eng abst, p 61; photos]. Magdelaine, Michelle, and Roeder, Béatrice. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:39-61 Ja-Mr 1997

Saion, 1682-1761
Unspeakable Things: Sai On's Ambivalent Critique of Language and Buddhism [bibliog]. Smits, Gregory. *Japan J Rel St* 24:163-178 Spr 1997

Saladin, Peter V
Saladin, Peter [death notice]. Schär, Benz H R. *ZS* 46:162 Je 1997

Salaverri, Jose Maria
La encrucijada, a examen [review essay]. Gallego, José Andrés. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:129-140 1997*

Sallman, Warner, 1892-1968
Warner Sallman's Head of Christ, Feet of Clay [il]. Muck, Terry C. *Insights* 112:48-52 Spr 1997

Salome (Biblical character)
Oscar Wilde and the Scarlet Woman [bibliog]. Hanson, Ellis. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:121-137 1997
Unveiling Masculinity: The Construction of Gender in Mark 6:17-29. Glancy, Jennifer A. *Bib Interp* 2:34-50 Mr 1994

Salutations
Gift and Return Gift, Greeting and Return Greeting in India: On a Consequential Footnote by Marcel Mauss [bibliog, table]. Michaels, Axel. *Numen* 44:242-269 S 1997

Salvador, Jonah, 17th cent
Le témoignage de Jona Salvador sur les Juifs de Paris au XVIIuę siècle [Eng abst, p 478]. Schwarzbach, Bertram Eugene. *R E Juives* 155:469-478 Jl-D 1996

Salvation
see also Arminianism; Calvin, John—Theology—Soteriology; Covenants (Theology); Election (Theology); Grace; Justification; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Soteriology; Reconciliation (Theology); Redemption; Regeneration (Theology); Repentance; Sanctification; Universalism
Feminism and Flourishing: Gender and Metaphor in Feminist Theology. Jantzen, Grace M. *Fem Th* no 10:81-101 S 1995
Laughter, Hope and a Sock in the Eye! A Retrospective of the Life of Dorothy Parker [bibliog]. Inglesby, Eibhlín. *Fem Th* no 12:105-122 My 1996
Para una "actualización sacramental" (TMA 41) [Eng abst, p 173]. Miguel González, José María. *Salmanticensis* 44:145-173 My-Ag 1997
The Quest for Transcendence [reconciliation between freedom and personal salvation; bibliog]. Gruenwald, Oskar. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:155-172 1997
Salvation in Non-Christian Religions: A Christocentric Approach. Williams, David T. *J Th So Africa* no 97:68-80 Mr 1997
Salvation in World Religions. Chethimattam, John B, ed. *J Dharma* 22:107-196 Ap-Je 1997*
Überlegungen zu Notwendigkeit und Problematik einer trinitarischen Begründung der Mission [bibliog]. Wrogemann, Henning. *Z Miss* 23 no 3:151-165 1997

Salvation—Biblical teaching
The Holy Spirit: Divine Love Guiding Us Home ["salvation history"; paper fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. Grenz, Stanley J. *Ex Auditu* 12:1-13 1996
Le jeu des prépositions en 1 Pierre 1,1-12: De l'espérance finale à la joie dans les épreuves présentes [Eng abst, p 201]. Dupont-Roc, Roselyne. *Est Bib* 53 no 2:201-212 1995
"Let Us Approach": Soteriology in the Epistle to the Hebrews. Colijn, Brenda B. *J Ev Th S* 39:571-586 D 1996
El Mesías, don salvífico. Ausín, Santiago. *Scripta Th* 29:447-472 My-Ag 1997
Redeeming Hell: In Christ, God crosses the great chasm. Griffith, Lee. *Other Side* 33:25-28 Jl-Ag 1997
Salavation in Christ: A Handbook for Discipleship. Zens, Jon. *Evangel* 12:60-65 Sum 1994
Salvacion cristologica universal en Filipenses y 1 Pe. Segalla, Giuseppe. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 3:165-180 1997

Salvation—Comparative studies
Rassegna delle posizioni teologiche cattoliche e protestanti di fronte alle religioni [Eng abst, p 233]. Dal Ferro, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 15:215-233 Ap-Je 1997

Salvation—History of doctrines
Anglican Influence on John Wesley's Soteriology [bibliog]. Shontz, William H. *Wesley Th J* 32:33-52 Spr 1997
At-Onement—The Nature and Challenge of Gnostic Soteriology. Logan, Alastair H B. *Scot J Th* 50 no 4:481-497 1997
The Atonement Muddle: An historical analysis and clarification of a salvation theory [bibliog]. Ray, Inna Jane, and Kirk-Duggan, Cheryl, ed. *J Women Rel* 15:1-136 1997
Atonement Theology in the late Nineteenth Century: The Pattern of Discussion. Hicks, John Mark. *Discipliana* 56:116-127 Wint 1996
Baptism for the Dead and the Problematic of Pluralism: A Theological Reconfiguration [salvation in Mormonism and other religions]. Clark, Robert E. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:105-116 Spr 1997
Communion, universality and apocatastasis: Hope for all? As long as the work confided to him by the Father is not completed, the whole Christ does not cease to hope for the redemption of all men. Servais, Jacques, and Stravinskas, Peter M J, tr. *Communio (US)* 23:448-464 Fall 1996
Divine Justice and Universal Grace: A Calvinistic Proposal [abridged]. Tiessen, Terrance. *Ev R Th* 21:63-83 Ja 1997
Does Evil Persist? Bayer, Oswald, and Helmer, Christine, tr. *Luth Q* ns 11: 143-150 Sum 1997
Eternal damnation or universal salvation? The antinomy warns our reason that, from whatever perspective it chooses, it is dealing with a revealed, supernatural object, and thus one that escapes its grasp [tr fr *Le mythe de la peine*, 1967]. Fessard, Gaston, and Schindler, David L, tr. *Communio (US)* 23:579-603 Fall 1996
Kozmické Dimenzie Kristológie a Soteriológie [Eng abst, p 46]. Kišš, Igor. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:46-58 1997
Merit as an Ecumenical Problem [lecture presented at the National Workshop on Christian Unity, Sacramento, Calif, Ap 1997]. Tavard, George H. *Ec Trends* 26:129-135 O 1997
Observaciones sobre la conceptualization del tiempo "específico" de la historia de la salvacion. Pérez García, Antonio. *Est Ecles* 72:3-62 Ja-Mr 1997
The Parable of the Lord and the Servant: A Soteriology for Our Times. Hide, Kerrie. *Pacifica* 10:53-69 F 1997
Real Christianity as Integrating Theme in Wesley's Soteriology: The Critique of a Modern Myth. Collins, Kenneth J. *Asbury Th J* 51:15-43 Fall 1996
Rediscovering Salvation as a Requirement for Full Membership. Chapple, Richard Curtis, Jr. *AME Zion Q R* 109:26-35 Jl 1997
Secular Perspective of Salvation. Longacre, Jay. *J Dharma* 22:111-127 Ap-Je 1997
The Soteriological Significance of Christ's Humanity in St Athanasius. Anatolios, Khaled. *St Vlad Th Q* 40 no 4:265-286 1996
De wereld en de ziel: Tropologie in Hugo van Sint-Victor's *De Sacramentis* [Eng abst, pp 77-78]. Spijker, Ineke van 't. *Bijdragen* 58 no 1:56-78 1997
William Perkins and the New Pelagians: Another Look at the Cambridge Predestination Controversy of the 1590's. Shaw, Mark R. *West Th J* 58: 267-301 Fall 1996

Salvation (Buddhism)
Die gesellschaftspolitische Dimension des Buddhismus [Eng abst, p 305]. Schmidt-Leukel, Perry. *Z Miss W* 81 no 4:289-305 1997

Salvation (Judaism)
Paul, Predestination and "Covenantal Nomism"—Re-assessing Paul and Palestinian Judaism. Eskola, Timo. *J St Jud* 28:390-412 N 1997

Salvation Army
Applying the Devil's Works in a Holy Cause: Working-Class Popular Culture and the Salvation Army in the United States, 1879-1900. Taiz, Lillian. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:195-223 Sum 1997
Salvation Army Youth Spell Out New Methods [at Cape Town conf, Ja 1997; photo]. Nyberg, Richard. *Chr T* 41:65 Mr 3 1997

Salvation history *see* History (Theology)

Salvation outside the church
The desperate state of those without Christ. Severn, Frank. *Ev Miss Q* 33: 274-280 Jl 1997
Will the African Ancestors Be Saved? [bibliog]. Gehman, Richard J. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 2:85-97 1995

Salzburg
Die Bedeutung der Metaphysik im Salzburger Thomismus: Zur Thomasrezeption in der katholischen Scholastik des 17./18. Jahrhunderts [Eng abst, p 414]. Bauer, Emmanuel J. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 4:397-414 1997

Samaria
The Sources of the Account of the Mission to Samaria in Acts 8:5-25. Dickerson, Patrick L. *Nov Test* 39:210-234 Jl 1997

Samaria (City)
The Hillside of Samaria: Interpretation and Meaning of Micah 1:6 [table]. Wagenaar, Jan A. *Bib Not* no 85:26-30 1996

Samaritan Institute
Samaritan Counseling Centers Extend Congregational Ministry. Laurie, James R. *J Psych Chr* 16:108-114 Sum 1997

Samaritans—Bibliography
Compléments à la bibliographie samaritaine. Margain, Jean, comp. *R E Juives* 155:147-163 Ja-Je 1996

Samaritans—Religion
Die herfsfees en die koningsrite by Bet-El as interteks van Amos 7:10-8:14 en Hosea 9:1-9 [Eng abst, p 513; bibliog]. Breytenbach, A P B. *Hervormde T St* 53:513-528 S 1997
Zeus und Jupiter auf dem Zion und dem Berg Garizim: Die Hellenisierung und Romanisierung der Kultstätten des Höchsten. Breytenbach, Cilliers. *J St Jud* 28:369-380 N 1997

Same-sex marriage
Emory and UMC clash over gay wedding. *Chr Cent* 114:623 Jl 2-9 1997
Moses Was No Superhero [editorial on forthcoming *The Prince of Egypt* and boycott of Disney over gay benefits]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 26:7-8 S-O 1997
Same-sex weddings on campuses [Harvard, Emory, Princeton]. *Chr Cent* 114:721-722 Ag 13-20 1997

Sampson, Richard, d 1554
Richard Sampson, His "Oratio," and Henry VIII's Royal Supremacy. Chibi, Andrew A. *J Ch St* 39:543-560 Sum 1997

Samsara
Passionlessness in Buddhism (OR: Pali Buddhist teachings from a psychotherapeutic perspective). Hamilton, Sue. *Scot J Rel St* 18:3-23 Spr 1997

Samson
The Problem of Self-Destroying Sin in John Milton's *Samson Agonistes*. Boyd, Ian T E. *Faith Phil* 13:487-507 O 1996
Samson and Delilah: A Parable of Power? Smith, Carol. *J St O T* no 76:45-57 D 1997
The Wild Man in the Bible and the Ancient Near East. Mobley, Gregory. *J B L* 116:217-233 Sum 1997

Samuel, Maurice, 1895-1972
On Maurice Samuel's Twenty-Fifth Yahrzeit. Kaplan, Louis. *Judaism* 46:453-464 Fall 1997

Samuel (Biblical character)
Die missratenen Söhne Samuels [bibliog]. Kammerer, Stefan. *Bib Not* no 88: 75-88 1997

Samuelson, Norbert
How Religious Tradition Survives in the World of Science: John Polkinghorne and Norbert Samuelson [review essay, bibliog]. Moore, James F. *Zygon* 32:115-124 Mr 1997*

San Antonio (Tex)
New Frontiers of Guadalupanismo [ils, photo]. Matovina, Timothy M. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:20-36 Ag 1997

San Diego
The Birth Pains of a New America: An Interview with Richard Rodriguez [by Scott Lincoln]. Rodriguez, Richard. *Witness* 80:18-20 D 1997

San Francisco
Critics Wary of Archdiocese Compromise in San Francisco [on benefits for homosexual "domestic partners"; photo]. Roberts, Patricia C. *Chr T* 41:79 Ap 28 1997

San Luis Potosi (Mexico)
The Construction of the First Shrine and Sanctuary of Our Lady of Guadalupe in San Luis Potosí, 1654-1664. Traslosheros, Jorge E, and Badenes, José Ignacio, tr. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:7-19 Ag 1997

Sanco Ramirez, King of Aragon and Navarre, 1043?-1094
La monarquía visigoda y la Iglesia en Levante: Las raíces de un país [Eng abst, p 253-254]. García Moreno, Luis A. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:253-277 1997

Sanctification
Worship and Sanctification [paper presented at Wesleyan Theological Soc, Wesleyan Theological Seminary, Washington, DC, N 1996]. Knight, Henry H, III. *Wesley Th J* 32:5-14 Fall 1997

Sanctification—Biblical teaching
Call to Be Perfect through Suffering (James 1,2-4): The Concept of Perfection in the Epistle of James and the Sermon on the Mount. Hartin, Patrick J. *Biblica* 77 no 4:477-492 1996
Sanctify the Congregation [Joel 2:1-2, 12-17, Matt 6:1-6, 16-21; sermon]. Brinton, Henry G. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:37-38 Ja-F 1997
Die verhouding tussen indikatief en paraklese in die Nuwe Testament, toegelig vanuit die eerste brief aan die Tessalonisense [Eng abst, p 155; bibliog]. Floor, L. *In die Skrif* 24:155-165 Je 1990

Sanctification—History of doctrines
Gifts Received: Sovereignty and Sanctification. Fackre, Gabriel. *Curr Th Miss* 24:99-112 Ap 1997
Renewal: Philipp Jakob Spener's Parallel Word for Sanctification. Stein, K James. *Asbury Th J* 51:5-13 Fall 1996
Sanctification: The Powerful Pardon. Hein, Steven A. *Logia* 6:19-23 Epiphany 1997

Sanctions (International law)
Cruel squeeze on Cuba: Effects of US policy [food supply, medical care; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:547-548 Je 4-11 1997
The Cuban future: Why the embargo is a farce [US policy dictated by domestic concerns; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:67 Ja 22 1997
Infant Death Rate Prompts Mission [to Iraq, My 1997; photos]. *Chr T* 41:69 Jl 14 1997
Why Iran Is (Still) a Menace. Muravchik, Joshua, and Gedmin, Jeffrey. *Commentary* 103:39-44 Jl 1997

Sanctuary movement
Sanctuary churches: Britain tightens immigration policies [churches intervene to prevent deportations]. Loughlin, Kathleen LaCamera. *Chr Cent* 114:212-213 F 26 1997

Sandals
Loosing a Shoe Latchet: Sandals and Footwear in the First Century [Masada artifacts; photos]. Baker, Shane A. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:196-206 1996-1997

Sanders, Andy F
Sanders' Analytic Rebuttal To Polanyi's Critics, With Some Musings On Polanyi's Idea Of Truth [*Michael Polanyi's Post-Critical Epistemology: A Reconstruction of Some Aspects of Tacit Knowing*, by A F Sanders, 1988; review essay; reply by A S Sanders, pp 24-37]. Cannon, Dale. *Trad Discovery* 23 no 3:17-23 1996-1997

Sanders, E P
E P Sanders' Jesus and the Coming Reign of God [Jesus Christ as eschatological prophet]. Ulrich, Dan W. *Breth Life* 41:8-14 Wint 1996
Enkele kanttekeningen bij het gebruik van archeologische vondsten in recente nieuwtestamentische studies (deel 1) [Eng abst, p 314]. Rutgers, Leonard Victor. *Ned T Tij* 51:265-280 O 1997
Estado actual de los estudios sobre el Jesús histórico después de Bultmann [Eng abst, p 433; paper presented at Assoc Bíblica Española, Zamora, S 1996]. Aguirre, Rafael. *Est Bib* 54 no 4:433-463 1996
Paul, Predestination and "Covenantal Nomism"—Re-assessing Paul and Palestinian Judaism. Eskola, Timo. *J St Jud* 28:390-412 N 1997
Words as Deeds and Deeds as Words [charts]. Downing, F Gerald. *Bib Interp* 3:129-143 Je 1995

Sanders, Edward Franklin, b 1883
Rose Sanders Recalls Miracles: Memories from a Pastor's Wife [photos]. Sanders, Rosela Griggs. *Assemb God Herit* 17:24-26,33 Sum 1997

Sandrow, Nahma
Inventing Yiddish: Observations on the Rise of a "Debased" Language. Bliss, Steven J. *Judaism* 46:333-345 Sum 1997

Sangha (Buddhism)
Internal and external authority among lay Buddhist women in contemporary Sri Lanka [bibliog]. Harris, Elizabeth J. *Scot J Rel St* 18:51-75 Spr 1997

Sangster, William Edwin, 1900-1960
The Craft of Sermon Illustration Revisited [W E Sangster, 1946; Address to College of Preachers, York, Eng, Jl 1995; replies, P Graves, C Morris, K Richardson, pp 59-62; rejoinder, pp 62-64]. White, Susan J. *Epworth R* 24: 49-59 Ja 1997

Sanhedrin
Who Crucified Jesus? Okorie, A M. *Com Via* 38 no 2:101-109 1996

Sankaracarya, b 700?
The Personhood of Saṁkara's *Para Brahman*. Malkovsky, Bradley. *J Rel* 77: 541-562 O 1997

Sankhya
The Female Pole of the Godhead in Tantrism and the *Prakṛti* of Sāṃkhya. Jacobsen, Knut A. *Numen* 43:56-81 Ja 1996
Nirodha, Yoga Praxis and the Transformation of the Mind [bibliog]. Whicher, Ian. *J Indian Ph* 25:1-67 F 1997
Sāṃkhya in the Abhidharmakośa Bhāṣya [substance and modification]. Bronkhorst, Johannes. *J Indian Ph* 25:393-400 Ag 1997

Sanskrit drama
Embracing the Subject: Harṣa's Play within a Play. Shulman, David. *J Indian Ph* 25:69-89 F 1997

Sanskrit language
see also Vedic language
The "Virtually Unknown" Benedictive Middle in Classical Sanskrit: Two Occurences in the Buddhist *Abhisamayālaṅkāra*. Reigle, David. *Indo-Iran J* 40:119-123 Ap 1997

Sanskrit language—Syntax
Clause-Initial *Dvayám*: One Less Case of an Extraposed Adverb. Scharf, Peter M. *Indo-Iran J* 40:327-338 O 1997

Sanskrit language—Terms
Orgasmic Rapture and Divine Ecstasy: The Semantic History of *Ānanda* [bibliog]. Olivelle, Patrick. *J Indian Ph* 25:153-180 Ap 1997

Sanskrit language—Terms—Rta
The Concepts of Rta and Maat: A Study in Comparison [replies, K D Sakenfeld, pp 363-366; F X Clooney, pp 367-370; F F Segovia, pp 371-373; S H Ringe, pp 374-376]. Premnath, D N. *Bib Interp* 2:325-339 N 1994

Sanskrit literature
The Blazing Sapphire: A Translation in Progress of Rūpa Gosvāmin's Ujjvala-Nīlamaṇi. Delmonico, Neal. *J Vaisnava St* 5:21-52 Wint 1996-1997
Distortion as a Price for Comprehensibility? The rGyal tshad-Jackson Interpretation of Dharmakīrti [*Is Enlightenment Possible? Dharmakīrti and rGyal tshab rje on Knowledge, Rebirth, No-Self and Liberation*, tr and annotated by R R Jackson, 1993; review article; reply, R R Jackson, pp 133-148, rejoinder, pp 149-151]. Franco, Eli. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 1: 109-132 1997
In the Name of Devotion: Acyutacaraṇa Caudhuri and the Hagiographies of Advaitācārya. Manring, Rebecca J, and Stewart, Tony K. *J Vaisnava St* 5: 103-126 Wint 1996-1997
Pāṇḍava-Purāṇa of Vādicandra: Text and Translation [pts]. Vadicandra, 16th cent, and Jaini, Padmanabh S, ed and tr. *J Indian Ph* 25:91-127 F 1997; 25:517-560 D 1997

Santa Maria de La Paz Catholic Community (Santa Fe, NM)
Santa Maria de La Paz [Sante Fe; photos]. Nolte, Leo. *Chr Arts* 4:14-15 N-Ja 1997-1998

Santa Maria de Roncesvalles (Hospital)
Presencia institucional de Roncesvalles en Bolonia (siglos XIII-XVI) [Eng abst, p 363; appendix, figs]. Tamburri Bariain, Pascual. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:363-408 1997

Santeria (Cultus)
Santeria in Boston [S Quintana seeks recognition, nonprofit status; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:555 Je 4-11 1997

Santiago Madrigal Terrazas, J
Un buen servicio a la historia de la eclesiología [*La eclesiología de Juan de Ragusa OP (1390/95-1443): Estudio e interpretación de su* Tractatus de Ecclesia, by J Santiago Madrigal Terrazas, 1995; critical review]. Vilanova, Evangelista. *Est Eccles* 71:633-636 O-D 1996

Sao Paulo
Processo de Urbanização e Ação Pastoral: Anotação sobre a tese de Rolf Schünemann, *Em busca de Dinmicidade: a Presença Pastoral da Igreja Evangélica de Confissão Luterana nas Regiões Metropolitanas do Rio de Janeiro e de São Paulo entre 1960 e 1970*. Bobsin, Oneide. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 2:171-181 1997

Sarah (Biblical character)
And Sarah Laughed... [Gen 18:12]. Shkop, Esther M. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31: 42-51 Spr 1997
Why Hagar Left: Creative Midrash. Berman, Phyllis. *Tikkun* 12:21-25 Mr-Ap 1997

Sarajevo (Bosnia and Hercegovina)
Pope visits Sarajevo, preaches forgiveness [Ap 12-13 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:406 Ap 23-30 1997

Sarde, Michele
Of Myth and Memory: Reading Michèle Sarde's *Histoire d'Eurydice pendant la remontée* [bibliog]. Proulx, Patrice J. *Religiologiques* no 15:179-187 Spr 1997

Sari Saltuk, 13th cent
The Saint with Seven Tombs [Sufi saint Sari Saltuk; ils, photo]. Winter, Tim. *Parabola* 22:6-12 Ag 1997

Sarot, Marcel
Divine Passibility and the Problem of Radical Particularity: Does God Feel Your Pain? [bibliog]. Simoni, Henry. *Rel St* 33:327-347 S 1997

Sarvastivadins
The "Aids to Penetration" (*Nirvedhabhāgīya*) according to the Vaibhāṣika School. Buswell, Robert E, Jr. *J Indian Ph* 25:589-611 D 1997
Buddhadeva: Materials toward an Assessment of His Philosophy. Buswell, Robert E, Jr. *J Indian Ph* 25:561-587 D 1997
The Proliferation of *Cittaviprayuktasamskāra*-S in the Vaibhāsika School. Buswell, Robert E, Jr. *J Indian Ph* 25:451-466 O 1997

Sasaki, Shigetsu, 1882-1945
Zen Master Sokei-An [facsim, por]. Lopez, Robert. *Tricycle* 6:12-13 Sum 1997

Sassanids
"God and the Shah": Church and State in Sassanid Persia. Yamauchi, Edwin M. *Fides H* 27:5-28 Fall 1995
Zoroastrians and Christians in Sasanian Iran [Sassanian persecution of Christians in Christian texts]. Williams, A V. *Bul J Rylands* 78:37-53 Aut 1996

Satanism
[Satan en satanisme]. Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik, ed. *In die Skrif* 26:387-418 S 1992*

Sati
First Greek and Latin Documents on Sahagamana and Some Connected Problems [2 pts]. Garzilli, Enrica. *Indo-Iran J* 40:205-243 Jl 1997; 40:339-365 O 1997

Satinover, Jeffrey Burke
Homosexuality and Truth [review essay]. Moberly, Elizabeth. *First Things* no 71:30-33 Mr 1997*

Satire
The AAR/SBL Annual Meeting: Mission Review. Weep, Reed M N. *C S S R Bul* 26:93-94 N 1997
The Failure of a Jewish Program of Public Satire in the Squares of Medina. Firestone, Reuven. *Judaism* 46:439-452 Fall 1997
Hearing the Other: Voices in U A Fanthorpe's Poetry [bibliog; il]. Delaney, Paul. *Chr Lit* 46:319-340 Spr-Sum 1997
Positively Positive [respecting church bureaucrats, their hard work, and good intentions; editorial]. Grindal, Gracia. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:84-85 Spr 1997
La protesta satirica en Daniel 7: Una lectura evangelica latinoamericana [Eng abst, p 329]. Perdomo, E Alan. *Vox Script* 6:163-173 D 1996
Saul Berlin's *Ktav Yosher*: From Kohelet's Skepticism to Kabbala's Mysticism [in Hebrew]. Pelli, Saul. *Hebr St* 38:47-62 1997
The Siege of Uršu Text (*CTH* 7) and Old Hittite Historiography [bibliog]. Beckman, Gary. *J Cuneiform St* 47:23-34 1995

Satmar Hasidim
Competing Theories of Religion and Law in the Supreme Court of the United States: An Hasidic Case [Kiryas Joel, NY; bibliog]. Sullivan, Winifred Fallers. *Numen* 43:184-212 My 1996
Court rules against Hasidic school district [Kiryas Joel (NY)]. *Chr Cent* 114: 506-507 My 21-28 1997

Saturday Night Live (Television program)
Today, *SNL*; Tomorrow, Lawrence Welk [photos]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Regeneration Q* 3:8-9 Sum 1997

Saudi Arabia—Religion
Shiites and Sufis in Saudi Arabia. Ende, Werner, ed. *Welt Islams* ns 37 no 3: 263-368 1997*

Sauer, James A
The Archaeology of Moab. Miller, J Maxwell, ed. *Bib Arch* 60:194-248,257 D 1997*

Saul, King of Israel
David's Second Sparing of Saul According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Tyndale Bul* 48:93-117 My 1997
Divine Names. Waldman, Nahum M. *Jew Bible Q* 25:162-168 Jl-S 1997
Eating the Blood: Saul and the Witch of Endor. Reis, Pamela Tamarkin. *J St O T* no 73:3-23 Mr 1997
Saul's Demise, David's Lament, and Custer's Last Stand. Barrick, W Boyd. *J St O T* no 73:25-41 Mr 1997
The Three Languages of Mentoring: Saul, Jonathan, and David—Which Will I Be? Hudson, Don Michael. *Mars Hill R* no 5:23-31 Sum 1996
Who Loved Whom? A Note on 1 Samuel XVI 21. Wong, G C I. *Vet Test* 47: 554-556 O 1997

Saunaka
Making the Canon Commonplace: Ṛg-Vidhāna as Commentarial Practice. Patton, Laurie L. *J Rel* 77:1-19 Ja 1997

Savio, Mario
Savio, Mario, 1942-1996 [eulogy]. Schechner, Mark, and others. *Tikkun* 12: 27-28,76 Ja-F 1997

Sawicki, Marianne
Empty fields and the romance of the Holy Land: A Response to Marianne Sawicki's "archaeology" of Judaism, gender, and class [6 no 4:319-348 1994; rejoinder, pp 283-293; bibliog]. Peskowitz, Miriam. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 3:259-282 1997

Sayers, Dorothy Leigh, 1893-1957
Are Women Human? Dorothy L Sayers as a Feminist Reader of Dante's Beatrice. Loades, Ann. *Fem Th* no 8:21-38 Ja 1995
Christianity, Feminism and Peace [paper presented at BASR Conf, Univ of Newcastle upon Tyne, S 1993]. Craske, Jane. *Fem Th* no 6:53-63 My 1994
Dorothy L Sayers and Aristotle [adapted fr paper presented to the Anglican Guild of Scholars, Liberty, NY, Je 12 1996; bibliog]. Sprague, Rosamond Kent. *Seven* 14:33-43 1997
Dorothy L Sayers and the Oecumenical Penguin [bibliog]. Watson, Giles. *Seven* 14:17-32 1997
The Emperor Clothed and in his Right Mind? [defense of C S Lewis and D L Sayers as Christian apologists against K Nott; reply 2:19-33 1982]. Webster, Richard. *Seven* 2:11-31 1981
Meaning and "The Mind of the Maker" [Dorothy Sayers; figs]. Taylor, D J. *Seven* 3:49-62 1982
Response to Sayers's "Worship in the Anglican Church" [12:34-48 1995; indexed in RIO 28]. Thurmer, John. *Seven* 14:53-58 1997
What Happened to Dorothy L Sayers that Good Friday? [on her letter of 1954]. Mascall, E L. *Seven* 3:9-18 1982

Scalabrini, Giovanni Battista, Bp, 1839-1905
The Scalabrini Fathers, the Italian Emigrant Church, and Ethnic Nationalism in America. D'Agostino, Peter R. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:121-159 Wint 1997

Scalabrini Fathers *see* Scalabrinians

Scalabrinians
The Scalabrini Fathers, the Italian Emigrant Church, and Ethnic Nationalism in America. D'Agostino, Peter R. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:121-159 Wint 1997

Scannell, John F, 1933-1997
Remembering John F Scannell, 1933-1997 [eulogies; photo]. Cross, Timothy D; Eisenbeis, Hans; Foat, Michael; Thiemann, Ronald F. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:21 1997
Scannell, John F, 1933-1997 [obit]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:27 1997

Scapegoat
Executing the scapegoat [photo]. Bailie, Gil. *Witness* 80:15-17 S 1997

Scarabs
Back to Square One [*Scarab Typology and Archaeological Context: An Essay on Middle Bronze Age Chronology*, by W A Ward and W G Dever, 1994; review article; bibliog, ils]. Beck, Pirhiya, and Zevulun, Uza. *A S O R Bul* no 304:64-75 N 1996
A Wolf in Sheep's Clothing: How the High Chronology Became the Middle Chronology [*Scarab Typology and Archaeological Context: An Essay on Middle Bronze Age Chronology*, by W A Ward and W G Dever, 1994; review article; bibliog, table]. Weinstein, James M. *A S O R Bul* no 304:55-63 N 1996

SCE *see* Society of Christian Ethics (US)

Schacht, Joseph, 1902-1969
Euro-American Orientalists' Analysis of Muslim Legal Theory [Golziher, Macdonald, Gibb, Schacht]. Rana, Mohammad Akram. *Hamdard Islam* 19: 45-66 Wint 1996

Schaeffer, Francis A, 1912-1984
The Dissatisfaction of Francis Schaeffer: Thirteen years after his death, Schaeffer's vision and frustrations continue to haunt evangelicalism [photos]. Hamilton, Michael S. *Chr T* 41:22-30 Mr 3 1997
An Environmental Legacy [L White and F Schaeffer on Christian responsibility to environment]. Thomas, Dwight E. *Faith Pract* 2:45-54 Fall 1996

A State of Ungrace: In fighting the culture wars, has the church forgotten its central message? [evangelicals and US politics; ils]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 41:30-37 F 3 1997

Schalk, Carl
Servant of the Word: Composer Carl Schalk [photos]. Rohlfing, Martha. *Chr Arts* 4:14-18 Ag-O 1997

Schaller, John, 1859-1920
The Doctrine of the Word of God According to the Wauwatosa Theology. Pless, Joel. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:36-44 Wint 1997

Scharfenberg, Joachim, 1927-1996
Reflections on the Passing Away of a Trailblazer: Joachim Scharfenberg, 1927-1996. Belzen, Jacob A. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 1:53-55 1997

Scharlemann, Robert P
Theology as a Marginal Discipline [*Desiring Theology*, by C E Winquist, 1995; *The Reason of Following: Christology and the Ecstatic I*, by R P Scharlemann, 1991; review essay]. Grigg, Richard. *Rel St R* 23:32-34 Ja 1997

Schechter, Solomon, 1847-1915
Solomon Schechter and the Ambivalence of Jewish *Wissenschaft*. Fine, David J. *Judaism* 46:3-24 Wint 1997

Scheler, Max, 1874-1928
Max Scheler's Principle of Moral and Religious Solidarity [community and "co-responsibility"]. Crosby, John F. *Communio (US)* 24:110-127 Spr 1997

Schick, Georg, 1831-1915
Rector Georg Schick [bibliog, photos, pors]. Smith, Andrew, and Smith, Roxanne. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:38-47 Spr 1997

Schillebeeckx, Edward C
The Effective History of Tradition: Jean Adam Möhler, Edouard Le Roy, Edward Schillebeeckx. Talar, Charles J T. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 2:177-196 1997

Schindler, David L
The Liberalism of John Paul II [US Catholics and *Centesimus Annus*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 73:16-21 My 1997

Schleiermacher, Friedrich
Consciousness according to Schleiermacher. Roy, Louis. *J Rel* 77:217-232 Ap 1997
La hermeneutica de Schleiermacher. Levoratti, Armando J. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 2:77-115 1997
Isaak August Dorner on Divine Immutability: A Missing Link between Schleiermacher and Barth. Sherman, Robert. *J Rel* 77:380-401 Jl 1997
Issues in Modern Hermeneutics. Tomlinson, Dave. *Evangel* 13:89-95 Aut 1995
Postliberal Theology in the Valley of Dry Bones. Jesse, Jennifer G. *Encount* 58:19-39 Wint 1997
Le prédicateur, "Virtuose" de la religion: Schleiermacher aurait-il vu juste? Reymond, Bernard, and Clerc, Florence. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:163-173 1997
Schleiermacher on Evil. Adams, Robert Merrihew. *Faith Phil* 13:563-583 O 1996
Schleiermacher's Metaphysical Critique of Miracles. Dembski, William A. *Scot J Th* 49 no 4:442-465 1996
Tracing the Development of the Schleiermacher Critical Edition (KGA). Meckenstock, Günter. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 2:169-176 1997
Two Steps Forward, One Step Backward: Schleiermacher on Religion. Bongmba, Elias K. *J Th So Africa* no 97:81-96 Mr 1997

Schlessinger, Laura
A dose of moral adrenaline from Dr Laura [L Schlessinger, talk radio counselor; por]. Bendis, Debra. *Chr Cent* 114:476-478 My 14 1997

Schlueter, Carol J, 1948-1997
Schlueter, Carol, 1948-1997 [obit]. Remus, Harold. *S R* 26 no 2:223-224 1997

Schmidt, Leigh Eric
Revivalism Revisited [review article]. Brauer, Jerald C. *J Rel* 77:268-277 Ap 1997*

Schmidt, Thomas E
Homosexuality and Truth [review essay]. Moberly, Elizabeth. *First Things* no 71:30-33 Mr 1997*

Schmithals, Walter
Die "aposunagogos" se invloed op die geskrifte van die Nuwe Testament volgens Walter Schmithals [Eng abst, p 599]. Boshoff, P B. *Hervormde T St* 53:599-608 S 1997

Schneider, Heinrich, 1822-1878
"A Raw and Hopeful Field": Nineteenth-Century Baptist Evangelism and Church Planting Among Ontario's Germans [tables]. Priestley, David T. *Am Bapt Q* 16:251-276 S 1997

Schneider, Reinhold, 1903-1958
Christ: Alpha and Omega: In the Cross, the world's No is taken up and overcome in God's absolute Yes. Balthasar, Hans Urs von, and Walker, Adrian, tr. *Communio (US)* 23:465-471 Fall 1996

Schneider, Sherrie
Morally Dionysian Religious Authority vs *The Rules* [critique of sermon on sexuality by Episcopalian bishop and of *The Rules: Time-tested Secrets for Capturing the Heart of Mr Right*, by E Fein and S Schneider, 1995]. Mills, Jonathan. *Crux* 33:22-30 Mr 1997

Scholarly publishing
The Battle Against Junk "Scholarship". Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 23:18 Ja-F 1997
The End of the Paper Trail: Final Reports Must Go Electronic [editorial]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 23:6 Jl-Ag 1997
Instructions for Contributors to Biblical Theology Bulletin [bibliog, table]. *Bib Th Bul* 27:30-32 Spr 1997
The International Greek New Testament Project: Motivation and History [1948-1997; rev fr AAR/SBL, Philadelphia, 1995]. Epp, Eldon Jay. *Nov Test* 39:1-20 Ja 1997
Leading Archaeologist Chastised for Publishing Artifacts in Private Collections: Debate Over Antiquities Market Continues [V Karageorghis and Cypriot antiquities]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 23:33 N-D 1997
Surveying the Saints: Reflections on Recent Writings on "Celtic Christianity". Meek, Donald E. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 15:50-60 Spr 1997
Tracing the Development of the Schleiermacher Critical Edition (KGA). Meckenstock, Günter. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 2:169-176 1997
Wenn die Fundamente brechen: Das "Börsenblatt für den deutschen Buchhandel" veranstaltet ein Schwerpunktheft "Theologie". Hövelmann, Hartmut. *Luther* 68 no 3:144-146 1997
Zur neuhochdeutschen Edition ausgewählter Zwingli-Werke. Volkland, Frauke. *Zwingliana* 24:117-122 1997
100 Jahre Zwingliverein [tables]. Schindler, Alfred; Stickelberger, Hans; Stucki, Heinzpeter. *Zwingliana* 24:9-18 1997

Scholars
see also Women—Psychology
Clio and Canons: In Search of a Cultural Poetics of the Hebrew Bible [reply, HA Veester, pp 465-481]. Carroll, Robert P. *Bib Interp* 5:300-323 O 1997
A Default of Critical Intelligence? The Scholar of Religion as Public Intellectual [essay; bibliog]. McCutcheon, Russell T. *J A A R* 65:443-468 Sum 1997
Violence and the Construction of Gender in the Hebrew Bible: A New Historicist Approach [reply, H A Veester, pp 465-481]. Washington, Harold C. *Bib Interp* 5:324-363 O 1997

Scholasticism
The Religious Roots of Academic Freedom. Hoye, William J. *Th St* 58:409-428 S 1997
Santo Tomás, Maestro? Lorda, Juan Luis. *Scripta Th* 29:543-567 My-Ag 1997
Theologia affectiva: Traces of Monastic Theology in the Theological Prolegomena of Giles of Rome. Schrama, Martijn. *Bijdragen* 57 no 4:381-404 1996

Scholl, Norbert
Neue Elemente in der deutschsprachigen Sakramententheologie? Lies, Lothar. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 3:296-322 1997; 119 no 4:415-433 1997

School of Oriental and African Studies, London
SOAS Students, and Sisters CSF. Fisher, Humphrey J. *Th* 100:188-194 My-Je 1997

Schottroff, Willy, d 1997
Schottroff, Willy, d 1997 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 46:379 Jl 1997

Schotz, E Martin
Assassinations and denial [US government assassinations of M L King, Jr, and J F Kennedy]. Douglass, Jim. *Witness* 80:45 Jl-Ag 1997

Schreiber, Walter
The Role of the United States in Securing Latin American Sanctuary for Alleged War Criminals: The Case of Walter Schreiber [paper presented at conf Discriminación y racismo en América Latina, Univ de Buenos Aires, N 1994]. Klich, Ignacio, and Freund, A, tr. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:51-77 Jl 1997

Schubert, Franz Peter, 1797-1828
Schubert Lives [200th anniv of F Schubert's birth, Ja 1997; annot discography]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 103:57-61 Mr 1997

Schuermann, Heinz
El relato de la pasión según San Lucas: De Streeter a Brown: 70 años de investigación de la composición de Lc 22-23, pt 1 [2 pts; tables]. Morell Baladrón, Fernando. *Est Bib* 54 no 1:79-114 1996; 54 no 2:225-260 1996

Schuessler Fiorenza, Elisabeth *see* Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schuessler

Schuett, Julian
Tagebuch mit Büchern [*Germanistik und Politik: Schweizerische Literaturwissenschaft zur Zeit des Nationalsozialismus*, by J Schütt, 1996]. Pulver, Elsbeth. *ZS* 46:386-392 O 1997

Schuller, Robert H
Assault charges against Schuller dropped [dispute with airline flight attendant]. *Chr Cent* 114:751 Ag 27-S 3 1997
Preachers Dwell Less on Fundraising [O Roberts, R H Schuller, J Swaggart; pors]. *Chr T* 41:53 Ap 7 1997

Schulze, Ludolf Ferdinand
[L F Schulze and M A Kruger volume]. Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik, ed. *In die Skrif* 29:329-529 S 1995*

Schurhammer, Georg, 1882-1971
La vida de Francisco Javier de G Schurhammer, SJ [*Francisco Javier: Su vida y su tiempo*, by G Schurhammer, 1992; review article]. España, Antonio J. *Est Ecles* 71:637-644 O-D 1996

Schwehn, Mark R
Struggling for the Soul of the American University: Studies on Religion and Higher Education [review essay]. Sack, Daniel. *Rel St R* 23:35-39 Ja 1997*

Schweid, Eliezer
Consoling Truth: Eliezer Schweid's *Ben Hurban Le'yeshua*: A Review Essay [1994]. Greenberg, Gershon. *Mod Jud* 17:297-311 O 1997

Schweizer, Eduard
Jesus: Parable or Sacrament of God? An Ecumenical Discussion on Analogy and Freedom with E Schweizer, K Barth, and R Bultmann. McDermott, John M. *Greg* 78 no 3:477-499 1997

Science—History
From Vedic Science to Vedānta. Kak, Subhash C. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 10:21-27 1997
Wind Diagrams and Medieval Cosmology [7th-13th cent, winds personified in divinely ordered universe; ils]. Obrist, Barbara. *Speculum* 72:33-84 Ja 1997

Science—Methodology
A Critique of Materialist Assumptions in Interpretations of Research on Homosexuality. Yarhouse, Mark A, and Jones, Stanton L. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 4:478-495 1997
Inference to the Best Explanation [bibliog]. Clayton, Philip. *Zygon* 32:377-391 S 1997
Playing with Worlds: John Dewey, the Habit of Experiment, and the Goods of Democracy. Allan, George. *Sound* 79:447-468 Fall-Wint 1996
Science on Trial: Exploring the Rationality of Methodological Naturalism. O'Connor, Robert C. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:15-30 Mr 1997

Transforming Medicine's Clinical Method: A Critical Assessment of the Influence of the Natural Science World-View on Medicine [bibliog]. Kriel, J R. *Scriptura* no 61:179-192 1997

Science—Philosophy

Bulletin de philosophie des sciences: Logique et langage, du nominalisme à la mécanique quantique. Courcier, Jacques. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:269-303 Ap 1997

Debunking Darwin? "Intelligent design" movement gathers strength [conf of 160 scholars, Biola Univ, N 1996; photos]. Swanson, Scott A. *Chr T* 41:64-65 Ja 6 1997

Gödel Meets Carnap: A Prototypical Discourse on Science and Religion [appendix, bibliog, facsim]. Gierer, Alfred. *Zygon* 32:207-217 Je 1997

Naturalism and Nonteleological Science: A Way to Resolve the Demarcation Problem Between Science and Nonscience [paper presented at NTSE Conf, Univ of Texas, Austin, F 20-23 1997]. Abney, Keith. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:162-169 S 1997

Philosophy of Science: What One Needs to Know [bibliog]. Clayton, Philip. *Zygon* 32:95-104 Mr 1997

Realism and the Reclamation of Sociology. Schaefer, Thomas E, and Rhodes, Colbert. *Down R* 115:181-192 Jl 1997

What Is Scientism? Stenmark, Mikael. *Rel St* 33:15-32 Mr 1997

The World View of the Natural Sciences [bibliog]. Crewe, Robin M. *Scriptura* no 61:93-96 1997

Science—Study

Science Series Review [*Science K-2*, ed by Kathy Lambert, 1994. *Science 3-6*, ed by Karin Admiraal, 1994]. DeGraaf, Donald E. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49: 50-51 Mr 1997

Science and civilization

C S Lewis on the Desolution of Devalued Science. Reichenbach, Bruce R. *Seven* 4:14-26 1983

Science and ethics

Cloning Shock: A Theological Reaction. Peters, Ted. *CTNS Bul* 17:1-9 Spr 1997

Discourse and Liberation: Toward a Critical Coordination of Discourse Ethics and Enrique Dussel's Ethics of Liberation. Schelkshorn, Hans. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:54-74 N 1997

The Dominating World-Views of Science and Technology: Responses from Christianity [bibliog]. Du Toit, Cornel W. *Scriptura* no 61:151-165 1997

Fleeing to Mars [earthly, moral implications of space exploration]. Basney, Lionel. *Perspectives* 12:16-18 Je-Jl 1997

The Future of Science in the Islamic World. Inayatullah, Sohail. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:77-81 Fall 1997

Knowing and Doing: The Science-Ethics-Praxis Triad [il]. DeWitt, Calvin B. *Green Cross* 3:10-11 Wint 1997

Mapping Mortality [*Intersections: Science, Theology, and Ethics*, by J M Gustafson, 1996; review essay]. Murphy, Nancey C. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:14-15 1997

Science and the Ecclesiastical Homosexuality Debates [tables]. Jones, Stanton L, and Yarhouse, Mark A. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 4:446-477 1997

Scientific and Natural Law Analyses of Homosexuality: A Methodological Study [bibliog]. Pope, Stephen J. *J Rel Ethics* 25:89-126 Spr 1997

Theology after Dolly: Cloning and the human family [recalling P Ramsey's criticism of J Lederberg's arguments]. Verhey, Allen. *Chr Cent* 114:285-286 Mr 19-26 1997

Theology and Science Without Dualism. Newman, Elizabeth. *CTNS Bul* 17: 15-23 Wint 1997

To clone or not to clone [cloning of sheep in Scotland provokes intl debate; il]. *Chr Cent* 114:286-288 Mr 19-26 1997

Science and religion

see also Evolution

The Anthropic Principle: A Postmodern Creation Myth? [reply, S Yates, pp 91-104; bibliog]. Giberson, Karl. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:63-90 1997

Atheistic Methods in Theology. Schlatter, Adolf Von, 1852-1938, and Bauer, David R, tr. *Asbury Th J* 51:45-57 Fall 1996

Biologika. Nandrásky, Karol. *Teol Reflexe* no 2:136-145 1996

Complementarity, Agency Theory, and the God-of-the-Gaps [reply, D Siemens, pp 196-198]. Moreland, J P. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:2-14 Mr 1997

Conference on Naturalism, Theism, and the Scientific Enterprise [papers fr NTSE Conf, Univ of Texas, Austin, F 20-23 1997]. Koons, Robert C, ed. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:141-190 S 1997*

The Contribution of Arthur Peacocke to the science-theology debate. Du Toit, Cornel W. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:67-85 1997

Divine Action and the Natural Sciences [review article]. Crain, Steven D. *Zygon* 32:423-432 S 1997*

Divine Intervention. Fales, Evan. *Faith Phil* 14:170-194 Ap 1997

The Epic of Evolution as a Framework for Human Orientation in Life [paper presented at 43rd Ann Conf of the Inst on Religion in an Age of Science, Star Island, New Hampshire, Jl 27-Ag 3 1996; bibliog]. Kaufman, Gordon D. *Zygon* 32:175-188 Je 1997

L'être et le devenir: Le mythe d'Orphée comme métaphore pour "la nouvelle alliance" scientifique [Eng abst, p 266]. Gargano, Cara. *Religiologiques* no 15:245-253 Spr 1997

Evolution, Foreknowledge and Creation. Wacome, Donald H. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 3:306-321 1997

Experiencing Science and Religion Alone and in Conflict [bibliog, tables]. Rioux, David, and Barresi, John. *J S S R* 36:411-428 S 1997

From Quantum theory to Quantum theology: A leap of faith [bibliog]. Basson, M M J, and Koekemoer, J H. *Hervormde T St* 53:276-295 Mr-Je 1997

The Future of Science in the Islamic World. Inayatullah, Sohail. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:77-81 Fall 1997

God and our view of the universe: An uneasy compatibility. Drummy, Michael F. *S R* 25 no 3:253-272 1996

Die Godsopenbaring in die natuur [Eng abst, p 383; bibliog]. Ouweneel, W J. *In die Skrif* 25:383-400 S 1991

The Hindu-Christian-Science Trialogue. Klostermaier, Klaus K, ed. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 10:5-40 1997*

A History of the Extraterrestrial Life Debate [bibliog, table]. Crowe, Michael J. *Zygon* 32:147-162 Je 1997

How Religious Tradition Survives in the World of Science: John Polkinghorne and Norbert Samuelson [review essay, bibliog]. Moore, James F. *Zygon* 32:115-124 Mr 1997*

The Human Genome Project: Blessing or Betrayal? Blake, Deborah D. *CTNS Bul* 17:10-18 Spr 1997

[The implication of Christian creation doctrine for contemporary philosophy of science; Eng abst, p 132-133]. Yeung, Jason H. *Jian Dao* 8:121-133 Jl 1997

In the Valley of Astonishment [interview by Jean Biès; pors]. Baker, Rob, and Nicolescu, Basarab, tr. *Parabola* 22:65-76 N 1997

Inference to the Best Explanation [bibliog]. Clayton, Philip. *Zygon* 32:377-391 S 1997

The Inspiration and Counter-Inspiration of Astronomical Phenomena. Jaki, Stanley L. *Asbury Th J* 51:71-85 Fall 1996

Jesus and the Big Bang [science does not answer all questions of origins]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 41:80 Jl 14 1997

Karl Heim and John Polkinghorne: Theology and Natural Sciences in Dialogue [bibliog]. Schwarz, Hans. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:105-119 1997

Literature, Religion, and Science: A Personal and Professional Trajectory [paper presented at 43rd Ann Conf of the Inst on Religion in an Age of Science, Star Island, New Hampshire, Jl 27-Ag 3 1996; bibliog]. Schaible, Robert. *Zygon* 32:277-288 Je 1997

Meeting Darwin's Wager: How Biochemist Michael Behe uses a mousetrap to challenge evolutionary theory [*Darwin's Black Box: The Biochemical Challenge to Evolution*, by M J Behe, 1996; review essay; il; *Chr T* 1997 Book of the Year; Annual Books Issue, pp 12-31]. Woodward, Thomas E. *Chr T* 41:14-21 Ap 28 1997

On Intelligent Design, Irreducible Complexity, and Theistic Science [editorial]. Haas, J W. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:1 Mr 1997

Patriarchy and Creation: Feminist Critique of Religious and Scientific Cosmologies [paper presented at Manchester Univ, Mr 1992]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Fem Th* no 2:57-69 Ja 1993

The Question of God in an Age of Science: Constructions of Reality and Ultimate Reality in Theology and Science [bibliog]. Case-Winters, Anna. *Zygon* 32:351-375 S 1997

Science and Religion Course Database [CTNS information on John Templeton Foundation applications]. Wegter-McNelly, Kirk. *CTNS Bul* 16:22-23 Fall 1996

Science and the Story that We Need [information, technological innovation, and "transcendent narrative"; rev fr conf at Skirball Inst on American Values, Los Angeles]. Postman, Neil. *First Things* no 69:29-32 Ja 1997

Science on Trial: Exploring the Rationality of Methodological Naturalism. O'Connor, Robert C. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:15-30 Mr 1997

Science: Augustinian or Duhemian? Plantinga, Alvin. *Faith Phil* 13:368-394 Jl 1996

Taking the Road Less Traveled: Reflections on Entering Careers in Science. Miller, Keith B, and Miller, Ruth Douglas. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:212-214 D 1997

Theological Reflections on Chaos Theory [Templeton Exemplary Papers in Humility Theology 1996 winner]. Davis, John Jefferson. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:75-84 Je 1997

Theories of Evolution [address to Pontifical Academy of Sciences, O 22 1996; repr fr *Origins* D 5 1996]. John Paul II, Pope. *First Things* no 71:28-29 Mr 1997

Unbeliever's Quest: A man of science, Carl Sagan didn't want prayers; he wanted proof. He died still waiting for evidence. Adler, Jerry. *Newsweek* 129:64-65 Mr 31 1997

The Uneasy Alliance between Uncertainty and Commitment. Sandys-Wunsch, John. *Th* 100:334-340 S-O 1997

"The Untidiness of Life": The Public Doctrine of John Habgood. Dorsett, Mark R. *Mod Believing* ns 38:2-8 Ja 1997

Wind Diagrams and Medieval Cosmology [7th-13th cent, winds personified in divinely ordered universe; ils]. Obrist, Barbara. *Speculum* 72:33-84 Ja 1997

World-views in opposition: Interaction of beliefs and values in science and religion [papers presented at the South African Science and Religion Forum, 1996]. Kinghorn, Johann, ed. *Scriptura* no 61:93-244 1997*

Science and religion—Congresses

Debunking Darwin? "Intelligent design" movement gathers strength [conf of 160 scholars, Biola Univ, N 1996; photos]. Swanson, Scott A. *Chr T* 41:64-65 Ja 6 1997

Naturalism, Theism and the Scientific Enterprise: Austin Texas: February 20-23, 1997 [cof, Univ of Texas]. Grizzle, Raymond. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49: 72-74 Je 1997

Teologia e Outras Ciências: Interdisciplinaridade. Porath, Renatus, ed. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 no 3:195-253 1996*

Science and religion—History

The Apple Did Fall [*Isaac Newton: Adventurer in Thought*, by A R Hall, 1996; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:288 Je 1997

Between Spiritualism and Science: William James on Religion and Human Nature. Croce, Paul Jerome. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 2:197-220 1997

Des sciences aux sciences religieuses: Le programme d'André-Marie Ampère (1834-1843) [Eng abst, p 127]. Despland, Michel. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:67-79 Ja-Mr 1997

Maimonides' Allegiances to Science and Judaism. Kellner, Menachem. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:88-104 1997

Science and Religion in Culture: Social and Religious Contextualization in Recent British History of Science [bibliog]. Livingston, James C. *Rel St R* 23:341-348 O 1997*

Science in The Service of God: The Range of Scientific Sophistication In Seventeenth-Century English Theology. Hess, Peter M J. *CTNS Bul* 17:1-14 Wint 1997

Science and religion—History of controversy

Are Science and Religion in Conflict? [bibliog]. Watts, Fraser. *Zygon* 32:125-138 Mr 1997

Ark Enemies [Australian court case over Noah's Ark; outcome reported 23: 26 S-O 1997; photo]. *Bib Arch R* 23:22 Jl-Ag 1997

Making Evolution Difficult [constructive thinking should replace current polemics; editorial]. Hefner, Philip J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:1-3 Wint 1997
Monsters and the Problem of Naturalism in French Thought. Kors, Alan Charles. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:23-47 My 1997
"Petitio principii minimi" as a Leitmotif of the Enlightenment according to Hamann. O'Flaherty, James C. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 3:233-247 1997
Science and Religion: Towards a New Cartography. Livingstone, David N. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 3:270-292 1997
The Truth About *Inherit the Wind* [play "flagrantly distorts the details" of 1925 events in Dayton, Tenn]. Iannone, Carol. *First Things* no 70:28-33 F 1997
What Is Darwinism? Why Science Clings to a Fractured Paradigm [20-26]. Johnson, Phillip E. *Chr Res J* 19:20-26 Sum 1997

Science fiction
A History of the Extraterrestrial Life Debate [bibliog, table]. Crowe, Michael J. *Zygon* 32:147-162 Je 1997
Strangers in a Strange Land [the fascination and dangers of science fiction]. Ellison, Harlan. *Newsweek* 129:49 Ap 7 1997
UFO religion: A science fiction tradition. Hexham, Irving, and Poewe, Karla. *Chr Cent* 114:439-440 My 7 1997

Scientific American (Periodical)
What Happened to "Scientific American". Bernstein, Jeremy. *Commentary* 103:53-55 My 1997

Scientism
What Is Scientism? Stenmark, Mikael. *Rel St* 33:15-32 Mr 1997

Scientists
Nature Survey Shows American Scientists' Religious Beliefs Essentially Unchanged Over Eight Decades [1916 and 1996 survey results]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:216 D 1997
Taking the Road Less Traveled: Reflections on Entering Careers in Science. Miller, Keith B, and Miller, Ruth Douglas. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:212-214 D 1997

Scientology
Party's Ouster of Scientologists Decried [Christlich-Demokratische Union, Germany, D 1996; photo]. *Chr T* 41:68 Mr 3 1997

SCM *see* Student Christian Movement

Scopes, John Thomas, 1900-1970
The Truth About *Inherit the Wind* [play "flagrantly distorts the details" of 1925 events in Dayton, Tenn]. Iannone, Carol. *First Things* no 70:28-33 F 1997

Scot, Reginald, 1538?-1599
From David Joris to Balthasar Bekker?: The Radical Reformation and Scepticism Towards the Devil in the Early Modern Netherlands (1540-1700). Waite, Gary K. *Fides H* 28:5-26 Wint-Spr 1996

Scotland—Church history—1600-1699
Masked Popery and Pyrrhonian Uncertainty: The Early Scottish Covenanters on Arminianism. Mullan, David G. *J Rel Hist* 21:159-177 Je 1997

Scott, James C
Christs in the Night: The Missiological Challenge of Andean Catholicism [Holy Week in Chucuito, Peru; bibliog]. Cadorette, Curt. *Missiology* 25:51-60 Ja 1997

Scott, Peter Cameron, 1867-1896
Foundational History of the Africa Inland Church, 1895-1903. Omulokoli, Watson A O. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 2:45-54 1995

Scouts and scouting
Aux origines du scoutisme féminin en France: La naissance de la Fédération Française des Éclaireuses (1912-1927) [Eng abst, pp 500-501]. Faullimmel, Anne-Sophie. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:439-501 Jl-S 1997
L'invention d'un scoutisme d'inspiration protestante: Les Éclaireurs unionistes et les Unions chrétiennes de jeunes gens [Eng abst, p 436]. Baubérot, Arnaud. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:371-437 Jl-S 1997
Quelques jalons pour une histoire des Éclaireurs Unionistes entre les deux guerres mondiales. Pellegrin, Jean, and Baubérot, Arnaud, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:525-534 Jl-S 1997

Scribes, Jewish
Early Hebrew education and its significance for present-day educational theory and practice [bibliog]. Schoeman, S. *Hervormde T St* 53:407-427 Mr-Je 1997
Scribal Contributions to Old Testament Theology. Lundbom, Jack R. *Cov Q* 55:42-49 My-Ag 1997

Scroop, Father, d 1643 *see* Anderton, Lawrence, d 1643

Sculpture
Filling the Space with Sculpture [4 Christian artists; photos]. *Chr Arts* 4:19-23 N-Ja 1997-1998
Paul Granlund's Holy Ghosts [photos]. Freiert, William K. *Chr Arts* 4:64-69 Ag-O 1997

Scythians
The Scythian Perspective in Col 3:11: A Response to Troy Martin [37:249-261 Jl 1995; indexed in RIO 27]. Campbell, Douglas A. *Nov Test* 39:81-84 Ja 1997

Seals (Numismatics)
Mizpah: Newly Discovered Stratum Reveals Judah's Other Capital [diags, map, photos, table]. Zorn, Jeffrey R. *Bib Arch R* 23:28-38,66 S-O 1997
New Readings of Hezekian Official Seal Impressions [bibliog, ils, photos, table]. Barkay, Gabriel, and Vaughn, Andrew G. *A S O R Bul* no 304:29-54 N 1996
A Newly Discovered Ammonite Seal [figs, photos]. Levin, Adina. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:243-247 1996
Ostraca and a Seal Impression from Tell Nimrîn, Jordan [bibliog, figs, photos, table]. Dempsey, Deirdre A. *A S O R Bul* no 303:73-78 Ag 1996
Royal Rosettes: Fit for a King [map, photos]. Cahill, Jane M. *Bib Arch R* 23:49-57,68-69 S-O 1997
Three Iron Age Seals: Moabite, Aramaic and Hebrew [photos]. Aufrecht, Walter E, and Shury, Wendy D. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:57-68 1997

Seamen
Kiribati Seaman as a Case of Uprooted People. Teia, Tebebeku. *Pacific J Th* no 18:64-70 1997
Tuvaluan Men Working on Foreign Merchant Ships. Telito, Filoimea. *Pacific J Th* no 18:71-72 1997

Seasons
A Melancholy Moment [reflections on change of season]. Gillespie, Joel S. *Faith Pract* 2:25 Fall 1996
Sugaring time: A reflection on nature and sacrament [time and season in making of maple syrup; photo]. Magnuson, Jon. *Chr Cent* 114:292-295 Mr 19-26 1997

Seay, Chris
A Rock 'n' Roll Worship Service [Chris Seay of University Baptist Church, Waco, Tex]. Spence, Thomas. *Regeneration Q* 3:7-8 Wint 1997

Secrecy (in religion, folklore)
Sacred, Secret, and the Non-Mormon [reply, D C Knowlton, pp 46-51]. McDannell, Colleen. *Sunstone* 20:41-45 Ap 1997

Sectarianism
Not the Only Christians: Campbell on Exclusivism and Legalism. Holloway, Gary. *Chr St* 15:46-54 1995-1996

Sects
Language and the Synod. Thibodeau, Philippe. *Ecumenism* no 127:37-38 S 1997
Les sociologues et le problème des dites sectes: À propos du Colloque de l'Association Française de Sociologie Religieuse (5 et 6 février 1996) "Nouveaux Mouvements Religieux et logiques sectaires". Champion, Françoise, and Cohen, Martine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:5-15 O-D 1996

Sects- United States
see also Heaven's Gate (Cult)

Secular institutes
La Signature apostolique et la suppression du statut canonique de l'Armée de Marie. Pagé, Roch. *St Canonica* 25 no 2:403-415 1991

Secularism
Ética civil como ética no religiosa. Izquierdo, César. *Scripta Th* 29:155-166 Ja-Ap 1997
An Insider's Effort to Blow Up Psychiatry. Boyd, Jeffrey H. *J Bib Coun* 15: 21-31 Spr 1997
Modernisme: Ten diepste ons identiteit? [Eng abst, p 489; bibliog]. Hendriks, H J. *In die Skrif* 30:489-501 D 1996
"OJ" Judaism [A Dershowitz, secularism; editorial; replies, A Dershowitz and P Gabel, pp 7-10 Jl-Ag 1997]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 12:9-13 My-Je 1997
Religion, Politics, and the State: Cross-Cultural Observations [bibliog]. Demerath, N J, III, and Straight, Karen S. *Cross Currents* 47:43-58 Spr 1997
Secular humanists form campus alliance [Campus Freethought Alliance in 15 US universities and colleges]. *Chr Cent* 114:8-9 Ja 1-8 1997
Der wachsende Kommunalismus in Indien: Eine Herausforderung für die Neuorientierung auf die christliche Glaubenslehre Praxis. Shiri, Godwin. *Z Miss* 23 no 2:91-104 1997

Secularization (Religion)
L'accès des femmes au pastorat et la sécularisation du rôle du clerc dans le protestantisme [Eng abst, p 45]. Willaime, Jean Paul. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:29-45 Jl-S 1996
Le Christ au milieu de la vie: Les lettres de prison de Bonhoeffer. Lienhard, Fritz. *E T Rel* 72 no 1:69-90 1997
Il decadentismo spagnolo fra letteratura e crisi modernista [Eng abst, p 413; paper presented at Congress Letteratura e religione in Europa, Milan, S 27-30 1995]. Llera, Luis de. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:413-442 1996
"The Holiest Campus", its Decline and Transformation: The University of New England, 1946-79 [student religious life]. Beer, D R. *J Rel Hist* 21: 318-336 O 1997
Die kerk in 'n nuwe konteks [Eng abst, pp 309-327; bibliog]. Vorster, J M. *In die Skrif* 28:309-327 S 1994
One Gospel: Contextually Inclusive and/or Exclusive [reply, F Talapusi, pp 24-30, with discussion]. Solomone, Kafoa. *Pacific J Th* no 17:7-23 1997
The Use of Secular Methods in Ministry. Haskell, Rob. *Cov Q* 55:3-13 F 1997

Secularization (Sociology)
Un divorce entre attentes populaires et discours religieux: Des Fraternités de la Mission Populaire Évangélique dans les années 40 [Eng abst, p 127]. Morley, Jean Paul. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:81-85 Ja-Mr 1997
Islamic Modernity Versus Westernization. AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:1-98 Spr 1997*
Post-Secular Culture: The Return of Religion in Contemporary Theory and Literature [bibliog]. McClure, John A. *Cross Currents* 47:332-347 Fall 1997
Religious Vitality in Canada: The Complementarity of Religious Market and Secularization Perspectives [bibliog, tables]. Beyer, Peter. *J S S R* 36:272-288 Je 1997
Secularization as an Economic and Cultural Phenomenon: A Cross-National Analysis [bibliog, figs, tables]. Verweij, Johan; Ester, Peter; Nauta, Rein. *J S S R* 36:309-324 Je 1997
Secularization on Trial: In Defense of a Neosecularization Paradigm [bibliog, table]. Yamane, David. *J S S R* 36:109-122 Mr 1997

Secularization (Theology)
Inleiding in die grondslag van die gereformeerde teologie [Eng abst, p 5; bibliog]. Schulze, L F. *In die Skrif* 29:5-28 Mr-Je 1995
R J Blaikie's response to secular Christianity [bibliog, figs]. Macleod, Duncan. *Stimulus* 5:87-94 My 1997

Security
Putting Sigsbee Street to Rest [learning to sleep after living a nightmare; reply, T A Boogaart, pp 20-21]. Hiskes, Mark. *Perspectives* 12:17-21 Ap 1998

Sedona (Ariz)
Red Rocks, "Vortexes" and the Selling of Sedona: Environmental Politics in the New Age [bibliog]. Ivakhiv, Adrian. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:367-384 1997

SEDOS Bulletin (Periodical)
[Subject and author indexes]. *SEDOS* 29:340-343 D 1997

Seitz, Christopher R
Hebrew Bible or Old Testament: A Response to Christopher Seitz [5:292-303 Sum 1996; rejoinder, pp 136-140]. Fisher, Eugene J. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:133-136 Spr 1997

Self
see also Ego (Psychology); Existentialism
Becoming Human Together: Imaging the Triune God [C M LaCugna's trinitarian theology apposed to C Keller's feminist ontology of human self]. Medley, Mark. *Per Rel St* 23:289-316 Fall 1996
Changes in Self-Concept, Ego Defense Mechanisms, and Religiosity Following Seven-Day Vipassana Meditation Retreats [bibliog, tables]. Emavardhana, Tipawadee, and Tori, Christopher D. *J S S R* 36:194-206 Je 1997
[Christian feminists reflect on attitudes to our bodies]. Ramirez, Anne; Barr, Martha; Sarasohn, Lisa. *Other Side* 33:40-43 Jl-Ag 1997*
If There is No Self, Who is Born, Who Dies, Who Meditates? Goldstein, Joseph. *Tricycle* 6:52-53 Spr 1997
The Personhood of Śaṁkara's *Para Brahman*. Malkovsky, Bradley. *J Rel* 77: 541-562 O 1997
The Self in Nature: Four American Autobiographies [bibliog]. Ross-Bryant, Lynn. *Sound* 80:83-104 Spr 1997*
Self, Identity and Gender in the Life and Work of Simone Weil. Jensen, Debra J. *Grail* 12:69-82 Je 1996

Self-actualization
The *Faithful* Person Leads: Self-Differentiation and Pastoral Leadership. Elhard, Leland E. *Trinity Sem R* 19:37-45 Sum 1997
Self-denial or Self-actualization? Therapeutic Culture and Christian Ethics. Remele, Kurt. *Th* 100:18-25 Ja-F 1997
Where We Least Expect [looking for wholeness; editorial]. Asedillo, Rebecca C. *Other Side* 33:7 Ja-F 1997

Self-consciousness
see also Embarrassment

Self-control
Vipassana Meditation: The Path of Insight. Monk, David K. *Faith Freedom* 50:152-155 Aut-Wint 1997

Self-defense
How Did the Temple Mount Fall to Pompey? Regev, Eyal. *J Jew St* 48:276-289 Aut 1997

Self-denial
God's Purifying Action From Addictions And Attachments. Douglas, Julie M. *AFER* 39:37-43 F 1997
Self-denial or Self-actualization? Therapeutic Culture and Christian Ethics. Remele, Kurt. *Th* 100:18-25 Ja-F 1997

Self-examination *see* Conscience, Examination of

Self-hate
Graced under Fire: Internalized Homonegativity, Self-Concept and Images of God in Gay and Lesbian Individuals [bibliog]. Marcellino, Elizabeth. *J Past Th* 7:43-61 Sum 1997

Self-interest
Altruism: A Social Science Chameleon [bibliog]. Grant, Colin. *Zygon* 32:321-341 S 1997
"What's in It for Me?" Spirituality: Congregations help frame the questions of the spiritual search. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Ministry* 28:8-9 Jl-Ag 1997

Self-knowledge
At the Center. Shore, Eliezer. *Parabola* 22:59-61 F 1997
Lingering at Walden: In the Workshop of Soul-Making. Thorpe, Doug. *Mars Hill R* no 6:43-48 Fall 1996
The Pain and Hope of Self-Criticism [Jn 12:20-33; Heb 5:7-8; sermon preached in Auckland, Mr 1997]. TePaa, Jenny. *Pacific J Th* no 17:100-106 1997
Reflecting on a Looking Glass [mirror as instrument and metaphor; opinion]. Loney, Douglas. *Perspectives* 12:5-6 Mr 1997
Theology and Science Without Dualism. Newman, Elizabeth. *CTNS Bul* 17: 15-23 Wint 1997
Visions as "Good to Think": A Cognitive Approach to Visionary Experience in Islamic Sufi Thought. Hermansen, Marcia K. *Religion* 27:25-43 Ja 1997
Where is Buddha? [fr *When Things Fall Apart: Heart Advice for Difficult Times*]. Chodron, Pema. *Tricycle* 6:41-43 Spr 1997
Wisdom, Sophia, and the Fear of Knowing [bibliog]. Moore, Mary Elizabeth. *Rel Ed* 92:227-243 Spr 1997

Self-love
Marcel as Counselor: Four Ideas Toward Other-Centered Repentance. Atchison, Liam J. *Mars Hill R* no 2:41-52 Sum 1995
Narcissistic Personality Disorder: Its Effects on Matrimonial Consent. Mendonça, Augustine. *St Canonica* 27 no 1:97-143 1993

Self-perception
An Alternative View of Religious Complexity [bibliog, tables]. Nielsen, Michael E, and Fultz, Jim. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 1:23-35 1997
"Born not of blood ... but of God": Human identity and adoption. Frame, Tom. *St Mark R* no 170:7-12 Wint 1997
Dancing in The Eye of the Beholder. Goldsmith, Joan Oliver. *Tikkun* 12:44-45 Mr-Ap 1997
An Insider's Effort to Blow Up Psychiatry. Boyd, Jeffrey H. *J Bib Coun* 15: 21-31 Spr 1997
Ministering in the Midst of Rural Discontent. Fjeld, Roger W. *Curr Th Miss* 24:313-318 Ag 1997
The Quest of the True Self: Jung's Rediscovery of a Modern Invention. Heisig, James W. *J Rel* 77:252-267 Ap 1997
Remembering that We Forget. Allender, Dan. *Mars Hill R* no 2:7-19 Sum 1995
Remembering the Self [excerpt fr *In Search of the Miraculous: Fragments of an Unknown Teaching*, 1949]. Ouspensky, P D. *Parabola* 22:73-77 Ag 1997

Self-realization
I jumped over the Moon: An Interview with Mary Daly and Catherine the Cow [by Lisa Isherwood]. Daly, Mary. *Fem Th* no 6:82-89 My 1994
Lesbian Coming Out as a Multidimensional Process [bibliog]. Morris, Jessica F. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 2:1-22 1997
Psychic Individuation and Self-Realization [bibliog]. Kumar, Ravindra. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:138-145 Jl 1997

Self-reliance
On Self-Reliance [tr fr *A Collection of Short Homilies on All Sundays and Feast Days*, V 2, Moscow, 1899, pp 142-143]. Smirnoff, Andrew S, comp. *Orth Life* 47:15-16 S-O 1997

Self-respect
Being True to Who We Are [Lk 15:11-32; sermons]. Weinman, Ravanel N. *Chr Ministry* 28:37-38 My-Je 1997
Dancing in The Eye of the Beholder. Goldsmith, Joan Oliver. *Tikkun* 12:44-45 Mr-Ap 1997
Death With Dignity: What Does It Mean? Sulmasy, Daniel P. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:13-23 Wint-Spr 1997
Helping Young People Take On Responsibility [photo]. Emile, Br. *Ecumenism* no 124:19-23 D 1996
High Stakes in School [photo]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 26:41 S-O 1997
Impact of Summer Trip to Israel on the Self-Esteem of Jewish Adolescents [appendixes, bibliog, graphs, table]. Levinson, Tamar A, and Zoline, Susan. *J Psych Jud* 21:87-119 Sum 1997
Martin Luther King, Jr, Personalism, and Intracommunity Black Violence. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Encount* 58:41-60 Wint 1997
Poverty and Solidarity [repr fr LADOC 27 N-D 1996]. Zegarra, Felipe. *SEDOS* 29:85-89 Mr 1997
Self-Respect: Moral, Emotional, Political [women in "sexist society"]. Dillon, Robin S. *Ethics* 107:226-249 Ja 1997
Your Looks: What the Voices Say and the Images Portray. Powlison, David. *J Bib Coun* 15:39-43 Wint 1997

Self-sacrifice
Face-to-face: Ethical asymmetry or the symmetry of mutuality? Olthuis, James H. *S R* 25 no 4:459-479 1996
The Scandal of the Cross: Self-Sacrifice, Obedience, and Modern Culture. Cornwall, Robert D. *Encount* 58:1-17 Wint 1997

Self (Philosophy)
A Buddhist Debate about the Self; and Remarks on Buddhism in the Work of Derek Parfit and Galen Strawson [tr of and commentary on chap 9 of medieval Pali text *Upāsakajanālaṅkāra* ("A Treatise for the Laity"); bibliog]. Collins, Steven. *J Indian Ph* 25:467-493 O 1997
From Nothingness to Nothingness: The Nature and Destiny of the Self in Boehme and Nishitani. Paslick, Robert H. *E Buddhist* ns 30:13-31 Spr 1997
Interiority and Epiphany: A Reading in New Testament Ethics. Williams, Rowan. *Mod Th* 13:29-51 Ja 1997
Personal Survival and the Closest-Continuer Theory. Johnson, Jeffery L. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:13-23 F 1997
Seeking Christian interiority: An interview with Louis Dupré. Dupré, Louis. *Chr Cent* 114:654-655,657-660 Jl 16-23 1997
Vasubandhu's Philosophical Critique of the Vātsīputrīyas' Theory of Persons [pt 1; bibliog]. Duerlinger, James. *J Indian Ph* 25:307-335 Je 1997

Seljuks
Southern Jordan in the Fatimid and Seljuq Periods [archaeological and historical evidence from 10th-11th centuries; bibliog, fig]. Schick, Robert. *A S O R Bul* no 305:73-85 F 1997

Selle, Christian August Thomas, 1819-1898
C A T Selle's Illinois Pastorates: An Autobiography [repr; previously published in *Der Lutheraner* vol 54 no 11 to no 24, 1898; figs, photos, por]. Nielsen, William H, ed and tr, and Nielsen, George R, ed and tr. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:110-137 Fall 1997

Semantics
Domains of Biblical Hebrew Discourse as a Translation Problem [concepts of reality shared by writer, speaker, and hearer in a text; imperatives in Deut; bibliog]. Regt, Lénart J de. *JOTT* 8:50-72 1996
A Semantic Analysis of Aramaic Ostraca of Syria-Palestine During the Persian Period [tables]. Klingbeil, Gerald A. *A U Sem St* 35:33-46 Spr 1997

Semi-Pelagianism
Watch Out! Semi-Pelagianism is About! [editorial]. Dray, Stephen. *Evangel* 14:1-2 Spr 1996

Seminarians
The Council of Students of Protestant Theology (SETh) on Theological Education in Germany. Lange, Markus, and Schmid, Karin. *Ministerial Formation* no 76:36-40 Ja 1997
Hierarchie und Demokratie in der Kirche: Eine empirische Untersuchung unter Theologiestudierenden [Eng abst, p 467; tables]. Ziebertz, Hans Georg. *Z Kath Th* 118 no 4:441-467 1996
"Retribution Is Not Enough": The 1943 Campaign by Jewish Students to Raise American Public Awareness of the Nazi Genocide. Medoff, Rafael. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:171-189 Fall 1997
Sexual Orientation and the Willingness of Catholic Seminary Students to Conform to Church Teachings [fr 1994 Rovers data set; bibliog, fig, tables]. Hayduk, Leslie A; Stratkotter, Rainer F; Rovers, Martin W. *J S S R* 36:455-467 S 1997
Signs of Life [reflections of woman seminarian seeking Christian Reformed ordination]. Diephouse, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 12:19-22 Ja 1997

Seminarians—Psychology
Becoming Theologians [convocation address, Princeton Theological Seminary, S 17 1996]. Gillespie, Thomas W. *Princ S B* 18 no 1:1-8 1997
Classroom Psychosocial Environment and Achievement in Biblical Greek: A national Study of Theological Schools [bibliog, tables]. Stych, Brad E. *JRCE* 5:49-66 Spr 1996
Los Juan Marcos del día del hoy: Un estudio de personalidad de seminaristas que terminan o abandonan sus estudios [Eng abst, pp 331-332; bibliog]. Mijangos, Sergio E. *Vox Script* 6:277-284 D 1996
Seminary Students' Attitudes toward Professional Christian Counseling [tables]. Coyle, Philip A. *Th Educator* no 55:113-120 Spr 1997
A tale of two seminaries ["evangelical" and "mainline" social environment; excerpt fr *Being There: Culture and Formation in Two Theological Seminaries*, 1997]. Carroll, Jackson W; Wheeler, Barbara G; Aleshire, Daniel O; Marler, Penny Long. *Chr Cent* 114:126-129,152-163 F 5-12 1997

Theological Education as Pastoral Care. Thompson, J Earl, Jr. *Th Ed* 33:29-38 Spr 1997

Seminarians—Religious life
Centering Prayer and Priestly Spiritual Formation [seminarian's spiritual quest leads to clergy retreat center]. Casey-Martus, Sandra. *Sewanee Th R* 40:69-77 Christmas 1996
Clergy to the Right: Social Factors and the Increasing Conservatism of Seminarians [photo, tables]. Rovers, Martin W. *Grail* 12:11-22 S 1996
Conversion of Mind and Heart in Theological Education. Hughes, Kathleen. *Th Ed* 33:1-10 Spr 1997

Seminarians, Women
Answering God's Call in Academe. Riggs, Marcia Y. *J Int Th C* 22:201-208 Spr 1995
On Becoming a Seminary President: Reflections on My Early Years at Hartford Seminary. Zikmund, Barbara Brown. *Th Ed* 32 Suppl 3:153-176 Spr 1996
One Gospel: Pacific Island Women's Perspective [reply, L Meo, pp 42-44; discussion, pp 45-53]. Ropeti, Marie. *Pacific J Th* no 17:31-41 1997
"Somebody's Calling My Name" [seminarian's vocation]. Vaughan, Cynthia V. *J Int Th C* 22:243-248 Spr 1995

Semiotics
A Matter of Presence [figs]. García-Rivera, Alejandro. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5: 22-53 N 1997
The Pun or the Eucharist? Eco and Kristeva on the Consummate Model for the Metaphoric Process. O'Grady, Kathleen. *Lit Th* 11:93-115 Mr 1997

Semiramis
"To Promote a Woman to Beare Rule": Talking of Queens in Mid-Tudor England. Richards, Judith M. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 1:101-121 1997

Semitic languages—Alphabet
And the Writing Was the Writing of God [table]. Spero, Shubert. *Jew Bible Q* 25:3-11 Ja-Mr 1997

Semitic languages—Phonology
Where Have All the Nasals Gone? *n*C [shift to] CC in North Semitic. Southern, Mark, and Vaughn, Andrew G. *J Sem St* 42:263-282 Aut 1997

Semitic languages—Verb
Reconstructing Quadriliteral Verb Inflection: Ethiopic, Akkadian, Proto-Semitic [paper presented at the North American Conf on Afroasiatic Linguistics, Salt Lake City, Utah, Mr 1995; bibliog, tables]. Gensler, Orin D. *J Sem St* 42:229-257 Aut 1997

Sendero Luminoso (Guerrilla group)
La pacificacion en el Perú: Buscando nuevos rumbos. Toche, Eduardo. *Allpanchis* no 49:243-258 1997
Repensando el Perú y su compesinado: Comentario a *Las rondas compesinas y la derrota de Sendero Luminoso* [ed by C I Degregori, 1996]. Brachet-Márquez, Viviane. *Allpanchis* no 48:189-195 1996

Senn, Frank C
The Flies are Buzzing: Holy Communion in Recent Pastoral Practice. Brusic, Robert. *Word World* 17:73-81 Wint 1997
Getting Some Things Straight: Frank Senn on Lutheran-Reformed Fellowship [reply to 36:66-68 Wint 1997; Ecumenical and Ecumenic Perspectives, pp 142-156]. Hefner, Philip J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:155-156 Spr 1997

Sennacherib, King of Assyria
The New Tirhakah Text and Sennacherib's Second Palestinian Campaign. Shea, William H. *A U Sem St* 35:181-187 Aut 1997

Senses and sensation
The Image, the Ear, and the Eye in Early Christianity. Murray, Mary Charles. *ARTS* 9 no 1:17-24 1997
Touch and see [Lk 24:39; meditation]. Lueking, F Dean. *Chr Cent* 114:337 Ap 2 1997
Vedanā in Paṭiccasammuppāda. *Middle Way* 72:17-20 My 1997

Sensus plenior
The Plain Sense of Scripture: Do you recognize it when you see it? Hendel, Ronald S. *Bible R* 13:17,47 D 1997

Sentimentalism
Crucifixion amnesia: Left out on Mother's Day [liturgy and suffering in holiday observance]. Stimming, Mary T. *Chr Cent* 114:436-437 My 7 1997

Sentimentalism in literature
Sentimental Catechism: Archbishop James Gibbons, Mass-Print Culture, and American Literary History [*The Faith of Our Fathers*, 1876]. Ryan, James Emmett. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:81-119 Wint 1997

Sephardim
Coplas de Yocef from the Genizah. Gutwirth, Eleazar. *R E Juives* 155:387-400 Jl-D 1996
Ten Ways to Recognize a Sephardic "Jew-ess". Setton, Ruth Knafo. *Tikkun* 12:80,78-79 N-D 1997

Seraphim of Sarov, Saint, 1759-1833
L'Autre Monachism: Saint Séraphim et la Communauté de Divéyevo [Eng abst, pp 28-29]. Senyk, Sophia. *Iren* 70 no 1:5-29 1997
Saint Seraphim's Disciple: Michael Vasilievich Manturov [tr fr the *Divye'vo* chronicles; ils]. *Epiphany* 16 no 2:16-32 1997

Serbia
Bishops denounce Serbia's leaders [Serbian Orthodox statement on disputed elections, Ja 2 1997; por]. *Chr Cent* 114:72-73 Ja 22 1997

Serbia—Church history
Martyred Serbia. *Orth Word* 33:57-117,139 Mr-Je 1997*

Serbia—History
For Thy Sake We Are Slain All the Day Long: The Martyric Orthodox Witness in Kosovo, Serbia, Today [photos, pors, map]. Michaila, Nun. *Orth Word* 33:57-68 Mr-Je 1997

Sergius, Hieromonk, d 1938
New Valaam in Siberia: New Martyrs Sergius and Herman [por]. *Orth Word* 33:201-202 Jl-Ag 1997

Sergius (Ivan N Stragorodsky), Patr of Moscow, 1867-1944
The "Best Years" of Stalin's Church Policy (1942-1948) in the Light of Archival Documents [presented at Fifth World Congress of the International Congress for Central and East European Studies, Warsaw, August 1995]. Pospielovsky, Dimitry. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 2:139-162 1997

Sergius and Bacchus, Saints, 3rd cent
The Emperor Julian and the Passion of Sergius and Bacchus. Woods, David. *J Early Chr St* 5:335-367 Fall 1997

Sermon on the Mount
Die Bergpredigt als Programm für das Reich Gottes [bibliog]. Stock, Klemens. *St Miss* 46:1-20 1997
Call to Be Perfect through Suffering (James 1,2-4): The Concept of Perfection in the Epistle of James and the Sermon on the Mount. Hartin, Patrick J. *Biblica* 77 no 4:477-492 1996
Concerning Mountains and Morals: A Conversation about the Sermon on the Mount [ils]. Betz, Hans Dieter, and Schweiker, William. *Crit* 36:12-26 Spr-Sum 1997
The Evil Eye and the Sermon on the Mount: Contours of a Pervasive Belief in Social Scientific Perspective [bibliog]. Elliott, John H. *Bib Interp* 2:51-84 Mr 1994
How Many Fools Do You Know? [on the Sermon on the Mount injunction; editorial]. Simon, Caroline J. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 3:253-254 1997
Lived Faith: Theology and Ethics in the Sermon on the Mount. Jones, Ron. *Logia* 6:13-17 Epiphany 1997
Predigen mit der Autorität der Bergpredigt [paper presented at the 2d Congress of the Soc Homiletica, Berlin, Je 27 1995]. Josuttis, Manfred. *Ev Th* 57 no 5:445-458 1997
The Sermon on the Mount in Recent Study. Viviano, Benedict T. *Biblica* 78 no 2:255-265 1997
Surpassing Righteousness [Ex 20:1-17; Matt 5:1-12; Gal 5:16-26; sermons]. Witham, Ted. *Chr Ministry* 28:35-37 My-Je 1997
The Toothsome Scriptures [how Bible is used; meditation]. Titus, Keith. *Perspectives* 12:24 Mr 1997

Sermons
see also Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Sermons
"... A Man Lynched in Inhuman Lawlessness": South Carolina Methodist Hawley Lynn Condemns the Killing of Willie Earlie (1947) [sermon, Mr 2 1947, Pickens, SC; introd, pp 71-75]. Lynn, Hawley, and Gravely, William B, ed. *Meth H* 35:71-80 Ja 1997
Abundant Living in a Hostile World [1 Pet 1:3-12, persecution; sermon]. Grenz, Stanley J. *Preaching* 13:15-18,20-22 Jl-Ag 1997
Acts 1:15-26: The Commemoration of St Matthias, Apostle, February 24, 1997 Seminary Chapel. Tiefel, James P. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:198-202 Sum 1997
All Things Work for Good with God [Rom 8:28; sermon]. Newbury, John. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:33-34,36 Ja-F 1997
Angel on the Rock [Matt 27:62-28:15, sermon, Easter]. Byerly, John. *Preaching* 12:6-8 Mr-Ap 1997
Anything Goes? [Exod 20:1-17; sermon, 3rd Sunday in Lent]. Camroux, Martin F. *Expos T* 108:143-144 F 1997
Bear One Another's Burdens, And in This Way You Will Fulfill The Law of Christ (Gal 6.2) [sermon for closing service, WARC, Bebrecen]. Bölcski, Gusztáv. *Ref W* 47:230-232 S-D 1997
Behold the Harvest! [Jn 4:34-38; sermon]. Coleman, Robert E. *Preaching* 12: 24-27 My-Je 1997
Being True to Who We Are [Lk 15:11-32; sermons]. Weinman, Ravanel N. *Chr Ministry* 28:37-38 My-Je 1997
Better Than a Slave [Philem; sermon]. Bowman, Gail E. *Chr Ministry* 28 1: 31-33 Ja-F 1997
The Blessing of Widow Churches [1 Kgs 17:8-16; 2 Cor 6:8b-10; Mk 12:41-44; sermon, New England Mission Conf, 1992]. Davis, Herbert R. *Chr Ministry* 28:23-24 Jl-Ag 1997
Bread for the Journey [Jn 6:56-59; sermon, 14th Sunday after Pentecost]. Bishop, Peter D. *Expos T* 108:309-310 Jl 1997
Chapel Sermon on 2 Timothy 4: Winter Call Service, February 4, 1986. Preus, Robert D. *Concor Th Q* 60:235-239 Jl 1996
Characters in Search of a Plot [Jn 2:23-3:21; 3d place, Alfred P Klausler Sermon Awards]. Graves, Mike. *Chr Ministry* 28:21-23 S-O 1997
The "Child" Remembers [Matt 18:1-6; sermon]. Estill, Ann. *Consensus* 23 no 1:63-65 1997
Christ's Bounty [Eph 4:7; sermon, 11th Sunday after Pentecost]. Greet, Kenneth G. *Expos T* 108:306-307 Jl 1997
Clothing from Heaven [Ex 39; sermon]. Clawson, Douglas B. *Kerux* 12:3-9 My 1997
Crossing the Threshold [Matt 4:18-22; sermon preached at opening convocation, Memphis Theological Seminary, Ag 31 1995]. Hester, J David. *Memphis Th Sem J* 34-35:68-74 Fall-Spr 1996-1997
The Damage Will Be Repaired [Isa 58:12; sermon]. Hill, Larry. *Ch Soc* 87: 115-119 Jl-Ag 1997
Doing the Right Thing: Isaiah 53:1-12; Luke 23:13-25 [sermon, Ap 1993]. Costen, James H. *J Int Th C* 24:207-213 Fall-Spr 1996-1997
Doubts and Decisions [Mk 1:9-15; sermon, 1st Sunday in Lent]. Bishop, Peter D. *Expos T* 108:117-118 Ja 1997
During the Time of Your Exile [1 Pet 1:17-23; sermon]. Riegert, Eduard R. *Consensus* 23 no 1:67-70 1997
Each One of Us Is Potentially a Judas [repr fr *Orthodox Word* no 130; Matt 26:6-16; sermon, Great Lent 1982]. Rose, Seraphim, 1934-1982. *Epiphany* 16 no 2:14-15 1997
Ephesians 3:14-21; Hebrews 12:1-2—For the Joy Set Before Us [sermon preached at the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship Natl meeting, Louisville, Ky, Je 27 1997]. Hollon, Vicki, and Hollon, Leslie. *Rv Ex* 94:583-588 Fall 1997
Expect that finality to grow! [sermon on the Resurrection; il]. Dubitare, Thomas D. *Stimulus* 5:70-71 My 1997
Expectations Turned Upside-Down [Mk 4:26-34; sermon, 4th Sunday after Pentecost]. White, Susan J. *Expos T* 108:239-240 My 1997
Extreme Faith [Rom 8:35,37-39; sermon delivered at Asilomar State Park, Calif, Ap 26 1996]. Spleth, Ann Updegraff. *Impact (Claremont)* no 38:34-39 1997
Focus on the Father: A four-week series on the prodigal son [ils]. Bouma, Rolf. *Ref Worship* no 43:22-31 Mr 1997
Forgiveness [Eph 4:32; sermon, 12th Sunday after Pentecost]. Knights, Chris H. *Expos T* 108:307-308 Jl 1997

Freedom and Fireworks [Gal 5:1, 13-25; sermon]. Jacobsen, David Schnasa. *Preaching* 13:52-53 Jl-Ag 1997
Fugue for Criers [Matt 3:1-8,13-15; fr sermon at PHEWA Conf, Charlotte, NC, Ja 17 1997]. Mann, Sam. *Ch Soc* 87:4-8 My-Je 1997
Gambling: A Sermon Applying the Eighth Commandment. Robertson, George W. *Presbyterion* 23:1-7 Spr 1997
The Glory of Christ [Jn 20:19-31; sermon, 1st Sunday after Easter]. White, John M. *Expos T* 108:179-180 Mr 1997
God and Jonah's Prayers [sermon]. Prout, Elmer. *Restoration Q* 39 no 2: 115-118 1997
God Is No One's Enemy [Lk 4:21-32; sermon]. Riddle, Charles M, III. *Chr Ministry* 28:32-33 My-Je 1997
God's Presence in a Pagan World [Matt 6:9-11; sermon]. Smith, J Alfred, Sr. *Green Cross* 3:12-13 Wint 1997
Good News is for Sharing [Acts 8:26-40; sermon, 4th Sunday after Easter]. Price, J Wheatley. *Expos T* 108:183-184 Mr 1997
Good Teacher [sermon on D E Stevenson, preached at Lexington Theological Seminary chapel, O 1 1996]. Faulconer, Ted G. *Lex Th Q* 31:275-279 Wint 1997
The Great Chain of Preaching [Rom 10:5-17; sermon]. Lischer, Richard. *Preaching* 12:40-42 Mr-Ap 1997
Great Gift Idea! [Ex 35:10-29; installation as Regional Minister-President sermon; Asilomar State Park, Calif, Ap 1997]. Blaisdell, Charles R. *Impact (Claremont)* no 38:25-33 1997
Greatness Finding Itself [Matt 5:1-12; sermon]. Brouwer, Wayne. *Preaching* 13:33-36 Jl-Ag 1997
He Has Been Raised [Matt 28:1-3, sermon, Easter]. Willimon, William H. *Preaching* 12:4-5 Mr-Ap 1997
He is Our Peace [Rom 5:1-2, 6-11; sermon]. Watts, Craig M. *Preaching* 12: 24-26 Mr-Ap 1997
"Here be Dragons" [sermon]. Pollard, Paul. *Restoration Q* 39 no 1:43-48 1997
Herod and the Travelers: An Epiphany Sermon [il]. Boden, Alison. *Curr Th Miss* 24:515-518 D 1997
Hiding in Plain Sight [Jer 17:5-10; Lk 6:17-26; sermon]. Hammond, Blaine R. *Chr Ministry* 28:32-33 Jl-Ag 1997
Hiding in the Dark [Matt 28:1-10, Jn 20:18-21a]. Bostrom, Kathleen S. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:38-39 Ja-F 1997
Holy Divorce? [Gen 2:18-24; Mk 10:2-16; sermon]. Griffin, Eric R. *Consensus* 23 no 1:71-76 1997
Honoring God [Ex 1:8-21; Deut 4:9-10; sermon]. McDonald, Jane. *Chr Ministry* 28:30-31 Jl-Ag 1997
The Household of God [Eph 2:19; sermon, 9th Sunday after Pentecost]. Wright, Malcolm. *Expos T* 108:275-276 Je 1997
How to Be a Powerful Church Leader: II Corinthians 12:1-10 [sermon, N 1987]. Costen, James H. *J Int Th C* 24:167-173 Fall-Spr 1996-1997
How to Handle Criticism [Exod 17:4; sermon]. Huffman, John A, Jr. *Preaching* 12:6-8,10-11 My-Je 1997
Humpty Dumpty and Jesus [Lk 23:33-43; Hon mention, Alfred P Klausler Sermon Awards]. Andrews, Susan Ruth. *Chr Ministry* 28:24-25 S-O 1997
I (Cautiously) Believe in Miracles [Lk 5:1-11; sermon]. Brownlee, Malcolm. *Chr Ministry* 28:39-42 Mr-Ap 1997
If we unlock church doors, will anyone come? [adapted from sermon presented at Beyond Inclusion conf, All Saints' Episcopal Church, Pasadena, Calif, Ap 14 1997]. Boyd, Malcolm. *Witness* 80:6 Je 1997
"Ignorance is Bliss" [Acts 3:12-19; Ps 4; 1 Jn 3:1-7; sermon, 2d Sunday after Easter]. Loat, Andrew. *Expos T* 108:181 Mr 1997
In One Place: A Sermon on Acts 2:1-41. Wilhelm, Dawn Ottoni. *Breth Life* 41:7-9 Spr-Sum 1996
"In Service" [2 Cor 4:5-12; sermon, 2d Sunday after Pentecost]. Knowles, G W S. *Expos T* 108:236-237 My 1997
In the Service of Reconciliation and Hope [Porvoo Declaration; sermon, Westminster Abbey, N 28 1996]. Vikström, John, Abp. *Luth F* 31:46-47 Spr 1997
Institutional Evil [Mk 3:20-35; sermon, 3d Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 108:237-239 My 1997
Internal Medicine [Matt 6:16-18, sermon]. Brouwer, Wayne. *Preaching* 12:14-18 Mr-Ap 1997
Jesus Calms the Storm [Mk 4:35-41; sermon, 5th Sunday after Pentecost]. Coates, Bryan. *Expos T* 108:240-241 My 1997
Jesus speaks! [Deut 18:15-20, 1 Cor 8:1-13, Mk 1:21-28; sermon, 4th Sunday after Epiphany]. Ward, Michael J. *Expos T* 108:115-116 Ja 1997
Justice, Bread And Beauty [opening sermon, WARC, 23rd General Council]. Silveira, Abival Pires da. *Ref W* 47:101-107 S-D 1997
King Solomon's Minefields [1 Kgs 2:10-12, 3:3-14; Ps 111; sermon, 13th Sunday after Pentecost]. Loat, Andrew. *Expos T* 108:308-309 Jl 1997
Knowing God and Being Known [Ps 139:1-18, 1 Cor 13:4-12; sermon]. Noyce, Gaylord. *Chr Ministry* 28:33-34 My-Je 1997
The Last Enemy [2 Sam 1:1,17-27; sermon, 6th Sunday after Pentecost]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 108:241-242 My 1997
Leadership for Starting Over [sermon]. Moseley, N Allan. *Preaching* 12:44-47 Ja-F 1997
The Leaping Man [Acts 3:1-8, Isa 35:4-6; sermon]. Broline, Robert L, Jr. *Kerux* 12:26-31 S 1997
Learning to Be a Failure [Ex 20:1-2; Hon mention, Alfred P Klausler Sermon Awards]. Currie, Thomas W, III. *Chr Ministry* 28:26-27 S-O 1997
Learning to Give Is Basic to Being a Christian: II Corinthians 9:1-15 [sermon, N 1991]. Costen, James H. *J Int Th C* 24:189-197 Fall-Spr 1996-1997
Lessons from Living Among the Dying [sermon delivered at healing service, St James the Less Episcopal Church, Ashland, Vir, S 29 1996]. Smith, Thomas J. *J Past Care* 51:237-239 Sum 1997
Lessons on Breathing: John 11:1-45 [sermon]. Webb-Mitchell, Brett. *J Preachers* 20:30-32 Lent 1997
Let the Flounder Speak! [2 Kgs 6:1-7; sermon]. Somerville, Jim. *Preaching* 13:26-28 Jl-Ag 1997
Let There Be Love! [Song 2:8-13; sermon, 15th Sunday after Pentecost]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 108:310-311 Jl 1997
Let's Face the Music—*and Dance*! [Eccl 11:7-12:8; 2d place, Alfred P Klausler Sermon Awards]. Towner, W Sibley. *Chr Ministry* 28:18-20 S-O 1997
"Let's Make a Deal" [Gen 17:1-8,15-19; Rom 4:16-25; sermon]. Nickle, Keith F. *J Preachers* 20:33-35 Lent 1997
Listening to the Stones [Lk 20:29-40; sermon]. Templeton, Patricia. *Chr Ministry* 28:25-26 Jl-Ag 1997
The Liturgical Sermon [formulating the sermon]. Hopko, Thomas. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 2-3:175-182 1997
Looking at the World Through Women's Eyes [Ruth 1:7-17, Jn 4:4-19,27-29,39-40; fr sermon delivered S 24 1995]. Gaylord, Mary Ellen. *J Women Rel* 14:9-14 1996
A Love Beyond Knowledge [Eph 3:19; sermon, 10th Sunday after Pentecost]. Camroux, Martin F. *Expos T* 108:276-277 Je 1997
Making Peace with Your Past [Gen 45:1-13; sermon]. Najpaver, Tim. *Preaching* 13:38-41 Jl-Ag 1997
The Manners of Marriage [Mk 10:2-16; sermons]. Ray, Roger L. *Chr Ministry* 28:38-40 My-Je 1997
The Meaning [Acts 2:12; sermon, Pentecost]. Greet, Kenneth G. *Expos T* 108:214-216 Ap 1997
Mission Impossible and Impossible Living [Ex 3:1-12; sermon]. Harwell, Blake. *Preaching* 12:34-38 My-Je 1997
Monte Tamaro [Mk 8:34; sermon, 17th Sunday after Pentecost]. Atkinson, David. *Expos T* 108:335-337 Ag 1997
My Father's Business [sermon delivered at Binkley Chapel, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Ja 31 1996]. Guy, Robert Calvin. *Faith Miss* 13:3-12 Spr 1996
My Soul Finds Rest in God Alone [seminary graduation sermon, 1997]. Valleskey, David J. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:243-247 Fall 1997
A New Agenda for the Nineties: Jeremiah 23:25-40 [sermon, Sept 1980]. Costen, James H. *J Int Th C* 24:175-182 Fall-Spr 1996-1997
No Higher Call! 1 Timothy 4:13-16 [sermon on preaching delivered O 19 1995]. Lawson, Stephen J. *Faith Miss* 13:45-59 Spr 1996
On Grace [sermon repr fr *One Church* 51 no 1:7ff 1997]. Voino-Yasenetsky, Valentin (Luka), Abp, 1877-1961. *Sourozh* no 68:1-4 My 1997
On Taking Jesus Seriously [Ex 3:1-6, Lk 5:1-11; sermon]. Freeman, David B. *Preaching* 12:27-29 Mr-Ap 1997
On the Retrieval and Employment of Mantles [sermon delivered at New Orleans Babtist Theological Seminary, O 29 1996]. Patterson, Paige. *Th Educator* no 55:121-130 Spr 1997
One Disruptive Lord [Jn 2:13-22; sermon]. Bryant, Robert A. *Preaching* 12: 36-38 Mr-Ap 1997
Overcoming Our Family Values [Gen 37:1-12, 17b-36; Hon mention, Alfred P Klausler Sermon Awards]. Jones, John Mark. *Chr Ministry* 28:28-29, 31 S-O 1997
The Pain and Hope of Self-Criticism [Jn 12:20-33; Heb 5:7-8; sermon preached in Auckland, Mr 1997]. TePaa, Jenny. *Pacific J Th* no 17:100-106 1997
A Paradigm for the Exodus Conflict [Ex 7:8-13; sermon]. Lee, Jeong Woo. *Kerux* 12:33-40 My 1997
The Pitfalls of Reconciliation [Ex 2:11-15; Lk 15:11-32; sermon]. Turner, Otis. *Ch Soc* 87:120-126 Jl-Ag 1997
Preaching Non-Violence in a Violent World [sermon, Rockefeller Chapel, Univ of Chicago, Ap 21 1996; il]. Speers, Samuel H. *Crit* 36:32-36 Wint 1997
The Red River Rises [Ap 1997 floods; sermon]. Hulden, John. *Sojourners* 26: 31 Jl-Ag 1997
A Reluctant Jesus [Mk 7:24-37; sermon, 16th Sunday after Pentecost]. Knowles, G W S. *Expos T* 108:334-335 Ag 1997
Remember with Forgiveness [Deut 32:7-12; Matt 5:21-24; sermon]. Griffis, Richard B. *Chr Ministry* 28:26-27 Jl-Ag 1997
"Review the Lord's Three Rs" [installation sermon, S 10 1996]. Hartwig, John P. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:9-15 Wint 1997
Running with the Right Message: II Samuel 18:9-33 [sermon, My 1993]. Costen, James H. *J Int Th C* 24:215-221 Fall-Spr 1996-1997
Sanctify the Congregation [Joel 2:1-2, 12-17, Matt 6:1-6, 16-21; sermon]. Brinton, Henry G. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:37-38 Ja-F 1997
A Second Look at That "Ole Time Religion": Ephesians 6:10-20 [sermon, Sept 1992]. Costen, James H. *J Int Th C* 24:199-206 Fall-Spr 1996-1997
A Sermon for Charles [preached at Bristol Cathedral, Je 18 1995, commemorating pub of *Hymns on the Lord's Supper*, by John and Charles Wesley]. Beck, Brian. *Epworth R* 24:12-16 Ap 1997
A Sermon for St Cecilia [preached at Emmanuel College Chapel, N 17 1996]. Pickstock, Catherine. *Th* 100:411-418 N-D 1997
Sermon: Doing Business with God [edited fr convocation address, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, S 7 1995]. Smith, Billy K. *Th Educator* no 56:104-109 Fall 1997
Shepherd, Brother, Friend [Ps 23; sermon, 3d Sunday after Easter]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 108:182-183 Mr 1997
Slyšte a Rozumějte: Kázání při bohoslužbách k znovuvysvěcení berlínského dómu v neděli sv Trojice, 6 června 1993. Beier, Peter. *Teol Reflexe* no 1: 11-16 1997
The Spirit Blows Where it Chooses (Jn 3.1-8) [sermon presented at closing worship, WARC, Debrecen]. Song, C S. *Ref W* 47:233-235 S-D 1997
The Story & Song for Every Occasion [Isa 42:5-12; Acts 16:25-31; 1st place, Alfred P Klausler Sermon Awards]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Ministry* 28:14-17 S-O 1997
Surpassing Righteousness [Ex 20:1-17; Matt 5:1-12; Gal 5:16-26; sermons]. Witham, Ted. *Chr Ministry* 28:35-37 My-Je 1997
A Tale of Two Boats: ...and the importance of who is in the boat with you [Mk 4:35-41; sermon preached at PHEWA Conf, Charlotte, NC, Ja 18 1997]. Mann, Sam. *Ch Soc* 87:9-12 My-Je 1997
A Text Meant Seriously [Mk 9:43-48; sermon, 19th Sunday after Pentecost]. Gill, Rowan. *Expos T* 108:338-339 Ag 1997
That Other Disciple [Jn 20:8; sermon, Easter Day]. Eddy, G Thackray. *Expos T* 108:147-148 F 1997
Then Came the Fires—and We Are Here [Eph 2:11-21; sermon]. Buchanan, John M. *Ch Soc* 87:112-114 Jl-Ag 1997
The Three Faces of God [Isa 6:1-8; Jn 3:1-17; Rom 8:12-17; sermon, Trinity Sunday]. Jarvis, Peter G. *Expos T* 108:216-217 Ap 1997
To Point a Moral . . . ? [Mk 6:14-29; sermon, 8th Sunday after Pentecost]. Eddy, G Thackray. *Expos T* 108:273-274 Je 1997
The Transfiguration [2 Kgs 2:1-12, Mk 9:2-9; sermon, Last Sunday after Epiphany]. White, Susan J. *Expos T* 108:116-117 Ja 1997

True Riches [Lk 16:19-31; sermon]. Farmer, Hugh L. *Consensus* 23 no 1:77-80 1997
True Wisdom [Prov 31:10-31; Jas 3:13-4:3, 7-8a; Mk 9:30-37; sermon, 18th Sunday after Penetecost]. Wood, David R. *Expos T* 108:337-338 Ag 1997
Two Debtors [Lk 7:47; sermon]. Gilchrist, James A. *Chr Ministry* 28:28-29 Jl-Ag 1997
The Use of Praying [2 Cor 12:2-10; sermon, 7th Sunday after Pentecost]. Jarvis, Peter G. *Expos T* 108:272-273 Je 1997
A Vision and a Will to Change [Isa 65:17-25, Eph 4:25-5:2; sermon]. Lancaster, Reginald. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:40-42 Ja-F 1997
Waiting for God's Presence [Lk 24:49; sermon, Sunday after Ascension]. Chapman, Mark. *Expos T* 108:213-214 Ap 1997
Walk as Children of Light: Ephesians 5:6-14 [sermon, Sept 1985]. Costen, James H. *J Int Th C* 24:157-165 Fall-Spr 1996-1997
Walking before God [Gen 17:1-7; sermon, 2d Sunday in Lent]. Taylor, John B. *Expos T* 108:118-119 Ja 1997
Waves of Locusts [Joel 1; sermon]. Inks, David. *Kerux* 12:17-25 S 1997
What about the Snakes? [Num 21:4-9; Jn 3:14-21; sermon, 4th Sunday in Lent]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:144-145 F 1997
When All's Said and Done, What's Left? [1 Cor 13:13; 3 sermons]. Osborn, Ronald E. *Impact (Claremont)* no 38:1-24 1997
When Christ is Lifted Up [Jn 12:20-33; sermon, 5th Sunday in Lent]. Knowles, G W S. *Expos T* 108:145-146 F 1997
When the Gods Ceased to be [sermon presented at Cambridge Univ, F 5 1995]. Harries, Richard, Bp. *Th* 100:330-334 S-O 1997
Whose Dream? Which Bread? [sermon]. Tripp, Paul David. *J Bib Coun* 15:47-50 Spr 1997
"Why this waste?" [Isa 50:4-9; Mk 14:1-9; sermon, 6th Sunday in Lent]. Stanbury, F J. *Expos T* 108:146-147 F 1997
A Wider Love [1 Jn 5:1-6; Jn 15:9-17; sermon, 5th Sunday after Easter]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:212-213 Ap 1997

Sermons—Illustrations
A Checkup for Sermon Illustrations: 7 questions to keep your preaching stories healthy [truth and technique]. Harvey, Wayne. *Leadership* 18:99-101 Wint 1997
The Craft of Sermon Illustration Revisited [W E Sangster, 1946; Address to College of Preachers, York, Eng, Jl 1995; replies, P Graves, C Morris, K Richardson, pp 59-62; rejoinder, pp 62-64]. White, Susan J. *Epworth R* 24:49-59 Ja 1997
"Life Illustrated" Stories Offer Added Focus to Sermons [use of dramatic illustrations in worship services]. Riemenschneider, David. *Preaching* 13:30-32 Jl-Ag 1997
A Review of Preaching Resources [9 periodicals offering help for sermon preparation; ils]. Mosser, David N. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:22-25 Ja-F 1997

Sermons, Chinese
Honor Christ as the Head of the Church and Serve Him Diligently [Col 1:17-20; sermon preached at Community Church, Shanghai, Mr 15 1997]. Su, Deci. *Bridge* no 83:14-16 Je 1997

Sermons, Early Christian
Die Liturgische Homilie des Ps Narses mit dem Messbekenntnis und einem Theodor-Zitat [Eng abst, p 87]. Abramowski, Luise. *Bul J Rylands* 78:87-100 Aut 1996

Sermons, French
J'ai Joué de la Flûte [Lk 7:28-35; sermon given at Vézenobres 1974]. Lindegaard, Henri, 1925-1996. *Foi Vie* 96:61-65 Jl 1997

Sermons, German
Sermon by Dr Martin Luther on Easter Tuesday, March 30, 1529 [Jn 20:19-20]. Luther, Martin, and Schulz, Charles R, tr. *Logia* 6:39-46 Eastertide 1997
Eine unmögliche Mission? [Lk 15:1-10; sermon preached at the evangelischen Synode de Kantons Thurgau, Kreuzlingen, Je 1996]. Dietschy, Beat. *Z Miss* 23 no 3:146-150 1997

Sermons, Italian
Bibbia, verità e storia [sermon]. Sbaffi, Paolo. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 4:333-334 1996

Sermons, Medieval
Die Komposition von Meister Eckharts Maria-Martha-Predigt. Leppin, Volker. *Z Th K* 94 no 1:69-83 1997

Sermons, Russian
The Agony of Our Lord Jesus Christ in the Garden of Gethsemane [sermon, 3rd Sunday of Great Lent, 1901; tr fr *The Collected Works of Archpriest John Vostorgov*, 1995, v 2, pp 26-44; photos]. Vostorgov, Ioann Ioannovich, 1867-1918. *Orth Life* 47:2-15 Mr-Ap 1997
Homily on the Eighteenth Sunday after Pentecost. John of Kronstadt, Saint, 1829-1909. *Orth Life* 47:33-35 S-O 1997
Resurrection Victory [sermon tr fr *Liubov Vsepobedaiushchaia*, 1994]. Anthony, Metropolitan of Sourozh. *Sourozh* no 67:1-4 F 1997

Sermons, Spanish
Nothing Human Is Foreign to Us [homily at installation, Cathedral of Córdoba, My 18 1996]. Javier Martínez, Francisco, and Martínez, Javier, tr. *Communio (US)* 23:806-811 Wint 1996

Serpents
Legged Snakes Identified: But Could They Ride Bicycles? [il]. *Bib Arch R* 23:17 Jl-Ag 1997

Serpents (in religion, folklore)
Moses and Magic: Notes on the Book of Exodus. Noegel, Scott B. *J Anc Near East Soc* 24:45-59 1996
Supporting Roles: The Serpent [il]. Wiesel, Elie, and Martin, Alissa, tr. *Bible R* 13:18-19 D 1997

Serrano, Andres
A Scandalous Christ [understanding A Serrano's controversial "Piss Christ"]. Marshall, Ronald F. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:10-12 Ja-F 1997

Servant of Yahweh
The Lucan Great Commission and the Isaianic Servant. Moore, Thomas S. *Bib Sac* 154:47-60 Ja-Mr 1997
"The Servant of the Lord": Israel (Isaiah 42:1-4) and Jesus (Matthew 12:18-21). Fiedler, Peter. *Cov Q* 55:119-129 My-Ag 1997
Towards a New Ecumenical Community: Mission of the Servant of Yahweh in Isaiah 42:1-9 as Paradigm. Muthunayagam, D Jones. *Bangalore Th F* 29:69-93 Mr-Je 1997

Service (Theology)
"In Service" [2 Cor 4:5-12; sermon, 2d Sunday after Pentecost]. Knowles, G W S. *Expos T* 108:236-237 My 1997
Das Mandat der ökumenischen Diakonie zwischen Gerechtigkeit und Versöhnung [Eng abst, p 127; paper presented at ann conf of Diakonischen Werkes, Frankfurt, O 16 1996]. Raiser, Konrad. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:115-128 Ap-Je 1997
The Measure of Greatness: Reflections on Mark 10:35-45 [bibliog]. Hassold, Michael J. *Luth Th J* 31:76-81 Ag 1997
My Gallery of Saints: Examples of Christians who dispense grace [in service to others]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 41:136 F 3 1997
The Servant-Christ: Matthew's Answer to Legalism [Matt 25:31-46]. McNicol, Allan J. *Chr St* 15:15-28 1995-1996
Servants of the Divine: Our Hope for the Future. Batzler, Louis Richard. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:163-166 Jl 1997

Servizio di Documentazione e Studi
Annual Report to the 1997 SEDOS Annual General Assembly. Holzen, Walter von. *SEDOS* 29:335-339 D 1997

Seven (The number)
Ritual time in Leviticus 8 with special reference to the seven day period in the Old Testament [diags, tables]. Klingbeil, Gerald A. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:500-513 1997

Seventeenth century
Christian Feminism in the Seventeenth Century [bibliog]. Pinsent, Pat. *Fem Th* no 1:58-73 S 1992

Seventh-Day Adventists
Creationism in Twentieth-Century America [*Creationism in Twentieth Century America: A Ten-Volume Anthology of Documents, 1903-1961*, ed by R Numbers, 1995; review essay; bibliog]. Dayton, Donald W. *Zygon* 32:105-113 Mr 1997
Family Worship Patterns and their Correlation with Adolescent Behavior and Beliefs [among those at Seventh-day Adventist schools; bibliog, figs, tables]. Lee, Jerry W; Rice, Gail T; Gillespie, V Bailey. *J S S R* 36:372-381 S 1997
Transmitting Denominational Faith: Why Jerry and Not Jane? [bibliog, figs]. McClintock, David. *JRCE* 6:3-19 Spr 1997

Severus ibn al-Muqaffa, Bp of Asmunayn, 10th cent
The Muslim Philosopher al-Kindi and his Christian Readers: Three Arab Christian Texts on "The Dissipation of Sorrows". Griffith, Sidney Harrison. *Bul J Rylands* 78:111-127 Aut 1996

Sewell, Elizabeth
Metaphor in Modern American Research [Elizabeth Sewell and Philip Wheelwright]. *Liturg Digest* 4 no 1:46-86 1997

Sex
Menopausa: Crise negligenciada e rito omitido da meia-idade [bibliog]. Paz Cot, Marianela de la. *Ensaios e Monografias* no 15:1-36 1997
Sex and Love. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 12:34-45 Mr-Ap 1997*

Sex (in religion, folklore)
see also Polarity (in religion, folklore); Virgins (in religion, folklore); Womb (in religion, folklore)
Sita and Helen, Ahalya and Alcmena: A Comparative Study [doubling and deception of women in Hindu and Greek mythology]. Doniger, Wendy. *Hist Rel* 37:21-49 Ag 1997

Sex (Psychology)
Asking Better Questions in the Homosexuality Debates [abridged fr *Interpretation* 51 Ap 1997]. Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart. *Perspectives* 12:8-13 Ap 1998
Can women and men be friends? [sex and friendship; excerpt fr *The Disciplined Heart: Love, Destiny and Imagination*, 1997]. Simon, Caroline J. *Chr Cent* 114:188-194 F 19 1997
Gender, Power and Self-Esteem: Women's Poverty in the Economy of Love [bibliog]. Langford, Wendy. *Fem Th* no 7:94-115 S 1994
Is Beauty the Beast? After I stopped hating good looks, I was able to put Beauty in its rightful place [ils]. Lee-Thorp, Karen. *Chr T* 41:28-33 Jl 14 1997
On the Gravity of Causes of a Psychological Nature in the Proof of Inability to Assume the Essential Obligations of Marriage [Rotal jurisprudence]. McGrath, Aidan. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:67-75 1988
Sexuality and Spirituality: In Search of Common Ground [bibliog]. MacKnee, Chuck M. *J Psych Chr* 16:210-221 Fall 1997

Sex (Theology)
The Denial of Dualism: Thealogical Reflections on the Sexual and Spiritual. Clack, Beverley J. *Fem Th* no 10:102-115 S 1995
Luther en Calvin se siening van seksualiteit [Eng abst, p 467; bibliog]. De Bruyn, P J. *In die Skrif* 29:467-489 S 1995
Recognizing God's Purpose for Gender Distinctives in Marriage and Family Life, Church and Society [WEF working group report]. Gundry-Volf, Judith M, and others. *Ev R Th* 21:33-37 Ja 1997
Sobre el sentido metafísico de la inseparabilidad entre los aspects unitivo y procreador del acto conyugal. Ruiz Retegui, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 29:569-581 My-Ag 1997

Sex and law
see also Marriage law

Sex and religion
Choosing a new "personality" for the church [endorsement of R Shimpfky for Episcopal bishop; por]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 80:34-35,37 Jl-Ag 1997
Christianity and Homosexuality. Boivin, Michael J, ed. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 4:377-572 1997*
The Dilemma of Difference: A Feminist Theological Exploration. Parsons, Susan F. *Fem Th* no 14:51-72 Ja 1997
The Dynamics of Desire in Jalari Myth. Nuckolls, Charles W. *Hist Rel* 36:357-388 My 1997

Humanae Vitae—Twenty-Five Years Later. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Fem Th* no 6:11-14 My 1994
Die implikasies van die Handves van Menseregte op die pastorale versorging van die homoseksueel [Eng abst, p 353; bibliog]. Nagel, Charlene, and Dreyer, T F J. *Hervormde T St* 53:353-371 Mr-Je 1997
Less a Manifesto Than an Eirenicon [*Our Selves, Our Souls and Bodies: Sexuality and the Household of God*, ed by C Hefling, 1996; review article]. Wondra, Ellen K. *Sewanee Th R* 40:91-96 Christmas 1996
Marriage & Sexuality. Albrecht, Michael J, ed, and Ludwig, Alan, ed. *Logia* 6:3-30 Eastertide 1997*
New Age Philosophy, Orthodox Thought, and Marriage [differences on sexuality and marriage]. Luke, Archimandrite. *Orth Life* 47:21-37 My-Je 1997
Omosessualità, differenza sessuale e alterità. Green, Elizabeth E. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 4:263-278 1997
Personal Standards [repr fr Commentary on the Montreal Declaration of Anglican Essentials]. Packer, James I. *Chmn* 111 no 1:19-26 1997
"Pleasure without Maternity" Catholic and Protestant Attitudes to Contraception in Interwar New Zealand. Van der Krogt, Christopher. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:3-17 My 1997
Polymorphic Sexuality, Homoeroticism, and the Study of Religion [*Kālī's Child: The Mystical and the Erotic in the Life and Teachings of Ramakrishna*, by J J Kripal, 1995; review essay; bibliog]. Larson, Gerald James. *J A A R* 65:655-665 Fall 1997
The Procrustean Bed of Women's Spirituality: Reclaiming Women's Sexuality as an Integral Aspect of Christian Spirituality. Confoy, Maryanne. *Pacifica* 10:201-223 Je 1997
Die Puriteine en hulle siening van seksualiteit [Eng abst, p 645; bibliog]. De Bruyn, P J. *In die Skrif* 29:645-662 D 1995
Sexuality and Salvation: Transforming the Pain [on same-sex unions between women]. Stuart, Elizabeth. *Fem Th* no 9:70-81 My 1995
Sexuality, Marriage and Piety among Charismatics in Nigeria. Ojo, Matthews A. *Religion* 27:65-79 Ja 1997
The Social Construction of Sexual Identity and the Ordination of Practicing Homosexuals [bibliog]. Rudy, Kathy. *J Rel Ethics* 25:127-146 Spr 1997
Tiqqun ha-Shekhinah: Redemption and the Overcoming of Gender Dimorphism in the Messianic Kabbalah of Moses Ḥayyim Luzzatto. Wolfson, Elliot R. *Hist Rel* 36:289-332 My 1997

Sex customs

Solidarität und Gemeinschaft: Die Studie und Erklärung des Ökumenischen Rates der Kirchen zu HIV/Aids. Benn, Christoph. *Ökum Ru* 46:179-193 Ap 1997

Sex differences (Psychology)

Continuing the "Dialogue" on Human Sexuality: An Untouched Universe of Difference. Phillips, Jennifer M. *Witness* 80:27 O 1997
Morally Dionysian Religious Authority vs *The Rules* [critique of sermon on sexuality by Episcopalian bishop and of *The Rules: Time-tested Secrets for Capturing the Heart of Mr Right*, by E Fein and S Schneider, 1995]. Mills, Jonathan. *Crux* 33:22-30 Mr 1997
The Religious Construction of Masculinity in Victorian America: The Male Mediumship of John Shoebridge Williams. Carroll, Bret E. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:27-60 Wint 1997
The Sacred Dance of the Sexes. Barnhouse, Ruth Tiffany. *J Rel Health* 36: 71-80 Spr 1997
Thinking about the *Imago Dei*—Minimalizing or Maximalizing the Difference Between the Sexes: A Critical Reading of Rosemary Radford Ruether's Anthropology Through the Lens of Luce Irigaray's Thought. Mulder, Anne-Claire. *Fem Th* no 14:9-33 Ja 1997

Sex education

Dialogue and Advocacy: A Case Study of a Course on Human Sexuality. Johnson, Susanne, and Davis, Patricia H. *Th Ed* 33:19-28 Spr 1997
Education for Intimacy [reply, P Gabel, pp 42-43]. Etzioni, Amitai. *Tikkun* 12:38-42 Mr-Ap 1997
The End of Courtship [L R Kass, *Public Interest* Wint 1997]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 73:65-67 My 1997
God's Plan for Growing Up: Children's sexuality education is parents' responsibility, and the church has a role too. Smith, Susan Keil. *Ch Soc* 87: 54-58 My-Je 1997
Tolerance Versus Legitimacy: Christianity and Homosexuality in the Public Schools. Parker, Jonathan K. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 4:563-572 1997

Sex in drama

Bakhtinian Grotesque Realism and the Subversion of Biblical Authority in Rochester's *Sodom* [bibliog]. Frontain, Raymond-Jean. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:71-95 1997

Sex in films

The English Patient Plays Casablanca [film review essay]. Murray, David Aaron. *First Things* no 73:10-12 My 1997

Sex in literature

Beatrice, That is, "On Fidelity" [Dante]. Fiorini, Pierluigi, and Hickin, Michael, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:84-98 Spr 1997
Le Châtiment d'Orphée d'Andrée Christensen: Eurydice rachetée? [Eng abst, p 265; bibliog]. Bouwer, Karen. *Religiologiques* no 15:203-216 Spr 1997
Erotic Desire in Art: A Catholic Perspective [il, por]. Greeley, Andrew M. *Chr Arts* 4:38-45 Ap 1997
The Insatiable Riddell [interview by Gavin Drew; por]. Riddell, Mike. *Stimulus* 5:40-43 Ag 1997
Libertine Anatomies: Figures of Monstrosity in Sade's *Justine, ou les malheurs de la vertu*. Kehrès, Jean-Marc. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:100-113 My 1997
Présence et signification de la prière dans *Volupté* [Eng abst, p 473]. Malavié, Jean. *R Hist Ph Rel* 76:415-425 O-D 1996
Reclaiming the Sacred: The Bible in Gay and Lesbian Culture [indexes]. Frontain, Raymond-Jean. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:1-262 1997*
Thérèse philosophe: Les charmes de l'impénétrable. Richardot, Anne. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:89-99 My 1997

Sex in the Bible

A Biblical Perspective on AIDS? A Review Article [*AIDS: The Biblical Solutions*, by D Clarke]. Samita, Zakaria. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 1:31-36 1995
Circumcision of the Prostitute: Gender, Sexuality, and the Call to Repentance in Jeremiah 3:1-4:4. Shields, Mary E. *Bib Interp* 3:61-74 Mr 1995
Cultivating the Vineyard: Solomon's Counsel for Lovers [trans]. Schwab, George M, Sr. *J Bib Coun* 15:8-20 Spr 1997
Holiness, Sex, and Death in the Garden of Eden. Wright, David P. *Biblica* 77 no 3:305-329 1996
Homosexuality and the Practices of Marriage. Matzko, David McCarthy. *Mod Th* 13:371-397 Jl 1997
Human Sexuality, History, and Culture: The essentialist/social constructionist controversy and the methodological problem of studying "sexuality" in the New Testament and its world [bibliog]. Szesnat, Holger. *Scriptura* no 62:335-361 1997
Making Widows: The Patriarchal Guardian at Work [Gen 38:11, 2 Sam 20:3; bibliog]. Rook, John. *Bib Th Bul* 27:10-15 Spr 1997
New Testament Ethics and Ours: Homosexuality and Sexuality in Romans 1:26-27. Davies, Margaret. *Bib Interp* 3:315-331 O 1995
Paul: Anti-marriage? Anti-sex? Ascetic? A Dialogue with 1 Corinthians 7:1-40. Laughery, G J. *Ev Q* 69:109-128 Ap 1997
Sexualität im Johannesevangelium. Schottroff, Luise. *Ev Th* 57 no 5:437-444 1997

Sex role

see also Gender
Between Rhetoric and Reality: Women and Men as Equal Partners in Home, Church, and the Marketplace. Anderson, Herbert. *Word World* 17:376-386 Fall 1997
Beyond the Telescope of Gender-polemics: Need for a Wide Angle Lens in Pastoral Vision [editorial]. Voss, Richard W. *J Past Care* 51:133-137 Sum 1997
The Challenge: A "Common" Status for Men and Women [Catholic canon law]. Meagher, Katherine. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:363-401 1979
Communication between Men and Women in the Context of the Christian Community [bibliog]. Kelley, Rhonda H. *Faith Miss* 14:49-56 Fall 1996
Does 1 Corinthians 11:2-16 Refer to Women Praying and Prophesying in Church? Holmyard, Harold R, III. *Bib Sac* 154:461-472 O-D 1997
A Farewell to Feminism. Powers, Elizabeth. *Commentary* 103:23-30 Ja 1997
Gender Differences: Implications for Spiritual Formation and Community Life [bibliog]. Hall, Terese A. *J Psych Chr* 16:222-232 Fall 1997
The Gendered Organization Of An Australian Anglican Parish [bibliog, table]. Manville, Julie. *Soc Rel* 58:25-38 Spr 1997
Is Beauty the Beast? After I stopped hating good looks, I was able to put Beauty in its rightful place [ils]. Lee-Thorp, Karen. *Chr T* 41:28-33 Jl 14 1997
Love in a Time of AIDS: Women, Health and the Challenge of HIV [bibliog]. Paterson, Gillian. *Risk Bk Ser* no 72:1-114 1996
Please Don't Shoot the Messengers! [Joy Anna Matthews Hansen Lecture, Sunstone Symposium, Ag 17 1996; ils]. Cornwall, Marie. *Sunstone* 20:20-27 Ap 1997
The Psychology of Gender Differences in Religion: A Review of Empirical Research [bibliog]. Francis, Leslie J. *Religion* 27:81-96 Ja 1997
Recognizing God's Purpose for Gender Distinctives in Marriage and Family Life, Church and Society [WEF working group report]. Gundry-Volf, Judith M, and others. *Ev R Th* 21:33-37 Ja 1997
La religion: Frein à l'égalité hommes/femmes? Hervieu-Léger, Daniele, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:5-161 Jl-S 1996*
Representaciones visuales del poder en época tradoantigua: La imagen de la emperatriz [Eng abst, p 513]. Marcos, Mar. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:513-540 1996
Revitalizing Interpretations of Ephesians 5:22 [bibliog]. Schueter, Carol J. *Past Psych* 45:317-339 Mr 1997
Thoughts on the priesthood of women. Balthasar, Hans Urs von, and Walker, Adrian, tr. *Communio (US)* 23:701-709 Wint 1996
"To Promote a Woman to Beare Rule": Talking of Queens in Mid-Tudor England. Richards, Judith M. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 1:101-121 1997
Women and Gender Equality: Towards an Authentic Spirituality - Theologizing with Poet Jashuva. Prabhakar, M E. *Rel Soc* 42:29-48 Mr 1995
Women and Religious Change in Israel: Rebellion or Revolution. Sered, Susan. *Soc Rel* 58:1-24 Spr 1997

Sex role in children

To Value Girls Equally: First, take a hard look at conditions at home and worldwide that affect their lives [photo]. Gillis, Melissa J. *Ch Soc* 88:45-52 S-O 1997

Sexism

Affirmative Action and the Jurisprudence of Equitable Inclusion: Towards a New Consensus on Gender and Race Relations [bibliog]. Gonzales, Steven. *J Bahá'í St* 7:29-46 Je-S 1995
The Mosaic of Research on Religion: Where Are the Women? 1995 Presidential Address [bibliog]. Wallace, Ruth A. *J S S R* 36:1-12 Mr 1997
Promise Keepers: Patriarchy's Second Coming as Masculine Renewal [photo]. Kimmel, Michael S. *Tikkun* 12:46-50 Mr-Ap 1997
Sex, Lies, and Infantry [women in the US military]. McDougall, Walter A. *Commentary* 104:43-47 S 1997
Women Creating a Better World [fr paper presented at United Methodist Women's Training Days, Calif, Ja 6,20 1996]. Courneen, Sherron. *J Women Rel* 14:38-45 1996

Sexism in liturgical language

God cannot be called "mother," says CRC. *Chr Cent* 114:652 Jl 16-23 1997

Sexism in religion

After Eden: A Compilation of Reviews on 'Facing the Challenge of Gender Reconciliation' by Mary Stewart Van Leeuwen (ed.) [1993]. Dray, Stephen, comp. *Evangel* 12:72-83 Aut 1994*
[The construction of gender in religious traditions and the impact of theological understandings of gender on law]. Failinger, Marie A, ed. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:25-171 1995-1996*
Ecofeminism: Symbolic and Social Connections of the Oppression of Women and the Domination of Nature. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Fem Th* no 9: 35-50 My 1995
A Female Christ Child in the Manger and a Women on the Cross, Or: The Historicity of the Jesus Event and the Inculturation of the Gospel. Berger, Teresa, and Collins, Mary Deasey, tr. *Fem Th* no 11:32-45 Ja 1996

Gender Distinctives, Discrimination, and the Gospel. Gundry-Volf, Judith M. *Ev R Th* 21:41-50 Ja 1997
Going to Hell and Rising Up: Reflections on Being in the Church and Being Feminist. May, Melanie A. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:25-38 Spr 1997
Heterosexism and the Interpretation of Romans 1:18-32. Martin, Dale B. *Bib Interp* 3:332-355 O 1995
Heterosexism, justice and the church [il]. Jung, Patricia Beattie. *Witness* 80: 15-18 Je 1997
Islamists and Women in the Arab World: From Reaction to Reform? Ghadbian, Najib. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 12:19-35 Spr 1995
Made in God's Image: A Report on Sexism within the Catholic Church in New Zealand. Smith, Susan. *Fem Th* no 10:33-48 S 1995
The Paternal Face and the Maternal Mind of Yahweh. Gerstenberger, Erhard S. *Word World* 17:365-375 Fall 1997
The Procrustean Bed of Women's Spirituality: Reclaiming Women's Sexuality as an Integral Aspect of Christian Spirituality. Confoy, Maryanne. *Pacifica* 10:201-223 Je 1997
Reaction from below the Belt. Loos, Rachel. *Fem Th* no 1:120-124 S 1992
Recovering Biblical Manhood and Womanhood By John Piper and Wayne Grudem (eds): A Compilation of Reviews [1991]. Dray, Stephen, comp. *Evangel* 12:84-back cover Aut 1994*
La religion: Frein à l'égalité hommes/femmes? Hervieu-Léger, Daniele, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:5-161 Jl-S 1996*
Rumo ao Discipulado de Iguais: A *Ekklesia* de Mulheres. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler, and Sander, Luís M, tr. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 no 3:281-296 1996
Struggle is a Name for Hope: A Critical Feminist Interpretation for Liberation. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *Pacifica* 10:224-248 Je 1997
Taboo for Women and Women's Duties, or How Have Religions Treated their Best Friends? [bibliog]. Nenola, Aili. *Fem Th* no 5:106-114 Ja 1994
Theological Integrity and Human Relationships [paper presented to conf of the Soc for the Study of Theology, Cambridge, Ap 8-11 1991]. Hampson, Daphne. *Fem Th* no 2:42-56 Ja 1993
Transforming the Landscape: Feminist Ministry as Resource for Theological Education. Richardson, Nancy D. *Lib Rel Ed* no 9:18-29 Fall 1992
Two Wings of a Bird: The Equality of Women and Men. National Spiritual Assembly of the Bahá'ís of the United States. *World Order* 28:7-11 Spr 1997
Watersheds and Waterholes [ordination of women]. Furlong, Monica. *Fem Th* no 1:80-86 S 1992
Women in the Church: Claiming our Authority. Fageol, Suzanne. *Fem Th* no 1:10-26 S 1992

Sexual abuse
Administrative Leave: Canon 1722 Revisited. Beal, John P. *St Canonica* 27 no 2:293-320 1993
The Canonical Rights of Priests Accused of Sexual Abuse. Doyle, Thomas P. *St Canonica* 24 no 2:335-356 1990
Child Sexual Abuse and the Catholic Church: An Historical and Contemporary Review [bibliog]. Isely, Paul J. *Past Psych* 45:277-299 Mr 1997
Dominance and Submission: The Psychosexual Exploitation of Women in Cults [bibliog]. Lalich, Janja. *Cultic St J* 14 no 1:4-21 1997
The Effects of Priest-Perpetration of Child Sexual Abuse on the Trust of Catholics in Priesthood, Church, and God [bibliog, tables]. Rossetti, Stephen J. *J Psych Chr* 16:197-209 Fall 1997
Feminist Theological Approaches to (the) Sexual Abuse of Children. Carr, Louise. *Fem Th* no 12:21-42 My 1996
Former pastor must pay misconduct damages [B Bailey, First United Methodist Church of Fort Worth, Tex]. *Chr Cent* 114:238 Mr 5 1997
"If You Get There Before I Do!" A Womanist Ethical Response to Sexual Violence and Abuse. Eugene, Toinette M. *J Int Th C* 22:91-113 Spr 1995
Let Justice Roll Down: Sexual Abusers and Victims [Presbyterian Church (USA); opinion]. Evinger, James S. *Perspectives* 12:3-6 My 1997
Practical Theology and Mission: A Case of Sexual Abuse of Children and the Challenge of Evangelism. Uka, Emele Mba. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 2:99-112 1995
Recommandations du Comité *ad hoc* de la Conférence des évêques catholiques du Canada sur les d'agression sexuelle [Eng abst]. Canadian Conference of Catholic Bishops. *St Canonica* 26 no 2:461-486 1992
Stones Instead of Bread: Sexually Abusive Priests in Ministry. Cafardi, Nicholas P. *St Canonica* 27 no 1:145-172 1993
Thinking Theologically in a Clinical Mode: Claiming Resistance in the Face of Evil. Arms, Margaret F. *J Past Th* 7:1-14 Sum 1997
We Won't Let It Happen Here [bibliog, videography]. Rifner, Lois J. *Ch Soc* 88:17-23 S-O 1997
We Won't Let It Happen Here: ...if the church joins in heeding the cries of abused children now [bibliog]. Bowles, Elinor. *Ch Soc* 87:42-46 My-Je 1997

Sexual abuse victims
Huge cash penalty in priest abuse case [$119.6 million judgment against Diocese of Dallas, Jl 24 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:722-723 Ag 13-20 1997

Sexual ethics
Can women and men be friends? [sex and friendship; excerpt fr *The Disciplined Heart: Love, Destiny and Imagination*, 1997]. Simon, Caroline J. *Chr Cent* 114:188-194 F 19 1997
Dare to Differ: Gay and Lesbian Catholics' Assessment of Official Catholic Positions on Sexuality [tables, bibliog]. Yip, Andrew K T. *Soc Rel* 58:165-180 Sum 1997
ELCA issues message on sexuality ["Sexuality: Some Common Convictions," N 1996]. *Chr Cent* 114:8 Ja 1-8 1997
The End of Courtship [L R Kass, *Public Interest* Wint 1997]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 73:65-67 My 1997
Episcopal seminary relaxes policy on sex [nonmarital, homosexual behavior at Virginia Seminary]. *Chr Cent* 114:184 F 19 1997
Ethics, Biblical and Denominational: A Response to Mark Smith [reply to 64:223-256 Sum 1996, rejoinder, pp 867-870; bibliog]. Helminiak, Daniel A. *J A A R* 65:855-859 Wint 1997
A Farewell to Feminism. Powers, Elizabeth. *Commentary* 103:23-30 Ja 1997
Homosexuality and the Practices of Marriage. Matzko, David McCarthy. *Mod Th* 13:371-397 Jl 1997
Interfacing Philosophy, Theology, and Mental Health in Developing Ethical Awareness in Christian Counselling, Using the Issue of Counsellor-Client Sexual Involvement as an Illustration. Schultz, Tammy, and Schultz, Tom. *Didaskalia* 8:54-72 Fall 1996
Less a Manifesto Than an Eirenicon [*Our Selves, Our Souls and Bodies: Sexuality and the Household of God*, ed by C Hefling, 1996; review article]. Wondra, Ellen K. *Sewanee Th R* 40:91-96 Christmas 1996
Morally Dionysian Religious Authority vs *The Rules* [critique of sermon on sexuality by Episcopalian bishop and of *The Rules: Time-tested Secrets for Capturing the Heart of Mr Right*, by E Fein and S Schneider, 1995]. Mills, Jonathan. *Crux* 33:22-30 Mr 1997
Mourning the Morning-After Pill [FDA approval despite physical and moral danger; editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 41:11 Ap 7 1997
Oh, Susanna: The New Absolutism and Natural Law. Traina, Cristina L H. *J A A R* 65:371-401 Sum 1997
Pederasty and Romans 1:27: A Response To Mark Smith [reply to 64:223-256 Sum 1996, rejoinder, pp 867-870; bibliog]. Miller, James E. *J A A R* 65:861-865 Wint 1997
Reframing the Debate: Sexuality and Abortion. Perelman, Jodi, ed. *Tikkun* 12:53-58 My-Je 1997*
Scientific and Natural Law Analyses of Homosexuality: A Methodological Study [bibliog]. Pope, Stephen J. *J Rel Ethics* 25:89-126 Spr 1997
Sgt Pepper's Wounded Hearts Club Band [love songs sung by men and stability in romantic relationships; photo]. Mattox, William R, Jr. *Regeneration Q* 3:13-14 Sum 1997
Trendy Singles [chart, tables fr General Social Survey]. Robinson, Lynn D. *Regeneration Q* 3:6 Sum 1997
Voting on fidelity and chastity [PC (USA) presbyteries debate amendment to *Book of Order*]. *Chr Cent* 114:261-262 Mr 12 1997
What is "Marriage" Today? Problems and Perspectives. Hebart, Friedemann. *Luth Th J* 31:50-68 Ag 1997
"You Shall Not Commit Adultery" [studies related to sixth commandment]. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 24:5-127 Spr 1997*

Sexual harassment
Procedures to be Applied in Cases of Alleged Sexual Misconduct by a Priest. Morrisey, Francis G. *St Canonica* 26 no 1:39-73 1992

Sexual orientation
Dialogue and Advocacy: A Case Study of a Course on Human Sexuality. Johnson, Susanne, and Davis, Patricia H. *Th Ed* 33:19-28 Spr 1997

SGML (Document markup language)
Putting Texts Online [presentation, ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996]. Seaman, David. *A T L A Proc* 50:205-209 1997

Shabalala, Joseph
The Healing Music of Ladysmith Black Mambazo [Christian roots and mission of J Shabalala's South African musical group; photo]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 41:45 Jl 14 1997

Shadows (in religion, folklore)
L'appel de la ténébreuse Eurydice dans *Une ombre* d'Henri Bosco [Eng abst, p 265]. Beckett, Sandra L. *Religiologiques* no 15:91-109 Spr 1997
The Shadow. Appelbaum, David, ed. *Parabola* 22:4-84 My 1997*

Shafii, Muhammad ibn Idris al-, 767?-820
The Role of Subject (*Mujtahid*) in al-Safi'i's Methodology: A Hermeneutic Approach. Paçaci, Mehmet. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:1-15 Fall 1997

Shaftesbury, Anthony, 3d Earl of, 1671-1713
Perfectly Inhuman: Moral Monstrosity in Eighteenth-Century Discourse. Steintrager, James A. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:114-132 My 1997

Shahrastani, Muhammad ibn Abd al-Karim, 1086?-1153
The divine Word (*Kalima*) in Shahrastānī's *Majlis* [fig]. Steigerwald, Diane. *S R* 25 no 3:335-352 1996

Shaiva Siddhanta
Salvation in Saiva Siddhanta. Manninezhath, Thomas. *J Dharma* 22:165-186 Ap-Je 1997

Shaivism
The Communion of Saints: Christian and Tamil Śaiva Perspectives [reply, V A Devasenapathi, pp 21-22]. Gangadaran, S, and Selvanayagam, Israel. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 5:13-19 1992

Shakespeare, William—Characters
A Fool and a Prophet: Using Wit as a Vehicle for "Truth in Love". Laughlin, Will. *Mars Hill R* no 5:47-54 Sum 1996

Shakespeare, William—Plays
Greenblatt on the Jews [reply to review of J Shapiro's *Shakespeare and the Jews* by S Greenblatt, *New York Times* Ag 11 1996]. Ephraim, Michelle. *Tikkun* 12:64-66 Mr-Ap 1997
Lights, Camera, Shakespeare [*Romeo and Juliet*, *Looking for Richard*, *Hamlet*, *Twelfth Night;* film criticism]. Lyons, Donald. *Commentary* 103:57-60 F 1997
"Transposed to Form and Dignity": Christian Folly and the Subversion of Hierarchy in *A Midsummer Night's Dream* [bibliog]. Stockard, Emily E. *Rel Lit* 29:1-20 Aut 1997

Shamanism
Male and Female Healing in Northern Peru: Metaphors, Models and Manifestations of Difference. Glass-Coffin, Bonnie. *J Ritual St* 10:63-91 Wint 1996
Notes on the History of the Shamanic in Tibet and Inner Asia [bibliog]. Gibson, Todd A. *Numen* 44:39-59 Ja 1997
The Priesthood of Han: Reflections on a woodcut by Hong Song-Dam [tr fr *Neue Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft* 49:37-48 1993; il]. Küster, Volker. *Exchange* 26:158-171 My 1997
The Psychological Health of Shamans: A Reevaluation. Walsh, Roger N. *J A A R* 65:101-124 Spr 1997
Shamanic Healing, Human Evolution, and the Origin of Religion [effects of hypnosis on human development; reply, S Guthrie, pp 355-357; bibliog]. McClenon, James. *J S S R* 36:345-354 S 1997
Tangible Visions [*Tangible Visions: Northwest Coast Indian Shamanism and Its Art*, by A Wardell, 1996; review essay; photos]. Barrett, Marvin. *Parabola* 22:84-89 F 1997

Shame
Become Such as I Am: St Paul in The Acts of the Apostles [bibliog]. Bondi, Richard A. *Bib Th Bul* 27:164-176 Wint 1997

Deuteronomy XXV 11-12—One for the Books. Wilson, P Eddy. *Vet Test* 47: 220-235 Ap 1997
Embarrassment's Perpetual Blush [memory brings it all back; meditation]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 41:37 Jl 14 1997
Gay Texts of Terror? McIntyre, Michael. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 4:413-434 1997
Making and Breaking an Agreement Mediterranean Style: A New Reading of Galatians 2:1-14 [bibliog]. Esler, Philip F. *Bib Interp* 3:285-314 O 1995
Paul's Riposte and Praise of the Thessalonians [bibliog]. Crook, Zeba Antonin. *Bib Th Bul* 27:153-163 Wint 1997
A portrait of shame [Adam and Eve; Gen 3:8-15; meditation]. Hess, Margaret B. *Chr Cent* 114:509 My 21-28 1997
Prison Bars Can't Stop Shadows: Shame, Projection, and the American Dream. Crawford, Robin. *Ch Soc* 87:12-22 Mr-Ap 1997
Shame and Guilt Mechanisms in East Asian Culture [fig]. You, Young Gweon. *J Past Care* 51:57-64 Spr 1997
A Theology of Shame as Revealed in the Creation Story [fig]. Sphar, Asa. *Th Educator* no 55:64-74 Spr 1997

Shanker, Albert, 1928-1997
Missing Albert Shanker ["liberal" leader of teacher's union]. Puddington, Arch. *Commentary* 103:48-50 Jl 1997

Shansi Province (China)
Temple Inscriptions And The Study of Taoist Cults: A Case Study of Inscriptions at the Palace of Eternal Joy [bibliog]. Katz, Paul R. *Taoist Resources* 7 no 1:1-22 1997

Shapira, Mozes Vilhelm, 1830?-1884
Tracking the Shapira Case [19th century forged manuscript; il, photos, table]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 23:32-41,66-67 My-Je 1997*

Shapiro, James S
Greenblatt on the Jews [reply to review of J Shapiro's *Shakespeare and the Jews* by S Greenblatt, *New York Times* Ag 11 1996]. Ephraim, Michelle. *Tikkun* 12:64-66 Mr-Ap 1997

Sharani, Abd al-Wahhab ibn Ahmad, 1493?-1565?
An Egyptian Sufi Interprets His Dreams: 'Abd al-Wahhâb al-Sha'rânî 1493-1565. Katz, Jonathan G. *Religion* 27:7-24 Ja 1997

Sharing
Who's Invited? Ostdiek, Gilbert. *Word World* 17:67-72 Wint 1997

Shavu'oth (Feast of Weeks)
Shavuot - *Z'MAN MATAN TORATEINU.* Leeman, Saul. *Jew Bible Q* 25: 173-176 Jl-S 1997
Shavuot: Spiritual Awakening & Community Building. Frankel, Estelle. *Tikkun* 12:39-40,48 My-Je 1997

Shea, Nina
Washington Discovers Christian Persecution. Goldberg, Jeffrey. *New York Times Magazine* :46-52,60,64-65 D 21 1997

Shea, William H
Die dilemma van die literêre vorm van Openbaring 2 en 3: 'n Evauering van Aune en Shea se voorgestelde teorieë [Eng abst, p 445; bibliog]. Grové, A H. *In die Skrif* 28:445-462 S 1994

Shell Petroleum Development Company (Nigeria)
Nigeria, Shell Oil assailed by WCC [Ja 6 1997 report cites political atrocities, environmental devastation]. *Chr Cent* 114:73-74 Ja 22 1997

Shem-Tob Ben Shaprut, 14th cent
The Textual Relationship Between P45 and Shem-Tob's Hebrew Matthew [text of G Howard, rev 1995]. Shedinger, Robert F. *N T St* 43:58-71 Ja 1997

Shema (Jewish prayer)
James 1:17 and the Jewish Morning Prayers. Verseput, Donald J. *Nov Test* 39:177-191 Ap 1997
The Words on the Doorpost. Orel, Vladimir. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:614-617 1997

Shembe, Isaiah, 1867-1935
Isaiah Shembe, Zulu Religious Leader [African traditional religion or new religious movement]. Hexham, Irving. *Religion* 27:361-373 O 1997

Sheptytskyi, Andrii, graf, 1865-1944
Metropolitan Andrey Sheptytsky and Ukrainians in Canada: A Pastor's Commitment to His People. Hrynchyshyn, Michael, Bp. *Logos* 36 no 1-4: 189-198 1995
Mitropolit Andreĭ Sheptits'kiĭ i ĭogo poslidovnik u svitli listiv o Ĭosifa Slipogo, 1917-1939 [Eng abst, pp 45-46]. Gudziak, Borys. *Logos* 36 no 1-4: 31-46 1995

Sherrill, Henry Knox, Bp, 1890-1980
The varied legacy of six PBs [pors]. Long, Charles H. *Witness* 80:38-39 Jl-Ag 1997

Shibli Numani, Muhammad, 1857-1912
Islamic Modernism in South Asia: A Reassessment. Brown, Daniel W. *Muslim W* 87:258-271 Jl-O 1997

Shiites
The Early Shiite *Ghulāh.* Buckley, R P. *J Sem St* 42:301-325 Aut 1997
The *Nakhāwila*, a Shite Community in Medina: Past and Present [bibliog, maps]. Ende, Werner. *Welt Islams* ns 37 no 3:263-348 1997
Shī'ism in South Asia. Pinault, David. *Muslim W* 87:235-257 Jl-O 1997

Shiloh Baptist Church (Edmonton, Alta)
Imaging God through the Arts in a Multi-Cultural Church [photo]. Steinhauer, Paul. *Urban Miss* 15:54-63 S 1997

Shimazaki, Toson, 1872-1943
The Spirits of the Dead: Christianity, Buddhism, and Traditional Belief in Japan [rev fr lecture, Church Divinity School of the Pacific]. Takeda, John Makoto, Bp. *Angl Th R* 79:27-37 Wint 1997

Shimpfky, Richard
Choosing a new "personality" for the church [endorsement of R Shimpfky for Episcopal bishop; por]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 80:34-35,37 Jl-Ag 1997

Shingon (Buddhist school)
Mandala, Mandala on the Wall: Variations of Usage in the Shingon School [reply, J Strong, pp 301-312; diags]. Gardiner, David L. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 19 no 2:245-279 1996
Wind, Waters, Stupas, Mandalas: Fetal Buddhahood in Shingon [bibliog, ils]. Sanford, James H. *Japan J Rel St* 24:1-38 Spr 1997

Shining Path (Guerrilla group) *see* Sendero Luminoso (Guerrilla group)

Shinran, 1173-1262
The Fundamental Problem of Shinran's Thought [tr fr "Shinran shisō no konpon-teki mondai" in *Jōdo bukkyō no shisō: Shinran*, vol 9, by Y Takeuchi and Ishida Yoshikazu, 1991, pp 82-87; pt 1]. Takeuchi, Yoshinori, and Yokoyama, W S, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 29:153-158 Aut 1996
Shinran and Authority in Buddhism. Amstutz, Galen. *E Buddhist* ns 30:133-146 Spr 1997

Shinto
The Discourse on the "Land of Kami" (*Shinkoku*) in Medieval Japan: National Consciousness and International Awareness [exerpt tr fr "Chūsei ni okeru kenmitsu taisei no tenkai" in *Kuroda Toshio chosakushū*, v 2, 1994; bibliog]. Kuroda, Toshio, and Rambelli, Fabio, tr. *Japan J Rel St* 23: 353-385 Fall 1996
The Ideal Human Being in Contemporary Japanese Philosophy and Religion. Carter, Robert E. *Dialogue Alliance* 10:26-40 Fall-Wint 1996

Shinto shrines
The Shinto Shrine Issue in Korean Christianity under Japanese Colonialism. Kim, Sung-Gun. *J Ch St* 39:503-521 Sum 1997

Shishak (Pharaoh)
Ein Namenseintrag der Scheschonq-Liste von Karnak. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 88:16-18 1997
A Possible Mention of David in the Late Tenth Century BCE, and Deity *Dod as Dead as the Dodo? [bibliog, map]. Kitchen, Kenneth A. *J St O T* no 76:29-44 D 1997

Shoes
Loosing a Shoe Latchet: Sandals and Footwear in the First Century [Masada artifacts; photos]. Baker, Shane A. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:196-206 1996-1997

Short stories
All-City Adolescent [short story]. Kaplan, Johanna. *Commentary* 103:38-48 My 1997
Beautiful Places [short story]. Udall, Brady. *Sunstone* 19:56-60 S 1996
A Book Shop at the End of Christendom [short story]. Pura, Murray. *Crux* 33:40-43 Mr 1997
Cordoba [short story]. Cannon, Sam. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:179-183 Spr 1997
Cynthia at the Mall [short story]. Sullivan, Walter. *Image* no 16:37-47 Sum 1997
Don Juan Zimmerman: A Story. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 103:37-44 Ja 1997
Elizabeth, and Dying Wishes [short story]. Austin, Daniel A. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:191-195 Wint 1996
The Family Romance [short story]. Douglas, Lawrence. *Tikkun* 12:65-71 My-Je 1997
Fünf Geschichten. Zurflüh, Liliane. *ZS* 46:188-192 Je 1997
Lieberman's Renewal [short story]. Wood, Ira. *Tikkun* 12:43-45 My-Je 1997
Mennonite Your Way [excerpts fr book]. Nixon, Rosemary. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:136-144 Wint-Spr 1997
Minyan [short story; ils]. Sobel, Eliezer. *Tikkun* 12:58-62 Jl-Ag 1997
A Mormon Story [short story]. Rossiter, Deborah. *Sunstone* 19:45-51 Mr 1996
Other Hands [short story]. Quist, Carol B. *Sunstone* 19:25-26 S 1996
Pictures in a Cigar Box [short story]. Dorr, Lawrence. *Image* no 17:5-18 Fall 1997
Pinch Hitter [short story]. Cohen, Robert. *Tikkun* 12:51-56,75 Mr-Ap 1997
Quiet as Sunday [a visitor and the battle of Jericho in Sunday School; story]. Seaman, Barbara. *Chr Cent* 114:17-19 Ja 1-8 1997
Reunion [short story]. Mintz, Susanna. *Tikkun* 12:34-37 Mr-Ap 1997
Sister Dallon Gets Tatooed [short story]. Koldewyn, Derk. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:181-190 Wint 1996
Stories: The Undelivered Lecture [short stories, pp 23-29]. Phelps, Bailey. *Ch Soc* 87:13-22 My-Je 1997
Surprise Exercise [short story]. Beck, Mordechai. *Tikkun* 12:60-63,77 Mr-Ap 1997
Things I Imagined, Things I Seen [short story]. Brooks, Joanna. *Sunstone* 19:43-47 Je 1996
Things of This World [short story]. Fillerup, Michael. *Sunstone* 16:45-53 D 1993
When Chona Sang [short story; il]. Lewis, William. *Grail* 12:59-83 Mr 1996
Wide Angle [short story]. Ziebarth, Sean. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:185-191 Spr 1997
Zoo Sounds [short story]. Young, Margaret Blair. *Sunstone* 19:30-36 D 1996

Shostakovich, Dmitrii Dmitrievich, 1906-1975
Fay Versus Shostakovich: Whose Stupidity? [preprint fr "Naive Anti-Revisionism: The Disgrace of Academic Misrepresentation," in *Shostakovich Reconsidered: An Anthology of Interpretations of the Composer's Work and Its Reception Outside the USSR*, ed by Allan Ho and Dmitry Feofanov]. MacDonald, Ian. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 26:5-26 Wint 1996

Shrines
The Construction of the First Shrine and Sanctuary of Our Lady of Guadalupe in San Luis Potosí, 1654-1664. Traslosheros, Jorge E, and Badenes, José Ignacio, tr. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:7-19 Ag 1997

Shugen (Sect)
Performing Power: On the Nature of the Japanese Ritual Dance Performance of *Yamabushi Kagura* [bibliog]. Averbuch, Irit. *J Ritual St* 10:1-40 Sum 1996

Sibyls
The Cumaean Sibyl as the Revelation-bearer in the *Shepherd of Hermas.* O'Brien, D P. *J Early Chr St* 5:473-496 Wint 1997

Sicarii
Revolutionaries in the First Century [Jews resisting Rome; photo]. Jackson, Kent P. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:129-140 1996-1997

Sicily—History
Sacre et théocratie: Le cas des rois de Sicile Charles II (1289) et Robert (1309) [Eng abst, p 607; appendixes]. Boyer, Jean-Paul. *R Sci Ph Th* 81: 561-607 O 1997

Sick
Pesticide Nightmare in Harper: Contamination during chemical treatment for termites sickened staff and closed church [photos]. Noble, Kathy Kruger. *Chr Soc Action* 10:4-8 S 1997

Sick—Religious life
Making the Most and Making Sense: Ethnographic Research on Spirituality in Palliative Care [table]. O'Connor, Thomas St James, and others. *J Past Care* 51:25-36 Spr 1997

Sick, Care of
Continuity of Spiritual Care. Mandziuk, Paul A. *J Rel Health* 36:65-69 Spr 1997
A Jewish Approach to Healing. Kestenbaum, Israel. *J Past Care* 51:207-211 Sum 1997
Jewish Responses to AIDS [bibliog, interviews]. Schlesinger, Yaffa, and Appell, Victor. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 1:17-34 1997

Sidgwick, Henry, 1838-1900
On the Intrinsic Value of Pleasures [H Sidgwick opposed to G E Moore]. Feldman, Fred. *Ethics* 107:448-466 Ap 1997

Sidon
Jesus and "Sidon" in Matthew 15/Mark 7. Mussies, Gerard. *Bijdragen* 58 no 3:264-278 1997

Sierra Leone
Hymnody and the Persistence of an African-American Faith in Sierra Leone [Huntingdonian Methodist migration from Nova Scotia in 1792; facsims, map, por]. Saillant, John. *Hymn* 48:8-17 Ja 1997

Signatura Apostolica
The Development and Future of the Administrative Tribunal [at local church level; diss text, Ottawa, 1984]. Matthews, Kevin. *St Canonica* 18 no 1:3-233 1984*
The Distinction of Personnel in Hierarchically-Related Tribunals. Burke, Raymond L. *St Canonica* 28 no 1:85-98 1994

Signs and symbols
The Correspondence Between Human Intelligibility and Physical Intelligibility: The View of Jean Ladrière [bibliog]. Lee, Kam-Lun Edwin. *Zygon* 32: 65-81 Mr 1997
Gammadia on Early Jewish and Christian Garments [*gamma*-shaped markings on cloth at Masada; photos]. Welch, John W, and Foley, Claire. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:252-258 1996-1997
Swooshtika: Icons for Corporate Tribes [on the power of textless symbols; ils]. Schuchardt, Read Mercer. *Regeneration Q* 3:22-26 Sum 1997

Sikh gurus
Human Harmony through Sangat and Pangat. Singh, Dharam. *J Dharma* 22: 187-196 Ap-Je 1997

Sikhism
Human Harmony through Sangat and Pangat. Singh, Dharam. *J Dharma* 22: 187-196 Ap-Je 1997
Religion and Creation: Developmental Concerns in Sikhism. Singh, Jodh. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 25:14-35 Jl 1996

Sikhism—Relations
Buddhism: Sikh encounters and convergence. Scott, David. *S R* 26 no 1:75-94 1997

Sikhism—Sacred books
Sikhism and Sri Guru Granth Sahib. Bhatia, H S. *J Dharma* 21:378-394 O-D 1996

Sil, Narasingha P
Psychoanalysis and Mysticism: The Case of Ramakrishna [review article; bibliog]. Parsons, William B. *Rel St R* 23:355-361 O 1997*

Silas
The relation between 1 Thessalonians and 2 Thessalonians and the inauthenticity of 2 Thessalonians [bibliog]. Verhoef, Eduard. *Hervormde T St* 53:163-171 Mr-Je 1997

Silberman, Lou H
The Babylonian Talmud on the Execution of Jesus [reply to L H Silberman, 42:153-155 Ja 1996]. Brown, Raymond E. *N T St* 43:158-159 Ja 1997

Silver, Abba Hillel, 1893-1963
Abba Hillel Silver and American Zionism [papers presented at the symposium The Zionist Career of Rabbi Abba Hillel Silver, Brandeis Univ, Ap 1996]. Raider, Mark A, ed; Sarna, Jonathan D, ed; Zweig, Ronald W, ed. *J Israel H* 17:1-121 Spr 1996*

Simeon bar Giora
Revolutionaries in the First Century [Jews resisting Rome; photo]. Jackson, Kent P. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:129-140 1996-1997

Simon, Caroline J
Glory in the Bosom [*The Disciplined Heart: Love, Destiny & Imagination*, by C J Simon, 1997; review essay]. Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. *Perspectives* 12:19-20 Je-Jl 1997

Simon, Paul
Simon pure [tribute to retiring US Senator P Simon]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 114:31 Ja 1-8 1997
Talking campaign reform: Talk, not action [Senate hearings inconclusive, special-interest fund raising continues; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:715-716 Ag 13-20 1997

Simon, Richard, 1638-1713
De Guillaume Postel à Richard Simon: *Zohar* et autres sources hebraïques de Guillaume Postel dans les collections de la Bibliothèque municipale de Rouen. Neveu, Valérie. *R E Juives* 155:75-105 Ja-Je 1996
Le témoignage de Jona Salvador sur les Juifs de Paris au XVIIue siècle [Eng abst, p 478]. Schwarzbach, Bertram Eugene. *R E Juives* 155:469-478 Jl-D 1996

Simon Magus
The Sources of the Account of the Mission to Samaria in Acts 8:5-25. Dickerson, Patrick L. *Nov Test* 39:210-234 Jl 1997

Simons, Menno *see* Menno Simons

Simpfendoerfer, Werner, d 1997
Simpfendörfer, Werner, d 1997 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 46:379-380 Jl 1997

Simplicity
The complexity of simplicity: The trend toward simpler living is taxing the church. McFarland, Ginger E. *Leadership* 18:17 Wint 1997

Simpson, O J
Johnnie Cochran's Secret ["racial ideology" in O J Simpson's criminal trial]. Caldwell, Christopher. *Commentary* 103:39-43 Mr 1997

Sin
see also Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Theology—Sin
Do Christians Need Counseling? Douglass, Marvin E. *Th Educator* no 55:88-94 Spr 1997

Sin—Biblical teaching
Cain y Abel y el pecado original "social". Alverez Valdés, Ariel. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 58 no 4:237-243 1996
Cual fue el pecado de cam con su padre Noé? Irreverencia o incesto? (Estudio de Génesis 9:20-27). Croatto, J Severino. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 2:65-76 1997
Domestic Politics. Steinberg, Theodore. *Jew Bible Q* 25:192-194 Jl-S 1997
The Impurity of Immorality in Ancient Judaism [table]. Klawans, Jonathan. *J Jew St* 48:1-16 Spr 1997
Jérémie 17,1-5aα dans la rédaction massorétique du livre de Jérémie [Eng abst, p 165]. Gosse, Bernard. *Est Bib* 53 no 2:165-180 1995
The Psalms: Introduction and Theology. McConville, J Gordon. *Evangel* 11: 43-54 Sum 1993

Sin—History of doctrines
The Church and the "Mystery of Iniquity": Old Testament Prophecy in Fourth Century African Exegesis. Bright, Pamela. *Consensus* 23 no 1:39-49 1997
Confessing Christ in the Context of Ecological Degradation. Field, David. *J Th So Africa* no 98:32-44 Jl 1997
The Development of a Theodicy that Responds to the Suffering of African-American Males. Wallace, Richard M. *J Int Th C* 23:121-160 Spr 1996
Gender, Sin and Grace: Feminist Theologies Meet Karl Barth's Hamartiology. Greene-McCreight, Kathryn. *Scot J Th* 50 no 4:415-432 1997
Jonathan Edwards' Account of Adam's First Sin. Kearney, John. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 15:127-141 Aut 1997
Luther en Calvin se siening van seksualiteit [Eng abst, p 467; bibliog]. De Bruyn, P J. *In die Skrif* 29:467-489 S 1995
On Choosing Hell. Seymour, Charles. *Rel St* 33:249-266 S 1997
Theological Contributions to Theodicy. Adams, Marilyn McCord, ed. *Faith Phil* 13:469-608 O 1996*

Sin, Jaime, Cardinal
Guiding Vocation Recruitment In Mission. Kroeger, James H. *AFER* 39:66-74 Ap 1997

Sin, Original
Evangelism: Theology, Message, and Methods. Owen, Samuel A. *Africa J Ev Th* 13 no 2:86-116 1994
Filthy Rags? [understanding Isa 64:6; meditation]. Stapert, John. *Perspectives* 12:24 F 1997
Pastor, The Gene Made Me Do It! Hamer, Ian. *Concor J* 23:18-26 Ja 1997
Quaestiones selectae de Deo Redemptore. Commissio Theologica Internationalis. *Greg* 78 no 3:421-476 1997

Sin (Judaism)
The Impurity of Immorality in Ancient Judaism [table]. Klawans, Jonathan. *J Jew St* 48:1-16 Spr 1997

Sin in literature
The Problem of Self-Destroying Sin in John Milton's *Samson Agonistes*. Boyd, Ian T E. *Faith Phil* 13:487-507 O 1996

Sinai—Antiquities
Early Bronze Age IV Settlement Pattern of the Negev and Sinai Deserts: View from Small Marginal Temporary Sites [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, tables]. Haiman, Mordechai. *A S O R Bul* no 303:1-32 Ag 1996

Sinatra, Frank
Taking Sinatra Seriously [music cultural study]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 104:55-58 S 1997

Sindab, Jean, d 1996
Sindab, Jean, d 1996 [eulogy]. Delk, Yvonne V. *Ec Trends* 26:11-13 Ja 1997

Sing Sing Correctional Facility
Inside the Wall: The Story of a Seminary at Sing Sing. Webber, George W. *Ch Soc* 87:60-67 Mr-Ap 1997

Singer, Isaac Bashevis
Isaac Bashevis Singer in New York. Hadda, Janet. *Judaism* 46:346-363 Sum 1997

Singing
A History of Psalm-Singing. Linderman, Earl. *Faith Pract* 2:10-14 Spr 1996
Liturgical music: Worship or war? Kloppers, Elsabé. *Hervormde T St* 53: 172-184 Mr-Je 1997
Liturgical Song in the Worship of the Church [congregational singing and complexity of translation of liturgical texts]. Drillock, David. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 2-3:183-218 1997
Music in Christian Worship. Tarus, Abraham, and others. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 2:114-127 1996
Prayer and Song in Taizé: Opening the Doors to an Inner Life. Jean-Marie, Br. *Ecumenism* no 124:16-18 D 1996
Taking Sinatra Seriously [music cultural study]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 104:55-58 S 1997
Why I Chant. Jordan, Bill. *Witness* 80:26 D 1997

Single people
Extended-Family Values: Why Married and Single People Need Each Other [ils]. Crouch, Andy. *Regeneration Q* 3:15-18 Sum 1997

Recovering the Signifier: New Jack Mormons [labeling "less active" Mormons of the "single young adult" generation]. Santiago, Juan de. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:47-50 Spr 1997
Singled Out by God for Good: At What Age Is One Officially "Single"? [il]. Benton, Paige. *Regeneration Q* 3:20-21 Sum 1997
Trendy Singles [chart, tables fr General Social Survey]. Robinson, Lynn D. *Regeneration Q* 3:6 Sum 1997

Sipihri, Suhrab
The Call to Prayer from the Cypress Tree: Modernity and Redefining the Spiritual in Persian Poetry [bibliog]. Keshavarz, Fatemeh. *Rel Lit* 29:17-42 Spr 1997

Sisco, Gordon
Gordon Sisco and the Radicalization of the Centre [por]. Plaxton, David. *Touchstone* 15:51-60 S 1997

Sisley, John R, Jr
Let Justice Roll Down: Sexual Abusers and Victims [Presbyterian Church (USA); opinion]. Evinger, James S. *Perspectives* 12:3-6 My 1997

Sixteenth century
Saint Bernard of Clairvaux in the Devotion, Theology, and Art of the Sixteenth Century [facsim, ils]. Posset, Franz. *Luth Q* ns 11:309-352 Aut 1997

Skepticism
Against the Skeptics: On Getting Real about Morality [paper presented at Univ of Chicago humanities open house, O 26 1996; il]. Schweiker, William. *Crit* 36:22-31 Wint 1997
Augustine and the Sceptics: Is *Si fallor* Worth Revisiting? Ovey, Michael. *Ref Th R* 55:134-148 S-D 1996
Descartes's Demon and the Madness of Don Quixote [skepticism and epistemology in "evil genius" hypothesis and Cervantes]. Nadler, Steven. *J Hist Ideas* 58:41-55 Ja 1997
Evolutionary skepticism. Reed, Thomas McHugh. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:79-96 O 1997
From David Joris to Balthasar Bekker?: The Radical Reformation and Scepticism Towards the Devil in the Early Modern Netherlands (1540-1700). Waite, Gary K. *Fides H* 28:5-26 Wint-Spr 1996
Literature, Religion, and Science: A Personal and Professional Trajectory [paper presented at 43rd Ann Conf of the Inst on Religion in an Age of Science, Star Island, New Hampshire, Jl 27-Ag 3 1996; bibliog]. Schaible, Robert. *Zygon* 32:277-288 Je 1997
Skepticism in Muslim Philosophical Theology. Abu Bakar, Ibrahim. *Hamdard Islam* 20:13-17 Ap-Je 1997
What You Walk Away From [reflections of "apostate" Mormon intellectual]. Welker, Holly. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:119-124 Spr 1997

Sky (in religion, folklore)
Jesus as Astral Prophet [bibliog, tables]. Malina, Bruce J. *Bib Th Bul* 27:83-98 Fall 1997

Slaughter of the Innocents *see* Holy Innocents, Massacre of the

Slave trade
The new abolitionists [attempts to end slavery in Sudan and Mauritania]. *Chr Cent* 114:39-40 Ja 15 1997
The Politics of Commercial Transition: Factional Conflict in Dahomey in the Context of the Ending of the Atlantic Slave Trade. Law, Robin. *J African Hist* 38 no 2:213-233 1997
Religion and Slavery: In the Context of the Transatlantic Slave Trade [bibliog]. Angenent, Caroline. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:53-94 1996
The Volume of the Early Atlantic Slave Trade, 1450-1521 [tables]. Elbl, Ivana. *J African Hist* 38 no 1:31-75 1997

Slavery
Apologize or Not Apologize: That Is the Question [US government statement on slavery; editorial]. Armstrong, James David. *AME Zion Q R* 109:2-4 O 1997
Muslims in Seventeenth-Century England. Matar, N I. *J Islam St* 8:63-82 Ja 1997
Religion & Slavery: Then & Now. Pieris, Aloysius, ed. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:i-iii,1-152 1996*

Slavery—Biblical teaching
Called to Be Free: Biblical Approaches to Slavery. Wielenga, Bastiaan. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:32-52 1996
Justicia en las cartas paulinas. Nardoni, Enrique. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 58 no 4:211-235 1996

Slavery—Emancipation
"Let My People Go!": Emancipation, Revelation, and Scribal Activity in Jeremiah 34.8-14. Chavel, Simeon. *J St O T* no 76:71-95 D 1997

Slavery- Sri Lanka
Slavery in Sri Lanka: Reflections on Nineteenth Century Evidence about the Kandyan Kingdom and Maritime Provinces. Harris, Elizabeth J. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:13-31 1996

Slavery- United States
Defiance and Hope: The Christian Temperament in Nineteenth-Century African-American Women's Narratives. Russell-Robinson, Joyce. *J Int Th C* 22:25-39 Spr 1995
The Legacy of a Suffering Church: The Holiness of American Slaves [ils, photos]. Raboteau, Albert J. *Epiphany* 16 no 2:33-41 1997
Slavery and Religion: A Strange Story! [editorial]. Pieris, Aloysius. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:i-iii 1996
The Underground Railroad King: Reverend Jermain Wesley Logen [bibliog]. Kalisa, Beryl Graham. *AME Zion Q R* 109:24-33 O 1997
A Womanist Investigation of the Work Ethic of Antebellum Enslaved Women, 1830-1865. Martin, Joan M. *J Int Th C* 22:5-23 Spr 1995

Slavery and the church
Defiance and Hope: The Christian Temperament in Nineteenth-Century African-American Women's Narratives. Russell-Robinson, Joyce. *J Int Th C* 22:25-39 Spr 1995
Ecclesiastical Politics on a Moral Powder Keg: Alexander Campbell and Slavery in the *Millennial Harbinger*, 1830-1860. Hale, Jess O, Jr. *Restoration Q* 39 no 2:65-81 1997
Gregory of Nyssa: An Ardent Abolitionist? Stramara, Daniel F, Jr. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 1:37-60 1997
A Legacy of Hope: African-American Christian Education During the Era of Slavery. Wimberly, Anne Streaty. *J Int Th C* 23:3-23 Spr 1996
Religion and Slavery: In the Context of the Transatlantic Slave Trade [bibliog]. Angenent, Caroline. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:53-94 1996
Searching for a Future Waiting to Be Born: *Metanoia*, Ministry and Mission into the Third Millennium [lecture, 250th anniv of Codrington College, Barbados, S 1995]. Price, Peter B. *Int R Miss* 85:539-551 O 1996
A Womanist Investigation of the Work Ethic of Antebellum Enslaved Women, 1830-1865. Martin, Joan M. *J Int Th C* 22:5-23 Spr 1995

Slavery and the church—Catholic Church
Corrected or Covered Up?—The Common Catholic Teaching on Slavery. Crusz, Robert. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:95-119 1996

Slavery and the church—Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)
Civil Disobedience, Abolitionism and Pacifism in the Thought of Alexander Campbell. Watts, Craig M. *Discipliana* 56:49-53 Sum 1996
Underground Railroad Activity Among Western Pennsylvania Disciples [por]. Hull, John H. *Discipliana* 57:4-12 Spr 1997

Slavery and the church—Society of Friends
Anthony Benezet: True Champion of the Slave [bibliog]. Brendlinger, Irv. *Wesley Th J* 32:107-128 Spr 1997
George Fox and Slavery [bibliog]. Carroll, Kenneth L. *Quaker H* 86:16-25 Fall 1997

Slavery in the Bible
Better Than a Slave [Philem; sermon]. Bowman, Gail E. *Chr Ministry* 28 1: 31-33 Ja-F 1997
"Let My People Go!": Emancipation, Revelation, and Scribal Activity in Jeremiah 34.8-14. Chavel, Simeon. *J St O T* no 76:71-95 D 1997
The Mistress-Slave Dialectic: Paradoxes of Slavery in Three LXX Narratives [Susanna, Tobit, Judith]. Gilancy, Jennifer A. *J St O T* no 72:71-87 D 1996
Remain as You Are, a Slave? [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 10:31 Ja 1997

Sleep
Putting Sigsbee Street to Rest [learning to sleep after living a nightmare; reply, T A Boogaart, pp. 20-21]. Hiskes, Mark. *Perspectives* 12:17-21 Ap 1998

Slipyi, Iosyf, 1892-1984
Mitropolit Andreĭ Sheptits'kiĭ i Ĭogo poslidovnik u svitli listiv o Ĭosifa Slipogo, 1917-1939 [Eng abst, pp 45-46]. Gudziak, Borys. *Logos* 36 no 1-4: 31-46 1995

Sloan, Douglas
Struggling for the Soul of the American University: Studies on Religion and Higher Education [review essay]. Sack, Daniel. *Rel St R* 23:35-39 Ja 1997*

Slovakia—Nationalism
Church and Nation in the Slovak Republic. Byrnes, Timothy A. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 3:281-292 1997

Slums
The Urban Poor [bibliog]. Banerjee, Brojendra Nath. *Rel Soc* 42:88-105 D 1995

Small Catechism *see* Luther, Martin—Catechisms

Small churches
The Blessing of Widow Churches [1 Kgs 17:8-16; 2 Cor 6:8b-10; Mk 12:41-44; sermon, New England Mission Conf, 1992]. Davis, Herbert R. *Chr Ministry* 28:23-24 Jl-Ag 1997
"So Dear to My Childhood": The Rural Church Site as an Artifact of Material Culture [Chinn's Chapel UMC, Denton Co, Texas]. Faile, Shirley B. *Meth H* 36:55-63 O 1997

Small groups
New Ways of Living in the World of Work [influence of religious community on work relationships]. Phillips, Kevin A. *Tikkun* 12:43-46 Jl-Ag 1997
Small Group Dynamics in the "Circle of Learners". Voss, Bonnee Lauridsen, and Harke, Gary L. *Chr Soc Action* 10:34-35 Jl-Ag 1997
Study Circles—Discussion groups for Awareness and Change. Voss, Bonnee Lauridsen, and Harke, Gary L. *Chr Soc Action* 10:42-43 Je 1997

Small towns *see* Cities and towns

Smiley, Marion
Geographies of Responsibility [review essay]. Walker, Margaret. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:38-44 Ja-F 1997*

Smirennikov, Ivan
Blessed John Smirennikov: A Native American Converser with Angels [por, ils]. St Herman of Alaska Brotherhood, ed. *Orth Word* 33:185-195 Jl-Ag 1997

Smit, Machtelt, 1749-1821 *see* Smith, Matilda, 1749-1821

Smith, Adam, 1723-1790
Being Somebody Else: Smith's "Sympathy" and Chesterton's "Secret". Waszek, Norbert. *Seven* 7:21-39 1986

Smith, George Adam, 1856-1942
To Win Reason for Religion [*The Life of Henry Drummond (1851-1897)*, by G A Smith, abr ed, 1997; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:320 Jl 1997

Smith, Jeff
Sexual assault suit hits "Frugal Gourmet" [J Smith in Tacoma, Wash, Ja 23 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:216 F 26 1997

Smith, Jerry
Worship—Dr Smith's Way [ils]. Bonser, Randy. *Regeneration Q* 3:34-35 Wint 1997

Smith, Joseph, 1805-1844
The Mantle of the Prophet Joseph Passes to Brother Brigham: A Collective Spiritual Witness [appendixes, docs, facsim, por]. Jorgensen, Lynne Watkins, and others. *B Y U St* 36 no 4:125-204 1996-1997

Rendering the Ineffable Effable: Treating Joseph Smith's First Vision in Imaginative Literature [poetry and fiction; pors]. Cracroft, Richard H. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:93-116 1996-1997
Retelling the Greatest Story Ever Told: Popular Literature as Scripture in Antebellum America [Book of Mormon's 'amended biblical text' extends Radical Reformation into 19th-cent US]. Forsberg, Clyde R, Jr. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:69-86 Wint 1996

Smith, Matilda, 1749-1821
Mrs Matilda Smith - A Link between Three Cultures. Millard, Joan A. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 1:22-34 1996

Smith, Sydney, 1771-1845
A Great and Good Englishmen [*Twelve Miles from a Lemon: Selected Writings and Sayings of Sydney Smith*, compiled by Norman Taylor and Sydney Smith, 1996; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:192 Mr 1997

Smith, Theophus Harold
Wrestling With a Wounding Word: Reading the Disjointed Lines of African American Spirituality. Jennings, Willie James. *Mod Th* 13:139-170 Ja 1997

Smith, Timothy Lawrence, 1924-1997
Smith, Timothy L, 1924-1997 [obit, por]. Wacker, Grant. *Ev St Bul* 14:5-6 Spr 1997
Smith, Timothy L, 1924-1997 [obit; por]. *Chr T* 41:57 Ap 7 1997
Smith, Timothy Lawrence, 1924-1997 [obit]. Carpenter, Joel A. *Ev St Bul* 14:6-7 Spr 1997

Smith, William Robertson, 1846-1894
W Robertson Smith: A Paradigm for Exegesis? Gosling, F A. *SJOT* 11 no 2: 223-231 1997

Smoking
The Death of Cool [the culture of smoking; photo]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 26:50 S-O 1997

Smyth, John, 1567-1640
Baptist Origins: The Role of Aristotelianism in the Ecclesiology of John Smyth. Rankin, R Andrew. *Fides H* 28:4-16 Sum 1996

Snyman, Gerrie
Teologie en kenteorie: 'n Reaksie op die artikels van Gerrie Snyman. Vergeer, Wim C. *In die Skrif* 27:563-582 D 1993

Snyman, Willem Jacobus
Die bydrae en relevansie van die Nuwe-Testamentiese wetenskap in die GKSA 1869-1994 [Eng abst, p 95]. Kruger, M A. *In die Skrif* 29:95-115 Mr-Je 1995

Sobol, Yehoshua
The Challenge to Popular Myth and Conventions in Recent Israeli Drama. Taub, Michael. *Mod Jud* 17:133-162 My 1997

Socarides, Charles W
Homosexuality and Truth [review essay]. Moberly, Elizabeth. *First Things* no 71:30-33 Mr 1997*

Social action
Asian Immigrant Women Advocates. Berger, Rose Marie. *Sojourners* 26:30 Jl-Ag 1997
Beyond Indifference, Forging Solidarity [ils]. Levinson, F James. *Witness* 80: 11-14 O 1997
The Good Housekeeping Award: Women heroes of environmental activism [pors]. Berger, Rose Marie. *Sojourners* 26:26-29 Jl-Ag 1997
Visions of Interconnectedness in Engaged Buddhism and Feminist Theology. Keefe, Alice A. *Bud Chr St* 17:61-76 1997
What is Kamakura New Buddhism? Official Monks and Reclusive Monks [bibliog]. Matsuo, Kenji. *Japan J Rel St* 24:179-189 Spr 1997
What Sustains Over the Long Haul? [in environmental activism; interview by Rose Marie Berger; pors]. Gibbs, Lois M. *Sojourners* 26:29-30 Jl-Ag 1997
A Wind Through the Heart [interview by Melvin McLeod and Sharon Salzberg; pors]. Walker, Alice. *Shamb Sun* 5:20-25,74-75 Ja 1997

Social action—Biblical teaching
Defending Eve [Sally Frank's social activism and Jewish spirituality]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 80:30-31 O 1997

Social action and church
The Brazilian Catholic Church and Church-State Relations: Nation-Building [church's role in contemporary politics; tables]. Cleary, Edward L. *J Ch St* 39:253-272 Spr 1997
The Christian Left: Who Are They and How Are They Different from the Christian Right? [social and political views; bibliog, fig, table]. Hall, Charles. *R Rel Res* 39:27-45 S 1997
A preacher, a prophet and a cry for justice in Georgia [interview by Michael Crook; photos]. Lyde, Zack. *Green Cross* 3:4-5 Sum 1997
Re-evaluating the Social Dimension of the Eucharist. Davis, John A F. *St Mark R* no 168:29-34 Sum 1996
Vigilance on the Century 21 Road: Not only vigilance, says a long-time church activist, but also the courage to speak and act on issues [photos]. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 10:25-29 Ja 1997
With Heart, Soul, Mind and Strength, Doing Social Action. Voss, Bonnee Lauridsen, and Harke, Gary L. *Chr Soc Action* 10:32-33 S 1997

Social change
see also Revolution (Theology)
The Development of the *Kenmitsu* System As Japan's Medieval Orthodoxy [excerpt tr fr 'Chûsei ni okeru kenmitsu taisei no tenkai,' repr in *Kenmitsu taisei ron*, 1994]. Kuroda, Toshio, and Dobbins, James C, tr. *Japan J Rel St* 23:233-269 Fall 1996
Die eise aan die gereformeerde prediking in die teenswoordige kultuur van verandering [Eng abst, p 451; bibliog]. Vorster, J M. *In die Skrif* 26:451-463 D 1992
Except the Spark: Religious Education for Social Change. Gilbert, Richard S. *Lib Rel Ed* no 9:5-17 Fall 1992
Gospel and Culture. Chen, Zemin, ed; Clarke, Erskine, ed; Evans, Robert A, ed. *Chinese Th R* 11 no 2:1-139 1997*
Growth through Change [photos]. Barrett, Stephen. *Urban Miss* 14:29-39 Mr 1997
Guilt and Change—The Healing Power of Forgiveness [bibliog, table]. Louw, Daniel Johannes. *Scriptura* no 59:383-395 1996
Identity and Commitment beyond 1997: The Responsibility of the Church [Eng abst, pp 138-140]. Yu, Carver T. *CGST J* no 23:127-140 Jl 1997
Is Liberalism Compatible With Islam [repr fr *Muslim* Ag 11 1996]. Taqui, Jassim. *Hamdard Islam* 20:94-95 Ja-Mr 1997
The Language of the Snake: Regions and Regionalism in Europe and the United States. Kroes, Rob. *Sound* 79:325-348 Fall-Wint 1996
Normativity and Social Change as a Challenge to Practical Theology: Towards a Reconstruction Model for Southern Africa [bibliog]. Louw, Daniel Johannes. *J Th So Africa* no 97:16-29 Mr 1997
The Obstacles to Changing Course. Gibson, William E. *Ch Soc* 87:89-99 Ja-F 1997
The Old Tradition in a New Setting: A Preliminary Study of Mortuary Ritual in a Chinese Village [Sichuan Province; bibliog]. Chen, Gang. *J Ritual St* 10:41-57 Sum 1996
Preaching in a Culture in Ferment. Allen, Ronald J, and Jensen, Richard W. *Preaching* 12:12,14-22 My-Je 1997
Qoheleth among the Sociologists. Harrison, C Robert, Jr. *Bib Interp* 5:160-180 Ap 1997
Quand les jeunes redoublent de férocité: L'islamisme comme phénomène de génération [Eng abst, p 158]. Merzouk, Mohamed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42: 141-158 Ja-Mr 1997
Religion, Politics and Social Change: A Theoretical Framework [figs]. Sabet, Amr. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 2-3:241-268 1996
Rituals and the Function of the Past: Rereading Eric Hobsbawm [bibliog]. Post, Paul. *J Ritual St* 10:85-107 Sum 1996
Theological Reflection on Public Policy: The Church and the Reconstruction of South African Society [bibiliog]. Cochrane, James R. *J Th So Africa* no 97:1-15 Mr 1997
What Is Happening to Civil Society? Vogelsang, John D. *Encount* 58:275-290 Sum 1997

Social change and church
Beyond the Band-Aids: *Transformation*: Proudly, as a community, we excel in acts of mercy and compassion, but we fail in doing acts of justice [photos]. Artaza-Regan, Maria Paz. *Chr Soc Action* 10:7-9 Ja 1997
Change & Opportunity: Ministry in a Shifting Culture [change in culture and church]. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 18:21-98 Wint 1997*
Congregations in the midst of change: An interview [por]. Ammerman, Nancy Tatom. *Chr Cent* 114:48-51 Ja 15 1997
Decline or transformation? Another view of mainline finances [reply to J Ronsvalle and S Ronsvalle, 113:1010-1014 O 23 1996; indexed in RIO 28; graphs; rejoinder, pp 146-151]. Amerson, Philip; Stephenson, Edward J; Shipps, Jan. *Chr Cent* 114:144-146 F 5-12 1997
Established Traditions, Experimental Innovations: Something Old, Something New [Protestant worship and church life in changing, diverse US culture; editorial, p 4]. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 28:15-32 Mr-Ap 1997*
Keeping Faith: God-Walk in a Changing World [Donnelly Lecture on Christian Ministry in the Modern World, Immanuel United Church, Winnipeg, Mr 1 1996]. Legge, Marilyn J. *Touchstone* 15:16-28 My 1997
Letty Russell: Contributions toward a Holistic Ecclesial Vision [bibliog]. Henson, N Christine. *Rel Ed* 92:107-118 Wint 1997
Lumières et religion en Amérique latine: Réforme religieuse et naissance d'un nouvel acteur social au 19ème siècle [Eng abst, p 271; bibliog]. Bastian, Jean Pierre. *Soc Comp* 44 no 2:271-282 1997
Ostdeutsche Kirchen im Übergang. Falcke, Heino, ed. *Ev Th* 57 no 2:99-161 1997*
Die predikant: Bewaker of veranderingsagent in 'n typerk van transformasie? 'n Sosiaal-sielkundige perspektief [bibliog, figs, graphs]. Potgieter, Albert V; Heyns, P M; Roux, G B. *In die Skrif* 28:371-393 S 1994
Reconstructing a Society: Theology and the Law. Rand, J A du. *Scriptura* no 60:87-92 1997
Remembering the Future: A Sociological Narrative of Crisis Episodes, Collective Action, Culture Workers, and Countermovements [1994 presidential address; bibliog]. Bromley, David G. *Soc Rel* 58:105-140 Sum 1997
The Role of Religion in the Transformation of Namibian Society: The Churches and Human Rights. Lombard, Christo. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:94-119 Spr-Sum 1997
The Role of Religion in the Transformation of Southern African Societies: A South African Jewish Perspective. Hellig, Jocelyn Louise. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:66-79 Spr-Sum 1997

Social classes
The Catholic Church in the Nicaraguan Revolution: A Gramscian Analysis [bibliog]. Sawchuk, Dana. *Soc Rel* 58:39-51 Spr 1997
Race, Class, and Gender as Hermeneutical Factors in the African Independent Churches' Appropriation of the Bible [replies B C Lategan, pp 243-254, R J Weems, pp 257-261, D Patte, pp 263-276, T M Hinga, pp 277-284]. Mosala, Itumeleng J. *Semeia* no 73:43-57 1996

Social classes and religion *see* Social status and religion

Social conflict
Conflicts and Resolutions between the Leaders of the Returnees and the Leaders of Judah in the Persian Period [Eng abst, pp 98-100]. Louie, Wallace. *CGST J* no 23:87-100 Jl 1997
Finding the Will to Embrace the Enemy: What it means to follow the crucified Christ in the midst of ethnic and racial conflict [*Exclusion and Embrace: A Theological Exploration of Identity, Otherness, and Reconciliation*, by M Volf, 1996; review essay; photo; Annual Books Issue, pp 12-31]. Jones, L Gregory. *Chr T* 41:29-31 Ap 28 1997
How the Intellectuals Took Over (And What to Do About It) [causes of culture and class conflict in US]. Gerlernter, David. *Commentary* 103:33-38 Mr 1997

Social contract
La justice peut-elle naître du contrat social [Eng abst, p 208; bibliog]. Poltier, Hugues. *R Th Ph* 129 no 2:141-160 1997
Reiman and the Social Contract Theory of Justice: Moral philosophy and inter-faith dialogue. O'Reilly-Meacock, Heather. *Scot J Rel St* 18:25-34 Spr 1997

Social control
Religion and Delinquency: The Relationship after Considering Family and Peer Influences [bibliog, tables]. Benda, Brent B, and Corwyn, Robert Flynn. *J S S R* 36:81-92 Mr 1997

Social critique
The Web of Deceit: Challenges to Hindu and Muslim "Orthodoxies" by "Bäuls" of Bengal. Openshaw, Jeanne. *Religion* 27:297-309 O 1997

Social ecology *see* Human ecology

Social ethics
Balancing Individual Rights and the Common Good. Etzioni, Amitai. *Tikkun* 12:66-67 Ja-F 1997
"Coming Out" in the Middle of the Road [ABC's television show *Ellen*]. Ozersky, Josh. *Tikkun* 12:80,69 Jl-Ag 1997
Ética civil como ética no religiosa. Izquierdo, César. *Scripta Th* 29:155-166 Ja-Ap 1997
A ética social na teologia de John Wesley [Eng abst, pp 140-141]. Westphal, Euler. *Vox Script* 7:83-97 D 1997
Gesprek oor ons moraliteitskrisis [bibliog]. Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik. *In die Skrif* 27:125-133 Mr 1993
Liberation from Violence: The Contemporary Catholic Challenge [John Henry Newman Lecture, Univ of Rochester, 1995]. Cadorette, Curt. *Grail* 11: 73-89 S 1995
Social Responsibility Amendment and Initiative [proposal and replies]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 12:33-42,79 Jl-Ag 1997*
South African Elites and Christian Ethics: I: Personal Ethics; II: Social Ethics [graphs]. Kinghorn, Johann, and Kotze, H J. *Scriptura* no 62:397-403,405-415 1997
Subsidiarität und Zivilgesellschaft: Europäische Einigungsprozesse [Eng abst, p 111]. Ettwig, Sylvia. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:99-114 Ap-Je 1997
"Suum cuique": Gerechtigkeit als sozialethischer und theologischer Grundbegriff [Eng abst, p 311]. Härle, Wilfried. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:303-312 O-D 1997
Two Social Policy Orientations: Some Current Theological Dimensions. Watts, Thomas D. *J Rel Thot* 52:45-60 Sum-Fall 1995
Virtuelle Ethikgemeinschaften und Werteerziehung heute. Anselm, Helmut. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:129-136 Ap-Je 1997
Who Is Authorized to Speak? Katherine Mayo and the Politics of Imperial Feminism in British India [bibliog]. Wilson, Liz. *J Indian Ph* 25:139-151 Ap 1997
With Unconditional Love [interview on church influence on youth by Jim Wallis; pors]. DiIulio, John. *Sojourners* 26:16-22 S-O 1997

Social ethics, Christian
see also Liberation theology
Catholic Social Ethics in a Pluralist Age: The Theological Bases and the Social-Ethical Implications of the Work of Oswald v Nell-Breuning, SJ. Chmielewski, Philip J. *Greg* 78 no 1:95-137 1997
Christian wisdom on the campaign trail [Bible professor runs for state legislature]. Lowery, Richard H. *Chr Cent* 114:661-664 Jl 16-23 1997
The Church Irrelevant: Paul Hanly Furfey and the Fortunes of American Catholic Radicalism. McCarraher, Eugene B. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:163-194 Sum 1997
The Common Good [Hartley Lecture, N 1995; bibliog]. Preston, Ronald H. *Epworth R* 24:12-20 Ja 1997
Evangelische Sozialethik im Kontext aktueller Problemhorizonte. Altner, Günter. *Ev Th* 57 no 1:4-9 1997
Für eine Zukunft in Solidarität und Gerechtigkeit: Auslegungen zum "Wort der Kirchen" zur wirtschaftlichen und sozialen Lage in Deutschland. Rendtorff, Trutz, ed, and Soosten, Joachim von, ed. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:251-302 O-D 1997*
Globalization and Fragmentation. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1: 7-53 Wint 1997*
Holy Communion: By building relationships across national borders, John Fife and his congregation are challenging the market economy [interview by Lenore Yarger; pors]. Fife, John M. *Other Side* 33:22-25 Ja-F 1997
Jihad, McWorld, and Anabaptist Transcendence [Anabaptist Christianity as resolution of contemporary politico-religious conflicts]. Biesecker-Mast, Gerald J. *Menn Life* 52:4-15 S 1997
Jubilee economics. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 80:5-24 Ja-F 1997*
Leben und Lebensfragen. Frey, Christofer, ed. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:170-216 Jl-S 1997*
Los evangelicos latino americanos ante el desafio de la corruption [Eng abst, p 143]. Wiens, Arnoldo. *Vox Script* 7:75-84 Je-Jl 1997
Das Mandat der ökumenischen Diakonie zwischen Gerechtigkeit und Versöhnung [Eng abst, p 127; paper presented at ann conf of Diakonischen Werkes, Frankfurt, O 16 1996]. Raiser, Konrad. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:115-128 Ap-Je 1997
Our Responsibility in Society [repr fr *Faith and Freedom* 6:61-72 Spr 1953]. Adams, James Luther. *Faith Freedom* 50:106-117 Aut-Wint 1997
The Postmodern Challenge of Moral Deliberation in the Evangelical Lutheran Church of America. Bloomquist, Karen L. *LWF Doc* no 42:391-398 1997
Rorty and Aquinas on Courage and Contingency. Bowlin, John R. *J Rel* 77: 402-420 Jl 1997
Ruskin and Victorian Values. Neville, Graham. *Mod Believing* ns 38:15-23 Ap 1997
Socio-Economic Theology and Ethical Choices in Contemporary Development Policy: An Outline of Biblical Approaches to Social Justice and Poverty Alleviation. Belshaw, Deryke. *Transformation* 14:5-9 Ja-Mr 1997
Transcending the Clash of Civilizations. Chung, Chai Sik. *Theology and Public Policy* 6:11-21 Sum 1994

Social ethics, Christian—History
The Development of Social Ethical Consciousness in the Swedish Lutheran Mission on the Witwatersrand. Hale, Frederick. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:48-67 1996

Social gospel
Communitarianism, Christian Realism, and the Crisis of Progressive Christianity. Dorrien, Gary J. *Cross Currents* 47:364-378 Fall 1997
The Social Gospel as Pastoral Ministry: The Example of Ernest Fremont Tittle. Evans, Christopher H. *Meth H* 35:135-147 Ap 1997

Social history
see also Social policy
France at the End of History: The Politics of Culture in French Historiography. Hutton, Patrick H. *Hist Reflections* 23:105-127 Spr 1997

Social history—0600-1500
The Medieval Age in Its Final Stage [*The Autumn of the Middle Ages*, by J Huizinga, 1996; review essay; il]. Grieser, D Jonathan. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:15-16 1997

Social history—1500-
Images of Knowledge in Modern Jewish Thought [paper presented at Divinity School of the Univ of Chicago faculty retreat 1996; photo]. Mendes-Flohr, Paul. *Crit* 36:2-11 Spr-Sum 1997

Social history—1800-1899
Josephine Butler and the Social Purity Feminists: Their Relevance at the End of the Twentieth Century [bibliog]. McGibben, Joy. *Fem Th* no 8:39-53 Ja 1995
The Religious Construction of Masculinity in Victorian America: The Male Mediumship of John Shoebridge Williams. Carroll, Bret E. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:27-60 Wint 1997

Social integration
Globalization and Fragmentation. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1: 7-53 Wint 1997*

Social justice
see also Liberation theology
Amos 5:21-24: Religion, Politics, and the Latino Experience. Romero, C Gilbert. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 4:21-41 My 1997
Complicating the stories: An interview [by Jane Slaughter; por]. Kelley, Robin. *Witness* 80:12-13 Ap 1997
"Damit aus Fremden Freunde werden...": Gedanken zur Zweiten Europäischen Ökumenischen Versammlung in Graz 1997. Lienemann-Perrin, Christine. *ZS* 46:175-182 Je 1997
Ein Frauenleben für Frieden, Freiheit und Gerechtigkeit: Clara Ragaz-Nadig (1874-1957). Wohlgemut, Isabella. *ZS* 46:142-152 Ap 1997
From The Inside Out: A conversation with Miriam Therese Winter on imagination, women in the church, and finding God between the lines [pors]. Polter, Julie, and Wayne, Anne. *Sojourners* 26:16-21 Jl-Ag 1997
La justice peut-elle naître du contrat social [Eng abst, p 208; bibliog]. Poltier, Hugues. *R Th Ph* 129 no 2:141-160 1997
Raising kids with conscience. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed, and Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 80:5-24 Ap 1997*
Redeeming the World: An Interview with Evely Laser Shlensky [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; il, por]. Shlensky, Evely Laser. *Witness* 80:8-10 O 1997
The sanctity of human life: priority for Africa [speech presented at enthronement as 3rd Abp of the Church of the Province of Kenya, Ja 12 1997]. Gitari, David. *Transformation* 14:19-23 Jl-S 1997
Telling Life Together: A Feminist Theological Reflection on Bearing Witness [to consequences of white Australian policies of racial injustice]. Tatman, Lucy. *Fem Th* no 16:86-99 S 1997
Towards a Qur'anic Hermeneutics of Social Justice: Race, Class and Gender. Wadud, Amina. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:37-50 1995-1996
The Trinity and Social Justice [address to 2d North American Confirming Catholicism Conf, Mundelein, Ill, My 1996]. Kevern, John R. *Angl Th R* 79:45-54 Wint 1997
Voices Crying in the Wilderness: Prophetic Ministry in Clinical Pastoral Education. McWilliams, Frances C. *J Past Care* 51:37-47 Spr 1997

Social mobility
Hope for the High-Turnover Church: How to build for the future when members keep moving away [il]. Ezell, William Richard. *Leadership* 18:86-90 Wint 1997

Social movements
Homosexuality and the Practices of Marriage. Matzko, David McCarthy. *Mod Th* 13:371-397 Jl 1997
Justice struggles and Judaism [il]. Gayle, Lisa. *Witness* 80:21-23 O 1997
Religion and Ideological Support for Social Movements: The Case of Animal Rights [General Social Survey 1993, 1994; bibliog, tables]. Peek, Charles W; Konty, Mark A; Frazier, Terri E. *J S S R* 36:429-439 S 1997
Theoretical Issues in Social Movements [bibliog]. Michael, S M. *J Dharma* 22:5-17 Ja-Mr 1997

Social philosophy
Rethinking Social Order: The Social Theory of Postmodernism [Eng abst, pp 55-58]. Chan, Shun-hing. *CGST J* no 22:37-58 Ja 1997
Yaron Ezrahi Helps Israel Enter the Eighteenth Century [*Rubber Bullets*, by Y Ezrahi; editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 12:12-13 Ja-F 1997

Social policy
see also New York, NY—Social policy; South Africa—Social policy; United States—Social policy
Two Social Policy Orientations: Some Current Theological Dimensions. Watts, Thomas D. *J Rel Thot* 52:45-60 Sum-Fall 1995

Social problems
see also Public welfare
Religion & Slavery: Then & Now. Pieris, Aloysius, ed. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:i-iii,1-152 1996*

Social problems—Islam
Traditional and Islamic Social Welfare Systems in North West Pakistan. Malik, Jamal. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 14:64-83 Jl-D 1996

Social problems—Judaism
Jewish Responses to AIDS [bibliog, interviews]. Schlesinger, Yaffa, and Appell, Victor. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 1:17-34 1997

Social psychology
Correlates of Lay Perceptions of Clergy Ministry Style [bibliog, tables]. Lehman, Edward C, Jr. *R Rel Res* 38:211-230 Mr 1997
East Meets West: Parallels Between Zen Buddhism and Social Psychology [bibliog]. McIntosh, William D. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 1:37-52 1997
Gender Differences: Implications for Spiritual Formation and Community Life [bibliog]. Hall, Terese A. *J Psych Chr* 16:222-232 Fall 1997

Psychosocial Environment in Religious Education Classes in Australian Catholic Secondary Schools [bibliog, graphs, table]. Dorman, Jeffrey P. *British J Rel Ed* 19:104-113 Spr 1997

Les rituels sauvages: Perspectives sociopsychologiques [Eng abst, p 154; bibliog]. Lévy, Joseph-Josy. *Religiologiques* no 16:67-76 Aut 1997

Social role

Gender, Liminality and Ritual in Japan: Divination among Single Tokyo Women [bibliog, graphs]. Kawano, Satsuki. *J Ritual St* 9:65-91 Sum 1995

Social science research

"Active Faith" in Christian Marriage: The Challenge of Family Systems [paper presented at The Future of the American Church Conf, Washington, DC, S 22 1991]. Heaney-Hunter, Joann. *Past Psych* 45:261-275 Mr 1997

A Social Scientific Response [to S D Moore, 19-50, D A Hagner, pp 51-72, O O Hendricks, pp 73-90, R D Maldonado, pp 91-109, J M O'Brien, 111-124, M C Parsons, pp 125-152, T Pippin, pp 153-171, J L Staley, pp 173-213; bibliog]. Rohrbaugh, Richard L. *Semeia* no 72:247-258 1995

Social sciences

Altruism: A Social Science Chameleon [bibliog]. Grant, Colin. *Zygon* 32:321-341 S 1997

Is It All in the Genes? Fukuyama, Francis. *Commentary* 104:30-35 S 1997

Social sciences—Philosophy

The Islamization of Social Sciences in Nigeria: Problems and Prospects [bibliog]. Mikailu, Aminu S. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 12:102-108 Spr 1995

Postmodernism and the Social Scientific Study of Religion [*Post-Modernism and the Social Sciences: Insights, Inroads, and Intrusions*, by P Rosenau, 1992; *Postmodernism, Reason and Religion*, by E Gellner, 1992; review essay; bibliog]. Segal, Robert A. *Religion* 27:139-149 Ap 1997

Social service

The Catholic Identity of Catholic Institutions. Curran, Charles E. *Th St* 58: 90-108 Mr 1997

The Church Irrelevant: Paul Hanly Furfey and the Fortunes of American Catholic Radicalism. McCarraher, Eugene B. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:163-194 Sum 1997

God in a Box? "Charitable choice" opens the door to new church-state relationships in caring for the poor, but not everyone is cheering [1996 welfare reform will finance social services provided by religious groups; photos]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 41:46-49 Ap 7 1997

Social stability

Cleanliness Is Next to Crimelessness: When I visit prisons where floors are shiny, morale is noticeably higher. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 41:80 Ja 6 1997

Social status

"Begehre micht ihre Schönheit in deinem Herzen" (Prov 6,25): Eine Aktualisierung des Ehebruchsverbots aus persischer Zeit [Eng abst, pp 62-63]. Maier, Christl. *Bib Interp* 5:46-63 Ja 1997

The Church as a Community of Belonging in a Society Divided by Economic and Social Class. Hefner, Philip J. *Curr Th Miss* 24:214-222 Je 1997

Reflections on the Warriors [beliefs concerning women]. McDaniel, Judith. *J Women Rel* 14:16-22 1996

Social status and religion

Applying the Devil's Works in a Holy Cause: Working-Class Popular Culture and the Salvation Army in the United States, 1879-1900. Taiz, Lillian. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:195-223 Sum 1997

Change Or Be Changed: Roman Catholicism And Violence. Hunt, Mary E. *Fem Th* no 12:43-60 My 1996

Deep Structure in Community Cultures: The Revival of Religious Orders in Roman Catholicism [bibliog, tables]. Wittberg, Patricia. *Soc Rel* 58:239-259 Fall 1997

The Early Abbesses, Nuns and Female Tenants of the Abbey of Holy Trinity, Caen [Social status of abesses and nuns, 11th to 13th cent]. Walmsley, John. *J Eccl H* 48:425-444 Jl 1997

Vedic Claims of the Pāñcarātra and the Vaikhānasa Āgamas [bibliog, table]. Kumar, Pratap. *Nidān* 7:42-56 1995

Social structure

Aboriginal Disadvantage and Collective Moral Responsibility. Prowse, Christopher C. *Pacifica* 10:39-52 F 1997

La familia en la Galilea del siglo primero [Eng abst, p 461; table]. Guijarro Oporto, Santiago. *Est Bib* 53 no 4:461-488 1995

Moabite Social Structure [bibliog, figs, map, photos, table]. Younker, Randall W. *Bib Arch* 60:237-248 D 1997

Why seminaries don't change: A reflection on faculty specialization [commitment to fields of study rather than institutional aims]. Farley, Edward. *Chr Cent* 114:133,135,137,139-141,143 F 5-12 1997

Social systems

Buddhism and Society in the Medieval Estate System [bibliog]. Kuroda, Toshio, and Gay, Suzanne, tr. *Japan J Rel St* 23:287-319 Fall 1996

Socialism, Christian

Jean Roth et le périodique chrétien-social *L'Avant-Garde* [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995]. Baubérot, Jean. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:775-786 O-D 1996

Radical Protestant Currents in Montreal, 1930-1950 [bibliog]. Baum, Gregory. *ARC* 25:135-148 1997

Il socialismo religioso [bibliog]. Jäger, Hans Ulrich. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 1: 3-20 1997

Socialism and religion

Contre les Nazis: Actualités des écrits de Tillich. Hort, Bernard. *Foi Vie* 96: 21-31 Ja 1997

Henry Scott Holland: Christian Prophet. Grasby, Derek. *Th* 100:418-427 N-D 1997

El hombre social "a imagen de Dios". Martínez Camino, Juan A. *Est Ecles* 72:469-488 Jl-S 1997

La théologie/philosophie féministe de Mary Daly et le socialisme religieux de Paul Tillich [Eng abst, pp 379-380]. Dion, Michel. *S R* 25 no 4:379-396 1996

Socialization

Belief in God among South African youth and its relation to their religious socialization and praxis [bibliog, tables]. Ven, Johannes A van der; Dreyer, Jaco S; Pieterse, Hendrik J C. *Hervormde T St* 53:864-880 S 1997

Gender Attributes That Affect Women's Attraction to and Involvement in Cults [bibliog]. Rosen, Shelly. *Cultic St J* 14 no 1:22-39 1997

The Role of Ceremonies in the Socialization Process: The Case of Jewish Communities of Northern France and Germany in the Middle Ages. Goldin, Simha. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:163-178 Jl-S 1996

Societas Ethica

Ethik, Vernuft und Rationalität: Bericht zur Jahrestagung 1996 der Societas Ethica. Neuberth, Rudi. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:48-55 Ja-Mr 1997

Societas Liturgica

Soli Deo Gloria: Essays to Recognize the Life's Work of Wiebe Vos [75th birthday of liturgist and ecumenist, founder of *St Liturg*]. Wainwright, Geoffrey, ed, and Tucker, Karen B Westerfield, ed. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:145-332 1996*

Societe de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Francais

Assemblée générale du 13 juin 1996: Report moral pour l'année 1995 [Soc de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français]. Zuber, Roger. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:915-921 O-D 1996

La Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français et son Bulletin: Un regard protestant sur l'histoire du protestantisme français [Eng abst, pp 96-97; bibliog]. Reichert, Anne. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:63-97 Ja-Mr 1997

Society and church

An *Apologia* for the Theological Exercise of Power in Christian Ministry: Martin Luther King, Jr, as Pastoral Case Study [fig]. Jinkins, Michael. *J Past Th* 7:113-128 Sum 1997

The Beginning and End of the Church? Roberts, Vaughan S. *Th* 100:267-275 Jl-Ag 1997

The Canonist in an Age of Privacy [paper presented at ann conf of Midwest Region, Canon Law Soc of America, Grand Rapids, Mich, Ap 24 1979]. Peter, Val J. *St Canonica* 14 no 2:323-333 1980

The Christian Churches in Europe 1918-1996. Rémond, René, and Walters, Anne, tr. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:11-16 1997

The Church As Conscience And Voice Of Society. Kabir, Charles Bruno. *AFER* 39:75-79 Ap 1997

The Church in US Society [resolutions of the 209th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church (USA)]. *Ch Soc* 87:39-51 Jl-Ag 1997*

Communitarianism, Christian Realism, and the Crisis of Progressive Christianity. Dorrien, Gary J. *Cross Currents* 47:364-378 Fall 1997

Face à Face avec Nous-Mêmes [rev fr of speech given at 2nd European ecumenical meeting, Graz; Eng abst, p 211]. Karekin I, Catholicos of Armenia. *Iren* 70 no 2:183-211 1997

Los evangelicos latino americanos ante el desafio de la corruption [Eng abst, p 143]. Wiens, Arnoldo. *Vox Script* 7:75-84 Je-Jl 1997

Re-review: *Pastoral Theology and the Modern World* [1920] by Clement F Rogers. Burgess, Neil. *Mod Believing* ns 38:10-15 Ap 1997

Remembering the Future: A Sociological Narrative of Crisis Episodes, Collective Action, Culture Workers, and Countermovements [1994 presidential address; bibliog]. Bromley, David G. *Soc Rel* 58:105-140 Sum 1997

Un sínodo para America. Larrabe, José Luis. *Est Ecles* 71:605-626 O-D 1996

To Tango or Tangle?: Two schools of thought are vying to determine how the church should engage society [S Hauerwas, W H Willimon, J M Boice expound "sectarian" and Reformed approaches; review article]. Patterson, Robert W. *Chr T* 41:50-52 Ja 6 1997*

Society and church—Congresses

Iglesia y sociedad en los documentos de la Conferencia Episcopal Española. López, Teodoro. *Scripta Th* 29:167-181 Ja-Ap 1997

Society for the Advancement of Judaism

The Emergence of Reconstructionism: An Evolving American Judaism, 1922-1945 [por]. Friedman, Reena Sigman. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:x,1-22 Spr-Sum 1996

Society for the Law of the Oriental Churches

The Seventh International Congress of the Society for the Law of the Eastern Churches (Geneva, September 15-22, 1985). Pospishil, Victor J, and Thériault, Michel. *St Canonica* 19 no 2:401-416 1985

Society of Biblical Literature

New Orleans Gumbo: Plenty of Spice at Annual Meeting [American Academy of Religion and Society of Biblical Literature, N 23-26 1996, photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 23:54-56,58-59,69 Mr-Ap 1997

Tendense in Nuwe Testament-literatuurnavorsing [Eng abst, p 531]. Van Rensburg, Fika J Janse. *In die Skrif* 25:531-551 D 1991

Society of Christian Ethics (US)

Minutes of the Annual Business Meeting: The Society of Christian Ethics [Cincinnati, Ja 11 1997; amendment to by-laws, minutes of Board of Directors, pp 39-40]. Moser, Mary Theresa. *C S S R Bul* 25:38-40 S-N 1996

New Paradigm: Just Peacemaking Theory [Soc of Christian Ethics working group, Atlanta, O 11-13 1996]. Stassen, Glen H. *C S S R Bul* 25:27-32 S-N 1996

Society of Friends—Biographies

Mary P E Nitobe and Japan [adapted fr *Langauage and Gender*, 1995; bibliog]. Oshiro, George M. *Quaker H* 86:1-15 Fall 1997

"What's here to do?": An Inquiry Concerning Sarah and Benjamin Lay, Abolitionists [bibliog]. Mielke, Andreas. *Quaker H* 86:22-44 Spr 1997

Society of Friends—History

Quaker Schoolmasters, Toleration and the Law, 1689-1714. Wykes, David L. *J Rel Hist* 21:178-192 Je 1997

Society of Friends—Missions

An Epistle to Friends in Zeeland, 1680, from Roger Longworth, (c 1630-1687) [doc]. Cummings, Rosamund H. *Quaker H* 86:45-49 Spr 1997

Society of Friends- Great Britain

Quaker Schoolmasters, Toleration and the Law, 1689-1714. Wykes, David L. *J Rel Hist* 21:178-192 Je 1997

Society of Friends- Soviet Union
The Politics of Relief: American Quakers and Russian Bolsheviks, 1917-1921. McFadden, David W. *Quaker H* 86:1-21 Spr 1997

Society of the Catholic Commonwealth
Radical Protestant Currents in Montreal, 1930-1950 [bibliog]. Baum, Gregory. *ARC* 25:135-148 1997

Society of the Holy Trinity (Lutheran)
The Society of the Holy Trinity ["A Founding Statement," signed by 20 Lutheran clergy, S 1996; introd by P Johnson and J R Hannah; doc]. *Luth F* 31:60-62 Spr 1997

Sociobiology
Asking Better Questions in the Homosexuality Debates [abridged fr *Interpretation* 51 Ap 1997]. Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart. *Perspectives* 12:8-13 Ap 1998
Psychological Realism, Morality, and Chimpanzees [bibliog, table]. Harnden-Warwick, David. *Zygon* 32:29-40 Mr 1997

Sociolinguistics
Variations in Biblical Hebrew [social, stylistic aspects of dialects]. Gianto, Agustinus. *Biblica* 77 no 4:493-508 1996
What Hope After Babel? Diversity and Community in Gen 11:1-9; Exod 1:1-14; Zeph 3:1-13 and Acts 2:1-3. Smith, David. *Horizons Bib Th* 18:169-191 D 1996

Sociological jurisprudence
The Creeping Coup D'Etat [P Chamberlain on "judicial usurpation of politics"; The Public Square]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 72:57-58 Ap 1997
Pride and Pessimism in the Courts [US more libertarian and more regulated than ever]. Stuntz, William J. *First Things* no 70:22-27 F 1997
Religion, Law and the Construction of Identities. Kippenberg, Hans G, ed. *Numen* 43:125-234 My 1996*

Sociology
De la régulation sociale à l'identité morale: Le défi de la sociologie de l'éthique selon Jean-Louis Genard [Eng abst, pp 307-308]. Larouche, Jean Marc, and Jobin, Guy. *S R* 25 no 3:307-318 1996
Max Weber: Agir, savoir et savoir pourquoi [review essay]. Séguy, Jean. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:17-39 O-D 1996

Sociology—Methodology
Civilizations and Counter-Sociological Discourse [tables]. Nadarajah, M. *Soc Action (India)* 47:88-109 Ja-Mr 1997
Realism and the Reclamation of Sociology. Schaefer, Thomas E, and Rhodes, Colbert. *Down R* 115:181-192 Jl 1997

Sociology, Biblical
Apuntes para una comprension del contexto socio-literario del libro de Ester [Eng abst, p 139]. Perdomo, E Alan. *Vox Script* 7:3-14 D 1997
Become Such as I Am: St Paul in The Acts of the Apostles [bibliog]. Bondi, Richard A. *Bib Th Bul* 27:164-176 Wint 1997
The Bible and Popular Culture. Bach, Alice, ed. *Bib Interp* 2:1-137 Mr 1994*
Cambridge in the Land of Canaan: Descent, Alliance, Circumcision, and Instruction in the Bible. Goldberg, Harvey E. *J Anc Near East Soc* 24:9-34 1996
Christology as Community Identity in the Philippians Hymn: The Philippians Hymn as Social Drama (Philippians 2:5-11) [social-scientific analysis; chart]. Wortham, Robert A. *Per Rel St* 23:269-287 Fall 1996
Daniel and Enoch: Two different reactions [bibliog]. Venter, P M. *Hervormde T St* 53:68-91 Mr-Je 1997
Die dwaalleer in Kolosse: 'n Konstruksie van die waarskynlike sosio-historiese en filosofiese konteks [Eng abst, p 1; bibliog]. Vergeer, Wim C, and Van Rensburg, Fika J Janse. *In die Skrif* 28:1-23 Mr 1994
Economic Influences on Early Israel [paper presented at the Southeast Regional ASOR and SBL, Atlanta, Mr 19 1994; bibliog]. Muth, Richard F. *J St O T* no 75:77-92 S 1997
"Egalitarian" Ideology, Leadership, and Factional Conflict within the Matthean Group [bibliog, diags, table]. Duling, Dennis C. *Bib Th Bul* 27:124-137 Wint 1997
"Die einde is hier!" Tekstuele strategie en historiese verstaan in die Judasbrief [Eng abst, p 543; bibliog]. Joubert, S J. *Hervormde T St* 53:543-556 S 1997
The Galilean Fishing Economy and the Jesus Tradition [bibliog, chart, tables]. Hanson, K C. *Bib Th Bul* 27:99-111 Fall 1997
Historiographie et Lecture socio-historique de 1 Corinthiens. Rakotoharintsifa, Andrianjatovo. *Foi Vie* 96:115-123 S 1997
Jesus und die symbolpolitischen Konflikte seiner Zeit: Sozialgeschichtliche Aspekte der Jesusforschung. Theissen, Gerd. *Ev Th* 57 no 5:378-400 1997
Jewish Education in Biblical Times: Joshua to 933 BCE. Hoffman, Joel E. *Jew Bible Q* 25:114-119 Ap-Je 1997
Life Expectancy in Ancient Palestine [table]. Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *SJOT* 11 no 1:44-55 1997
Lifting the Veil: A Social-Science Interpretation of 1 Corinthians 11:2-16. Williams, Ritva. *Consensus* 23 no 1:53-60 1997
The Lord's Prayer [bibliog]. Okorie, A M. *Scriptura* no 60:81-86 1997
Matthew 4:18-22 and Matthean Discipleship: An Audience-Oriented Perspective. Carter, Warren. *C B Q* 59:58-75 Ja 1997
Narrative/Literary Approaches to Matthean Theology: The "Reign of the Heavens" as an Example (Mt 4.17-5.12). Carter, Warren. *J St N T* no 67: 3-27 S 1997
The Nature of Jephthah's Authority [Judg 10:17-11:11]. Willis, Timothy M. *C B Q* 59:33-44 Ja 1997
"Neither Jew nor Greek": Ethnic Conflict in Graeco-Roman Society [social context of Gal 3:28]. Stanley, Christopher D. *J St N T* no 64:101-124 D 1996
Paul between Jews and Gentiles in Corinth [paper presented at SNTS, Prague 1995]. Sanders, Jack T. *J St N T* no 65:67-83 Mr 1997
Postcolonialism and Imperial Motives for Canonization [replies, E Tamez, pp 199-201; R A Warrior, pp 207-209; P Kwok, pp 211-217; M G Brett, 219-228; S V Gallagher, pp 229-240; bibliog]. Berquist, Jon L. *Semeia* no 75:15-35 1996
Qoheleth among the Sociologists. Harrison, C Robert, Jr. *Bib Interp* 5:160-180 Ap 1997
Rhetorical Analysis and Sociological Analysis in Historical Jesus Research [bibliog]. Bloomquist, L Gregory. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 2:139-154 1997
Das Ringen des Volkes um die Stellung der Völker [Eng abst, p 197; bibliog]. Fenske, Wolfgang. *SJOT* 11 no 2:181-199 1997
The Social Implications of Idolatry in Revelation 2:14: Christ or Caesar? [bibliog]. Coutsoumpos, Panayotis. *Bib Th Bul* 27:23-27 Spr 1997
The Social Profiles in the Colossian Debate. Van Broeckhoven, Harold. *J St N T* no 66:73-90 Je 1997
Transformerende riglyne vir die kerk uit Lukas 14: Mense is belangriker as reëls en grense [Eng abst, p 650; tables]. Van Staden, Pieter. *Hervormde T St* 53:650-669 S 1997
Volk van het land: Een aktueel problem in het Oude Testament [Eng abst, p 323; bibliog]. Wielenga, Bastiaan. *In die Skrif* 25:323-340 S 1991
Word-Processing in the Ancient World: The Social Production and Performance of Q [evidence for oral composition of gospel tradition]. Downing, F Gerald. *J St N T* no 64:29-48 D 1996
"Worthy of His Kingdom": Honor Discourse and Social Engineering in 1 Thessalonians. DeSilva, David A. *J St N T* no 64:49-79 D 1996

Sociology, Christian
The Christian Left: Who Are They and How Are They Different from the Christian Right? [social and political views; bibliog, fig, table]. Hall, Charles. *R Rel Res* 39:27-45 S 1997
El componente occidental: Una nueva lectura de la *Nueva Corónica y Buen Gobierno* de Felipe Guamán Poma de Ayala [bibliog]. Guarisco, Claudia. *Allpanchis* no 49:11-32 1997
Congregational Studies and Critical Pedagogy in Theological Perspective. Martin, Robert K. *Th Ed* 33:121-146 Spr 1997
Correlates of Lay Perceptions of Clergy Ministry Style [bibliog, tables]. Lehman, Edward C, Jr. *R Rel Res* 38:211-230 Mr 1997
Esquisse sociologique du protestantisme rural en Béarn au XIX^{e} siècle [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995; tables]. Papy, Michel. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:789-808 O-D 1996
Examining the Sources of Conservative Church Growth: Where Are the New Evangelical Movements Getting their Numbers? [bibliog, tables]. Perrin, Robin D; Kennedy, Paul; Miller, Donald E. *J S S R* 36:71-80 Mr 1997
Gender, Tokenism, and the Construction of Elite Clergy Careers [study; bibliog, tables]. Nesbitt, Paula D. *R Rel Res* 38:193-210 Mr 1997
My Beloved is All Radiant: Two Case Studies of Congregational-Based Christian Fundamentalist Female Enclaves and the Religious Experiences They Cultivate Among Women [bibliog]. Brasher, Brenda E. *R Rel Res* 38: 231-246 Mr 1997
The Pulpit-meister: Preaching to the New Majority. Barna, George. *Preaching* 12:11-13 Ja-F 1997
Religion and Spans of Ambiguity on a Danish Island [the Mors Island Free Congregation; bibliog]. Buckser, Andrew. *Soc Rel* 58:261-275 Fall 1997
Religious Vitality in Canada: The Complementarity of Religious Market and Secularization Perspectives [bibliog, tables]. Beyer, Peter. *J S S R* 36:272-288 Je 1997
A Study of the Christian Community in North-West India [bibliog, table]. Sagar, Vidya. *Rel Soc* 42:38-74 Je 1995
The Symbolic Significance of Women's Ordination. Chaves, Mark. *J Rel* 77: 87-114 Ja 1997
Through the Eye of a Needle: Social Ministry in Affluent Churches [bibliog, tables]. Davidson, James D; Mock, Alan K; Johnson, C Lincoln. *R Rel Res* 38:247-262 Mr 1997
Why Do People Join the Churches in Estonia? [bibliog, tables]. Lehtsaar, Tonu. *Rel East Europe* 17:1-9 Ag 1997

Sociology, Christian (Afro-American)
He Made a Way Out of No Way: Religious Experience in an African-American Congregation [bibliog]. Nelson, Timothy J. *R Rel Res* 39:5-26 S 1997

Sociology, Christian (Anabaptist)
Toward an Anabaptist Theology of Institutions. Meyer, Albert J. *Menn Q R* 71:411-420 Jl 1997

Sociology, Christian (Brethren)
The Evangelical Mennonite Brethren Church: From Anabaptist Renewal to Fundamentalist Remnant? [on EMB Church as renewal movement and its relation to modernism and evangelicalism]. Redekop, Calvin. *Fides H* 28: 51-68 Fall 1996
Unto the Least of These: Faith, Economic Justice, and the Brethren [correlation of theological conservatism and economic justice; tables]. Huffman, David C. *Breth Life* 41:34-42 Wint 1996

Sociology, Christian (Catholic)
Aspectos eclesiásticos del monasterio cisterciense de la Valldigna en los siglos XVI y XVII [tables]. Ciscar Pallarés, Eugenio. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:191-232 1997
Authority in the Church: Fraudulent Fabrication—Larceny from the Laity. Thomas, Ronwyn Goodsir. *Fem Th* no 1:27-57 S 1992
Border Crossings: Sociological Analysis and the Latina and Latino Religious Experience [address, Academy of Catholic Hispanic Theologians of the United States, San Diego, Je 9-12 1996]. Peña, Milagros. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 4:13-27 F 1997
Dare to Differ: Gay and Lesbian Catholics' Assessment of Official Catholic Positions on Sexuality [tables, bibliog]. Yip, Andrew K T. *Soc Rel* 58:165-180 Sum 1997
Deep Structure in Community Cultures: The Revival of Religious Orders in Roman Catholicism [bibliog, tables]. Wittberg, Patricia. *Soc Rel* 58:239-259 Fall 1997
Financial Contributions to Catholic Parishes: A Nationwide Study of Determinants [bibliog, fig, tables]. Hoge, Dean R, and Augustyn, Boguslaw. *R Rel Res* 39:46-60 S 1997
Jesuits and the State: A Comparative Study of their Expulsions (1590-1990) [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Roehner, Bertrand M. *Religion* 27:165-182 Ap 1997

Sociology, Christian (Mennonite)
Church-Related Institutions [conf papers, The Young Center for the Study of Anabaptist and Pietist Groups, Elizabethtown College, Pennsylvania, Je 1996]. Schlabach, Theron F, ed. *Menn Q R* 71:327-451 Jl 1997*

Mission Community: A New Image for Church-Related Institutions [table]. Eby, John W. *Menn Q R* 71:395-409 Jl 1997

Sociology, Christian (Mormon)
Kingdom Come: Salt Lake City was just for starters—the Mormons' true Great Trek has been to social acceptance and a $30 billion church empire [ils, photos]. Van Biema, David. *Time* 150:50-57 Ag 4 1997
LDS Perspectives on Substance Abuse and Addiction. Koltko, Mark Edward. *Sunstone* 19:46-51 D 1996

Sociology, Christian (Reformed)
Binnegevegte in die GKSA: Verskuiwing van "plausibility structures"? [Eng abst, p 351; bibliog]. Snyman, Gerrie. *In die Skrif* 26:351-367 S 1992

Sociology, Islamic
Islam and Civil Society [lecture presented to The Charlemagne Inst, Westminster School, London, Je 26 1996]. Hassan bin Talal, Crown Prince of Jordan. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:99-103 Mr 1997

Sociology, Rural
Esquisse sociologique du protestantisme rural en Béarn au XIX[e] siècle [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995; tables]. Papy, Michel. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:789-808 O-D 1996
Modernité et sociétés paysannes: Le rôle du religieux dans la recomposition des identités au Guatemala [Eng abst, p 95; bibliog]. García-Ruiz, Jesús. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:73-95 Ja-Mr 1997
Rural Organization and Receptivity to Protestantism in Sixteenth Century Europe [appendix, bibliog, maps, tables]. Hopcroft, Rosemary L. *J S S R* 36:158-181 Je 1997

Sociology, Urban
The Gifts of Urban Theological Education: A Personal and Professional Reflection. Agosto, Efrain. *Th Ed* 33:93-105 Aut 1996
Racial Residential Segregation and the Concentration of Low- and High-Income Households in the 45 Largest US Metropolitan Areas [bibliog, figs, tables]. Darden, Joe T; Bagaka's, Joshua G; Ji, Shun-Jie. *J Dev Soc* 13: 171-194 D 1997

Sociology and religion
Belief in God among South African youth and its relation to their religious socialization and praxis [bibliog, tables]. Ven, Johannes A van der; Dreyer, Jaco S; Pieterse, Hendrik J C. *Hervormde T St* 53:864-880 S 1997
La croyance comme modalité de la connaissance. Denèfle, Sylvette. *S R* 26 no 1:45-55 1997
God Meets Gaia in Austin, Texas: A Case Study of Environmentalism as Implicit Religion [Barton Springs; bibliog]. Bartkowski, John P, and Swearingen, W Scott. *R Rel Res* 38:308-324 Je 1997
The Historical Maturity of The Sociology of Religion [*New Wine in Old Wineskins: Evangelicals and Liberals in a Small-Town Church*, by R S Warner, 1988. *The Restructuring of American Religion: Society and Faith Since World War II*, by R Wuthnow, 1988; review essay]. Noll, Mark A. *Ev St Bul* 6:1-5 Fall 1989
Kanzel und Katheder: Über den Bezugsrahmen unseres Theologisierens [Eng abst, p 150]. Geense, Adriaan, and Stoevesandt, Hinrich, tr. *Ker Do* 43: 124-150 Ap-Je 1997
Das Medium der Religion: Eine soziologische Betrachtung über Gott und die Seelen. Luhmann, Niklas. *Ev Th* 57 no 4:305-319 1997
Religion in Society [India]. Prabhakar, M E, ed. *Rel Soc* 42:3-79 Mr 1995*
Social and Political Attitudes among Religious Groups: Convergence and Divergence over Time [bibliog, graphs]. Hoffmann, John P, and Miller, Alan S. *J S S R* 36:52-70 Mr 1997

Sociology and religion—Bibliography
Bibliographie internationale de sociologie des religions 1996. Daiber, Karl Fritz, comp. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:459-487 1997

Sociology and religion—Congresses
Les sociologues et le problème des dites sectes: À propos du Colloque de l'Association Française de Sociologie Religieuse (5 et 6 février 1996) "Nouveaux Mouvements Religieux et logiques sectaires". Champion, Françoise, and Cohen, Martine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:5-15 O-D 1996

Sociology and religion—Methodology
Religion, Politics and Social Change: A Theoretical Framework [figs]. Sabet, Amr. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 2-3:241-268 1996

Sociology and religion—Study
Ecological approaches to the study of religion [bibliog]. Burhenn, Herbert. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 2:111-126 1997
The Mosaic of Research on Religion: Where Are the Women? 1995 Presidential Address [bibliog]. Wallace, Ruth A. *J S S R* 36:1-12 Mr 1997
Organized Religion in a Voluntaristic Society [1996 presidential address, Assoc for the Sociology of Religion; bibliog]. Ammerman, Nancy Tatom. *Soc Rel* 58:203-215 Fall 1997
The Study of Religion-in-Society: A View From Below [bibliog]. Aloysius, G. *Rel Soc* 42:5-16 Mr 1995

Socrates Scholasticus, 380?-450
Das Zeugnis des Kirchenhistorikers Sokrates zur Textkritik con 1 Joh 4,3. Wallraff, Martin. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:145-148 1997

Sodomy
The Discourse of Sodom in a Seventeenth-Century Venetian Text [bibliog]. Maggi, Armando. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:25-43 1997
Sodom's Seed in The Netherlands: The Emergence of Homosexuality in the Early Modern Period. Meer, Theo van der. *J Homosexuality* 34 no 1:1-16 1997

Soeharto
Suharto calls for tolerance [after attacks on Christians in Indonesia, D 26 1996; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:73 Ja 22 1997

Soevik, Edward A
An Architect's Response to Liturgical Reform: Edward A Sövik and his "Non-Church" Design [photos]. Torgerson, Mark A. *Worship* 71:19-41 Ja 1997

Sojourners community
The Christian Left: Who Are They and How Are They Different from the Christian Right? [social and political views; bibliog, fig, table]. Hall, Charles. *R Rel Res* 39:27-45 S 1997

Soka Gakkai (Buddhist sect)
Mission and Dialogue in the Soka Gakkai International [reply, D Swearer, pp 114-117]. Straus, Virginia. *Bud Chr St* 17:106-113 1997

Sokei-an, 1882-1945 *see* Sasaki, Shigetsu, 1882-1945

Soldiers
Conduct Unbecoming: The Tangled Legacy of a Good Soldier [Timothy McVeigh; comments on Oklahoma City bombing, pp 7-14]. Hallock, Dan. *Plough* no 53:2-6 Fall 1997
Emergency Religious Support on the Empty Battlefield. Hobson, Michael. *Army Chap* :3-23 Sum-Fall 1997
Killing Fields: The Wehrmacht and the Holocaust in Belorussia, 1941-1942. Heer, Hannes, and Scherer, Carol, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:79-101 Spr 1997
Marriages of Military Personnel: Special Problems. Doyle, Thomas P. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:347-358 1987
Die Wiedereinigung der Evangelischen Kirche in Deutschland und die Auseinandersetzung um die Seelsorge an den Soldaten. Noack, Axel. *Ev Th* 57 no 2:145-161 1997
Zu zwei Beispielen von Soldaten- und Räubersprache in Altägypten. Morenz, Ludwig D. *Bib Not* no 88:39-44 1997

Solidarity
Neue Balancen zwischen Solidarität und Subsidiarität. Schlecht, Otto. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:288-293 O-D 1997
Solidaridad: Praxis e ideología de una iglesia socialmente significante [Eng abst, p 238]. Pablo Maroto, Daniel de. *Salmanticensis* 44:203-238 My-Ag 1997

Solitude
An Anchor in the Storm: Medieval English Anchoresses and the Vocation of Solitude. Feyerherm, Elise A. *Am Bapt Q* 16:81-97 Mr 1997
God's Purifying Action From Addictions And Attachments. Douglas, Julie M. *AFER* 39:37-43 F 1997

Solomon, King of Israel
King Solomon's Minefields [1 Kgs 2:10-12, 3:3-14; Ps 111; sermon, 13th Sunday after Pentecost]. Loat, Andrew. *Expos T* 108:308-309 Jl 1997
Pronunciation: A Key to Meaning: 1 Kings 3:16-28. Rand, Herbert. *Jew Bible Q* 25:246-250 O-D 1997
"Solomon in All His Glory": Intertextuality and Matthew 6.29. Carter, Warren. *J St N T* no 65:3-25 Mr 1997
Solomon's Apostasy (1 Kgs 11,1-13) According to Josephus. Begg, C T. *J St Jud* 28:294-313 Ag 1997
Solomon's Two "Satans" According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Bib Not* no 85:44-55 1996
The Vanishing Solomon: The Disappearance of the United Monarchy from Recent Histories of Ancient Israel. Knoppers, Gary N. *J B L* 116:19-44 Spr 1997

Solomon, Norman
The Brisker Method Reconsidered [*The Analytic Movement: Hayyim Soloveitchik and His Circle*, by N Solomon, 1993; review essay; appendix]. Shapiro, Marc B. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:78-102 Spr 1997

Solomon, Simeon, 1840-1905
Simeon Solomon and the Biblical Construction of Marginal Identity in Victorian England [bibliog, ils]. Seymour, Gayle M. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:97-119 1997

Solomon ben Isaac, 1040-1105
The Plain Sense of Scripture: Do you recognize it when you see it? Hendel, Ronald S. *Bible R* 13:17,47 D 1997

Solomon Islands
The Solomons and the Bougainville Crisis. Haruwe, Lisa. *Pacific J Th* no 18:47-49 1997

Soloveichik, Hayyim, 1853-1918
The Brisker Method Reconsidered [*The Analytic Movement: Hayyim Soloveitchik and His Circle*, by N Solomon, 1993; review essay; appendix]. Shapiro, Marc B. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:78-102 Spr 1997

Soloveitchik, Haym
On Haym Soloveitchik's "Rupture and Reconstruction: The Transformation of Contemporary Orthodox Society": A Response [reply to H Soloveitchik, *Tradition* 28:64-130 Sum 1994, indexed in RIO 26; rejoinder, pp 137-148]. Chavel, Isaac. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:122-136 1997
Responding to "Rupture and Reconstruction" [by H Soloveitchik, 28:64-130 Sum 1994]. Goldberg, Hillel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:31-40 Wint 1997
The Transformation of Contemporary Orthodoxy: Another View [reply to H Soloveitchik, 28:64-130 Sum 1994]. Steiner, Mark. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31: 41-49 Wint 1997

Soloveitchik, Joseph Dov
Contending with Modernity: Scripture in the Thought of Yeshayahu Leibowitz and Joseph Soloveitchik. Sagi, Avi. *J Rel* 77:421-441 Jl 1997
Joseph B Soloveitchiks ontotheologie [bibliog]. Munk, Reinier. *Ned T Tij* 51: 104-116 Ap 1997

Solovyov, Vladimir, 1853-1900
Kairos: Towards a Culture of Life [2d Kairos Symposium, Oxford, Eng, N 16 1996]. Caldecott, Stratford, ed. *Communio (US)* 24:128-159 Spr 1997*

Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr
"Heiligster Gebieter!" Alexander Solschenizyns Fastenbrief an den Moskauer Patriarchen Pimen: Eine Erinnerung nach 25 Jahren. Friedrich, Hans Peter. *Ökum Ru* 46:402-411 O 1997

Sommer, Wolfgang
Wie man Kirchengeschichte (besser nicht) studiert [*Arbeitsbuch Kirchengeschichte*, by C Markschies, 1995. *Kirchengeschichtliches Repetitorium*, by W Sommer and D Klahr, 1994; review article]. Mühlenberg, Ekkehard, and Wendebourg, Dorothea. *Th Ru* 61 no 3:342-347 1996

Son (Buddhist school) *see* Zen Buddhism

Son of God
The Conception of Jesus (Luke 1,35). Kilgallen, John J. *Biblica* 78 no 2:225-246 1997
Hermeneutical Bungee-Jumping: Subordination in the Godhead. Bilezikian, Gilbert. *J Ev Th S* 40:57-68 Mr 1997

Keeping His Appointment: Creation and Enthronement in Hebrews. Schenck, Kenneth. *J St N T* no 66:91-117 Je 1997
Son of God: From Pharaoh To Israel's Kings To Jesus [photos]. Hoffmeier, James K. *Bible R* 13:44-49,54 Je 1997

Son of Man
Jesus as Astral Prophet [bibliog, tables]. Malina, Bruce J. *Bib Th Bul* 27:83-98 Fall 1997

Song of Mary *see* Hymns—Canticles—Magnificat

Song of Moses (Deuteronomy 32)
Linguistic Patterns of Deuteronomy 32. Nigosian, Solomon A. *Biblica* 78 no 2:206-224 1997
Le monothéisme israélite: Un dieu qui transcende le monde et les dieux [paper presented at the Pontifical Biblical Inst, Mr 14 1997]. Schenker, Adrian. *Biblica* 78 no 3:436-448 1997

Song of Solomon *see* Bible (OT)- Song of Solomon

Songs
Grunge, Gangsta-rap, and Gregorian Chant: Gen-X's Search for Transcendence [photo]. Haley, William R L. *Regeneration Q* 3:18-21 Wint 1997
To Craft *The Night Watch*: An Interview with Terry Taylor [interview by Devlin Donaldson; discography, por]. Taylor, Terry. *Mars Hill R* no 5:119-128 Sum 1996

Sony Corporation of America
Religious Leaders Blast Recording [raising funds for abortion rights; il]. *Chr T* 41:59 My 19 1997

Sony Music Entertainment *see* Sony Corporation of America

Sophia
see also Wisdom

Sophiology
see also Wisdom (Personified)

Sophocles
Rituels sauvages, rituels domestiqués [Eng abst, p 153]. Jeffrey, Denis. *Religiologiques* no 16:25-42 Aut 1997

Sotaesan, 1891-1943 *see* Pak, Chung-bin, 1891-1943

Soul
Bypassing Asceticism: *The Song of Songs* and the Spirit of "Reformed" Christianity in Sixteenth-Century Spain [bibliog]. Pérez-Romero, Antonio. *Mystics Q* 23:19-32 Mr 1997
An Insider's Effort to Blow Up Psychiatry. Boyd, Jeffrey H. *J Bib Coun* 15: 21-31 Spr 1997
Das Medium der Religion: Eine soziologische Betrachtung über Gott und die Seelen. Luhmann, Niklas. *Ev Th* 57 no 4:305-319 1997
The Meeting in the Air (1 Thess 4:17). Otto, Randall E. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:192-212 D 1997
The Myth of Soulless Women [origins of a persistent legend; opinion]. Nolan, Michael. *First Things* no 72:13-14 Ap 1997
An Objection to Swinburne's Argument for Dualism [reply, R Swinburne, pp 413-414]. Stump, Eleonore, and Kretzmann, Normann. *Faith Phil* 13:405-412 Jl 1996
The Quest for Transcendence [reconciliation between freedom and personal salvation; bibliog]. Gruenwald, Oskar. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:155-172 1997
Responding to a Culture Ravenous for Soul Food. Gill-Austern, Brita L. *J Past Th* 7:63-79 Sum 1997
Schooling Our Intelligence. Moore, Thomas. *Parabola* 22:6-8 F 1997
The Self-correction of the Soul [figs]. Evans, Gary. *Affirmation Crit* 2:57-59 O 1997
Tobacco and the Soul [spiritual characteristics and consequences of smoking in various forms; opinion]. Foley, Michael P. *First Things* no 72:14-16 Ap 1997

Sound
Sound Traces. Rothenberg, David. *Parabola* 22:36-43 My 1997

Sound recordings
Schubert Lives [200th anniv of F Schubert's birth, Ja 1997; annot discography]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 103:57-61 Mr 1997
Will Christian Music Boom for New Owners? [large record companies purchase Christian recording labels]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 41:80 Ap 28 1997

Source criticism *see* Bible—Criticism, Source

South Africa
Die eise aan die gereformeerde prediking in die teenswoordige kultuur van verandering [Eng abst, p 451; bibliog]. Vorster, J M. *In die Skrif* 26:451-463 D 1992
Guilt and Change—The Healing Power of Forgiveness [bibliog, table]. Louw, Daniel Johannes. *Scriptura* no 59:383-395 1996

South Africa—Church history
Die beweging vir kerkvereniging tussen die drie Afrikaanse gereformeerde kerkemeenskappe in die 20ste eeu: 'n vlugtige oorsig [bibliog]. Pont, Adriaan Drost. *In die Skrif* 27:415-425 S 1993
Church Historiography from a Multicultural Perspective. Claasen, Johan W. *St Hist Eccl* 21 no 2:1-23 1995
Dilemmas en Uitdagings vir die Beoefening van Suid-Afrikaanse Kerkgeskiedenis in 'n Nuwe Werklikheid [Eng abst, pp 24-25]. Hofmeyr, J W. *St Hist Eccl* 21 no 2:24-43 1995
Empowerment Through Engagement—Pentecostal Power For A Pentecostal Task [suppl to North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. De Kock, Wynand J. *Ex Auditu* 12:136-145 1996
From Church History to Religious History: Strengths and Weaknesses of South African Religious Historiography [rev fr paper presented at 2d Conf of the Latin American Church History Comm, Sao Paulo, Brazil, Jl 1995]. Denis, Philippe. *J Th So Africa* no 99:84-93 N 1997
Modernisme: Ten diepste ons identiteit? [Eng abst, p 489; bibliog]. Hendriks, H J. *In die Skrif* 30:489-501 D 1996
Mrs Matilda Smith - A Link between Three Cultures. Millard, Joan A. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 1:22-34 1996
Tapestries and Trajectories in the New South Africa: Contrasts and Comparisons with Patterns of Church Historiography on the North American Continent [bibliog]. Whitelaw, David P. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:149-181 1996
Township Church History: A Case Study [bibliog, table]. Goodhew, David. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 1:1-21 1996

South Africa—Church history—1980-
The Burden of Moral Guilt: Its Theological and Political Implications [on Nazism in Germany and apartheid in South Africa]. Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *J Ch St* 39:237-252 Spr 1997

South Africa—Constitution
From Racial Oppression to Religious Oppression: African Religion in the New South Africa [table]. Mndende, Nokuzola. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:39-50 Spr-Sum 1997
Theological Reflection on Public Policy: Representing Christianity in the South African Parliament: A Draft RICSA Document. De Gruchy, John W, and others. *J Th So Africa* no 98:81-88 Jl 1997

South Africa—Economic conditions
Free Nelson Mandela [plea to alleviate South African debts accrued during apartheid; repr fr *Jubilee 2000*]. Hanlon, Joseph. *SEDOS* 29:243 Ag-S 1997

South Africa—Education
Biblical Studies in South Africa? The case for Moral Values [bibliog]. Punt, Jeremy. *Scriptura* no 60:1-14 1997
Biblical Studies in South Africa? The Case for Hermeneutics [bibliog]. Punt, Jeremy. *Scriptura* no 60:15-30 1997
Die Nederlandse kerkvereniging (1892): Die onderwysimplikasies vir Nederland en moontlik ook vir die RSA [Eng abst, p 371; bibliog]. Van der Walt, J L. *In die Skrif* 27:371-383 S 1993
The Role of Multi-Religious Education in the Transformation of South African Society. Steyn, H Christina. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:29-38 Spr-Sum 1997

South Africa—History
see also Truth and Reconciliation Commission (South Africa)

South Africa—Politics
Conceptual Issues in the Making of Public Policy "Actuality": Limits to a Social Vision. Cochrane, James R. *J Th So Africa* no 98:89-94 Jl 1997
Kann die Wahrheit ein Volk versöhnen?: Erfahrungen in Südafrika. Müller-Fahrenholz, Geiko. *Ökum Ru* 46:160-179 Ap 1997
Religion in Southern Africa [papers presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Univ of Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, South Africa, Ja 9-12 1997]. Walsh, Thomas G, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:1-140 Spr-Sum 1997*

South Africa—Race relations
The Abolition of Apartheid and its Implications for Nigeria. Veney, Cassandra R, and Payne, Richard J. *J Dev Soc* 13:208-225 D 1997
Abraham Kuyper, ras en volk—en Suid-Afrika [Eng abst, p 323; bibliog]. Strauss, P J. *In die Skrif* 27:323-336 S 1993
Don't Stand on My Story: The Truth and Reconciliation Commission, Intellectuals, Genre and Identity. West, Gerald. *J Th So Africa* no 98:3-12 Jl 1997
The Great Debate and the Origins of South African Historiography. Bank, Andrew. *J African Hist* 38 no 2:261-281 1997
Homo Dei: 'n Prinsipiële besinning oor enkele mensbeskouings, waaronder dié van Calvyn [bibliog]. Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik. *In die Skrif* 27 suppl 1:1-112 1993
A Hopeful Slice of History [Truth and Reconciliation Commission, South Africa]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 26:23 S-O 1997
King's Beloved Community Ideal: Making the Connections [*Toward the Beloved Community: Martin Luther King, Jr. and South Africa*, by L Baldwin; review essay]. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *J Rel* 77:442-448 Jl 1997
Nichts Neues von Herrn Besier. Krusche, Günter. *Ökum Ru* 46:232-237 Ap 1997
Die predikant: Bewaker of veranderingsagent in 'n typerk van transformasie? 'n Sosiaal-sielkundige perspektief [bibliog, figs, graphs]. Potgieter, Albert V; Heyns, P M; Roux, G B. *In die Skrif* 28:371-393 S 1994
"The Product of Civilization in Its Most Repellent Manifestation": Ambiguities in the Racial Perceptions of the *APO* (*African Political Organization*). Adhikari, Mohamed. *J African Hist* 38 no 2:283-300 1997
Providence, Paternalism, Prejudice and Policy: A consideration of Wesleyan missionary, Frederick Mason's critique of Native Policy in Natal in 1906 [bibliog]. Williams, K F. *St Hist Eccl* 21 no 2:44-56 1995
Remembering an Old Message to the People in the New South Africa. Kistner, Wolfram. *J Th So Africa* no 99:140-146 N 1997
South Africa's Search for Peace and Unity. Venter, Albert. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:5-28 Spr-Sum 1997
South African Pentecostals and Ecumenism. Chetty, Irvin, and Kock, Wynand de. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:68-87 1996
Survival and Resistance in an African Indigenous Church [bibliog]. Thomas, Linda E. *J Th So Africa* no 98:13-20 Jl 1997
Versöhnung durch Wahrheit: Die Bedeutung der Wahrheits- und Versöhnungskommission in Südafrika. De Gruchy, John W, and Wassmuth, Olaf, tr. *Ev Th* 57 no 4:372-375 1997
Vielfalt leben - Nähe wagen - Profil zeigen. Slamat, Jerome. *Z Miss* 23 no 1: 48-50 1997

South Africa—Religion
Belief in God among South African youth and its relation to their religious socialization and praxis [bibliog, tables]. Ven, Johannes A van der; Dreyer, Jaco S; Pieterse, Hendrik J C. *Hervormde T St* 53:864-880 S 1997
Belief in God among South African youth [bibliog, tables]. Ven, Johannes A van der; Dreyer, Jaco S; Pieterse, Hendrik J C. *Hervormde T St* 53:840-863 S 1997
Christian Theology in Dialogue with Northern Basotho World View [bibliog]. Ramashapa, J M. *Scriptura* no 60:31-38 1997
Church membership shifts in South Africa [blacks join independent churches while others decline]. *Chr Cent* 114:45-46 Ja 15 1997
Hinduism in South Africa: The Formative Years [bibliog]. Singh, Nelistra. *Nidān* 3:38-57 1991
Indigenous Christianity and the Future of the Church in South Africa [African Independent Churches]. Oosthuizen, Gerhardus C. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:8-12 Ja 1997
Religion in Southern Africa [papers presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Univ of Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, South Af-

rica, Ja 9-12 1997]. Walsh, Thomas G, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:1-140 Spr-Sum 1997*
Science, Religious Pluralism and the African Experience [bibliog]. Teffo, J. *Scriptura* no 61:97-108 1997

South Africa—Social policy
Pro-life Activists Deplore Liberal Abortion Law [South Africa; photo]. Nyberg, Richard. *Chr T* 41:60 Ja 6 1997
Swami Vivekananda's Neo-Vedantic Universalism: Its Relevance for the Reconstruction of South African Society [bibliog]. Singh, Nelistra. *Nidān* 5:5-13 1993
Theological Reflection on Public Policy: The Church and the Reconstruction of South African Society [bibiliog]. Cochrane, James R. *J Th So Africa* no 97:1-15 Mr 1997

South Africa—Socio-economic conditions
African Cultural Resources in the Struggle against Mammon: The Challenge of *Stokvels* to the Mission of the Church [bibliog, table]. Kritzinger, Johannes N J. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:109-129 1996
Normativity and Social Change as a Challenge to Practical Theology: Towards a Reconstruction Model for Southern Africa [bibliog]. Louw, Daniel Johannes. *J Th So Africa* no 97:16-29 Mr 1997
Political Violence in South Africa as a Communicative Action: A Pastoral-Systemic View [bibliog, ils, tables]. Müller, Julian C. *Scriptura* no 59:413-420 1996
Reading the Bible Differently: Giving Shape to the Discourses of the Dominated [replies B C Lategan, pp 243-254, R J Weems, pp 257-261, D Patte, pp 263-276, T M Hinga, pp 277-284; bibliog]. West, Gerald. *Semeia* no 73: 21-41 1996

South African War, 1899-1902
Empire and Religion: Anti-War Nonconformity and the South African War, 1899-1902 [conf paper presented at South Africa 1895-1921: Test of Empire, Oxford Univ, Mr 27-30 1996]. Cuthbertson, Greg. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:1-47 1996

South Carolina
Confederate Flag Flap Divides Pastors: South Carolina [photo]. Moffitt, Dwight. *Chr T* 41:63 Mr 3 1997

South Carolina—Church history
"... A Man Lynched in Inhuman Lawlessness": South Carolina Methodist Hawley Lynn Condemns the Killing of Willie Earlie (1947) [sermon, Mr 2 1947, Pickens, SC; introd, pp 71-75]. Lynn, Hawley, and Gravely, William B, ed. *Meth H* 35:71-80 Ja 1997

South West Environmental Equity Project
SWEEP: A voice for the poor and God's creation ... with a Franciscan accent [pors]. Warner, Keith. *Green Cross* 3:16-17 Sum 1997

Southampton Institute (Southampton, England)
Memory, Forgetting and Absence: The Politics of Naming on the English South Coast. Kushner, Tony, and Lunn, Ken. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:31-50 Ap 1997

Southeast Christian Church (Louisville, Ky)
Southeast Christian Church Counseling Ministry: One Church's Model for Ministering to Those in Need. Delafield, Don. *J Psych Chr* 16:148-153 Sum 1997

Southern Asia *see* Asia, Southern

Southern Baptist Alliance *see* Alliance of Baptists

Southern Baptist Convention
The Southern Baptist Mind in the Postmodern Era. Buckley, Don W. *Faith Miss* 13:60-65 Spr 1996

Southern Baptist Convention—Annual meeting
SBC Approves Disney Boycott [ann meeting, Je 1997; photo]. Jones, Jim. *Chr T* 41:72 Jl 14 1997
Southern Baptists vote to boycott Disney [annual meeting denounces pornography, "immoral ideologies," Je 18 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:623-624 Jl 2-9 1997

Southern Baptist Convention—Biographies
Doing the best we can: The example of Jimmy Carter [*Jimmy Carter: A Comprehensive Biography from Plains to Postpresidency*, by P Bourne; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:355-356 Ap 9 1997
The private and public worlds of Jimmy Carter [*Living Faith*, by J Carter; review essay]. Leonard, Bill J. *Chr Cent* 114:296-299 Mr 19-26 1997
Two Ways to Be Baptist [papers presented at the Southern Baptist Historical Soc, 1996, on G W Truett and J F Norris; photos]. McBeth, H Leon. *Bapt H Herit* 32:7-53 Ap 1997*

Southern Baptist Convention—Controversies
Above All, No Offense [B'nai B'rith protest of SBC mission to Jews]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 73:61 My 1997
"Sacred Mandates of Conscience": A Criteriology of Credalism for Theological Method Among Baptists. Pool, Jeff B. *Per Rel St* 23:353-386 Wint 1996
SBC dumps Coca-Cola [stock, because of brewery in Brazil]. *Chr Cent* 114: 722 Ag 13-20 1997
Two Ways to Be Baptist [papers presented at the Southern Baptist Historical Soc, 1996, on G W Truett and J F Norris; photos]. McBeth, H Leon. *Bapt H Herit* 32:7-53 Ap 1997*
University Independence Sparks Renewed Tensions [Mercer Univ and S Baptists; photo]. Hinson, Keith. *Chr T* 41:81 F 3 1997
Wars and Rumors of Wars: Seven Books on the Southern Baptist Fundamentalist Controversy [review essay]. Manis, Andrew M. *Per Rel St* 23: 317-329 Fall 1996*

Southern Baptist Convention—Education
Beyond Faith versus Knowledge: Religious Commitment in the Academy. Newman, Elizabeth. *Per Rel St* 23:405-423 Wint 1996

Southern Baptist Convention—History
Baptists and the White House. Yarbrough, Slayden A, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 32: 4-47 Ja 1997*

Southern Baptist Convention—Relations
Southern Baptists and Northern Evangelicals: Cultural Factors and the Nature of Religious Alliances. Hankins, Barry. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:271-298 Sum 1997

Southern Christian Leadership Conference
Lowery postpones retirement [J E Lowery, fr SCLC, on its 40th anniv]. *Chr Cent* 114:722 Ag 13-20 1997

Southern States—Church history
Sweet Homes, Sacred Blues, Regional Identities: Studying Religion, Race, and Culture in the American South [review article; bibliog]. Harvey, Paul. *Rel St R* 23:231-238 Jl 1997*
"These Untutored Masses": The Campaign for Respectability Among White and Black Evangelicals in the American South, 1870-1930 [worship practice and musical styles]. Harvey, Paul. *J Rel Hist* 21:302-317 O 1997

Southern States—Race relations
Confederate Flag Flap Divides Pastors: South Carolina [photo]. Moffitt, Dwight. *Chr T* 41:63 Mr 3 1997

Soviet Union—Church history
Documents from Secret Files [KGB docs concerning Patriarch Tikhon; tr]. Kedrov, Konstantin. *RCDA* 34 no 1:11-15 1995-1996
Endurance: Reminiscences of the True Orthodox Church. Sievers, Amvrosi von, Bp, and Dennen, Xenia, tr. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 3:219-234 1997
"Heiligster Gebieter!" Alexander Solschenizyns Fastenbrief an den Moskauer Patriarchen Pimen: Eine Erinnerung nach 25 Jahren. Friedrich, Hans Peter. *Ökum Ru* 46:402-411 O 1997
Orthodox Rivalry in the Twentieth Century: Moscow versus Constantinople [relations between the patriarchates]. Keleher, Serge. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 2:125-137 1997

Soviet Union—Emigration and immigration
Immigration and Gender: Russian-Speaking Women in Israel. Remennick, Larissa I. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 26:41-52 Wint 1996

Soviet Union—History—1921-1953
The "Best Years" of Stalin's Church Policy (1942-1948) in the Light of Archival Documents [presented at Fifth World Congress of the International Congress for Central and East European Studies, Warsaw, August 1995]. Pospielovsky, Dimitry. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 2:139-162 1997

Soviet Union—Intellectual life
"Hava Nagila": A Memoir [Soviet Jews during "Six-Day War," 1967]. Naiman, Anatoly. *Commentary* 103:34-38 Jl 1997

Soviet Union—Military policy
A-Bombs in the Urals Threaten Russia and Not the USA [tr and abridged]. Konovalov, Boris. *RCDA* 34 no 3:50-52 1995-1996

Soviet Union—Religion
Why Would the Communists Need the Lord's Prayer? [tr and abridged]. Nezhny, Alexander. *RCDA* 34 no 3:47-49 1995-1996

Sower (Parable)
Blanks and Gaps in the Markan Parable of the Sower. Marcus, Joel. *Bib Interp* 5:247-262 Jl 1997

Space and time
Creatures of Place and Time: Reflections on Moving. Meilaender, Gilbert. *First Things* no 72:17-23 Ap 1997
Disanalogies Between Space and Time. Gale, Richard M. *Proc St* 25:72-89 1996
East Syrian Theology of Liturgical Spacetime. Maniyattu, Pauly. *Chr Orient* 17:59-74 Je 1996
From Space to Woman-Space. Graham, Elaine. *Fem Th* no 9:11-34 My 1995
New Geometries of Ecumenism [new dimensions transcend old boundaries; rev fr Chautaugua lecture, Jl 17 1995]. Henry, Patrick G. *Th Today* 53: 491-502 Ja 1997
Philosophical and Rhetorical Modes in Zen Discourse: Contrasting Nishida's Logic and Koan Poetry [figs, photos]. Heine, Steven. *Bud Chr St* 17:3-23 1997

Space flight to Mars
Fleeing to Mars [earthly, moral implications of space exploration]. Basney, Lionel. *Perspectives* 12:16-18 Je-Jl 1997

Spahr, Jane Adams
Presbyterian dissent: Opposition to Amendment B organizes [ordination of homosexuals in PC (USA)]. Oppenheimer, Mark. *Chr Cent* 114:437-438 My 7 1997

Spain—Church history
El ordenamiento español: Medidas de fomento, regimen fiscal y consecuencias economicas y fiscales atinentes al patrimonio cultural de la Iglesia. Alvarez Alvarez, José Luis. *Est Eccles* 71:557-576 O-D 1996

Spain—Church history—0030-600
El fantasma del priscilianismo, Apringio de Baja y el Apocalipsis [Eng abst, p 327]. Barcala, Andrés. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:327-348 1997

Spain—Church history—0600-1500
Las Iglesias propias de monasterios en la Castilla bajomedieval: Algunos ejemplos riojanos [Eng abst, p 625]. Diago Hernando, Máximo. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:625-651 1997
La Orden de Alcántara y el papado durante la Edad Media según la documentación pontificia [pt 1; Eng abst, p 601]. Corral Val, Luis. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:601-623 1997
Per un riesame della legazione papale in Spagna nel 1112 [Eng abst, p 561]. Cantarella, Glauco Maria. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:561-567 1996
Presencia institucional de Roncesvalles en Bolonia (siglos XIII-XVI) [Eng abst, p 363; appendix, figs]. Tamburri Bariain, Pascual. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:363-408 1997

Spain—Church history—1700-1799
1767: Por qué los jesuitas [Eng abst, p 491; bibliog]. Andrés-Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:491-512 1996

Spain—Church history—1800-1899
El anticlericalismo popular durante el bienio 1834-1835 [Eng abst, p 497; appendixes, docs]. Moliner Prada, Antonio. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:497-541 1997

L'axe Bayonne-Saint-Sébastien-Bilbao dans l'introduction clandestine en Espagne de publications protestantes par Ferdinand Brunet (1840-1854). Vilar, Juan Bautista, and Blázquez, Adrian, tr. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:883-897 O-D 1996
Fray Félix María de Arriete y Llano, 1864-1879 [pt 2; Eng abst, p 443; appendixes, tables]. Rubia, José Chamizo de la. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98: 443-488 1996

Spain—Church history—1900-
La encrucijada, a examen [review essay]. Gallego, José Andrés. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:129-140 1997*
La Iglesia de Cuenca durante la II República (1931-1936). López Villaverde, Angel Luis. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:73-85 1997

Spain—Colonies
La conciencia y la voluntad: Aspiraciones e intereses bajo el gobierno de Antonio de Mendoza [bibliog]. Speckman Guerra, Elisa. *Allpanchis* no 49: 33-53 1997
Globalization and Fragmentation: Las Casas and Luther in Context. Persaud, Winston D. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:25-31 Wint 1997
The Virgin of Guadalupe, History, Myth, and Spirituality. Pereyra, Alberto. *Curr Th Miss* 24:348-354 Ag 1997

Spain—Foreign opinion
Another Front Line: Francoists and anti-Francoists in Argentina, 1936-1949 [paper presented at conf Discriminación y racismo en América Latina, Univ de Buenos Aires, N 1994]. Rein, Raanan, and Dávila-Cox, Emma, tr. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:17-33 Jl 1997

Spain—History
Los hospitales trinitarios de Argel y Túnez [Eng abst, p 639; bibliog, docs]. Porres Alonso, Bonifacio. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:639-717 1996

Spain—History—0414-711 (Gothic Period)
La monarquía visigoda y la Iglesia en Levante: Las raíces de un país [Eng abst, p 253-254]. García Moreno, Luis A. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:253-277 1997
Sobre el obispado pamplonés en época visigoda [Eng abst, p 279; reply, J J Larrea, pp 319-326; table]. Larrañaga Elorza, Koldo. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:279-317 1997

Spain—History—0711-1516
La monarquía visigoda y la Iglesia en Levante: Las raíces de un país [Eng abst, p 253-254]. García Moreno, Luis A. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:253-277 1997

Spain—History—1600-1699
Misiones populares en el siglo XVII: Los jesuitas de la provincia de Castilla [appendix]. Tellechea Idígoras, José Ignacio. *Salmanticensis* 43:421-438 S-D 1996

Spain—History—1800-1899
El cardenal Puente (1808-1867), desde Cádiz, en tres líneas divergentes en el siglo XIX Español [Eng abst, p 463]. Martínez Albiach, Alfredo. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:463-495 1997

Spain—History—1936-1939 (Civil War)
Another Front Line: Francoists and anti-Francoists in Argentina, 1936-1949 [paper presented at conf Discriminación y racismo en América Latina, Univ de Buenos Aires, N 1994]. Rein, Raanan, and Dávila-Cox, Emma, tr. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:17-33 Jl 1997
La persecución religiosa de 1936-1939: Estado de la cuestión y propuestas historiográficas [Eng abst, pp 43; tables]. Martín Rubio, Angel David. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:43-71 1997

Spain—Intellectual life
La gramática hebrea en la Península Ibérica en el siglo XVI [Eng abst, p 349]. García-Jalón, Santiago. *Est Bib* 54 no 3:349-359 1996

Spain—Religion
L'état et les minorités religieuses en Espagne (du national-catholicisme à la construction démocratique) [Eng abst, p 30]. Rozenberg, Danielle. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:9-30 Ap-Je 1997

Spanish literature
Il decadentismo spagnolo fra letteratura e crisi modernista [Eng abst, p 413; paper presented at Congress Letteratura e religione in Europa, Milan, S 27-30 1995]. Llera, Luis de. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:413-442 1996
The *Vision of the Knight Túngano* in the Literatures of the Iberian Peninsula [8 mss, 2 printed texts, 14th-16th cent]. Lewis, Huw Aled. *Speculum* 72:85-99 Ja 1997

Sparks, Hedley Frederick Davis, 1908-1996
Sparks, Hedley Frederick Davis, 1908-1996 [obit]. Chadwick, Henry. *J Th St* ns 48:i Ap 1997

Sparrow Hawk Village
Paradise Regained. With Affordable Lots. [C Parrish-Harra, Light of Christ church, Sparrow Hawk Village, eastern Oklahoma; photos]. Muse, Vance. *New York Times Magazine* :97-98 D 7 1997

Speaking with tongues *see* Glossolalia

Specialization
Why seminaries don't change: A reflection on faculty specialization [commitment to fields of study rather than institutional aims]. Farley, Edward. *Chr Cent* 114:133,135,137,139-141,143 F 5-12 1997

Spectrum (Periodical)
Subject Index to *Spectrum* Vols 22-28 [authors' index, pp 86-87]. *J Ed Chr Belief* 1:83-86 Spr 1997

Speech acts (Linguistics)
Speech-Act Theory and the Claim That God Speaks: Nicholas Wolterstorff's *Divine Discourse* [1995; review article]. Thiselton, Anthony C. *Scot J Th* 50 no 1:97-110 1997

Spencer, Harry Chadwick, 1905-1996
Spencer, Harry Chadwick, 1905-1996 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 114:94 Ja 29 1997

Spencer, Susan
Wall-to-Wall Theology: How Christian artists are using walls to spread the gospel [photos]. Whitney-Schenck, Marci. *Chr Arts* 4:34-35,54 N-Ja 1997-1998

Spener, Philipp Jakob, 1635-1705
Eine Neuedition der Pia Desideria [*Die Werke Philipp Jakob Speners: Studienausgabe*, Bd 1, T 1, ed by Kurt Aland, 1996; review article]. Wallmann, Johannes. *Th Ru* 62 no 2:208-231 1997
Renewal: Philipp Jakob Spener's Parallel Word for Sanctification. Stein, K James. *Asbury Th J* 51:5-13 Fall 1996

Spenser, Edmund, 1552?-1599
Provocative Generalizations: *The Allegory of Love* in Retrospect. Hannay, Margaret P. *Seven* 7:41-60 1986

Spinoza, Benedictus de
A Seventeenth-Century Reader of Spinoza's *Opera posthuma* [photo]. Steenbakkers, Piet. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 1:62-77 1997

Spirit
Geist. Leibundgut, Hektor, ed. *ZS* 46:193-228 Je 1997*
The Parts of Man in Translation. Good, Roger. *Affirmation Crit* 2:47-50 O 1997
Wind Diagrams and Medieval Cosmology [7th-13th cent, winds personified in divinely ordered universe; ils]. Obrist, Barbara. *Speculum* 72:33-84 Ja 1997

Spirit possession
see also Shamanism
African-American Worship in the Pentecostal and Holiness Movements [paper presented at the Wesleyan Theological Soc, Wesleyan Theological Seminary, Washington, DC, N 1996]. Sanders, Cheryl J. *Wesley Th J* 32: 105-120 Fall 1997
The Counterfeit Revival [adapted fr *Counterfeirt Revival*, 1997; pt 1: Rodney Howard-Browne and the "Toronto Blessing"; pt 2: Visionary Hoaxes and Revisionary History]. Hanegraaff, Hank. *Chr Res J* 19:8-18,45-46 Sum 1997; 20:11-20,45-46 S-O 1997
The Pastoral Approach To Spirit Possession: A Zambian Case. Oger, Louis. *AFER* 38:274-290 O 1996

Spirits
Bringing in the Kingdom [pt 2; pt 1, "Territorial Spirits," 11:61-64b]. Taylor, Mike R. *Evangel* 11:77-83 Aut 1993
Cracking the Code: Minjung Theology as an Expression of the Holy Spirit in Korea [paper presented at Catholic Theological Soc of America, 51st Ann Convention, Je 1996]. Bretzke, James T. *Pacifica* 10:319-330 O 1997
The Enigma of Spirit Guides [U Geller as recorded by A Puharich]. Halper, Lyn. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:107-109 Ap 1997
"Private Spirits" in *The Westminster Confession of Faith* 1.10 and in Catholic-Protestant Debate (1588-1652). Curtis, Byron. *West Th J* 58:257-266 Fall 1996
The Sickness of the Spirit: A White (South) African Perspective [bibliog]. Spuy, Roelie van der. *J Th So Africa* no 97:62-67 Mr 1997

Spiritual direction
Beauté et compossibilité: L'épistémologie religieuse de Jonathan Edwards [Eng abst, p 473]. Veto, Miklos. *R Hist Ph Rel* 76:427-440 O-D 1996
An Introduction To Spiritual Direction For Christian counsellors: Its Meaning, History, And Present Practice In A Roman Catholic Context. Impasato, Fara. *Didaskalia* 8:26-40 Fall 1996
The *Life of Antony* and Spiritual Direction [applicability to today's spiritual directors]. Tam, Ekman P C. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:299-322 1996
Of Empty Pockets and Empty Souls [editorial]. Shaw, Mark R. *Africa J Ev Th* 13 no 2:65-66 1994

Spiritual exercises
Fire on the Earth: Christian Commitment and the Ignatian *Exercises* [speech delivered at St Jerome's College, Waterloo, Ont, F, 1995]. Brackley, Dean. *Grail* 11:11-32 S 1995
San Ignacio de Loyola y San Pablo. García Mateo, Rogelio. *Greg* 78 no 3: 523-544 1997

Spiritual formation
Beyond Accord: Can "Spiritual Development" Move us Forward? [reply, B V Hill, pp 47-50; rejoinder, pp 50-51; appendix, bibliog]. Smith, David. *J Ed Chr Belief* 1:33-46 Spr 1997
Centering Prayer and Priestly Spiritual Formation [seminarian's spiritual quest leads to clergy retreat center]. Casey-Martus, Sandra. *Sewanee Th R* 40:69-77 Christmas 1996
Centering Prayer: An Overview. Ward, Thomas R, Jr. *Sewanee Th R* 40:18-28 Christmas 1996
Christian Religious Education and Revelation in a Culture of Disbelief [bibliog]. Schipani, Daniel S. *Rel Ed* 92:164-177 Spr 1997
Cloud of Witnesses [mentors in ministry from earlier generations; regular feature]. Hansen, David. *Leadership* Regular feature: 1997-
A Conceptual Basis for Transformative Christian Religious Education [bibliog, table]. Hobson, Peter, and Welbourne, Louise. *J Chr Ed* 40:37-46 Ap 1997
A Conversation with Nuns [ils, photos]. Paisius, The New, Elder, 1924-1993, and Nuns of St Michael's, ed. *Epiphany* 16 no 3:48-52 1997
Conversion and Worldview Transformation [fig, table]. Hiebert, Paul G. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:83-86 Ap-Je 1997
Deepening Our Conversation with God [minister's spiritual life; interview repr fr 1982; il, pors]. Nouwen, Henri J M, and Foster, Richard J. *Leadership* 18:112-118 Wint 1997
From Conversion to Contemplation: Reflections on a Spiritual Journey. Clark, Jim. *Sewanee Th R* 40:62-68 Christmas 1996
Gender Differences: Implications for Spiritual Formation and Community Life [bibliog]. Hall, Terese A. *J Psych Chr* 16:222-232 Fall 1997
Inside Prayer with John Cassian [il]. Levko, John J. *Diakonia* 30 no 2-3:165-173 1997
A Letter of Elder Ambrose of Optina to Monastics: Letter 32 [explanation of the words: "With the heart man believeth unto righteousness"]. Ambrose, Elder, of Optina. *Orth Life* 47:37-39 S-O 1997
The Means of Grace: Toward a Wesleyan Praxis of Spiritual Formation [bibliog]. Blevins, Dean G. *Wesley Th J* 32:69-83 Spr 1997
On Self-Reliance [tr fr *A Collection of Short Homilies on All Sundays and Feast Days*, V 2, Moscow, 1899, pp 142-143]. Smirnoff, Andrew S, comp. *Orth Life* 47:15-16 S-O 1997
Preparing for Death: Moral and Spiritual Formation. Hanzel, George D. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:37-45 Wint-Spr 1997

Psychic Individuation and Self-Realization [bibliog]. Kumar, Ravindra. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:138-145 Jl 1997
The Psychology of the Self in MacDonald's *Phantastes*. Sutton, Max Keith. *Seven* 5:9-25 1984
Reappropriating Classic Texts of Catholic Spirituality for Protestant Devotion Today. Luti, J Mary. *Am Bapt Q* 16:56-68 Mr 1997
Spiritual Formation in the Academy: A Unifying Model. Smith, Gordon T. *Th Ed* 33:83-91 Aut 1996
The Spiritual Formation of Jesus. Faught, Kenneth L. *Th Educator* no 56: 10-18 Fall 1997
Spiritual impact: Encounters with Henri Nouwen. Wakefield, Dan. *Chr Cent* 114:301-303 Mr 19-26 1997
Taizé. Ryan, Thomas, ed. *Ecumenism* no 124:3-29 D 1996*
Treasure Within. Zaleski, Irma. *Parabola* 22:62-64 Ag 1997
Walking with God: Students' Stories of Spiritual Growth at a Small Christian College [Crown College; bibliog]. Birkholz, Mark. *JRCE* 6:21-47 Spr 1997

Spiritual life
Being Fully Human: From the Perspective of African Culture and Spirituality. Pato, Luke Lungile. *J Th So Africa* no 97:53-61 Mr 1997
Blessed Uneasiness: Dag Hammarskjöld on Conscience [pors]. Lipsey, Roger. *Parabola* 22:47-57 Ag 1997
Golden Sequence: A Meditation [introd and text]. Law, Sarah, and Underhill, Evelyn, 1875-1941. *Fem Th* no 16:118-120 S 1997
Group Therapy, Spiritual Issues, and Vietnam Veterans [bibliog]. LaPierre, Lawrence L. *J Rel Health* 36:127-133 Sum 1997
Haiku Mind [interview by Mary Talbot, excerpt fr *Seeds From a Birch Tree*, 1997; por]. Strand, Clark. *Tricycle* 6:100-101 Sum 1997
Joseph Campbell's Myths *and/versus* Religion [bibliog]. Doty, William G. *Sound* 79:421-445 Fall-Wint 1996
Just a Moment: Of Children and Spiritual Life. Artson, Bradley Shavit. *Tikkun* 12:56 N-D 1997
The Land [personal reflection]. Nelson, Esther R. *J Past Care* 51:223-225 Sum 1997
Making the Most and Making Sense: Ethnographic Research on Spirituality in Palliative Care [table]. O'Connor, Thomas St James, and others. *J Past Care* 51:25-36 Spr 1997
Modern Homesteading in America: Religious Quests and the Restraints of Religion. Gould, Rebecca Kneale. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:157-170 1997
New Ways of Living in the World of Work [influence of religious community on work relationships]. Phillips, Kevin A. *Tikkun* 12:43-46 Jl-Ag 1997
Postmodernity, New Age, and Christian Mission: Mars Hill Revisited. Johnson, Philip. *Luth Th J* 31:115-124 D 1997
Seeking new leadership—from within. Palmer, Parker J. *Witness* 80:8-12 My 1997
Sexuality and Spirituality: In Search of Common Ground [bibliog]. MacKnee, Chuck M. *J Psych Chr* 16:210-221 Fall 1997
Singing for My Life: The African American tradition & the power of song [interview by Dee Dee Risher; pors]. Barnwell, Ysaye M. *Other Side* 33:44-47,50-51 Jl-Ag 1997
The Violence of Our Knowledge: Toward a Spirituality of Higher Education. Palmer, Parker J. *Grail* 11:93-113 S 1995
A Wind Through the Heart [interview by Melvin McLeod and Sharon Salzberg; pors]. Walker, Alice. *Shamb Sun* 5:20-25,74-75 Ja 1997
Wordgates: Knowing as a Gateway to Spiritual Experience. Walker, J L. *Parabola* 22:65-70 F 1997

Spiritual life—Comparative studies
The Interspiritual Age: Practical Mysticism for the Third Millennium. Teasdale, Wayne. *J Ec St* 34:74-91 Wint 1997

Spiritual life (Buddhism)
Dangerous Work: The Life of a Western Zen Master [interview by Trevor Carolan; photos]. Aitken, Robert. *Shamb Sun* 5:40-47 Ja 1997
Nāgārjuna and Yoga: Complexities in origin and tradition [bibliog]. Mason, Garth. *Rel Th* 4 no 3:229-241 1997

Spiritual life (Christianity)
Centering Prayer [responses to T Keating's vision of contemplative life]. Grieser, D Jonathan, ed. *Sewanee Th R* 40:9-84 Christmas 1996*
A Conversation with Madeleine L'Engle [interview by Heather Webb; por]. L'Engle, Madeleine. *Mars Hill R* no 4:51-65 Wint-Spr 1996
Een dal vol beenderen: Een Afrikaanse visie op westers christendom [Eng abst, p 231]. Haar, Gerrie ter. *Ned T Tij* 51:177-193 Jl 1997
Doctor of Merciful Love—St Thérèse of Lisieux in Light of the Mystical Theology of the Eastern Church [por]. Krauthauser, Carl. *Diakonia* 30 no 1:39-56 1997
For the Life of the Spirit: Practice [adapted fr address presented at Knox United Church, Parksville, BC, Mr 1997]. Anderson, Terry. *Touchstone* 15: 10-21 S 1997
La Gerbe (1906): Jeunesse chrétienne et réveil spiritualiste au début du XX^{e} siècle [paper presented at la Gerbe, Je 1 1996]. Cholvy, Gérard. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:389-407 1997
Maskierte Depression und "Trägheit" in der klassischen Achtlasterlehre: Zur Aktualität der Frühgeschichte christlicher Spiritualität und "Psychotherapie". Wucherer-Huldenfeld, Augustinus K. *Ev Th* 57 no 4:338-363 1997
Midlife Light: Two Ideas in an Appeal for Community. Crabb, Lawrence J. *Mars Hill R* no 4:21-27 Wint-Spr 1996
No One Closer: A Conversation with James Houston [interview by Aram Haroutunian; por]. Houston, James M. *Mars Hill R* no 6:51-66 Fall 1996
The Procrustean Bed of Women's Spirituality: Reclaiming Women's Sexuality as an Integral Aspect of Christian Spirituality. Confoy, Maryanne. *Pacifica* 10:201-223 Je 1997
Responding to a Culture Ravenous for Soul Food. Gill-Austern, Brita L. *J Past Th* 7:63-79 Sum 1997
Searchable Riches: Offering an Immanent-only God to a World Hungry for Transcendence [search for spirituality in Christianity]. Crabb, Lawrence J. *Mars Hill R* no 2:21-28 Sum 1995
Seeking Christian interiority: An interview with Louis Dupré. Dupré, Louis. *Chr Cent* 114:654-655,657-660 Jl 16-23 1997
The Self-correction of the Soul [figs]. Evans, Gary. *Affirmation Crit* 2:57-59 O 1997
Spiritual Disciplines and the Practice of Integration: Posibilities and Challenges for Christian Psychologists [bibliog]. McMinn, Mark R, and McRay, Barrett W. *J Psych Th* 25:102-110 Spr 1997
La spiritualità nell'ecclesiologia di comunione. Limouris, Gennadios. *St Ecum* 15:75-77 Ja-Mr 1997
Spirituality and Social Embodiment. Jones, L Gregory, ed. *Mod Th* 13:1-170 Ja 1997*
Spirituality in Recent Mennonite Writing. Rempel, John D. *Menn Q R* 71: 594-602 O 1997
Transformation of the Mind [editorial]. Gehman, Richard J. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 2:83-84 1996
Vita spirituale e vita morale [Eng abst, p 74]. Piva, Pompeo. *St Ecum* 15:63-74 Ja-Mr 1997
What Holiness Is, and Why It Matters [excerpt fr *A Passion for Holiness*]. Packer, James I. *Evangel* 11:84-92 Aut 1993
What I'm Learning about the Ministry from Thomas Merton. Carter, Kenneth H, Jr. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:159-168 Sum 1997

Spiritual life (Christianity)—Bibliography
Historia de la espiritualidad cristiana [annotated bibliography]. Sesé, Javier. *Scripta Th* 29:203-230 Ja-Ap 1997

Spiritual life (Christianity)—Catholic Church
Espiritualidad litúrgica. Farnés, Pere. *Scripta Th* 29:75-108 Ja-Ap 1997
An Introduction To Spiritual Direction For Christian counsellors: Its Meaning, History, And Present Practice In A Roman Catholic Context. Impasato, Fara. *Didaskalia* 8:26-40 Fall 1996
Martin Luther's Christocentric Critique of Pseudo-Dionysian Spirituality. Rorem, Paul. *Luth Q* ns 11:291-307 Aut 1997
Nouwen's journey [*Can You Drink the Cup?* and *The Inner Voice of Love: A Journey Through Anguish to Freedom*, by H Nouwen; review essay]. Glaser, Chris. *Chr Cent* 114:302-303,305-306 Mr 19-26 1997
Reappropriating Classic Texts of Catholic Spirituality for Protestant Devotion Today. Luti, J Mary. *Am Bapt Q* 16:56-68 Mr 1997
Spirituality and Ethics: Exploring the Connections. Spohn, William C. *Th St* 58:109-123 Mr 1997
A Spirituality for Mission into the Next Century [SEDOS Ariccia Seminar, My 1997]. *SEDOS* 29:165-213 Je-Jl 1997*

Spiritual life (Christianity)—Orthodox Eastern Church
A Conversation with Nuns [ils, photos]. Paisius, The New, Elder, 1924-1993, and Nuns of St Michael's, ed. *Epiphany* 16 no 3:48-52 1997
From the Diary of Hieromartyr Nikon of Optina [thoughts on hearing the liturgy read during the 5th week of Great Lent; por]. Belyaev, Nikon. *Orth Life* 47:45-48 Mr-Ap 1997
Regarding Temptations: Why God Allows Temptations [pts; tr fr *Regarding Temptation in Sorrow, Illness, and Comfort for Them*, Moscow, 1994, pp 10-12]. *Orth Life* 47:39-41 Jl-Ag 1997
Rise and Come Away: Spiritual Freedom in the Lives of Women Saints [photos, pors]. Colby, Stephani Nur. *Epiphany* 16 no 3:26-39 1997
Saint Paul of Tamma: Four Works Concerning Monastic Spirituality: "On Humility," "On Poverty," A Letter, and "An Untitled Work" [introd and texts]. Paul of Tamma, Saint, and Vivian, Tim, ed and tr. *Coptic Ch R* 18: 105-116 Wint 1997
Spiritual Aspects of Singing at Divine Services of the Holy Orthodox Church [talk given at 11th ann Russian Orthodox Church Musicians' Conference, O 8-12 1997, Ottawa, Canada]. Naumenko, Gregory. *Orth Life* 47:17-32 S-O 1997
Spiritual Insight [talk given at Southern Missions Conference, N 1997]. Luke, Archimandrite. *Orth Life* 47:11-17 N-D 1997
The Spiritual Legacy of Saint Innocent of Moscow [talk given at International Symposium on bicentennial of birth of St Innocent of Moscow, Oxford, 14-15 April, 1997]. Chryssavgis, John. *Sourozh* no 69:23-33 Ag 1997

Spiritual life (Christianity)—Protestantism
"Espelho, Espelho Meu...": Reflexões sobre os Fundamentos de uma Espiritualidade Evangélica. Mueller, Enio R. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 1:5-27 1997
La Foi Protestante à l'heure des Nouvelles Demandes de Spiritualité. Zorn, Jean François. *Foi Vie* 96:57-71 D 1997
Life in the Spirit in Today's World. Hinson, E Glenn. *Rv Ex* 94:41-51 Wint 1997
Listening & Loving: Spiritual nurture for the later years [photos]. Schafer-Coates, Suzanne E. *Chr Ministry* 28:11-13 Jl-Ag 1997
Liturgia and *Didache*: Teaching in the Early Church. Longenecker, Thomas Leard. *Breth Life* 41:56-63 Spr-Sum 1996
Spirituality. Burrows, Mark S, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 16:3-97 Mr 1997*
A tale of two seminaries ["evangelical" and "mainline" social environment; excerpt fr *Being There: Culture and Formation in Two Theological Seminaries*, 1997]. Carroll, Jackson W; Wheeler, Barbara G; Aleshire, Daniel O; Marler, Penny Long. *Chr Cent* 114:126-129,152-163 F 5-12 1997
To Know and Love God [editorial]. Freed, Foster. *Touchstone* 15:3-6 S 1997
Towards a Systematic Spirituality [Criswell Theological Lecture, Ja 1993]. Packer, James I. *Criswell Th R* 7:15-39 Spr 1994
Transforming a lukewarm church [*Reclaiming the Church: Where the Mainline Church Went Wrong and What to Do about It*, by J B Cobb, Jr; review essay]. Farley, Edward. *Chr Cent* 114:754-757 Ag 27-S 3 1997
Worship and Spirituality: Imaginative Action, Per-forming Lives [il]. Seamone, Donna Lynne. *Curr Th Miss* 24:506-514 D 1997

Spiritual life (Christianity)—0030-600
The *Life of Antony* and Spiritual Direction [applicability to today's spiritual directors]. Tam, Ekman P C. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:299-322 1996
"The Word in the Desert": The Biblical Spirituality of Early Christian Monasticism. Burton-Christie, Douglas. *Am Bapt Q* 16:69-80 Mr 1997

Spiritual life (Christianity)—0600-1500
An Anchor in the Storm: Medieval English Anchoresses and the Vocation of Solitude. Feyerherm, Elise A. *Am Bapt Q* 16:81-97 Mr 1997

Spiritual life (Christianity)—1500-
Neglected Resources in Scholarship [in American religion; Forum]. Rose, Anne C; Gunn, Giles; Bozeman, Theodore Dwight; Paris, Peter J. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:1-25 Wint 1997*

A Woman's Soul Is Her Castle: Place and Space in St Teresa's Interior Castle [includes original poem]. Hughes, Sheila Hassell. *Lit Th* 11:376-384 D 1997

Spiritual life (Christianity)—1900-
"What's in It for Me?" Spirituality: Congregations help frame the questions of the spiritual search. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Ministry* 28:8-9 Jl-Ag 1997

Spiritual life (Hinduism)
Nāgārjuna and Yoga: Complexities in origin and tradition [bibliog]. Mason, Garth. *Rel Th* 4 no 3:229-241 1997
Nirodha, Yoga Praxis and the Transformation of the Mind [bibliog]. Whicher, Ian. *J Indian Ph* 25:1-67 F 1997

Spiritual life (Judaism)
Cultivating Oneness. Burack, Charles. *Tikkun* 12:61-62 N-D 1997
Giving It Up to God [temple ritual and contemporary spiritual practice]. Cohen-Kiener, Andrea. *Tikkun* 12:46-47,80 Ja-F 1997
A Jewish Approach to Healing. Kestenbaum, Israel. *J Past Care* 51:207-211 Sum 1997
The Milk of Miracles [work of spiritual transformation]. Shore, Eliezer. *Parabola* 22:16-18 N 1997
Practical Wisdom from Shlomo Carlebach [interview by Michael Lerner; pors]. Carlebach, Shlomo. *Tikkun* 12:53-56 S-O 1997
Redeeming the World: An Interview with Evely Laser Shlensky [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; il, por]. Shlensky, Evely Laser. *Witness* 80:8-10 O 1997
Taking Spiritual Transformation Seriously: High Holiday Supplement 5758 [elaborations on themes in M Lerner's *Jewish Renewal*]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 12:suppl S-O 1997
The Transformation of Contemporary Orthodoxy: Another View [reply to H Soloveitchik, 28:64-130 Sum 1994]. Steiner, Mark. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31: 41-49 Wint 1997

Spiritualism
George MacDonald and Animal Magnetism. Robb, David S. *Seven* 8:9-24 1987
Inner Spiritual Voices or Auditory Hallucinations? Scott, Beverley J. *J Rel Health* 36:53-63 Spr 1997
The Man Who Believed in Fairies [A C Doyle and spiritualism; photos]. Huntington, Tom. *Smithsonian* 28:104-106,108,110-114 S 1997
The Religious Construction of Masculinity in Victorian America: The Male Mediumship of John Shoebridge Williams. Carroll, Bret E. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:27-60 Wint 1997

Spivak, Gayatri Chakravorty
The Other Woman: Irreducible Alterity in Feminist Thealogies [*Woman, Native, Other: Writing Postcoloniality and Feminism*, by M Trinh, 1989; *Outside the Teaching Machine*, by G Spivak, 1993; review essay; bibliog]. Maeda, Donna. *Religion* 27:123-128 Ap 1997

Spoelstra, Bouke
Bouke Spoelstra: 'n blyk van waardering. Borchardt, Carl F A. *In die Skrif* 27:177-178 Je 1993
Waarderingswoord aan kollegas B Spoelstra en V E d'Assonville [pors]. Du Plooy, A le R. *In die Skrif* 27:163-175 Je 1993

Spong, John Shelby, Bp
When John Spong met Don Cupitt... Kettle, David. *Stimulus* 5:17-21 Ag 1997

Sports
see also Rock climbing
Christmas and Sport [introd by Adam Schwartz; facsim]. Chesterton, Gilbert Keith. *Seven* 14:92-96 1997
"Lauft so, dass ihr gewinnt": Zur Wettkampfmetaphorik in 1 Kor 9 [paper presented at the Univ Passau, Je 20 1996]. Schwankl, Otto. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:174-191 1997
Professional Sports: A Theater of Moral Drama. Robinson, Anthony B. *J Preachers* 20:26-29 Lent 1997

Spring Glen United Church of Christ (Hamden, Conn)
Mourning at Eastertide: Revisiting a Broken Liturgy [2d Sunday of Easter, Natl Day of Mourning (Ap 23 1995) in UCC congregation]. Ward, Richard Finley. *Worship* 71:154-168 Mr 1997

Sproul, Robert Charles
From Reformation to Regression [critique of Sproul and Kennedy on the role of the law]. Evans, Gary. *Affirmation Crit* 2:57-59 Ap 1997

Spufford, Margaret
Beliefs and their Contexts in Early Modern England [review article]. Sheils, W J. *J Eccl H* 48:121-131 Ja 1997*

Sri Lanka—Antiquities
Baptismal Font [*sic*] at the Vavuniya Museaum (c 500 AD). Somaratna, G P V. *Ind Ch H R* 31:5-12 Je 1997

Sri Lanka—History
Slavery in Sri Lanka: Reflections on Nineteenth Century Evidence about the Kandyan Kingdom and Maritime Provinces. Harris, Elizabeth J. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:13-31 1996

St James Cathedral (Seattle, Wash)
St James Cathedral [Seattle; photos]. Frenning, Carol. *Chr Arts* 4:12-13 N-Ja 1997-1998

St John's Apostolic Faith Mission Church (Gugulethu, South Africa)
Survival and Resistance in an African Indigenous Church [bibliog]. Thomas, Linda E. *J Th So Africa* no 98:13-20 Jl 1997

Staal, Frits
On Mantras and Frits Staal [bibliog]. Thompson, George. *J Ritual St* 9:23-44 Sum 1995

Staffs
Whose Staff is it, anyway? [Moses or Aaron]. Johnson, Lim Teng Kok. *Bib Not* no 85:17-21 1996

Stalin, Joseph, 1879-1953
The "Best Years" of Stalin's Church Policy (1942-1948) in the Light of Archival Documents [presented at Fifth World Congress of the International Congress for Central and East European Studies, Warsaw, August 1995]. Pospielovsky, Dimitry. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 2:139-162 1997

Staniloae, Dumitru
The Orthodox Dogmatic Theology of Dumitru Stăniloae [*Orthodoxe Dogmatik*, 3 V, 1984-1995; *The Experience of God*, 1994; review essay]. Louth, Andrew. *Mod Th* 13:253-267 Ap 1997

Stanley, David Michael, 1914-1996
Stanley, David Michael, 1914-1996 [obit]. *C B Q* 59:101 Ja 1997
Stanley, David Michael, 1914-1996 [obit]. Plevnik, Joseph. *S R* 25 no 4:489-491 1996

Stars (in religion, folklore)
Der alttestamentliche Hintergrund von Apokalypse 6:12-17 [Eng abst, p 239]. Ruiten, J T A G M van. *Est Bib* 53 no 2:239-260 1995
Is the Goddess Sirius? [repr fr *Kundalini Magazine* 2 no 1]. Kieffer, Gene. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:88-96 Ap 1997

State, The
Une guerre juste est-elle possible? [Eng abst, p 410; table]. Loetscher, Catherine. *R Th Ph* 128 no 4:339-356 1996

State and religion
The Discourse on the "Land of Kami" (*Shinkoku*) in Medieval Japan: National Consciousness and International Awareness [exerpt tr fr "Chūsei ni okeru kenmitsu taisei no tenkai" in *Kuroda Toshio chosakushū*, v 2, 1994; bibliog]. Kuroda, Toshio, and Rambelli, Fabio, tr. *Japan J Rel St* 23: 353-385 Fall 1996
From Racial Oppression to Religious Oppression: African Religion in the New South Africa [table]. Mndende, Nokuzola. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:39-50 Spr-Sum 1997
Hindu-Muslim Conflict in Contemporary India: The Ram Janmabhoomi-Babri Masjid Dispute. Sooklal, Anil. *Nidān* 3:23-37 1991
A Reexamination of the *Kenmitsu Taisei* Theory [bibliog]. Sueki, Fumihiko. *Japan J Rel St* 23:449-466 Fall 1996
Religion, Ideology of Domination, and Nationalism: Kuroda Toshio on the Discourse of *Shinkoku* [bibliog]. Rambelli, Fabio. *Japan J Rel St* 23:387-426 Fall 1996
Religion, Politics, and the State: Cross-Cultural Observations [bibliog]. Demerath, N J, III, and Straight, Karen S. *Cross Currents* 47:43-58 Spr 1997
Religion, politique et identités en Himalaya. Toffin, Gérard, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:3-151 Jl-S 1997*
Religion-State/Religion-Politics [speeches given at the 23rd ISSR Conf, Laval University, Quebec, Je 1995]. Houtart, François, ed. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1: 9-82 1997*
Religious Minorities in Central Europe and Their Relationship to the Nation-State. Gaál, Botond. *Ref W* 47:71-82 Je 1997
Revising the Religious Corporations Law [Japanese legislation following Aum Shinrikyo affair]. Repp, Martin, ed. *Japan Rel* 22:38-86 Ja 1997*
The World of Spirit Pacification: Issues of State and Religion [tr fr "Chinkon no keifu," in *Kuroda Toshio chosakushū* 3, 1995; bibliog]. Kuroda, Toshio, and Grapard, Allan G, tr. *Japan J Rel St* 23:321-351 Fall 1996
The Yellow Emerperor's Guru: A Narrative Analysis from *Chuang Tzu* 11 [Chinese text in appendix]. Roth, Harold D. *Taoist Resources* 7 no 1:43-60 1997

State and society
The Development of the *Kenmitsu* System As Japan's Medieval Orthodoxy [excerpt tr fr "Chūsei ni okeru kenmitsu taisei no tenkai," repr in *Kenmitsu taisei ron*, 1994]. Kuroda, Toshio, and Dobbins, James C, tr. *Japan J Rel St* 23:233-269 Fall 1996
Ochrana životního prostředí v rámci nového pojetí hospodářství a společnosti. Binswanger, Hans Christoph, and Trojan, Jakub S, tr. *Teol Reflexe* no 2:155-165 1996
Proselytism, Religion, and Ethnicification of Politics: A Sociological Analysis [delivered at "The Problem of Proselytism" project, Dresden, My 1997; bibliog]. Vrcan, Srdjan. *Rel East Europe* 17:1-20 O 1997
World Civil Society and the International Rule of Law. Christenson, Gordon A. *Human Rights Q* 19:724-737 N 1997

State governments
Faith and Politics: A View from the State House [former Republican speaker of Mich House of Representatives; repr fr *Reformed Rev*]. Hillegonds, Paul. *Perspectives* 12:14-18 Ja 1997

Statistics
Controversial Issues in Christian-Muslim Relations in East Africa [bibliog]. Mey, Marc de. *Exchange* 26:265-279 S 1997
The Myth of Muslim Appeasement [tables]. Sikand, Yoginder. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 15:7-19 Ja-Je 1996
Racial Residential Segregation and the Concentration of Low- and High-Income Households in the 45 Largest US Metropolitan Areas [bibliog, figs, tables]. Darden, Joe T; Bagaka's, Joshua G; Ji, Shun-Jie. *J Dev Soc* 13: 171-194 D 1997
The Religion in Canada Poll: God is Alive in the True North [excerpt fr *MacLean's* Ap 12 1993; map, tables]. Rawlyk, George A. *Ev St Bul* 10:6-9 Fall 1993
Science and the Ecclesiastical Homosexuality Debates [tables]. Jones, Stanton L, and Yarhouse, Mark A. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 4:446-477 1997
Some facts on China [fr paper presented at conf Growing with China, Shanghai, Ap 17 1997, and printed in *China Daily* F 14 1997]. Tong, Louis. *Tripod* no 99:40 My-Je 1997
Statistical Records Report (1994-1995) [ATLA member institutions; tables]. *A T L A Proc* 50:328-343 1997
Der tägliche Kampf gegen die Umverteilung von unten nach oben [diags, graphs]. Strahm, Rudolf H. *ZS* 46:296-300 Ag 1997
Le témoignage de Jona Salvador sur les Juifs de Paris au XVIIue siècle [Eng abst, p 478]. Schwarzbach, Bertram Eugene. *R E Juives* 155:469-478 Jl-D 1996
US abortion rate lowest in 20 years [21 per 1,000 women in 1994, lowest since 1976]. *Chr Cent* 114:93 Ja 29 1997
We're No 144 [NY crime statistics "radically" decline; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 71:6-7 Mr 1997
Who's on death row? [fr report, Death Penalty Information Center]. Dieter, Richard C. *Witness* 80:14 S 1997

Statues
Antike im Soussol: Vier Photographien aus der Berner Antikensammlung [photo essay]. Leibundgut, Hektor. *ZS* 46:24-28 F 1997
The Pride of Hazor: Lion Statue Regains Its Long-Lost Mate [photo]. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 23:25 N-D 1997
Saving Face: An Egyptian Statue and Its Face Are Reunited 100 Years After Excavation [Mut at Luxor; photo]. *Bib Arch R* 23:16 My-Je 1997

Statuettes
The Figurines from the 1982-5 Seasons of Excavations at Ain Ghazal [bibliog, figs, map]. McAdam, Ellen. *Levant* 29:115-145 1997
The Figurines of Urkesh. Hauser, Rick. *Bib Arch* 60:87 Je 1997
Go Figure [figurines in ancient Jerusalem; photos]. *Bib Arch R* 23:21 Jl-Ag 1997
Moab's Northern Border: Khirbat al-Mudayna on the Wadi ath-Thamad [bibliog, figs, maps, photos]. Daviau, P M Michèle. *Bib Arch* 60:222-228 D 1997
Two Popular Cult Sites of Ancient Palestine: Cave 1 in Jerusalem and E 207 in Samaria [bibliog, table]. Steiner, Margreet. *SJOT* 11 no 1:16-28 1997

Stealing
Borrowing Is OK—Lying Is Not [sermon stealing; reply to W H Willimon, pp 14-16]. Tiberi, Laurie. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:17-18 Ja-F 1997

Stefanyk Library, Lvov, Ukraine
Religuiina Periodika Zakhidnoi Ukraini 1871-1939 r u Bibliotetsi Stefanika u L'vovi [Eng abst, p 382]. Krawchuk, Andrii, comp. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:363-382 1996

Stein, Edith, 1891-1942
Sabiduria y santidad: Teresa del Niño Jesús y Edith Stein. Sesé, Javier. *Scripta Th* 29:771-802 S-D 1997

Steinsaltz, Adin
From Peshat to Derash and Back Again: Talmud for the Modern Religious Jew. Ochs, Peter. *Judaism* 46:271-292 Sum 1997

Stek, John H
Bible Translators Deny Gender Agenda: Focus on the Family yanks children's Bible; NIV translator loses seminary job [photo]. LeBlanc, Doug, and Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 41:62-64 Jl 14 1997

Sternberg, Meir
A "Balanced" Reading of the Rape of Dinah: Some Exegetical and Methodological Observations. Noble, Paul R. *Bib Interp* 4:173-204 Je 1996

Sterne, Laurence, 1713-1768
Participation and Reflective Distance: The End of Laurence Sterne's *A Sentimental Journey* and the Resistance to Doctrine [bibliog]. Shankman, Steven. *Rel Lit* 29:43-61 Aut 1997

Stevenson, Dwight Eshelman, 1906-1996
Good Teacher [sermon on D E Stevenson, preached at Lexington Theological Seminary chapel, O 1 1996]. Faulconer, Ted G. *Lex Th Q* 31:275-279 Wint 1997
Reflections on Dwight Stevenson's *Lexington Theological Seminary: 1865-1965 The College of the Bible Century* [paper presented at Homecoming, Lexington Theological Seminary, Ap 1996]. Dunnavant, Anthony L. *Lex Th Q* 31:265-274 Wint 1997

Stewardship, Christian
Beyond Bake Sales: Christian volunteerism needs to be directed toward the deepest hurts [editorial; il]. Kauffman, Richard A. *Chr T* 41:32-33 Je 16 1997
The Budget Blessing [wealth as measure of a ministry's value; editorial]. Rebeck, Victoria A. *Chr Ministry* 28:2 S-O 1997
Enough is enough [Faith Matters]. Mairs, Nancy. *Chr Cent* 114:593 Je 18-25 1997
Giving Offering Away [reply to G W Lathrop, 35:258 Fall 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. Flugstad, Joel Mark. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:71 Wint 1997
Grateful Stewards of the Environment [pt 1, Bearing Responsibility for Future Generations; pt 2, Facing the Difficult Issues]. Klay, Robin, and Steen, Todd. *Perspectives* 12:15-18 My 1997; 12:13-15 Je-Jl 1997
Inheritance Windfall May Bypass Churches [higher education, health care agencies receive more bequests; photo]. Hinson, Keith. *Chr T* 41:58 Ap 7 1997
Striving for Responsible Stewardship of God's Sustaining and Reviewing Work in Creation [WEF working group report]. Gnanakan, Ken R, and others. *Ev R Th* 21:29-31 Ja 1997
A Text Meant Seriously [Mk 9:43-48; sermon, 19th Sunday after Pentecost]. Gill, Rowan. *Expos T* 108:338-339 Ag 1997

Stewart, Maria W
And Your Daughters Shall Prophesy: Public Speeches of Maria Stewart, 1832-1833. Pinn, Anthony B. *J Int Th C* 22:55-64 Spr 1995

Stibbe, Mark W G
Method in Fourth Gospel Studies: A Way Out of the Impasse? [paper presented at New Testament Research Seminar, London Bible College, O 23 1995]. Motyer, Steve. *J St N T* no 66:27-44 Je 1997

Stigers, Harold Gene, 1917-1996
Stigers, Harold Gene, 1917-1996 [obit]. *J Ev Th S* 40:169-170 Mr 1997

Still, William, 1911-1997
Still, William, 1911-1997 [obit]. Wright, David F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 15:93-94 Aut 1997

Stillingfleet, Edward, Bp of Worcester, 1635-1699
Protestant Divergence in the Restoration Crisis. Sutherland, Martin P. *J Rel Hist* 21:285-301 O 1997

Stockwell, Eugene L, 1923-1996
Stockwell, Eugene L, 1923-1996 [death notice]. *Ministerial Formation* no 76: 7 Ja 1997
Stockwell, Eugene L, 1923-1996 [obit]. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:17 Ja 1997
Stockwell, Eugene L, 1923-1996 [obit]. Duraisingh, Christopher. *Int R Miss* 86:6 Ja-Ap 1997

Stockwood, Mervyn, Bp
A Great Parish Priest—But . . . [*Mervyn Stockwood: A Lonely Life*, by M De-La-Noy, 1996; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:128 Ja 1997

Stoics
Hellenistic Philosophies and the Preaching of the Resurrection (Acts 17:18, 32) [Paul's Areopagus speech and its reception by Stoics and Epicureans]. Croy, N Clayton. *Nov Test* 39:21-39 Ja 1997

Stoina, of Devich, Blessed (Euphemia), d 1895
The Life of Our Holy Mother Blessed Stoina of Devich (Euphemia in Monasticism) (d 1895). Velimirovic, Nikolaj, 1880-1956. *Orth Word* 33:119-138 Mr-Je 1997

Stokes, Samuel, 1882-1946
The Himalaya Mission: With Special Reference to the Contribution of American Missionaries and Samuel Evanes Stokes. Negi, G R. *Ind Ch H R* 31:61-69 Je 1997

Stoltzfus, Helen
North American Mennonite Playwrights, 1980-1996 [bibliog]. Juhnke, Anna K. *Menn Q R* 71:43-68 Ja 1997

Stone, Oliver
Whimpering Toward Eternity: The Waning Anger—and Art—of Oliver Stone [in his portrayal of human nature in Vietnam war]. Sawyer, Scott. *Mars Hill R* no 3:31-40 Fall 1995

Stone implements
Casting Stones: Ballista, Stones as Weapons, and Death by Stoning [evidence fr Masada; ils, photo]. Garrison, James V. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:350-362 1996-1997
Early Bronze Age IV Settlement Pattern of the Negev and Sinai Deserts: View from Small Marginal Temporary Sites [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, tables]. Haiman, Mordechai. *A S O R Bul* no 303:1-32 Ag 1996
Egyptian-Canaanite Interaction at Nahal Tillah, Israel (ca 4500-3000 BCE): An Interim Report on the 1994-1995 Excavations [bibliog, diags, figs, graphs, maps, photos, tables]. Levy, Thomas E, and others. *A S O R Bul* no 307:1-51 Ag 1997
A Late Neolithic Site Near Ashkelon [figs, maps, photos, tables]. Perrot, Jean, and Gopher, Avi. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:145-166 1996

Storytelling
The Ethical Implications of Storytelling: Giving Ear to the Literature of the Oppressed. Taylor, Daniel. *Mars Hill R* no 3:59-70 Fall 1995
My Last Lecture: On true stories and famous last words. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Other Side* 33:46-48 Ja-F 1997
Performing the Story: How to Preach First Person Narrative Sermons [table]. Arthurs, Jeffrey. *Preaching* 12:30-35 Mr-Ap 1997
Point of View in Storytelling: An Experiment in Narrative Criticism in Daniel 4. Meadowcroft, Tim. *Didaskalia* 8:30-42 Spr 1997

Storytelling—Christianity
Difference and Dialogue: Reading the Joseph Story with Poor and Marginalized Communities in South Africa [bibliog, il]. West, Gerald. *Bib Interp* 2: 152-170 Jl 1994
Don't Stand on My Story: The Truth and Reconciliation Commission, Intellectuals, Genre and Identity. West, Gerald. *J Th So Africa* no 98:3-12 Jl 1997
The End Is Everything ["All stories teach"]. Grindal, Gracia. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:91-99 Spr 1997
Guidelines for Understanding and Proclaiming Old Testament Narratives. Mathewson, Steven D. *Bib Sac* 154:410-435 O-D 1997
Stories: The Undelivered Lecture [short stories, pp 23-29]. Phelps, Bailey. *Ch Soc* 87:13-22 My-Je 1997
The Story & Song for Every Occasion [Isa 42:5-12; Acts 16:25-31; 1st place, Alfred P Klausler Sermon Awards]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Ministry* 28:14-17 S-O 1997
A Tale of Two Boats: ...and the importance of who is in the boat with you [Mk 4:35-41; sermon preached at PHEWA Conf, Charlotte, NC, Ja 18 1997]. Mann, Sam. *Ch Soc* 87:9-12 My-Je 1997
Taste and See [God's presence revealed in "story"; personal memoir]. Corcoran, Kevin. *Perspectives* 12:3-4 Ja 1997

Stout, Harry S
Revivalism Revisited [review article]. Brauer, Jerald C. *J Rel* 77:268-277 Ap 1997*

Stout, Jeffrey
Religious Pluralism's Postmodern Parallel [adapted fr *Pluralism and Particularity in Religious Belief*, 1994, pp 87-114]. Stetson, Brad. *Criswell Th R* 7: 41-63 Spr 1994

Straughn, R A *see* Amen, Ra Un Nefer

Strauss, David Friedrich, 1808-1874
Kaiser, König, Ketzer: Zu Intention und Rezeption der "Julian"-Schrift von David Friedrich Strauss [Eng abst, p 38]. Kinzig, Wolfram. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 1:1-38 1997

Strawson, Galen
A Buddhist Debate about the Self; and Remarks on Buddhism in the Work of Derek Parfit and Galen Strawson [tr of and commentary on chap 9 of medieval Pali text *Upāsakajanālaṅkāra* ("A Treatise for the Laity"); bibliog]. Collins, Steven. *J Indian Ph* 25:467-493 O 1997

Streeter, Burnett Hillman, 1874-1937
El relato de la pasión según San Lucas: De Streeter a Brown: 70 años de investigación de la composición de Lc 22-23, pt 1 [2 pts; tables]. Morell Baladrón, Fernando. *Est Bib* 54 no 1:79-114 1996; 54 no 2:225-260 1996

Structuralism (Literary analysis)
Au milieu de ma maison: Etude structurelle du Psaume 101 [figs]. Auffret, Pierre. *SJOT* 11 no 1:124-137 1997
C'est Dieu qui juge: Etude structurelle du psaume 75 [figs]. Auffret, Pierre. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:385-394 1997
Comment sont tombés les héros? Étude structurelle de 2Sm 1,19-27 [figs]. Auffret, Pierre. *J Anc Near East Soc* 24:1-8 1996
Concentric Structures in Mark 1:14-3:35 (4:1): With Some Observations on Method [charts, table]. Iersel, Bastiaan Martinus Franciscus van, and Bisscheroux, W H, tr. *Bib Interp* 3:75-98 Mr 1995
Grandes sont les œuvres de YHWH: Etude structurelle du Psaume 111 [reply, D Pardee, pp 197-200]. Auffret, Pierre. *J Near East St* 56:183-196 Jl 1997

O Dieu, connais mon coeur: Étude structurelle du Psaume CXXXIX [figs]. Auffret, Pierre. *Vet Test* 47:1-22 Ja 1997
Psalm 111—Bauplan und Gedankengang [Eng abst, p 205]. Scoralick, Ruth. *Biblica* 78 no 2:190-205 1997
Rendez Grâce au Seigneur! Étude structurelle du Psaume 136. Auffret, Pierre. *Bib Not* no 86:7-13 1997
Souviens-toi YHWH! Etude structurelle du Psaume 137: Réponses et compléments. Auffret, Pierre. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:250-252 1997
The Syntactic Structure of the Ritual of Ordination (Lev 8) [Aaron and his sons; tables]. Klingbeil, Gerald A. *Biblica* 77 no 4:509-519 1996
Von der Psalmenexegese zur Psalterexegese: Anmerkungen zum Neuansatz von Frank-Lothar Hossfeld und Erich Zenger [Eng abst, p 328; replies R Rendtorff, pp 329-331, F-L Hossfeld and E Zenger, pp 332-343; rejoinder, pp 344-345]. Millard, Matthias. *Bib Interp* 4:311-328 O 1996

Stucki, Pierre Andre
Bifurcations des philosophies et corde raide des théologiens: Questions à Luc Ferry et à Pierre-André Stucki. Müller, Denis. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:243-258 1997
Une philosophie rigoureuse de la subjectivité [Eng abst, p 304; *La clarté des intentions*, by P A Stucki, 1996; review article; figs]. Lévy, Mireille. *R Th Ph* 129 no 3:241-260 1997

Student aid
Gambling on an Education: The opportunities and limitations of student loans. Kilps, Jen. *Sojourners* 26:32-35 Jl-Ag 1997

Student Christian Movement
The Legacy of Robert Mackie [1899-1984, missionary and ecumenist; bibliog]. Blackie, Nansie. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:20-23 Ja 1997
Il Movimento Cristiano Studenti italiano negli anni '70. Rostan, Marco. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 1:20-36 1996
Radical Protestant Currents in Montreal, 1930-1950 [bibliog]. Baum, Gregory. *ARC* 25:135-148 1997

Students
Chinese Students and their Universities. Shi, Xintian, and Maheu, Betty Ann, tr. *Tripod* no 101:42-49 S-O 1997
Studieren heute [il]. Truniger, Luzia. *ZS* 46:351-357 O 1997

Students—Conduct of life
Expectation and Reality: Theological Education among Baptists in Ukraine. Raber, Mary. *Rel East Europe* 17:33-37 Ag 1997

Students—Psychology
High Stakes in School [photo]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 26:41 S-O 1997

Students—Religious life
La "Fédé" au sortir de la Deuxième Guerre (1945-1950) [Eng abst, p 522]. Fabre, Rémi. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:503-522 Jl-S 1997
"The Holiest Campus", its Decline and Transformation: The University of New England, 1946-79 [student religious life]. Beer, D R. *J Rel Hist* 21: 318-336 O 1997
Many College Students Do Not Probe Beliefs [survey of church colleges; photo]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 41:88 F 3 1997
Il Movimento Cristiano Studenti italiano negli anni '70. Rostan, Marco. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 1:20-36 1996
The Ubiquity of Ambiguity: A Christian Researcher's Quest for Black and White in a Very Gray World [bibliog]. Vyhmeister, Shawna. *JRCE* 5:89-96 Spr 1996
Walking with God: Students' Stories of Spiritual Growth at a Small Christian College [Crown College; bibliog]. Birkholz, Mark. *JRCE* 6:21-47 Spr 1997
When Is a Catholic Not a Catholic? [post-Vatican II generation; pors]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times Magazine* :63-65 D 7 1997

Students, Foreign
The Impact of African Students on an African-American Seminary [ITC (Atlanta); speech, Ja 1995]. Costen, James H. *J Int Th C* 24:101-109 Fall-Spr 1996-1997

Students' societies
Reconciling Nondiscrimination with the Affirmation of Cultural Diversity: A Case Study from Hamline University [roundtable discussion]. Brock, Rita Nakashima, ed. *J Fem St* 13:75-102 Fall 1997*

Studia Canonica (Periodical)
Index 1-25 (1967-1991). Thériault, Michel, ed, and Thorn, Jean, ed. *St Canonica* 1-25 Index:3-207 1967-1991*

Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas
51. General Meeting der Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas vom 6.-10. August 1996 in Strassburg. Klauck, Hans Josef. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 1:156-158 1997

Study
Studieren heute [il]. Truniger, Luzia. *ZS* 46:351-357 O 1997

Stump, Eleonore
Divine Intervention. Fales, Evan. *Faith Phil* 14:170-194 Ap 1997

Stumpf, Johannes, 1827-1910
"A Raw and Hopeful Field": Nineteenth-Century Baptist Evangelism and Church Planting Among Ontario's Germans [tables]. Priestley, David T. *Am Bapt Q* 16:251-276 S 1997

Stupas
Stupas Along The Rio Grande [photos]. Racicot, Anna. *Tricycle* 6:59-63 Sum 1997

Stylianos, Abp of Australia
The "Final Solution?": Reflections on Recent Orthodox Statements Concerning Eastern Catholics [editorial]. Chirovsky, Andriy. *Logos* 37 no 1-4: 7-33 1996

Subconsciousness
The Unconscious, Aggression, and Mother Nature. Roach, Catherine M. *J Fem St* 13:105-117 Spr 1997
When God Hides: Therapy for Life's Impasses. Slater, George R. *J Past Care* 51:79-90 Spr 1997

Subjectivity
"...Comme une émeraude est verte": Sur le concept de "personne impersonnelle" chez Simone Weil [Eng abst, p 587]. Laude, Patrick. *R Sci Ph Th* 80:569-587 O 1996
Biblical Criticism and the Challenge of Postmodernism. Keegan, Terence J. *Bib Interp* 3:1-14 Mr 1995
Communicating: The Word of God [paper presented at Soc for the Study of Theology, Canterbury, Ap 1997]. Jasper, Alison. *J St N T* no 67:29-44 S 1997
The Eclipse of Subjectivity and Idealizations of the "Other". Hewitt, Marsha A. *J Dharma* 22:323-348 Jl-S 1997
Embracing the Subject: Harṣa's Play within a Play. Shulman, David. *J Indian Ph* 25:69-89 F 1997
The End of (Israel's) History? K W Whitelam's *The Invention of Ancient Israel*: A Review Article [1996]. Provan, Iain. *J Sem St* 42:283-300 Aut 1997
Feuerbach's religious illusion [*Feuerbach and the Interpretation of Religion*, by V A Harvey; review essay]. Gerrish, Brian A. *Chr Cent* 114:362-365,367 Ap 9 1997
Une philosophie rigoureuse de la subjectivité [Eng abst, p 304; *La clarté des intentions*, by P A Stucki, 1996; review article; figs]. Lévy, Mireille. *R Th Ph* 129 no 3:241-260 1997
"She Who Desires": The Transformative Power of Subjectivity in Women's Psychological and Spiritual Experience. Gill-Austern, Brita. *Am Bapt Q* 16: 37-55 Mr 1997
Spiritualization and Interpretation: A Study on Jia Yu-ming's Hermeneutics [Eng abst, p 229-230]. Kwok, Wai-luen. *Jian Dao* 7:229-233 Ja 1997
The Subjective God: The Trinity in Christian Experience. Kangas, Ron. *Affirmation Crit* 2:28-43 Ja 1997
Die Subjektivität in der Theologie von Hans Grass [Eng abst, p 223]. Breidert, Martin. *Z Th K* 94 no 2:202-223 1997

Subki, Taqi al-Din Ali ibn Abd al-Kafi, 1284-1355
Blasphemy against the Prophet Muhammad and His Companions (sabb al-rasūl, sabb al-ṣaḥābah): The Introduction of the Topic into Shāfi'ī Legal Literature and Its Relevance for Legal Practice under Mamluk Rule. Wiederhold, Lutz. *J Sem St* 42:39-70 Spr 1997

Sublime, The
The sublimity of evil. Nuyen, A T. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:135-147 Je 1997
A Tower of Mirrors: A Reflection on Art as Theology [ils]. Jayasuriya, Nalini. *ARTS* 9 no 2:13-17 1997

Submission *see* Acquiescence

Subordinationism
Hermeneutical Bungee-Jumping: Subordination in the Godhead. Bilezikian, Gilbert. *J Ev Th S* 40:57-68 Mr 1997

Substance (Philosophy)
Sāṃkhya in the Abhidharmakośa Bhāṣya [substance and modification]. Bronkhorst, Johannes. *J Indian Ph* 25:393-400 Ag 1997

Substance abuse
Addiction in an LDS Family: A Personal Perspective. Thatcher, Julie (pseud). *Sunstone* 19:52-56 D 1996
God's Purifying Action From Addictions And Attachments. Douglas, Julie M. *AFER* 39:37-43 F 1997
LDS Perspectives on Substance Abuse and Addiction. Koltko, Mark Edward. *Sunstone* 19:46-51 D 1996

Success
Prosperity Teaching in an African Context [bibliog]. Young, Peter R. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 1:3-18 1996
Why Tiger Makes Us Feel Good: Is the best remedy for racism visible black achievement? [editorial; photo]. Rice, Chris. *Chr T* 41:12-13 Jl 14 1997

Sudan
Rape of Nature: The Environmental Destruction and Ethnic Cleansing of the Sudan. Majak, Damazo Dut. *J Dev Soc* 13:135-149 Je 1997

Sudan—History
Iṣlāḥ and *Tajdīd*—The Case of the Sudanese Mahdiyya 1881-1898. Ibrahim, Hassan Ahmed, and Zein, Ibraham M. *Muslim W* 87:34-43 Ja 1997

Sudan—Socio-economic conditions
The new abolitionists [attempts to end slavery in Sudan and Mauritania]. *Chr Cent* 114:39-40 Ja 15 1997

Suderman, Elmer
US Mennonite Poetry and Poets: Beyond Dr Johnson's Dog [texts, critical analysis; bibliog]. Gundy, Jeff. *Menn Q R* 71:5-41 Ja 1997

Suenens, Leon Joseph, Cardinal
Suenens, Leon Joseph, Cardinal, 1904-1996 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 45:379 Jl 1996

Suffering
Between a Rock and a Hard Place: Pluralistic Theology Faces the Ecclesial and Academic Communities. Knitter, Paul F. *J Th (UTS)* 100:79-102 1997
Crucifixion amnesia: Left out on Mother's Day [liturgy and suffering in holiday observance]. Stimming, Mary T. *Chr Cent* 114:436-437 My 7 1997
Death and God: The Case of Richard Swinburne. Cosculluela, Victor. *Rel St* 33:293-302 S 1997
Demandas e Urgências da Formação Teológica no Terceiro Milênio: Globalização e Sofrimento [bibliog]. Bobsin, Oneide. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 spec:49-56 1996
The Development of a Theodicy that Responds to the Suffering of African-American Males. Wallace, Richard M. *J Int Th C* 23:121-160 Spr 1996
God Is in Every Frame ["good news" in suffering; meditation]. Brown, Timothy. *Perspectives* 12:24 My 1997
Mission And Innocent Suffering. Sivalon, John. *AFER* 38:306-317 O 1996
The Scandal of the Cross: Self-Sacrifice, Obedience, and Modern Culture. Cornwall, Robert D. *Encount* 58:1-17 Wint 1997
The Seed of Fire: Divine Suffering in the Christology of Cyril of Alexandria and Nestorius of Constantinople. Hallman, Joseph M. *J Early Chr St* 5: 369-391 Fall 1997
Suffering and Theodicy in the *Mahābhārata*. Sutton, Nicholas G. *Th* 100: 179-188 My-Je 1997

Suffering's Sacred Cost: The Life of Simone Weil. Webb, Heather. *Mars Hill R* no 3:113-118 Fall 1995
Taming the Suffering Associated With Dying. Doucet, Hubert. *Grail* 11:37-51 S 1995
Theology of the Cross. Hendel, Kurt K. *Curr Th Miss* 24:223-231 Je 1997
When the Gods Ceased to be [sermon presented at Cambridge Univ, F 5 1995]. Harries, Richard, Bp. *Th* 100:330-334 S-O 1997
Women, Religion and the Significance of Suffering in Medieval Thinking. Neal, Diana. *Fem Th* no 7:62-72 S 1994

Suffering—Biblical teaching
Call to Be Perfect through Suffering (James 1,2-4): The Concept of Perfection in the Epistle of James and the Sermon on the Mount. Hartin, Patrick J. *Biblica* 77 no 4:477-492 1996
Death and rhetoric in the Hebrews "hymn to faith". Bulley, Alan D. *S R* 25 no 4:409-423 1996
How Long, O Lord? Praying in Anger and Pain. Farmer, Kathleen. *J Th (UTS)* 100:19-36 1997
Job and Religion at Its Best [bibliog]. Lacocque, André. *Bib Interp* 4:131-153 Je 1996
Ou-Testamentiese perspektiewe op lyding [Eng abst, p 463; bibliog]. Helberg, Jacob L. *In die Skrif* 28:463-476 S 1994
Redemptive Suffering and Paul's Thorn in the Flesh. Russell, Ronald. *J Ev Th S* 39:559-570 D 1996
Reflections on Suffering from the Book of Job. Waters, Larry J. *Bib Sac* 154:436-451 O-D 1997
Speak, O Lord: The Silence of God in human suffering [appendix, bibliog]. Woodin, Ataloa Snell. *Direction* 25:29-54 Spr 1996
The Spiritual Legacy of Saint Innocent of Moscow [talk given at International Symposium on bicentennial of birth of St Innocent of Moscow, Oxford, 14-15 April, 1997]. Chryssavgis, John. *Sourozh* no 69:23-33 Ag 1997
Suffering as Blessing [bibliog]. Shane, Mary O. *Evangel* 14:71-76 Aut 1996
Tragedy, Tradition, and Theology in the Book of Lamentations. Dobbs-Allsopp, F W. *J St O T* no 74:29-60 Je 1997
The Use of Creation Language in Job 3,9 and 38 and the Meaning of Suffering [bibliog]. Tönsing, Detlev. *Scriptura* no 59:435-449 1996

Suffering in literature
Blake's "The Clod and the Pebble": Some Christian-Feminist Observations. James, Joan E, and James, G Ingli. *Fem Th* no 6:48-52 My 1994
Dennis Lee's *Hunger* [photo]. Porter, J S. *Grail* 12:85-95 Mr 1996
The Ethical Implications of Storytelling: Giving Ear to the Literature of the Oppressed. Taylor, Daniel. *Mars Hill R* no 3:59-70 Fall 1995
God Is Love, Therefore There Is Evil. Fendt, Gene. *Phil Th* 9:3-12 Aut-Wint 1995
Sister Helen, Brother Michel: The Discipline of Love [Prejean and Foucault on punishment; bibliog]. Dalke, Ann. *Cross Currents* 47:30-42 Spr 1997

Suffering of God
Divine Passibility and the Problem of Radical Particularity: Does God Feel Your Pain? [bibliog]. Simoni, Henry. *Rel St* 33:327-347 S 1997
The Glory of His Discontent: The Inconsolable Suffering of God. Hudson, Don Michael. *Mars Hill R* no 6:21-34 Fall 1996
God Who Suffers: If God does not grieve, then can he love at all? An argument for God's emotions [il]. Ngien, Dennis. *Chr T* 41:38-42 F 3 1997
Impassible Suffering? Divine Passion and Fifth-Century Christology. O'Keefe, John J. *Th St* 58:39-60 Mr 1997
The Suffering God in Bonhoeffer's *Letters and Papers from Prison* [Eng abst, p 123]. Tang, Andres S. *Jian Dao* 7:113-123 Ja 1997

Suffering servant
Travelling from Babylon to Zion: Location and Its Function in Isaiah 49-55 [table]. Abma, Richtsje. *J St O T* no 74:3-28 Je 1997
Vom Knecht der Lieder zum Knecht des Buches: Ein Versuch über die Ergänzungen zu den Gottesknechtstexten des Deuterojesajabuches. Werlitz, Jürgen. *Z Altt W* 109 no 1:30-43 1997

Suffrage
see also Women—Suffrage

Sufism
Currents of Sufism in Nineteenth- and Twentieth-Century Indo-Pakistan: An Overview. Buehler, Arthur F. *Muslim W* 87:299-314 Jl-O 1997
Jérusalem: Ville de l'ascension du Prophète Muḥammad [expanded fr paper presented at Univ de Montréal, My 10 1996]. Steigerwald, Diane. *S R* 26 no 1:95-109 1997
A Note on the Psychology of *Dhikr*: The Halveti-Jerrahi Order of Dervishes in Istanbul [bibliog]. Geels, Antoon. *Int J Psych Rel* 6 no 4:229-251 1996
Religious Literature and the Inscription of Identity: The Sufi Tazkira Tradition in Muslim South Asia. Hermansen, Marcia K. *Muslim W* 87:315-329 Jl-O 1997
Ṣadr al-Dīn al Qūnawī's Personal Study-List of Books by Ibn al-'Arabī [facsims]. Elmore, Gerald. *J Near East St* 56:161-181 Jl 1997
The Saint with Seven Tombs [Sufi saint Sari Saltuk; ils, photo]. Winter, Tim. *Parabola* 22:6-12 Ag 1997
Saudi Sufis: Compromise in the Hijaz, 1925-40. Sedgwick, Mark J R. *Welt Islams* ns 37 no 3:349-368 1997
The Study of Dreams and Visions in Islam. Hermansen, Marcia K, ed. *Religion* 27:1-63 Ja 1997*
Ṣūfī *Ṭarīqahs* as a Means of Unity and Disunity among Muslims (The Nigerian Case in Perspective). Jami'u, Sulaiman Muhammad. *Hamdard Islam* 20:59-64 Ap-Je 1997

Sugaring *see* Maple sugar

Suharto *see* Soeharto

Suicide
Adolescent Suicide: A Review of Risk Factors and Implications for Practice [bibliog]. Aoki, Wayne T, and Turk, Anne A. *J Psych Chr* 16:273-279 Fall 1997
And They Cast Lots: Divination, Democracy, and Josephus. Huntsman, Eric D. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:365-377 1996-1997
Court rejects right to assisted suicide [Je 26, 1997 rulings on doctor-assisted suicide, Communications Decency Act]. *Chr Cent* 114:650-651 Jl 16-23 1997
Suicide at Masada and in the World of the New Testament [facsim]. Judd, Daniel K. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:378-391 1996-1997
Web of Death: Inside the Heaven's Gate Mass Suicide. Parker, Maynard, ed. *Newsweek* 129:28-49 Ap 7 1997*

Suicide, Assisted *see* Assisted suicide

Suid-Afrikaanse Teologiese Bibliografie
Die SATB - 'n moet vir teoloë. Heckroodt, A D. *In die Skrif* 25:529-530 D 1991

Sukkoth
The Songs of Ascents and Nehemiah [paper presented at the Soc for Old Testament Studies Conf, Birmingham, Ja 5 1996]. *J St O T* no 75:43-58 S 1997

Sulloway, Frank J
O, Brother! [*Born to Rebel: Birth Order, Family Dynamics, and Creative Lives*, by F J Sulloway; review article]. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 103: 51-54 Ap 1997

Sumerian antiquities
Smart Museum of Art to Host Special Exhibition of Sumerian Temple Treasures from the Oriental Institute Museum [Jl 1 1997-Mr 8 1998]. Oriental Institute Museum. *Bib Arch* 60:186 S 1997

Sumorin, Theodosius, d 1568
The Life of Our Venerable Father Theodosius of Tot'ma Whose Memory the Holy Church Celebrates on the 28th of January. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 18:20-21 Ja-F 1997

Sun (in religion, folklore)
Der alttestamentliche Hintergrund von Apokalypse 6:12-17 [Eng abst, p 239]. Ruiten, J T A G M van. *Est Bib* 53 no 2:239-260 1995

Sunday
Nuwe-Testameniese perspekiewe op die Sabbat en die Sondag [Eng abst, p 97]. Joubert, S J. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:97-110 1997

Sunyata
Defending God before Buddhist Emptiness. Bowers, Russell H, Jr. *Bib Sac* 154:396-409 O-D 1997
The Significance of John Keenan's Mahāyāna Theology [bibliog]. O'Leary, Joseph S. *E Buddhist* ns 30:114-132 Spr 1997
Transformations of "Emptiness": On the Idea of *Śūnyatā* and the Thought of Abe and the Kyoto School of Philosophy. Ornatowski, Gregory K. *J Ec St* 34:92-114 Wint 1997
What Do Buddhists Mean When They Talk about Emptiness? Thanisarro, Bhikkhu. *Tricycle* 6:53-54 Spr 1997

Supernatural
Nature and grace in Henri de Lubac: From *Surnaturel* to *Le Mystère du surnaturel*. Forte, Bruno, and Walker, Adrian, ed. *Communio (US)* 23:725-737 Wint 1996

Superstition
John Cheke's Preface to *De Superstitione* [appendix]. McDiarmid, John F. *J Eccl H* 48:100-120 Ja 1997
Religion without fear: Plutarch on superstition and Early Christian Literature. Klauck, Hans Josef. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:111-126 1997

Surgery
Decircumcision: The First Aesthetic Surgery. Gilman, Sander L. *Mod Jud* 17:201-210 O 1997

Surinam—Church history
see also Ecumenical movement- Surinam

Surveys, Surface
Ancient Moab: Still Largely Unknown [bibliog, maps, photos]. Miller, J Maxwell. *Bib Arch* 60:194-204 D 1997

Suso, Heinrich, 1295-1366
Maître Eckhart et le discernement mystique: A propos de la recontre de Suso avec "la (chose) sauvage sans nom" [Eng abst, p 208]. Wackernagel, Wolfgang. *R Th Ph* 129 no 2:113-126 1997

Sustainable development
Bridging the Gap: Sustainable Development More Fully Considered. Freudenberger, C Dean. *CTNS Bul* 16:14-21 Fall 1996
Can a Globalized Society Be Sustainable? Cobb, John B, Jr. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:7-16 Wint 1997
The Christian Responsibility to Utilize Local Resources for Self-Reliance [paper presented at seminar on Religion and Environment, Shillong, N 3-5 1996; tables]. Zeliang, D K. *Rel Soc* 42:80-90 S 1995
Climate Change, Sustainability and Christian Witness. Vischer, Lukas. *Ec R* 49:142-161 Ap 1997
Ecological Crisis and the Christian Response for Sustainable Living [paper presented at seminar on Religion and Environment, Shillong, N 3-5 1994; bibliog]. Darlong, V T. *Rel Soc* 42:69-79 S 1995
Ethics and the Economics-Ecology Dilemma: Toward a Just, Sustainable, and Frugal Future. Nash, James A. *Theology and Public Policy* 6:33-63 Sum 1994
Hope for a Global Future: Toward Just and Sustainable Human Development. Douglass, Gordon K, ed. *Ch Soc* 87:1-99 Ja-F 1997*
Spiritual Foundations for an Ecologically Sustainable Society [bibliog]. White, Robert A. *J Bahá'í St* 7:47-74 Je-S 1995
Sustainable Development in the Asia and Pacific Region. Cunanan, Jose P M. *Chr Soc Action* 10:39 Je 1997

Sutras, Buddhist
The Composition of the *Guan Wuliangshoufo-Jing*: Some Buddhist and Jaina Parallels to Its Narrative Frame [bibliog, tables]. Silk, Jonathan A. *J Indian Ph* 25:181-256 Ap 1997
On a Recent Translation of the *Samdhinirmocanasūtra* [*Wisdom of Buddha: The Samdhinirmovcana Sūtra*, tr by J Powers, 1995; review article]. Tillemans, Tom J F. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 1:153-164 1997
"Thus I Have Heard: At One Time" [repr, originally pub 36:335-336 O 1993; reply to B Galloway, 34:87-104 Ap 1991, rejoinder, 40:367-371 1997]. Tatz, Mark. *Indo-Iran J* 40:117-118 Ap 1997
What's Going On Here? Chih-i's Use (and Abuse) of Scripture [bibliog]. Swanson, Paul L. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 1:1-30 1997

Suttee *see* Sati

Svensk Export Strategi (Periodical)
Sinning boldly in Spain [moral ranking of 19 countries by *Svensk Export Strategi*]. *Chr Cent* 114:9 Ja 1-8 1997

Svenska kyrkan—Liturgy
Eucharistic Prayer and Lutherans: A Swedish Perspective [includes texts of prayers]. Nilsson, Nils-Henrik. *St Liturg* 27 no 2:176-199 1997

Svenska kyrkan—Missions
The Development of Social Ethical Consciousness in the Swedish Lutheran Mission on the Witwatersrand. Hale, Frederick. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:48-67 1996

Swaggart, Jimmy
Preachers Dwell Less on Fundraising [O Roberts, R H Schuller, J Swaggart; pors]. *Chr T* 41:53 Ap 7 1997

Swanson, John August
The Imagination of John August Swanson [commentaries on paintings by Paul and Carol Hinderlie, pp 37-38, and William White, pp 39-40; ils]. McCamant, Margaret. *Chr Arts* 4:36 Ag-O 1997

Swaythling, Samuel Montagu, Baron, 1832-1911
Samuel Montagu's and Sir Moses Montefiore's Visits to Palestine in 1875. Bloom, Cecil. *J Israel H* 17:263-281 Aut 1996

Sweden—Intellectual life
The Rise of the Historical Critical Method in Sweden. Idestrom, Rebecca G S. *Didaskalia* 8:1-15 Spr 1997

Swedenborg, Emanuel, 1688-1772
The Ambivalent Kant [bibliog]. Dole, George F. *St Swedenborg* 10:1-10 My 1997
Kant on Swedenborg in the *Lectures on Metaphysics* [pt 2]. Johnson, Gregory R. *St Swedenborg* 10:11-39 My 1997
Re-Evaluating Allegorical Interpretation in Swedenborg. Dole, Andrew. *St Swedenborg* 10:41-71 My 1997

Sweeney, John J
Labor alliance: The AFL-CIO and religion [J J Sweeney turns to religious leaders]. Oppenheimer, Mark. *Chr Cent* 114:236 Mr 5 1997

Sweeney, Marvin A
The Deuteronomistic Critique of Solomon: A Response to Marvin A Sweeney [J B L 114:607-622 Wint 1995; indexed in RIO 27]. Glatt-Gilad, David A. *J B L* 116:700-703 Wint 1997

Swinburne, Richard G
Death and God: The Case of Richard Swinburne. Cosculluela, Victor. *Rel St* 33:293-302 S 1997
An Objection to Swinburne's Argument for Dualism [reply, R Swinburne, pp 413-414]. Stump, Eleonore, and Kretzmann, Normann. *Faith Phil* 13:405-412 Jl 1996
On Choosing Hell. Seymour, Charles. *Rel St* 33:249-266 S 1997
Simplicity, personhood, and divinity. Wynn, Mark. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:91-103 Ap 1997
Swinburne and Christian Theology [*The Christian God*, by R Swinburne, 1994; review essay; bibliog]. Alston, William P. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:35-57 F 1997
What Swinburne Should Have Concluded. Gutenson, Charles E. *Rel St* 33: 243-247 S 1997

Swiss literature
Tagebuch mit Büchern [*Germanistik und Politik: Schweizerische Literaturwissenschaft zur Zeit des Nationalsozialismus*, by J Schütt, 1996]. Pulver, Elsbeth. *ZS* 46:386-392 O 1997

Switzerland—Church history
Ein Berner "Kunzechismus" von 1541: Bucers verloren gelaubte Bearbeitung des Meganderschen Katechismus [facsims]. Henrich, Rainer. *Zwingliana* 24:81-94 1997
Krise des Wächteramtes: Fragen zur Haltung der Kirchen im Zweiten Weltkrieg und heute. Gysel, Werner. *ZS* 46:163-164 Je 1997

Switzerland—Economic policy
"Die Besten im Visier": Wo bleiben tragfähige Lösungen für die Zukunft? Buess, Urs. *ZS* 46:250-252 Ag 1997
Erinnerungsversuch [Swiss banks' WWII German deposits of confiscated Jewish assets]. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 46:83-86 Ap 1997
Die Stiftung für Solidarität [Holocaust banking scandal in Switzerland]. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 46:325-327 O 1997
Die Tortenschlacht der schlechten Ökonomen: Umverteilung aus ökonomischer Sicht. Vontobel, Werner. *ZS* 46:290-295 Ag 1997

Switzerland—Education
Bald Schulgeld an den Mittelschulen? Schnegg, Brigitte. *ZS* 46:315-316 Ag 1997

Switzerland—Foreign relations
Noch ein Erinnerungsversuch. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 46:243-246 Ag 1997
Verantwortlich wie die andern [editorial]. Martin, Gerlind. *ZS* 46:162 Je 1997
Die Zukunft der Vergangenheit [international relations and the Swiss banks' WWII German deposits]. Leibundgut, Hektor. *ZS* 46:87-89 Ap 1997

Switzerland—History
Wiedergutmachung und kritische Erinnerung. Schnegg, Brigitte. *ZS* 46:159 Ap 1997

Switzerland—Politics
"Die Besten im Visier": Wo bleiben tragfähige Lösungen für die Zukunft? Buess, Urs. *ZS* 46:250-252 Ag 1997
Der böse Blick des Jeremias Gotthelf. Lerch, Fredi. *ZS* 46:333-339 O 1997
Leonhard Ragaz und die Politik. Mattmüller, Markus. *ZS* 46:126-132 Ap 1997

Switzerland—Religion
13. September 1997—Tag des offenen Denkmals: Wie Geistliche leben: Bischofsresidenzen, Klosteranlagen, Pfarrhäuser, Synagogen und Kollegien [photos]. Jensen, Gurli. *ZS* 46:272-275 Ag 1997

Sydney, Australia
Ministering to the Fijian Community in Sydney: A Pastoral Reflection. Tekei, Paula. *Pacific J Th* no 18:78-81 1997
Sydney Anglicans and Homosexuality. Hilliard, David. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 2:101-123 1997

Symbolism, Buddhist
Wind, Waters, Stupas, Mandalas: Fetal Buddhahood in Shingon [bibliog, ils]. Sanford, James H. *Japan J Rel St* 24:1-38 Spr 1997

Symbolism, Christian
Apples and Ivy [symbolism of Christmas; editorial]. Loades, Ann. *Th* 100: 401 N-D 1997
Ecclesiological Implications of the Odes of Solomon. Kallarangatt, Joseph. *Chr Orient* 18:28-39 Mr 1997
From Symbolic Rapport to Public Rhetoric in the Roman Catholic Church. Muldoon, Mark, and Veltri, John. *Grail* 11:25-43 D 1995
Lloyd Geering: A Symbol of Hope? [collected replies, 5:8-16 Ag 1997]. Williams, Roger, ed, and Maclachlan, Douglas, ed. *Stimulus* 5:1-94 My 1997*
The Mutual Transformation of Self and Symbol: Bede Griffiths and the Jesus Prayer. Trapnell, Judson B. *Horizons* 23:215-241 Fall 1996
The Offering of Isaac in Jewish and Christian Tradition: Image and Text [il]. Jensen, Robin M. *Bib Interp* 2:85-110 Mr 1994
La Parole et l'image [H Lindegaard]. Cottin, Jérôme. *Foi Vie* 96:33-39 Jl 1997
Profane and Sacred: Religious Imagery and Prophetic Expression in Postmodern Art [bibliog, photos]. Meyer, Jerry D. *J A A R* 65:19-46 Spr 1997
Sustaining Donatist Self-Identity: From the Church of the Martyrs to the *Collecta* of the Desert ["ritually pure assembly" in North Africa, 4th-5th cent]. Tilley, Maureen A. *J Early Chr St* 5:21-35 Spr 1997

Symbolism, Hindu
When the Dead Become Brides, Gods, and Gold: Marriage Symbolism in a Tamil Household Ritual [bibliog]. Nabokov, Isabelle. *J Ritual St* 10:113-133 Wint 1996

Symbolism, Islamic
Jérusalem: Ville de l'ascension du Prophète Muhammad [expanded fr paper presented at Univ de Montréal, My 10 1996]. Steigerwald, Diane. *S R* 26 no 1:95-109 1997

Symbolism, Jewish
The Clothing of the Primordial Adam as a Symbol of Apocalyptic Time in the Midrashic Sources. Rubin, Nissan, and Kosman, Admiel. *Harv Th R* 90:155-174 Ap 1997

Symbolism in literature
The Symbolism of the Key in Chesterton's Work. Haussy, Christiane d'. *Seven* 4:38-44 1983

Symbolism in religion
An Egyptian Sufi Interprets His Dreams: 'Abd al-Wahhâb al-Sha'rânî 1493-1565. Katz, Jonathan G. *Religion* 27:7-24 Ja 1997
Erneuerung der Religion im Zeichen der Humanität: Unveröffentlichte Briefe Albert Schweitzers an Kurt Leese [Eng abst, p 113; facsims]. Schweitzer, Albert, 1875-1965; Leese, Kurt, 1887-1965; Mähl, Hans Joachim, ed. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 1:82-113 1997
Exterior Symbolism of the Salt Lake Temple: Reflecting the Faith That Called the Place into Being [figs, photos]. Oman, Richard G. *B Y U St* 36 no 4:6-68 1996-1997
"Liturgical Correctness" [critics of liturgical minimalism misdiagnose modernity]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 71:62-71 Ja 1997
Luce Irigaray and "Divine Women": A Resource for Postmodern Feminist Theology? [female symbolization in feminist theology]. Daggers, Jenny. *Fem Th* no 14:35-50 Ja 1997
Meeting Mary: The woman for all seasons [*Mary Through the Centuries: Her Place in the History of Culture*, by J J Pelikan; *In Search of Mary: The Woman and the Symbol*, by S Cunneen; review essay]. Tavard, George H. *Chr Cent* 114:242-245 Mr 5 1997
A Pink Rainbow In Ottagon Mobile Home Estates [vision of reconciliation in US race relations while "walking the land in the early morning light"; opinion]. Thomas, Pamela Willis. *Perspectives* 12:3-4 Je-Jl 1997
Recovering the Signifier: New Jack Mormons [labeling "less active" Mormons of the "single young adult" generation]. Santiago, Juan de. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:47-50 Spr 1997
Ritual and Animism: Liturgical Symbols and Ritual in an Animistic Context—What Do They Mean? [bibliog]. Rutt, Douglas L. *Missio Apostolica* 5:4-18 My 1997
The Universe of Faith and the Pluriverse of Belief: Are All Religions Talking about the Same Thing? [fig]. D'Sa, Francis X. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:88-115 Aut-Wint 1997
Werbung - Ethik - Religion [editorial]. Mädler, Inken. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:2-6 Ja-Mr 1997
Women and Religious Change in Israel: Rebellion or Revolution. Sered, Susan. *Soc Rel* 58:1-24 Spr 1997

Symbolism in the Bible
Contrast as a Key to Understanding *The Revelation to St John* [the prostitute versus the bride of Christ]. Kramer, Howard W. *Concor J* 23: 108-117 Ap 1997
Eucharistic Symbolism in the Gospel of John [6:51-65]. Fredrickson, David E. *Word World* 17:40-44 Wint 1997
Johannes 19,25-27 [Eng abst, p 154]. Zumstein, Jean. *Z Th K* 94 no 2:131-154 1997
Ein neuer Schlüssel zum 17. Kapitel der johanneischen Offenbarung [Eng abst, p 387]. Holwerda, David E. *Est Bib* 53 no 3:387-396 1995
Le signe de la mangeoire et des langes [Lk 2:10-12]. Winandy, Jacques. *N T St* 43:140-146 Ja 1997
Unfaithful Passions: Coding Women Coding Men in Jeremiah 2-3 (4:2) [tables]. Diamond, A R Pete, and O'Connor, Kathleen M. *Bib Interp* 4: 288-310 O 1996
El uso simbólico-teológico de los animales en los profetas del exilio [Eng abst, p 317; tables]. Mayoral, Juan Antonio. *Est Bib* 53 no 3:317-363 1995

Symbolism of colors
Li Po's Purple Haze [Taoist imagery]. Kroll, Paul W. *Taoist Resources* 7 no 2:21-37 1997

Symbolism of numbers
Biblical Numerology Confirms the Spiritual Valitdity of Its Contents. Holcombe, A D. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:30-34 Ja 1997

Magic Apologetics [equidistant letter sequencing; photo]. Hanegraaff, Hank. *Chr Res J* 20:54-55 S-O 1997

Symeon, the New Theologian, Saint, 949-1022
Conscience and the Holy Spirit: Moral Foundations in the Writings of St Symeon the New Theologian. Ginter, Mark E. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:7-30 1995

Sympathy
Being Somebody Else: Smith's "Sympathy" and Chesterton's "Secret". Waszek, Norbert. *Seven* 7:21-39 1986

Symposium of Episcopal Conferences of Africa and Madagascar
The Challenges on Canonical Doctrine on Marriage Arising from Africa. Urrutia, Francisco Javier. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:5-26 1989

Synagogue art
The Truth in Painting: Iconoclasm and Identity in Early-Medieval Art [Jewish and Christian concepts of material culture; pls]. Barber, Charles. *Speculum* 72:1019-1036 O 1997

Synagogue music
The Problem of Jewish Music. Milhaud, Darius. *R E Juives* 155:233-244 Ja-Je 1996

Synagogues
L'architecture des synagogues au XIX^{e} siècle: Entre francisation et "sémitisation". Jarrassé, Dominique. *R E Juives* 155:319-326 Ja-Je 1996
Un message crypté dans l'inscription synagogale de Haguenau? [Eng abst, p 468; photos]. Bentolila, Yaakov. *R E Juives* 155:461-468 Jl-D 1996
The Origin of the Synagogue: A Re-Assessment. Hachlili, Rachel. *J St Jud* 28:34-47 F 1997
Synagogue and Society in Imperial Ostia: Archaeological and Epigraphic Evidence [figs, photo]. White, L Michael. *Harv Th R* 90:23-58 Ja 1997

Synagogues- Palestine
The Masada Synagogue and Its Relation to Jewish Worship during the Second Temple Period [photo, plan]. Wilson, E Jan. *B Y U St* 36 no 3: 269-276 1996-1997

Syncretism
Afro-Brazilians in Salvador: Reflections of a West African Christian. Nesbitou, Janice. *Int R Miss* 86:125-127 Ja-Ap 1997
Ahnenkult und Christentum in Taiwan heute—eine asiatische Fallstudie. Tsan, Tsong-Sheng. *Z Miss* 23 no 3:184-204 1997
A Bush Still Burning: Indigenous Religion in Latin America. Socorro, Maria del, and Smith, Joanmarie. *J Th (UTS)* 100:7-18 1997
Christianity and Chinese Intellectuals: History and the Present. Ting, K H, Bp. *Chinese Th R* 11 no 2:71-75 1997
Cracking the Code: Minjung Theology as an Expression of the Holy Spirit in Korea [paper presented at Catholic Theological Soc of America, 51st Ann Convention, Je 1996]. Bretzke, James T. *Pacifica* 10:319-330 O 1997
Earthen Spirituality or Cultural Genocide? Radical Environmentalism's Appropriation of Native American Spirituality [bibliog]. Taylor, Bron. *Religion* 27:183-215 Ap 1997
Koexistenz und Gespräch nestorianisch-christlicher mit schamanistischen Mongolen—ein Modell mit Zukunft? [Eng abst, pp 42-43]. Tamcke, Martin. *Z Miss W* 81 no 1:30-43 1997
Magie, Volkskultur, Synkretismen [Eng abst, p 29]. Schütte, Heinz. *Z Miss W* 81 no 1:3-29 1997
Mapping the Hybrid World: Three Postcolonial Motifs [reply to J L Berquist, pp 15-35; M W Dube, pp 37-59; J Perkinson, pp 61-85; H Avalos, pp 87-105; K R Connor, pp 107-128; R Boer, pp 129-152; J Weaver, pp 153-176; M Peskowitz, pp 177-196; bibliog]. Gallagher, Susan VanZanten. *Semeia* no 75:229-240 1996
Our Lady of Guadalupe [papers fr the symposium, Pontifical College Josephinum, Columbus, Ohio, D 1996]. Amell, Alma M, ed. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4 suppl:3-84 1997*
Pindar's "Hymn to Cybele" (fr 80 SM): Meter, Form, and Syncretism. Lidov, Joel B. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:129-144 Sum 1996
The Priesthood of Han: Reflections on a woodcut by Hong Song-Dam [tr fr *Neue Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft* 49:37-48 1993; il]. Küster, Volker. *Exchange* 26:158-171 My 1997
Syncretism, Contextualization, Orthodoxy, and Heresy [patristic biblical interpretation, contemporary missions; bibliog]. Heideman, Eugene S. *Missiology* 25:37-49 Ja 1997
The Virgin of Guadalupe, History, Myth, and Spirituality. Pereyra, Alberto. *Curr Th Miss* 24:348-354 Ag 1997

Synod of Bishops
The Asian Synod—a call to collaboration. Joseph Pavvattil, Metr. *Chr Orient* 18:40-42 Mr 1997
The Synod of Bishops: A Permanent yet Adaptable Church Institution. Schotte, Jan P. *St Canonica* 26 no 2:289-306 1992
The Synod of Bishops: An Exploration of Its Nature and Function. Johnson, John G. *St Canonica* 20 no 2:275-318 1986
Le synode des évêques et la collégialité [presented to 19th meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Hamilton, Ontario, O 1 1984]. Tomko, Jozef, Cardinal. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:239-252 1984
The 1997 Roman Catholic Synod for America: Ecumenical Perspectives. Thibodeau, Philippe, ed. *Ecumenism* no 127:3-38 S 1997*

Synoptic problem
see also Q (Gospel source)
The Doublets in 19th-Century Gospel Study [table]. Oyen, Geert van. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4:277-306 1997
Footprints of Oral Transmission in the Canonical Passion Narratives. Stillman, Martha K. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4:393-400 1997
Luke 9,22 - A Matthean Foreign Body? Friedrichsen, Timothy A. *Eph Th L* 72 no 4:398-407 1996
The New Character Narrative in Luke-Acts and the Synoptic Problem [table]. Dickerson, Patrick L. *J B L* 116:291-312 Sum 1997
Note on the Argument(s) from Order [reply to *Arguments from Order in Synoptic Source Criticism: A History and Critique*, by D J Neville, 1994]. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4:386-392 1997
The Two Notebook Hypothesis: An Explanation of Seven Synoptic Patterns [comprehensive solution to Synoptic Problem "reconciles" 3 current hypotheses; diags]. Wilson, B E. *Expos T* 108:265-268 Je 1997
Vom Ursprung der synoptischen Tradition [Eng abst, p 316]. Schmithals, Walter. *Z Th K* 94 no 3:288-316 1997
Word-Processing in the Ancient World: The Social Production and Performance of Q [evidence for oral composition of gospel tradition]. Downing, F Gerald. *J St N T* no 64:29-48 D 1996

Syria—Antiquities
Jerablus-Tahtani, Syria, 1996: Preliminary Report [bibliog, figs, map, photos]. Peltenburg, Edgar, and others. *Levant* 29:1-18 1997

Syria—Antiquities—Emar
The Domestic Cult at Emar. Toorn, Karel van der. *J Cuneiform St* 47:35-49 1995

Syria—Antiquities—Mozan
The Figurines of Urkesh. Hauser, Rick. *Bib Arch* 60:87 Je 1997
Urkesh: The First Hurrian Capital [bibliog, ils, maps, photos]. Buccellati, Giorgio, and Kelly-Buccellati, Marilyn. *Bib Arch* 60:77-96 Je 1997

Syria—Church history—0030-600
The Acts of Thomas Deserves More Theological and Ecclesiological Attention. Kallarangatt, Joseph. *Chr Orient* 17:3-18 Mr 1996
The Teaching of Addai: A Syriac Christological Masterpiece. Kallarangatt, Joseph. *Chr Orient* 17:190-202 D 1996

Syria—History—333 BC-634 AD
The Author of *De Dea Syria* and His Cultural Heritage. Dirven, Lucinda. *Numen* 44:153-179 My 1997

Syria—History—0750-1260
Medieval Syrian Lustre-painted and Associated Wares: Typology in a Multidisciplinary Study [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, tables]. Mason, Robert B. *Levant* 29:169-200 1997

Syria—Socio-economic conditions
Managing Resources, Its Socioeconomic and Environmental Consequences: The Case of Syria [bibliog]. Saliba, Gloria Ibrahim. *J Dev Soc* 13:158-167 Je 1997

Syriac Christians
The Church of the East during the Period of the Four Rightly-Guided Caliphs [effect of Arab invasion on Syriac Christianity]. Erhart, Victoria L. *Bul J Rylands* 78:55-71 Aut 1996
India's "Syriac" Churches—1990-1994. Madey, Johannes. *Logos* 36 no 1-4: 277-314 1995
The Jewish Roots of Syriac Tradition. Khalifeh, Elias. *Th R (Near East)* 17: 113-127 N 1996

Syriac language—Terms
Das syrische Partizip aktiv von *HWY*. Bombeck, Stefan. *Bib Not* no 88:59-74 1997

Syriac language—Texts
The Origin of the Anaphora of Nestorius: Greek or Syriac? [on language of liturgical text]. Gelston, A. *Bul J Rylands* 78:73-86 Aut 1996

Syriac literature
The composed life of the *Syriac Menander*. Kirk, Alan. *S R* 26 no 2:169-183 1997

Syrian Church—Liturgy
Images in the Church of the East: The Evidence from Central Asia and China [figs, ils, photos]. Parry, Ken. *Bul J Rylands* 78:143-162 Aut 1996
Die Liturgische Homilie des Ps Narses mit dem Messbekenntnis und einem Theodor-Zitat [Eng abst, p 87]. Abramowski, Luise. *Bul J Rylands* 78:87-100 Aut 1996
The Origin of the Anaphora of Nestorius: Greek or Syriac? [on language of liturgical text]. Gelston, A. *Bul J Rylands* 78:73-86 Aut 1996

Systems theory
The "new story" of self-organization. Wheatley, Margaret J. *Witness* 80: 14,16,18 My 1997

T

Tabari, al-, 839-923
The First Available Persian Interpretation of the Qur'an Known as the *Tarjumah Tafsir-i-Ṭabarī* (The Persian Translation of Ṭabarī's Interpretation of the Qur'an) [bibliog, chart]. Baygi, Shahrokh Mohammad, and Anushiravani, Alireza, tr. *Hamdard Islam* 19:31-44 Wint 1996

Tabernacle
Clothing from Heaven [Ex 39; sermon]. Clawson, Douglas B. *Kerux* 12:3-9 My 1997
Creation, Tabernacle and Sabbath. Bakon, Shimon. *Jew Bible Q* 25:79-85 Ap-Je 1997

Tadmor, Hayim
The Inscriptions of Tiglath-pileser III: Review Article. Oded, Bustanay. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:104-110 1997

Taha Husayn, 1889-1973
The Rise of Pan-Arab Nationalism in Egypt (1930-40). Walker, Dennis. *Hamdard Islam* 20:49-60 Ja-Mr 1997

Tahiti—Church history
Bicentenary of the Arrival of the Gospel in Tahiti: 200 Years of Mission 1797-1997 [photos]. Hoiore, Celine. *Pacific J Th* no 17:107-110 1997

Taiwan—Religion
Ahnenkult und Christentum in Taiwan heute—eine asiatische Fallstudie. Tsan, Tsong-Sheng. *Z Miss* 23 no 3:184-204 1997
Geomancy and the Environment in Premodern Taiwan [bibliog]. Tsu, Timothy Y. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 1:65-77 1997

Takakura, Tokutaro, 1885-1934
Transition in Taishō: From Uemura Masahisa to Takakura Tokutarō [bibliog]. Jennings, J Nelson. *Japan Chr R* 63:47-67 1997

Talbot, John Michael
Churches Tune Out Ecumenical Duet [J M Talbot (Catholic), M Card (evangelical); photo]. *Chr T* 41:74 F 3 1997

Talbott, Thomas B
On Choosing Hell. Seymour, Charles. *Rel St* 33:249-266 S 1997
Talents (Parable)
The Interplay of the Present and Future in the Kingdom of God (Luke 19: 11-44). Guy, Laurie. *Tyndale Bul* 48:119-137 My 1997
Talmud—Criticism, Form
Anthological Dimensions of the Babylonian Talmud. Segal, Eliezer. *Prooftexts* 17:33-61 Ja 1997
Talmud—Study
The Brisker Method Reconsidered [*The Analytic Movement: Hayyim Soloveitchik and His Circle*, by N Solomon, 1993; review essay; appendix]. Shapiro, Marc B. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:78-102 Spr 1997
Ethnic Trait or Religious Value: Why We Jews Enjoy a Good Argument [prepr fr *Jerusalem and Athens: The Congruity of Talmudic and Classical Philosophy*, 1997]. Neusner, Jacob. *Judaism* 46:25-32 Wint 1997
From Peshat to Derash and Back Again: Talmud for the Modern Religious Jew. Ochs, Peter. *Judaism* 46:271-292 Sum 1997
Israël Lévi et la recherche sur la littérature talmudique. Touati, Charles. *R E Juives* 155:479-483 Jl-D 1996
On the Teaching of Talmud: Toward a Methodological Basis for a Curriculum in Oral-Tradition Studies [bibliog, glossary]. Hayman, Pinchas. *Rel Ed* 92:61-76 Wint 1997
Talmud- Nashim—Gittin
Bavli Gittin 55B-56B: An Aggadic Narrative in Its Halakhic Context. Rubenstein, Jeffrey L. *Hebr St* 38:21-45 1997
Talmud- Nezikin—Bava Batra
A Historical Source? *B Baba Batra* 7B-8A. Satlow, Michael L. *J St Jud* 28: 314-320 Ag 1997
Talmud- Nezikin—Sanhedrin
The Babylonian Talmud on the Execution of Jesus [reply to L H Silberman, 42:153-155 Ja 1996]. Brown, Raymond E. *N T St* 43:158-159 Ja 1997
Talmud- Zeraim—Berakhot
The Eternal City: Rome or Jerusalem? [on *bBer* 58a]. Zalcman, Lawrence. *J Jew St* 48:312-313 Aut 1997
Tamar, daughter of David
The Rape of Tamar (2 Samuel 13) According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Est Bib* 54 no 4:465-500 1996
Tamil Evangelical Lutheran Church
Martin Luthers Schriften—in Tamil. Grundmann, Christoffer. *Luther* 68 no 2:89-95 1997
Tamilnadu
The Gospel, Community and Culture: Becoming Communities of the Kingdom in Tamilnadu (India) Today. Amaladoss, Michael. *Z Miss W* 80 no 4: 243-254 1996
The Struggle of Dalit Christians in South India for Their Identity and Recognition. Jeyaraj, Daniel. *Th* 100:242-251 Jl-Ag 1997
When the Dead Become Brides, Gods, and Gold: Marriage Symbolism in a Tamil Household Ritual [bibliog]. Nabokov, Isabelle. *J Ritual St* 10:113-133 Wint 1996
Tamworth Associated Churches (Tamworth, NH)
Tamworth: Where We Dared to be (Almost) Ecumenical [NH experiment in rural ministry, 1957-1969]. Wickersham, George W, II. *Angl Epis Hist* 66: 74-88 Mr 1997
Tan, Amy
Genocide or Redemption? Asian American Autobiography and the Portrayal of Christianity in Amy Tan's *The Joy Luck Club* and Joy Kogawa's *Obasan* [bibliog]. Harrison, Patricia Marby. *Chr Lit* 46:145-168 Wint 1997
Tannaim
"Pigeon-Flyers" in Ancient Jewish Society. Schwartz, Joshua. *J Jew St* 48: 105-119 Spr 1997
Sage and Temple in Rabbinic Thought after the Destruction of the Second Temple. Rosenfeld, Ben Zion. *J St Jud* 28:437-464 N 1997
Tantric Buddhism
see also Mandala (Buddhism); Shingon (Buddhist school); Tibetan Buddhism
Inner Asian Contributions to the Vajrayāna [bibliog]. Gibson, Todd A. *Indo-Iran J* 40:37-57 Ja 1997
Tantricism *see* Tantrism
Tantrism
Cosmic Substance in the Vaiṣnava Sahajiyā Traditions of Medieval Bengal [bibliog]. Hayes, Glen Alexander. *J Vaisnava St* 5:183-196 Wint 1996-1997
Elitism and Esotericism: Strategies of Secrecy and Power in South Indian Tantra and French Freemasonry [figs]. Urban, Hugh B. *Numen* 44:1-38 Ja 1997
Les enjeux politiques et identitaires du tantrisme dans la vallée de Katmandou, Népal [Eng abst, p 45; bibliog]. Toffin, Gérard. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42: 33-46 Jl-S 1997
The Female Pole of the Godhead in Tantrism and the *Prakrti* of Sāṃkhya. Jacobsen, Knut A. *Numen* 43:56-81 Ja 1996
Polymorphic Sexuality, Homoeroticism, and the Study of Religion [*Kālī's Child: The Mystical and the Erotic in the Life and Teachings of Ramakrishna*, by J J Kripal, 1995; review essay; bibliog]. Larson, Gerald James. *J A A R* 65:655-665 Fall 1997
Tantrism, Buddhist *see* Tantric Buddhism
Tantrism, Hindu *see* Tantrism
Tanucci, Bernardo, 1698-1783
1767: Por qué los jesuitas [Eng abst, p 491; bibliog]. Andrés-Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:491-512 1996
Tanzania
Famine and Wild Pigs: Gender Struggles and the Outbreak of the Majimaji War in Uzaramo (Tanzania) [map]. Sunseri, Thaddeus. *J African Hist* 38 no 2:235-259 1997
Tanzania—Religion
Controversial Issues in Christian-Muslim Relations in East Africa [bibliog]. Mey, Marc de. *Exchange* 26:265-279 S 1997
Tao
Power and Paradox: Selections from a New Translation of the Tao Te Ching [excerpted fr *Tao Te Ching: A Book About the Way and the Power of the Way*, 1997]. Lao-Tzu, and Le Guin, Ursula K, tr. *Parabola* 22:44-48 My 1997
Taoism
Another Look at the Theory of a Common Core Mysticism. Tam, Ekman P C. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:31-42 Aut-Wint 1997
In Search of Immortality: A Study of Travel in Early Twentieth Century *Neidan* Poems. Liu, Xun. *Taoist Resources* 7 no 1:22-41 1997
Taoism: The Unofficial High Religion of China [originally lecture given in German to the Deutsche Gesellschaft für Natur- und Völkerkunde Ostasiens, Tokyo and pub in the series OAG Aktuell, 1989; bibliog]. Şeidel, Anna. *Taoist Resources* 7 no 2:39-72 1997
Taoism—History
The Yellow Emerperor's Guru: A Narrative Analysis from *Chuang Tzu* 11 [Chinese text in appendix]. Roth, Harold D. *Taoist Resources* 7 no 1:43-60 1997
Taoism—Sacred books
The Scripture of the Opening of Heaven by the Most High Lord Lao [annotated tr of *T'ai-shang Lao-chün k'ai-t'ian ching*]. Schafer, Edward H, ed and tr. *Taoist Resources* 7 no 2:1-20 1997
Varieties of Taoism in Ancient China: A Preliminary Comparison of Themes in the *Nei Yeh* and Other Taoist Classics. Kirkland, Russell. *Taoist Resources* 7 no 2:73-86 1997
Taoist cultus *see* Cultus, Taoist
Tape recordings
God's Voice: Audiotaped Sermons in Israeli *Haredi* Society. Caplan, Kimmy. *Mod Jud* 17:253-279 O 1997
Tarkovskii, Andrei Arsen'evich, 1932-1986
Andrei Tarkovsky: Master of the Cinematic Image [filmography]. Hancock, Stuart C. *Mars Hill R* no 4:136-146 Wint-Spr 1996
Tarot
It's in the Cards: Business Booming for Divination Decks [photo]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr Res J* 19:7,47-48 Sum 1997
Tate, Allen, 1899-1979
'With the Body of This World': Allen Tate's Quarrel with Modern Gnosticism. Huff, Peter A. *Fides H* 27:77-94 Fall 1995
Tate, Randy
Double Trouble: TV Preacher Pat Robertson Names Two Republican Politicians To Lead A Drive To Double The Christian Coalition's Power [photo]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 50:148-150 Jl-Ag 1997
Robertson Shakes Up Empire [sells cable network to R Murdoch, yields leadership of Christian Coalition; photo]. Slone, Christopher. *Chr T* 41:60 Jl 14 1997
Tate replaces Reed at Christian Coalition [D P Hodel succeeds P Robertson]. *Chr Cent* 114:585 Je 18-25 1997
Tatooing
Le tatouage, un rituel ancestral devenu sauvage? [Eng abst, p 154]. Lamer, Sylvie-Anne. *Religiologiques* no 16:43-53 Aut 1997
Taurus, Calvisius
Platonic Interpretation in Aulus Gellius [2d cent CE]. Tarrant, H A S. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:173-193 Sum 1996
Tavener, John
A Meadow of Wildflowers: The Music of Górecki, Pärt, and Tavener [contemporary Christian composers]. Stapert, Calvin. *Perspectives* 12:9-13 Ja 1997
Tax exemption
Conservative Christians in the Cross Hairs? The IRS denies that ministries and nonprofits are unfairly targeted [political activity alleged to violate tax-exempt status; il, photo, pors]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 41:58-59, 61 Jl 14 1997
Jerry Rigged! Falwell Church Politicking Scheme Helps Candidate Win GOP Nod In Virginia—And Provokes An Americans United Complaint To The IRS [por]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 50:172-174 S 1997
Nonprofits scrutinized for political activity [*Wall Street J* report on IRS audits]. *Chr Cent* 114:238 Mr 5 1997
Taxation
Binding Obligations in Romans 13:7: A Semantic Field and Social Context. Coleman, Thomas M. *Tyndale Bul* 48:307-327 N 1997
A Historical Source? *B Baba Batra* 7B-8A. Satlow, Michael L. *J St Jud* 28: 314-320 Ag 1997
Piggery in America: Taxes and the One-Sided Class War [editorial; table]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 12:7-8 S-O 1997
Taxation, Exemption from *see* Tax exemption
Taylor, Mark C
Alterity and Ethics [*Saints and Postmodernism: Revisioning Moral Philosophy*, by E Wyschogrod, 1990; *Nots*, by M Taylor, 1993; review essay; bibliog]. Hewitt, Marsha A. *Religion* 27:101-105 Ap 1997
Taylor, Michael
Politics Versus Projects: A Debate in Development. Syder, Martin. *Th* 100: 260-267 Jl-Ag 1997
Taylor, Richard Warren, 1924-1988
Taylor, Richard W [obit]. Scott, David C. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 2:1-2 1989
Taylor, Vincent
El relato de la pasión según San Lucas: De Streeter a Brown: 70 años de investigación de la composición de Lc 22-23, pt 1 [2 pts; tables]. Morell Baladrón, Fernando. *Est Bib* 54 no 1:79-114 1996; 54 no 2:225-260 1996
Tayumanavar, 1705-1742
Salvation in Saiva Siddhanta. Manninezhath, Thomas. *J Dharma* 22:165-186 Ap-Je 1997
Teachers
Christians Teaching in the Public Schools: What are Some Options? Schwartz, J E. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 3:293-305 1997

Faith Development of Teachers: A Pilot Study [bibliog]. Doring, Allan. *JRCE* 6:49-64 Spr 1997
On Our Work of Teaching [lecture delivered at faculty retreat, Asbury Seminary, Fall 1996]. Massey, James Earl. *Asbury Th J* 52:5-9 Spr 1997
Those Who Can, Teach: A passion for education [editorial on the life of Robert Hoderny; il]. Fennelly, Carol. *Sojourners* 26:14 S-O 1997

Teachers—Education
The "Good" Teacher: Ten Years of Classroom Research [bibliog, fig, tables]. Bruinsma, Robert W. *JRCE* 6:107-115 Spr 1997
Teachers Group Contests School's "Sexual Sin" Policy [Trinity Western Univ, British Columbia College of Teachers; photo]. Koop, Doug. *Chr T* 41:53 My 19 1997

Teachers, Rating of
The "Good" Teacher: Ten Years of Classroom Research [bibliog, fig, tables]. Bruinsma, Robert W. *JRCE* 6:107-115 Spr 1997

Teachers in literature
The Discourse of Sodom in a Seventeenth-Century Venetian Text [bibliog]. Maggi, Armando. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:25-43 1997

Teaching
Kommunikasiehelderheid van die Bybelkunde-en/of Bybelonderrigonderwyser [Eng abst, p 71; bibliog, tables]. Henning, I J. *Scriptura* no 60:71-80 1997
Une Pédagogie du Respect [H Lindegaard]. Durand, Pierre. *Foi Vie* 96:29-32 Jl 1997
Surfing the Sacred: Meeting God for lunch ı the Global Ethics Cafe [using the World Wide Web to teach college ethics courses; il]. Clarke, Kevin. *Sojourners* 26:63-64 Jl-Ag 1997
Teaching and Learning in Religion and Theology [articles selected fr those prepared for consultation sponsored by the AAR, the Lilly Endowment, and the NEH, Santa Fe, NM, Ap 18-20, 1997]. Williams, Raymond B, ed. *J A A R* 65:705-854 Wint 1997*
Teaching, Texts, and Language. Gilmour, Peter, ed. *Rel Ed* 92:4-90 Wint 1997*

Teaching—Aids and devices
Philosophy of Science: What One Needs to Know [bibliog]. Clayton, Philip. *Zygon* 32:95-104 Mr 1997
Postmodernism: What One Needs to Know [bibliog]. Grassie, William. *Zygon* 32:83-94 Mr 1997

Teaching of the Twelve Apostles *see* Didache

Technology—Social aspects
Beijing "Browsing" [e-mail letter]. Wynne, Diana. *J Women Rel* 14:33-37 1996
Intervento al Congresso sulla riproduzione assistita [Advances in Assisted Reproduction Technologies in the Year 2000, Rome, S 16-19 1997]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 4:309-311 1997
The Legacy of Rio: Five years after the historic UN Conference on Environmental and Development, the world is falling short of achieving an environmentally sustainable global economy [photos]. Flavin, Christopher. *Chr Soc Action* 10:8-13 Je 1997
Religion, Culture and Enviornmental Concern: An Empirical Cross-national Analysis [bibliog, tables]. Dekker, Paul; Ester, Peter; Nas, Masja. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:443-458 1997

Technology and ethics
Christian Leaders Target Cyberporn [Religious Alliance Against Pornography, Washington DC, N 1996; il]. *Chr T* 41:59 Ja 6 1997
Ethics over Technology [commentary]. Gadenz, Pablo. *Regeneration Q* 3:5 Wint 1997
Ética de la manipulación humana [Eng abst, p 23]. Flecha Andrés, José Román. *Salmanticensis* 44:5-23 Ja-Ap 1997
Ética e "internet": Una apuesta en favor de la verdad y de la solidaridad comunicativas [Eng abst, p 261]. Galindo, Angel. *Salmanticensis* 44:239-261 My-Ag 1997
The Internet: Beyond Ethics? Lyon, David. *Sci Chr Belief* 9:35-45 Ap 1997
Lifelines: New Reproductive Technologies [bibliog]. Caddick, Jeremy. *Anvil* 14 no 2:129-135 1997
No Free Cyber Ride: Churches discover old rules apply to new technologies [copyright issues; il, pors]. Hinson, Keith. *Chr T* 41:60 My 19 1997
Religious leaders join in fighting cyberporn [Religious Alliance Against Pornography, N 21-22 1996, Washington, DC]. *Chr Cent* 114:7-8 Ja 1-8 1997
Stop Cloning Around: In the flurry of scientific boundary breaking, let's remember that humans are not sheep [editorial; il]. Kilner, John F. *Chr T* 41:10-11 Ap 28 1997
A time to be born: Technology challenges old assumptions [ethical issues raised by *in vitro* fertilization and resulting pregnancy of 63-year-old woman; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:467-468 My 14 1997

Technology and religion
Applying information technology to the developing world [graphs, photo]. Lewis, Jon. *Ev Miss Q* 33:176-182 Ap 1997
Culture Wars II: Seeking Common Ground [culture, technology, and liturgy]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 71:247-257 My 1997
Gizmos and Grace [new technology and church music; editorial]. Brink, Emily R. *Ref Worship* no 44:2-3 Je 1997
God's Homepage. Schär, Benz H R. *ZS* 46:237 Je 1997
If God Got Voice-Mail [opinion; repr fr *Presbyterian Record*]. Taylor, Jim. *Perspectives* 12:9 My 1997
The Impact of Media, Communications and Information Technology on Ministerial Formation and Theological Education. Plou, Dafne Sabanes. *Ministerial Formation* no 75:27-29 O 1996
New Worship Media for New Generations ["all genuine worship is contemporary"]. Blakemore, G Stephen. *Chr Ministry* 28:19-21 Mr-Ap 1997
The Power of Mere Words: In a high-tech society, how effective is a lone person standing behind a pulpit? Larson, Craig Brian. *Leadership* 18:32-36 Wint 1997
Shifting Realities: Information Technology and the Church [bibliog]. Lochhead, David. *Risk Bk Ser* no 75:1-110 1997*
Technoshamanism: Digital Deities in Cyberspace [ils]. Groothuis, Douglas. *Chr Res J* 19:37-43 Wint 1997
What Is the Relationship of Technology to Theology? [speech, Sept 1989]. Costen, James H. *J Int Th C* 24:225-231 Fall-Spr 1996-1997

Tehuelche Indians
Caza, alimentación y alianzas matrimoniales en un mito tehuelche meridional: La muchacha y el carancho [bibliog]. Hernández, Graciela Beatriz, and Garay, Ana Fernández. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 13:58-78 Spr 1997

Teleological argument *see* God—Proof, Teleological

Teleology
Kant on God, Evil, and Theology. Pereboom, Derk. *Faith Phil* 13:508-533 O 1996
Organization, Teleology, and Value: The Ontological Foundations of the Theory of Value. Mansueto, Anthony. *J Rel* 77:68-86 Ja 1997
Schleiermacher on Evil. Adams, Robert Merrihew. *Faith Phil* 13:563-583 O 1996

Televangelism *see* Mass media in religion

Television
see also Public television
Democracy and the Religious Right [*With God on Our Side*, by W Martin; TV series]. Berger, Peter L. *Commentary* 103:53-56 Ja 1997
Diana: Es lebe der Mythos! Gysling, Erich. *ZS* 46:323-324 O 1997
Ellen, Embodiment, & God's Inclusiveness. Mollenkott, Virginia Ramey. *Other Side* 33:56-58 Jl-Ag 1997
I Shop, Therefore I Am: The strange American need to consume, as portrayed in *Affluenza* [television review]. Monroe, Ann. *Sojourners* 26:58,60-61 S-O 1997
In on the Kill [animal violence and death on television; opinion]. Jacobs, Alan. *First Things* no 70:17-19 F 1997
Mini-Television and Your Neighborhood [tables]. Valiente, Percy A. *Urban Miss* 14:19-28 Mr 1997
Moyers Hears Many Voices on Genesis [photos]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr Res J* 19:5-7 Sum 1997
Today, *SNL*; Tomorrow, Lawrence Welk [photos]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Regeneration Q* 3:8-9 Sum 1997
What Have They Done to my Genesis?: To my suprise, the PBS series showed me how I'd underestimated Scripture [*Genesis: A Living Conversation*, produced by B Moyers; photo]. Sailhamer, John. *Chr T* 41:46-47 Ja 6 1997

Television and children
TV guide: A rating system [to identify programs suitable for children; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:3-4 Ja 1-8 1997

Television criticism
"Coming Out" in the Middle of the Road [ABC's television show *Ellen*]. Ozersky, Josh. *Tikkun* 12:80,69 Jl-Ag 1997
What's in a Claim: Is Nothing Sacred? [editorial]. Bossman, David M. *Bib Th Bul* 27:122-123 Wint 1997

Tell el-Amarna tablets
The Contribution of the Amarna Letters to the Debate on Jerusalem's Political Position in the Tenth Century BCE [bibliog]. Na'aman, Nadav. *A S O R Bul* no 304:17-27 N 1996
Hurrians and Other Inhabitants of Late Bronze Age Palestine [bibliog]. Hess, Richard S. *Levant* 29:153-156 1997

Tempier, Etienne, 1210?-1279
1277 Revisited: A New Interpretation of the Doctrinal Investigations of Thomas Aquinas and Giles of Rome. Thijssen, J M M H. *Vivarium* 35:72-101 Mr 1997

Temple, Frederick, Abp of Canterbury, 1821-1902
Frederick Temple, Randall Davidson and the Coronation of Edward VII. Hinchliff, Peter. *J Eccl H* 48:71-99 Ja 1997

Temple, William, Abp of Canterbury, 1881-1944
William Temple: Champion of the Jews. Dackson, Wendy. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:54-73 Mr 1997

Temples
Christianity and Conceptual Transformation [Jesus Christ as bridge between heavenly and earthly; bibliog]. Chang, Kuk Won. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:141-154 1997

Temples, Assyro-Babylonian
A Biblical Parallel to a Sumerian Temple Hymn? Ezekiel 40-48 and Gudea. Sharon, Diane M. *J Anc Near East Soc* 24:99-109 1996

Temples, Buddhist
see also Koyasan monasteries (Japan)
In Search of the Dragon: Mt Murō's Sacred Topography [bibliog, photos]. Fowler, Sherry. *Japan J Rel St* 24:145-161 Spr 1997
When Mountains are Mountains and Gardens are Gardens: Explorations into Sacred Space, Nature, and Environmental Ethics. Massanari, Ronald L. *J Dev Soc* 13:266-278 D 1997

Temples, Greek
Jesus and the Purity of the Temple (Mark 11:15-18): A Comparative Approach [paper presented at Univ of Tel Aviv, D 5 1995, and Univ of Copenhagen, Mr 25 1996]. Betz, Hans Dieter. *J B L* 116:455-472 Fall 1997

Temples, Roman
Jesus and the Purity of the Temple (Mark 11:15-18): A Comparative Approach [paper presented at Univ of Tel Aviv, D 5 1995, and Univ of Copenhagen, Mr 25 1996]. Betz, Hans Dieter. *J B L* 116:455-472 Fall 1997
Where Was the Capitol in Roman Jerusalem? [diag, map, photos]. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *Bible R* 13:22-29 D 1997

Temples, Syro-Palestinian
Tel Miqne/Ekron: Geschichte und Kultur einer philistäischen Stadt [bibliog]. Poplutz, Uta. *Bib Not* no 87:69-99 1997

Temples, Taoist
Temple Inscriptions And The Study of Taoist Cults: A Case Study of Inscriptions at the Palace of Eternal Joy [bibliog]. Katz, Paul R. *Taoist Resources* 7 no 1:1-22 1997

Templeton Prize for Progress in Religion
Templeton prize goes to Hindu activist [P S Athavale]. *Chr Cent* 114:290 Mr 19-26 1997

Temptation
La catégorie kierkegaardienne de tribulation: Discriminer entre l'éthique et le religieux-chrétien. Clair, André. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:629-636 O 1997

Ephesians 6:12: The True Nature of the Believer's Conflict. Searle, David. *Evangel* 14:4-8 Spr 1996
The (Homo)Sexual Temptation in Milton's *Paradise Regained* [bibliog]. Summers, Claude J. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:45-69 1997
Présence et signification de la prière dans *Volupté* [Eng abst, p 473]. Malavié, Jean. *R Hist Ph Rel* 76:415-425 O-D 1996
Regarding Temptations [tr fr Russian *Regarding Temptation in Sorrows, Illness, and Comfort for Them*, Moscow, 1994, pp 5-9]. *Orth Life* 47:33-35 Mr-Ap 1997
Regarding Temptations: Why God Allows Temptations [pts; tr fr *Regarding Temptation in Sorrow, Illness, and Comfort for Them*, Moscow, 1994, pp 10-12]. *Orth Life* 47:39-41 Jl-Ag 1997
To Point a Moral . . . ? [Mk 6:14-29; sermon, 8th Sunday after Pentecost]. Eddy, G Thackray. *Expos T* 108:273-274 Je 1997

Ten commandments
Anything Goes? [Exod 20:1-17; sermon, 3rd Sunday in Lent]. Camroux, Martin F. *Expos T* 108:143-144 F 1997
Honor Thy Father and Thy Mother [paper presented at St Herman Youth Conf, Washington, DC, D 11/24 1996]. Stephens, Seraphim. *Orth Life* 47: 36-44 Mr-Ap 1997
More than Words on a Page [Hebrew verbs in Ten Commandments]. Janssen, Allan. *Perspectives* 12:24 Je-Jl 1997
Pious Display: US House Of Representatives Endorses Posting Of Ten Commandments In Courtrooms And Government Buildings [pors; table, p 79]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 50:76-78 Ap 1997
The Sabbath Commandment: Its Two Versions. Eder, Asher. *Jew Bible Q* 25:188-191 Jl-S 1997
Ten Commandments ruled off-limits [for display by Charleston (SC) County Council]. *Chr Cent* 114:720 Ag 13-20 1997
El tratado de Filón sobre el Decálogo. Lluch Baixauli, Miguel. *Scripta Th* 29: 415-441 My-Ag 1997
Truth-Telling as Subversive Obedience [implications of ninth commandment]. Brueggemann, Walter. *J Preachers* 20:2-9 Lent 1997
Die verklaring van die Tien Gebooie volgens die Heidelbergse Kategismus [Eng abst, p 199; bibliog]. De Bruyn, P J. *In die Skrif* 25:199-216 Je 1991
Which God? First in a Series on the Ten Commandments. Hutchens, S M. *Touchstone (US)* 9:9-10 Fall 1996
"You Shall Not Commit Adultery" [studies related to sixth commandment]. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 24:5-127 Spr 1997*
Das 1. Gebot—meine Existenzform in einer pluralistischen Gesellschaft. Burba, Klaus. *Luther* 68 no 1:11-17 1997

Tendai (Buddhist school)
Genkū shōnin shi nikki: A Study and Translation of an Early Hōnen Biography [bibliog]. Hara, Maya M. *Japan Rel* 22:1-37 Ja 1997

Tents
At the Entrance to the Tent: More Cultic Resonances in Biblical Narrative. Cooper, Alan M, and Goldstein, Bernard R. *J B L* 116:201-215 Sum 1997

Teresa, Mother *see* Boyaxhiu, Teresa, Mother

Teresa of Avila, Saint, 1515-1582
Bypassing Asceticism: *The Song of Songs* and the Spirit of "Reformed" Christianity in Sixteenth-Century Spain [bibliog]. Pérez-Romero, Antonio. *Mystics Q* 23:19-32 Mr 1997
Fasting and Fulfillment: A Language of Moderation in the Mysticism of St Teresa. Thompson, Marc A. *Mystics Q* 23:33-40 Mr 1997
Power, Gender and Ecstasy: Mysticism in Post/Modernity. Jantzen, Grace M. *Lit Th* 11:385-402 D 1997
Reflections on Elaine Graham's Model of Space [pp 11-34; knowledge and authority in Christianity]. Candlin, Ann. *Fem Th* no 9:82-95 My 1995
A Woman's Soul Is Her Castle: Place and Space in St Teresa's Interior Castle [includes original poem]. Hughes, Sheila Hassell. *Lit Th* 11:376-384 D 1997

Terminal care
see also Hospices
Assisted Suicide, Euthanasia, and the Law. Kaveny, M Cathleen. *Th St* 58: 124-148 Mr 1997
Caring for Our Elders: A grieving daughter and a pastor offer advice [photos]. Miles, Katherine A, and Miles, Al. *Chr Ministry* 28:14-15, 17 Jl-Ag 1997
Deadly Compassion [4 professionals' changing attitudes toward ministry to the dying; pors]. Thomas, Gary L. *Chr T* 41:14-21 Je 16 1997
Final Care [editorial; bibliog]. Armstrong, James David. *AME Zion Q R* 109: 2-6 Jl 1997
How Shall We Die? As a community of faith, we must not shy away from the debate over assisted death lest it be settled by the courts alone [photos]. Geis, Sally B. *Chr Soc Action* 10:4-7 Ap 1997
Lessons from Living Among the Dying [sermon delivered at healing service, St James the Less Episcopal Church, Ashland, Vir, S 29 1996]. Smith, Thomas J. *J Past Care* 51:237-239 Sum 1997
The Long Shadow of Good Intentions: the pitfalls of conscious work with the dying [photos]. Borglum, Dale. *Tricycle* 7:66-69 Fall 1997
Mistrust, Racism, and End-of-Life Treatment [case study with commentaries]. Krakauer, Eric L, and Truog, Robert D. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27: 23-25 My-Je 1997
Ökonomische Grenzen des Gesundheitswesens und die Fürsorge für unheilbare schwerstpflegebedürftige Menschen [Eng abst, p 231]. Eibach, Ulrich. *Ker Do* 43:202-231 Jl-S 1997
Selbstbestimmung und Selbstentwurf in der Nähe des Todes? Zur Differentialethik medizinischer Betreuungsverfügungen. Sass, Hans-Martin. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:179-185 Jl-S 1997
Village Women, A Roundtable: Bringing a Buddhist view to the care of the dying [interviews by Mary Talbot]. Talbot, Mary, comp. *Tricycle* 7:61-65,106-114 Fall 1997*

Terra-cottas
The Sphere-bearing Anthropomorphic Figurines of Amathus [bibliog, figs]. O'Bryhim, Shawn. *A S O R Bul* no 306:39-45 My 1997

Territoriality
Moral Outrage: Territoriality in Human Guise [bibliog]. Goodenough, Ward H. *Zygon* 32:5-27 Mr 1997

Terrorism
see also Genocide
Arafat and the Uses of Terror. Torop, Jonathan. *Commentary* 103:30-33 My 1997
Colombia: Washington's Dirtiest "War on Drugs". Scott, Peter Dale. *Tikkun* 12:27-31 My-Je 1997
Grenade attack kills worshipers in Uganda [Ja 12 1997 in Bwaise]. *Chr Cent* 114:186 F 19 1997
The School of the Americas: The School of Assassins [interviews by Barbara Jentzsch; photos]. Bourgeois, Roy; Blair, Joseph A; Johnson, Tom, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 10:4-10 Jl-Ag 1997

Tersteegen, Gerhard, 1697-1769
Gerhard Tersteegen [300th ann]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 4: 312-314 1997

Tertullian
The Catechumenate within the Patristic Heritage. Grace, Madeleine. *Diakonia* 30 no 2-3:77-87 1997
Principles of Christian Prayer from the Third Century: A Brief Look at Origen, Tertullian and Cyprian With Some Comments on Their Meaning for Today [content, place, posture; Lord's prayer, communal prayer, intercession, forgiveness, praise]. Stuckwisch, D Richard. *Worship* 71:2-19 Ja 1997
Tertullian and the Crucified God. Rankin, David. *Pacifica* 10:298-309 O 1997

Testimonia
Testimony as Embodiment: Telling the Truth and Shaming the Devil [M Angelou]. Jacques, Michele. *J Int Th C* 22:129-145 Spr 1995

Testimony (Religion) *see* Witnessing

Tests and measurements in religion
The Shroud of Turin: A Parable for Modern Times? [bibliog, figs]. Trenn, Thaddeus J. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:121-140 1997
The Spiritual Experience Index: Revision and Reformulation [tables, bibliog, appendix]. Genia, Vicky. *R Rel Res* 38:344-361 Je 1997

Texas
Religious freedom in the dock [church expansion, historic preservation, RFRA contested before US Supreme Court F 19 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:237-238 Mr 5 1997
Taking the pulse of the church in Texas [Episcopal Diocese of Texas]. Moroney, Muffie. *Witness* 80:27-28 My 1997

Texas—Church history
Hispanic Baptists in Texas: A Glorious and Threatened History. Atkinson, Ernest E. *Apuntes* 17:41-44 Sum 1997
"So Dear to My Childhood": The Rural Church Site as an Artifact of Material Culture [Chinn's Chapel UMC, Denton Co, Texas]. Faile, Shirley B. *Meth H* 36:55-63 O 1997
Two Ways to Be Baptist [papers presented at the Southern Baptist Historical Soc, 1996, on G W Truett and J F Norris; photos]. McBeth, H Leon. *Bapt H Herit* 32:7-53 Ap 1997*

Texas—Religion
God Meets Gaia in Austin, Texas: A Case Study of Environmentalism as Implicit Religion [Barton Springs; bibliog]. Bartkowski, John P, and Swearingen, W Scott. *R Rel Res* 38:308-324 Je 1997

Textbooks
see also Religion—Textbooks
Science Series Review [*Science K-2*, ed by Kathy Lambert, 1994. *Science 3-6*, ed by Karin Admiraal, 1994]. DeGraaf, Donald E. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49: 50-51 Mr 1997
"Wenham": An Appreciation of *The Elements of New Testament Greek*. Goodacre, Mark S. *Ev Q* 69:3-6 Ja 1997

Thackeray, H St J, 1869?-1930
Thackeray's Assistant Hypothesis: A Stylometric Evaluation [graphs, tables]. Williams, David Salter. *J Jew St* 48:262-275 Aut 1997

Thakkura, Bhaktibinoda, 1838-1914
The *Kṛṣna-Saṁhitā* and the Ādhunika-Vāda: Ṭhākur Bhaktivinode and the Problem of Modernity [tables]. Das, Shukavak. *J Vaisnava St* 5:127-150 Wint 1996-1997

Thanksgiving Day
Preaching Helps [19th Sunday after Pentecost to Thanksgiving Day, Series B]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 24:368-388a Ag 1997

The Tablet (Periodical)
An Interview with John Wilkins of *The Tablet* [by Michael W Higgins and Douglas R Letson]. Wilkins, John. *Grail* 12:33-51 Je 1996

Theater
[Christian theater]. Whitney-Schenck, Marci, ed. *Chr Arts* 4:4-29 Ap 1997*

Thebes (Egypt)
New Inscriptions of the Late First Intermediate Period from the Theban Western Desert and the Beginnings of the Northern Expansion of the Eleventh Dynasty [texts in Egyptian and English; figs, photos]. Darnell, John Coleman, and Darnell, Deborah. *J Near East St* 56:241-258 O 1997

Theism
see also Pantheism
Alternative Possibilities and the Free Will Defence. Eshleman, Andrew. *Rel St* 33:267-286 S 1997
Belief in God in Great Britain 1945-1996: Moving the Scenery Behind Classroom RE [bibliog, tables]. Kay, William K. *British J Rel Ed* 20:28-41 Aut 1997
Ethics, theism and metaphysics: An analysis of the theocentric ethics of James Gustafson. Meyer, William J. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:149-178 Je 1997
Evolutionary skepticism. Reed, Thomas McHugh. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:79-96 O 1997
Must a Classical Theist Be an Immaterialist? Crain, Steven D. *Rel St* 33:81-92 Mr 1997
Physicalism and Classical Theism. Forrest, Peter. *Faith Phil* 13:179-200 Ap 1996
Theoretical virtues and theological construction. Shalkowski, Scott A. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:71-89 Ap 1997

Theissen, Gerd
Christology as Community Identity in the Philippians Hymn: The Philippians Hymn as Social Drama (Philippians 2:5-11) [social-scientific analysis; chart]. Wortham, Robert A. *Per Rel St* 23:269-287 Fall 1996

Theodelinda, Queen of the Lombards, d 628
Die selige Langobardenkönigin Theodelinde—"Brückenbauerin" zwischen getrennten Völkern und Kirchen. Hofmann, Johannes. *Z K G* 108 no 1:12-31 1997

Theodicy
The Cross Alone Is Our Theodicy [reply to T Peters, 35:243 Fall 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. Murphy, George L. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:69-70 Wint 1997
The Development of a Theodicy that Responds to the Suffering of African-American Males. Wallace, Richard M. *J Int Th C* 23:121-160 Spr 1996
Dōgen: Enlightenment and Entanglement. Putney, David. *Bud Chr St* 17:25-46 1997
"Double Consciousness" in Nineteenth-Century Black Nationalism: Reflections on the Teachings of Bishop Henry McNeal Turner. Pinn, Anthony B. *J Rel Thot* 52:15-26 Sum-Fall 1995
God Is Love, Therefore There Is Evil. Fendt, Gene. *Phil Th* 9:3-12 Aut-Wint 1995
"Hitler's Accomplice?": The Tragic Theology of Richard Rubenstein. Braiterman, Zachary. *Mod Jud* 17:75-89 F 1997
In Harm's Way: Theological Reflections on Disasters. Pedraja, Luis G. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:5-24 Spr 1997
The Problem of Theodicy and Religious Response to Cancer. Moschella, Vincent D; Pressman, Kristin R; Pressman, Peter; Weissman, David E. *J Rel Health* 36:17-20 Spr 1997
Suffering and Theodicy in the *Mahābhārata*. Sutton, Nicholas G. *Th* 100: 179-188 My-Je 1997
Die Theodizee und das Buch Hiob [Eng abst, p 156]. Müller, Hans Peter. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 2:140-156 1997
Theological Contributions to Theodicy. Adams, Marilyn McCord, ed. *Faith Phil* 13:469-608 O 1996*

Theodoret, Bp of Cyrrhus, 393?-458?
Impassible Suffering? Divine Passion and Fifth-Century Christology. O'Keefe, John J. *Th St* 58:39-60 Mr 1997
Typological Figuration in Theodoret of Cyrrhus's *Religious History* and the Art of Postbiblical Narrative [on early Christian monasticism]. Krueger, Derek. *J Early Chr St* 5:393-419 Fall 1997

Theodosius I, Emperor of Rome, 346?-395
An Imperial Embassy in the *Historia Monachorum*. Woods, David. *J Th St* ns 48:133-136 Ap 1997

Theologia crucis
Concerning The Cross And The Thief: (And The Second Coming Of Christ And On Unceasing Prayer For One's Enemies). Chrysostom, John, Saint. *Epiphany* 16 no 2:3-13 1997
The Cross Alone Is Our Theodicy [reply to T Peters, 35:243 Fall 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. Murphy, George L. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:69-70 Wint 1997
The Cross: Symbol Of Hope For Suffering Humanity. Nwatu, Felix. *AFER* 39:2-17 F 1997
The Doctrine of Justification and Its Implications for Evangelicalism. Murray, Scott R. *Logia* 5:15-21 Reformation 1996
Der gekreuzigte und auferweckte Herr: Zur *theologia crucis* und *theologia resurrectionis* bei Paulus. Schrage, Wolfgang. *Z Th K* 94 no 1:25-38 1997
Hans Joachim Iwands Impulse zu einer christlichen Gesellschaftsethik [Eng abst, p 214]. Hoffmann, Martin. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:203-216 Jl-S 1997
Notes Toward an Epistemology of the Cross. Solberg, Mary M. *Curr Th Miss* 24:14-22 F 1997
Rahner's Christian Pessimism: The Problem of Perplexity [bibliog]. Crowley, Paul. *Phil Th* 9:151-176 Aut-Wint 1995
Le Royaume et la Croix. Lienhard, Fritz. *Foi Vie* 96:7-19 Ja 1997
The Scandal of the Cross: Self-Sacrifice, Obedience, and Modern Culture. Cornwall, Robert D. *Encount* 58:1-17 Wint 1997
The Suffering God in Bonhoeffer's *Letters and Papers from Prison* [Eng abst, p 123]. Tang, Andres S. *Jian Dao* 7:113-123 Ja 1997
Theology of the Cross. Hendel, Kurt K. *Curr Th Miss* 24:223-231 Je 1997
"Was die welt vorwirfft, erwelet got": Aspekte der theologia crucis in Luthers Magnificat-Kommentar von 1521 [Eng abst, p 96]. Weidemann, Hans-Ulrich. *Ker Do* 43:77-96 Ja-Mr 1997
When Christ is Lifted Up [Jn 12:20-33; sermon, 5th Sunday in Lent]. Knowles, G W S. *Expos T* 108:145-146 F 1997
Das Wort vom Kreuz—und das "Kruzifix-Urteil" des Bundesverfassungsgerichtes: Gedanken zur Frage nach der Identit232at der Evangelischen Kirche [Eng abst, p 21]. Steinacker, Peter. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:7-23 Ja-Mr 1997
Zeitenbruch: Luthers Aktualität [paper presented at Eröffnungsveranstaltung des Lutherjahrs in Nürnberg, F 18 1996; il]. Bayer, Oswald. *Luther* 68 no 2:55-67 1997
Zinzendorf's "Litany of the Wounds" [por]. Atwood, Craig D. *Luth Q* ns 11: 188-214 Sum 1997

Theologians
Theologians for the 21st Century? Bonhoeffer, Barth, Niebuhr. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 114:338-349 Ap 2 1997*

Theologians, Afro-American
Answering God's Call in Academe. Riggs, Marcia Y. *J Int Th C* 22:201-208 Spr 1995

Theologians, American
see also Niebuhr, H Richard, 1894-1962
Theological Autobiography [reflections of Lutheran scholars]. Various authors. *Dialog (Minnesota)* Regular feature: 1997-

Theologians, British
see also Lewis, Clive Staples, 1898-1963
Science in The Service of God: The Range of Scientific Sophistication In Seventeenth-Century English Theology. Hess, Peter M J. *CTNS Bul* 17:1-14 Wint 1997

Theologians, Catholic
Erik Peterson—Die Wiederentdeckung eines bedeutenden Theologen [*Erik Peterson: Neue Sicht auf Leben und Werk*, by B Nichtweiss, 1992, 1994; review essay]. Hahn, Ferdinand. *Ev Th* 57 no 5:459-464 1997

Theologians, German
see also Bonhoeffer, Dietrich; Hermann, Rudolf, 1887-1962; Iwand, Hans Joachim, 1899-1960; Tillich, Paul
The Relationship of Werner Elert and America [por]. Green, Lowell C. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:75-93 Sum 1997

Theologians, Indic
see also Nirmal, Arvind P

Theologians, Orthodox Eastern
see also Florovsky, Georges Vasilievich, 1893-1979

Theologians, Protestant
Reading McClendon Takes Practice: Lessons in the Craft of Theology [on his *Doctrine: Systematic Theology, Vol 2*]. Hauerwas, Stanley, and Johnson, Kelly, ed. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:235-250 Fall 1997

Theologians, Swiss
see also Barth, Karl—Theology

Theologians, Women
see also Grumbach, Argula von, 1492-1568?; Palmer, Phoebe, 1807-1874
Doing Theology in Community: The case of African women theologians in the 1990s [rev fr *Chewa and Christian: Women's Experience in Central Malawi*, 1997]. Phiri, Isabel Apawo. *J Th So Africa* no 99:68-76 N 1997
The emergence of francophone feminist theology. Sharp, Carolyn J. *S R* 25 no 4:397-407 1996
The Inculturation of the Gospel Message from the Context of African Women Theologians. Birkett, Margaret. *Fem Th* no 5:92-105 Ja 1994
Interview with Janet Martin Soskice [by Julie Clague; bibliog]. Soskice, Janet Martin. *Fem Th* no 9:96-107 My 1995
The Missing Voice: African women doing theology. Njoroge, Nyambura J. *J Th So Africa* no 99:77-83 N 1997
Remembering Ann O'Hara Graff, Theologian [inaugural Ann O'Hara Graff Memorial Lecture, Seattle Univ, My 8 1997; photos]. Ross, Susan A. *Crit* 36:27-31 Spr-Sum 1997

Theological education
see also College Theology Society
Faculté de Théologie ou de sciences religieuses? Gisel, Pierre. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:281-292 1997
Love's Knowledge: Theological Education In The Future Of The Church And Culture [plenary presentation, ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996]. Dykstra, Craig. *A T L A Proc* 50:164-174 1997
O fundamento e finalidade última da educação teológica [Eng abst, p 332]. Shedd, Russell P. *Vox Script* 6:285-303 D 1996
Standort und Auftrag der Universität [interview by Niklaus Peter and Hektor Leibundgut; il]. Lienemann, Wolfgang, and Pestalozzi, Karl. *ZS* 46:358-365 O 1997
Technology in the Classroom: Multimedia and Theological Education [presentation, ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996]. Womack, Anne. *A T L A Proc* 50:243-263 1997
Theological Education and Doing Theology: Lessons from the Past. Njoroge, Nyambura J. *Ministerial Formation* no 78:7-12 Jl 1997
Theological Education and the Practice of Ministry. Nordbeck, Elizabeth C, ed. *Th Ed* 33:1-146 Spr 1997*
Theory and Practice in Theological Education. Fahey, Michael A, ed. *Th Ed* 33:v-105 Aut 1996*
Transforming the Landscape: Feminist Ministry as Resource for Theological Education. Richardson, Nancy D. *Lib Rel Ed* no 9:18-29 Fall 1992

Theological education—Bibliography
Revised Bibliography for Ministerial Course of Studies [AME Zion Church seminary curriculum]. *AME Zion Q R* 109:54-62 Jl 1997

Theological education—Case studies
Can I Ever Be Me? [case study adapted fr *Journal for Case Teaching* 3 Fall 1991]. Poerwowidagdo, Judo. *Ministerial Formation* no 75:29-30 O 1996
Classroom Psychosocial Environment and Achievement in Biblical Greek: A national Study of Theological Schools [bibliog, tables]. Stych, Brad E. *JRCE* 5:49-66 Spr 1996

Theological education—Congresses
[The Global Consultation on Ecumenical Theological Education: Its Viability Today - Oslo, Ag 5-10 1996; bibliog]. Chabloz, Diana, ed, and others. *Ministerial Formation* no 75:1-56 O 1996*

Theological education—Extension programs
Lifelong Learning for Ministry. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 50:157-219 Spr 1997*
The Questions of Distance Education. Patterson, Elizabeth. *Th Ed* 33:59-74 Aut 1996

Theological education—History
A Brief History of Theological Education Including a Description of the Contribution of Wayne E Oates [adapted fr paper presented as the Long Run Assoc of Baptists' (Kentucky) recipient of the W E Oates Award 1996, Ag 17 1996; bibliog]. Jackson, Walter C. *Rv Ex* 94:503-520 Fall 1997
Wrestling with God: a personal meditation [remembering wartime imprisonment and postwar theological schooling; rev fr address, London, Ag 1995; repr fr *The Source of Life*, 1997]. Moltmann, Jürgen. *Chr Cent* 114:726-729 Ag 13-20 1997

Theological education- Africa
see also Theological education- South Africa

Theological education- Australia
The Furtherance of Religious Beliefs: Essays on the History of Theological Education in Australia [index]. Treloar, Geoffrey R, ed. *Lucas* no 19-20:1-216 1995-1996*

Theological education- Canada
Sexual Orientation and the Willingness of Catholic Seminary Students to Conform to Church Teachings [fr 1994 Rovers data set; bibliog, fig, tables]. Hayduk, Leslie A; Stratkotter, Rainer F; Rovers, Martin W. *J S S R* 36:455-467 S 1997

Theological education- China
Revisit to the Fivefold Educational Policy on the Church in China. Su, Deci. *Ministerial Formation* no 77:13-18 Ap 1997
Theological Education in China [photos]. Su, Deci. *Ministerial Formation* no 77:7-12 Ap 1997

Theological education- East Europe
Expectation and Reality: Theological Education among Baptists in Ukraine. Raber, Mary. *Rel East Europe* 17:33-37 Ag 1997
Theological Education in Central and Eastern Europe. Opocensky, Milan. *Ministerial Formation* no 76:5-7 Ja 1997

Theological education- Germany
Bringing Theology to Life - Challenges for Theological Education Geared to the Future: A Position Paper by E M W. Evangelisches Missionswerk in Deutschland, and Werner, Dietrich, ed. *Ministerial Formation* no 76:22-35 Ja 1997
The Council of Students of Protestant Theology (SETh) on Theological Education in Germany. Lange, Markus, and Schmid, Karin. *Ministerial Formation* no 76:36-40 Ja 1997
The Life Power of Theology under the Conditions of Modern Civilization: A Position Paper from Evangelical Church in Germany (EKD) [appendix]. Gerner-Wolfhard, Gottfried, and others. *Ministerial Formation* no 76:12-21 Ja 1997

Theological education- Great Britain
Interview with Janet Martin Soskice [by Julie Clague; bibliog]. Soskice, Janet Martin. *Fem Th* no 9:96-107 My 1995

Theological education- Hong Kong
[Theological education in Hong Kong; Eng abst, p 148]. Lo, Lung-kwong. *Jian Dao* 8:135-148 Jl 1997

Theological education- India
Cooperation between Bangalore Theological College Libraries, and the Potential of Electronic Networking [photo]. Harris, Gordon. *Ministerial Formation* no 76:49-53 Ja 1997
The Future of Theological Education in India [paper presented at the Church Leaders' Conf, National Council of Churches in India, New Delhi, N 1996]. Robinson, Gnana. *Bangalore Th F* 29:3-18 Mr-Je 1997
The Future of Theological Education in India [paper presented at the Church Leaders' Conf, New Delhi, N 4 1996]. Robinson, Gnana. *Ministerial Formation* no 77:29-37 Ap 1997

Theological education- Korea
Reformation Study Institute in Korea [Luther studies; editorial]. Ji, Won Yong. *Concor J* 23:88-90 Ap 1997

Theological education- Latin America
A globalização e a práxis teológica na América Latina [Eng abst, p 141]. Pinheiro, Jorge. *Vox Script* 7:115-129 D 1997

Theological education- Netherlands
Theological Education in a Secular Context. Veldhuis, Ruurd. *Ministerial Formation* no 76:41-42 Ja 1997

Theological education- North America
[Future of religious studies and pressures of the job market] [papers fr Soc for Scientific Study of Religion, Nashville, N 1996]. McCutcheon, Russell T, ed, and Murphy, Timothy, ed. *C S S R Bul* 26:2-18 F 1997*
[Intellectual, social, political, economic condition of religious studies in North America]. McCutcheon, Russell T, ed, and Murphy, Timothy, ed. *C S S R Bul* 26:29-38 Ap 1997*

Theological education- Oceania
One Gospel: Pacific Island Women's Perspective [reply, L Meo, pp 42-44; discussion, pp 45-53]. Ropeti, Marie. *Pacific J Th* no 17:31-41 1997

Theological education- South Africa
Die bydrae en relevansie van die Nuwe-Testamentiese wetenskap in die GKSA 1869-1994 [Eng abst, p 95]. Kruger, M A. *In die Skrif* 29:95-115 Mr-Je 1995
Die bydrae en relevansie van die Ou-Testamentiese wetenskapsbeoefening in die Gereformeerde Kerke in Suid-Afrika (1869-1994) [Eng abst, p 47; bibliog]. Van Rooy, Harry F. *In die Skrif* 29:47-76 Mr-Je 1995
Gereformeerde teologiese opleiding en die toekoms [Eng abst, p 379; bibliog]. Kritzinger, J J. *In die Skrif* 24:379-389 D 1990
Some remarks in the dialogue on the future of theological education in South Africa [bibliog]. Du Toit, Cornel W. *Rel Th* 2 no 1:38-57 1995

Theological education- Spain
Leopoldo Eijo y el Instituto Francisco Suárez del CSIC [Eng abst, p 675]. Mata, Santiago. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:675-702 1997
Situación actual de los estudios de teología en España. Busto Saiz, José Ramón. *Est Eccles* 72:489-513 Jl-S 1997

Theological education- Third World
Some Forty Years of Ecumenical Theological Education. Pobee, John S. *Ministerial Formation* no 78:25-31 Jl 1997

Theological education- United States
Becoming Theologians [convocation address, Princeton Theological Seminary, S 17 1996]. Gillespie, Thomas W. *Princ S B* 18 no 1:1-8 1997
Contextualization: The Theory, the Gap, the Challenge. Whiteman, Darrell L. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:2-7 Ja 1997
The Costen Legacy: 1983-1997 [lectures, speeches, sermons of J H Costen, retiring fr ITC (Atlanta); por]. Diamond, John C, ed, and Troutman, Joseph E, ed. *J Int Th C* 24:1-245 Fall-Spr 1996-1997*
Latinos and Theological Education [address, Academy of Catholic Hispanic Theologians of the United States, San Diego, Je 9-12 1996]. Riebe-Estrella, Gary. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 4:5-12 F 1997
A Lutheran Professor Educated at Westminster Theological Seminary Looks for Similarities and Dissimilarities. Muller, Richard E. *Concor Th Q* 61:79-92 Ja-Ap 1997
The One Acted Upon [Theological Autobiography]. Forde, Gerhard O. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:54-61 Wint 1997
Theological Education [US seminaries]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 114: 126-163 F 5-12 1997*
A Virtual Chaplain School [il]. Spang, Frank. *Army Chap* :51-53 Sum-Fall 1997
Yes, Bro Bringhurst Does Have Brown Eyes [false education at seminary]. Haws, Annette. *Sunstone* 20:59-61 Ap 1997

Theological libraries
Cooperation between Bangalore Theological College Libraries, and the Potential of Electronic Networking [photo]. Harris, Gordon. *Ministerial Formation* no 76:49-53 Ja 1997
Second Wind: From Helping to Leading [library planning; presented at the ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996]. Willard, Louis Charles. *A T L A Proc* 50:224-231 1997
Summary of Proceedings: Golden Anniversary Annual Conference of the American Theological Library Association [Denver, Je 21-24, 1996; index, tables]. Chartier, Melody S, ed. *A T L A Proc* 50:1-496 1997*

Theological seminaries
see also Australian College of Theology; Bethel College and Seminary (Saint Paul, Minn); Chicago Theological Seminary; Moore Theological College (Newton, NSW); Princeton Theological Seminary; Union Theological Seminary (New York, NY); Yale University—Divinity School
The Revolution in Ministry Training. Poe, Harry L. *Th Ed* 33:23-30 Aut 1996
Statistical Records Report (1994-1995) [ATLA member institutions; tables]. *A T L A Proc* 50:328-343 1997

Theological seminaries—Administration
Leadership: The Study of the Seminary Presidency: Reflections of Seminary Leaders. McCarter, Neely Dixon, ed. *Th Ed* 32 Suppl 3:1-176 Spr 1996*
The President's Legacy [J H Costen, ITC (Atlanta)]. Marsh, Clinton M. *J Int Th C* 24:113-129 Fall-Spr 1996-1997

Theological seminaries—Curriculum
A Biblically Based Women's Studies Program. Patterson, Dorothy. *Faith Miss* 14:75-93 Fall 1996
Contextualization: The Theory, the Gap, the Challenge. Whiteman, Darrell L. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:2-7 Ja 1997
La formation des sémnaristes et le respect del al personne [Eng abst, p 5]. Morrisey, Francis G. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:5-25 1988
The Formation of Priests in the Pastoral Care of the Family [lecture to John Paul II Pontifical Institute for Studies on Marriage and Family, Washington, DC, N 18 1996]. Scola, Angelo. *Communio (US)* 24:57-83 Spr 1997
The Future Role of the Bible in Seminary Education. Kaiser, Walter C, Jr. *Concor Th Q* 60:245-258 O 1996
Integrating Ministry and Theology: One Seminary's Story. Shields, Bruce E. *Th Ed* 33:11-17 Spr 1997
An Introduction to Feminist Theology and the Case for its Study in an Academic Setting [lecture presented at St David's College, Univ of Wales, Lampeter, 1992]. Isherwood, Lisa, and McEwan, Dorothea. *Fem Th* no 2: 10-25 Ja 1993
Revised Bibliography for Ministerial Course of Studies [AME Zion Church seminary curriculum]. *AME Zion Q R* 109:54-62 Jl 1997
Seminary: A Place for Missiological Preparedness [inaugural address, Westminster Theological Seminary, F 6, 1996]. Ortiz, Manuel. *West Th J* 59:1-11 Spr 1997
Some Notes—Towards a Common Core in Theological Education. George, Kondothra M. *Ministerial Formation* no 75:33-34 O 1996
Spiritual Formation in the Academy: A Unifying Model. Smith, Gordon T. *Th Ed* 33:83-91 Aut 1996
Theological Education [US seminaries]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 114: 126-163 F 5-12 1997*
Theological Education: *Quo Vadis?*. Westhelle, Vítor. *Curr Th Miss* 24:273-285 Je 1997
Theology for Life in a Plural Society. Kaye, Bruce N. *Lucas* no 19-20:203-216 1995-1996
Towards a Common Core in Ministerial Formation and Theological Education: Some Global Reflections. Zikmund, Barbara Brown. *Ministerial Formation* no 75:34-38 O 1996
Viability of Ecumenical Formation of Theological Students, Seminarians and Future Pastoral Workers: Some Personal Observations. Mutiso-Mbinda, John. *Ministerial Formation* no 76:8-11 Ja 1997

Theological seminaries—Enrollment
The Attraction and Retention of U.S. Hispanics to the Doctor of Ministry Program. Davis, Kenneth G, and Lampe, Philip E. *Th Ed* 33:75-82 Aut 1996

Theological seminaries—Faculty
The Faculty of the Chicago Theological Seminary [pors]. LeFevre, Perry D, comp. *C T S Register* 87:5-51 Fall 1997
Otevření nové budovy: Evangelické teologické fakulty Univerzity Karlovy v Praze [editorial]. Epting, Karl-Christoph. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:7-9 1996
Protestantismus und Konfessionalität: Ökumenische Erwägungen zum reformatorischen Bekenntnis in Geschichte und Gegenwart [Eng abst, p 335; paper presented at Ludwig-Maximilians Univ, Munich, Ja 23 1997]. Wenz, Gunther. *Ker Do* 43:303-335 O-D 1997
Rector Georg Schick [bibliog, photos, pors]. Smith, Andrew, and Smith, Roxanne. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:38-47 Spr 1997
Theological Education [US seminaries]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 114: 126-163 F 5-12 1997*

Theological seminaries—Field work
Field Education and the Theological Education Debates. Beisswenger, Donald F. *Th Ed* 33:49-58 Aut 1996
Lending Our Minds Out [seminarian field work]. Skattebol, Winifer Kinsley. *Ministerial Formation* no 76:43-48 Ja 1997

Theological seminaries—Field work—Supervision
Quantitative and Qualitative Outcome Research on a Regional Basic Supervised SPE Program [tables]. O'Connor, Thomas St James, and others. *J Past Care* 51:195-206 Sum 1997
Relational Learning in Peril: When Supervision Doesn't Work. Plummer, Stuart A, ed. *J Supervision Train* 17:1-94 1996*

Theological seminaries, Afro-American
see also Interdenominational Theological Center (Atlanta)

Theological seminaries, Anglican
see also Wycliffe College (Toronto)

Theological seminaries, Catholic
Clergy to the Right: Social Factors and the Increasing Conservatism of Seminarians [photo, tables]. Rovers, Martin W. *Grail* 12:11-22 S 1996
La formation des sémninaristes et le respect del al personne [Eng abst, p 5]. Morrisey, Francis G. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:5-25 1988
The Formation of Priests in the Pastoral Care of the Family [lecture to John Paul II Pontifical Institute for Studies on Marriage and Family, Washington, DC, N 18 1996]. Scola, Angelo. *Communio (US)* 24:57-83 Spr 1997
Latinos and Theological Education [address, Academy of Catholic Hispanic Theologians of the United States, San Diego, Je 9-12 1996]. Riebe-Estrella, Gary. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 4:5-12 F 1997
The President in a Union School. Cushing, Vincent. *Th Ed* 32 Suppl 3:59-82 Spr 1996
Sexual Orientation and the Willingness of Catholic Seminary Students to Conform to Church Teachings [fr 1994 Rovers data set; bibliog, fig, tables]. Hayduk, Leslie A; Stratkotter, Rainer F; Rovers, Martin W. *J S S R* 36:455-467 S 1997
Spiritual Direction in the Diocesan Seminary: An Interpretation of the Canonical Norms. McKay, Gerard. *St Canonica* 26 no 2:401-413 1992
Von der Dienstfunktion der Philosophie an theologischen Fakultäten [Eng abst, p 295]. Runggaldier, Edmund. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 3:284-295 1997

Theological seminaries, Episcopal
see also Virginia Theological Seminary (Alexandria, VA)

Theological seminaries, Evangelical
The Furtherance of Religious Beliefs: Essays on the History of Theological Education in Australia [index]. Treloar, Geoffrey R, ed. *Lucas* no 19-20:1-216 1995-1996*
A tale of two seminaries ["evangelical" and "mainline" social environment; excerpt fr *Being There: Culture and Formation in Two Theological Seminaries*, 1997]. Carroll, Jackson W; Wheeler, Barbara G; Aleshire, Daniel O; Marler, Penny Long. *Chr Cent* 114:126-129,152-163 F 5-12 1997

Theological seminaries, Lutheran
The Good Theological School: Forming, Teaching, or Training Pastors for the Church? Preus, Jacob A O, III. *Concor J* 23:192-200 Jl 1997
The One Acted Upon [Theological Autobiography]. Forde, Gerhard O. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:54-61 Wint 1997

Theological seminaries, Presbyterian
John Mathew and Presbyterian Theological Education in Victoria from the 1880's to the 1920's. Prentis, Malcolm D. *Lucas* no 19-20:72-95 1995-1996

Theological seminaries, Protestant
A tale of two seminaries ["evangelical" and "mainline" social environment; excerpt fr *Being There: Culture and Formation in Two Theological Seminaries*, 1997]. Carroll, Jackson W; Wheeler, Barbara G; Aleshire, Daniel O; Marler, Penny Long. *Chr Cent* 114:126-129,152-163 F 5-12 1997

Theology—Bibliography
Authority and the Shaping of Tradition: New Essays on Richard Hooker [bibliog introd to Richard Hooker Issue, pp 1-109]. Kaye, Bruce N. *J Rel Hist* 21:3-9 F 1997
Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: De saint Anselme à Maître Eckart [bibliog review]. Wéber, Édouard Henri. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:637-659 O 1997
A Critical Survey of Recent Writing in the Field of Trinitarian Theology. Collins, Paul. *Epworth R* 24:95-99 Ja 1997
Indeks (1990/1991): Teologiese tydskrifartikels. *In die Skrif* 25:569-586 D 1991

Theology—Congresses
Congresso dell'Associazione Teologica Italiana [Troina, Italy, S 8-12 1997]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 4:321 1997
La situación actual de la teología [papers presented at the 18th Simposio Int de la Facultad de Teología, Univ de Navarra, Ap 9-11 1997]. Morales, José, ed. *Scripta Th* 29:803-890 S-D 1997*
[La vocazione ecclesiale del teologo con riferimento speciale all'Istruzione *Donum Veritatis;* Gregorian Univ, Rome, N 7 1996]. Dupuis, Jacques, ed. *Greg* 78 no 2:219-357 1997*

Theology—Definition
Co je teologie?: Prolegomena k hermeneutickému pojetí teologie [Eng abst, p 35; bibliog]. Pokorný, Petr. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:35-51 1996
Conservation and Exploration in Christian Theology [lecture presented at Memphis Theological Seminary, N 21 1996]. Sell, Alan P F. *Memphis Th Sem J* 34-35:45-62 Fall-Spr 1996-1997
A Teologia como um Certo Habitar das Projeções [bibliog]. Dreher, Luís H. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 2:146-153 1997

Theology—Methodology
see also Narrative (Theology)
Abusing Wittgenstein: The Misuse of the Concept of Language Games in Contemporary Theology [critique of Lindbeck, Thiselton, Wright]. Nicholson, Michael W. *J Ev Th S* 39:617-629 D 1996
Akademiese protokol in die teologiese wetenskap [Eng abst, p 691; bibliog]. Steenkamp, L J S. *Hervormde T St* 53:691-704 S 1997
Appropriating Postmodernism. Westphal, Merold. *ARC* 25:73-84 1997
Atheistic Methods in Theology. Schlatter, Adolf Von, 1852-1938, and Bauer, David R, tr. *Asbury Th J* 51:45-57 Fall 1996
Besinning oor die teologiese ensiklopedie van Kuyper met Kerkreg en Diakoniologie as parameters [Eng abst, p 69; bibliog]. Spoelstra, Bouke. *In die Skrif* 27:69-90 Mr 1993
Constructive Christian Theology: A Contextual Indian Proposal [reply, D C Scott, pp 112-117]. Clarke, Sathianathan. *Bangalore Th F* 29:94-111 Mr-Je ▮997
La cuestión de lo Incondicionado: Dialéctica y revelación de lo sagrado en Paul Tillich. Pastor, Félix-Alejandro. *Greg* 78 no 2:267-308 1997
La discusión sobre el método teológico [paper presented at 18th Simposio Int de la Facultad de Teología, Univ de Navarra, Ap 9-11 1997]. Galot, Jean. *Scripta Th* 29:823-839 S-D 1997
Um Gottes willen—Klarheit! Kritische Bemerkungen zur Verharmlosung der kriteriologischen Funktion des Rechtfertigungsartikels—aus Anlass einer ökumenischen "Gemeinsamen Erklärung zur Rechtfertigungslehre" [Eng abst, p 406]. Jüngel, Eberhard. *Z Th K* 94 no 3:394-406 1997
Hermenéutica bíblica y teología: Reflexiones methodológicas [paper presented at 18th Simposio Int de la Facultad de Teología, Univ de Navarra, Ap 9-11 1997]. Sánchez Caro, José Manuel. *Scripta Th* 29:841-875 S-D 1997
Intimations of the Finite: Thinking Pragmatically at the End of Modernity. Lamberth, David C. *Harv Th R* 90:205-223 Ap 1997
An Introduction to Feminist Theology and the Case for its Study in an Academic Setting [lecture presented at St David's College, Univ of Wales, Lampeter, 1992]. Isherwood, Lisa, and McEwan, Dorothea. *Fem Th* no 2: 10-25 Ja 1993
Kanzel und Katheder: Über den Bezugsrahmen unseres Theologisierens [Eng abst, p 150]. Geense, Adriaan, and Stoevesandt, Hinrich, tr. *Ker Do* 43: 124-150 Ap-Je 1997
Lohses Lutherbuch: Erwägungen zum Methodenproblem einer Darstellung von Luthers Lehre [Eng abst, p 175]. Meding, Wichmann von. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 2:157-175 1997
Lonergan and Balthasar: Methodological Considerations. Doran, Robert M. *Th St* 58:61-84 Mr 1997
Method in Feminist Theology. Grey, Mary. *Fem Th* no 6:90-102 My 1994
Muůzové athénští [inaugural lecture, theological faculty, Univ Karlovy, O 2 1996]. Pokorný, Petr. *Teol Reflexe* no 2:vi-xii 1996
Mystical Theology Redux: The Pattern of Aquinas' *Summa Theologia*. Williams, A N. *Mod Th* 13:53-74 Ja 1997
Mysticism and Gender. Sjørup, Lene. *J Fem St* 13:45-68 Fall 1997
Postliberal Theology in the Valley of Dry Bones. Jesse, Jennifer G. *Encount* 58:19-39 Wint 1997
Pour une définition du discours théologique. Houziaux, Alain. *E T Rel* 72 no 4:557-576 1997
Rechstheorie und christliche Rationalität: Annäherungen aus der Perspektive Paul Tillichs [Eng abst, p 31]. Wrege, Wolf Reinhard. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:24-33 Ja-Mr 1997
Science on Trial: Exploring the Rationality of Methodological Naturalism. O'Connor, Robert C. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:15-30 Mr 1997
Spiritualising the Sacred: A Critique of Feminist Theology. Woodhead, Linda. *Mod Th* 13:191-212 Ap 1997
Theologians for the 21st Century? Bonhoeffer, Barth, Niebuhr. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 114:338-349 Ap 2 1997*
Theology as a Marginal Discipline [*Desiring Theology*, by C E Winquist, 1995; *The Reason of Following: Christology and the Ecstatic I*, by R P Scharlemann, 1991; review essay]. Grigg, Richard. *Rel St R* 23:32-34 Ja 1997
Walking Apart, Together: Lindbeck and McFague on Theological Method. Reynolds, Terrence. *J Rel* 77:44-67 Ja 1997
Why Me? Methodological-Autobiographical Reflections of a Wisconsin Farm Girl Who Became a Buddhist Theologian When She Grew Up. Gross, Rita M. *J Fem St* 13:103-118 Fall 1997
Wither Postmodernism and Feminist Theology? Reed, Esther D. *Fem Th* no 6:15-29 My 1994
Die Woord in die werklikheid: Wetenskapsteoretiese perspektiewe op Diakoniologie [Eng abst, p 181]. Venter, C J H. *In die Skrif* 29:181-202 Mr-Je 1995

Theology—Relations
Does Theology Need the Church? [comments at a symposium on Theology and the Church, Univ of Oslo]. Stålsett, Gunnar. *Ministerial Formation* no 78:4-6 Jl 1997
Integrated Interpretation; or, The Role of Theology in the Interpretation of Canon Law. Örsy, Ladislas M. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:245-264 1988
Karl Heim and John Polkinghorne: Theology and Natural Sciences in Dialogue [bibliog]. Schwarz, Hans. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:105-119 1997
Psychanalyse et religion: Deux oreilles pour un désir et une parole. Saussure, Thierry de. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:259-266 1997

Theology—Study
Alttestamentliche Voraussetzungen für das Verständnis des Bundesmotivs im Neuen Testament: Teil 1: Fragestellung und Bedeutung des Wortes *berith;* Teil 2: Forschungsgeschichtlicher Überlick, Fazit und Ausblick [bibliogs]. Gräbe, Petrus J. *Hervormde T St* 53:209-226,227-256 Mr-Je 1997
Between a Rock and a Hard Place: Pluralistic Theology Faces the Ecclesial and Academic Communities. Knitter, Paul F. *J Th (UTS)* 100:79-102 1997
Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: De Saint Anselme à Maître Eckhart [bibliog review]. Wéber, Édouard Henri. *R Sci Ph Th* 80:603-638 O 1996
The Effective History of Tradition: Jean Adam Möhler, Edouard Le Roy, Edward Schillebeeckx. Talar, Charles J T. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 2:177-196 1997
Is Nothing Sacred? Casting Out the Gods from Religious Studies [replies, B DeConcini and R Segal, 7:7, 64 F 1997, rejoinder 7:64 F 1997; replies, E Castelli and others, CSSR Bul 26:78-85 N 1997; pors]. Allen, Charlotte. *Lingua Franca* 6:30-40 N 1996
John Macquarrie: Model of Systematic Theology. Cummings, Owen F. *Down R* 115:215-224 Jl 1997
Leopoldo Eijo y el Instituto Francisco Suárez del CSIC [Eng abst, p 675]. Mata, Santiago. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:675-702 1997
On Being Theologically Literate. Ballard, Paul. *Mod Believing* ns 38:34-42 Jl 1997
Le Père Marie-Dominique Chenu Médiéviste. Lion, Antoine, ed. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:369-437 Jl 1997*
Rudolf Bultmann—ein unerledigtes theologisches Vermächtnis [Eng abst, p 201; paper presented at Philipps Univ Marburg, N 1 1996]. Klein, Günter. *Z Th K* 94 no 2:177-201 1997
Some Reflections on Thirty-three Years of Teaching Theology at Lexington Theological Seminary. Barr, William R. *Lex Th Q* 31:293-295 Wint 1997
Teaching and Learning in Religion and Theology [articles selected fr those prepared for consultation sponsored by the AAR, the Lilly Endowment, and the NEH, Santa Fe, NM, Ap 18-20, 1997]. Williams, Raymond B, ed. *J A A R* 65:705-854 Wint 1997*
Teologia e Outras Ciências: Interdisciplinaridade. Porath, Renatus, ed. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 no 3:195-253 1996*
Und—Gott sei Dank—auch Theologie: Evangelische Theologie an der Prager Universität [paper presented D 4 1995]. Štefan, Jan, and Reininghaus, Adelheid, tr. *Ökum Ru* 45:339-347 Jl 1996

The Virtual Classroom: Using an Electronic Discussion Group to Teach Theology. O'Keefe, John J. *Horizons* 23:296-305 Fall 1996
What's theological about a theological school? [religious engagement and critical inquiry]. Kelsey, David H. *Chr Cent* 114:131-132 F 5-12 1997
A Word from James Orr [editorial]. Williams, Stephen N. *Themelios* 22:1-2 Ap 1997
Writing Practice and Pedagogy Across the Theological Curriculum: Teaching Writing in a Theological Context. Yaghjian, Lucretia Bailey. *Th Ed* 33:39-68 Spr 1997

Theology—Terminology
The Interface of Psychology and Theology [bibliog, figs]. Ellens, J Harold. *J Psych Chr* 16:5-17 Spr 1997
Liturgia and *Didache*: Teaching in the Early Church. Longenecker, Thomas Leard. *Breth Life* 41:56-63 Spr-Sum 1996

Theology—0030-600
The Acts of Thomas Deserves More Theological and Ecclesiological Attention. Kallarangatt, Joseph. *Chr Orient* 17:3-18 Mr 1996
Clement of Alexandria [They Speak to Us across the Centuries]. Harcus, A R. *Expos T* 108:292-295 Jl 1997
Une étape importante des études irénéennes: A propos d'une nouvelle édition de l'*Epideixis* [*Démonstration de la prédication apostolique*, by Irenaeus, tr by Adelin Rousseau, 1995; review article]. Pelland, Gilles. *Greg* 78 no 1: 139-145 1997
Extra Christum Nulla Salus? [relation between Nicene Creed and Bible]. Thompson, Mike. *Chmn* 111 no 3:227-238 1997
Nem Supremacia nem Impotência: A Origen Bíblica da Confissão da Onipotência de Deus [paper presented at Escola Superior de Teologia, Mr 26 1997]. Feldmeier, Reinhard. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 2:109-128 1997

Theology—1200-1299
Theologia affectiva: Traces of Monastic Theology in the Theological Prolegomena of Giles of Rome. Schrama, Martijn. *Bijdragen* 57 no 4:381-404 1996

Theology—1400-1499
Factum est Magnum Proelium in Coelo (Ap 12,7): El pecado de los ángeles y la teoría conciliar en el *Liber de substantia ecclesiae* de Juan de Segovia (II). Madrigal, Santiago. *Est Ecles* 72:271-308 Ap-Je 1997
El *Liber de substantia ecclesiae* de Juan de Segovia (I): Descripción de su estructura. Madrigal, Santiago. *Est Ecles* 72:63-100 Ja-Mr 1997

Theology—1500-
Inleiding in die grondslag van die gereformeerde teologie [Eng abst, p 5; bibliog]. Schulze, L F. *In die Skrif* 29:5-28 Mr-Je 1995

Theology—1500-1599
El componente occidental: Una nueva lectura de la *Nueva Corónica y Buen Gobierno* de Felipe Guamán Poma de Ayala [bibliog]. Guarisco, Claudia. *Allpanchis* no 49:11-32 1997
Evangeliumstreue und Christusglaube: Die Rezeption der Rechtfertigungstheologie Martin Luthers in den reformatorischen Flugschriften der Entscheidungsjahre um den Wormser Reichstag 1521/22 [Eng abst, p 257; paper presented at Tübingen, Ja 22 1992]. Hohenberger, Thomas. *Ker Do* 43:232-257 Jl-S 1997
Robert Vaux and Martin Chemnitz: An Anglican-Lutheran Encounter [16th cent]. Watson, J Francis. *Angl Th R* 79:38-44 Wint 1997
What Finally To Do about the (Counter-) Reformation Condemnations. Forde, Gerhard O. *Luth Q* ns 11:3-16 Spr 1997

Theology—1600-1699
Ecumenism and Irenics in 17th-Century English Catholic Apologetics. Clancy, Thomas H. *Th St* 58:85-89 Mr 1997
"Jesus Is the Christ": The Political Theology of *Leviathan* [bibliog]. Manenschijn, Gerrit, and Vriend, John, tr. *J Rel Ethics* 25:35-64 Spr 1997
Science in The Service of God: The Range of Scientific Sophistication In Seventeenth-Century English Theology. Hess, Peter M J. *CTNS Bul* 17:1-14 Wint 1997
Twee kategismusse uit die 16de eeu: 'n spieël van aksentverskuiwing [Eng abst, p 3; bibliog]. Schulze, L F. *In die Skrif* 25:3-27 Mr 1991

Theology—1700-1799
Jonathan Edwards as Great Mirror. Thuesen, Peter J. *Scot J Th* 50 no 1:39-60 1997

Theology—1800-1899
The Influence of the Book of Common Prayer on the Liturgical Work of C C J von Bunsen [appendix, facsim]. Wallraff, Martin. *J Th St* ns 48:90-107 Ap 1997

Theology—1860-
The Era of the *Bogoslovskii Viestnik* [index to periodical, 1912-1917; list of subjects, 1892-1900]. Geffert, Bryn. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 4:273-336 1997

Theology—1900-
Delwin Brown's Constructive Historicism as a Reconstruction of Empirical Theology [reply, D Brown, pp 167-180]. Inbody, Tyron. *Am J Th Ph* 18: 147-166 My 1997
El dispensacionalismo progresivo y la tradicion dispensacional [Eng abst, p 141]. Campos, Oscar A. *Vox Script* 7:101-113 D 1997
Fiftieth Anniversary Issue [reprs fr past decades]. Godfrey, Peter B, ed. *Faith Freedom* 50:95-155 Aut-Wint 1997*
Gioventù Cristiana: La teologia contro i compromessi. De Cecco, Gabriele. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 1:37-44 1996
Harnack to Jenkins: Liberal Theology in the Twentieth Century. Camroux, Martin F. *Expos T* 108:233-236 My 1997
The Place of Theology in the Contemporary Church: Where does God fit into Contemporary Religious Debate? Cameron, Charles M. *Evangel* 14:77-80 Aut 1996
Psychoanalysis, Existentialism and Theology [repr fr *Faith and Freedom* 9:1-11 Aut 1955]. Tillich, Paul. *Faith Freedom* 50:118-128 Aut-Wint 1997
Theologians for the 21st Century? Bonhoeffer, Barth, Niebuhr. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 114:338-349 Ap 2 1997*
Theological Education and Doing Theology: Lessons from the Past. Njoroge, Nyambura J. *Ministerial Formation* no 78:7-12 Jl 1997
Theology Update [P Tillich as "Catholic" and "Protestant" theologian]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:128-138 Spr 1997*
Toward Bearing Witness [reflections on author's theological career; reply to F I Gamwell, pp 333-337]. Ogden, Schubert M. *Rel St R* 23:337-340 O 1997

Theology—1950-
Gordon Kaufman: An Attempt to Understand Him. Sonderegger, Katherine. *Scot J Th* 50 no 3:321-344 1997
Theological Autobiography [reflections of Lutheran scholars]. Various authors. *Dialog (Minnesota)* Regular feature: 1997-

Theology—1970-
Half a Century of African Christian Theologies: Elements of the emerging agenda for the twenty-first century. Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam. *J Th So Africa* no 99:4-23 N 1997

Theology—1980-
A Critical Survey of Recent Writing in the Field of Trinitarian Theology. Collins, Paul. *Epworth R* 24:95-99 Ja 1997
The Significance of John Keenan's Mahāyāna Theology [bibliog]. O'Leary, Joseph S. *E Buddhist* ns 30:114-132 Spr 1997
Theology as a Marginal Discipline [*Desiring Theology*, by C E Winquist, 1995; *The Reason of Following: Christology and the Ecstatic I*, by R P Scharlemann, 1991; review essay]. Grigg, Richard. *Rel St R* 23:32-34 Ja 1997

Theology—1990-
Doing Theology in Community: The case of African women theologians in the 1990s [rev fr *Chewa and Christian: Women's Experience in Central Malawi*, 1997]. Phiri, Isabel Apawo. *J Th So Africa* no 99:68-76 N 1997

Theology- Africa
see also West African Association of Theological Institutions
Adam's (Ir)religious finger: An African view on religion pointing beyond Barth and Rahner [bibliog]. Eggen, William. *Exchange* 26:140-158 My 1997
Africanisation and the Future of Theology [25th ann issue]. De Gruchy, John W, ed. *J Th So Africa* no 99:1-146 N 1997*
Al di là dei limiti del paesaggio familiare [Eng abst, p 186; paper presented at WCC Commission on Faith and Order, Moshi, Tanzania, Ag 15 1996]. Falconer, Alan. *St Ecum* 15:167-186 Ap-Je 1997
Asante Culture and the Kingdom of God. Sarpong, Peter K. *St Miss* 46:359-384 1997
Community in Christian Ethics and African Culture [bibliog]. Richardson, Neville. *Scriptura* no 62:373-385 1997
Contextualising environmental theology at Unisa and in African society [paper presented at the Univ of South Africa, Je 1993; bibliog, photos]. Daneel, Inus. *Rel Th* 2 no 1:87-110 1995
Contextualization Revisited. Gaiya, Musa A B. *Africa J Ev Th* 13 no 2:117-126 1994
Ensayo sobre la teología negro-africana. Dikam, Fidele Podga. *Est Ecles* 72: 121-139 Ja-Mr 1997
Evangelicalism and African Christian Theology [reply, R J Gehman, 15 no 2: 85-113 1996]. Musopole, Augustine C. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 1:14-24 1995
The Idea of the Kingdom of God in African Theology [bibliog]. Orobator, A Emmanuel. *St Miss* 46:327-357 1997
In Search of "The True Character of African Christian Identity": A Review of the Theology of Kwame Bediako [*Theology and Identity: The Impact of Culture Upon Christian Thought in the Second Century and Modern Africa*, 1992 and *Christianity in Africa: The Renewal of a Non-Western Religion*, 1995, by K Bediako; review article; bibliog]. Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam. *Missionalia* 25:210-219 Ag 1997
Inviting and Hosting a Stranger in the Experiences of the Faith Communities: An Experiment in Constructing an Ethical-Poetical Christology [paper presented at Univ of the Witwatersrand, Je 24 1996; bibliog]. Veldsman, Daniël P. *Hervormde T St* 53:296-311 Mr-Je 1997
Land, Development and Ecology: Missio-Theological Reflections from the Pacific and Africa [bibliog]. Verstraelen, Frans J. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:189-206 1996
Prosperity Teaching in an African Context [bibliog]. Young, Peter R. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 1:3-18 1996
Une spiritualité africaine: Défi de la créativité. Kitewo, Marie Angèle. *SEDOS* 29:178-186 Je-Jl 1997
Waso Boorana Women's Theology: A Silent Journey [bibliog]. Aguilar, Mario I. *Fem Th* no 5:40-57 Ja 1994

Theology- Asia
Asian Theologians between East and West: A Postcolonial Self-understanding. Wong, Wai-ching. *Jian Dao* 8:89-102 Jl 1997
Feminist Theology in Asia: A Ten Years' Overview. Mananzan, Mary John. *Fem Th* no 10:21-32 S 1995
The Kingdom of God and Evangelization in Asia [papers of the FABC Theological Advisory Commission]. Federation of Asian Bishops' Conferences. *St Miss* 46:293-326 1997
A Rainbow of Perspectives: Chronicle of Asian Theological Journals, 1995-1996. Hoekema, Alle G. *Exchange* 26:77-101 Ja 1997
Some Major Aspects of Aloysius Pieris's Liberation Theology. Isvaradevan, R. *Bangalore Th F* 29:48-68 Mr-Je 1997

Theology- Australia
Contextualising Australian Theology: An Enquiry into Method. Lilburne, Geoffrey. *Pacifica* 10:350-364 O 1997

Theology- Brazil
Faculdade de Teologia 1946-1996: 50 Anos de Formação Teológica [Mr 26-27 1996; music, photos]. Porath, Renatus, ed. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 spec:1-75 1996*
Overview of Brazilian Theology. Horrell, J Scott, and Machado, Ziel. *Vox Script* 7:85-111 Je-Jl 1997
Les sources françaises du christianisme de la libération au Brésil [Eng abst, p 32]. Löwy, Michael, and García-Ruiz, Jesús. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:9-32 Ja-Mr 1997

Theology- Canada
The emergence of francophone feminist theology. Sharp, Carolyn J. *S R* 25 no 4:397-407 1996

Theology- China
Gospel and Culture. Chen, Zemin, ed; Clarke, Erskine, ed; Evans, Robert A, ed. *Chinese Th R* 11 no 2:1-139 1997*

Theologische Ausbildung in der Volksrepublik China. Hess-Friemann, Isabel. *Ökum Ru* 46:225-230 Ap 1997
Zur theologischen Arbeit in China. Glüer, Winfried. *Z Miss* 23 no 3:205-206 1997

Theology- Czechoslovakia
Evangelická Teologie v Českých Zemích [presented at symposium in commemoration of 80th birthday of Dr Otto Madrs, F 13 1997]. Smolík, Josef. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:31-35 1997
K recepci díla Dietricha Bonhoeffera v české evangelické teologii. Filipi, Pavel. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:52-61 1996
Und—Gott sei Dank—auch Theologie: Evangelische Theologie an der Prager Universität [paper presented D 4 1995]. Stefan, Jan, and Reininghaus, Adelheid, tr. *Ökum Ru* 45:339-347 Jl 1996

Theology- Europe
Teologie en renaissance [Eng abst, p 143; bibliog]. Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik. *In die Skrif* 24:143-154 Je 1990

Theology- France
L'éthique théologique à distance de l'obsessionalité et de la perversion. Ansaldi, Jean. *É T Rel* 72 no 3:409-428 1997
In Memoriam André Dumas. Millet, Olivier, ed. *Foi Vie* 96:1-83 Ap 1997*
Les sources françaises du christianisme de la libération au Brésil [Eng abst, p 32]. Löwy, Michael, and García-Ruiz, Jesús. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:9-32 Ja-Mr 1997

Theology- Germany
Neue Elemente in der deutschsprachigen Sakramententheologie? Lies, Lothar. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 3:296-322 1997; 119 no 4:415-433 1997
Nietzsche, theologisch [paper presented at Friedrich-Schiller Univ, O 26 1994]. Trowitzsch, Michael. *Z Th K* 94 no 1:111-130 1997
Rudolf Bultmann und Gerhard Krüger: Briefwechsel 1925-1971 [pt 1]. Bultmann, Rudolf, and Krüger, Gerhard, 1902-1972. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 2:281-309 1997
Sakramententheologie zwischen Bestandsaufnahme und Spurensuche: Eine Umschau. Schilson, Arno. *Liturg Jb* 47 no 2:99-113 1997
Wenn die Fundamente brechen: Das "Börsenblatt für den deutschen Buchhandel" veranstaltet ein Schwerpunktheft "Theologie". Hövelmann, Hartmut. *Luther* 68 no 3:144-146 1997

Theology- Great Britain
De invloed van Georgius Cassander op de Engelse theologie in de zeventiende eeuw [Eng abst, pp 194-195]. Schoor, Rob van de. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 2:158-195 1997
Rehabilitation of Atonement? Recent Developments in the British Theology of Atonement. Schreurs, Nico. *Bijdragen* 58 no 3:242-263 1997

Theology- India
Constructive Christian Theology: A Contextual Indian Proposal [reply, D C Scott, pp 112-117]. Clarke, Sathianathan. *Bangalore Th F* 29:94-111 Mr-Je 1997
Dalit Theology—Some Tasks Ahead. Abraham, K C. *Bangalore Th F* 29:36-47 Mr-Je 1997
A P Nirmal—A Tribute [paper presented at a seminar, Ahmednagar]. Chandran, J Russell. *Bangalore Th F* 29:19-35 Mr-Je 1997
Towards a Holistic Understanding of Mission. McMullen, Clarence O. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 25:3-13 Ja 1996

Theology- Indonesia
Theologie des Dorfes in Indonesien. Ngelow, Z N. *Z Miss* 23 no 1:51-55 1997

Theology- Italy
Gioventù Cristiana: La teologia contro i compromessi. De Cecco, Gabriele. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 1:37-44 1996

Theology- Japan
A Japanese Perspective on the Trinity. Miyahira, Nozomu. *Themelios* 22:39-51 Ja 1997

Theology- Korea
Global Theology for the Common Good: Lessons from Two Centuries of Korean Christianity [rev fr Lowell Lecture, Boston Univ, O 23 1990]. Chung, Chai Sik. *Int R Miss* 85:523-538 O 1996

Theology- Latin America
A Bush Still Burning: Indigenous Religion in Latin America. Socorro, Maria del, and Smith, Joanmarie. *J Th (UTS)* 100:7-18 1997
A globalização e a práxis teológica na América Latina [Eng abst, p 141]. Pinheiro, Jorge. *Vox Script* 7:115-129 D 1997
Interview with Brazilian Feminist Theologian Ivone Gebara [by Mary Judith Ress; tr fr *Con-spirando* 4, Je 1993]. Gebara, Ivone. *Fem Th* no 8:107-116 Ja 1995
The Kingdom of God in Latin American Liberation Theology [bibliog]. Fuellenbach, John. *St Miss* 46:267-291 1997
Latin-American Theological Journals and the Culture Debate. Rossum, Rogier G van. *Exchange* 26:114-140 My 1997
Ratzinger assails WCC [support of liberation theology in Latin America]. *Chr Cent* 114:582-583 Je 18-25 1997

Theology- North America
New Birth of Conscience [revising theology in light of tradition of "conquest-violence"]. Herzog, Frederick, d 1995. *Th Today* 53:477-484 Ja 1997

Theology- Oceania
Land, Development and Ecology: Missio-Theological Reflections from the Pacific and Africa [bibliog]. Verstraelen, Frans J. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:189-206 1996
One Gospel: Pacific Islands [papers presented at EATWOT, Suva, Fiji, O 7-10 1996; list of delegates, pp 120-121]. Mackenzie, Tessa, ed. *Pacific J Th* no 17:1-91 1997*

Theology- Russia
The Era of the *Bogoslovskii Vestnik* [index to periodical, 1912-1917; list of subjects, 1892-1900]. Geffert, Bryn. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 4:273-336 1997
I contatti teologici tra Mosca e Costantinopoli [Eng abst, p 572]. Tchistiakov, Georgij Petrovitch. *St Ecum* 14:559-572 O-D 1996
Why Is There No Russian "Protestant" Theology in Russia? A Personal Outcry. Negrov, Alexander I. *Rel East Europe* 17:1-11 F 1997

Theology- South Africa
Abraham Kuyper, ras en volk—en Suid-Afrika [Eng abst, p 323; bibliog]. Strauss, P J. *In die Skrif* 27:323-336 S 1993
Difference and Dialogue: Reading the Joseph Story with Poor and Marginalized Communities in South Africa [bibliog, il]. West, Gerald. *Bib Interp* 2:152-170 Jl 1994
Doing Constructive Theology in South Africa Today: A Faculty Initiative. Balia, Daryl M. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:229-234 1996
Homo Dei: 'n Prinsipiële besinning oor enkele mensbeskouings, waaronder dié van Calvyn [bibliog]. Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik. *In die Skrif* 27 suppl 1:1-112 1993
Interpreting the Bible in the "new" South Africa: Remarks on some problems and challenges [bibliog]. Human, Dirk J. *Hervormde T St* 53:570-579 S 1997
Land en volk in die Areopagusrede (Handelinge 17:22-31) [Eng abst, 479; bibliog, fig]. Opperman, W C, and Coetzee, J Christi. *In die Skrif* 26:479-502 D 1992
Re-membering the Bible in South Africa: Reading Strategies in a Postcolonial Context [il]. West, Gerald. *Jian Dao* 8:37-62 Jl 1997
Die relevansie van die gereformeerde teologie vir vandag [Eng abst, p 241; bibliog]. Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik. *In die Skrif* 29:241-267 Mr-Je 1995
Teologie en kenteorie: 'n Reaksie op die artikels van Gerrie Snyman. Vergeer, Wim C. *In die Skrif* 27:563-582 D 1993
Theological Reflection on Public Policy: The Church and the Reconstruction of South African Society [bibiliog]. Cochrane, James R. *J Th So Africa* no 97:1-15 Mr 1997
Two Species in a Genre and Two Carriages of a Moving Train. Pobee, John S. *J Th So Africa* no 99:122-129 N 1997
Who is "Jesus Christ as Community" for us today? The Quest for Community: A Challenge to Theology in SA. Botman, H Russell. *J Th So Africa* no 97:30-38 Mr 1997

Theology- Spain
Situación actual de los estudios de teología en España. Busto Saiz, José Ramón. *Est Eccles* 72:489-513 Jl-S 1997

Theology- Switzerland
Leonhard Ragaz [bibliog, photos]. Stegemann, Ekkehard W, ed. *ZS* 46:82-83,90-152 Ap 1997*

Theology- Ukraine
Religuiina Periodika Zakhidnoi Ukraini 1871-1939 r u Bibliotetsi Stefanika u L'vovi [Eng abst, p 382]. Krawchuk, Andrii, comp. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:363-382 1996

Theology- United States
The Relationship of Werner Elert and America [por]. Green, Lowell C. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:75-93 Sum 1997

Theology, Anabaptist
The Influence of James 2:14-26 on Brethren Theology. Hackman, Galen R. *Breth Life* 41:39-55 Spr-Sum 1996

Theology, Anglican
Anglican Influence on John Wesley's Soteriology [bibliog]. Shontz, William H. *Wesley Th J* 32:33-52 Spr 1997
The Eucharistic Theology of Thomas Wilson (1663-1755), Bishop and Pastor. Stevenson, Kenneth. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:253-263 1996
Richard Hooker Issue [Biographical Note on Richard Hooker, p 1; Abbreviations, p 2]. Kaye, Bruce N, ed. *J Rel Hist* 21:1-109 F 1997*

Theology, Baptist
The Holy Spirit. Stiver, Dan R, ed. *Rv Ex* 94:15-103 Wint 1997*
"Sacred Mandates of Conscience": A Criteriology of Credalism for Theological Method Among Baptists. Pool, Jeff B. *Per Rel St* 23:353-386 Wint 1996
Southern Baptists and Calvinism. Humphreys, Fisher. *Th Educator* no 55:11-26 Spr 1997

Theology, Catholic
Annual Rahner Papers. Rossi, Philip, ed. *Phil Th* 9:71-243 Aut-Wint 1995*
Carácter teologal y eclesial de la fe. Odero, José Miguel. *Scripta Th* 29:41-74 Ja-Ap 1997
The Centenary of the Birth of Henri de Lubac. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 23:710-805 Wint 1996*
Colloque Henri de Lubac à l'occasion du centenaire de sa naissance (1896-1996) [Univ Gregorianum, Rome, D 9-11 1996]. *Greg* 78 no 4:609-774 1997*
Deepening the theological dimensions of liturgical studies: Without the precision which theology can offer, the community risks celebrating simply itself or its story, and not the story of Jesus. Driscoll, Jeremy. *Communio (US)* 23:508-523 Fall 1996
Ecumenism and Irenics in 17th-Century English Catholic Apologetics. Clancy, Thomas H. *Th St* 58:85-89 Mr 1997
God's Kingdom and Mission. *St Miss* 46:1-384 1997*
Hope [in Catholic theology]. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 23:431-479,604-611 Fall 1996*
The Human Person, Ideal and Fallen, in Classic Catholic Theology. Pereira, José. *Dialogue Alliance* 10:41-55 Fall-Wint 1996
Integrated Interpretation; or, The Role of Theology in the Interpretation of Canon Law. Örsy, Ladislas M. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:245-264 1988
John Courtney Murray and Postconciliar Faith. Hughson, Thomas. *Th St* 58:480-508 S 1997
Journet, Congar, and the roots of Communion Ecclesiology. Doyle, Dennis M. *Th St* 58:461-479 S 1997
Katholische Theologie—unterwegs mit Martin Luther [paper presented at the retirement of O H Pesch fr Univ Hamberg, Ja 30 1997]. Kühn, Ulrich. *Ökum Ru* 46:302-312 Jl 1997
Koinonia and Roman Catholic Ecclesiology. Ford, John. *Ec Trends* 26:42-44 Mr 1997
Merit as an Ecumenical Problem [lecture presented at the National Workshop on Christian Unity, Sacramento, Calif, Ap 1997]. Tavard, George H. *Ec Trends* 26:129-135 O 1997
Overview of Brazilian Theology. Horrell, J Scott, and Machado, Ziel. *Vox Script* 7:85-111 Je-Jl 1997
Philosophy Within Theology in Light of the Foundationalism Debate [paper presented at the Theology in the Seminary Context seminar, Catholic

Theological Soc of America, Je 1995; bibliog]. Guarino, Thomas. *Phil Th* 9:57-69 Aut-Wint 1995
Quaestiones selectae de Deo Redemptore. Commissio Theologica Internationalis. *Greg* 78 no 3:421-476 1997
Rassegna delle posizioni teologiche cattoliche e protestanti di fronte alle religioni [Eng abst, p 233]. Dal Ferro, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 15:215-233 Ap-Je 1997
Reflections on the *Filioque*. Del Colle, Ralph. *J Ec St* 34:202-217 Spr 1997
Select Questions on the Theology of God the Redeemer [Intl Theological Comm rpt, O 7 1995; doc]. Ambaum, Jan, and others. *Communio (US)* 24: 160-214 Spr 1997
La situación actual de la teología [papers presented at the 18th Simposio Int de la Facultad de Teología, Univ de Navarra, Ap 9-11 1997]. Morales, José, ed. *Scripta Th* 29:803-890 S-D 1997*
Les sources françaises du christianisme de la libération au Brésil [Eng abst, p 32]. Löwy, Michael, and García-Ruiz, Jesús. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:9-32 Ja-Mr 1997
A theological meditation on the liturgy of the Eucharist: If we accept the logic of God's self-emptying love, the Eucharist becomes that luminous center which sheds new light upon all the other mysteries of faith. Kereszty, Roch. *Communio (US)* 23:524-561 Fall 1996
The Theology of Marriage: Where We Are Today. Doyle, Thomas P. *St Canonica* 19 no 1:81-98 1985
Theology Update [P Tillich as "Catholic" and "Protestant" theologian]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:128-138 Spr 1997*
La tradición en teología fundamental [paper presented at the Congresso Int di Teologia a 125 anni da *Dei Filius*, Pontificia Univ Gregoriana, Rome, S 25-30, 1995]. Izquierdo, César. *Scripta Th* 29:389-413 My-Ag 1997
[La vocazione ecclesiale del teologo con riferimento speciale all'Istruzione *Donum Veritatis;* Gregorian Univ, Rome, N 7 1996]. Dupuis, Jacques, ed. *Greg* 78 no 2:219-357 1997*

Theology, Contextual

Akademiese protokol in die teologiese wetenskap [Eng abst, p 691; bibliog]. Steenkamp, L J S. *Hervormde T St* 53:691-704 S 1997
Bricoleurs-in-Community: Reframing Theologies of Culture [paper presented at the Canadian Theological Soc, 1995]. Legge, Marilyn J. *Rel St Th* 16:5-22 Je 1997
Constructive Christian Theology: A Contextual Indian Proposal [reply, D C Scott, pp 112-117]. Clarke, Sathianathan. *Bangalore Th F* 29:94-111 Mr-Je 1997
La contextualisation: Un concept théologique [Eng abst, p 255]. Zorn, Jean François. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:171-189 Ap-Je 1997
Contextualising environmental theology at Unisa and in African society [paper presented at the Univ of South Africa, Je 1993; bibliog, photos]. Daneel, Inus. *Rel Th* 2 no 1:87-110 1995
Contextualization of Religious Education in an Age of Disbelief [bibliog]. Ng, Greer Anne Wenh-In. *Rel Ed* 92:192-203 Spr 1997
Contextualization Revisited. Gaiya, Musa A B. *Africa J Ev Th* 13 no 2:117-126 1994
Contextualization: Mission in the Balance [editorial introd, p 1]. Anderson, Gerald H, ed. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:1-12 Ja 1997*
Contextualizing the Gospel [in social, cultural, economic environments; editorial, pp 3-4]. Whiteman, Darrell L, ed. *Missiology* 25:3-75 Ja 1997*
Dalit Theology—Some Tasks Ahead. Abraham, K C. *Bangalore Th F* 29:36-47 Mr-Je 1997
Doing Theology with a New Historiography. Ross, Kenneth R. *J Th So Africa* no 99:94-98 N 1997
How Korean is the Methodist "Korean Creed"? Poitras, Edward W. *Meth H* 36:3-16 O 1997
The Inculturation of the Gospel Message from the Context of African Women Theologians. Birkett, Margaret. *Fem Th* no 5:92-105 Ja 1994
Inviting and Hosting a Stranger in the Experiences of the Faith Communities: An Experiment in Constructing an Ethical-Poetical Christology [paper presented at Univ of the Witwatersrand, Je 24 1996; bibliog]. Veldsman, Daniël P. *Hervormde T St* 53:296-311 Mr-Je 1997
Local Cultures: Instruments of Incarnated Christian Spirituality. Rayan, Samuel. *SEDOS* 29:207-213 Je-Jl 1997
Postcolonial Hermeneutics: The Generation and Communion of Indigenous and Historic Theologies. Richardson, Kurt A. *Jian Dao* 8:15-36 Jl 1997
Re-Imagining God: In the Very Presence Thereof... Massanari, Ronald L. *J Int Th C* 23:59-79 Spr 1996
Re-Imagining the Church: Douglas John Hall and the Future of North American Christianity. Manson, Ian. *Touchstone* 15:29-39 My 1997
Remembering Ann O'Hara Graff, Theologian [inaugural Ann O'Hara Graff Memorial Lecture, Seattle Univ, My 8 1997; photos]. Ross, Susan A. *Crit* 36:27-31 Spr-Sum 1997
Research and Truth? Adjustments in Systematic Theology in the Light of Changing Contexts [bibliog]. Du Toit, Cornel W. *Scriptura* no 59:363-382 1996
Rooted in Christ and Shaped by the Spirit [paper presented at Lutheran-Reformed Consultation, Trinity Lutheran Seminary, Columbus, Ohio, Fall 1996]. Davies, Susan E. *Trinity Sem R* 19:27-36 Sum 1997
Theologizing in a Global Contest. Cunningham, Richard B. *Rv Ex* 94:347-435 Sum 1997*
Theology and Postmodernism. Ward, Graham. *Th* 100:435-440 N-D 1997
Theology in the Contemporary Chinese Context. Kan, Baoping. *Chinese Th R* 11 no 2:112-124 1997
"To Be or Not To Be": The Indigenous Church Question [bibliog, fig]. Eitel, Keith E. *Faith Miss* 13:13-34 Spr 1996

Theology, Doctrinal

A New Title in the Code: On Juridical Acts [civil law and doctrinal background of title in revised Code]. Hughes, Michael. *St Canonica* 14 no 2: 391-403 1980
'n Oorsig oor die diakoniologiese rol van die Gereformeerde Belydenisskrifte in kerkwees [Eng abst, p 217; bibliog]. Spoelstra, Bouke. *In die Skrif* 25: 217-242 Je 1991
[Systematische Theologie und Religionsphilosophie]. Bayer, Oswald, ed. *N Z Sys Th* 38 no 3:239-334 1996*

Theology, Doctrinal—Bibliography

see also Trinity—Bibliography

Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: De Saint Anselme à Maître Eckhart [bibliog review]. Wéber, Edouard Henri. *R Sci Ph Th* 80:603-638 O 1996
Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: Les XIV[e] et XV[e] siècles [bibliog review]. Kaluza, Zénon. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:121-143 Ja 1997
Evangelische Dogmatik. Schäfer, Rolf. *Th Ru* 62 no 4:421-449 1997

Theology, Doctrinal—History

The Atonement Muddle: An historical analysis and clarification of a salvation theory [bibliog]. Ray, Inna Jane, and Kirk-Duggan, Cheryl, ed. *J Women Rel* 15:1-136 1997
Verità e metodo nella storia del pensiero cristiano [review essay]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 4:329-332 1996*

Theology, Doctrinal—0030-600

A General Rule for Discerning the Truth of the Catholic Faith from the Falsehood of Heretical Perversity ["that which has been believed everywhere, always, by everybody"; tr fr *Patrologia Series Latina* 50:639-640; doc]. Vincentius Lerinensis, Saint, 5th cent, and Bagnall, Ronald B, tr. *Luth F* 31:7 Spr 1997
Gregory of Nyssa, *Ad Graecos "How It Is That We Say There Are Three Persons In The Divinity But Do Not Say There Are Three Gods"* (To The Greeks: Concerning the Commonality of Concepts) [introd and tr]. Gregory, of Nyssa, 335?-394?, and Stramara, Daniel F, Jr, ed and tr. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:375-391 Wint 1996

Theology, Doctrinal—1400-1499

John-Jerome of Prague (1368-1440) and the *Errores Graecorum*: Anatomy of a Polemic Against Greek Christians. Hyland, William Patrick. *J Rel Hist* 21:249-267 O 1997

Theology, Doctrinal—1500-

God Creating Faith: The Doctrine of Justification From the Reformation to the Present. Sauter, Gerhard; Sutherland, Arthur, tr; Kläs, Stephen, tr. *Luth Q* ns 11:17-102 Spr 1997
Richard Hooker Issue [Biographical Note on Richard Hooker, p 1; Abbreviations, p 2]. Kaye, Bruce N, ed. *J Rel Hist* 21:1-109 F 1997*

Theology, Doctrinal—1500-1599

Luther: Word, Doctrine, and Confession. Preus, Robert D. *Concor Th Q* 60: 175-228 Jl 1996
The Ordering of the *Loci Communes Theologici*: The Structuring of the Melanchthonian Dogmatic Tradition [table]. Kolb, Robert. *Concor J* 23: 317-337 O 1997
The True Ancient Church [excerpt fr *Against Hanswurst*, 1541; tr fr *Luthers Werke* 51:479-487; doc]. Luther, Martin, and Bagnall, Ronald B, tr. *Luth F* 31:7-8 Spr 1997

Theology, Doctrinal—1900-

Feminism and Flourishing: Gender and Metaphor in Feminist Theology. Jantzen, Grace M. *Fem Th* no 10:81-101 S 1995
On the Theology of Schubert M Ogden [refelctions by S Ogden, pp 337-340; bibliog]. Gamwell, Franklin I. *Rel St R* 23:333-337 O 1997
[Responses to *The Mystery of Salvation* (doc fr Church of England Doctrine Comm)]. Rodd, Cyril S, ed. *Expos T* 108:260-264 Je 1997*
Rudolf Hermann (1887-1962): Grundzüge seiner Dogmatik. Seils, Martin. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 3:270-284 1997

Theology, Doctrinal—1980-

Reading McClendon Takes Practice: Lessons in the Craft of Theology [on his *Doctrine: Systematic Theology, Vol 2*]. Hauerwas, Stanley, and Johnson, Kelly, ed. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:235-250 Fall 1997

Theology, Ecumenical

Bibliografia ecumenica italiana. *St Ecum* 15:115-125 Ja-Mr 1997
The Church in the Third Millennium in the Light of Our Shared Ecclesiology [paper fr C/SEAD conf, N 1996]. Skublics, Ernest. *Angl Th R* 79:55-70 Wint 1997
Dietrich Bonhoeffer's concept of the "true" church. Moses, John A. *St Mark R* no 169:16-22 Aut 1997
Ecumenical and Ecumenic Perspectives [commentary on ELCA proposals]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:142-156 Spr 1997*
Ecumenism and Irenics in 17th-Century English Catholic Apologetics. Clancy, Thomas H. *Th St* 58:85-89 Mr 1997
Erhöht die pluralistische Religionstheologie die Plausibilität des christlichen Glaubens? Einige Anfragen an Perry Schmidt-Leukel. Thess, Burkhard. *Z Miss W* 80 no 4:287-293 1996
Evangelical and Ecumenical Understandings of Mission [appendices]. Bailyes, Alan J. *Int R Miss* 85:485-503 O 1996
Experience and Viability of Theology, Ministry and Formation. Pobee, John S. *Ministerial Formation* no 77:24-28 Ap 1997
How Process and Ecumenical Experience Ground Communion: A Study of the Practical Implications of Joseph Bracken's Trinitarian Theology. Ryan, Robert J. *Diakonia* 30 no 1:29-37 1997
Is There Common Ground among Religions? Muck, Terry C. *J Ev Th S* 40: 99-112 Mr 1997
Koinonia between Church and World. Vandervelde, George. *Exchange* 26:2-39 Ja 1997
Linee teologiche per un progetto etico ecumenico [Eng abst, p 525]. Piva, Pompeo. *St Ecum* 14:513-525 O-D 1996
Many Cultures, One Christ. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:45-51 Wint 1997
Manželství v dialogu ekumenické teologie. Dolista, Josef. *Teol Reflexe* no 1: 62-68 1996
Methodologische und inhaltliche Fragen zum Projekt: "Einheit durch Aufhebung der Lehrverurteilungen". Brosseder, Johannes. *Ökum Ru* 46:16-34 Ja 1997
New Geometries of Ecumenism [new dimensions transcend old boundaries; rev fr Chautaugua lecture, Jl 17 1995]. Henry, Patrick G. *Th Today* 53: 491-502 Ja 1997
Die ökumenische Relevanz der Fundamentalartikellehre. Böttigheimer, Christoph. *Ökum Ru* 46:312-320 Jl 1997
Ökumenische Theologie im Horizont des trinitarischen Glaubens. Schwöbel, Christoph. *Ökum Ru* 46:321-340 Jl 1997

Perspectivas da Teologia da Libertação: Impasses e Novos Rumos num Contexto de Globalização. Altmann, Walter; Bobsin, Oneide; Zwetsch, Roberto E. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 2:129-138 1997
Robert Vaux and Martin Chemnitz: An Anglican-Lutheran Encounter [16th cent]. Watson, J Francis. *Angl Th R* 79:38-44 Wint 1997
Salvation, Liberation and Christian Character Formation: Postliberal and Liberation Theologians in Dialogue [Hauerwas and Gutierrez]. Kamitsuka, David G. *Mod Th* 13:171-189 Ap 1997
Unlearning in Order to Learn: Towards an Ecumenical Theological Formation. Nicole, Jacques. *Ec R* 48:476-482 O 1996

Theology, Evangelical
Basil Atkinson: A Key Figure for Twentieth-Century Evangelical Annihilationism. Peterson, Robert A. *Chmn* 111 no 3:198-217 1997
The Bible Says: Evangelical and Postliberal Biblicism. Callahan, James. *Th Today* 53:449-463 Ja 1997
The Doctrine of Justification and Its Implications for Evangelicalism. Murray, Scott R. *Logia* 5:15-21 Reformation 1996
Evangelicalism and African Christian Theology [reply, R J Gehman, 15 no 2: 85-113 1996]. Musopole, Augustine C. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 1:14-24 1995
Evangelická Teologie v Českých Zemích [presented at symposium in commemoration of 80th birthday of Dr Otto Madrs, F 13 1997]. Smolík, Josef. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:31-35 1997
Faith and Hope for the Future: Towards a Vital and Coherent Evangelical Theology for the 21st Century: Summary Reports of the Working Groups [World Evangelical Fellowship]. Nicholls, Bruce J, ed. *Ev R Th* 21:5-40 Ja 1997*
The Impact of Postmodern Thinking on Evangelical Hermeneutics. McQuilkin, Robertson, and Mullen, Bradford. *J Ev Th S* 40:69-82 Mr 1997
K recepci díla Dietricha Bonhoeffera v české evangelické teologii. Filipi, Pavel. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:52-61 1996
Orthodoxy and Heresy: A Problem for Modern Evangelicalism. Johnston, Robert K. *Ev Q* 69:7-38 Ja 1997
Overview of Brazilian Theology. Horrell, J Scott, and Machado, Ziel. *Vox Script* 7:85-111 Je-Jl 1997
Sometimes persecution purifies, unites, and grows the church: Sometimes it doesn't [what evangelical theology can learn fr church history]. Galli, Mark J. *Chr T* 41:16-19 My 19 1997
Towards a Systematic Spirituality [Criswell Theological Lecture, Ja 1993]. Packer, James I. *Criswell Th R* 7:15-39 Spr 1994

Theology, Fundamental
Henri Lubac and fundamental theology. Körner, Bernhard, and Walker, Adrian, ed. *Communio (US)* 23:710-724 Wint 1996
La tradición en teología fundamental [paper presented at the Congresso Int di Teologia a 125 anni da *Dei Filius*, Pontificia Univ Gregoriana, Rome, S 25-30, 1995]. Izquierdo, César. *Scripta Th* 29:389-413 My-Ag 1997
When John Spong met Don Cupitt... Kettle, David. *Stimulus* 5:17-21 Ag 1997

Theology, Jewish *see* Jewish theology

Theology, Lutheran
And the Walls Come Tumbling Down: Globalization and Fragmentation in the LWF. Westhelle, Vítor. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:32-39 Wint 1997
Communion in Lutheran Ecclesiology. Schäfer, Rolf. *LWF Doc* no 42:133-161 1997
The Doctrine of the Word of God According to the Wauwatosa Theology. Pless, Joel. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:36-44 Wint 1997
Faculdade de Teologia 1946-1996: 50 Anos de Formação Teológica [Mr 26-27 1996; music, photos]. Porath, Renatus, ed. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 spec:1-75 1996*
Holy Communion [Lutheran context]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 17:3-89 Wint 1997*
The Life Power of Theology under the Conditions of Modern Civilization: A Position Paper from Evangelical Church in Germany (EKD) [appendix]. Gerner-Wolfhard, Gottfried, and others. *Ministerial Formation* no 76:12-21 Ja 1997
Living Together under the Gospel: Resources and Needs in the Lutheran Tradition. Hefner, Philip J. *Trinity Sem R* 19:19-25 Sum 1997
Luther's "Two Kinds of Righteousness": A Brief Historical Introduction. Lumpp, David A. *Concor J* 23:27-38 Ja 1997
Martin Luther in Feminist Focus. Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 24:2-58 F 1997*
Offene Gemeinschaft: Die kirchliche Wirklichkeit der Rechtfertigung [Eng abst, p 110]. Hendrix, Scott, and Gassmann, Günther, tr. *Ker Do* 43:98-110 Ap-Je 1997
The One Acted Upon [Theological Autobiography]. Forde, Gerhard O. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:54-61 Wint 1997
Pluralism: Promise and Problem [papers presented at ELCA Division for Ministry Conf of Teaching Theologians, Ag 1996]. Klein, Ralph W. *Curr Th Miss* 24:390-456 O 1997*
The Relationship of Werner Elert and America [por]. Green, Lowell C. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:75-93 Sum 1997
Tension in the Pneumatology of the *Missio Dei* Concept. Schulz, Klaus Detlev. *Concor J* 23:99-107 Ap 1997
The Theology of the Norwegian Reformer Jørgen Erikssøn. Quam, John E. *Luth Q* ns 11:169-187 Sum 1997
Tradition und Aufbruch: Randbemerkungen zu einem programmatischen "und" an der Schwelle zu einem neuen Jahrhundert [Eng abst, p 334]. Lønning, Inge. *N Z Sys Th* 38 no 3:329-334 1996
A Tribute to Philipp Melanchthon. Wesselschmidt, Quentin F, ed. *Concor J* 23:277-349 O 1997*
The Uniqueness of the Christian Scriptures: The Scriptures in the Context of History [fig]. Koelpin, Arnold J. *Logia* 4:13-17 Ap 1995
Vom Nebo ins gelobte Land: Erfahrene Rechtfertigung—von Karl Holl zu Rudolf Hermann [paper presented at Rheinischen Friedrich-Wilhelms-Univ, Bonn, D 15 1995 and at the Evangelischen Akademie Iserlohn, Ja 24 1997]. Assel, Heinrich. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 3:248-269 1997
Was heisst heute "evangelisch"? Luz, Ulrich, ed. *Ev Th* 57 no 1:4-87 1997*
Wie alttestamentlich muss evangelische Theologie sein? Crüsemann, Frank. *Ev Th* 57 no 1:10-18 1997
Zinzendorf's "Litany of the Wounds" [por]. Atwood, Craig D. *Luth Q* ns 11: 188-214 Sum 1997

Theology, Mormon
Baptism for the Dead and the Problematic of Pluralism: A Theological Reconfiguration [salvation in Mormonism and other religions]. Clark, Robert E. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:105-116 Spr 1997
Divine Reason [historical development in Mormon thought]. Armstrong, John M. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:5-23 Spr 1997
A Mosaic for a Religious Counterculture: The Bible in the Book of Mormon. Thomas, Mark D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:47-68 Wint 1996
W H Chamberlin and the Quest for a Mormon Theology [1870-1921]. McLachlan, James M. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:151-167 Wint 1996
"White" or "Pure": Five Vignettes [racial overtones in textual history of Book of Mormon]. Campbell, Douglas. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:119-135 Wint 1996

Theology, Oriental Orthodox
A Sacramental Humanism. Paulos Mar Gregorios, Metr, 1922-1996. *Sourozh* no 68:23-29 My 1997

Theology, Orthodox Eastern
Apophaticism in the Theology of the Eastern Church: The Modern Critical Function of a Traditional Theory [tr fr Επιστημονικη Επετιρις της Θεολογικης Εκολης)Πανεπιστημιου Αθηνων/ 27:179-216, 1986]. Begzos, Marios, and Oliver, Harold H, tr. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:327-357 Wint 1996
Bilateral Theological Dialogues: An Orthodox Assessment. Fouyas, Methodios G, Abp. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:187-196 Sum-Fall 1996
A Century of Eastern Orthodox Theology in the West. Smith, T Allan. *Rel St Th* 16:60-77 Je 1997
Creation, Koinonia, Sustainability and Climate Change. Vallianatos, Angelos. *Ec R* 49:194-202 Ap 1997
Eastern Orthodox Theology in Outline. Bray, Gerald. *Evangel* 14:14-22 Spr 1996
The Ecology of Angels: Angelic Hierognosis in the Eastern Orthodox Tradition [ils]. Rossi, Vincent. *Epiphany* 16 no 1:2-26 1996
Ethnics and Evangelicals: Theological Tensions Within American Orthodox Christianity. Whitesides, Paisios Bukowy. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 1:19-35 1997
Father George Florovsky's Vision of Ecumenism. Williams, George Huntston. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:137-158 Sum-Fall 1996
I contatti teologici tra Mosca e Costantinopoli [Eng abst, p 572]. Tchistiakov, Georgij Petrovitch. *St Ecum* 14:559-572 O-D 1996
Local Ecumenism and the Neo-Patristic Synthesis of Father Georges Florovsky. Petersen, Rodney L. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:217-242 Sum-Fall 1996
Nature's Tuneful Choir [Orthodox saints and relations with nature; photos]. Herman, Abbot. *Orth Word* 32:263-287 N-D 1996
The Orthodox Dogmatic Theology of Dumitru Stăniloae [*Orthodoxe Dogmatik*, 3 V, 1984-1995; *The Experience of God*, 1994; review essay]. Louth, Andrew. *Mod Th* 13:253-267 Ap 1997
Orthodox Iconography: Anthropology in Colour [il]. Ready, Geoffrey. *Grail* 12:77-98 D 1996
An Orthodox Understanding of the Apocalypse [paper presented at Univ of California, Santa Cruz, My 11 1981; ils, por]. Rose, Seraphim, 1934-1982. *Epiphany* 16 no 2:42-54 1997
The sacrament of iconography: Iconography extends roots into the past, but it also stretches out branches into the present and future, for it is part of the church's mission to "preach the Gospel to the whole creation". Aidan, Brother. *Communio (US)* 23:612-632 Fall 1996
Towards A Recovery of the Theology Of Patriarchy. Herbert, Brook. *St Vlad Th Q* 40 no 4:287-301 1996
"The Two Hands of God": Christ and the Spirit in Orthodox Theology [paper presented at Lutheran-Orthodox Bilateral Dialogue, F 21-24 1996]. Breck, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 40 no 4:231-246 1996
Virtue Ethics and Its Suitability for Orthodox Christianity. Woodill, Joseph. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 1:61-75 1997
Why I'm Not Orthodox: An evangelical explores the ancient and alien world of the Eastern church [ils]. Clendenin, Daniel B. *Chr T* 41:32-38 Ja 6 1997
The World as Sacrament: Insights into an Orthodox Worldview. Chryssavgis, John. *Pacifica* 10:1-24 F 1997

Theology, Pentecostal
see also Oneness doctrine (Pentecostalism); Oneness doctrines (Pentecostalism)
Charismatic Theology and Biblical Emphases. Ruthven, Jon. *Ev Q* 69:217-236 Jl 1997

Theology, Practical
Al met die grense langs: 'n Blik op die raakvlak tussen godsdienste uit 'n Ou-Testamentiese perspektief [paper presented at Stellenbosch, S 4 1996]. Boshoff, Willem S. *Rel Th* 4 no 3:242-250 1997
Empire, normativiteit en praktijk in praktisch-theologisch onderzoek [Eng abst, pp 318-319; bibliog]. Ziebertz, Hans Georg. *Bijdragen* 58 no 3:301-319 1997
Faith Matters [regular feature]. Various authors. *Chr Cent* Regular feature: 1997-
A globalização e a práxis teológica na América Latina [Eng abst, p 141]. Pinheiro, Jorge. *Vox Script* 7:115-129 D 1997
Normativity and Social Change as a Challenge to Practical Theology: Towards a Reconstruction Model for Southern Africa [bibliog]. Louw, Daniel Johannes. *J Th So Africa* no 97:16-29 Mr 1997
Renewing the Practices of Ministry [adapted fr lecture, Lexington Theological Seminary]. Warford, Malcolm L. *Th Ed* 33:69-77 Spr 1997
The Theological Context of Pastoral Counseling. Oates, Wayne E. *Rv Ex* 94: 521-530 Fall 1997
Theological Education and the Practice of Ministry. Nordbeck, Elizabeth C, ed. *Th Ed* 33:1-146 Spr 1997*
Tricks of the Trade [exchange of ideas "to make a task of ministry easier and more efficient"]. Various authors. *Chr Ministry* : 1997-
Wetenskapsteoretiese besinning oor die grondslae van die Diakoniologie [Eng abst, p 203; bibliog]. Spoelstra, Bouke. *In die Skrif* 29:203-220 Mr-Je 1995
Die Woord in die werklikheid: Wetenskapsteoretiese perspektiewe op Diakoniologie [Eng abst, p 181]. Venter, C J H. *In die Skrif* 29:181-202 Mr-Je 1995

Theology, Practical—Study
Practical Theology as Argument, Rhetoric, and Conversation [inaugural lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, N 13 1996]. Osmer, Richard R. *Princ S B* 18 no 1:46-73 1997

Theology, Presbyterian *see* Theology, Reformed

Theology, Protestant
Brunner the Ecumenist: Emil Brunner As a *Vox Media* of Protestant Theology. McKim, Mark G. *Cal Th J* 32:91-104 Ap 1997
Fundamenteel ethisch onderzoek vanaf 1980 in het perspectief van de protestantse theologie: Een oversicht [Eng abst, p 140]. Kruijf, G G de. *Ned T Tij* 51:117-139 Ap 1997
Pedro, Pedra e o Papa: Pressuposições protestantes em torno de Mateus 16: 18 [Eng abst, p 139; tables]. Kirschner, Estevan F. *Vox Script* 7:15-27 D 1997
Rassegna delle posizioni teologiche cattoliche e protestanti di fronte alle religioni [Eng abst, p 233]. Dal Ferro, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 15:215-233 Ap-Je 1997
Ritorno a Loisy: dal punto di vista di un ecumenismo critico [on the work of Alfred Loisy]. Miegge, Mario. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3:185-187 1997
Some Contemporary Protestant Theological Reflections on Pluralism: Implications for Christian-Muslim Understanding [paper presented at Georgetown Univ, Spr 1995]. Smith, Jane I. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:67-83 Mr 1997
Die Subjektivität in der Theologie von Hans Grass [Eng abst, p 223]. Breidert, Martin. *Z Th K* 94 no 2:202-223 1997
A tale of two seminaries ["evangelical" and "mainline" social environment; excerpt fr *Being There: Culture and Formation in Two Theological Seminaries*, 1997]. Carroll, Jackson W; Wheeler, Barbara G; Aleshire, Daniel O; Marler, Penny Long. *Chr Cent* 114:126-129,152-163 F 5-12 1997
Theology Update [P Tillich as "Catholic" and "Protestant" theologian]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:128-138 Spr 1997*
Was heisst "Sola Scriptura" heute? Ein Hilferuf für das protestantische Schriftprinzip. Luz, Ulrich. *Ev Th* 57 no 1:28-35 1997
Why Is There No Russian "Protestant" Theology in Russia? A Personal Outcry. Negrov, Alexander I. *Rel East Europe* 17:1-11 F 1997

Theology, Reformed
A Barthian Stricture on Reformed Theology: The Unconditionality of the Covenant of Grace. Milne, Douglas J W. *Ref Th R* 55:121-133 S-D 1996
E K Reagin and the Cumberland Presbyterian Tradition [por]. Morrow, Hubert W. *Am Pres* 74:265-274 Wint 1996
Found (No Thanks to Theodore Beza): One "Decretal" Theology [P Poiret]. Muller, Richard A. *Cal Th J* 32:145-151 Ap 1997
From Quantum theory to Quantum theology: A leap of faith [bibliog]. Basson, M M J, and Koekemoer, J H. *Hervormde T St* 53:276-295 Mr-Je 1997
Hoekpale van Gereformeerd wees: Kernwaarhede van die Gereformeerde leer [Eng abst, p 519; paper presented at GTV, Pretoria, Ag 6 1996]. Van der Walt, Tjaart. *In die Skrif* 30:519-532 D 1996
The Holy Spirit in the Augsburg Confession: A Reformed Definition. Muller, Richard A. *Concor Th Q* 61:53-78 Ja-Ap 1997
How Shall We Speak of Evil? [response to J J Allen, *The Inner Way*, 1994; opinion]. Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon. *Perspectives* 12:3 Je-Jl 1997
Inleiding in die grondslag van die gereformeerde teologie [Eng abst, p 5; bibliog]. Schulze, L F. *In die Skrif* 29:5-28 Mr-Je 1995
Is Allah die Here? [Eng abst, p 103; bibliog]. Van Rooy, Jacobus Albertus. *In die Skrif* 28:103-112 Mr 1994
Is God Also Our Mother? [views of "how language works" influence understanding of God]. Houts, Margo G. *Perspectives* 12:8-12 Je-Jl 1997
Nach Gottes Wort reformiert: Anmerkungen zu Karl Barths Rezeption der reformierten Theologie [tables]. Freudenberg, Matthias. *Com Via* 39 no 1: 35-59 1997
Neglected Resources in Scholarship [in American religion; Forum]. Rose, Anne C; Gunn, Giles; Bozeman, Theodore Dwight; Paris, Peter J. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:1-25 Wint 1997*
Offices in the church: Contemporary questions and suggestions (proposals) [paper presented at the Int Theological Congress, Noordwijkerhout, The Netherlands, Je 20-24 1994; bibliog]. Coertzen, Pieter. *In die Skrif* 29:371-393 S 1995
Onlangse konsepte in teksuitleg on hulle konsekwensies vir die (gereformeerde) teologie [Eng abst, p 165; bibliog]. Deist, Ferdinand E. *In die Skrif* 28:165-178 Je 1994
Openbaring as *principium theologiae* [Eng abst, p 53; bibliog]. Kruger, M A. *In die Skrif* 27:53-68 Mr 1993
Over het vredesverbond als noachitisch verbond: *Pactum salutis in Vetere Testamento* [Eng abst, p 457; bibliog]. Wielenga, Bastiaan. *In die Skrif* 30: 457-469 D 1996
[Presbyterian worship]. Gillespie, Joel S, ed. *Faith Pract* 2:2-53 Spr 1996*
[Reformed model of sovereignty of God]. Boogaart, Thomas A, ed, and Simon, Caroline J, ed. *Perspectives* 12:8-15 Mr 1997*
Reformed theology and the identity of the Christian congregation [repr fr *The Vitality of Reformed Theology*, ed by K Veeling, 1994; bibliog]. Jonker, Willem Daniel. *In die Skrif* 29:345-369 S 1995
Die relevansie van die gereformeerde teologie vir vandag [Eng abst, p 241; bibliog]. Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik. *In die Skrif* 29:241-267 Mr-Je 1995
Die spektrum en dinamiek van die Gereformeerde teologie [Eng abst, p 29; bibliog]. Lion-Cachet, F N. *In die Skrif* 29:29-46 Mr-Je 1995
Twee kategismusse uit die 16de eeu: 'n spieël van aksentverskuiwing [Eng abst, p 3; bibliog]. Schulze, L F. *In die Skrif* 25:3-27 Mr 1991
Understanding God's Providence. Lochman, Jan Milič. *Ref W* 47:14-26 Mr 1997
Wetenskapsteorie in die teologie [Eng abst, p 315; bibliog]. Schulze, L F. *In die Skrif* 24:315-331 D 1990

Theophanies in the Bible
At the Entrance to the Tent: More Cultic Resonances in Biblical Narrative. Cooper, Alan M, and Goldstein, Bernard R. *J B L* 116:201-215 Sum 1997
The Fear Motivation in Peter's Offer to Build Τρεις Σκηνας. Otto, Randall E. *West Th J* 59:101-112 Spr 1997
Pour Justin, Jésus est-il un autre dieu? [Eng abst, p 68]. Henne, Philippe. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:57-68 Ja 1997
Der Prophet und das Verderben Israels: Eine ganzheitliche, historisch-kritische Lektüre von 1 Regum XVII-XIX. Blum, Erhard. *Vet Test* 47:277-292 Jl 1997

Theophilus
Theophilus: A Proposal. Anderson, Richard H. *Ev Q* 69:195-215 Jl 1997

Theory (Philosophy)
Nietzsche and the Morality Critics. Leiter, Brian. *Ethics* 107:250-285 Ja 1997
Postmodern Disseminations and Cognitive Constraints [*Tradition as Truth and Communication: A Cognitive Description of Traditional Discourse*, by P Boyer, 1990; *The Naturalness of Religious Ideas: A Cognitive Theory of Religion*, by P Boyer, 1994; *Cognitive Aspects of Religious Symbolism*, ed by P Boyer, 1993; review essay; bibliog]. Benavides, Gustavo. *Religion* 27: 129-138 Ap 1997

Theosis
Deification: Consensual and Cogent [adapted fr paper presented at Emmanuel School of Religion, Johnson City, Tenn, My 1995]. Norris, Frederick W. *Scot J Th* 49 no 4:411-428 1996

Theosophy
see also Karma; Reincarnation; Transmigration; Vedanta
Lampsakanism: How It Happened That The Theosophists Were Sold; The Illuminated Lampsakenoi: A Conference with the Grand Kopht Concerning Theosophists [introd and repr; originally pub in *The New York World*, Ap 1, 1877, p 3 and Ap 8, 1877, p 3]. Perkins, Ernest, and Santucci, James A, ed. *Theosophical H* 6:202 Ap 1997
Présentation d'une lettre d'Élisée Reclus, adressée, en décembre 1848, à M Mathieu Lacoste, négociant à Orthez [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995; appendix, doc]. Gonot, Roger. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:709-720 O-D 1996
The Theosophists and the Fairies: A Footnote to the Story of the Cottingley Fairies. Shepard, Leslie. *Theosophical H* 6:194-201 Ap 1997
Theosophy's Sinner/Saint: Recent Books on Madame Blavatsky [bibliog]. Prothero, Stephen. *Rel St R* 23:257-262 Jl 1997*

Theotokos
Mary in Eastern Liturgical Tradition. Petras, David M. *Liturg Ministry* 6: 11-20 Wint 1997
The Mother of God and the Church [Virgin Mary in Orthodox Eastern theology and liturgy]. Manley, Johanna. *Epiphany* 16 no 3:21-25 1997

Therapeutics
see also Music therapy

Theravada Buddhism
The Advent of Theravāda Buddhism to Mainland South-east Asia [bibliog]. Skilling, Peter. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 1:93-107 1997
The Buddha and the Four-Limbed Army: The Military in the Pali Canon [bibliog]. Kosuta, Matthew. *Religiologiques* no 16:105-112 Aut 1997
A Buddhist Debate about the Self; and Remarks on Buddhism in the Work of Derek Parfit and Galen Strawson [tr of and commentary on chap 9 of medieval Pali text *Upāsakajanālaṅkāra* ("A Treatise for the Laity"); bibliog]. Collins, Steven. *J Indian Ph* 25:467-493 O 1997
Buddhist Just Rule and Burmese National Culture: State Patronage of the Chinese Tooth Relic in Myanma. Schober, Juliane. *Hist Rel* 36:218-243 F 1997
Buddhist Preaching and Sinhala Religious Rhetoric: Medieval Buddhist Methods to Popularize Theravāda. Mahinda Deegalle, Ven. *Numen* 44:180-210 My 1997
Studying Theravada Legal Literature [bibliog]. Huxley, Andrew. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 1:63-91 1997

Therese de Lisieux, Saint, 1873-1897
Doctor of Merciful Love—St Thérèse of Lisieux in Light of the Mystical Theology of the Eastern Church [por]. Krauthauser, Carl. *Diakonia* 30 no 1:39-56 1997
Sabiduria y santidad: Teresa del Niño Jesús y Edith Stein. Sesé, Javier. *Scripta Th* 29:771-802 S-D 1997
La Thérèse de Maître [*L'Orpheline de la Bérésina: Thérèse de Lisieux (1873-1897): Essai de psychanalyse socio-historique*, by J Maître, 1995; review essay]. Langlois, Claude. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:41-50 O-D 1996

Thibodeaux, Kathy
Leaps of Faith: To Kathy Thibodeaux, "Christian ballet" is not an oxymoron [photos]. Lowell, Piper. *Chr T* 41:44 Jl 14 1997

Thieves
Zu zwei Beispielen von Soldaten- und Räubersprache in Altägypten. Morenz, Ludwig D. *Bib Not* no 88:39-44 1997

Third World—Socio-economic conditions
Crises and "Common" Miseries: Malnutrition, disease and early death, as well as crises such as the AIDS epidemic, continue to plague children in developing countries [photos]. Giersing, Morten. *Chr Soc Action* 10:9-11 Mr 1997
Forgive us our debts: The Third World's financial crisis ["Jubilee Year" fr IMF and World Bank would offer poorest countries "a fresh start"; bibliog]. Griesgraber, Jo Marie. *Chr Cent* 114:76-83 Ja 22 1997
Forgiving Third World Debt. Dennis, Marie. *Witness* 80:20-21 Ja-F 1997
Wider eine Dritte-Welt-Romantik: Warum ein falsches Menschenbild Entwicklungserfolge (nicht nur) in der kirchlichen Entwicklungszusammenarbeit verhindert [bibliog]. Kusch, Andreas. *Z Miss* 23 no 1:29-39 1997

Thiselton, Anthony C
Abusing Wittgenstein: The Misuse of the Concept of Language Games in Contemporary Theology [critique of Lindbeck, Thiselton, Wright]. Nicholson, Michael W. *J Ev Th S* 39:617-629 D 1996

Thomas, Madathilparampil M
Thomas, Madathilparampil M, 1916-1996 [death notice]. *Ministerial Formation* no 76:40 Ja 1997
Thomas, Madathilparampil M, 1916-1996 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 46:240-241 Ap 1997
Thomas, Madathilparampil M, 1916-1996 [obit]. Abrecht, Paul. *Ec R* 49:110-113 Ja 1997

Thomas, Ronald Stuart
R S Thomas and the Role of Poetry [275-285]. Griffiths, Richard. *Th* 100: 275-285 Jl-Ag 1997

Thomas, Saint, Apostle
Der Apostel Thomas in China: Die Herkunft einer Tradition. Tubach, Jürgen. *Z K G* 108 no 1:58-74 1997

Thomas Aquinas, Saint
On Entering the Religious Life: A Dilemma, A Catholic Response, A Zen Response [Dogen and Aquinas]. Mikkelson, Douglas. *E Buddhist* ns 29: 159-171 Aut 1996
Une source de Saint Thomas d Aquin: Le deuxième Concile de Constantinople (553). Morard, Martin. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:21-56 Ja 1997

Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Biblical interpretation
Transcendentie en openbaring: Thomas over de zijnsnaam (Exodus 3:14) [Eng abst, pp 299-300]. Velde, Rudi A te. *Bijdragen* 58 no 3:279-300 1997

Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Ethics
Rorty and Aquinas on Courage and Contingency. Bowlin, John R. *J Rel* 77: 402-420 Jl 1997
What the American People Want: Retrieving the Common Good. Dillon, Mary Ann. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:18-27 Sum-Fall 1997

Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Influence
Natural Law in Hooker's *Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity* [understanding and use of Aristotle and Thomas Aquinas]. Grace, Damian. *J Rel Hist* 21: 10-22 F 1997

Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Sermons
Preaching: Cultural and Cross-cultural. Melloh, John Allyn. *Liturg Ministry* 6:134-140 Sum 1997

Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Study
Le Père Marie-Dominique Chenu Médiéviste. Lion, Antoine, ed. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:369-437 Jl 1997*

Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Theology
The Order of Charity in Thomas Aquinas [bibliog]. Selner-Wright, Susan C. *Phil Th* 9:13-27 Aut-Wint 1995
Santo Tomás, Maestro? Lorda, Juan Luis. *Scripta Th* 29:543-567 My-Ag 1997
What Is "Truth"? Curry, George. *Chmn* 111 no 2:143-158 1997
1277 Revisited: A New Interpretation of the Doctrinal Investigations of Thomas Aquinas and Giles of Rome. Thijssen, J M M H. *Vivarium* 35:72-101 Mr 1997

Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Theology—Christology
Dr John H Gerstner on Thomas Aquinas as a Protestant [reply to Gerstner, *Tabletalk*, My 1994]. Reymond, Robert L. *West Th J* 59:113-121 Spr 1997

Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Theology—God
Désir naturel de voir Dieu [Eng abst, p 698; paper presented at Univ Gregorianum, Rome, D 9-11 1996]. Cottier, Georges. *Greg* 78 no 4:679-698 1997
Mystical Theology Redux: The Pattern of Aquinas' *Summa Theologia*. Williams, A N. *Mod Th* 13:53-74 Ja 1997

Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Theology—Man
Neither Enemy nor Friend: Nature as Creation in the Theology of Saint Thomas Aquinas [bibliog]. Pope, Stephen J. *Zygon* 32:219-230 Je 1997
"Species actus dupliciter considerari potest": Thomas von Aquins These und ihre Relevanz für moderne Handlungstheorie [Eng abst, p 63]. Kanzian, Christian. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 1:51-63 1992

Thomism
Die Bedeutung der Metaphysik im Salzburger Thomismus: Zur Thomasrezeption in der katholischen Scholastik des 17./18. Jahrhunderts [Eng abst, p 414]. Bauer, Emmanuel J. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 4:397-414 1997

Thompson, Francis, 1859-1907
The Hound of Heaven, A Twitch upon the Thread, and Romans 8:31-39. Rossow, Francis C. *Concor J* 23:91-98 Ap 1997

Thompson, Thomas L
Abraham ou le "Père adopté": Où se cache l'historicité d'Abraham? [table]. Nocquet, Dany. *Foi Vie* 96:35-53 S 1997

Thompson, William M
[*The Struggle for Theology's Soul: Contesting Scripture in Christology* by W M Thompson, 1996; review symposium; rejoinder, W M Thompson, pp 323-330]. Sloyan, Gerard S; Kopas, Jane; Perkins, Pheme; Cooke, Bernard. *Horizons* 23:306-323 Fall 1996

Thomson, Judith Jarvis
A Defense of "A Defense of Abortion": On the Responsibility Objection to Thomson's Argument [J J Thomson, *Philosophy and Public Affairs* 1:47-66 1971]. Boonin-Vail, David. *Ethics* 107:286-313 Ja 1997

Thomson, Virgil, 1896-1989
Virgil Thomson's Brilliant Careers [composer, music critic]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 103:50-53 Jl 1997

Thoreau, Henry David
The Auroral Hour and the Throe of History. Miller, Jerome A. *Cross Currents* 47:59-68 Spr 1997
Lingering at Walden: In the Workshop of Soul-Making. Thorpe, Doug. *Mars Hill R* no 6:43-48 Fall 1996
The Poetic Vision of *Walden* and the Idea of Human Freedom in the *Bhagavadgītā*. Kher, Inder Nath. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 4:27-30 1991

Thornwell, James Henley, 1812-1862
Charles Hodge on Church Boards: A Case Study in Ecclesiology. Troxel, A Craig. *West Th J* 58:183-207 Fall 1996

Thought and thinking
Rettung der Phänomene: Stufen des Anschauens und Transzendierens der Welt mit biblischem Ausblick [Eng abst, p 393]. Strolz, Walter. *Z Th K* 94 no 3:370-393 1997
Why Do Civilizations Fall? [interview Gene Kieffer]. Krishna, Gopi. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:97-101 Ap 1997

Three (The number)
Drei Tage und der dritte Tag. Gradwohl, Roland. *Vet Test* 47:373-378 Jl 1997

Three self movement (China)
Chinese Biblical Interpretation Since Mid-Century [replies, C Lo, pp 124-129, and Kwok P-L, pp 127-129]. Wire, Antoinette. *Bib Interp* 4:101-123 Ja 1996
Dissenting Voices in China. *Bridge* no 83:3-7 Je 1997
Present Religious Policy in China as Revealed in a Zhejiang Document. *Bridge* no 84:4-9 Ag 1997

Thrones
The Exaltation of Christ [Zech 6:9-15]. Kline, Meredith G. *Kerux* 12:3-29 D 1997

Tibet
Address by His Holiness the Dalai Lama at the Palace of Westminster [Jl 16 1996]. Dalai Lama XIV. *Middle Way* 71:178-182 N 1996
From the Roof of the World to the Land of Enchantment: The Tibet-Pueblo Connection [photos]. Lopez, Antonio. *Tricycle* 6:50-53 Sum 1997
Hollywood: Can It Save Tibet? [Tibet in American films]. Tworkov, William, ed. *Tricycle* 7:62-88 Wint 1997*
One Monk, One Yak: Tibet continues its 37-year fight for freedom. Berger, Rose Marie. *Sojourners* 26:12-14 Jl-Ag 1997
Tibet in the Shadow of Our Imagination. Bernis, Ursula. *Parabola* 22:83-88 Ag 1997

Tibet—History
The Strange Journey of Heinrich Harrer [Austrian mountain climber, prisoner of war, photographer of 1940s Tibet]. Simons, Lewis M. *Smithsonian* 28:134-138,140,142-147 O 1997

Tibet—History—Chinese occupation, 1950-
Projecting Tibet: Getting the script of *Kundun* right [excerpts fr conversation; interview with M Mathison, pp 73-74; pors]. Dalai Lama XIV, and Mathison, Melissa. *Tricycle* 7:65-73 Wint 1997

Tibet—Religion
Notes on the History of the Shamanic in Tibet and Inner Asia [bibliog]. Gibson, Todd A. *Numen* 44:39-59 Ja 1997

Tibetan Buddhism
Beyond Acceptance and Rejection? The Anti-Bon Polemic Included in the Thirteenth-Century *Single Intention (Dgong-gcig Yig-cha)* and Its Background in Tibetan Religious History [presented at the Bonpo Kanjur Seminar, Atnsjøen, Norway, Je 1, 1996; bibliog, tranlit texts in appendices]. Martin, Dan. *J Indian Ph* 25:263-305 Je 1997
Buddhism from a Tibetan Buddhist Perspective. Feuille, John. *Middle Way* 71:182-186 N 1996
Chos rgyal et *lha chen*: Dimensions religieuses de la figure royale au Zanskar [Eng abst, p 127; bibliog]. Riaboff, Isabelle. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:105-128 Jl-S 1997
Compassion's Flower [interview by Laura Simms; por]. Kusum Lingpa, Orgyen. *Parabola* 22:21-27 N 1997
The Crown Exit: Phowa Teachings in Bodh Gaya [process of death, Ayang Rinpoche; photos]. Brown, Rande. *Tricycle* 7:38-41 Fall 1997
Earth Treasure Vases: Eco-Buddhists bring an ancient teaching from Tibet to help heal the land [photos]. Jurs, Cynthia. *Tricycle* 6:68-69 Sum 1997
His Holiness the Dalai Lama's Address to the Buddhist Society: Je 16 1996. Dalai Lama XIV. *Middle Way* 71:147-150 N 1996
In the Between [excerpt tr fr *The Tibetan Book of the Dead: Liberation through Understanding in the Between*, 1994]. Thurman, Robert A F, ed and tr. *Tricycle* 7:73-75 Fall 1997
A New Place, A New Time [Trungpa's Shambhala community; interview by Helen Tworkov; pors]. Sakyong Mipham, Rinpoche. *Tricycle* 7:38-43 Wint 1997
Tibetan Scholastic Education and The Role of Soteriology. Dreyfus, Georges. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 1:31-62 1997
Tulkus in Training [photo essay]. Franck, Martine. *Tricycle* 6:24-31 Spr 1997

Tibetan language
"Thus I Have Heard: At One Time" [repr, originally pub 36:335-336 O 1993; reply to B Galloway, 34:87-104 Ap 1991, rejoinder, 40:367-371 1997]. Tatz, Mark. *Indo-Iran J* 40:117-118 Ap 1997

Tibetan literature
Distortion as a Price for Comprehensibility? The rGyal tshad-Jackson Interpretation of Dharmakīrti [*Is Enlightenment Possible? Dharmakīrti and rGyal tshab rje on Knowledge, Rebirth, No-Self and Liberation*, tr and annotated by R R Jackson, 1993; review article; reply, R R Jackson, pp 133-148, rejoinder, pp 149-151]. Franco, Eli. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 1: 109-132 1997

Tichonius, 4th cent
The Church and the "Mystery of Iniquity": Old Testament Prophecy in Fourth Century African Exegesis. Bright, Pamela. *Consensus* 23 no 1:39-49 1997

Tiglath-pileser III, King of Assyria
The Inscriptions of Tiglath-pileser III: Review Article. Oded, Bustanay. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:104-110 1997

Tijuana, Mexico
The Birth Pains of a New America: An Interview with Richard Rodriguez [by Scott Lincoln]. Rodriguez, Richard. *Witness* 80:18-20 D 1997

Tikhon, Patriarch of Moscow, 1865-1925
Documents from Secret Files [KGB docs concerning Patriarch Tikhon; tr]. Kedrov, Konstantin. *RCDA* 34 no 1:11-15 1995-1996
The Renovationist Movement in the Orthodox Church in the Light of Archival Documents. Pospielovsky, Dimitry. *J Ch St* 39:85-105 Wint 1997

Tikhon (Alexander Tikhomirov), Bp of Kyrillov, 1882-1955
The Life of the Confessor Tikhon, Bishop of Kyrillov: The Sorrowful Path of the Cross [photos]. Telitsin, S, comp, and Ioanna, Nun, comp. *Orth Life* 47:2-10 Jl-Ag 1997

Tikhonov, Ioasaf (Ivan)
Saint Seraphim's Disciple: Michael Vasilievich Manturov [tr fr the *Divye'vo* chronicles; ils]. *Epiphany* 16 no 2:16-32 1997

Tillich, Paul
Le concept de kairos dans la théologie de Paul Tillich et dans le Nouveau Testament grec [Eng abst, p 383]. Dôle, R. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:301-307 Jl-S 1997
Contre les Nazis: Actualités des écrits de Tillich. Hort, Bernard. *Foi Vie* 96: 21-31 Ja 1997
La création démonique: Paul Tillich, Thomas Mann [Eng abst, p 567]. Boureux, Christophe. *R Sci Ph Th* 80:537-567 O 1996
A Critical Reconsideration of Paul Tillich's Epistemology. Grube, Dirk-Martin. *Rel St* 33:67-80 Mr 1997
La cuestión de lo Incondicionado: Dialéctica y revelación de lo sagrado en Paul Tillich. Pastor, Félix-Alejandro. *Greg* 78 no 2:267-308 1997
Humanism After Tillich. Stackhouse, Max L. *First Things* no 72:24-28 Ap 1997
Issues of naturalism and supranaturalism in Tillich's correlation of religious with psychological healing. Dourley, John P. *S R* 26 no 2:211-222 1997
Paul Tillich and the Millennialist Heritage [*kairos* as tool for "reading the signs of the times"]. Bulman, Raymond F. *Th Today* 53:464-476 Ja 1997
Paul Tillich et l'histoire de l'art [Eng abst, p 112]. Reymond, Bernard. *R Th Ph* 129 no 1:67-74 1997
Pouvoir, amour et justice: Considérations à partir de Tillich, Ricœur et quelques. Abel, Olivier. *E T Rel* 72 no 4:543-556 1997
Rechstheorie und christliche Rationalität: Annäherungen aus der Perspektive Paul Tillichs [Eng abst, p 31]. Wrege, Wolf Reinhard. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:24-33 Ja-Mr 1997
La théologie/philosophie féministe de Mary Daly et le socialisme religieux de Paul Tillich [Eng abst, pp 379-380]. Dion, Michel. *S R* 25 no 4:379-396 1996
Theology Update [P Tillich as "Catholic" and "Protestant" theologian]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:128-138 Spr 1997*

Tillotson, John, Abp of Canterbury, 1630-1694
Protestant Divergence in the Restoration Crisis. Sutherland, Martin P. *J Rel Hist* 21:285-301 O 1997

Tilton, Robert
Tilton's Church to Retain Assets [in divorce; por]. Jones, Jim. *Chr T* 41:63 Mr 3 1997

Time
Die aanduiding van tyd in die boek Daniël [bibliog]. Verhoef, Pieter A. *In die Skrif* 28:223-233 Je 1994
Bergson and the Language of Process [bibliog]. Mullarkey, John C. *Proc St* 24:44-58 1995
Des ères du Nouveau Testament [tables]. Lys, Daniel. *E T Rel* 72 no 4:515-542 1997
On Plantinga's Way Out [diags]. Brant, Dale Eric. *Faith Phil* 14:334-352 Jl 1997
The Stereopticon [seeing, being, and timelessness]. Franck, Frederick. *Parabola* 22:33-36 Ag 1997

Time (Theology)
see also Eschatology; History (Theology)
The Auroral Hour and the Throe of History. Miller, Jerome A. *Cross Currents* 47:59-68 Spr 1997
The Clothing of the Primordial Adam as a Symbol of Apocalyptic Time in the Midrashic Sources. Rubin, Nissan, and Kosman, Admiel. *Harv Th R* 90:155-174 Ap 1997
The Cultic and Civil Calendars of the Fourth Day of Creation (Gen 1,14b) [paper presented at Int Meeting SBL, Lausanne, Jl 27-30 1997]. Vogels, Walter. *SJOT* 11 no 2:163-180 1997
Doubts and Decisions [Mk 1:9-15; sermon, 1st Sunday in Lent]. Bishop, Peter D. *Expos T* 108:117-118 Ja 1997
East Syrian Theology of Liturgical Spacetime. Maniyattu, Pauly. *Chr Orient* 17:59-74 Je 1996
Hell as Potentially Temporal. Cheetham, David. *Expos T* 108:260-263 Je 1997
Hope for the New Millennium: An Exchange between Umberto Eco and Carlo Maria Martini [previously published in *Libertà*, Mr 1995]. Eco, Umberto; Martini, Carlo Maria, Cardinal; Hughes, Serge, tr. *Cross Currents* 47:379-387 Fall 1997
Keeping Sabbath: Reviving a Christian practice. Bass, Dorothy C. *Chr Cent* 114:12-16 Ja 1-8 1997
Sugaring time: A reflection on nature and sacrament [time and season in making of maple syrup; photo]. Magnuson, Jon. *Chr Cent* 114:292-295 Mr 19-26 1997
A theological meditation on the liturgy of the Eucharist: If we accept the logic of God's self-emptying love, the Eucharist becomes that luminous center which sheds new light upon all the other mysteries of faith. Kereszty, Roch. *Communio (US)* 23:524-561 Fall 1996
A Timeless Place [synagogues; editorial]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:1-4 Spr 1997

Time in the Bible
The Use of ΚΑΡΤΟς and ΧΡΟΝΟς in the Septuagint [reply to *Biblical Words for Time*, by J Barr, 1969]. Eynikel, Erik. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4:369-385 1997

Timor Timur (Indonesia)
East Timor: "No Less than Self-Determination". Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 10:36-37 Jl-Ag 1997
Msgr Belo, la morale et la foi [repr fr *EDA, Hidup* no 233 D 16 1996]. Mangunwijaya, P. *SEDOS* 29:56-57 F 1997

Ting, K H, Bp *see* Ding, Guangxun, Bp

Tipitaka
The Buddhist Approach to the Scriptures. Ananda, Bhikkhu. *J Dharma* 21: 364-377 O-D 1996
Mission and Dialogue: A Paradox? [in Pali suttas; reply, D Swearer, pp 114-117]. Olendzki, Andrew. *Bud Chr St* 17:97-106 1997

Tipitaka—Suttapitaka
Passionlessness in Buddhism (OR: Pali Buddhist teachings from a psychotherapeutic perspective). Hamilton, Sue. *Scot J Rel St* 18:3-23 Spr 1997

Tirhakah, King of Ethiopia
The New Tirhakah Text and Sennacherib's Second Palestinian Campaign. Shea, William H. *A U Sem St* 35:181-187 Aut 1997

Tithes
LDS Church Finances from the 1830s to the 1990s [tables, photos]. Quinn, D Michael. *Sunstone* 19:17-29 Je 1996
The Priestly Tithe in the First Century AD [pottery evidence fr Masada; photos]. Tvedtnes, John A. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:261-268 1996-1997
Skewness Explained: A Rational Choice Model of Religious Giving [bibliog, figs, table]. Iannaccone, Laurence R. *J S S R* 36:141-157 Je 1997
"Will the Ushers Please Come Forward?" The Ethics of Tithing Appeals [didactic fable]. Martin, A W. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:275-286 Fall 1997

Tittle, Ernest Fremont, 1885-1949
The Social Gospel as Pastoral Ministry: The Example of Ernest Fremont Tittle. Evans, Christopher H. *Meth H* 35:135-147 Ap 1997

Titus, Book of *see* Bible (NT)- Titus

Titus (Companion of Paul)
Making and Breaking an Agreement Mediterranean Style: A New Reading of Galatians 2:1-14 [bibliog]. Esler, Philip F. *Bib Interp* 3:285-314 O 1995

Tobacco
The Church's Approach to Health Issues and Our Social Environment: Building Boundaries for the Temple of God [domestic violence and drug abuse]. Lattimore, Vergel L, III. *AME Zion Q R* 109:50-61 Ja 1997
Tobacco and the Soul [spiritual characteristics and consequences of smoking in various forms; opinion]. Foley, Michael P. *First Things* no 72:14-16 Ap 1997

Tobler, Titus, 1806-1877
Titus Tobler's Legacy: Two Sources [19th cent archaeologist; bibliog]. Goren, Haim. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 14:57-62 Aut 1994-1995

Toda (Indic people)
Ecology of Conscience [environmental sensitivities of the Todas of India and others; photos]. Tobias, Michael. *Parabola* 22:14-19 Ag 1997

Toews, Paul
Confronting the Present, Rethinking the Past: Mennonite Life and Thought in Twentieth Century America [*Mennonites in American Society, 1930-1970*, by P Toews, 1996; review article]. Boyer, Paul. *Breth in Christ* 20: 139-147 Ap 1997

Toibin, Colm
La encrucijada, a examen [review essay]. Gallego, José Andrés. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:129-140 1997*

Toleration
Contemporary Understanding of Human Rights in Islam. Henningsson, Jan. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 14:84-104 Jl-D 1996
Tolerance and Dialogue as Responses to Pluralism and Ethnicity: The Relevance of a Gandhian Discourse [bibliog]. Heredia, Rudolf C. *Soc Action (India)* 47:346-364 Jl-S 1997
Wyclif on Rights ["progressive" theory founded on "objective right"]. Lahey, Stephen E. *J Hist Ideas* 58:1-20 Ja 1997

Toleration, Religious
Dio: straniero nella chiesa? [on transcendence of God and incorporation of the Other]. Ruggieri, Giuseppe. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3:99-117 1997
Gordon Kaufman: An Attempt to Understand Him. Sonderegger, Katherine. *Scot J Th* 50 no 3:321-344 1997
In Quest of the Religious Sources of Toleration in the Academy [adapted fr paper presented at Tel Aviv Univ, Ja 14 1997]. Neusner, Jacob. *J Ec St* 34: 115-120 Wint 1997
Islam: A Religion of Peace and Tolerance [repr fr *The Pakistan Observer* Ag 11 1996]. Khan, Aalia Sohail. *Hamdard Islam* 20:87-89 Ja-Mr 1997
Die Kirche im Dialog der Religionen: Die postpluralistische Theologie der Religionen auf der Suche nach einem neuen Paradigma. Steinacker, Peter. *Z Miss* 23 no 3:166-183 1997
Oh, Henry! How State School Board Member Henry Jordan's Inflammatory Words Ignited A Holy War In South Carolina—And Revealed The Dark Side Of The Religious Right [pors]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 50:153-154,156-157 Jl-Ag 1997
Quaker Schoolmasters, Toleration and the Law, 1689-1714. Wykes, David L. *J Rel Hist* 21:178-192 Je 1997
Rationale for Tolerance—A Buddhist Critique and a Reconstruction [paper presented at National Seminar on Education for Peace, Tolerance & National Reconciliation, Sri Lanka Foundation, Ja 26-28 1996]. Tilakaratne, Asanga. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:153-167 1996
Religion, Religionism and Religious Education: Fostering Tolerance and Truth in Schools [paper presented at ann theory of education conf, Stapleford House, Ja 5 1997]. Barnes, L Philip. *J Ed Chr Belief* 1:7-23 Spr 1997
Religious Coercion in a Postmodern Age [editorial]. Hankins, Barry G. *J Ch St* 39:5-14 Wint 1997
Sebastian Castellio und der politische Widerstand gegen Philipp II. von Spanien. Gilly, Carlos. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 1:23-40 1997
Tolerance Versus Legitimacy: Christianity and Homosexuality in the Public Schools. Parker, Jonathan K. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 4:563-572 1997
Toleranz, Kooperation, Bekenntnis: Die Kirchen Asiens in pluralistischen Gesellschaften. Schäfer, Klaus. *Ökum Ru* 45:311-324 Jl 1996
William E Lesher: Shalom! Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 24:179-285 Je 1997*

Tolkien, J R R
Chesterton and Tolkien: The Road to Middle-Earth. Egan, Thomas M. *Seven* 4:45-53 1983
The Silmarillion and the Rise of Evil: The Birth Pains of Middle Earth. Egan, Thomas M. *Seven* 6:79-84 1985
Tolkien's Platonic Fantasy. Cox, John D. *Seven* 5:53-69 1984

Tolstoy, Leo, 1828-1910
Wittgenstein and Tolstoy: The Authentic Orientation. Thomas, Emyr Vaughan. *Rel St* 33:363-377 D 1997

Tomatis, Alfred
Mutter-Sprache und Vater-Gott: Zur Anthropologie von Alfred Tomatis [Eng abst, p 71]. Schwager, Raymund. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 1:64-71 1992

Tombs
Geomancy and the Environment in Premodern Taiwan [bibliog]. Tsu, Timothy Y. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 1:65-77 1997
Pratiques funèbres et discours biblique des tombes en Béarn protestant au XIX[e] siècle [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995; diag, maps, table]. Bost, Jean-Pierre, and Bost, Hubert. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:831-851 O-D 1996
Saints' Tombs in Frankish Church Architecture [diags]. Jacobsen, Werner. *Speculum* 72:1107-1143 O 1997
The Sphere-bearing Anthropomorphic Figurines of Amathus [bibliog, figs]. O'Bryhim, Shawn. *A S O R Bul* no 306:39-45 My 1997

Tombs- Palestine
The Missing Link? Rare Tombs Could Provide Evidence of Jerusalem Essenes [photo]. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 23:20-21 Jl-Ag 1997
Underground Metropolis: The Subterranean World of Maresha [figs, maps, photos]. Kloner, Amos. *Bib Arch R* 23:24-35,67 Mr-Ap 1997
Where Have They Laid My Lord? A Pilgrim's Tale of Two Tombs [Holy Sepulchre, Garden Tomb, Jerusalem; photos]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 41:32-35 Mr 3 1997

Tonga Islands
Migration from the Kingdom of Tonga. Vea, Simote M. *Pacific J Th* no 18: 55-63 1997

Torah
"Begehre micht ihre Schönheit in deinem Herzen" (Prov 6,25): Eine Aktualisierung des Ehebruchsverbots aus persischer Zeit [Eng abst, pp 62-63]. Maier, Christl. *Bib Interp* 5:46-63 Ja 1997
Delighting in the Law: Psalm 119 and the Christian Torah. Shipp, R Mark. *Chr St* 15:5-14 1995-1996
Edmond Jabès and Kabbalism after God [bibliog]. Del Nevo, Matthew. *J A A R* 65:403-442 Sum 1997
Jesus as Eschatological Torah. Casselli, Stephen J. *Trinity J* 18:15-41 Spr 1997
Rabbi Samson Raphael Hirsch—Myth and Fact. Levi, Yehudah. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:5-22 Spr 1997

Torah---Study
Torah Dialogues (Fourth Series) [regular feature]. Halpern, Hayyim. *Jew Bible Q* Regular feature: 1997-

Torgerson, Mark A
Notes on Mark Torgerson's Quire [reply to M A Torgerson, 71: Ja 1997; Forum]. Sövik, Edward A. *Worship* 71:244-247 My 1997

Toronto—Church history
see also Toronto Airport Christian Fellowship

Toronto Airport Christian Fellowship
The Counterfeit Revival [adapted fr *Counterfeirt Revival*, 1997; pt 1: Rodney Howard-Browne and the "Toronto Blessing"; pt 2: Visionary Hoaxes and Revisionary History]. Hanegraaff, Hank. *Chr Res J* 19:8-18,45-46 Sum 1997; 20:11-20,45-46 S-O 1997
Seeking God in Signs and Wonders [Toronoto blessing]. Evans, Gary. *Affirmation Crit* 2:54-56 Jl 1997
The "Toronto Blessing": Charisma, Institutionalization, and Revival [bibliog]. Poloma, Margaret M. *J S S R* 36:257-271 Je 1997

Torrance, Thomas F
God's Self-Communication in Christ: A Comparison of Thomas F Torrance and Karl Rahner. Molnar, Paul D. *Scot J Th* 50 no 3:288-320 1997
Heidegger, Correspondence Truth and the Realist Theology of Thomas Forsyth Torrance. Morrison, John D. *Ev Q* 69:139-155 Ap 1997

Torture
In the Court of Women [retelling of Palestinian Imara's story of torture and rape by Israeli soldiers]. Rue, Victoria. *J Women Rel* 14:56-58 1996
The School of the Americas: The School of Assassins [interviews by Barbara Jentzsch; photos]. Bourgeois, Roy; Blair, Joseph A; Johnson, Tom, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 10:4-10 Jl-Ag 1997

Tosefta
Did the Spirit Withdraw from Israel? An Evaluation of the Earliest Jewish Data [Ps 74:9; Prayer of Azariah 15; 1 Macc 4:46, 9:27, 14:41; Josephus, *Contra Apion* 1.37-41; 2 Apoc Bar 85:3; Tosefta Sota 13:2-4]. Levison, John R. *N T St* 43:35-57 Ja 1997
The Job, the Craft and the Tools: Using a synopsis for research on the relationship(s) between the Mishnah and the Tosefta. Houtman, Alberdina. *J Jew St* 48:91-104 Spr 1997

Totalitarianism
Homosexuality and Totalitarianism. Birken, Lawrence. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 1:1-16 1997
Jewry's Prophetic Challenge to Soviet and Other Totalitarian Regimes According to Hans J Morgenthau. Mollov, M Benjamin. *J Ch St* 39:561-575 Sum 1997

Touch *see* Senses and sensation

Touraine, Alain
De la régulation sociale à l'identité morale: Le défi de la sociologie de l'éthique selon Jean-Louis Genard [Eng abst, pp 307-308]. Larouche, Jean Marc, and Jobin, Guy. *S R* 25 no 3:307-318 1996

Tourist trade
Canadian Anglicans boycott US resorts [protest of US embargo on travel to Cuba]. *Chr Cent* 114:44 Ja 15 1997

Towner, W Sibley
Telling the Story in 3-D: Evaluating the Klausler Award winners. Willimon, William H. *Chr Ministry* 28:10-11, 13 S-O 1997

Tracts, Religious
Evangeliumstreue und Christusglaube: Die Rezeption der Rechtfertigungstheologie Martin Luthers in den reformatorischen Flugschriften der Entscheidungsjahre um den Wormser Reichstag 1521/22 [Eng abst, p 257; paper presented at Tübingen, Ja 22 1992]. Hohenberger, Thomas. *Ker Do* 43:232-257 Jl-S 1997
A Legend in the Making: News of the "Spanish Inquisition" in the Low Countries in German Evangelical Pamphlets, 1546-1550. Duke, Alastair. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 2:125-144 1997
Margareta von Treskow, eine unbekannte Flugschriftenverfasserin der Reformationszeit. Möncke, Gisela. *Z K G* 108 no 2:176-186 1997
"Onward Leaden Soldiers": Reasons for using local print media. Murdock, Steven. *Ev Miss Q* 33:344-347 Jl 1997

Trade routes
Rediscovering Tucacas. Arbell, Mordehay. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:35-43 Spr-Sum 1996

Tradition
Between the One and the Many: A Response to Delwin Brown's Theory of Tradition [reply, D Brown, pp 167-180]. Davaney, Sheila Greeve. *Am J Th Ph* 18:135-145 My 1997
The Church and the Church College. Sundberg, Walter. *Luth Q* ns 11:353-367 Aut 1997
Cult and Culture at the Millennium: Exploratory Notes on the New Religion. Faulkner, Quentin. *Sound* 79:399-420 Fall-Wint 1996
The Effective History of Tradition: Jean Adam Möhler, Edouard Le Roy, Edward Schillebeeckx. Talar, Charles J T. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 2:177-196 1997
Elitism and Esotericism: Strategies of Secrecy and Power in South Indian Tantra and French Freemasonry [figs]. Urban, Hugh B. *Numen* 44:1-38 Ja 1997
The Hermeneutic of Suspicion and Religion [bibliog]. Bilimoria, Purushottama. *J Dharma* 22:247-274 Jl-S 1997
Interculturalism under the African sun: Inter-tradition as the Challenge of the Knot [tr fr French]. Emongo, Lomomba. *Interculture (Eng Ed)* 30:1-64 Sum-Fall 1997
Kingdom of God and Salvation (A Note on Rearranging the Great Tradition). Beeck, Franz Josef van. *St Miss* 46:195-210 1997
The Revival of Mexican Religions: The Impact of Nativism [bibliog]. Gonzalez Torres, Yolotl. *Numen* 43:1-31 Ja 1996
Rituals and the Function of the Past: Rereading Eric Hobsbawm [bibliog]. Post, Paul. *J Ritual St* 10:85-107 Sum 1996
De sirenenzang van de tradities: Pleidooi voor een universele ethiek [Eng abst, pp 142-143; paper presetned at symposium, Antwerp, O 26 1996; reply, P Schotsmans, pp 153-163]. Merks, Karl Wilhelm. *Bijdragen* 58 no 2:122-143 1997
La transmission religieuse en modernité: éléments pour la construction d'un objet de recherche [bibliog]. Hervieu-Léger, Daniele. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1: 131-143 1997

Tradition (Judaism)
Images of Knowledge in Modern Jewish Thought [paper presented at Divinity School of the Univ of Chicago faculty retreat 1996; photo]. Mendes-Flohr, Paul. *Crit* 36:2-11 Spr-Sum 1997
A Rabbinic Ontology of the Written and Spoken Word: On Discipleship, Transformative Knowledge, and the Living Texts of Oral Torah [bibliog]. Jaffee, Martin S. *J A A R* 65:525-549 Fall 1997
Two Early Jewish Approaches to Wisdom: Sirach and Qumran Sapiential Work A [bibliog]. Harrington, Daniel J. *J St Pseud* 16:25-38 Jl 1997

Tradition (Theology)
see also Bible and tradition
Established Traditions, Experimental Innovations: Something Old, Something New [Protestant worship and church life in changing, diverse US culture; editorial, p 4]. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 28:15-32 Mr-Ap 1997*
How Religious Tradition Survives in the World of Science: John Polkinghorne and Norbert Samuelson [review essay, bibliog]. Moore, James F. *Zygon* 32:115-124 Mr 1997*
Is It Permissible To Ask Why We Ordain At All? [paper, AAR, New Orleans, N 1996; reply, C Mostert, pp 39-46, rejoinder, 3:52-55 Ag 1997]. Webb, Val. *Uniting Ch St* 3:13-38 Mr 1997
Le Père Chenu médiéviste: Historicité, contexte et tradition [Eng abst, p 414]. Boureau, Alain. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:407-414 Jl 1997
Robert Vaux and Martin Chemnitz: An Anglican-Lutheran Encounter [16th cent]. Watson, J Francis. *Angl Th R* 79:38-44 Wint 1997
La tradición en teología fundamental [paper presented at the Congresso Int di Teologia a 125 anni da *Dei Filius*, Pontificia Univ Gregoriana, Rome, S 25-30, 1995]. Izquierdo, César. *Scripta Th* 29:389-413 My-Ag 1997
Tradition and Context: The Dance of Empowerment. Walker, Graham B, Jr. *Rv Ex* 94:379-390 Sum 1997
De weg, de waarheid en het leven: Religieuze traditie en waarheid in de postmoderne context [Eng abst, pp 187-188; paper presented at symposium, Antwerp, O 26 1996; replies, J van der Veken, pp 189-193, P Jonkers, pp 194-205]. Boeve, Lieven. *Bijdragen* 58 no 2:164-188 1997

Traditions criticism
see also Bible and tradition

Tragedy
The Glory of His Discontent: The Inconsolable Suffering of God. Hudson, Don Michael. *Mars Hill R* no 6:21-34 Fall 1996
The Idea of Christian Tragedy. Fendt, Gene. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 3:255-269 1997
Motherhood and Family in Goethe's *Faust*: Gretchen's Mother and the Gretchen Tragedy. Anchor, Robert. *Hist Reflections* 23:29-48 Wint 1997
Tragedy, Tradition, and Theology in the Book of Lamentations. Dobbs-Allsopp, F W. *J St O T* no 74:29-60 Je 1997

Traherne, Thomas, 1637-1674
A Bible Fit for Children [*How Like an Angel Came I Down: Conversations with Children on the Gospels*, by A B Alcott, ed by E P Peabody and A O Howell, 1991]. Jacobs, Alan. *First Things* no 73:22-27 My 1997

Trail of Tears, 1838
The Confrontation of Cherokee Traditional Religion and Christianity in Diane Glancy's *Pushing the Bear* [bibliog]. Hale, Frederick. *Missionalia* 25: 195-209 Ag 1997

Trance
see also Spirit possession

Transcaucasia—Religion
see also Islam- Transcaucasia

Transcendence
A Critical Reconsideration of Paul Tillich's Epistemology. Grube, Dirk-Martin. *Rel St* 33:67-80 Mr 1997
Friendship and transcendence. Den Uyl, Douglas J. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:105-122 Ap 1997
The Quest for the Holy Grail: Transcendence in Judaism, Christianity, and Islam. Gruenwald, Oskar, ed. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:1-172 1997*
Three Modes of Transcendence in Modern Spiritual Images [photos]. Schwebel, Horst. *ARTS* 9 no 2:18-21 1997
La transcendance immanente chez Nishida Kitarô et Karl Rahner [Eng abst, p 199]. Tremblay, Jacynthe. *S R* 26 no 2:199-210 1997
Über einen zureichenden Begriff des Absoluten in philosophischer Hinsicht [Eng abst, p 222]. Holz, Harald. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 2:204-222 1997

Transcendentalism
De ervaring en het transcendentale: Franz Rosenzweig en Emmanuel Levinas [Eng abst, p 451]. Anckaert, Luc. *Bijdragen* 57 no 4:430-451 1996

Transcendentalism (New England)
Having Nature All Ways: Liberal and Transcendental Perspectives on American Environmentalism. Albanese, Catherine L. *J Rel* 77:20-43 Ja 1997

Transformation, Religious *see* Religious change

Translating
Martin Luthers Schriften—in Tamil. Grundmann, Christoffer. *Luther* 68 no 2:89-95 1997
On reading Augustine and on Augustine's reading [*Confessions*, by St Augustine, tr by M Boulding; review essay]. Miles, Margaret R. *Chr Cent* 114:510-514 My 21-28 1997
Translating Feuerbach, Constructing Morality: The Theological and Literary Significance of Translation for George Eliot [bibliog]. Hill, Susan E. *J A A R* 65:635-653 Fall 1997
What's Going On Here? Chih-i's Use (and Abuse) of Scripture [bibliog]. Swanson, Paul L. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 1:1-30 1997
Zur neuhochdeutschen Edition ausgewählter Zwingli-Werke. Volkland, Frauke. *Zwingliana* 24:117-122 1997

Translations
Between Translation and Targum [*The New Testament and Psalms: An Inclusive Version*, ed by Victor Roland Gold and others, 1995; review essay]. Bartlett, David L. *J A A R* 65:141-160 Spr 1997
El Cantar de los Cantares traducido por Arias Montano: Un manuscrito inédito. Moreno García, Abdón. *Est Bib* 53 no 4:489-524 1995
Distortion as a Price for Comprehensibility? The rGyal tshad-Jackson Interpretation of Dharmakīrti [*Is Enlightenment Possible? Dharmakīrti and rGyal tshab rje on Knowledge, Rebirth, No-Self and Liberation*, tr and annotated by R R Jackson, 1993; review article; reply, R R Jackson, pp 133-148, rejoinder, pp 149-151]. Franco, Eli. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 1:109-132 1997
He Did Become Man [editorial on tr of the Divine Liturgy of St John Chrysostom]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Touchstone (US)* 9:2 Fall 1996
On a Recent Translation of the *Samdhinirmocanasūtra* [*Wisdom of Buddha: The Samdhinirmovcana Sūtra*, tr by J Powers, 1995; review article]. Tillemans, Tom J F. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 1:153-164 1997
Pāṇḍava-Purāṇa of Vādicandra: Text and Translation [pts]. Vadicandra, 16th cent, and Jaini, Padmanabh S, ed and tr. *J Indian Ph* 25:91-127 F 1997; 25:517-560 D 1997
Robert Vaux and Martin Chemnitz: An Anglican-Lutheran Encounter [16th cent]. Watson, J Francis. *Angl Th R* 79:38-44 Wint 1997
The Scripture of the Opening of Heaven by the Most High Lord Lao [annotated tr of *T'ai-shang Lao-chün k'ai-t'ian ching*]. Schafer, Edward H, ed and tr. *Taoist Resources* 7 no 2:1-20 1997

Transmigration
Predecessors and Prototypes: Towards a Conceptual History of the Buddhist Antarābhava [bibliog, diags]. Cuevas, Bryan Jaré. *Numen* 43:263-302 S 1996

Transmission of texts
Maṇḍalas on the Move: Reflections from Chinese Esoteric Buddhism Circa 800 CE [Pu-k'ung, ritual manuals based on the *Sarvatathāgatattvasaṃgraha;* reply, J Strong, pp 301-312; bibliog, tables]. Orzech, Charles D. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 19 no 2:209-243 1996
Putting Texts Online [presentation, ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996]. Seaman, David. *A T L A Proc* 50:205-209 1997

Transportation
see also Local transit

Trappists
see also Merton, Thomas
Aperçu historique sur l'unité des deux branches de l'Ordre cistercien de la stricte observance et son exemption [Eng abst, p 325; appendices]. Thibault, Aurèle. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:325-346 1987
La vie monastique contemporaine et l'application du nouveau droit [paper presented at 21st meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Edmonton, O 14 1986]. Sauvageau, Fidèle. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:49-67 1986

Trauma
Pseudo-identity and the Treatment of Personality Change in Victims of Captivity and Cults [bibliog]. West, Louis Jolyon. *Cultic St J* 13 no 2:125-152 1996

Travel (in religion, folklore)
see also Pilgrims and pilgrimages
Don't Leave Home Without Them: Pilgrim Eulogiai Ensure a Safe Trip [photos]. Vikan, Gary. *Bib Arch R* 23:56-59 Jl-Ag 1997
In Search of Immortality: A Study of Travel in Early Twentieth Century *Neidan* Poems. Liu, Xun. *Taoist Resources* 7 no 1:22-41 1997

Treaties
Alliance humaine—Aliance divine: Documents d'epoque babylonienne ancienne & Bible hébraïque—Une esquisse [appendix, bibliog, ils]. Heintz, Jean Georges. *Bib Not* no 86:66-76 1997
Joel Barlow and the Treaty with Tripoli: A Tangled Tale Of Pirates, A Poet And The True Meaning Of The First Amendment [ils]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 50:131-134 Je 1997
Regional Instruments for the Protection of the Marine Environment in the Arabian Gulf. Al-Awadhi, Badria A. *J Dev Soc* 13:150-157 Je 1997
A Strategy for Israel. Feith, Douglas J. *Commentary* 104:21-29 S 1997
The US Government Must Fulfill Earth Summit Commitments. Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 10:34-35 S 1997
"Yhwh Is Not with Israel": Alliances as a *Topos* in Chronicles. Knoppers, Gary N. *C B Q* 58:601-626 O 1996

Trees (in religion, folklore)
Changes in Beliefs about Sacred Groves [paper presented at seminar on Religion and Environment, Shillong, N 3-5 1994; bibliog]. Nongkynrih, A Kyrham. *Rel Soc* 42:60-63 S 1995
The Sacred Groves of South India: Ecology, Traditional Communities and Religious Change [bibliog]. Chandran, M D Subash, and Hughes, J Donald. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:413-427 1997

Tremblay, Emilien, 1913-1990
Le rapport du Père Emilien Tremblay, CSsR, sur la situation des religieux vivant dans la clandestinité en Ukraine soviétique en 1967 [tr fr French to Ukrainian by Bogdanna Gavriliuk-Monchak, pp 343-361]. Boulet, Francine. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:323-342 1996

Tremblay, Michel
Sang d'enfance et semence magique: Enfances et rituels chez quelques auteurs québécois [Eng abst, p 155]. Verreault, Robert. *Religiologiques* no 16:91-101 Aut 1997

Trent, Council of, 1545-1563
Charles Borromeo's *Instructiones fabricae et supellectilis ecclesiasticae*: Liturgical Space and Renewed Ecclesiology after the Council of Trent. Smart, David H. *St Liturg* 27 no 2:166-175 1997
[Lutheran teaching on justification in its ecumenical and historical context]. Rorem, Paul, ed. *Luth Q* ns 11:3-118,121-125 Spr 1997*

Trials- Egypt
Submitting Faith to Judicial Scrutiny through the Family Trial: The "Abû Zayd Case" [fr paper presented at the Middle East Studies Assoc of North America, Providence, RI, N 21-24 1996]. Bälz, Kilian. *Welt Islams* ns 37 no 2:135-155 1997

Trials- France
Deaf Men on Trial: Language and Deviancy in Late Eighteenth-Century France. Rosenfeld, Sophia. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:157-175 My 1997

Trials- Great Britain
Monstrous Mothers, Monstrous Societies: Infanticide and the Rule of Law in Restoration and Eighteenth-Century England. Francus, Marilyn. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:133-156 My 1997

Trials- Israel
Demjanjuk: A Summing-Up. Muravchik, Joshua. *Commentary* 103:46-50 Ap 1997

Trials- Netherlands
Sodom's Seed in The Netherlands: The Emergence of Homosexuality in the Early Modern Period. Meer, Theo van der. *J Homosexuality* 34 no 1:1-16 1997

Trials- Russia
Who Killed Two American Missionaries in Khabarovsk? [Yee Chu Khon and Yee Key Vol murdered; tr and abridged fr *Izvestiya* Ag 11 1995]. Reznik, Boris. *RCDA* 34 no 4:69-73 1995-1996

Trials- United States
If I Had a Hammer: On Trial with the Plowshares in Maine. Hine, Samuel. *Plough* no 53:29-33 Fall 1997
Off Death Row "by a Miracle of God": A Jury retrial preserves the changed life of Clay Anthony Ford, sentenced to death in 1981 for the slaying of an Arkansas police officer [photos, statements]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 10:26-31 O 1997

Trials, Ecclesiastical
New Evidence for the Condemnation of Meister Eckhart [facsim]. Lerner, Robert E. *Speculum* 72:347-366 Ap 1997
The Right of Defence. Daneels, Frans. *St Canonica* 27 no 1:77-95 1993
1277 Revisited: A New Interpretation of the Doctrinal Investigations of Thomas Aquinas and Giles of Rome. Thijssen, J M M H. *Vivarium* 35:72-101 Mr 1997

Trier, Lars von
Paradoxical goodness: An absurd self-sacrifice ["Christology" in L von Trier's *Breaking the Waves;* editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:115-116 F 5-12 1997

Trigland, Jacobus, 1620-1705
To the Attentive, Nonpartisan Reader: The Appeal to History and National Identity in the Religious Disputes of the Seventeenth-Century Netherlands. Parker, Charles H. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 1:57-78 1997

Trinh, T Minh-ha
The Other Woman: Irreducible Alterity in Feminist Theologies [*Woman, Native, Other: Writing Postcoloniality and Feminism*, by M Trinh, 1989; *Outside the Teaching Machine*, by G Spivak, 1993; review essay; bibliog]. Maeda, Donna. *Religion* 27:123-128 Ap 1997

Trinidad—Religion
Islam and Inter-Religious Encounter in Trinidad. Fernandes, Rolph. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 15:41-51 Ja-Je 1996

Trinity
Calling the Triune God. Humphrey, Edith M. *Touchstone* 15:31-46 S 1997
The Father's Spirit of Sonship: A Significant Contribution to Trinitarian Theology [*The Father's Spirit of Sonship: Reconceiving the Trinity*, by T G Weinandy, 1995; review article]. Orsuto, Donna. *Greg* 78 no 1:147-153 1997
From Eschatology to Trinity: Pannenberg's Doctrine of God. Mostert, Christiaan. *Pacifica* 10:70-83 F 1997
Hermeneutical Bungee-Jumping: Subordination in the Godhead. Bilezikian, Gilbert. *J Ev Th S* 40:57-68 Mr 1997
How Process and Ecumenical Experience Ground Communion: A Study of the Practical Implications of Joseph Bracken's Trinitarian Theology. Ryan, Robert J. *Diakonia* 30 no 1:29-37 1997

Midlife Light: Two Ideas in an Appeal for Community. Crabb, Lawrence J. *Mars Hill R* no 4:21-27 Wint-Spr 1996
Naming the Trinity [paper presented at Montreal's Anglican Diocesan College, My 1995]. Humphrey, Edith M. *Grail* 11:45-55 D 1995
O Deus Trino que se dá, a *imago dei* e a natureza da igreja local [Eng abst, pp 330-331]. Horrell, J Scott. *Vox Script* 6:243-262 D 1996
Ökumenische Theologie im Horizont des trinitarischen Glaubens. Schwöbel, Christoph. *Ökum Ru* 46:321-340 Jl 1997
Out of the Uterus of the Father: A Study in Patriarchy and the Symbolization of Christian Theology. Neal, Diana. *Fem Th* no 13:8-30 S 1996
Re-imagining the Trinity (Part One): The Possibilities for an Adoptionist Christology. Percy, Martyn. *Mod Believing* ns 38:40-47 Ja 1997
The Realization of the Triune God: The Consummated and Compounded Spirit. Kangas, Ron, ed. *Affirmation Crit* 2:4-43 Ja 1997*
Rule 4? Gender Diference and the Nature of Doctrine. Garrett, Graeme. *Pacifica* 10:173-186 Je 1997
Swinburne and Christian Theology [*The Christian God*, by R Swinburne, 1994; review essay; bibliog]. Alston, William P. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:35-57 F 1997
The Trinity and Social Justice [address to 2d North American Confirming Catholicism Conf, Mundelein, Ill, My 1996]. Kevern, John R. *Angl Th R* 79:45-54 Wint 1997
Überlegungen zu Notwendigkeit und Problematik einer trinitarischen Begründung der Mission [bibliog]. Wrogemann, Henning. *Z Miss* 23 no 3:151-165 1997

Trinity—Bibliography
Adding Up the Trinity: What is stimulating the renewed interest in what many consider the most enigmatic Christian doctrine? [review essay]. Hall, Christopher. *Chr T* 41:26-28 Ap 28 1997*

Trinity—Comparative studies
A Critical Survey of Recent Writing in the Field of Trinitarian Theology. Collins, Paul. *Epworth R* 24:95-99 Ja 1997
East-West Dialogues and the Theology of Communion [Lutheran and Orthodox churches]. Saarinen, Risto. *LWF Doc* no 42:317-337 1997

Trinity—History of doctrines
see also God—History of doctrines; Holy Spirit—History of doctrines; Jesus Christ—History of doctrines
Adding Up the Trinity: What is stimulating the renewed interest in what many consider the most enigmatic Christian doctrine? [review essay]. Hall, Christopher. *Chr T* 41:26-28 Ap 28 1997*
Becoming Human Together: Imaging the Triune God [C M LaCugna's trinitarian theology apposed to C Keller's feminist ontology of human self]. Medley, Mark. *Per Rel St* 23:289-316 Fall 1996
The Fourth Lateran Council's Definition of Trinitarian Orthodoxy. Robb, Fiona. *J Eccl H* 48:22-43 Ja 1997
A Japanese Perspective on the Trinity. Miyahira, Nozomu. *Themelios* 22:39-51 Ja 1997
Martin Luthers Theologie gesamtbiblischer Erneuering: Eine Skizze über die Bedeutung seiner Genesis-Vorlesung (1535-1545) [Eng abst, p 201]. Asendorf, Ulrich. *Ker Do* 43:186-201 Jl-S 1997
The Quest for Truth in Augustine's *De Trinitate*. Cavadini, John C. *Th St* 58:429-440 S 1997
Trinitarian Theology and the Eucharistic Prayer. Spinks, Bryan D. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:209-224 1996
Trinitarianism Today: Doctrinal Renaissance, Ethical Relevance, Social Redolence. Thompson, Thomas R. *Cal Th J* 32:9-42 Ap 1997
The Trinity and the Kingdom. Muller, Earl C. *St Miss* 46:91-117 1997
'Vader - Zoon - Heilige Geest': Logion 44 van 'Thomas' [Eng abst, p 49]. Baarda, Tjitze. *Ned T Tij* 51:13-30 Ja 1997

Trinity—History of doctrines—0030-600
Gregory of Nyssa, *Ad Graecos 'How It Is That We Say There Are Three Persons In The Divinity But Do Not Say There Are Three Gods'* (To The Greeks: Concerning the Commonality of Concepts) [introd and tr]. Gregory, of Nyssa, 335?-394?, and Stramara, Daniel F, Jr, ed and tr. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:375-391 Wint 1996
Tertullian and the Crucified God. Rankin, David. *Pacifica* 10:298-309 O 1997

Trinity—History of doctrines—1900-
Une christologie en perspective eschatologique: Jürgen Moltmann [Eng abst, p 63]. Souletie, Jean-Louis. *Iren* 70 no 1:41-63 1997

Trinity Lutheran Seminary (Columbus, Ohio)
Questioning Chavis Muhammad: A theological inquiry [at Trinity Lutheran Seminary, Ap 18-19 1997]. Mercadante, Linda A. *Chr Cent* 114:548-550 Je 4-11 1997
A Statement of Affirmation and Guidance: The Response of the Faculty of Trinity Lutheran Seminary to the Ecumenical Proposals before the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America. *Trinity Sem R* 19:5-11 Sum 1997

Trinity Western University (Langley, British Columbia)
Teachers Group Contests School's 'Sexual Sin' Policy [Trinity Western Univ, British Columbia College of Teachers; photo]. Koop, Doug. *Chr T* 41:53 My 19 1997

Tripod (Periodical)
Tripod Index: January - December 1996. *Tripod* no 97:68-73 Ja-F 1997

Troeltsch, Ernst
Church and *Sect* Applied to Early Disciples: Limitations of Troeltsch and Niebuhr [bibliog]. Fowler, Newton B, Jr. *Discipliana* 56:54-64 Sum 1996
The Fundamental Unity of the Conservative and Revolutionary Tendencies in Venezuelan Evangelicalism: The Case of Conjugal Relations. Smilde, David A. *Religion* 27:343-359 O 1997

True and Living Church of Jesus Christ of Saints of the Last Days
The Manti Mormons: The Rise of the Latest Mormon Church [photos]. Johns, Becky. *Sunstone* 19:30-36 Je 1996

True Jesus Church
The True Jesus Church in the Xianyang District [photos]. Deng, Zhaoming, ed. *Bridge* no 81:6-15 F 1997

True Orthodox Church- Eastern Europe
Endurance: Reminiscences of the True Orthodox Church. Sievers, Amvrosi von, Bp, and Dennen, Xenia, tr. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 3:219-234 1997

Truett, George W, 1867-1944
Two Ways to Be Baptist [papers presented at the Southern Baptist Historical Soc, 1996, on G W Truett and J F Norris; photos]. McBeth, H Leon. *Bapt H Herit* 32:7-53 Ap 1997*

Trust
Glaube und Trost: Luthers Botschaft an die Trostlosen unserer Tage. Lohse, Bernhard, 1928-1997. *Luther* 68 no 3:111-126 1997
Salvation by trust? Reading the Bible faithfully [rev fr address to AAR/SBL, New Orleans, N 1996; reply, H T Cook, 114:426-427 Ap 23-30 1997; rejoinder, pp 427-429]. Hays, Richard B. *Chr Cent* 114:218-223 F 26 1997

Trust in God
The Effects of Priest-Perpetration of Child Sexual Abuse on the Trust of Catholics in Priesthood, Church, and God [bibliog, tables]. Rossetti, Stephen J. *J Psych Chr* 16:197-209 Fall 1997
Ephesians 3:14-21; Hebrews 12:1-2—For the Joy Set Before Us [sermon preached at the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship Natl meeting, Louisville, Ky, Je 27 1997]. Hollon, Vicki, and Hollon, Leslie. *Rv Ex* 94:583-588 Fall 1997
A Tale of Two Boats: ...and the importance of who is in the boat with you [Mk 4:35-41; sermon preached at PHEWA Conf, Charlotte, NC, Ja 18 1997]. Mann, Sam. *Ch Soc* 87:9-12 My-Je 1997

Truth
The Awakening of Primal Knowledge. Gangadean, Ashok K. *Parabola* 22:56-58 F 1997
El concepto verdad en sus dimensiones griega y hebrea [Eng abst, p 47]. Nuñez, Miguel Angel. *A U Sem St* 35:47-59 Spr 1997
A Fool and a Prophet: Using Wit as a Vehicle for "Truth in Love". Laughlin, Will. *Mars Hill R* no 5:47-54 Sum 1996
Hat die Rede des Glaubens einen Wahrheitsbezung? Über Religionsphilosophie als Systematische Theologie [Eng abst, p 321]. Andersen, Svend. *N Z Sys Th* 38 no 3:307-321 1996
Heidegger, Correspondence Truth and the Realist Theology of Thomas Forsyth Torrance. Morrison, John D. *Ev Q* 69:139-155 Ap 1997
Life in Middle C: The Logic of the Great Symphony. Hiett, Peter. *Mars Hill R* no 3:23-29 Fall 1995
Nietzsche, The Death of God, And Truth, or Why I Still Like Reading Nietzsche. Ruprecht, Louis A, Jr. *J A A R* 65:573-585 Fall 1997
Objectivity and the Crisis of Truth. May, John Y. *Ev J* 15:46-54 Spr 1997
[Postmodernism and the church]. Drew, Gavin, ed. *Stimulus* 5:1-30 F 1997*
Realism and Anti-Realism: A Whiteheadian Response to Richard Rorty Concerning Truth, Propositions, and Practice. Nancarrow, Paul S. *Proc St* 24:59-75 1995
Truth and Meaning in George Lindbeck's *The Nature of Doctrine*. Richards, Jay Wesley. *Rel St* 33:33-53 Mr 1997
The Violence of Our Knowledge: Toward a Spirituality of Higher Education. Palmer, Parker J. *Grail* 11:93-113 S 1995
Waar is waarheid? [papers presented at symposium, O 26 1996]. *Bijdragen* 58 no 2:122-209 1997*
What Is "Truth"? Curry, George. *Chmn* 111 no 2:143-158 1997

Truth (Theology)
Bibbia, verità e storia [sermon]. Sbaffi, Paolo. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 4:333-334 1996
Doctrine and Truth in a Postliberal Understanding [Eng abst, pp 165-166]. Kang, Phee Seng. *CGST J* no 22:141-166 Ja 1997
Faithful Wounds of an Enemy: Nietzsche's "Death of God" Invective. Atchison, Liam J. *Mars Hill R* no 4:31-39 Wint-Spr 1996
Hermeneutics for Preachers [repr fr *Evangel* 13 no 3 1995]. Motyer, Steve. *Ev R Th* 21:215-224 Jl 1997
How to Live with Pilate's Joke [paper presented at the Church of St John the Baptist, Reid, Australia]. Templeton, Elizabeth. *St Mark R* no 169:2-7 Aut 1997
Jésus, Témoin de la Vérité et Roi par la Vérité [repr fr *La vérité dans Saint Jean I*, 1977, pp 100-116]. Potterie, Ignace de la. *St Miss* 46:21-41 1997
Nachzügler des 19. Jahrhunderts: Exemplarische Überlegungen zum Wirklichkeitsbegriff im Gespräch mit Gerd Lüdemann. Noller, Gerhard. *Ev Th* 57 no 3:259-272 1997
Research and Truth? Adjustments in Systematic Theology in the Light of Changing Contexts [bibliog]. Du Toit, Cornel W. *Scriptura* no 59:363-382 1996
Truth and History: The Question [paper presented at the Theology in the Seminary Context seminar, Catholic Theological Soc of America, Je 1995; bibliog]. Bonsor, Jack A. *Phil Th* 9:49-56 Aut-Wint 1995
The Truth of Myth [repr fr *Faith and Freedom* 34:59-63 Spr 1981]. Pittenger, W Norman. *Faith Freedom* 50:136-140 Aut-Wint 1997
Walking Apart, Together: Lindbeck and McFague on Theological Method. Reynolds, Terrence. *J Rel* 77:44-67 Ja 1997

Truthfulness and falsehood
The Call to Unity [excerpt fr *Faith and Order: Proceedings of the World Conference, Lausanne, August 3-21, 1927*, ed by H N Bate, 1927, pp 13-18; doc]. Elert, Werner, 1885-1954. *Luth F* 31:8-9 Spr 1997
A Checkup for Sermon Illustrations: 7 questions to keep your preaching stories healthy [truth and technique]. Harvey, Wayne. *Leadership* 18:99-101 Wint 1997
Christ, Culture, and Truth-telling [rev fr author's inaugural lecture as director of the Centre for the Study of Christianity and Culture, Regent's Park College, Oxford, 6 Mr 1996]. Kreider, Alan. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:207-233 Fall 1997
The Logical Role of the Liar Paradox in Titus 1:12,13: A Dissent from the Commentaries in the Light of Philosophical and Logical Analysis. Thiselton, Anthony C. *Bib Interp* 2:207-223 Jl 1994
Restricción mental y mentira. Drake, Alfonso. *Est Ecles* 72:341-345 Ap-Je 1997
Truth-Telling as Subversive Obedience [implications of ninth commandment]. Brueggemann, Walter. *J Preachers* 20:2-9 Lent 1997

Tso, Man-King
Religion's future in Hong Kong [after Je 30 1997 return to China]. *Chr Cent* 114:552-553 Je 4-11 1997

Tucker, Henry St George, 1874-1959
The varied legacy of six PBs [pors]. Long, Charles H. *Witness* 80:38-39 Jl-Ag 1997
Tuckett, Christopher M
The Current State of the Q Question: Review Article [*Q and the History of Early Christianity: Studies on Q*, by C M Tuckett, 1996]. Telford, William R. *Expos T* 108:305-306 Jl 1997
Tulsidas, 1503?-1623
Entre mystique et politique: Quelques éléments structurels du Rāmāyaṇa de Tulsī Dās et leurs traces dans l'histoire de la réception du texte. Burger, Maya. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:187-196 1997
Tun-huang (China)
The Pelliot Collection in the Musée Guimet Paris: Some pictures from scrolls found in the sealed Cave 17 at Dunhuang [repr fr *The Arts of Central Asia, The Pelliot Collection in the Musée Guimet, Paris*, ed by J Giés; pls]. Giés, Jacque, and Friesen, Hero, tr. *Middle Way* 72:31-34 My 1997
The Pelliot Collection in the Musée Guimet Paris: Some pictures from the scrolls found in the sealed Cave 17 at Dunhuang [photos and captions]. Friesen, Hero, tr, and Giés, Jacque, ed. *Middle Way* 71:240-242 F 1997
Tung, Chee-hwa
Religious freedom promised in Hong Kong [Tung Chee-hwa, following transfer of sovereignty to China, Jl 9 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:688 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997
Tung Chee-hwa: Chief Executive Designate Hong Kong Special Administrative Region [por]. Sloboda, Michael. *Tripod* no 98:53-55 Mr-Ap 1997
Turin, Shroud of *see* Holy Shroud
Turkey—Antiquities
"Ironian" Casseroles from Nizzana and Iskandil Burnu, Turkey [photos]. Wolff, Samuel R. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:93-96 1997
Mapping the Route of Paul's "Second Missionary Journey" from Dorylaeum to Troas [charts, map]. Jewett, Robert. *Tyndale Bul* 48:1-22 My 1997
Turkey—History—1683-1829
La réception des Lumières par le monde orthodoxe asservi aux Turcs [Eng abst, p 247; bibliog]. Argyriou, Astérios. *Soc Comp* 44 no 2:247-260 1997
Turkey—History—1918-
Islamic Revivalism and the Nation-state Project: Competing Claims for Modernity. Atasoy, Yildiz. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:83-90 1997
The Turkish Military Tribunal's prosecution of the Authors of the Armenian Genocide: Four Major Court-Martial Series. Dadrian, Vahakian N. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:28-59 Spr 1997
Turkey—Religion
In the balance: Secularism and Islam compete for allegiance behind Turkey's veil. Guthrie, Stan. *Ev Miss Q* 33:336-342 Jl 1997
Turkish antiquities
see also Turkey—Antiquities
Turkish literature
Propaganda in Geschichtenform: Erzählstrategien und Handlungsanweisungen in islamischen Frauenromanen aus der Türkei. Furrer, Priska. *Welt Islams* ns 37 no 1:88-111 1997
Turks
From God of Heaven to King of Men: Popular Islam among Turkic Tribes from Central Asia to Anatolia. Mélikoff, Irène. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 2-3: 133-138 1996
Muslims in Seventeenth-Century England. Matar, N I. *J Islam St* 8:63-82 Ja 1997
Turner, Henry MacNeal, Bp, 1834-1915
"Double Consciousness" in Nineteenth-Century Black Nationalism: Reflections on the Teachings of Bishop Henry McNeal Turner. Pinn, Anthony B. *J Rel Thot* 52:15-26 Sum-Fall 1995
Turner, Paul
A Response to Paul Turner on *Christian Initiation and Baptism in the Holy Spirit* [70:446-452 S 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. McDonnell, Kilian, and Montague, George T. *Worship* 71:51-62 Ja 1997
Turner, Victor W, 1920-1983
Christology as Community Identity in the Philippians Hymn: The Philippians Hymn as Social Drama (Philippians 2:5-11) [social-scientific analysis; chart]. Wortham, Robert A. *Per Rel St* 23:269-287 Fall 1996
Tutsi (African people)
Aid Groups Caught in Ethnic Clashes [Zaire, Rwanda, Burundi; photo]. *Chr T* 41:62 Ja 6 1997
Reflections on the Detmold Confession of Rwanda Hutu's and Tutsi's. Overdulve, Kees. *Exchange* 26:256-264 S 1997
Tutu, Desmond M, Abp
Tutu pleads for debt relief [aid for African countries, in speech to Church World Service, N 13 1996; news]. *Chr Cent* 114:10 Ja 1-8 1997
Tuvalu
Tuvaluan Men Working on Foreign Merchant Ships. Telito, Filoimea. *Pacific J Th* no 18:71-72 1997
Twelve Disciples *see* Disciples, Twelve
Twelve Tribes of Israel
The Twelve-Tribe Systems of Israel [fig, table]. Kallai, Zecharia. *Vet Test* 47:53-90 Ja 1997
Twentieth century—Forecasts
Five Years after Beijing: A Fantasy for a Just and Enabling Global Economy [adapted fr *Development* no 4 1994]. Harcourt, Wendy. *Ch Soc* 87:78-87 Ja-F 1997
Twenty-first century—Forecasts
The Church in the Third Millennium in the Light of Our Shared Ecclesiology [paper fr C/SEAD conf, N 1996]. Skublics, Ernest. *Angl Th R* 79:55-70 Wint 1997
The Coming Age of Cathedrals [millennial eschatology and cultural progress in late 19th and 20th centuries; opinion]. Reilly, John J. *First Things* no 69:14-15 Ja 1997
Human Rights in the 21st Century and the Role of America's Churches [1994 Cynthia Wedel Lecture, Church's Ctr for Theology and Public Policy, A 14, 1994]. Drinan, Robert F. *Theology and Public Policy* 6:4-10 Sum 1994
The Independent Christian Churches Face a Multicultural Twenty-First Century [tables]. Smith, Rondal. *Discipliana* 57:35-46 Sum 1997
Looking towards 2020: The Uniting Church in Post-Christendom Australia. Henderson, Gregor. *Uniting Ch St* 3:1-5 Mr 1997
Towards the Year 2000: Visions of the Future [bibliog]. Sotomayor, Marta. *Apuntes* 17:80-92 Fall 1997
Two kingdoms doctrine
Beyond Luther? Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Resistance against National Socialism. Klemperer, Klemens von. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:184-198 Spr 1997
Is Faith the Purpose of Christian Education? [bibliog]. Sandsmark, Signe. *J Ed Chr Belief* 1:25-32 Spr 1997
Martin Luthers Theologie gesamtbiblischer Erneuering: Eine Skizze über die Bedeutung seiner Genesis-Vorlesung (1535-1545) [Eng abst, p 201]. Asendorf, Ulrich. *Ker Do* 43:186-201 Jl-S 1997
Völker - Nationen - Reich Gottes. Hafenscher, Károly. *Ökum Ru* 46:150-159 Ap 1997
Two ways doctrine
Jeremiah 25,1-29: Text and Context: A Synchronic Study. Kessler, Martin. *Z Altt W* 109 no 1:44-70 1997
Tyndale, William
"Let There Be Light" [exhibition of W Tyndale Bible translations, Library of Congress, Sum 1997]. Lamolinara, Guy. *LC Information Bul* 56:248-252 Jl 1997*
Tyndall, John, 1820-1893
Science and Religion: Towards a New Cartography. Livingstone, David N. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 3:270-292 1997
Typology (Psychology)
The Relation of Jungian Psychological Type to Religious Attitudes and Practices [tables; bibliog]. Ross, Christopher F J; Weiss, David; Jackson, Lynne. *Int J Psych Rel* 6 no 4:263-279 1996
Tyre
O rei de Tiro em Ezequiel 28:12-19: Seria ele Satanás? [Eng abst, p 141]. Arthur, Joseph, and Medeiros, Oduvaldo Carlos de, tr. *Vox Script* 7:3-24 Je-Jl 1997
Tyre's Isolationist Policies in the Early Sixth Century BCE: Evidence from the Prophets [tables]. Strong, John T. *Vet Test* 47:207-219 Ap 1997
Tyrol (Austria)—Church history
Petrus Canisius und sein Beitrag zum Beginn der katholischen Reform im Tirol des 16. Jahrhunderts [Eng abst, p 396]. Überbacher, Philipp. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 4:377-396 1997

U

Uchimura, Kanzo, 1861-1930
The Spirits of the Dead: Christianity, Buddhism, and Traditional Belief in Japan [rev fr lecture, Church Divinity School of the Pacific]. Takeda, John Makoto, Bp. *Angl Th R* 79:27-37 Wint 1997
Udmurts
Udmurtia: Orthodoxy, Paganism, Authority. Filatov, Sergei; Shchipkov, Aleksandr; Ellis, Jane, tr. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 2:177-183 1997
Uemura, Masahisa, 1858-1925
Transition in Taishō: From Uemura Masahisa to Takakura Tokutarō [bibliog]. Jennings, J Nelson. *Japan Chr R* 63:47-67 1997
UFOs *see* Unidentified flying objects
Uganda—Religion
Grenade attack kills worshipers in Uganda [Ja 12 1997 in Bwaise]. *Chr Cent* 114:186 F 19 1997
Ukraine—Church history
see also Missions- Ukraine
Journeying towards Modernity: The "Safrat al-Baṭrak Makâriyûs" of Bûlus ibn al-Za'îm al-Ḥalabî. Kilpatrick, Hilary. *Welt Islams* ns 37 no 2:156-177 1997
Religuiina Periodika Zakhidnoi Ukraini 1871-1939 r u Bibliotetsi Stefanika u L'vovi [Eng abst, p 382]. Krawchuk, Andrii, comp. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:363-382 1996
Two Letters of Heinrich Huebert - the First Brethren Elder [docs]. Huebert, Heinrich, 1810-1895, and Toews, John B, tr. *Direction* 25:55-60 Spr 1996
Ukraine—Education
Expectation and Reality: Theological Education among Baptists in Ukraine. Raber, Mary. *Rel East Europe* 17:33-37 Ag 1997
Ukraine—Religion
Rediqiino-tserkovne zhittya v Ukraïni v otsinkakh presi [Ukrainian press coverage of religion in 1995]. Kochan, Natalia. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:315-423 1995
Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church
Ukraine: Christians in Conflict [3 rival Orthodox patriarchs]. Gregory, Joseph R. *First Things* no 71:24-27 Mr 1997
Ukrainian Catholic Church
Le rapport du Père Emilien Tremblay, CSsR, sur la situation des religieux vivant dans la clandestinité en Ukraine soviétique en 1967 [tr fr French to Ukrainian by Bogdanna Gavriliuk-Monchak, pp 343-361]. Boulet, Francine. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:323-342 1996
A Statement of Concern: The Future of the Ukrainian Catholic Church [doc fr Metr Andrey Sheptytsky Inst, Holy Transfiguration Monastery, Mount Tabor, Calif 1987]. Boniface, Hieromonk, and others. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:233-249 1995
Vatican Diplomacy and the Ukrainian Greco-Catholic Church. Sorokowski, Andrew. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:47-66 1995
Ukrainian Catholic Church—Bishops
Tserkovno-derzhavni pitannya u protokolakh koiferentsiï galits'kogo episcopatu, 1902-1937 [Eng abst, p 99; paper presented at Natl Univ of the

Kyiv-Mohyla Academy, Kiev, O 31-N 1 1994]. Krawchuk, Andrii. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:85-99 1995

Ukrainian Catholic Church—Relations—Orthodox churches
Kievan Church Study Group Consultation at Chevetogne [Belgium, Ag 1-3 1994; doc]. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:265-270 1995
Orthodox-Catholic Reconciliation and the Ukrainian Church [paper presented to Toronto clergy, St Demetrius Ukrainian Catholic Church, Etobicoke, Je 14 1993]. Vsevolod (Majdanskyj), Bp of Scopelos. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:199-217 1995
The Rome 1995 Consultation of the Kievan Church Study Group [Ukrainian text, pp 129-132]. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:125-132 1995

Ukrainians
Metropolitan Andrey Sheptytsky and Ukrainians in Canada: A Pastor's Commitment to His People. Hrynchyshyn, Michael, Bp. *Logos* 36 no 1-4: 189-198 1995

Ulama
Dynamics among Traditional Religious Scholars and Their Institutions in Contemporary South Asia [appendix, map]. Malik, Jamal. *Muslim W* 87: 199-220 Jl-O 1997

Ultimate
Do All Religions Teach the Same Thing? Exploring the Unity and Diversity of Religions. Bryant, M Darrol. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:43-58 Aut-Wint 1997

Uncertainty
The Uneasy Alliance between Uncertainty and Commitment. Sandys-Wunsch, John. *Th* 100:334-340 S-O 1997

Underground church
Concerning the Implementation of the Special Struggle against Illegal Activities in Catholicism and Protestantism according to Law [legal doc, Tongxiang 1997]. Municipal RAB and Municipal UFWD of Tongxiang. *Bridge* no 84:10-15 Ag 1997
Division and Unity in the Catholic Church in China [tr fr Chinese version in *Tripod* no 92]. Wang, Yandao, and Sloboda, Michael, tr. *Tripod* no 99:41-46 My-Je 1997
Planting the Church Underground in Muslim Contexts. Massey, Joshua. *Int J Frontier Miss* 13:139-153 Jl-S 1996

Underground literature
L'axe Bayonne-Saint-Sébastien-Bilbao dans l'introduction clandestine en Espagne de publications protestantes par Ferdinand Brunet (1840-1854). Vilar, Juan Bautista, and Blázquez, Adrian, tr. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:883-897 O-D 1996

Underground railroad
The Underground Railroad King: Reverend Jermain Wesley Logen [bibliog]. Kalisa, Beryl Graham. *AME Zion Q R* 109:24-33 O 1997

Underhill, Evelyn, 1875-1941
Artist of the Infinite Life? [E Underhill; editorial]. Loades, Ann. *Th* 100:81-82 Mr-Ap 1997
Evelyn Underhill: Anchored in God [bibliog, ils]. Durkin, Mary Brian. *Chr Arts* 4:46-54 Ap 1997
Golden Sequence: A Meditation [introd and text]. Law, Sarah, and Underhill, Evelyn, 1875-1941. *Fem Th* no 16:118-120 S 1997

Unemployed
see also Church work with the unemployed
Laboriosidad y ociosidad en dos relatos andinos [bibliog, table]. Taipe Campos, Néstor, and Orrego Bejarano, Rita. *Allpanchis* no 48:175-188 1996
Neue Balancen zwischen Solidarität und Subsidiarität. Schlecht, Otto. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:288-293 O-D 1997
Unemployment and the future of work [editorial]. Pemberton, Jeremy. *Anvil* 14 no 2:81-83 1997
Why Welfare Reform Is Working. Casse, Daniel. *Commentary* 104:36-42 S 1997

Uniates *see* Eastern churches, Catholic

Unicorns
Vanwaar die eenhoring in Bybelvertalings? [Eng abst, p 337; bibliog]. Schulze, L F. *In die Skrif* 26:337-349 S 1992

Unidentified flying objects
Schwarzes, Klares, Unvorstellbares [Die Malerin; Alphabet; Lohnrude; Aufrämen; UFO-Besuch in Spanien: Ein Bericht]. Sterchi, Beat. *ZS* 46:253-259 Ag 1997
UFO religion: A science fiction tradition. Hexham, Irving, and Poewe, Karla. *Chr Cent* 114:439-440 My 7 1997

Unification Church
Vicissitudes of Public Legitimacy for Religious Groups: A Comparison of the Unification and Roman Catholic Churches [bibliog, graph]. Shupe, Anson. *R Rel Res* 39:172-183 D 1997

Unilo Nacional para a Independancia Total de Angola
Land, bread, security: Toward peace in Angola [consequences of continuing revolution]. Frerichs, Jonathan. *Chr Cent* 114:4-5 Ja 1-8 1997

Union College (Adelaide, S Aust)
Union College Adelaide, 1872-1886: A Brief Experiment in United Theological Education. Phillips, Walter. *Lucas* no 19-20:59-71 1995-1996

Union of Orthodox Rabbis of the US and Canada
Rift within Judaism ['ultra-Orthodox' rejection of other Jews in US and Israel]. *Chr Cent* 114:440-441 My 7 1997

Union Theological Seminary (New York, NY)
The President as Pilgrim. Shriver, Donald W, Jr. *Th Ed* 32 Suppl 3:115-151 Spr 1996

Unions chretiennes de jeunes filles
Les Unions chrétiennes de jeunes filles (1891-1920) [Eng abst, p 368]. Poujol, Geneviève. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:335-369 Jl-S 1997

Unions chretiennes de jeunes gens
L'invention d'un scoutisme d'inspiration protestante: Les Éclaireurs unionistes et les Unions chrétiennes de jeunes gens [Eng abst, p 436]. Baubérot, Arnaud. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:371-437 Jl-S 1997

UNITA *see* Unilo Nacional para a Independancia Total de Angola

Unitarian churches- United States
A Voice In the Wilderness [author's experience of call to ministry; por]. Bray, Rosemary L. *New York Times Magazine* :89-90 D 7 1997

Unitarians and Unitarianism
Except the Spark: Religious Education for Social Change. Gilbert, Richard S. *Lib Rel Ed* no 9:5-17 Fall 1992
Unitarianism: A Space in England for Rational Religion and Social Enlightenment? Martin, David. *Soc Comp* 44 no 2:207-216 1997

United Brethren in Christ
American Folk Hymns in Three Nineteenth-Century United Brethren Hymnals [contributions of E S Lorenz as hymnal editor]. Porter, Ellen Jane Lorenz. *Hymn* 48:28-29 Ja 1997

United Church Foundation
Barring of shareholder resolutions protested [UCF attacks SEC regulation]. *Chr Cent* 114:507 My 21-28 1997

United Church in Papua New Guinea and the Solomon Islands
The Liturgical Pilgrimage of a Uniting Church: Lessons from Papua New Guinea and the Solomon Islands. Tripp, David H. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:300-314 1996

United Church of Canada
Evangelizing in Reverse: The *Communauté chrétienne de Béthel* (A New Panafrican Christian Community in Montreal) [reply, E Garant, pp 18-21]. Mwinda, Lezoka, and Frioud, Jacqueline, tr. *Ecumenism* no 126:11-14 Je 1997
Human Responsibility and the Environment: A Christian Perspective [United Church of Canada Task Force on the Environment]. Hutchinson, Roger. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 6:13-17 1993

United Church of Canada—Biographies
Ralph Donnelly: A Remarkable Witness to the Awesome Word of God [por]. Douglas, Peter. *Touchstone* 15:40-49 My 1997
Sylvia G Dunstan: A Priest Forever [por]. Miller, Lynette. *Touchstone* 15: 45-52 Ja 1997

United Church of Canada—Clergy
An Autobiographical Perspective from Pulpit and Pew. Holst, Wayne A. *Touchstone* 15:47-50 S 1997

United Church of Canada—Finance
Financial crisis hits Canadian Council [United Church of Canada reduces contribution]. *Chr Cent* 114:74 Ja 22 1997

United Church of Canada—Hymns
[*Voices United*: new United Church of Canada hymnal]. Ambrose, John, ed. *Touchstone* 15:3-44 Ja 1997*

United Church of Christ
see also Spring Glen United Church of Christ (Hamden, Conn); United Church Foundation
Praying on the Internet [UCC "Prayer Chapel" at www.ucc.org]. *Chr Cent* 114:383-384 Ap 16 1997

United Church of Christ—Board for Homeland Ministries
Clinton urges ban on cloning of humans [Je 9 1997; UCC also responds to bioethical studies]. *Chr Cent* 114:583-584 Je 18-25 1997
UCC appoints minister to address gay issues [W R Johnson]. *Chr Cent* 114: 359-360 Ap 9 1997

United Church of Christ—Clergy
see also Morrison, Melanie
Chavis slated to lose ministerial standing [B Chavis (aka Chavis Muhammad), UCC]. *Chr Cent* 114:473-474 My 14 1997
Nation of Islam's Chavis Suspended [by UCC; photo]. *Chr T* 41:59 My 19 1997
"Outed" SBC pastor ordained by UCC [M Castle, Mr 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 384 Ap 16 1997
Questioning Chavis Muhammad: A theological inquiry [at Trinity Lutheran Seminary, Ap 18-19 1997]. Mercadante, Linda A. *Chr Cent* 114:548-550 Je 4-11 1997

United Church of Christ—Controversies
Ben Chavis joins the Nation of Islam. *Chr Cent* 114:263-264 Mr 12 1997
Celebrating with each other [M Morrison on homosexuality and the UCC; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 80:30-31 Je 1997
Chavis slated to lose ministerial standing [B Chavis (aka Chavis Muhammad), UCC]. *Chr Cent* 114:473-474 My 14 1997
Nation of Islam's Chavis Suspended [by UCC; photo]. *Chr T* 41:59 My 19 1997

United Church of Christ—General Synod
The procedural church: At the UCC Synod. Robinson, Anthony B. *Chr Cent* 114:717-718 Ag 13-20 1997

United Church of Christ—Liturgy
Mourning at Eastertide: Revisiting a Broken Liturgy [2d Sunday of Easter, Natl Day of Mourning (Ap 23 1995) in UCC congregation]. Ward, Richard Finley. *Worship* 71:154-168 Mr 1997

United Church of Christ—Missions
Called to One *Lived* Hope: A Reflection on Salvador. Spier, Patricia Tucker. *Int R Miss* 86:129-132 Ja-Ap 1997

United Church of Christ—Relations
Alliance of Baptists conversing with UCC [clergy call, cooperation discussed, Mr 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:384 Ap 16 1997
The ELCA and the UCC. Fackre, Gabriel. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:147-149 Spr 1997
Getting Some Things Straight: Frank Senn on Lutheran-Reformed Fellowship [reply to 36:66-68 Wint 1997; Ecumenical and Ecumenic Perspectives, pp 142-156]. Hefner, Philip J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:155-156 Spr 1997
Reformed and Episcopal Ecumenics: Death and Sickness unto Death [editorial; reply, W Bouman, 36:152-154 Spr 1997; rejoinder, pp 154-155]. Grindal, Gracia. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:5 Wint 1997
UCC approves "full communion" proposal. *Chr Cent* 114:651-652 Jl 16-23 1997

What the Lutherans and the Reformed can learn from one another [reply, A E Johnson, pp 562-563; rejoinder, pp 563, 565]. Fackre, Gabriel. *Chr Cent* 114:558-561 Je 4-11 1997

United Church of Christ in the Philippines
Basic Principles: A Synthesis Taken from the United Church of Christ in the Philippines Document "Partnership in Mission". *Int R Miss* 86:339-340 Jl 1997
Toward a World Mission Tribunal [small group report, Churches in Mission, WCC, Bangalore, India My 1996]. Palm, Cobbie. *Int R Miss* 86:289-300 Jl 1997

United Evangelical Mission
"Auf dem Wege zur mündigen Partnerschaft" Hinweise und Bemerkungen zum United-in-Mission-Programm. Motte, Jochen. *Z Miss* 22 no 4:228-248 1996
Erste Vollversammlung der Vereinten Evangelischen Mission in Bethel (Juni 1996). Funkschmidt, Kai Michael, and Huber, Friedrich. *Z Miss* 23 no 1: 12-20 1997

United Jewish Appeal
The Politics of Philanthropy. Biale, David. *Tikkun* 12:16-17 Jl-Ag 1997

United Methodist Church—Bishops
In Each Child We Meet Christ: What if we as a church began to make all our decisions in response to the question, "How will this affect children?" [photos]. Meadows, Marshall L, Jr. *Chr Soc Action* 10:4-6,8 Mr 1997

United Methodist Church—Clergy
Leaders Allege Clergy Harassment [members of UMC "evangelical caucus"]. *Chr T* 41:52 Ap 7 1997

United Methodist Church—Controversies
Dialogue in the Desert: "Everyone benefited," the bishop said, "from the well-designed approach to a difficult and often divisive issue"—homosexuality. Ralphe, Susan. *Chr Soc Action* 10:16,25 O 1997
Drop gay issue, urges Methodist group [47 clergy sign "The More Excellent Way: God's Plan Re-Affirmed"]. *Chr Cent* 114:264-265 Mr 12 1997
Leaders Allege Clergy Harassment [members of UMC "evangelical caucus"]. *Chr T* 41:52 Ap 7 1997
No Faith in the Holy Spirit: Let the Gospels and the entire Bible, not the Confessing Movement's Confessional Statement, inform, inspire and guide us [doc]. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 10:26-31 Jl-Ag 1997
Same-sex weddings on campuses [Harvard, Emory, Princeton]. *Chr Cent* 114:721-722 Ag 13-20 1997
UMC pastors launch gay rights campaign ["statement of conscience" dissents from church teaching]. *Chr Cent* 114:93-94 Ja 29 1997

United Methodist Church—Doctrine
No Faith in the Holy Spirit: Let the Gospels and the entire Bible, not the Confessing Movement's Confessional Statement, inform, inspire and guide us [doc]. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 10:26-31 Jl-Ag 1997
Why United Methodism Needs the Confessing Movement. Horst, Mark. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:55-64 Spr 1997

United Methodist Church—Membership
ELCA numbers stable, UMC reports losses [1996 membership statistics]. *Chr Cent* 114:751-752 Ag 27-S 3 1997
Mainline Churches in Decline: Turnaround Strategies for United Methodists. Decker, Jeffrey N, and Griesinger, Donald W. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:141-157 Sum 1997

United Methodist Church—Missions
The Hispanic Church towards the Twenty-first Century. Carcaño, Minerva G. *Apuntes* 17:67-79 Fall 1997
New Approach Taken to Border Ministry. Bloom, Linda. *Chr Soc Action* 10: 33 O 1997

United Methodist Church—North Georgia Conference
Emory and UMC clash over gay wedding. *Chr Cent* 114:623 Jl 2-9 1997

United Methodist Church—Social teachings
Talking: "Bully for the Bishops" [UM Bishops issue "Children and Poverty: An Episcopal Initiative"; photo]. Buchanan, Ray, and Horne, Ken. *Chr Soc Action* 10:30-31 Ja 1997
UMC pastors launch gay rights campaign ["statement of conscience" dissents from church teaching]. *Chr Cent* 114:93-94 Ja 29 1997

United Methodist Hymnal
Re-setting Jacob's Dislocated Thigh [correction to 1989 *United Methodist Hymnal* version of C Wesley's "Wrestling Jacob"]. Baker, Frank. *Meth H* 35:244-245 Jl 1997

United Missionary Church
see also Missionary Church Association

United Nations
The Advent of Peace at the Crumbling of War [support for UN]. Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 10:34-35 Ja 1997
Considering UN Myths and Facts: Come, Let Us Reason Together. Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 10:35-36 F 1997
Nunca Más: An Analysis of International Instruments on "Disappearances". Brody, Reed, and González, Felipe. *Human Rights Q* 19:365-405 My 1997
On the Threshold of a New Era: The UN Secretary-General points to the enduring partnership between the United States and the United Nations [excerpt fr address to natl convention of the UN Assoc of the USA, Je 6 1997; photo, por]. Annan, Kofi. *Chr Soc Action* 10:14-16 S 1997
Starving off-camera: Famine in North Korea [overcoming barriers to food relief]. Frerichs, Jonathan. *Chr Cent* 114:613-614 Jl 2-9 1997
Toward the 50th Anniversary of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 10:36-37 O 1997
The United Nations and the World Church. Lapierre, Michael J. *Grail* 11:11-25 Je 1995
The United Nations: An Important Force for Progress [editorial]. *World Order* 28:2 Wint 1996-1997
The US Government Must Fulfill Earth Summit Commitments. Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 10:34-35 S 1997

United Nations—Children
The Child and the Concept of the "First Call": The World Summit for Children sought to be a voice for children in a world where they suffer horribly [il]. Smylie, Robert F. *Ch Soc* 88:31-38 S-O 1997
Children, Moral Development, and Global Tranformation [*sic*]. Langley, Winston E. *World Order* 28:13-23 Spr 1997
Children: A Language of Peace. Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 10:42 Mr 1997
In This Room of Bones [1st Int'l Children's Parliament, sponsored by UNICEF, N 1996]. Simms, Laura. *Parabola* 22:85-88 My 1997

United Nations—Commission on Human Rights
Ending the Marginalization: Strategies for Incorporating Women into the United Nations Human Rights System. Gallagher, Anne. *Human Rights Q* 19:283-333 My 1997

United Nations—Congresses
United Nations Food Summit—Hope for the Hungry? [Rome, N 19 1996]. McGillicuddy, Desmond. *SEDOS* 29:3-12 Ja 1997

United Nations Conference on Environment and Development, 1992
Witnessing to the Ethical Dimension: Churches have a particular role to discern and voice the ethical, theological and spiritual dimensions of the issues of the Earth Summit agenda. Hallman, David G. *Chr Soc Action* 10: 40-41 Je 1997

United Nations World Food Conference, Rome, 1996
Restoring the Ethical Dimension: People of faith have a key role to play in implementing the Plan of Action from the 1996 World Food Summit [appendix: Religious Organizations' Statement to the World Food Summit in Rome; photos]. Cohen, Marc J. *Chr Soc Action* 10:25-28 F 1997
Women Farmers Voice Grave Concerns About Food Production, Rural Life, Trade [at UN Food Conf, Rome 1996]. Purdue, Joretta. *Chr Soc Action* 10:30 F 1997

United States—Armed forces
Could We Fight a War If We Had To? [US military policy]. Kagan, Frederick W, and Fautua, David T. *Commentary* 103:25-29 My 1997
Emergency Religious Support on the Empty Battlefield. Hobson, Michael. *Army Chap* :3-23 Sum-Fall 1997
The Military as a Ritual Society. Diefendorf, Karen J. *Army Chap* :24-29 Sum-Fall 1997

United States—Armed forces—Appropriations
Envisioning a New National Security Strategy: The current excessive level of spending for defense represents a long-term threat to our national economy—and, to our national security [diags, photo]. Dellums, Ronald V. *Chr Soc Action* 10:12-16 Ap 1997

United States—Central Intelligence Agency
The CIA, Drugs, the Ghetto—and the Media Whitewash. Scott, Peter Dale. *Tikkun* 12:27-32 Jl-Ag 1997
Where Have All Those Drugs Come From? Is it possible that agents of our government could have been involved in the distribution and sale of illicit drugs? [photo]. Kiely, Harry C, and McCurdy, Nan. *Chr Soc Action* 10:25-27 S 1997

United States—Church history
see also Afro-American churches
America's Sacred Sentinels: Their Past and Future [based on author's *America's Religious Architecture: Sacred Places for Every Community;* ils, photos]. Chiat, Marilyn Joyce Segal. *ARTS* 9 no 3:26-30 1997
The American Evangelical Tradition [review article]. Longfield, Bradley J. *J Eccl H* 48:498-506 Jl 1997*
The English Work of the Missouri Synod [repr; previously published in *Ebenezer,* 1922; photos, pors]. Dallmann, William. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:99-109 Fall 1997
Revivalism Revisited [review article]. Brauer, Jerald C. *J Rel* 77:268-277 Ap 1997*
The Symbolic Significance of Women's Ordination. Chaves, Mark. *J Rel* 77: 87-114 Ja 1997

United States—Church history—Historiography
The Place of Spiritual Union in Jonathan Edwards's Conception of the Church [recent historiography]. Youngs, Fredrick W. *Fides H* 28:27-47 Wint-Spr 1996
Reforming Dispensationalism [dispensationalism as history and historiography]. Callahan, James. *Fides H* 28:68-83 Wint-Spr 1996

United States—Church history—1700-1850
Too Methodistical: The Rejection of Uzal Ogden [reasons for not being elected bishop in Anglican Communion]. Geissler, Suzanne. *Meth H* 36:33-43 O 1997

United States—Church history—1800-1899
Applying the Devil's Works in a Holy Cause: Working-Class Popular Culture and the Salvation Army in the United States, 1879-1900. Taiz, Lillian. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:195-223 Sum 1997
Conjure and Christianity in the Nineteenth Century: Religious Elements in African American Magic. Chireau, Yvonne. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:225-246 Sum 1997
"Memorial Stones": The Geography of Womanhood in *Heathen Woman's Friend,* 1869-1879 [domesticity and religious values in obits; il]. Wills, Anne Blue. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:247-269 Sum 1997
[*Roads to Rome: The Antebellum Protestant Encounter with Catholicism,* by Jenny Franchot, 1994; review essay]. Moseley, James G, and Orsi, Robert A. *Rel St R* 23:251-256 Jl 1997

United States—Church history—1900-
The Church Irrelevant: Paul Hanly Furfey and the Fortunes of American Catholic Radicalism. McCarraher, Eugene B. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:163-194 Sum 1997
Creationism in Twentieth-Century America [*Creationism in Twentieth Century America: A Ten-Volume Anthology of Documents, 1903-1961,* ed by R Numbers, 1995; review essay; bibliog]. Dayton, Donald W. *Zygon* 32:105-113 Mr 1997
The Hidden Years of Fundamentalism Revealed [*Revive Us Again: The Reawakening of American Fundamentalism,* by J A Carpenter, 1997; review article]. Hamilton, Michael S. *Ev St Bul* 14:1-5 Wint 1997
The Historical Maturity of The Sociology of Religion [*New Wine in Old Wineskins: Evangelicals and Liberals in a Small-Town Church,* by R S Warner, 1988. *The Restructuring of American Religion: Society and Faith*

Since World War II, by R Wuthnow, 1988; review essay]. Noll, Mark A. *Ev St Bul* 6:1-5 Fall 1989
Pageantry at the Methodist Centenary [*The Wayfarer*, Columbus, Ohio, 1919]. Van Brunt, Nancye. *Meth H* 35:106-118 Ja 1997
The Politics of Gender and the "Two-party" Thesis in American Protestantism [bibliog]. Swatos, William H, Jr. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:23-35 1997
Southern Baptists and Northern Evangelicals: Cultural Factors and the Nature of Religious Alliances. Hankins, Barry. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:271-298 Sum 1997

United States—Civilization
Don Quijote y Sancho: Ante la muerte... y la vida. Pagán, Samuel. *Apuntes* 17:16-20 Spr 1997
Rage Revisited. Everist, Norma Cook, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 24:310-362 Ag 1997*
Spirituality & Discernment: A Call to Pastoral Theologians [bibliog]. Ratliff, Bill. *J Past Th* 7:81-97 Sum 1997
Surviving in a Drifting Culture [editorial]. Ulanov, Ann, and Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 36:3-4 Spr 1997

United States—Congress
Back to the Future? President Clinton and Republican-dominated Congress face fresh struggles over family-values agenda [photos]. Lawton, Kim A, and Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 41:54-56,69-70 Ja 6 1997
Churches protest budget deal [Je 2 1997 letter to US Congress]. *Chr Cent* 114:583 Je 18-25 1997
Fewer Mainline Protestants in Congress [Catholics again lead list; chart]. *Chr T* 41:52 Ap 7 1997
Firestorm and floods in Washington as Congress debates Clean Air, ESA [photo]. *Green Cross* 3:13 Spr 1997
God's Will, Newt's Agenda: From Constitutional Amendments To Religious School Voucher Bills, Church-State Separationists Are Expecting A Battle In Congress Of Biblical Proportions [por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 50:4-7 Ja 1997
No Child Can Be Ignored! Children's Health Care Legislative Agenda for the 105th Congress [photo]. Holmes, SuAnne Breen. *Chr Soc Action* 10:40-41 Mr 1997
Warning: Severe Sessions Ahead: Alabama's Jeff Sessions And Other Recently Elected Religiously Right Allies Are Likely To Make The 105th Congress Tough Sledding For Church-State Separationists [por]. Johnson, Hans. *Ch State* 50:8-9 Ja 1997

United States—Congress—House
Pious Display: US House Of Representatives Endorses Posting Of Ten Commandments In Courtrooms And Government Buildings [pors; table, p 79]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 50:76-78 Ap 1997

United States—Congress—Senate
Excluding inmates from religious liberty law [US Senate bill for RFRA exemption, Ja 28 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:215 F 26 1997
Talking campaign reform: Talk, not action [Senate hearings inconclusive, special-interest fund raising continues; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:715-716 Ag 13-20 1997
Unsavory Subpoena: In A Payback For Their Christian Coalition Allies, US Senate Politics Panel Goes On A Politically Motivated Fishing Expedition At Americans United [photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 50:179-180 S 1997

United States—Constitution
The Creeping Coup D'Etat [P Chamberlain on "judicial usurpation of politics"; The Public Square]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 72:57-58 Ap 1997
A Republic, If You Can Keep It [H C Mansfield on R M Dworkin's *Freedom's Law: The Moral Reading of the American Constitution*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 72:62-63 Ap 1997
US Constitutional Freedom of Association: Its Potential for Human Rights NGOs at Home and Abroad [table]. Mosse, Gail M L. *Human Rights Q* 19:738-812 N 1997

United States—Constitution—Amendments
Griffin v Coughlin: Mandated AA Meetings and the Establishment Clause. Conlon, Leon S. *J Ch St* 39:427-454 Sum 1997
Istook Amendment Foes Switch Sides [US "religious freedom" debate; photo]. *Chr T* 41:71 Jl 14 1997
Istook Mistook: Church-State Separation Advocates Tell Congressional Panel The Bill Of Rights Does Not Need Amending [photo, por]. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 50:181-183 S 1997
Making Amends: Religious Right Forces Put Aside Differences To Launch United Crusade For Istook "Religious Freedom Amendment" In Congress [photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 50:100-102,104 My 1997
NAE Rebuffs GOP Pressure [on proposed "religious freedom" amendment; por]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 41:77 Ap 28 1997
Prayer and the Constitution of the United States [il]. Wogaman, J Philip. *Chr Soc Action* 10:32 Jl-Ag 1997
Religion amendment unveiled [E J Istook, US Constitution]. *Chr Cent* 114: 506 My 21-28 1997
Religious freedom amendment urged [by US Rep E J Istook, Mr 24 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:359 Ap 9 1997
Social Responsibility Amendment and Initiative [proposal and replies]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 12:33-42,79 Jl-Ag 1997*

United States—Constitution—1st-10th Amendments
Freedom of Religion in the US Bill of Rights: A Bahá'í Perspective. Collins, William P. *World Order* 28:25-32 Spr 1997
Religion and the Abuse of Judicial Power [editorial]. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 39:203-214 Spr 1997

United States—Constitutional history
Supremacy and Integrity: Member-State Law as a Limiting Principle in the United States and the European Union. Wagner, William Joseph. *Sound* 79:349-364 Fall-Wint 1996

United States—Department of Defense
The Pentagon Meditation Club: Where Sitting Down Is Taking a Stand [photos]. Cochran, Tracy. *Tricycle* 6:31-34 Sum 1997

United States—Department of State
China's Bishop Ting criticizes US report [by State Dept, on religious freedom in China]. *Chr Cent* 114:752 Ag 27-S 3 1997
Religious persecution abroad [China leads list of 78 countries in US State Dept rpt, Jl 22 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:686-687 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997

United States—Economic conditions
Advocating for a Living Wage. Bota, Karen D. *Witness* 80:23-24 Ja-F 1997
Church-Related Institutions: Driven by Member Commitment or by Economic Forces? [figs]. Harder, James M. *Menn Q R* 71:377-394 Jl 1997

United States—Economic policy
Churches protest budget deal [Je 2 1997 letter to US Congress]. *Chr Cent* 114:583 Je 18-25 1997
Ethics and the Economics-Ecology Dilemma: Toward a Just, Sustainable, and Frugal Future. Nash, James A. *Theology and Public Policy* 6:33-63 Sum 1994

United States—Education
see also Afro-Americans—Education
Private, Religious Schooling in the United States: Emerging Trends and Issues [bibliog, table]. Cooper, Bruce S, and Gargan, Anne. *JRCE* 5:157-178 Aut 1996

United States—Emigration and immigration
see also United States—Minorities
Border Crossings: Sociological Analysis and the Latina and Latino Religious Experience [address, Academy of Catholic Hispanic Theologians of the United States, San Diego, Je 9-12 1996]. Peña, Milagros. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 4:13-27 F 1997
Caught in the Middle: Millions of Mexican adults, caught between poverty in their homeland and legal restrictions in the US, are struggling to survive on the border [photos; doc, p 7]. Stout, Robert Joe. *Chr Soc Action* 10:4-7 O 1997
Challenges to the Pastoral Care of Central Americans in the United States [Hondurans, Salvadorans, Guatemalans, Nicaraguans]. Davis, Kenneth G. *Apuntes* 17:45-56 Sum 1997
Chinese *Golden Venture* Refugees Freed from Jails [Christian, pro-life groups support release; photo]. Farrell, Elizabeth. *Chr T* 41:81 Ap 28 1997
Clinton gives order to release refugees [53 Chinese immigrants held since Je 1993]. *Chr Cent* 114:334 Ap 2 1997
The Doors Close on Immigrants: UM call for "a model of social justice" in US immigration policy contrasts with anti-immigrant sentiment in Congress [photo, table]. Brav, Jenny. *Chr Soc Action* 10:28-31 My 1997
Exploring Religious Diversity and Immigration: A Conversation with Stephen Warner [by Brian Steensland; por]. Warner, R Stephen. *Regeneration Q* 3:15-19 Spr 1997
German and German American Religiousness: Approximating A Crucial Experiment [bibliog, tables]. Stark, Rodney. *J S S R* 36:182-193 Je 1997
Immigration: The Flight into America. Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 80:5-23,27-29 D 1997*
In Memoriam: The Last of a Generation [children of immigrants to US from Europe; editorial]. Bagnall, Ronald B. *Luth F* 31:4 Spr 1997
Sicily Island and Rishon le-Zion: A Comparative Analysis [ils]. Shilo, Margalit. *Am Jew Archiv* [47]:182-212 Fall-Wint 1995
Toward a New Immigration Policy ["assimilationist"]. Salins, Peter D. *Commentary* 103:45-49 Ja 1997
Yearning to Breathe Free: Attitudes toward immigrants grow harsher. Verhulst, Kari Jo. *Sojourners* 26:12-13 Jl-Ag 1997

United States—Food and Drug Administration
Mourning the Morning-After Pill [FDA approval despite physical and moral danger; editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 41:11 Ap 7 1997

United States—Foreign relations
Foreign Aid and Family Planning: "There's a lot we can do..." [interview by Michael Crook; photo]. Bratton, Susan Power. *Green Cross* 3:6-7 Spr 1997
Human Rights in the 21st Century and the Role of America's Churches [1994 Cynthia Wedel Lecture, Church's Ctr for Theology and Public Policy, A 14, 1994]. Drinan, Robert F. *Theology and Public Policy* 6:4-10 Sum 1994
Living with Genocide. Weissman, Stephen R. *Tikkun* 12:53-57,70 Jl-Ag 1997
On the Threshold of a New Era: The UN Secretary-General points to the enduring partnership between the United States and the United Nations [excerpt fr address to natl convention of the UN Assoc of the USA, Je 6 1997; photo, por]. Annan, Kofi. *Chr Soc Action* 10:14-16 S 1997
Persecution Panel Appointed [20-member US State Department advisory comm on religious freedom; por]. *Chr T* 41:59 Ja 6 1997
The US Government Must Fulfill Earth Summit Commitments. Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 10:34-35 S 1997

United States—Foreign relations—Argentina
Discrimination and Racism in Latin America: Part Two [papers presented at conf Discriminación y racismo en América Latina, Univ de Buenos Aires, N 23-25 1994]. Klich, Ignacio, ed. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:3-87 Jl 1997*

United States—Foreign relations—China
China's Bishop Ting criticizes US report [by State Dept, on religious freedom in China]. *Chr Cent* 114:752 Ag 27-S 3 1997
How Not to Deal With China [threat to security in Asia]. Waldron, Arthur. *Commentary* 103:44-49 Mr 1997
How to Pressure China [MFN status and religious freedom; editorial]. Knippers, Diane. *Chr T* 41:13 Jl 14 1997
MFN Renewal Debate Polarizes Evangelicals [photo]. Carnes, Tony. *Chr T* 41:54 Je 16 1997
One Monk, One Yak: Tibet continues its 37-year fight for freedom. Berger, Rose Marie. *Sojourners* 26:12-14 Jl-Ag 1997

United States—Foreign relations—Colombia
Colombia: Washington's Dirtiest "War on Drugs". Scott, Peter Dale. *Tikkun* 12:27-31 My-Je 1997

United States—Foreign relations—Cuba
Canadian Anglicans boycott US resorts [protest of US embargo on travel to Cuba]. *Chr Cent* 114:44 Ja 15 1997
Cruel squeeze on Cuba: Effects of US policy [food supply, medical care; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:547-548 Je 4-11 1997
The Cuban future: Why the embargo is a farce [US policy dictated by domestic concerns; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:67 Ja 22 1997

Diplomatic dance: Cuba's religion factor [tour of Cuba anticipating Pope John Paul II's visit; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:579-580 Je 18-25 1997
My Cuban Problem—and Ours [photo]. Weissman, Steve. *Tikkun* 12:69-72 S-O 1997
Public Issues [WCC statements]. *Ec R* 49:107-109 Ja 1997*

United States—Foreign relations—El Salvador
Politics, Martyrdom, and Life Story: Salvadoran Refugees Speak a Word of Life to the United States. Recinos, Harold. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:5-21 N 1997

United States—Foreign relations—Europe
NATO expansion: Dividing the house of Europe? [reply, J S Trojan, pp 567-568; rejoinder]. Geyer, Alan F. *Chr Cent* 114:566-567 Je 4-11 1997

United States—Foreign relations—Honduras
Missing priest alert: What happened to Father Carney? [J G Carney, last seen with Honduran revolutionaries, 1983]. Mulligan, Joseph. *Chr Cent* 114:503-505 My 21-28 1997

United States—Foreign relations—Iran
Why Iran Is (Still) a Menace. Muravchik, Joshua, and Gedmin, Jeffrey. *Commentary* 103:39-44 Jl 1997

United States—Foreign relations—Iraq
Public Issues [WCC statements]. *Ec R* 49:107-109 Ja 1997*
Transporting pilgrims: Clinton and Saddam Hussein [UN sanctions and Iraqi *hajj*; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:435 My 7 1997

United States—Foreign relations—Israel
America's Moment to Bring Peace to the Middle East. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 12:11-13 S-O 1997
The Case of Jonathan Pollard: Ten Years Later. Biale, David. *Tikkun* 12:41-42 My-Je 1997

United States—Foreign relations—Korea
Evangelicals Plead for Korean Aid [S Duss requests assistance from US]. *Chr T* 41:59 Ap 7 1997
Helping North Korea [US politics and food relief]. *Chr Cent* 114:118-119 F 5-12 1997
North Korea's Hidden Famine [US Christians should support food relief; editorial]. Kauffman, Richard A. *Chr T* 41:15 My 19 1997

United States—Foreign relations—Latin America
The School of the Americas: The School of Assassins [interviews by Barbara Jentzsch; photos]. Bourgeois, Roy; Blair, Joseph A; Johnson, Tom, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 10:4-10 Jl-Ag 1997
To Close the SOA [United States Army School of the Americas and HR611; photos]. Baldwin, George W. *Chr Soc Action* 10:11-14 Jl-Ag 1997

United States—Foreign relations—Mexico
Glimpsing the Future: Why Christians must resist the global economy [Sonora, Mexico; photos]. Ufford-Chase, Rick. *Other Side* 33:12-17,55 Ja-F 1997
New Approach Taken to Border Ministry. Bloom, Linda. *Chr Soc Action* 10: 33 O 1997

United States—Foreign relations—Middle East
The Peace Process: From Breakthrough to Breakdown? [paper presented at SEDOS Seminar, Rome, Ap 22 1997]. Safieh, Afif. *SEDOS* 29:223-226 Ag-S 1997

United States—Foreign relations—Nicaragua
The CIA, Drugs, the Ghetto—and the Media Whitewash. Scott, Peter Dale. *Tikkun* 12:27-32 Jl-Ag 1997

United States—Historiography
American history through the eyes of faith [*This Rebellious House: American History and the Truth of Christianity*, by S J Keillor, 1996; review essay]. Noll, Mark A. *Chr Cent* 114:515-538 My 21-28 1997

United States—History
see also Afro-Americans—History

United States—History—1700-1799
The Political Maturation of Henry Melchior Muhlenberg [por, il]. Rohrbough, Faith E. *Luth Q* ns 10:385-405 Wint 1996

United States—History—1783-1865
Joel Barlow and the Treaty with Tripoli: A Tangled Tale Of Pirates, A Poet And The True Meaning Of The First Amendment [ils]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 50:131-134 Je 1997

United States—History—1800-1899
The Confrontation of Cherokee Traditional Religion and Christianity in Diane Glancy's *Pushing the Bear* [bibliog]. Hale, Frederick. *Missionalia* 25: 195-209 Ag 1997
Facing a Bumpy History: The Much-Maligned Theory of Phrenology Get a Tip of the Hat from Modern Neuroscience [influence on 19th cent culture]. Morse, Minna. *Smithsonian* 28:24,26,28-29 O 1997
George Henry Felt: The Life Unknown [19th cent occultist and engineer; ils]. Santucci, James A. *Theosophical H* 6:243-261 Jl 1997

United States—History—1861-1865 (Civil War)
The American Civil War Era Reexamined [*Victorian America and the Civil War*, by A C Rose, 1992; *The Crisis of the American Republic: A History of the Civil War and Reconstruction Era*, by A C Guelzo, 1995; review essay]. Harvey, Paul. *Fides H* 27:99-101 Fall 1995
A College Confronts the American Civil War [support for the Union by graduates of Franklin College, New Athens, Ohio]. Beauregard, Erving E. *Fides H* 28:40-50 Fall 1996

United States—Immigration and Naturalization Service
Changing Status [experience of U S naturalization ceremony; photo]. Salas, Jo. *Witness* 80:22-23 D 1997
The Flight into America [consequences of 1996 immigration law; photos]. Colatosti, Camille. *Witness* 80:8-12 D 1997

United States—Intellectual life
Exercising a Christian intellect [*The Outrageous Idea of Christian Scholarship*, by G M Marsden; review essay]. Tinder, Glenn. *Chr Cent* 114:626-629 Jl 2-9 1997
The free play of thought: Critics and culture [conflict, gossip, and news; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:403 Ap 23-30 1997
How the Intellectuals Took Over (And What to Do About It) [causes of culture and class conflict in US]. Gerlernter, David. *Commentary* 103:33-38 Mr 1997
Thomas Campbell: A Man of "Common Sense" [il]. Crowther, Edward R. *Disciplians* 57:13-21 Spr 1997
"With the Body of This World": Allen Tate's Quarrel with Modern Gnosticism. Huff, Peter A. *Fides H* 27:77-94 Fall 1995

United States—Internal Revenue Service
Conservative Christians in the Cross Hairs? The IRS denies that ministries and nonprofits are unfairly targeted [political activity alleged to violate tax-exempt status; il, photo, pors]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 41:58-59, 61 Jl 14 1997
Nonprofits scrutinized for political activity [*Wall Street J* report on IRS audits]. *Chr Cent* 114:238 Mr 5 1997

United States—Law *see* Law- United States

United States—Military policy
Banning land mines: What the US can do [preparing for intl treaty conf in Ottawa, D 1997; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:91 Ja 29 1997
Could We Fight a War If We Had To? [US military policy]. Kagan, Frederick W, and Fautua, David T. *Commentary* 103:25-29 My 1997
Hiroshima Half-Century Update [bibliog, tables]. Swain, David L. *Japan Chr R* 63:93-106 1997
Liberty Under Fire: Peacetime draft registration stands as a sophisticated governmental campaign of coercion and disinformation [photo]. Toney, Raymond J. *Chr Soc Action* 10:11-14 My 1997
The School of the Americas: The School of Assassins [interviews by Barbara Jentzsch; photos]. Bourgeois, Roy; Blair, Joseph A; Johnson, Tom, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 10:4-10 Jl-Ag 1997
Sex, Lies, and Infantry [women in the US military]. McDougall, Walter A. *Commentary* 104:43-47 S 1997
United Methodists Join SOA Debate. Bloom, Linda. *Chr Soc Action* 10:12 Jl-Ag 1997

United States—Minorities
The Birth Pains of a New America: An Interview with Richard Rodriguez [by Scott Lincoln]. Rodriguez, Richard. *Witness* 80:18-20 D 1997
Immigration: The Flight into America. Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 80:5-23,27-29 D 1997*
A Matter of Presence [figs]. García-Rivera, Alejandro. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5: 22-53 N 1997
Religion, Boundaries, and Bridges [1996 Paul Hanly Furfey lecture; bibliog]. Warner, R Stephen. *Soc Rel* 58:217-238 Fall 1997
A Republic, If You Can Keep It [H C Mansfield on R M Dworkin's *Freedom's Law: The Moral Reading of the American Constitution*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 72:62-63 Ap 1997
The Structure and Functions of Cell Group Ministry in a Korean Christian Church [bibliog]. Kwon, Victoria Hyonchu; Ebaugh, Helen R F; Hagan, Jacqueline Maria. *J S S R* 36:247-256 Je 1997

United States—Moral conditions
Are We All Liberals Now? [US political culture of personal autonomy and security under morally "neutral" government]. Wolfson, Adam. *Commentary* 103:48-50 Je 1997
Back to the Future? President Clinton and Republican-dominated Congress face fresh struggles over family-values agenda [photos]. Lawton, Kim A, and Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 41:54-56,69-70 Ja 6 1997
Beyond Byzantium: Eastern Orthodoxy in the American Public Square [presented at conf sponsored by Synergy of Chicago, O 1996]. Webster, Alexander F C. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 4:337-352 1997
Can We Still Pledge Allegiance? Recent Supreme Court decisions have short-circuited the democratic process [fallout fr *First Things* symposium, N 1996]. Colson, Charles W, and Pearcey, Nancy R. *Chr T* 41:96 Ap 28 1997
Deconstructing the culture of divorce [*The Divorce Culture*, by B D Whitehead; review essay]. Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart. *Chr Cent* 114:690-693 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997
The free play of thought: Critics and culture [conflict, gossip, and news; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:403 Ap 23-30 1997
Give Me Liberty, but Don't Give Me Filth: Robert Bork makes a case for censorship [interview by Michael Cromartie; por]. Bork, Robert H. *Chr T* 41:28, 30 My 19 1997
Pride and Pessimism in the Courts [US more libertarian and more regulated than ever]. Stuntz, William J. *First Things* no 70:22-27 F 1997
Professional Sports: A Theater of Moral Drama. Robinson, Anthony B. *J Preachers* 20:26-29 Lent 1997
US abortion rate lowest in 20 years [21 per 1,000 women in 1994, lowest since 1976]. *Chr Cent* 114:93 Ja 29 1997

United States—National security
Envisioning a New National Security Strategy: The current excessive level of spending for defense represents a long-term threat to our national economy—and, to our national security [diags, photo]. Dellums, Ronald V. *Chr Soc Action* 10:12-16 Ap 1997

United States—Nationalism
The Response of the Methodist Church to War and Nuclear Weapons, 1945-1990. Mills, W Douglas. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:257-274 Fall 1997

United States—Politics
Are We All Liberals Now? [US political culture of personal autonomy and security under morally "neutral" government]. Wolfson, Adam. *Commentary* 103:48-50 Je 1997
Beyond political paralysis: An interview [por]. Lamm, Richard D. *Chr Cent* 114:388-389,391,393-394 Ap 16 1997
Cars and Their Enemies [personal automobiles and mass transit in US society]. Wilson, James Q. *Commentary* 103:17-23 Jl 1997
A Catholic for President? John F Kennedy and the "Secular" Theology of the Houston Speech, 1960. Massa, Mark S. *J Ch St* 39:297-317 Spr 1997
Democracy and the Religious Right [*With God on Our Side*, by W Martin; TV series]. Berger, Peter L. *Commentary* 103:53-56 Ja 1997

The End of Democracy? A Discussion Continued [fr no 67:18-42 N 1996; letters fr readers, pp 2-4, 6-7; editorial, pp 24-28]. Neuechterlein, James, ed. *First Things* no 69:19-28 Ja 1997*
Goodbye Mobutu, Hello Kabila: Pat Robertson Abandons Former Ally In Zaire, Invites Rebel Revolutionary To US [por]. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 50:127-128 Je 1997
The Great Co-opter [editorial; photo]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 26:9-10 S-O 1997
Memos to Clinton [US politics]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 12:14-21,79 Ja-F 1997*
Negotiating the Middle Way in the American Family Debate [paper presented at conf "Religion and the American Family Debate: Deeper Understandings, New Directions"; photos]. Green, M Christian. *Crit* 35:10-19 Aut 1996
Noah's Ark Goes to Washington: A Profile of Evangelical Environmentalism [bibliog]. Kearns, Laurel. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:349-366 1997
On Cynics and Cynicism. Chickering, A Lawrence. *Tikkun* 12:11-12 N-D 1997
On the Future of Conservatism: A Symposium [15 participants respond to 3 questions, focusing on *First Things* symposium (N 1996)]. Kozodoy, Neal, ed. *Commentary* 103:14-43 F 1997*
Outsiders No More: How conservative Christians scrapped, wheedled, and bargained for their place at the table [*With God on Our Side: The Rise of the Religious Right in America*, by W Martin, 1996; interview with W J Martin, p 24; photo]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 41:22-23,25 Ap 28 1997
Piggery in America: Taxes and the One-Sided Class War [editorial; table]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 12:7-8 S-O 1997
Rivera Rules [interview by Jack Newfield on US labor movement]. Rivera, Dennis. *Tikkun* 12:19-22 N-D 1997
Towards an evangelical political philosophy and agenda for Christians in the United States. Sider, Ronald J. *Transformation* 14:1-10 Jl-S 1997
Washington Discovers Christian Persecution. Goldberg, Jeffrey. *New York Times Magazine* :46-52,60,64-65 D 21 1997
What Is Conservatism Coming to? [secular vs Christian conservatism; il]. Robertson, Brian. *Regeneration Q* 3:35-38 Spr 1997

United States—Race relations

Affirmative Action and the Jurisprudence of Equitable Inclusion: Towards a New Consensus on Gender and Race Relations [bibliog]. Gonzales, Steven. *J Bahá'í St* 7:29-46 Je-S 1995
Apologize or Not Apologize: That Is the Question [US government statement on slavery; editorial]. Armstrong, James David. *AME Zion Q R* 109: 2-4 O 1997
Beware of False Prophets [Christian Coalition; photo]. Riedel, Bunnie. *Chr Soc Action* 10:9-11 Ap 1997
Bi As I Wanna Be (with apologies to Dennnis Rodman) [reflections on pride and intercultural friendship]. Maran, Meredith. *Tikkun* 12:80 S-O 1997
The Burning of Black Churches and the Ecclesiology of American Civil Religion. Everist, Norma Cook. *Curr Th Miss* 24:336-347 Ag 1997
Coming Clean About *Brown* [influence on US race relations and jurisprudence since 1954]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 70:62-63 F 1997
Confronting the Realities of a Public Policy Gone Wrong: The Incarceration of Black America. Waters, Maxine. *Tikkun* 12:31-32 S-O 1997
Farrakhan tells whites to atone for racism [at interfaith service, Philadelphia, Ap 14 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:406 Ap 23-30 1997
From Waco to Oklahoma City to Your Backyard: Religious Rationale and the Racist Right. Nessan, Craig L. *Curr Th Miss* 24:326-335 Ag 1997
Johnnie Cochran's Secret ["racial ideology" in O J Simpson's criminal trial]. Caldwell, Christopher. *Commentary* 103:39-43 Mr 1997
The Journey Out of the Racial Divide. Penn, Michael L. *World Order* 28:7-21 Wint 1996-1997
Martin Luther King, Jr, Personalism, and Intracommunity Black Violence. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Encount* 58:41-60 Wint 1997
Missing Albert Shanker ["liberal" leader of teacher's union]. Puddington, Arch. *Commentary* 103:48-50 Jl 1997
A Pink Rainbow In Ottagon Mobile Home Estates [vision of reconciliation in US race relations while "walking the land in the early morning light"; opinion]. Thomas, Pamela Willis. *Perspectives* 12:3-4 Je-Jl 1997
A preacher, a prophet and a cry for justice in Georgia [interview by Michael Crook; photos]. Lyde, Zack. *Green Cross* 3:4-5 Sum 1997
President Clinton, Mandatory Minimums, and Disaffirmative Action. Tonry, Michael. *Tikkun* 12:32,71-73 N-D 1997
Racial Reconciliation: Illusion or Reality? [lecture presented at Lexington Theological Seminary, F 6 1997]. Kirby, Jimmy L. *Lex Th Q* 32:13-23 Spr 1997
Racial Residential Segregation and the Concentration of Low- and High-Income Households in the 45 Largest US Metropolitan Areas [bibliog, figs, tables]. Darden, Joe T; Bagaka's, Joshua G; Ji, Shun-Jie. *J Dev Soc* 13: 171-194 D 1997
Reclaiming the High Ground: Can Affirmative Action Survive? Karabel, Jerome. *Tikkun* 12:29-30 S-O 1997
Remembering Jackie Robinson. Dreier, Peter. *Tikkun* 12:32,76 Mr-Ap 1997
Reparation or Revisionism? (Re)Naming Roads in Eastern Kentucky [racial epithets in road names]. Oldfield, J R. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:15-17 Ap 1997
Service of Recommitment [held at Matthews-Murkland Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, NC, Je 6 1997]. *Ch Soc* 87:127-131 Jl-Ag 1997
She Has a Dream, Too: Bernice King talks about her father's death, her call to ministry, and what the church still needs to do about racism [interview by Nancy Stetson; por]. King, Bernice. *Chr T* 41:34, 36 Je 16 1997
War Crimes [A Louima beaten by NY police; il]. Abu-Jamal, Mumia. *Plough* no 54:31-33 O-D 1997
Why Tiger Makes Us Feel Good: Is the best remedy for racism visible black achievement? [editorial; photo]. Rice, Chris. *Chr T* 41:12-13 Jl 14 1997
Why We All Can't Just Get Along: Racism as a Lenten Issue [discerning difference between film and reality in US race relations]. Willimon, William H. *Th Today* 53:485-490 Ja 1997

United States—Religion

see also Protestant churches- United States
Antiseptic America [remark on politics and Christianity]. Evans, Charles T. *Regeneration Q* 3:36-37 Wint 1997
Church attendance hits six-decade low [US, 1996]. *Chr Cent* 114:441-442 My 7 1997
Consecrating the President [myth of government's religious neutrality]. Smolin, David M. *First Things* no 69:16-18 Ja 1997
German and German American Religiousness: Approximating A Crucial Experiment [bibliog, tables]. Stark, Rodney. *J S S R* 36:182-193 Je 1997
God Decentralized: A new breed of worshipper is looking beyond the religious institution for a do-it-yourself solution. *New York Times Magazine* : 55-108 D 7 1997*
The Greening of Mainline American Religion: A Sociological Analysis of the Environmental Ethics of the National Religious Partnership for the Environment [bibliog, table]. Shibley, Mark A, and Wiggins, Jonathon L. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:333-348 1997
Law, Morals, and Civil Religion in America. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 39:411-425 Sum 1997
Mass Media and Unconventional Religion. Wright, Stuart A, ed. *R Rel Res* 39:101-183 D 1997*
Modern Homesteading in America: Religious Quests and the Restraints of Religion. Gould, Rebecca Kneale. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:157-170 1997
Religious Involvement Among American Adults [chart; Religion Research]. Angus Reid Group. *Chr Ministry* 28:7 S-O 1997
Theology for the Approaching Millennium: *Angels in America*, Activism, and the American Religion. Austin, Michael. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:25-44 Spr 1997
When the Women Take Over [K L Woodward, *Commonweal* N 22 1996, on "feminization" of US religion]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 73:67-68 My 1997

United States—Religion—1965-

Conscientious Objectors in the Culture War? A Typology of Attitudes Toward Church-State Relations [bibliog, tables]. Jelen, Ted G, and Wilcox, Clyde. *Soc Rel* 58:277-287 Fall 1997
Financial Contributions to Catholic Parishes: A Nationwide Study of Determinants [bibliog, fig, tables]. Hoge, Dean R, and Augustyn, Boguslaw. *R Rel Res* 39:46-60 S 1997
Religion, Boundaries, and Bridges [1996 Paul Hanly Furfey lecture; bibliog]. Warner, R Stephen. *Soc Rel* 58:217-238 Fall 1997
Remembering the Future: A Sociological Narrative of Crisis Episodes, Collective Action, Culture Workers, and Countermovements [1994 presidential address; bibliog]. Bromley, David G. *Soc Rel* 58:105-140 Sum 1997
Secularization as an Economic and Cultural Phenomenon: A Cross-National Analysis [bibliog, figs, tables]. Verweij, Johan; Ester, Peter; Nauta, Rein. *J S S R* 36:309-324 Je 1997
The Structure and Functions of Cell Group Ministry in a Korean Christian Church [bibliog]. Kwon, Victoria Hyonchu; Ebaugh, Helen R F; Hagan, Jacqueline Maria. *J S S R* 36:247-256 Je 1997

United States—Religion—1980-

Organized Religion in a Voluntaristic Society [1996 presidential address, Assoc for the Sociology of Religion; bibliog]. Ammerman, Nancy Tatom. *Soc Rel* 58:203-215 Fall 1997
Religious Influence on Marital Stability [data fr National Survey of Families and Households; bibliog, tables]. Call, Vaughn R A, and Heaton, Tim B. *J S S R* 36:382-392 S 1997

United States—Securities and Exchange Commission

Barring of shareholder resolutions protested [UCF attacks SEC regulation]. *Chr Cent* 114:507 My 21-28 1997

United States—Social conditions

From Apathy to Activism: Challenging America's Disempowered Youth. Polakow-Suransky, Sasha. *Tikkun* 12:62-63 Ja-F 1997
In the Rough [prison industry and golf; opinion]. Berkey-Gerard, Mark. *Other Side* 33:7 Jl-Ag 1997
Men, Prison, and the American Dream. Kupers, Terry A. *Tikkun* 12:60-61,74,79 Ja-F 1997
The powers behind the death penalty. Charleston, Steven. *Witness* 80:12-14 S 1997

United States—Social conditions—1900-

Hyphenated America: A Meditation on Identity. Lee, Peter H. *Regeneration Q* 3:13-14 Spr 1997

United States—Social conditions—1990-

Facing Up to Exploitation [pors]. Slaughter, Jane. *Witness* 80:13-16 D 1997
Trends in American Cultural Values [paper presented at conf "Religion and the American Family Debate: Deeper Understandings, New Directions", S 10 1996; photo]. Yankelovich, Daniel. *Crit* 35:2-9 Aut 1996

United States—Social policy

Antihunger legislation introduced in Congress [Ap 30 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 553 Je 4-11 1997
Beyond political paralysis: An interview [por]. Lamm, Richard D. *Chr Cent* 114:388-389,391,393-394 Ap 16 1997
Children in Poverty: The Church's Responsibility in Public Policymaking [photo]. Daley-Harris, Shannon P. *Ch Soc* 88:39-44 S-O 1997
Clinton asks churches to aid welfare reform [address to Riverside Church, NY, F 18 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:262-263 Mr 12 1997
Clinton urges ban on cloning of humans [Je 9 1997; UCC also responds to bioethical studies]. *Chr Cent* 114:583-584 Je 18-25 1997
Clinton's Community Summit [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 12:15 My-Je 1997
Corporate Healthcare [limits of managed care, HMOs]. Amsel, Larry V. *Tikkun* 12:19-26,76-77 My-Je 1997
Crime & Punishment [US criminal justice, prison policies]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 12:24-32,71-73,77 N-D 1997*
A Cup of Cold Water [changing welfare; editorial]. Rosin, Robert. *Concor J* 23:86-87 Ap 1997
Dying to Work [effects of cuts in public welfare programs]. Berman, Phyllis. *Tikkun* 12:17-18 My-Je 1997
Fleeing to Mars [earthly, moral implications of space exploration]. Basney, Lionel. *Perspectives* 12:16-18 Je-Jl 1997
For the Love of Country. Himmelfarb, Gertrude. *Commentary* 103:34-37 My 1997

Gathered at the Table: New alliances highlight anti-poverty forum [Christian Roundtable on Poverty and Welfare Reform, Philadelphia, Ap 26, 1997]. Farr, Mark. *Sojourners* 26:12 Jl-Ag 1997
God in a Box? "Charitable choice" opens the door to new church-state relationships in caring for the poor, but not everyone is cheering [1996 welfare reform will finance social services provided by religious groups; photos]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 41:46-49 Ap 7 1997
Leaders Pursue Unity in Fighting Poverty [The Church Steps Forward: A Christian Roundtable on Poverty and Welfare Reform, Philadelphia, Ap 1997]. Kauffman, Richard A. *Chr T* 41:60-61 Je 16 1997
The new welfare mess: States as law evaders [seeking exemptions fr federal reform provisions; fr syndicated column]. Wills, Garry. *Chr Cent* 114:380-381 Ap 16 1997
The Price of Managed Care. Barron, Bruce A. *Commentary* 103:49-52 My 1997
A Table in the Wilderness: Fall national conference seeks to nourish and energize. Shank, Duane. *Sojourners* 26:38 S-O 1997
Toward a New Immigration Policy ["assimilationist"]. Salins, Peter D. *Commentary* 103:45-49 Ja 1997
Unexpected Allies [in US politics, editorial; The Christian Roundtable on Poverty and Welfare Reform, China, abortion]. *Sojourners* 26:7-8 Jl-Ag 1997
US can end hunger, say activists [antihunger coalition opens natl campaign F 11 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:214-215 F 26 1997
Valuing Families and Rebuilding Communities: Current efforts to dismantle the social safety net are undercutting the services provided by community-based organizations [photos]. Vogelsang, John D. *Chr Soc Action* 10:28-31 Ap 1997
A View of Current Welfare Policy: Reform or Punishment? Lamb, Penny L. *Chr Soc Action* 10:35 O 1997
Why Welfare Reform Is Working. Casse, Daniel. *Commentary* 104:36-42 S 1997
With Unconditional Love [interview on church influence on youth by Jim Wallis; pors]. DiIulio, John. *Sojourners* 26:16-22 S-O 1997

United States—Socio-economic conditions
Born to Shop: America's Growing Emotional Depression [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 12:8-10 Ja-F 1997
Cars and Their Enemies [personal automobiles and mass transit in US society]. Wilson, James Q. *Commentary* 103:17-23 Jl 1997
The Challenge of Standing for Children [adapted fr address to Moderator's Pre-Assembly Conf, Syracuse, Je 13 1997]. Edelman, Marian Wright. *Ch Soc* 87:97-106 Jl-Ag 1997
The Church in US Society [resolutions of the 209th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church (USA)]. *Ch Soc* 87:39-51 Jl-Ag 1997*
Commitment to a More Inclusive Truth: Service in the Kingdom of God keeps one from other total claims such as nationalism, capitalism or militarism [photo]. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 10:25-27 My 1997
For the Healing of the Nations: Getting ready for the 1997 National Observance of Children's Sabbaths [reading lesson with study questions; photo]. Daley, Patricia L, and Daley-Harris, Shannon P. *Ch Soc* 88:68-74 S-O 1997
The Growing Economic Disparities in the United States [role of Christian community]. Oldenburg, Douglas W. *J Preachers* 20:14-18 Lent 1997
I Shop, Therefore I Am: The strange American need to consume, as portrayed in *Affluenza* [television review]. Monroe, Ann. *Sojourners* 26:58,60-61 S-O 1997
Justice, and Only Justice: The Church and the Criminal Justice System [bibliog]. Lancaster, Kathy, ed. *Ch Soc* 87:1-114 Mr-Ap 1997*
Rural Rage: Lessons from the Oklahoma City Bombing. Jung, L Shannon. *Curr Th Miss* 24:319-325 Ag 1997
Strategies for Meaning in the Economy. Williamson, Thad. *Tikkun* 12:26-31,75 Mr-Ap 1997
Toward a New Immigration Policy ["assimilationist"]. Salins, Peter D. *Commentary* 103:45-49 Ja 1997
Why Aren't Blacks Getting Jobs? [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 12:10-12 Ja-F 1997

United States—Supreme Court
Assisted Suicide: No and Yes, but Mainly Yes [Supreme Court cases, implications for abortion; opinion]. Hittinger, Russell. *First Things* no 71:8-10 Mr 1997
The Creeping Coup D'Etat [P Chamberlain on "judicial usurpation of politics"; The Public Square]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 72:57-58 Ap 1997
Dear Honorable Justices [letter to the US Supreme Court, N 1996]. Bernardin, Joseph, Cardinal. *Stimulus* 5:24 Ag 1997
Is there a right to die? [US Supreme Court hearing on "assisted suicide," Ja 8 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:70-71 Ja 22 1997
The Lonely Burden of Rule [J Rosen on Justice A M Kennedy]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 71:57-58 Mr 1997

United States—Supreme Court—Decisions
Can We Still Pledge Allegiance? Recent Supreme Court decisions have short-circuited the democratic process [fallout fr *First Things* symposium, N 1996]. Colson, Charles W, and Pearcey, Nancy R. *Chr T* 41:96 Ap 28 1997
Charities Win Property Tax Case [US Supreme Court decides Maine lawsuit]. *Chr T* 41:70 Jl 14 1997
Coming Clean About *Brown* [influence on US race relations and jurisprudence since 1954]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 70:62-63 F 1997
Competing Theories of Religion and Law in the Supreme Court of the United States: An Hasidic Case [Kiryas Joel, NY; bibliog]. Sullivan, Winifred Fallers. *Numen* 43:184-212 My 1996
Court rejects right to assisted suicide [Je 26, 1997 rulings on doctor-assisted suicide, Communications Decency Act]. *Chr Cent* 114:650-651 Jl 16-23 1997
Court rules on clinic "floating bubble zone" [US Supreme Court bars protests within 15 feet of abortion clinics, F 19 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:263 Mr 12 1997
Court strikes down RFRA [US Supreme Court, Je 25 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:619-620 Jl 2-9 1997
A Crack In the Wall: Supreme Court Decision Allows Publicly Funded Remedial Teachers In Religious Schools, But Stops Well Short of Vouchers. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 50:175-176 S 1997
The End of Democracy? A Discussion Continued [fr no 67:18-42 N 1996; letters fr readers, pp 2-4, 6-7; editorial, pp 24-28]. Neuechterlein, James, ed. *First Things* no 69:19-28 Ja 1997*
Free Exercise Restricted: Supreme Court Says Religious Freedom Restoration Act Violates Separation Of Powers, So Concerned Activists Are Looking For Another Remedy [photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 50:177-178 S 1997
High Court Pops Floating Bubble Zones [F 19 1997 decision continues ban on demonstrators within 15 ft of abortion clinics; photo]. *Chr T* 41:84 Ap 28 1997
Historic Decision: A Texas Congregation's Landmark Battle Brings Religious Freedom Restoration Act To The Supreme Court [il, por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 50:31-32,34 F 1997
Narrowing Free Exercise: Is religious liberty under threat? [editorial]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 26:10-11 S-O 1997
No discrimination for out-of-state charities [US Supreme Court rules in Maine case, My 19 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:553 Je 4-11 1997
Public education at church schools ok'd [US Supreme Court approves federal aid for "remedial instruction to disadvantaged children," Je 23 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:620-621 Jl 2-9 1997
Religion's reach: Debating RFRA [reply, O Thomas, pp 646-647; rejoinder, pp 647-648]. Hamilton, Marci A. *Chr Cent* 114:644-645 Jl 16-23 1997
Religious freedom in the dock [church expansion, historic preservation, RFRA contested before US Supreme Court F 19 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:237-238 Mr 5 1997
Religious Schools, Tax Dollars and the Supreme Court: A New York Dispute Over Federally Funded Classes At Religious Schools Could Change The Way The Nation's High Court Rules On Church-State Separation [photos]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 50:82-85 Ap 1997

United States Catholic Conference
The Greening of Mainline American Religion: A Sociological Analysis of the Environmental Ethics of the National Religious Partnership for the Environment [bibliog, table]. Shibley, Mark A, and Wiggins, Jonathon L. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:333-348 1997

Uniting Church in Australia
see also O'Connor Uniting Church Parish (Canberra, NSW)
Korean Congregations in the Uniting Church. Dicker, Gordon. *Uniting Ch St* 3:6-12 Mr 1997
Looking towards 2020: The Uniting Church in Post-Christendom Australia. Henderson, Gregor. *Uniting Ch St* 3:1-5 Mr 1997
Surveys, Statistics and Sexuality. Bentley, Peter. *Uniting Ch St* 3:48-51 Ag 1997

Uniting Church in Australia—Missions
The Mission Myth. Squires, John T. *Uniting Ch St* 3:30-47 Ag 1997

Uniting Church in Australia—Women
Women Disciples? "The Last Supper Project" Revisited. Christie-Johnston, Hilary. *Uniting Ch St* 3:11-21 Ag 1997

Unity and plurality
Black Churches Pursue Unity, Not Uniformity [5,200 ministry leaders fr 8 denominations, Hampton Univ, Je 1997]. Slone, Christopher. *Chr T* 41:64 Jl 14 1997
A multicomplex reality: Diversity and reconciliation in Indonesia [Muslims and Christians]. Evans, Robert A, and O'Brien, William R. *Chr Cent* 114: 468-469 My 14 1997
The Multicultural Caravan and the Inclusive Unity of the Church. Stuhr, Walter M. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:40-44 Wint 1997
Not Married-with-Children: When we segregate people according to age or marital status, we miss the true meaning of church [opinion; il]. Merrill, Dean. *Chr T* 41:34-36 Jl 14 1997
Die verskynsel van die eenheid-verskeidenheid van die kerk: In gesprek met Calvyn [Eng abst, p 326; bibliog]. Botma, André, and Koekemoer, J H. *Hervormde T St* 53:326-352 Mr-Je 1997

Universal Church of the Kingdom of God
Miracles et obéssance: Le discours de la guérison divine à l'Eglise Universelle [Eng abst, p 283]. Corten, André. *Soc Comp* 44 no 2:283-303 1997

Universalism
Concerning Mountains and Morals: A Conversation about the Sermon on the Mount [ils]. Betz, Hans Dieter, and Schweiker, William. *Crit* 36:12-26 Spr-Sum 1997
Eternal damnation or universal salvation? The antinomy warns our reason that, from whatever perspective it chooses, it is dealing with a revealed, supernatural object, and thus one that escapes its grasp [tr fr *Le mythe de la peine*, 1967]. Fessard, Gaston, and Schindler, David L, tr. *Communio (US)* 23:579-603 Fall 1996

Universals (Philosophy)
Partikulare und universale Geltung der Menschenrechte. Lienemann, Wolfgang. *Ökum Ru* 45:301-311 Jl 1996
Quelle universalité pour l'éthique dans une société pluraliste?: Une réflexion théologique [Eng abst, p 410]. Fuchs, Eric. *R Th Ph* 128 no 4:357-366 1996
Waar is waarheid? [papers presented at symposium, O 26 1996]. *Bijdragen* 58 no 2:122-209 1997*

Universita di Bologna
Presencia institucional de Roncesvalles en Bolonia (siglos XIII-XVI) [Eng abst, p 363; appendix, figs]. Tamburri Bariain, Pascual. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:363-408 1997

Universita Karlova
Und—Gott sei Dank—auch Theologie: Evangelische Theologie an der Prager Universität [paper presented D 4 1995]. Stefan, Jan, and Reininghaus, Adelheid, tr. *Ökum Ru* 45:339-347 Jl 1996

Universitaet Innsbruck
"Aufhebung" und Weiterleben der theologischen Fakultät Innsbruck (1938-1945): Fakten, Reaktionen und Hintergründe während des Zweiten Weltkriegs [Eng abst, p 50]. Neufeld, Karl H. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 1:27-50 1992

Universite de Paris
Husband, Father, Bishop? Grosseteste in Paris [appendix]. Schulman, N M. *Speculum* 72:330-346 Ap 1997

Universite Montpellier
Discours de réception de Tullio Vinay comme Docteur *honoris causa* à la Faculté de Théologie de Montpellier (1981). Bouttier, Michel. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 1:64-68 1997

Universities and colleges
see also Church colleges; Islamic universities and colleges
Reconciling Nondiscrimination with the Affirmation of Cultural Diversity: A Case Study from Hamline University [roundtable discussion]. Brock, Rita Nakashima, ed. *J Fem St* 13:75-102 Fall 1997*
Universität. Leibundgut, Hektor, ed. *ZS* 46:322,340-379 O 1997*

Universities and colleges—Curriculum
Cracking Open Symbols: An Interdisciplinary Experience in Art and Religion [teaching a college course]. Conn, Marie A, and McGuire, Thérèse Benedict. *ARTS* 9 no 3:3-5 1997
Teaching and Learning in Religion and Theology [articles selected fr those prepared for consultation sponsored by the AAR, the Lilly Endowment, and the NEH, Santa Fe, NM, Ap 18-20, 1997]. Williams, Raymond B, ed. *J A A R* 65:705-854 Wint 1997*

Universities and colleges—Faculty
"Aufhebung" und Weiterleben der theologischen Fakultät Innsbruck (1938-1945): Fakten, Reaktionen und Hintergründe während des Zweiten Weltkriegs [Eng abst, p 50]. Neufeld, Karl H. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 1:27-50 1992
The Coherent Institutional Philosophy, Myth or Mandate? An Ethnography of Faculty World Views at a Christian University [Loma Linda Univ School of Medicine; bibliog, tables]. Ramírez, Johnny, and Brock, Brian. *JRCE* 5:3-32 Spr 1996
Faculdade de Teologia 1946-1996: 50 Anos de Formação Teológica [Mr 26-27 1996; music, photos]. Porath, Renatus, ed. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 spec:1-75 1996*
[Future of religious studies and pressures of the job market] [papers fr Soc for Scientific Study of Religion, Nashville, N 1996]. McCutcheon, Russell T, ed, and Murphy, Timothy, ed. *C S S R Bul* 26:2-18 F 1997*
"Hofprediger der Demokratie": Evangelische Akademien und politische Bildung in den Anfangsjahren der Bundesrepublik Deutschland [paper presented at ann meeting of Evangelischen Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Kirchliche Zeitgeschichte, Je 29 1995]. Siegele-Wenschkewitz, Leonore. *Z K G* 108 no 2:236-251 1997
Identification Questions [bibliog]. Peskowitz, Miriam. *J A A R* 65:707-726 Wint 1997
The Importance of Haydarpāshā Medical Faculty (The First Turkish Medical Faculty) (1903-1933) from the Point of View of Turkish Medical History and some Original Results [appendixes, diags, photos, tables]. Erdemir, Aysegul Demirhan. *Hamdard Islam* 20:61-75 Ja-Mr 1997
[Intellectual, social, political, economic condition of religious studies in North America]. McCutcheon, Russell T, ed, and Murphy, Timothy, ed. *C S S R Bul* 26:29-38 Ap 1997*
On Ecclesiastical Endorsement at Brigham Young University [photo]. Abbott, Scott, ed. *Sunstone* 20:9-14 Ap 1997
Professors of Christian Education in North America: Condition of the Professoriate [diags, graphs]. Anthony, Michael J. *JRCE* 5:275-285 Aut 1996
The Question of Antisemitism in American Medical Faculties, 1900-1945. Sokoloff, Leon. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:43-54 Ja 1997
La "Recontre" delle Facoltà teologiche protestanti dei Paesi latini [Geneva, S 19-21 1997]. Genre, Ermanno. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 4:315-317 1997
"To Be or not to Be": A Hispanic/Latino Scholar in a North American Seminary. Cardoza Orlandi, Carlos F. *Apuntes* 17:120-127 Wint 1997
Top Theology Faculties Lag In Ecumenical Hiring [Protestant faculties don't hire Catholics]. Ribando, William. *Ec Trends* 26:61-64 Ap 1997

Universities and colleges—Finance
Der Geist im Visier von Politik und Wirtschaft. Lahrem, Stephan. *ZS* 46: 366-372 O 1997
Schöne Wissenschaft in der Sternwarte: Zur Eröffnung des Collegium Helveticum am 18. April 1997 [il]. Muschg, Adolf. *ZS* 46:372-379 O 1997
Toward Understanding the Seminary Presidency: Reflections of One President. Cooley, Robert E. *Th Ed* 32 Suppl 3:19-58 Spr 1996

Universities and colleges—Graduate placement
[Future of religious studies and pressures of the job market] [papers fr Soc for Scientific Study of Religion, Nashville, N 1996]. McCutcheon, Russell T, ed, and Murphy, Timothy, ed. *C S S R Bul* 26:2-18 F 1997*

Universities and colleges—History
A College Confronts the American Civil War [support for the Union by graduates of Franklin College, New Athens, Ohio]. Beauregard, Erving E. *Fides H* 28:40-50 Fall 1996
Conrad of Megenberg: The Parisian Years. Courtenay, William J. *Vivarium* 35:102-124 Mr 1997
The Religious Roots of Academic Freedom. Hoye, William J. *Th St* 58:409-428 S 1997

Universities and colleges—Religion
see also Campus Freethought Alliance
American Indian Religious Traditions and the Academic Study of Religion: A Response to Sam Gill [reply to 62:965-975 Wint 1994, rejoinder, pp 177-181]. Jocks, Christopher. *J A A R* 65:169-176 Spr 1997
Beyond Faith versus Knowledge: Religious Commitment in the Academy. Newman, Elizabeth. *Per Rel St* 23:405-423 Wint 1996
The Category "Religion" in Recent Publications: A Critical Survey [review article]. McCutcheon, Russell T. *Numen* 42:284-309 O 1995*
The Church and the Church College. Sundberg, Walter. *Luth Q* ns 11:353-367 Aut 1997
Department of Religion, University of Georgia [Department Profile]. Howard, George. *C S S R Bul* 26:37-38 Ap 1997
Exercising a Christian intellect [*The Outrageous Idea of Christian Scholarship*, by G M Marsden; review essay]. Tinder, Glenn. *Chr Cent* 114:626-629 Jl 2-9 1997
Formal Education vs. Religious Belief: Soliciting New Evidence with Multinomial Logit Modeling [bibliog, fig, table]. Johnson, Daniel Carson. *J S S R* 36:231-246 Je 1997
Gospels in the Classroom: Where the Bible's Just a Good Book. Beeching, Paul Q. *Bible R* 13:40-43,54 Je 1997
[Intellectual, social, political, economic condition of religious studies in North America]. McCutcheon, Russell T, ed, and Murphy, Timothy, ed. *C S S R Bul* 26:29-38 Ap 1997*
Staatsvakken en kerkelijke vakken aan openbare universiteiten. Vroom, Hendrik M. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:210-231 1997
Struggling for the Soul of the American University: Studies on Religion and Higher Education [review essay]. Sack, Daniel. *Rel St R* 23:35-39 Ja 1997*
Surfing the Sacred: Meeting God for lunch ı the Global Ethics Cafe [using the World Wide Web to teach college ethics courses; il]. Clarke, Kevin. *Sojourners* 26:63-64 Jl-Ag 1997
Taking the Bull by the Tail: Responses to the *Lingua Franca* Article [by C Allen, 6:30-40 N 1996]. Murphy, Timothy, ed. *C S S R Bul* 26:78-85 N 1997*
Theological Education in a Secular Context. Veldhuis, Ruurd. *Ministerial Formation* no 76:41-42 Ja 1997
What If There Really Is a War between Christian Scholars and the Academy? [*The Outrageous Idea of Christian Scholarship*, by G M Marsden, 1997; review essay]. Ericson, Edward E, Jr. *Perspectives* 12:19-22 My 1997

Universities and colleges- Australia
see also University of New England
"The Holiest Campus", its Decline and Transformation: The University of New England, 1946-79 [student religious life]. Beer, D R. *J Rel Hist* 21: 318-336 O 1997

Universities and colleges- Canada
see also British Columbia College of Teachers; Trinity Western University (Langley, British Columbia); Wycliffe College (Toronto)

Universities and colleges- China
Chinese Students and their Universities. Shi, Xintian, and Maheu, Betty Ann, tr. *Tripod* no 101:42-49 S-O 1997

Universities and colleges- Czechoslovakia
see also Universita Karlova

Universities and colleges- France
see also Universite Montpellier

Universities and colleges- Germany
Sigmund Mowinckels Lehrjahre in Deutschland. Hjelde, Sigurd. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:589-611 1997

Universities and colleges- Germany, West
La relation des facultés de théologie catholique avec l'État et la société: le cas de la République fédérale d'Allemagne [Eng abst, p 101; appendix]. Walf, Knut. *Bapt Q* 37:101-118 O 1997
La relation des facultés de théologie catholique avec l'État et la société: le cas de la République fédérale d'Allemagne [Eng abst, p 101; appendix]. Walf, Knut. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:101-118 1989

Universities and colleges- Great Britain
see also Cambridge University; De Montfort University; Emmanuel College (University of Cambridge); Oxford University

Universities and colleges- Netherlands
Staatsvakken en kerkelijke vakken aan openbare universiteiten. Vroom, Hendrik M. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:210-231 1997

Universities and colleges- United States
see also Andrews University; Bethel College and Seminary (Saint Paul, Minn); Brigham Young University; Central Bible College (Springfield, Mo); Crown College (Bonifacius, Minn); Franklin College (New Athens, Ohio); Harvard University; Liberty University (Lynchburg, Va); Livingstone College (Salisbury, NC); Loma Linda University; Marquette University; Mercer University; Oberlin College; Princeton University; University of Chicago—Divinity School; University of Georgia; University of Kansas; University of Notre Dame; Wake Forest University; Yale University
Blaming the Victim: The Wesleyan/Holiness Movement in American Culture. Bundy, David. *Wesley Th J* 32:161-178 Spr 1997
The Friendly University: Jews in Academia Since World War II. Shapiro, Edward S. *Judaism* 46:365-374 Sum 1997
Gambling on an Education: The opportunities and limitations of student loans. Kilps, Jen. *Sojourners* 26:32-35 Jl-Ag 1997
Struggling for the Soul of the American University: Studies on Religion and Higher Education [review essay]. Sack, Daniel. *Rel St R* 23:35-39 Ja 1997*
Where to Study? [Buddhist study programs]. Williams, Duncan Ryuken. *Tricycle* 6:68-69,115-117 Spr 1997

Universities and colleges, Baptist
see also Wake Forest University

Universities and colleges, Catholic
The Canonical Aspects of Catholic Identity in the Light of *Ex corde Ecclesiæ*.Provost, James H. *St Canonica* 25 no 1:155-191 1991
The Catholic Identity of Catholic Institutions. Curran, Charles E. *Th St* 58: 90-108 Mr 1997
Ecclesiastical Universities and Faculties (Canons 815-821). Urrutia, Francisco Javier. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:459-469 1989
Petrus Canisius und sein Beitrag zum Beginn der katholischen Reform im Tirol des 16. Jahrhunderts [Eng abst, p 396]. Überbacher, Philipp. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 4:377-396 1997
Les universités catholiques: exercice d'un droit er contrôle de son exercice (canons 807-814) [Eng abst]. Valdrini, Patrick. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:445-458 1989

Universities and colleges, Lutheran
The Church and the Church College. Sundberg, Walter. *Luth Q* ns 11:353-367 Aut 1997
Church Colleges as Dialogical Communities. Ylvisaker, Richard. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:115-122 Spr 1997
From Ethos to Logos: "Real Presence" in the Academy. Simmons, Ernest L. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:123-127 Spr 1997
Sing Glorious: Choral Traditions in America [photo, por]. Weber, Paul D. *Chr Arts* 4:19-21 Ag-O 1997

Universities and colleges, Methodist
see also Boston University; Emory University
Universities and colleges, Mormon
see also Brigham Young University
Universities and colleges, Seventh-day Adventist
see also Andrews University
University Baptist Church (Waco, Tex)
A Rock 'n' Roll Worship Service [Chris Seay of University Baptist Church, Waco, Tex]. Spence, Thomas. *Regeneration Q* 3:7-8 Wint 1997
University of Chicago—Divinity School
Delwin Brown's Constructive Historicism as a Reconstruction of Empirical Theology [reply, D Brown, pp 167-180]. Inbody, Tyron. *Am J Th Ph* 18: 147-166 My 1997
Reflections on Theological Education and Church Leadership [alumnus of the year address, Divinity School, Univ of Chicago, O 17 1996]. Buchanan, John M. *Crit* 36:14-21 Wint 1997
University of Georgia
Department of Religion, University of Georgia [Department Profile]. Howard, George. *C S S R Bul* 26:37-38 Ap 1997
University of Kansas
Sigma Nu: A Traditional Haunting? Schwalm, Maurice. *J Rel Psych Res* 20: 162-163 Jl 1997
University of New England
"The Holiest Campus", its Decline and Transformation: The University of New England, 1946-79 [student religious life]. Beer, D R. *J Rel Hist* 21: 318-336 O 1997
University of Notre Dame
Michael Baxter and the Theological Salad Bar [tensions among Notre Dame theologians]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 73:61-62 My 1997
Unjust judge (Parable)
The Importunate Widow and the Pharisee and Publican (Luke 18:1-14). Strong, L Thomas, III. *Th Educator* no 56:85-92 Fall 1997
On petitionary prayer: Pleading with the Unjust Judge? [replies, R C Bondi, T D Parker, pp 99-102; rejoinder, pp 102-104]. Goetz, Ronald. *Chr Cent* 114:96-99 Ja 29 1997
Unjust steward (Parable)
The Parable of the Shrewd Manager (Luke 16:1-13): An Essay in Inculturation Biblical Hermeneutic [replies B C Lategan, pp 243-254, R J Weems, pp 257-261, D Patte, pp 263-276, T M Hinga, pp 277-284; bibliog]. Ukpong, Justin S. *Semeia* no 73:189-210 1996
Unmarried couples
Cohabitation and the Church. Warrington, Keith. *Chmn* 111 no 2:127-142 1997
Landlords can refuse unmarried couples [Alaska federal court decision under RFRA, Ja 25 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:216 F 26 1997
Untouchables
Dalit Theology—Some Tasks Ahead. Abraham, K C. *Bangalore Th F* 29:36-47 Mr-Je 1997
Das Kastenwesen und die Kirche in Indien [Eng abst, p 263; bibliog]. Mohanadoss. *Z Miss W* 80 no 4:255-264 1996
Mission from the Perspective of Dalits: Some of Its Concerns and Options [table]. Rosario, Jerry. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:281-290 1996
A P Nirmal—A Tribute [paper presented at a seminar, Ahmednagar]. Chandran, J Russell. *Bangalore Th F* 29:19-35 Mr-Je 1997
The Pastor to Dalits by J C B Webster, 1995 [review article]. Shiri, Godwin. *Rel Soc* 42:74-79 Mr 1995
Religion in Society [India]. Prabhakar, M E, ed. *Rel Soc* 42:3-79 Mr 1995*
Salvation from the Dalit Perspective: Earthly or Eschatological. Kadankavil, Thomas. *J Dharma* 22:128-154 Ap-Je 1997
Struggle for Survival—Experience of Christian Dalits (in Vijayapuram Diocese) in Kerala [appendix, tables]. Kurian, Sunil George. *Rel Soc* 42:11-24 Je 1995
The Struggle of Dalit Christians in South India for Their Identity and Recognition. Jeyaraj, Daniel. *Th* 100:242-251 Jl-Ag 1997
The Wide Prevalence of Traditional Occupations Among Christian Dalits—A Sign of Continued Oppression. Shiri, Godwin. *Rel Soc* 42:25-37 Je 1995
Upadhyay, Brahmabandhav, 1861-1907
On "Hindutva" and a "Hindu-Catholic," with a Moral for our Times. Lipner, Julius J. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 5:1-8 1992
Upchurch, Carl
Questioning Chavis Muhammad: A theological inquiry [at Trinity Lutheran Seminary, Ap 18-19 1997]. Mercadante, Linda A. *Chr Cent* 114:548-550 Je 4-11 1997
Uppsala Universitet
The Rise of the Historical Critical Method in Sweden. Idestrom, Rebecca G S. *Didaskalia* 8:1-15 Spr 1997
Ur (Ancient city)
Eine reiche Bestattung in neusumerischen Ur. Sallaberger, Walther. *J Cuneiform St* 47:15-21 1995
The Ur-Archaeologist: Leonard Woolley and the Treasures of Mesopotamia [photos]. Luby, Edward M. *Bib Arch R* 23:60-61 Mr-Ap 1997
Urak Lawoi' language
Translation as a hermeneutic lens. Pattemore, Stephen. *Stimulus* 5:37-39 Ag 1997
Urbanization
The Church and the City [bibliog, figs, graphs]. Kritzinger, J J. *In die Skrif* 24:117-141 Je 1990
Modernización y ciudadanía: La experiencia de la ciudad de México, 1870-1930. Bracamonte Allaín, Jorge. *Allpanchis* no 49:87-113 1997
The need for training among Child Care Workers as highlighted by situations affecting children in Africa. Mwiti, Gladys K. *Transformation* 14:13-15 Ap-Je 1997
Urbanization—Religious aspects
The church, the city and market culture. Samuel, Vinay. *Transformation* 14: 31-32a Jl-S 1997
El componente occidental: Una nueva lectura de la *Nueva Corónica y Buen Gobierno* de Felipe Guamán Poma de Ayala [bibliog]. Guarisco, Claudia. *Allpanchis* no 49:11-32 1997
Modernity, History and Urban Theology. Morris, Jeremy. *Th* 100:194-203 My-Je 1997
Urim and Thummim
And They Cast Lots: Divination, Democracy, and Josephus. Huntsman, Eric D. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:365-377 1996-1997
The Plural Form of *'ûrîm* and *tummîm*. Kitz, Anne Marie. *J B L* 116:401-410 Fall 1997
Urshan, Andrew D
"Thus Saith The Lord": Biblical Hermeneutics In The Early Pentecostal Movement [paper fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. Graham, Stephen R. *Ex Auditu* 12:121-135 1996
Ursula, Saint
Heinrich Glarean und die Kölner Ursulalegende von 1507 [facsim, photos]. Sauerborn, Franz Dieter. *Zwingliana* 24:19-57 1997
Uruk (Ancient city)
The Tower of Babel: An Archaeologically Informed Reinterpretation. Reimer, Steve. *Direction* 25:64-72 Fall 1996
Usul al-Fuch *see* Islamic law—Interpretation and construction
Ut Unum Sint (Papal encyclical) *see* Encyclicals, Papal
Utah
see also Monroe (Utah)
Religion and Politics in Israel and Utah. Sharkansky, Ira. *J Ch St* 39:523-541 Sum 1997
Utah—Church history
Getting Up a History of Monroe: The Long Shadow of the United Order [photos]. Sandberg, Karl C. *Sunstone* 19:37-45 D 1996
Uthman ibn Affan, Caliph, d 656
Kūfan Political Opposition in the Mid-Seventh Century AD. Mahayudin Haji Yahaya. *Hamdard Islam* 19:5-16 Wint 1996
Utilitarianism
Law, Morals, and Civil Religion in America. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 39:411-425 Sum 1997
Utopias
see also Sparrow Hawk Village
The Passing of the Radical Moment in the Radical Reformation [apocalyptic, utopian vision gives way to accommodation after 1537]. Stayer, James M. *Menn Q R* 71:147-152 Ja 1997
Utrecht psalter
Archbishops Ebo and Hincmar of Reims and the Utrecht Psalter [pls]. Chazelle, Celia. *Speculum* 72:1055-1077 O 1997
Uytenbogaert, Johannes, 1557-1644
To the Attentive, Nonpartisan Reader: The Appeal to History and National Identity in the Religious Disputes of the Seventeenth-Century Netherlands. Parker, Charles H. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 1:57-78 1997
Uzziah, King of Judah
Uzziah (Azariah) of Judah According Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Est Bib* 53 no 1:5-24 1995

V

Vaishnavism
Gaudīya Vaiṣnavism. O'Connell, Joseph T, ed. *J Vaisnava St* 5:1-219 Wint 1996-1997*
Valaamskij Monastyri
New Valaam in Siberia: New Martyrs Sergius and Herman [por]. *Orth Word* 33:201-202 Jl-Ag 1997
Valencia (Spain)—Church history
Aspectos eclesiásticos del monasterio cisterciense de la Valldigna en los siglos XVI y XVII [tables]. Ciscar Pallarés, Eugenio. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:191-232 1997
Valenti, Jack
TV guide: A rating system [to identify programs suitable for children; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:3-4 Ja 1-8 1997
Valentinians
At-Onement—The Nature and Challenge of Gnostic Soteriology. Logan, Alastair H B. *Scot J Th* 50 no 4:481-497 1997
Sacramental Language and Verbs of Generating, Creating, and Begetting in the *Gospel of Philip* [Valentinian Coptic text]. Buckley, Jorunn Jacobsen, and Good, Deirdre J. *J Early Chr St* 5:1-19 Spr 1997
Valeri, Mark R
The American Evangelical Tradition [review article]. Longfield, Bradley J. *J Eccl H* 48:498-506 Jl 1997*
Valium *see* Diazepam
Value
Intrinsic Value and Human Dignity. Krutzen, R W. *Rel St Th* 16:35-47 Je 1997
On the Intrinsic Value of Pleasures [H Sidgwick opposed to G E Moore]. Feldman, Fred. *Ethics* 107:448-466 Ap 1997
Road Runner and the Bunch of Carrots: Some Teleological Implications of the Theory of Natural Selection [bibliog]. Rottschaefer, William A. *Bridges* 4:63-101 Spr-Sum 1997
Values
A Discussion on Religious Pluralism and the Postmodern Values—What are Their Impact to a Post-modern Christian Theology [Eng abst, pp 138-139]. Lai, Chi-tim. *CGST J* no 22:121-139 Ja 1997
Encouraging Baby Steps "Out of the Rat Race" [interview; photos]. Gregory, Susan. *Green Cross* 3:8-9 Wint 1997

The Future of Theological Education in India [paper presented at the Church Leaders' Conf, National Council of Churches in India, New Delhi, N 1996]. Robinson, Gnana. *Bangalore Th F* 29:3-18 Mr-Je 1997
The Future of Theological Education in India [paper presented at the Church Leaders' Conf, New Delhi, N 4 1996]. Robinson, Gnana. *Ministerial Formation* no 77:29-37 Ap 1997
Inside the Iron Cage: Notes on Rationality and Global Capital Markets. Feldmann, John, and Kelsay, John. *Sound* 79:385-397 Fall-Wint 1996
The Levels of Religious Schooling and Practices of Teachers and Their Perception of School Leadership [bibliog, table]. Warnet, Marc M, and Klein, Joseph. *British J Rel Ed* 19:157-170 Sum 1997
Organization, Teleology, and Value: The Ontological Foundations of the Theory of Value. Mansueto, Anthony. *J Rel* 77:68-86 Ja 1997
Values, Virtues, and John Paul II ["God is the ultimate basis of all values"]. Williams, Thomas D. *First Things* no 72:29-32 Ap 1997

Values, Social
Biblical Studies in South Africa? The case for Moral Values [bibliog]. Punt, Jeremy. *Scriptura* no 60:1-14 1997
Biblical Values and Multi-Religious Education in the Primary School: Problems and Proposals [bibliog]. Roux, Cornelia. *Scriptura* no 60:63-69 1997
The Case for Character Education [reply, R Ulfik, 12:52-54 N-D 1997, rejoinder, 12:54-55, 74-75 N-D 1997]. Lickona, Thomas. *Tikkun* 12:22-26,75-76 Ja-F 1997
Ética e "internet": Una apuesta en favor de la verdad y de la solidaridad comunicativas [Eng abst, p 261]. Galindo, Ángel. *Salmanticensis* 44:239-261 My-Ag 1997
The Future of Jewish Values in Israel. Elazar, Daniel J. *Judaism* 46:302-317 Sum 1997
Introducing social change through community health [photo]. Long, W Meredith. *Ev Miss Q* 33:318-324 Jl 1997
Ruskin and Victorian Values. Neville, Graham. *Mod Believing* ns 38:15-23 Ap 1997

Vampires
Deadly Fears: Dom Augustin Calmet's Vampires and the Rule Over Death. Huet, Marie-Hélène. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:222-232 My 1997
Witchcraft, Evil, and Memnoch the Devil: Esoteric and Theosophical Themes in Anne Rice's New Orleans Fiction. Introvigne, Massimo. *Theosophical H* 6:173-179 Ja 1997

Van der Post, Laurens
Van der Post, Laurens, d 1996 [death notice; por]. *Parabola* 22:5 F 1997

Van Gogh, Vincent *see* Gogh, Vincent van

Van Inwagen, Peter
Alternative Possibilities and the Free Will Defence. Eshleman, Andrew. *Rel St* 33:267-286 S 1997
The Epistemological Challenge of Religious Pluralism [replies, W P Alston, 287-288; G I Mavrodes, pp 289-294; A Plantinga, pp 295-298; P van Inwagen, pp 299-302; K J Clark, pp 303-320]. Hick, John H. *Faith Phil* 14:277-286 Jl 1997

Van Seters, John
Abraham ou le "Père adopté": Où se cache l'historicité d'Abraham? [table]. Nocquet, Dany. *Foi Vie* 96:35-53 S 1997
Controversy and Convergence in Recent Studies of the Formation of the Pentateuch [review essay; bibliog]. Carr, David M. *Rel St R* 23:22-31 Ja 1997*
Modelos alternativos para la hipótesis de los documentos a partir de la historia patriarchal. Ricciardi, Alberto. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 58 no 4:193-210 1996

Vancouver Island (BC)
Le diocèse de Vancouver (1846) et le vicariat apostolique del la Colombie-Britannique (1863): limites et situation juridique [Eng, abst, p 359; map]. Lamirande, Émilien. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:359-379 1987

Vandals
The Anti-Judaism of Quodvultdeus in the Vandal and Catholic Context of the 5th Century in North Africa. González-Salinero, Raúl. *R E Juives* 155:447-459 Jl-D 1996

Vanhoye, Albert
El relato de la pasión según San Lucas: De Streeter a Brown: 70 años de investigación de la composición de Lc 22-23, pt 1 [2 pts; tables]. Morell Baladrón, Fernando. *Est Bib* 54 no 1:79-114 1996; 54 no 2:225-260 1996

Varanasi, India *see* Benares, India

Vargas Alzamora, Augusto, Abp
Seeking Resolution in Lima [Abp A Vargas Alzamora speaks Ja 26 1997 to rebels occupying Japanese embassy; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:122 F 5-12 1997

Varick, James, 1750?-1827
Was James Varick the Founder of the AME Zion Church? Broadnax, Reginald. *AME Zion Q R* 109:33-50 Ja 1997

Varuna (Hindu god)
Zum Ursprung der Götter Mitra und Varuṇa [Eng abst, p 1; bibliog]. Simson, Georg von. *Indo-Iran J* 40:1-35 Ja 1997

Vasubandhu
Vasubandhu's Philosophical Critique of the Vātsīputrīyas' Theory of Persons [pt 1; bibliog]. Duerlinger, James. *J Indian Ph* 25:307-335 Je 1997

Vatican
At the office in Rome [*Inside the Vatican*, by T Reese; review essay]. Gros, Jeffrey. *Chr Cent* 114:200-202 F 19 1997

Vatican—Archives
La Orden de Alcántara y el papado durante la Edad Media según la documentación pontificia [pt 1; Eng abst, p 601]. Corral Val, Luis. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:601-623 1997
La praxis de vista "ad limina" de las Iglesias latinoamericanas en el siglo XIX [Eng abst, p 569; tables]. Camus Ibacache, Misael. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:569-584 1997

Vatican Council, 1869-1870
Roman Papal Primacy: Obstacle or Bridge to Unity? [rev fr talk given at conf of Fellowship of St Alban and St Sergius in England, 1996]. Gallagher, Clarence. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:189-218 1996
"Dei Verbum" sobre el fondo de "Dei Filius": Explicitación, desarrollo y progreso en el concepto de revelación [Eng abst, p 364]. González Montes, Adolfo. *Salmanticensis* 43:341-364 S-D 1996

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965
Are Ecumenical Councils Infallible? Pereira, José. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:40-50 Sum-Fall 1997
Beyond Partnership: Theological Foundations For Leadership In Catholic Education. MacKinnon, Mary Heather. *Grail* 11:79-95 Je 1995
The Chinese Church at the Second Vatican Council [reply, Bp S Lokuang, no 101:60; photo]. Lazzarotto, Angelo S. *Tripod* no 100:48-72 Jl-Ag 1997
"Concilium episcoporum est": The Interventions of Liénart and Frings Revisited, October 13th, 1962. Lamberigts, M, and Greiler, A. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:54-71 1997
Cultural Adaptation and the Code of Canon Law [in light of Vatican II]. Mûelenaere, Marc de. *St Canonica* 19 no 1:31-59 1985
John Courtney Murray and Postconciliar Faith. Hughson, Thomas. *Th St* 58:480-508 S 1997
Kingdom of God and Salvation (A Note on Rearranging the Great Tradition). Beeck, Franz Josef van. *St Miss* 46:195-210 1997
Remembering Vatican II. Tavard, George H. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:6-17 Sum-Fall 1997
Storia del Concilio Vaticano II: Reactions and Comments by an Observer at the Council. Vischer, Lukas, and Cumming, John, tr. *Ec R* 49:348-353 Jl 1997
Une structure juridictionnelle issue de la préoccupation pastorale de Vatican II: le prélatures personnelles [focus on Opus Dei]. Caparros, Ernest. *St Canonica* 17 no 2:487-531 1983

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Church
The Church and the Kingdom of God. Henn, William. *St Miss* 46:119-147 1997
Le droit canonique: règle de droit ou règle d'Église? [Eng abst, p 27]. Lejeune, Michel. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:27-38 1989
"Église local" ou "Église particulière": querelle sémantique ou option théologique? [Eng abst]. Routhier, Gilles. *St Canonica* 25 no 2:277-334 1991
Konsens und Differenz im Kirchenverständnis: Ein Vergleich zwischen dem Wiener Kirchendokument "Die Kirche Jesu Christi" und "Lumen gentium". Hintzen, Georg. *Ökum Ru* 46:63-80 Ja 1997
On the Sacramentality of the Episcopal Consecration. Hendriks, Jan W M. *St Canonica* 28 no 1:231-239 1994
The Response Due to the Non-Definitive Exercise of Magisterium (Canon 752). Sullivan, Francis A. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:267-283 1989
The Spirit of *Lumen Gentium*. Ouellet, Giles, and Govenlock, Shaun, tr. *Ecumenism* no 127:21-24 S 1997
La synodalité dans l'Église: l'expérience française depuis le Concile Vatican II [Eng abst]. Valdrini, Patrick. *St Canonica* 26 no 1:5-24 1992

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Church in the modern world
Communion Ecclesiology: Beyond Left-Right Dichotomies? [Catholicism; editorial]. Doyle, Dennis M. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:7-12 Wint 1997
The Theological and Juridical Aspects of Marriage. Mendonça, Augustine. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:265-304 1988

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Eastern churches, Catholic
From Easternization to Inculturation: Re-interpreting the Mission of the Eastern Catholic Churches. Plishka, Michael. *Worship* 71:317-334 Jl 1997

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Ecumenism
Roman Papal Primacy: Obstacle or Bridge to Unity? [rev fr talk given at conf of Fellowship of St Alban and St Sergius in England, 1996]. Gallagher, Clarence. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:189-218 1996
The Secretariat for Promoting Christian Unity and the Preparation of Vatican II [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione, Rome, Ap 18 1996]. Komonchak, Joseph A. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 50:11-17 Fall 1996
Vatican II and Catholic Principles on Ecumenism [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione Summer course, Je 25 1996]. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 50:3-10 Fall 1996

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Education
As Stars for all Eternity: A Reflection on Canons 793-795. Hayes, Mary Ann. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:409-427 1989

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Laity
Le statut juridique des laïcs: l'apport des documents conciliares et du *Code de droit canonique* [tr fr lecture delivered to 20th ann meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Québec City, O 10 1985]. Herranz, Julián. *St Canonica* 19 no 2:229-257 1985

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Liturgy
Ecumenical Liturgical Convergence: Sunday Lectionary. McManus, Frederick R. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:168-177 1996
Liturgiereform und Liturgiefähigkeit [Eng abst, p 24]. Häussling, Angelus A. *Archiv Liturg W* 38-39 no 1:1-24 1996-1997

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Non-Christians
Rassegna delle posizioni teologiche cattoliche e protestanti di fronte alle religioni [Eng abst, p 233]. Dal Ferro, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 15:215-233 Ap-Je 1997

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Priests
Church Order: The Need for Redress [nature of priesthood and ordination of women; reply to S Butler, 70:290-206 Jl 1996]. Power, David N. *Worship* 71:296-309 Jl 1997
The Implementation by Episcopal Conferences of the Conciliar Decree "*Optatam totius*" [on formation of future priests]. Barry, John A. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:291-324 1984
Le ministère de présidence du curé: réflexions canoniques et pastorales [Eng abst]. Borras, Alphonse. *St Canonica* 27 no 1:59-76 1993
Priests and Priestly Formation in the *Code of Canon Law*. Mercês de Melo, Carlos. *St Canonica* 27 no 2:455-477 1993

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Religious life
An Orderly Return to Tradition: Explaining the Recruitment of Members into Catholic Religious Orders [bibliog, fig, table]. Finke, Roger. *J S S R* 36:218-230 Je 1997

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Revelation
"Dei Verbum" sobre el fondo de "Dei Filius": Explicitación, desarrollo y progreso en el concepto de revelación [Eng abst, p 364]. González Montes, Adolfo. *Salmanticensis* 43:341-364 S-D 1996

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Scripture *see* Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Revelation

Vatsiputriyas
Vasubandhu's Philosophical Critique of the Vātsīputrīyas' Theory of Persons [pt 1; bibliog]. Duerlinger, James. *J Indian Ph* 25:307-335 Je 1997

Vattimo, Gianni
Credere di credere? [*Credere di credere*, by G Vattimo, 1996; critical study]. Laurenzi, Maria Cristina. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 4:321-323 1996

Vaux, Robert, 16th cent
Robert Vaux and Martin Chemnitz: An Anglican-Lutheran Encounter [16th cent]. Watson, J Francis. *Angl Th R* 79:38-44 Wint 1997

Vedanta
Jain Arguments Against Vedānta Monistic Idealism: A Translation of the *Parabrahmotthāpanasthala of Bhuvanasundara Sūri* [introd, tr, and transliterated text]. Bossche, Frank van den, ed and tr. *J Indian Ph* 25:337-374 Ag 1997
The Relationship between Religion and Science: The Hindu Perspective [bibliog]. Joshi, P. *Scriptura* no 61:109-120 1997
[Swami Vivekananda; commemorating his impact at the Parliament of World Religions, Chicago, S 1893]. Sooklal, Anil, ed, and Rukmani, T S, ed. *Nidān* 5:5-57 1993*
Towards a Holistic Understanding of Mission. McMullen, Clarence O. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 25:3-13 Ja 1996
Vedānta and Modern Science: Some Demarcation Criteria and Commonalities. Raman, Varadaraja V. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 10:12-20 1997
What Do Hindus *Do?* The Role of Vedanta Societies in North America. Vrajaprana, Pravrajika. *Cross Currents* 47:69-85 Spr 1997

Vedas
Approach of Hinduism to Its Scriptures. Nayak, G C. *J Dharma* 21:307-319 O-D 1996
The Concepts of Ṛta and Maat: A Study in Comparison [replies, K D Sakenfeld, pp 363-366; F X Clooney, pp 367-370; F F Segovia, pp 371-373; S H Ringe, pp 374-376]. Premnath, D N. *Bib Interp* 2:325-339 N 1994
Yogic Revolution and Tokens of Conservatism in Vyāsa-Yoga. Grinshpon, Yohanan. *J Indian Ph* 25:129-138 Ap 1997

Vedas- Atharvaveda
Atharvavedic Recitation and the Śaunaka Prātiśākhya. Howard, Wayne. *Indo-Iran J* 40:311-325 O 1997

Vedas- Rigveda
see also Rgvidhana
Ahaṃkāra and *Ātmastuti*: Self-Assertion and Impersonation in the Ṛgveda. Thompson, George. *Hist Rel* 37:141-171 N 1997
Apaśyaṃ Jāyām Amahīyamānām (RV IV.18.13c) [bibliog]. Kuiper, Franciscus Bernardus Jacobus. *Indo-Iran J* 40:103-113 Ap 1997
Zum Ursprung der Götter Mitra und Varuṇa [Eng abst, p 1; bibliog]. Simson, Georg von. *Indo-Iran J* 40:1-35 Ja 1997

Vedic language
The Origin of the Vedic 2nd Sing Imperative in *-si* [bibliog]. Shields, Kenneth. *Indo-Iran J* 40:149-155 Ap 1997

Vedic literature
From Vedic Science to Vedānta. Kak, Subhash C. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 10:21-27 1997
Vedic Claims of the Pāñcarātra and the Vaikhānasa Āgamas [bibliog, table]. Kumar, Pratap. *Nidān* 7:42-56 1995

Vedic ritual
Making the Canon Commonplace: Ṛg-Vidhāna as Commentarial Practice. Patton, Laurie L. *J Rel* 77:1-19 Ja 1997
On Mantras and Frits Staal [bibliog]. Thompson, George. *J Ritual St* 9:23-44 Sum 1995

Vegetarianism
Ecology of Conscience [environmental sensitivities of the Todas of India and others; photos]. Tobias, Michael. *Parabola* 22:14-19 Ag 1997
Isaac Bashevis Singer in New York. Hadda, Janet. *Judaism* 46:346-363 Sum 1997
Strife among the Table-Fellows: Conflicting Attitudes of Early and Medieval Christians toward the Eating of Meat [bibliog]. Bazell, Dianne M. *J A A R* 65:73-99 Spr 1997
Whatever Happened to the Sin of Gluttony? Or: Why Christians Do Not Serve Meat with the Eucharist. Webb, Stephen H. *Encount* 58:243-250 Sum 1997

Veitch, James
The Birth of Jesus [*The Birth of Jesus: History or Myth?*, by J Veitch, 1997; review essay]. Trebilco, Paul. *Stimulus* 5:76-78 My 1997
Christmas and Dr Veitch [ils]. Little, Edmund. *Stimulus* 5:72-75 My 1997

Vencer, Agustin B, Jr
Evangelicals Aim to Extend Reach of Global Alliance [WEF to expand in 20 more countries; Brother Andrew recognized; photos]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 41:56, 64 Je 16 1997

Venda (African people)
The Fragility of Transcendence: Lugano Theology - The Voice of Traditional Rural Women [appendix, bibliog]. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:207-228 1996

Venus deities
Zum Ursprung der Götter Mitra und Varuṇa [Eng abst, p 1; bibliog]. Simson, Georg von. *Indo-Iran J* 40:1-35 Ja 1997

Verdera, Francisco
La encrucijada, a examen [review essay]. Gallego, José Andrés. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:129-140 1997*

Vereinigte Evangelisch-Lutherische Kirche Deutschlands
The Ecumenical Contribution to the German *Erneuerte Agende*: The Case of the Eucharistic Prayer. Schmidt-Lauber, Hans Christoph, and Tripp, David H, tr. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:277-288 1996

Vereinigte Evangelisch-Lutherische Kirche Deutschlands—Relations
"Eucharistische Gastfreudschaft": Versöhnung zwischen Mennoniten und Lutheranern. Burkart, Rainer W. *Ökum Ru* 45:324-330 Jl 1996

Verhey, Allen
Deadly Compassion [4 professionals' changing attitudes toward ministry to the dying; pors]. Thomas, Gary L. *Chr T* 41:14-21 Je 16 1997

Veritatis Splendor (Papal encyclical) *see* Encyclicals, Papal

Versification
Metrics in Hebrew Poetry: The Book of Lamentations Revisited [appendixes, graphs, tables]. Freedman, David Noel, and Von Fange, Erich A. *Concor Th Q* 60:279-305 O 1996

Vestments, Church *see* Church vestments

Vetus Testamentum (Periodical)
Indexes for 1996. Maticich, Karen K, comp. *Vet Test* 46:577-604 O 1996

Victims of crime
Accountability for Past Abuses. Méndez, Juan E. *Human Rights Q* 19:255-282 My 1997
Alternatives to the death penalty [il]. Morris, Ruth. *Witness* 80:18-20 S 1997
Can Justice Heal? A tough and compassionate approach holds offenders accountable while seeking reconciliation. Burge, Kimberly. *Sojourners* 26:37 S-O 1997
Let Justice Roll Down: Sexual Abusers and Victims [Presbyterian Church (USA); opinion]. Evinger, James S. *Perspectives* 12:3-6 My 1997
Putting Sigsbee Street to Rest [learning to sleep after living a nightmare; reply, T A Boogaart, pp 20-21]. Hiskes, Mark. *Perspectives* 12:17-21 Ap 1998

Video tapes
Crusade: The Life of Billy Graham [video review]. Martin, William. *Ev St Bul* 10:1-3 Fall 1993
Standing firm on a shared Jerusalem [*Jerusalem: Peace and Justice?*, 1996; video review]. Doughty, Dick. *Witness* 80:42 Jl-Ag 1997

Video tapes in education
The Deep Waters of Evolution [video review]. Miller, Keith B. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:54-55 Mr 1997
The Deep Waters of Evolution [video review]. Pun, Pattle. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:52-53 Mr 1997
Watch Your Vegetables, Johnny ["Christian" videos for children; ils]. Brunner, Lincoln. *Chr T* 41:58 My 19 1997

Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Atrocities
A Picture of Forgiveness [Phan Ti Kim Phuc, victim of napalm, and J Plummer, who planned attack; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:182-184 F 19 1997
Victory over Napalm: The frail, South Vietnamese woman spoke words of forgiveness and reconciliation [Kim Phuc, victim of US attack]. Colson, Charles W, and Pearcey, Nancy R. *Chr T* 41:96 Mr 3 1997

Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Ethical aspects
Politicized Service and Teamwork Tensions: Mennonite Cental Committee in Vietnam, 1966-1969. Leaman, David E. *Menn Q R* 71:544-570 O 1997

Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Protests
When Worlds Collide: Politics, Religion, and Media at the 1970 East Tennessee Billy Graham Crusade. King, Randall E. *J Ch St* 39:273-295 Spr 1997

Vietnamese war, 1957-1975—Veterans
see also Plummer, John

Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Veterans
Blood brothers: combatants share wounds [Vietnam veterans; photos]. Boswell, Tom. *Witness* 80:16-18 Mr 1997
Group Therapy, Spiritual Issues, and Vietnam Veterans [bibliog]. LaPierre, Lawrence L. *J Rel Health* 36:127-133 Sum 1997
Myth, Spit, and Vietnam Vets: More on the Politics of Memory. Lembke, Jerry Lee. *Tikkun* 12:11-14 Mr-Ap 1997
Whimpering Toward Eternity: The Waning Anger—and Art—of Oliver Stone [in his portrayal of human nature in Vietnam war]. Sawyer, Scott. *Mars Hill R* no 3:31-40 Fall 1995

Villages
The Old Tradition in a New Setting: A Preliminary Study of Mortuary Ritual in a Chinese Village [Sichuan Province; bibliog]. Chen, Gang. *J Ritual St* 10:41-57 Sum 1996
Theologie des Dorfes in Indonesien. Ngelow, Z N. *Z Miss* 23 no 1:51-55 1997

Vinay, Tullio
Discours de réception de Tullio Vinay comme Docteur *honoris causa* à la Faculté de Théologie de Montpellier (1981). Bouttier, Michel. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 1:64-68 1997

Vinaya *see* Buddhism—Discipline

Vineyard Christian Fellowship
God's Wonder Worker: In retirement, John Wimber reflects on what he learned from building the Vineyard [interview by Tim Stafford and Jim Beverly; por]. Wimber, John, 1934-1997. *Chr T* 41:46-47 Jl 14 1997

Viola Gonzalez, Ramiro
La encrucijada, a examen [review essay]. Gallego, José Andrés. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:129-140 1997*

Violence
Abuse of Command: Exploiting Power for Sexual Gratification [2 Sam 11, military culture]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Sojourners* 26:22-25 Jl-Ag 1997
Awaiting a Happy Ending: Inside and outside prison walls, violence confronts us with our own vulnerability. Brasfield, Philip. *Other Side* 33:16-19 Jl-Ag 1997
Beyond the Telescope of Gender-polemics: Need for a Wide Angle Lens in Pastoral Vision [editorial]. Voss, Richard W. *J Past Care* 51:133-137 Sum 1997
A Case Study of a "Communal Riot" in Dharavi, Bombay [bibliog]. Mehta, Deepak, and Chatterjee, Roma. *Rel Soc* 42:5-60 D 1995
Change Or Be Changed: Roman Catholicism And Violence. Hunt, Mary E. *Fem Th* no 12:43-60 My 1996

Context and violence in individual prayers for protection. Firth, D G. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:86-96 1997
Dead Man Walking: Criminal Justice on Trial [bibliog]. Rike, Jennifer L. *Encount* 58:353-367 Aut 1997
Del horror a la costumbre: Violencia y política en el México actual. Constantino Toto, Mario C. *Allpanchis* no 49:259-274 1997
Final Statement of the "Women against Violence" Dialogue [Women Theologians on Violence Against Women, intl dialogue called by the Women's Commission of the Ecumenical Association of Third World Theologians, San José, Costa Rica, D 7-12-1994; introd, statement, call to action]. Grey, Mary. *Fem Th* no 11:46-54 Ja 1996
The Global Culture of Violence and Uprooting. Moussa, Helene. *Pacific J Th* no 18:119-144 1997
Une guerre juste est-elle possible? [Eng abst, p 410; table]. Loetscher, Catherine. *R Th Ph* 128 no 4:339-356 1996
Iglesia y violencia en torno a la idea de cruzada (siglo XII) [Eng abst, p 349]. Ayala Martínez, Carlos de. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:349-361 1997
In on the Kill [animal violence and death on television; opinion]. Jacobs, Alan. *First Things* no 70:17-19 F 1997
Kenya—The Other Side of the Tourists "Paradise" [repr fr *Africanews: News and Views on Africa from Africa* no 18 S 1997]. Odhiambo, Clement N. *SEDOS* 29:297-299 N 1997
Larry Flynt in real life [*People vs Larry Flynt;* film review essay]. Miles, Margaret R. *Chr Cent* 114:419-420 Ap 23-30 1997
Liberation from Violence: The Contemporary Catholic Challenge [John Henry Newman Lecture, Univ of Rochester, 1995]. Cadorette, Curt. *Grail* 11: 73-89 S 1995
Martin Luther King, Jr, Personalism, and Intracommunity Black Violence. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Encount* 58:41-60 Wint 1997
La pacificacion en el Perú: Buscando nuevos rumbos. Toche, Eduardo. *Allpanchis* no 49:243-258 1997
Parenting in Violent Environments: Every parent faced with violence must find some way of coping to survive [photo]. Osofsky, Joy D, and Jackson, Beverly Roberson. *Ch Soc* 88:24-29 S-O 1997
Please, Stop the Violence. Patton, John. *J Preachers* 20:19-25 Lent 1997
Political Violence in South Africa as a Communicative Action: A Pastoral-Systemic View [bibliog, ils, tables]. Müller, Julian C. *Scriptura* no 59:413-420 1996
Preaching Non-Violence in a Violent World [sermon, Rockefeller Chapel, Univ of Chicago, Ap 21 1996; il]. Speers, Samuel H. *Crit* 36:32-36 Wint 1997
Prophetic Attitudes toward Violence in Ancient Israel. Hostetter, Edwin C. *Criswell Th R* 7:83-89 Spr 1994
Putting Sigsbee Street to Rest [learning to sleep after living a nightmare; reply, T A Boogaart, pp 20-21]. Hiskes, Mark. *Perspectives* 12:17-21 Ap 1998
Rage Revisited. Everist, Norma Cook, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 24:310-362 Ag 1997*
The Sacrifice of Feminine Eros in *Heavenly Creatures* [bibliog]. Faber, Alyda. *ARC* 25:51-64 1997
Sacrificial Mimesis. Chilton, Bruce D. *Religion* 27:225-230 Jl 1997
To Uphold *and Abide by* the Law: Police brutality opens the floodgates for public distrust of officers needed to curb crime on the streets [photos]. Green, Wendy K. *Chr Soc Action* 10:9-13 S 1997
Trends in the history of research on the problem of violence in the Old Testament. Snyman, S D. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:127-145 1997
Violence and the Construction of Gender in the Hebrew Bible: A New Historicist Approach [reply, H A Veester, pp 465-481]. Washington, Harold C. *Bib Interp* 5:324-363 O 1997
War Crimes [A Louima beaten by NY police; il]. Abu-Jamal, Mumia. *Plough* no 54:31-33 O-D 1997
What Kind of "Violence" in Ezekiel 22? [*chamas* in Ezek 22:26]. Harland, P J. *Expos T* 108:111-114 Ja 1997

Violence—Religious aspects
Christianity: A Sacrificial or Nonsacrificial Religion? [conf papers, Colloquium on Violence and Religion, Chicago, Nov 18, 1994]. Cunningham, Adrian, ed, and Strenski, Ivan, ed. *Religion* 27:219-254 Jl 1997*

Vipassana (Buddhism) *see* Meditation (Buddhism)

Virginia
"Parental rights" loses in Virginia [proposed constitutional amendment defeated]. *Chr Cent* 114:185-186 F 19 1997

Virginia—Church history
Citizens of the Church: Baptist Churches and the Construction of Civil Order in the Upper South, 1765-1815. Najar, Monica. *Am Bapt Q* 16:206-218 S 1997

Virginia—Church history—1700-1799
Unobtrusive Rector of Hamilton Parish: James Craig of Eighteenth-Century Virginia. Lohrenz, Otto. *Fides H* 28:25-39 Fall 1996

Virginia Theological Seminary (Alexandria, VA)
Episcopal seminary relaxes policy on sex [nonmarital, homosexual behavior at Virginia Seminary]. *Chr Cent* 114:184 F 19 1997

Virgins (in religion, folklore)
The Cult of St Margaret of Antioch. Pearce, Catherine. *Fem Th* no 16:70-85 S 1997

Virtue
Back to Virtue? Some remarks on the reappraisal of virtue in ethics [bibliog]. Vosloo, Robert. *Scriptura* no 62:299-310 1997
Virtue Ethics and Its Suitability for Orthodox Christianity. Woodill, Joseph. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 1:61-75 1997
Why Modesty Is a Virtue. Schueler, G F. *Ethics* 107:467-485 Ap 1997

Virtues
Rorty and Aquinas on Courage and Contingency. Bowlin, John R. *J Rel* 77: 402-420 Jl 1997
Virtues and Ethical Relativism Among Adolescent Youth in Five Parochial Schools in Argentina [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Moreno, José Eduardo, and Mitrece de Ialoreno, Myriam. *JRCE* 5:265-274 Aut 1996

Virtues (Christianity)
see also Charity; Faith; Hope
Notes and reflections on the virtue of hope: Hope spreads its wings to the full only over the abyss. Tilliette, Xavier, and Walker, Adrian, tr. *Communio (US)* 23:441-447 Fall 1996

Vischer, Phil
Watch Your Vegetables, Johnny ["Christian" videos for children; ils]. Brunner, Lincoln. *Chr T* 41:58 My 19 1997

Visigoths
La monarquía visigoda y la Iglesia en Levante: Las raíces de un país [Eng abst, p 253-254]. García Moreno, Luis A. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:253-277 1997

Visions
The Angels of Mons [il]. Koen, Martha. *Epiphany* 16 no 1:48-49 1996
Blessed John Smirennikov: A Native American Converser with Angels [por, ils]. St Herman of Alaska Brotherhood, ed. *Orth Word* 33:185-195 Jl-Ag 1997
"Born with a Different Face": Reflections on William Blake and Biblical Prophecy [bibliog]. Hobbs, T R. *Com Via* 39 no 1:5-34 1997
Elisabeth of Schönau: A Case for a Distinctive Women's Spirituality [il]. Datta, Kitty. *Fem Th* no 16:55-69 S 1997
"Joy, Fire, Joy": Blaise Pascal's "Memorial" and the Visionary Explorations of T S Eliot. Aldous Huxley and William Golding. Kendall, Tim. *Lit Th* 11:299-312 S 1997
The Privileging of *Visio* over *Vox* in the Mystical Experiences of Hildegard of Bingen and Joan of Arc [bibliog]. Obermeier, Anita, and Kennison, Rebecca. *Mystics Q* 23:137-167 S 1997
Rendering the Ineffable Effable: Treating Joseph Smith's First Vision in Imaginative Literature [poetry and fiction; pors]. Cracroft, Richard H. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:93-116 1996-1997
The Study of Dreams and Visions in Islam. Hermansen, Marcia K, ed. *Religion* 27:1-63 Ja 1997*
The *Vision of the Knight Túngano* in the Literatures of the Iberian Peninsula [8 mss, 2 printed texts, 14th-16th cent]. Lewis, Huw Aled. *Speculum* 72:85-99 Ja 1997

Visions in the Bible
Ezekiel 40-42 as Verbal Icon. Tuell, Steven S. *C B Q* 58:649-664 O 1996
The Transfiguration [2 Kgs 2:1-12, Mk 9:2-9; sermon, Last Sunday after Epiphany]. White, Susan J. *Expos T* 108:116-117 Ja 1997

Visitation sermons
Achbishop Carey's Visit to Pope John Paul II, 3-5 December, 1996 [addresses and homilies]. John Paul II, Pope, and Carey, George Leonard, Abp of Canterbury. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:67-76 1997
"He who would be a leader must be a bridge" [address at Solemn Vespers, Milan, D 6 1996]. Carey, George Leonard, Abp of Canterbury. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:80-84 1997

Visitations, Ecclesiastical
La praxis de vista "ad limina" de las Iglesias latinoamericanas en el siglo XIX [Eng abst, p 569; tables]. Camus Ibacache, Misael. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:569-584 1997
Reflections on the Archbishop's Visit to the Pope. Hind, John. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:79-80 1997

Visitations (Church work)
Making visits at church [Tricks of the Trade]. Ketcham, Donald H. *Chr Ministry* 28:5 S-O 1997

Visotzky, Burton L
Genesis and the Talking Heads [*Genesis: A Living Conversation*, produced by B D Moyers]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 103:44-50 F 1997
Genesis for Our Generation [review essay; il]. Kselman, John S. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:17-18 1997*

Viśva Hindu Maha Sangha
Émergence d'un fondamentalisme hindou au Népal? [Eng abst, p 103; bibliog]. Bouillier, Véronique. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:87-104 Jl-S 1997

Vive, Pierre, 18th cent
Deaf Men on Trial: Language and Deviancy in Late Eighteenth-Century France. Rosenfeld, Sophia. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:157-175 My 1997

Vivekananda (Narendranath Datta), 1863-1902
Reflections on Swami Vivekananda's Speeches at the World Parliament of Religions, 1893. Neufeldt, Ronald W. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 6:1-3 1993
[Swami Vivekananda; commemorating his impact at the Parliament of World Religions, Chicago, S 1893]. Sooklal, Anil, ed, and Rukmani, T S, ed. *Nidân* 5:5-57 1993*
What Do Hindus *Do?* The Role of Vedanta Societies in North America. Vrajaprana, Pravrajika. *Cross Currents* 47:69-85 Spr 1997

Vladimir, Patr of Kiev, d 1995
Ukraine: Christians in Conflict [3 rival Orthodox patriarchs]. Gregory, Joseph R. *First Things* no 71:24-27 Mr 1997

Vladimir I, Saint, Grand Duke of Kiev, 956-1015
Early European Conversion Stories: The Painful Birth of Christian Europe. Bercken, William van den. *Exchange* 26:172-197 My 1997
Sviata Sofia Kiivskaya: Novii pogliad na ii istoriu, arkhitecturu ta rozpis [Eng abst, p 188; bibliog, figs]. Nikitenko, Nadia. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:93-188 1996

Vocal music *see* Songs

Vocation
Betrothed to Christ [excerpts fr *The Autobiography of St Thérèse of Lisieux*]. Thérèse de Lisieux, Saint, 1873-1897. *Regeneration Q* 3:7 Sum 1997
From Ethos to Logos: "Real Presence" in the Academy. Simmons, Ernest L. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:123-127 Spr 1997
The Ministry of Christ: Laity and Clergy. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 23:639-709 Wint 1996*
Putting Faith to Work [Christian life in the workplace; editorial, p 4]. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 28:4,12-25 My-Je 1997*
Religious and Political Choices Today [Paul S Stauffer Lectures, Lexington Theological Seminary, O 3-4 1996]. Gamwell, Franklin I. *Lex Th Q* 31:225-260 Fall 1996*

"Somebody's Calling My Name" [seminarian's vocation]. Vaughan, Cynthia V. *J Int Th C* 22:243-248 Spr 1995
A Voice In the Wilderness [author's experience of call to ministry; por]. Bray, Rosemary L. *New York Times Magazine* :89-90 D 7 1997
Work and Calling: An Interpretation of Presidents' Reflections on the Nature of Their Office. Warford, Malcolm L. *Th Ed* 32 Suppl 3:1-18 Spr 1996
Work and Vocation. Gillespie, Joel S, ed. *Faith Pract* 1:2-55 Fall 1995*

Vocation, Ecclesiastical
Il regno di Dio e la vita consacrata. Servais, Jacques. *St Miss* 46:171-194 1997
Sermon: Doing Business with God [edited fr convocation address, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, S 7 1995]. Smith, Billy K. *Th Educator* no 56:104-109 Fall 1997
"Tell Us What You Don't Know," or, To Be a Pastor to People Who Can't Even Predict the Weather [ministry as "servant vocation" rather than profession; Theological Table Talk]. Barr, Browne. *Th Today* 53:503-507 Ja 1997

Voegelin, Eric
Israel and Revelation: The particularity of God's revelation to the ethnic group Israel and the universality of the Christian community need not be in conflict. Anderson, Bernhard W. *Bible R* 13:17,46-47 O 1997

Voegtle, Anton, 1910-1996
Vögtle, Anton, 1910-1996 [obit]. Broer, Ingo. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 1:154-156 1997

Volf, Miroslav
Finding the Will to Embrace the Enemy: What it means to follow the crucified Christ in the midst of ethnic and racial conflict [*Exclusion and Embrace: A Theological Exploration of Identity, Otherness, and Reconciliation*, by M Volf, 1996; review essay; photo; Annual Books Issue, pp 12-31]. Jones, L Gregory. *Chr T* 41:29-31 Ap 28 1997

Volunteer service
"And Service Is Its Prayer...": One Religious Educator's Dream for Living Our Religious Values [interview Lucinda Duncan]. Veridan, Norma. *Lib Rel Ed* no 9:45-49 Fall 1992
Beyond Bake Sales: Christian volunteerism needs to be directed toward the deepest hurts [editorial; il]. Kauffman, Richard A. *Chr T* 41:32-33 Je 16 1997
Clinton's Community Summit [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 12:15 My-Je 1997
Coming together in Fargo [volunteers, "gift economy" battle ND flood, Mr-Ap 1997]. Herman, Stewart W. *Chr Cent* 114:694-698 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997
Mission Volunteers in the USA: Never mind your age, never mind your available time: *you* can be a mission volunteer. Rivera, Pedro. *Ch Soc* 87: 75-77 My-Je 1997
Serving the Poor [repr fr *Commonweal* O 11:14-16 1996; il]. King, Heather. *Plough* no 51:24-28 Spr 1997

Vos, Geerhardus, 1862-1949
The Foundations of Reformed Biblical Theology: The Development of Old Testament Theology at Old Princeton, 1812-1932. Wallace, Peter J. *West Th J* 59:41-69 Spr 1997

Vos, Wiebe
Soli Deo Gloria: Essays to Recognize the Life's Work of Wiebe Vos [75th birthday of liturgist and ecumenist, founder of *St Liturg*]. Wainwright, Geoffrey, ed, and Tucker, Karen B Westerfield, ed. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:145-332 1996*

Vouchers, Educational *see* Educational vouchers

Vows
In Search of Adequate Wedding Vows. Hoger, Allen C. *Logia* 6:29-30 Eastertide 1997
Religious vows and the structure of love: It is our nature, our instinct, to love; and love, in its truest dimension, is articulated along the lines of the vows. Buccellati, Giorgio. *Communio (US)* 23:562-578 Fall 1996

Voyages and travels
Elementos de inculturación helenista en el libro de Ben Sira: Los viajes [Eng abst, p 289]. Calduch-Benages, Nuria. *Est Bib* 54 no 3:289-298 1996
Impact of Summer Trip to Israel on the Self-Esteem of Jewish Adolescents [appendixes, bibliog, graphs, table]. Levinson, Tamar A, and Zoline, Susan. *J Psych Jud* 21:87-119 Sum 1997
Journeying towards Modernity: The "Safrat al-Baṭrak Makâriyûs" of Bûlus ibn al-Za'îm al-Ḥalabî. Kilpatrick, Hilary. *Welt Islams* ns 37 no 2:156-177 1997
The "Protestants' Progress": Reading Reformed Travel Literature in Early Modern France [bibliog]. Randall, Catherine. *Rel Lit* 29:21-41 Aut 1997
Rudolf Lange's Letter Written One Year Before the Founding of the Missouri Synod [ils, por]. Lange, Rudolf, 1825-1892, and Arndt, Edward J, tr. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:21-37 Spr 1997
Walt Whitman at Hilton Head [reflections on reading style]. Churchill, John. *Sound* 80:161-169 Spr 1997

Vyasa
Nirodha, Yoga Praxis and the Transformation of the Mind [bibliog]. Whicher, Ian. *J Indian Ph* 25:1-67 F 1997
Yogic Revolution and Tokens of Conservatism in Vyāsa-Yoga. Grinshpon, Yohanan. *J Indian Ph* 25:129-138 Ap 1997

W

Wach, Joachim, 1898-1955
Controllers and Professionals: Analyzing Religious Specialists [bibliog]. Rüpke, Jörg. *Numen* 43:241-262 S 1996

Waco Branch Davidians Disaster, Tex, 1993
"No Longer the Messiah": US Federal Law Enforcement Views of Religion in Connection with the 1993 Siege of Mount Carmel near Waco, Texas [bibliog]. Sullivan, Lawrence E. *Numen* 43:213-234 My 1996

Waewae, Guiquita, d 1997
Waewae, Guiquita, d 1997 [death notice]. *Chr T* 41:59 Ap 7 1997

Wages
Living Wage Ordinance: A Victory for the Working Poor. Gillet, Richard W. *Tikkun* 12:47-48 Jl-Ag 1997
Schwarzes, Klares, Unvorstellbares [Die Malerin; Alphabet; Lohnrude; Aufrämen; UFO-Besuch in Spanien: Ein Bericht]. Sterchi, Beat. *ZS* 46:253-259 Ag 1997

Wages—Minimum wage
Advocating for a Living Wage. Bota, Karen D. *Witness* 80:23-24 Ja-F 1997

Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
Nietzsche and Myth [Nietzsche on myth and its relation to Christian redemption and Greek mythology]. Grottanelli, Cristiano. *Hist Rel* 37:3-20 Ag 1997
Who's Afraid of Richard Wagner: The Israeli Press, Politics and Music, 1938-1994. Sheffi, Na'ama. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:35-51 O 1997

Wagner, Shari Miller
US Mennonite Poetry and Poets: Beyond Dr Johnson's Dog [texts, critical analysis; bibliog]. Gundy, Jeff. *Menn Q R* 71:5-41 Ja 1997

Wahhabis
Shiites and Sufis in Saudi Arabia. Ende, Werner, ed. *Welt Islams* ns 37 no 3: 263-368 1997*

Wahid, Abdurrahman
Ijtihād and Innovation in Neo-Modernist Islamic Thought in Indonesia [bibliog]. Saeed, Abdullah. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:279-295 O 1997
Indonesia's Nurcholish Madjid and Abdurrahman Wahid as Intellectual *ulama*: The meeting of Islamic traditionalism and Modernism in neo-Modernist thought. Barton, Greg. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:323-350 O 1997

Wailing Wall (Jerusalem) *see* Western Wall (Jerusalem)

Waite, Arthur Edward, 1857-1942
Charles Williams and Arthur Edward Waite. Brewer, Elisabeth. *Seven* 4:54-67 1983

Wake Forest University
Beyond Faith versus Knowledge: Religious Commitment in the Academy. Newman, Elizabeth. *Per Rel St* 23:405-423 Wint 1996

Wakefield, Gordon S
Profile: Gordon Wakefield [bibliog, por]. Young, Frances. *Epworth R* 24:28-37 Ap 1997

Waldenses
Italian bishops ask for Protestants' forgiveness [Abp G Chiaretti, F 16 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:406 Ap 23-30 1997
Rome Says, "We're Sorry" [for persecution of Italian Protestants; editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 41:11 Ap 28 1997

Waldman, Marilyn Robinson, 1943-1996
Waldman, Marilyn Robinson, 1943-1996 [death notice]. Jonte-Pace, Diane. *Rel St R* 23:98 Ja 1997
Waldman, Marilyn Robinson, 1943-1996 [obit]. Wasserstrom, Steven M. *Hist Rel* 37:1-2 Ag 1997

Wales—Religion
Are Charismatic Ministers Less Stable? A Study among Male Anglican Clergy: A Study Among Male Anglican Clergy [data fr Revised Eysenck Personality Questionnaire; bibliog, tables]. Francis, Leslie J, and Thomas, T Hugh. *R Rel Res* 39:61-69 S 1997

Wali Allah al-Dihlawi, 1702?-1762?
A Critical Evaluation of Shāh Walī Allāh's attitude to *Ijtihād* Vis-a-Vis the views of the other Jurists. Ali, Muhammad Athar. *Hamdard Islam* 20:19-26 Ja-Mr 1997
Visions as "Good to Think": A Cognitive Approach to Visionary Experience in Islamic Sufi Thought. Hermansen, Marcia K. *Religion* 27:25-43 Ja 1997

Walker, Alice
Celie as Spiritual Wrestler [in A Walker's *The Color Purple*]. Becker, William H. *J Int Th C* 22:147-181 Spr 1995
Womanism, Afro-centrism, and the Reconstruction of Black Womanhood. Baker-Fletcher, Karen. *J Int Th C* 22:183-197 Spr 1995

Walker, Larry L
Bible Translators Deny Gender Agenda: Focus on the Family yanks children's Bible; NIV translator loses seminary job [photo]. LeBlanc, Doug, and Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 41:62-64 Jl 14 1997

Wallis, James, 1793-1867
Free in Christ, Bound by the Word: The Life of James Wallis. Maple, John T. *Restoration Q* 39 no 1:17-36 1997

Walls
Early Bronze Age IV Settlement Pattern of the Negev and Sinai Deserts: View from Small Marginal Temporary Sites [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, tables]. Haiman, Mordechai. *A S O R Bul* no 303:1-32 Ag 1996
Jerusalem's Essene Gateway: Where the Community Lived in Jesus' Time [ils, maps, photos]. Pixner, Bargil. *Bib Arch R* 23:22-31,64,66 My-Je 1997
Mizpah: Newly Discovered Stratum Reveals Judah's Other Capital [diags, map, photos, table]. Zorn, Jeffrey R. *Bib Arch R* 23:28-38,66 S-O 1997
Preliminary Report of the 1996 Season of the Madaba Plains Project: Regional Survey, Tall al-'Umayri and Tall Jalul Excavations (June 19 to July 31, 1996) [figs, map, photos]. Younker, Randall W, and others. *A U Sem St* 35:227-240 Aut 1997
Tel Dor, 1994-1995: Preliminary Stratigraphic Report [diags, figs, map, photos]. Stern, Ephraim, and others. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:29-56 1997

Wallwork, Ernest
Can Psychoanalysis Inform Ethics? If So, How? [*Psychoanalysis and Ethics*, by E Wallwork, 1991; review article]. Browning, Don S. *J Rel* 77:278-282 Ap 1997

Walsh, Brian J
Oh No Po Mo!? [postmodernism and Christian education; review article]. Brown, Adrian. *J Ed Chr Belief* 1:53-61 Spr 1997*

Walt Disney Co
Moses Was No Superhero [editorial on forthcoming *The Prince of Egypt* and boycott of Disney over gay benefits]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 26:7-8 S-O 1997

SBC Approves Disney Boycott [ann meeting, Je 1997; photo]. Jones, Jim. *Chr T* 41:72 Jl 14 1997
Southern Baptists vote to boycott Disney [annual meeting denounces pornography, "immoral ideologies," Je 18 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:623-624 Jl 2-9 1997

Walter, Johann, 1496-1570
Johann Walter's Contribution to Lutheran Church Music [rev fr paper by Walter E Buzsin, 1899-1973, presented to American Musicological Soc, D 27 1954; bibliog; Eng text and music for "Christ Jesus Lay in Death's Strong Bands," by J Walter]. Seddon, Constance. *Luth F* 31:48-51 Spr 1997

Wanamaker, Charles A
The relation between 1 Thessalonians and 2 Thessalonians and the inauthenticity of 2 Thessalonians [bibliog]. Verhoef, Eduard. *Hervormde T St* 53:163-171 Mr-Je 1997

Wandycz, Piotr S
Life After the Cold War: The Struggle for Identity in Eastern Europe [review essay]. Hoffman, Stephen P. *Fides H* 28:84-88 Wint-Spr 1996*

Wang, Francis Xueming, Bp, 1996
Wang, Francis Xueming, Bp, d 1996 [death notice]. *Tripod* no 98:67 Mr-Ap 1997

Wansbrough, John
Islamic Origins Reconsidered: John Wansbrough and the Study of Early Islam. Berg, Herbert, ed. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 1:3-90 1997*

War—Ethical aspects
The Children of War: An estimated 200,000 children, under the age of 18, are regularly taking part in armed conflict around the world [fact sheet, p 39; photos]. Toney, Raymond J. *Chr Soc Action* 10:36-38 Mr 1997
Une guerre juste est-elle possible? [Eng abst, p 410; table]. Loetscher, Catherine. *R Th Ph* 128 no 4:339-356 1996
New Paradigm: Just Peacemaking Theory [Soc of Christian Ethics working group, Atlanta, O 11-13 1996]. Stassen, Glen H. *C S S R Bul* 25:27-32 S-N 1996

War—Religious aspects
Empire and Religion: Anti-War Nonconformity and the South African War, 1899-1902 [conf paper presented at South Africa 1895-1921: Test of Empire, Oxford Univ, Mr 27-30 1996]. Cuthbertson, Greg. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:1-47 1996
Healing "Holy Hatred": Biblical and Practical Reflections [bibliog]. Hange, Roy. *Th R (Near East)* 18:35-53 Ap 1997
Iglesia y violencia en torno a la idea de cruzada (siglo XII) [Eng abst, p 349]. Ayala Martínez, Carlos de. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:349-361 1997
Simone Weil, "la haine juive de soi"? Chenavier, Robert. *Hist Reflections* 23: 73-103 Wint 1997

War—Religious aspects—Christianity
Wrestling with God: a personal meditation [remembering wartime imprisonment and postwar theological schooling; rev fr address, London, Ag 1995; repr fr *The Source of Life*, 1997]. Moltmann, Jürgen. *Chr Cent* 114:726-729 Ag 13-20 1997

War—Religious aspects—Judaism
Disparity and Resolution in the Qur'ānic Teachings on War: A Reevaluation of a Traditional Problem. Firestone, Reuven. *J Near East St* 56:1-19 Ja 1997

War and Christianity *see* War—Religious aspects—Christianity

War crimes
The Defence of Superior Orders and Erich Priebke. Cornelius, Sarah T. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:3-19 Ja 1997
The Role of the United States in Securing Latin American Sanctuary for Alleged War Criminals: The Case of Walter Schreiber [paper presented at conf Discriminación y racismo en América Latina, Univ de Buenos Aires, N 1994]. Klich, Ignacio, and Freund, A, tr. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:51-77 Jl 1997

War in literature
The Challenge to Popular Myth and Conventions in Recent Israeli Drama. Taub, Michael. *Mod Jud* 17:133-162 My 1997
Christianity, Feminism and Peace [paper presented at BASR Conf, Univ of Newcastle upon Tyne, S 1993]. Craske, Jane. *Fem Th* no 6:53-63 My 1994

Ward, Graham
Derrida, Death, and Forgiveness [*Barth, Derrida, and the Language of Theology*, by G Ward; *The Gift of Death*, by J Derrida, tr by D Willis; review essay]. McKenna, Andrew J. *First Things* no 71:34-37 Mr 1997

Ward, W Reginald
Revivalism Revisited [review article]. Brauer, Jerald C. *J Rel* 77:268-277 Ap 1997*

Ward, William A
Back to Square One [*Scarab Typology and Archaeological Context: An Essay on Middle Bronze Age Chronology*, by W A Ward and W G Dever, 1994; review article; bibliog, ils]. Beck, Pirhiya, and Zevulun, Uza. *A S O R Bul* no 304:64-75 N 1996
A Wolf in Sheep's Clothing: How the High Chronology Became the Middle Chronology [*Scarab Typology and Archaeological Context: An Essay on Middle Bronze Age Chronology*, by W A Ward and W G Dever, 1994; review article; bibliog, table]. Weinstein, James M. *A S O R Bul* no 304:55-63 N 1996

Ward Evangelical Presbyterian Church
Worship—Dr Smith's Way [ils]. Bonser, Randy. *Regeneration Q* 3:34-35 Wint 1997

Wardell, Allen
Tangible Visions [*Tangible Visions: Northwest Coast Indian Shamanism and Its Art*, by A Wardell, 1996; review essay; photos]. Barrett, Marvin. *Parabola* 22:84-89 F 1997

Wardlaw, Robert J
Presbyterians in conflict: 1965-1970 An Interpretation [photos]. Veitch, James. *Stimulus* 5:6-18 My 1997

Ware, Charles Crossfield, 1886-1974
A Legacy Worth Remembering: Charles Crossfield Ware of North Carolina [bibliog]. Hamlin, Griffith A. *Discipliana* 57:61-64 Sum 1997

Warner, R Stephen
The Historical Maturity of The Sociology of Religion [*New Wine in Old Wineskins: Evangelicals and Liberals in a Small-Town Church*, by R S Warner, 1988. *The Restructuring of American Religion: Society and Faith Since World War II*, by R Wuthnow, 1988; review essay]. Noll, Mark A. *Ev St Bul* 6:1-5 Fall 1989

Washington, DC
Scholarship Scam: Cloaking Vouchers As "Scholarships," House Speaker Newt Gingrich And Congressional Allies Launch Another Campaign To Subsidize Religious Schools In DC. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 50:151-152 Jl-Ag 1997

Washington, James Melvin, 1948-1997
Washington, James Melvin, 1948-1997 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 114:586 Je 18-25 1997

Watanabe, Sadao, 1913-1996
A Personal Remembrance of Sadao Watanabe (1913-1996) [facsim, ils]. Pyle, Anne H H. *Luth Q* ns 11:151-168 Sum 1997

Watch nights
Watchnight, Covenant Service, and the Love-Feast in Early British Methodism [paper presented at Wesleyan Theologial Soc, Wesleyan Theological Seminary, Washington, DC, N 1996]. Parkes, William. *Wesley Th J* 32:35-58 Fall 1997

Water (in religion, folklore)
The Messianic Water Which Gives Life to the World. Knapp, Henry M. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:109-121 D 1997

Waters, J Ervin
Piecemakers to Peacemakers: The Transformed Ministries of W Carl Ketcherside and J Ervin Waters. Shelburne, Ian. *Discipliana* 57:80-95 Fall 1997

Watkin, Julia
He Made Room for Truth [*Kierkegaard*, by J Watkin, 1997; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:256 My 1997

Watt, Jean Macdonald
Poets of Place: Nicholson, Betjeman, Macdonald Watt [God and Some English Poets, pt 14]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 108:296-300 Jl 1997

Watts, Arthur
The Politics of Relief: American Quakers and Russian Bolsheviks, 1917-1921. McFadden, David W. *Quaker H* 86:1-21 Spr 1997

Waugh, Evelyn, 1903-1966
The Hound of Heaven, A Twitch upon the Thread, and Romans 8:31-39. Rossow, Francis C. *Concor J* 23:91-98 Ap 1997

Waynick, Catherine, Bp
Seventh woman joins bishops at controversial moment in ordination debate [C Waynick; por]. Gunn, Herb. *Witness* 80:25 Mr 1997

WCC *see* World Council of Churches

Wealth
The Family—Creators of Wealth, Victims of Poverty: A Theological Response to Fukuyama's *Trust*. Snook, Lee E. *Word World* 17:414-423 Fall 1997
Verteilungs(un)gerechtigkeit: Einführung ins Konzept der Gerechtigkeit. Schär, Benz H R. *ZS* 46:277-280 Ag 1997
Why Do Civilizations Fall? [interview Gene Kieffer]. Krishna, Gopi. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:97-101 Ap 1997
The Worldly Gospel of Wealth [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 10:33 Jl-Ag 1997

Wealth—Biblical teaching
La apocaliptica y la economia: Lectura de textos apocalípticos desde la experiencia de la exclusión económica [fig]. Míguez, Néstor O. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 1:17-31 1997
Enough is enough [Faith Matters]. Mairs, Nancy. *Chr Cent* 114:593 Je 18-25 1997
Is There Any Interest in Nehemiah 5? Gross, Carl D. *SJOT* 11 no 2:270-278 1997
Rich Christians in an Age of Hunger—Revisited [reply, C M Gay, pp 336-341; rejoinder, pp 342-344]. Sider, Ronald J. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 3:322-335 1997
Spirituality in a Household of Deprivation and Affluence: The Perspective of a Western German Feminist Theologian 1995 [lecture given at 6th European Conf of European Soc of Women in Theological Research, Sweden, Ag 18-22, 1995]. Schottroff, Luise, and Methuen, Charlotte, tr. *Fem Th* no 13:31-46 S 1996

Wealth—Ethics
Anatomy of a Giver: American Christians are the nation's most generous givers, but we aren't exactly sacrificing [il]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 41:20-24 My 19 1997
Authentic Development: Is It Sustainable? Goulet, Denis. *Ch Soc* 87:20-31 Ja-F 1997
The Budget Blessing [wealth as measure of a ministry's value; editorial]. Rebeck, Victoria A. *Chr Ministry* 28:2 S-O 1997
Creatures of Place and Time: Reflections on Moving. Meilaender, Gilbert. *First Things* no 72:17-23 Ap 1997
Prison Bars Can't Stop Shadows: Shame, Projection, and the American Dream. Crawford, Robin. *Ch Soc* 87:12-22 Mr-Ap 1997
Prosperity Teaching in an African Context [bibliog]. Young, Peter R. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 1:3-18 1996
Through the Eye of a Needle: Social Ministry in Affluent Churches [bibliog, tables]. Davidson, James D; Mock, Alan K; Johnson, C Lincoln. *R Rel Res* 38:247-262 Mr 1997

Weapons
see also Arms and armor
Casting Stones: Ballista, Stones as Weapons, and Death by Stoning [evidence fr Masada; ils, photo]. Garrison, James V. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:350-362 1996-1997

Weatherhead, Leslie Dixon
Harnack to Jenkins: Liberal Theology in the Twentieth Century. Camroux, Martin F. *Expos T* 108:233-236 My 1997

Weaving
see also Hand weaving
Weaving the Fabric of Our Lives [weaving metaphors in feminist discourse; reply to M Peskowitz in roundtable discussion, "What's in a Name? Exploring the Dimensions of What 'Feminist Studies in Religion' Means," 11:111-115; rejoinder, pp 137-143]. Christ, Carol P. *J Fem St* 13:131-136 Spr 1997

Webb, Gary W
Where Have All Those Drugs Come From? Is it possible that agents of our government could have been involved in the distribution and sale of illicit drugs? [photo]. Kiely, Harry C, and McCurdy, Nan. *Chr Soc Action* 10:25-27 S 1997

Webb, Henry E
Perspectives on Our Heritage: Six Book Reviews. Fife, Robert Oldham. *Discipliana* 56:98-115 Wint 1996*

Weber, Max, 1864-1920
Jean Calvin et la Triste Richesse: Du travail, du loisir et du salut de l'âme [Eng abst, p 112]. Monticelli, Roberta de. *R Th Ph* 129 no 1:51-66 1997
Max Weber: Agir, savoir et savoir pourquoi [review essay]. Séguy, Jean. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:17-39 O-D 1996
The Nature of Jephthah's Authority [Judg 10:17-11:11]. Willis, Timothy M. *C B Q* 59:33-44 Ja 1997
The Protestant Ethic in Hungary [bibliog, tables]. Molnár, Attila. *Religion* 27:151-164 Ap 1997

Webster, John C B
The Pastor to Dalits by J C B Webster, 1995 [review article]. Shiri, Godwin. *Rel Soc* 42:74-79 Mr 1995

Wei, Ching-sheng
"Eat People"—A Chinese Reckoning [famine and cannibalism in China after 1949]. Waldron, Arthur. *Commentary* 103:28-33 Jl 1997

Wei, Jingsheng *see* Wei, Ching-sheng

Weil, Simone, 1909-1943
"...Comme une émeraude est verte": Sur le concept de "personne impersonnelle" chez Simone Weil [Eng abst, p 587]. Laude, Patrick. *R Sci Ph Th* 80:569-587 O 1996
Like Trying to Advertise Sunshine [*Simone Weil*, by S Plant, 1996; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:224 Ap 1997
Self, Identity and Gender in the Life and Work of Simone Weil. Jensen, Debra J. *Grail* 12:69-82 Je 1996
Simone Weil, "la haine juive de soi"? Chenavier, Robert. *Hist Reflections* 23: 73-103 Wint 1997
Suffering's Sacred Cost: The Life of Simone Weil. Webb, Heather. *Mars Hill R* no 3:113-118 Fall 1995

Weinandy, Thomas G
The Father's Spirit of Sonship: A Significant Contribution to Trinitarian Theology [*The Father's Spirit of Sonship: Reconceiving the Trinity*, by T G Weinandy, 1995; review article]. Orsuto, Donna. *Greg* 78 no 1:147-153 1997

Weinberg, Jechiel Jacob, 1885-1966
Scholars and Friends: Rabbi Jehiel Jacob Weinberg and Professor Samuel Atlas [selections fr letters, 1946-1965; Hebrew appendix]. Shapiro, Marc B. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:105-121 1997

Weingartner, Erich
North Korea admits church aid coordinator [E Weingartner of WCC]. *Chr Cent* 114:507 My 21-28 1997

Weiss, Bernard G
Discerning the Will of God: Four Recent Books on Islamic Law [review essay; bibliog]. Melchert, Christopher. *Rel St R* 23:11-15 Ja 1997*

Welch, Sharon D
Recent Perspectives on Feminist and Womanist Thought [review essay]. Townes, Emilie M, and Snulligan-Haney, Marsha. *J Int Th C* 22:263-278 Spr 1995*

Welch, Timothy Adron
Former Klansmen jailed for church arsons [G C Cox, T A Welch sentenced F 20 1997 in SC]. *Chr Cent* 114:358 Ap 9 1997

Wells, Betty Rockwell
"Living by Faith": A Story of Paul and Betty Wells [photos]. Warner, Wayne E. *Assemb God Herit* 16:3-4,24 Wint 1996-1997

Wells, David F
Three Evangelical Voices [reply, S Williams, pp 25-27]. McGrath, Alister E. *Themelios* 22:22-24 Ap 1997

Wells, Herbert George, 1866-1946
The Everlasting Man: G K Chesterton's Answer to H G Wells. Sullivan, John. *Seven* 2:57-65 1981

Wells, Paul
"Living by Faith": A Story of Paul and Betty Wells [photos]. Warner, Wayne E. *Assemb God Herit* 16:3-4,24 Wint 1996-1997

Welt des Islams (Periodical)
Index to Volumes 1-35 (NS) (1951-1995). Szyska, Christian, comp. *Welt Islams* ns 1-35 Index:1-113 1951-1995

Welwood, John
Now It's Personal: John Welwood on the Path of Intimate Relationship [por]. De Shong, Molly. *Shamb Sun* 5:32-33 Ja 1997

Wenham, Jon William
"Wenham": An Appreciation of *The Elements of New Testament Greek*. Goodacre, Mark S. *Ev Q* 69:3-6 Ja 1997

Werner, Dietrich
Überlegungen zu Notwendigkeit und Problematik einer trinitarischen Begründung der Mission [bibliog]. Wrogemann, Henning. *Z Miss* 23 no 3:151-165 1997

Wesley, Charles
Charismatic Hymnody in the Light of Early Methodist Hymnody. Steven, James H S. *St Liturg* 27 no 2:217-234 1997
Premillennialism in the Early Writings of Charles Wesley. Newport, Kenneth G C. *Wesley Th J* 32:85-106 Spr 1997
Re-setting Jacob's Dislocated Thigh [correction to 1989 *United Methodist Hymnal* version of C Wesley's "Wrestling Jacob"]. Baker, Frank. *Meth H* 35:244-245 Jl 1997
A Sermon for Charles [preached at Bristol Cathedral, Je 18 1995, commemorating pub of *Hymns on the Lord's Supper*, by John and Charles Wesley]. Beck, Brian. *Epworth R* 24:12-16 Ap 1997
"Till in Heaven . . . "—Wesleyan Models for Liturgical Theology. Burdon, Adrian. *Worship* 71:309-317 Jl 1997

Wesley, John
Watchnight, Covenant Service, and the Love-Feast in Early British Methodism [paper presented at Wesleyan Theologial Soc, Wesleyan Theological Seminary, Washington, DC, N 1996]. Parkes, William. *Wesley Th J* 32:35-58 Fall 1997

Wesley, John—Biography
Son to Sophia: a Byway of Methodist History. Vickers, John A. *Meth H* 35: 214-221 Jl 1997

Wesley, John—Ethics
A ética social na teologia de John Wesley [Eng abst, pp 140-141]. Westphal, Euler. *Vox Script* 7:83-97 D 1997
Religion and Politics, Truth and Toleration: Toward a Wesleyan Political Philosophy. Hynson, Leon O. *Ev J* 15:18-32 Spr 1997
Why Did John Wesley "Fail"? A Reappraisal of Wesley's Evangelical Economics [appendix, table]. Tyson, John R. *Meth H* 35:176-187 Ap 1997

Wesley, John—Heritage from the past
Back to the Future: Wesleyan Quest for Ancient Roots: The 1980s. Campbell, Ted A. *Wesley Th J* 32:5-16 Spr 1997

Wesley, John—Influence
John Wesley and the Teaching Ministry: Ramifications for Teaching Education in the Church Today [bibliog]. Felton, Gayle Carlton. *Rel Ed* 92:92-106 Wint 1997
John Wesley: Mentor for an Evangelical Revival. Knight, Henry H, III. *Wesley Th J* 32:179-186 Spr 1997

Wesley, John—Theology
Anglican Influence on John Wesley's Soteriology [bibliog]. Shontz, William H. *Wesley Th J* 32:33-52 Spr 1997
"As the Waters Cover the Sea": John Wesley on the Problem of Evil. Walls, Jerry L. *Faith Phil* 13:534-562 O 1996
The Cosmological Basis for Wesley's "Gradualism" [bibliog]. Lodahl, Michael E. *Wesley Th J* 32:17-32 Spr 1997
In the Beauty of Holiness: Wesleyan Theology, Worship, and the Aesthetic. Stiles, Kenton M. *Wesley Th J* 32:194-217 Fall 1997
John Wesley and the Liturgical Ideals of Thomas Cranmer. English, John C. *Meth H* 35:222-232 Jl 1997
John Wesley's "Heart Religion" and the Righteousness of Christ. Clapper, Gregory S. *Meth H* 35:148-156 Ap 1997
John Wesley's Doctrine of the New Birth [presidential address, Wesleyan Theological Soc, Washington, DC, 1996]. Collins, Kenneth J. *Wesley Th J* 32:53-68 Spr 1997
Mary, Icon of the Covenant: A Methodist Perspective [paper presented at the Ecumenical Soc of the Blessed Virgin, 1996; also pr as Occassional Pamphlet]. Chapman, David M. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:55-66 1997
The Means of Grace: Toward a Wesleyan Praxis of Spiritual Formation [bibliog]. Blevins, Dean G. *Wesley Th J* 32:69-83 Spr 1997
Real Christianity as Integrating Theme in Wesley's Soteriology: The Critique of a Modern Myth. Collins, Kenneth J. *Asbury Th J* 51:15-43 Fall 1996
Rediscovering Salvation as a Requirement for Full Membership. Chapple, Richard Curtis, Jr. *AME Zion Q R* 109:26-35 Jl 1997
"Till in Heaven . . . "—Wesleyan Models for Liturgical Theology. Burdon, Adrian. *Worship* 71:309-317 Jl 1997
The Wesleyan Revival and Methodism in Cuba [comparing the Wesleys' Methodist revival and contemporary Cuba]. Wingeier-Rayo, Philip, and Chilcote, Paul W. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:207-221 Fall 1997

Wesleyan Theological Society
Constitution and Bylaws of the Wesleyan Theological Society [As officially adopted by the WTS, November 8, 1969, at Marion, IN, and subsequently amended. Most recent revision, November, 1995]. *Wesley Th J* 32:203-211 Spr 1997
The Worship of God [papers presented at Wesleyan Theological Soc, Wesleyan Theological Seminary, Washington, DC, N 1996]. Callen, Barry L, ed. *Wesley Th J* 32:5-217 Fall 1997*

Wesleyanism
Back to the Future: Wesleyan Quest for Ancient Roots: The 1980s. Campbell, Ted A. *Wesley Th J* 32:5-16 Spr 1997
Sola Scriptura, Inerrantist Fundamentalism, and the Wesleyan Quadrilateral: Is "No Creed but the Bible" a Workable Solution? Whidden, Woodrow W. *A U Sem St* 35:211-226 Aut 1997
The Wesleyan/Holiness Movement in Search of Liturgical Identity [paper presented to Wesleyan Theological Soc, Wesleyan Theological Seminary, Washington, DC, N 1996; bibliog]. Hoskins, Steven T. *Wesley Th J* 32:121-139 Fall 1997

Wessels, Anton
The Denial of Missions in the Missiology of Anton Wessels. Palmer, Timothy P. *Cal Th J* 32:140-144 Ap 1997

Wessenberg, Ignaz Heinrich von, 1774-1860
Die Konkordatspolitik des Kurerzkanzlers und Fürstprimas Karl Theodor von Dalberg und seines Konstanzer Generalvikars Ignaz Heinrich von Wessenberg in den Jahren 1803 bis 1815 [paper presented at Ludwig-Maximilians Univ, Munich, Jl 5 1995]. Bischof, Franz Xaver. *Z K G* 108 no 1:75-92 1997

West, Cornel
Cornel West's Postmodern Historicist Philosophy of Religion: Problems and Implications [bibliog]. Yancy, George. *J Rel Thot* 52:27-44 Sum-Fall 1995

Neglected Resources in Scholarship [in American religion; Forum]. Rose, Anne C; Gunn, Giles; Bozeman, Theodore Dwight; Paris, Peter J. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:1-25 Wint 1997*

West, Myrtice
That Ol' Time Religion: American Folk Artists Depict Apocalyptic Texts [ils, photos]. Young, Ginger, and Vintinner, David. *Bible R* 13:36-44 O 1997

West African Association of Theological Institutions
Report on West African Association of Theological Institutions (WAATI) - Biennial Conference, Held in Ilishan-Remo, Ogun State Nigeria, 29th July - 2nd August, 1996. *Ministerial Formation* no 76:54-56 Ja 1997

West Bank
see also Israeli-Arab War, 1967—Occupied territories

West Bengal (India)
Reconceptualized Rural Development and Revitalized Panchayati Raj: The West Bengal Experience [bibliog]. Ray, S N. *Soc Action (India)* 47:43-57 Ja-Mr 1997

West Indies—Church history
A Challenging History [Methodism in the 18th cent West Indies]. Maser, Frederick E, ed. *Meth H* 35:254-256 Jl 1997

Westerkamp, Marilyn J
Revivalism Revisited [review article]. Brauer, Jerald C. *J Rel* 77:268-277 Ap 1997*

Western civilization *see* Civilization, Occidental

Western Theological Seminary (Holland, Mich)
The CONnECTS Program at Western Seminary: A New Vision for Continuing Education. Baron, Laurie. *Ref R* 50:215-219 Spr 1997

Western Wall (Jerusalem)
Women Beyond the Wall: From Text to Praxis [Women of the Wall prayer group]. Haberman, Bonna Devora. *J Fem St* 13:5-34 Spr 1997

Westminster Assembly
A Brief History of the Westminster Assembly. Spear, Wayne R. *Evangel* 11: 73-76 Aut 1993

Westminster Confession
Biblical Authority and the Proof of the Regulative Principle of Worship in *The Westminster Confession*. Delivuk, John Allen. *West Th J* 58:237-256 Fall 1996
The Invisible Church of the *Westminster Confession of Faith*. Jones, Stuart R. *West Th J* 59:71-85 Spr 1997
"Private Spirits" in *The Westminster Confession of Faith* 1.10 and in Catholic-Protestant Debate (1588-1652). Curtis, Byron. *West Th J* 58:257-266 Fall 1996

Westminster Theological Seminary (Philadelphia)
A Lutheran Professor Educated at Westminster Theological Seminary Looks for Similarities and Dissimilarities. Muller, Richard E. *Concor Th Q* 61:79-92 Ja-Ap 1997

Whales
A Visit to the Whaling Musseum: A Meditation on Whales, Jews, and Politics. London, Ross. *Tikkun* 12:25-28 S-O 1997

Wheeler, John, Jr
Blurb by Reed sparks controversy [R E Reed's endorsement of anticatholic *Earth's Two-Minute Warning* by J Wheeler]. *Chr Cent* 114:7 Ja 1-8 1997

Wheeler, Velma Bane, 1912-1995
Memorial Tributes [ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996]. Morris, Thelma J; Bollier, John A; Caldwell, Alva R; Phillips, Robert. *A T L A Proc* 50:313-316 1997*

Wheelwright, Philip
Metaphor in Modern American Research [Elizabeth Sewell and Philip Wheelwright]. *Liturg Digest* 4 no 1:46-86 1997

Whitaker, William, 1548-1595
"Private Spirits" in *The Westminster Confession of Faith* 1.10 and in Catholic-Protestant Debate (1588-1652). Curtis, Byron. *West Th J* 58:257-266 Fall 1996

White, Esther
The Politics of Relief: American Quakers and Russian Bolsheviks, 1917-1921. McFadden, David W. *Quaker H* 86:1-21 Spr 1997

White, Lynn, Jr
An Environmental Legacy [L White and F Schaeffer on Christian responsibility to environment]. Thomas, Dwight E. *Faith Pract* 2:45-54 Fall 1996

White Monks *see* Cistercians

White supremacy movements
America's Patriot Movement: Infiltrating the Church with a Gospel of Hate [photos]. Abanes, Richard. *Chr Res J* 19:10-19,46 Wint 1997

Whitefield, George, 1714-1770
George Whitefield's Doctrine of Scripture in Light of 18th Century Biblical Criticism [appendix of recorded sermons]. Davis, Barry C. *Meth H* 36:17-32 O 1997
Toward a Mere Civil Friendship: Benjamin Franklin and George Whitefield. Rogal, Samuel J. *Meth H* 35:233-243 Jl 1997

Whitehead, Alfred North
The Biblical Heart and Process Anthropology. Doud, Robert E. *Horizons* 23: 281-295 Fall 1996
Descriptive and Revisionary Theories of Events [bibliog]. McHenry, Leemon B. *Proc St* 25:90-103 1996
Ethical Status of the Ecosystem in Whitehead's Philosophy [bibliog]. Kerr, Andrew J. *Proc St* 24:76-89 1995
The Infinity of God: A New Possibility in the Thoughts of Whitehead and Jüngel. Pedraja, Luis G. *Encount* 58:151-170 Spr 1997
Omniscience and the problem of radical particularity: Does God know how to ride a bike? [bibliog]. Simoni, Henry. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:1-22 Ag 1997
Powerful Pedagogy in the Science-and-Religion Classroom. Grassie, William. *Zygon* 32:415-421 S 1997
[Prehension]. Mazzerella, Patricia, ed. *Proc St* 24:1-38 1995*
Realism and Anti-Realism: A Whiteheadian Response to Richard Rorty Concerning Truth, Propositions, and Practice. Nancarrow, Paul S. *Proc St* 24:59-75 1995
Reality and Appearance in Bergson and Whitehead. Brougham, Richard L. *Proc St* 24:39-43 1995
"The Seventh Seal"—On the Fate of Whitehead's Proposed Rehabilitation [author's work, *The Rehabilitation of Whitehead* discussed]. Lucas, George R, Jr. *Proc St* 25:104-116 1996

Whitehead, Barbara Dafoe
Deconstructing the culture of divorce [*The Divorce Culture*, by B D Whitehead; review essay]. Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart. *Chr Cent* 114:690-693 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997

Whitelam, Keith W
The End of (Israel's) History? K W Whitelam's *The Invention of Ancient Israel*: A Review Article [1996]. Provan, Iain. *J Sem St* 42:283-300 Aut 1997
The Identity of Early Israel [reply to K Whitelam, 63:57-87 S 1994; indexed in RIO 26; rejoinder, pp 25-44; bibliog]. Dever, William G. *J St O T* no 72: 3-24 D 1996

Whitgift, John, Abp of Canterbury, 1530?-1604
Church and State Unified: Hooker's Rationale for the English Post-Reformation Order. Gascoigne, John. *J Rel Hist* 21:23-34 F 1997

Whitman, Walt, 1819-1892
Walt Whitman at Hilton Head [reflections on reading style]. Churchill, John. *Sound* 80:161-169 Spr 1997

Whitmer, David, 1805-1888
James H Hart's Contribution to Our Knowledge of Oliver Cowdery and David Whitmer [ils]. Hart, Edward L. *B Y U St* 36 no 4:119-124 1996-1997

Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892
Whittier Inducted into the American Poet's Corner [paper presented at St John the Divine, New York, O 27 1996]. Hoffman, Daniel. *Quaker H* 86: 41-46 Fall 1997

Wholeness
Letty Russell: Contributions toward a Holistic Ecclesial Vision [bibliog]. Henson, N Christine. *Rel Ed* 92:107-118 Wint 1997
"When She Comes into a Room...": Reflections on Wholeness and Personal Presence. Prust, Richard C. *Sound* 80:63-82 Spr 1997

Whybray, Roger N
"Ancient Israel" and History: A Response to Norman Whybray [108:71-74]. Davies, Philip R. *Expos T* 108:211-212 Ap 1997

Wicht Rossel, Juan Julio
While held hostage, priest remained pastor [J J Wicht Rossel, Peru]. *Chr Cent* 114:474 My 14 1997

Wickman, Charles A
Ministry Retrains "Exited" Pastors [C A Wickman, Refuge Net]. *Chr T* 41: 67 Je 16 1997

Widows
African Widowhood Practices: The Igbo Mourning Experience. Okorie, A M. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 2:79-84 1995
A Closer Look at the Widow's Offering: Mark 12:41-44. Smith, Geoffrey. *J Ev Th S* 40:27-36 Mr 1997
"Die Häuser der Witwen verzehren"? (Markus 12,40/Lk 20,47). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 88:45-58 1997
Making Widows: The Patriarchal Guardian at Work [Gen 38:11, 2 Sam 20:3; bibliog]. Rook, John. *Bib Th Bul* 27:10-15 Spr 1997

Wiebe, Dallas E
US Mennonite Poetry and Poets: Beyond Dr Johnson's Dog [texts, critical analysis; bibliog]. Gundy, Jeff. *Menn Q R* 71:5-41 Ja 1997

Wiebe, Donald
Correct, but only barely: Donald Wiebe on religion at the University of Toronto [reply to 7 no 4:351-381 1995; indexed in RIO 27]. Richardson, Peter. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 3:233-247 1997
Rationality in Religion [critique of S Guthrie's and D Wiebe's view of religion as inherently superstitious]. Barnes, Michael H. *Religion* 27:375-390 O 1997

Wier, Johann, 1515-1588
From David Joris to Balthasar Bekker?: The Radical Reformation and Scepticism Towards the Devil in the Early Modern Netherlands (1540-1700). Waite, Gary K. *Fides H* 28:5-26 Wint-Spr 1996

Wieringen, Archibald L H M
Nochmals zu: Konkordanzen: Zwei Fragen an van Wieringen—*BN* 82 (1996) 21-26 [indexed in RIO 28]. Schweizer, Harald. *Bib Not* no 86:63-65 1997

Wiesel, Elie
Elie Wiesel's Memoirs: A Review Essay [*All Rivers Run to the Sea: Memoirs*, 1995]. Berger, Alan L. *Mod Jud* 17:281-295 O 1997

Wild men
Homo ferus: Between Monster and Model [ils]. Douthwaite, Julia. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:176-202 My 1997
The Wild Man in the Bible and the Ancient Near East. Mobley, Gregory. *J B L* 116:217-233 Sum 1997

Wilde, Oscar, 1854-1900
Oscar Wilde and the Scarlet Woman [bibliog]. Hanson, Ellis. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:121-137 1997

Wilderness
Pitched at the Brink: A Meditation on Wilderness, Poetry, and the Sacred. Thorpe, Doug. *Mars Hill R* no 5:9-22 Sum 1996

Wilderness (Theology)
see also Deserts (in religion, folklore)
Thealogy, Redemption and the Call of the Wild [presented at the BISFT Sum School, Dublin, 1996]. Raphael, Melissa. *Fem Th* no 15:55-72 My 1997
The Wilderness Journey in Deuteronomy: Style, Structure, and Theology in Deuteronomy 1-3. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Cov Q* 55:50-68 My-Ag 1997
Wilderness: Engaging the Chaos. Tiffany, Frederick C. *J Th (UTS)* 100:37-52 1997

Wildes, Kevin William
Ordinary and Extraordinary Treatments: When Does Quality of Life Count? [reply to K W Wildes, 57:500-512 S 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *Th St* 58:527-531 S 1997

Wilkins, John, 1614-1672
Science in The Service of God: The Range of Scientific Sophistication In Seventeenth-Century English Theology. Hess, Peter M J. *CTNS Bul* 17:1-14 Wint 1997

Will
The Heart of Man and the Heart of Christianity. Kwasniewski, Peter. *Parabola* 22:42-46 F 1997

Will (Ethics)
Consent Is a Union of Wills: A Study of the Bilateral Dimension of Matrimonial Consent. Roche, Garrett J. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:415-437 1984
Ernst Cassirer, Historian of the Will. Wisner, David A. *J Hist Ideas* 58:145-161 Ja 1997

Will (Psychology)
see also Desire; Self
Centering Prayer as Radical Consent [will in meditation]. Bourgeault, Cynthia. *Sewanee Th R* 40:46-54 Christmas 1996

Will of God
An Anabaptist Theory of Moral Obligation. Miller, Caleb. *Menn Q R* 71:571-593 O 1997

Willeke, Bernward H, 1913-1997
Willeke, Bernward H, 1913-1997 [obit]. Camps, Arnulf. *Z Miss W* 81 no 4: 306-308 1997

Willems, Dirk
Encountering Freedom [introd by James C Juhnke; il, short story]. Rijswijk, C van, and Keeney, William, tr. *Menn Life* 52:12-17 Je 1997

Willet, Andrew, 1562-1621
The Creation of Richard Hooker's Public Authority: Rhetoric, Reputation and Reassessment. Condren, Conal. *J Rel Hist* 21:35-59 F 1997

William de la Mare, d 1290?
1277 Revisited: A New Interpretation of the Doctrinal Investigations of Thomas Aquinas and Giles of Rome. Thijssen, J M M H. *Vivarium* 35:72-101 Mr 1997

Williams, Alexander, Jr
The Christian View On Capital Punishment [bibliog]. Gaie, Joseph B R. *AFER* 38:362-375 D 1996

Williams, Charles, 1886-1945
Charles Williams and *Thomas Cranmer* at Canterbury. Dixon, James G. *Seven* 5:35-52 1984
Charles Williams and Arthur Edward Waite. Brewer, Elisabeth. *Seven* 4:54-67 1983
Charles Williams's Christmas Novel: *The Greater Trumps*. Hutter, Charles. *Seven* 4:68-83 1983
Christian Existentialism in the Early Poetry of Charles Williams. Edwards, Diane T. *Seven* 8:43-57 1987
Disseminating Glory: Echoes of Charles Williams in the Works of T S Eliot [bibliog]. Bray, Suzanne. *Seven* 14:59-73 1997

Williams, John Shoebridge, 1790-1878
The Religious Construction of Masculinity in Victorian America: The Male Mediumship of John Shoebridge Williams. Carroll, Bret E. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:27-60 Wint 1997

Williams, Philipp J
L'Église progressiste catholique en Amérique: Faire entendre sa voix ou entendre des voix [review essay; bibliog]. Burdick, John. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:31-43 Ap-Je 1997

Williams, Roger, 1603-1683
How Should Evangelicals Think about Politics? Roger Williams and the Case for Principled Pluralism. Coffey, John. *Ev Q* 69:39-62 Ja 1997
"Sowing Useful Truths and Principles": The Danbury Baptists, Thomas Jefferson, and the "Wall of Separation". Dreisbach, Daniel L. *J Ch St* 39: 455-501 Sum 1997

Williams, Terry Tempest
The Self in Nature: Four American Autobiographies [bibliog]. Ross-Bryant, Lynn. *Sound* 80:83-104 Spr 1997*

Williams, Victoria
Cartographer of the Soul: The world according to Victoria Williams [singer-songwriter; por]. Vernon, Richard. *Sojourners* 26:48-49,51-52 Jl-Ag 1997

Williamson, Hugh G M
Dating Chronicles and the Purpose of Chronicles. Dyck, Jonathan. *Didaskalia* 8:16-29 Spr 1997

Williamson, Joseph Taylor, 1739?-1807
Son to Sophia: a Byway of Methodist History. Vickers, John A. *Meth H* 35: 214-221 Jl 1997

Williamson, Sophia Hopkey, 18th cent *see* Hopkey, Sophia, 18th cent

Willibrord, Saint, Abp of Utrecht, 658-739
Das Apostolat Willibrords in Toxandrien: Ablauf, Ergebnisse und Voraussetzungen einer langjährigen Diskussion [tr fr paper presented at conf Van missie tot millennium, Utrecht, N 23-25 1995; map]. Honée, Eugène, and Stoks, Frans, tr. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 76 no 2:101-127 1997

Willimon, William H
To Tango or Tangle?: Two schools of thought are vying to determine how the church should engage society [S Hauerwas, W H Willimon, J M Boice expound "sectarian" and Reformed approaches; review article]. Patterson, Robert W. *Chr T* 41:50-52 Ja 6 1997*

Willow Creek Community Church (South Barrington, Ill)
Church for the unchurched [alternatives to traditional Protestant evangelism and ministry in US]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 114:476-485 My 14 1997*
Hybels Does Hamburg: Will Willow Creek's model float in Germany? [church leadership conf, N 13-19 1996; photo]. Yoder, Bill. *Chr T* 41:61 Ja 6 1997
Meeting at the "Axis" [Willow Creek Community Church]. Beattie, Karen. *Regeneration Q* 3:31 Wint 1997
Why They Struggle to Believe: Inside the minds of today's spiritual seekers [interviews with four "seekers" fr Willow Creek Church; pors]. Brauodakis, Paul. *Leadership* 18:40-45 Wint 1997

Wills
Bergson, Judaism and Catholicism. Weksler-Waszkinel, R J, and Majeran, Roman, tr. *J Dharma* 22:225-246 Jl-S 1997
Churches seek funds from bequests [Episcopal Church Foundation promotes "planned giving"]. *Chr Cent* 114:42 Ja 15 1997
Pious Wills and Mass Stipends in Relation to Canons 1299-1310 [paper presented at 28th ann conf of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, London Colney, My 7 1985; appendix]. Zielinski, Pauk. *St Canonica* 19 no 1:115-154 1985
Das Testament von Hermann und Martha Cohen: Stiftungen und Stipendien für jüdische Einrichtungen. Cohen, Hermann, 1842-1918; Cohen, Martha; Sieg, Ulrich, ed. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 2:250-264 1997

Wills, Keith C, 1917-1996
Memorial Tributes [ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996]. Morris, Thelma J; Bollier, John A; Caldwell, Alva R; Phillips, Robert. *A T L A Proc* 50:313-316 1997*

Wilshire, Bruce
Religious Studies: Strategies for Survival in the '90s [perspective of AAR executive director; bibliog]. Frisina, Warren G. *C S S R Bul* 26:29-34 Ap 1997

Wilson, Gordon, 1927-1995
An Uncommon Common Man [*Gordon Wilson: An Ordinary Hero*, by A McCreary, 1996; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:160 F 1997

Wilson, Thomas, Bp of Sodor and Man, 1663-1755
The Eucharistic Theology of Thomas Wilson (1663-1755), Bishop and Pastor. Stevenson, Kenneth. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:253-263 1996

Wilson, Woodrow
Visions of a Nation Transformed: Modernity and Ideology in Wilson's Political Thought. Butler, Gregory S. *J Ch St* 39:37-51 Wint 1997

Wind
Wind Diagrams and Medieval Cosmology [7th-13th cent, winds personified in divinely ordered universe; ils]. Obrist, Barbara. *Speculum* 72:33-84 Ja 1997

Wind, James P
A Prescription for Congregations: Alban Institute's James Wind sees much life in the supposedly dying mainline church [por]. Coon, Christian. *Chr Ministry* 28:20-22, 31 Jl-Ag 1997
Touring Congregational Studies [review essay]. Dare, Philip N. *Lex Th Q* 32: 25-35 Spr 1997*

Wine
The Fruit of the Vine: Wine at Masada and in the New Testament [production, use, storage; photos]. Seely, Jo Ann H. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:207-227 1996-1997

Wine (in religion, folklore)
"Are you able to drink the cup?" Grape Juice at Holy Communion. Rossing, Barbara. *Curr Th Miss* 24:267-272 Je 1997

Winnicott, Donald Woods, 1896-1971
Religie als transitioneel fenomeen: Het belang van D W Winnicott voor de godsdienstpsychologie. Zock, Hetty. *Ned T Tij* 51:31-48 Ja 1997

Winquist, Charles E
Theology as a Marginal Discipline [*Desiring Theology*, by C E Winquist, 1995; *The Reason of Following: Christology and the Ecstatic I*, by R P Scharlemann, 1991; review essay]. Grigg, Richard. *Rel St R* 23:32-34 Ja 1997

Winslow, John Copley, 1882-1974
The Legacy of John Copley Winslow [1882-1974, Anglican missionary to India; bibliog]. Emilsen, William W. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:26-28,30 Ja 1997

Winter, Miriam Therese
From The Inside Out: A conversation with Miriam Therese Winter on imagination, women in the church, and finding God between the lines [pors]. Polter, Julie, and Wayne, Anne. *Sojourners* 26:16-21 Jl-Ag 1997

Winter, Paul
El relato de la pasión según San Lucas: De Streeter a Brown: 70 años de investigación de la composición de Lc 22-23, pt 1 [2 pts; tables]. Morell Baladrón, Fernando. *Est Bib* 54 no 1:79-114 1996; 54 no 2:225-260 1996

Winterson, Jeanette
Inverted Conversions: Reading the Bible and Writing the Lesbian Subject in *Oranges Are Not the Only Fruit* [bibliog]. Brown, Amy Benson. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:233-252 1997

Wisconsin
On Wisconsin! Voucher Aid To Religious Schools Violates Church-State Separation And Individual Freedom, Wisconsin State Court Rules [por]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 50:28-30 F 1997

Wisconsin—Church history
Education for Citizenship and Clashes of Culture over Parochial Schooling: The Case of Late 19th-Century Wisconsin [bibliog]. Hunt, Thomas. *JRCE* 5:33-48 Spr 1996

Wisconsin—Education
Judge Stalls Voucher Expansion [church schools denied access in Wisc]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 41:59 Mr 3 1997

Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod
A Biblical, Lutheran Theology of Missions. Valleskey, David J. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:163-182 Sum 1997
Current Issues Concerning Church Fellowship [pts]. Bivens, Forrest L. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:280-292 Fall 1997
This Blessed Fellowship [Wisconsin Synod doctrine of church fellowship]. Brug, John F. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:3-8 Wint 1997

Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod—History
The Doctrine of the Word of God According to the Wauwatosa Theology. Pless, Joel. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:36-44 Wint 1997

Wisdom
Religious Knowing: Still Looking for That Tree [bibliog]. Groome, Thomas H. *Rel Ed* 92:204-226 Spr 1997
Ways of Knowing. Appelbaum, David, ed. *Parabola* 22:6-89 F 1997*
Wisdom, Sophia, and the Fear of Knowing [bibliog]. Moore, Mary Elizabeth. *Rel Ed* 92:227-243 Spr 1997

Wisdom—Biblical teaching
Keeping His Appointment: Creation and Enthronement in Hebrews. Schenck, Kenneth. *J St N T* no 66:91-117 Je 1997
True Wisdom [Prov 31:10-31; Jas 3:13-4:3, 7-8a; Mk 9:30-37; sermon, 18th Sunday after Penetecost]. Wood, David R. *Expos T* 108:337-338 Ag 1997
Vanidad de vanidades! Todo es vanidad: El veredicto del Eclesiastés. Okorie, A M. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 3:129-133 1997
Wisdom False and True (Sir 19,20-30) [table]. Weber, Kathleen. *Biblica* 77 no 3:330-348 1996
Wisdom's Rescue: A New Reading of the Tabernacles Discourse (John 7:1-8:59) [table]. Cory, Catherine. *J B L* 116:95-116 Spr 1997

Wisdom (Personified)
Ideas of Wisdom in Proverbs 1-9. Fox, Michael V. *J B L* 116:613-633 Wint 1997
The Meaning and Significance of the Hebrew Word *'mwn* in Proverbs 8,30. Rogers, Cleon L, III. *Z Altt W* 109 no 2:208-221 1997
Sophia: Symbol of Christian and Feminist Wisdom? [discussed at ecumenical European Women's synod, Gmunden, Austria, Jl 1996]. Beckman, Ninna Edgardh. *Fem Th* no 16:32-54 S 1997
Sophia: The Feminine Face of God as a Metaphor for an Ecotheology [relationship between God and creation]. Deane-Drummond, Celia. *Fem Th* no 16:11-31 S 1997
Wisdom's Information: Rereading a Biblical Image in the Light of Some Contemporary Science and Speculation [bibliog]. Nancarrow, Paul S. *Zygon* 32:51-64 Mr 1997

Wisdom literature
The composed life of the *Syriac Menander*. Kirk, Alan. *S R* 26 no 2:169-183 1997
Some Compositional Conventions of Hellenistic Wisdom Texts and the Juxtaposition of 4:1-13; 6:20b-49; and 7:1-10 in Q [tables]. Kirk, Alan. *J B L* 116:235-257 Sum 1997
Travestien und geistige Landschaften: Zum Hintergrund einiger Motive bei Kohelet und im Hohenlied. Müller, Hans Peter. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:557-574 1997
Two Early Jewish Approaches to Wisdom: Sirach and Qumran Sapiential Work A [bibliog]. Harrington, Daniel J. *J St Pseud* 16:25-38 Jl 1997

Wit and humor
A Funny Thing Happened to Me on the Way to Salvation: Climacus as Humorist in Kierkegaard's *Concluding Unscientific Postscript*. Lippitt, John. *Rel St* 33:181-202 Je 1997
Heaven Can Wait [sarcastic advice on avoiding certain types of religious groups]. Schuchardt, Read Mercer. *Regeneration Q* 3:44 Spr 1997

Wit and humor—Religious aspects
And Now for a Little Mormon Humor: A battle cry for Mormons to write funny. Cannon, Ann Edwards. *Sunstone* 16:17-21 D 1993
A Fool and a Prophet: Using Wit as a Vehicle for "Truth in Love". Laughlin, Will. *Mars Hill R* no 5:47-54 Sum 1996
I Love to Laugh: *Mary Poppins* comes to PHEWA, and we all feel better for it. Olson, Ann M. *Ch Soc* 87:78-80 My-Je 1997
Woody Allen & the Sacred Conversation: If God has a sense of humor, who gets it? Berkey-Gerard, Mark. *Other Side* 33:60-62 Ja-F 1997

Wit and humor in the Bible
Are They Comic Acts? Goldingay, John. *Ev Q* 69:99-107 Ap 1997
The Humor in Qohelet. Levine, Etan. *Z Altt W* 109 no 1:71-83 1997

Witchcraft
Eating the Blood: Saul and the Witch of Endor. Reis, Pamela Tamarkin. *J St O T* no 73:3-23 Mr 1997
Witchcraft, Evil, and Memnoch the Devil: Esoteric and Theosophical Themes in Anne Rice's New Orleans Fiction. Introvigne, Massimo. *Theosophical H* 6:173-179 Ja 1997

Witnesses
The Role of Experts in "Incapacity to Contract" Cases (Canon 1095). Mendonça, Augustine. *St Canonica* 25 no 2:417-450 1991

Witnesses (Jewish law)
"Pigeon-Flyers" in Ancient Jewish Society. Schwartz, Joshua. *J Jew St* 48:105-119 Spr 1997

Witnessing
Bearing Witness: Traditional Faith in Contemporary Expression [rev of Willson lecture at Board of Higher Education and Ministry annual meeting, O 11 1996]. Chopp, Rebecca S. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:193-205 Fall 1997
The Fire of God: Thoughts on the Nature of Divine Witness ["testimony" among Latter-day Saints]. Rampton, Vincent C. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:137-149 Wint 1996
Die konsep *bely/belydenis* in die Nuwe Testament [Eng abst, p 159; bibliog, tables]. Van Rensburg, Fika J Janse. *In die Skrif* 25:159-174 Je 1991
Listening to the Stones [Lk 20:29-40; sermon]. Templeton, Patricia. *Chr Ministry* 28:25-26 Jl-Ag 1997
Telling Life Together: A Feminist Theological Reflection on Bearing Witness [to consequences of white Australian policies of racial injustice]. Tatman, Lucy. *Fem Th* no 16:86-99 S 1997

Wittenberg, Concord of, 1536
Heinrich Bullinger und die Wittenberger Konkordie: Ein Ökumeniker im Streit um das Abendmahl. Friedrich, Martin. *Zwingliana* 24:59-79 1997

Witter, Ray I, 1891-1967
Ray I Witter: Fervent in Spirit [biog; appendices]. Heisey, J Wilmer. *Breth in Christ* 20:5-108 Ap 1997

Wittgenstein, Ludwig
Abusing Wittgenstein: The Misuse of the Concept of Language Games in Contemporary Theology [critique of Lindbeck, Thiselton, Wright]. Nicholson, Michael W. *J Ev Th S* 39:617-629 D 1996
A Ceremonial Animal [Wittgenstein on J G Frazer's *The Golden Bough*; bibliog]. Collins, Elizabeth Fuller. *J Ritual St* 10:59-84 Sum 1996
God and Objects: Beginning with Existence. Martin, Dean M. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:1-11 F 1997
Die Rede vom Ende der Rede: Frühe Dialektische Theologie und prinzipielle Homiletik [Eng abst, p 252]. Krieg, Gustav A. *Z Th K* 94 no 2:224-252 1997
Wittgenstein and Tolstoy: The Authentic Orientation. Thomas, Emyr Vaughan. *Rel St* 33:363-377 D 1997
Wittgenstein's Ancient City: Intersubjective Meaning and the Question of Fideism [bibliog]. Ralls, Mark. *Koinonia* 8:32-56 Spr 1996
Wittgenstein's Later Mysticism. York, Anne. *Th* 100:352-363 S-O 1997

Wives
First Greek and Latin Documents on Sahagamana and Some Connected Problems [2 pts]. Garzilli, Enrica. *Indo-Iran J* 40:205-243 Jl 1997; 40:339-365 O 1997
Revitalizing Interpretations of Ephesians 5:22 [bibliog]. Schueter, Carol J. *Past Psych* 45:317-339 Mr 1997

Wolfson, Elliot R
Kabbalistic Re-Vision [*Through a Speculum That Shines: Vision and Imagination in Medieval Jewish Mysticism*, by E Wolfson; review article]. Green, Arthur. *Hist Rel* 36:265-274 F 1997

Wollstonecraft, Mary, 1759-1797
Mary Wollstonecraft: Died 10 September 1797 [editorial]. Loades, Ann. *Th* 100:321-322 S-O 1997

Wolterstorff, Nicholas
Speech-Act Theory and the Claim That God Speaks: Nicholas Wolterstorff's *Divine Discourse* [1995; review article]. Thiselton, Anthony C. *Scot J Th* 50 no 1:97-110 1997

Womanist theology
Not Easy [womanism and feminism]. Cannon, Katie G. *Other Side* 33:38-39,41 Ja-F 1997
Perspectives on Womanist Theology: Black Women and Religion [special issue]. Grant, Jacquelyn, ed. *J Int Th C* 22:1-278 Spr 1995*

Womb (in religion, folklore)
Wind, Waters, Stupas, Mandalas: Fetal Buddhahood in Shingon [bibliog, ils]. Sanford, James H. *Japan J Rel St* 24:1-38 Spr 1997

Women
Love in a Time of AIDS: Women, Health and the Challenge of HIV [bibliog]. Paterson, Gillian. *Risk Bk Ser* no 72:1-114 1996
Of Milk and Its Derivatives—Breaking the Chains of Injustice [paper presented at WARC, Debrecen]. Tamez, Elsa. *Ref W* 47:136-142 S-D 1997
The Price of Perfection [history of beauty-by-mutilation and the search for the ideal female body; repr fr *Civilization* My-Je 1996]. Henig, Robin Marantz. *J Bib Coun* 15:34-38 Wint 1997
Reflections on Being the Church of the Stranger: Ministry of Accompaniment with Uprooted People. Moussa, Helene. *Pacific J Th* no 18:11-21 1997

Women—Congresses
Negotiating Ethics: The Holy See and the Fourth World Conference on Women, Beijing, 1995 [on reproductive rights]. Sjørup, Lene. *Fem Th* no 14:73-105 Ja 1997
Proposals from The International Conference on Women [Geneva, Switzerland, O 22-28 1995]. *LWF Doc* no 40:85-86 D 1996

Women—Education
Alexander Campbell and the Education of Women [bibliog, tables]. Estep, James Riley, Jr. *Encount* 58:73-92 Wint 1997
Mary Jane McLeod Bethune. Sheppard, Rochelle. *Ashland Th J* 28:37-43 1996
Promiscuities: The Secret Struggle Toward Womanhood. Wolf, Naomi. *Tikkun* 12:53-56 My-Je 1997
Reflections on the *Guide to the Perplexing: A Survival Guide for the Women in Religious Studies* [ed by AAR Comm on Status of Women in the Profession, 1992]. Desjardins, Michel. *C S S R Bul* 26:34-37 Ap 1997

Women—Employment
Reflections on the *Guide to the Perplexing: A Survival Guide for the Women in Religious Studies* [ed by AAR Comm on Status of Women in the Profession, 1992]. Desjardins, Michel. *C S S R Bul* 26:34-37 Ap 1997
Thinking About Women in Family, Church, and Society. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *Word World* 17:353-357 Fall 1997
A Womanist Investigation of the Work Ethic of Antebellum Enslaved Women, 1830-1865. Martin, Joan M. *J Int Th C* 22:5-23 Spr 1995
Women Farmers Voice Grave Concerns About Food Production, Rural Life, Trade [at UN Food Conf, Rome 1996]. Purdue, Joretta. *Chr Soc Action* 10:30 F 1997

Women—Health
Abortion, Breast Cancer, and Ideology [studies of cancer risk in women after abortion]. Brind, Joel. *First Things* no 73:12-15 My 1997
"Decoding" Informed Consent: Insights from Women regarding Breast Cancer Susceptibility Testing. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:28-33 Mr-Ap 1997

Women—History
And Your Daughters Shall Prophesy: Public Speeches of Maria Stewart, 1832-1833. Pinn, Anthony B. *J Int Th C* 22:55-64 Spr 1995
Christian Feminism in the Seventeenth Century [bibliog]. Pinsent, Pat. *Fem Th* no 1:58-73 S 1992
Defiance and Hope: The Christian Temperament in Nineteenth-Century African-American Women's Narratives. Russell-Robinson, Joyce. *J Int Th C* 22:25-39 Spr 1995
Ecofeminism: Symbolic and Social Connections of the Oppression of Women and the Domination of Nature. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Fem Th* no 9:35-50 My 1995
A Victim too Frequent—Louise De La Valliere. Turbin, Dora. *Fem Th* no 1:113-118 S 1992
A Womanist Investigation of the Work Ethic of Antebellum Enslaved Women, 1830-1865. Martin, Joan M. *J Int Th C* 22:5-23 Spr 1995

Women—History—Ancient Period
Representaciones visuales del poder en época tradoantigua: La imagen de la emperatriz [Eng abst, p 513]. Marcos, Mar. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:513-540 1996
Why Are These Women Here? An Examination of the Sociological Setting of Pseudo-Philo through Comparative Reading [tables]. DesCamp, Mary Therese. *J St Pseud* 16:53-80 Jl 1997

Women—History—0030-600
Women without Guardians: An Updated List [tables]. Sheridan, Jennifer A. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 33 no 1-4:117-131 1996

Women—History—0600-1500
The Lord's Supper in Light of the Piety of Medieval Women: A Lutheran View [rev fr Luther Seminary Colloquium on Communion; reply, M M Knutsen, pp 28-39]. Strohl, Jane E. *Word World* 17:21-27 Wint 1997
Mapping Rulership in the French Body Politic: Political Identity, Public Law and the *King's One Body*. Hanley, Sarah. *Hist Reflections* 23:129-149 Spr 1997
Subversion and Conformity in Julian's *Revelation*: Authority, Vision and the Motherhood of God [bibliog]. Innes-Parker, Catherine. *Mystics Q* 23:7-35 Jn 1997

Women—Legal status, laws
Josephine Butler and the Social Purity Feminists: Their Relevance at the End of the Twentieth Century [bibliog]. McGibben, Joy. *Fem Th* no 8:39-53 Ja 1995

Women—Psychology
Hunger, Representation, and the Female Body: An Analysis of Intersecting Themes in Feminist Studies in Religion and the Psychology of Women. Driscoll, Ellen. *J Fem St* 13:91-104 Spr 1997
Menopausa: Crise negligenciada e rito omitido da meia-idade [bibliog]. Paz Cot, Marianela de la. *Ensaios e Monografias* no 15:1-36 1997
Morally Dionysian Religious Authority vs *The Rules* [critique of sermon on sexuality by Episcopalian bishop and of *The Rules: Time-tested Secrets for Capturing the Heart of Mr Right*, by E Fein and S Schneider, 1995]. Mills, Jonathan. *Crux* 33:22-30 Mr 1997
Self-Respect: Moral, Emotional, Political [women in "sexist society"]. Dillon, Robin S. *Ethics* 107:226-249 Ja 1997
"She Who Desires": The Transformative Power of Subjectivity in Women's Psychological and Spiritual Experience. Gill-Austern, Brita. *Am Bapt Q* 16: 37-55 Mr 1997

Women—Religious life
Emerging Patterns of Women's Ritualizing in the West [bibliog]. Northup, Lesley A. *J Ritual St* 9:109-136 Sum 1995
A Longitudinal Study of Changes in Religious Belief and Behavior as a Function of Individual Differences in Adult Attachment Style [bibliog, table]. Kirkpatrick, Lee A. *J S S R* 36:207-217 Je 1997
My Beloved is All Radiant: Two Case Studies of Congregational-Based Christian Fundamentalist Female Enclaves and the Religious Experiences They Cultivate Among Women [bibliog]. Brasher, Brenda E. *R Rel Res* 38: 231-246 Mr 1997
Mysticism and Gender. Sjørup, Lene. *J Fem St* 13:45-68 Fall 1997
"She Who Desires": The Transformative Power of Subjectivity in Women's Psychological and Spiritual Experience. Gill-Austern, Brita. *Am Bapt Q* 16: 37-55 Mr 1997
Spirituality and the Active Woman in the 17th Century: Marie de Gournay and Alberte-Barbe de Saint-Balmon. Abbott, Carmeta, and Fournier, Hannah Vickers. *Grail* 12:57-67 Je 1996
Women and Spiritual Freedom [Orthodox Christian spiritual life]. Corbett, Macaria, ed. *Epiphany* 16 no 3:2-19,21-52 1997*

Women—Rights
Ending the Marginalization: Strategies for Incorporating Women into the United Nations Human Rights System. Gallagher, Anne. *Human Rights Q* 19:283-333 My 1997
Feminism in the Light of the Gospel of Jesus Christ [introd, F M Gedicks, pp 177-180]. Harrison, B Kent, and Richards, Mary Stovall. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:181-199 1996-1997
Global Patterns in the Achievement of Women's Human Rights to Equality [tables]. Poe, Steven C; Wendel-Blunt, Dierdre; Ho, Karl. *Human Rights Q* 19:813-835 N 1997
Pluralistic Model of Nation-Building: A Case for Women and the Indigenous People [bibliog]. Alam, Jayanti. *Soc Action (India)* 47:303-317 Jl-S 1997
Religion and Women's Rights [paper presented at Univ of Chicago Divinity School Wednesday Luncheon, Ja 8 1997; photo]. Nussbaum, Martha C. *Crit* 36:2-13 Wint 1997
The Tension between Women's Rights and Religious Rights: Reservations to CEDAW by Egypt, Bangladesh and Tunisia. Brandt, Michele, and Kaplan, Jeffrey A. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:105-142 1995-1996
Two Wings of a Bird: The Equality of Women and Men. National Spiritual Assembly of the Bahá'ís of the United States. *World Order* 28:7-11 Spr 1997
Will International Human Rights Be Used as a Tool of Cultural Genocide? The Interaction of Human Rights Norms, Religion, Culture and Gender. Smolin, David M. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:143-171 1995-1996

Women—Study
Perspectives on Womanist Theology: Black Women and Religion [special issue]. Grant, Jacquelyn, ed. *J Int Th C* 22:1-278 Spr 1995*

Women—Suffrage
Abraham Kuyper en Marie du Toit oor vrouestemreg [Eng abst, p 337; bibliog]. Landman, Christina. *In die Skrif* 27:337-348 S 1993
Alexander Campbell and the Education of Women [bibliog, tables]. Estep, James Riley, Jr. *Encount* 58:73-92 Wint 1997

Women- Africa
Famine and Wild Pigs: Gender Struggles and the Outbreak of the Majimaji War in Uzaramo (Tanzania) [map]. Sunseri, Thaddeus. *J African Hist* 38 no 2:235-259 1997

Women- Botswana
Readings Of *Semoya*: Batswana Women's Interpretations Of Matt 15:21-28 [replies B C Lategan, pp 243-254, R J Weems, pp 257-261, D Patte, pp 263-276, T M Hinga, pp 277-284; bibliog]. Dube, Musa W. *Semeia* no 73: 111-129 1996

Women- China
Looking at the World Through Women's Eyes [Ruth 1:7-17, Jn 4:4-19,27-29,39-40; fr sermon delivered S 24 1995]. Gaylord, Mary Ellen. *J Women Rel* 14:9-14 1996
Vignettes on the Road to Huairon [il]. Vincent-Morrison, Lisa. *J Women Rel* 14:25-26 1996

Women- India
Environment, Spirituality and Women [viewpoint]. Josephine, J. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 6:38-41 1993
First Greek and Latin Documents on Sahagamana and Some Connected Problems [2 pts]. Garzilli, Enrica. *Indo-Iran J* 40:205-243 Jl 1997; 40:339-365 O 1997
Women and 73rd Constitutional Amendment Act: A Critical Appraisal [bibliog]. Mishra, Sweta. *Soc Action (India)* 47:16-30 Ja-Mr 1997
Women and Gender Equality: Towards an Authentic Spirituality - Theologizing with Poet Jashuva. Prabhakar, M E. *Rel Soc* 42:29-48 Mr 1995

Women- Israel
Immigration and Gender: Russian-Speaking Women in Israel. Remennick, Larissa I. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 26:41-52 Wint 1996
Women and Religious Change in Israel: Rebellion or Revolution. Sered, Susan. *Soc Rel* 58:1-24 Spr 1997

Women- Mexico
We Are Not Machines: Corporations that bring jobs must bring justice too. Torres, Maria Guadalupe. *Other Side* 33:20-21 Ja-F 1997

Women- Middle East
The Diary of an Unconcerned Woman [il]. Qabbani, Nizar, and Al-Touqmatchi, Yasmin, ed and tr. *Fem Th* no 2:26-31 Ja 1993

Women- Philippines
Questions to Our Hermeneutical Approach or: Who Defines, What Is Cruel? ["project" of pregnancy in Philippine prison]. Kayales, Christina. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:33-35 1995-1996

Women- South Africa
Abraham Kuyper en Marie du Toit oor vrouestemreg [Eng abst, p 337; bibliog]. Landman, Christina. *In die Skrif* 27:337-348 S 1993

Women- Sri Lanka
Internal and external authority among lay Buddhist women in contemporary Sri Lanka [bibliog]. Harris, Elizabeth J. *Scot J Rel St* 18:51-75 Spr 1997
Reclaiming the Sacred: Buddhist Women in Sri Lanka. Harris, Elizabeth J. *Fem Th* no 15:83-111 My 1997

Women- Third World
North American Feminisms and Global Feminisms: Contradictory or Complementary? Miles, Angela. *Fem Th* no 6:30-47 My 1994

Women- United States
Confessions of a Woman English Professor [who is "not a feminist"; opinion]. Doriani, Beth Maclay. *Perspectives* 12:4-6 Je-Jl 1997
The Good Housekeeping Award: Women heroes of environmental activism [pors]. Berger, Rose Marie. *Sojourners* 26:26-29 Jl-Ag 1997
Please Don't Shoot the Messengers! [Joy Anna Matthews Hansen Lecture, Sunstone Symposium, Ag 17 1996; ils]. Cornwall, Marie. *Sunstone* 20:20-27 Ap 1997

Women, African
African Widowhood Practices: The Igbo Mourning Experience. Okorie, A M. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 2:79-84 1995
Biblical Hermeneutics: Ancient Palestine and the Contemporary World. Kanyoro, Musimbi. *Rv Ex* 94:363-378 Sum 1997
Doing Theology in Community: The case of African women theologians in the 1990s [rev fr *Chewa and Christian: Women's Experience in Central Malawi*, 1997]. Phiri, Isabel Apawo. *J Th So Africa* no 99:68-76 N 1997
Enculturation and Inculturation: The Gospel of Liberation and the Culture of African Womanhood. Umoren, Uduakobong E. *SEDOS* 29:90-95 Mr 1997
The evangelical church of Zaire and the female ordained ministry [bibliog]. Mulemfo, Mukanda Mabonso. *Hervormde T St* 53:312-325 Mr-Je 1997
The Fragility of Transcendence: Lugano Theology - The Voice of Traditional Rural Women [appendix, bibliog]. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:207-228 1996
The Inculturation of the Gospel Message from the Context of African Women Theologians. Birkett, Margaret. *Fem Th* no 5:92-105 Ja 1994
The Missing Voice: African women doing theology. Njoroge, Nyambura J. *J Th So Africa* no 99:77-83 N 1997
Waso Boorana Women's Theology: A Silent Journey [bibliog]. Aguilar, Mario I. *Fem Th* no 5:40-57 Ja 1994
Women's Piety and Empowerment: An Observer's Understanding of the Methodist Women's Manyano Movement [bibliog]. Holness, Lyn. *J Th So Africa* no 98:21-31 Jl 1997

Women, Black
see also Afro-American women

Women, Buddhist
Internal and external authority among lay Buddhist women in contemporary Sri Lanka [bibliog]. Harris, Elizabeth J. *Scot J Rel St* 18:51-75 Spr 1997
A Woman of Faith Dies: Death of a Champion of Buddhism [Fuengsin Trafford]. Wingate, Andrew. *Th* 100:170-179 My-Je 1997

Women, Byzantine
Women without Guardians: An Updated List [tables]. Sheridan, Jennifer A. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 33 no 1-4:117-131 1996

Women, Catholic
Being a Catholic Feminist at the End of the Twentieth Century [speech at 10th anniv meeting of Catholic Women's Network, Durham, England, Jl 1994]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Fem Th* no 10:9-20 S 1995
Henriette Delille: Free Woman of Color, Candidate for Roman Catholic Sainthood, Early Womanist. Estes-Hicks, Onita. *J Int Th C* 22:41-54 Spr 1995
The Long History of Catholic Sisterhood [*Sisters in Arms: Catholic Nuns through Two Millennia*, by J A McNamara, 1996; review article; il]. Cardman, Francine. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:12-13 1997

On the Edge: The Spiritual Journey of Roman Catholic Women in Alternative Religious Communities [bibliog]. Troester, Rosalie Riegle. *Fem Th* no 5:74-90 Ja 1994

Women, Japanese
Gender, Liminality and Ritual in Japan: Divination among Single Tokyo Women [bibliog, graphs]. Kawano, Satsuki. *J Ritual St* 9:65-91 Sum 1995
The Religious Consciousness and Activities of Contemporary Japanese Women [bibliog, graphs]. Nakamura, Kyoko, and Skrzypczak, Edmund, tr. *Japan J Rel St* 24:87-120 Spr 1997
Rethinking the Practice of *Mizuko Kuyō* in Contemporary Japan: Interviews with Practitioners at a Buddhist Temple in Tokyo [bibliog]. Anderson, Richard W, and Martin, Elaine. *Japan J Rel St* 24:121-143 Spr 1997

Women, Jewish
Aunt Rose: A Memoir [photo]. Elazar, Daniel J. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:45-60 Spr-Sum 1996
Beauty Routines: Feminist Theory [the discipline of study]. Peskowitz, Miriam. *Tikkun* 12:57-59 Mr-Ap 1997
La femme dans la tradition et la modernité juives [Eng abst, p 132]. Azria, Régine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:117-132 Jl-S 1996
Gender Differentiation and Spirituality [in Judaism]. Falk, Ze'ev W. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:85-103 1995-1996
Immigration and Gender: Russian-Speaking Women in Israel. Remennick, Larissa I. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 26:41-52 Wint 1996
Orthodox Feminism: A Movement Whose time Has Come [first Int'l Conf on Feminism and Orthodoxy, New York, F 1997; photos]. Grossman, Naomi. *Tikkun* 12:59-61 My-Je 1997
Ten Ways to Recognize a Sephardic "Jew-ess". Setton, Ruth Knafo. *Tikkun* 12:80,78-79 N-D 1997
Ultra-Orthodox Jews attack Reform women [praying in Jerusalem, N 12 1996]. *Chr Cent* 114:10 Ja 1-8 1997
Why Are These Women Here? An Examination of the Sociological Setting of Pseudo-Philo through Comparative Reading [tables]. DesCamp, Mary Therese. *J St Pseud* 16:53-80 Jl 1997
Women Beyond the Wall: From Text to Praxis [Women of the Wall prayer group]. Haberman, Bonna Devora. *J Fem St* 13:5-34 Spr 1997

Women, Mormon
see also Anderson, Lavina Fielding
"But Then Face to Face": Women's Issues, Mormon Culture, and Doctrine in Eight Pregnancy Narratives [photo]. Ashurst-McGee, Angela. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:137-162 1996-1997
Cedar Poles and Silken Cords [being a Mormon woman]. Taber, Susan B. *Sunstone* 19:41-44 Mr 1996
Let Woman Choose Her Sphere [Joy Anna Matthews Hansen Memorial Lecture, Sunstone Symposium, Ag 17 1996; il]. Degn, Louise. *Sunstone* 20: 28-30 Ap 1997
Prolegomena to Any Future Mormon Studies [academic approaches to Mormon literature and culture]. Brooks, Joanna. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:125-139 Spr 1997
"Rise Up, Ye Women That Are At Ease" [Joy Ann Mathews Memorial Lecture, 1995 Sunstone symposium, Ag 12 1995]. Durham, Christine M. *Sunstone* 19:16-20 S 1996
What You Walk Away From [reflections of "apostate" Mormon intellectual]. Welker, Holly. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:119-124 Spr 1997

Women, Muslim
see also Women in Islam
American Muslim Women and US Society. McCloud, Aminah B. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:51-59 1995-1996
Church Planting that Includes Muslim Women. Love, Fran. *Int J Frontier Miss* 13:135-138 Jl-S 1996
Islamité, égalité et complémentarité: Vers une nouvelle approche de l'identité féminine [Eng abst, p 141; bibliog]. Weibel, Nadine B. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:133-141 Jl-S 1996

Women, Palestinian
In the Court of Women [retelling of Palestinian Imara's story of torture and rape by Israeli soldiers]. Rue, Victoria. *J Women Rel* 14:56-58 1996

Women, Poor
We Are Not Machines: Corporations that bring jobs must bring justice too. Torres, Maria Guadalupe. *Other Side* 33:20-21 Ja-F 1997

Women, Quaker
John Locke and the Prophecy of Quaker Women. Huff, Peter A. *Quaker H* 86:26-40 Fall 1997

Women, Roman
Representaciones visuales del poder en época tradoantigua: La imagen de la emperatriz [Eng abst, p 513]. Marcos, Mar. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:513-540 1996

Women (in religion, folklore)
see also Mothers (in religion, folklore); Virgins (in religion, folklore)
Hidden Traditions: Black Religion, Magic, and Alternative Spiritual Beliefs in Womanist Perspective. Chireau, Yvonne. *J Int Th C* 22:65-88 Spr 1995
Sita and Helen, Ahalya and Alcmena: A Comparative Study [doubling and deception of women in Hindu and Greek mythology]. Doniger, Wendy. *Hist Rel* 37:21-49 Ag 1997

Women (Theology)
The Dilemma of Difference: A Feminist Theological Exploration. Parsons, Susan F. *Fem Th* no 14:51-72 Ja 1997
Feminism in the Light of the Gospel of Jesus Christ [introd, F M Gedicks, pp 177-180]. Harrison, B Kent, and Richards, Mary Stovall. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:181-199 1996-1997
Women Priests—The Theological Imperative. Davies, David P. *Fem Th* no 1:89-93 S 1992
Women's Experience and Authority in Feminist Theology. Pears, Angela. *Fem Th* no 9:108-119 My 1995

Women (Theology)—Biblical teaching
Gender Distinctives, Discrimination, and the Gospel. Gundry-Volf, Judith M. *Ev R Th* 21:41-50 Ja 1997

Women (Theology)—Congresses
Sophia: Symbol of Christian and Feminist Wisdom? [discussed at ecumenical European Women's synod, Gmunden, Austria, Jl 1996]. Beckman, Ninna Edgardh. *Fem Th* no 16:32-54 S 1997

Women and religion
see also Sexism in religion
Reflections on the *Guide to the Perplexing: A Survival Guide for the Women in Religious Studies* [ed by AAR Comm on Status of Women in the Profession, 1992]. Desjardins, Michel. *C S S R Bul* 26:34-37 Ap 1997
Religion and Women's Rights [paper presented at Univ of Chicago Divinity School Wednesday Luncheon, Ja 8 1997; photo]. Nussbaum, Martha C. *Crit* 36:2-13 Wint 1997
Taboo for Women and Women's Duties, or How Have Religions Treated their Best Friends? [bibliog]. Nenola, Aili. *Fem Th* no 5:106-114 Ja 1994
Theological Integrity and Human Relationships [paper presented to conf of the Soc for the Study of Theology, Cambridge, Ap 8-11 1991]. Hampson, Daphne. *Fem Th* no 2:42-56 Ja 1993

Women artists
see also Bennion, Lee Udall

Women authors
see also Aguilar, Grace, 1816-1847; Angelou, Maya; Cooper, Anna J, 1858-1964; Dillard, Annie; Gordon, Mary; Grant, Jacquelyn; Harrison, Kathryn; Karr, Mary; Miller, Nancy K; Morrison, Toni; Norris, Kathleen; Pedretti, Erica; Stoltzfus, Helen; Walker, Alice; Wollstonecraft, Mary, 1759-1797
Christian Feminism in the Seventeenth Century [bibliog]. Pinsent, Pat. *Fem Th* no 1:58-73 S 1992
Christianity, Feminism and Peace [paper presented at BASR Conf, Univ of Newcastle upon Tyne, S 1993]. Craske, Jane. *Fem Th* no 6:53-63 My 1994
A Conversation with Sue Miller [on common themes in four novels]. Miller, Sue. *Image* no 16:53-61 Sum 1997
Faith and Fiction-Making [on literature about Catholic clergy and women religious; photo]. Copeland, Ann. *Grail* 12:31-57 Mr 1996
Race and Feminism in Some Recent Children's Books. Pinsent, Pat. *Fem Th* no 13:96-107 S 1996

Women Christian saints *see* Christian saints, Women

Women college teachers
Confessions of a Woman English Professor [who is "not a feminist"; opinion]. Doriani, Beth Maclay. *Perspectives* 12:4-6 Je-Jl 1997
Interview with Janet Martin Soskice [by Julie Clague; bibliog]. Soskice, Janet Martin. *Fem Th* no 9:96-107 My 1995
Reflections on the *Guide to the Perplexing: A Survival Guide for the Women in Religious Studies* [ed by AAR Comm on Status of Women in the Profession, 1992]. Desjardins, Michel. *C S S R Bul* 26:34-37 Ap 1997

Women in art
Liberation and Imagination: Art, Theology and Women's Experience. MacKenzie, Caroline. *Fem Th* no 8:9-19 Ja 1995
On Exhibit: The First Artists [stone figures in Israel Museum exhibit; il, photos]. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 23:23 S-O 1997
Sheena Barnes: "Fear, Fecundity and Fun: 20,000 BCE to the Present Day": A Summary [presentation at BISFT Sum School, 1994; figs]. McEwan, Dorothea. *Fem Th* no 9:63-69 My 1995
Women Disciples? "The Last Supper Project" Revisited. Christie-Johnston, Hilary. *Uniting Ch St* 3:11-21 Ag 1997

Women in Buddhism
Reclaiming the Sacred: Buddhist Women in Sri Lanka. Harris, Elizabeth J. *Fem Th* no 15:83-111 My 1997

Women in Christianity
see also Christian saints, Women; Women, Catholic
Beyond a Biblicistic Feminism: Hermeneutics, Women and the Church. Schmidt, Frederick W. *Fem Th* no 11:55-71 Ja 1996
Body Politics: A Theological Issue? [bibliog]. Isherwood, Lisa. *Fem Th* no 15:73-81 My 1997
Christianity, Feminism and Peace [paper presented at BASR Conf, Univ of Newcastle upon Tyne, S 1993]. Craske, Jane. *Fem Th* no 6:53-63 My 1994
Debating Patriarchy: Discursive Disputes over Spousal Authority among Evangelical Family Commentators [bibliog]. Bartkowski, John P. *J S S R* 36:393-410 S 1997
The evangelical church of Zaire and the female ordained ministry [bibliog]. Mulemfo, Mukanda Mabonso. *Hervormde T St* 53:312-325 Mr-Je 1997
Going to Hell and Rising Up: Reflections on Being in the Church and Being Feminist. May, Melanie A. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:25-38 Spr 1997
Interview with Margaret Argyle [creator of the artwork *Bosnian Christa*, and proprietor of "Theology in Stitches"; interview by Julie Clague]. Argyle, Margaret. *Fem Th* no 10:57-68 S 1995
The Invincible Spirit of God's Woman. Kennedy, Dorothy. *AME Zion Q R* 109:48-51 O 1997
Is the Church in Mid-Life Crisis? Rees, Elizabeth. *Fem Th* no 7:29-33 S 1994
Kirchen-Männer-Macht-Phalanx frustriert die Basis: Zweite Europäische Ökumenische Versammlung in Graz. Martin, Gerlind. *ZS* 46:247-249 Ag 1997
Laughter, Hope and a Sock in the Eye! A Retrospective of the Life of Dorothy Parker [bibliog]. Inglesby, Eibhlín. *Fem Th* no 12:105-122 My 1996
The Lord's Supper in Light of the Piety of Medieval Women: A Lutheran View [rev fr Luther Seminary Colloquium on Communion; reply, M M Knutsen, pp 28-39]. Strohl, Jane E. *Word World* 17:21-27 Wint 1997
Made in God's Image: A Report on Sexism within the Catholic Church in New Zealand. Smith, Susan. *Fem Th* no 10:33-48 S 1995
"Manchmal stehen wir auf...": Gespräch über Auferstehung. Praetorius, Ina; Strahm, Doris; Rehmann, Luzia Sutter. *Ev Th* 57 no 3:225-241 1997
"Memorial Stones": The Geography of Womanhood in *Heathen Woman's Friend*, 1869-1879 [domesticity and religious values in obits; il]. Wills, Anne Blue. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:247-269 Sum 1997
My Beloved is All Radiant: Two Case Studies of Congregational-Based Christian Fundamentalist Female Enclaves and the Religious Experiences They Cultivate Among Women [bibliog]. Brasher, Brenda E. *R Rel Res* 38: 231-246 Mr 1997

The Myth of Soulless Women [origins of a persistent legend; opinion]. Nolan, Michael. *First Things* no 72:13-14 Ap 1997
Ökumenische Reise in Brasilien: Zur Dekade der Kirchen in Solidarität mit den Frauen. Held, Heinz Joachim. *Ökum Ru* 46:370-376 Jl 1997
One Gospel: Pacific Island Women's Perspective [reply, L Meo, pp 42-44; discussion, pp 45-53]. Ropeti, Marie. *Pacific J Th* no 17:31-41 1997
Partnership in God's Mission: Breaking the Chains of Unjust Relationships [section report]. *Ref W* 47:189-196 S-D 1997
Perspectives on Womanist Theology: Black Women and Religion [special issue]. Grant, Jacquelyn, ed. *J Int Th C* 22:1-278 Spr 1995*
Prophetic Tradition and the Liberation of Women: Promise and Betrayal. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Fem Th* no 5:58-73 Ja 1994
A Rainbow of Perspectives: Chronicle of Asian Theological Journals, 1995-1996. Hoekema, Alle G. *Exchange* 26:77-101 Ja 1997
Reconsidering an Obsolete Rite: The Churching of Women and Feminist Liturgical Theology. Knödel, Natalie. *Fem Th* no 14:106-125 Ja 1997
Report on West African Association of Theological Institutions (WAATI) - Biennial Conference, Held in Ilishan-Remo, Ogun State Nigeria, 29th July - 2nd August, 1996. *Ministerial Formation* no 76:54-56 Ja 1997
Rumo ao Discipulado de Iguais: A *Ekklesia* de Mulheres. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler, and Sander, Luís M, tr. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 no 3:281-296 1996
"She Who Desires": The Transformative Power of Subjectivity in Women's Psychological and Spiritual Experience. Gill-Austern, Brita. *Am Bapt Q* 16: 37-55 Mr 1997
Signs of Life [reflections of woman seminarian seeking Christian Reformed ordination]. Diephouse, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 12:19-22 Ja 1997
Struggle is a Name for Hope: A Critical Feminist Interpretation for Liberation. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *Pacifica* 10:224-248 Je 1997
The Two Stools Syndrome. Davies, David P. *Fem Th* no 2:32-41 Ja 1993
A Whirlwind of Possibilities: "Christian" and "feminist" are mutually inclusive. James, Beverly W. *Chr Ministry* 28:36-37 S-O 1997
A Woman's Soul Is Her Castle: Place and Space in St Teresa's Interior Castle [includes original poem]. Hughes, Sheila Hassell. *Lit Th* 11:376-384 D 1997
Women and Spiritual Freedom [Orthodox Christian spiritual life]. Corbett, Macaria, ed. *Epiphany* 16 no 3:2-19,21-52 1997*
Women in the Church: Claiming our Authority. Fageol, Suzanne. *Fem Th* no 1:10-26 S 1992
The Women of the *Martyrs' Mirror*: Paradigms in Anabaptist/Mennonite Mythology [ils]. Adrian, Marlin. *Menn Life* 52:4-11 Je 1997
Women's Studies. Lanier, David E, ed. *Faith Miss* 14:1-93 Fall 1996*

Women in Christianity—Early church

Authority in the Church: Fraudulent Fabrication—Larceny from the Laity. Thomas, Ronwyn Goodsir. *Fem Th* no 1:27-57 S 1992
The ecclesiastical situation of the first generation Roman Christians [bibliog]. Du Toit, Andreas B. *Hervormde T St* 53:498-512 S 1997
A Letter from Corinth [fictional reply to 1 Cor]. Roper, Faith. *Fem Th* no 12:83-90 My 1996
The Quest for the Historical Olympias. Pleasants, Phyllis Rodgerson. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:155-179 1997
Second Temple Judaism, Jesus and Women: Yeast of Eden. Levine, Amy-Jill. *Bib Interp* 2:8-33 Mr 1994

Women in church work

Ella Rigney's Century of Service [photos, poems]. Lowell, David. *Epiphany* 16 no 3:2-19 1997
For Heaven's Sake [ministry and Christian family life]. Riley, Linda. *Leadership* Regular feature: 1997-
J Ellice Hopkins: The Construction of a Recent Spiritual Feminist Foremother. Raphael, Melissa. *Fem Th* no 13:73-95 S 1996
Mary and the Women Who Risked Following Jesus to and beyond the Cross: A Paradigm for Today [por]. Azzarello, Marie. *Grail* 12:85-96 Je 1996

Women in Hinduism

Amṛtā: Women and Indian Technologies of Immortality [bibliog]. Olivelle, Patrick. *J Indian Ph* 25:429-449 O 1997

Women in Islam

Islamists and Women in the Arab World: From Reaction to Reform? Ghadbian, Najib. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 12:19-35 Spr 1995
Oikos/Polis Conflict: Perspectives of Gender Feminists and Islamic Revivalists. Kausar, Zeenath. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:475-496 Wint 1996

Women in Judaism

see also Women rabbis
From a "Pot of Filth" to a "Hedge of Roses" (and Back): Changing Theorizations of Menstruation in Judaism. Steinberg, Jonah. *J Fem St* 13:5-26 Fall 1997
The Movement for Equal Rights for Women in Judaism as Reflected in the Writings of Rabbi David Aronson [por]. Golinkin, David. *Am Jew Archiv* [47]:243-260 Fall-Wint 1995
Open Orthodoxy! A Modern Orthodox Rabbi's Creed. Weiss, Avraham. *Judaism* 46:409-421 Fall 1997
Second Temple Judaism, Jesus and Women: Yeast of Eden. Levine, Amy-Jill. *Bib Interp* 2:8-33 Mr 1994

Women in literature

Are Women Human? Dorothy L Sayers as a Feminist Reader of Dante's Beatrice. Loades, Ann. *Fem Th* no 8:21-38 Ja 1995
Berries Red: A review of a play in four lives. Hayman, Ann. *Ch Soc* 87:82-84 My-Je 1997
Celie as Spiritual Wrestler [in A Walker's *The Color Purple*]. Becker, William H. *J Int Th C* 22:147-181 Spr 1995
Erziehung zu Gottesfurcht und Unterordnung: Das Frauenbild in Jeremias Gotthelfs Werk. Stump, Doris. *ZS* 46:183-187 Je 1997
The ethics of remembering: Echoes of the '60s [*The Distinguished Guest*, by S Miller; review essay]. Nelson, Shirley. *Chr Cent* 114:271-274 Mr 12 1997
Modern Jewish Women's Dilemmas: Grace Aguilar's Bargains [adapted fr *The Origin of the Modern Jewish Woman Writer: Romance and Reform in Victorian England*, 1996]. Galchinsky, Michael. *Lit Th* 11:27-45 Mr 1997
Motherhood and Family in Goethe's *Faust*: Gretchen's Mother and the Gretchen Tragedy. Anchor, Robert. *Hist Reflections* 23:29-48 Wint 1997
Narrative Inversion: The Biblical Heritage of *The Well of Loneliness* and *Desert of the Heart* [bibliog]. Breen, Margaret Soenser. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:187-206 1997
Orphée et Eurydice: Mythes en mutation. Zupančič, Metka, ed. *Religiologiques* no 15:5-253 Spr 1997*
Oscar Wilde and the Scarlet Woman [bibliog]. Hanson, Ellis. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:121-137 1997
Subversion and Conformity in Julian's *Revelation*: Authority, Vision and the Motherhood of God [bibliog]. Innes-Parker, Catherine. *Mystics Q* 23:7-35 Je 1997
Thérèse philosophe: Les charmes de l'impénétrable. Richardot, Anne. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:89-99 My 1997
William Blake and Feminist Theology: Some Observations on the Affinities. James, G Ingli. *Fem Th* no 11:72-85 Ja 1996
"Witnesse they wife (O *Pilate*) speakes for all": Aemilia Lanyer's Strategic Self-Positioning [bibliog]. Powell, Brenda J. *Chr Lit* 46:5-23 Aut 1996
Womanism, Afro-centrism, and the Reconstruction of Black Womanhood. Baker-Fletcher, Karen. *J Int Th C* 22:183-197 Spr 1995
Women and Gender Equality: Towards an Authentic Spirituality - Theologizing with Poet Jashuva. Prabhakar, M E. *Rel Soc* 42:29-48 Mr 1995

Women in mass media

Women Broadcasters Make Inroads, slowly [54th NRB conv, Anaheim, Ja 1997; photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 41:66-67 Mr 3 1997

Women in religion

Gender Distinctives, Discrimination, and the Gospel. Gundry-Volf, Judith M. *Ev R Th* 21:41-50 Ja 1997
When the Women Take Over [K L Woodward, *Commonweal* N 22 1996, on "feminization" of US religion]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 73:67-68 My 1997

Women in the Bible

see also Abigail; Bathsheba; Elizabeth (Biblical character); Jephthah's daughter (Biblical character); Naomi (Biblical character); Paul, Saint, Apostle—Attitude towards women; Potiphar's wife (Biblical character)
Abiding in the Fourth Gospel: A Case-study in Feminist Biblical Theology. Lee, Dorothy A. *Pacifica* 10:123-136 Je 1997
"Begehre micht ihre Schönheit in deinem Herzen" (Prov 6,25): Eine Aktualisierung des Ehebruchsverbots aus persischer Zeit [Eng abst, pp 62-63]. Maier, Christl. *Bib Interp* 5:46-63 Ja 1997
The Book of Ruth and the Possibility of a Feminist Canonical Hermeneutic. Bauckham, Richard. *Bib Interp* 5:29-45 Ja 1997
The Characterization and Narrative Function of the Women at the Tomb (Mark 15,40-41.47; 16,1-8) [table]. Danove, Paul. *Biblica* 77 no 3:374-397 1996
The Daughters of God [bibliog]. Gafney, Wilda C M. *AME Zion Q R* 109:34-47 O 1997
The Daughters of Zelophehad Revisited [Num 26:33-27:11]. Derby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 25:169-171 Jl-S 1997
David and the matriarch in the Book of Ruth [bibliog]. Loader, James A. *In die Skrif* 28:25-35 Mr 1994
Esau's Wives. Abraham, Jed H. *Jew Bible Q* 25:251-259 O-D 1997
Excellent Women: Female Witness to the Resurrection. Setzer, Claudia. *J B L* 116:259-272 Sum 1997
The Feast of Saint Mary Magdalene [since 1969 reform of Catholic liturgical calendar]. Knutson, Galen C. *Worship* 71:205-220 My 1997
La femme dans la tradition et la modernité juives [Eng abst, p 132]. Azria, Régine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:117-132 Jl-S 1996
The Five Women in Matthew's Geneology. Weren, Wim J C. *C B Q* 59:288-305 Ap 1997
Forgotten Heroines of the Exodus: The Exclusion of Women from Moses' Vision [ils]. Frymer-Kensky, Tikva. *Bible R* 13:38-44 D 1997
Gendered Couplets in Q and Legal Formulations: From Rhetoric to Social History. Arnal, William E. *J B L* 116:75-94 Spr 1997
Husband Hunting: Characterization and Narrative Art in the Gospel of John. Brant, Jo Ann A. *Bib Interp* 4:205-223 Je 1996
"I Will Give to Each of You as Your Works Deserve": Witchcraft Accusations and the Fiery-Eyed Son of God in Rev 2:18-23 [polemic against opponent "Jezebel"]. Duff, Paul Brooks. *N T St* 43:116-133 Ja 1997
Judith and the Christian Reader [history of Christian interpretation of Book of Judith; ils]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Epiphany* 16 no 3:40-47 1997
Le livre des Juges, l'Histoire et les Femmes. Lanior, Corinne. *Foi Vie* 96:55-71 S 1997
Making Widows: The Patriarchal Guardian at Work [Gen 38:11, 2 Sam 20:3; bibliog]. Rook, John. *Bib Th Bul* 27:10-15 Spr 1997
"Manchmal stehen wir auf...": Gespräch über Auferstehung. Praetorius, Ina; Strahm, Doris; Rehmann, Luzia Sutter. *Ev Th* 57 no 3:225-241 1997
The Mistress-Slave Dialectic: Paradoxes of Slavery in Three LXX Naratives [Susanna, Tobit, Judith]. Gilancy, Jennifer A. *J St O T* no 72:71-87 D 1996
National Allegory in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Boer, Roland T. *J St O T* no 74:95-116 Je 1997
Patriarchy and Justice for Women in Africa—Ruth, Tamar [bibliog, table]. Büchner, Dirk. *Scriptura* no 62:363-371 1997
Potiphar's Wife in Conversation. McKinlay, Judith. *Fem Th* no 10:69-80 S 1995
The Prophet and the Woman Who Shatters and Heals [Mk 14:3-9 and pastoral care]. Murray, Joan L. *J Rel Health* 36:165-171 Sum 1997
Revitalizing Interpretations of Ephesians 5:22 [bibliog]. Schueter, Carol J. *Past Psych* 45:317-339 Mr 1997
The Role of Women in Mark's Gospel: A Narrative Analysis [Mk 5:24b-34, 7:24-30, 12:41-44, 14:3-9; bibliog, table]. Swartley, Willard M. *Bib Th Bul* 27:16-22 Spr 1997
The Story of the Hemorrhaging Woman (Mark 5:25-34) Read from a Japanese Feminist Context [replies, K D Sakenfeld, pp 363-366; F X Clooney, pp 367-370; F F Segovia, pp 371-373; S H Ringe, pp 374-376]. Kinukawa, Hisako. *Bib Interp* 2:283-293 N 1994
Texts in Dialogue with Texts: Intertextuality in the Ruth and Tamar Naratives [table]. Wolde, Ellen van. *Bib Interp* 5:1-28 Ja 1997
Unfaithful Passions: Coding Women Coding Men in Jeremiah 2-3 (4:2) [tables]. Diamond, A R Pete, and O'Connor, Kathleen M. *Bib Interp* 4: 288-310 O 1996

Unravelling the Threads: The Origins of Women's Asceticism in the Earliest Christian Communities. Moss, Patricia. *Pacifica* 10:137-155 Je 1997
Unveiling Masculinity: The Construction of Gender in Mark 6:17-29. Glancy, Jennifer A. *Bib Interp* 2:34-50 Mr 1994
Violence and the Construction of Gender in the Hebrew Bible: A New Historicist Approach [reply, H A Veester, pp 465-481]. Washington, Harold C. *Bib Interp* 5:324-363 O 1997
What Will Ye See in the Shulammite? Women, Power and Panopticism in the Song of Songs [adapted fr paper presented at SBL ann conf, Chicago, N 21 1994]. Polaski, Donald C. *Bib Interp* 5:64-81 Ja 1997
Why Are These Women Here? An Examination of the Sociological Setting of Pseudo-Philo through Comparative Reading [tables]. DesCamp, Mary Therese. *J St Pseud* 16:53-80 Jl 1997
Woman as Divine Agent in Ecclesiastes. Rudman, Dominic. *J B L* 116:411-427 Fall 1997
The Woman of Worth: Impressions of Proverbs 31:10-31 [feminist exegesis and history of interpretation]. Riess, Jana K. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:141-151 Spr 1997
Women as Proclaimers and Interpreters of the Word. Jordon, Sherry. *Curr Th Miss* 24:33-43 F 1997
Women at the Cross, at Jesus' Burial, and After the Resurrection: Mk 15.40; 16.10 [bibliog]. Opočenská, Jana. *Ref W* 47:40-48 Mr 1997
The women at the tomb: What are they doing there? [bibliog]. Osiek, Carolyn. *Hervormde T St* 53:103-118 Mr-Je 1997
Women's Studies. Lanier, David E, ed. *Faith Miss* 14:1-93 Fall 1996*

Women in the church *see* Church work with women; Women in Christianity; Women in church work

Women in the Qur'an
Allegorical Gender: The Figure of Eve Revisited. Abugideiri, Hibba. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:518-535 Wint 1996

Women ministers
Ageless Power In in Her: Faithful Come Weekly to hear Minister, 95 [A Carmichael; photos]. Kisken, Tom. *Assemb God Herit* 17:5-7 Fall 1997
Effective Clergy Couples. Bostrom, Kathleen S. *Chr Ministry* 28:29-31 My-Je 1997
Enlarging religious leadership: have women made a difference? Thompsett, Fredrica Harris. *Witness* 80:22-25 My 1997
The evangelical church of Zaire and the female ordained ministry [bibliog]. Mulemfo, Mukanda Mabonso. *Hervormde T St* 53:312-325 Mr-Je 1997
Frauen predigen. Seim, Jürgen. *Ev Th* 57 no 2:168-171 1997
Gender, Tokenism, and the Construction of Elite Clergy Careers [study; bibliog, tables]. Nesbitt, Paula D. *R Rel Res* 38:193-210 Mr 1997
Gendered Forms of Address in Religious Institutions: A Case Study [tables]. Northup, Lesley A. *Fem Th* no 12:61-82 My 1996
In the Middle of Everyday Life: The Spaces Black Clergywomen Create. Austin, Deborah A. *J Int Th C* 22:209-229 Spr 1995
Interview with Rachel Lewis [by Dorothea McEwan; reflelctions on life as Anglican priest]. Lewis, Rachel. *Fem Th* no 11:86-101 Ja 1996
John Locke and the Prophecy of Quaker Women. Huff, Peter A. *Quaker H* 86:26-40 Fall 1997
The Ministry of Women in the Free Churches. Wootton, Janet. *Fem Th* no 8:55-74 Ja 1995
Oldest Minister Still Active [D Brann at 107; editorial, por]. Warner, Wayne E. *Assemb God Herit* 17:3-4 Fall 1997
Praying Through: The Spiritual Narrative of Mother E J Dabney [Church of God in Christ]. Haney, LaVerne J. *J Int Th C* 22:231-240 Spr 1995
She Has a Dream, Too: Bernice King talks about her father's death, her call to ministry, and what the church still needs to do about racism [interview by Nancy Stetson; por]. King, Bernice. *Chr T* 41:34, 36 Je 16 1997
"Sister Murphy": At Age 89, Eva Maye Murphy Stays Young Ministering to Others [photo]. Tigges, Laura. *Assemb God Herit* 17:14-15 Fall 1997
Sylvia G Dunstan: A Priest Forever [por]. Miller, Lynette. *Touchstone* 15: 45-52 Ja 1997
Women as Proclaimers and Interpreters of the Word. Jordon, Sherry. *Curr Th Miss* 24:33-43 F 1997
Women priests in England: An update. Lakey, Berit M. *Witness* 80:26 Je 1997

Women missionaries
see also Beckdahl, Agnes Thelle, 1876-1968
A Hong Kong Prisoner During World War II [photos]. Jay, Margaret, 1900-1991, and Ezzo, Elsie Bolton. *Assemb God Herit* 17:10-15,31-33 Sum 1997
Mothers Movement Awakens Missions [Brazil; photos]. Wood, Debra Fleetwood. *Chr T* 41:45 My 19 1997
What the New Testament Taught Me About Models for Ministry [reply, C Plueddemann, pp 30-31; photos]. Love, Fran. *Ev Miss Q* 33:22-30 Ja 1997

Women mystics
see also Margareta, Contracta, 13th cent
Elisabeth of Schönau: A Case for a Distinctive Women's Spirituality [il]. Datta, Kitty. *Fem Th* no 16:55-69 S 1997

Women prisoners
Imagined Families: Women Behind Bars. Immergut, Debra Jo. *Tikkun* 12:29-31 N-D 1997
Questions to Our Hermeneutical Approach or: Who Defines, What Is Cruel? ["project" of pregnancy in Philippine prison]. Kayales, Christina. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:33-35 1995-1996

Women saints, Christian *see* Christian saints, Women

Women soldiers
Sex, Lies, and Infantry [women in the US military]. McDougall, Walter A. *Commentary* 104:43-47 S 1997

Women's Foreign Missionary Society
"Memorial Stones": The Geography of Womanhood in *Heathen Woman's Friend*, 1869-1879 [domesticity and religious values in obits; il]. Wills, Anne Blue. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:247-269 Sum 1997

Women's liberation movement
J Ellice Hopkins: The Construction of a Recent Spiritual Feminist Foremother. Raphael, Melissa. *Fem Th* no 13:73-95 S 1996
La théologie/philosophie féministe de Mary Daly et le socialisme religieux de Paul Tillich [Eng abst, pp 379-380]. Dion, Michel. *S R* 25 no 4:379-396 1996

Women's studies
A Biblically Based Women's Studies Program. Patterson, Dorothy. *Faith Miss* 14:75-93 Fall 1996

Won Pulgyo (Sect)
Dialogue and Synthesis: Sot'aesan's Perspective and Examples [reply, D Swearer, pp 114-117]. Kim, Bokin. *Bud Chr St* 17:89-96 1997

Wonder
Living by Wonder [as in childhood]. Lewis, Richard. *Parabola* 22:62-64 F 1997

Wongar, B
Green Ants and Gibeonites: B Wongar, Joshua 9, and Some Problems of Postcolonialism [replies, E Tamez, pp 199-201; R A Warrior, pp 207-209; P Kwok, 211-217; M G Brett, pp 219-228; S V Gallagher, pp 229-240; bibliog]. Boer, Roland T. *Semeia* no 75:129-152 1996

Woodbury, T Bowring
The Woodbury Years: An Insider's Look at Baseball Baptisms in Britain [photos]. Mavin, Richard. *Sunstone* 19:56-60 Mr 1996

Wooden locks
"The Keys of the Kingdom": Keys from Masada [ils, photos, plans]. Allen, Marti Lu. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:154-169 1996-1997

Woodruff, Wilford, 1807-1898
Waiting for World's End: Wilford Woodruff & David Koresh [19th cent legacy of LDS]. Staker, Susan. *Sunstone* 16:11-16 D 1993

Woods, Eldrick *see* Woods, Tiger

Woods, Tiger
Why Tiger Makes Us Feel Good: Is the best remedy for racism visible black achievement? [editorial; photo]. Rice, Chris. *Chr T* 41:12-13 Jl 14 1997

Woodward, Kenneth L
When the Women Take Over [K L Woodward, *Commonweal* N 22 1996, on "feminization" of US religion]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 73:67-68 My 1997

Woolf, Virginia, 1882-1941
Christianity, Feminism and Peace [paper presented at BASR Conf, Univ of Newcastle upon Tyne, S 1993]. Craske, Jane. *Fem Th* no 6:53-63 My 1994

Woolley, Leonard, 1880-1960
The Ur-Archaeologist: Leonard Woolley and the Treasures of Mesopotamia [photos]. Luby, Edward M. *Bib Arch R* 23:60-61 Mr-Ap 1997

Word of Faith Family Church
Tilton's Church to Retain Assets [in divorce; por]. Jones, Jim. *Chr T* 41:63 Mr 3 1997

Word of God
Kerklike sake, die kerk en die koninkryk van God [Eng abst, 581; bibliog]. Strauss, P J. *In die Skrif* 28:581-592 D 1994
The Liturgical Sermon [formulating the sermon]. Hopko, Thomas. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 2-3:175-182 1997
Luther: Word, Doctrine, and Confession. Preus, Robert D. *Concor Th Q* 60: 175-228 Jl 1996
The Ministry of the Divine Word (Canons 756-761). Huels, John M. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:325-344 1989
Parole Donnée. Lenne, Francine. *Foi Vie* 96:1-5 Ja 1997
A word and a calling [1 Sam 3:1-20, Jn 1:43-51; meditation]. Johnson, Susan B W. *Chr Cent* 114:11 Ja 1-8 1997

Words
Let There Be Lightning: A Realistic Plan for Improving Sermon Word Choice [table]. Langley, Ken. *Preaching* 12:10-12 Mr-Ap 1997

Work
Approaches to a Pastor's Week: Three Working Models. Asimakoupoulos, Gregory E. *Cov Q* 55:23-35 F 1997
Ethische Aufgabenstellungen "nach" dem Wort der Kirchen. Strohm, Theodor. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:293-302 O-D 1997
Holy economics: A rhythm of worthy work and reflective rest [photo]. Waskow, Arthur I. *Sojourners* 26:34-36 S-O 1997
Religion and the Struggle for Russia's Future. Daniel, Wallace. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 4:367-383 1996
Slavery—A Modern Curse [repr fr *The Tablet* O 5 1996, pp 1288-1289]. Gifford, Zerbanoo. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:120-123 1996
Work and Family. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 17:351-423 Fall 1997*
Work and Vocation. Gillespie, Joel S, ed. *Faith Pract* 1:2-55 Fall 1995*

Work—Biblical teaching
Jobs and Callings: A Theology of Work. Willimon, William H. *Chr Ministry* 28:13-16 My-Je 1997

Work—Ethical aspects
A Womanist Investigation of the Work Ethic of Antebellum Enslaved Women, 1830-1865. Martin, Joan M. *J Int Th C* 22:5-23 Spr 1995

Work—Psychological aspects
New Ways of Living in the World of Work [influence of religious community on work relationships]. Phillips, Kevin A. *Tikkun* 12:43-46 Jl-Ag 1997

Work (Theology)
see also Good works (Theology)
Keeping Sabbath: Reviving a Christian practice. Bass, Dorothy C. *Chr Cent* 114:12-16 Ja 1-8 1997
Putting Faith to Work [Christian life in the workplace; editorial, p 4]. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 28:4,12-25 My-Je 1997*
Sanctification: The Powerful Pardon. Hein, Steven A. *Logia* 6:19-23 Epiphany 1997
Work, the Bible, Workers, and Theologians: Elements of a Workers' Theology [replies B C Lategan, pp 243-254, R J Weems, pp 257-261, D Patte, pp 263-276, T M Hinga, pp 277-284]. Nolan, Albert. *Semeia* no 73:213-220 1996

World (Theology) *see* Creation—Biblical teaching

World Alliance of Reformed Churches
Mission in Unity. Vischer, Lukas. *Ref W* 47:33-39 Mr 1997
Spregt die Ketten der Ungerechtigkeit: Auf dem Weg zur 23. Generalversammlung des Reformierten Weltbundes in Debrecen (8. bis 20. August 1997). Opocensky, Milan. *Ökum Ru* 46:364-369 Jl 1997

World Alliance of Reformed Churches—Executive Committee
Report of the Executive Committee on the Relationship between the Duth Reformed Church (NGK) of South Africa and the World Alliance of Reformed Churches. *Ref W* 47:221-223 S-D 1997

World Alliance of Reformed Churches—General Assembly
Break the Chains of Injustice: World Alliance of Reformed Churches 23rd General Council [Bebrecen, 1997]. Opoensky, Milan, ed. *Ref W* 47:97-236 S-D 1997*
"Sprengt die Ketten der Ungerechtigkeit": Der Reformierte Weltbund in Debrecen. Schröder, Hinnerk. *Ökum Ru* 46:499-507 O 1997

World Alliance of Reformed Churches—Relations
Christ's Call to Faithfulness, Justice and Unity. Opocensky, Milan. *Ref W* 47:50-59 Je 1997
Ecumenical convocation [Catholic-Reformed dialogue; Princeton Theological Seminary, S 30 1996]. Kay, James F, ed. *Princ S B* 18 no 1:9-45 1997*
A Reformed Vision of Unity. Réamonn, Páraic. *Ref W* 47:84-96 Je 1997

World Bank
Forgive us our debts: The Third World's financial crisis ["Jubilee Year" fr IMF and World Bank would offer poorest countries "a fresh start"; bibliog]. Griesgraber, Jo Marie. *Chr Cent* 114:76-83 Ja 22 1997
International Capital: The Contemporary Slave Driver. Caspersz, Paul. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:124-152 1996
Reforming the World Bank: A personal testimony. Beckmann, David M. *Chr Cent* 114:395-397 Ap 16 1997
Structural Adjustment Lending and the Poor. Brown, Gilbert T. *Ch Soc* 87: 68-76 Ja-F 1997

World Conference of Associations of Theological Institutions
Towards a Common Core in Ministerial Formation and Theological Education: Some Global Reflections. Zikmund, Barbara Brown. *Ministerial Formation* no 75:34-38 O 1996

World Conference on Faith and Order, 1st, Lausanne, 1927
The Call to Unity [excerpt fr *Faith and Order: Proceedings of the World Conference, Lausanne, August 3-21, 1927*, ed by H N Bate, 1927, pp 13-18; doc]. Elert, Werner, 1885-1954. *Luth F* 31:8-9 Spr 1997

World Conference on Women, 4th, Beijing, 1995
Bringing Beijing Home [CWR reports from 4th World Conf on Women, Beijing, 1995]. Hostetler, Sheri, ed, and Rue, Victoria, ed. *J Women Rel* 14:1-76 1996*

World Council of Churches
Auf dem Weg zu einem gemeinsamen Verständnis und einer gemeinsamen Vision des Ökumenischen Rates der Kirchen. Krusche, Günter. *Ökum Ru* 46:258-271 Jl 1997
Black Church Liason Committee Responds to CUV. Black Church Liaison Committee. *Ec Trends* 26:159-160 N 1997
The World Council of Churches and the Ecumenical Movement: Theological Contribution and Orthodox Witness. Limouris, Gennadios. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:161-177 Sum-Fall 1996

World Council of Churches—Aid, Refugees, World Service
North Korea admits church aid coordinator [E Weingartner of WCC]. *Chr Cent* 114:507 My 21-28 1997

World Council of Churches—Central Committee
Auf der Suche nach einem Neuanfang: Zu Sitzung des Zentralausschusses des ÖRK vom 12. bis 20. September 1996 in Genf. Kuscherus, Tim. *Ökum Ru* 46:88-93 Ja 1997
Common Understanding and Vision. VanElderen, Marlin, ed. *Ec R* 49:3-60 Ja 1997*
The Impact of HIV/AIDS and the Churches' Response [WCC Central Committee statement]. *Ec R* 49:270-276 Ap 1997
Note on the Contemporary Role of the Church in International Affairs [WCC Central Committee study paper]. *Ec R* 49:276-281 Ap 1997
Public Issues [WCC statements]. *Ec R* 49:107-109 Ja 1997*

World Council of Churches—Commission on Faith and Order
Al di là dei limiti del paesaggio familiare [Eng abst, p 186; paper presented at WCC Commission on Faith and Order, Moshi, Tanzania, Ag 15 1996]. Falconer, Alan. *St Ecum* 15:167-186 Ap-Je 1997
Un'ermeneutica dell'unità [Eng abst, p 166; paper presented at plenary session of WCC Commission on Faith and Order, Moshi, Tanzania, Ag 15 1996]. Raiser, Konrad. *St Ecum* 15:149-166 Ap-Je 1997
Faith and Order Commission Plenary Meeting, Moshi, Tanzania, August 1996: Message. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:84-86 1997
Interfaith Relations And Ecumenical Dialogue: Making Connections [adapted fr *NAIN Newsletter* 1997]. Mellen, Elizabeth H. *Ec Trends* 26: 158 N 1997
Moshi/Tansania 1996: Plenarsitzung der Kommission für Glauben und Kirchenfassung vom 10. bis 24. August 1996. Heller, Dagmar. *Ökum Ru* 45: 296-301 Jl 1996
One Earth, Many Religions: World Council of Churches (Message from the Plenary Commission of Faith and Order Moshi, Tanzania, August 1996). *Ec Trends* 26:16-17 Ja 1997
Tanzanian President's Address to Faith and Order Commission [extract fr address, Moshi, Tanzania, Ag 11 1996]. Mkapa, Benjamin William. *Ec R* 48:520-524 O 1996

World Council of Churches—Controversies
Ratzinger assails WCC [support of liberation theology in Latin America]. *Chr Cent* 114:582-583 Je 18-25 1997

World Council of Churches—Education and renewal
[The Global Consultation on Ecumenical Theological Education: Its Viability Today - Oslo, Ag 5-10 1996; bibliog]. Chabloz, Diana, ed, and others. *Ministerial Formation* no 75:1-56 O 1996*

World Council of Churches—Finance
German pastor suspended [R Lingscheid, over missing WCC funds]. *Chr Cent* 114:44-45 Ja 15 1997
WCC is overcoming its financial woes [deficit reduced to $680,000]. *Chr Cent* 114:335-336 Ap 2 1997

World Council of Churches—General Secretary
Chiesa comunità ermeneutica [editorial]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 15:145-148 Ap-Je 1997
Report of the General Secretary [to WCC Central Committee]. Raiser, Konrad. *Ec R* 49:85-93 Ja 1997

World Council of Churches—History
Bossey and Ecumenical Formation. VanElderen, Marlin, ed. *Ec R* 48:434-519 O 1996*
The Ecumenical Movement and Its Relations with "Eastern Europe": a Hungarian Perspective. Balog, Zoltán. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:73-78 1997
The World Council of Churches and the Churches in Eastern Europe during the Time of the Communist Regimes: a First Attempt at an Assessment. Vischer, Lukas. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:61-68 1997
The World Council of Churches and the Churches in Eastern Europe. Linn, Gerhard. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:69-72 1997

World Council of Churches—Interfaith dialogue
WCC proposes common Easter date [modern calculation, Jerusalem as reference point, to begin in 2001]. *Chr Cent* 114:507-508 My 21-28 1997

World Council of Churches—International affairs
WCC Looks at China. Almisry, Isa. *Touchstone (US)* 9:45 Fall 1996

World Council of Churches—International visitations
No quick healing in Rwanda, says official [G Jacques of WCC]. *Chr Cent* 114:336 Ap 2 1997

World Council of Churches—Membership
Crisi nel CEC? [editorial]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 15:5-7 Ja-Mr 1997

World Council of Churches—Orthodox Eastern participation
Auf dem Weg zu einem gemeinsamen Osterdatum: ÖRK-MÖKR-Konsultation, Aleppo, Syrien, 5. bis 10. März 1997 [table]. Sbeghen, Renate, tr, and Heller, Dagmar, tr. *Ökum Ru* 46:473-481 O 1997
The Georgian Church at a Crossroads [withdrawal fr WCC, introd and letters; tr fr *Pravoslavnaya Rus* no 10, 1997]. *Orth Life* 47:42-48 Jl-Ag 1997
A Letter to Patriarch Alexis of Moscow and All Russia [read at Council of all bishops of Russian Orthodox Church, F 18-22, 1997, Danilov Monastery, Moscow in absence of author]. Anthony, Metropolitan of Sourozh, and Obolensky, Elizabeth, tr. *Sourozh* no 69:17-22 Ag 1997
On Membership in the World Council of Churches [Orthodox churches]. Ambrose, Hierodeacon. *Orth Life* 47:23-25 Ja-F 1997
An Orthodox church leaves the WCC [Georgia, My 20 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 554-555 Je 4-11 1997
Orthodox Ecumenism: A Contradiction in Terms? [repr fr *In Communion* 9, Jl 1997]. Bouteneff, Peter. *Sourozh* no 69:1-7 Ag 1997
Russian Orthodox stay in WCC for now. *Chr Cent* 114:385-386 Ap 16 1997
The World Council of Churches and the Churches in Eastern Europe during the Time of the Communist Regimes: a First Attempt at an Assessment. Vischer, Lukas. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:61-68 1997
The World Council of Churches and the Churches in Eastern Europe. Linn, Gerhard. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:69-72 1997

World Council of Churches—Program to Overcome Violence
Global Anti-Violence Network Begins in Seven Cities. Bloom, Linda. *Chr Soc Action* 10:33-34 O 1997

World Council of Churches—Relations
From Celebration to Commitment: A Proposal/Vision for the Year 2000. Raiser, Konrad. *Ec R* 49:203-211 Ap 1997
The Roman Catholic Church and the One Ecumenical Movement. Houtepen, Anton. *Exchange* 26:280-304 S 1997
The Search for Christian Unity and Common Moral Orientations: Three Case Studies [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione, Rome, N 14 1996]. Gassmann, Günther. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 51:3-9 Spr 1997

World Council of Churches—Relations—Judaism
Il Consiglio ecumenico delle chiese e gli Ebrei [bibliog]. Bertalot, Renzo. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 4:299-302 1997

World Council of Churches—Theological education
Ökumenische Impulse für theologische Ausbildung heute. Engel, Lothar. *Ökum Ru* 46:445-456 O 1997
Some Forty Years of Ecumenical Theological Education. Pobee, John S. *Ministerial Formation* no 78:25-31 Jl 1997

World Council of Churches—Unity and renewal
Towards a New Mandate and Structural Framework of ETE/WCC: Suggestions by the Conference on Viability of Theological Education - Oslo, August 1996. *Ministerial Formation* no 76:2-4 Ja 1997
"The Worshiping Community at Oslo Consultation" [liturgies at the WCC Oslo Consultation]. Ortega, Ofelia. *Ministerial Formation* no 77:19-23 Ap 1997

World Council of Churches—World Mission and Evangelism
Conference Message and Acts of Commitment [WCC Conf on World Mission and Evangelism, Salvador, Brazil, N 24-D 3 1996]. *Ecumenism* no 126:32-36 Je 1997
Eindrücke von der Weltmissionskonferenz in Salvador vom 24. November bis 3. Dezember 1996 [pt 1: Eine pfingstliche Symphonie; pt 2: Die Sektionsberichte, die Botschaft und die Akte der Verpflichtung]. Vogel-Mfato, Eva S, and Quack, Jürgen. *Ökum Ru* 46:202-219 Ap 1997
Evangelical and Ecumenical Understandings of Mission [appendices]. Bailyes, Alan J. *Int R Miss* 85:485-503 O 1996
Evangelium und Kulturen [editorial]. Collet, Giancarlo. *Z Miss W* 81 no 1:1-2 1997
International Relationships in Mission [papers presented at Churches in Mission, WCC, Bangalore, India, My 1996]. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 86:203-340 Jl 1997*
The Legacy of Robert Mackie [1899-1984, missionary and ecumenist; bibliog]. Blackie, Nansie. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:20-23 Ja 1997

World Council of Churches, 8th, Harare, 1998—Preparations
WCC changes assembly date [Harare, Zimbabwe, D 3-14 1998]. *Chr Cent* 114:624 Jl 2-9 1997

World Council of Churches: World Mission and Evangelism
see also Conference on World Mission and Evangelism, Salvadore, 1996

World Evangelical Fellowship
Evangelicals Aim to Extend Reach of Global Alliance [WEF to expand in 20 more countries; Brother Andrew recognized; photos]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 41:56, 64 Je 16 1997
Faith and Hope for the Future: Towards a Vital and Coherent Evangelical Theology for the 21st Century: Summary Reports of the Working Groups [World Evangelical Fellowship]. Nicholls, Bruce J, ed. *Ev R Th* 21:5-40 Ja 1997*
Faith Without Borders [graph, photos]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 41:38-39, 42-49 My 19 1997
Justification, Scripture and Tradition [papers presented at conf of World Evangelical Fellowship and Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity, Venice, Italy, O 1993]. Nichols, Bruce, ed. *Ev R Th* 21:101-153 Ap 1997*

World Hebrew Union
Le congrès de la *Brit Ivrit Olamit* à Helsinki (22-27 Mai 1994) [with Jewish studies in Kiev]. Hadas-Lebel, Mireille. *R E Juives* 155:313-317 Ja-Je 1996

World Hindu Federation *see* Visva Hindu Maha Sangha

World Methodist Council
Report of the Joint Commission between the Roman Catholic Church and World Methodist Council: "The Word of Life: A Statement on Revelation and Faith" [reflections by W Henn, pp 363-377]. *One in Christ* 32 no 4: 329-362 1996

World Over (Periodical)
World Over and Jewish Cultural Literacy [includes interview with S Laufer]. Baldwin, Brooke. *Judaism* 46:229-233 Spr 1997

World politics
European Community and Global Community: The View from Alsace and Beyond. Mount, Eric, Jr. *Sound* 79:365-383 Fall-Wint 1996

World politics—1990-
How Not to Deal With China [threat to security in Asia]. Waldron, Arthur. *Commentary* 103:44-49 Mr 1997

World Relief (Organization)
Calver New World Relief President [por]. *Chr T* 41:54 My 19 1997

World Student Christian Federation
The Legacy of Robert Mackie [1899-1984, missionary and ecumenist; bibliog]. Blackie, Nansie. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:20-23 Ja 1997

World Trade Organization
WTO Successor to GATT: Implications for the Muslim World [World Trade Organization; table]. Sultan, Arif. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:172-187 Sum 1997

World view
Cosmic Maps, Prophecy Charts, and the Hollywood Movie, a Biblical Realist Looks at the Eclipse of Old Testament Narrative [Criswell Theological Lecture, F 1995]. Sailhamer, John. *Criswell Th R* 7:65-81 Spr 1994
Die Geburt der "Weltanshauung" im 19. Jahrhundert. Meier, Andreas. *Th Ru* 62 no 4:414-420 1997
Geist. Leibundgut, Hektor, ed. *ZS* 46:193-228 Je 1997*
The Miracles of Jesus: Three Basic Questions for the Historian [rev fr lecture, Santa Clara Univ, O 31 1994]. Meier, John P. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:1-15 Wint 1996
Two Early Jewish Approaches to Wisdom: Sirach and Qumran Sapiential Work A [bibliog]. Harrington, Daniel J. *J St Pseud* 16:25-38 Jl 1997
When Mountains are Mountains and Gardens are Gardens: Explorations into Sacred Space, Nature, and Environmental Ethics. Massanari, Ronald L. *J Dev Soc* 13:266-278 D 1997
World-views in opposition: Interaction of beliefs and values in science and religion [papers presented at the South African Science and Religion Forum, 1996]. Kinghorn, Johann, ed. *Scriptura* no 61:93-244 1997*
Worldview II. Weerstra, Hans M, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:49-100 Ap-Je 1997*

World War, 1914-1918
L'invention d'un scoutisme d'inspiration protestante: Les Éclaireurs unionistes et les Unions chrétiennes de jeunes gens [Eng abst, p 436]. Baubérot, Arnaud. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:371-437 Jl-S 1997

World War, 1914-1918—Peace
Christianity, Feminism and Peace [paper presented at BASR Conf, Univ of Newcastle upon Tyne, S 1993]. Craske, Jane. *Fem Th* no 6:53-63 My 1994

World War, 1914-1918—Religion
The Angels of Mons [il]. Koen, Martha. *Epiphany* 16 no 1:48-49 1996
Three Chaplains of the Great War [bibliog, photos]. Hourihan, William J. *Army Chap* :65-69 Sum-Fall 1997

World War, 1939-1945
Advertisement or Achievement? American Jewry and the Campaign for a Jewish Army, 1939-1944: A Reassessment. Saposnik, Arye Bruce. *J Israel H* 17:193-220 Sum 1996
Argentina in Turmoil: The Politics of the Second World War [paper presented at conf Discriminación y racismo en América Latina, Univ de Buenos Aires, N 1994]. Rapoport, Mario, and Dávila-Cox, Emma, tr. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:35-50 Jl 1997
The Good Shepherd [J Goldwater, Buddhist activist minister; photos, pors]. Prothero, Stephen. *Tricycle* 7:44-48 Wint 1997
Imagining Nuclear Weapons: Hiroshima, Armageddon, and the Annihilation of the Students of Ichijo School [bibliog, photo]. Foard, James H. *J A A R* 65:1-18 Spr 1997

World War, 1939-1945—Aerial operations
Could the Allies Have Bombed Auschwitz-Birkenau? [maps, tables]. Erdheim, Stuart G. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:129-170 Fall 1997

World War, 1939-1945—Atrocities
Killing Fields: The Wehrmacht and the Holocaust in Belorussia, 1941-1942. Heer, Hannes, and Scherer, Carol, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:79-101 Spr 1997
The Mufti's Nazi Years Re-examined. Medoff, Rafael. *J Israel H* 17:317-333 Aut 1996

World War, 1939-1945—Jews
see also Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)

World War, 1939-1945—Religion
A Hong Kong Prisoner During World War II [photos]. Jay, Margaret, 1900-1991, and Ezzo, Elsie Bolton. *Assemb God Herit* 17:10-15,31-33 Sum 1997
Krise des Wächteramtes: Fragen zur Haltung der Kirchen im Zweiten Weltkrieg und heute. Gysel, Werner. *ZS* 46:163-164 Je 1997
"Must the Christian Church Condemn All Use of Military Force?" The Methodist Episcopal Church and the Endorsement of World War II [doc]. Ward, Marilyn S. *Meth H* 35:157-168 Ap 1997
The Shinto Shrine Issue in Korean Christianity under Japanese Colonialism. Kim, Sung-Gun. *J Ch St* 39:503-521 Sum 1997
Where American Zionism Differed: Abba Hillel Silver Reconsidered [paper presented at a symposium, Brandeis Univ, Ap 1996]. Raider, Mark A. *J Israel H* 17:87-121 Spr 1996
Wrestling with God: a personal meditation [remembering wartime imprisonment and postwar theological schooling; rev fr address, London, Ag 1995; repr fr *The Source of Life*, 1997]. Moltmann, Jürgen. *Chr Cent* 114:726-729 Ag 13-20 1997

Worldwide Church of God
Worldwide Church of God Joins NAE [My 7 1997; por]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 41:66 Je 16 1997

Worship
The Christian Philosophy and the Christian Religion. Noland, Martin R. *Logia* 4:43-48 Ap 1995
Christian Worship in a Cross-Cultural Setting [directives to missionaries; bibliog, fig, tables]. Roeske, Todd E. *Missio Apostolica* 5:19-33 My 1997
Empowered for Mission: Reflections on the Worship Life in Salvador. Johnston, Alexandra F. *Int R Miss* 86:41-44 Ja-Ap 1997
How Far Can We Go in Recreating Worship? Asking the Right Questions. Wright, Tim. *Word World* 17:424,426 Fall 1997
Liturgy and Life? On the Importance of Worship for Christian Ethics [bibliog]. Smit, Dirkie. *Scriptura* no 62:259-280 1997
Liturgy as the "Rule of Prayer": Questions for Faith and Theology [adapted fr Presidential Address, Canadian Theological Soc, My 1996]. Schaefer, Mary M. *Grail* 12:11-22 D 1996
RQ's Immediate Need for Charismatic Immediacy. Geary, John. *Regeneration Q* 3:5 Spr 1997
Serendipity beyond the Stars [worship as absolute; editorial]. Maxwell, Joseph L, III. *Regeneration Q* 3:3-4 Wint 1997
Sophia: Symbol of Christian and Feminist Wisdom? [discussed at ecumenical European Women's synod, Gmunden, Austria, Jl 1996]. Beckman, Ninna Edgardh. *Fem Th* no 16:32-54 S 1997
The True and the Beautiful: A New Generation at Worship. Wilcox, W Bradford, ed. *Regeneration Q* 3:7-8,11-34 Wint 1997*
What If We Really Worshiped *with* Children? Practical suggestions for fulfilling the vows the community of faith makes in baptism [bibliog, photo]. Caldwell, Elizabeth Francis. *Ch Soc* 88:85-93 S-O 1997
When Advent Doesn't Feel Like Christmas: A Series for Advent and Christmas [Scripture and hymn selections specific to Advent]. Hoezee, Scott. *Ref Worship* no 45:4-10,12 S 1997
Worship as Fiesta: Hispanic traditions provide a fresh perspective [survey of *Alabadle! Hispanic Christian Worship*, by J L González, 1996; il, music]. Teja, Gary. *Ref Worship* no 43:42-44 Mr 1997

Worship—Ecumenical aspects
Keeping Sabbath: Reviving a Christian practice. Bass, Dorothy C. *Chr Cent* 114:12-16 Ja 1-8 1997
Singing the faith together: The stories of God's household [hymnody as ecumenical resource for theology and Christian life]. Henry, Patrick G. *Chr Cent* 114:500-501 My 21-28 1997

Worship (Christian education)
Reflections on My Ministry. Ludwick, Cleo. *Ref R* 50:190-199 Spr 1997

Worship (Hinduism)
With One Accord...? Some Reflections on Multi-faith Worship. Daniels, John. *Th* 100:252-259 Jl-Ag 1997

Worship (Judaism)
The Masada Synagogue and Its Relation to Jewish Worship during the Second Temple Period [photo, plan]. Wilson, E Jan. *B Y U St* 36 no 3: 269-276 1996-1997

Wrangel, Carl Magnus, 1727-1786
Swedish Provost Carl Magnus Wrangel Visits Manatawny in 1762 [por, il]. Hulan, Richard. *Luth Q* ns 10:407-423 Wint 1996

Wrath of God *see* God—Wrath

Wrede, William, 1859-1906
Re-Reading Wrede. Morgan, Robert. *Expos T* 108:207-210 Ap 1997

Wright, Nicholas Thomas
Abusing Wittgenstein: The Misuse of the Concept of Language Games in Contemporary Theology [critique of Lindbeck, Thiselton, Wright]. Nicholson, Michael W. *J Ev Th S* 39:617-629 D 1996
What Victory? What God? A Review Debate with N T Wright on *Jesus and the Victory of God* [1996; reply, N T Wright, pp 359-379]. Crossan, John Dominic. *Scot J Th* 50 no 3:345-358 1997

Writing
Confessing Philosophy/Writing Grace: Derrida, Augustine, and the Practice of Deconstruction [bibliog]. Roberts, Tyler T. *Sound* 79:489-510 Fall-Wint 1996
Faith and Fiction-Making [on literature about Catholic clergy and women religious; photo]. Copeland, Ann. *Grail* 12:31-57 Mr 1996
Notes for Young Writers [advice on writing]. Dillard, Annie. *Image* no 16:65-68 Sum 1997

Writing—History
And the Writing Was the Writing of God [table]. Spero, Shubert. *Jew Bible Q* 25:3-11 Ja-Mr 1997

WSCF *see* World Student Christian Federation

Wu, Harry *see* Wu, Hongda Harry

Wu, Hongda Harry
"Eat People"—A Chinese Reckoning [famine and cannibalism in China after 1949]. Waldron, Arthur. *Commentary* 103:28-33 Jl 1997

Wuerttemberg—Church history
Nicodemites among Württemberg Anabaptists. Oyer, John S. *Menn Q R* 71: 487-514 O 1997

Wuthnow, Robert
The Historical Maturity of The Sociology of Religion [*New Wine in Old Wineskins: Evangelicals and Liberals in a Small-Town Church*, by R S Warner, 1988. *The Restructuring of American Religion: Society and Faith Since World War II*, by R Wuthnow, 1988; review essay]. Noll, Mark A. *Ev St Bul* 6:1-5 Fall 1989

Wycliffe, John
On Aristotle and the Cross at the Centre of Creation: John Wyclif's *De Benedicta Incarnacione*, Chapter Seven. Treschow, Michael. *Crux* 33:28-37 Je 1997
Six Wyclif Sermons [preached O 19-N 23 1376 in London; fr *Sermones Quadraginta*]. Stacey, John. *Epworth R* 24:86-92 Ja 1997
Wyclif on Rights ["progressive" theory founded on "objective right"]. Lahey, Stephen E. *J Hist Ideas* 58:1-20 Ja 1997

Wyschogrod, Edith
Alterity and Ethics [*Saints and Postmodernism: Revisioning Moral Philosophy*, by E Wyschogrod, 1990; *Nots*, by M Taylor, 1993; review essay; bibliog]. Hewitt, Marsha A. *Religion* 27:101-105 Ap 1997
The Eclipse of Subjectivity and Idealizations of the "Other". Hewitt, Marsha A. *J Dharma* 22:323-348 Jl-S 1997

X

Xie, Moshan
A Gospel Gardener on China Mainland—Xie Moshan [photos, p 2; selections fr writings, pp 13-15]. Zhaoming, Deng. *Bridge* no 85:3-13 O 1997

Ximenes Belo, Felipe
Msgr Belo, la morale et la foi [repr fr *EDA*, *Hidup* no 233 D 16 1996]. Mangunwijaya, P. *SEDOS* 29:56-57 F 1997

Y

Yadin, Yigael, 1917-1984
History and Fable, Heroism and Fanaticism: Nachman Ben-Yehuda's *The Masada Myth* [1995; review essay]. Green, Arnold H. *B Y U St* 36 no 3: 403-424 1996-1997
Masada: The Yigael Yadin Excavations 1963-1965, Final Reports [bibliog, photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 23:58-63 Ja-F 1997

Yael (Biblical character) *see* Jael (Biblical character)

Yahweh
Denkbeelde oor God by Hosea [Eng abst, p 1]. Boshoff, Willem S. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:1-21 1997
God's Name Yahweh Elohim and the Unification of Israel: A Challenge to Africans and African Americans [seeking identity and unity for African peoples]. Mafico, Temba L J. *J Int Th C* 23:49-70 Fall 1995
Le monothéisme israélite: Un dieu qui transcende le monde et les dieux [paper presented at the Pontifical Biblical Inst, Mr 14 1997]. Schenker, Adrian. *Biblica* 78 no 3:436-448 1997
Yahweh and the Gods: A Theology of World Religions [repr fr *Christianity and the Religions: A Biblical Theology of World Religions*, ed by E Rommen and H Netland, 1995; bibliog]. Mathews, Ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:27-32 Ja-Mr 1997

Yale University
God and Bigotry at Yale [CLS not allowed to recruit at Yale Law; The Public Square]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 72:56-57 Ap 1997

Yale University—Divinity School
Yale to renovate, not move, divinity school [$30 million project]. *Chr Cent* 114:43 Ja 15 1997

Yannaras, Christos
The Freedom of a Christian: The Thought of Christos Yannaras. Fisher, David A. *Diakonia* 30 no 2-3:119-126 1997

Yee, Chu Khon, d 1995
Who Killed Two American Missionaries in Khabarovsk? [Yee Chu Khon and Yee Key Vol murdered; tr and abridged fr *Izvestiya* Ag 11 1995]. Reznik, Boris. *RCDA* 34 no 4:69-73 1995-1996

Yee, Key Vol, d 1995
Who Killed Two American Missionaries in Khabarovsk? [Yee Chu Khon and Yee Key Vol murdered; tr and abridged fr *Izvestiya* Ag 11 1995]. Reznik, Boris. *RCDA* 34 no 4:69-73 1995-1996

Yellow Emperor (Legendary character) *see* Huang-ti (Legendary character)

Yeltsin, Boris Nikolayevich
The Church and Politics in Russia: A Case Study of the 1996 Presidential Election [tables]. Bacon, Edwin. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 3:253-265 1997
Yeltsin hands back new religion law ["On Freedom of Conscience and Religious Association" in Russia]. *Chr Cent* 114:723-724 Ag 13-20 1997

Yemen—History
The Rasūlids of Yemen: A Power of International Significance. Ali, Abdul. *Hamdard Islam* 19:17-30 Wint 1996

Yiddish language
Inventing Yiddish: Observations on the Rise of a "Debased" Language. Bliss, Steven J. *Judaism* 46:333-345 Sum 1997

Yiddish literature
Inventing Yiddish: Observations on the Rise of a "Debased" Language. Bliss, Steven J. *Judaism* 46:333-345 Sum 1997
Isaac Bashevis Singer in New York. Hadda, Janet. *Judaism* 46:346-363 Sum 1997
"Who Will Remain? What Will Remain?": Yiddish Literary Criticism in America [*Classic Yiddish Fiction: Abramovitsh, Sholem Aleichem, & Peretz*, by K Frieden, 1995; *A Bridge of Longing: The Lost Art of Yiddish Storytelling*, by D G Roskies, 1995; review article]. Schwarz, Jan. *Rel St R* 23:363-366 O 1997

Yoder, John Howard
A Comprehensive Bibliography of the Writings of John Howard Yoder [works by and about, 1947-1996; includes unpublished material]. Nation, Mark, ed. *Menn Q R* 71:93-145 Ja 1997

Yoffie, Eric
US Zionists resist change in "law of return" [Israeli "ultra-Orthodox" attempt to reject Reform conversions]. *Chr Cent* 114:40-41 Ja 15 1997

Yoga
Nāgārjuna and Yoga: Complexities in origin and tradition [bibliog]. Mason, Garth. *Rel Th* 4 no 3:229-241 1997
Nirodha, Yoga Praxis and the Transformation of the Mind [bibliog]. Whicher, Ian. *J Indian Ph* 25:1-67 F 1997
Tension between *Vyutthāna* and *Nirodha* in the *Yoga-Sūtras* [bibliog]. Rukmani, T S. *J Indian Ph* 25:613-628 D 1997
To Clear the Mind [excerpt fr *The Concise Yoga Vasistha*, tr and ed by Swami Venkatesananda, 1985]. *Parabola* 22:58-61 Ag 1997
Yogic Revolution and Tokens of Conservatism in Vyāsa-Yoga. Grinshpon, Yohanan. *J Indian Ph* 25:129-138 Ap 1997

Yom Kippur
Taking Spiritual Transformation Seriously: High Holiday Supplement 5758 [elaborations on themes in M Lerner's *Jewish Renewal*]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 12:suppl S-O 1997
Yom Kippur: Cover Up or Plea for Probation? [meaning of *KOFER*]. Soloff, Rav A. *Jew Bible Q* 25:86-89 Ap-Je 1997

Yost, Don
North American Mennonite Playwrights, 1980-1996 [bibliog]. Juhnke, Anna K. *Menn Q R* 71:43-68 Ja 1997

Young, Brigham, 1801-1877
The Mantle of the Prophet Joseph Passes to Brother Brigham: A Collective Spiritual Witness [appendixes, docs, facsim, por]. Jorgensen, Lynne Watkins, and others. *B Y U St* 36 no 4:125-204 1996-1997

Young Women's Christian Association
see also Unions chretiennes de jeunes filles

Youth
Freu dich, Jüngling—doch nicht, weil du jung bist: Zum Formproblem im Schlussgedicht Kohelets (Koh 11,9-12,8) [bibliog, table]. Lohfink, Norbert. *Bib Interp* 3:158-189 Je 1995
From Apathy to Activism: Challenging America's Disempowered Youth. Polakow-Suransky, Sasha. *Tikkun* 12:62-63 Ja-F 1997
If a Platypus is Both a Reptile and a Mammal, Can a Person Be Both a Russian and a Jew? Post-Soviet Teenagers' Constructions of Russian Jewish Identity. Markowitz, Fran. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 26:27-40 Wint 1996
Virtues and Ethical Relativism Among Adolescent Youth in Five Parochial Schools in Argentina [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Moreno, José Eduardo, and Mitrece de Ialoreno, Myriam. *JRCE* 5:265-274 Aut 1996

Youth—Conduct of life
Family Worship Patterns and their Correlation with Adolescent Behavior and Beliefs [among those at Seventh-day Adventist schools; bibliog, figs, tables]. Lee, Jerry W; Rice, Gail T; Gillespie, V Bailey. *J S S R* 36:372-381 S 1997
Hong Kong's Young People in the 90's: A very special generation. Lepeu, Bruno, and Maheu, Betty Ann, tr. *Tripod* no 98:56-66 Mr-Ap 1997
PeaceBuilding: Preventing Youth Violence [photo]. Stoker, Genie. *Chr Soc Action* 10:15-16,25 Jl-Ag 1997
Promiscuities: The Secret Struggle Toward Womanhood. Wolf, Naomi. *Tikkun* 12:53-56 My-Je 1997
Youth of the Apocalypse Outreach in Serbia [photos, por]. *Orth Word* 33: 115-117 Mr-Je 1997

Youth—Congresses
see also Ecumenical Global Gathering of Youth and Students
Stuttgart: A European meeting With Tens of Thousands of Participants [D 28 1996-Ja 1 1997; photo]. Roy, Br. *Ecumenism* no 124:29 D 1996

Youth—Psychology
Adolescent Suicide: A Review of Risk Factors and Implications for Practice [bibliog]. Aoki, Wayne T, and Turk, Anne A. *J Psych Chr* 16:273-279 Fall 1997

Youth—Religious life
see also Catholic Church—Youth; Church work with youth
Belief in God among South African youth and its relation to their religious socialization and praxis [bibliog, tables]. Ven, Johannes A van der; Dreyer, Jaco S; Pieterse, Hendrik J C. *Hervormde T St* 53:864-880 S 1997
Belief in God among South African youth [bibliog, tables]. Ven, Johannes A van der; Dreyer, Jaco S; Pieterse, Hendrik J C. *Hervormde T St* 53:840-863 S 1997
The Class of '00: These "millennial" teenagers are forcing the church to rethink youth ministry [ils, photos]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 41:18-28 F 3 1997
Eden's gate: Cooperative Youth Ministry for the City [photo]. Stiles-Oldring, Dawn, and Grant, Steven Simala. *Urban Miss* 15:47-53 S 1997
Heavy Metal: An Unlikely Spirituality? Dickson, John. *Th* 100:323-330 S-O 1997
An Interview [by Krysztof Aleksink]. Anchimiuk, Jeremiasz, Bp, and Wasowicz, Jolanta Maria, tr. *Sourozh* no 67:33-35 F 1997
Many Are Called, But Few Are Chosen: The Monastic Revival Among Serbian Youth Today [photos, pors]. Vesin, Milos M. *Orth Word* 33:101-107 Mr-Je 1997

Ministry with Youth: A Parish Perspective. Webster, Phillip, II. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:61-71 Sum-Fall 1997
Modernity and Religious Change in Western Roman Catholicism: Two Contrasting Paradigms [bibliog]. Fulton, John. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:115-129 1997
Our Pilgrimage With Young People [Taizé]. Emile, Br. *Ecumenism* no 124: 10-15 D 1996
Recovering the Signifier: New Jack Mormons [labeling "less active" Mormons of the "single young adult" generation]. Santiago, Juan de. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:47-50 Spr 1997
Religion and Delinquency: The Relationship after Considering Family and Peer Influences [bibliog, tables]. Benda, Brent B, and Corwyn, Robert Flynn. *J S S R* 36:81-92 Mr 1997
Religiosity and Dimensions of Psychological Well-Being among 16-19 Year Olds [bibliog, table]. Francis, Leslie J; Jones, Susan; Wilcox, Carolyn. *J Chr Ed* 40:15-20 Ap 1997
Religious Cults and Postwar Japanese Society: Aum and Japanese Youth. Inagaki, Hisakazu. *Japan Chr R* 63:30-36 1997
The Religious Situations of the "Aum Generation": Two NCC Seminars [talks given at the NCC Center for the Study of Japanese Religions, Kyoto, Fall 1995]. Maeda, Daisuke; Miyai, Rika; Repp, Martin, ed; Christensen, Kresten, tr; Debenham, Claire, tr. *Japan Rel* 22:87-98 Ja 1997
Sur les Mouvements de Jeunesse. Cadier-Rey, Gabrielle, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:327-551 Jl-S 1997*
Teens and Church Music [photo, table]. Resch, Barbara J. *Ref Worship* no 44:4-6 Je 1997
"We Searched for Souls and Found Them": *Revivaltime* Choir's Summer 1967 Trip to the East Coast [repr fr *Pentecostal Evangel*, Ag 20 1967]. Swaim, Larry, and Rowden, Ron. *Assemb God Herit* 17:25-26 Spr 1997
Youth and New-New Religions: Challenges for the Churches in Present-Day Japan [bibliog]. Repp, Martin. *Japan Chr R* 63:5-29 1997
Zen X, A Prescription for Despair: *Tricyle* talks with twentysomethings [roundtable discussion; pors]. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 6:70-76 Spr 1997*

Youth—Societies and clubs
see also Walther League

Youth, Afro-American *see* Afro-American youth

Youth, Jewish
Changes in Ideology during Two Generations of a Zionist Youth Movement. Kafkafi, Eyal. *J Israel H* 17:283-299 Aut 1996
Impact of Summer Trip to Israel on the Self-Esteem of Jewish Adolescents [appendixes, bibliog, graphs, table]. Levinson, Tamar A, and Zoline, Susan. *J Psych Jud* 21:87-119 Sum 1997
Interaction between Youth Movements and Kibbutz: The Case of Kfar Blum [adapted fr paper presented at 5th Int Conf of the Int Communal Studies Assoc, Ef'al, Israel, My 30-Je 2 1995]. Riemer, Yehuda. *J Israel H* 17:167-177 Sum 1996

Youth, Muslim
Muslim Youth Organizations in Britain: A Descriptive Analysis. Gilliat, Sophie. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:99-111 Spr 1997
Quand les jeunes redoublent de férocité: L'islamisme comme phénomène de génération [Eng abst, p 158]. Merzouk, Mohamed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42: 141-158 Ja-Mr 1997

Youth ministry *see* Church work with youth

Youth movement
see also Muslim Youth Movement
Changes in Ideology during Two Generations of a Zionist Youth Movement. Kafkafi, Eyal. *J Israel H* 17:283-299 Aut 1996
Interaction between Youth Movements and Kibbutz: The Case of Kfar Blum [adapted fr paper presented at 5th Int Conf of the Int Communal Studies Assoc, Ef'al, Israel, My 30-Je 2 1995]. Riemer, Yehuda. *J Israel H* 17:167-177 Sum 1996
Sur les Mouvements de Jeunesse. Cadier-Rey, Gabrielle, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:327-551 Jl-S 1997*

Yuan, Xiangzhen
Yuan Xiangzhen: A Man True to His Faith [photos]. *Bridge* no 83:7-13 Je 1997

Yugoslavia
see also Yugoslavian civil war, 1992-

Yugoslavia—Education
The New Patterns of State Control: The State and Civic Education in Yugoslavia. Nedović, Slobodanka. *Rel East Europe* 17:20-30 Ap 1997

Yugoslavia—Minorities
Minorities, Majorities, Law, and Ethnicity: Reflections of the Yugoslav Case. Várady, Tibor. *Human Rights Q* 19:9-54 F 1997

Yugoslavian civil war, 1992-
Interview with Margaret Argyle [creator of the artwork *Bosnian Christa*, and proprietor of "Theology in Stitches"; interview by Julie Clague]. Argyle, Margaret. *Fem Th* no 10:57-68 S 1995
Minorities, Majorities, Law, and Ethnicity: Reflections of the Yugoslav Case. Várady, Tibor. *Human Rights Q* 19:9-54 F 1997
Nationalism, Ethnicity and Tolerance: Some Historical, Political and Biblical Perspectives. Catherwood, Christopher. *Transformation* 14:10-16 Ja-Mr 1997
Versöhnung—Gabe Gottes, Quelle neuen Lebens [interview by Bärbel von Wartenberg-Potter]. Fischer, Jean. *Ökum Ru* 46:340-345 Jl 1997

Yurco, Frank J
The New Tirhakah Text and Sennacherib's Second Palestinian Campaign. Shea, William H. *A U Sem St* 35:181-187 Aut 1997

Z

Zaehner, Robert Charles, 1913-1974
R C Zaehner's Concept of the Wickedness of Evil in Early Hinduism—A Critique [bibliog]. Desai, J G. *Nidān* 7:21-28 1995

Zaire *see* Congo (Democratic Republic)
Taken for a Ride: TV Preacher Pat Robertson Used Operation Blessing's Airplanes For Diamond Mining Operations In Zaire, Former Pilots Say. Sizemore, Bill. *Ch State* 50:124-126 Je 1997

Zaire—Church history
see also Communaute Evangelique du Zaire

Zaire—Politics
Churches Grapple for Unity Amid Great Lakes Crisis [Zaire, Rwanda, Burundi; map, photo]. Nyberg, Richard. *Chr T* 41:82 F 3 1997
Goodbye Mobutu, Hello Kabila: Pat Robertson Abandons Former Ally In Zaire, Invites Rebel Revolutionary To US [por]. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 50:127-128 Je 1997

Zakat
Role of *Zakāh* Fund in an Islamic Economy: An Empirical Evidence [bibliog, tables]. Azid, Toseef, and Burki, Umar. *Hamdard Islam* 20:83-87 Ap-Je 1997
Zakāt or Ribā' [repr fr *Nation* D 18 1996]. Adil, Mohammad Shoaib. *Hamdard Islam* 20:89-90 Ap-Je 1997
Zakāt and the Alleviation of Poverty in the Muslim World [tables]. Al-Abdin, Al-Tayib Zein. *Hamdard Islam* 20:65-82 Ap-Je 1997

Zambia—Religion
The Pastoral Approach To Spirit Possession: A Zambian Case. Oger, Louis. *AFER* 38:274-290 O 1996

Zander, Dieter
Meeting at the "Axis" [Willow Creek Community Church]. Beattie, Karen. *Regeneration Q* 3:31 Wint 1997

Zaramo (African people)
Famine and Wild Pigs: Gender Struggles and the Outbreak of the Majimaji War in Uzaramo (Tanzania) [map]. Sunseri, Thaddeus. *J African Hist* 38 no 2:235-259 1997

Zayd ibn Thabit, d 665
Zayd b Thābit, "A Jew With Two Sidelocks": Judaism and Literacy in Pre-Islamic Medina (Yathrib) [paper presented at 7th Int Colloquium From Jāhiliyya to Islam, Jerusalem, Jl 28-Ag 1 1996]. Lecker, Michael. *J Near East St* 56:259-273 O 1997

Zealots (Jewish party)
Revolutionaries in the First Century [Jews resisting Rome; photo]. Jackson, Kent P. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:129-140 1996-1997

Zedekiah, King of Judah
"Let My People Go!": Emancipation, Revelation, and Scribal Activity in Jeremiah 34.8-14. Chavel, Simeon. *J St O T* no 76:71-95 D 1997
Zedekiah in the Book of Jeremiah: On the Formation of a Biblical Character [tables]. Stipp, Hermann Josef. *C B Q* 58:627-648 O 1996

Zeitschrift fuer die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft
Register der Beiträge. Beck, Martin, comp. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:627-644 1997

Zeitschrift fuer Mission (Periodical)
Inhaltsverzeichnis und Register: Jahrgang XXII, 1996. *Z Miss* 23 no 1:insert 1997

Zeitschrift Kirchliche Zeitgeschichte
Nichts Neues von Herrn Besier. Krusche, Günter. *Ökum Ru* 46:232-237 Ap 1997

Zen Buddhism
see also Hakuin, Ekaku, 1686?-1769; Koan
Another Look at the Theory of a Common Core Mysticism. Tam, Ekman P C. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:31-42 Aut-Wint 1997
Dangerous Work: The Life of a Western Zen Master [interview by Trevor Carolan; photos]. Aitken, Robert. *Shamb Sun* 5:40-47 Ja 1997
The Dōgen Canon: Dōgen's Pre-*Shōbōgenzō* Writings and the Question of Change in His Later Works [bibliog, maps, tables]. Heine, Steven. *Japan J Rel St* 24:39-85 Spr 1997
East Meets West: Parallels Between Zen Buddhism and Social Psychology [bibliog]. McIntosh, William D. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 1:37-52 1997
Fundamental Zen: An Interview with Joshu Sasaki Roshi [interview by Michael Haederle and Giko David Rubin; photo, pors]. Sasaki, Joshu. *Tricycle* 6:70-74 Sum 1997
Great Death, Great Life: An Interview with Masao Abe [by Kenneth Kramer; por]. Abe, Masao. *Bud Chr St* 17:79-85 1997
Introduction to Zen Practice [talk given at the Buddhist Soc Sum School, 1996]. Clark, Judith. *Middle Way* 71:151-159 N 1996
Nothing on My Mind [excerpt fr memoir of "Berkeley, LSD, Two Zen Masters and a Life on the Dharma Trail"]. Storlie, Erik Fraser. *Shamb Sun* 5:56-66 Ja 1997
The Study of Buddhist Monastic Practice: Reflections on Robert Buswell's *The Zen Monastic Experience* [review essay]. Hori, Victor Sōgen. *E Buddhist* ns 29:239-261 Aut 1996
Zen and the Forms of Knowing: Possible Contribution of Zen to Christian Religious Education. Xu, Judith Chuan. *Tripod* no 101:34-41 S-O 1997
Zen X, A Prescription for Despair: *Tricyle* talks with twentysomethings [roundtable discussion; pors]. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 6:70-76 Spr 1997*

Zenger, Erich
Von der Psalmenexegese zur Psalterexegese: Anmerkungen zum Neuansatz von Frank-Lothar Hossfeld und Erich Zenger [Eng abst, p 328; replies R Rendtorff, pp 329-331, F-L Hossfeld and E Zenger, pp 332-343; rejoinder, pp 344-345]. Millard, Matthias. *Bib Interp* 4:311-328 O 1996

Zephaniah, Book of *see* Bible (OT)- Zephaniah

Zerubbabel
Des mains de Zorobabel aux yeux du Seigneur: Pour une lecture unitaire de Zacharie IV 1-14 [tables]. Fournier-Bidoz, Alain. *Vet Test* 47:537-542 O 1997

Zeus
Eine griechische Parallele zu Motiven von Genesis I-II. Müller, Hans Peter. *Vet Test* 47:478-486 O 1997
Zeus und Jupiter auf dem Zion und dem Berg Garizim: Die Hellenisierung und Romanisierung der Kultstätten des Höchsten. Breytenbach, Cilliers. *J St Jud* 28:369-380 N 1997

Zhang, Shuyun
"Eat People"—A Chinese Reckoning [famine and cannibalism in China after 1949]. Waldron, Arthur. *Commentary* 103:28-33 Jl 1997

Zheng Yi
"Eat People"—A Chinese Reckoning [famine and cannibalism in China after 1949]. Waldron, Arthur. *Commentary* 103:28-33 Jl 1997

Ziegenbalg, Bartholomaeus, 1683-1719
Ziegenbalg, Hindus, and Hinduism [bibliog]. Singh, Brijraj. *Ind Ch H R* 31: 24-60 Je 1997

Zimbabwe
WCC changes assembly date [Harare, Zimbabwe, D 3-14 1998]. *Chr Cent* 114:624 Jl 2-9 1997

Zimbabwe—Church history
see also Zion Apostolic Church (Zimbabwe)

Zimmerman, Elizabeth Price
Indianapolis and the Assemblies of God: A Look at an Important City for the Pentecostal Movement [photos]. Blumhofer, Edith L. *Assemb God Herit* 17:5-8,33 Sum 1997

Zimmerman, Thomas F
Indianapolis and the Assemblies of God: A Look at an Important City for the Pentecostal Movement [photos]. Blumhofer, Edith L. *Assemb God Herit* 17:5-8,33 Sum 1997

Zinzendorf, Nicolaus Ludwig, Graf von
Zinzendorf's "Litany of the Wounds" [por]. Atwood, Craig D. *Luth Q* ns 11: 188-214 Sum 1997

Zion Apostolic Church (Zimbabwe)
African Independent Churches in Context [Zion Apostolic Church, Zimbabwe]. Zvanaka, Solomon. *Missiology* 25:69-75 Ja 1997

Zion Baptist Church (Edmonton, Alta)
Reinventing the Parish Church [photos]. Martin, Bruce. *Urban Miss* 15:15-25 S 1997

Zionism
see also Politics and Judaism
After Zionism: Reflections on Israel and the Diaspora. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 103:25-31 Je 1997
Bearing Witness: Morality and Religion in the Thought of Yeshayahu Leibowitz. Marantz, Haim. *Judaism* 46:35-45 Wint 1997
The Future of Jewish Values in Israel. Elazar, Daniel J. *Judaism* 46:302-317 Sum 1997
Der lange Weg zur Normalität: Christliche Wahrnehmungen des Zionismus und des Staates Israel. Stegemann, Ekkehard W. *ZS* 46:266-271 Ag 1997
US Zionists resist change in "law of return" [Israeli "ultra-Orthodox" attempt to reject Reform conversions]. *Chr Cent* 114:40-41 Ja 15 1997

Zionism—Bibliography
Selected and Annotated Bibliography for 1995: The History of Zionism and the State of Israel. Dinner, Chava, comp, and Goell, Yohai, comp. *J Israel H* 17:335-417 Aut 1996

Zionism—History
Abba Hillel Silver and American Zionism [papers presented at the symposium The Zionist Career of Rabbi Abba Hillel Silver, Brandeis Univ, Ap 1996]. Raider, Mark A, ed; Sarna, Jonathan D, ed; Zweig, Ronald W, ed. *J Israel H* 17:1-121 Spr 1996*
Advertisement or Achievement? American Jewry and the Campaign for a Jewish Army, 1939-1944: A Reassessment. Saposnik, Arye Bruce. *J Israel H* 17:193-220 Sum 1996
Aunt Rose: A Memoir [photo]. Elazar, Daniel J. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:45-60 Spr-Sum 1996
Changes in Ideology during Two Generations of a Zionist Youth Movement. Kafkafi, Eyal. *J Israel H* 17:283-299 Aut 1996
David Gordon and *Ha-Maggid*: Changing Attitudes Toward Jewish Nationalism, 1860-1882. Salmon, Yosef. *Mod Jud* 17:109-124 My 1997
An Imperiled Promised Land: The Antecedents of Israel's Environmental Crisis and Prospects for Progress [bibliog]. Tal, Alon. *J Dev Soc* 13:116-134 Je 1997
The Ingathering of Traditions: Zionism's Anthology Projects. Bartal, Israel. *Prooftexts* 17:77-93 Ja 1997
A Lost Opportunity: Pre-World War II Efforts towards Mizrachi-Agudas Israel Cooperation [docs, pp 247-261]. Penkower, Monty Noam. *J Israel H* 17:221-246 Sum 1996
Religious Zionist Responses in Mandatory Palestine to the Warsaw Ghetto Uprising. Eshkoli, Hava Wagman. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:213-238 Fall 1997
Samuel Montagu's and Sir Moses Montefiore's Visits to Palestine in 1875. Bloom, Cecil. *J Israel H* 17:263-281 Aut 1996
Theodor Lessing (1872-1933) et le sionisme. Benoit, Martine Sophie. *R E Juives* 155:213-222 Ja-Je 1996

Zionist Organization of America
On Maurice Samuel's Twenty-Fifth Yahrzeit. Kaplan, Louis. *Judaism* 46:453-464 Fall 1997

Zizioulas, John D
A Century of Eastern Orthodox Theology in the West. Smith, T Allan. *Rel St Th* 16:60-77 Je 1997

Zondervan Corporation
Hands Off My NIV! Bible society cancels plans for "gender-accurate" Bible after public outcry [ils, pors]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 41:52-53, 55 Je 16 1997
Power play: Gender confusion and the NIV ["inclusive language" ed withdrawn]. Spencer, Aida Besançon. *Chr Cent* 114:618-619 Jl 2-9 1997

Zoning law
Antipoverty efforts a nuisance? [zoning suit threatens Sacramento (Calif) ministry]. *Chr Cent* 114:471-472 My 14 1997
Permission Denied: Municipalities and neighbors are increasingly resistant to church construction and expansion [zoning litigation in US cities; photos]. Kennedy, John W, and Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 41:72-74,76 Ap 28 1997

Zoroaster
The Date of Zoroaster: Some Apologetic Considerations. Corduan, Winfried. *Presbyterion* 23:25-42 Spr 1997

Zoroastrianism
Zoroastrians and Christians in Sasanian Iran [Sassanian persecution of Christians in Christian texts]. Williams, A V. *Bul J Rylands* 78:37-53 Aut 1996

Zosimus, Saint, Bp of Syracuse, 571?-660?
The Byzantine Church of Sicily [until Islamic conquest in 878; map]. Magnano, Pasquale, and Gallaro, George. *Diakonia* 30 no 2-3:89-105 1997

Zulus (African people)
The Development of Social Ethical Consciousness in the Swedish Lutheran Mission on the Witwatersrand. Hale, Frederick. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:48-67 1996
Isaiah Shembe, Zulu Religious Leader [African traditional religion or new religious movement]. Hexham, Irving. *Religion* 27:361-373 O 1997
Providence, Paternalism, Prejudice and Policy: A consideration of Wesleyan missionary, Frederick Mason's critique of Native Policy in Natal in 1906 [bibliog]. Williams, K F. *St Hist Eccl* 21 no 2:44-56 1995

Zurayq, Qustantin
The Concept of the "Other" in Modern Arab Thought: From Muhammad 'Abdu to Abdallah Laroui [bibliog]. Abu-Rabi, Ibrahim M. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:85-97 Mr 1997

Zurich—Church history
Die Anliegen des Chorherrn Hofmann. Schindler, Alfred. *Zwingliana* 23:63-82 1996
Neue Beiträge zur Biographie Konrad Hofmanns [appendixes, bibliog]. Brülisauer, Josef. *Zwingliana* 23:11-62 1996

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus, 1867-1952
The Apostle to Islam: The Legacy of Samuel Zwemer [bibliog]. Wilson, J Christy, Jr. *Int J Frontier Miss* 13:163-168 O-D 1996

Zwingli, Ulrich
Anabaptism, Anticlericalism and the Creation of a Protestant Clergy [effect of Anabaptist critique on Protestant understandings of ministry]. Grieser, D Jonathan. *Menn Q R* 71:515-543 O 1997
Die Anliegen des Chorherrn Hofmann. Schindler, Alfred. *Zwingliana* 23:63-82 1996
Nach Gottes Wort reformiert: Anmerkungen zu Karl Barths Rezeption der reformierten Theologie [tables]. Freudenberg, Matthias. *Com Via* 39 no 1: 35-59 1997
The Reformers and Eucharistic Ecclesiology. Cummings, Owen F. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:47-54 1997
Zur neuhochdeutschen Edition ausgewählter Zwingli-Werke. Volkland, Frauke. *Zwingliana* 24:117-122 1997
Zwinglis Marienpredigt und Luthers Magnifikat-Auslegung: Ein Beitrag zum Verhältnis Zwinglis zu Luther. Schneider, Hans. *Zwingliana* 23:105-141 1996
100 Jahre Zwingliverein [tables]. Schindler, Alfred; Stickelberger, Hans; Stucki, Heinzpeter. *Zwingliana* 24:9-18 1997

Author and Editor Index

A

Abadie, Philippe
David, Innocent ou coupable? Nouveau regard sur 1 Chroniques 21. *Foi Vie* 96:73-83 S 1997

Abanes, Richard
America's Patriot Movement: Infiltrating the Church with a Gospel of Hate [photos]. *Chr Res J* 19:10-19,46 Wint 1997

Abbass, Jobe
Apostolic See in the New Oriental Canonical Legislation. *St Canonica* 27 no 1:173-215 1993

Abbott, Carmeta, and Fournier, Hannah Vickers
Spirituality and the Active Woman in the 17th Century: Marie de Gournay and Alberte-Barbe de Saint-Balmon. *Grail* 12:57-67 Je 1996

Abbott, Christopher
His Body, the Church: Julian of Norwich's Vision of Christ Crucified. *Down R* 115:1-22 Ja 1997

Abbott, Scott, ed
On Ecclesiastical Endorsement at Brigham Young University [photo]. *Sunstone* 20:9-14 Ap 1997

Abbruzzese, John E
The Coherence of Omniscience: A Defense. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:25-34 F 1997

Abdel Rahman Ahmed Abdel Rahman
Administrative Responsibility: An Islamic Perspective. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:497-517 Wint 1996

Abdel-Khalek, Ahmed M *see* Thorson, James A

Abe, Masao
Great Death, Great Life: An Interview with Masao Abe [by Kenneth Kramer; por]. *Bud Chr St* 17:79-85 1997

Abel, Olivier
Mal, responsabilité, pardon [Eng abst, p 383]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:309-329 Jl-S 1997
Pouvoir, amour et justice: Considérations à partir de Tillich, Ricœur et quelques. *E T Rel* 72 no 4:543-556 1997

Abma, Richtsje
Travelling from Babylon to Zion: Location and Its Function in Isaiah 49-55 [table]. *J St O T* no 74:3-28 Je 1997

Abney, Keith
Naturalism and Nonteleological Science: A Way to Resolve the Demarcation Problem Between Science and Nonscience [paper presented at NTSE Conf, Univ of Texas, Austin, F 20-23 1997]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:162-169 S 1997

Abraham, Jed H
Esau's Wives. *Jew Bible Q* 25:251-259 O-D 1997
A Literary Solution to the Name Variations of Esau's Wives [Gen 26:34-35, 36:2-3; table]. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:1-14 1997

Abraham, K C
Dalit Theology—Some Tasks Ahead. *Bangalore Th F* 29:36-47 Mr-Je 1997
Indian Missionary Societies [small group report, Churches in Mission, WCC, Bangalore, India, My 1996]. *Int R Miss* 86:335-337 Jl 1997

Abrahams, Samuel P
Toward a Balanced Perspective of Creation. *J Int Th C* 23:119-129 Fall 1995

Abrahamsen, Valerie
Essays in Honor of Marija Gimbutas: A Response [to 12:29-120 Fall 1996]. *J Fem St* 13:69-74 Fall 1997

Abramowski, Luise
Die Liturgische Homilie des Ps Narses mit dem Messbekenntnis und einem Theodor-Zitat [Eng abst, p 87]. *Bul J Rylands* 78:87-100 Aut 1996

Abrams, Daniel
Special Angelic Figures: The Career of the Beasts of the Throne-World in *Hekhalot* Literature, German Pietism and Early Kabbalistic Literature. *R E Juives* 155:363-386 Jl-D 1996

Abrams, Marvin
Gaming Has Caused Division [excerpt fr address; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:15 F 1997

Abu Bakar, Ibrahim
Skepticism in Muslim Philosophical Theology. *Hamdard Islam* 20:13-17 Ap-Je 1997

Abu-Jamal, Mumia
War Crimes [A Louima beaten by NY police; il]. *Plough* no 54:31-33 O-D 1997

Abu-Rabi, Ibrahim M
The Concept of the "Other" in Modern Arab Thought: From Muhammad 'Abdu to Abdallah Laroui [bibliog]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:85-97 Mr 1997

Abugideiri, Hibba
Allegorical Gender: The Figure of Eve Revisited. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13: 518-535 Wint 1996

AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, ed
Economics as Applied Ethics. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:155-269 Sum 1997
Contents: The Role of Government in the Economy, by M Khan. WTO Successor to GATT: Implications for the Muslim World, by A Sultan. Conceptual and Practical Dimensions of Islamization of Knowledge: A Case Study of the Economics Program at the IIUM, by M Haneef, and R Amin. Caveat Emptor versus Khiyār al-'Ayb, by M Billah. The Spiritual Significance of Jihad in Economics, by W El-Ansary. Privatization and the Ethics of Islam, by F Pomeranz.
Islamic Law and *Ijtihad*. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:1-66 Fall 1997
Contents: The Role of Subject (*Mujtahid*) in al-Safi'i's Methodology: A Hermeneutic Approach, by M Paçaci. Islamic Commercial Law: An Analysis of Options, by M Kamali. The Role of Islamic *Ijtihad* in the Regulation and Correction of Capital Markets, by T Alwani.

AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, ed *(cont'd)*
Islamic Modernity Versus Westernization. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:1-98 Spr 1997
Contents: The Dance of the Pen, the Play of the Sign: A Study in the Relationship between Modernity, Immanence, and Deconstruction, by A Elmessiri. The Concept of Modernization: An Analysis of Contemporary Islamic Thought, by M Ali. Modern Indian Muslims and Iqbal, by J Iqbal. The Imperialism of Euro-American Psychology in a Nonwestern Culture: An Attempt Toward an Ummatic Psychology, by O Khaleefa. The Cooks' Tour Syndrome: Toward a Critique of Western Anthropo-Sociology, by M Mahroof. Islam and the West: The Need for Mutual Understanding, by M Yamani.

Acerbi, Silvia
La società ecclesiastica nell'Italia del VI secolo: *Clericalis ordo* e *Scrinia apostolica* attraverso l'Epistolario di papa Gregorio Magno [Eng abst, p 541]. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:541-560 1996

Achilles, Rolf
The New Iconoclasts: A Legacy of Vatican II. *Chr Arts* 4:16-18 N-Ja 1997-1998

Ackerly, John *see* Urubshurow, Victoria Kennick

Ackermann, Denise M
Forward from the Margins: Feminist theologies for life. *J Th So Africa* no 99:63-67 N 1997

Acosta Silva, Adrián
El Leviatán Exhausto: La crisis del Estado en México [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 49:141-164 1997

Acterian, Haig, 1904-1943 *see* Brâncuşi, Constantin, 1876-1957

Acton, Margaret M, ed
Bibliography on Mission Studies. *Int R Miss* 86:167-197 Ja-Ap 1997

Acton, Margaret M, ed *see* Walls, Andrew F, ed

Adaickalam, Jasmine
Children at Risk: Statement of an International Consultation at Oxford, January 1997. *Transformation* 14:1-6 Ap-Je 1997

Adam, A K M
Docetism, Käsemann, and Christology: Why Historical Criticism Can't Protect Christological Orthodoxy. *Scot J Th* 49 no 4:391-410 1996

Adami, Luigi
Parrocchia ed ecumenismo. *St Ecum* 14:573-577 O-D 1996

Adams, Ann Clay
The Lost Gospel: The Book of Q and Christian Origins [by B L Mack, 1993; review article]. *Lex Th Q* 31:147-154 Sum 1996

Adams, Bruce W
Patrick Hamilton (1503-1528): A Scottish Reformer with a Timeless Confession. *Logia* 5:43-44 Reformation 1996

Adams, Charles J
Reflections on the Work of John Wansbrough [bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 1:75-90 1997
The Study of Religion: Luxury or Necessity? [fr Birks Lectures, McGill Univ, Montreal, 1996; bibliog]. *ARC* 25:3-49 1997

Adams, E M
Religion, Humanism, and the Foundation of Civilization. *Rel St Th* 16:23-34 Je 1997

Adams, Edward
Abraham's Faith and Gentile Disobedience: Textual Links between Romans 1 and 4. *J St N T* no 65:47-66 Mr 1997
Historical Crisis and Cosmic Crisis in Mark 13 and Lucan's *Civil War*. *Tyndale Bul* 48:329-344 N 1997

Adams, James Luther
Blessed Are the Powerful [repr fr *Faith and Freedom* 26:13-19 Aut 1972]. *Faith Freedom* 50:129-135 Aut-Wint 1997
Our Responsibility in Society [repr fr *Faith and Freedom* 6:61-72 Spr 1953]. *Faith Freedom* 50:106-117 Aut-Wint 1997

Adams, Jay E
Man's Chief End. *Evangel* 11:76-77 Aut 1993

Adams, Lawrence E
The Reemergence of Islam in the Transcaucasus [Azerbaijan, Georgia, Armenia]. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 2-3:221-231 1996

Adams, Marilyn McCord, ed
Theological Contributions to Theodicy. *Faith Phil* 13:469-608 O 1996
Contents: Augustine's Transformation of the Free Will Defence, by R Greer. The Problem of Self-Destroying Sin in John Milton's *Samson Agonistes*, by I Boyd. Kant on God, Evil, and Theology, by D Pereboom. "As the Waters Cover the Sea": John Wesley on the Problem of Evil, by J Walls. Schleiermacher on Evil, by R Adams. Barth on Evil, by N Wolterstorff.

Adams, Robert Merrihew
Schleiermacher on Evil. *Faith Phil* 13:563-583 O 1996

Adams, Russell *see* Bienkowski, Piotr

Addinall, Peter
A Response to R J Berry on "The Virgin Birth of Christ" [8:101-110 O 1996; rejoinder, pp 73-78; indexed in RIO 28]. *Sci Chr Belief* 9:65-72 Ap 1997

Addis, James
The sanity principle... [Pulpit]. *Stimulus* 5:22-23 Ag 1997

Adell, Marian Y
Caroline Matilda Pilcher: The *Ladies' Repository*'s Ideal Christian Woman. *Meth H* 35:246-252 Jl 1997

Aden, LeRoy
What does the Lord Require of Us? ["contextual therapy" employs OT in family counseling; bibliog]. *Past Psych* 45:209-219 Ja 1997

Adhikari, Mohamed
"The Product of Civilization in Its Most Repellent Manifestation": Ambiguities in the Racial Perceptions of the *APO* (*African Political Organization*). *J African Hist* 38 no 2:283-300 1997

Adil, Mohammad Shoaib
Zakāt or Ribā' [repr fr *Nation* D 18 1996]. *Hamdard Islam* 20:89-90 Ap-Je 1997

Adler, Jerry
Far From Home: They would just disappear: What made these ordinary people turn a search for solace into a suicide mission? [photos]. *Newsweek* 129:37-38,39 Ap 7 1997
Unbeliever's Quest: A man of science, Carl Sagan didn't want prayers; he wanted proof. He died still waiting for evidence. *Newsweek* 129:64-65 Mr 31 1997

Adler, Joshua J
The Presidents Bible Study Circle [E Weizmann on the sanctity of Jerusalem]. *Jew Bible Q* 25:54-55 Ja-Mr 1997

Adler, William
Exodus 6:23 and the High Priest from the Tribe of Judah. *J Th St* ns 48:24-47 Ap 1997

Adodo, Anselm
Psalm 8 [poem]. *AFER* 38:380 D 1996

Adrian, Marlin
The Women of the *Martyrs' Mirror*: Paradigms in Anabaptist/Mennonite Mythology [ils]. *Menn Life* 52:4-11 Je 1997

Agera, Cassian R
Human Creativity, a Value? An Essay in Ecological Philosophy [paper presented at seminar on Religion and Environment, Shillang, N 3-5 1994]. *Rel Soc* 42:34-47 S 1995

Agha, Saleh Said
A Viewpoint of the Murji'a in the Umayyad Period: Evolution through Application [appendixes, bilbiog, tables]. *J Islam St* 8:1-42 Ja 1997

Agosto, Efrain
The Gifts of Urban Theological Education: A Personal and Professional Reflection. *Th Ed* 33:93-105 Aut 1996

Agua, Agustín del
Eclesiología como discurso narrado: Mt 13,2-52: Teoría y práctica del análisis de discursos narrados en los evangelios. *Est Ecles* 72:217-269 Ap-Je 1997

Aguilar, Mario I
Dialogue With Islam: An African Perspective [bibliog]. *AFER* 38:322-340 D 1996
Divination, Theology and Healing in an African Context [bibliog]. *Fem Th* no 7:34-38 S 1994
Waso Boorana Women's Theology: A Silent Journey [bibliog]. *Fem Th* no 5: 40-57 Ja 1994

Aguirre, Rafael
Estado actual de los estudios sobre el Jesús histórico después de Bultmann [Eng abst, p 433; paper presented at Assoc Bíblica Española, Zamora, S 1996]. *Est Bib* 54 no 4:433-463 1996

Ahern, Annette
Berger, Modernity and Feminism. *J Dharma* 22:294-322 Jl-S 1997

Ahituv, Shmuel
Sources for the Study of the Egyptian-Canaanite Border Administration. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:219-224 1996

Ahlstrand, Kajsa
Summary Report from the Working Group on Hinduism [LWF consultation, Bangkok, Jl 10-13 1996]. *LWF Doc* no 41:117-159 1997

Ahmed, Y Rafeek
Panchayati Raj in Karnataka [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 47:31-42 Ja-Mr 1997

Aicken, Tom
The Covenant of Grace. *Faith Pract* 1:14-20 Spr 1995

Aidan, Brother
The sacrament of iconography: Iconography extends roots into the past, but it also stretches out branches into the present and future, for it is part of the church's mission to "preach the Gospel to the whole creation". *Communio (US)* 23:612-632 Fall 1996

Aiken, David W
Kierkegaard's "Three Stages": A Pilgrim's Regress? *Faith Phil* 13:352-367 Jl 1996

Aiken, Warren R
About the "God Factor" [reply to P A Stahl]. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:105-106 Ap 1997
Palace of the Most High. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:35-40 Ja 1997

Aitken, Robert
Dangerous Work: The Life of a Western Zen Master [interview by Trevor Carolan; photos]. *Shamb Sun* 5:40-47 Ja 1997

Akbari, Suzanne Conklin
The Rhetoric of Antichrist in Western Lives of Muhammad. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:297-307 O 1997

Akiner, Shirin
Islam, the State and Ethnicity in Central Asia in Historical Perspective [map]. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 2-3:91-132 1996

Al Alwani, Taha Jabir
Authority: Divine or Qur'anic. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:536-550 Wint 1996

Al-Abdin, Al-Tayib Zein
Zakāt and the Alleviation of Poverty in the Muslim World [tables]. *Hamdard Islam* 20:65-82 Ap-Je 1997

Al-Awadhi, Badria A
Regional Instruments for the Protection of the Marine Environment in the Arabian Gulf. *J Dev Soc* 13:150-157 Je 1997

Al-Sharif, William
Christianity and Islam: Towards a Civilizational Dialogue. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 15:66-82 Ja-Je 1996

Al-Touqmatchi, Yasmin, ed and tr *see* Qabbani, Nizar

Alam, Jayanti
Pluralistic Model of Nation-Building: A Case for Women and the Indigenous People [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 47:303-317 Jl-S 1997

Albanese, Catherine L
Having Nature All Ways: Liberal and Transcendental Perspectives on American Environmentalism. *J Rel* 77:20-43 Ja 1997

Alberi, Mary
The "Mystery of the Incarnation" and Wisdom's House (Prov 9:1) in Alcuin's *Disputatio de vera philosophia*. *J Th St* ns 48:505-516 O 1997

Albert, Stew
Evita. *Tikkun* 12:80,79 Mr-Ap 1997

Albertz, Rainer
Wer waren die Deuteronomisten? Das historische Rätsel einer literarischen Hypothese [paper prresented at Univ Münster, Je 10 1996]. *Ev Th* 57 no 4:319-338 1997

Albinus, Lars
Discourse analysis within the study of religion: Processes of change in ancient Greece [bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 3:203-232 1997

Albrecht, Michael J, ed
The Lord's Supper. *Logia* 4:3-47 Ja 1995
Contents: New Directions, by C Evanson. Reflections on the Appropriate Vessels for Consecrating and Distributing the Precious Blood of Christ, by J Stephenson. The Angels Are Aware ... and We Are Too, by P Harris. The Epiclesis and Lutheran Theology, by W Thompson. Medicine of Immortality, by D Schoessow.

Albrecht, Michael J, ed, and Ludwig, Alan, ed
Marriage & Sexuality. *Logia* 6:3-30 Eastertide 1997
Contents: The Venture of Marriage, by G Meilaender. Toward a Confessional Practice of Pre-Marriage Pastoral Care, by W Thompson. Marriage as Holy Ground, by S Bruzek. A Case for Chastity, by J Kleinig. In Search of Adequate Wedding Vows, by A Hoger.

Aleksij II (Aleksij Mikhailovich Ridiger), Patr of Moscow
The Mission of the Russian Church Today [repr fr *Concilium* no 6 1996]. *Sourozh* no 67:8-11 F 1997

Alesandro, John A
The Revision of the *Code of Canon Law*: A Background Study [1959-1983; appendices, table]. *St Canonica* 24 no 1:91-146 1990

Aleshire, Daniel O *see* Carroll, Jackson W

Alexander, Estrelda Y
Liturgy in Non-Liturgical Holiness-Pentecostalism [paper presented at Wesleyan Theological Soc, Wesleyan Theological Seminary, Washington, DC, N 1996; bibliog]. *Wesley Th J* 32:158-193 Fall 1997

Alexander, H A
Wissenschaft and Its Discontents: Rabbinic Education in an Age of Disbelief [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 92:254-269 Spr 1997

Alexander, John
God's Love: Is it more important to love God or to love each other, or ... *Other Side* 33:44-45 Ja-F 1997

Alexander, Philip S
Jerusalem as the *Omphalos* of the World: On the History of a Geographical Concept [paper presented at conf, Jerusalem, Sum 1996; maps]. *Judaism* 46:147-158 Spr 1997

Alexander, T Desmond
Further Observations on the Term "Seed" in Genesis [reply to J Collins, 48: 1-190 My 1997]. *Tyndale Bul* 48:363-367 N 1997

Alford, Deann M
Catholic Influence Questioned: Nicaragua Schools [H Belli's role examined; por]. *Chr T* 41:78 Ap 28 1997
New Evangelical Party Gains Political Power [G Osorno's "Christian Way" draws 4 percent of vote in Nicaragua; photos]. *Chr T* 41:60-61 Mr 3 1997

Ali, Abdul
The Rasūlids of Yemen: A Power of International Significance. *Hamdard Islam* 19:17-30 Wint 1996

Ali, Mohammad Mumtaz
The Concept of Modernization: An Analysis of Contemporary Islamic Thought. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:13-26 Spr 1997

Ali, Muhammad Athar
A Critical Evaluation of Shāh Walī Allāh's attitude to *Ijtihād* Vis-a-Vis the views of the other Jurists. *Hamdard Islam* 20:19-26 Ja-Mr 1997

Ali, S A
Islam and the Unity of Religions. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:23-30 Aut-Wint 1997

Allan, Catherine *see* Lapane, Kate L

Allan, George
Playing with Worlds: John Dewey, the Habit of Experiment, and the Goods of Democracy. *Sound* 79:447-468 Fall-Wint 1996

Allard, Pierre M
Les problèmes psychiques évolutifs et leurs répercussions sur l'engagement matrimonial [presented to 17th meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Ottawa O 13 1982]. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:325-346 1984

Allen, Charlotte
Is Nothing Sacred? Casting Out the Gods from Religious Studies [replies, B DeConcini and R Segal, 7:7, 64 F 1997, rejoinder 7:64 F 1997; replies, E Castelli and others, CSSR Bul 26:78-85 N 1997; pors]. *Lingua Franca* 6:30-40 N 1996

Allen, David L
The Lukan Authorship of Hebrews: A Proposal [excerpt fr 1987 diss, Univ of Tex at Arlington; bibliog]. *JOTT* 8:1-22 1996

Allen, Dick
The Canonical Hours [poem]. *Image* no 16:33-36 Sum 1997

Allen, Kelly S
One New book for the Preacher [congregation reviews Marcus Borg's *Meeting Jesus Again for the First Time*]. *J Preachers* 20:41-44 Lent 1997

Allen, L Dean, II
Breaking Down The Wall? An Inside Observer Says The "Godly Men" Of Promise Keepers May Be Ready To Remove The Barrier Between Religion And Government [photos]. *Ch State* 50:10-13 Ja 1997

Allen, Marti Lu
"The Keys of the Kingdom": Keys from Masada [ils, photos, plans]. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:154-169 1996-1997
The Virgins' Lamps: *Shine Beautiful!* [ils, photos]. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:170-195 1996-1997

Allen, Maxine
Photographic Essay [documenting career of J H Costen]. *J Int Th C* 24:133-153 Fall-Spr 1996-1997

Allen, Ronald J
The Preacher as Philosopher. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:87-110 Sum 1997
Preaching to Different Generations. *Encount* 58:369-400 Aut 1997

Allen, Ronald J, and Jensen, Richard W
Preaching in a Culture in Ferment. *Preaching* 12:12,14-22 My-Je 1997

Allender, Dan
Loving Our Enemies: A Look at Why We Wrongly Love Our Opponents [seeing one's faults in others]. *Mars Hill R* no 3:9-21 Fall 1995
Mimicking Our Disruptive Father and Our Diverse Older Brother: Learning Prophetic Disruption, Priestly Connection, and Kingly Service. *Mars Hill R* no 5:35-46 Sum 1996
Remembering that We Forget. *Mars Hill R* no 2:7-19 Sum 1995

Allender, Dan B
What Is Wrong with Us? The Question at the Heart of the Counseling Debate. *Mars Hill R* no 4:9-20 Wint-Spr 1996

Almisry, Isa
WCC Looks at China. *Touchstone (US)* 9:45 Fall 1996

Alonso Schökel, Luis
Notas exegéticos al Eclesiástico (Ben Sira) [2 pts; Eng abst, p 433; bibliog]. *Est Bib* 53 no 4:433-448 1995; 54 no 3:299-312 1996

Aloysius, G
The Study of Religion-in-Society: A View From Below [bibliog]. *Rel Soc* 42: 5-16 Mr 1995

Alpert, Michael
The French Enlightenment and the Jews: An Essay by the Abbé Grégoire. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:31-41 Ja 1997

Alston, William P
Response to Hick ["The Epistemological Challenge of Religious Pluralism," pp 277-286]. *Faith Phil* 14:287-288 Jl 1997
Swinburne and Christian Theology [*The Christian God*, by R Swinburne, 1994; review essay; bibliog]. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:35-57 F 1997

Alt, Marti S
Bibliographic Instruction in Religion: A Survey of the Field [presentation to College & Univ Interest Group, ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996; bibliog, resource list]. *A T L A Proc* 50:106-112 1997

Alter, Margaret Gramatky
The Unnatural Act of Forgiveness: Exploring Jesus' radical method of restoration [il]. *Chr T* 41:28-30 Je 16 1997

Altilia, Leonard
Catholic Education: The Next Generation. *Grail* 11:29-53 Je 1995

Altmann, Walter
Religious Pluralism in Latin America. *Ecumenism* no 127:29-32 S 1997

Altmann, Walter; Bobsin, Oneide; Zwetsch, Roberto E
Perspectivas da Teologia da Libertação: Impasses e Novos Rumos num Contexto de Globalização. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 2:129-138 1997

Altner, Günter
Evangelische Sozialethik im Kontext aktueller Problemhorizonte. *Ev Th* 57 no 1:4-9 1997

Alvaré, Helen; Wilson, Marie C; Wolf, Naomi
Abortion: Whose Values? Whose Rights [panel discussion]. *Tikkun* 12:54-57 Ja-F 1997

Alvarez Alvarez, José Luis
El ordenamiento español: Medidas de fomento, regimen fiscal y consecuencias economicas y fiscales atinentes al patrimonio cultural de la Iglesia. *Est Ecles* 71:557-576 O-D 1996

Alverez Valdés, Ariel
Cain y Abel y el pecado original "social". *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 58 no 4:237-243 1996

Alvira Cabrer, Martín
El *Venerable* Arnaldo Amalarico (h 1196-1225): Idea y realidad de un cisterciense entre dos cruzadas [Eng abst, pp 569-570]. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98: 569-591 1996

Alwani, Taha Jabir Fayyad
The Islamization of Knowledge: Yesterday and Today. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 12:81-101 Spr 1995
The Role of Islamic *Ijtihad* in the Regulation and Correction of Capital Markets. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:39-66 Fall 1997

Amaladass, Anand
The Scope of Dialogue [Christianity and Hinduism]. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 2:2-4 1989

Amaladoss, Michael
The Gospel, Community and Culture: Becoming Communities of the Kingdom in Tamilnadu (India) Today. *Z Miss W* 80 no 4:243-254 1996
Mission in a Post-Modern World: A Call to be Counter-Cultural. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:68-79 1996

Amar, Zohar
Gold Production in the 'Arabah Valley in the Tenth Century. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:100-103 1997

Amaro, bhikkhu *see* Gautama Buddha

Ambat, Gladys
Why Dialogue With Hindus? [Christians of India]. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 2:9-10 1989

Ambaum, Jan
Select Questions on the Theology of God the Redeemer [Intl Theological Comm rpt, O 7 1995; doc]. *Communio (US)* 24:160-214 Spr 1997

Ambrogi, Simonetta
La dottrina della giustificazione per fede nella spiritualità di Marcantonio Flaminio. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 4:235-262 1997

Ambrose, Elder, of Optina
A Letter of Elder Ambrose of Optina to Monastics: Letter 32 [explanation of the words: "With the heart man believeth unto righteousness"]. *Orth Life* 47:37-39 S-O 1997

Ambrose, Hierodeacon
On Membership in the World Council of Churches [Orthodox churches]. *Orth Life* 47:23-25 Ja-F 1997

Ambrose, John, ed
[*Voices United*: new United Church of Canada hymnal]. *Touchstone* 15:3-44 Ja 1997
Contents: *Voices United*: A Balanced Collection, by J Ambrose. *Voices United*: A Warm-Hearted Book, by M Watts. Singing Our Faith: The Music of *Voices United*, by B Harding. Voices in Harmony: Methodist & Presbyterion Hymn Books Prior to Church Union, by J Riel.

Amelchenya, Michael, tr
The First Chinese Orthodox Martyrs [repr fr Orthodox Life 29, Ja-F 1979]. *Living Orth* 18:13-16 Mr-Ap 1997

Amell, Alma M, ed
Our Lady of Guadalupe [papers fr the symposium, Pontifical College Josephinum, Columbus, Ohio, D 1996]. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4 suppl:3-84 1997
Contents: Guadalupanism: Popular Religiosity and Cultural Identity, by I Corona. El *Nican Mopohua*, magistral ejemplo de inculturación, by J Gurrero. The Guadalupan Image: An Inculturation of the Good News, by J Barber. Conclusion: A Personal View, by R Gonzales.

Amerson, Philip; Stephenson, Edward J; Shipps, Jan
Decline or transformation? Another view of mainline finances [reply to J Ronsvalle and S Ronsvalle, 113:1010-1014 O 23 1996; indexed in RIO 28; graphs; rejoinder, pp 146-151]. *Chr Cent* 114:144-146 F 5-12 1997

Amin, Ruzita Muhammad *see* Haneef, Mohamed Aslam Mohamed

Aminrazavi, Mehdi
Medieval Philosophical Discourse and Muslim-Christian Dialogue. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:382-388 Fall 1996

Amiran, David H K
The Madaba Mosaic Map as a Climate Indicator for the Sixth Century. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:97-99 1997

Amitai-Preiss, Reuven
A Note on a "Mamlūk" Drum from Bethsaida. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:113-116 1997

Ammann, Ludwig
Kommentiertes Literaturverzeichnis zu Zeitvorstellungen und geschichtlichem Denken in der islamischen Welt. *Welt Islams* ns 37 no 1:28-87 1997

Ammerman, Nancy Tatom
Congregations in the midst of change: An interview [por]. *Chr Cent* 114:48-51 Ja 15 1997
Organized Religion in a Voluntaristic Society [1996 presidential address, Assoc for the Sociology of Religion; bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 58:203-215 Fall 1997
Work, Family, and the Churches: Where Are We and Where Can We Go? *Word World* 17:358-364 Fall 1997

Amos, John R
A Legal History of Associations of the Christian Faithful. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:271-297 1987

Amsel, Larry V
Corporate Healthcare [limits of managed care, HMOs]. *Tikkun* 12:19-26,76-77 My-Je 1997

Amstutz, Galen
Shinran and Authority in Buddhism. *E Buddhist* ns 30:133-146 Spr 1997

Ananda, Bhikkhu
The Buddhist Approach to the Scriptures. *J Dharma* 21:364-377 O-D 1996

Anatolios, Khaled
"The Body as Instrument": A Reevaluation of Athanasius' Logos-Sarx Christology [critique of Alois Grillmeier's interpretation of Athanasius]. *Coptic Ch R* 18:78-84 Fall 1997
Christ, Scripture, and the Christian Story of Meaning in Origen. *Greg* 78 no 1:55-77 1997
The Soteriological Significance of Christ's Humanity in St Athanasius. *St Vlad Th Q* 40 no 4:265-286 1996

Anbar, Moshé
Addendum à *Josué et l'alliance de Sichem (Josué 24:1-28)* [1992]. *Bib Not* no 86:5-6 1997
La critique biblique à la lumière des Archives royales de Mari II: 1 S 18,21b. *Biblica* 78 no 2:247-251 1997
Formule d'introduction du discours direct au milieu du discours à Mari et dans la Bible. *Vet Test* 47:530-536 O 1997

Anchimiuk, Jeremiasz, Bp
An Interview [by Krysztof Aleksink]. *Sourozh* no 67:33-35 F 1997

Anchor, Robert
Motherhood and Family in Goethe's *Faust*: Gretchen's Mother and the Gretchen Tragedy. *Hist Reflections* 23:29-48 Wint 1997

Anckaert, Luc
De ervaring en het transcendentale: Franz Rosenzweig en Emmanuel Levinas [Eng abst, p 451]. *Bijdragen* 57 no 4:430-451 1996

Andersen, Svend
Hat die Rede des Glaubens einen Wahrheitsbezung? Über Religionsphilosophie als Systematische Theologie [Eng abst, p 321]. *N Z Sys Th* 38 no 3:307-321 1996

Anderson, Allan H
African Pentecostalism. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:114-148 1996

Anderson, Bernhard W
The Bible Within the Bible. *Bible R* 13:17,48 F 1997
The Bible: Word of God in Human Words. *Bible R* 13:22,56 Je 1997
Israel and Revelation: The particularity of God's revelation to the ethnic group Israel and the universality of the Christian community need not be in conflict. *Bible R* 13:17,46-47 O 1997

Anderson, David W
Changing Family Structures amd Congregational Ministry. *Word World* 17: 387-395 Fall 1997

Anderson, Gary A
The New Testament's Moral Story [*The Moral Vision of the New Testament: A Contemporary Introduction to New Testament Ethics*, by R B Hays, 1996; review article]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:11-12 1997

Anderson, Gerald H, ed
Contextualization: Mission in the Balance [editorial introd, p 1]. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:1-12 Ja 1997
Contents: Contextualization: The Theory, the Gap, the Challenge, by D Whiteman. Indigenous Christianity and the Future of the Church in South Africa, by G Oosthuizen.

Anderson, H George
Be Reconciled to God [address at Nat'l Workshop on Christian Unity, Sacramento, Calif, Ap 1997; repr fr *Trinity Sem R* 19:13-17 Sum 1997]. *Ec Trends* 26:152-154 N 1997
Be Reconciled to God [address delivered at National Workshop on Christian Unity, Sacramento, Calif, Ap 22 1997]. *Trinity Sem R* 19:13-17 Sum 1997

Anderson, Herbert
Between Rhetoric and Reality: Women and Men as Equal Partners in Home, Church, and the Marketplace. *Word World* 17:376-386 Fall 1997

Anderson, Janice Capel, ed, and Staley, Jeffrey L, ed
Taking It Personally: Autobiographical Biblical Criticism. *Semeia* no 72:1-258 1995
Contents: True Confessions and Weird Obsessions: Autobiographical Interventions in Literary and Biblical Studies, by S Moore. Writing a Commentary on Matthew: Self-Conscious Ruminations of an Evangelical, by D Hagner. Guerrilla Exegesis: "Struggle" as a Scholarly Vocation: A Postmodern Approach to African-American Biblical Interpretation, by O Hendricks. Reading Malinche Reading Ruth: Toward a Hermeneutics of Betrayal, by R Maldonado. On Saying "No" to a Prophet, by J O'Brien. Hand in Hand: Autobiographical Reflections on Luke 15, by M Parsons. A Good Apocalypse Is Hard to Find: Crossing the Apocalyptic Borders of Mark 13, by T Pippin. Narrative Structure (Self Structure) in Luke 4:14-9:62: The United States of Luke's Story World, by J Staley. Response in Prose and Poetry, by V Davis. Taking It Personally: A Personal Response, by R Fowler. Who Better to Indulge? (Self) Indulgent Theorizing and the Stuff of Ambivalence, by S Henking. A Social Scientific Response, by R Rohrbaugh.

Anderson, Jon W *see* Eickelman, Dale F

Anderson, Jutta F
Eva Leo: Called to Create in Copper [ils, por]. *Chr Arts* 4:58-63 Ag-O 1997
Things Visible & Invisible [art of G Marcks; il]. *Chr Arts* 4:34-35 Ag-O 1997
When Christ Enters the City ["The Entry of Christ into Chicago in 1976," by Roger Brown; il]. *Chr Arts* 4:48-49 N-Ja 1997-1998

Anderson, Richard H
Theophilus: A Proposal. *Ev Q* 69:195-215 Jl 1997

Anderson, Richard W, and Martin, Elaine
Rethinking the Practice of *Mizuko Kuyō* in Contemporary Japan: Interviews with Practitioners at a Buddhist Temple in Tokyo [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 24:121-143 Spr 1997

Anderson, Terry
For the Life of the Spirit: Practice [adapted fr address presented at Knox United Church, Parksville, BC, Mr 1997]. *Touchstone* 15:10-21 S 1997

Andia, Ysabel de
Erós and *Agapé*: The Divine Passion of Love [tr fr *Int Kath Z* 23 no 5:419-441 1994]. *Communio (US)* 24:29-50 Spr 1997

André, Léonard
Las condiciones filosóficas para una renovación de la teología [paper presented at 18th Simposio Int de la Facultad de Teología, Univ de Navarra, Ap 9-11 1997]. *Scripta Th* 29:877-890 S-D 1997

Andrés-Gallego, José
La muerte de *Pelayos* y el nacimiento de *Flechas y Pelayos* [Eng abst, p 87]. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:87-113 1997
1767: Por qué los jesuitas [Eng abst, p 491; bibliog]. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:491-512 1996

Andrews, Nita
Blue. Mars Hill R no 2:150-153 Sum 1995

Andrews, Susan Ruth
Humpty Dumpty and Jesus [Lk 23:33-43; Hon mention, Alfred P Klausler Sermon Awards]. *Chr Ministry* 28:24-25 S-O 1997

Anduwatju, Octavianus
An Experiment in Sumba [interview by Emily R Brink; map, music, por]. *Ref Worship* no 43:12-14 Mr 1997

Angenent, Caroline
Religion and Slavery: In the Context of the Transatlantic Slave Trade [bibliog]. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:53-94 1996

Anhelm, Fritz Erich
Auf dem Weg nach Graz: Die Kirchen im europäischen Verständigungsprozess. *Ökum Ru* 45:331-339 Jl 1996

Anirvan, 1896-1978
On Being Oneself [excerpt fr *Letter from a Baul: Life Within Life*, compiled by Lizelle Reymond, 1983]. *Parabola* 22:31-32 Ag 1997

Anker, Roy M
Saint Flynt [*The People vs Larry Flynt;* opinion]. *Perspectives* 12:5-7 Ap 1998

Annala, Pauli
The Function of the *formae nativae* in the Refinement Process of Matter: A Study of Bernard of Chartres's Concept of Matter [bibliog]. *Vivarium* 35:1-20 Mr 1997

Annan, Kofi
On the Threshold of a New Era: The UN Secretary-General points to the enduring partnership between the United States and the United Nations [excerpt fr address to natl convention of the UN Assoc of the USA, Je 6 1997; photo, por]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:14-16 S 1997

Ansaldi, Jean
L'éthique théologique à distance de l'obsessionalité et de la perversion. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:409-428 1997

Ansari, Zafar I
Islamic Thought in the South Asian Subcontinent: The Eighteenth Century [research in progress; bibliog]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 12:123-130 Spr 1995

Anselm, Helmut
Virtuelle Ethikgemeinschaften und Werteerziehung heute. *Z Ev Ethik* 41: 129-136 Ap-Je 1997

Antes, Peter
Religionswissenschaftliche Neuerscheinungen. *Th Ru* 62 no 3:245-270 1997

Anthony, Metropolitan of Sourozh
A Letter to Patriarch Alexis of Moscow and All Russia [read at Council of all bishops of Russian Orthodox Church, F 18-22, 1997, Danilov Monastery, Moscow in absence of author]. *Sourozh* no 69:17-22 Ag 1997
Resurrection Victory [sermon tr fr *Liubov Vsepobedaiushchaia*, 1994]. *Sourozh* no 67:1-4 F 1997

Anthony, Michael J
Professors of Christian Education in North America: Condition of the Professoriate [diags, graphs]. *JRCE* 5:275-285 Aut 1996

Antón, Angel
I teologi devanti all'istruzione "*Donum Veritatis*": Il compito del teologo tra "ecclesialità" e "scientificità" e il suo rapporto col magistero ecclesiastico [Eng abst, pp 264-265]. *Greg* 78 no 2:223-265 1997

Anton, John P
The Origins of Photius' Religious Aesthetics [bibliog]. *Patristic Byz R* 15: 121-140 1996-1997

Aoki, Wayne T, and Turk, Anne A
Adolescent Suicide: A Review of Risk Factors and Implications for Practice [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 16:273-279 Fall 1997

App, Urs
St Francis Xavier's Discovery of Japanese Buddhism: A Chapter in the European Discovery of Buddhism [pt 1: Before the Arrival in Japan, 1547-1549; chronological table]. *E Buddhist* ns 30:53-78 Spr 1997

Appelbaum, David, ed
Conscience and Consciousness. *Parabola* 22:4-77 Ag 1997
Contents: The Saint with Seven Tombs, by T Winter. Ecology of Conscience, by M Tobias. The Nature of Consciousness: An Interview with Oliver Sacks. On Being Oneself, by Sri Anirvan. The Stereopticon, by F Franck. Sarach's Harp, by M Cohen. Blessed Uneasiness: Dag Hammarskjöld on Conscience, by R Lipsey. To Clear the Mind. Treasure Within, by I Zaleski. The Ayenbite of Inwit, by G Eberle. Remembering the Self, by P Ouspensky.
Miracles. *Parabola* 22:6-83 N 1997
Contents: With Visible Breath: Miracles in Native American Traditions, by J Bruchac. A Theater That Transforms Us, by W McIntosh. The Milk of Miracles, by E Shore. Compassion's Flower, by O Kusum Lingpa. Participants in Mystery, by P Burholt. Believing, by J Cary. "My Druid Is Christ", by M Freeman. Laws, Miracles, and Science, by C Wertenbaker. A Way of Healing, by B Siegel. In the Valley of Astonishment, by R Baker. "I learned that her name was Proverb"; The Servant Girl at Emmaus (A Painting by Velázquez), by D Levertov.
The Shadow. *Parabola* 22:4-84 My 1997
Contents: Light's Companion, by M L'Engle. Inviting the Demon, by J Simmer-Brown. On the Teeter-totter of Ego, by R Johnson. Burnished Gold: Beauty, Love, and Sadness in the Play of Light and Dark, by C Bamford. Extending the Shade, by Ibn al-'Arabi. Sound Traces, by D Rothenberg. Power and Paradox: Selections from a New Translation of the Tao Te Ching, by Lao-Tzu. Play of Light at Givet, by F Franck. Toward a Vision of the Whole, by C Wertenbaker. Queen of Air and Darkness, by M Freeman. The Four Great Demon Lords: An Excerpt from *The Warrior Song of King Gesar*, by D Penick.
Ways of Knowing. *Parabola* 22:6-89 F 1997
Contents: Schooling Our Intelligence, by T Moore. Eating the Salmon of Wisdom: Celtic Ways of Knowing, by M Freeman. A Day in the Life of Krishna, by M Case. Knowing Beyond Knowing: The Heart of Hermetic Tradition, by P Kingsley. Listening Days, by T Williams. A Mapmaker's Dream, by J Cowan. The Heart of Man and the Heart of Christianity, by P Kwasniewski. The Awakening of Primal Knowledge, by A Gangadean. At the Center, by E Shore. Living by Wonder, by R Lewis. Wordgates: Knowing as a Gateway to Spiritual Experience, by J Walker. Just the Mind at Work, by R Lipsey. "Splendid Is Your Ignorance": A Selection of Zen Koans, by D Suzuki. Tangible Visions, by M Barrett.

Appell, Victor *see* Schlesinger, Yaffa

Applegarth, Ann
Police Are Still Trying to Establish the Identity of a Woman Who Fell to Her Death This Morning from the Ninth-Floor Balcony of Prince Lucien Campbell Hall at the University of Oregon [poem]. *Chr Lit* 47:57 Aut 1997

Aquilante, Sergio
La confessione della fede e l'impegno nella politica. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 1: 2-19 1996

Aram I
Report of the Moderator [to WCC Central Committee]. *Ec R* 49:94-107 Ja 1997

Arand, Charles P
Catechismal Services: A Bridge Between Evangelism and Assimilation. *Concor J* 23:177-191 Jl 1997

Arand, Charles P, and Raabe, Paul R
Evangelical and Catholic Ecclesiology for Tomorrow [LC-MS in ecumenical dialogue; bibliog]. *Luth F* 31:19-22 Spr 1997

Arand, Charles P, and Scaer, David P
The Porvoo Declaration in Confessional Perspective. *Concor Th Q* 61:35-52 Ja-Ap 1997

Arangassery, Lonappan
Homogeneity in the Conception and Celebration of Liturgy. *Chr Orient* 17: 75-92 Je 1996

Arbell, Mordehay
Rediscovering Tucacas. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:35-43 Spr-Sum 1996

Arbogast, Marianne
Celebrating with each other [M Morrison on homosexuality and the UCC; por]. *Witness* 80:30-31 Je 1997
Creating a context for peace [northern Ireland; editorial]. *Witness* 80:5 N 1997
Defending Eve [Sally Frank's social activism and Jewish spirituality]. *Witness* 80:30-31 O 1997
Keeping the experts at arm's length [hospice, funerals, J Dietrich, Ammon Hennacy Catholic Worker House, Los Angeles]. *Witness* 80:30-31 Mr 1997
Killing for community? [editorial]. *Witness* 80:5 S 1997
Moving toward abolition [por]. *Witness* 80:30-31 S 1997
The "rotating circle" at Brigid's Place [women's group at Christ Church Cathedral, Houston, Texas]. *Witness* 80:24 My 1997
Stumbling in the dark [V Dozier on the Bible as call to justice and community]. *Witness* 80:46-47 Jl-Ag 1997
A *virtual* bishop [Bp Jacques Gaillot]. *Witness* 80:30-31 My 1997
Youth: "They aren't pod people" [S Kujawa on young people in the church; por]. *Witness* 80:30-31 Ap 1997

Arbogast, Marianne, ed
Northern Ireland: winds of peace. *Witness* 80:5-31 N 1997
Contents: Creating a context for peace, by M Arbogast. Northern Ireland's grail: peace without losers, by D Morrow. The Orange parades: marching to quell anxiety, by B Mulvihill. Corrymeela: sowing seeds of trust, by M Egan. "Reconciliation is not weakness": an interview with Robin Eames, by R Eames. Building on the cornerstone, by K DeSmet.

Argyle, Margaret
Interview with Margaret Argyle [creator of the artwork *Bosnian Christa*, and proprietor of "Theology in Stitches"; interview by Julie Clague]. *Fem Th* no 10:57-68 S 1995

Argyriou, Astérios
La réception des Lumières par le monde orthodoxe asservi aux Turcs [Eng abst, p 247; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 44 no 2:247-260 1997

Ariarajah, S Wesley
The Ecumenical Impact of Inter-Religious Dialogue. *Ec R* 49:212-222 Ap 1997

Ariel, Yaakov
Born Again in a Land of Paradox: Christian Fundamentalists in Israel. *Fides H* 28:35-49 Sum 1996

Armentrout, Donald S
Chronology and Bibliography of Lutheran-Episcopal Dialogues. *Sewanee Th R* 40:228-231 Easter 1997

Armerding, Carl E
The Child at Risk: A Biblical View. *Transformation* 14:25-27,30-31 Ap-Je 1997

Arms, Margaret F
Thinking Theologically in a Clinical Mode: Claiming Resistance in the Face of Evil. *J Past Th* 7:1-14 Sum 1997

Armstrong, James David
Apologize or Not Apologize: That Is the Question [US government statement on slavery; editorial]. *AME Zion Q R* 109:2-4 O 1997
Final Care [editorial; bibliog]. *AME Zion Q R* 109:2-6 Jl 1997
[Reflections on AME Zion bicentennial year; editorial]. *AME Zion Q R* 109: 2-4 Ja 1997

Armstrong, John M
Divine Reason [historical development in Mormon thought]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:5-23 Spr 1997

Arnal, William E
Gendered Couplets in Q and Legal Formulations: From Rhetoric to Social History. *J B L* 116:75-94 Spr 1997

Arnold, J Christoph *see* Arnold, J Heinrich

Arnold, J Heinrich
Purity of Heart: Holy Ideal or Practical Goal? *Plough* no 54:10-11,13 O-D 1997

Arnold, J Heinrich; Arnold, J Christoph; Kurtz, Violeta; Boller, Hans
Innocents Abroad: Impressions from the Seventh Friendshipment to Cuba [photos; letters, pp 21-22]. *Plough* no 53:17-21 Fall 1997

Arnold, Rollo D
A shepherded sheep; a harrowed toad [facsim]. *Stimulus* 5:19-26 My 1997

Aronson, Amy, and Kimmel, Michael S
The Children's Hour [men, women, children and innocence in contemporary films]. *Tikkun* 12:32,75 My-Je 1997

Arrieta, Juan Ignacio
The Active Subject of the Church's Teaching Office (Canons 747-748). *St Canonica* 23 no 2:243-256 1989

Arroyo, Alan A *see* Cox, William F, Jr

Artaza-Regan, Maria Paz
Beyond the Band-Aids: *Transformation*: Proudly, as a community, we excel in acts of mercy and compassion, but we fail in doing acts of justice [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:7-9 Ja 1997
In the Name of Economic Well-being: Can we put the globalization genie back in the bottle, or should we look at ways of "reforming" the system so environmental protection coexists with economic growth and development? [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:29-32 Je 1997

Arthur, Joseph
O rei de Tiro em Ezequiel 28:12-19: Seria ele Satanás? [Eng abst, p 141]. *Vox Script* 7:3-24 Je-Jl 1997

Arthurs, Jeffrey
Performing the Story: How to Preach First Person Narrative Sermons [table]. *Preaching* 12:30-35 Mr-Ap 1997

Artson, Bradley Shavit
Each After Their Own Kind: A Jewish Celebration of Biodiversity. *Tikkun* 12:43-45 S-O 1997
Just a Moment: Of Children and Spiritual Life. *Tikkun* 12:56 N-D 1997

Aryeetey, Solomon
The Road to Self-Sufficiency in Africa's Missionary Development [reply, J Lykins, pp 38-39; photos]. *Ev Miss Q* 33:34-38 Ja 1997

Asad, Talal
Europe Against Islam: Islam in Europe. *Muslim W* 87:183-195 Ap 1997

Asedillo, Rebecca C
Where We Least Expect [looking for wholeness; editorial]. *Other Side* 33:7 Ja-F 1997

Asen, Bernhard A
Deborah, Barak and Bees: *Apis mellifera*, Apiculture and Judges 4 and 5. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:514-533 1997

Asendorf, Ulrich
Martin Luthers Theologie gesamtbiblischer Erneuering: Eine Skizze über die Bedeutung seiner Genesis-Vorlesung (1535-1545) [Eng abst, p 201]. *Ker Do* 43:186-201 Jl-S 1997

Ashbrook, James B
"Mind" as Humanizing the Brain: Toward a Neurotheology of Meaning [bibliog, ils]. *Zygon* 32:301-320 S 1997

Ashe, Kaye
Solidarity in Sisterhood. *J Women Rel* 14:47-51 1996

Ashurst-McGee, Angela
"But Then Face to Face": Women's Issues, Mormon Culture, and Doctrine in Eight Pregnancy Narratives [photo]. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:137-162 1996-1997

Asimakoupoulos, Gregory E
Approaches to a Pastor's Week: Three Working Models. *Cov Q* 55:23-35 F 1997

Askani, Hans-Christoph
Une théologie métaphorique d'Outre-Rhin: À propos du *Psalterium affectuum palaestra* de Günter Bader [1996]. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:447-454 1997

Aslanoff, Cyril
La réflexion linguistique hébraïque dans l'horizon intellectuel de l'occident médiéval: Essai de comparaison des traités de grammaire hébraïque et provençale dans la perspective de l'histoire des doctrines grammaticales. *R E Juives* 155:5-32 Ja-Je 1996

Assel, Heinrich
Vom Nebo ins gelobte Land: Erfahrene Rechtfertigung—von Karl Holl zu Rudolf Hermann [paper presented at Rheinischen Friedrich-Wilhelms-Univ, Bonn, D 15 1995 and at the Evangelischen Akademie Iserlohn, Ja 24 1997]. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 3:248-269 1997

Assmann, Hugo
Chaves para um Penamento Transdisciplinar: Auto-Organização—Autopoiése—Complexidade. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 no 3:195-205 1996

Astley, Jeff *see* Francis, Leslie J

Astley, Jeff; Francis, Leslie J; Burton, Linda; Wilcox, Carolyn
Distinguishing between Aims and Methods in RE: A Study among Secondary RE Teachers [bibliog, table]. *British J Rel Ed* 19:171-185 Sum 1997

Astra
To Biblical Sarah; Passivity Exposed [poems]. *Fem Th* no 6:64-65 My 1994

Asurmendi, Jesús
Eliseo, justicia y política, y el relato ficticio [Eng abst, p 145]. *Est Bib* 53 no 2:145-164 1995

Atasoy, Yildiz
Islamic Revivalism and the Nation-state Project: Competing Claims for Modernity. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:83-90 1997

Atchison, Liam J
Curiosity: Answering the Knock of Relationship. *Mars Hill R* no 3:43-49 Fall 1995
Faithful Wounds of an Enemy: Nietzsche's "Death of God" Invective. *Mars Hill R* no 4:31-39 Wint-Spr 1996
Marcel as Counselor: Four Ideas Toward Other-Centered Repentance. *Mars Hill R* no 2:41-52 Sum 1995

Atkinson, David
Monte Tamaro [Mk 8:34; sermon, 17th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 108:335-337 Ag 1997
A Theological Reflection on Politics [lecture presented at Winchester Cathedral, Lent 1996]. *Anvil* 14 no 1:5-17 1996

Atkinson, Ernest E
Hispanic Baptists in Texas: A Glorious and Threatened History. *Apuntes* 17: 41-44 Sum 1997

Atwood, Craig D
Zinzendorf's "Litany of the Wounds" [por]. *Luth Q* ns 11:188-214 Sum 1997

Atwood, James E
Gun Control: Wrestling with the Principalities and the Powers. *Ch Soc* 87: 74-81 Mr-Ap 1997

Auffret, Pierre
Au milieu de ma maison: Etude structurelle du Psaume 101 [figs]. *SJOT* 11 no 1:124-137 1997
C'est Dieu qui juge: Etude structurelle du psaume 75 [figs]. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:385-394 1997
Comment sont tombés les héros? Étude structurelle de 2Sm 1,19-27 [figs]. *J Anc Near East Soc* 24:1-8 1996
Grandes sont les œuvres de YHWH: Etude structurelle du Psaume 111 [reply, D Pardee, pp 197-200]. *J Near East St* 56:183-196 Jl 1997
O Dieu, connais mon coeur: Étude structurelle du Psaume CXXXIX [figs]. *Vet Test* 47:1-22 Ja 1997
Rendez Grâce au Seigneur! Étude structurelle du Psaume 136. *Bib Not* no 86:7-13 1997
Souviens-toi YHWH! Etude structurelle du Psaume 137: Réponses et compléments. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:250-252 1997

Aufrecht, Walter E, and Shury, Wendy D
Three Iron Age Seals: Moabite, Aramaic and Hebrew [photos]. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:57-68 1997

Augustyn, Boguslaw *see* Hoge, Dean R

Aukerman, Dale
The Biblical and Theological Basis of Reconciliation [repr fr *Discipleship and reconciliation committee handbook*, ed by Church of the Brethren Ministry of Reconciliation, 1995]. *Breth Life* 41:10-18 Spr-Sum 1996

Auld, A Graeme
Does God Speak [Hebrew]? A Response to Professor McKane [*A Late Harvest: Reflections on the Old Testament*, 1995]. *Expos T* 108:177 Mr 1997

Aung San Suu Kyi
Atempause [letter from Burma 50]. *ZS* 46:167-168 Je 1997
Wo das Recht Haken schlägt [tr of e-mail letter]. *ZS* 46:3-4 F 1997

Auque, Hubert
Des aumôneries pour demain. *E T Rel* 72 no 4:585-595 1997

Ausín, Santiago
El Mesías, don salvífico. *Scripta Th* 29:447-472 My-Ag 1997

Austin, Alvyn
Loved Ones in The Homelands: The Missionary Influence on North America. *Ev St Bul* 14:1-5 Spr 1997

Austin, Daniel A
Elizabeth, and Dying Wishes [short story]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:191-195 Wint 1996

Austin, Deborah A
In the Middle of Everyday Life: The Spaces Black Clergywomen Create. *J Int Th C* 22:209-229 Spr 1995

Austin, Jack
Jesus: A New Vision: Spirit, Culture, and the Life of Discipleship [by M J Borg, 1987; review article]. *Lex Th Q* 31:135-142 Sum 1996

Austin, Michael
Theology for the Approaching Millennium: *Angels in America*, Activism, and the American Religion. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:25-44 Spr 1997

Austin, R W J, tr *see* Ibn al-Arabi, 1165-1240

Austin, Rodger J
The Particular Church and the Universal Church in the 1983 *Code of Canon Law* [paper presented at 21st Ann Conf of Canon Law Soc of Australia and New Zealand, Mosgiel, New Zealand, N 23-27 1987]. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:339-357 1988

Avalos, Hector
The Gospel of Lucas Gavilán as Postcolonial Biblical Exegesis [replies, E Tamez, pp 199-201; R A Warrior, pp 207-209; P Kwok, pp 211-217; M G Brett, pp 219-228; S V Gallagher, pp 229-240; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 75:87-105 1996
A Ladino Version of the Targum of Ruth. *Est Bib* 54 no 2:165-182 1996

Averbuch, Irit
Performing Power: On the Nature of the Japanese Ritual Dance Performance of *Yamabushi Kagura* [bibliog]. *J Ritual St* 10:1-40 Sum 1996

Averkii, Archbishop of Jordanville, 1906-1976
The Essence and Method of True Pastoral Care in Our Times [tr fr *Sushnost i Metody Istinago Pastorstva i Nashe Vremia*, Jordanville: Holy Trinity Monastery, 1969]. *Orth Life* 47:7-19 My-Je 1997

Avidan, H
Judaism Science and Cosmology in the Late Twentieth Century. *Scriptura* no 61:129-137 1997

Awass, Omer
Secular Nationalism and Islam in the 20th Century Muslim World. *Hamdard Islam* 19:91-116 Wint 1996

Ayad, Boulos Ayad
From the Archive of Ananiah Son of Azariah: A Jew from Elephantine [figs]. *J Near East St* 56:37-50 Ja 1997

Ayala Martínez, Carlos de
Iglesia y violencia en torno a la idea de cruzada (siglo XII) [Eng abst, p 349]. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:349-361 1997

Ayoub, Mahmoud M
Nearest in Amity: Christians in the Qur'ān and contemporary exegetical tradition. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:145-164 Jl 1997

Ayrookuzhiel, A M Abraham
A Proposal for the Study of the Religious Heritage of the Dalits: Some Methodological Considerations. *Rel Soc* 42:17-28 Mr 1995

Azid, Toseef, and Burki, Umar
Role of *Zakāh* Fund in an Islamic Economy: An Empirical Evidence [bibliog, tables]. *Hamdard Islam* 20:83-87 Ap-Je 1997

Aziz, Ahmad Khalil
Islamic Resurgence in South Africa: A Historical Survey. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:429-436 Fall 1996

Azkoul, Michael
Metamorphosis: An Orthodox Ecological Perspective. *Patristic Byz R* 15:113-120 1996-1997

Azria, Régine
La femme dans la tradition et la modernité juives [Eng abst, p 132]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:117-132 Jl-S 1996

Azzarello, Marie
Mary and the Women Who Risked Following Jesus to and beyond the Cross: A Paradigm for Today [por]. *Grail* 12:85-96 Je 1996

B

B'shara, Asmi
Interview with Asmi B'shara [Israeli-Palestinian peace process, politics]. *Tikkun* 12:13-16 N-D 1997

Baarda, Tjitze
"Vader - Zoon - Heilige Geest": Logion 44 van "Thomas" [Eng abst, p 49]. *Ned T Tij* 51:13-30 Ja 1997

Babu, Jeevan
Witness of the Local Congregations—Impluses from Salvador. *Int R Miss* 86: 69-72 Ja-Ap 1997

Baca Olamendi, Laura
Entre la institución y la revolución: Intelectuales y cambio político en México. *Allpanchis* no 49:229-241 1997

Bach, Alice, ed
The Bible and Popular Culture. *Bib Interp* 2:1-137 Mr 1994
Contents: Slipping Across Borders: The Bible and Popular Culture, by A Bach. Second Temple Judaism, Jesus and Women: Yeast of Eden, by A Levine. Unveiling Masculinity: The Construction of Gender in Mark 6:17-29, by J Glancy. The Evil Eye and the Sermon on the Mount: Contours of a Pervasive Belief in Social Scientific Perspective, by J Elliott. The Offering of Isaac in Jewish and Christian Tradition: Image and Text, by R Jensen. "It Really Resembles an Earthly Paradise": Reading Motolinía's Account of the *Caída de nuestros primeros padres*, by R Busto.

Bachman, James V
Ministry in a Culture of Choice. *Concor J* 23:10-17 Ja 1997

Bacholle, Michèle
L'enfant Méduse de Sylvie Germain ou Eurydice entre deux éclipses [Eng abst, p 265; bibliog]. *Religiologiques* no 15:139-149 Spr 1997

Bächtold, Hans Ulrich, comp, and Haag, Hans Jakob, comp
Neue Literatur zur zwinglischen Reformation. *Zwingliana* 23:169-194 1996

Bächtold, Hans Ulrich, comp; Haag, Hans Jakob, comp; Rüetschi, Kurt Jakob, comp
Neue Literatur zur zwinglischen Reformation [bibliog]. *Zwingliana* 24:123-151 1997

Bacon, Edwin
The Church and Politics in Russia: A Case Study of the 1996 Presidential Election [tables]. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 3:253-265 1997

Bader, Michael J
The Cultural Dimension of Psychoanalytic Practice. *Tikkun* 12:50-52 My-Je 1997
Post-modernism and Psychoanalysis: Fiddling While Rome Burns. *Tikkun* 12:15-20 Mr-Ap 1997

Baecque, Antoine de
Robespierre, monstre-cadavre du discours thermidorien [ils]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:203-221 My 1997

Baertschi, Bernard
Éthique et anthropologie: A propos du livre de John Hare, *The Moral Gap* [1996; review essay; Eng abst, p 410]. *R Th Ph* 128 no 4:367-376 1996

Bagaka's, Joshua G *see* Darden, Joe T

Bagby, Daniel G
Pastoral Counseling in a Parish Context. *Rv Ex* 94:565-579 Fall 1997

Bagnall, Ronald B *see* Smith, Louis A

Bagnall, Ronald B, ed
When Is Enough Enough? [*satis est* fr Augsburg Confession applied to Lutheran ecumenical relations; docs, pp 10-11]. *Luth F* 31:10-32 Spr 1997
Contents: A Liturgist Looks at the Ecumenical Implications of Augustana VII, by M Johnson. Evangelical and Catholic Ecclesiology for Tomorrow, by C Arand, P Raabe. A Lutheran Expression of the One Holy Catholic Apostolic Church, by M Heinecken. The Concordat: Gift and Challenge, by W Bouman.

Bahía, Salvador de
Zu einer Hoffnung berufen—das Evangelium in verschiedenen Kulturen. *Z Miss* 23 no 2:66-71 1997

Bailey, Edward
Religion and Implicit Religion: Which is the Analogy? *Mod Believing* ns 38: 30-36 Ap 1997

Bailey, Kenneth E
Jacob and the Prodigal Son: A New Identity Story: A Comparison between the Parable of the Prodigal Son and Gen 27-35. *Th R (Near East)* 18:54-72 Ap 1997

Bailey, Randall C
The Redemption of YHWH: A Literary Critical Function of the Songs of Hannah and David. *Bib Interp* 3:213-231 Je 1995

Bailie, Gil
Executing the scapegoat [photo]. *Witness* 80:15-17 S 1997

Bailyes, Alan J
Evangelical and Ecumenical Understandings of Mission [appendices]. *Int R Miss* 85:485-503 O 1996

Bain, Allison *see* Panagiotakopulu, Eva

Baird, Nancy Hanks
Properties of Water [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:209-210 Wint 1996

Baird, Robert D
Academic Study and the Phenomena of Dialogue [excerpt fr "Hindu-Christian Dialogue and the Academic Study of Religion," in *Hindu-Christian Dialogue*, ed by Harold G Coward, 1989, pp 223-228]. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 3: 7-11 1990

Baker, Barbara G
Arab Press Says Hussein Has Returned to Islam [Hussein Qambar Ali, Kuwait, Ja 29 1997; por]. *Chr T* 41:56 Ap 7 1997

Baker, David W
Bible Computer Resources. *Ashland Th J* 28:112-125 1996
Reading the Old Testament: Tools and Techniques. *Ashland Th J* 28:87-111 1996

Baker, David W, ed
Annotated Bibliography [pt 1: Church History, Theology and Philosophy Depts]. *Ashland Th J* 28:74-86 1996

Baker, Frank
Re-setting Jacob's Dislocated Thigh [correction to 1989 *United Methodist Hymnal* version of C Wesley's "Wrestling Jacob"]. *Meth H* 35:244-245 Jl 1997

Baker, Ian *see* Kelly, Thomas

Baker, Ken
Boomers, Busters, and Missions: Things Are Different Now [photos, tables, bibliog]. *Ev Miss Q* 33:70-77 Ja 1997

Baker, Kimberly F
Hebrews 11—The Promise of Faith. *Rv Ex* 94:439-445 Sum 1997

Baker, Rob
In the Valley of Astonishment [interview by Jean Biès; pors]. *Parabola* 22: 65-76 N 1997

Baker, Shane A
Loosing a Shoe Latchet: Sandals and Footwear in the First Century [Masada artifacts; photos]. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:196-206 1996-1997

Baker, Thomas S
Wonderment *re* Camus [poem]. *J Past Care* 51:103 Spr 1997

Baker-Fletcher, Karen
Womanism, Afro-centrism, and the Reconstruction of Black Womanhood. *J Int Th C* 22:183-197 Spr 1995

Bakke, Raymond J
Apostle to the City: To urban expert Ray Bakke, cities are the laboratory of God's mission in the world, not a problem to be solved [interview by Richard A Kauffman; photo]. *Chr T* 41:36-40 Mr 3 1997

Bakker, Hans
Construction and Reconstruction of Sacred space in Vārāṇasī [table]. *Numen* 43:32-55 Ja 1996

Bakon, Shimon
Creation, Tabernacle and Sabbath. *Jew Bible Q* 25:79-85 Ap-Je 1997

Balabán, Milan
Nelpění: Pokus stanovit jednu z možných společných základen židovství, křesta'nství a buddhismu. *Teol Reflexe* no 2:108-116 1996

Baldwin, Brooke
World Over and Jewish Cultural Literacy [includes interview with S Laufer]. *Judaism* 46:229-233 Spr 1997

Baldwin, George W
To Close the SOA [United States Army School of the Americas and HR611; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:11-14 Jl-Ag 1997

Balfour, Glenn
Is John's Gospel Anti-Semitic? [diss abst, Nottingham, 1995]. *Tyndale Bul* 48:369-372 N 1997

Balia, Daryl M
Doing Constructive Theology in South Africa Today: A Faculty Initiative. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:229-234 1996

Ball, E
Interpreting the Septuagint: Nahum 2.2 as a Case-Study. *J St O T* no 75:59-75 S 1997

Ball, John
Work Through the Ages. *Faith Pract* 1:4-8 Fall 1995

Ball, Wesley
Sounding Orff [instruments for child participation in worship; music]. *Ref Worship* no 44:18-21 Je 1997

Ballard, Paul
On Being Theologically Literate. *Mod Believing* ns 38:34-42 Jl 1997

Balog, Zoltán
The Ecumenical Movement and Its Relations with "Eastern Europe": a Hungarian Perspective. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:73-78 1997

Balogun, S U
The Status of *Sharī'ah* in Malaysia. *Hamdard Islam* 20:51-58 Ap-Je 1997

Balthasar, Hans Urs von
Christ: Alpha and Omega: In the Cross, the world's No is taken up and overcome in God's absolute Yes. *Communio (US)* 23:465-471 Fall 1996
Thoughts on the priesthood of women. *Communio (US)* 23:701-709 Wint 1996

Bälz, Kilian
Submitting Faith to Judicial Scrutiny through the Family Trial: The "Abû Zayd Case" [fr paper presented at the Middle East Studies Assoc of North America, Providence, RI, N 21-24 1996]. *Welt Islams* ns 37 no 2:135-155 1997

Bamford, Christopher
Burnished Gold: Beauty, Love, and Sadness in the Play of Light and Dark. *Parabola* 22:26-32 My 1997

Bammel, Ernst
Rechtsfingung in Korinth. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:107-113 1997

Banda, Z J, ed *see* Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam, ed

Banderier, Gilles
Un lecteur catholique de l'*Histoire Universelle* d'Agrippa d'Aubigné: Gabriel Boule [Eng abst, pp 18-19; facsim]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:9-19 Ja-Mr 1997

Bandstra, Andrew J
Onward Christian Soldiers—Praying in Love, with Mercy: Preaching on the Epistle of Jude. *Cal Th J* 32:136-139 Ap 1997

Banerjee, Brojendra Nath
The Urban Poor [bibliog]. *Rel Soc* 42:88-105 D 1995

Bangert, Mark
A School of Te Deums. *Curr Th Miss* 24:185-193 Je 1997

Banister, Michael
Day of God [poem]. *World Order* 28:47 Spr 1997

Bank, Andrew
The Great Debate and the Origins of South African Historiography. *J African Hist* 38 no 2:261-281 1997

Banks, James W *see* Beck, James R

Barber, Charles
The Truth in Painting: Iconoclasm and Identity in Early-Medieval Art [Jewish and Christian concepts of material culture; pls]. *Speculum* 72:1019-1036 O 1997

Barber, Janet
The Guadalupan Image: An Inculturation of the Good News [il]. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4 suppl:65-81 1997

Barber, Peter
[Reply to D Bartholomew, pp 48-56; rejoinder, pp 59-61]. *Epworth R* 24:56-57 Ap 1997

Barbiero, Gianni
Die "Wagen meines edlen Volkes" (Hld 6,12): Eine strukturelle Analyse [Eng abst, p 189]. *Biblica* 78 no 2:174-189 1997

Barcala, Andrés
El fantasma del priscilianismo, Apringio de Baja y el Apocalipsis [Eng abst, p 327]. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:327-348 1997

Barkay, Gabriel
Politics—Not Religious Law—Rules Ultra-Orthodox Demonstrators [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 23:56-57,77 N-D 1997

Barkay, Gabriel, and Vaughn, Andrew G
New Readings of Hezekian Official Seal Impressions [bibliog, ils, photos, table]. *A S O R Bul* no 304:29-54 N 1996

Barker, G W
The Wadi Faynan Project, Southern Jordan: A Preliminary Report on Geomorphy and Landscape Archaeology [bibliog, maps, photos, tables]. *Levant* 29:19-40 1997

Barker, Jean
Journey [poem]. *Fem Th* no 8:117-118 Ja 1995

Barmann, Lawrence
The Modernist as Mystic: Baron Friedrich von Hügel. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 2: 221-250 1997

Barna, George
The Pulpit-meister: Preaching to the New Majority. *Preaching* 12:11-13 Ja-F 1997

Barna, Mark Richard
It is Very Good: The Genesis of Stephen Mitchell. *Shamb Sun* 5:34-39 Ja 1997

Barnes, Brad
Adrift on a Raft of "Sola Scriptura" [reply to K Offner, pp 29-30; rejoinder, p 32]. *Regeneration Q* 3:30-31 Spr 1997

Barnes, L Philip
Reforming Religious Education in Northern Ireland: A Critical Review [bibliog]. *British J Rel Ed* 19:73-82 Spr 1997
Religion, Religionism and Religious Education: Fostering Tolerance and Truth in Schools [paper presented at ann theory of education conf, Stapleford House, Ja 5 1997]. *J Ed Chr Belief* 1:7-23 Spr 1997

Barnes, Michael H
Rationality in Religion [critique of S Guthrie's and D Wiebe's view of religion as inherently superstitious]. *Religion* 27:375-390 O 1997

Barnett, Paul, Bp
Jesus and the Logic of History [critique of Life of Jesus research]. *Crux* 33: 2-10 Mr 1997

Barnett-Cowan, Alyson
Anglicans in Ecumenical Dialogue in Canada. *Ecumenism* no 125:4-6 Mr 1997

Barnhouse, Ruth Tiffany
The Sacred Dance of the Sexes. *J Rel Health* 36:71-80 Spr 1997

Barnwell, Ysaye M
Singing for My Life: The African American tradition & the power of song [interview by Dee Dee Risher; pors]. *Other Side* 33:44-47,50-51 Jl-Ag 1997

Baron, Laurie
The CONnECTS Program at Western Seminary: A New Vision for Continuing Education. *Ref R* 50:215-219 Spr 1997

Barr, Browne
"Tell Us What You Don't Know," or, To Be a Pastor to People Who Can't Even Predict the Weather [ministry as "servant vocation" rather than profession; Theological Table Talk]. *Th Today* 53:503-507 Ja 1997

Barr, Martha *see* Ramirez, Anne

Barr, William R
Some Reflections on Thirty-three Years of Teaching Theology at Lexington Theological Seminary. *Lex Th Q* 31:293-295 Wint 1997

Barresi, John *see* Rioux, David

Barrett, David B
Annual Statistical Table on Global Mission: 1997 [table]. *Int Bul Miss R* 21: 24-25 Ja 1997

Barrett, Lois
Asking a Question of the Past: The Experience of Writing *The Vision and the Reality. Conrad Grebel R* 15:82-86 Wint-Spr 1997

Barrett, Marvin
Climbing to Christmas [reflections on aging, Christmas, the Holy Land]. *Parabola* 22:85-88 N 1997
Tangible Visions [*Tangible Visions: Northwest Coast Indian Shamanism and Its Art*, by A Wardell, 1996; review essay; photos]. *Parabola* 22:84-89 F 1997

Barrett, Peter
Natural Theology in a Pluralistic Society [bibliog, table]. *Scriptura* no 61: 167-178 1997

Barrett, Stephen
Growth through Change [photos]. *Urban Miss* 14:29-39 Mr 1997

Barrick, W Boyd
Saul's Demise, David's Lament, and Custer's Last Stand. *J St O T* no 73:25-41 Mr 1997

Barron, Bruce A
The Price of Managed Care. *Commentary* 103:49-52 My 1997

Barry, John A
The Implementation by Episcopal Conferences of the Conciliar Decree "*Optatam totius*" [on formation of future priests]. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:291-324 1984

Barry, Kevin
"...A Deep Root for Stability and a Certain Flexibility...": A Weekend Retreat with John Mark Egan [photo]. *J Past Coun* 31:66-83 1996

Barry, Peter
The Church in China: New Life [adapted fr presentation at Christian Study Centre on Chinese Religion and Culture, Hong Kong, Ap 17 1997]. *Tripod* no 100:73-79 Jl-Ag 1997
A Profile of Christopher Patten, Last British Governor of Hong Kong [photo]. *Tripod* no 98:49-52 Mr-Ap 1997

Bartal, Israel
The Ingathering of Traditions: Zionism's Anthology Projects. *Prooftexts* 17: 77-93 Ja 1997

Barth, Hans Martin
Martin Lutero all'origine della società moderna. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 1:21-31 1997

Barth, Hermann
Christians and Europe [A View from Germany, pt 7]. *Epworth R* 24:72-80 Ap 1997

Bartholomeos (Dimitrios Archontonis), Patr, and Davey, Colin, tr
A Crisis in Dialogue: The Non-Implementation of the Balamand Document [repr fr *One in Christ* 32 no 2:179-181 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. *Sourozh* no 68:18-20 My 1997

Bartholomew, Craig
Post/Late? Modernity as the Context for Christian Scholarship Today. *Themelios* 22:25-38 Ja 1997

Bartholomew, David
Membership Matters [replies, P Barber, pp 56-57, B Beck, pp 57-58, J Horner, pp 58-59; rejoinder, pp 59-61; tables]. *Epworth R* 24:48-56 Ap 1997

Bartholomew, R F
Alaska Girlhood [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:16 Wint 1996

Bartkowski, John P
Debating Patriarchy: Discursive Disputes over Spousal Authority among Evangelical Family Commentators [bibliog]. *J S S R* 36:393-410 S 1997

Bartkowski, John P, and Swearingen, W Scott
God Meets Gaia in Austin, Texas: A Case Study of Environmentalism as Implicit Religion [Barton Springs; bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 38:308-324 Je 1997

Bartlett, David L
Between Translation and Targum [*The New Testament and Psalms: An Inclusive Version*, ed by Victor Roland Gold and others, 1995; review essay]. *J A A R* 65:141-160 Spr 1997

Barton, Greg
Indonesia's Nurcholish Madjid and Abdurrahman Wahid as Intellectual *ulama*: The meeting of Islamic traditionalism and Modernism in neo-Modernist thought. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:323-350 O 1997

Barwick, Joey
Police Officer [work as religious vocation]. *Faith Pract* 1:10-11 Fall 1995

Barzilai, Gad *see* Inbar, Efraim

Barzilai, Shuli
Augustine in Contexts: Lacan's Repetition of a Scene from the Confessions. *Lit Th* 11:200-221 Je 1997

Bash, Ross S
Solomon's Child: The Paradox of Children and the Law [photo]. *Ch Soc* 88: 53-67 S-O 1997

Basham, Beth
From East and West, North and South We Came: Reflections on the Restorative Justice Mini-Conference. *Ch Soc* 87:33-37 My-Je 1997

Basinger, David
Pluralism and Justified Religious Belief: A Response to Gellman [10:345-364 Jl 1993]. *Faith Phil* 13:260-265 Ap 1996

Basista, Mike
Engineer [work as religious vocation]. *Faith Pract* 1:31 Fall 1995

Basney, Lionel
Fleeing to Mars [earthly, moral implications of space exploration]. *Perspectives* 12:16-18 Je-Jl 1997

Bass, Dorothy C
Keeping Sabbath: Reviving a Christian practice. *Chr Cent* 114:12-16 Ja 1-8 1997

Bassett, Paul Merritt
Tribute to Melvin E Dieter [address presented at Wesleyan Theological Soc, Washington, DC, N 1996; por]. *Wesley Th J* 32:195-202 Spr 1997

Basson, M M J, and Koekemoer, J H
From Quantum theory to Quantum theology: A leap of faith [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:276-295 Mr-Je 1997

Bastiampillai, Bertram
The American Missionary Enterprise in Northern Ceylon (Sri Lanka) in Its Early Decades. *Ind Ch H R* 30:85-110 D 1996

Bastian, Jean Pierre
Lumières et religion en Amérique latine: Réforme religieuse et naissance d'un nouvel acteur social au 19ème siècle [Eng abst, p 271; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 44 no 2:271-282 1997
Minorités religieuses et confessionalisation de la politique en Amérique latine [Eng abst, p 114]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:97-114 Ja-Mr 1997

Batchelder, David B
Too Many Chefs in the Kitchen: One Perspective on Who Does What at the Lord's Table. *Ref Lit Music* 30 no 4:222-223 1996

Batchelor, Stephen
Buddhism without Beliefs [excerpt fr *Buddhism without Beliefs: A Contemporary Guide to Awakening*, 1997]. *Tricycle* 6:18-23 Spr 1997

Batchelor, Stephen *see* Thurman, Robert A F

Bates, Catherine
No Sin but Irony: Kierkegaard and Milton's Satan. *Lit Th* 11:1-26 Mr 1997

Bathanti, Joseph
The Ball [baseball memoir]. *Other Side* 33:52-55,62 Jl-Ag 1997

Batlogg, Andreas
Christentum als Neuheitserlebnis: Zur jüngsten Veröffentlichung von Joseph Ratzinger [Eng abst, p 332]. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 3:323-332 1997

Batut, Jean-Pierre
The Chastity of Jesus and the "Refusal to Grasp" [temptations]. *Communio (US)* 24:5-13 Spr 1997

Batzler, Louis Richard
Servants of the Divine: Our Hope for the Future. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:163-166 Jl 1997

Baubérot, Arnaud
Les archives des Éclaireurs unionistes de France. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:535-539 Jl-S 1997
L'invention d'un scoutisme d'inspiration protestante: Les Éclaireurs unionistes et les Unions chrétiennes de jeunes gens [Eng abst, p 436]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:371-437 Jl-S 1997

Baubérot, Arnaud, ed *see* Pellegrin, Jean

Baubérot, Jean
Jean Roth et le périodique chrétien-social *L'Avant-Garde* [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:775-786 O-D 1996

Bauckham, Richard
The Book of Ruth and the Possibility of a Feminist Canonical Hermeneutic. *Bib Interp* 5:29-45 Ja 1997

Bauer, Emmanuel J
Die Bedeutung der Metaphysik im Salzburger Thomismus: Zur Thomasrezeption in der katholischen Scholastik des 17./18. Jahrhunderts [Eng abst, p 414]. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 4:397-414 1997

Bauer, Johannes B
Das "Regelwort" Mk 6,4par und EvThom 31. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 1:95-98 1997

Bauer, Uwe F W
Antijüdische Deutungen des ersten Psalms bei Luther und im neueren deutschen Protestantismus [paper presented to theological faculty, Univ of Prague, Ap 7 1997; bibliog]. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:101-119 1997

Bauerschmidt, Frederick C
Julian of Norwich—Incorporated. *Mod Th* 13:75-100 Ja 1997

Bauhoff, Richard C, and Mendonça, Augustine
Psychic Impotence [and canonical jurisprudence; 2 pts]. *St Canonica* 24 no 1:205-240 1990; 24 no 2:289-506 1990

Bauke-Ruegg, Jan
Die Frage nach dem gnädigen Gott: Erinnerungen an einige Implikationen der reformatorischen Rechtfertigungslehre [adapted from paper presented at Zurich, O 30 1995]. *Ev Th* 57 no 6:474-495 1997

Bauks, Michaela
Präfigurationen der hermopolitanischen Achtheit in den Sargtexten? *Bib Not* no 88:5-8 1997

Baum, Armin Daniel
Literarische Echtheit als Kanonkriterium in der alten Kirche. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:97-110 1997
Der neutestamentliche Kanon bei Eusebios (*Hist Eccl* III,25,1-7) im Kontext seiner literaturgeschichtlichen Arbeit [table]. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4:307-348 1997

Baum, Gregory
Radical Protestant Currents in Montreal, 1930-1950 [bibliog]. *ARC* 25:135-148 1997

Baumann, Martin
Culture Contact and Valuation: Early German Buddhists and the Creation of a "Buddhism in Protestant Shape". *Numen* 44:270-295 S 1997

Bäumer, Bettina
Levels of Dialogue. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 3:33-34 1990

Baumfield, Vivienne
Religious Education in the 1990s: Too Much Emphasis on Religions and Not Enough on Education [editorial]. *British J Rel Ed* 20:2-3 Aut 1997

Baumgaertner, Jill Peláez
Deer Grass; Bodiless [poems]. *Image* no 17:69-71 Fall 1997

Baumgarten, Albert I
He Knew that He Knew that He Knew that He was an Essene [dress, food and the origins of the Essenes]. *J Jew St* 48:53-61 Spr 1997

Baur, Jörg
Philosophie im Ausgriff auf konkrete Religion: Kants Umgang mit dem Topos "Orthodoxie" [Eng abst, p 203]. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 2:191-203 1997
Zum Verhältnis von Systematischer Theologie und Religionsphilosophie [Eng abst, p 246]. *N Z Sys Th* 38 no 3:239-246 1996

Baurain, Bradley
Reflections on Saints and Shakers: Interviews with five actors: R J Lindsey, Susan Pellowe, Leonardo Defilippis, Lisa Wagner, Roger Nelson [photos]. *Chr Arts* 4:26-29 Ap 1997
We Weep: The Exiled Imagination. *Chr Arts* 4:12-15 My-Jl 1997

Bautista, Liberato C
The Advent of Peace at the Crumbling of War [support for UN]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:34-35 Ja 1997
Children: A Language of Peace. *Chr Soc Action* 10:42 Mr 1997
Considering UN Myths and Facts: Come, Let Us Reason Together. *Chr Soc Action* 10:35-36 F 1997
East Timor: "No Less than Self-Determination". *Chr Soc Action* 10:36-37 Jl-Ag 1997
Indigenous Peoples: Colonized Lands, Inhabited Minds, Captive Souls. *Chr Soc Action* 10:38-39 My 1997
The Recifé and Rio Agenda: Conscientization and Sustainable Communities. *Chr Soc Action* 10:44 Je 1997
Toward the 50th Anniversary of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. *Chr Soc Action* 10:36-37 O 1997
The US Government Must Fulfill Earth Summit Commitments. *Chr Soc Action* 10:34-35 S 1997

Baw Tananone
Gospel-Culture Encounter at Salvador: Racism. *Int R Miss* 86:109-111 Ja-Ap 1997

Bayer, Oswald
Does Evil Persist? *Luth Q* ns 11:143-150 Sum 1997
Zeitenbruch: Luthers Aktualität [paper presented at Eröffnungsveranstaltung des Lutherjahrs in Nürnberg, F 18 1996; il]. *Luther* 68 no 2:55-67 1997

Bayer, Oswald, ed
[Systematische Theologie und Religionsphilosophie]. *N Z Sys Th* 38 no 3: 239-334 1996
Contents: Zum Verhältnis von Systematischer Theologie und Religionsphilosophie, by J Baur. Von innen, von aussen: Das Christentum als Gegenstand der Theologie und der Philosophie, by W Sparn. The Productive Interaction between Theology and Philosophy, by L Brom. Systematische Theologie und Religionsphilosophie: Bemerkungen zu ihrer Verhältnisbestimmung, by C Schwöbel. Indispensable opponent: The relations of systematic theology and the philosophy of religion, by C Gunton. Hat die Rede des Glaubens einen Wahrheitsbezung? Über Religionsphilosophie als Systematische Theologie, by S Andersen. Philosophical discourse and normative religious discourses, by J Clayton. Tradition und Aufbruch: Randbemerkungen zu einem programmatischen "und" an der Schwelle zu einem neuen Jahrhundert, by I Lønning.

Baygi, Shahrokh Mohammad
The First Available Persian Interpretation of the Qur'an Known as the *Tarjumah Tafsīr-i-Ṭabarī* (The Persian Translation of Ṭabarī's Interpretation of the Qur'an) [bibliog, chart]. *Hamdard Islam* 19:31-44 Wint 1996

Bayinsana, Eugene
Christ as Reconciler in Pauline Theology and in Contemporary Rwanda [bibliog]. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 1:19-28 1996

Bazell, Dianne M
Strife among the Table-Fellows: Conflicting Attitudes of Early and Medieval Christians toward the Eating of Meat [bibliog]. *J A A R* 65:73-99 Spr 1997

Beach, Kimmich
For Love's Sake Alone: Meditations and Prayers [poems]. *Unit Univ Chr* 50: 5-80 Fall-Wint 1997

Beal, John P
Administrative Leave: Canon 1722 Revisited. *St Canonica* 27 no 2:293-320 1993

Beal, Timothy K
The System and the Speaking Subject in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. *Bib Interp* 2:171-189 Jl 1994

Beals, J Duane, ed
Camp Meeting [Missionary Church Association]. *Reflections (Mishawaka)* 4: 2-21 Spr 1996
Contents: The Legacy of Fetter's Grove, by K Weeks. Youth Camps in the MCA, by V Ringenberg. Camp Meeting Evangelists, by L Lechlitner.

Beards, Andrew
Moral Conversion and Problems in Proportionalism [B Lonergan and ethics]. *Greg* 78 no 2:329-357 1997

Beattie, Karen
Meeting at the "Axis" [Willow Creek Community Church]. *Regeneration Q* 3:31 Wint 1997
Portrait of an Artist as a Sinner: Ann Snowberger Bieber found God by painting the darkness she saw around her—and inside herself [ils]. *Chr T* 41:58-59 F 3 1997

Beaumont, Daniel
The Modality of Narrative: A Critique of Some Recent Views of Narrative in Theology [bibliog]. *J A A R* 65:125-139 Spr 1997

Beauregard, Erving E
A College Confronts the American Civil War [support for the Union by graduates of Franklin College, New Athens, Ohio]. *Fides H* 28:40-50 Fall 1996

Bebbington, D W
Trends in British Church History. *St Hist Eccl* 21 no 2:57-70 1995

Bebis, George S
Father Georges Florovsky: The Theologian and the Man. *Gr Orth Th R* 41: 129-136 Sum-Fall 1996

Beck, Astrid B *see* Sanders, James A

Beck, Brian
[Reply to D Bartholomew, pp 48-56; rejoinder, pp 59-61]. *Epworth R* 24:57-58 Ap 1997
A Sermon for Charles [preached at Bristol Cathedral, Je 18 1995, commemorating pub of *Hymns on the Lord's Supper*, by John and Charles Wesley]. *Epworth R* 24:12-16 Ap 1997

Beck, Ervin
Plain and Fancy: A Review of Research in Mennonite Folk Arts [bibliog; North American Mennonite arts, pp 5-91]. *Menn Q R* 71:69-91 Ja 1997
Books reviewed: *Amish Folk Artist Barbara Ebersol: Her Life, Fraktur, and Death Record Book*, by D Luthy. *Canadian Country Furniture, 1675-1950*, by M S Bird. *Decorative Arts of Ohio's Sonnenberg Mennonites*, by P G Locke, J W Irvin, and S Kaufman. *Folk and Decorative Arts of the Shenandoah Valley*, by Shenandoah Valley Folklore Soc. *Pennsylvania Folk Art of Samuel L Plank*, by J Bonson and others. *The Pottery of the Shenandoah Valley*, by H E Comstock. *Two Folk Artists: The Story of Henry Lapp and Barbara Ebersol*, by L Stoltzfus.

Beck, James R
The Case of the Missing Diagnosis [autistic child]. *J Psych Chr* 16:80-84 Spr 1997
Evangelicals, Homosexuality, and Social Science. *J Ev Th S* 40:83-97 Mr 1997

Beck, Martin, comp
Register der Beiträge. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:627-644 1997

Beck, Mordechai
Surprise Exercise [short story]. *Tikkun* 12:60-63,77 Mr-Ap 1997

Beck, Pirhiya, and Zevulun, Uza
Back to Square One [*Scarab Typology and Archaeological Context: An Essay on Middle Bronze Age Chronology*, by W A Ward and W G Dever, 1994; review article; bibliog, ils]. *A S O R Bul* no 304:64-75 N 1996

Becker, William H
Celie as Spiritual Wrestler [in A Walker's *The Color Purple*]. *J Int Th C* 22: 147-181 Spr 1995

Beckett, Sandra L
L'appel de la ténébreuse Eurydice dans *Une ombre* d'Henri Bosco [Eng abst, p 265]. *Religiologiques* no 15:91-109 Spr 1997

Beckman, Gary
The Siege of Uršu Text (*CTH* 7) and Old Hittite Historiography [bibliog]. *J Cuneiform St* 47:23-34 1995

Beckman, Ninna Edgardh
Sophia: Symbol of Christian and Feminist Wisdom? [discussed at ecumenical European Women's synod, Gmunden, Austria, Jl 1996]. *Fem Th* no 16: 32-54 S 1997

Beckmann, David M
Reforming the World Bank: A personal testimony. *Chr Cent* 114:395-397 Ap 16 1997

Beckwith, Roger
Ut Unum Sint. *Chmn* 111 no 2:102-109 1997

Bediako, Kwame
What is the Gospel? *Transformation* 14:1-4 Ja-Mr 1997

Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach
On Being Mormon in Canada and Canadian in Utah [photos; introd, N R Lund, pp 165-166]. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:167-176 1996-1997

Beeching, Paul Q
Gospels in the Classroom: Where the Bible's Just a Good Book. *Bible R* 13: 40-43,54 Je 1997

Beeck, Franz Josef van
Kingdom of God and Salvation (A Note on Rearranging the Great Tradition). *St Miss* 46:195-210 1997

Beer, D R
"The Holiest Campus", its Decline and Transformation: The University of New England, 1946-79 [student religious life]. *J Rel Hist* 21:318-336 O 1997

Begg, Christopher T
The Abigail Story (1 Samuel 25) According to Josephus. *Est Bib* 54 no 1:5-34 1996
The Ark in Philistia According to Josephus: Ant 6,1-6. *Eph Th L* 72 no 4: 384-397 1996
The Ceremonies at Gilgal/Ebal According to Pseudo-Philo [suppl note, J Verheyden, p 83]. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:72-83 1997
The Cisjordanian Altar(s) and their Associated Rites According to Josephus. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:192-211 1997
David's Philistine Service: According to Josephus. *Jian Dao* 7:1-16 Ja 1997
David's Second Sparing of Saul According to Josephus. *Tyndale Bul* 48:93-117 My 1997
Hezekiah's Illness and Visit According to Josephus. *Est Bib* 53 no 3:365-385 1995
The Last Six Kings of Israel According to Josephus: Ant 9,228-278. *Eph Th L* 72 no 4:371-384 1996
The Rape of Tamar (2 Samuel 13) According to Josephus. *Est Bib* 54 no 4: 465-500 1996
Samuel's Farewell Discourse According to Josephus. *SJOT* 11 no 1:56-77 1997
Solomon's Apostasy (1 Kgs 11,1-13) According to Josephus. *J St Jud* 28:294-313 Ag 1997
Solomon's Two "Satans" According to Josephus. *Bib Not* no 85:44-55 1996
The Transjordanian Altar (Josh 22:10-34) According to Josephus (*Ant* 5.100-114) and Pseudo-Philo (*Lab* 22.1-8). *A U Sem St* 35:5-19 Spr 1997

Begg, Christopher T *(cont'd)*
Uzziah (Azariah) of Judah According Josephus. *Est Bib* 53 no 1:5-24 1995

Begzos, Marios
Apophaticism in the Theology of the Eastern Church: The Modern Critical Function of a Traditional Theory [tr fr Επιστημονικη Επετιρις της Θεολογικης Εκολης)Πανεπιστημιου Αθηνων/ 27:179-216, 1986]. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:327-357 Wint 1996

Begzos, Marios *see* Stransky, Thomas

Behr, John
Colossians 1:13-20: A Chiastic Reading [fig]. *St Vlad Th Q* 40 no 4:247-264 1996

Behr, Michele D
OCLC Update [OCLC Interest Group presentation; ALTA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24]. *A T L A Proc* 50:113-115 1997

Behrens, Achim
Gen 15,6 und das Vorverständnis des Paulus. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:327-341 1997

Beier, Peter
Slyšte a Rozumějte: Kázání při bohoslužbách k znovuvysvěcení berlínského dómu v neděli sv Trojice, 6 června 1993. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:11-16 1997

Beilby, James
Is evolutionary naturalism self-defeating? *Int J Ph Rel* 42:69-78 O 1997

Beisswenger, Donald F
Field Education and the Theological Education Debates. *Th Ed* 33:49-58 Aut 1996

Bell, Amelia
Indigenous Values and the Churches: Reflections on the Salvador Conference. *Int R Miss* 86:91-93 Ja-Ap 1997

Beller, David
A Theology of the Book of Esther [chart]. *Restoration Q* 39 no 1:1-15 1997

Belshaw, Christopher
Abortion, Value and the Sanctity of Life. *Bioethics* 11:130-150 Ap 1997

Belshaw, Deryke
Socio-Economic Theology and Ethical Choices in Contemporary Development Policy: An Outline of Biblical Approaches to Social Justice and Poverty Alleviation. *Transformation* 14:5-9 Ja-Mr 1997

Belyaev, Nikon
From the Diary of Hieromartyr Nikon of Optina [thoughts on hearing the liturgy read during the 5th week of Great Lent; por]. *Orth Life* 47:45-48 Mr-Ap 1997

Belzen, Jacob A
The Historicocultural Approach in the Psychology of Religion: Perspectives for Interdisciplinary Research [bibliog]. *J S S R* 36:358-371 S 1997
Reflections on the Passing Away of a Trailblazer: Joachim Scharfenberg, 1927-1996. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 1:53-55 1997

Ben-Bassat, Hedda
Flannery O'Connor's Double Vision. *Lit Th* 11:185-199 Je 1997

Ben-Tor, Amnon
Tel Hazor, 1996 [maps, photos]. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:262-269 1996

Benavides, Gustavo
Magic, Religion, Materiality. *Hist Reflections* 23:301-330 Fall 1997
Postmodern Disseminations and Cognitive Constraints [*Tradition as Truth and Communication: A Cognitive Description of Traditional Discourse*, by P Boyer, 1990; *The Naturalness of Religious Ideas: A Cognitive Theory of Religion*, by P Boyer, 1994; *Cognitive Aspects of Religious Symbolism*, ed by P Boyer, 1993; review essay; bibliog]. *Religion* 27:129-138 Ap 1997
The Study of Religion under Late Capitalism, or Commodity Triumphant [bibliog]. *C S S R Bul* 26:88-91 N 1997

Benda, Brent B, and Corwyn, Robert Flynn
Religion and Delinquency: The Relationship after Considering Family and Peer Influences [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 36:81-92 Mr 1997

Bendis, Debra
A dose of moral adrenaline from Dr Laura [L Schlessinger, talk radio counselor; por]. *Chr Cent* 114:476-478 My 14 1997

Benedict, James
The Language of Edification in 1 Corinthians and End-of-Life Decision Making. *Breth Life* 41:19-31 Spr-Sum 1996
Open Commensality and Brethren Ministry: John Dominic Crossan's Historical Jesus [rev fr talk given at Ann Conf of the Church of the Brethren, 1995]. *Breth Life* 41:5-7 Wint 1996

Benen, Steven
An Answer To Prayer: Federal Court Says Alabama School Officials Must Stop Meddling In Religious Matters, But Gov James And The Religious Right Won't Say Amen [pors]. *Ch State* 50:244-247 D 1997
Fifty Years of Freedom: Americans United Celebrates A Half Century With Gala Dinner, National Conference. *Ch State* 50:207 O 1997
Goodbye Mobutu, Hello Kabila: Pat Robertson Abandons Former Ally In Zaire, Invites Rebel Revolutionary To US [por]. *Ch State* 50:127-128 Je 1997
Istook Mistook: Church-State Separation Advocates Tell Congressional Panel The Bill Of Rights Does Not Need Amending [photo, por]. *Ch State* 50: 181-183 S 1997
Scholarship Scam: Cloaking Vouchers As "Scholarships," House Speaker Newt Gingrich And Congressional Allies Launch Another Campaign To Subsidize Religious Schools In DC. *Ch State* 50:151-152 Jl-Ag 1997

Benjamin, N
Christian Cemetery of Sewree (Mumbai): A Social History. *Ind Ch H R* 31: 13-23 Je 1997

Benn, Christoph
Solidarität und Gemeinschaft: Die Studie und Erklärung des Ökumenischen Rates der Kirchen zu HIV/Aids. *Ökum Ru* 46:179-193 Ap 1997

Bennahmias, Richard
Le maître étant absent. *E T Rel* 72 no 1:47-68 1997

Bennett, Crystal M, 1918-1987 *see* Pringle, Denys

Bennett, Saul
Bagged [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:698 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997
Washington Armory [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:504 My 21-28 1997

Bennion, Lowell
How to Read the Book of Mormon. *Sunstone* 19:12-14 Je 1996

Benoit, Martine Sophie
Theodor Lessing (1872-1933) et le sionisme. *R E Juives* 155:213-222 Ja-Je 1996

Bense, Robert
Morning Prayer [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:438 My 7 1997
Organ transplant [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:716 Ag 13-20 1997

Bentley, David
Islam and Human Rights. *Int J Frontier Miss* 13:155-158 Jl-S 1996

Bentley, Peter
Surveys, Statistics and Sexuality. *Uniting Ch St* 3:48-51 Ag 1997

Bentolila, Yaakov
Un message crypté dans l'inscription synagogale de Haguenau? [Eng abst, p 468; photos]. *R E Juives* 155:461-468 Jl-D 1996

Benton, Paige
Singled Out by God for Good: At What Age Is One Officially "Single"? [il]. *Regeneration Q* 3:20-21 Sum 1997

Bentz-Letts, Alan
Jesus' Death & Resurrection [figs]. *Encount* 58:251-274 Sum 1997

Bercken, William van den
Early European Conversion Stories: The Painful Birth of Christian Europe. *Exchange* 26:172-197 My 1997

Berg, Anna
Early Days of the Pentecostal Renewal in Minnesota: A Pioneer Minister and Missionary Reminisces [photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 16:5-7,27 Wint 1996-1997

Berg, Clayton L, Jr
My Pilgrimage in Missions [memoir of retired missionary to Costa Rica]. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:15-19 Ja 1997

Berg, Herbert, ed
Islamic Origins Reconsidered: John Wansbrough and the Study of Early Islam. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 1:3-90 1997
Contents: The Implications of, and Opposition to, the Methods and Theories of John Wansbrough, by H Berg. John Wansbrough, Islam, and Monotheism, by G Hawting. *Quranic Studies*, Part IV: Some Methodological Notes, by A Rippin. History and Nostalgia: Reflections on John Wansbrough's *The Sectarian Milieu*, by N Calder. Reflections on the Work of John Wansbrough, by C Adams.

Berg, Irwin M
Among the Abayudaya [African Jews in Uganda]. *Commentary* 103:50-53 Ja 1997

Berge, Paul S
The Beginning of the Good News: The Epiphany Gospels in Mark and John [Mk 1:4-11, 1:14-20, 1:21-28, 9:2-9; Jn 1:43-51]. *Word World* 17:94-101 Wint 1997

Berger, Alan L
Elie Wiesel's Memoirs: A Review Essay [*All Rivers Run to the Sea: Memoirs*, 1995]. *Mod Jud* 17:281-295 O 1997

Berger, Brigitte
Du Matin au Soir [H Lindegaard]. *Foi Vie* 96:45-46 Jl 1997

Berger, Peter L
Democracy and the Religious Right [*With God on Our Side*, by W Martin; TV series]. *Commentary* 103:53-56 Ja 1997

Berger, Rose Marie
Asian Immigrant Women Advocates. *Sojourners* 26:30 Jl-Ag 1997
The Good Housekeeping Award: Women heroes of environmental activism [pors]. *Sojourners* 26:26-29 Jl-Ag 1997
One Monk, One Yak: Tibet continues its 37-year fight for freedom. *Sojourners* 26:12-14 Jl-Ag 1997

Berger, Teresa
A Female Christ Child in the Manger and a Women on the Cross, Or: The Historicity of the Jesus Event and the Inculturation of the Gospel. *Fem Th* no 11:32-45 Ja 1996
A Note on Notions of Catholicity in Ecumenical Reflection. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:315-322 1996

Bergfalk, Bradley J, ed, and Koptak, Paul E, ed
To Hear and Obey: Essays in Honor of Fredrick Carlson Holmgren. *Cov Q* 55:i-xiv,1-184 My-Ag 1997
Contents: Psalm 69: Complaint and Confession, by E Gerstenberger. Practising the Presence of God: The Wisdom Psalms as Prayer, by R Johnston. Scribal Contributions to Old Testament Theology, by J Lundbom. The Wilderness Journey in Deuteronomy: Style, Structure, and Theology in Deuteronomy 1-3, by P Miller. What's in a Name?, by H Schaalman. When God Speaks: God and Nature in the Divine Speeches of Job, by B Bergfalk. Reading Scripture with Kenneth Burke: Genesis 38, by P Koptak. On the One Hand ... On the Other Hand: The Twofold Meaning of the Law against Covetousness, by J Bruckner. "The Servant of the Lord": Israel (Isaiah 42:1-4) and Jesus (Matthew 12:18-21), by P Fiedler. "When You See These Things Take Place" (Mark 13:29): An Apocalyptic Timetable in Mark 13?, by D Freedholm. The Foreigner and Association with Foreigners in the Old and New Testaments, by L Ruppert. Parables and the Hebrew Scriptures, by K Snodgrass. Bibliography of the Works of Fredrick Carlson Holmgren, N Sutton.

Bergman, Jerry
The Modern Religious Objection to Mandatory Flag Salute in America: A History and Evaluation. *J Ch St* 39:215-236 Spr 1997

Bergren, Theodore A
Nehehemiah in 2 Maccabees 1:10-2:18. *J St Jud* 28:249-270 Ag 1997

Bergstrom, Shelly H; Guilbeault, Patricia L; Fitchett, George
Factors Affecting the Choice of a CPE Center [tables]. *J Supervision Train* 17:112-121 1996

Berkey-Gerard, Mark
In the Rough [prison industry and golf; opinion]. *Other Side* 33:7 Jl-Ag 1997
Woody Allen & the Sacred Conversation: If God has a sense of humor, who gets it? *Other Side* 33:60-62 Ja-F 1997

Berlin, Andrea M
Between Large Forces: Palestine in the Hellenistic Period [bibliog, figs, ils, maps, photos, tables; errata 60:76 Je 1997]. *Bib Arch* 60:2-51 Mr 1997
From Monarchy to Markets: The Phoenicians in Hellenistic Palestine [bibliog, figs, maps, table]. *A S O R Bul* no 306:75-88 My 1997

Berlyn, P J
Baruch ben-Neriah [erratum, 25:259 O-D 1997; ils]. *Jew Bible Q* 25:150-161 Jl-S 1997

Berman, Phyllis
Dying to Work [effects of cuts in public welfare programs]. *Tikkun* 12:17-18 My-Je 1997
Why Hagar Left: Creative Midrash. *Tikkun* 12:21-25 Mr-Ap 1997

Berman, William B
Ten Commandments for Avoiding Clergy Malpractice in Pastoral Counseling. *J Psych Chr* 16:268-272 Fall 1997

Bernardin, Joseph, Cardinal
Dear Honorable Justices [letter to the US Supreme Court, N 1996]. *Stimulus* 5:24 Ag 1997

Bernis, Ursula
Tibet in the Shadow of Our Imagination. *Parabola* 22:83-88 Ag 1997

Bernstein, Jeremy
Gödel's Universe. *Commentary* 104:48-52 S 1997
What Happened to "Scientific American". *Commentary* 103:53-55 My 1997

Bernstein, Moshe J
The Bible as Literature [*The Literary Guide to the Bible*, ed by R Alter and F Kermode, 1987; review essay; bibliog]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:67-82 Wint 1997

Berquist, Jon L
Postcolonialism and Imperial Motives for Canonization [replies, E Tamez, pp 199-201; R A Warrior, pp 207-209; P Kwok, pp 211-217; M G Brett, 219-228; S V Gallagher, pp 229-240; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 75:15-35 1996

Berrigan, Daniel
And Where in the World Are You?/Psalm 73; What Marvels the Lord Works For Them/Psalm 126 [poems repr fr *Uncommon Prayer: A Book of Psalms*, 1978]. *Witness* 80:7 Jl-Ag 1997
A Celtic passage [Clare Island, Ireland, funeral]. *Witness* 80:18-19 Mr 1997

Berrigan, Jerry
Overabundant love [raised to oppose arms race]. *Witness* 80:24 Ap 1997

Berry, Donald L
The Bible as an Earthen Vessel: A Plea for Biblical Honesty. *Encount* 58: 413-418 Aut 1997

Berry, Selisse
Litany: A Woman's Creed [adapted fr litany presented at Women's Global Strategies Meeting, World Conf on Women, 4th, Beijing, N 29-D 2 1994; written by Robin Morgan and others]. *J Women Rel* 14:69-71 1996

Bertalot, Renzo
"Airesis" o "diairesis"? [St Paul on the Holy Spirit]. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 4:306-307 1997
Il Consiglio ecumenico delle chiese e gli Ebrei [bibliog]. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 4:299-302 1997
Il dialogo e la sua metodologia [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione, Rome, Ap 25-27 1996; Eng abst, p 511]. *St Ecum* 14:501-511 O-D 1996
Educare alla libertà: Metodologia ecumenica [Eng abst, p 28]. *St Ecum* 15: 21-28 Ja-Mr 1997
Sei tesine sul dialogo e Maria. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3:188-189 1997

Bertelsen, Kristoffer Brix
Protestant Buddhism and Social Identification in Ladakh [bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:129-151 Jl-S 1997

Berthelet, Jacques, Bp
The Paschal Experience in the Consecrated Life in Canada [fr the Roman Synod on the Consecrated Life and Its Role in the Church and the World, Ag, 1994]. *Grail* 11:11-15 Mr 1995

Beshai, James A *see* Thorson, James A

Bessenecker, Scott
Paul's short-term church planting: Can it happen again? *Ev Miss Q* 33:326-332 Jl 1997

Best, Ernest
Recent Continental New Testament Literature. *Expos T* 108:269-271 Je 1997
Books discussed: *Jesus von Nazareth*, by Jürgen Becker, 1996. *Gottesherrschaft und Endgericht in der Verkündigung Jesu*, by Werner Zager, 1996. *Documenta Q* 1: *Q 11:2b-4*, ed by Shawn Carruth and Albrecht Garsky, 1996. *Paulus, eine Biographie*, by Eduard Lohse, 1995. *Die Thora als Lebensweisung für Heidenchristen: Studien zur Bedeutung der Thora für die paulinische Ethik*, by Karin Finsterbusch, 1996. *Verheissung und Gesetz*, by Hans-Joachim Eckstein, 1996. *Paulus als Wundertäter*, by Stefan Schreiber, 1996. *Das Volk Gottes*, by Wolfgang Krauss, 1996. *Philippi* 1: *Die erste christliche Gemeinde Europas*, by Peter Pilhofer, 1995. *The Corinthian Correspondence*, by Reimund Bieringer, 1996. *Die Pastoralbriefe*, by Lorenz Oberlinner, 1994, 1995.
Who Used Whom? The Relationship of Ephesians and Colossians [authorship, dependence, independence considered]. *N T St* 43:72-96 Ja 1997

Best, Thomas F
Survey of Church Union Negotiations 1994-1996. *Ec R* 49:223-262 Ap 1997

Best, Thomas F, ed, and Robra, Martin, ed
[Johannesburg papers; stemming fr meeting on ecclesiology and ethics, Je 1996]. *Ec R* 49:354-383 Jl 1997

Best, Thomas F, ed, and Robra, Martin, ed *(cont'd)*
Contents: Introduction to the Johannesburg Papers, by T Best, M Robra. Church Unity and Democratic Transformation: Perspectives on Ecclesiology and Ethics in South Africa, by J De Gruchy. Moral Formation and Everyday Issues: Response to the Paper of John de Gruchy, by M Kässmann. Moral Formation and Christian Worship, by V Guroian. Moral Formation and Liturgy: A Response to Vigen Guroian, by D Forrester.

Bethany World Prayer Center
The Arabized Berbers: A Muslim Unreached People that Once Was Christian. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:63,100 Ap-Je 1997

Betts, Doris
The Sharp Teeth of Love [excerpted fr novel]. *Image* no 16:8-18 Sum 1997

Betz, Hans Dieter
Jesus and the Purity of the Temple (Mark 11:15-18): A Comparative Approach [paper presented at Univ of Tel Aviv, D 5 1995, and Univ of Copenhagen, Mr 25 1996]. *J B L* 116:455-472 Fall 1997

Betz, Hans Dieter, and Schweiker, William
Concerning Mountains and Morals: A Conversation about the Sermon on the Mount [ils]. *Crit* 36:12-26 Spr-Sum 1997

Betz, Katherine E
No Place to Go: Life in a Prison Without Bars. *Cultic St J* 14 no 1:85-105 1997

Beukema, John
Helping a Settled Congregation Move Ahead: Seven steps to the future. *Leadership* 18:61-66 Wint 1997

Beukes, Mattheus Johannes du Plessis
Kerkleiding in die een en twintigste eeu [Eng abst, p 670; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:670-690 S 1997

Beukes, Mattheus Johannes du Plessis *see* Van der Merwe, J C

Beutel, Albrecht
Vom Nutzen und Nachteil der Kirchengeschichte: Begriff und Funktion einer theologischen Kerndisziplin. *Z Th K* 94 no 1:84-110 1997

Bevere, Allan R
Abortion: Philosophical and Theological Considerations. *Ashland Th J* 28: 45-59 1996
Health Care Ethics in the Nursing Home Setting: Or, the Moral Significance of Emptying Bedpans [paper presented to the Ethics Committee, United Methodist Village, Elyria, Ohio, Je 10 1996]. *Ashland Th J* 28:29-35 1996

Beyer, Peter
Religious Vitality in Canada: The Complementarity of Religious Market and Secularization Perspectives [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 36:272-288 Je 1997

Bezuidenhout, L C
Voorstellings van Batseba: Intertekstualiteit in literêre kuns, beeldende kuns en werklikheid [Eng abst, p 529; bibliog, ils]. *Hervormde T St* 53:529-542 S 1997

Bhagat, K P
Dr B R Ambedkar: The Modern Messiah of India [bibliog]. *Rel Soc* 42:74-83 Je 1995

Bhagat, Shantilal
Health and the Christian World View. *Chr Soc Action* 10:17 Je 1997
Health and the Environment: We have the power and intelligence to save the Earth, but we need the will to do it [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:14-16,18 Je 1997

Bhatia, H S
Sikhism and Sri Guru Granth Sahib. *J Dharma* 21:378-394 O-D 1996

Bhattacharya, Natun, and Eckblad, Tom
Towards a Biblical Worldview: Reflections of a South Asian and a North American [interview by Paul Nelson]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:87-90 Ap-Je 1997

Biale, David
The Case of Jonathan Pollard: Ten Years Later. *Tikkun* 12:41-42 My-Je 1997
The Politics of Philanthropy. *Tikkun* 12:16-17 Jl-Ag 1997

Bibby, Reginald W
Going, Going, Gone: The Impact of Geographical Mobility on Religious Involvement [Canada; bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 38:289-307 Je 1997

Bickrum, S
Life After Death: A Single Case Study in "Meaningful" Psychology [past life memories; bibliog]. *Nidān* 3:5-13 1991

Bienert, Davi
A descontinuidade e a continuidade da lei mosaica na vida do cristão: Uma perspectiva paulina [Eng abst, p 140]. *Vox Script* 7:29-50 D 1997

Bienkowski, Piotr; Adams, Russell; Philpott, R A; Sedman, Leonie
Soundings at Ash-Shorabat and Khirbat Dubab in the Wadi Hasa, Jordan: The Stratigraphy [bibliog, figs, maps, photos]. *Levant* 29:41-70 1997

Bierly, Steve
Sparring Over Worship: 5 points to make when your congregation dukes it out over musical styles. *Leadership* 18:36-39 Wint 1997

Biesecker-Mast, Gerald J
Jihad, McWorld, and Anabaptist Transcendence [Anabaptist Christianity as resolution of contemporary politico-religious conflicts]. *Menn Life* 52:4-15 S 1997

Bigalke, Godlind
Formation of the Laos. *Ministerial Formation* no 75:51-53 O 1996

Bigham, Reta L
Biographical Portrait [J H Costen]. *J Int Th C* 24:235-245 Fall-Spr 1996-1997

Bijlefeld, Willem
Christian-Muslim Relations: A Burdensome Past, A Challenging Future [paper presented at Luther Seminary, St Paul, Minn, My 2 1995]. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 15:52-65 Ja-Je 1996

Bilezikian, Gilbert
Hermeneutical Bungee-Jumping: Subordination in the Godhead. *J Ev Th S* 40:57-68 Mr 1997

Bilgrien, Marie Vianney
A Time to Mourn and a Time to Plant [poem]. *Th Today* 53:518-519 Ja 1997

Bilimoria, Purushottama
The Hermeneutic of Suspicion and Religion [bibliog]. *J Dharma* 22:247-274 Jl-S 1997

Billah, Muhammad Ma'sum
Caveat Emptor versus Khiyār al-'Ayb. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:208-230 Sum 1997

Billington, Anthony
Treasures New and Old: Literary Approaches to Biblical Interpretation. *Evangel* 13:83-89 Aut 1995

Billman, Kathleen D
Saying Goodbye: Relearning the World. *Curr Th Miss* 24:194-200 Je 1997

Bingle, P W, and Van der Walt, Jan J
Prediking: Eskatologiese transformator en alarmsinjaal [Eng abst, p 341; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 25:341-361 S 1991

Binns, John
Finding Faith in Ethiopia. *Th* 100:83-90 Mr-Ap 1997

Binswanger, Hans Christoph
Ochrana životního prostředí v rámci nového pojetí hospodářství a společnosti. *Teol Reflexe* no 2:155-165 1996

Birch, Charles, and Vischer, Lukas
Living with the Animals: The Community of God's Creatures [bibliog]. *Risk Bk Ser* no 77:1-82 1997

Birch, Kerry J
Baptist Burial Grounds in Bath. *Bapt Q* 37:20-32 Ja 1997

Birken, Lawrence
Homosexuality and Totalitarianism. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 1:1-16 1997

Birkett, Margaret
The Inculturation of the Gospel Message from the Context of African Women Theologians. *Fem Th* no 5:92-105 Ja 1994

Birkholz, Mark
Walking with God: Students' Stories of Spiritual Growth at a Small Christian College [Crown College; bibliog]. *JRCE* 6:21-47 Spr 1997

Birnie, J Esmond
Testing the Foundations of Theonomy and Reconstruction. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 15:8-26 Spr 1997

Bischof, Franz Xaver
Die Konkordatspolitik des Kurerzkanzlers und Fürstprimas Karl Theodor von Dalberg und seines Konstanzer Generalvikars Ignaz Heinrich von Wessenberg in den Jahren 1803 bis 1815 [paper presented at Ludwig-Maximilians Univ, Munich, Jl 5 1995]. *Z K G* 108 no 1:75-92 1997

Bishop, Peter D
Bread for the Journey [Jn 6:56-59; sermon, 14th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 108:309-310 Jl 1997
Doubts and Decisions [Mk 1:9-15; sermon, 1st Sunday in Lent]. *Expos T* 108:117-118 Ja 1997

Bishop, Steve
Protestant Missionary Education in British India. *Ev Q* 69:245-266 Jl 1997

Bitton, Michèle
Les prénoms féminins et masculins dans les déclarations des juifs comtadins de 1808 [tables]. *R E Juives* 155:421-446 Jl-D 1996

Bivens, Forrest L
Current Issues Concerning Church Fellowship [pts]. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94: 280-292 Fall 1997

Bjorck, Jeffrey P
Religiousness and Coping: Implications for Clinical Practice [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 16:73-79 Spr 1997

Black, Alan W
Religion and Environmentally Protective Behavior in Australia [bibliog, tables]. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:401-412 1997

Black, C Clifton
The Evangelist Mark: Some Reflections Out of Season. *Th* 100:35-42 Ja-F 1997

Black Church Liaison Committee
Black Church Liason Committee Responds to CUV. *Ec Trends* 26:159-160 N 1997

Blackburn, Kevin
The Protestant Work Ethic and the Australian Mercantile Elite, 1880-1914. *J Rel Hist* 21:193-208 Je 1997

Blackie, Nansie
The Legacy of Robert Mackie [1899-1984, missionary and ecumenist; bibliog]. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:20-23 Ja 1997

Blackmore, Gershon T
Shepherding Moses and Aaron: A View of Pastoral Counseling Supervision. *J Supervision Train* 17:185-223 1996

Blackwood, Peter D
A Time for Truce in Church Music. *Uniting Ch St* 3:22-29 Ag 1997

Blaike, Graham
Blaike on Blaikie [Robert J; facsim, photo]. *Stimulus* 5:83-86 My 1997

Blair, Joseph A *see* Bourgeois, Roy

Blaisdell, Charles R
Great Gift Idea! [Ex 35:10-29; installation as Regional Minister-President sermon; Asilomar State Park, Calif, Ap 1997]. *Impact (Claremont)* no 38: 25-33 1997

Blake, Deborah D
The Human Genome Project: Blessing or Betrayal? *CTNS Bul* 17:10-18 Spr 1997

Blake, R D
Calvin Seeks the Middle Ground [*John Calvin's Exegesis of the Old Testament*, by D L Puckett, 1995; review essay]. *Perspectives* 12:22-23, 20 Je-Jl 1997

Blakemore, G Stephen
New Worship Media for New Generations ["all genuine worship is contemporary"]. *Chr Ministry* 28:19-21 Mr-Ap 1997

Blancy, Alain *see* Stransky, Thomas

Bland, Dave
A New Proposal for Preaching from Proverbs [sermon, pp 31-33]. *Preaching* 12:28-30 My-Je 1997

Blaser, Klauspeter
Biblische Besinnung: 2. Thessalonicherbrief 2,1-17. *Z Miss* 22 no 4:206-209 1996
L'ecclésiologie en chantier: Quelques thèses. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:175-186 1997

Bleich, J David
Survey of Recent Halakhic Periodical Literature [*ketubah* issues]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:50-66 Wint 1997
Survey of Recent Halakhic Periodical Literature. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:52-70 Spr 1997

Blenkinsopp, Joseph
Life Expectancy in Ancient Palestine [table]. *SJOT* 11 no 1:44-55 1997
Memory, Tradition, and the Construction of the Past in Ancient Israel [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 27:76-82 Fall 1997

Blevins, Dean G
The Means of Grace: Toward a Wesleyan Praxis of Spiritual Formation [bibliog]. *Wesley Th J* 32:69-83 Spr 1997

Bliese, Richard H
Globalization: A Challenge for Lutheran Missiology in the 21st Century. *Curr Th Miss* 24:201-208 Je 1997

Blink, A J van den
Reflections on Supervision of Pastoral Psychotherapy. *J Supervision Train* 17:95-111 1996

Bliss, Steven J
Inventing Yiddish: Observations on the Rise of a "Debased" Language. *Judaism* 46:333-345 Sum 1997

Bloch, Jon P
Countercultural Spiritualists' Perceptions of the Goddess [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 58:181-190 Sum 1997

Blocher, Henri
Scripture and Tradition: An Evangelical Response [to A Dulles, pp 104-120]. *Ev R Th* 21:121-127 Ap 1997

Block, Ed, Jr
Mid-Winter Matins [poem]. *Cross Currents* 47:107 Spr 1997

Blomberg, Craig L
Poetic Fiction, Subversive Speech, and Proportional Analogy in the Parables: Are We Making Any Progress in Parable Research? [rev fr Rocky Mountain AAR/SBL, Denver, Ap 1996]. *Horizons Bib Th* 18:115-132 D 1996

Blomkvist, Vemund
An Early Christian Inscription? [reply to P Lampe in *Mighty Minorities?*, ed by D Hellholm and others, 1995, p 79-92; indexed in RIT 1995]. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:143-144 1997

Bloom, Cecil
Samuel Montagu's and Sir Moses Montefiore's Visits to Palestine in 1875. *J Israel H* 17:263-281 Aut 1996

Bloom, Linda
Global Anti-Violence Network Begins in Seven Cities. *Chr Soc Action* 10:33-34 O 1997
New Approach Taken to Border Ministry. *Chr Soc Action* 10:33 O 1997
United Methodists Join SOA Debate. *Chr Soc Action* 10:12 Jl-Ag 1997

Bloomquist, Karen L
The Postmodern Challenge of Moral Deliberation in the Evangelical Lutheran Church of America. *LWF Doc* no 42:391-398 1997

Bloomquist, L Gregory
Rhetorical Analysis and Sociological Analysis in Historical Jesus Research [bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 2:139-154 1997

Blowers, Paul M
The *regula fidei* and the Narrative Character of Early Christian Faith. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:199-228 Spr 1997

Blue, Ellen
The Quilt; A Prayer for Two Voices [poems]. *J Fem St* 13:145-147 Spr 1997

Blum, Erhard
Der Prophet und das Verderben Israels: Eine ganzheitliche, historisch-kritische Lektüre von 1 Regum XVII-XIX. *Vet Test* 47:277-292 Jl 1997

Blum, Reinhard
Zwischen sozialer und freier Markwirtschaft. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:252-256 O-D 1997

Blumenstein, John
The Meaning of Baptism. *Faith Pract* 1:7-13 Spr 1995

Blumhofer, Edith L
Indianapolis and the Assemblies of God: A Look at an Important City for the Pentecostal Movement [photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 17:5-8,33 Sum 1997

Bo Yin Ra, 1876-1943
Bô Yin Râ's Criteria for Judging "Inner Voices" [tr fr *Auferstehung*, 1926]. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:18-22 Ja 1997
The Gift of Healing: Its Roots Explained by Bô Yin Râ [tr fr German of *Signs Along the Way*, 1928]. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:84-87 Ap 1997

Boadt, Lawrence
The Poetry of Prophetic Persuasion: Preserving the Prophet's Persona [Isa 5:1-7, Ezek 15:1-8; tables, texts; presidential address, CBA, Univ of St Thomas, Ag 1996]. *C B Q* 59:1-21 Ja 1997

Bobrovnikov, Vladimir
The Islamic Revival and the National Question in Post-Soviet Dagestan [Dagestan, Russia]. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 2-3:233-238 1996

Bobsin, Oneide
Demandas e Urgências da Formação Teológica no Terceiro Milênio: Globalização e Sofrimento [bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 spec:49-56 1996
Processo de Urbanização e Ação Pastoral: Anotação sobre a tese de Rolf Schünemann, *Em busca de Dinmicidade: a Presença Pastoral da Igreja Evangélica de Confissão Luterana nas Regiões Metropolitanas do Rio de Janeiro e de São Paulo entre 1960 e 1970. Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 2: 171-181 1997
Troca de Saberes e Conversa de Monólogos. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 no 3: 241-245 1996

Bobsin, Oneide *see* Altmann, Walter

Boccaccini, Marcus T *see* Plante, Thomas G

Bock, Darrell L
The Parable of the Rich Man and Lazarus and the Ethics of Jesus. *S W J Th* 40:63-72 Fall 1997

Bockmuehl, Markus
"The Form of God" (Phil 2:6): Variations on a Theme of Jewish Mysticism. *J Th St* ns 48:1-23 Ap 1997

Boda, M J
Praying the Tradition: The Origin and Use of Tradition in Nehemiah 9 [diss abst, Cambridge, 1995]. *Tyndale Bul* 48:179-182 My 1997

Boden, Alison
Herod and the Travelers: An Epiphany Sermon [il]. *Curr Th Miss* 24:515-518 D 1997

Bodi, Daniel
Polarité dialectique: Cheminer sur la route ou construire la cité? *E T Rel* 72 no 1:3-25 1997

Boer, Roland T
Green Ants and Gibeonites: B Wongar, Joshua 9, and Some Problems of Postcolonialism [replies, E Tamez, pp 199-201; R A Warrior, pp 207-209; P Kwok, 211-217; M G Brett, pp 219-228; S V Gallagher, pp 229-240; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 75:129-152 1996
National Allegory in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. *J St O T* no 74:95-116 Je 1997

Boeve, Lieven
De weg, de waarheid en het leven: Religieuze traditie en waarheid in de postmoderne context [Eng abst, pp 187-188; paper presented at symposium, Antwerp, O 26 1996; replies, J van der Veken, pp 189-193, P Jonkers, pp 194-205]. *Bijdragen* 58 no 2:164-188 1997

Bohler, Carolyn J
God as Jazz Band Leader: Divine and Human Power and Responsibility [appendix]. *J Th (UTS)* 100:53-78 1997
God Is Like a Jazz Band Leader: Location of Divine and Human Power and Responsibility—A Call to Pastoral Theologians. *J Past Th* 7:23-41 Sum 1997

Böhm, Manfred
"Nur in Zelten wohnt Gott": Theologie und Bibelinterpretation beim späten Ragaz [diag]. *ZS* 46:96-107 Ap 1997

Boivin, Michael J, ed
Christianity and Homosexuality. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 4:377-572 1997
Contents: On the Horns of a Dilemma or at the Horn of the Altar: An Introduction to This Theme Issue, by M Boivin. Exegetical Issues in the Use of the Bible to Justify the Acceptance of Homosexual Practice, by G Haas. Gay Texts of Terror?, by M McIntyre. Biblical Texts Relevant to Homosexual Orientation and Practice: Notes on Philology and Interpretation, by P Turner. Science and the Ecclesiastical Homosexuality Debates, by S Jones, M Yarhouse. A Critique of Materialist Assumptions in Interpretations of Research on Homosexuality, by M Yarhouse, S Jones. Taking Our Assumptions Out of the Closet: Psychobiological Research on Homosexuality and its Implications for Christian Dialogue, by H Looy. An Evangelical Looks at Homosexuality: From the Wesleyan Qudrilateral to a Postmodern Tetralectic, by G Strauss. Christians, Public Policy And Same-Sex Marriage: Framing The Questions Before We Shout Out The Answers, by J Stronks. Tolerance Versus Legitimacy: Christianity and Homosexuality in the Public Schools, by J Parker.

Bola, Tomasi
Dawn [poem]. *Pacific J Th* no 17:30 1997

Bölcski, Gusztáv
Bear One Another's Burdens, And in This Way You Will Fulfill The Law of Christ (Gal 6.2) [sermon for closing service, WARC, Bebrecen]. *Ref W* 47: 230-232 S-D 1997

Bolden, Gloria W
Ministry Tools to Eliminate Violence: While the statistics and realities of violence abound, the church is developing resources to change that [bibliog]. *Ch Soc* 87:38-41 My-Je 1997

Boller, Hans *see* Arnold, J Heinrich

Bolthouse, Bill
Braveheart. Mars Hill R no 3:150-152 Fall 1995
The Brothers McMullen. Mars Hill R no 4:147-148 Wint-Spr 1996
Mr Holland's Opus. Mars Hill R no 5:148-149 Sum 1996
Natural Born Killers. Mars Hill R no 2:146-148 Sum 1995
Pulp Fiction. Mars Hill R no 2:148-150 Sum 1995

Bolton, Andrew
Should Religious Education Foster National Consciousness? [bibliog, figs]. *British J Rel Ed* 19:134-142 Sum 1997

Bolzon, Olivo, and Restello, Marisa
Viaggio ecumenico nei paesi baltici [appendix]. *St Ecum* 15:79-91 Ja-Mr 1997

Bombeck, Stefan
Hallo und *kona* im altäthiopischen Markusevangelium. *Bib Not* no 87:5-12 1997

Bombeck, Stefan *(cont'd)*
Das syrische Partizip aktiv von *HWY*. *Bib Not* no 88:59-74 1997

Bond, Katherine G
Robin; Wordwalk [poems]. *Crux* 33:38-39 Je 1997

Bondi, Richard A
Become Such as I Am: St Paul in The Acts of the Apostles [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 27:164-176 Wint 1997

Bondi, Roberta C
Prayer in friendship with God [reply to R Goetz, pp 96-99; rejoinder, pp 102-104]. *Chr Cent* 114:99-101 Ja 29 1997

Bongmba, Elias K
Two Steps Forward, One Step Backward: Schleiermacher on Religion. *J Th So Africa* no 97:81-96 Mr 1997

Bonhoeffer, Dietrich, and Pfeifer, Hans, ed
Dietrich Bonhoeffers Studienfreundschaft mit Walter Dress: Briefe aus den Jahren 1920-1927. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 2:265-280 1997

Bonicelli, Paul J
Testing the Waters or Opening the Floodgates? Evangelicals, Politics, and the "New" Mexico. *J Ch St* 39:107-130 Wint 1997

Boniface, Hieromonk
A Statement of Concern: The Future of the Ukrainian Catholic Church [doc fr Metr Andrey Sheptytsky Inst, Holy Transfiguration Monastery, Mount Tabor, Calif 1987]. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:233-249 1995

Bonilla, Plutarco
Mayusculas o minusculas? *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 1:33-43 1997

Bonk, A Sigmund
George Berkeleys Nachweis einer göttlichen Vorsehung [Eng abst, p 190]. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 2:176-190 1997

Bonneau, Normand
The Logic of Paul's Argument on the Curse of the Law in Galatians 3:10-14. *Nov Test* 39:60-80 Ja 1997

Bonser, Randy
Worship—Dr Smith's Way [ils]. *Regeneration Q* 3:34-35 Wint 1997

Bonsor, Jack A
Truth and History: The Question [paper presented at the Theology in the Seminary Context seminar, Catholic Theological Soc of America, Je 1995; bibliog]. *Phil Th* 9:49-56 Aut-Wint 1995

Bontrager, Herman
Church-Related Organizations: Mission, Image, and Promotion. *Menn Q R* 71:327-343 Jl 1997

Boogaart, Thomas A
John Calvin on Sleep [commentary on Ps 127:1-2; reply to M Hiskes, pp 17-21]. *Perspectives* 12:20-21 Ap 1998
Remembering Rabin. *Ref R* 50:85-98 Wint 1996-1997
To Eat and Drink Jesus [Jn 6; Lord's supper as meal; opinion]. *Perspectives* 12:3-4 Ap 1998

Boogaart, Thomas A, ed, and Simon, Caroline J, ed
[Reformed model of sovereignty of God]. *Perspectives* 12:8-15 Mr 1997
Contents: Deliberation and Decree: The Biblical Model of Sovereignty, by T Boogaart. Adopting a Different Model of Sovereignty, by G Mavrodes.
Walking & Talking with Homosexual Brothers and Sisters [Reformed context; Till We Shall Be Perfectly Formed, by L Van Gilst, pp 4-5]. *Perspectives* 12:4-5,8-16 Ap 1998
Contents: Till We Shall Be Perfectly Formed, by L Van Gilst. Asking Better Questions in the Homosexuality Debates, by M Van Leeuwen. Five Years Later, by J Lucas.

Book, Thelma Heisey
In Pursuit Of Great Spoil: A Biography of C R Heisey [photo]. *Breth in Christ* 20:1-288 Ag 1997

Boonin-Vail, David
A Defense of "A Defense of Abortion": On the Responsibility Objection to Thomson's Argument [J J Thomson, *Philosophy and Public Affairs* 1:47-66 1971]. *Ethics* 107:286-313 Ja 1997

Boorer, Suzanne
The Dark Side of God? A Dialogue with Jung's Interpretation of the Book of Job. *Pacifica* 10:277-297 O 1997

Boorstein, Sylvia
The First Teachings: What Are the Four Noble Truths? [fr *That's Funny, You Don't Look Buddhist*, 1997]. *Tricycle* 6:64 Spr 1997

Booty, John
Anglican Identity: What is the Book of Common Prayer? *Sewanee Th R* 40: 137-145 Easter 1997

Borchardt, Carl F A
Bouke Spoelstra: 'n blyk van waardering. *In die Skrif* 27:177-178 Je 1993

Borchert, Karen Heil
Paths of the Spirit [Holy Spirit active in life]. *Rv Ex* 94:95-103 Wint 1997

Borglum, Dale
The Long Shadow of Good Intentions: the pitfalls of conscious work with the dying [photos]. *Tricycle* 7:66-69 Fall 1997

Bork, Robert H
Give Me Liberty, but Don't Give Me Filth: Robert Bork makes a case for censorship [interview by Michael Cromartie; por]. *Chr T* 41:28, 30 My 19 1997

Bornewasser, J A
Church and State: A Bicentenary: A multi-layered confrontation with modernity. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 2:211-240 1997

Borobio, Dionisio
La confirmación en la evangelización de América (s XVI): Aplicaciones para hoy [Eng abst, p 202]. *Salmanticensis* 44:175-202 My-Ag 1997

Borras, Alphonse
Le ministère de présidence du curé: réflexions canoniques et pastorales [Eng abst]. *St Canonica* 27 no 1:59-76 1993

Borras, Alphonse *(cont'd)*
Ut unum sint: Une encyclique pour les chrétiens en voie de réconciliation. *Eph Th L* 72 no 4:349-370 1996

Boshoff, P B
Die 'aposunagogos' se invloed op die geskrifte van die Nuwe Testament volgens Walter Schmithals [Eng abst, p 599]. *Hervormde T St* 53:599-608 S 1997

Boshoff, Willem S
Al met die grense langs: 'n Blik op die raakvlak tussen godsdienste uit 'n Ou-Testamentiese perspektief [paper presented at Stellenbosch, S 4 1996]. *Rel Th* 4 no 3:242-250 1997
Denkbeelde oor God by Hosea [Eng abst, p 1]. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:1-21 1997

Bossche, Frank van den, ed and tr
Jain Arguments Against Vedānta Monistic Idealism: A Translation of the *Parabrahmotthāpanasthala of Bhuvanasundara Sūri* [introd, tr, and transliterated text]. *J Indian Ph* 25:337-374 Ag 1997

Bossman, David M
What's in a Claim: Is Nothing Sacred? [editorial]. *Bib Th Bul* 27:122-123 Wint 1997

Bost, Hubert *see* Bost, Jean-Pierre

Bost, Jean-Pierre, and Bost, Hubert
Pratiques funèbres et discours biblique des tombes en Béarn protestant au XIX[e] siècle [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995; diag, maps, table]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:831-851 O-D 1996

Boston, Rob
An Answer to Prayer: Alabama School Prayer Law Violates Students' Rights And Church-State Separation, Federal District Court Rules [por]. *Ch State* 50:80-81 Ap 1997
A Crack In the Wall: Supreme Court Decision Allows Publicly Funded Remedial Teachers In Religious Schools, But Stops Well Short of Vouchers. *Ch State* 50:175-176 S 1997
Free Exercise Restricted: Supreme Court Says Religious Freedom Restoration Act Violates Separation Of Powers, So Concerned Activists Are Looking For Another Remedy [photo]. *Ch State* 50:177-178 S 1997
God's Will, Newt's Agenda: From Constitutional Amendments To Religious School Voucher Bills, Church-State Separationists Are Expecting A Battle In Congress Of Biblical Proportions [por]. *Ch State* 50:4-7 Ja 1997
Historic Decision: A Texas Congregation's Landmark Battle Brings Religious Freedom Restoration Act To The Supreme Court [il, por]. *Ch State* 50:31-32,34 F 1997
Joel Barlow and the Treaty with Tripoli: A Tangled Tale Of Pirates, A Poet And The True Meaning Of The First Amendment [ils]. *Ch State* 50:131-134 Je 1997
Making Amends: Religious Right Forces Put Aside Differences To Launch United Crusade For Istook 'Religious Freedom Amendment' In Congress [photo]. *Ch State* 50:100-102,104 My 1997
Oh, Henry! How State School Board Member Henry Jordan's Inflammatory Words Ignited A Holy War In South Carolina—And Revealed The Dark Side Of The Religious Right [pors]. *Ch State* 50:153-154,156-157 Jl-Ag 1997
Ralph Reed's War on Poverty: Hope or Hype? [photos]. *Ch State* 50:52-55 Mr 1997
Religious Schools, Tax Dollars and the Supreme Court: A New York Dispute Over Federally Funded Classes At Religious Schools Could Change The Way The Nation's High Court Rules On Church-State Separation [photos]. *Ch State* 50:82-85 Ap 1997
Unsavory Subpoena: In A Payback For Their Christian Coalition Allies, US Senate Politics Panel Goes On A Politically Motivated Fishing Expedition At Americans United [photo]. *Ch State* 50:179-180 S 1997
Watchdog on the Wall: The Americans United Story [50th anniversary; excerpt fr 1947 manifesto by Charles Clayton Morrison, pp 227-228; pors]. *Ch State* 50:223-226 N 1997

Boston, Rob, and Conn, Joseph L
Boss Pat: Comparing The Christian Coalition To The Tammany Hall Political Machine, Pat Robertson Shares With Top Lieutenants His Secret 'Game Plan' For Taking The White House And Ruling America [pors]. *Ch State* 50:196-200 O 1997

Bostrom, Kathleen S
Effective Clergy Couples. *Chr Ministry* 28:29-31 My-Je 1997
Hiding in the Dark [Matt 28:1-10, Jn 20:18-21a]. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:38-39 Ja-F 1997

Boswell, Jim
A Marginal Jew: Rethinking the Historical Jesus [by J P Meier, 1991-1994; review article]. *Lex Th Q* 31:167-169 Sum 1996

Boswell, Tom
Blood brothers: combatants share wounds [Vietnam veterans; photos]. *Witness* 80:16-18 Mr 1997

Bota, Karen D
Advocating for a Living Wage. *Witness* 80:23-24 Ja-F 1997
Proposed amendment to Title IV draws criticism [Episcopal Church's disciplinary canons]. *Witness* 80:28 Ap 1997
Reaching for resources [teaching children social justice; photo]. *Witness* 80: 16-17 Ap 1997
Travelling mission continues [That All May Freely Serve mission project, Downtown United Presbyterian Church & Westminster Presbyterian Church]. *Witness* 80:24 Je 1997

Botha, Chris J
Joachim of Fiore (1135-1202): The Neglected Prophet. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 1: 44-54 1996

Botha, Jan, and Van Rensburg, Fika J Janse
Paraenese of *paraklese* as generiese terme vir Nuwe-Testamentiese *moral exhortation*? [Eng abst, p 29; bibliog, chart]. *In die Skrif* 27:29-51 Mr 1993

Botma, André, and Koekemoer, J H
Die verskynsel van die eenheid-verskeidenheid van die kerk: In gesprek met Calvyn [Eng abst, p 326; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:326-352 Mr-Je 1997

Botman, H Russell
Who is 'Jesus Christ as Community' for us today? The Quest for Community: A Challenge to Theology in SA. *J Th So Africa* no 97:30-38 Mr 1997

Böttigheimer, Christoph
Die ökumenische Relevanz der Fundamentalartikellehre. *Ökum Ru* 46:312-320 Jl 1997

Böttrich, Christfried
Astrologie in der Henochtradition. *Z Altt W* 109 no 2:222-245 1997
Jesus und der Feigenbaum Mk 11:12-14,20-25 in der Diskussion. *Nov Test* 39:328-359 O 1997
2Kor 11,1 als Programmwort der 'Narrenrede'. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:135-139 1997

Bouboutsis, E Kyprianos
Greek Orthodox Response to the ELCA's 1997 Ecumenical Agenda [reply to F C Senn, pp 81-87]. *Ec Trends* 26:90-91 Je 1997

Bouchar, Sandy
The Action is the Prayer: A Backward Look at the Women's Conference in China [repr fr *Mama Bear's News and Notes* 13, Ap-Je 1996]. *J Women Rel* 14:59-66 1996

Bouchard, Jean Claude
La mission de l'Église en Afrique aujourd'hui [repr fr *Mission de l'Église en Afrique* 3 no 2 1996]. *SEDOS* 29:103-110 Ap 1997

Boughton, Lynne Courter
'Being Shed for You/Many': Time-Sense and Consequences in the Synoptic Cup Citations. *Tyndale Bul* 48:249-270 N 1997

Boughton, Lynne Courter *see* Brown, Christine

Bouillier, Véronique
Emergence d'un fondamentalisme hindou au Népal? [Eng abst, p 103; bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:87-104 Jl-S 1997

Boulding, Cecily; Greenacre, Roger; Muddiman, John; Yarnold, Edward
Apostolicae Curae: A Hundred Years On [bibliog]. *One in Christ* 32 no 4: 295-309 1996

Boulet, Francine
Le rapport du Père Emilien Tremblay, CSsR, sur la situation des religieux vivant dans la clandestinité en Ukraine soviétique en 1967 [tr fr French to Ukrainian by Bogdanna Gavriliuk-Monchak, pp 343-361]. *Logos* 37 no 1-4: 323-342 1996

Bouma, Gary D
The Settlement of Islam in Australia [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:71-82 1997

Bouma, Rolf
Focus on the Father: A four-week series on the prodigal son [ils]. *Ref Worship* no 43:22-31 Mr 1997

Bouma-Prediger, Steven
Creation As the Home of God: The Doctrine of Creation in the Theology of Jürgen Moltmann. *Cal Th J* 32:72-90 Ap 1997

Bouman, Walter R
The Concordat: Gift and Challenge [ELCA-Episcopal agreement; bibliog]. *Luth F* 31:26-32 Spr 1997
An Open Letter to Gracia Grindal [reply to 36:5 Wint 1997 on ELCA-Episcopal *Concordat;* rejoinder, pp 154-155]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:152-154 Spr 1997

Bounds, Elizabeth M
Three-Ring Circus at a Combustible Crossroads: Teaching Religion as Core Curriculum [bibliog]. *J A A R* 65:783-808 Wint 1997

Boureau, Alain
Le Père Chenu médiéviste: Historicité, contexte et tradition [Eng abst, p 414]. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:407-414 Jl 1997

Boureux, Christophe
La création démonique: Paul Tillich, Thomas Mann [Eng abst, p 567]. *R Sci Ph Th* 80:537-567 O 1996

Bourgeault, Cynthia
Centering Prayer as Radical Consent [will in meditation]. *Sewanee Th R* 40: 46-54 Christmas 1996

Bourgeois, Roy; Blair, Joseph A; Johnson, Tom, ed
The School of the Americas: The School of Assassins [interviews by Barbara Jentzsch; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:4-10 Jl-Ag 1997

Bouteneff, Peter
Orthodox Ecumenism: A Contradiction in Terms? [repr fr *In Communion* 9, Jl 1997]. *Sourozh* no 69:1-7 Ag 1997

Bouttier, Michel
Discours de réception de Tullio Vinay comme Docteur *honoris causa* à la Faculté de Théologie de Montpellier (1981). *Protestantesimo* 52 no 1:64-68 1997

Bouwer, Karen
Le Châtiment d'Orphée d'Andrée Christensen: Eurydice rachetée? [Eng abst, p 265; bibliog]. *Religiologiques* no 15:203-216 Spr 1997

Bovay, Claude
Religion et reproduction de l'asymétrie [Eng abst, p 161; bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:143-161 Jl-S 1996

Bowdon, Boyce A
Prisoners' Children Need Us: Oklahoma United Methodists are finding practical ways to minister to these children needing special help [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:11-13 O 1997

Bower, Richard Allen
Expansion, Not Independence, the Chief Hope Behind IARCA [new Iglesia Anglican de la Region Central de las Americas; il]. *Witness* 80:24-25 D 1997

Bowers, Joyce
Sending and receiving in the light of equal partnerships in mission [reply, J Mariner, p 195]. *Ev Miss Q* 33:186-194 Ap 1997

Bowers, Russell H, Jr
Defending God before Buddhist Emptiness. *Bib Sac* 154:396-409 O-D 1997

Bowles, Elinor
We Won't Let It Happen Here: ...if the church joins in heeding the cries of abused children now [bibliog]. *Ch Soc* 87:42-46 My-Je 1997

Bowlin, John R
Rorty and Aquinas on Courage and Contingency. *J Rel* 77:402-420 Jl 1997

Bowling, Andrew C
Another Brief Overview of the Hebrew Verb [appendixes, bibliog]. *JOTT* 9 no 1:48-69 1997

Bowman, Ann L
Women, Spiritual Gifts, and Ministry [tables]. *Faith Miss* 14:57-74 Fall 1996

Bowman, Gail E
Better Than a Slave [Philem; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:31-33 Ja-F 1997

Bowsher, Julian M C
An Early Nineteenth Century Account of Jerash and the Decapolis: The Records of William John Bankes [bibliog, ils, map]. *Levant* 29:227-246 1997

Boyd, Ian T E
The Problem of Self-Destroying Sin in John Milton's *Samson Agonistes*. *Faith Phil* 13:487-507 O 1996

Boyd, Jeffrey H
An Insider's Effort to Blow Up Psychiatry. *J Bib Coun* 15:21-31 Spr 1997

Boyd, Malcolm
If we unlock church doors, will anyone come? [adapted from sermon presented at Beyond Inclusion conf, All Saints' Episcopal Church, Pasadena, Calif, Ap 14 1997]. *Witness* 80:6 Je 1997

Boyd, Robin
Focus of Unity: Ultimate and Penultimate Goals of the Christian Movement [adapted fr James Haire Memorial Lecture, Irish School of Ecumenics, O 24 1995]. *Scot J Th* 50 no 4:459-480 1997

Boyer, Jean-Paul
Sacre et théocratie: Le cas des rois de Sicile Charles II (1289) et Robert (1309) [Eng abst, p 607; appendixes]. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:561-607 O 1997

Boyer, Paul
Confronting the Present, Rethinking the Past: Mennonite Life and Thought in Twentieth Century America [*Mennonites in American Society, 1930-1970*, by P Toews, 1996; review article]. *Breth in Christ* 20:139-147 Ap 1997

Boyle, Renita
A Liturgy of Hope: A Summary of the consultation proceedings [Children at Risk, Oxford, Ja 6-10 1997]. *Transformation* 14:6-8 Ap-Je 1997

Boyle, Renita, ed *see* Hull, Martin, ed

Boyo, Bernard
A Church's Responsibility to Support its Pastor [bibliog]. *Africa J Ev Th* 13 no 2:67-85 1994

Bozak, Barbara A
Heeding the Received Text: Jer 2,20a, A Case in Point [translating Hebrew poetry]. *Biblica* 77 no 4:524-537 1996

Bozarth, Alla Renee
Novaya Zemlya [poem; repr fr *Stars in Your Bones: Emerging Signposts on Our Spiritual Journeys*, by A Bozarth, Julia Barkley, and Terri Hawthorne, 1990]. *Witness* 80:7 My 1997

Bozell, L Brent
Letter to Yourselves [adapted fr *Mustard Seeds*, 1986, pp 132-141]. *Communio (US)* 23:812-820 Wint 1996

Bozell, Patricia B
Men, Stones, Faith [repr fr *Triumph* 1972, pp 35-36]. *Communio (US)* 23: 820-822 Wint 1996

Bozeman, Theodore Dwight *see* Rose, Anne C

Braaten, Carl E
Hearing the Other: The Promise and Problem of Pluralism [paper presented at ELCA Division for Ministry Conf, Ag 1996]. *Curr Th Miss* 24:393-400 O 1997

Braaten, Carl E, ed, and Jenson, Robert W, ed
A Symposium on Current Ecumenical Proposals [conf papers, Center for Catholic and Evangelical Theology, Minneapolis, O 27-28 1996]. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:55-105 Wint 1997
Contents: Reformation and Ecumenism: At the Threshold of the Third Millennium, by O Tjørhom. On "Full Communion" Between the Episcopal Church and the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America, by R Norris. Episcopacy - The Key Issue: The Ecumenical Movement, by C Braaten. The Formulation of Agreement: A Question of Ecumenical Will, by P Fries. A Critique of "A Common Calling", by L Klein. Joint Declaration Between Lutherans and Catholics on the Doctrine of Justification: Some Observations from a Catholic Perspective, by J DiNoia. What if the Document on Justification were Adopted?, by R Jenson.

Bracamonte Allaín, Jorge
Modernización y ciudadanía: La experiencia de la ciudad de México, 1870-1930. *Allpanchis* no 49:87-113 1997

Brachet-Márquez, Viviane
Repensando el Perú y su compesinado: Comentario a *Las rondas compesinas y la derrota de Sendero Luminoso* [ed by C I Degregori, 1996]. *Allpanchis* no 48:189-195 1996

Brackley, Dean
Fire on the Earth: Christian Commitment and the Ignatian *Exercises* [speech delivered at St Jerome's College, Waterloo, Ont, F, 1995]. *Grail* 11: 11-32 S 1995

Bradshaw, Paul F
An Ecumenical Ordination Prayer? *St Liturg* 26 no 2:202-208 1996

Brady, Bernard V
Political Ethics and Ethical Politicians: The Case of St Paul Ethical Practices Board. *Theology and Public Policy* 6:22-32 Sum 1994

Brady, Steve
Restoring Your Vision—With Nehemiah. *Evangel* 12:34-36 Sum 1994

Bragt, Jan van, ed *see* Ueda, Shizuteru

Braham, Randolph L
The Fate of Romanian and Ukrainian Jewry under the Antonescu Regime: An International Scholarly Conference [Washington, DC, Je 25-26 1996]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 26:103-105 Wint 1996

Braiterman, Zachary
"Hitler's Accomplice?": The Tragic Theology of Richard Rubenstein. *Mod Jud* 17:75-89 F 1997

Brakemeier, Gottfried
Reflections on the Lutheran World Federation's Journey to Hong Kong [address of LWF president]. *LWF Doc* no 40:9-22 D 1996

Brâncuşi, Constantin, 1876-1957; Ţuţea, Petre, 1902-1991; Acterian, Haig, 1904-1943; Popescu, Alexandru, ed and tr
Constantin Brâncuşi and Petre Ţuţea: On the Power and Limits of Art [interview reminiscences]. *Sourozh* no 69:8-16 Ag 1997

Brand, Eugene L
The Process in the LWF on the Lutheran-Roman Catholic Joint Declaration of Justification. *LWF Doc* no 40:49-53 D 1996

Brand, Jay L
Challenges for a Christian Psychology from Cognitive Science [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 16:233-246 Fall 1997

Brandt, Hermann
Teologia na Estrada—Percepção do Humilde. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 1: 28-46 1997

Brandt, Michele, and Kaplan, Jeffrey A
The Tension between Women's Rights and Religious Rights: Reservations to CEDAW by Egypt, Bangladesh and Tunisia. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:105-142 1995-1996

Brandt, Pierre-Yves
Portraits de Paul [Eng abst, p 208; *Portraits of Paul*, by B J Malina and J K Neyrey, 1996; critical study]. *R Th Ph* 129 no 2:161-172 1997

Brant, Dale Eric
On Plantinga's Way Out [diags]. *Faith Phil* 14:334-352 Jl 1997

Brant, Jo Ann A
Husband Hunting: Characterization and Narrative Art in the Gospel of John. *Bib Interp* 4:205-223 Je 1996

Brantley, Paul S *see* Munger, Willard, III

Brantley, Paul S, ed
International Perspectives [Christian education]. *JRCE* 5:155-234 Aut 1996
Contents: Toward a Global Perspective, by P Brantley. Private, Religious Schooling in the United States: Emerging Trends and Issues, by B Cooper, A Gargan. The New Christian Schools in England and Wales: An Analysis of Current Issues and Controversies, by K Watson, P MacKenzie. Transmitting Ethos: Associations Between School-level and Classroom-level Psychosocial Environments in Australian Catholic High Schools, by J Dorman.

Brantley, Richard E
Dickinson the Romantic [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 46:243-271 Spr-Sum 1997

Brasfield, Philip
Awaiting a Happy Ending: Inside and outside prison walls, violence confronts us with our own vulnerability. *Other Side* 33:16-19 Jl-Ag 1997

Brasher, Brenda E
My Beloved is All Radiant: Two Case Studies of Congregational-Based Christian Fundamentalist Female Enclaves and the Religious Experiences They Cultivate Among Women [bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 38:231-246 Mr 1997

Brassel-Moser, Ruedi
Prophetischer Antimilitarist. *ZS* 46:132-142 Ap 1997

Bratton, Susan Power
Foreign Aid and Family Planning: "There's a lot we can do..." [interview by Michael Crook; photo]. *Green Cross* 3:6-7 Spr 1997

Brauer, James L
The Devil's Tunes [pseudo-Luther quotation; editorial]. *Concor J* 23:2-3 Ja 1997

Brauer, Jerald C
Revivalism Revisited [review article]. *J Rel* 77:268-277 Ap 1997
Books reviewed: *Triumph of the Laity: Scots-Irish and the Great Awakening, 1625-1760*, by M J Westerkamp, 1988. *Holy Fairs: Scottish Communions and American Revivals in the Early Modern Period*, by L E Schmidt, 1989. *Seasons of Grace: Colonial New England's Revival Tradition in Its British Context*, by M J Crawford, 1991. *The Divine Dramatist: George Whitefield and the Rise of Modern Evangelicalism*, by H S Stout, 1991. *The Protestant Evangelical Awakening*, by W R Ward, 1992. *Evangelicals and Politics in Antebellum America*, by R J Carwardine, 1993.

Brauodakis, Paul
Why They Struggle to Believe: Inside the minds of today's spiritual seekers [interviews with four "seekers" fr Willow Creek Church; pors]. *Leadership* 18:40-45 Wint 1997

Brav, Jenny
The Doors Close on Immigrants: UM call for "a model of social justice" in US immigration policy contrasts with anti-immigrant sentiment in Congress [photo, table]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:28-31 My 1997

Bray, Gerald
[Christians and politics in Great Britain; editorial]. *Chmn* 111 no 1:3-5 1997
Eastern Orthodox Theology in Outline. *Evangel* 14:14-22 Spr 1996
[St Augustine of Canterbury 1400th anniv; editorial]. *Chmn* 111 no 3:195-197 1997

Bray, Rosemary L
A Voice In the Wilderness [author's experience of call to ministry; por]. *New York Times Magazine* :89-90 D 7 1997

Bray, Suzanne
Disseminating Glory: Echoes of Charles Williams in the Works of T S Eliot [bibliog]. *Seven* 14:59-73 1997

Brecht, Martin
Probleme der Pietismusforschung. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 76 no 2:227-237 1997

Breck, John
"The Two Hands of God": Christ and the Spirit in Orthodox Theology [paper presented at Lutheran-Orthodox Bilateral Dialogue, F 21-24 1996]. *St Vlad Th Q* 40 no 4:231-246 1996

Bredbeck, Gregory W
Missionary Positions: Reading the Bible in Forster's "The Life to Come" [bibliog]. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:139-161 1997

Breen, Margaret Soenser
Narrative Inversion: The Biblical Heritage of *The Well of Loneliness* and *Desert of the Heart* [bibliog]. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:187-206 1997

Bregman, Marc
Midrash Rabbah and the Medieval Collector Mentality. *Prooftexts* 17:63-76 Ja 1997

Brehm, H Alan, ed
Parables Unique to Luke's Gospel. *S W J Th* 40:3-72 Fall 1997
Contents: Interpreting the Parables of Luke, by R Stein. Preaching Lukan Parables: A Socio-Rhetorical Approach, by M Graves. Landmarks Along the Way: The Function of the "L" Parables in the Lukan Travel Narrative, by M Parsons. Allegiance to Jesus from the Transfiguration to his Death in Luke's Gospel, by P Jackson. The Parable of the Rich Man and Lazarus and the Ethics of Jesus, by D Bock.

Breidert, Martin
Die Subjektivität in der Theologie von Hans Grass [Eng abst, p 223]. *Z Th K* 94 no 2:202-223 1997

Breman, Christien M
A Portrait of Dr Byang H Kato. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 2:135-151 1996

Brems, Eva
Enemies or Allies? Feminism and Cultural Relativism as Dissident Voices in Human Rights Discourse. *Human Rights Q* 19:136-164 F 1997

Brendlinger, Irv
Anthony Benezet: True Champion of the Slave [bibliog]. *Wesley Th J* 32: 107-128 Spr 1997

Brennan, Brian
"Being Martin": Saint and Successor in Sixth-Century Tours. *J Rel Hist* 21: 121-135 Je 1997

Brennan, Patricia
"The Habit of Freedom" [ordination of women in Australia; Douglas Hobson lecture, Jl 1996]. *St Mark R* no 168:6-13 Sum 1996

Brent, Allen
Luke-Acts and the Imperial Cult in Asia Minor. *J Th St* ns 48:411-438 O 1997

Brett, Mark G
The Ethics of Postcolonial Criticism [reply to J L Berquist, pp 15-35; M W Dube, pp 37-59; J Perkinson, pp 61-85; H Avalos, pp 87-105; K R Connor, pp 107-128; R Boer, pp pp 129-152; J Weaver, pp 153-176; M Peskowitz, pp 177-196; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 75:219-228 1996
The Implied Ethics of Postcolonialism. *Jian Dao* 8:1-13 Jl 1997

Brettler, Marc Z
Biblical History and Jewish Biblical Theology [on formation and critical issues in Jewish biblical theology]. *J Rel* 77:563-583 O 1997
The Compostion of 1 Samuel 1-2 [appendix]. *J B L* 116:601-612 Wint 1997

Bretzke, James T
Cracking the Code: Minjung Theology as an Expression of the Holy Spirit in Korea [paper presented at Catholic Theological Soc of America, 51st Ann Convention, Je 1996]. *Pacifica* 10:319-330 O 1997

Breuer, Edward
The Haskalah in Vilna: R Yehezkel Feivel's *Toldot Adam. Torah U-Madda J* 7:15-40 1997

Breward, Ian
Historical Perspectives On Theological Education in Australasia. *Lucas* no 19-20:8-23 1995-1996

Brewer, Elisabeth
Charles Williams and Arthur Edward Waite. *Seven* 4:54-67 1983

Brewster, Daniel R
The 4/14 Window: Child Ministries and Mission Strategy [graphs]. *Transformation* 14:18-21 Ap-Je 1997

Breytenbach, A P B
Die herfsfees en die koningsrite by Bet-El as interteks van Amos 7:10-8:14 en Hosea 9:1-9 [Eng abst, p 513; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:513-528 S 1997

Breytenbach, A P B *see* Slabbert, M J

Breytenbach, Cilliers
Zeus und Jupiter auf dem Zion und dem Berg Garizim: Die Hellenisierung und Romanisierung der Kultstätten des Höchsten. *J St Jud* 28:369-380 N 1997

Bridcut, William J
Did Mary Remain a Virgin? [paper presented at conf of The Ecumenical Soc of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Newry, Northern Ireland]. *Chmn* 111 no 1:48-52 1997

Bridge, Steven L
To Give or Not to Give? Deciphering the Saying of *Didache* 1.6 [table]. *J Early Chr St* 5:555-568 Wint 1997

Bridges, Linda McKinnish
National Association of Baptist Professors of Religion: Minutes of the 1996 Annual Meeting [New Orleans, N 22 1996]. *C S S R Bul* 25:41 S-N 1996

Briggs, John H Y
Patterns of Church Attendance [editorial; table]. *Bapt Q* 37:1-2 Ja 1997
The Records of Protestant Nonconformity [survey of recent reference volumes; editorial]. *Bapt Q* 37:53-57 Ap 1997
Tomorrows' Man: J H Rushbrooke. *Bapt Q* 37:105-107 Jl 1997

Briggs, Richard
"Let The Reader Understand": The Role of the Reader in Biblical Interpretation. *Evangel* 13:72-78 Aut 1995

Bright, Pamela
The Church and the "Mystery of Iniquity": Old Testament Prophecy in Fourth Century African Exegesis. *Consensus* 23 no 1:39-49 1997

Brill, Susan B
Conversive Relationality in Bahá'í: Centering the Sacred and Decentering the Self [bibliog]. *J Bahá'í St* 7:1-28 Je-S 1995

Brillhart, Jeffrey
Same Time Next Year: A hymnfest with the singing men of Bryn Mawr. *Ref Worship* no 43:40-41 Mr 1997

Brind, Joel
Abortion, Breast Cancer, and Ideology [studies of cancer risk in women after abortion]. *First Things* no 73:12-15 My 1997

Brink, Emily R
We Believe ...: A service based on the Nicene Creed [music]. *Ref Worship* no 43:36-37 Mr 1997

Brink, Emily R, ed
Choosing Music For Worship. *Ref Worship* no 44:2-33 Je 1997
Contents: Gizmos and Grace, by E Brink. Teens and Church Music, by B Resch. Not Just Any Song Will Do, by R Scates, L Wanenchak. In All Fairness, by D Gillett. A September New Year's Resolution, by J Schaap. Worth Your While?, by D Schaap. Sounding Orff, by W Ball. A Time to Weep, by J Witvliet. How Long Will You Forget Me, Lord?, by H Vanderwell, N Malefyt. Songs for the Season, by E Brink, J Stek, P Ruiter-Feenstra.
Worship Services and Reflections for Advent and Christmas. *Ref Worship* no 45:4-43 S 1997
Contents: When Advent Doesn't Feel Like Christmas: A Series for Advent and Christmas, by S Hoezee. Top Ten Ways to Keep Advent Preaching Fresh: Oh, No! Only Twelve Sundays Left Till Advent, by T Brown. Your Worship Could Use a Little Bach: Advent Readings from Luke Combined with the Spiritual Power of "Jesus, Joy", by C Stam. Weeping in Bethlehem: A Service of Healing for Those Who Suffer the Pain of Abuse, by E Schreur, T Schreur. A Time to Weep—During Advent: Part 2 of a Series on the Role of Lament in Worship, by J Witvliet. Body Building: Worship That Develops Strong Community, by M Dawn. Songs for the Season, by E Brink. Christmas Around the World: A Children's Drama That Celebrates the Spread of the Gospel, by P Jonker. A Staged Testimony: God Uses a Proud Actor to Announce the Humble Birth, by J Schaap. What Child Is This? A Christmas Candlelight Service.

Brinkman, Martien E
Justification in Ecumenical Dialogue: An assessment of the results. *Exchange* 26:40-60 Ja 1997
The Malines Conversations Commemorated (1926-1996). *Ec Trends* 26:108-112 Jl-Ag 1997

Brinton, Henry G
Sanctify the Congregation [Joel 2:1-2, 12-17, Matt 6:1-6, 16-21; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:37-38 Ja-F 1997

Briones, Leonor Magtolis
Breaking the Chains of All Forms of Injustice. *Ref W* 47:155-161 S-D 1997

Brito, Emilio
Heidegger et l'expérience mythique. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:5-31 1997

Brito, Emilio, comp
Elenchus Bibliographicus 1996. *Eph Th L* 72 no 2-3:3*-678* 1996
Generalia, by E Brito. Historia Religionum, by J Ries. Scriptura Sacra Veteris Testamenti, by J Lust. Scriptura Sacra Novi Testamenti, by F Neirynck and J Verheyden. Theologia Dogmatica Specialis, by B Willaert and T Merrigan. Theologia Sacramentorum et Liturgia, by A Haquin and A Verheul. Theologia Ascetico-Mystica, by B Willaert and T Merrigan. Theologia Moralis, by J Étienne. Ius Canonicum, by L De Fleurquin and C Van de Wiel. Index alphabeticus Elenchi Bibliographici 1995 (Historiae Theologiae, Auctorum).
Elenchus Bibliographicus 1997. *Eph Th L* 73 no 2-3:3*-707* 1997
Generalia, by E Brito and M Lamberigts. Historia religionum, by J Ries. Scriptura sacra veteris testamenti, by J Lust. Scriptura sacra novi testamenti, by F Neirynck and J Verheyden. Theologia fundamentalis, by E Brito. Theologia dogmatica specialis, by B Willaert and T Merrigan. Theologia sacramentorum et liturgia, by A Haquin and A Verheul. Theologia ascetico-mystica, by B Willaert and T Merrigan. Theologia moralis, by J Étienne. Ius canonicum, by L de Fleurquin and C van de Wiel. Index alphabeticus Elenchi Bibliographici 1997.

Britt, J W
The Minister as a Community Servant. *AME Zion Q R* 109:52-53 Jl 1997

Britz, R M
The Formularies of Unity and the Dutch Reformed Church: A preliminary survey [bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 27:519-536 D 1993

Broadnax, Reginald
Was James Varick the Founder of the AME Zion Church? *AME Zion Q R* 109:33-50 Ja 1997

Brock, Brian *see* Ramírez, Johnny

Brock, Rita Nakashima, ed
Reconciling Nondiscrimination with the Affirmation of Cultural Diversity: A Case Study from Hamline University [roundtable discussion]. *J Fem St* 13: 75-102 Fall 1997
Participants: Joni M Thome, Ross T Janssen, Wally Ryan Kuroiwa, Ada María Isasi-Díaz, Thomas Kraabel, Darron Turner, Traci West.

Brock, S P
The "Nestorian" Church: A Lamentable Misnomer. *Bul J Rylands* 78:23-35 Aut 1996

Brody, Reed, and González, Felipe
Nunca Más: An Analysis of International Instruments on "Disappearances". *Human Rights Q* 19:365-405 My 1997

Broek, R van den
Het Kerkhistorisch Gezelschap (1971-1996) [paper presented at the Koninklijke Bibliotheek te 's-Gravenhage, Hague, Jn 21 1996]. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 1:1-22 1997

Brokaw, Beth Fletcher
Applying Theory in Clinical Practice: Clinical Integration of Psychology and Theology [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 25:81-85 Spr 1997

Brokaw, Beth Fletcher *see* Max, Dana A

Broline, Robert L, Jr
The Leaping Man [Acts 3:1-8, Isa 35:4-6; sermon]. *Kerux* 12:26-31 S 1997

Brom, Luco J van den
The Art of a "Theo-ecological" Interpretation. *Ned T Tij* 51:298-313 O 1997
The Productive Interaction between Theology and Philosophy. *N Z Sys Th* 38 no 3:269-283 1996

Bromley, David G
Remembering the Future: A Sociological Narrative of Crisis Episodes, Collective Action, Culture Workers, and Countermovements [1994 presidential address; bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 58:105-140 Sum 1997

Bronkhorst, Johannes
Sāmkhya in the Abhidharmakośa Bhāṣya [substance and modification]. *J Indian Ph* 25:393-400 Ag 1997

Brooking, Stuart M
A Theological Assessment of the Psychological Theories of Lawrence J Crabb Jnr. *Ref Th R* 56:53-67 My-Ag 1997

Brooks, Daniel R
Biological Evolution as a Microcosm of Cosmological Evolution [bibliog]. *Bridges* 4:9-35 Spr-Sum 1997

Brooks, George G
How One Unitarian Universalist Integrates Evolution into His Theology and Religion [bibliog]. *Zygon* 32:439-453 S 1997

Brooks, Geraldine
What Does the Koran Say About Nasreen's Nose Ring? [US Muslims; pors]. *New York Times Magazine* :76-79 D 7 1997

Brooks, Joanna
Things I Imagined, Things I Seen [short story]. *Sunstone* 19:43-47 Je 1996

Brooks, Joanna; Cannon, Sam; Seiter, David; Ziebarth, Sean
Don't Fence Me In: A Conversation About Mormon Fiction. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:153-158 Spr 1997

Brooks, Joanna, ed, and Waterman, Bryan, ed
Millennium Approaches: An Introduction to New Mormon Scholarship [personal reflections and prospects of Mormon graduate students; editorial introd, pp 1-3]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:1-139 Spr 1997
Contents: Revival, by D Seiter. Divine Reason, by J Armstrong. The Lighthouse Bookstore, by M Noble. Theology for the Approaching Millennium: *Angels in America*, Activism, and the American Religion, by M Austin. Hard Publics, by D Seiter. Recovering the Signifier: New Jack Mormons, by J Santiago. A Place to Call Home: Studying the Indian Placement Program, by T Hangen. Pottery, by J Kearl. Mormonism in a Post-Soviet Society: Notes from Ukraine, by T Rands. Women of Cards, by J Kearl. Touching the Hem, by D Brown. Poor Sad, Dead Girls, by E Visick. Baptism for the Dead and the Problematic of Pluralism: A Theological Reconfiguration, by R Clark. What You Walk away From, by H Welker. Prolegomena to Any Future Mormon Studies, by J Brooks.

Broshi, Magen, and Eshel, Esther
The Greek King is Antiochus IV (4QHistorical Text=4Q248) [Hebrew text; photo]. *J Jew St* 48:120-129 Spr 1997

Broski, Mark
The Economy of Mass: A Matter of Tastes? Worship in the Catholic Tradition. *Regeneration Q* 3:28-30 Wint 1997

Brosseder, Johannes
Memorandum "The teaching of Ecumenics": Erwägungen in und nach einem Workshop in Utrecht/Drebergen 1994 (8. Konsultation). *Ökum Ru* 46:99-102 Ja 1997
Methodologische und inhaltliche Fragen zum Projekt: "Einheit durch Aufhebung der Lehrverurteilungen". *Ökum Ru* 46:16-34 Ja 1997

Brossollett, Jacqueline
Le premier jésuite français canonisé a-t-il soigné des pestiférés? [Eng abst, p 255; bibliog]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:165-169 Ap-Je 1997

Brougham, Richard L
Reality and Appearance in Bergson and Whitehead. *Proc St* 24:39-43 1995

Brouwer, Doug
Two Calls [illustrating generational differences in approach to worship; opinion]. *Perspectives* 12:3-5 F 1997

Brouwer, Wayne
Greatness Finding Itself [Matt 5:1-12; sermon]. *Preaching* 13:33-36 Jl-Ag 1997
Internal Medicine [Matt 6:16-18, sermon]. *Preaching* 12:14-18 Mr-Ap 1997

Brown, Adrian
Oh No Po Mo!? [postmodernism and Christian education; review article]. *J Ed Chr Belief* 1:53-61 Spr 1997
Books reviewed: *Truth Is Stranger Than It Used to Be: Biblical Faith in a Postmodern Age*, by J R Middleton and B J Walsh, 1995. *The Gagging of God: Christianity Confronts Pluralism*, by D A Carson, 1996. *Tomorrow Is Another Country: Education in a Postmodern World*, 1996. *Postmodernism and Education*, R Usher and R Edwards.

Brown, Amy Benson
Inverted Conversions: Reading the Bible and Writing the Lesbian Subject in *Oranges Are Not the Only Fruit* [bibliog]. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:233-252 1997

Brown, Carolyn R
The Chaplain [poem]. *J Past Care* 51:241 Sum 1997

Brown, Christine, and Boughton, Lynne Courter
The Grail Quest as Illumination [bibliog, figs]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:39-62 1997

Brown, Dan
Is planting churches in the Muslim world "Mission Impossible"? [photo]. *Ev Miss Q* 33:156-161 Ap 1997

Brown, Dan *see* Scoggins, Dick

Brown, Daniel W
Islamic Modernism in South Asia: A Reassessment. *Muslim W* 87:258-271 Jl-O 1997

Brown, Delwin
Beyond *Boundaries*: Toward a Radical Historicism in Theology [reply to W Dean, pp 109-119, J P Soneson, pp 121-133, S G Davaney, pp 135-145, T Inbody, pp 147-166]. *Am J Th Ph* 18:167-180 My 1997

Brown, Diane
Touching the Hem [knowing and believing in Jesus]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30: 99-102 Spr 1997

Brown, Eddie
Die invloed van Abraham Kuyper op ds S J du Toit [Eng abst, p 385; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 27:385-412 S 1993

Brown, George, Jr
Lifelong Learning and Ministry. *Ref R* 50:157-166 Spr 1997

Brown, Gilbert T
Structural Adjustment Lending and the Poor. *Ch Soc* 87:68-76 Ja-F 1997

Brown, Hunter
Kasper, Modernity and Postmodernity. *J Dharma* 22:208-224 Jl-S 1997
The retrieval of "liveness" in William James's *Will to Believe*. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:97-118 O 1997

Brown, John
International Relationships in Mission: A Study Project [section on partnership and missionary personnel by J M Bowers, pp 248-260]. *Int R Miss* 86: 207-273 Jl 1997
Situation Report on Eastern Europe and the Russian Federation [small group report, Churches in Mission, WCC, Bangalore, India, My 1996]. *Int R Miss* 86:307-323 Jl 1997

Brown, Mary M
Late August rain [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:732 Ag 13-20 1997

Brown, Peter C
Negative Capability and the Mystery of Hope in Malamud's "The First Seven Years" [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 29:63-94 Spr 1997

Brown, Polly Ann
Coffee & Doughnuts: Confessions of a caretaker. *Other Side* 33:12-15,37-39 Jl-Ag 1997

Brown, R LaMon
On Loving God with Our Minds. *Th Educator* no 56:3-9 Fall 1997

Brown, Ralph
Essential Incompatibility: Researches and the Present Situation [paper presented at 14th Ann General Meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Quebec City, O 22-25 1979]. *St Canonica* 14 no 1:25-48 1980
Simulation Versus Lack of Commitment [marriage canon law; seminar presented at 14 Ann General Meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Quebec City, O 25 1979]. *St Canonica* 14 no 2:335-345 1980

Brown, Rande
The Crown Exit: Phowa Teachings in Bodh Gaya [process of death, Ayang Rinpoche; photos]. *Tricycle* 7:38-41 Fall 1997

Brown, Raymond E
The Babylonian Talmud on the Execution of Jesus [reply to L H Silberman, 42:153-155 Ja 1996]. *N T St* 43:158-159 Ja 1997

Brown, Rosalind
O God You See Our Anguished Lives [text; New Hymns]. *Hymn* 48:46 Ja 1997

Brown, Timothy
God Is in Every Frame ["good news" in suffering; meditation]. *Perspectives* 12:24 My 1997
Top Ten Ways to Keep Advent Preaching Fresh: Oh, No! Only Twelve Sundays Left Till Advent. *Ref Worship* no 45:13-15 S 1997

Browne, Jenny
Talking to Strangers [poem]. *Other Side* 33:58 Jl-Ag 1997

Browne, Joy Elizabeth
Theology and Literary Criticism in the Womanist Mode--An Interdisciplinary (and Necessary) Conversation. *J Int Th C* 22:115-128 Spr 1995

Brownfield, Beth
Journey to Community: A Participatory Learning Experience [First Unitarian Soc of Minneapolis]. *Lib Rel Ed* no 9:50-58 Fall 1992

Browning, Don S
Can Psychoanalysis Inform Ethics? If So, How? [*Psychoanalysis and Ethics*, by E Wallwork, 1991; review article]. *J Rel* 77:278-282 Ap 1997
Can Psychology Escape Religion? Should It? [William James Award adress, 1994 American Psycological Assoc; replies, J F Rychlak, pp 13-16, J A van der Ven, pp 17-21; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 1:1-12 1997

Brownlee, Malcolm
I (Cautiously) Believe in Miracles [Lk 5:1-11; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 28:39-42 Mr-Ap 1997

Broyde, Michael J, and Hecht, Michael
The Return of Lost Property According to Jewish & Common Law: A Comparison [table]. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:225-253 1995-1996

Brubaker, Malcolm R
Postmodernism and Pentecostals: A Case Study of Evangelical Hermeneutics [William S Sailer Lecturship, Evangelical School of Theology, Ja 1997]. *Ev J* 15:33-45 Spr 1997

Bruce, Donald
Cloning Animals as Supermarket Commodities ["The Bible declares that God created diversity and rejoices in it"; opinion]. *Perspectives* 12:5 Ap 1998

Bruchac, Joseph
With Visible Breath: Miracles in Native American Traditions. *Parabola* 22:6-11 N 1997

Bruckner, James K
On the One Hand ... On the Other Hand: The Twofold Meaning of the Law against Covetousness. *Cov Q* 55:97-118 My-Ag 1997

Bruckstein, Almut Sh
The Height of the Good: Correlations in Rosenzweig and Levinas [review essay; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 23:16-21 Ja 1997
Books reviewed: *Elevations—The Height of the Good in Rosenzweig and Levinas*, by R A Cohen, 1994. *Correlations in Rosenzweig and Levinas*, by R Gibbs, 1992.

Brueggemann, Walter
Abuse of Command: Exploiting Power for Sexual Gratification [2 Sam 11, military culture]. *Sojourners* 26:22-25 Jl-Ag 1997
Biblical Theology Appropriately Postmodern [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 27:4-9 Spr 1997
Churches in a Changing Society. *Chinese Th R* 11 no 2:36-53 1997
Conversations among exiles [OT stories speak to contemporary "dislocation"]. *Chr Cent* 114:630-632 Jl 2-9 1997
The Cunning Little Secret of Certitude: On the First "Great Commandment" [adapted fr address at Moderator's Pre-Assembly Conf, Syracuse, Je 13 1997]. *Ch Soc* 87:63-80 Jl-Ag 1997
God's Gift of a Neighboring Future [reflection on Isa 58:6]. *Ref W* 47:143-154 S-D 1997
Neighborliness and the Limits of Power in God's Realm: On the Second "Great Commandment" [adapted fr address to Moderator's Pre-Assembly Conf, Syracuse, Je 13 1997]. *Ch Soc* 87:81-96 Jl-Ag 1997
Truth-Telling as Subversive Obedience [implications of ninth commandment]. *J Preachers* 20:2-9 Lent 1997

Brueggemann, Walter, and Miller, Patrick D, Jr
Psalm 73 as a Canonical Marker. *J St O T* no 72:45-56 D 1996

Brug, John F
The Papacy According to the New Catechism of the Catholic Church. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:45-48 Wint 1997
Scripture According to the New *Catechism of the Catholic Church*. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:101-102 Spr 1997
This Blessed Fellowship [Wisconsin Synod doctrine of church fellowship]. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:3-8 Wint 1997

Bruggen, Jakob van
De ballingschap van de Byzantijnse tekst [Eng abst, p 413; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 28:413-427 S 1994

Bruinsma, Robert W
The "Good" Teacher: Ten Years of Classroom Research [bibliog, fig, tables]. *JRCE* 6:107-115 Spr 1997

Brülisauer, Josef
Neue Beiträge zur Biographie Konrad Hofmanns [appendixes, bibliog]. *Zwingliana* 23:11-62 1996

Brunett, Alex J
Learning From One Another: Deepening Communion. *Ecumenism* no 127:13-16 S 1997

Brunner, Lincoln
Watch Your Vegetables, Johnny ["Christian" videos for children; ils]. *Chr T* 41:58 My 19 1997

Bruno, Frank Alan
He Is a Prophet of God: A Personal Encounter With Ezra Taft Benson. *Sunstone* 16:54-57 D 1993

Brusic, Lucy
From the "Crooked Parament" to the "Thread of Living Memory": A Perspective on American Liturgical Weaving. *ARTS* 9 no 1:4-8 1997

Brusic, Robert
The Flies are Buzzing: Holy Communion in Recent Pastoral Practice. *Word World* 17:73-81 Wint 1997
A Riot of Flowers: The Art of He Qi, Chinese Artist [photos]. *ARTS* 9 no 3:6-10 1997

Bruyn, P J de
Skriftuurlike grondslae vir die gereformeerde teologiese etiek [Eng abst, p 161; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 29:161-180 Mr-Je 1995

Bruzek, Scott
Marriage as Holy Ground. *Logia* 6:17-22 Eastertide 1997

Bryan, Christopher
Surely I come quickly [eschatology and Christ's presence; editorial]. *Sewanee Th R* 40:3-5 Christmas 1996

Bryant, M Darrol
Do All Religions Teach the Same Thing? Exploring the Unity and Diversity of Religions. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:43-58 Aut-Wint 1997

Bryant, Robert A
One Disruptive Lord [Jn 2:13-22; sermon]. *Preaching* 12:36-38 Mr-Ap 1997

Bryce, David W
"As in All the Churches of the Saints": A Text-Critical Study of 1 Corinthians 14:34,35 [bibliog]. *Luth Th J* 31:31-39 My 1997

Brzezinski, J K
The Parampará Institution in Gaudíya Vaiṣnavism [table]. *J Vaisnava St* 5:151-182 Wint 1996-1997

Bubar, Wallace W
Killing Two Birds with One Stone: The Utter De(con)struction of Matthew and His Church. *Bib Interp* 3:144-157 Je 1995

Buccellati, Giorgio
Religious vows and the structure of love: It is our nature, our instinct, to love; and love, in its truest dimension, is articulated along the lines of the vows. *Communio (US)* 23:562-578 Fall 1996

Buccellati, Giorgio, and Kelly-Buccellati, Marilyn
Urkesh: The First Hurrian Capital [bibliog, ils, maps, photos]. *Bib Arch* 60:77-96 Je 1997

Buchan, Alex
House Pastors Jailed in New Crackdown [Assemblies of God house churches in Vietnam; map, photo]. *Chr T* 41:63 Ja 6 1997

Buchanan, John M
A Call to Listen: Appreciation and challenge from the General Assembly Moderator. *Ch Soc* 87:30-32 My-Je 1997
Order and freedom: Presbyterian tensions [PC (USA) debate over "fidelity and chastity" amendment]. *Chr Cent* 114:580-582 Je 18-25 1997
Racism: What the Church Can Do [paper presented at Moderator's Conf, Charlotte, NC, Je 6 1997]. *Ch Soc* 87:107-111 Jl-Ag 1997
Reflections on Theological Education and Church Leadership [alumnus of the year address, Divinity School, Univ of Chicago, O 17 1996]. *Crit* 36:14-21 Wint 1997
Then Came the Fires—and We Are Here [Eph 2:11-21; sermon]. *Ch Soc* 87:112-114 Jl-Ag 1997

Buchanan, Ray, and Horne, Ken
Talking: "Bully for the Bishops" [UM Bishops issue "Children and Poverty: An Episcopal Initiative"; photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:30-31 Ja 1997

Bucher, Gérard
Le rêve d'Orphée: À propos de l'*espace littéraire* de Maurice Blanchot [Eng abst, p 265; bibliog]. *Religiologiques* no 15:43-63 Spr 1997

Büchner, Dirk
Inspiration and the Texts of the Bible. *Hervormde T St* 53:393-406 Mr-Je 1997
Jewish Commentaries and the Septuagint. *J Jew St* 48:250-261 Aut 1997
Patriarchy and Justice for Women in Africa—Ruth, Tamar [bibliog, table]. *Scriptura* no 62:363-371 1997
PSH: Pass Over or Protect? [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 86:14-17 1997

Buchrucker, Cristián
Latin America in the Time of the Nazis [*Odessa al Sur: La Argentina como refugio de nazis y criminales de guerra*, 3d ed, by J Camarassa, 1996, and three journal issues; review essay]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:79-87 Jl 1997

Buckley, Don W
The Southern Baptist Mind in the Postmodern Era. *Faith Miss* 13:60-65 Spr 1996

Buckley, Jorunn Jacobsen, and Good, Deirdre J
Sacramental Language and Verbs of Generating, Creating, and Begetting in the *Gospel of Philip* [Valentinian Coptic text]. *J Early Chr St* 5:1-19 Spr 1997

Buckley, R P
The Early Shiite *Ghulāh*. *J Sem St* 42:301-325 Aut 1997

Buckser, Andrew
Religion and Spans of Ambiguity on a Danish Island [the Mors Island Free Congregation; bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 58:261-275 Fall 1997

Budde, Achim
Der Abschluss des Alttestamentlichen Kanons: Und seine Bedeutung für die kanonische Schriftauslegung. *Bib Not* no 87:39-55 1997

Buechner, Frederick
The Wedding Night [excerpt fr *On the Road*, 1997]. *Image* no 17:21-28 Fall 1997

Buehler, Arthur F
Currents of Sufism in Nineteenth- and Twentieth-Century Indo-Pakistan: An Overview. *Muslim W* 87:299-314 Jl-O 1997

Buell, Denise Kimber
Producing Descent/Dissent [Clement of Alexandria's Use of Filial Metaphors as Intra-Christian Polemic]. *Harv Th R* 90:89-104 Ja 1997

Buess, Urs
"Die Besten im Visier": Wo bleiben tragfähige Lösungen für die Zukunft? *ZS* 46:250-252 Ag 1997

Bufford, Rodger K
Consecrated Counseling: Reflections on the Distinctives of Christian Counseling [bibliog, tables]. *J Psych Th* 25:111-122 Spr 1997

Bühler, Pierre, ed
Éthique théologique et philosophique. *R Th Ph* 128 no 4:321-376 1996
Contents: De la paix perpétuelle et de l'espérance comme devoir, by J Vuillemin. Une guerre juste est-elle possible?, by C Loetscher. Quelle universalité pour l'éthique dans une société pluraliste?: Une réflexion théologique, by É Fuchs. Éthique et anthropologie: A propos du livre de John Hare, *The Moral Gap*, by B Baertschi.

Bühlmann, Walbert
The New Ecclesiology of Vatican II: What Is the Reality after 30 Years? [conf, Rome, D 3 1996]. *SEDOS* 29:20-24 Ja 1997

Buijs, Gina
A Sociological View of the Change from Sect to Denomination among Pentecostal Church Members in South Africa. *St Hist Eccl* 21 no 2:87-100 1995

Bukharaev, Ravil
Islam in Russia: Crisis of Leadership [bibliog]. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 2-3:167-182 1996

Bukiet, Melvin Jules
Machers and Mourners. *Tikkun* 12:44-46,76 N-D 1997

Bula, Omega
Formation of the Laos. *Ministerial Formation* no 75:49-50 O 1996

Bullerwell, Scott
[*The Signature of God: Astonishing Biblical Discoveries*, by G Jeffrey, 1996; review article] [1996; review article]. *E J Prac Th* 11:17-24 Spr 1997

Bulley, Alan D
Death and rhetoric in the Hebrews "hymn to faith". *S R* 25 no 4:409-423 1996

Bulman, Raymond F
Paul Tillich and the Millennialist Heritage [*kairos* as tool for "reading the signs of the times"]. *Th Today* 53:464-476 Ja 1997

Bultmann, Rudolf, and Krüger, Gerhard, 1902-1972
Rudolf Bultmann und Gerhard Krüger: Briefwechsel 1925-1971 [pt 1]. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 2:281-309 1997

Bulzan, Daniel
Apophaticism, Postmodernism and Language: Two Similar Cases of Theological Imbalance. *Scot J Th* 50 no 3:261-287 1997

Bundy, David
Between the Réveil and Pentecostalism: The American Wesleyan/Holiness Traditions in Belgium and the Netherlands. *Asbury Th J* 51:105-113 Fall 1996

Bundy, David, ed
Reflections on Mark Noll's *The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind* (1994). *Wesley Th J* 32:157-192 Spr 1997
Contents: Locating the Scandal of the Evangelical Mind, by D Bundy. Blaming the Victim: The Wesleyan/Holiness Movement in American Culture, by D Bundy. John Wesley: Mentor for an Evangelical Revival, by H Knight. The Dispensationalists: Embarrassing Relatives or Prophets without Honor: Reflections on Mark Noll's *The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind*, by W Kostlevy.

Bunge, Marcia
Learning Faith [Christian education in Lutheran context]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:82-83,86-127 Spr 1997
Contents: Faith vs Learning, by M Bunge. Toward a Postmodern Christian Faith: Faith and Knowledge in a Postmodern Context, by M Schwehn. The End Is Everything, by G Grindal. Preaching the Catechism: A Transformational Enterprise, by M Haemig. Confirmation Yesterday, Today, and Tomorrow, by R Hanson. Lutheran Schools for Nurture, Outreach, and Justice, by M Kieschnick. Church Colleges as Dialogical Communities, by R Ylvisaker. From Ethos to Logos: "Real Presence" in the Academy, by E Simmons.

Bunimovitz, Shlomo, and Lederman, Zvi
Beth-Shemesh: Culture Conflict on Judah's Frontier [fig, map, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 23:43-49,75-77 Ja-F 1997

Burack, Charles
Cultivating Oneness. *Tikkun* 12:61-62 N-D 1997

Burba, Klaus
Das 1. Gebot—meine Existenzform in einer pluralistischen Gesellschaft. *Luther* 68 no 1:11-17 1997

Burch, Sharon Peebles
Tillich's Protestant Principle Today. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:134-138 Spr 1997

Burdick, John
L'Église progressiste catholique en Amérique: Faire entendre sa voix ou entendre des voix [review essay; bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:31-43 Ap-Je 1997

Burdon, Adrian
"Till in Heaven . . . "—Wesleyan Models for Liturgical Theology. *Worship* 71:309-317 Jl 1997

Burge, Kimberly
Can Justice Heal? A tough and compassionate approach holds offenders accountable while seeking reconciliation. *Sojourners* 26:37 S-O 1997
Embracing the Shadows: Van Morrison and Bruce Cockburn explore the dark on new releases [music review]. *Sojourners* 26:54-56 S-O 1997

Burger, Maya
Entre mystique et politique: Quelques éléments structurels du Rāmāyana de Tulsī Dās et leurs traces dans l'histoire de la réception du texte. *É T Rel* 72 no 2:187-196 1997

Burgess, John P
Sexuality, mortality and the Presbyterian debate [PC (USA) debate about ordination of homosexuals informed by attitudes toward human body]. *Chr Cent* 114:246-249 Mr 5 1997

Burgess, Neil
Re-review: *Pastoral Theology and the Modern World* [1920] by Clement F Rogers. *Mod Believing* ns 38:10-15 Ap 1997

Burgess, R W
The Dates and Editions of Eusebius' *Chronici canones* and *Historia ecclesiastica* [appendixes]. *J Th St* ns 48:471-504 O 1997

Burhenn, Herbert
Ecological approaches to the study of religion [bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 2:111-126 1997

Burholt, S Paul
Participants in Mystery. *Parabola* 22:28-33 N 1997

Burkart, Rainer W
"Eucharistische Gastfreudschaft": Versöhnung zwischen Mennoniten und Lutheranern. *Ökum Ru* 45:324-330 Jl 1996

Burke, Cormac
The Essential Obligations of Matrimony. *St Canonica* 26 no 2:379-399 1992
Personalism and the *bona* of Marriage. *St Canonica* 27 no 2:401-412 1993
Procreativity and the Conjugal Self-Gift. *St Canonica* 24 no 1:43-49 1990

Burke, Raymond L
The Distinction of Personnel in Hierarchically-Related Tribunals. *St Canonica* 28 no 1:85-98 1994

Burkett, Carey
Tolerating Food Intolerances. *Sojourners* 26:33 S-O 1997

Bürki, Bruno
The Blessing over the Baptismal Water. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:178-189 1996
Societas Liturgica: Tracing Its Journey So Far [tr fr *Ökumene, das eine Ziel—die vielen Wege/Œcuménisme, un seul but—plusieurs chemins: Festschrift zum 30 jährigen Bestehen des Institutum Studiorum Oecumenicorum der Universität Freiburg (Schweiz)*, ed by Iso Baumer and Guido Vergauwen, Fribourg: Universitätsverlag, 1995, pp 125-146]. *St Liturg* 27 no 2:129-151 1997

Burki, Umar *see* Azid, Toseef

Burms, Arnold
Universele rechten en expliciete principes [Eng abst, p 152; paper presented at symposium, Antwerp, O 26 1996]. *Bijdragen* 58 no 2:144-152 1997

Burns, Elizabeth
Iris Murdoch and the Nature of Good. *Rel St* 33:303-313 S 1997

Burns, Lanier
Hermeneutical Issues and Principles in Hebrews as Exemplified in the Second Chapter. *J Ev Th S* 39:587-607 D 1996

Burrell, David
David Braine's Project: *The Human Person. Faith Phil* 13:163-178 Ap 1996

Burrell, Kevin L
The Ethics of Enviornmentalism [secular environmentalism and responses fr Christians]. *Faith Pract* 2:16-24 Fall 1996

Burrow, Rufus, Jr
Borden Parker Bowne: The First Thoroughgoing Personalist. *Meth H* 36:44-54 O 1997
King's Beloved Community Ideal: Making the Connections [*Toward the Beloved Community: Martin Luther King, Jr. and South Africa*, by L Baldwin; review essay]. *J Rel* 77:442-448 Jl 1997
Martin Luther King, Jr, Personalism, and Intracommunity Black Violence. *Encount* 58:41-60 Wint 1997

Burrows, Mark S, ed
Spirituality. *Am Bapt Q* 16:3-97 Mr 1997
Contents: "There the Dance Is": The Dynamics of Spirituality in a Turning World, by M Burrows. The Sunday Service as the Source and Focus of Weekday Devotional Discipline, by L Stookey. Old Paths, New Pilgrims: Spirituality and Interreligious Dialogue, by M Heim. "She Who Desires": The Transformative Power of Subjectivity in Women's Psychological and Spiritual Experience, by B Gill-Austern. Reappropriating Classic Texts of Catholic Spirituality for Protestant Devotion Today, by M Luti. "The Word in the Desert": The Biblical Spirituality of Early Christian Monasticism, by D Burton-Christie. An Anchor in the Storm: Medieval English Anchoresses and the Vocation of Solitude, by E Feyerherm.

Burrows, William R
Christian Mission and Interreligious Dialogue: Mutually Exclusive or Complementary? [reply, J Simmer-Brown, pp 152-158]. *Bud Chr St* 17:119-130 1997

Burt, John Harris, Bp
Covenanting: Is It the Route to Unity for Episcopalians? A Reflection [COCU]. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:30-39 Mr 1997

Burtness, James H
Perfectionism and Institutional Abuse [unfair criticism and cynicism directed at "institutional church"; editorial]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:6 Wint 1997

Burton, Anthony
The Book of Common Prayer: Some Observations on the Daily Offices [paper presented at The Lord Is Nigh, Anglican Prayer Book Soc, Anglican Renewal Ministries, & Barnabas Ministries, Kelowna, BC, Sum 1995]. *Grail* 12:55-71 D 1996

Burton, Linda *see* Astley, Jeff

Burton-Christie, Douglas
"The Word in the Desert": The Biblical Spirituality of Early Christian Monasticism. *Am Bapt Q* 16:69-80 Mr 1997

Busch, Eberhard
Die Menschlichkeit war grösser als die Angst: Erinnerung an Kurt Müller (1902-1958). *Ev Th* 57 no 6:495-512 1997

Busen, Karl M
Eternity and the Personal God [reply, A Drozdek, pp 192-194; table]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:40-49 Mr 1997

Busetto, Daniele
L'interruzione volontaria della gravidanza: Documento del Gruppo di lavoro sui problemi etici posti dalla scienza [reply, D Maimone, 52 no 4:307-308 1997]. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 4:337-345 1996

Bush, Joseph, Jr
Response to Haraka Gaudi [pp 54-64; discussion pp 71-80]. *Pacific J Th* no 17:65-71 1997

Bush, Trudy
No peace, no process: Beyond the two-state solution [Israel, Palestinians]. *Chr Cent* 114:612-613 Jl 2-9 1997
Putting a life in order [in memoir; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 114:519-523 My 21-28 1997
Books reviewed: *A Woman in Amber*, by A Nesaule. *Angela's Ashes*, by F McCourt. *The Kiss*, by K Harrison.

Bussey, Peter J
Indeterminacy, Time and the Future [reply to L Osborn, 8:111-123 O 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. *Sci Chr Belief* 9:79-84 Ap 1997

Busto, Rudy V
"It Really Resembles an Earthly Paradise": Reading Motolinía's Account of the *Caída de nuestros primeros padres* [appendixes, bibliog, il]. *Bib Interp* 2:111-137 Mr 1994

Busto Saiz, José Ramón
Situación actual de los estudios de teología en España. *Est Ecles* 72:489-513 Jl-S 1997

Busugutsala, Gandayi Gabudisa
Situation récente des rapports Église-État dans la question scolaire au Zaïre: de la convention de 1977 àla lio-cadre de 1986 [Eng abst, p 141]. *St Canonica* 21 no 1:141-174 1987

Buswell, Robert E, Jr
The "Aids to Penetration" (*Nirvedhabhāgīya*) according to the Vaibhāṣika School. *J Indian Ph* 25:589-611 D 1997
Buddhadeva: Materials toward an Assessment of His Philosophy. *J Indian Ph* 25:561-587 D 1997
The Proliferation of *Cittaviprayuktasamskāra*-S in the Vaibhāsika School. *J Indian Ph* 25:451-466 O 1997

Butcher, Andy
Retirees May Become Ministry Cutting Edge [North American Congress on the Church and the Age Wave, Ap 28-My 2 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:57 Je 16 1997

Butler, David
Mary in "Re-Reformed" Tradition. *Liturg Ministry* 6:31-36 Wint 1997

Butler, Gregory S
Visions of a Nation Transformed: Modernity and Ideology in Wilson's Political Thought. *J Ch St* 39:37-51 Wint 1997

Butler, Sarah A
Pastoral Care and Centering Prayer. *Sewanee Th R* 40:55-61 Christmas 1996

Butselaar, Jan van
Evangelism and Culture: Natural-Born Enemies? *Int R Miss* 86:61-64 Ja-Ap 1997

Büttner, Ursula
Die Auswirkungen der "Nürnberger Gesetze" für die Christen jüdischer Abstammung. *Ev Th* 57 no 6:512-522 1997

Butts, Michèle
Native American Resistance and Presbyterian Missions in Post-Civil War New Mexico, 1867-1912 [ils]. *Am Pres* 74:241-252 Wint 1996

Buys, Flip, and Venter, C J H
Bedieningspatrone wat die assimilasie van nuwe gelowiges in die gemeente bevorder [Eng abst, p 329; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 28:329-351 S 1994

Byerly, John
Angel on the Rock [Matt 27:62-28:15, sermon, Easter]. *Preaching* 12:6-8 Mr-Ap 1997

Byrd, James Preston, Jr, and Wilson, Richard F
College Theology Society and National Association of Baptist Professors of Religion Share Meeting [Univ of Dayton, My 30-Je 2 1996]. *C S S R Bul* 25:3-4 F-Ap 1996

Byrnes, Timothy A
Church and Nation in the Slovak Republic. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 3:281-292 1997

Byrskog, Samuel
Epistolography, Rhetoric and Letter Prescript: Romans 1.1-7 as a Test Case. *J St N T* no 65:27-46 Mr 1997

C

Cabanel, Patrick
Les nouvelles Provinciales: Félix Pécaut et la formation de l'esprit republicain dans les annees 1870 [paper presented at colloquium CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:755-774 O-D 1996

Caddick, Jeremy
Lifelines: New Reproductive Technologies [bibliog]. *Anvil* 14 no 2:129-135 1997

Cadier-Rey, Gabrielle
Les Protestants, Orthez et l'enseignement: De la loi Guizot aux lois Ferry [paper presented at coloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995; fig, table]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:737-753 O-D 1996

Cadier-Rey, Gabrielle, ed
Sur les Mouvements de Jeunesse. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:327-551 Jl-S 1997
Contents: Quelques réflexions sur les mouvements de jeunesse protestants, by F Mayeur. Les Unions chrétiennes de jeunes filles (1891-1920), by G Poujol. L'invention d'un scoutisme d'inspiration protestante: Les Eclaireurs unionistes et les Unions chrétiennes de jeunes gens, by A Baubérot. Aux origines du scoutisme féminin en France: La naissance de la Fédération Française des Eclaireuses (1912-1927), by A Faullimmel. La "Fédé" au sortir de la Deuxième Guerre (1945-1950), by R Fabre. Quelques jalons pour une histoire des Eclaireurs Unionistes entre les deux guerres mondiales, by J Pellegrin. Les archives des Eclaireurs unionistes de France, by A Baubérot. La mémoire des mouvements de jeunesse: Folklore, souvenirs ou archives?, by S Tucoo-Chala. Les archives de la Fédération Française des Eclaireuses, by T Klipffel.

Cadorette, Curt
Christs in the Night: The Missiological Challenge of Andean Catholicism [Holy Week in Chucuito, Peru; bibliog]. *Missiology* 25:51-60 Ja 1997
Liberation from Violence: The Contemporary Catholic Challenge [John Henry Newman Lecture, Univ of Rochester, 1995]. *Grail* 11:73-89 S 1995

Cafardi, Nicholas P
Stones Instead of Bread: Sexually Abusive Priests in Ministry. *St Canonica* 27 no 1:145-172 1993

Cahill, Jane M
A Rejoinder to "Was the Siloam Tunnel Built by Hezekiah?" [59:138-149 S 1996]. *Bib Arch* 60:184-185 S 1997
Royal Rosettes: Fit for a King [map, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 23:49-57,68-69 S-O 1997

Cairns, Scott
A Figure for the Ghost: An Interview with Scott Cairns [by Brent Short; por]. *Mars Hill R* no 6:140-144 Fall 1996

Calciu-Dumitreasa, Gheorghe
Divine Light in the Devil's Lair: Lectures of Fr George Calciu, delivered at the St Paisius Abbey, Forestville, California, in July 1997 [pts; account of religious persecution under Communist regime in Romania]. *Orth Word* 33:213-231 S-O 1997; 33:267-287 N-D 1997; 33:288-301 N-D 1997

Caldecott, Stratford, ed
Kairos: Towards a Culture of Life [2d Kairos Symposium, Oxford, Eng, N 16 1996]. *Communio (US)* 24:128-159 Spr 1997
Contents: Vladimir Solvyov and the Idea of the Papacy, by G Glazov. Solovyov and the Papacy: A Catholic Evaluation, by A Nichols.

Calder, Norman
History and Nostalgia: Reflections on John Wansbrough's *The Sectarian Milieu* [bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 1:47-73 1997

Calduch-Benages, Nuria
Ben Sira 2 y el Nuevo Testament [Eng abst, p 305; includes tr of Sir 2:1-18]. *Est Bib* 53 no 3:305-316 1995
Ben Sira y el Canon de las Escrituras. *Greg* 78 no 2:359-370 1997
Elementos de inculturación helenista en el libro de Ben Sira: Los viajes [Eng abst, p 289]. *Est Bib* 54 no 3:289-298 1996

Caldwell, Christopher
Johnnie Cochran's Secret ["racial ideology" in O J Simpson's criminal trial]. *Commentary* 103:39-43 Mr 1997

Caldwell, Elizabeth Francis
What If We Really Worshiped *with* Children? Practical suggestions for fulfilling the vows the community of faith makes in baptism [bibliog, photo]. *Ch Soc* 88:85-93 S-O 1997

Call, Vaughn R A, and Heaton, Tim B
Religious Influence on Marital Stability [data fr National Survey of Families and Households; bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 36:382-392 S 1997

Callahan, James
The Bible Says: Evangelical and Postliberal Biblicism. *Th Today* 53:449-463 Ja 1997
Reforming Dispensationalism [dispensationalism as history and historiography]. *Fides H* 28:68-83 Wint-Spr 1996

Callahan, Sidney
A Time to Live, A Time to Die: But is it for us to decide which is which? [opinion]. *Sojourners* 26:10-11 Jl-Ag 1997

Callen, Barry L, ed
The Worship of God [papers presented at Wesleyan Theological Soc, Wesleyan Theological Seminary, Washington, DC, N 1996]. *Wesley Th J* 32:5-217 Fall 1997
Contents: Worship and Sanctification, by H Knight. Sacred Songs/Sacred Service, by S Pearson. Watchnight, Covenant Service, and the Love-Feast in Early British Methodism, by W Parkes. A Little Heaven Below: The Love Feast and Lord's Supper in Early American Methodism, by L Ruth. Worship, Relevance, and the Preferential Option for the Poor in the Holiness Movement, 1880-1910, by R Reed. African-American Worship in the Pentecostal and Holiness Movements, by C Sanders. The Wesleyan/Holiness Movement in Search of Liturgical Identity, by S Hoskins. "Lex orandi, lex credendi": Cautionary Notes, by C Hohenstein. Liturgy in Non-Liturgical Holiness-Pentecostalism, by E Alexander. In the Beauty of Holiness: Wesleyan Theology, Worship, and the Aesthetic, by K Stiles.

Callicott, J Baird
The Challenge of a World Environmental Ethic [reply, C Traina, pp 81-87]. *Am J Th Ph* 18:65-79 Ja 1997

Cameron, Charles M
The Building and Dedication of the Temple (1 Kings 5-8). *Evangel* 11:66-68 Aut 1993
The Message of Numbers. *Evangel* 11:35-39 Sum 1993
The Place of Theology in the Contemporary Church: Where does God fit into Contemporary Religious Debate? *Evangel* 14:77-80 Aut 1996
"Pride and Faith" in Berkouwer's *Studies in Dogmatics*. *Evangel* 12:50-53 Sum 1994

Cameron, Marcia
Moore College Under Nathaniel Jones 1897-1911. *Lucas* no 19-20:96-123 1995-1996

Camp, Ashby L
Reexamining the Rule of Concord in Acts 2:38. *Restoration Q* 39 no 1:37-42 1997

Campbell, Clark D *see* Johnson, W Brad; Pike, Patricia L

Campbell, David Todd *see* Kniss, Fred

Campbell, Douglas
"White" or "Pure": Five Vignettes [racial overtones in textual history of Book of Mormon]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:119-135 Wint 1996

Campbell, Douglas A
The Scythian Perspective in Col 3:11: A Response to Troy Martin [37:249-261 Jl 1995; indexed in RIO 27]. *Nov Test* 39:81-84 Ja 1997

Campbell, Joan Brown
The National Council of the Churches of Christ and the Orthodox Church. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:207-215 Sum-Fall 1996

Campbell, John
The Incarnation and Human Living of the All-Inclusive Christ [bibliog]. *Affirmation Crit* 2:4-12 Jl 1997

Campbell, Kathryn R
New Year, Maiden Voyage [poem]. *J Past Care* 51:103 Spr 1997

Campbell, Michel M
Cyrano, la Précieuse et le culte de l'In-signifiance [Eng abst, p 153]. *Religiologiques* no 16:9-16 Aut 1997

Campbell, Ted A
Back to the Future: Wesleyan Quest for Ancient Roots: The 1980s. *Wesley Th J* 32:5-16 Spr 1997

Campese, Gioacchino
Walk Humbly with Your God! Notes on a Spirituality for Missionaries with Migrants [repr fr *Missiology* 25 Ap 1997; il]. *SEDOS* 29:290-296 N 1997

Campiche, Roland J
Introduction: La religion: Un frein à l'égalité? *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:5-9 Jl-S 1996
Religion, statut social et identité féminine [Eng abst, p 94; bibliog, tables]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:69-94 Jl-S 1996
Le traitement du religieux par les médias. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:267-279 1997

Campos, Leonildo Silveira
Historischer Protestantismus und Pfingstbewegung in Brasilien: Annäherungen und Konflikte [Eng abst, pp 242-243]. *Z Miss W* 81 no 3:202-243 1997

Campos, Oscar A
El dispensacionalismo progresivo y la tradicion dispensacional [Eng abst, p 141]. *Vox Script* 7:101-113 D 1997

Camps, Arnulf
Indien im Blickwinkel europäischer Missionare [Eng abst, pp 123-124]. *Z Miss W* 81 no 2:113-124 1997

Camroux, Martin F
Anything Goes? [Exod 20:1-17; sermon, 3rd Sunday in Lent]. *Expos T* 108: 143-144 F 1997
Harnack to Jenkins: Liberal Theology in the Twentieth Century. *Expos T* 108:233-236 My 1997
A Love Beyond Knowledge [Eph 3:19; sermon, 10th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 108:276-277 Je 1997

Camus Ibacache, Misael
La praxis de vista "ad limina" de las Iglesias latinoamericanas en el siglo XIX [Eng abst, p 569; tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:569-584 1997

Cancik, Hubert
The History of Culture, Religion, and Institutions in Ancient Historiography: Philological Observations Concerning Luke's History. *J B L* 116:673-695 Wint 1997

Candasiri, Sister
Blessings [talk on 72nd anniv of Buddhist Soc, 1996; Mahāmaṅgala Sutta, Sutta Nipāta; meditation]. *Middle Way* 72:35-40 My 1997

Candlin, Ann
Reflections on Elaine Graham's Model of Space [pp 11-34; knowledge and authority in Christianity]. *Fem Th* no 9:82-95 My 1995

Cannon, Ann Edwards
And Now for a Little Mormon Humor: A battle cry for Mormons to write funny. *Sunstone* 16:17-21 D 1993

Cannon, Dale
Sanders' Analytic Rebuttal To Polanyi's Critics, With Some Musings On Polanyi's Idea Of Truth [*Michael Polanyi's Post-Critical Epistemology: A Reconstruction of Some Aspects of Tacit Knowing*, by A F Sanders, 1988; review essay; reply by A S Sanders, pp 24-37]. *Trad Discovery* 23 no 3:17-23 1996-1997

Cannon, Katie G
Not Easy [womanism and feminism]. *Other Side* 33:38-39,41 Ja-F 1997

Cannon, Sam
Cordoba [short story]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:179-183 Spr 1997

Cannon, Sam *see* Brooks, Joanna

Canossa, Wisma
"Partners for Peace": Final Statement of Faith Encounters in Social Action (FEISA) III Christian-Muslim Dialogue for Justice and Solidarity. *SEDOS* 29:58-62 F 1997

Cantarella, Glauco Maria
Per un riesame della legazione papale in Spagna nel 1112 [Eng abst, p 561]. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:561-567 1996

Caparros, Ernest
Une structure juridictionnelle issue de la préoccupation pastorale de Vatican II: le prélatures personnelles [focus on Opus Dei]. *St Canonica* 17 no 2: 487-531 1983

Caplan, Kimmy
God's Voice: Audiotaped Sermons in Israeli *Haredi* Society. *Mod Jud* 17:253-279 O 1997

Capps, Carol
US Foreign Aid: A View from the Church. *Ch Soc* 87:58-67 Ja-F 1997

Capps, Donald
James's "Transfigured Nature": Where Art and Religion Converge. *J Rel Health* 36:109-126 Sum 1997
The Letting Loose of Hope: Where Psychology of Religion and Pastoral Care Converge. *J Past Care* 51:139-149 Sum 1997
Newman's Truth: Irony and Metaphors of the Self in the *Apologia* [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 29:1-25 Sum 1997

Capps, Walter H
The Dialogue with the "New Europe": a Two-Way Street. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:37-40 1997
Interpreting Václav Havel [on his intellectual heritage]. *Cross Currents* 47: 301-316 Fall 1997

Caquot, André
Les Cantiques qoumrâniens de l'holocauste du sabbat [Eng abst, p 127]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:1-29 Ja-Mr 1997

Cara, Robert J
Baptism and Ministry Gifts. *Faith Pract* 1:27-32 Spr 1995
Implicit and Explicit Messages [worship services]. *Faith Pract* 2:15-21 Spr 1996

Carbonnier-Burkard, Marianne
Calvin lecteur des psaumes: L'"anatomie de l'âme" [paper presented at Assemblée du Désert, S 1 1996]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:131-135 Ja-Mr 1997

Carcaño, Minerva G
The Hispanic Church towards the Twenty-first Century. *Apuntes* 17:67-79 Fall 1997
A Vision for the Future [Mexican-American Program, Perkins School of Theology]. *Apuntes* 17:3-11 Spr 1997

Carder, Kenneth L, Bp
Why follow a crucified Christ? [Mk 8:27-38; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 114:753 Ag 27-S 3 1997

Cardman, Francine
The Long History of Catholic Sisterhood [*Sisters in Arms: Catholic Nuns through Two Millennia*, by J A McNamara, 1996; review article; il]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:12-13 1997

Cardon, Philippe
Karl Barth, praticien et théoricien de la prédication: À propos d'un livre récent [*Karl Barth und die Predigt*, by H Genest, 1995]. *E T Rel* 72 no 1: 115-119 1997

Cardoza Orlandi, Carlos F
"To Be or not to Be": A Hispanic/Latino Scholar in a North American Seminary. *Apuntes* 17:120-127 Wint 1997

Cardwell, Sue Webb
A Struggle to Achieve Intellectual and Affective Congruence [reply to R Nydam, pp 31-38; figs]. *J Supervision Train* 17:39-47 1996

Carey, George Leonard, Abp of Canterbury
"He who would be a leader must be a bridge" [address at Solemn Vespers, Milan, D 6 1996]. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:80-84 1997
The Spiritual Life of the Preacher [keynote address at International Congress on Preaching, London; photo]. *Preaching* 13:2-7 Jl-Ag 1997

Carey, George Leonard, Abp of Canterbury *see* John Paul II, Pope

Carlebach, Shlomo
Practical Wisdom from Shlomo Carlebach [interview by Michael Lerner; pors]. *Tikkun* 12:53-56 S-O 1997

Carleton, Richard A *see* Lapane, Kate L

Carlson, Robert J
The Parish According to the Revised Law [paper presented to 19th Ann Meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Hamilton, Ontario, O 2 1984]. *St Canonica* 19 no 1:5-16 1985

Carman, John B
Protestant Bible Translations in India: An Unrecognized Dialogue? [replies, F Clooney, pp 21-22, and D Hudson, pp 23-25]. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 4:11-20 1991

Carmody, Brendan
The Influence Of The Catholic Church On Zambians. *AFER* 38:341-361 D 1996

Carnes, Tony
Is Jewish-Christian a Contradiction in Terms? [Fuller Seminary, AJC cosponsor conf, Ja 1997; por]. *Chr T* 41:50 Ap 7 1997
MFN Renewal Debate Polarizes Evangelicals [photo]. *Chr T* 41:54 Je 16 1997
New Era's Bennett Pleads "No Contest" to Fraud [Mr 26 1997]. *Chr T* 41:62 My 19 1997

Carney, Gerald T
Entering the Dynamics of Vaiṣnava Devotion: The Inset Play in Act III of Kavikarṇapūra's *Caitanyacandrodaya*. *J Vaisnava St* 5:53-63 Wint 1996-1997

Carp, Richard M
Perception and Material Culture: Historical and Cross-Cultural Perspectives. *Hist Reflections* 23:269-300 Fall 1997

Carpenter, James A
Christian-Jewish Relations in the Episcopal Church. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:40-53 Mr 1997

Carpenter, John B
Toward a Biblical Political Science: American and Asian Lessons for Africa [bibliog]. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 1:29-39 1996

Carr, David M
Controversy and Convergence in Recent Studies of the Formation of the Pentateuch [review essay; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 23:22-31 Ja 1997
Books reviewed: *Prologue to History: The Yahwist as Historian in Genesis*, by J Van Seters, 1992. *The Life of Moses: The Yahwist as Historian in Exodus-Numbers*, by J Van Seters, 1994. *Studien zur Komposition des Pentateuch*, by E Blum, 1990. *Die Tora: Theologie und Sozialgeschichte des altestamentlichen Gesetzes* by F Crüsemann, 1992. *Der Jahwist*, by C Levin, 1993. *Sources of the Pentateuch: Texts, Introductions, Annotations*, by A F Campbell and M A O'Brien, 1993. *The Promise of the Land as Oath: A Key to the Formation of the Pentateuch*, by S Boorer, 1992.

Carr, Karen L
The Offense of Reason and the Passion of Faith: Kierkegaard and Anti-Rationalism. *Faith Phil* 13:236-251 Ap 1996

Carr, Louise
Feminist Theological Approaches to (the) Sexual Abuse of Children. *Fem Th* no 12:21-42 My 1996

Carrez, Maurice
Traverses Œcuméniques. *Foi Vie* 96:17-24 Ap 1997

Carriker, C Timóteo
A apocalíptica judaica e o evangelho de Paulo [Eng abst, p 329; bibliog]. *Vox Script* 6:175-204 D 1996

Carrive, Lucien
Félix Pécaut d'après sa correspondance [bibliog]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:855-881 O-D 1996

Carrive, Lucien, ed *see* Reclus, Noémi, 1841-1916

Carro, Daniel
Christian Ethics, Culture Ethics, and the Younger Churches. *Rv Ex* 94:411-422 Sum 1997

Carroll, Bret E
The Religious Construction of Masculinity in Victorian America: The Male Mediumship of John Shoebridge Williams. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:27-60 Wint 1997

Carroll, Eamon R
Mary in Ecumenical Perspective [lecture presented at Seton Hall Univ, N 14 1995]. *Ec Trends* 26:65-73 My 1997

Carroll, Jackson W; Wheeler, Barbara G; Aleshire, Daniel O; Marler, Penny Long
A tale of two seminaries ["evangelical" and "mainline" social environment; excerpt fr *Being There: Culture and Formation in Two Theological Seminaries*, 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:126-129,152-163 F 5-12 1997

Carroll, James
The Silence [dilemma of John Paul II, Catholics, and Jews]. *New Yorker* 73: 52-69 Ap 7 1997

Carroll, Kenneth L
George Fox and Slavery [bibliog]. *Quaker H* 86:16-25 Fall 1997

Carroll, M Daniel
The Prophetic Text and the Literature of Dissent in Latin America: Amos, García Márquez, and Cabrera Infante dismantle militarism. *Bib Interp* 4: 76-100 Ja 1996

Carroll, Robert P
Clio and Canons: In Search of a Cultural Poetics of the Hebrew Bible [reply, HA Veester, pp 465-481]. *Bib Interp* 5:300-323 O 1997
Razed Temple and Shattered Vessels: Continuities and Discontinuities in the Discourses of Exile in the Hebrew Bible: An Appreciation of the Work of Peter R Ackroyd on the Occassion of His Eightieth Birthday. *J St O T* no 75:93-106 S 1997

Carson, Alexander L
Influences From Upstream: Alexander Carson of Tobermore. *Discipliana* 57: 22-26 Spr 1997

Carson, Donald A
The Challenge from the Preaching of the Gospel to Pluralism [Criswell Theological Lecture, F 1994]. *Criswell Th R* 7:15-39 Spr 1994

Carson, Timothy L
Liminal Reality and Transformational Power: Pastoral Interpretation and Method [figs]. *J Past Th* 7:99-112 Sum 1997

Carter, Anne Babson
Between things [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:728 Ag 13-20 1997

Carter, David
Malines Conversations Celebration, August 1996. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:86-87 1997
A Methodist Reaction to *Ut Unum Sint* [revised fr paper presented to English Methodist-Roman Catholic Committee]. *One in Christ* 33 no 2: 125-137 1997

Carter, Jimmy
Insights into the Faith of a President: Interview [by B Sumners]. *Bapt H Herit* 32:40-47 Ja 1997

Carter, Kenneth H, Jr
What I'm Learning about the Ministry from Thomas Merton. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:159-168 Sum 1997

Carter, Robert E
The Ideal Human Being in Contemporary Japanese Philosophy and Religion. *Dialogue Alliance* 10:26-40 Fall-Wint 1996

Carter, Rosalyn
Strengthened by Our Faith [guest editorial]. *Bapt H Herit* 32:4-5 Ja 1997

Carter, Timothy L
"Big Men" in Corinth [revised fr paper presented at British New Testament Soc Conf, Bangor 1995; appendix, fig]. *J St N T* no 66:45-71 Je 1997

Carter, Warren
Gospel Lections for Advent and Christmas Eve [bibliog]. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:287-305 Fall 1997
Matthew 4:18-22 and Matthean Discipleship: An Audience-Oriented Perspective. *C B Q* 59:58-75 Ja 1997
Narrative/Literary Approaches to Matthean Theology: The "Reign of the Heavens" as an Example (Mt 4.17-5.12). *J St N T* no 67:3-27 S 1997
"Solomon in All His Glory": Intertextuality and Matthew 6.29. *J St N T* no 65:3-25 Mr 1997

Cartlidge, David R
The Christian Apocrypha Preserved in Art [photos]. *Bible R* 13:24-31,56 Je 1997

Cary, Joseph
Believing. *Parabola* 22:34-36 N 1997

Casado, Julián Herranz
Renewal and Effectivness in Canon Law. *St Canonica* 28 no 1:5-31 1994

Casaldáliga, Pedro, Bp
Another Way of Being Church [repr fr *Crie* no 351 Mr-352 Ap 1997; il]. *SEDOS* 29:259-262 O 1997

Casanova, Judith Boice, ed
Charles Hartshorne on the Occasion of his 100th Birthday (June 5, 1997). *Proc St* 25:1-116 1996
Contents: Freedom as Universal, by C Hartshorne. The Meaning of Life, by C Hartshorne. Hartshorne on Heidegger, by D Dombrowski. Introduction: On the Interface of Analytic and Process Philosophy, by G Shields. The Promise of Process Philosophy, by N Rescher. Disanalogies Between Space and Time, by R Gale. Descriptive and Revisionary Theories of Events, by L McHenry. "The Seventh Seal"—On the Fate of Whitehead's Proposed Rehabilitation, by G Lucas.

Casciaro, José María
La autodonación de Dios en Christo. *Scripta Th* 29:473-492 My-Ag 1997

Case, Margaret
A Day in the Life of Krishna [Raslila; photos]. *Parabola* 22:16-20 F 1997

Case-Winters, Anna
The Question of God in an Age of Science: Constructions of Reality and Ultimate Reality in Theology and Science [bibliog]. *Zygon* 32:351-375 S 1997

Casey, Carey *see* Mathewson, Steven D

Casey, Ethan
Ethnic Politics Suppresses Outreach [Southeast Asia; photos]. *Chr T* 41:40 My 19 1997
A Nation Out of Control? Indonesia's Christian minority faces beatings, burnings, and death [chart, map, photos]. *Chr T* 41:50-52 Mr 3 1997

Casey, Maurice
Culture and Historicity: The Cleansing of the Temple. *C B Q* 59:306-332 Ap 1997

Casey, Maurice *(cont'd)*
The Date of the Passover Sacrifices and Mark 14:12. *Tyndale Bul* 48:245-247 N 1997
In Which Language Did Jesus Teach? [Aramaic or Greek; response to S E Porter, Tyndale Bul 44:199-235 N 1993, rev and repr in *Studying the historical Jesus*, ed by B Chilton and other, 1994, pp 123-154]. *Expos T* 108:326-328 Ag 1997

Casey, Shaun
The Mystic Chords and Cadences of the Presidency [*Union of Words: A History of Presidential Eloquence*, by W Fields, 1996; *Character Above All: Ten Presidents from FDR to George Bush*, ed by R A Wilson, 1996; review essay]. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* 5:8 Wint-Spr 1997

Casey-Martus, Sandra
Centering Prayer and Priestly Spiritual Formation [seminarian's spiritual quest leads to clergy retreat center]. *Sewanee Th R* 40:69-77 Christmas 1996

Caspersz, Paul
International Capital: The Contemporary Slave Driver. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:124-152 1996

Casse, Daniel
Why Welfare Reform Is Working. *Commentary* 104:36-42 S 1997

Casselli, Stephen J
Jesus as Eschatological Torah. *Trinity J* 18:15-41 Spr 1997

Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal
Ecumenical Challenges for the Future: A Catholic Perspective [address to Ecumenical Convocation, Princeton Theological Seminary, S 30 1996]. *Princ S B* 18 no 1:9-28 1997
The Joint Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification: Pastoral Consequences [paper presented at LWF 9th Assembly, Hong Kong, Jl 16 1997]. *Ec Trends* 26:162-165 D 1997
Malines Celebrations, 1996: Conclusion [presented at 75th anniv of the Malines Coversations, Malines, 1995]. *One in Christ* 33 no 2:184-185 1997
That They May All Be One: The Imperatives and Prospects of Christian Unity [abridged fr address to Inst on Religion and Public Life, New York, S 16 1996]. *First Things* no 69:33-38 Ja 1997
Vatican II and Catholic Principles on Ecumenism [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione Summer course, Je 25 1996]. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 50:3-10 Fall 1996

Castillo, Fernando
Das Wasserglas wird nie zum Nutzen der Armen überlaufen: Neoliberalismus und Globalisierung in Lateinamerika. *ZS* 46:283-289 Ag 1997

Castillo Lara, Rosalio, Cardinal
La communion ecclésiale dans la nouveau Code de droit canonique [lecture delivered to 18th study session of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Moncton, New Brunswick, O 3 1983]. *St Canonica* 17 no 2:331-355 1983
Some General Reflections on the Rights and Duties of the Christian Faithful [in new Code of Canon Law; paper presented at 29th Ann General Meeting of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, Swords, Dublin, My 19-23 1996]. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:7-32 1986

Castro, Emilio
Moving Beyond Our Differences: Recognizing the Communion That Is Ours. *Ecumenism* no 127:4-7 S 1997

Castro y Castro, Manuel de
Documentos sobre los franciscanos de Hispanoamérica: Siglo XVI [Eng abst, p 143; docs]. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:143-170 1997

Catherwood, Christopher
Nationalism, Ethnicity and Tolerance: Some Historical, Political and Biblical Perspectives. *Transformation* 14:10-16 Ja-Mr 1997

Causse, Maurice
Les "synoptiques franciscains" et leurs sources [Eng abst, p 383]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:273-299 Jl-S 1997

Cavadini, John C
The Quest for Truth in Augustine's *De Trinitate*. *Th St* 58:429-440 S 1997

Cavanaugh, Michael
Global Population Equilibrium: A Model for the Twenty-first Century [bibliog]. *Zygon* 32:163-174 Je 1997

Caviezel, Nott
Geist—Bilder [ils, photos]. *ZS* 46:199-204 Je 1997

Cenkner, William
Mission and/or Dialogue: A Roman Catholic Perspective [reply, J Simmer-Brown, pp 152-158]. *Bud Chr St* 17:130-139 1997

Cerbelaud, Dominique
Thèmes de la polémique chrétienne contre le judaïsme au II[e] siècle [Eng abst, p 218]. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:193-218 Ap 1997

Cereti, Giovanni
L'insegnamento dell'ecumenismo [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione, Rome, Ap 25-27 1996; Eng abst, p 544]. *St Ecum* 14:527-544 O-D 1996

Cerletty, Miriam
Some Practical Helps for the Development of Constitutions [religious orders]. *St Canonica* 14 no 1:155-170 1980

Cesarani, David, ed *see* Lerman, Antony, ed

Cevallos, Juan Carlos
The Good Samaritan: A Second Reading of the Law (Luke 10:25-37). *Th Educator* no 56:49-58 Fall 1997

Chabloz, Diana, ed
[The Global Consultation on Ecumenical Theological Education: Its Viability Today - Oslo, Ag 5-10 1996; bibliog]. *Ministerial Formation* no 75:1-56 O 1996
Contents: Revisiting Theological Education and Ministerial Formation, by N Njoroge. Ministerial Formation and Theological Education, by M Putney. The Role of the Academy in Ministerial Formation and Theological Education, by J De Gruchy. The Role of the Academy in Ministerial Formation and Theological Education, by K FitzGerald. Contemporary World and the Implications for Ministerial Formation and Theological

Chabloz, Diana, ed *(cont'd)*
Education, by G Rüppell. The Impact of Media, Communications and Information Technology on Ministerial Formation and Theological Education, by D Plou. Can I Ever Be Me?, by J Poerwowidagdo. Some Notes - Towards a Common Core in Theological Education, by K George. Towards a Common Core in Ministerial Formation and Theological Education: Some Global Reflections, by B Zikmund. Pentecostals and Ecumenical Theological Education: Some Introductory Reflections, by J Sepúlveda. Pentecostals and Ecumenical Theological Education, by H Lederle. Formation of the Laos, by O Bula. Formation of the Laos, by G Bigalke.

Chadwick, David
Standing Up in Silence: The Death of Zen Teacher Dainin Katagiri Roshi [excerpt fr *Thank You and OK!*, 1994]. *Tricycle* 7:52-53 Fall 1997

Chadwick, Henry
Papstamt und Einheit der Christen aus anglikanischer Perspektive [Eng abst, p 278]. *Ker Do* 43:272-278 O-D 1997

Chah, Achaan, 1918-1992
Our Real Home [photos by Ellen Garvens]. *Tricycle* 7:24-26 Fall 1997

Chamblin, Knox
Euangelion in Mark: Willi Marxsen Revisited [appendix]. *West Th J* 59:31-40 Spr 1997

Chamorro Argüello, Graciela
Linguagem religiosa e cidadania: Uma aproximação pedagógico-teológica dos sermões batistas [appendixes, bibliog]. *Ensaios e Monografias* no 14:1-52 1997

Champion, Françoise, and Cohen, Martine
Les sociologues et le problème des dites sectes: A propos du Colloque de l'Association Française de Sociologie Religieuse (5 et 6 février 1996) "Nouveaux Mouvements Religieux et logiques sectaires". *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:5-15 O-D 1996

Chan, Kim-Kwong
Love and Miracles in China [contemporary Christians; interview by Mark Galli; abridged fr *Christian History* 52 1997]. *Chr T* 41:40 Ap 7 1997

Chan, Shun-hing
Rethinking Social Order: The Social Theory of Postmodernism [Eng abst, pp 55-58]. *CGST J* no 22:37-58 Ja 1997

Chandhoke, Neera
Rethinking Rights: A Response to the Needs of a Multi religious Society. *Soc Action (India)* 47:272-302 Jl-S 1997

Chandler, Neal C
A Choreography of Things Hoped For [ils]. *Sunstone* 19:37-42 Je 1996

Chandran, J Russell
A P Nirmal—A Tribute [paper presented at a seminar, Ahmednagar]. *Bangalore Th F* 29:19-35 Mr-Je 1997

Chandran, M D Subash, and Hughes, J Donald
The Sacred Groves of South India: Ecology, Traditional Communities and Religious Change [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:413-427 1997

Chang, Aloysius B
Pope John Paul II and the Unity of the Catholic Church in China. *Tripod* no 99:28-39 My-Je 1997

Chang, Anthony
Key for normalization of Sino-Vatican relations: Appointment of Bishops [reply to John Paul II, pp 31-36; repr fr *Kung Kao Po* D 20 1996]. *Tripod* no 97:46-48 Ja-F 1997

Chang, Kuk Won
Christianity and Conceptual Transformation [Jesus Christ as bridge between heavenly and earthly; bibliog]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:141-154 1997

Chapal, Roger
Le Parcours [life of H Lindegaard; transcribed fr radio broadcast, S 21 1996; poem, p 9]. *Foi Vie* 96:3-8 Jl 1997

Chaplin, Jonathan
Catholic political thought: What can evangelicals learn? [bibliog]. *Transformation* 14:10-14 Jl-S 1997

Chapman, David M
Mary, Icon of the Covenant: A Methodist Perspective [paper presented at the Ecumenical Soc of the Blessed Virgin, 1996; also pr as Occassional Pamphlet]. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:55-66 1997

Chapman, Mark
Waiting for God's Presence [Lk 24:49; sermon, Sunday after Ascension]. *Expos T* 108:213-214 Ap 1997

Chapman, Mark E
Unity as *Koinonia*: The Communion of Fellowship Among God's People. *Ec Trends* 26:136-138 O 1997

Chappell, Tim
Rationally Deciding What to Believe [*Reason and Religious Faith*, by T Penelhum, 1996; review article; reply, T Penelhum, pp 115-119]. *Rel St* 33: 105-113 Mr 1997

Chapple, Richard Curtis, Jr
Rediscovering Salvation as a Requirement for Full Membership. *AME Zion Q R* 109:26-35 Jl 1997

Charleston, Steven
The powers behind the death penalty. *Witness* 80:12-14 S 1997

Charmé, Stuart Z
Children's Gendered Responses to the Story of Adam and Eve. *J Fem St* 13: 27-44 Fall 1997

Charry, Ellen T, and others
Edifying discourses: Recommended reading [annot bibliog directed "to pastors and church leaders for building up Christian life and thought," fr five theologians]. *Chr Cent* 114:615-617 Jl 2-9 1997
Participants: Ellen T Charry, William C Placher, Amy Plantinga Pauw, Ralph C Wood, Sarah Coakley.

Chartier, Melody S, ed
Summary of Proceedings: Golden Anniversary Annual Conference of the American Theological Library Association [Denver, Je 21-24, 1996; index, tables]. *A T L A Proc* 50:1-496 1997
Contents: Program. Pre-Conference Continuing Education. Annual Reports. Interest Group Meeting Summaries. ATLA: Fifty Golden Years, by L Corman. Report of the Executive Director, by D Norlin. Report of the Director of Member Services, by M Chartier. American Theological Library Association Financial Report: September 1, 1995-June 5, 1996, by P Adamek. American Theological Library Association Endowment Fund: September 1, 1995-June 5, 1996, by P Adamek. American Theological Library Association Unified Budget 1996/1997, by P Adamek. Interest Group Meeting Summaries. Bibliographic Instruction in Religion: A Survey of the Field, by M Alt. OCLC Update, by M Behr. Establishing Corporate Body Names, by J Knop. You CAN Teach an Old Dog New Tricks: Library Instruction for Adult Learners in the Information Age, by K Lance. Mapping the Intellectual Landscape of Religious Studies: A Cocitation Study of Religion Journals, by A Scrimgeour. Dreams, Madness, & Reality: The Complicated World Of Human Recorded Communication and the "Challenge of Change", by M Gorman. Love's Knowledge: Theological Education In The Future Of The Church And Culture, by C Dykstra. Austalian and New Zealand Theological Libraries and Librarianship Today: The Impact of the Australian and New Zealand Theological Library Association in its First Decade, by T Zweck. Cataloging (Q): the Quest for Q and Its Literary History, by T Haverly. Form-Genre Headings, by T Yee. Putting Texts Online, by D Seaman. The Role of the Old Testament in Ancient Christianity and the Problem of Anti-Semitism, by P Eisenbaum. Second Wind: From Helping to Leading, by L Willard. Saint Augustine in the Greek Orthodox Tradition, by G Papademetriou. Technology in the Classroom: Multimedia and Theological Education, by A Womack. Roundtable Discussion Groups. Denominational Meetings. Biographies. Letters of Greeting, by A Ehlert, and others. Memorial Tributes (to J Morris, V Wheeler, K Wills), by T Morris, J Bollier, A Caldwell, R Phillips. Annual Conferences (1947-1996). Officers of ATLA (1947-1996). Members at Large/"Other Directors" (1947-1996). 1996 Annual Conference Hosts. 1996 Annual Conference Institutional Representatives. 1996 Annual Conference Visitors. 1996 Annual Conference Sponsors, Exhibitors and Advertisers. Statistical Records Report (1994-1995). Organizational Directory (1996-1997). Membership Directories. Salutary Greetings. Conference Photographs. Index to *Summary of Proceedings*, 1947-1996, by C Coates.

Chartrand-Burke, Tony
Against the Proud Scholars of the Devil: Anti-Intellectual Rhetoric in *The Cloud of Unknowing* [bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 23:115-136 S 1997

Chatterjee, Margaret
The Prospect for Hindu-Christian Interaction. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 2:2 1989

Chatterjee, Roma *see* Mehta, Deepak

Chavel, Isaac
On Haym Soloveitchik's "Rupture and Reconstruction: The Transformation of Contemporary Orthodox Society": A Response [reply to H Soloveitchik, *Tradition* 28:64-130 Sum 1994, indexed in RIO 26; rejoinder, pp 137-148]. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:122-136 1997

Chavel, Simeon
"Let My People Go!": Emancipation, Revelation, and Scribal Activity in Jeremiah 34.8-14. *J St O T* no 76:71-95 D 1997

Chaves, Mark
The Symbolic Significance of Women's Ordination. *J Rel* 77:87-114 Ja 1997

Chavez, Frank
Gaming Is Working for Indians [excerpt fr address; photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:10 F 1997

Chavez, Tony
Holy Humor, Sacred Laughter, Awesome Feast [introduction]. *Ch Soc* 87:1-4 My-Je 1997

Chazelle, Celia
Archbishops Ebo and Hincmar of Reims and the Utrecht Psalter [pls]. *Speculum* 72:1055-1077 O 1997

Chediath, Geevarghese
The Theological Contribution of Mar Babai the Great. *Chr Orient* 17:30-41 Mr 1996

Cheek, H Lee, Jr
Original Diversity: Bishops Allen, Asbury and Black Methodism. *Meth H* 35: 188-191 Ap 1997

Cheetham, David
Hell as Potentially Temporal. *Expos T* 108:260-263 Je 1997

Chen, Gang
The Old Tradition in a New Setting: A Preliminary Study of Mortuary Ritual in a Chinese Village [Sichuan Province; bibliog]. *J Ritual St* 10:41-57 Sum 1996

Chen, Zemin, ed; Clarke, Erskine, ed; Evans, Robert A, ed
Gospel and Culture. *Chinese Th R* 11 no 2:1-139 1997
Contents: The Church and Changing Societies: A View from the United States, by J González. Churches in a Changing Society, by W Bruggemann. Making Connections: Christianity and Culture in the Sino-American Dialogue, by P Wickeri. Christianity and Chinese Intellectuals: History and the Present, by K Ting. Chinese Theology and Its Cultural Sources, by W Wang. Inculturaltion of the Gospel and Hymn Singing in China, by Z Chen. Gospel and Culture: Interpretation and Reinterpretation, by T Ji. Theology in the Contemporary Chinese Context, by B Kan. Doing Theology in Chinese, by R Zhang.

Chenavier, Robert
Simone Weil, "la haine juive de soi"? *Hist Reflections* 23:73-103 Wint 1997

Chenu, Bruno
Les eglises europeennes a graz [repr fr *Études* S 1997]. *SEDOS* 29:302-307 N 1997

Cherry, Kelly
I Went to Find You; Virgin and Child [poems]. *Chr Lit* 46:317-318 Spr-Sum 1997

Cherry, Kelly *(cont'd)*
Rain, Early Morning, Bardsey Island [poem]. *Chr Lit* 46:80 Aut 1996

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith
Christmas and Sport [introd by Adam Schwartz; facsim]. *Seven* 14:92-96 1997

Chethimattam, John B, ed
Salvation in World Religions. *J Dharma* 22:107-196 Ap-Je 1997
Contents: Perceptions of Salvation, by J Chethimattam. Secular Perspective of Salvation, by J Longacre. Salvation from the Dalit Perspective: Earthly or Eschatological, by T Kadankavil. The Idea of Liberation in Ramayana, by T Manickam. Salvation in Saiva Siddhanta, by T Manninezhath. Human Harmony through Sangat and Pangat, by D Singh.

Chetty, Irvin, and Kock, Wynand de
South African Pentecostals and Ecumenism. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:68-87 1996

Chetverikov, Sergius
Elder Ambrose of Optina: Selections from the New Book [selections fr ch 11; pors, photos]. *Orth Word* 33:4-17 Ja-F 1997

Chia, Philip P
On Naming the Subject: Postcolonial Reading of Daniel 1. *Jian Dao* 7:17-36 Ja 1997

Chiat, Marilyn Joyce Segal
America's Sacred Sentinels: Their Past and Future [based on author's *America's Religious Architecture: Sacred Places for Every Community;* ils, photos]. *ARTS* 9 no 3:26-30 1997

Chibi, Andrew A
Richard Sampson, His "Oratio," and Henry VIII's Royal Supremacy. *J Ch St* 39:543-560 Sum 1997

Chibuko, Patrick C
The Need For A New Socio-Communitarian Eucharistic Liturgy. *AFER* 39: 44-52 F 1997

Chickera, Duleep de
The Ecumenical Option: A Sri Lankan Case Study. *Ec R* 48:452-456 O 1996

Chickering, A Lawrence
On Cynics and Cynicism. *Tikkun* 12:11-12 N-D 1997

Chiesa, Curzio
L'Épistémologie génétique dans la philosophie ancienne [Eng abst, p 112; adapted fr paper presented at conf Mots de la philosophie, Univ of Geneva]. *R Th Ph* 129 no 1:31-49 1997

Chilcote, Paul W *see* Wingeier-Rayo, Philip

Childs, Brevard S
Toward Recovering Theological Exegesis. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:16-26 Wint 1997

Chilton, Bruce D
Jesus' Dispute in the Temple and the Origin of the Eucharist [plan]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:17-28 Wint 1996
Sacrificial Mimesis. *Religion* 27:225-230 Jl 1997

Chinitz, Jacob
Two Sinners [David and Ahab]. *Jew Bible Q* 25:108-113 Ap-Je 1997

Chireau, Yvonne
Conjure and Christianity in the Nineteenth Century: Religious Elements in African American Magic. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:225-246 Sum 1997
Hidden Traditions: Black Religion, Magic, and Alternative Spiritual Beliefs in Womanist Perspective. *J Int Th C* 22:65-88 Spr 1995

Chirovsky, Andriy
The "Final Solution?": Reflections on Recent Orthodox Statements Concerning Eastern Catholics [editorial]. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:7-33 1996
Going West to Find the East: Inaugural Lecture, The Peter and Doris Kule Chair of Eastern Christian Theology and Spirituality (Saint Paul University, September 22, 1994). *Logos* 36 no 1-4:219-232 1995
Light, Water, and Wisdom: Glimpses into Metropolitan Andrey Sheptytsky's Mystical Experiences [paper presented at St Paul Univ, Ottawa, N 17 1994]. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:101-124 1995
Response to Bishop Vsevolod of Scopelos' Paper "Divisions and Healing" [pp 133-151]. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:153-161 1995

Chisholm, Roderick M, and Zimmerman, Dean W
On the Logic of Intentional Help: Some Metaphysical Questions. *Faith Phil* 13:402-404 Jl 1996

Chistyakov, Georgi
Whence the Anger? *Rel East Europe* 17:9-16 Je 1997

Chittester, Joan
Joan on Joan: "Clearly Confrontational and Boldly Orthodox!" [interview with Joan Chittester OSB, 16 Mr 1996, St Edmund's College, Cambridge by Dorothea McEwan; bibliog]. *Fem Th* no 16:100-117 S 1997

Chivers, Geertje
Needing the Other [poem]. *Fem Th* no 9:120 My 1995

Chmielewski, Philip J
Catholic Social Ethics in a Pluralist Age: The Theological Bases and the Social-Ethical Implications of the Work of Oswald v Nell-Breuning, SJ. *Greg* 78 no 1:95-137 1997

Chodron, Pema
Where is Buddha? [fr *When Things Fall Apart: Heart Advice for Difficult Times*]. *Tricycle* 6:41-43 Spr 1997

Chodron, Thubten
What is Karma? *Tricycle* 6:60-61 Spr 1997

Cholij, Roman M T
The *lex continentiæ* and the Impediment of Orders. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:391-418 1987

Cholvy, Gérard
La Gerbe (1906): Jeunesse chrétienne et réveil spiritualiste au début du XX^e^ siècle [paper presented at la Gerbe, Je 1 1996]. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:389-407 1997

Chopp, Rebecca S
Bearing Witness: Traditional Faith in Contemporary Expression [rev of Willson lecture at Board of Higher Education and Ministry annual meeting, O 11 1996]. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:193-205 Fall 1997

Chorlton, David
Getting Across [poem]. *Other Side* 33:26-28 Ja-F 1997

Choufrine, Arkadi
Gregory of Nyssa Against Eunomius on the Knowability of God: A Response to Wioleta Polinska [pp 125-156; paper presented at Princeton Theological Seminary Graduate Forum, 1995]. *Koinonia* 7:181-186 Fall 1995

Chouraqui, Jean Marc
The Influence of Modernity and the Ideology of Emancipation on the Discourse of the French Rabbis (19th to Early 20th Century). *Soc Comp* 44 no 2:217-225 1997

Chretien, Leonard *see* Gruss, Edmond C

Chrisman, Kent, and Couchenour, Donna
Comparing Faith-Based Parenting Guides: An Ongoing Task for the Faith Community [bibliog, tables]. *Ch Soc* 88:99-104 S-O 1997

Christ, Carol P
Weaving the Fabric of Our Lives [weaving metaphors in feminist discourse; reply to M Peskowitz in roundtable discussion, "What's in a Name? Exploring the Dimensions of What 'Feminist Studies in Religion' Means," 11:111-115; rejoinder, pp 137-143]. *J Fem St* 13:131-136 Spr 1997

Christensen, Duane L
The Pentateuchal Principle within the Canonical Process [charts]. *J Ev Th S* 39:537-548 D 1996

Christenson, Gordon A
World Civil Society and the International Rule of Law. *Human Rights Q* 19: 724-737 N 1997

Christenson, Matthew
Modernity's Undermining of Its Own Foundations? A Response [reply to R Jenson, 18:5-12 Sum 1996]. *Trinity Sem R* 18:93-99 Wint 1997

Christie-Johnston, Hilary
Women Disciples? "The Last Supper Project" Revisited. *Uniting Ch St* 3:11-21 Ag 1997

Chrysostom, John, Saint
Concerning The Cross And The Thief: (And The Second Coming Of Christ And On Unceasing Prayer For One's Enemies). *Epiphany* 16 no 2:3-13 1997

Chryssavgis, John
Celebrating a Missionary Church [address to 25th anniv of Greek Orthodox Church of New Zealand, F 1995]. *Int R Miss* 85:553-557 O 1996
The Spiritual Legacy of Saint Innocent of Moscow [talk given at International Symposium on bicentennial of birth of St Innocent of Moscow, Oxford, 14-15 April, 1997]. *Sourozh* no 69:23-33 Ag 1997
The World as Sacrament: Insights into an Orthodox Worldview. *Pacifica* 10: 1-24 F 1997

Chun, Chae Ok
Letter from the President [IAMS]. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:10-11 1996

Chung, Chai Sik
Global Theology for the Common Good: Lessons from Two Centuries of Korean Christianity [rev fr Lowell Lecture, Boston Univ, O 23 1990]. *Int R Miss* 85:523-538 O 1996
Transcending the Clash of Civilizations. *Theology and Public Policy* 6:11-21 Sum 1994

Chung, Hyun Kyung
The ant and the spider: an interview with Chung Hyun Kyung [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; ils, photos]. *Witness* 80:26-30 Jl-Ag 1997

Churchill, John
Walt Whitman at Hilton Head [reflections on reading style]. *Sound* 80:161-169 Spr 1997

Ciarrocchi, Joseph W *see* Piedmont, Ralph L

Ciscar Pallarés, Eugenio
Aspectos eclesiásticos del monasterio cisterciense de la Valldigna en los siglos XVI y XVII [tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:191-232 1997

Citron, Suzanne
Histoire, historiographie, Mythe national [appendix, bibliog]. *Foi Vie* 96:143-157 S 1997

Claasen, Johan W
Church Historiography from a Multicultural Perspective. *St Hist Eccl* 21 no 2:1-23 1995

Clack, Beverley J
The Denial of Dualism: Thealogical Reflections on the Sexual and Spiritual. *Fem Th* no 10:102-115 S 1995

Clair, André
La catégorie kierkegaardienne de tribulation: Discriminer entre l'éthique et le religieux-chrétien. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:629-636 O 1997

Clammer, John
Charisma und Moderne: Pfingstchristentum in asiatischen Schwellenländern. *ZS* 46:214-219 Je 1997

Clancey, Jack
Hong Kong 1997: Church and Society [paper presented to Japanese Catholic Justice and Peace Commisions, Tokyo, Mr 10 1997]. *Tripod* no 99:14-27 My-Je 1997

Clancy, Thomas H
Ecumenism and Irenics in 17th-Century English Catholic Apologetics. *Th St* 58:85-89 Mr 1997

Clapper, Gregory S
John Wesley's "Heart Religion" and the Righteousness of Christ. *Meth H* 35:148-156 Ap 1997

Clark, Elizabeth A
Reading Asceticism: Exegetical Strategies in the Early Christian Rhetoric of Renunciation. *Bib Interp* 5:82-105 Ja 1997

Clark, Jim
From Conversion to Contemplation: Reflections on a Spiritual Journey. *Sewanee Th R* 40:62-68 Christmas 1996

Clark, Judith
Introduction to Zen Practice [talk given at the Buddhist Soc Sum School, 1996]. *Middle Way* 71:151-159 N 1996

Clark, Kelly James
Perils of Pluralism [reply to J Hick, pp 277-286]. *Faith Phil* 14:303-320 Jl 1997

Clark, Lynn Schofield *see* Hoover, Stewart M

Clark, Peter Yuichi
Seasons of Discernment [dealing with aging father]. *J Past Care* 51:226-231 Sum 1997

Clark, Robert E
Baptism for the Dead and the Problematic of Pluralism: A Theological Reconfiguration [salvation in Mormonism and other religions]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:105-116 Spr 1997

Clarke, Erskine, ed *see* Chen, Zemin, ed

Clarke, Kevin
Surfing the Sacred: Meeting God for lunch ı the Global Ethics Cafe [using the World Wide Web to teach college ethics courses; il]. *Sojourners* 26:63-64 Jl-Ag 1997

Clarke, Sathianathan
Constructive Christian Theology: A Contextual Indian Proposal [reply, D C Scott, pp 112-117]. *Bangalore Th F* 29:94-111 Mr-Je 1997

Clasquin, M
Buddhism, Science and Other World-Views [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 61:139-150 1997

Clausen, Christopher
Reading Closely Again ["New Criticism" rehabilitated]. *Commentary* 103:54-57 F 1997

Clavairoly, Daniel
Prédication et Liturgie [H Lindegaard]. *Foi Vie* 96:19-27 Jl 1997

Clawson, Douglas B
Clothing from Heaven [Ex 39; sermon]. *Kerux* 12:3-9 My 1997

Clayman, David, ed, and Levine, Lee I, ed
The Sanctity and Centrality of Jerusalem to Judaism, Christianity, and Islam: A Conference [papers presented in Jerusalem, Sum 1996]. *Judaism* 46:131-205 Spr 1997
Contents: From the King's Sanctuary to the Chosen City, by S Japhet. Hasmonean Jerusalem: A Jewish City in a Hellenistic Orbit, by L Levine. Jerusalem as the *Omphalos* of the World: On the History of a Geographical Concept, by P Alexander. Jerusalem in Jewish Liturgy, by S Reif. Jerusalem in Jewish Law and Custom: A Preliminary Typology, by D Golinkin. Jerusalem: The Christian Holy City, by R Wilken. Jerusalem and Its Temple in the Beginnings of the Christian Movement, by E Sanders. Jerusalem and Mecca, by H Lazarus-Yafeh.

Clayton, John
Philosophical discourse and normative religious discourses. *N Z Sys Th* 38 no 3:322-328 1996

Clayton, Philip
Inference to the Best Explanation [bibliog]. *Zygon* 32:377-391 S 1997
Philosophy of Science: What One Needs to Know [bibliog]. *Zygon* 32:95-104 Mr 1997

Cleary, Edward L
The Brazilian Catholic Church and Church-State Relations: Nation-Building [church's role in contemporary politics; tables]. *J Ch St* 39:253-272 Spr 1997

Clément, Jean François
Les penseurs des Lumières face à l'Islam [Eng abst, p 227]. *Soc Comp* 44 no 2:227-245 1997

Clendenin, Daniel B
Why I'm Not Orthodox: An evangelical explores the ancient and alien world of the Eastern church [ils]. *Chr T* 41:32-38 Ja 6 1997

Clerc, Florence *see* Reymond, Bernard

Clerck, Paul de
Towards a Consensus on Confirmation? *St Liturg* 26 no 2:190-201 1996

Clooney, Francis X
A Response to Six Essays in Asian Hermeneutics [reply to G M ,Soares-Prabhu, pp 264-282; H Kinukawa, pp 283-293; K K Yeo, pp 294-311; A C C Lee, pp 312-324; D N Premnath, pp 325-339; S J Samartha, pp 340-362]. *Bib Interp* 2:367-370 N 1994
The Transformation of the Scholar as a Factor in Hindu-Christian Studies. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 3:1-6 1990
Translating, Teaching, Conversing: A Reflection in Response to the Essays of Richard DeSmet and John Carman [pp 1-9, 11-20]. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 4: 21-22 1991

Clouse, Bonnidell
"Can Two Walk Together, Except They Be Agreed?": Psychology and Theology—A Journey Together or Paths Apart? [38-48]. *J Psych Th* 25: 38-48 Spr 1997

Coakley, J F, ed, and Parry, Ken, ed
The Church of the East: Life and Thought [conf papers, "Nestorius and his Legacy", Manchester, March 1993]. *Bul J Rylands* 78:7-198 Aut 1996
Contents: Nestorius and the Political Factions of Fifth-Century Byzantium: Factors in His Personal Downfall, by J McGuckin. The "Nestorian" Church: A Lamentable Misnomer, by S Brock. Zoroastrians and Christians in Sasanian Iran, by A Williams. The Church of the East during the Period of the Four Rightly-Guided Caliphs, by V Erhart. The Origin of the Anaphora of Nestorius: Greek or Syriac?, by A Gelston. Die Liturgische Homilie des Ps Narses mit dem Messbekenntnis und einem Theodor-Zitat, by L Abramowski. L'Importance de la Culture dans l'Église d'Orient Assyro-Chaldéenne, by J Habbi. The Muslim Philosopher al-Kindi and his Christian Readers: Three Arab Christian Texts on "The Dissipation of Sorrows", by S Griffith. The Church of the East in Central Asia, by E Hunter. Images in the Church of the East: The Evidence from Central Asia and China, by K Parry. Comment l'Occident en vint à Parler de "Chaldéens"?, by J Fiey. Mar Narsai Press, by M Mar Aprem. The Church of the East since 1914, by J Coakley.

Coates, Bryan
Jesus Calms the Storm [Mk 4:35-41; sermon, 5th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 108:240-241 My 1997

Cobb, John B, Jr
Can a Globalized Society Be Sustainable? *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:7-16 Wint 1997
International and Transnational Trade. *Ch Soc* 87:47-57 Ja-F 1997

Cobb, Josh
Michael Lerner and the Search for Meaning in America [photo]. *Shamb Sun* 5:7,9-10 Ja 1997

Cobb, Martin
46 [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:236 Mr 5 1997

Cobbs, Hartzell, Jr
Hope is the Memory of the Future [paper presented at 35th anniv of Disciples Seminary Foundation, San Diego, Calif, Je 4 1996]. *Impact (Claremont)* no 37:16-19 1996

Cochran, Clarke E
Religious Traditions and Health Care Policy: Potential for Democratic Discourse? *J Ch St* 39:15-35 Wint 1997

Cochran, Tracy
The Pentagon Meditation Club: Where Sitting Down Is Taking a Stand [photos]. *Tricycle* 6:31-34 Sum 1997

Cochrane, James R
Conceptual Issues in the Making of Public Policy "Actuality": Limits to a Social Vision. *J Th So Africa* no 98:89-94 Jl 1997
Public Challenges to Christianity in Africa. *J Th So Africa* no 99:130-139 N 1997
Theological Reflection on Public Policy: The Church and the Reconstruction of South African Society [bibliog]. *J Th So Africa* no 97:1-15 Mr 1997

Cockburn, David
Religious Pluralism and Kantian Metaphysics. *Th* 100:117-122 Mr-Ap 1997

Coertzen, Pieter
Offices in the church: Contemporary questions and suggestions (proposals) [paper presented at the Int Theological Congress, Noordwijkerhout, The Netherlands, Je 20-24 1994; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 29:371-393 S 1995
Some observations on Calvin research with special reference to South Africa [bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 27:537-561 D 1993
Wetenskaplike metodologie en kerkregering [Eng abst, p 231; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 27:231-246 Je 1993

Coetzee, A W
Berou en bekering in die prediking van die profete: Geïnterpreteer binne die raamwerk van die verbond [Eng abst, p 603; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 29:603-622 D 1995

Coetzee, J Christi *see* Opperman, W C

Coffele, Gianfranco
De Lubac and the theological foundation of the missions. *Communio (US)* 23:756-775 Wint 1996

Coffey, John
How Should Evangelicals Think about Politics? Roger Williams and the Case for Principled Pluralism. *Ev Q* 69:39-62 Ja 1997

Coffing, Karen B
Character & Personality: Pheobe[*sic*] Palmer and Aimee Semple McPherson as Mirrors of American Culture. *Fides H* 28:48-67 Wint-Spr 1996

Cohen, Abraham D
God and Redemption in the Thought of David Hartman. *Mod Jud* 17:220-251 O 1997

Cohen, Aryeh, and Waskow, David
The New Sodomites [US welfare reform vs caring for the poor in rabbinic law]. *Tikkun* 12:19-20,79 Ja-F 1997

Cohen, Hermann, 1842-1918; Cohen, Martha; Sieg, Ulrich, ed
Das Testament von Hermann und Martha Cohen: Stiftungen und Stipendien für jüdische Einrichtungen. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 2:250-264 1997

Cohen, Jeffrey M
The Dilemma of the Sanctuary. *Jew Bible Q* 25:185-187 Jl-S 1997

Cohen, Marc J
Restoring the Ethical Dimension: People of faith have a key role to play in implementing the Plan of Action from the 1996 World Food Summit [appendix: Religious Organizations' Statement to the World Food Summit in Rome; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:25-28 F 1997

Cohen, Martha *see* Cohen, Hermann, 1842-1918

Cohen, Martine *see* Champion, Françoise

Cohen, Marty
Sarach's Harp. *Parabola* 22:38-41 Ag 1997

Cohen, Matty
Les réformes socioreligieuses intervenues après la déposition de Rabban Gamaliel de la présidence de l'académie de Yabneh [Eng abst, p 473]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 76:397-414 O-D 1996

Cohen, Naomi G
Earliest Evidence of the Haftarah Cycle for the Sabbaths between *y"z btmuz* and *sukot* in Philo [appendix]. *J Jew St* 48:225-249 Aut 1997

Cohen, Richard S
Problems in the Writing of Ajaṇṭā's History: The Epigraphic Evidence [bibliog, facsims]. *Indo-Iran J* 40:125-148 Ap 1997

Cohen, Robert
Pinch Hitter [short story]. *Tikkun* 12:51-56,75 Mr-Ap 1997

Cohen, Theodore
Walter Jonas Judah and New York's 1798 Yellow Fever Epidemic [photo]. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:23-34 Spr-Sum 1996

Cohen-Hattab, Kobi
Jerusalem's Va'ad Hakehila during British Rule in Palestine, 1917-1948 [based on paper presented at conf Place and Purpose: The Roles of Institutions in Historical-Geographical Change, Cambridge, England, Ap 2-5 1995; map]. *J Israel H* 17:301-315 Aut 1996

Cohen-Kiener, Andrea
Giving It Up to God [temple ritual and contemporary spiritual practice]. *Tikkun* 12:46-47,80 Ja-F 1997

Coker, Joe L
Sweet Harmony vs Strict Separation: Recognizing the Distinctions Between Isaac Backus and John Leland. *Am Bapt Q* 16:241-250 S 1997

Colatosti, Camille
Burying the executed: healing the living [Jubilee Partners; photo]. *Witness* 80:6 Mr 1997
Caring for your own dead. *Witness* 80:22-24 Mr 1997
Creative Economics: An Ecumenical Survey. *Witness* 80:8-11 Ja-F 1997
The Flight into America [consequences of 1996 immigration law; photos]. *Witness* 80:8-12 D 1997
A vision betrayed: economic justice languishes [Diocese of Michigan, Episcopal Church; photos]. *Witness* 80:20-23 Jl-Ag 1997

Colby, Stephani Nur
Rise and Come Away: Spiritual Freedom in the Lives of Women Saints [photos, pors]. *Epiphany* 16 no 3:26-39 1997

Cole, Franklin A
Building Community Amidst Diversity. *C T S Register* 87:8-12 Wint 1997

Cole, Graham A
Religious Experience and Discernment Today. *Ref Th R* 56:1-13 Ja-Ap 1997

Cole, H Ross
"C S Lewis' Teleological Argument": A Response [to H A Craighead, 57:171-185 Spr 1996]. *Encount* 58:291-296 Sum 1997

Cole, Juan R I
Behold the Man: Baha'u'llah on the Life of Jesus [bibliog]. *J A A R* 65:47-71 Spr 1997

Coleman, Robert E
Behold the Harvest! [Jn 4:34-38; sermon]. *Preaching* 12:24-27 My-Je 1997

Coleman, Thomas M
Binding Obligations in Romans 13:7: A Semantic Field and Social Context. *Tyndale Bul* 48:307-327 N 1997

Coleridge, Mark
Life in the Crypt or Why Bother with Biblical Studies? *Bib Interp* 2:139-151 Jl 1994

Colijn, Brenda B
"Let Us Approach": Soteriology in the Epistle to the Hebrews. *J Ev Th S* 39:571-586 D 1996

Collas, Leonidas J *see* Pringle, Denys

Collet, Giancarlo
Evangelium und Kulturen [editorial]. *Z Miss W* 81 no 1:1-2 1997

Collier, Ron
Painter [work as religious vocation]. *Faith Pract* 1:46 Fall 1995

Collins, Adela Yarbro
The Apocalyptic Rhetoric of Mark 13 in Historical Context. *Bib Res* 41:5-36 1996

Collins, Elizabeth Fuller
A Ceremonial Animal [Wittgenstein on J G Frazer's *The Golden Bough;* bibliog]. *J Ritual St* 10:59-84 Sum 1996

Collins, Jack
A Syntactical Note (Genesis 3:15): Is the Woman's Seed Singular or Plural? [reply, T D Alexander, 48:363-367 N 1997]. *Tyndale Bul* 48:139-148 My 1997

Collins, John J
Varieties of Judaism in the Hellenistic and Roman Periods [review article]. *J Rel* 77:605-611 O 1997
Books reviewed: *An Introduction to First Century Judaism: Jewish Religion and History in the Second Temple Period,* by L Grabbe, 1996. *Early Judaism,* by M Jaffee, 1997. *Early Christianity and Hellenistic Judaism,* by P Borgen, 1996. *Jews in the Mediterranean Diaspora: From Alexander to Trajan (323 BCE-117 CE),* by J Barclay, 1996.

Collins, Kenneth J
John Wesley's Doctrine of the New Birth [presidential address, Wesleyan Theological Soc, Washington, DC, 1996]. *Wesley Th J* 32:53-68 Spr 1997
Real Christianity as Integrating Theme in Wesley's Soteriology: The Critique of a Modern Myth. *Asbury Th J* 51:15-43 Fall 1996

Collins, Paul
A Critical Survey of Recent Writing in the Field of Trinitarian Theology. *Epworth R* 24:95-99 Ja 1997
The popular image of the church. *St Mark R* no 170:21-23 Wint 1997

Collins, Steven
A Buddhist Debate about the Self; and Remarks on Buddhism in the Work of Derek Parfit and Galen Strawson [tr of and commentary on chap 9 of medieval Pali text *Upāsakajanālaṅkāra* ("A Treatise for the Laity"); bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 25:467-493 O 1997

Collins, William P
Freedom of Religion in the US Bill of Rights: A Bahá'í Perspective. *World Order* 28:25-32 Spr 1997

Collum, Danny Duncan
The Death of Cool [the culture of smoking; photo]. *Sojourners* 26:50 S-O 1997
A Tourist Trap with a Difference [Rock and Roll Hall of Fame, Cleveland]. *Sojourners* 26:50 Jl-Ag 1997
We Have Met the Enemy...Timothy McVeigh is more "one of us" than we like to admit [por]. *Sojourners* 26:14 Jl-Ag 1997

Colombo, Giuseppe
La eclesialidad de la teología [paper presented at 18th Simposio Int de la Facultad de Teología, Univ de Navarra, Ap 9-11 1997]. *Scripta Th* 29:807-822 S-D 1997

Colson, Charles W
Cleanliness Is Next to Crimelessness: When I visit prisons where floors are shiny, morale is noticeably higher. *Chr T* 41:80 Ja 6 1997

Colson, Charles W, and Pearcey, Nancy R
Can We Still Pledge Allegiance? Recent Supreme Court decisions have short-circuited the democratic process [fallout fr *First Things* symposium, N 1996]. *Chr T* 41:96 Ap 28 1997
Victory over Napalm: The frail, South Vietnamese woman spoke words of forgiveness and reconciliation [Kim Phuc, victim of US attack]. *Chr T* 41: 96 Mr 3 1997
Why Max Deserves a Life [autistic grandson prompts reflection on abortion of "defective babies"]. *Chr T* 41:80 Je 16 1997

Combrink, V, and Venter, C J H
Menslike subjekte in gemeente-opbou volgens die Kolossensebrief: 'n Diakoniologiese perspektief met toespitsing op eskatologiese dimensies [Eng abst, p 583; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 29:583-602 D 1995

Combs-Schilling, M Elaine
Casablanca 1993: Negotiating Gender and Nation in Performative Space [bibliog]. *J Ritual St* 10:1-35 Wint 1996

Commissio Theologica Internationalis
Quaestiones selectae de Deo Redemptore. *Greg* 78 no 3:421-476 1997

Compton, Todd
Christian Scholarship and the Book of Mormon [review essay]. *Sunstone* 19: 74-81 S 1996
Books reviewed: *New Approaches to the Book of Mormon,* ed by Brent Lee Metcalfe, 1993; *Review of Books on the Book of Mormon, 6.1,* by Daniel C Peterson, 1994.
Heaven and Hell: The Parable of the Loving Father and the Judgmental Son [Lk 15:11-32]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:31-40 Wint 1996

Comstock, Gary David
Teaching Prisoners: Impacting Pedagogy. *Lib Rel Ed* no 9:30-38 Fall 1992

Conceicao, José Manoel da *see* Lopes, Augustus Nicodemus

Condren, Conal
The Creation of Richard Hooker's Public Authority: Rhetoric, Reputation and Reassessment. *J Rel Hist* 21:35-59 F 1997

Condren, Mary T
Mercy Not Sacrifice: Toward a Celtic Theology. *Fem Th* no 15:31-54 My 1997

Confoy, Maryanne
The Procrustean Bed of Women's Spirituality: Reclaiming Women's Sexuality as an Integral Aspect of Christian Spirituality. *Pacifica* 10:201-223 Je 1997

Conlon, Leon S
Griffin v Coughlin: Mandated AA Meetings and the Establishment Clause. *J Ch St* 39:427-454 Sum 1997

Conn, Joseph L
Armed and dangerous? Gov Fob James' Threatened Military Action On Behalf Of Courtroom Religion In Alabama Reflects The Religious Right's Escalating Assault On The Judiciary And Church-State Separation [photos]. *Ch State* 50:56-60 Mr 1997
California Schemin': West Coast Republicans Anoint Christian Coalition "Missionaries" to Convert Voters To The GOP In '98, As Pat Robertson Group Shifts Emphasis To Church-Based Politicking [il, photo]. *Ch State* 50:248-251 D 1997
Double Trouble: TV Preacher Pat Robertson Names Two Republican Politicians To Lead A Drive To Double The Christian Coalition's Power [photo]. *Ch State* 50:148-150 Jl-Ag 1997
Jerry Rigged! Falwell Church Politicking Scheme Helps Candidate Win GOP Nod In Virginia—And Provokes An Americans United Complaint To The IRS [por]. *Ch State* 50:172-174 S 1997
On Wisconsin! Voucher Aid To Religious Schools Violates Church-State Separation And Individual Freedom, Wisconsin State Court Rules [por]. *Ch State* 50:28-30 F 1997
Pious Display: US House Of Representatives Endorses Posting Of Ten Commandments In Courtrooms And Government Buildings [pors; table, p 79]. *Ch State* 50:76-78 Ap 1997
School Vouchers Grounded: Ohio Appellate Court Says Cleveland "Pilot Scholarship" Program Won't Fly. *Ch State* 50:129-130 Je 1997
"Tear Down the Wall": Religious Right, Alabama Officials Rally Against Church-State Separation And Religious Pluralism [photo]. *Ch State* 50: 105-109 My 1997
50 Years of Freedom: Barry Lynn-Oliver North Debate, TV Personalities, Members Of Congress Top Program At Americans United Anniversary Conference, Gala [photos]. *Ch State* 50:252-257 D 1997

Conn, Joseph L *see* Boston, Rob

Conn, Marie A, and McGuire, Thérèse Benedict
Cracking Open Symbols: An Interdisciplinary Experience in Art and Religion [teaching a college course]. *ARTS* 9 no 3:3-5 1997

Conniff, Brian
Richard Davenport-Hines's *Auden* and the Problem of Auden Criticism [1995; review essay; bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 46:179-186 Wint 1997

Connolly, John R
Newman on Human Faith and Divine Faith: Clarifying Some Ambiguities. *Horizons* 23:261-280 Fall 1996

Connor, Kimberly Rae
"Everybody Talking about Heaven Ain't Going There": The Biblical Call for Justice and the Postcolonial Response of the Spirituals [replies, E Tamez, pp 199-201; R A Warrior, pp 207-209; P Kwok, pp 211-217; M G Brett, pp 219-228; S V Gallagher, pp 229-240; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 75:107-128 1996

Conomos, Dimitri E
The Musical Tradition of Mount Athos. *Sourozh* no 68:5-17 My 1997

Conrad, Edgar W
The End of Prophecy and the Appearance of Angels/Messengers in the Book of the Twelve. *J St O T* no 73:65-79 Mr 1997

Conrad, Robert
Making Disciples for the 21st Century. *Curr Th Miss* 24:209-213 Je 1997

Conradie, E M
Reconstructing an Ecological Cosmology: A South African Contribution [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 61:213-230 1997

Constantino Toto, Mario C
Del horror a la costumbre: Violencia y política en el México actual. *Allpanchis* no 49:259-274 1997

Conver, Leigh E
Care of the Soul: The Repurchase of a Stolen Birthright [faculty address, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky, Ap 3 1996; reply, W E Oates, p 131-134]. *Rv Ex* 94:107-130 Wint 1997

Conwell, Kimberly
Converting to Judaism [il]. *Witness* 80:24-25 O 1997

Cook, Guillermo
Evangelical Presence at the Salvador Conference—A Perspective from Latin America. *Int R Miss* 86:77-89 Ja-Ap 1997

Cook, James I, ed
Christianity in the Middle East. *Ref R* 50:85-131 Wint 1996-1997
Contents: Remembering Rabin, by T Boogaart. The Church in Egypt Today, by A Istafanous. External and Internal Pressures Faced by Christians in the Arabian Gulf, by W Johnson. A Christian in the Arabian Gulf, by B Peters.
Lifelong Learning for Ministry. *Ref R* 50:157-219 Spr 1997
Contents: Lifelong Learning and Ministry, by G Brown. Your Adventure in Ministry: Receding or Re-Seeding?, by S Hagemeyer. Preaching as Lifelong Learning, by G Heille. Reflections on My Ministry, by C Ludwick. Reflections on Lifelong Learning: The Doctor of Ministry, by L Foster. The CONnECTS Program at Western Seminary: A New Vision for Continuing Education, by L Baron.

Cook, Margaret Michèle
Accès au désir/Labyrubthe; Invitation au danger [poems repr fr *Soirée en feu* 1996]. *Religiologiques* no 15:19-20 Spr 1997

Cooke, Bernard *see* Sloyan, Gerard S

Cooke, Timothy R
Richard Baxter and the Dictates of the Praying Classes. *West Th J* 58:223-235 Fall 1996

Cooley, Robert E
Toward Understanding the Seminary Presidency: Reflections of One President. *Th Ed* 32 Suppl 3:19-58 Spr 1996

Coolidge, David Orgon
Same-Sex Marriage: As Hawaii Goes . . . [efforts to overturn 1996 court decision]. *First Things* no 72:33-37 Ap 1997

Cooling, Trevor
Theology Goes to School: The Story of the Stapleford Project [paper presented at Int Seminar on Religious Education and Values, Los Angeles, Ag 1996; bibliog]. *J Chr Ed* 40:47-60 Ap 1997

Coon, Christian
A Prescription for Congregations: Alban Institute's James Wind sees much life in the supposedly dying mainline church [por]. *Chr Ministry* 28:20-22, 31 Jl-Ag 1997

Cooper, Alan M, and Goldstein, Bernard R
At the Entrance to the Tent: More Cultic Resonances in Biblical Narrative. *J B L* 116:201-215 Sum 1997

Cooper, Bob
Behind the Screens [poem]. *Epworth R* 24:46 Ap 1997
Successors to Caedmon? Poetry with Christian perspectives for a Postmodern Age [C Fuller and G Allnutt in tension with the legacy of T S Eliot; Theology Reflects on the Arts, pt 6]. *Epworth R* 24:28-38 Ja 1997

Cooper, Bruce S, and Gargan, Anne
Private, Religious Schooling in the United States: Emerging Trends and Issues [bibliog, table]. *JRCE* 5:157-178 Aut 1996

Cooper, David A
God Is A Verb [excerpt fr *God is A Verb: Kabbalah and the Practice of Mystical Judaism*, 1997]. *Tikkun* 12:57-59 S-O 1997

Cooper, David Jonathan
The Jewish/Eastern Nexus: An Overview of Resources [review essay]. *Tikkun* 12:77-79 Jl-Ag 1997
Books reviewed: *The Jew in the Lotus*, by Rodger Kamenetz. *Torah and Dharma: Jewish Seekers in Eastern Religions*, by Judith Linzer. *Jerusalem Moonlight*, by Norman Fischer. *That's Funny, You Don't Look Buddhist: On Being a Faithful Jew and a Passionate Buddhist*, by Syliva Boorstein. *Zen & Hasidism: The Similarities Between Two Spiritual Disciplines*, by H Heifetz. *Stalking Elijah*, by Rodger Kamenetz.

Cooper, John Charles
No Place for Wisdom? Age Discrimination in the Clergy Call Process. *Asbury Th J* 51:97-103 Fall 1996

Copeland, Ann
Faith and Fiction-Making [on literature about Catholic clergy and women religious; photo]. *Grail* 12:31-57 Mr 1996

Copeland, E Luther
Christian Theology and World Religions. *Rv Ex* 94:423-435 Sum 1997

Copenhaver, Martin B
God's Letters of Recommendation [2 Cor 3:1-3; shared memories of mother's loving life overcome son's grief]. *Chr Ministry* 28:9-11 My-Je 1997
The Story & Song for Every Occasion [Isa 42:5-12; Acts 16:25-31; 1st place, Alfred P Klausler Sermon Awards]. *Chr Ministry* 28:14-17 S-O 1997

Copher, Charles B
Blacks/Negroes: Participants in the Development of Civilization in the Ancient World and Their Presence in the Bible. *J Int Th C* 23:3-47 Fall 1995

Corbett, Macaria
Raphael House Poems [poems]. *Epiphany* 16 no 3:20 1997

Corbett, Macaria, ed
Women and Spiritual Freedom [Orthodox Christian spiritual life]. *Epiphany* 16 no 3:2-19,21-52 1997
Contents: Ella Rigney's Century of Service, by D Lowell. The Mother of God and the Church, by J Manley. Rise and Come Away: Spiritual Freedom in the Lives of Women Saints, by S Colby. Judith and the Christian Reader, by P Reardon. A Conversation with Nuns, by T Paisius.

Corcoran, Kevin
Taste and See [God's presence revealed in "story"; personal memoir]. *Perspectives* 12:3-4 Ja 1997

Corduan, Winfried
The Date of Zoroaster: Some Apologetic Considerations. *Presbyterion* 23:25-42 Spr 1997

Coriden, James A
The Rights of Parishes. *St Canonica* 28 no 2:293-309 1994

Coriden, James A *see* McEnroy, Carmel

Corley, Jeremy
Caution, fidelity, and the fear of God: Ben Sira's teaching on friendship in Sir 6:5-17. *Est Bib* 54 no 3:313-326 1996

Corman, Linda
ATLA: Fifty Golden Years [presidential address, 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996]. *A T L A Proc* 50:78-87 1997

Cornelius, Elma
The function of the *topos philophronesis* in the letter to the Philippians—a comparison with three ancient letters of friendship [bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 28:57-73 Mr 1994

Cornelius, Sarah T
The Defence of Superior Orders and Erich Priebke. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31: 3-19 Ja 1997

Cornwall, Marie
Please Don't Shoot the Messengers! [Joy Anna Matthews Hansen Lecture, Sunstone Symposium, Ag 17 1996; ils]. *Sunstone* 20:20-27 Ap 1997

Cornwall, Robert D
The Scandal of the Cross: Self-Sacrifice, Obedience, and Modern Culture. *Encount* 58:1-17 Wint 1997

Corona, Ignacio
Guadalupanism: Popular Religiosity and Cultural Identity. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4 suppl:6-22 1997

Corral, Carlos, ed
El patrimonio cultural de la Iglesia: Su formento en los ordenamientos europeos international, comparado y español. *Est Ecles* 71:505-576 O-D 1996
Contents: Catedrales: Los acuerdos de colaboración y los convenios marcos de colaboración respectivos en vigor, by A Sancho Campo. Los principios y normas europeas relativos al patrimonio cultural de la iglesia, by S Petschen. El ordenamiento español: Medidas de fomento, regimen fiscal y consecuencias economicas y fiscales atinentes al patrimonio cultural de la Iglesia, by J Alvarez Alvarez.

Corral Val, Luis
La Orden de Alcántara y el papado durante la Edad Media según la documentación pontificia [pt 1; Eng abst, p 601]. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:601-623 1997

Corrigan, James
When a CPE Group Becomes a "Toxic Brew" [replies, J E Hemenway, 88-90, R J Gerber, pp 91-94]. *J Supervision Train* 17:78-87 1996

Corten, André
Miracles et obéssance: Le discours de la guérison divine à l'Eglise Universelle [Eng abst, p 283]. *Soc Comp* 44 no 2:283-303 1997

Corwin, Gary R
Celebrating a generation ["Builders" as seen by "Boomers"]. *Ev Miss Q* 33: 270-271 Jl 1997
Here come the missiomega churches! *Ev Miss Q* 33:142-143 Ap 1997
Missiocracy Run Amok [editorial]. *Ev Miss Q* 33:18-19 Ja 1997

Corwin, Gary R *see* Mateer, Samuel A

Corwyn, Robert Flynn *see* Benda, Brent B

Cory, Catherine
Wisdom's Rescue: A New Reading of the Tabernacles Discourse (John 7:1-8: 59) [table]. *J B L* 116:95-116 Spr 1997

Cosby, Mary *see* Cosby, Gordon

Cosculluela, Victor
Death and God: The Case of Richard Swinburne. *Rel St* 33:293-302 S 1997

Costa Grillo, José Geraldo
O discurso de Pedro em Pentecostes: Estudo do gênero literário em Atos 2: 14-40 [Eng abst, p 141-142]. *Vox Script* 7:37-52 Je-Jl 1997

Costello, Declan
Recent Developments in the Civil Law of Nullity of Marriage in Ireland: The Role of the Courts. *St Canonica* 24 no 1:27-41 1990

Coté, Pauline
Corps alliés, corps à lier: l'incorporation politique et religieuse. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:181-187 1997

Côté, Pauline, and Zylberberg, Jacques
Théologie et théalogie: Les légitimations religieuses du fait féminin en Amérique du Nord [Eng abst, p 115]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:95-115 Jl-S 1996

Cotterell, Peter
Hermeneutics: Some Linguistic Considerations. *Evangel* 13:78-83 Aut 1995

Cottier, Georges
Désir naturel de voir Dieu [Eng abst, p 698; paper presented at Univ Gregorianum, Rome, D 9-11 1996]. *Greg* 78 no 4:679-698 1997

Cottin, Jérôme
Découvrir un autre Bonhoeffer: Note bibliographique. *E T Rel* 72 no 1:91-100 1997

Cottin, Jérôme *(cont'd)*
La Parole et l'image [H Lindegaard]. *Foi Vie* 96:33-39 Jl 1997

Coüasnon, Charles *see* Pringle, Denys

Couchenour, Donna *see* Chrisman, Kent

Coulet, Noël
La communauté des juifs de Provence à la fin du XIV[e] siècle: Nouveaux documents sur la *Tallia judeorum*. *R E Juives* 155:55-73 Ja-Je 1996

Coulson, William D E; Mook, Margaret S; Rehard, James W; Grace, Virginia R
Stamped Amphora Handles from Tel Beersheba [fr Rhodian period; appendix, bibliog, figs]. *A S O R Bul* no 306:47-62 My 1997

Coulter, J A
The Common Law Term "Voidable": Its Use in Canonical Jurisprudence [of matrimony]. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:465-485 1979

Countryman, William
Bringing biblical truths alive [adapted from paper presented at Beyond Inclusion conf, All Saints' Church, Pasadena, Calif, Ap 1997; il, photo]. *Witness* 80:10-14 Je 1997

Coupar, Regina *see* Goulet, Jacques

Courcier, Jacques
Bulletin de philosophie des sciences: Logique et langage, du nominalisme à la mécanique quantique. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:269-303 Ap 1997

Courneen, Sherron
Women Creating a Better World [fr paper presented at United Methodist Women's Training Days, Calif, Ja 6,20 1996]. *J Women Rel* 14:38-45 1996

Court, John H
Church-Related Counseling in Australia. *J Psych Chr* 16:142-147 Sum 1997

Court, John M
The Book of Revelation [Reading the Book, pt 6]. *Expos T* 108:164-167 Mr 1997

Courtenay, William J
Conrad of Megenberg: The Parisian Years. *Vivarium* 35:102-124 Mr 1997

Coury, Ralph M, ed
Islam and Nationalism. *Muslim W* 87:91-195 Ap 1997
Contents: Secular and Religious Memory in Egypt: Recalling Nasserist Civics, by J Gordon. Islam and National Identity in Algeria, by M Deeb. Ethnonationalism Versus Religious Transnationalism: Nation-Building and Islam in Malaysia, by J Nagata. Muslims and Chinese Political Culture, by R DeAngelis. Edward Wilmot Blyden and Pan-Africanism: The Ideological Roots of Islam and Black Nationalism in the United States, by R Turner. Europe Against Islam: Islam in Europe, by T Asad.

Cousineau, Madeleine, ed *see* Vaillancourt, Jean-Guy, ed

Cousins, Peter James
Karlstadt e a reforma de Lutero: O caso da herança histórica [Eng abst, p 142]. *Vox Script* 7:53-62 Je-Jl 1997
Luther's Poor Reform and Christian Liberty. *Vox Script* 6:263-275 D 1996

Coutsoumpos, Panayotis
The Social Implications of Idolatry in Revelation 2:14: Christ or Caesar? [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 27:23-27 Spr 1997

Couture, Maurice, Abp
Consecrated Women and the Equality of Persons in the Communion of the Church [fr the Roman Synod on the Consecrated Life and Its Role in the Church and the World, Ag, 1994]. *Grail* 11:17-21 Mr 1995

Cowan, James
A Mapmaker's Dream [excerpt fr *A Mapmaker's Dream: Meditations of Fra Mauro, Cartographer to the Court of Venice*, novel, 1995]. *Parabola* 22:32-37 F 1997

Coward, Harold G
New Theology on Population, Consumption, and Ecology [bibliog]. *J A A R* 65:259-273 Sum 1997
Setting the Research Agenda for Canadian Religious Pluralism [bibliog]. *ARC* 25:123-133 1997

Coward, Harold G, ed
The New Master-Paradigm: Ecology [Hindu and Christian perspectives]. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 6:5-44 1993
Contents: The New Master-Paradigm: Ecology, by K Klostermaier. Ecology and religion: Christian and Hindu Paradigms, by K Klostermaier. Human Responsibility and the Environment: A Christian Perspective, by R Hutchinson. Human Responsibility and the Environment: A Hindu Perspective, by O Dwivedi. Environmental Ethics: Ancient Traditions and Contemporary Dilemmas: A Hindu Perspective, by S Sumar, A Mehndiratta. The Human, the Environment: Sundry Question, by M Rogers. Environment, Spirituality and Women, by J Josephine. Environmental Awareness: The Hindu Perspective, by R Vijayalakshmi. Griffiths, Bede, 1906-1993.

Cowdell, Scott
The Postmodern Church [*Watership Down* as allegory of church in postmodern Australia]. *St Mark R* no 168:14-20 Sum 1996

Cox, Anne E
Earthkeeping ministries. *Witness* 80:27 Je 1997

Cox, James W
The Helper We Must Have [Holy Spirit in the Bible]. *Rv Ex* 94:89-93 Wint 1997

Cox, John D
Tolkien's Platonic Fantasy. *Seven* 5:53-69 1984
Under the Eye of James Joyce: Christopher Nolan's Celebration of Influence [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 46:273-291 Spr-Sum 1997

Cox, William F, Jr
Christian Nationalism and Its Implications for Educational Philosophy. *J Ch St* 39:131-143 Wint 1997

Cox, William F, Jr; Arroyo, Alan A; Tindall, Evie R; Uecker, Milton V
Outcome-Based Education: A Critique of the Theory, Philosophy, and Practice [bibliog]. *JRCE* 6:79-94 Spr 1997

Coyle, Philip A
Establishing a Family Life and Counseling Ministry in the Church. *Th Educator* no 55:88-94 Spr 1997
Seminary Students' Attitudes toward Professional Christian Counseling [tables]. *Th Educator* no 55:113-120 Spr 1997

Crabb, Lawrence J
Midlife Light: Two Ideas in an Appeal for Community. *Mars Hill R* no 4:21-27 Wint-Spr 1996
Searchable Riches: Offering an Immanent-only God to a World Hungry for Transcendence [search for spirituality in Christianity]. *Mars Hill R* no 2: 21-28 Sum 1995

Cracroft, Richard H
Rendering the Ineffable Effable: Treating Joseph Smith's First Vision in Imaginative Literature [poetry and fiction; pors]. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:93-116 1996-1997

Craffert, Pieter F
Is the emic-etic distinction a useful tool for cross-cultural interpretation of the New Testament? [bibliog]. *Rel Th* 2 no 1:14-37 1995
The Stuff World-Views Are Made of [bibliog, fig]. *Scriptura* no 61:193-212 1997

Crafford, Dionne
Religieë van mense en die verlossende kennis van God [Eng abst, p 22]. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:22-33 1997

Cragg, Kenneth
Tafsīr and *Istifsār* in the Qur'ān. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:309-321 O 1997
Treasure in Earthen Vessels [comprehending and communicating Christian language]. *Crux* 33:12-15 Mr 1997

Craig, David
Matthew 3:7-12 [poem]. *First Things* no 72:28 Ap 1997

Craig, Robert
Proverbs Matter [selected fr those offered at the 1997 Prebyterian Church (USA) General Assembly]. *Ch Soc* 87:62 Jl-Ag 1997

Craig, William Lane
In Defense of the *Kalam* Cosmological Argument [reply to G Oppy, 12:237-250 Ap 1995]. *Faith Phil* 14:236-247 Ap 1997

Crain, Margaret Ann, and Seymour, Jack
"Thrashing in the Night": Laity Speak about Religious Knowing [participatory ethnography]. *Rel Ed* 92:38-53 Wint 1997

Crain, Steven D
Divine Action and the Natural Sciences [review article]. *Zygon* 32:423-432 S 1997
Books reviewed: *Physics, Philosophy and Theology: A Common Quest for Understanding* ed by Robert John Russell, William R Stoeger, and George V Coyne, 1995. *Quantum Cosmology and the Laws of Nature: Scientific Perspectives on Divine Action*, ed by Robert John Russell, Nancey Murphy, and C J Isham, 1996. *Chaos and Complexity: Scientific Perspectives on Divine Action*, ed by Robert John Russell, Nancey Murphy, and Arthur R Peacocke, 1995.
Must a Classical Theist Be an Immaterialist? *Rel St* 33:81-92 Mr 1997

Craske, Jane
Christianity, Feminism and Peace [paper presented at BASR Conf, Univ of Newcastle upon Tyne, S 1993]. *Fem Th* no 6:53-63 My 1994

Crawford, Robin
Prison Bars Can't Stop Shadows: Shame, Projection, and the American Dream. *Ch Soc* 87:12-22 Mr-Ap 1997

Creed, J Bradley
Transforming Initiatives for Theological Education [guest editorial]. *Rv Ex* 94:495-499 Fall 1997

Crewe, Robin M
The World View of the Natural Sciences [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 61:93-96 1997

Crewes, Ronald
Theology Reflects on the Arts [Contemporary Theatre, pt 7]. *Epworth R* 24: 81-86 Ap 1997

Crisp, Beth R
Seeking the Feminine: An Exploration of the Spiritual Writings of Hildegard of Bingen and Julian of Norwich. *Pacifica* 10:310-318 O 1997

Croatto, J Severino
La crítica a los dioses en la Biblia (A propósito de dos artículos de *Revista Bíblica*) [reply to L Ruppert, 58 no 3:129-159 1996, and A Mouhanna, 58 no 3:161-171 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 3:181-189 1997
Cual fue el pecado de cam con su padre Noé? Irreverencia o incesto? (Estudio de Génesis 9:20-27). *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 2:65-76 1997
El origen isaiano de las bienaventuranzas de Lucas: Estudio exegético de Isaías 65:11-16. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 1:1-16 1997

Croce, Paul Jerome
Between Spiritualism and Science: William James on Religion and Human Nature. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 2:197-220 1997

Crocker, Ruth
From Widow's Mite to Widow's Might: The Philanthropy of Margaret Olivia Sage [il, photo]. *Am Pres* 74:253-264 Wint 1996

Crook, Zeba Antonin
Paul's Riposte and Praise of the Thessalonians [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 27:153-163 Wint 1997

Crosby, John F
Max Scheler's Principle of Moral and Religious Solidarity [community and "co-responsibility"]. *Communio (US)* 24:110-127 Spr 1997

Cross, Anthony R
Historical Methodology and New Testament Study. *Themelios* 22:28-51 Ap 1997
Revd Dr Hugh Martin: Publisher, Writer, Ecumenist [3 pts]. *Bapt Q* 37:33-49 Ja 1997; 37:53-104 Ap 1997; 37:131-146 Jl 1997

Cross, Frank Moore, and Eshel, Esther
Ostraca from Khirbet Qumrân [reply, F Cryer, SJOT 11 no 2:232-240 1997; figs, photos, table]. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:17-28 1997

Cross, Frank Moore, and Parry, Donald W
A Preliminary Edition of a Fragment of 4QSam^b (4Q52) [text and analysis; bibliog, tables]. *A S O R Bul* no 306:63-74 My 1997

Cross, Richard
Duns Scotus on Goodness, Justice, and What God Can Do. *J Th St* ns 48: 48-76 Ap 1997

Cross, Timothy D; Eisenbeis, Hans; Foat, Michael; Thiemann, Ronald F
Remembering John F Scannell, 1933-1997 [eulogies; photo]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:21 1997

Crossan, John Dominic
What Victory? What God? A Review Debate with N T Wright on *Jesus and the Victory of God* [1996; reply, N T Wright, pp 359-379]. *Scot J Th* 50 no 3:345-358 1997

Crotty, Robert
Dead Sea Scrolls: A Political Football. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:49-61 My 1997

Crouch, Andy
Extended-Family Values: Why Married and Single People Need Each Other [ils]. *Regeneration Q* 3:15-18 Sum 1997
A Humbling Experience: Contemporary Worship's Simple Aesthetic [photo]. *Regeneration Q* 3:11-13 Wint 1997

Crowe, Michael J
A History of the Extraterrestrial Life Debate [bibliog, table]. *Zygon* 32:147-162 Je 1997

Crowley, Paul
Rahner's Christian Pessimism: The Problem of Perplexity [bibliog]. *Phil Th* 9:151-176 Aut-Wint 1995

Crowther, Edward R
Thomas Campbell: A Man of "Common Sense" [il]. *Discipliana* 57:13-21 Spr 1997

Croy, N Clayton
Hellenistic Philosophies and the Preaching of the Resurrection (Acts 17:18, 32) [Paul's Areopagus speech and its reception by Stoics and Epicureans]. *Nov Test* 39:21-39 Ja 1997

Crüsemann, Frank
Wie alttestamentlich muss evangelische Theologie sein? *Ev Th* 57 no 1:10-18 1997

Crusz, Robert
Corrected or Covered Up?—The Common Catholic Teaching on Slavery. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:95-119 1996

Cruz, George
La proclamación del evangelio hoy en Centro América: Una reflexión teológica [Eng abst, p 63]. *Apuntes* 17:57-63 Sum 1997

Cryer, Frederick H
The Qumran Conveyance: A Reply to F M Cross and E Eshel [*Isr Ex J* 47: 17-29 1997]. *SJOT* 11 no 2:232-240 1997

Cuevas, Bryan Jaré
Predecessors and Prototypes: Towards a Conceptual History of the Buddhist Antarābhava [bibliog, diags]. *Numen* 43:263-302 S 1996

Culp, Daryl
Botticelli's Three Graces [poem]. *Grail* 11:23 D 1995

Culp, Kristine A
On Sidewalks and Selves [adapted fr Wertsch Lecture, St Paul School of Theology, Kansas City, S 1996; photo]. *Crit* 35:27-35 Aut 1996

Cummings, Owen F
Is Mormon Baptism Valid? [May Catholics consider Mormons "properly baptized"?]. *Worship* 71:146-153 Mr 1997
John Macquarrie: Model of Systematic Theology. *Down R* 115:215-224 Jl 1997
The Reformers and Eucharistic Ecclesiology. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:47-54 1997

Cummings, Rosamund H
An Epistle to Friends in Zeeland, 1680, from Roger Longworth, (c 1630-1687) [doc]. *Quaker H* 86:45-49 Spr 1997

Cunanan, Jose P M
Sustainable Development in the Asia and Pacific Region. *Chr Soc Action* 10: 39 Je 1997

Cunningham, Adrian, ed, and Strenski, Ivan, ed
Christianity: A Sacrificial or Nonsacrificial Religion? [conf papers, Colloquium on Violence and Religion, Chicago, Nov 18, 1994]. *Religion* 27:219-254 Jl 1997
Contents: Introduction: "Christianity: A Sacrificial or Nonsacrificial Religion?", by J Williams. Sacrificial Mimesis, by B Chilton. Is Christianity Sacrificial or Antisacrificial?, by R Daly. The Sacrificial Character of Earliest Christianity: A Response to Robert J Daly's "Is Christianity Sacrificial or Anti-Sacrificial"?, by P Duff. Interview with René Girard: Comments on Christianity, Scapegoating, and Sacrifice, by R Girard.

Cunningham, Gerald
"But Did You Free the Boy?" [Disciples' network Church Action for Safe and Just Communities (CASJC)]. *Ch Soc* 87:101-108 Mr-Ap 1997

Cunningham, Peter
Bearing Witness: Notes from Auschwitz [interfaith meditation retreat; photos]. *Tricycle* 6:35-39 Spr 1997

Cunningham, Richard B
Theologizing in a Global Contest. *Rv Ex* 94:347-435 Sum 1997
Contents: Forging New Directions: Baptist Theological Seminary at Richmond, by T Graves. Theologizing in a Global Context: Changing Contours, by R Cunningham. Biblical Hermeneutics: Ancient Palestine and the Contemporary World, by M Kanyoro. Tradition and Context: The Dance of Empowerment, by G Walker. Jerusalem and Athens—and Beijing, Nairobi, and Riyadh, by L Seat. Christian Ethics, Culture Ethics, and the Younger Churches, by D Carro. Christian Theology and World Religions, by E Copeland.

Cunningham, William W
Fire in the Forsyth County Jail [forgiveness]. *J Psych Chr* 16:280-283 Fall 1997

Curran, Andrew, ed; Maccubbin, Robert P, ed; Morrill, David F, ed
Faces of Monstrosity in Eighteenth-Century Thought. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:1-232 My 1997
Contents: The Faces of Eighteenth-Century Monstrosity, by A Curran. Exhibiting the Monster: Nicolas-François and Geneviève Regnault's *Les Ecarts de la Nature*, by A Curran. Monsters and the Problem of Naturalism in French Thought, by A Kors. Monsters and the Self in the *Rêve de d'Alembert*, by A Curran. Portrait scientifique et littéraire de l'hybride au siècle des Lumières, by P Graille. *Thérèse philosophe*: Les charmes de l'impénétrable, by A Richardot. Libertine Anatomies: Figures of Monstrosity in Sade's *Justine, ou les malheurs de la vertu*, by J Kehrès. Perfectly Inhuman: Moral Monstrosity in Eighteenth-Century Discourse, by J Steintrager. Monstrous Mothers, Monstrous Societies: Infanticide and the Rule of Law in Restoration and Eighteenth-Century England, by M Francus. Deaf Men on Trial: Language and Deviancy in Late Eighteenth-Century France, by S Rosenfeld. *Homo ferus*: Between Monster and Model, by J Douthwaite. Robespierre, monstre-cadavre du discours thermidorien, by A Baecque. Deadly Fears: Dom Augustin Calmet's Vampires and the Rule Over Death, by M Huet.

Curran, Charles E
The Catholic Identity of Catholic Institutions. *Th St* 58:90-108 Mr 1997

Curran, Patricia
The Pulse of the People [Kenyan dance and Christian liturgy]. *Liturg Ministry* 6:76-81 Spr 1997

Currid, John D
The Use of Typology in Preaching [repr fr *Ref Th R* 53:115-129 S-D 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *Ev R Th* 21:236-249 Jl 1997

Currie, Thomas W, III
Learning to Be a Failure [Ex 20:1-2; Hon mention, Alfred P Klausler Sermon Awards]. *Chr Ministry* 28:26-27 S-O 1997

Curry, George
What Is "Truth"? *Chmn* 111 no 2:143-158 1997

Curtis, Byron
"Private Spirits" in *The Westminster Confession of Faith* 1.10 and in Catholic-Protestant Debate (1588-1652). *West Th J* 58:257-266 Fall 1996

Curtis, Jan
W H Auden's Theology of History in *Horae Canonicae*: "Prime", "Terce", and "Sext". *Lit Th* 11:46-66 Mr 1997

Cush, Denise
Paganism in the Classroom [bibliog]. *British J Rel Ed* 19:83-94 Spr 1997

Cushing, Vincent
The President in a Union School. *Th Ed* 32 Suppl 3:59-82 Spr 1996

Custer, John S
Užhorod, Balamand, and Beyond: A "Uniate" Looks to the Millennium. *J Ec St* 34:190-201 Spr 1997

Cuthbertson, Greg
Empire and Religion: Anti-War Nonconformity and the South African War, 1899-1902 [conf paper presented at South Africa 1895-1921: Test of Empire, Oxford Univ, Mr 27-30 1996]. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:1-47 1996

Cuvillier, Elian
Chronique Matthéenne (III): "... que le lecteur comprenne" (Mt 24/15). *E T Rel* 72 no 1:101-113 1997
Justes et petits chez Matthieu: L'interprétation du lecteur à la croisée des chemins [paper presented to the Faculté de théologie de Montpellier, N 6 1996]. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:345-364 1997

Cuypers, Stefaan E
Het ik en de persoonsidentiteit in Russells logisch atomisme [Eng abst, pp 55-55]. *Bijdragen* 58 no 1:29-55 1997

Cwik, Marc Steven
Peace in the Home? The Response of Rabbis to Wife Abuse Within American Jewish Congregations [2 pts; appendixes, bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 20:273-348 Wint 1996; 21:1-82 Spr 1997

Cyril, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria, 370?-444, and Turescu, Lucian, tr
Despre Intrupatrea Unuia-Născut şi că Hristos unul este şi Domndupă Scripturi [introd, tr, notes]. *Studii Teologice (Bucharest)* Series A-IIA 45: 12-45 My-Ag 1993

D

D'Agostino, Peter R
The Scalabrini Fathers, the Italian Emigrant Church, and Ethnic Nationalism in America. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:121-159 Wint 1997

D'Mello, James I
The Dual Religious Marriage Celebration in India. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:381-424 1988

D'Ors, Angel
Petrus Hispanus OP, Auctor Summularum. *Vivarium* 35:21-71 Mr 1997

D'Sa, Francis X
The Universe of Faith and the Pluriverse of Belief: Are All Religions Talking about the Same Thing? [fig]. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:88-115 Aut-Wint 1997

D'Souza, Nafisa Goga
Climate Change and Sustainability in the Indian Context. *Ec R* 49:168-177 Ap 1997

Dabholkar, Devadatta
Mahatma Gandhi: A Living Embodiment of Hindu-Christian Dialogue [reply, D Scott, pp 25-28]. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 5:23-25 1992

Dackson, Wendy
William Temple: Champion of the Jews. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:54-73 Mr 1997

Dadrian, Vahakian N
The Turkish Military Tribunal's prosecution of the Authors of the Armenian Genocide: Four Major Court-Martial Series. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:28-59 Spr 1997

Daggers, Jenny
Luce Irigaray and "Divine Women": A Resource for Postmodern Feminist Theology? [female symbolization in feminist theology]. *Fem Th* no 14:35-50 Ja 1997

Dah, Jonas
Theologische Stimmen [fr "Info special" des EMS Stuttgart 1996]. *Z Miss* 23 no 2:129-135 1997

Dahlen, Penny
Working with Women Survivors of Cults: An Empowerment Model for Counselors [bibliog]. *Cultic St J* 14 no 1:145-154 1997

Dailey, Thomas F
Job as an Icon for Theology [narrative hermeneutic of P Ricoeur]. *Per Rel St* 23:247-254 Fall 1996

Daily, David W
Between Province and World: Comparative Religion in the Missionary Apologetic of William Owen Carver [ils]. *Bapt H Herit* 32:48-60 Ja 1997

Dal Ferro, Giuseppe
Islam e cristianesimo in dialogo [Eng abst, p 500]. *St Ecum* 14:487-500 O-D 1996
Rassegna delle posizioni teologiche cattoliche e protestanti di fronte alle religioni [Eng abst, p 233]. *St Ecum* 15:215-233 Ap-Je 1997

Dal Fior, Paolo *see* Fincato, Silvana Pozzerle

Dalai Lama XIV
Address by His Holiness the Dalai Lama at the Palace of Westminster [Jl 16 1996]. *Middle Way* 71:178-182 N 1996
His Holiness the Dalai Lama's Address to the Buddhist Society: Je 16 1996. *Middle Way* 71:147-150 N 1996

Dalai Lama XIV, and Mathison, Melissa
Projecting Tibet: Getting the script of *Kundun* right [excerpts fr conversation; interview with M Mathison, pp 73-74; pors]. *Tricycle* 7:65-73 Wint 1997

Dale, Elizabeth
Conflicts of Law: Reconsidering the Influence of Religion on Law in Massachusetts Bay. *Numen* 43:139-156 My 1996

Daley, Patricia L, and Daley-Harris, Shannon P
For the Healing of the Nations: Getting ready for the 1997 National Observance of Children's Sabbaths [reading lesson with study questions; photo]. *Ch Soc* 88:68-74 S-O 1997

Daley-Harris, Shannon P
Children in Poverty: The Church's Responsibility in Public Policymaking [photo]. *Ch Soc* 88:39-44 S-O 1997
A Moral Witness for Children: Still There is a Vision [interfaith worship service]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:19-20 Mr 1997

Daley-Harris, Shannon P *see* Daley, Patricia L

Dalke, Ann
Sister Helen, Brother Michel: The Discipline of Love [Prejean and Foucault on punishment; bibliog]. *Cross Currents* 47:30-42 Spr 1997

Dallmann, William
The English Work of the Missouri Synod [repr; previously published in *Ebenezer*, 1922; photos, pors]. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:99-109 Fall 1997

Dalton, Peter
A theological escape from the Cartesian Circle? *Int J Ph Rel* 42:41-59 Ag 1997

Dalton, William
Parish Councils or Parish Pastoral Councils? [appendix, fig]. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:169-185 1988

Daly, Brendan
Canonical Requirements of Parents in Cases of Infant Baptism According to the 1983 Code [table]. *St Canonica* 20 no 2:409-438 1986

Daly, Brian
Slugs and Flowers [paper presented at 35th anniv of the Disciples Seminary Foundation, North Hollywood, Calif, Je 11 1996]. *Impact (Claremont)* no 37:27-32 1996

Daly, Gabriel
Protestant Principle and Catholic Substance [paper presented at 8th National Assembly of the Uniting Church in Australia]. *Uniting Ch St* 3:1-10 Ag 1997

Daly, Mary
I jumped over the Moon: An Interview with Mary Daly and Catherine the Cow [by Lisa Isherwood]. *Fem Th* no 6:82-89 My 1994

Daly, Robert J
Is Christianity Sacrificial or Antisacrificial? [reply, P Duff, pp 245-248]. *Religion* 27:231-243 Jl 1997

Dalziell, Rosamund
Religious experience and the displaced child: Autobiographies of illegitimacy and adoption. *St Mark R* no 170:24-29 Wint 1997
Secrets and Lies. *St Mark R* no 170:30-31 Wint 1997

Damian, Theodore
A Few Considerations on the Uncreated Energies in St Gregory Palamas' Theology and His Continuity with the Patristic Tradition. *Patristic Byz R* 15:101-112 1996-1997

Dammann, Ernst
Das Dilemma der Kirchen in Schwarzafrika. *Z Miss* 23 no 1:40-43 1997

Damon, Daniel Charles
In Every Changing State of Mind [text; New Hymns]. *Hymn* 48:46 Ja 1997

Danaher, James P
Toward an Understanding of Love: Human and Divine. *Encount* 58:401-412 Aut 1997

Daneel, Inus
Contextualising environmental theology at Unisa and in African society [paper presented at the Univ of South Africa, Je 1993; bibliog, photos]. *Rel Th* 2 no 1:87-110 1995

Daneel, M L
Earthkeeping in Missiological Perspective: An African Challenge [bibliog]. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:130-188 1996

Daneels, Frans
The Right of Defence. *St Canonica* 27 no 1:77-95 1993

Daniel, Ayub
Approaches of Missions and Churches towards the Indian Caste System [bibliog]. *Rel Soc* 42:5-10 Je 1995

Daniel, David
The Beginning of the Journey: An old friend on how Herff's sexuality sent the future guru into the wilderness [photos]. *Newsweek* 129:36-37 Ap 14 1997

Daniel, S C
A Christian's Responsibility for Nature: A Biblical Perspective [paper presented at seminar on Religion and Environment, Shillong, N 3-5 1994]. *Rel Soc* 42:91-95 S 1995

Daniel, Wallace
Religion and the Struggle for Russia's Future. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 4:367-383 1996

Daniels, Harold M
The Languages of Worship. *Ref Lit Music* 30 no 4:199-206 1996

Daniels, John
Religion, Religious Studies, and the Life-World [bibliog]. *Scot J Rel St* 18: 35-50 Spr 1997
With One Accord...? Some Reflections on Multi-faith Worship. *Th* 100:252-259 Jl-Ag 1997

Danove, Paul
The Characterization and Narrative Function of the Women at the Tomb (Mark 15,40-41.47; 16,1-8) [table]. *Biblica* 77 no 3:374-397 1996

Danow, David K
Epiphany and Apocalypse in Holocaust Writing: Aharon Appelfeld [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 29:61-74 Sum 1997

Dant, Doris R
Lee Udall Bennion: A Quiet Interview [Mormon woman artist; col pls, pp 129-138]. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:117-138 1996-1997

Dant, Doris R, ed *see* Welch, John W, ed

Darden, Joe T; Bagaka's, Joshua G; Ji, Shun-Jie
Racial Residential Segregation and the Concentration of Low- and High-Income Households in the 45 Largest US Metropolitan Areas [bibliog, figs, tables]. *J Dev Soc* 13:171-194 D 1997

Dare, Philip N
Touring Congregational Studies [review essay]. *Lex Th Q* 32:25-35 Spr 1997
Books reviewed: *Handbook for Congregational Studies*, ed by Jackson W Carroll, Carl S Dudley, and William McKinney, 1986. *Congregations: Stories and Structures*, by James F Hopewell, 1987. *Congregations: Their Power to Form and Transform*, ed by C Ellis Nelson, 1988. *Places of Worship: Exploring Their History*, by James P Wind. *Carriers of Faith: Lessons from Congregational Studies*, ed by Carl S Dudley, Jackson W Carroll, and James P Wind, 1991. *American Congregations*, ed by James P Wind and James W Lewis, 1994. *Backgrounds for Congregational Portraits: Ideas and Resources for Local Church Historians in the Stone-Campbell Tradition*, by Anthony L Dunnavant, 1994.

Darkwah, Margaret
Women's Experience of God: An Exercise in Heuristic Theology. *Fem Th* no 1:107-112 S 1992

Darlong, V T
Ecological Crisis and the Christian Response for Sustainable Living [paper presented at seminar on Religion and Environment, Shillong, N 3-5 1994; bibliog]. *Rel Soc* 42:69-79 S 1995

Darnell, Deborah *see* Darnell, John Coleman

Darnell, John Coleman, and Darnell, Deborah
New Inscriptions of the Late First Intermediate Period from the Theban Western Desert and the Beginnings of the Northern Expansion of the Eleventh Dynasty [texts in Egyptian and English; figs, photos]. *J Near East St* 56:241-258 O 1997

Darr, John A
Is There an Extratext in This Class? Or, an Introduction to Some Recent Introductions to the New Testament [review article]. *Rel St R* 23:239-243 Jl 1997
Books reviewed: *New Testament Story: An Introduction*, by David L Barr, 1995. *The New Testament: Proclamation and Parenesis, Myth and History*, by Dennis C Duling and Norman Perrin, 3d ed, 1994. *The New Testament: A Student's Introduction*, by Stephen L Harris, 2d ed, 1995. *Understanding the New Testament*, by Howard Clark Kee, 5th ed, 1993. *Engaging the New Testament: An Interdisciplinary Introduction*, by Russell Pregeant, 1995. *Anatomy of the New Testament: A Guide to Its Structure and Meaning*, by Robert A Spivey and D Moody Smith, 1995.

Darrigrand, Robert
Eugène Larroque (1832-1899): Un protestant orthézien met le béarnais au service de la République [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995; bibliog]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:723-735 O-D 1996

Dart, John
Covering Conventional and Unconventional Religion: A Reporter's View [reply to J T Richardson and B Van Driel, pp 116-136; bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 39:144-152 D 1997

Das, Shukavak
The *Kṛṣṇa-Saṁhitā* and the Ādhunika-Vāda: Ṭhākur Bhaktivinode and the Problem of Modernity [tables]. *J Vaisnava St* 5:127-150 Wint 1996-1997

Das, Somen
Bible Study: Environment and Ecology [presented at Shillong, N 3-5 1994]. *Rel Soc* 42:6-11 S 1995

Dass, Christopher
One Gospel: Contextually Pluralistic [reply, I S Tuwere, pp 84-86; discussion, pp 86-91]. *Pacific J Th* no 17:81-83 1997

Datta, Kitty
Elisabeth of Schönau: A Case for a Distinctive Women's Spirituality [il]. *Fem Th* no 16:55-69 S 1997

Dauermann, Stuart *see* Spielberg, Faña

Dauphin, Claudine M
Dor, Byzantine Church, 1994 [fig, photos]. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:121-127 1997

Dauphin, Claudine M, and Gibson, Shimon
The Byzantine City of Dor/Dora Discovered [bibliog, diags, map, photos]. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 14:9-38 Aut 1994-1995

Davaney, Sheila Greeve
Between the One and the Many: A Response to Delwin Brown's Theory of Tradition [reply, D Brown, pp 167-180]. *Am J Th Ph* 18:135-145 My 1997

Davey, Colin
The Successors of Peter and Andrew [repr fr *Sobornost* 18 no 2 1996, pp 52-66]. *One in Christ* 33 no 2:112-124 1997

Davey, Colin, tr *see* Bartholomeos (Dimitrios Archontonis), Patr

Daviau, P M Michèle
Excavations at Mudayna [photo]. *Bib Arch* 60:251 D 1997
Moab's Northern Border: Khirbat al-Mudayna on the Wadi ath-Thamad [bibliog, figs, maps, photos]. *Bib Arch* 60:222-228 D 1997

David, M D
American Missionaries in India—A Difference. *Ind Ch H R* 30:111-119 D 1996

Davidson, Charles N, Jr
Vincent Van Gogh, Son of the Manse: A Portrait in Self-Psychology [bibliog, genealogy]. *Past Psych* 45:237-257 Ja 1997

Davidson, Doug, ed, and Risher, Dee Dee, ed
Life on the Border. *Other Side* 33:9-37,55,58 Ja-F 1997
Contents: Back to the Dust: How I rediscovered the power of Scripture, by B Holmes. Glimpsing the Future: Why Christians must resist the global economy, by R Ufford-Chase. Living the Bible on the Border, by M Davidson. We Are Not Machines: Corporations that bring jobs must bring justice too, by M Torres. Holy Communion: By building relationships across national borders, John Fife and his congregation are challenging the market economy, by J Fife. Getting Across, by D Chorlton.

Davidson, James D; Mock, Alan K; Johnson, C Lincoln
Through the Eye of a Needle: Social Ministry in Affluent Churches [bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 38:247-262 Mr 1997

Davidson, Miriam
Living the Bible on the Border: How Scripture makes a difference. *Other Side* 33:18-19,58 Ja-F 1997

Davies, Carol E
A look inside the Presbyterian Criminal Justice office and beyond [Across My Desk]. *Ch Soc* 87:109-111 Mr-Ap 1997

Davies, David P
The Two Stools Syndrome. *Fem Th* no 2:32-41 Ja 1993
Women Priests—The Theological Imperative. *Fem Th* no 1:89-93 S 1992

Davies, John R
Biblical Precedence for Contextualisation [repr fr *Poles Apart*]. *Ev R Th* 21: 197-214 Jl 1997

Davies, Lloyd
Covenantal Hermeneutics and the Redemption of Theory [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 46:357-397 Spr-Sum 1997

Davies, Margaret
The Gospel According to Matthew [Reading the Book, pt 8]. *Expos T* 108: 227-230 My 1997
New Testament Ethics and Ours: Homosexuality and Sexuality in Romans 1:26-27. *Bib Interp* 3:315-331 O 1995

Davies, Philip R
'Ancient Israel' and History: A Response to Norman Whybray [108:71-74]. *Expos T* 108:211-212 Ap 1997
Biblical Studies in a Postmodern Age [paper presented at Univ of Copenhagen, Denmark, and Univ of Dunedin, New Zealand]. *Jian Dao* 7:37-55 Ja 1997

Davies, Richard
Youth A Part: A Methodological Meander [response to the Church of England report]. *Anvil* 14 no 2:95-102 1997

Davies, Susan E
Rooted in Christ and Shaped by the Spirit [paper presented at Lutheran-Reformed Consultation, Trinity Lutheran Seminary, Columbus, Ohio, Fall 1996]. *Trinity Sem R* 19:27-36 Sum 1997

Davis, Barry C
George Whitefield's Doctrine of Scripture in Light of 18th Century Biblical Criticism [appendix of recorded sermons]. *Meth H* 36:17-32 O 1997

Davis, Charlie
What Church Planters Need to Know About Dancing in Venezuela [photos]. *Ev Miss Q* 33:50-57 Ja 1997

Davis, Dena S
Genetic Dilemmas and the Child's Right to an Open Future. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:7-15 Mr-Ap 1997

Davis, Derek
Baptist Approaches to Presidential Politics and Church-State Issues [ils]. *Bapt H Herit* 32:28-39 Ja 1997
Law, Morals, and Civil Religion in America. *J Ch St* 39:411-425 Sum 1997
Religion and the Abuse of Judicial Power [editorial]. *J Ch St* 39:203-214 Spr 1997

Davis, Herbert R
The Blessing of Widow Churches [1 Kgs 17:8-16; 2 Cor 6:8b-10; Mk 12:41-44; sermon, New England Mission Conf, 1992]. *Chr Ministry* 28:23-24 Jl-Ag 1997

Davis, John A F
Re-evaluating the Social Dimension of the Eucharist. *St Mark R* no 168:29-34 Sum 1996

Davis, John Jefferson
Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence and the Christian Doctrine of Redemption. *Sci Chr Belief* 9:21-34 Ap 1997
Theological Reflections on Chaos Theory [Templeton Exemplary Papers in Humility Theology 1996 winner]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:75-84 Je 1997

Davis, Kenneth G
Challenges to the Pastoral Care of Central Americans in the United States [Hondurans, Salvadorans, Guatemalans, Nicaraguans]. *Apuntes* 17:45-56 Sum 1997

Davis, Kenneth G, and Lampe, Philip E
The Attraction and Retention of U.S. Hispanics to the Doctor of Ministry Program. *Th Ed* 33:75-82 Aut 1996

Davis, Patricia H *see* Johnson, Susanne

Davis, Raymond
Pre-Constantinian Chronology: The Roman Bishopric from AD 258 to 314. *J Th St* ns 48:439-470 O 1997

Davis, Rebecca L
Ministering with and for Children. *Ch Soc* 88:105-109 S-O 1997

Davis, Valerie Bridgeman
Response in Prose and Poetry [to D A Hagner, pp 19-72, O O Hendricks, pp 73-90, R D Maldonado, pp 91-109, J M O'Brien, pp 111-124, M C Parsons, pp 125-152, T Pippin, pp 153-171, J L Staley, pp 173-213; poems]. *Semeia* no 72:215-230 1995

Davison, Scott A
Privacy and Control [reply to M Falls-Corbitt and F M McLain 9:369-386 Jl 1992; bibliog]. *Faith Phil* 14:137-151 Ap 1997

Dawn, Marva J
Beyond the worship wars: Judging style and substance. *Chr Cent* 114:550-552 Je 4-11 1997
Body Building: Worship That Develops Strong Community [il]. *Ref Worship* no 45:26-29 S 1997

Day, R Randy
Past Time to Ban the Hidden Killers: The United States must lead in the effort to end the using, stockpiling, manufacturing, and exporting of anti-personnel landmines [petition, pp 9-10; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:4-8 My 1997

Dayton, Donald W
Creationism in Twentieth-Century America [*Creationism in Twentieth Century America: A Ten-Volume Anthology of Documents, 1903-1961*, ed by R Numbers, 1995; review essay; bibliog]. *Zygon* 32:105-113 Mr 1997

De Bruyn, P J
Ludi Schulze—teoloog, musikus en talekenner [por]. *In die Skrif* 29:331-338 S 1995
Luther en Calvin se siening van seksualiteit [Eng abst, p 467; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 29:467-489 S 1995
Die Puriteine en hulle siening van seksualiteit [Eng abst, p 645; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 29:645-662 D 1995
Die verklaring van die Tien Gebooie volgens die Heidelbergse Kategismus [Eng abst, p 199; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 25:199-216 Je 1991

De Bruyn, P J *see* Stoker, Hendrik G

De Cecco, Gabriele
Gioventù Cristiana: La teologia contro i compromessi. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 1:37-44 1996

De Gruchy, John W
Bonhoeffer's legacy: A new generation [*Dietrich Bonhoeffer Works* 2: *Act and Being*, ed by W W Floyd, Jr, tr by H M Rumscheidt; *Dietrich Bonhoeffer Works* 5: *Life Together* and *Prayerbook of the Bible*, ed by G B Kelly, tr by D W Bloesch and J H Burtness; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 114:343-345 Ap 2 1997
Christianity and Democracy: Understanding Their Relationship [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 62:323-333 1997
Church Unity and Democratic Transformation: Perspectives on Ecclesiology and Ethics in South Africa [reply, M Kässmann, pp 366-371]. *Ec R* 49: 356-365 Jl 1997
The Role of the Academy in Ministerial Formation and Theological Education. *Ministerial Formation* no 75:15-17 O 1996
Theological Reflection on Public Policy: Representing Christianity in the South African Parliament: A Draft RICSA Document. *J Th So Africa* no 98:81-88 Jl 1997
Versöhnung durch Wahrheit: Die Bedeutung der Wahrheits- und Versöhnungskommission in Südafrika. *Ev Th* 57 no 4:372-375 1997

De Gruchy, John W, ed
Africanisation and the Future of Theology [25th ann issue]. *J Th So Africa* no 99:1-146 N 1997
Contents: Half a Century of African Christian Theologies: Elements of the emerging agenda for the twenty-first century, by T Maluleke. From Cairo

De Gruchy, John W, ed *(cont'd)*
to the Cape: The significance of Coptic Orthodoxy for African Christianity, by J De Gruchy. Indigenisation and Liberation: A Challenge to theology in the southern African context, by L Pato. "Fallacies of the New Afrocentrism": A critical response to Kwame A Appiah, by M Njeza. Doing Theology in the Kalahari, by S De Gruchy. Forward from the Margins: Feminist theologies for life, by D Ackermann. Doing Theology in Community: The case of African women theologians in the 1990s, by I Phiri. The Missing Voice: African women doing theology, by N Njoroge. From Church History to Religious History: Strengths and Weaknesses of South African Religious Historiography, by P Denis. Doing Theology with a New Historiography, by K Ross. On the Eve of an African Biblical Studies: Trajectories and Trends, by G West. Possible Future Trends from the Perspective of Hermeneutics, by B Lategan. Two Species in a Genre and Two Carriages of a Moving Train, by J Pobee. Public Challenges to Christianity in Africa, by J Cochrane. Remembering an Old Message to the People in the New South Africa, by W Kistner.

De Gruchy, Steve
Doing Theology in the Kalahari. *J Th So Africa* no 99:58-62 N 1997

De Klerk, Johannes C
The "literariness" of the New Testament Gospels [bibliog]. *Rel Th* 4 no 3: 208-219 1997
Situating biblical narrative studies in literary theory and literary approaches [bibliog]. *Rel Th* 4 no 3:190-207 1997

De Kock, Wynand J
Empowerment Through Engagement—Pentecostal Power For A Pentecostal Task [suppl to North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. *Ex Auditu* 12:136-145 1996

De Moor, Robert
The Descent of Ascension Day: Meeting the crowning event of the church year with more than a yawn [music, photo, service models]. *Ref Worship* no 43:9-11 Mr 1997
Linking Lone Voices: Why We Have to Start Integrating Pulpit and Supper Table [discussing the Sunday sermon]. *Ref Worship* no 45:3 S 1997

De Shong, Molly
Now It's Personal: John Welwood on the Path of Intimate Relationship [por]. *Shamb Sun* 5:32-33 Ja 1997

De Wet, B W
Unity in John 17 and in 1QS I-IX: A comparative study. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:34-51 1997

Dean, William
Theological Historicism's Missing Historicity: A Commentary on *Boundaries of Our Habitations* [reply, D Brown, pp 167-180]. *Am J Th Ph* 18:109-119 My 1997

Deane, William, and O'Donoghue, Lois
Multiculturalism and Reconciliation in Australia [two addresses]. *St Mark R* no 168:3-5 Sum 1996

Deane-Drummond, Celia
Sophia: The Feminine Face of God as a Metaphor for an Ecotheology [relationship between God and creation]. *Fem Th* no 16:11-31 S 1997

DeAngelis, Richard C
Muslims and Chinese Political Culture [table]. *Muslim W* 87:151-168 Ap 1997

Dearman, J Andrew
Roads and Settlements in Moab [bibliog, maps, photos]. *Bib Arch* 60:205-213 D 1997

DeBloois, Nanci
Coins in the New Testament [evidence fr Masada; photos, tables]. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:239-251 1996-1997

DeBraber, Andrew
Subverting a Sermon [Matt 25:14-30 in *Parables as Subversive Speech: Jesus as Pedagogue of the Oppressed*, by W R Herzog II, 1994]. *Perspectives* 12: 22-23 F 1997

Deck, Allan Figueroa
Latino Religion and the Struggle for Justice: Evangelization as Conversion [address, Academy of Catholic Hispanic Theologians of the United States, San Diego, Je 9-12 1996]. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 4:28-41 F 1997

Decker, Jeffrey N, and Griesinger, Donald W
Mainline Churches in Decline: Turnaround Strategies for United Methodists. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:141-157 Sum 1997

Decter, Midge
The Witches of Arthur Miller [*The Crucible* as film]. *Commentary* 103:54-56 Mr 1997

Deddens, K
Rond de schuldbelijdenis in de liturgie [Eng abst, p 491; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 29:491-529 S 1995

Deeb, Mary Jane
Islam and National Identity in Algeria. *Muslim W* 87:111-128 Ap 1997

Deffenbaugh, Daniel G
Out of the Whirlwind: A Model of God for the Emerging Evolutionary Paradigm. *Bridges* 4:37-61 Spr-Sum 1997

DeFord, Gabrielle
Alexandria's Lighthouse Found, But Will Its Library Disappear? Ancient Wonder of the World Rediscovered [il, photo]. *Bib Arch R* 23:14 My-Je 1997

Degn, Louise
Let Woman Choose Her Sphere [Joy Anna Matthews Hansen Memorial Lecture, Sunstone Symposium, Ag 17 1996; il]. *Sunstone* 20:28-30 Ap 1997

Degner, G Waldemar
From Text to Context: Hermeneutical Principles for Applying the Word of God [paper presented at Asian Program for Advanced Training and Service, Hsinchu, Taiwan, N 1994]. *Concor Th Q* 60:259-278 O 1996

DeGraaf, Donald E
Science Series Review [*Science K-2*, ed by Kathy Lambert, 1994. *Science 3-6*, ed by Karin Admiraal, 1994]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:50-51 Mr 1997

DeHaven-Smith, Lance
How Jesus Planned to Overthrow the Roman Empire. *Rel St Th* 16:48-59 Je 1997

Deifelt, Wanda
A Teologia entre a Ciência e a Poesia. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 no 3:238-240 1996

Deinhardt, Carol L
Christian Counselling at the Crossroads: Pressures to Reconceptualize Our Agenda, Methods, and Basic Concepts According to Our Faith. *Didaskalia* 8:1-25 Fall 1996

Deinhardt, Carol L *see* Richmond, Donald P

Deinhardt, Carol L, and Hirst, Janice
Family Systems in the Kingdom of God: Christian Counsellors/Therapists as Mediators of a New Reality. *Didaskalia* 8:73-93 Fall 1996

Deist, Ferdinand E
Onlangse konsepte in teksuitleg on hulle konsekwensies vir die (gereformeerde) teologie [Eng abst, p 165; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 28:165-178 Je 1994

Dekker, Paul; Ester, Peter; Nas, Masja
Religion, Culture and Enviornmental Concern: An Empirical Cross-national Analysis [bibliog, tables]. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:443-458 1997

Del Colle, Ralph
Reflections on the *Filioque*. *J Ec St* 34:202-217 Spr 1997

Del Nevo, Matthew
Edmond Jabès and Kabbalism after God [bibliog]. *J A A R* 65:403-442 Sum 1997

Delafield, Don
Southeast Christian Church Counseling Ministry: One Church's Model for Ministering to Those in Need. *J Psych Chr* 16:148-153 Sum 1997

Delaney, Paul
Hearing the Other: Voices in U A Fanthorpe's Poetry [bibliog; il]. *Chr Lit* 46:319-340 Spr-Sum 1997

Delessert, André
De quoi les mathématiques traitent-elles? [Eng abst, p 304]. *R Th Ph* 129 no 3:225-240 1997

Delgado, Sharon
Abortion and the Christian Conscience: Twenty-four years after Roe versus Wade the debate continues to polarize the country—and the church [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:31-34 F 1997
Working on Behalf of God's Creation: Changing people's hearts and minds and creating a grassroots movement for change represents our best hope for transformation [photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:19-20 Je 1997

Delivuk, John Allen
Biblical Authority and the Proof of the Regulative Principle of Worship in *The Westminster Confession*. *West Th J* 58:237-256 Fall 1996

Dell, Bertie
Second-Career Strengths [maturity is an asset to older persons now entering ministry]. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:29-30 Ja-F 1997

Dell, Katherine J
Wisdom Literature Makes A Comeback: Pursuing the Good Life [ils]. *Bible R* 13:26-31,46 Ag 1997

Della Cava, Ralph
Jews and Christians of Russia and Ukraine Speak about Anti-Semitism: Notes from a Travel Journal, May-June 1995. *Rel East Europe* 17:26-43 F 1997

Dellaria, Kevin *see* Prevost, Ronnie

Delloff, Linda Marie *see* Lindner, John B

Dellums, Ronald V
Envisioning a New National Security Strategy: The current excessive level of spending for defense represents a long-term threat to our national economy—and, to our national security [diags, photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 10: 12-16 Ap 1997

Delmonico, Neal
The Blazing Sapphire: A Translation in Progress of Rüpa Gosvāmin's Ujjvala-Nilamaṇi. *J Vaisnava St* 5:21-52 Wint 1996-1997

Delobel, Joël
Focus on the "Western" Text in Recent Studies. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4:401-410 1997

DeMaris, Richard E
Demeter in Roman Corinth: Local Development in a Mediterranean Religion. *Numen* 42:105-117 My 1995

Dembski, William A
Intelligent Design as a Theory of Information [paper presented at NTSE Conf, Univ of Texas, Austin, F 20-23 1997]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:180-190 S 1997
Schleiermacher's Metaphysical Critique of Miracles. *Scot J Th* 49 no 4:442-465 1996

Demerath, N J, III, and Straight, Karen S
Religion, Politics, and the State: Cross-Cultural Observations [bibliog]. *Cross Currents* 47:43-58 Spr 1997

Demers, Patricia
"[E]arnest, Vehement, Cryeng, Prayeng": The Felt Reality of the Countess of Pembroke's Penitentials. *Rel St Th* 16:78-90 Je 1997

Demke, Christoph
Institution im Übergang: Kirchenleitung nach der Wende in Ostdeutschland. *Ev Th* 57 no 2:119-132 1997

Dempsey, Deirdre A
Ostraca and a Seal Impression from Tell Nimrîn, Jordan [bibliog, figs, photos, table]. *A S O R Bul* no 303:73-78 Ag 1996

Dempsey, Deirdre A *(cont'd)*
Weneda'ah and *weno'mer* in Isa 41:26; *we'arah* in Isa 41:28. *Bib Not* no 86: 18-23 1997

Dempster, Stephen
An "Extraordinary Fact": *Torah and Temple* and the Contours of the Hebrew Canon [2 pts]. *Tyndale Bul* 48:23-56 My 1997; 48:191-218 N 1997

Den Uyl, Douglas J
Friendship and transcendence. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:105-122 Ap 1997

Denèfle, Sylvette
La croyance comme modalité de la connaissance. *S R* 26 no 1:45-55 1997

Deng, Zhaoming
The Bitter Experiences of Rev Dong Shaowu [photos]. *Bridge* no 86:12-14 D 1997
[Christians and Chinese religious policy; editorial]. *Bridge* no 84:2-3 Ag 1997
From the Dairy [*sic*] of a Traveller: Churches in Zhumadian and Zhoukou, Henan [photos]. *Bridge* no 86:8-12 D 1997

Deng, Zhaoming, ed
The True Jesus Church in the Xianyang District [photos]. *Bridge* no 81:6-15 F 1997

Denis, Philippe
From Church History to Religious History: Strengths and Weaknesses of South African Religious Historiography [rev fr paper presented at 2d Conf of the Latin American Church History Comm, Sao Paulo, Brazil, Jl 1995]. *J Th So Africa* no 99:84-93 N 1997

Dennis, Marie
Forgiving Third World Debt. *Witness* 80:20-21 Ja-F 1997

Dennison, James T, Jr
The Lament and the Lamenter: Lamentations 3:1-23. *Kerux* 12:30-34 D 1997
What Should I Read on Hosea? [bibliog]. *Kerux* 12:10-22 My 1997

Denys, Jozef G
The Religiousity Variable and Personal Empowerment in Pastoral Counseling. *J Past Care* 51:165-175 Sum 1997

Depuydt, Leo
Four Thousand Years of Evolution: On a Law of Historical Change in Ancient Egyptian. *J Near East St* 56:21-35 Ja 1997
"More Valuable Than All Gold": Ptolemy's Royal Canon and Babylonian Chronology [bibliog, tables]. *J Cuneiform St* 47:97-117 1995

Derby, Josiah
The Daughters of Zelophehad Revisited [Num 26:33-27:11]. *Jew Bible Q* 25: 169-171 Jl-S 1997
David's Conquest of Jerusalem [table]. *Jew Bible Q* 25:35-39 Ja-Mr 1997
From Yerushalem to Yerushalayim. *Jew Bible Q* 25:241-245 O-D 1997

Derksen, John
What Shall We Do with Our Enemies? A Christian Pacifist Perspective. *Th R (Near East)* 18:128-153 N 1997

Derrett, J Duncan M
"I Adjure Thee" (Matthew 26,63). *Down R* 115:225-234 Jl 1997
Paul as Master-builder. *Ev Q* 69:129-137 Ap 1997
Unfair to Goats (Mt 25:32-33). *Expos T* 108:177-178 Mr 1997
The Walk to Emmaus (Lk 24,13-35): The Lost Dimension. *Est Bib* 54 no 2: 183-193 1996

Dershowitz, Alan M; Kamisar, Yale; Gabel, Peter
The Moral Obligation of Defense Lawyers [replies to M Lerner's editorial on A Dershowitz's *The Vanishing American Jew*, "'OJ' Judaism," 12:9-13 My-Je 1997]. *Tikkun* 12:7-10 Jl-Ag 1997

Desai, J G
Metaphysical and Ethical Principles in Swami Vivekananda's Thought. *Nidān* 5:17-32 1993
R C Zaehner's Concept of the Wickedness of Evil in Early Hinduism—A Critique [bibliog]. *Nidān* 7:21-28 1995

DesCamp, Mary Therese
Why Are These Women Here? An Examination of the Sociological Setting of Pseudo-Philo through Comparative Reading [tables]. *J St Pseud* 16:53-80 Jl 1997

DeSilva, David A
"Worthy of His Kingdom": Honor Discourse and Social Engineering in 1 Thessalonians. *J St N T* no 64:49-79 D 1996

Desjardins, Michel
Reflections on the *Guide to the Perplexing: A Survival Guide for the Women in Religious Studies* [ed by AAR Comm on Status of Women in the Profession, 1992]. *C S S R Bul* 26:34-37 Ap 1997

DeSmet, Kate
Building on the cornerstone [Sam Burch, Cornerstone ministry, No Ireland; por]. *Witness* 80:30-31 N 1997
Paying Attention to the "Petty Stuff" [D Ota, attending to cultures within the church]. *Witness* 80:28-29 D 1997

DeSmet, Richard V
R de Nobili as Forerunner of Hindu-Christian Dialogue [reply, F Clooney, pp 21-22]. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 4:1-9 1991

Desmond, John F
Flannery O'Connor and the Idolatrous Mind. *Chr Lit* 46:25-35 Aut 1996

DeSola, Carla
Liturgical Dance: State of the Art. *Liturg Ministry* 6:49-57 Spr 1997

Désorcy, Bruno
Modern Myths on the Marginalization of Religion. *Ecumenism* no 126:4-5 Je 1997

Despland, Michel
Des sciences aux sciences religieuses: Le programme d'André-Marie Ampère (1834-1843) [Eng abst, p 127]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:67-79 Ja-Mr 1997

Destandau, Georges
L'esprit associatif et communautaire dans un village protestant: Bellocq [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:809-816 O-D 1996

Destro, Adriana, and Pesce, Mauro
Kinship, Discipleship, and Movement: An Anthropological Study of John's Gospel [bibliog]. *Bib Interp* 3:266-284 O 1995

Deutsch, Robert, and Heltzer, Michael
'Abday on Eleventh-Century BCE Arrowheads [fig, photo, Phoenician text]. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:111-112 1997

Devasenapathi, V A
Response to S Gangadaran and Israel Selvanayagam [pp 13-19]. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 5:21-22 1992

Dever, William G
The Identity of Early Israel [reply to K Whitelam, 63:57-87 S 1994; indexed in RIO 26; rejoinder, pp 25-44; bibliog]. *J St O T* no 72:3-24 D 1996

Dever, William G *see* Lemche, Niels Peter

Devillairs, Laurence
Kant et le piétisme [Eng abst, p 493]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:453-465 O-D 1997

DeWitt, Calvin B
Knowing and Doing: The Science-Ethics-Praxis Triad [il]. *Green Cross* 3:10-11 Wint 1997

DeWitt, Calvin B, and Nash, Ronald
Point-Counterpoint: The Christian and Environmental Issues [photos]. *Chr Res J* 19:20-27,44-45 Wint 1997

Dewsnap, Molly
Hadrian: A Portrait in Bronze [photo]. *Bib Arch R* 23:49 N-D 1997

DeYoung, Terry A
Disembodied at Heaven's Gate [debate about bodily resurrection; opinion]. *Perspectives* 12:6 My 1997

Dhavamony, Mariasusai
The Kingdom of God and Religious Pluralism. *St Miss* 46:227-249 1997

Diago Hernando, Máximo
Las Iglesias propias de monasterios en la Castilla bajomedieval: Algunos ejemplos riojanos [Eng abst, p 625]. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:625-651 1997

Diamond, A R Pete, and O'Connor, Kathleen M
Unfaithful Passions: Coding Women Coding Men in Jeremiah 2-3 (4:2) [tables]. *Bib Interp* 4:288-310 O 1996

Diamond, John C, ed, and Troutman, Joseph E, ed
The Costen Legacy: 1983-1997 [lectures, speeches, sermons of J H Costen, retiring fr ITC (Atlanta); por]. *J Int Th C* 24:1-245 Fall-Spr 1996-1997
Contents: Black Theological Education: Its Context, Content and Conduct, by J Costen. A Tale of Two Countries, by J Costen. From Strength to Strength: A Brief History of the Black Church in America, by J Costen. How Can These Bones Live? Ezekiel 37, by J Costen. An Invitation to Share the Dream, by J Costen. Recognizing Our Identity, by J Costen. A Time for Solutions: Problems of Crime and Incarceration, by J Costen. What Direction Did That Train Go?, by J Costen. The Impact of African Students on an African-American Seminary, by J Costen. The President's Legacy, by C Marsh. Photographic Essay, by M Allen. Walk as Children of Light: Ephesians 5:6-14, by J Costen. How to Be a Powerful Church Leader: II Corinthians 12:1-10, by Costen, James H. A New Agenda for the Nineties: Jeremiah 23:25-40, by J Costen. Viewing Life from High Places: Psalm 139:1-18; Luke 19:1-10, by J Costen. Learning to Give Is Basic to Being a Christian: II Corinthians 9:1-15, by J Costen. A Second Look at That "Ole Time Religion": Ephesians 6:10-20, by J Costen. Doing the Right Thing: Isaiah 53:1-12; Luke 23:13-25, by J Costen. Running with the Right Message: II Samuel 18:9-33, by J Costen. Prayer at the Beginning of School, by J Costen. What Is the Relationship of Technology to Theology?, by J Costen. Biographical Portrait, by R Bigham.

Dias, Orsete J, and Halliwell, Joseph W
Shared Decision-Making in Catholic Elementary Schools [tables]. *J Chr Ed* 39:49-61 S 1996

Dibelius, Martin, 1883-1947, and Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm, ed
Martin Dibelius über die Zerstörung der Bürgerlichkeit: Ein Vortrag im Heidelberger Marianne-Weber-Kreis 1932 [Eng abst, p 153; paper presented to the Circle of Mariane Weber, F 1932]. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 1:114-153 1997

Dick, Amos
Missionaries and the Independence Movement in India [letters from Amos Dick to I W Musser, 1942]. *Breth in Christ* 20:119-138 Ap 1997

Dicker, Gordon
Korean Congregations in the Uniting Church. *Uniting Ch St* 3:6-12 Mr 1997

Dickerson, Patrick L
The New Character Narrative in Luke-Acts and the Synoptic Problem [table]. *J B L* 116:291-312 Sum 1997
The Sources of the Account of the Mission to Samaria in Acts 8:5-25. *Nov Test* 39:210-234 Jl 1997

Dickerson, Willard W, III
History as Moral Philosophy: A Look at History's Place in the Liberal Arts Curricula of the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries [Christian context]. *Fides H* 27:29-51 Fall 1995

Dickie, Jane R
Parent-Child Relationships and Children's Images of God [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 36:25-43 Mr 1997

Dickie, John
"Largo Bottai": An Attempt to Construct a Common Italian History [controversy over street names in Rome]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:7-14 Ap 1997

Dickson, John
Heavy Metal: An Unlikely Spirituality? *Th* 100:323-330 S-O 1997

Dickstein, Morris
Ghost Stories: The New Wave of Jewish Writing. *Tikkun* 12:33-36 N-D 1997

DiDomizio, Daniel
The Czech Catholic Church: Restoration or Renewal? *Rel East Europe* 17: 12-15 F 1997

Diefendorf, Karen J
The Military as a Ritual Society. *Army Chap* :24-29 Sum-Fall 1997

Diephouse, Evelyn
Signs of Life [reflections of woman seminarian seeking Christian Reformed ordination]. *Perspectives* 12:19-22 Ja 1997

Dieter, Richard C
Who's on death row? [fr report, Death Penalty Information Center]. *Witness* 80:14 S 1997

Dietschy, Beat
Eine unmögliche Mission? [Lk 15:1-10; sermon preached at the evangelischen Synode de Kantons Thurgau, Kreuzlingen, Je 1996]. *Z Miss* 23 no 3:146-150 1997

Dighe, Madhukar
The Role of Religion in Ensuring the Welfare of the People [inaugural speech, seminar on Religion and Environment, Shillong, N 3 1994]. *Rel Soc* 42:12-14 S 1995

DiIulio, John
With Unconditional Love [interview on church influence on youth by Jim Wallis; pors]. *Sojourners* 26:16-22 S-O 1997

Dikam, Fidele Podga
Ensayo sobre la teología negro-africana. *Est Ecles* 72:121-139 Ja-Mr 1997

Dillard, Annie
Notes for Young Writers [advice on writing]. *Image* no 16:65-68 Sum 1997

Dillon, Mary Ann
What the American People Want: Retrieving the Common Good. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:18-27 Sum-Fall 1997

Dillon, Robin S
Self-Respect: Moral, Emotional, Political [women in "sexist society"]. *Ethics* 107:226-249 Ja 1997

Diner, Hasia R
Zion and America: The Formative Visions of Abba Hillel Silver [paper presented at a symposium, Brandeis Univ, Ap 1996]. *J Israel H* 17:45-69 Spr 1996

Dinner, Chava, comp, and Goell, Yohai, comp
Selected and Annotated Bibliography for 1995: The History of Zionism and the State of Israel. *J Israel H* 17:335-417 Aut 1996

DiNoia, Joseph A
Joint Declaration Between Lutherans and Catholics on the Doctrine of Justification: Some Observations from a Catholic Perspective. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:93-98 Wint 1997

Dion, Michel
La théologie/philosophie féministe de Mary Daly et le socialisme religieux de Paul Tillich [Eng abst, pp 379-380]. *S R* 25 no 4:379-396 1996

Dirscherl, Erwin
Bemerkungen zum Verhältnis von Anthropologie und Messiasgedanke im Dialog mit Emmanuel Levinas [Eng abst, p 487]. *Z Kath Th* 118 no 4:468-487 1996

Dirven, Lucinda
The Author of *De Dea Syria* and His Cultural Heritage. *Numen* 44:153-179 My 1997

Dixon, Cynthia K
Clergy as Carers: A Response to the Pastoral Concern of Violence in the Family [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 16:126-131 Sum 1997

Dixon, Graham
William Birkbeck: An Englishman's Impressions of the Russian Church and Its Music [paper presented at conf on Russian Church Music, Moscow Conservatory, S 1996]. *Sourozh* no 67:12-21 F 1997

Dixon, James G
Charles Williams and *Thomas Cranmer* at Canterbury. *Seven* 5:35-52 1984

Dixon, Tomas
Are Minority Churches Targets for Discrimination? [actions in Europe; pors]. *Chr T* 41:74 Jl 14 1997

Dobbins, James C, ed
The Legacy of Kuroda Toshio. *Japan J Rel St* 23:217-466 Fall 1996
Contents: Kuroda Toshio and His Scholarship, by J Dobbins. The Development of the *Kenmitsu* System As Japan's Medieval Orthodoxy, by T Kuroda. The Imperial Law and the Buddhist Law, by T Kuroda. Buddhism and Society in the Medieval Estate System, by T Kuroda. The World of Spirit Pacification: Issues of State and Religion, by T Kuroda. The Discourse on the "Land of Kami" (*Shinkoku*) in Medieval Japan: National Consciousness and International Awareness, by T Kuroda. Religion, Ideology of Domination, and Nationalism: Kuroda Toshio on the Discourse of *Shinkoku*, by F Rambelli. Kuroda Toshio and the *Kenmitsu Taisei* Theory, by M Taira. A Reexamination of the *Kenmitsu Taisei* Theory, by F Sueki.

Dobbs-Allsopp, F W
Tragedy, Tradition, and Theology in the Book of Lamentations. *J St O T* no 74:29-60 Je 1997

Dochhorn, Jan
Und die Erde tat ihren Mund auf: Ein Exodusmotiv in Apc 12,16. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:140-142 1997

Dockhorn, Valdomiro
Demandas e Urgências da Formação Teológica no Terceiro Milênio. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 spec:42-44 1996

Doidge, Norman
Many Tribes Have Come and Gone in the Book; Pillar of Salt [poems]. *Judaism* 46:472-473 Fall 1997

Dole, Andrew
Re-Evaluating Allegorical Interpretation in Swedenborg. *St Swedenborg* 10: 41-71 My 1997

Dole, George F
The Ambivalent Kant [bibliog]. *St Swedenborg* 10:1-10 My 1997

Dôle, R
Le concept de kairos dans la théologie de Paul Tillich et dans le Nouveau Testament grec [Eng abst, p 383]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:301-307 Jl-S 1997

Dolista, Josef
Manželství v dialogu ekumenické teologie. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:62-68 1996

Dombrowski, Daniel A
Hartshorne on Heidegger [bibliog]. *Proc St* 25:19-33 1996

Dombrowskyj, Oleksander
Do istoriï akademichno-kul'turnogo zhittya L'vova 1930-ikh rokiv (She do moïkh zv'yazkiv z istorikom Teofilem Kostruboyu, zgodom o Teodoziem ChSVV) [Eng abst, p 188]. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:177-188 1995

Donaldson, Laura E, ed
Postcolonialism and Scriptural Reading. *Semeia* no 75:1-240 1996
Contents: Postcolonialism and Biblical Reading: An Introduction, by L Donaldson. Postcolonialism and Imperial Motives for Canonization, by J Berquist. Reading for Decolonization (John 4:1-42), by M Dube. A Canaanitic Word in the Logos of Christ; or The Difference the Syro-Phoenician Woman Makes to Jesus, by J Perkinson. *The Gospel of Lucas Gavilán* as Postcolonial Biblical Exegesis, by H Avalos. "Everybody Talking about Heaven Ain't Going There": The Biblical Call for Justice and the Postcolonial Response of the Spirituals, by K Connor. Green Ants and Gibeonites: B Wongar, Joshua 9, and Some Problems of Postcolonialism, by R Boer. From I-Hermeneutics to We-Hermeneutics: Native Americans and the Post-Colonial, by J Weaver. Tropes of Travel, by M Peskowitz. El salto hermenéutico de hoy, by E Tamez. Response, by R Warrior. Response to the *Semeia* Volume on Postcolonial Criticism, by P Kwok. The Ethics of Postcolonial Criticism, by M Brett. Mapping the Hybrid World: Three Postcolonial Motifs, by S Gallagher.

Donbaz, Veysel, and Koch, Johannes
Ein Astrolab der dritten Generation: Nv 10 [Akkadian texts; photos, tables]. *J Cuneiform St* 47:63-84 1995

Donelson, Lewis R
Safe in the Arms of Jesus [replies F Watson, pp 19-21, M M Knutsen, pp 22-32, D D Schmidt, pp 29-32]. *Insights* 112:3-13,47 Spr 1997
Speaking of the Jesus Beyond Our Language [interview]. *Insights* 112:14-18 Spr 1997

Doniger, Wendy
Sita and Helen, Ahalya and Alcmena: A Comparative Study [doubling and deception of women in Hindu and Greek mythology]. *Hist Rel* 37:21-49 Ag 1997

Donneaud, Henry
M-D Chenu et l'exégèse de *sacra doctrina* [Eng abst, p 437]. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:415-437 Jl 1997

Donziger, Steven R
Fear, Crime, and Punishment in the United States [graph, photo]. *Tikkun* 12:24-27,77 N-D 1997

Doost, Roger K
Religion, the Bahá'í Faith, and Accounting: Is There a Link? [bibliog]. *J Bahá'í St* 7:43-51 Mr-Je 1997

Doran, Robert M
Lonergan and Balthasar: Methodological Considerations. *Th St* 58:61-84 Mr 1997

Doriani, Beth Maclay
Confessions of a Woman English Professor [who is "not a feminist"; opinion]. *Perspectives* 12:4-6 Je-Jl 1997

Doring, Allan
Faith Development of Teachers: A Pilot Study [bibliog]. *JRCE* 6:49-64 Spr 1997

Dorman, Jeffrey P
Psychosocial Environment in Religious Education Classes in Australian Catholic Secondary Schools [bibliog, graphs, table]. *British J Rel Ed* 19: 104-113 Spr 1997
Transmitting Ethos: Associations Between School-level and Classroom-level Psychosocial Environments in Australian Catholic High Schools [bibliog, tables]. *JRCE* 5:209-234 Aut 1996

Dormeyer, Detlev
Mk 1,1-15 als Prolog des ersten idealbiographischen Evangeliums von Jesus Christus [Eng abst, pp 206-207; bibliog]. *Bib Interp* 5:181-211 Ap 1997

Dorr, Lawrence
Pictures in a Cigar Box [short story]. *Image* no 17:5-18 Fall 1997

Dorricott, Jean
The Problem of Answered Prayer [reply, P M Huber, no 13:108-111 S 1996]. *Fem Th* no 11:102-117 Ja 1996

Dorrien, Gary J
Communitarianism, Christian Realism, and the Crisis of Progressive Christianity. *Cross Currents* 47:364-378 Fall 1997
One Among Many [*The One and the Many: America's Struggle for the Common Good*, by M E Marty, 1996; review essay]. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* 5:6-7 Wint-Spr 1997
The "postmodern" Barth? The Word of God as true myth. *Chr Cent* 114: 338-342 Ap 2 1997

Dorsett, Mark R
"The Untidiness of Life": The Public Doctrine of John Habgood. *Mod Believing* ns 38:2-8 Ja 1997

Dothan, Trude *see* Gitin, Seymour

Doty, William G
Joseph Campbell's Myths *and/versus* Religion [bibliog]. *Sound* 79:421-445 Fall-Wint 1996

Doucet, Hubert
Taming the Suffering Associated With Dying. *Grail* 11:37-51 S 1995

Doud, Robert E
The Biblical Heart and Process Anthropology. *Horizons* 23:281-295 Fall 1996

Dougherty, Charles T
Did Paul Fall Off a Horse? A Deceptively Simple Question Reveals Differences in Bible Interpretation [ils]. *Bible R* 13:42-44 Ag 1997

Doughty, Dick
Standing firm on a shared Jerusalem [*Jerusalem: Peace and Justice?*, 1996; video review]. *Witness* 80:42 Jl-Ag 1997

Douglas, Ian T
Bridging the left/right gap through world mission? [Episcopal Church]. *Witness* 80:26-27 S 1997
Networks and the future church: an Episcopal Church case study. *Witness* 80:18-21 My 1997

Douglas, Julie M
God's Purifying Action From Addictions And Attachments. *AFER* 39:37-43 F 1997

Douglas, Lawrence
The Family Romance [short story]. *Tikkun* 12:65-71 My-Je 1997

Douglas, Peter
Ralph Donnelly: A Remarkable Witness to the Awesome Word of God [por]. *Touchstone* 15:40-49 My 1997

Douglass, Gordon K, ed
Hope for a Global Future: Toward Just and Sustainable Human Development. *Ch Soc* 87:1-99 Ja-F 1997
Contents: Ethical Imperatives, by A Pires da Silveira. Disempowering Development, by L Tappa. Forests Are Not Forever, by E Orteza. Authentic Development: Is It Sustainable?, by D Goulet. Moral Norms for Just and Sustainable Development, by L Rasmussen. Sizing the Earth: Understanding "Carrying Capacity", by J Kuhn. International and Transnational Trade, by J Cobb. US Foreign Aid: A View from the Church, by C Capps. Structural Adjustment Lending and the Poor, by G Brown. Five Years after Beijing: A Fantasy for a Just and Enabling Global Economy, by W Harcourt. The Obstacles to Changing Course, by W Gibson.

Douglass, Jane Dempsey
Address of the President [WARC, Debrecen]. *Ref W* 47:108-119 S-D 1997
A Reformed Perspective on the Ecumenical Movement [address to Ecumenical Convocation, Princeton Theological Seminary, S 30 1996]. *Princ S B* 18 no 1:29-45 1997

Douglass, Jim
Assassinations and denial [US government assassinations of M L King, Jr, and J F Kennedy]. *Witness* 80:45 Jl-Ag 1997

Douglass, Marvin E
Do Christians Need Counseling? *Th Educator* no 55:88-94 Spr 1997

Dourley, John P
Issues of naturalism and supranaturalism in Tillich's correlation of religious with psychological healing. *S R* 26 no 2:211-222 1997

Douthwaite, Julia
Homo ferus: Between Monster and Model [ils]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:176-202 My 1997

Doval, Alexis
The Date of Cyril of Jerusalem's Catecheses [table]. *J Th St* ns 48:129-132 Ap 1997

Dowd, Sharyn, ed
Which Jesus? *Lex Th Q* 31:87-186 Sum 1996
Contents: Which Jesus? A Survey of the Controversy over "The Historical Jesus", by S Dowd. The Jesus Seminar and the Search for the Words of Jesus, by R Miller. *Jesus: A New Vision: Spirit, Culture, and the Life of Discipleship*, by J Austin. *The Historical Jesus: The Life of a Mediterranean Jewish Peasant*, by T Satterfield. *The Lost Gospel: The Book of Q and Christian Origins*, by A Adams. The Promise of History: Jesus and His Cultured Admirers, by B Witherington. *A Marginal Jew: Rethinking the Historical Jesus*, by J Boswell. The Contribution of Kähler's "The So-Called Historical Jesus and the Historic Biblical Christ", by B Herrin. *The Real Jesus: The Misguided Quest for the Historical Jesus and the Truth of the Traditional Gospels*, by S Dowd. The Implications of Historical Jesus Research for the Contemporary Preacher, by R Rintamaa.

Dowe, Phil
Change and Providence. *Sci Chr Belief* 9:3-20 Ap 1997

Dowling, Robin
Headcoverings: An Exposition of 1 Corinthians 11:2-16. *Evangel* 12:37-40 Sum 1994
The Lord's Supper: An Exposition of 1 Corinthians 11:17-34. *Evangel* 12:69-72 Aut 1994

Downey, William E
Church taxes in Germany: Not taking the pledge. *Chr Cent* 114:731-734 Ag 13-20 1997

Downie, Elizabeth Morris
Praying diversity. *Witness* 80:25 S 1997

Downing, Christine
How Little It Resembles Memory: The Book of Ruth [author's reflections on Jewish background]. *Sound* 80:41-62 Spr 1997

Downing, David C
From Pillar to Postmodernism: C S Lewis and Current Critical Discourse [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 46:169-178 Wint 1997

Downing, F Gerald
Word-Processing in the Ancient World: The Social Production and Performance of Q [evidence for oral composition of gospel tradition]. *J St N T* no 64:29-48 D 1996
Words as Deeds and Deeds as Words [charts]. *Bib Interp* 3:129-143 Je 1995

Downward, Brock W; Hopson, Martha Smith; Healy-Wedsworth, Kathleen; James, Loretta Gordon
Practical Aids to Lectionary Use: Third Sunday in Lent (B) through Trinity Sunday. *Ref Lit Music* 30 no 4:215-221 1996

Doxey, Denise
Searching for Ancient Egypt [Dallas Museaum of Art & Pennsylvania Museum of Archaeology traveling exhibit; photos]. *Bib Arch* 60:107 Je 1997

Doyle, Brian
Joe in the dark [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:391 Ap 16 1997
Jupiter [poem]. *First Things* no 69:18 Ja 1997

Doyle, Dennis M
Communion Ecclesiology: Beyond Left-Right Dichotomies? [Catholicism; editorial]. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:7-12 Wint 1997
Journet, Congar, and the roots of Communion Ecclesiology. *Th St* 58:461-479 S 1997

Doyle, Thomas P
The Canonical Rights of Priests Accused of Sexual Abuse. *St Canonica* 24 no 2:335-356 1990
The Canonical Status of Religious Institutes: Additional Considerations. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:347-364 1984
The Individual's Right to Marry in the Context of the Common Good. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:245-301 1979
Marriages of Military Personnel: Special Problems. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:347-358 1987
The Theology of Marriage: Where We Are Today. *St Canonica* 19 no 1:81-98 1985

Drake, Alfonso
Restricción mental y mentira. *Est Ecles* 72:341-345 Ap-Je 1997

Drake, Robert
Flannery O'Connor: Some Afterthoughts [luncheon address, Conf on Christianity and Literature, D 29 1996, Washington, DC]. *Chr Lit* 46:111-118 Aut 1996

Draper, Jonathan A
Church-State Conflict in the Book of Acts: A South African Perspective. *J Th So Africa* no 97:39-52 Mr 1997
Confessional Western Text-Centered Biblical Interpretation and an Oral or Residual-Oral Context [replies B C Lategan, pp 243-254, R J Weems, pp 257-261, D Patte, pp 263-276, T M Hinga, pp 277-284; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 73:59-77 1996

Dray, Stephen
Engendering Harmony [Evangelical discussion on gender issues; editorial]. *Evangel* 12:65-66 Aut 1994
Listening to God [editorial]. *Evangel* 11:65 Aut 1993
Praise Him in the Dance [editorial]. *Evangel* 14:65 Aut 1996
Psalm 130: Out of the Depths. *Evangel* 14:66-67 Aut 1996
Rediscovering Authentic Christian Experience [editorial]. *Evangel* 12:33 Sum 1994
Ruth 2:1-23: Grace for Today. *Evangel* 14:2-4 Spr 1996
Strategic Level Spiritual Warfare [editorial]. *Evangel* 11:33-35 Sum 1993
Watch Out! Semi-Pelagianism is About! [editorial]. *Evangel* 14:1-2 Spr 1996

Dreher, Luís H
A Teologia como um Certo Habitar das Projeções [bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 2:146-153 1997

Dreier, Peter
Remembering Jackie Robinson. *Tikkun* 12:32,76 Mr-Ap 1997

Dreisbach, Daniel L
"Sowing Useful Truths and Principles": The Danbury Baptists, Thomas Jefferson, and the "Wall of Separation". *J Ch St* 39:455-501 Sum 1997

Dresser, Rebecca
Giving Scientists Their Due: The Imanishi-Kari Decision. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27: 26-28 My-Je 1997

Drew, Allan P
Genes and Human Behavior: The Emerging Paradigm [bibliog]. *Zygon* 32:41-50 Mr 1997

Drew, Gavin
Lloyd Geering & the controversy he generated. *Stimulus* 5:2-5 My 1997
The uniformity of historical causes [on the impossibility of miracles]. *Stimulus* 5:81-82 My 1997

Drew, Gavin, ed
[Postmodernism and the church]. *Stimulus* 5:1-30 F 1997
Contents: Building without a blueprint?, by G Drew, D Maclachlan. Bearings on the sea of faith, by D Kettle. Chaplaincy in the postmodern university, by M Rae. The Theological significance of Michael Polanyi, by H Turner. The love-like way of knowing: Personal open committedness: a central theme for Christian epistemology, by I Payne. Postmodernism and truth: A Theological perspective, by B Hamill.

Drew, Gavin, ed, and Maclachlan, Douglas, ed
The fight to die. *Stimulus* 5:24-34 Ag 1997
Contents: Dear Honorable Justices, by J Bernardin. Who makes the rules?, by K Howard. Christians, dying and euthanasia, by G Vallance.

Dreyer, Elizabeth
Excellence in the Professions: What Theological Schools Can Learn from Law, Business, and Medical Schools. *Th Ed* 33:1-21 Aut 1996

Dreyer, Jaco S *see* Ven, Johannes A van der

Dreyer, Petrus Secundus
Immanuel Kant: Fundering vir die Metafisika van die Sedelikheid [index]. *Hervormde T St* Suppl no 8:1-134 1997

Dreyer, T F J *see* Nagel, Charlene

Dreyfus, Georges
Tibetan Scholastic Education and The Role of Soteriology. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 1:31-62 1997

Drillock, David
Liturgical Song in the Worship of the Church [congregational singing and complexity of translation of liturgical texts]. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 2-3:183-218 1997

Drinan, Robert F
Are the Expectations for the Religious Freedom Restoration Act Being Realized? *J Ch St* 39:53-66 Wint 1997
Human Rights in the 21st Century and the Role of America's Churches [1994 Cynthia Wedel Lecture, Church's Ctr for Theology and Public Policy, A 14, 1994]. *Theology and Public Policy* 6:4-10 Sum 1994

Drinkard, Joel F, Jr
New Volute Capital Discovered [photos]. *Bib Arch* 60:249-250 D 1997

Driscoll, Ellen
Hunger, Representation, and the Female Body: An Analysis of Intersecting Themes in Feminist Studies in Religion and the Psychology of Women. *J Fem St* 13:91-104 Spr 1997

Driscoll, Jeremy
Deepening the theological dimensions of liturgical studies: Without the precision which theology can offer, the community risks celebrating simply itself or its story, and not the story of Jesus. *Communio (US)* 23:508-523 Fall 1996

Driscoll, John G
Brother John Mark Egan (1920-1978) [por]. *J Past Coun* 31:54-65 1996

Driver, Jeff, and Pickard, Stephen
"Re-placing" bishops: An ecumenical and trinitarian approach to episcopacy. *St Mark R* no 169:23-28 Aut 1997

Drob, Sanford L
The Sefirot: Kabbalistic Archetypes of Mind and Creation. *Cross Currents* 47:5-29 Spr 1997

Drobin, Frederick A
Reflections of a Psychoanalyst at Mass [bibliog]. *J Rel Health* 36:145-153 Sum 1997

Droomer, N
Heilshistories-verbondsmatige prediking teenoor eksemplaristiese prediking [Eng abst, p 403; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 25:403-422 S 1991

Droste, Rolf *see* Kilpp, Nelson

Drozdek, Adam
Time and Eternity [reply to K M Busen]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:192-195 S 1997

Drummy, Michael F
God and our view of the universe: An uneasy compatibility. *S R* 25 no 3:253-272 1996

Du Plessis, Hans
Taalgebruik in godsdiensuitsendings. *In die Skrif* 26:419-422 S 1992

Du Plessis, Isak J
Discipleship according to Luke's Gospel [bibliog]. *Rel Th* 2 no 1:58-71 1995

Du Plooy, A le R
Die grondslag en relevansie van die gereformeerde kerkreg as teologiese wetenskap [Eng abst, p 135]. *In die Skrif* 29:135-159 Mr-Je 1995
'n inleidende bespreking oor die aard en gesag van die binding aan die belydenisskrifte [Eng abst, p 71; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 25:71-95 Mr 1991
Waarderingswoord aan kollegas B Spoelstra en V E d'Assonville [pors]. *In die Skrif* 27:163-175 Je 1993

Du Toit, Andreas B
The ecclesiastical situation of the first generation Roman Christians [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:498-512 S 1997
Retoriek, retoriese analise en prediking [bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 26:465-477 D 1992

Du Toit, Cornel W
The Contribution of Arthur Peacocke to the science-theology debate. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:67-85 1997
The Dominating World-Views of Science and Technology: Responses from Christianity [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 61:151-165 1997
The fictional transfiguration of Jesus: Images of Jesus in literature [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:815-839 S 1997
The Quest for African Identity and the Concept of *Nation Building* as Motives in the Reconstruction of South African Society. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:120-140 Spr-Sum 1997
Research and Truth? Adjustments in Systematic Theology in the Light of Changing Contexts [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 59:363-382 1996
Some remarks in the dialogue on the future of theological education in South Africa [bibliog]. *Rel Th* 2 no 1:38-57 1995

Du Toit, D A
'n Christelike beskouing van menseregte [Eng abst, p 439; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 25:439-456 D 1991

Duba, Arlo D
Search—And You Shall Find. *Ref Lit Music* 30 no 4:225 1996

Dube, Musa W
Reading for Decolonization (John 4:1-42) [replies, E Tamez, pp 199-201; R A Warrior, pp 207-209; P Kwok, pp 211-217; M G Brett, pp 219-228; S V Gallagher, pp 229-240; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 75:37-59 1996

Dube, Musa W, ed *see* West, Gerald, ed

Dubitare, Thomas D
Expect that finality to grow! [sermon on the Resurrection; il]. *Stimulus* 5:70-71 My 1997

Duchrow, Ulrich
God or Mammon: Economies in Conflict [keynote paper, 9th IAMS Conf, Buenos Aires, Ap 10-19 1996; bibliog, graph, il]. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:32-67 1996

Duckert, Mary
Sharing Our Ministry with Children: What a total ministry with children as working partners might look like [photo]. *Ch Soc* 88:78-84 S-O 1997

Duckworth, Penelope
Baal [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:348 Ap 2 1997
Hair [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:582 Je 18-25 1997

Dudley, Carl S
Adding Life in Years [meaning of "elderly"]. *Chr Ministry* 28:10 Jl-Ag 1997
The Ally of Tradition ["carefully planned innovation"]. *Chr Ministry* 28:15 Mr-Ap 1997
Birthing Sermons [chaos, order, coming out]. *Chr Ministry* 28:8 S-O 1997
Sacred Sources [multicultural congregations]. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:13 Ja-F 1997
Taking Jesus to Work. *Chr Ministry* 28:12 My-Je 1997

Duduit, Michael
Preaching and the Web [inc list of preaching resources on Web]. *Army Chap* :57-60 Sum-Fall 1997

Duerksen, Cheryl L *see* Jensma, Jeanne L

Duerlinger, James
Vasubandhu's Philosophical Critique of the Vātsīputrīyas' Theory of Persons [pt 1; bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 25:307-335 Je 1997

Duff, Paul Brooks
"I Will Give to Each of You as Your Works Deserve": Witchcraft Accusations and the Fiery-Eyed Son of God in Rev 2:18-23 [polemic against opponent "Jezebel"]. *N T St* 43:116-133 Ja 1997
The Sacrificial Character of Earliest Christianity: A Response to Robert J Daly's "Is Christianity Sacrificial or Anti-Sacrificial"? [to pp 231-243 of this issue]. *Religion* 27:245-248 Jl 1997

Duguid, Sandra R
Trek [poem]. *Chr Lit* 47:20 Aut 1997

Duin, Julia
"Jesus" Offensive for Miami Paper [advertising on home-delivery bags rejected; il]. *Chr T* 41:58 My 19 1997

Duke, Alastair
A Legend in the Making: News of the "Spanish Inquisition" in the Low Countries in German Evangelical Pamphlets, 1546-1550. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 2:125-144 1997

Duke, David Nelson
Baptist Traditions and the Ethics of Religious Outsiders. *Per Rel St* 23:337-351 Wint 1996

Duke, Dee *see* Mathewson, Steven D

Duling, Dennis C
"Egalitarian" Ideology, Leadership, and Factional Conflict within the Matthean Group [bibliog, diags, table]. *Bib Th Bul* 27:124-137 Wint 1997

Dulles, Avery
Revelation as the Basis for Scripture and Tradition [paper presented in Venice, O 1993; reply, H Blocher, pp 121-127]. *Ev R Th* 21:104-120 Ap 1997

Duncan, Alexis
The 1997 Southern Orthodox Conference: Held at Joy of All Who Sorrow Orthodox Church, Atlanta, Georgia [photos]. *Orth Life* 47:5-9 N-D 1997

Duncan, John D
What Michael Jordan Knows about Preaching. *Preaching* 12:2,4-5 My-Je 1997

Duncanson, Richard F
Papal Authority: "A Stumbling Block on the Way to Ecumenism?" Problems Real and Imagined. *Ec Trends* 26:33-42 Mr 1997

Dundas, Paul
The Laicisation of the Bondless Doctrine: A New Study of the Development of Early Jainism [*Harmless Souls: Karmic Bondage and Religious Change in Early Jainism with Special Reference to Umāsvāti and Kundakunda*, by W J Johnson, 1995; review article]. *J Indian Ph* 25:495-516 O 1997

Dunham, Carroll *see* Kelly, Thomas

Dunn, James D G
4QMMT and Galatians ["five points of parallel": Gal 2:12, 2:16, 3:6, 4:10, 6:16]. *N T St* 43:147-153 Ja 1997

Dunnavant, Anthony L
Reflections on Dwight Stevenson's *Lexington Theological Seminary: 1865-1965 The College of the Bible Century* [paper presented at Homecoming, Lexington Theological Seminary, Ap 1996]. *Lex Th Q* 31:265-274 Wint 1997

Dupont-Roc, Roselyne
Le jeu des prépositions en 1 Pierre 1,1-12: De l'espérance finale à la joie dans les épreuves présentes [Eng abst, p 201]. *Est Bib* 53 no 2:201-212 1995

Dupré, Louis
Seeking Christian interiority: An interview with Louis Dupré. *Chr Cent* 114:654-655,657-660 Jl 16-23 1997

Dupuis, Jacques, ed
[La vocazione ecclesiale del teologo con riferimento speciale all'Istruzione *Donum Veritatis;* Gregorian Univ, Rome, N 7 1996]. *Greg* 78 no 2:219-357 1997
Contents: Intervento Introduttivo, by J Ratzinger. I teologi devanti all'istruzione "*Donum Veritatis*": Il compito del teologo tra "ecclesialità" e "scientificità" e il suo rapporto col magistero ecclesiastico, by A Antón. La cuestión de lo Incondicionado: Dialéctica y revelación de lo sagrado en Paul Tillich, by F Pastor. Faith in God the Creator, by J O'Donnell. Moral Conversion and Problems in Proportionalism, by A Beards.

Duraisingh, Christopher, ed
International Relationships in Mission [papers presented at Churches in Mission, WCC, Bangalore, India, My 1996]. *Int R Miss* 86:203-340 Jl 1997
Contents: International Relationships in Mission: A Study Project, by J Brown. Partnership and Missionary Personnel, by J M Bowers. Report of an International Consultation on Relationships in Mission: Bangalore, 19-22 May 1996. Toward a World Mission Tribunal, by C Palm. Church and Mission Relationship in Nepal—Forty Years Ahead, by R Khatry. Situation Report on Eastern Europe and the Russian Federation, by J Brown. Response from Russia, by O Ganaba. A Survey on Mission Work in the Korean Churches, by S Park. Indian Missionary Societies, by K Abraham. Basic Principles: A Synthesis Taken from the United Church of Christ in the Philippines Document "Partnership in Mission".
Mission in the Twenty-First Century: Impulses from Salvador [WCC Conf on World Mission and Evangelism, Salvador, Bahia, Brazil, N 24-D 3 1996]. *Int R Miss* 86:3-5,7-151 Ja-Ap 1997
Contents: Conference Message. Acts of Commitment. The Salvador Conference—An Appreciation, by B Opitz-Chen. Salvador Among the World Mission Conferences of This Century, by J Matthey. The Commitments of the Salvador Conference: A Window on World Mission Today, by A Langerak. Empowered for Mission: Reflections on the Worship Life in

Duraisingh, Christopher, ed *(cont'd)*
Salvador, by A Johnston. The Gospel/Culture Encounter at Salvador: Reflections on a Bible Study Group, by D Pot. Salvador as a Mission-Enabling Event—Impulses from the Theme "Called to One Hope: The Gospel in Diverse Cultures", by D Elliott. One Gospel and Diverse Cultures: Towards an Intercultural Mutuality, by V Ionita. The Hidden Element of Kairos, by G Hunsberger. Evangelism and Culture: Natural-Born Enemies?, by J van Butselaar. People in Mission—Mission of People: Reflections on the Impact of Salvador for Mission in the Twenty-first Century, by G Ruppell. Witness of the Local Congregations—Impluses from Salvador, by J Babu. A Flash of Pentecost: An Experience of the Global Nature of the Church in Salvador, by A Schulz. Evangelical Presence at the Salvador Conference—A Perspective from Latin America, by G Cook. Indigenous Values and the Churches: Reflections on the Salvador Conference, by A Bell. Salvador and the Role of Indigenous Cultures in Mission, by G Singh. Salvador and the Indigenous Peoples, by E Poma. The Gospel/Culture Encounter at Salvador—A Testimony, by A Tolen. Gospel in the Setting of Globalization: A Response to the Salvador Conference, by P Huang. Gospel-Culture Encounter at Salvador: Racism, by Baw Tananone. Winess and Dialogue, by M Fitzgerald. Mission and the Twenty-First Century—Impulses from Salvador: Impressions from the Middle East, by S Habib. Afro-Brazilians in Salvador: Reflections of a West African Christian, by J Nessibou. Called to One *Lived* Hope: A Reflection on Salvador, by P Spier. Salvador and Relationships in Mission: Partnership in Mission, by C Klagba. Salvador and Churches Sharing Across Cultures, by H Wilson. Salvador as an Ecumenical Classroom: A Missiological Course within the Salvador Conference, by S George, D Guder.

Durand, Georges Matthieu
Bulletin de patrologie [bibliog review]. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:85-119 Ja 1997

Durand, Gilbert
Les nostalgies d'Orphée: Petite leçon de mythanalyse [Eng abst, p 266; table]. *Religiologiques* no 15:21-41 Spr 1997

Durand, Pierre
La Cathédrale Inachevée [H Lindegaard's last work; repr fr *Réforme*]. *Foi Vie* 96:41 Jl 1997
Une Pédagogie du Respect [H Lindegaard]. *Foi Vie* 96:29-32 Jl 1997

Durani, Anjana Munshi
"Our entire breath and being depends on preserving the earth we live on" [paper presented at seminar on Religion and Environment, Shillong, N 3-5 1994]. *Rel Soc* 42:21-23 S 1995

Durham, Christine M
"Rise Up, Ye Women That Are At Ease" [Joy Ann Mathews Memorial Lecture, 1995 Sunstone symposium, Ag 12 1995]. *Sunstone* 19:16-20 S 1996

Durham, Paula Hope
Patriarchy and Self-Hate: Mary Daly's Assessment of Patriarchal Religion Appraised and Evaluated in the Context of Karen Horney's Psychoanalytic Theory. *J Fem St* 13:119-130 Spr 1997

Durkin, Mary Brian
Evelyn Underhill: Anchored in God [bibliog, ils]. *Chr Arts* 4:46-54 Ap 1997

Durnbaugh, Donald F
Sustainers or Seducers? The Rise and Meaning of Church-Related Institutions. *Menn Q R* 71:345-364 Jl 1997

Dus, Jan A
Religion in Bulgaria. *RCDA* 34 no 1:3-8 1995-1996

Dwivedi, O P
Human Responsibility and the Environment: A Hindu Perspective. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 6:19-26 1993

Dyck, Arthur J
Rethinking Rights, Preserving Community: How My Mind Has Changed [bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 25:3-14 Spr 1997

Dyck, Jonathan
Dating Chronicles and the Purpose of Chronicles. *Didaskalia* 8:16-29 Spr 1997

Dyke, Chuck
The Paths of Difference, The Possibility of Evolution. *Bridges* 4:103-124 Spr-Sum 1997

Dykstra, Craig
Love's Knowledge: Theological Education In The Future Of The Church And Culture [plenary presentation, ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996]. *A T L A Proc* 50:164-174 1997

Dykstra, Michelle L *see* Johnson, W Brad

Dyrness, William
Can Americans Still Hear the Good News? [US as "mission field"; il]. *Chr T* 41:32-35 Ap 7 1997

E

Eames, Robin, Abp
"Reconciliation is not weakness": an interview with Robin Eames [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; por]. *Witness* 80:20-22 N 1997

Earley, Joseph E, Sr
Towards A Reapprehension of Casual Efficacy. *Proc St* 24:34-38 1995

East, W G
Thoughts on a Collect. *Down R* 115:74-77 Ja 1997

Easterly, Ellis
A Case of Mistaken Identity: The Judges in Judges Don't Judge [ils]. *Bible R* 13:41-43,47 Ap 1997

Eastman, Michael
The Child and the Kingdom—an outline of some theological issues. *Transformation* 14:24-25 Ap-Je 1997

Ebaugh, Helen R F *see* Kwon, Victoria Hyonchu

Eberle, Chris
God's Nature and the Rationality of Religious Belief. *Faith Phil* 14:152-169 Ap 1997

Eberle, Gary
The Ayenbite of Inwit. *Parabola* 22:67-70 Ag 1997

Eby, David
The Role of Preaching in Growing Churches [adapted fr *Power Preaching for Church Growth: The Role of Preaching in Growing Churches*, 1996]. *J Bib Coun* 15:42-46 Spr 1997

Eby, John W
Mission Community: A New Image for Church-Related Institutions [table]. *Menn Q R* 71:395-409 Jl 1997

Eckardt, Burnell F, Jr
The Language of Faith [Church Growth movement]. *Logia* 4:32-36 Ap 1995

Eckblad, Tom *see* Bhattacharya, Natun

Eckert, Alfred
Zum 480. Geburtstage von Kaspar Brusch(ius) (19.8.1518-20.11.1557). *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:180-214 1997

Eco, Umberto, and Martini, Carlo Maria, Cardinal
Hope for the New Millennium: An Exchange between Umberto Eco and Carlo Maria Martini [previously published in *Libertà*, Mr 1995]. *Cross Currents* 47:379-387 Fall 1997

Eddy, G Thackray
That Other Disciple [Jn 20:8; sermon, Easter Day]. *Expos T* 108:147-148 F 1997
To Point a Moral . . . ? [Mk 6:14-29; sermon, 8th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 108:273-274 Je 1997

Edelman, Marian Wright
The Challenge of Standing for Children [adapted fr address to Moderator's Pre-Assembly Conf, Syracuse, Je 13 1997]. *Ch Soc* 87:97-106 Jl-Ag 1997

Eder, Asher
The Sabbath Commandment: Its Two Versions. *Jew Bible Q* 25:188-191 Jl-S 1997

Edgerton, W Dow
Preaching Together. *C T S Register* 87:1-9 Spr 1997

Edizel, Gerar
Les ambitions dangereuses: How Art Is Trying to Regain the Cultural Materiality It Has Lost [photos]. *Hist Reflections* 23:331-347 Fall 1997

Edmonds, Randy
Support the Decisions Made by Indian Nations [excerpt fr address; photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:11 F 1997

Edwards, Denis
Evolution and the God of Mutual Friendship. *Pacifica* 10:187-200 Je 1997

Edwards, Diane T
Christian Existentialism in the Early Poetry of Charles Williams. *Seven* 8: 43-57 1987

Edwards, Keith J *see* Tisdale, Theresa C

Edwards, O C, Jr
Review Article: A Brief Examination of Volume Four of *The New Interpreter's Bible*. *Sewanee Th R* 40:237-242 Easter 1997
Book reviewed: *The New Interpreter's Bible: General Articles and Introduction, and Reflections for Each Book of the Bible, Including the Apocryphal/Deuterocanonical Books*, Vol 4: *The First Book of Maccabees, The Second Book of Maccabees, Introduction to Hebrew Poetry, The Book of Job, The Book of Psalms.*

Edwards, Ruth B
The Gospel According to John [Reading the Book, pt 4]. *Expos T* 108:101-105 Ja 1997

Edwards, Ruth M
Leadership in Educational Organisations. *J Chr Ed* 39:5-20 S 1996

Edwards, Tony
Rorty on the literalization of metaphor [truth and metaphor; bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 2:127-138 1997

Eenigenburg, Don
The pros and cons of Islamicized contextualization [photo]. *Ev Miss Q* 33: 310-315 Jl 1997

Efron, Noah J
The End of Ideology in the Promised Land [*Rubber Bullets: Power and Conscience in Modern Israel*, by Y Ezrahi, 1997; review article]. *Tikkun* 12: 23-24,72-74 Jl-Ag 1997

Egan, Eileen
We Know More Than the Dead: The Dead Are What We Know [memories of author's brother, J Egan; por]. *J Past Coun* 31:1-42 1996

Egan, John Mark, 1920-1978
A Lecture on: The Fate of Conscience in Psychotherapy. *J Past Coun* 31:86-95 1996

Egan, Meg
Corrymeela: sowing seeds of trust [youth dialogue "Seed" program; photo]. *Witness* 80:16-18 N 1997

Egan, Thomas M
Chesterton and Tolkien: The Road to Middle-Earth. *Seven* 4:45-53 1983
The Silmarillion and the Rise of Evil: The Birth Pains of Middle Earth. *Seven* 6:79-84 1985

Eggen, William
Adam's (Ir)religious finger: An African view on religion pointing beyond Barth and Rahner [bibliog]. *Exchange* 26:140-158 My 1997

Eggert, Edla
Interdisciplinaridade entre Educação e Teologia [bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 no 3:213-225 1996

Ehrensvärd, Martin
Once Again: The Problem of Dating Biblical Hebrew. *SJOT* 11 no 1:29-40 1997

Ehrlich, Ernst Ludwig
Leonhard Ragaz und das Judentum. *ZS* 46:108-115 Ap 1997

Eibach, Ulrich
Ökonomische Grenzen des Gesundheitswesens und die Fürsorge für unheilbare schwerstpflegebedürftige Menschen [Eng abst, p 231]. *Ker Do* 43:202-231 Jl-S 1997

Eickelman, Dale F, and Anderson, Jon W
Print, Islam, and the Prospects for Civic Pluralism: New Religious Writings and Their Audiences. *J Islam St* 8:43-62 Ja 1997

Eisenbaum, Pamela M
The Role of the Old Testament in Ancient Christianity and the Problem of Anti-Semitism [presentation, ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996]. *A T L A Proc* 50:210-223 1997

Eisenbeis, Hans *see* Cross, Timothy D

Eitel, Keith E
"To Be or Not To Be": The Indigenous Church Question [bibliog, fig]. *Faith Miss* 13:13-34 Spr 1996

Ekemam, Samuel Chuka, Sr, Bp
A Charge to Keep: Our Goals, Mission and Message: Episcopal Address. *AME Zion Q R* 109:14-25 Jl 1997

El-Ansary, Waleed
The Spiritual Significance of Jihad in Economics. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14: 231-263 Sum 1997

Elazar, Daniel J
Aunt Rose: A Memoir [photo]. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:45-60 Spr-Sum 1996
The Future of Jewish Values in Israel. *Judaism* 46:302-317 Sum 1997

Elbaum, Jacob
Yalqut Shim'oni and the Medieval Midrashic Anthology. *Prooftexts* 17:133-151 My 1997

Elbaz, André E
David ben Hassine: L'éducation d'un poète et *talmid-ḥakham* a meknès, au début du XVIII[e] siècle [Eng abst, p 200]. *R E Juives* 155:191-200 Ja-Je 1996

Elbl, Ivana
The Volume of the Early Atlantic Slave Trade, 1450-1521 [tables]. *J African Hist* 38 no 1:31-75 1997

Elert, Werner, 1885-1954
The Call to Unity [excerpt fr *Faith and Order: Proceedings of the World Conference, Lausanne, August 3-21, 1927*, ed by H N Bate, 1927, pp 13-18; doc]. *Luth F* 31:8-9 Spr 1997

ElFar, Rana Wadie
The Use of the Old Testament in Arab American Churches [tables]. *Th R (Near East)* 17:96-112 N 1996

Elgvin, Torleif
The Messiah Who Was Cursed on the Tree. *Themelios* 22:14-21 Ap 1997

Elhard, Leland E
The *Faithful* Person Leads: Self-Differentiation and Pastoral Leadership. *Trinity Sem R* 19:37-45 Sum 1997

Eliesa, Petero J
Rotuma... *Pacific J Th* no 18:89-92 1997

Elison, William
From the Himalayas to Hollywood: The Legacy of *Lost Horizon* [photos]. *Tricycle* 7:62-64 Wint 1997

Elizondo, Virgilio P, ed, and Matovina, Timothy M, ed
Our Lady of Guadalupe [bibliog, il]. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:3-67 Ag 1997
Contents: The Construction of the First Shrine and Sanctuary of Our Lady of Guadalupe in San Luis Potosí, 1654-1664, by J Traslosheros H. New Frontiers of Guadalupanismo, by T Matovina. Companion of the Immigrants: Devotion to Our Lady of Guadalupe among Mexicans in the Los Angeles Area, 1900-1940, by M Engh. Contemporary Encounters with Guadalupe, by J Rodríguez. Guadalupe: An Endless Source of Reflection, by V Elizondo.

Ellenberger, John D
Evangelism Explosion and communication: A response [to D J Kennedy, pp 298-301]. *Ev Miss Q* 33:304-306 Jl 1997

Ellens, J Harold
The Ancient Library of Alexandria: The West's Most Important Repository of Learning [ils]. *Bible R* 13:19-29,46 F 1997
The Interface of Psychology and Theology [bibliog, figs]. *J Psych Chr* 16:5-17 Spr 1997

Ellens, J Harold, ed
Psychology and the Bible [special issue]. *Past Psych* 45:159-236 Ja 1997
Contents: Psychology and the Bible: The Interface of Corollary Disciplines, by H Ellens. The Bible and Psychology: New Directions in Biblical Scholarship, by W Rollins. Primordial Texts: An Object Relations Approach to Biblical Hermeneutics, by R Underwood. The Bible and Psychology, an Interdisciplinary Pilgrimage, by H Ellens. What does the Lord Require of Us?, by L Aden. A Psychodynamic Hermeneutic of the Fall Story: Genesis 2:25-3:24 Through a Psychological Lens, by H Ellens.

Elliott, Donald W
Salvador as a Mission-Enabling Event—Impulses from the Theme "Called to One Hope: The Gospel in Diverse Cultures". *Int R Miss* 86:49-51 Ja-Ap 1997

Elliott, J K
The Distinctiveness of the Greek Manuscripts of the Book of Revelation [appendixes]. *J Th St* ns 48:116-124 Ap 1997

Elliott, John H
The Evil Eye and the Sermon on the Mount: Contours of a Pervasive Belief in Social Scientific Perspective [bibliog]. *Bib Interp* 2:51-84 Mr 1994

Elliott, Mark
Buddhism in the Baca Grande [Crestone, Colorado]. *Tricycle* 6:64-67 Sum 1997

Elliott-Larkin, Belinda
The Lord Is My Shepherd [personal narrative of African American woman minister]. *J Int Th C* 22:255-258 Spr 1995

Ellis, Robert
Revelation, Wisdom, and Learning from Religion: A response to D G Attfield [18:78-84 Spr 1996, indexed in RIO 28; rejoinder, 119:133 Sum 1997, 2d reply, 20:5-6 Aut 1997; bibliog]. *British J Rel Ed* 19:95-103 Spr 1997

Ellison, Harlan
Strangers in a Strange Land [the fascination and dangers of science fiction]. *Newsweek* 129:49 Ap 7 1997

Ellsberg, Robert
The Mystery of Holiness [excerpt fr *All Saints: Daily Reflections on Saints, Prophets, and Witnesses for Our Time*, 1997; il]. *Sojourners* 26:24-27 S-O 1997

Elmessiri, Abdelwahab M
The Dance of the Pen, the Play of the Sign: A Study in the Relationship between Modernity, Immanence, and Deconstruction. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:1-12 Spr 1997

Elmore, Gerald
Ṣadr al-Dīn al Qūnawī's Personal Study-List of Books by Ibn al-'Arabī [facsims]. *J Near East St* 56:161-181 Jl 1997

Elshtain, Jean Bethke
Thinking About Women in Family, Church, and Society. *Word World* 17: 353-357 Fall 1997

Emavardhana, Tipawadee, and Tori, Christopher D
Changes in Self-Concept, Ego Defense Mechanisms, and Religiosity Following Seven-Day Vipassana Meditation Retreats [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 36: 194-206 Je 1997

Emerton, John A
Further Comments on the Use of Tenses in the Aramaic Inscription from Tel Dan [bibliog]. *Vet Test* 47:429-440 O 1997
The House of Baal in 1 Kings XVI 32. *Vet Test* 47:293-300 Jl 1997

Emile, Br
Helping Young People Take On Responsibility [photo]. *Ecumenism* no 124: 19-23 D 1996
Our Pilgrimage With Young People [Taizé]. *Ecumenism* no 124:10-15 D 1996

Emilsen, William W
Gandhi and "Lead, kindly Light". *Pacifica* 10:84-92 F 1997
The Legacy of John Copley Winslow [1882-1974, Anglican missionary to India; bibliog]. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:26-28,30 Ja 1997

Emmons, Jeanne
Birth [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:16 Ja 1-8 1997

Emongo, Lomomba
Interculturalism under the African sun: Inter-tradition as the Challenge of the Knot [tr fr French]. *Interculture (Eng Ed)* 30:1-64 Sum-Fall 1997

Encrevé, André
Les huguenots du XIX[e] siècle [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:547-585 O-D 1996

Ende, Werner, ed
Shiites and Sufis in Saudi Arabia. *Welt Islams* ns 37 no 3:263-368 1997
Contents: The *Nakhāwila*, a Shite Community in Medina: Past and Present, by W Ende. Saudi Sufis: Compromise in the Hijaz, 1925-40, by M Sedgwick.

Engel, J Ronald
The Post-World War II Eco-Justice Movement in Christian Theology: Patterns and Issues. *Am J Th Ph* 18:9-19 Ja 1997

Engel, Joan Gibb
Ecology, Justice, and Christian Faith: Comments of a Comma Consultant. *Am J Th Ph* 18:21-31 Ja 1997

Engel, Lothar
Ökumenische Impulse für theologische Ausbildung heute. *Ökum Ru* 46:445-456 O 1997

Engelbrecht, Edward A
"Let a man Examine Himself": Context and Communion Preparation. *Concor J* 23:118-121 Ap 1997

Engelfriet, L
Frederik van Eeden en Martin Buber [Eng abst, p 231]. *Ned T Tij* 51:208-230 Jl 1997

Engh, Michael E
Companion of the Immigrants: Devotion to Our Lady of Guadalupe among Mexicans in the Los Angeles Area, 1900-1940 [photos]. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:37-47 Ag 1997

England, Eugene
The Legacy of Lowell L Bennion [bibliog, photos]. *Sunstone* 19:27-44 S 1996

Englebretsen, George
Religious discourse and Sommers' theory of truth: A response to Hans H Penner [7 no 3:221-249 1995; indexed in Rio 27; bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 3:249-258 1997

English, John C
John Wesley and the Liturgical Ideals of Thomas Cranmer. *Meth H* 35:222-232 Jl 1997

Enninger, Werner, and Wolff, Michèle
Lieux d'inhumation anabaptistes: Une approche proxémique [Eng abst, p 140; bibliog, tables]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:115-140 Ja-Mr 1997

Enns, Leonard J
The Composer as Preacher [connections between preaching and composing]. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:269-281 Fall 1997

Enssle, Neal
Patterns of Godly Life: The Ideal Parish Minister in Sixteenth- and Seventeenth- Century English Thought. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 1:3-28 1997

Ephraim, Michelle
Greenblatt on the Jews [reply to review of J Shapiro's *Shakespeare and the Jews* by S Greenblatt, *New York Times* Ag 11 1996]. *Tikkun* 12:64-66 Mr-Ap 1997

Epp, Eldon Jay
The International Greek New Testament Project: Motivation and History [1948-1997; rev fr AAR/SBL, Philadelphia, 1995]. *Nov Test* 39:1-20 Ja 1997

Epstein, Joseph
Don Juan Zimmerman: A Story. *Commentary* 103:37-44 Ja 1997
O, Brother! [*Born to Rebel: Birth Order, Family Dynamics, and Creative Lives*, by F J Sulloway; review article]. *Commentary* 103:51-54 Ap 1997

Epstein, Mark
I've been meditating for ten years, and I'm still angry. What's wrong with me? *Tricycle* 6:61-62 Spr 1997

Epting, Karl-Christoph
Gemeinsam mit Christus: Die 11. Vollversammlung der Konferenz Europäischer Kirchen in Graz. *Ökum Ru* 46:482-485 O 1997
Otevření nové budovy: Evangelické teologické fakulty Univerzity Karlovy v Praze [editorial]. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:7-9 1996

Erdemir, Aysegul Demirhan
The Importance of Ḥaydarpāshā Medical Faculty (The First Turkish Medical Faculty) (1903-1933) from the Point of View of Turkish Medical History and some Original Results [appendixes, diags, photos, tables]. *Hamdard Islam* 20:61-75 Ja-Mr 1997

Erdheim, Stuart G
Could the Allies Have Bombed Auschwitz-Birkenau? [maps, tables]. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:129-170 Fall 1997

Erhart, Victoria L
The Church of the East during the Period of the Four Rightly-Guided Caliphs [effect of Arab invasion on Syriac Christianity]. *Bul J Rylands* 78: 55-71 Aut 1996

Erickson, John H
The Reception of Non-Orthodox into the Orthodox Church: Contemporary Practice. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 1:1-17 1997

Erickson, John H *see* Stafford, Gilbert W

Erickson, Richard J
Divine Injustice? Matthew's Narrative Strategy and the Slaughter of the Innocents (Matthew 2:13-23). *J St N T* no 64:5-27 D 1996

Ericson, Edward E, Jr
What If There Really Is a War between Christian Scholars and the Academy? [*The Outrageous Idea of Christian Scholarship*, by G M Marsden, 1997; review essay]. *Perspectives* 12:19-22 My 1997

Eshel, Esther *see* Broshi, Magen; Cross, Frank Moore

Eshel, Hanan
Aelia Capitolina: Jerusalem No More [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 23:46-48,73 N-D 1997

Eshkoli, Hava Wagman
Religious Zionist Responses in Mandatory Palestine to the Warsaw Ghetto Uprising. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:213-238 Fall 1997

Eshleman, Andrew
Alternative Possibilities and the Free Will Defence. *Rel St* 33:267-286 S 1997

Eskola, Timo
Paul, Predestination and "Covenantal Nomism"—Re-assessing Paul and Palestinian Judaism. *J St Jud* 28:390-412 N 1997

Esler, Philip F
Making and Breaking an Agreement Mediterranean Style: A New Reading of Galatians 2:1-14 [bibliog]. *Bib Interp* 3:285-314 O 1995

Espada, Martin
Imagine the Angels of Bread [poem]. *Witness* 80:7 Ja-F 1997

España, Antonio J
La vida de Francisco Javier de G Schurhammer, SJ [*Francisco Javier: Su vida y su tiempo*, by G Schurhammer, 1992; review article]. *Est Eccles* 71: 637-644 O-D 1996

Esser, Thilo
Die Pest—Strafe Gottes oder Naturphänomen? Eine frömmigkeitsgeschichtliche Untersuchung zu Pesttraktaten des 15. Jahrhunderts [ils]. *Z K G* 108 no 1:32-57 1997

Estep, James Riley, Jr
Alexander Campbell and the Education of Women [bibliog, tables]. *Encount* 58:73-92 Wint 1997

Ester, Peter *see* Dekker, Paul; Verweij, Johan

Estes-Hicks, Onita
Henriette Delille: Free Woman of Color, Candidate for Roman Catholic Sainthood, Early Womanist. *J Int Th C* 22:41-54 Spr 1995

Estill, Ann
The "Child" Remembers [Matt 18:1-6; sermon]. *Consensus* 23 no 1:63-65 1997

Eto, Naozumi
Summary Report from the Working Group on Buddhism [LWF consultation, Bangkok, Jl 10-13 1996]. *LWF Doc* no 41:49-72 1997

Ettwig, Sylvia
Subsidiarität und Zivilgesellschaft: Europäische Einigungsprozesse [Eng abst, p 111]. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:99-114 Ap-Je 1997

Etzioni, Amitai
Balancing Individual Rights and the Common Good. *Tikkun* 12:66-67 Ja-F 1997
Education for Intimacy [reply, P Gabel, pp 42-43]. *Tikkun* 12:38-42 Mr-Ap 1997

Eugene, Bayingana Ng
Reconciliation: Foundation For Reconstructing A New Rwanda [bibliog]. *AFER* 39:18-28 F 1997

Eugene, Toinette M
"If You Get There Before I Do!" A Womanist Ethical Response to Sexual Violence and Abuse. *J Int Th C* 22:91-113 Spr 1995
Live by the Word and Keep Walking: Religious Education and Contextualization in a Culture of Disbelief [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 92:178-191 Spr 1997

Evans, Charles T
Antiseptic America [remark on politics and Christianity]. *Regeneration Q* 3: 36-37 Wint 1997

Evans, Christopher H
The Social Gospel as Pastoral Ministry: The Example of Ernest Fremont Tittle. *Meth H* 35:135-147 Ap 1997

Evans, Gary
From Reformation to Regression [critique of Sproul and Kennedy on the role of the law]. *Affirmation Crit* 2:57-59 Ap 1997
Seeking God in Signs and Wonders [Toronoto blessing]. *Affirmation Crit* 2: 54-56 Jl 1997
The Self-correction of the Soul [figs]. *Affirmation Crit* 2:57-59 O 1997

Evans Jones, Claire F *see* Scorgie, Glen G

Evans, Robert A, and O'Brien, William R
A multicomplex reality: Diversity and reconciliation in Indonesia [Muslims and Christians]. *Chr Cent* 114:468-469 My 14 1997

Evans, Robert A, ed *see* Chen, Zemin, ed

Evans, William B
Rebaptism [erratum, vol 2:55 Fall 1996]. *Faith Pract* 1:37-42 Spr 1995

Evanson, Charles J
New Directions [on the origins of the Lord's Supper]. *Logia* 4:3-9 Ja 1995

Everist, Norma Cook, ed
Rage Revisited. *Curr Th Miss* 24:310-362 Ag 1997
Contents: Ministering in the Midst of Rural Discontent, by R Fjeld. Rural Rage: Lessons from the Oklahoma City Bombing, by L Jung. From Waco to Oklahoma City to Your Backyard: Religious Rationale and the Racist Right, by C Nessan. The Burning of Black Churches and the Ecclesiology of American Civil Religion, by N Everist. The Virgin of Guadalupe, History, Myth, and Spirituality, by A Pereyra. Liturgical Evangelism: From the Passions of Bach to the Passion of Rock, by R Quere.

Everitt, Nicholas
Quasi-Berkeleyan Idealism as Perspicuous Theism. *Faith Phil* 14:353-377 Jl 1997

Everson, William
A Conversation with William Everson [interview by J Landy Dann; poem "Gale at Dawn"]. *Image* no 16:108-116 Sum 1997

Every, George
The Bible in Tradition. *One in Christ* 32 no 4:323-328 1996

Evinger, James S
Let Justice Roll Down: Sexual Abusers and Victims [Presbyterian Church (USA); opinion]. *Perspectives* 12:3-6 My 1997

Eynikel, Erik
The Use of KAPTOς and XPONOς in the Septuagint [reply to *Biblical Words for Time*, by J Barr, 1969]. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4:369-385 1997

Ezell, William Richard
Hope for the High-Turnover Church: How to build for the future when members keep moving away [il]. *Leadership* 18:86-90 Wint 1997

Ezzo, Elsie Bolton *see* Jay, Margaret, 1900-1991

F

Faber, Alyda
The Sacrifice of Feminine Eros in *Heavenly Creatures* [bibliog]. *ARC* 25:51-64 1997

Fabre, Rémi
La "Fédé" au sortir de la Deuxième Guerre (1945-1950) [Eng abst, p 522]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:503-522 Jl-S 1997

Fackre, Gabriel
The Congregation and the Unity of the Church. *Curr Th Miss* 24:113-123 Ap 1997
The ELCA and the UCC. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:147-149 Spr 1997
Gifts Given: Solidarity and Simultaneity. *Curr Th Miss* 24:86-98 Ap 1997
Gifts Received: Sovereignty and Sanctification. *Curr Th Miss* 24:99-112 Ap 1997
What the Lutherans and the Reformed can learn from one another [reply, A E Johnson, pp 562-563; rejoinder, pp 563, 565]. *Chr Cent* 114:558-561 Je 4-11 1997
Whither Evangelicalism? [editorial]. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:12-15 Wint 1997

Fageol, Suzanne
The Circle Is Cast: A Feminist View of AIDS Ministry. *Fem Th* no 2:115-120 Ja 1993
Women in the Church: Claiming our Authority. *Fem Th* no 1:10-26 S 1992

Fagerberg, David W
Chesterton on Ritual [understanding and defense of Christian liturgy]. *Worship* 71:194-205 My 1997
Was the Cathedral of Notre Dame a Megachurch? [what liturgy is; opinion]. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:141-145 Spr 1997

Fahey, Michael A, ed
Theory and Practice in Theological Education. *Th Ed* 33:v-105 Aut 1996
Contents: Introduction, by M Fahey. Excellence in the Professions: What Theological Schools Can Learn from Law, Business, and Medical Schools, by E Dreyer. The Revolution in Ministry Training, by H Poe. Theological Education by Conversation: Particularity and Pluralism, by M Moore. Field Education and the Theological Education Debates, by D Beisswenger. The Questions of Distance Education, by E Patterson. The Attraction and Retention of U. S. Hispanics to the Doctor of Ministry Program, by K Davis and P Lampe. Spiritual Formation in the Academy: A Unifying

Fahey, Michael A, ed *(cont'd)*
Model, by G Smith. The Gifts of Urban Theological Education: A Personal and Professional Reflection, by E Agosto.

Faile, Shirley B
"So Dear to My Childhood": The Rural Church Site as an Artifact of Material Culture [Chinn's Chapel UMC, Denton Co, Texas]. *Meth H* 36: 55-63 O 1997

Failinger, Marie A, ed
[The construction of gender in religious traditions and the impact of theological understandings of gender on law]. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:25-171 1995-1996
Contents: Three of My Sisters, by L Johnson-Hill. Questions to Our Hermeneutical Approach or: Who Defines, What Is Cruel?, by C Kayales. Towards a Qur'anic Hermeneutics of Social Justice: Race, Class and Gender, by A Wadud. American Muslim Women and US Society, by A McCloud. Community Culture and Tradition: Maintaining Male Dominance in Conservative Institutions, by C Venter. Gender Differentiation and Spirituality, by Z Falk. The Tension between Women's Rights and Religious Rights: Reservations to CEDAW by Egypt, Bangladesh and Tunisia, by M Brandt, J Kaplan. Will International Human Rights Be Used as a Tool of Cultural Genocide? The Interaction of Human Rights Norms, Religion, Culture and Gender, by D Smolin.

Faitala, P
The Migration Issue and Niue. *Pacific J Th* no 18:73-77 1997

Fakir, S
Islam, Science and Religion and the Construction of New Religious Identitites: A Perspective from South Africa. *Scriptura* no 61:121-128 1997

Falardeau, Ernest
The Church, The Eucharist and the Family [paper presented at Int Conf of the Assoc of Interchurch Families, Virginia Beach, Va, Jl 24-27 1996; appendix]. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:20-30 1997

Falcetta, Jennie-Rebecca
The Enduring Sacred Strain: The Place of *The Tale of the Sankgreal* within Sir Thomas Malory's *Morte Darthur* [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 47:21-34 Aut 1997

Falcke, Heino
Kirche im Übergang—wohin? *Ev Th* 57 no 2:99-118 1997
Repress, Retaliate or Reconcile? How to Come to Terms with the Truth [E Germany]. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:41-50 1997

Falcke, Heino, ed
Ostdeutsche Kirchen im Übergang. *Ev Th* 57 no 2:99-161 1997
Contents: Kirche im Übergang—wohin?, by H Falcke. Institution im Übergang: Kirchenleitung nach der Wende in Ostdeutschland, by C Demke. Gemeinde im Übergang: Erfahrungen des Umbruchs im Lebens- und Handlungsraum Gemeinde, by C Stauss. Die Wiedereinigung der Evangelischen Kirche in Deutschland und die Auseinandersetzung um die Seelsorge an den Soldaten, by A Noack.

Falconer, Alan
Al di là dei limiti del paesaggio familiare [Eng abst, p 186; paper presented at WCC Commission on Faith and Order, Moshi, Tanzania, Ag 15 1996]. *St Ecum* 15:167-186 Ap-Je 1997

Fales, Evan
Divine Intervention. *Faith Phil* 14:170-194 Ap 1997

Falk, Ze'ev W
Gender Differentiation and Spirituality [in Judaism]. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:85-103 1995-1996

Fallding, Harold
A Christian's Response to Other Faiths and Followers of Those Faiths. *J Chr Ed* 40:7-14 Ap 1997

Fan, Guoxiang
Chinese expert sets guidelines on human rights [repr fr *China Daily*, Ag 11 1997, p 7]. *Tripod* no 101:59 S-O 1997

Fang, Mark
Upon Reading "The Pope Speaks to China" [reply to John Paul II, pp 31-36]. *Tripod* no 97:37-40 Ja-F 1997

Fantino, Jacques
L'origine de la doctrine de la création *ex nihilo*: À propos de l'ouvrage de G May [Eng abst, p 602]. *R Sci Ph Th* 80:589-602 O 1996

Faraj, Jean
L'Église grecque melkite catholique au Canada [Eng abst, p 343]. *St Canonica* 26 no 2:343-377 1992

Faraji, Salim
"You Are": An African Prayer [poem]. *J Rel Thot* 52:61 Sum-Fall 1995

Farber, Don
Traditions [Buddhism in modern Japanese culture; photos]. *Shamb Sun* 5: 48-55 Ja 1997

Faris, John D
The Codification and Revision of Eastern Canon Law. *St Canonica* 17 no 2: 449-485 1983

Farley, Edward
Transforming a lukewarm church [*Reclaiming the Church: Where the Mainline Church Went Wrong and What to Do about It*, by J B Cobb, Jr; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 114:754-757 Ag 27-S 3 1997
Why seminaries don't change: A reflection on faculty specialization [commitment to fields of study rather than institutional aims]. *Chr Cent* 114:133,135,137,139-141,143 F 5-12 1997

Farley, Wendy
Reflections on Truth in a Postmodern Age [1996 William Daniel Cobb, III, Lectures, Lexington Theological Seminary, S 19-20 1996]. *Lex Th Q* 31: 187-223 Fall 1996
Lectures: On Ethics, Truth, and Plurality. On Religious Pluralism. Truth as Wisdom and Compassion: An Experiment in Cross-Religious Theology.

Farmer, Hugh L
True Riches [Lk 16:19-31; sermon]. *Consensus* 23 no 1:77-80 1997

Farmer, Kathleen
How Long, O Lord? Praying in Anger and Pain. *J Th (UTS)* 100:19-36 1997

Farnés, Pere
Espiritualidad litúrgica. *Scripta Th* 29:75-108 Ja-Ap 1997

Farnsworth, Kirk E, and Regier, Michael W
A Vision for the Future: Redeeming Psychology and Business, Managing Managed Care, and Partnering with the Church [155-163]. *J Psych Th* 25: 155-163 Spr 1997

Farr, Cecilia Konchar
We Belong to One Another in Faith [experience of expelled Mormon feminist educator]. *Sunstone* 19:21-24 S 1996

Farr, Mark
Gathered at the Table: New alliances highlight anti-poverty forum [Christian Roundtable on Poverty and Welfare Reform, Philadelphia, Ap 26, 1997]. *Sojourners* 26:12 Jl-Ag 1997

Farrar, Fletcher F
Pastor, My Business Is Your Business. *Chr Ministry* 28:21-23 My-Je 1997

Farrell, Elizabeth
Chinese *Golden Venture* Refugees Freed from Jails [Christian, pro-life groups support release; photo]. *Chr T* 41:81 Ap 28 1997

Farrelly, Adrian
The Diocesan Finance Council: Functions and Duties According to the *Code of Canon Law*. *Bapt Q* 37:149-166 O 1997
The Diocesan Finance Council: Functions and Duties According to the *Code of Canon Law*. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:149-166 1989

Farret, Alain
Publication des actes et publication de la sentence dans le causes de nullité de mariage [Eng abst, p 115]. *St Canonica* 25 no 1:115-138 1991

Farris, Stephen
Report of the Message Committee [WARC, Debrecen; council statement]. *Ref W* 47:224-229 S-D 1997

Fasel, Ida
Across the Centuries [poem]. *Chr Lit* 46:398 Spr-Sum 1997
Ignorance Depends on How Long You Hold on to What You Know; Looking at Muretto's *Adoration* [poems]. *Chr Lit* 47:35-36 Aut 1997
Of Angels [poem]. *Chr Lit* 46:144 Wint 1997
On Earth As It Is [poem]. *Chr Lit* 46:36 Aut 1996

Fasol, Al
Preaching from Isaiah. *Criswell Th R* 7:91-101 Spr 1994

Fassett, Thom White Wolf
To Overcome Native Underdevelopment: It is important to consider the historical factors that have contributed to the phenomenon of Native American gambling today [pors]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:6-7,9,11-13 F 1997

Fastiggi, Robert L
The Mystical Path of Total Abandonment to God in Jean-Pierre de Caussade and the *Bhagavad-Gītā*. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 3:13-20 1990
Satisfying Our Desire for God: The Incarnation as the Means for Joining God, Man, and Cosmos [theology of M Ficino]. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:28-39 Sum-Fall 1997

Faszer, Debra A
Luther and Interpretation in Marlowe and Goethe's Faustian Dramas [bibliog]. *Direction* 25:3-13 Spr 1996

Faught, Kenneth L
The Spiritual Formation of Jesus. *Th Educator* no 56:10-18 Fall 1997

Faulconer, Ted G
Good Teacher [sermon on D E Stevenson, preached at Lexington Theological Seminary chapel, O 1 1996]. *Lex Th Q* 31:275-279 Wint 1997

Faulkner, Quentin
Cult and Culture at the Millennium: Exploratory Notes on the New Religion. *Sound* 79:399-420 Fall-Wint 1996

Faullimmel, Anne-Sophie
Aux origines du scoutisme féminin en France: La naissance de la Fédération Française des Éclaireuses (1912-1927) [Eng abst, pp 500-501]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:439-501 Jl-S 1997

Faupel-Drevs, Kirstin
Eine Jubiläumsgabe: Die kritische Edition des *Rationale divinorum officiorum* des Durandus [4 vols, ed by Anselme Davril and Timothy M Thibodeau, 1995]. *Archiv Liturg W* 38-39 no 1:48-51 1996-1997

Fautua, David T *see* Kagan, Frederick W

Favazza, Joseph A
The Fragile Future of Reconciliation [recent Catholic struggles with rite of penance; Forum]. *Worship* 71:236-244 My 1997

Feiler, Paul F
Images of the Relevant Jesus. *Insights* 112:33-42 Spr 1997

Fein, Richard
A Jewish Girl in Cracow, 1939 [poem]. *Judaism* 46:97 Wint 1997

Fein, Susanna Greer
Twelve-Line Stanza Forms in Middle English and the Date of *Pearl* [appendix]. *Speculum* 72:367-398 Ap 1997

Feith, Douglas J
A Strategy for Israel. *Commentary* 104:21-29 S 1997

Feldman, Emanuel
A Timeless Place [synagogues; editorial]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:1-4 Spr 1997

Feldman, Fred
On the Intrinsic Value of Pleasures [H Sidgwick opposed to G E Moore]. *Ethics* 107:448-466 Ap 1997

Feldman, Louis H
Reflections on Jews in Graeco-Roman Literature. *J St Pseud* 16:39-52 Jl 1997
Torah and Greek Culture in Josephus. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:41-87 1997

Feldmann, John, and Kelsay, John
Inside the Iron Cage: Notes on Rationality and Global Capital Markets. *Sound* 79:385-397 Fall-Wint 1996

Feldmeier, Reinhard
Nem Supremacia nem Impotência: A Origen Bíblica da Confissão da Onipotência de Deus [paper presented at Escola Superior de Teologia, Mr 26 1997]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 2:109-128 1997

Fellhauer, David
The *Consortium omnis vitæ* as a Juridical Element in Marriage [diss text]. *St Canonica* 13 no 1:3-172 1979
Contents: Sources of the Doctrinal Analysis of Christian Marriage. The Classical Formulation of the Nature of Christian Marriage: Definitions and Finality. The Classical Formulation of the Nature of Christian Marriage: The Object of Matrimonial Consent. The Nature of Marriage in the Code of Canon Law. Conciliar and Post-Conciliar Teaching. Recent Roman Jurisprudence. Conclusion. Bibliography.

Felman, Jyl Lynn
Public Exposure [dealing with a mother's disability in public restrooms]. *Tikkun* 12:63-64 S-O 1997

Felton, Gayle Carlton
John Wesley and the Teaching Ministry: Ramifications for Teaching Education in the Church Today [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 92:92-106 Wint 1997

Fendt, Gene
God Is Love, Therefore There Is Evil. *Phil Th* 9:3-12 Aut-Wint 1995
The Idea of Christian Tragedy. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 3:255-269 1997

Fenhagen, James C
Reflections on Fourteen Years as a Seminary President. *Th Ed* 32 Suppl 3: 83-100 Spr 1996

Fennelly, Carol
More Than a Princess: "For many of us Diana was a sign of hope and goodness in an increasingly hopeless and mean world" [photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:14-15 O 1997
Those Who Can, Teach: A passion for education [editorial on the life of Robert Hoderny; il]. *Sojourners* 26:14 S-O 1997

Fenske, Wolfgang
Das Ringen des Volkes um die Stellung der Völker [Eng abst, p 197; bibliog]. *SJOT* 11 no 2:181-199 1997

Fenton, Paul B
"Sa'adyā Gā'ōn, pionnier de la culture judéo-arabe": La septième conférence internationale d'études judéo-arabes (Strasbourg le 2-5 juillet 1995). *R E Juives* 155:165-169 Ja-Je 1996

Fenton, Terry L
Deuteronomistic Advocacy of the *nābî'*: 1 Samuel IX 9 and Questions of Israelite Prophecy. *Vet Test* 47:23-42 Ja 1997

Fentress, Sam
Signs of the Kingdom: Roadside Religious Signs [reflections on meaning of Christian kitsch in America; photos, pls 5-8]. *Image* no 16:93-107 Sum 1997

Fenyvesi, Shamu
To Open Our Eyes: Jewish Envirnomental Education. *Tikkun* 12:58-60 N-D 1997

Fernandes, Rolph
Islam and Inter-Religious Encounter in Trinidad. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 15:41-51 Ja-Je 1996

Ferrario, Fulvio
"La chiesa di Gesù Cristo": Il documento ecclesiologico della comunione di Leuenberg. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3:174-181 1997

Ferraro, Giuseppe
Vedere il regno e nascere da acqua e da spirito. *St Miss* 46:43-64 1997

Ferreira, M Jamie
Equality, Impartiality, and Moral Blindness in Kierkegaard's *Works of Love* [bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 25:65-85 Spr 1997

Fessard, Gaston
Eternal damnation or universal salvation? The antinomy warns our reason that, from whatever perspective it chooses, it is dealing with a revealed, supernatural object, and thus one that escapes its grasp [tr fr *Le mythe de la peine*, 1967]. *Communio (US)* 23:579-603 Fall 1996

Feuille, John
Buddhism from a Tibetan Buddhist Perspective. *Middle Way* 71:182-186 N 1996

Fevre, Perry D, ed
Vision, Mission, Commitment and the Faculty of the Seminary [Chicago Theological Seminary]. *C T S Register* 87:1-51 Fall 1997
Contents: Greetings from President Smith, by K Smith. Vision, Mission and Commitment Statement: The Chicago Theological Seminary. The Faculty of the Chicago Theological Seminary, comp by P LeFevre.

Feyerherm, Elise A
An Anchor in the Storm: Medieval English Anchoresses and the Vocation of Solitude. *Am Bapt Q* 16:81-97 Mr 1997

Fiedler, Peter
"The Servant of the Lord": Israel (Isaiah 42:1-4) and Jesus (Matthew 12:18-21). *Cov Q* 55:119-129 My-Ag 1997

Field, David
Confessing Christ in the Context of Ecological Degradation. *J Th So Africa* no 98:32-44 Jl 1997

Fields, Brent
Mental Health Counselor [work as religious vocation]. *Faith Pract* 1:42-43 Fall 1995

Fields, Paul, comp *see* De Klerk, Peter, comp

Fields, Rick
In Light of Death: An interview with Rick Fields on living with cancer [by Helen Tworkov; poems, pors]. *Tricycle* 7:44-49,100-105 Fall 1997
Who was Buddha? *Tricycle* 6:44-48 Spr 1997

Fields, Sydney
Mom [work as religious vocation]. *Faith Pract* 1:23-24 Fall 1995

Fiey, J M
Comment l'Occident en vint à Parler de "Chaldéens"? [Eng abst, p 167]. *Bul J Rylands* 78:163-170 Aut 1996

Fife, John M
Holy Communion: By building relationships across national borders, John Fife and his congregation are challenging the market economy [interview by Lenore Yarger; pors]. *Other Side* 33:22-25 Ja-F 1997

Fife, Robert Oldham
Perspectives on Our Heritage: Six Book Reviews. *Discipliana* 56:98-115 Wint 1996
Books reviewed: *The Stone-Campbell Movement*, by L Garrett, 1981,1994. *A Distinct People*, by R E Hooper, 1993. *Reviving the Ancient Faith*, by R T Hughes, 1996. *Union in Truth*, by J B North, 1994. *In Search of Christian Unity*, by H E Webb, 1990. *A Case Study of Mainstream Protestantism*, ed by D N Williams, 1991.

Fike, Francis G
Three Sonnets from "A Meditation of a Penitent Sinner" by Anne Lock (ca 1530-1590) [poet and poems]. *Perspectives* 12:23 My 1997
"To Heaven" by Ben Jonson (1572-1637) [poet and poem]. *Perspectives* 12: 20, 11 Mr 1997

Filatov, Sergei
Religion, Power and Nationhood in Sovereign Bashkortostan [history of religion in Bashkiria]. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 3:267-280 1997

Filatov, Sergei, and Shchipkov, Aleksandr
Udmurtia: Orthodoxy, Paganism, Authority. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 2:177-183 1997

Filipi, Pavel
K recepci díla Dietricha Bonhoeffera v české evangelické teologii. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:52-61 1996
Po sedmašedesáti Letech (Na okraj encykliky *Ut unum sint*) [editorial]. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:5-7 1996

Filipi, Pavel, ed
Práce přijaté a obhájené v roce 1995 [absts]. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:91-96 1996
Dissertations abstracted: Katechismus v české reformaci, by Tomáš Butta. Problém "nezařazených" v českých dějinách konce 18. století, by Petr Melmuk. Význam skal a kamenů v pohledu Starého zákona, by Petr Sanderka. Křest - v Novém zákoně a životě církve prvních tří století, by Světluše Košíčková. Filosofické a teologické sondy do prehistorie hnutí New Age, by Vladimír Siler. Kutovní život v Sumeru, by Blahoslav Hruška. Počátky křesta'nství u východních Slovanů, by Jan Blahoslav Lašek. Kázání na Starý zákon, by Ladislav Beneš. Hlavní postavy českobratrské hermeneutiky (Daněk - Souček - Hromádka), by Pavel Otter. Základná antropologická línia v encyklikách Jána Pavla II, by Ladislav Csontos. Malá metóda a najplnšia forma kázne, by P Lu'bomír Stanček. Svätý Cyprián a jeho prínos pre kresta'nský svet, by Štefan Mordel. Sviatosi - svedectvo Svätého písma a tradície vo vzta'hu k dnešnej pastoračnej praxi, by Jozef Jarab. Jazyk a reč církevných textov, by Jozef Pavlovič. Človek vo svetle pastorálnej medicíny a medicínskej etiky, by Karol Bošmanský.

Fillerup, Michael
How We Do Death [fiction]. *Sunstone* 20:32-40 Ap 1997
Things of This World [short story]. *Sunstone* 16:45-53 D 1993

Filmer-Davies, Cath
Presence and Absence: God in Fantasy Literature [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 47:59-74 Aut 1997

Finau, Patelesio P, Bp, 1934-1993
Scripture tells—the church responds [excerpts fr address to the Land Tenure and Migration Seminar, Tonga, S 1975]. *Pacific J Th* no 18:113-118 1997

Fincato, Silvana Pozzerle, and Dal Fior, Paolo
Tra le sbarre: Ecumenismo dialogo inter-religioso. *St Ecum* 15:235-239 Ap-Je 1997

Fine, David J
Solomon Schechter and the Ambivalence of Jewish *Wissenschaft*. *Judaism* 46:3-24 Wint 1997

Fineberg, Gail
"Let There Be Light": Exhibition Spotlights William Tyndale, English Martyr [photo]. *LC Information Bul* 56:249-251 Jl 1997

Finger, Reta Halteman
Salt in the Stew [feminist Bible professor at a conservative college]. *Other Side* 33:38,41 Ja-F 1997

Fink, Nan
Stranger in the Midst: A Memoir of Spiritual Discovery [Jewish convert's experience; excerpt fr book]. *Tikkun* 12:31-34,76-78 Ja-F 1997

Finke, Roger
An Orderly Return to Tradition: Explaining the Recruitment of Members into Catholic Religious Orders [bibliog, fig, table]. *J S S R* 36:218-230 Je 1997

Finkelstein, Israel
The Philistine Countryside [graphs, maps, tables]. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:225-242 1996

Finn, Chester E, Jr
Reforming Education: A Whole New World [review essay]. *First Things* no 73:33-38 My 1997
Books reviewed: *Does Money Matter?*, ed by Gary Burtless. *Catholic Education: Homeward Bound*, by Kimberly Hahn and Mary Hasson. *Choosing Schools: Vouchers and American Education*, by Jerome J Hanus and Peter W Cookson, Jr. *The Schools We Need and Why We Don't Have Them*, by E D Hirsch, Jr. *Holding Schools Accountable*, ed by Helen F Ladd. *Break These Chains: The Battle for School Choice*, by Daniel McGroarty. *Celebrating the Humanities*, ed by Michael Nelson. *Beyond the Classroom*, by Laurence Steinberg.

Finn, Thomas J
An Old Entity—A New Name: Societies of Apostolic Life [table]. *St Canonica* 20 no 2:439-456 1986

Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler
G*d at Work in Our Midst: From a Politics of Identity to a Politics of Struggle. *Fem Th* no 13:47-72 S 1996
Rumo ao Discipulado de Iguais: A *Ekklesia* de Mulheres. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 no 3:281-296 1996
Struggle is a Name for Hope: A Critical Feminist Interpretation for Liberation. *Pacifica* 10:224-248 Je 1997

Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler, ed, and Townes, Emilie M, ed
New Directions in the Feminist Psychology of Religion. *J Fem St* 13:63-130 Spr 1997
Contents: New Directions in the Feminist Psychology of Religion: An Introduction, by D Jonte-Pace. Nancy Jay and a Feminist Psychology of Sacrifice, by K Raab. Hunger, Representation, and the Female Body: An Analysis of Intersecting Themes in Feminist Studies in Religion and the Psychology of Women, by E Driscoll. The Unconscious, Aggression, and Mother Nature, by C Roach. Patriarchy and Self-Hate: Mary Daly's Assessment of Patriarchal Religion Appraised and Evaluated in the Context of Karen Horney's Psychoanalytic Theory, by P Durham.

Fiorini, Pierluigi
Beatrice, That is, "On Fidelity" [Dante]. *Communio (US)* 24:84-98 Spr 1997

Firestone, Reuven
Disparity and Resolution in the Qur'ānic Teachings on War: A Reevaluation of a Traditional Problem. *J Near East St* 56:1-19 Ja 1997
The Failure of a Jewish Program of Public Satire in the Squares of Medina. *Judaism* 46:439-452 Fall 1997

Firth, D G
Context and violence in individual prayers for protection. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:86-96 1997

Fischer, Georg
Zum Text des Jeremiabuches [Eng abst, p 328]. *Biblica* 78 no 3:305-328 1997

Fischer, Irmtraud
Tagung der deutschsprachigen katholischen Alttestamentler vom 2.-6. September 1996 in Graz. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 1:159 1997

Fischer, Jean
Versöhnung—Gabe Gottes, Quelle neuen Lebens [interview by Bärbel von Wartenberg-Potter]. *Ökum Ru* 46:340-345 Jl 1997

Fischer, Kenneth E
Respondeat superior redux: May a Diocesan Bishop Be Vicariously Liable for the Intentional Tort of his Priests? *St Canonica* 23 no 1:119-148 1989

Fischer, Norman
Why Do We Bow? *Tricycle* 6:58-59 Spr 1997

Fischer-Homberger, Esther
Breaking the Waves. *ZS* 46:75-77 F 1997
Romeo + Julia. *ZS* 46:229-232 Je 1997
Vor-Filme oder Wo fängt der Film an? *ZS* 46:383-386 O 1997

Fischli, Christine
Notes from the Classroom [teaching in a Bruderhof school; photos]. *Plough* no 54:15-18 O-D 1997

Fish, Mary
Economic Prosperity: A Global Imperative [paper presented at the 19th Ann Conf of the Assoc for Bahá'í Studies, San Francisco, O 14 1995; bibliog]. *J Bahá'í St* 7:1-16 Mr-Je 1997

Fisher, David A
The Freedom of a Christian: The Thought of Christos Yannaras. *Diakonia* 30 no 2-3:119-126 1997

Fisher, Elizabeth
Creating CWR's Base Community. *J Women Rel* 14:72-73 1996

Fisher, Eugene J
Hebrew Bible or Old Testament: A Response to Christopher Seitz [5:292-303 Sum 1996; rejoinder, pp 136-140]. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:133-136 Spr 1997

Fisher, Humphrey J
SOAS Students, and Sisters CSF. *Th* 100:188-194 My-Je 1997

Fisher, John H
The New Humanism and Geoffrey Chaucer [Christian and humanist perspectives in Chaucer; bibliog]. *Sound* 80:23-39 Spr 1997

Fisher, Mary Pat
The Ideal Individual, as Described by All the Prophets. *Dialogue Alliance* 10: 56-70 Fall-Wint 1996

Fitch, Andrew *see* Tloczynski, Joseph

Fitchett, George *see* Bergstrom, Shelly H

Fitzgerald, J Michael
The Canon Law Implications of the Physician-Hospital Organization in the United States of America. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:27-65 1988

FitzGerald, Kyriaki Karidoyanes
The Role of the Academy in Ministerial Formation and Theological Education. *Ministerial Formation* no 75:17-18 O 1996

Fitzgerald, Michael L
Winess and Dialogue. *Int R Miss* 86:113-117 Ja-Ap 1997

Fitzgerald, Nancy
Epiphany [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:4 Ja 1-8 1997

Fitzgerald, Sally
Happy Endings [on Flannery O'Connor's story, "A Good Man Is Hard to Find"]. *Image* no 16:73-80 Sum 1997
The Invisible Father [paper presented at Conf on Christianity and Literature, ann convention Modern Language Assoc, Washington, DC, D 29 1996]. *Chr Lit* 47:5-18 Aut 1997

Fitzgerald, Thomas
Churches Seek A Common Easter Celebration. *Ec Trends* 26:45-48 Mr 1997
Local Ecumenism: The Challenge and Opportunity. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:243-252 Sum-Fall 1996

Fitzgerald, Timothy
A critique of "religion" as a cross-cultural category [rev fr paper read at Intl Assn for the History of Religions Congress, Mexico City, Ag 1995; bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 2:91-110 1997

Fjeld, Roger W
Ministering in the Midst of Rural Discontent. *Curr Th Miss* 24:313-318 Ag 1997

Flake, Kathleen
"Not to Be Riten": The Mormon Temple Rite as Oral Canon [bibliog]. *J Ritual St* 9:1-21 Sum 1995

Flanagan, Carol Cole
Challenging corporate mission [proposals by Episcopal Church's Standing Commission on Structure]. *Witness* 80:26-27 My 1997

Flavin, Christopher
The Legacy of Rio: Five years after the historic UN Conference on Environmental and Development, the world is falling short of achieving an environmentally sustainable global economy [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:8-13 Je 1997

Flecha Andrés, José Román
Ética de la manipulación humana [Eng abst, p 23]. *Salmanticensis* 44:5-23 Ja-Ap 1997

Fletcher, Frank
Finding the Framework to Prepare for Dialogue with Aborigines. *Pacifica* 10: 25-38 F 1997

Fletcher-Louis, Crispin H T
Angelomorphic Categories, Early Christology and Discipleship, with Special Reference to Luke-Acts [diss abst, Oxford, 1995]. *Tyndale Bul* 48:183-186 My 1997

Fleurquin, Luc De
The Profession of Faith and the Oath of Fidelity: A Manifestation of Seriousness and Loyalty in the Life of the Church (Canon 833). *St Canonica* 23 no 2:485-499 1989

Flint, James
English Catholics and the Proposed Soviet Alliance, 1939 [viewpoint of contemporary Catholic press]. *J Eccl H* 48:468-484 Jl 1997

Flinterman, Jaap Jan
The Ubiquitous "Divine Man" [*Apollonios von Tyana in der neutestmentlichen Exegese: Forschungsbericht und Weiterführung der Diskussion*, by E Koskenniemi, 1994; *Sage, Saint and Sophist: Holy Men and Their Associates in the Early Roman Empire*, by G Anderson, 1994; review article]. *Numen* 43:82-98 Ja 1996

Flipo, Claude
Jonas à Ninive [repr fr *Christus* no 166:149-155 1995]. *SEDOS* 29:35-37 F 1997

Floor, L
'n Nuwe-Testamentiese perspektief op 1892 [Eng abst, p 199; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 27:199-213 Je 1993
Struktuur - Uitleg - Boodskap [Eng abst, p 505; *Die brief van Jakobus*, by P P A Kotzé, 1990; bibliog, fig, table]. *In die Skrif* 25:505-526 D 1991
Die verhouding tussen indikatief en paraklese in die Nuwe Testament, toegelig vanuit die eerste brief aan die Tessalonisense [Eng abst, p 155; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 24:155-165 Je 1990

Floyd, Wayne Whitson, Jr
Encountering Bonhoeffer Anew: Primary Texts and Scholarly Resources [review article]. *Rel St R* 23:219-221 Jl 1997
Books reviewed: *Dietrich Bonhoeffer Werke*, German ed, by D Bonhoeffer, ed by Eberhard Bethge, et al, vols 1-14, 1986-. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer Works*, English ed, by D Bonhoeffer, ed by Wayne Whitson Floyd, Jr, et al, vols 2 and 5, 1995-. *A Testament to Freedom: The Essential Writings of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, ed by Geffrey B Kelly and F Burton Nelson, rev ed, 1995. *Bonhoeffer Bibliography: Primary Sournces and Secondary Literature in English*, by Wayne Whitson Floyd, Jr, and Clifford J Green, 1992. *Bonhoeffer Studies in Germany: An Overview of Recent Literature*, 1997.

Flugstad, Joel Mark
Giving Offering Away [reply to G W Lathrop, 35:258 Fall 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:71 Wint 1997

Foard, James H
Imagining Nuclear Weapons: Hiroshima, Armageddon, and the Annihilation of the Students of Ichijo School [bibliog, photo]. *J A A R* 65:1-18 Spr 1997

Foat, Michael *see* Cross, Timothy D

Foley, Claire *see* Welch, John W

Foley, Michael P
Tobacco and the Soul [spiritual characteristics and consequences of smoking in various forms; opinion]. *First Things* no 72:14-16 Ap 1997

Fontaine, Michelle M
For the Good of the City: The Bishop and the Ruling Elite in Tridentine Modena. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 1:29-43 1997

Forché, Carolyn
Elegy [poem]. *Tikkun* 12:[ii] My-Je 1997

Ford, John
Koinonia and Roman Catholic Ecclesiology. *Ec Trends* 26:42-44 Mr 1997

Ford, John T
Learning The Language of Ecumenism. *Ec Trends* 26:139-141 O 1997

Ford, Lewis S
Panpsychism and the Early History of Prehension. *Proc St* 24:15-33 1995

Ford, Wallace
Implications of Tantur for Regional and Local Ecumenism:: The Weave of Ecclesiology and Ethics [excerpts fr paper presented at the NAES luncheon, National Workshop on Christian Unity, 1996]. *Ec Trends* 26:29-32 F 1997

Forde, Gerhard O
The Lord's Supper as the Testament of Jesus [rev fr Luther Seminary Colloquium on Communion; reply, M M Knutsen, pp 28-39]. *Word World* 17:5-9 Wint 1997

Forde, Gerhard O *(cont'd)*
The One Acted Upon [Theological Autobiography]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1: 54-61 Wint 1997
What Finally To Do about the (Counter-) Reformation Condemnations. *Luth Q* ns 11:3-16 Spr 1997

Forrest, Peter
Physicalism and Classical Theism. *Faith Phil* 13:179-200 Ap 1996

Forrester, Duncan
The True Church and Morality: Reflections on Ecclesiology and Ethics. *Risk Bk Ser* no 74:1-96 1997
Church and ethics yesterday and today. Cheap or costly unity? Ethics and ecumenism: a journey together. Worship, ethics and unity. Baptism, eucharist and ethics: an Indian case. Formation, reformation and discernment.

Forrester, Duncan B
Moral Formation and Liturgy: A Response to Vigen Guroian [pp 372-378]. *Ec R* 49:379-382 Jl 1997

Forsberg, Clyde R, Jr
Retelling the Greatest Story Ever Told: Popular Literature as Scripture in Antebellum America [Book of Mormon's "amended biblical text" extends Radical Reformation into 19th-cent US]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:69-86 Wint 1996

Forte, Bruno
Bruno Forte lectures in China on "Christianity and Western Cultures" [tr fr *Avvenire and Jesus* My 7 1997]. *Tripod* no 99:61-62 My-Je 1997
Nature and grace in Henri de Lubac: From *Surnaturel* to *Le Mystère du surnaturel*. *Communio (US)* 23:725-737 Wint 1996

Fortes, Miguel F
A dinâmica dos grupos célula na vida da igreja [bibliog, graphs, tables]. *Ensaios e Monografias* no 16:1-34 1997

Fortino, Eleuterio F *see* Scheele, Paul Werner

Forward, Martin H F
Preparing for One World Week [interaction among religions in Great Britain]. *Expos T* 108:331-334 Ag 1997

Foster, Charles R, ed; Proffitt, Anabel, ed; Gilmour, Peter, ed
Religious Education in an Age of Disbelief, Part II. *Rel Ed* 92:149-284 Spr 1997
Contents: Revelation in a Culture of Disbelief, by G Moran. Christian Religious Education and Revelation in a Culture of Disbelief, by D Schipani. Live by the Word and Keep Walking: Religious Education and Contextualization in a Culture of Disbelief, by T Eugene. Contextualization of Religious Education in an Age of Disbelief, by G Ng. Religious Knowing: Still Looking for That Tree, by T Groome. Wisdom, Sophia, and the Fear of Knowing, by M Moore. Dialogue between Believers and Unbelievers, by N Noddings. Wissenschaft and Its Discontents: Rabbinic Education in an Age of Disbelief, by H Alexander. Teaching for Belief: Power and Pedagogical Practice, by C Foster.

Foster, Douglas A
Reflections on the Writing of *Will the Cycle be Unbroken: Churches of Christ Face the Twenty-First Century. Discipliana* 57:99-109 Wint 1997

Foster, John J M
Diocesan Commisions [*sic*] for Liturgy, Music, and Art: Endangered Species? [Roman Catholic context]. *Worship* 71:124-145 Mr 1997

Foster, Larry L
Reflections on Lifelong Learning: The Doctor of Ministry. *Ref R* 50:200-214 Spr 1997

Foster, Michael Smith
Divorce and Remarriage: What about the Children? Canons 1071, 1077, 1684, 1685, 1689. *St Canonica* 31 no 1:147-191 1997

Foster, Richard J *see* Nouwen, Henri J M

Fournier, Ghislain
À chacun son héros: Jeux de rôles et rites adolescents [Eng abst, p 153]. *Religiologiques* no 16:17-24 Aut 1997

Fournier, Hannah Vickers *see* Abbott, Carmeta

Fournier-Bidoz, Alain
Des mains de Zorobabel aux yeux du Seigneur: Pour une lecture unitaire de Zacharie IV 1-14 [tables]. *Vet Test* 47:537-542 O 1997

Fouyas, Methodios G, Abp
Address To The First "Justinianum Congress". *Patristic Byz R* 15:81-86 1996-1997
Bilateral Theological Dialogues: An Orthodox Assessment. *Gr Orth Th R* 41: 187-196 Sum-Fall 1996

Fowl, Stephen
Texts Don't Have Ideologies. *Bib Interp* 3:15-34 Mr 1995

Fowler, Newton B, Jr
Church and *Sect* Applied to Early Disciples: Limitations of Troeltsch and Niebuhr [bibliog]. *Discipliana* 56:54-64 Sum 1996

Fowler, Robert M
Taking It Personally: A Personal Response [to S D Moore, pp 19-50, D A Hagner, pp 51-72, O O Hendricks, pp 73-90, R D Maldonado, pp 91-109, Julia M O'Brien, pp 111-124, M C Parsons, pp 125-152, T Pippin, pp 153-171, J L Staley, pp 173-213; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 72:231-238 1995

Fowler, Sherry
In Search of the Dragon: Mt Murō's Sacred Topography [bibliog, photos]. *Japan J Rel St* 24:145-161 Spr 1997

Fox, Mary Kathleen Houser
Leviticus 26: Elevating or Terrifying? [bibliog]. *JOTT* 8:73-88 1996

Fox, Michael V
Ideas of Wisdom in Proverbs 1-9. *J B L* 116:613-633 Wint 1997

Fox, Ronald F
The Origins of Life: What One Needs to Know [bibliog]. *Zygon* 32:393-406 S 1997

Fox, Rory
Can There Be a Reason to Believe in Angels and Demons? *Down R* 115:112-138 Ap 1997

Frame, Randall L
Conservative Christians in the Cross Hairs? The IRS denies that ministries and nonprofits are unfairly targeted [political activity alleged to violate tax-exempt status; il, photo, pors]. *Chr T* 41:58-59, 61 Jl 14 1997
God in a Box? "Charitable choice" opens the door to new church-state relationships in caring for the poor, but not everyone is cheering [1996 welfare reform will finance social services provided by religious groups; photos]. *Chr T* 41:46-49 Ap 7 1997
Helping the Poor Help Themselves: As economic development initiatives sweep the country, some evangelical churches are showing the way [photos]. *Chr T* 41:70-73 F 3 1997
Prudential Settles New Era Suit; Investors Eye Larger Payback [$18 million to reimburse victims of Foundation for New Era Philanthropy; por]. *Chr T* 41:68 Ja 6 1997

Frame, Randall L *see* Lawton, Kim A

Frame, Tom
"Born not of blood ... but of God": Human identity and adoption. *St Mark R* no 170:7-12 Wint 1997

Francis, Leslie J
The Psychology of Gender Differences in Religion: A Review of Empirical Research [bibliog]. *Religion* 27:81-96 Ja 1997

Francis, Leslie J *see* Astley, Jeff

Francis, Leslie J, and Astley, Jeff
The Quest for the Psychological Jesus: Influences of Personality on Images of Jesus [bibliog, tables]. *J Psych Chr* 16:247-259 Fall 1997

Francis, Leslie J, and Thomas, T Hugh
Are Charismatic Ministers Less Stable? A Study among Male Anglican Clergy: A Study Among Male Anglican Clergy [data fr Revised Eysenck Personality Questionnaire; bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 39:61-69 S 1997

Francis, Leslie J; Jones, Susan; Wilcox, Carolyn
Religiosity and Dimensions of Psychological Well-Being among 16-19 Year Olds [bibliog, table]. *J Chr Ed* 40:15-20 Ap 1997

Francis, Mark R
Liturgical Inculturation: The State of the Question. *Liturg Ministry* 6:97-107 Sum 1997

Francisse, Anne Eudoxie
The Short Vowels in Islamic Texts. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:593-603 Wint 1996

Franck, Frederick
Play of Light at Givet. *Parabola* 22:49-53 My 1997
The Stereopticon [seeing, being, and timelessness]. *Parabola* 22:33-36 Ag 1997

Franck, Martine
Tulkus in Training [photo essay]. *Tricycle* 6:24-31 Spr 1997

Franco, Eli
Distortion as a Price for Comprehensibility? The rGyal tshad-Jackson Interpretation of Dharmakīrti [*Is Enlightenment Possible? Dharmakīrti and rGyal tshab rje on Knowledge, Rebirth, No-Self and Liberation*, tr and annotated by R R Jackson, 1993; review article; reply, R R Jackson, pp 133-148, rejoinder, pp 149-151]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 1:109-132 1997

François, Philippe
Au Cinéma avec Dumas. *Foi Vie* 96:37-39 Ap 1997

Francus, Marilyn
Monstrous Mothers, Monstrous Societies: Infanticide and the Rule of Law in Restoration and Eighteenth-Century England. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21: 133-156 My 1997

Frank, Casey
Living Organs & Dying Bodies [organ donation and Buddhist beliefs about death]. *Tricycle* 7:76-77 Fall 1997

Frank, G L C
Christian Attitudes Towards Male Impurity in the Early Byzantine Period. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 1:35-43 1996

Frank, Thomas Edward
Congregations and Theological Education and Research. *Th Ed* 33:93-120 Spr 1997

Frankel, Estelle
Shavuot: Spiritual Awakening & Community Building. *Tikkun* 12:39-40,48 My-Je 1997

Frankfurter, David
Apocalypses Real and Alleged in the Mani Codex. *Numen* 44:60-73 Ja 1997
Native Egyptian Religion in its Roman Guise [*Fêtes d'Égypte ptolémaïque et romaine d'après la documentation papyrologique grecque*, by F Perpillou-Thomas, 1994; *Aufstieg und Niedergang der römischen Welt*, ed by Wolfgang Haase, 1995; review article]. *Numen* 43:303-315 S 1996

Frankl, Viktor E
Meaning in My Life: Autobiographical Reflections [excerpt fr *Viktor Frankl Recollections*, 1997]. *Tikkun* 12:46-48 My-Je 1997

Franklin, Lloyd David
Spirit-Baptism: Pneumatological Continuance. *Rv Ex* 94:15-30 Wint 1997

Franklin, Robert Michael
Preface [to The Costen Legacy, pp 1-245]. *J Int Th C* 24:v-vi Fall-Spr 1996-1997

Frazier, Terri E *see* Peek, Charles W

Fredrickson, David E
Eucharistic Symbolism in the Gospel of John [6:51-65]. *Word World* 17:40-44 Wint 1997

Freed, Foster
To Know and Love God [editorial]. *Touchstone* 15:3-6 S 1997

Freedholm, David M
"When You See These Things Take Place" (Mark 13:29): An Apocalyptic Timetable in Mark 13? *Cov Q* 55:130-150 My-Ag 1997

Freedman, David Noel, and Von Fange, Erich A
Metrics in Hebrew Poetry: The Book of Lamentations Revisited [appendixes, graphs, tables]. *Concor Th Q* 60:279-305 O 1996

Freeman, David B
On Taking Jesus Seriously [Ex 3:1-6, Lk 5:1-11; sermon]. *Preaching* 12:27-29 Mr-Ap 1997

Freeman, Mara
Eating the Salmon of Wisdom: Celtic Ways of Knowing. *Parabola* 22:10-15 F 1997
"My Druid Is Christ" [ils]. *Parabola* 22:40-45 N 1997
Queen of Air and Darkness [Celtic mythology]. *Parabola* 22:71-75 My 1997

Freiert, William K
Paul Granlund's Holy Ghosts [photos]. *Chr Arts* 4:64-69 Ag-O 1997

Freitag, Ulrike
Dying of Enforced Spinsterhood: Hadramawt through the eyes of 'Alī Aḥmad Bā Kathīr (1910-1969). *Welt Islams* ns 37 no 1:2-27 1997

French, Yvonne
"Courage and Genius": Tyndale Responsible for Most of King James Translation [photo]. *LC Information Bul* 56:252 Jl 1997

Frend, William H C
Altare Subnixus: A Cult of Relics in the Romano-British Church? *J Th St* ns 48:125-128 Ap 1997

Frenning, Carol
Basilica of St Mary [Minneapolis; photos]. *Chr Arts* 4:8-9 N-Ja 1997-1998
St James Cathedral [Seattle; photos]. *Chr Arts* 4:12-13 N-Ja 1997-1998

Frerichs, Jonathan
Land, bread, security: Toward peace in Angola [consequences of continuing revolution]. *Chr Cent* 114:4-5 Ja 1-8 1997
Starving off-camera: Famine in North Korea [overcoming barriers to food relief]. *Chr Cent* 114:613-614 Jl 2-9 1997

Frerichs, Wendell W
Concordat? No! [ELCA and Episcopal Church; editorial]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:83-84 Spr 1997
The Inner Story of *Dialog* [theological autobiography]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:139-141 Spr 1997

Freston, Paul
Evangelicalism and Politics: A Comparison Between Africa and Latin America. *Transformation* 14:23-29 Ja-Mr 1997

Freudenberg, Matthias
Nach Gottes Wort reformiert: Anmerkungen zu Karl Barths Rezeption der reformierten Theologie [tables]. *Com Via* 39 no 1:35-59 1997

Freudenberger, C Dean
Bridging the Gap: Sustainable Development More Fully Considered. *CTNS Bul* 16:14-21 Fall 1996

Freund, Debora
Damaged Hearts [personal essay]. *Tikkun* 12:49-52 Jl-Ag 1997

Freund, Richard A
Individual vs Collective Responsibility: From the Ancient Near East and the Bible to the Greco-Roman World. *SJOT* 11 no 2:279-304 1997

Frey, Christofer, ed
Leben und Lebensfragen. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:170-216 Jl-S 1997
Contents: "Also sind nun alle Tyrannen und Stockmeister vertrieben...": Ein evangelisches Verständnis der Freiheit und die Frage der Autonomie, by C Frey. Selbstbestimmung und Selbstentwurf in der Nähe des Todes? Zur Differentialethik medizinischer Betreuungsverfügnen, by H Sass. Mitteverknappung im Gesundheitswesen: Leistungsträger und Beitragsstabilität auf dem Prüfstand, by T Strohm. Hans Joachim Iwands Impulse zu einer christlichen Gesellschaftsethik, by M Hoffmann.

Frey, Robert Seitz, ed
At the Transition between Structure and Chaos: Cosmology, Evolution, and Society. *Bridges* 4:1-158 Spr-Sum 1997
Contents: Cosmogenesis, by B Swimme. Biological Evolution as a Microcosm of Cosmological Evolution, by D Brooks. Out of the Whirlwind: A Model of God for the Emerging Evolutionary Paradigm, by D Deffenbaugh. Road Runner and the Bunch of Carrots: Some Teleological Implications of the Theory of Natural Selection, by W Rottschaefer. The Paths of Difference, The Possibility of Evolution, by C Dyke. A Holomovement Metaphysics and Theology, by K Sharpe. Cosmology and Consciousness, by R Isaacman.

Frías Coronado, Carlos
Para promover el empleo rural: Propuestas desde el departamento de Cajamarca [graphs, tables]. *Allpanchis* no 48:9-28 1996

Friedman, Jack E
Rabbi Ganzfried's Two Million *Kitzurs*. *Judaism* 46:465-471 Fall 1997

Friedman, Maurice
Mordechai Rotenberg's Dia-logo Therapy: A New Approach to Dialogical Psychotherapy [bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 21:201-210 Fall 1997
Paul Celan and Martin Buber: The Poetics of Dialogue and *The Eclipse of God* [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 29:43-62 Spr 1997

Friedman, Reena Sigman
The Emergence of Reconstructionism: An Evolving American Judaism, 1922-1945 [por]. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:x,1-22 Spr-Sum 1996

Friedrich, Hans Peter
"Heiligster Gebieter!" Alexander Solschenizyns Fastenbrief an den Moskauer Patriarchen Pimen: Eine Erinnerung nach 25 Jahren. *Ökum Ru* 46:402-411 O 1997

Friedrich, Martin
Heinrich Bullinger und die Wittenberger Konkordie: Ein Ökumeniker im Streit um das Abendmahl. *Zwingliana* 24:59-79 1997

Friedrichsen, Timothy A
Luke 9,22 - A Matthean Foreign Body? *Eph Th L* 72 no 4:398-407 1996

Frieling, Reinhard
Communion with, not under the Pope. *Ec R* 49:34-45 Ja 1997

Fries, Paul R
The Formulation of Agreement: A Question of Ecumenical Will [Lutheran-Reformed *A Common Calling* doc]. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:78-84 Wint 1997

Friesen, Hero, tr *see* Giés, Jacque

Friesen, Hero, tr, and Giés, Jacque, ed
The Pelliot Collection in the Musée Guimet Paris: Some pictures from the scrolls found in the sealed Cave 17 at Dunhuang [photos and captions]. *Middle Way* 71:240-242 F 1997

Frioud, Jacqueline, ed, and Smith, Glenn, ed
Faith and Culture in Dialogue. *Ecumenism* no 126:3-31 Je 1997
Contents: Faithfully Diverse, by J Frioud. Modern Myths on the Marginalization of Religion, by B Désorey. Orthodoxy: Pluses and Minuses, by J Tkachuk. Sacred Assembly: Reconciliation Proclamation. Evangelizing in Reverse: The *Communauté chrétienne de Béthel* (A New Panafrican Christian Community in Montreal), by L Mwinda. Cultural Challenges in the Life of a Chinese Congregation, by S Wing. The Evangelical Haitian Community and its Integration into Québec, by F Obas. Being Church in a Pluralistic Society, by E Garant. Postmodern Canada, by D Lyon. Reflections by a Concerned Parent Living With Plurality in Canadian Society, by G Smith.

Frisina, Warren G
Reconstructing Philosophy of Religion in an Antitheoretical Age [*Religion and Practical Reason: New Essays in Comparative Philosophy of Religions*, ed by Frank E Reynolds and David Tracy, 1994; review article]. *J Rel* 77:115-120 Ja 1997
Religious Studies: Strategies for Survival in the '90s [perspective of AAR executive director; bibliog]. *C S S R Bul* 26:29-34 Ap 1997

Fritz, Greg
How to make sure the home and away teams don't blow the game [mission partnerships]. *Ev Miss Q* 33:218-221 Ap 1997

Froelicher, Mary Peter
A Bibliography of Interchurch and Interconfessional Theological Dialogues: Twelfth Supplement - 1997. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 51:10-39 Spr 1997

Froese, Brian
Approaching a Theology of the Book of Malachi. *Direction* 25:14-20 Spr 1996

Frolov, Serge
The Hero as Bloody Bridegroom: On the Meaning and Origin of Exodus 4,26 [circumcisions in 1 Sam 18:20-27]. *Biblica* 77 no 4:520-523 1996

Frontain, Raymond-Jean
Reclaiming the Sacred: The Bible in Gay and Lesbian Culture [indexes]. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:1-262 1997
Contents: Introduction. The Discourse of Sodom in a Seventeenth-Century Venetian Text, by A Maggi. The (Homo)Sexual Temptation in Milton's *Paradise Regained*, by C Summers. Bakhtinian Grotesque Realism and the Subversion of Biblical Authority in Rochester's *Sodom*, by R Frontain. Simeon Solomon and the Biblical Construction of Marginal Identity in Victorian England, by G Seymour. Oscar Wilde and the Scarlet Woman, by E Hanson. Missionary Positions: Reading the Bible in Forster's "The Life to Come", by G Bredbeck. *The Well of Loneliness*, or The Gospel According to Radclyffe Hall, by E Madden. Narrative Inversion: The Biblical Heritage of *The Well of Loneliness* and *Desert of the Heart*, by M Breen. Piety and the Agnostic Gay Poet: Thom Gunn's Biblical Homoerotics, by G Klawitter. Inverted Conversions: Reading the Bible and Writing the Lesbian Subject in *Oranges Are Not the Only Fruit*, by A Brown.

Fry, Al
"When Did We See You in Prison?" [prison chaplain]. *Ch Soc* 87:54-59 Mr-Ap 1997

Frymer-Kensky, Tikva
Forgotten Heroines of the Exodus: The Exclusion of Women from Moses' Vision [ils]. *Bible R* 13:38-44 D 1997

Fuchs, Éric
Quelle universalité pour l'éthique dans une société pluraliste?: Une réflexion théologique [Eng abst, p 410]. *R Th Ph* 128 no 4:357-366 1996

Fuchs, Gisela
Die Klage des Propheten: Beobachtungen zu den Konfessionen Jeremias im Vergleich mit den Klagen Hiobs [pt 1]. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:212-228 1997

Fuchs, Stephen
A Rabbi Reflects on Good Friday [address to Second Presbyterian Church, Nashville, Ap 5 1996]. *Chr Ministry* 28:12-14 Mr-Ap 1997

Fudge, Thomas A
Icarus of Basel? Oecolampadius and the Early Swiss Reformation [Oecolampadius and other reformers on the Eucharist and ecclesiastical discipline]. *J Rel Hist* 21:268-284 O 1997
"The Shouting Hus": Heresy Appropriated as Propaganda in the Sixteenth Century. *Com Via* 38 no 3:197-231 1996

Fuellenbach, John
The Kingdom of God in Latin American Liberation Theology [bibliog]. *St Miss* 46:267-291 1997

Fuente, Alfonso de la
A favor o en contra de Jesús: El logión de Mc 9,40 y sus paralelos [Eng abst, p 449]. *Est Bib* 53 no 4:449-459 1995

Fuentes, José Antonio
The Active Participants in Catechesis and their Dependence on the Magisterium (Canons 773-780). *St Canonica* 23 no 2:373-386 1989

Fuglie, Gordon
Postmodern Mystic: The Art of Laura Lasworth [pls]. *Image* no 17:63-68 Fall 1997

Fukuyama, Francis
Is It All in the Genes? *Commentary* 104:30-35 S 1997

Fuller, Daniel P
Biblical Theology and the Analogy of Faith [repr fr *Unity and Diversity in NT Theology*, ed by R A Guelich, 1978, pp 195-213; indexed in RIT 1976-1980]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:65-74 Ap-Je 1997
The Holy Spirit's Role in Biblical Interpretation. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:91-95 Ap-Je 1997
One's Future in Hinduism, Buddhism and Islam [repr fr *The Unity of the Bible*, 1992, chaps 5-6]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:15-25 Ja-Mr 1997

Fuller, Reginald
Lutheran-Episcopal Unity: The Proposed Concordat. *Sewanee Th R* 40:158-164 Easter 1997

Fulton, John
Modernity and Religious Change in Western Roman Catholicism: Two Contrasting Paradigms [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:115-129 1997

Fultz, Jim *see* Nielsen, Michael E

Fumoleau, René
Prayer; Cookie and Goldie; Mountains; Experience; Dene Christmas; Carpenter God [poems repr fr *Here I Sit*, 1996]. *Grail* 12:23-27,53,72-74,99 D 1996

Funkschmidt, Kai Michael, and Huber, Friedrich
Erste Vollversammlung der Vereinten Evangelischen Mission in Bethel (Juni 1996). *Z Miss* 23 no 1:12-20 1997

Funkschmidt, Kai Michael, ed; Haarmann, Volker, ed; Huber, Friedrich, ed; Ortmann, Kerstin, ed
Literaturschau zu Fragen der Weltmission Nr 23 (für das Jahr 1996). *Z Miss* 23 no 2 Beiheft:1-111 1997

Furberg, Tore *see* Tustin, David

Furlong, Monica
Watersheds and Waterholes [ordination of women]. *Fem Th* no 1:80-86 S 1992

Furrer, Priska
Propaganda in Geschichtenform: Erzählstrategien und Handlungsanweisungen in islamischen Frauenromanen aus der Türkei. *Welt Islams* ns 37 no 1: 88-111 1997

Fusselman, Douglas D
"It's Jesus!": The Minister as the Embodiment of Christ. *Logia* 6:28-32 Epiphany 1997

Futoransky, Luisa
More Chagall Than Chagall [poem]. *Tikkun* 12:[ii] N-D 1997

Futreal, Michael *see* Wolkomir, Michelle

G

Gaál, Botond
Religious Minorities in Central Europe and Their Relationship to the Nation-State. *Ref W* 47:71-82 Je 1997

Gabel, Peter
Try a Little Tenderness [reply to A Etzioni, pp 38-42]. *Tikkun* 12:42-43 Mr-Ap 1997

Gabel, Peter *see* Dershowitz, Alan M

Gabriel, Ya'acov
Sounds of Renewal [music of Jewish renewal movement; regular feature]. *Tikkun* Regular feature: 1997-

Gadenz, Pablo
Ethics over Technology [commentary]. *Regeneration Q* 3:5 Wint 1997

Gafner, Philippe
Le cercueil et la rosée—Le mot σορος en Luc 7.14. *Bib Not* no 87:13-16 1997

Gafney, Wilda C M
The Daughters of God [bibliog]. *AME Zion Q R* 109:34-47 O 1997

Gaie, Joseph B R
The Christian View On Capital Punishment [bibliog]. *AFER* 38:362-375 D 1996

Gaiser, Frederick J, ed
Holy Communion [Lutheran context]. *Word World* 17:3-89 Wint 1997
Contents: Unity and Difference, by F Gaiser. The Lord's Supper as the Testament of Jesus, by G Forde. Holy Communion in the Lutheran Confessions, by C Volz. The Lord's Supper in Light of the Piety of Medieval Women: A Lutheran View, by J Strohl. What Is a Lutheran Theology of the Lord's Supper? A Response to the Three Essays, by M Knutsen. Eucharistic Symbolism in the Gospel of John, by D Fredrickson. Promise and Warning: The Lord's Supper in 1 Corinthians, by C Koester. Luther's Catechisms and the Lord's Supper, by T Wengert. The Eucharist and World Hunger, by M Hellwig. Who's Invited?, by G Ostdiek. The Flies are Buzzing: Holy Communion in Recent Pastoral Practice, by R Brusic. The Role of Music in Holy Communion, by M Seltz.
Work and Family. *Word World* 17:351-423 Fall 1997
Contents: Till and Keep, Leave and Cling, by F Gaiser. Thinking About Women in Family, Church, and Society, by J Elshtain. Work, Family, and the Churches: Where Are We and Where Can We Go?, by N Ammerman. The Paternal Face and the Maternal Mind of Yahweh, by E Gerstenberger. Between Rhetoric and Reality: Women and Men as Equal Partners in Home, Church, and the Marketplace, by H Anderson. Changing Family Structures amd Congregational Ministry, by D Anderson. The Role of Family in the Faith and Value Formation of Children, by R Martinson. The Family Farm as Christian Witness, by L Jung. The Family—Creators of Wealth, Victims of Poverty: A Theological Response to Fukuyama's *Trust*, by L Snook.

Gaither, Linda L
Ecclesiology and Episcopacy in the Contemporary Context [episcopacy in 1928 and 1979 Book of Common Prayer]. *Sewanee Th R* 40:192-212 Easter 1997

Gaiya, Musa A B
Contextualization Revisited. *Africa J Ev Th* 13 no 2:117-126 1994

Galadanci, Bashir S *see* Shehu, Salisu

Galadza, Peter
Lityriina diyal'nist' Mitropolita Andreya Sheptish'kogo: Starannya pro spil'nu molitvu na pozp'yayii grani dvokh svitiv [Eng abst, p 84; paper presented at Natl Univ of the Kyiv-Mohyla Academy, Kiev, O 31-N 1 1994]. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:69-84 1995

Galbreath, Paul
The Apostles' Creed in Liturgy. *Ref Lit Music* 30 no 4:189-192 1996

Galchinsky, Michael
Modern Jewish Women's Dilemmas: Grace Aguilar's Bargains [adapted fr *The Origin of the Modern Jewish Woman Writer: Romance and Reform in Victorian England*, 1996]. *Lit Th* 11:27-45 Mr 1997

Gale, Richard M
Disanalogies Between Space and Time. *Proc St* 25:72-89 1996

Galindo, Ángel
Ética e "internet": Una apuesta en favor de la verdad y de la solidaridad comunicativas [Eng abst, p 261]. *Salmanticensis* 44:239-261 My-Ag 1997

Gallagher, Anne
Ending the Marginalization: Strategies for Incorporating Women into the United Nations Human Rights System. *Human Rights Q* 19:283-333 My 1997

Gallagher, Christine M
"Hear a Just Cause, O Lord, Attend to My Cry": Organ Donation and Pastoral Care. *J Past Care* 51:213-221 Sum 1997

Gallagher, Clarence
Marriage in the Revised Canon Law for the Eastern Catholic Churches. *St Canonica* 24 no 1:69-90 1990
Roman Papal Primacy: Obstacle or Bridge to Unity? [rev fr talk given at conf of Fellowship of St Alban and St Sergius in England, 1996]. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:189-218 1996

Gallagher, Susan VanZanten
Linguistic power: Encounter with Chinua Achebe. *Chr Cent* 114:260-261 Mr 12 1997
Mapping the Hybrid World: Three Postcolonial Motifs [reply to J L Berquist, pp 15-35; M W Dube, pp 37-59; J Perkinson, pp 61-85; H Avalos, pp 87-105; K R Connor, pp 107-128; R Boer, pp 129-152; J Weaver, pp 153-176; M Peskowitz, pp 177-196; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 75:229-240 1996

Gallaro, George *see* Magnano, Pasquale

Gallego, José Andrés
La encrucijada, a examen [review essay]. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:129-140 1997
Books reviewed: *Posmodernidad y cristianismo: Una radical mutación antropológica?*, by M Borghesi. *La persecución religiosa en Extremadura durante la Guerra civil (1936-1939)*, by A D Martín Rubio. *El último exilio español en América*, ed by Luis de Llera Esteban. *La Escuela de Párvulos de Simancas, un ensayo pedagógico de la Junta para Ampliación de Estudios*, by J Formentín Ibáñez and M J Villegas Sanz. *Para ganar la guerra, para ganar la paz*, by A Alvarez Bolado. *Conflictos entre la Iglesia y el Estado en España: La revista "Ecclesia" entre 1941 y 1945*, by F Verdera. *Santiago Gapp: Pasión por la verdad frente al nazismo*, by J M Salaverri. *La señal de la cruz: Viaje al fondo del catolicismo europeo*, by C Tóibín. *Historia de la congregación de carmelitas misioneras teresianas, T 2*, R Viola González. *La Iglesia navarra, a los cuatro vientos, 1936-1986*, by J A Marcellán Eigorri. *Confesiones*, by V Enrique y Tarancón.

Gallegos, Aaron
Turning the World Upside Down: Who's evangelizing whom in Latin America? [photos]. *Sojourners* 26:28-32 S-O 1997

Galli, Mark J
Sometimes persecution purifies, unites, and grows the church: Sometimes it doesn't [what evangelical theology can learn fr church history]. *Chr T* 41: 16-19 My 19 1997

Gallio, Daniel
Baptism [poem]. *First Things* no 72:16 Ap 1997

Galot, Jean
La discusión sobre el método teológico [paper presented at 18th Simposio Int de la Facultad de Teología, Univ de Navarra, Ap 9-11 1997]. *Scripta Th* 29:823-839 S-D 1997
L'origine éternelle de l'Esprit Saint [Eng abst, p 522]. *Greg* 78 no 3:501-522 1997

Gamarra, Butch Naters
Risks and rhythms with city kids [photo]. *Witness* 80:19 Ap 1997

Gambarotto, Laurent
Le axes majeurs du débat théologique interne au protestantisme français pendant le XIX^{e} siècle [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:533-546 O-D 1996

Gamwell, Franklin I
On the Theology of Schubert M Ogden [refelctions by S Ogden, pp 337-340; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 23:333-337 O 1997
Religious and Political Choices Today [Paul S Stauffer Lectures, Lexington Theological Seminary, O 3-4 1996]. *Lex Th Q* 31:225-260 Fall 1996
Lectures: Politics as a Christian Vocation. Religious and Political Choices Today.

Ganaba, Olga
Response from Russia [to J Brown, pp 307-323]. *Int R Miss* 86:325-328 Jl 1997

Gandhi, S L
The Nonviolent Jain Tradition: Unique Features and Common Values. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:116-124 Aut-Wint 1997

Gane, Roy
The Role of Assyria in the Ancient Near East During the Reign of Manasseh [paper presented at SBL/ASOR ann conf, San Francisco, 1992]. *A U Sem St* 35:21-32 Spr 1997

Gangadaran, S, and Selvanayagam, Israel
The Communion of Saints: Christian and Tamil Saiva Perspectives [reply, V A Devasenapathi, pp 21-22]. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 5:13-19 1992

Gangadean, Ashok K
The Awakening of Primal Knowledge. *Parabola* 22:56-58 F 1997

Gangloff, Frédéric
In Search of "Ancient Israel"/"Palestine"? Old Trends (1920s-1970s) [pt 1; bibliog]. *Th R (Near East)* 18:81-101 N 1997
The Significance of Lebanon in the Old Testament and Ancient Near Eastern Texts [bibliog]. *Th R (Near East)* 18:3-20 Ap 1997

Gantet, Claire
La religion et ses mots: La Bible latine de Zurich (1543) entre la tradition et l'innovation [appendix]. *Zwingliana* 23:143-167 1996

Garant, Elizabeth
Being Church in a Pluralistic Society [reply to L Mwinda, pp 11-14, S Wing, pp 15-16, F J Obas, pp 17]. *Ecumenism* no 126:18-21 Je 1997

Garant, Nicolas
Les dissidences de Jacques Maritain [Eng abst, p 101, bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:101-113 1997

Garay, Ana Fernández *see* Hernández, Graciela Beatriz

Garay, Kathleen E
"A Naked Intent unto God": Ungendered Discourse in Some Late Medieval Mystical Texts [bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 23:36-51 Je 1997

García, Ismael
Theological and Ethical Reflections on the Church as a Community of Resistance [address, Academy of Catholic Hispanic Theologians of the United States, San Diego, Je 9-12 1996]. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 4:42-73 F 1997

García Martínez, Florentino
Calendarios en Qumrán [2 pts; Eng abst, p 327]. *Est Bib* 54 no 3:327-348 1996; 54 no 4:523-552 1996

García Mateo, Rogelio
San Ignacio de Loyola y San Pablo. *Greg* 78 no 3:523-544 1997

García Moreno, Luis A
La monarquía visigoda y la Iglesia en Levante: Las raíces de un país [Eng abst, p 253-254]. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:253-277 1997

García Recio, Jesús
"La fauna de las ruinas", un *topos* literario de Isaías. *Est Bib* 53 no 1:55-96 1995

García-Jalón, Santiago
La gramática hebrea en la Península Ibérica en el siglo XVI [Eng abst, p 349]. *Est Bib* 54 no 3:349-359 1996

García-Rivera, Alejandro
A Matter of Presence [figs]. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:22-53 N 1997

García-Ruiz, Jesús, ed, and Löwy, Michael, ed
Religion et politique en Amérique latine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:5-114 Ja-Mr 1997
Contents: Religion et politique en Amérique latine, by J García-Ruiz, M Löwy. Les sources françaises du christianisme de la libération au Brésil, by M Löwy, J García-Ruiz. Communautés de base et politique au Brésil, by I Lesbaupin. Processus sociaux, démocratisation et Église catholique en América centrale: Perspective d'une décennie, by C Jerez. Entre la médiation politique et la recomposition sociale: L'Église catholique dans le conflit du Chiapas, by P Tébar. Modernit226e et sociétés paysannes: Le rôle du religieux dans la recomposition des identités au Guatemala, by J García-Ruiz. Minorités religieuses et confessionalisation de la politique en Amérique latine, by J Bastian.

Garcia-Treto, Francisco O
Naomi and Ruth: A Model for Mentors. *Apuntes* 17:106-110 Wint 1997

Garde, Judith
Christian and Folkloric Tradition in *Beowulf*: Death and the Dragon Episode. *Lit Th* 11:325-346 D 1997

Gardiner, David L
Mandala, Mandala on the Wall: Variations of Usage in the Shingon School [reply, J Strong, pp 301-312; diags]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 19 no 2:245-279 1996

Gargan, Anne *see* Cooper, Bruce S

Gargano, Cara
L'être et le devenir: Le mythe d'Orphée comme métaphore pour "la nouvelle alliance" scientifique [Eng abst, p 266]. *Religiologiques* no 15:245-253 Spr 1997

Garijo-Guembe, Miguel M
Il fondamento della chiesa secondo il documento *Chiesa e giustificazione* della Commissione internazionale luterano-cattolica [Eng abst, pp 39-40]. *St Ecum* 15:29-40 Ja-Mr 1997
Il metodo ecumenico [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione, Rome, Ap 25-27 1996; Eng abst, p 557]. *St Ecum* 14:545-557 O-D 1996

Garlington, Don
Role Reversal and Paul's Use of Scripture in Galatians 3.10-13. *J St N T* no 65:85-121 Mr 1997

Garnett, Susanne
"Carrying the Water": The Work of the Women's Desk of the National Council of Churches for Kenya, Assessed in Response to Recent Articles in *Feminist Theology* by Mario Aguilar, Margaret Birkett and Mary Grey. *Fem Th* no 10:49-56 S 1995

Garon, Lise
Marginalité et instrumentalité de l'Islam dans la presse du Maghreb central [bibliog, graphs]. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:53-70 1997

Garrett, Graeme
A Focus for Reconciliation [editorial]. *St Mark R* no 168:2 Sum 1996
Rule 4? Gender Diference and the Nature of Doctrine. *Pacifica* 10:173-186 Je 1997

Garrett, Jane
Same-Sex blessings still on agenda. *Witness* 80:25 S 1997

Garriott, Maria
Pilate speaks [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:284 Mr 19-26 1997

Garrison, James V
Casting Stones: Ballista, Stones as Weapons, and Death by Stoning [evidence fr Masada; ils, photo]. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:350-362 1996-1997

Garrity, Robert M
Spiritual and Canonical Values in Mandatory Priestly Celibacy. *St Canonica* 27 no 1:217-260 1993

Garrone, Daniele
Chiesa - Israele: Nuove prospettive teologiche. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 4:303-305 1997

Garvey, John H
The Real Reason for Religious Freedom. *First Things* no 71:13-19 Mr 1997

Garzilli, Enrica
First Greek and Latin Documents on Sahagamana and Some Connected Problems [2 pts]. *Indo-Iran J* 40:205-243 Jl 1997; 40:339-365 O 1997

Gascoigne, John
Church and State Unified: Hooker's Rationale for the English Post-Reformation Order. *J Rel Hist* 21:23-34 F 1997
The Unity of Church and State Challenged: Responses to Hooker from the Restoration to the Nineteenth-Century Age of Reform [M Arnold, T Arnold, S T Coleridge, W E Gladstone, B Hoadly, J Keble, W Warburton]. *J Rel Hist* 21:60-79 F 1997

Gaskill, Newton J
Rethinking Protestantism and Democratic Consolidation in Latin America [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 58:69-91 Spr 1997

Gassmann, Günther
Anglican-Lutheran Convergence and the Anticipation of Full Communion. *J Ec St* 34:1-12 Wint 1997
Confession and Communion: Ecclesiological Implications of the Lutheran World Federation's 1977 *Status Confessionis* Statement. *LWF Doc* no 42: 185-205 1997
The Search for Christian Unity and Common Moral Orientations: Three Case Studies [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione, Rome, N 14 1996]. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 51:3-9 Spr 1997

Gathman, Allen C, and Nessan, Craig L
Fowler's Stages of Faith Development in an Honors Science-and-Religion Seminar [bibliog]. *Zygon* 32:407-414 S 1997

Gaudi, Haraka
One Gospel: Globalisation and Pacific Regional Theology [reply, J Bush, pp 65-71; discussion, pp 71-80]. *Pacific J Th* no 17:54-64 1997

Gautama Buddha; Sheng-yen; Amaro, bhikkhu; Roach, Michael
Practices of Purification [in Buddhism; excerpts fr various texts]. *Tricycle* 7: 31-37 Wint 1997

Gauthier, Albert
Juridical Persons in the *Code of Canon Law*. *St Canonica* 25 no 1:77-92 1991

Gauthier, Christine
A pilgrimage of Trust on Earth. *Ecumenism* no 124:27-28 D 1996

Gautier, Mary L
Church Attendance and Religious Belief in Postcommunist Societies [bibliog, figs]. *J S S R* 36:289-296 Je 1997

Gay, Craig M
Ron Sider Arrives at the End of History [reply to pp 322-335; rejoinder, pp 342-344]. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 3:336-341 1997

Gay, Suzanne, tr *see* Kuroda, Toshio

Gayle, Lisa
Justice struggles and Judaism [il]. *Witness* 80:21-23 O 1997

Gaylord, Mary Ellen
Looking at the World Through Women's Eyes [Ruth 1:7-17, Jn 4:4-19,27-29,39-40; fr sermon delivered S 24 1995]. *J Women Rel* 14:9-14 1996

Geary, John
RQ's Immediate Need for Charismatic Immediacy. *Regeneration Q* 3:5 Spr 1997

Gebara, Ivone
Interview with Brazilian Feminist Theologian Ivone Gebara [by Mary Judith Ress; tr fr *Con-spirando* 4, Je 1993]. *Fem Th* no 8:107-116 Ja 1995

Gedicks, Frederick Mark
Introductory Thoughts on Equality [introd to B K Harrison and M S Richards, pp 181-199]. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:177-180 1996-1997

Gedmin, Jeffrey *see* Muravchik, Joshua

Gee, Martha Bettis, ed
A Vision for Children, the Church, and Society: Toward a Millennium of the Child [discussion suggestions]. *Ch Soc* 88:1-112 S-O 1997
Contents: A Millennium of the Child, by M Gee. Children's Place in Community: What does it mean to go "according to the pace of the children"?, by C Wehrheim. The Hurried Child: Too fast, too soon? There are other options, by T Malone. We Won't Let It Happen Here, by L Rifner. Parenting in Violent Environments: Every parent faced with violence must find some way of coping to survive, by J Osofsky, B Jackson. The Child and the Concept of the "First Call": The World Summit for Children sought to be a voice for children in a world where they suffer horribly, by R Smylie. Children in Poverty: The Church's Responsibility in Public Policymaking, by S Daley-Harris. To Value Girls Equally: First, take a hard look at conditions at home and worldwide that affect their lives, by M Gillis. Solomon's Child: The Paradox of Children and the Law, by R Bash. For the Healing of the Nations: Getting ready for the 1997 National Observance of Children's Sabbaths, by P Daley, S Daley-Harris. Sharing Our Ministry with Children: What a total ministry with children as working partners might look like, by M Duckert. What If We Really Worshiped *with* Children? Practical suggestions for fulfilling the vows the community of faith makes in baptism, by E Caldwell. A View from the Christian Child Care Center: How can we nurture children to live authen-

Gee, Martha Bettis, ed *(cont'd)*
tically in a truly diverse world?, by C Madison. Comparing Faith-Based Parenting Guides: An Ongoing Task for the Faith Community, by K Chrisman, D Couchenour. Ministering with and for Children, by R Davis.

Geels, Antoon
A Note on the Psychology of *Dhikr.* The Halveti-Jerrahi Order of Dervishes in Istanbul [bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 6 no 4:229-251 1996

Geense, Adriaan
Kanzel und Katheder: Über den Bezugsrahmen unseres Theologisierens [Eng abst, p 150]. *Ker Do* 43:124-150 Ap-Je 1997

Geernaert, Donna
Ecumenical Progress in Canada: A Roman Catholic Perspective. *Ecumenism* no 125:7-10 Mr 1997

Geffert, Bryn
The Era of the *Bogoslovskii Viestnik* [index to periodical, 1912-1917; list of subjects, 1892-1900]. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 4:273-336 1997

Geffré, Claude
Révélation chrétienne et révélation coranique: À propos de la raison islamique selon Mohammed Arkoun [Eng abst, p 252]. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:239-252 Ap 1997

Gegax, T Trent
The Unkindest Cut of All [castration]. *Newsweek* 129:39 Ap 7 1997

Gehman, Richard J
Doing African Christian Theology: A Response and a Revelation [to A Musopole, 14 no 1:14-24 1995; bibliog]. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 2:85-113 1996
Transformation of the Mind [editorial]. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 2:83-84 1996
Will the African Ancestors Be Saved? [bibliog]. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 2:85-97 1995

Geis, Sally B
How Shall We Die? As a community of faith, we must not shy away from the debate over assisted death lest it be settled by the courts alone [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:4-7 Ap 1997

Geissler, Suzanne
Too Methodistical: The Rejection of Uzal Ogden [reasons for not being elected bishop in Anglican Communion]. *Meth H* 36:33-43 O 1997

Gelek Rinpoche
Allen Ginsberg: d april 4, 1997 [drawings by George Condo]. *Tricycle* 7:78-79 Fall 1997

Geller, Jay
Identifying "Someone Who Is Himself One of Them": Recent Studies of Freud's Jewish Identity [review article; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 23:323-331 O 1997
Books reviewed: *People of the Book: Thirty Scholars Reflect on Their Jewish Identity*, ed by Jeffrey Rubin-Dorsky and Shelley Fisher Fishkin, 1996. *Freud's Moses: Judaism Terminable and Interminable*, by Yosef Hayim Yerushalmi, 1991. *Freud and Moses: The Long Journey Home*, by Emanuel Rice, 1990. *Dual Allegiance: Freud as a Modern Jew*, by Moshe Gresser, 1994. *Freud, Race, and Gender*, by Sander L Gilman, 1993. *The Case of Sigmund Freud: Medicine and Identity at the Fin de Siècle*, by Sander L Gilman, 1993. *Unheroic Conduct: The Rise of Heterosexuality and the Invention of the Jewish Man*, by Daniel Boyarin, 1997. *Archive Fever: A Freudian Impression*, by Jacques Derrida, 1997.
Idols, Fetishes and Foreskins: The Other of Religion [*Idolatry*, by M Halbertal and A Margalit, 1992; *Fetishism as a Cultural Practice*, ed by Emily Apter and William Pietz, 1993; *Jacques Derrida*, by J Derrida and G Bennington, 1993; review essay; bibliog]. *Religion* 27:117-122 Ap 1997

Gellman, Marc
What Are You Looking For? [Gen 37:15; messenger angels who "change everything"]. *First Things* no 71:20-23 Mr 1997

Gelston, A
The Origin of the Anaphora of Nestorius: Greek or Syriac? [on language of liturgical text]. *Bul J Rylands* 78:73-86 Aut 1996

Gemünden, Pétra von
Image de Dieu—Image de l'être humain dans l'*Épitre aux Romains* [Eng abst, p 127]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:31-49 Ja-Mr 1997

Genia, Vicky
The Spiritual Experience Index: Revision and Reformulation [tables, bibliog, appendix]. *R Rel Res* 38:344-361 Je 1997

Genre, Ermanno
La "Recontre" delle Facoltà teologiche protestanti dei Paesi latini [Geneva, S 19-21 1997]. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 4:315-317 1997

Gensler, Orin D
Reconstructing Quadriliteral Verb Inflection: Ethiopic, Akkadian, Proto-Semitic [paper presented at the North American Conf on Afroasiatic Linguistics, Salt Lake City, Utah, Mr 1995; bibliog, tables]. *J Sem St* 42:229-257 Aut 1997

Gentry, Leland H
Light on the "Mission to the Lamanites" [earliest Mormon mission to Native Americans; docs, pp 233-234; facsim, p 226]. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:226,234 1996-1997

George, Jeannette Clift
Prometheus Unbound: Unleashing Christian Drama [photos]. *Chr Arts* 4:10-13 Ap 1997

George, Jimalee
The George Family Remembers Christ Faith Mission: Memories Refreshed in Los Angeles Tour [photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 16:13-14 Wint 1996-1997

George, Kondothra M
Die Bibel im Kontext: Eine indische Geschichte. *Z Miss* 23 no 1:21-28 1997
Some Notes—Towards a Common Core in Theological Education. *Ministerial Formation* no 75:33-34 O 1996

George, Sherron, and Guder, Darrell L
Salvador as an Ecumenical Classroom: A Missiological Course within the Salvador Conference. *Int R Miss* 86:145-151 Ja-Ap 1997

Geraty, Lawrence T
In Appreciation—Jim Sauer [photos]. *Bib Arch* 60:257 D 1997

Gerber, Daniel
Luc 1/5-25: La poursuite d'un récit qui s'achève. *E T Rel* 72 no 4:505-514 1997

Gerber, Richard J
When a CPE Group Becomes a "Toxic Brew" or Is Something Else Going on Here? [reply to J Corrigan, pp 78-87]. *J Supervision Train* 17:91-94 1996

Gerhards, Albert
Liturgie und Bild [paper presented at Bishops' Conf, Bonn, Ap 6 1996]. *Liturg Jb* 47 no 2:62-77 1997

Gerlach, Christian
Failure for an SS Extermination Camp in Mogilëv, Belorussia. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:60-78 Spr 1997

Gerlernter, David
How the Intellectuals Took Over (And What to Do About It) [causes of culture and class conflict in US]. *Commentary* 103:33-38 Mr 1997

Gerner-Wolfhard, Gottfried
The Life Power of Theology under the Conditions of Modern Civilization: A Position Paper from Evangelical Church in Germany (EKD) [appendix]. *Ministerial Formation* no 76:12-21 Ja 1997

Gerrish, Brian A
Feuerbach's religious illusion [*Feuerbach and the Interpretation of Religion*, by V A Harvey; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 114:362-365,367 Ap 9 1997

Gerstenberger, Erhard S
The Paternal Face and the Maternal Mind of Yahweh. *Word World* 17:365-375 Fall 1997
Psalm 69: Complaint and Confession. *Cov Q* 55:3-19 My-Ag 1997

Gethin, Rupert
Cosmology and Meditation: From the Aggañña-Sutta to the Mahāyāna [table, bibliog]. *Hist Rel* 36:183-217 F 1997

Geva, Hillel
Searching for Roman Jerusalem [diag, fig, map, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 23:34-45,72-73 N-D 1997

Geyer, Alan F
NATO expansion: Dividing the house of Europe? [reply, J S Trojan, pp 567-568; rejoinder]. *Chr Cent* 114:566-567 Je 4-11 1997

Geyser, A, and Van der Merwe, Petrus Johannes
Van der Leeuw en Noordmans oor Teologie: Godsdienswetenskaplike agtergronde van die gesprek [Eng abst, p 372; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:372-392 Mr-Je 1997

Ghadbian, Najib
Islamists and Women in the Arab World: From Reaction to Reform? *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 12:19-35 Spr 1995

Gheur, Jean *see* Gheur, Michèle

Gheur, Michèle, and Gheur, Jean
Food for the Journey [photo]. *Ecumenism* no 124:24-26 D 1996

Giampiccoli, Franco
Genesi e uso del principio di sussidiarietà. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 1:32-52 1997

Gianto, Agustinus
Variations in Biblical Hebrew [social, stylistic aspects of dialects]. *Biblica* 77 no 4:493-508 1996

Gibaut, John, St H
The *Cursus Honorum* and the Western Case Against Photius. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:35-73 1996

Gibbs, Lois M
What Sustains Over the Long Haul? [in environmental activism; interview by Rose Marie Berger; pors]. *Sojourners* 26:29-30 Jl-Ag 1997

Giberson, Karl
The Anthropic Principle: A Postmodern Creation Myth? [reply, S Yates, pp 91-104; bibliog]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:63-90 1997

Gibson, Jeffrey B
A Turn on "Turning Stones to Bread": A New Understanding of the Devil's Intention in Q 4.3. *Bib Res* 41:37-57 1996

Gibson, Paul
Liturgy and Irony. *Worship* 71:290-296 Jl 1997

Gibson, Shimon *see* Dauphin, Claudine M

Gibson, Todd A
Inner Asian Contributions to the Vajrayāna [bibliog]. *Indo-Iran J* 40:37-57 Ja 1997
Notes on the History of the Shamanic in Tibet and Inner Asia [bibliog]. *Numen* 44:39-59 Ja 1997

Gibson, William E
The Obstacles to Changing Course. *Ch Soc* 87:89-99 Ja-F 1997

Gidley, James S
"Just the Facts, Mark, Just the Facts" [*Mark: A Commentary on His Apology for the Cross*, by R H Gundry, 1993; review article]. *Kerux* 12:32-62 S 1997

Gierer, Alfred
Gödel Meets Carnap: A Prototypical Discourse on Science and Religion [appendix, bibliog, facsim]. *Zygon* 32:207-217 Je 1997

Giersing, Morten
Crises and "Common" Miseries: Malnutrition, disease and early death, as well as crises such as the AIDS epidemic, continue to plague children in developing countries [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:9-11 Mr 1997

Giés, Jacque, and Friesen, Hero, tr
The Pelliot Collection in the Musée Guimet Paris: Some pictures from scrolls found in the sealed Cave 17 at Dunhuang [repr fr *The Arts of Central Asia, The Pelliot Collection in the Musée Guimet, Paris*, ed by J Giés; pls]. *Middle Way* 72:31-34 My 1997

Giés, Jacque, ed *see* Friesen, Hero, tr

Giese, Nicholas
Denying Tenure [poem]. *Chr Lit* 46:432 Spr-Sum 1997

Giese, Nilton
Coisas do Coração (Aprendendo a Aprender). *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 2: 139-145 1997

Gifford, Zerbanoo
Slavery—A Modern Curse [repr fr *The Tablet* O 5 1996, pp 1288-1289]. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:120-123 1996

Gilancy, Jennifer A
The Mistress-Slave Dialectic: Paradoxes of Slavery in Three LXX Narratives [Susanna, Tobit, Judith]. *J St O T* no 72:71-87 D 1996

Gilbert, Peter
Chasing the Dream [interview on *Hoop Dreams* by Scott Sawyer]. *Mars Hill R* no 2:153-157 Sum 1995

Gilbert, Richard S
Except the Spark: Religious Education for Social Change. *Lib Rel Ed* no 9:5-17 Fall 1992

Gilbert, Vince
Flowers in Lent [poem]. *Epworth R* 24:87 Ap 1997
Young Cuthbert; Shepherd in a Poor Land [poems]. *Epworth R* 24:65 Ja 1997

Gilchrist, James A
Two Debtors [Lk 7:47; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 28:28-29 Jl-Ag 1997

Gill, Rowan
A Text Meant Seriously [Mk 9:43-48; sermon, 19th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 108:338-339 Ag 1997

Gill-Austern, Brita
"She Who Desires": The Transformative Power of Subjectivity in Women's Psychological and Spiritual Experience. *Am Bapt Q* 16:37-55 Mr 1997

Gill-Austern, Brita L
Responding to a Culture Ravenous for Soul Food. *J Past Th* 7:63-79 Sum 1997

Gillespie, Joel S
A Melancholy Moment [reflections on change of season]. *Faith Pract* 2:25 Fall 1996

Gillespie, Joel S, ed
[Baptism in the Reformed Presbyterian Church]. *Faith Pract* 1:3-47 Spr 1995
Contents: My Journey With Baptism, by J Gillespie. The Meaning of Baptism, by J Blumenstein. The Covenant of Grace, by T Aicken. Improving Your Baptism, by M Ross. Play Hard, Play to Win: A Baptism Testimony, by B Hovey. Baptism and Ministry Gifts, by R Cara. Baptism: Moment of Truth, by A Stewart. Rebaptism, by W Evans. The Baker's Dozen, by J Whytock. Study Guide.
A Christian Perspective on Environmentalism [place of nature in Christian theology and practice]. *Faith Pract* 2:3-24,26-54 Fall 1996
Contents: From Fear to Love, by G Jones. Why We Bother, by M Ross. The Ethics of Enviornmentalism, by K Burrell. A Literary Ancestry of the Ecology Movement, by K Stewart. This Is My Father's World, by R Glick. Mourning the Corruption, by W Marshall. Haydn's *The Creation*, by B Swaim. An Environmental Legacy, by D Thomas.
[Presbyterian worship]. *Faith Pract* 2:2-53 Spr 1996
Contents: Introduction, by J Gillespie. Reformed Worship, by L Hodges. A History of Psalm-Singing, by E Linderman. Implicit and Explicit Messages, by R Cara. Where One Thing Leads to Another, by C McCants. The Event in Worship, by J Klukow. More Depth, or Something, by R Glick. Warming Up the Frozen Chosen, by R Gore. The *St Matthew Passion* Today, by B Swaim. Worship That Brings Them Back, by B Wilson.
Work and Vocation. *Faith Pract* 1:2-55 Fall 1995
Contents: Your Work Matters, by J Gillespie. Work Through the Ages, by J Ball. County Attorney, by J Terres. Police Officer, by J Barwick. The Creation Mandate, by J Gillespie. Accountant, by L Kernodle. White Collar Blues, by J Gillespie. Mom, by S Fields. The Gift of God's Day, by G Knecht. Engineer, by M Basista. We Should Know Better, by J Gillespie. Banker, by P Tilley. The Frustration of Work, by M Ross. Mental Health Counselor. Creation and Redemption, by J Gillespie. Painter. Children and Their Work, by M Keyes.

Gillespie, Thomas W
Becoming Theologians [convocation address, Princeton Theological Seminary, S 17 1996]. *Princ S B* 18 no 1:1-8 1997

Gillespie, V Bailey *see* Lee, Jerry W

Gillet, Alex
"Il vous conduira dans la vérité tout entière" (Jn 16:13) [repr fr *Spiritus* no 145 D 1996]. *SEDOS* 29:44-49 F 1997

Gillet, Richard W
Living Wage Ordinance: A Victory for the Working Poor. *Tikkun* 12:47-48 Jl-Ag 1997

Gillett, Daniel N
In All Fairness [planning worship services in advance to help the music directors]. *Ref Worship* no 44:10-11 Je 1997

Gilliat, Sophie
Muslim Youth Organizations in Britain: A Descriptive Analysis. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:99-111 Spr 1997

Gilliland, Dean S
Principles of the Christian Approach to an African-Based Islamic Society [Isawa in Nigeria; bibliog; presidential address, American Soc of Missiology, 1996; Contextualizing the Gospel, pp 3-75]. *Missiology* 25:5-13 Ja 1997

Gilling, Bryan
"Lloyd, I believe. Help my unbelief." [facsim]. *Stimulus* 5:31-36 My 1997

Gilliot, Claude
Bulletin d'islamologie et d'études arabes [literature review]. *R Sci Ph Th* 81: 495-529 Jl 1997

Gillis, Melissa J
To Value Girls Equally: First, take a hard look at conditions at home and worldwide that affect their lives [photo]. *Ch Soc* 88:45-52 S-O 1997

Gilly, Carlos
Sebastian Castellio und der politische Widerstand gegen Philipp II. von Spanien. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 1:23-40 1997

Gilman, Sander L
Decircumcision: The First Aesthetic Surgery. *Mod Jud* 17:201-210 O 1997

Gilmour, Peter, ed
Teaching, Texts, and Language. *Rel Ed* 92:4-90 Wint 1997
Contents: The Book of Job: Education through and by Diversity, by C Melchert. Some Educational Uses of Classical Jewish Texts in Exploring Emotion, Conflict, and Character, by S Schimmel. "Thrashing in the Night": Laity Speak about Religious Knowing, by M Crain and J Seymour. Teaching Hebrew: A Suggestion for Hebrew Educators, by D Zisenwine. On the Teaching of Talmud: Toward a Methodological Basis for a Curriculum in Oral-Tradition Studies, by P Hayman. Congregational Education: Shaping the Culture of the Local Church, by F Veverka.

Gilmour, Peter, ed *see* Foster, Charles R, ed

Gilpin, W Clark
Academic Disciplines [Emerson's disciplined intellectual resistance; paper, Wednesday Luncheon, Divinity School of the Univ of Chicago, 1996; pors]. *Crit* 35:20-26 Aut 1996

Ginsberg, Allen
New Stanzas for *Amazing Grace* [poem]. *Tikkun* 12:[iii] My-Je 1997

Ginter, Mark E
Conscience and the Holy Spirit: Moral Foundations in the Writings of St Symeon the New Theologian. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:7-30 1995

Giordano, Aldo
Riconciliazione una vocazione per l'Europa e per i cristiani [Eng abst, p 20]. *St Ecum* 15:9-20 Ja-Mr 1997

Girard, René
Interview with René Girard: Comments on Christianity, Scapegoating, and Sacrifice [interview by James G Williams, excerpt fr "The Anthropology of the Cross," in *The Girard Reader*, ed by J Williams, 1996, pp 262-288]. *Religion* 27:249-254 Jl 1997

Girardi, Giulio
Giubileo del 2000: centralità della chiesa o dei popoli oppressi? [Christian celebration of the millennium]. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3:155-167 1997
Pour un autre jubilé de l'an 2000 se mobiliser pour la libération des peuples indigènes et des opprimés [repr fr *Dial* no 2056 Jl 1997; il]. *SEDOS* 29:268-271 O 1997
Ricerca filosofica rigorosa e affermazione della trascendenza dialogo tra Paul Ricoeur e Domenico Jervolino [*Ricoeur: L'Amore difficile*, by D Jervolino, 1995; critical essay]. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 4:324-328 1996

Gire, Ken
Faithful Companions and Guides: Art and Nature as God's Chosen Vocabulary. *Mars Hill R* no 6:9-20 Fall 1996

Gisel, Pierre
La Contingence et la Grâce [homage to A Dumas]. *Foi Vie* 96:7-15 Ap 1997
Faculté de Théologie ou de sciences religieuses? *E T Rel* 72 no 2:281-292 1997

Gitari, David
The sanctity of human life: priority for Africa [speech presented at enthronement as 3rd Abp of the Church of the Province of Kenya, Ja 12 1997]. *Transformation* 14:19-23 Jl-S 1997

Gitin, Seymour; Dothan, Trude; Naveh, Joseph
A Royal Dedicatory Inscription from Ekron [diag, fig, photos, text]. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:1-16 1997

Gitin, Seymour, ed
W F Albright Institute of Archaeological Research, Jerusalem: Project Descriptions of Albright Appointees 1995-1996. *A S O R Bul* no 303:79-93 Ag 1996

Given, Mark D
Not Either/Or but Both/And in Paul's Areopagus Speech [figs, table]. *Bib Interp* 3:356-372 O 1995

Glancy, Diane
The Mississippi Likened to Christ Our Lord; Front Rank; Still Life with Pheasant and Plovers *(Claude Monet)* [poems]. *Image* no 16:19-22 Sum 1997

Glancy, Jennifer A
Unveiling Masculinity: The Construction of Gender in Mark 6:17-29. *Bib Interp* 2:34-50 Mr 1994

Glaser, Chris
Nouwen's journey [*Can You Drink the Cup?* and *The Inner Voice of Love: A Journey Through Anguish to Freedom*, by H Nouwen; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 114:302-303,305-306 Mr 19-26 1997

Glaser, Gabrielle
Scenes From an Intermarriage [pors]. *New York Times Magazine* :80-83 D 7 1997

Glaser, Ida J
Qur'anic Challenges for Genesis [bibliog]. *J St O T* no 75:3-19 S 1997

Glass-Coffin, Bonnie
Male and Female Healing in Northern Peru: Metaphors, Models and Manifestations of Difference. *J Ritual St* 10:63-91 Wint 1996

Glatt-Gilad, David A
The Deuteronomistic Critique of Solomon: A Response to Marvin A Sweeney [J B L 114:607-622 Wint 1995; indexed in RIO 27]. *J B L* 116:700-703 Wint 1997
The Re-interpretation of the Edomite-Israelite Encounter in Deuteronomy II [appendix]. *Vet Test* 47:441-455 O 1997

Glaz, Maxine
Light from a Distant Star [reply to C Hasty, pp 4-15]. *J Supervision Train* 17:23-30 1996

Glazov, Gregory
Vladimir Solvyov and the Idea of the Papacy. *Communio (US)* 24:128-142 Spr 1997

Gleason, Randall C
Paul's Covenantal Contrasts in 2 Corinthians 3:1-11. *Bib Sac* 154:61-79 Ja-Mr 1997

Glick, Robert P
More Depth, or Something [hymns]. *Faith Pract* 2:36-39 Spr 1996
This Is My Father's World [hymns in praise of nature]. *Faith Pract* 2:31-36 Fall 1996

Glüer, Winfried
Zur theologischen Arbeit in China. *Z Miss* 23 no 3:205-206 1997

Goatley, David Emmanuel
The Charismatic Movement Among Baptists Today. *Rv Ex* 94:31-40 Wint 1997

Gockel, Matthias
Gregory of Nyssa and the Knowability of God/s: A Systematic-Theological Reflection [reply to W Polinska, pp 125-156; paper presented at Princeton Theological Seminary Graduate Forum, 1995; bibliog]. *Koinonia* 7:191-199 Fall 1995

Godfrey, Peter B, ed
Fiftieth Anniversary Issue [reprs fr past decades]. *Faith Freedom* 50:95-155 Aut-Wint 1997
Contents: Editorials Past and Present. A Declaration of Faith, by A Schweitzer. Our Responsibility in Society, by J Adams. Psychoanalysis, Existentialism and Theology, by P Tillich. Blessed Are the Powerful, by J Adams. The Truth of Myth, by N Pittenger. Previous Book Reviews. Vipassana Meditation: The Path of Insight, by D Monk.

Goehring, James E
Monastic Diversity and Ideological Boundaries in Fourth-Century Christian Egypt [Melitians, Origenists, Pachomians, Nag Hammadi texts; rev fr Soc for Culture and Religion of Ancient Mediterranean, Virginia Polytechnic Inst, O 15 1994, and AAR/SBL, Chicago, N 19 1994]. *J Early Chr St* 5:61-83 Spr 1997

Goell, Yohai, comp *see* Dinner, Chava, comp

Goepper, Roger
The Sumtsek: A Hidden Buddhist Sanctuary in Alchi, Ladakh [excerpt fr *Alchi, Ladakh's Hidden Buddhist Sanctuary: The Sumtsek;* ils, photos by Jaroslav Poncar]. *Middle Way* 71:175-177 N 1996

Goettler, William C
What If We Are Guilty? [Christian confronts responsibility for Holocaust]. *J Preachers* 20:36-40 Lent 1997

Goetz, David L
The Riddle of Our Postmodern Culture: What is postmodernism? Should we even care? *Leadership* 18:52-56 Wint 1997
Why Pastor Steve Loves His Job: Pastors are overworked, underpaid, and bear the weight of unrealistic expectations. Why then are so many so satisfied? [S D Mathewson, Dry Creek, Mont; photos]. *Chr T* 41:12-16,18-19 Ap 7 1997

Goetz, Melody
& robbers; morning; those who speak [poems]. *Grail* 11:35,90-91 S 1995

Goetz, Ronald
Gratitude for everything [Eph 5:20; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 114:689 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997
Heresy, diversity and grace [Eph 4:1-16; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 114:653 Jl 16-23 1997
Miracles of inclusion [Eph 2:14; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 114:625 Jl 2-9 1997
On petitionary prayer: Pleading with the Unjust Judge? [replies, R C Bondi, T D Parker, pp 99-102; rejoinder, pp 102-104]. *Chr Cent* 114:96-99 Ja 29 1997
A precarious righteousness [Mk 7:1-9; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 114:725 Ag 13-20 1997

Goetz, Stewart
Libertarian Choice. *Faith Phil* 14:195-211 Ap 1997

Goff, James R, Jr
The Limits of Acculturation: Thomas Hampton Gourley and American Pentecostalism. *Pneuma* 18:171-184 Fall 1996

Göhner, Reinhard
Versorgung, Verteilung und Vertrauen. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:256-262 O-D 1997

Gohr, Glenn
Agnes Thelle Beckdahl: A Beacon of Pentecost in Europe and India [photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 17:11-15,35 Spr 1997
Arvid Ohrnell: The Prisoner's Friend [photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 17:8-13,30-31 Fall 1997
Got Any Rivers? The Story of an Inspirational Song [repr; photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 16:9-11,26 Wint 1996-1997
Pioneering in Pentecost: The Experiences of Walter J Higgins [photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 17:18-22,34 Sum 1997

Golan, Galia
A Peace Now Perspective [current politics in Israel]. *Tikkun* 12:17-18 N-D 1997

Gold, Daniel
Experiences of Ear-Cutting: The Significances of a Ritual of Bodily Alteration for Householder Yogis [bibliog, photos]. *J Ritual St* 10:91-112 Wint 1996

Goldberg, Giora *see* Inbar, Efraim

Goldberg, Harvey E
Cambridge in the Land of Canaan: Descent, Alliance, Circumcision, and Instruction in the Bible. *J Anc Near East Soc* 24:9-34 1996

Goldberg, Hillel
Responding to "Rupture and Reconstruction" [by H Soloveitchik, 28:64-130 Sum 1994]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:31-40 Wint 1997

Goldberg, Jeffrey
Washington Discovers Christian Persecution. *New York Times Magazine* : 46-52,60,64-65 D 21 1997

Goldberg, Jonah
Politics and Pugilists [M Ali, G Foreman through the lens of *When We Were Kings;* film review essay]. *Commentary* 103:51-55 Je 1997
When We Were Kings. Commentary 103:51-55 Je 1997

Goldenberg, Robert
The Septuagint Ban on Cursing the Gods. *J St Jud* 28:381-389 N 1997

Goldfarb, Reuven
Names for Rabbi Aaron, z'l. *Tikkun* 12:69 Jl-Ag 1997

Goldin, Simha
The Role of Ceremonies in the Socialization Process: The Case of Jewish Communities of Northern France and Germany in the Middle Ages. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:163-178 Jl-S 1996

Goldingay, John
Are They Comic Acts? *Ev Q* 69:99-107 Ap 1997
In Preaching be Scriptural ... and therefore be experiential, be oral, be interesting, and be imaginative [fig]. *Anvil* 14 no 2:87-94 1997
Isaiah 40-55 in the 1990s: Among Other Things, Deconstructing, Mystifying, Intertextual, Socio-Critical, and Hearer-Involving. *Bib Interp* 5:225-246 Jl 1997
Was The Holy Spirit Active In Old Testament Times? What Was New About The Christian Experience Of God? [paper fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. *Ex Auditu* 12:14-28 1996

Goldman, Danny
Who Is A Jew? *Tikkun* 12:14-15 Jl-Ag 1997

Goldsmith, Edward
The Way: An Ecological World-View [adapted fr the book]. *Interculture (Eng Ed)* 30:3-38 Wint-Spr 1997

Goldsmith, Joan Oliver
Dancing in The Eye of the Beholder. *Tikkun* 12:44-45 Mr-Ap 1997

Goldstein, Bernard R *see* Cooper, Alan M

Goldstein, Joseph
If There is No Self, Who is Born, Who Dies, Who Meditates? *Tricycle* 6:52-53 Spr 1997

Goldstein, Rebecca
Against Logic [Jewish novelist in contemporary US]. *Tikkun* 12:42-43 N-D 1997

Golinkin, David
Jerusalem in Jewish Law and Custom: A Preliminary Typology [paper presented at conf, Jerusalem, Sum 1996]. *Judaism* 46:169-179 Spr 1997
The Movement for Equal Rights for Women in Judaism as Reflected in the Writings of Rabbi David Aronson [por]. *Am Jew Archiv* [47]:243-260 Fall-Wint 1995

Gollnick, James
A Jungian Perspective on Religion and the Ideal Individual. *Dialogue Alliance* 10:71-82 Fall-Wint 1996

Gómez Díez, Francisco Javier
La debilidad y el miedo: Factores condicionantes de la actitud de la Iglesia ante la Revolución: Guatemala (1945-1954) [Eng abst, p 15]. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:15-41 1997

Gonnett, Giovanni
La "Formula di Concordia" del 1578 [reply to R Bodenmann, *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:345-387 Jl-S 1996]. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 1:55-58 1997

Gonot, Roger
Présentation d'une lettre d'Élisée Reclus, adressée, en décembre 1848, à M Mathieu Lacoste, négociant à Orthez [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995; appendix, doc]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142: 709-720 O-D 1996

Gonzales, Osmar, ed
Despues de Incas y Aztecas: Perú y México en perspectiva. *Allpanchis* no 49: 3-277 1997
Contents: El componente occidental: Una nueva lectura de la *Nueva Corónica y Buen Gobierno* de Felipe Guamán Poma de Ayala, by C Guarisco. La conciencia y la voluntad: Aspiraciones e intereses bajo el gobierno de Antonio de Mendoza, by E Speckman Guerra. Las diversiones y el discurso modernizador: Los intentos de formación de una cultura burguesa en Lima, 1890-1912, by F Muñoz Cabrejo. Modernización y ciudadanía: La experiencia de la ciudad de México, 1870-1930, by J Bracamonte Allaín. Estado y representación en el Perú: Un ensayo de interpretación, by M Quero. El Leviatán Exhausto: La crisis del Estado en México, by A Acosta Silva. Entre la mierda y el mal: La diversidad etnocultural en *Los zorros* de *Arguedas*, by R Melgar Bao. Un asomo a la otredad: Nuevos derroteros para la democratización en México, by S Makowski Muchnik. Acerca de intelectuales y política en el Perú, by O Gonzales. Entre la institución y la revolución: Intelectuales y cambio político en México, by L Baca Olamendi. La pacificacion en el Perú: Buscando nuevos rumbos, by E Toche. Del horror a la costumbre: Violencia y política en el México actual, by M Constantino Toto.

Gonzales, Robert A
Conclusion: A Personal View [Our Lady of Guadalupe]. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4 suppl:82-84 1997

Gonzales, Steven
Affirmative Action and the Jurisprudence of Equitable Inclusion: Towards a New Consensus on Gender and Race Relations [bibliog]. *J Bahá'í St* 7:29-46 Je-S 1995

González de Cardedal, Olegario
"Navegar es necesario - vivir no es necesario": Reflexión sobre el sentido de la ética [Eng abst, pp 393-394]. *Salmanticensis* 43:365-394 S-D 1996

González, Felipe *see* Brody, Reed

González, Justo L
The Church and Changing Societies: A View from the United States. *Chinese Th R* 11 no 2:14-35 1997

González, Justo L *(cont'd)*
Reading Ourselves in Spanish. *Apuntes* 17:12-15 Spr 1997

González, Justo L, ed
[Mentoring]. *Apuntes* 17:99-127 Wint 1997
Contents: Baruch, the Courtier, by H Weiss. Luke 1:39-56: Mary's Visit to Elizabeth as Biblical Instance of Mentoring, by J Ruiz. Naomi and Ruth: A Model for Mentors, by F Garcia-Treto. Koheleth and the Mythical Imagery of Mentoring, by L Rivera-Pagán. "To Be or not to Be": A Hispanic/Latino Scholar in a North American Seminary, by C Cardoza Orlandi.

González Montes, Adolfo
"Dei Verbum" sobre el fondo de "Dei Filius": Explicitación, desarrollo y progreso en el concepto de revelación [Eng abst, p 364]. *Salmanticensis* 43: 341-364 S-D 1996

Gonzalez Torres, Yolotl
The Revival of Mexican Religions: The Impact of Nativism [bibliog]. *Numen* 43:1-31 Ja 1996

González-Salinero, Raúl
The Anti-Judaism of Quodvultdeus in the Vandal and Catholic Context of the 5th Century in North Africa. *R E Juives* 155:447-459 Jl-D 1996

Good, Deirdre J *see* Buckley, Jorunn Jacobsen

Good, Roger
Christ, the Life-giving Spirit [reply to *Empowering Presence: The Holy Spirit in the Letters of Paul*, by G D Fee, 1994]. *Affirmation Crit* 2:48-50 Ap 1997
The Parts of Man in Translation. *Affirmation Crit* 2:47-50 O 1997
The Two Begettings of Christ. *Affirmation Crit* 2:49-51 Jl 1997

Goodacre, Mark S
"Wenham": An Appreciation of *The Elements of New Testament Greek. Ev Q* 69:3-6 Ja 1997

Goodenough, Ward H
Moral Outrage: Territoriality in Human Guise [bibliog]. *Zygon* 32:5-27 Mr 1997

Goodfriend, Joyce D
The Baptist Church in Prerevolutionary New York City. *Am Bapt Q* 16:219-240 S 1997

Goodhew, David
Township Church History: A Case Study [bibliog, table]. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 1:1-21 1996

Gooding, Susan Staiger
At the Boundaries of Religious Identity: Native American Religions and American Legal Culture [bibliog]. *Numen* 43:157-183 My 1996

Goodman, C P
Polanyi on Liberal Neutrality. *Trad Discovery* 23 no 3:38-41 1996-1997

Goodman, Matthew
Party Life [poem; Hebrew text, p 34]. *Judaism* 46:33-34 Wint 1997

Goodman, Michael
A Faded Heritage: The English Baptist political thinking in the 1930's. *Bapt Q* 37:58-70 Ap 1997

Goodnick, Benjamin
The Book of Esther and Its Motifs. *Jew Bible Q* 25:101-107 Ap-Je 1997

Goodson, Martin
Introduction to Zen Practice: Some Points to Remember. *Middle Way* 71: 211-218 F 1997

Goodstein, Laurie
Deputizing the Flock [congregational involvement in Canaan Missionary Bapt Church, Louisville; por]. *New York Times Magazine* :100-101 D 7 1997

Gopher, Avi *see* Perrot, Jean

Goranson, Stephen
The Text of Revelation 22:14 ["wash their robes" or "do his commandments"?]. *N T St* 43:154-157 Ja 1997

Gordon, Joel
Secular and Religious Memory in Egypt: Recalling Nasserist Civics [bibliog]. *Muslim W* 87:94-110 Ap 1997

Gore, R J
Warming Up the Frozen Chosen [Reformed worship]. *Faith Pract* 2:40-46 Spr 1996

Goren, Arthur A
Between Ideal and Reality: Abba Hillel Silver's Zionist Vision [paper presented at a symposium, Brandeis Univ, Ap 1996]. *J Israel H* 17:71-86 Spr 1996

Goren, Haim
Titus Tobler's Legacy: Two Sources [19th cent archaeologist; bibliog]. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 14:57-62 Aut 1994-1995

Goren, Yuval
The Southern Levant in the Early Bronze Age IV: The Petrographic Perspective [bibliog, figs, graphs, maps, photos, tables]. *A S O R Bul* no 303: 33-72 Ag 1996

Görg, Manfred
Didaktik der Entzifferung: Georg Ebers und die Einführung in die Hieroglyphenkunde [doc in Gothic script with ils]. *Bib Not* no 87:56-68 1997
Ein Namenseintrag der Scheschonq-Liste von Karnak. *Bib Not* no 88:16-18 1997
Potifar und Potifera. *Bib Not* no 85:8-10 1996
Ptah in der Bibel. *Bib Not* no 86:24-28 1997
Zu zwei angeblichen Belegen für Jerusalem. *Bib Not* no 85:5-7 1996
Zur Rezeptionsgeschichte der Asiaten-Szene von Beni-Hassan. *Bib Not* no 88:9-15 1997

Gorman, Michael
The Commentary on Genesis of Claudius of Turin and Biblical Studies under Louis the Pious [appendixes, facsims]. *Speculum* 72:279-329 Ap 1997

Gorman, Michael *(cont'd)*
Dreams, Madness, & Reality: The Complicated World Of Human Recorded Communication and the "Challenge of Change" [plenary presentation, ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996]. *A T L A Proc* 50:157-163 1997

Gosling, F A
W Robertson Smith: A Paradigm for Exegesis? *SJOT* 11 no 2:223-231 1997

Gosling, Les
"Don't put all the blame on Lloyd Geering". *Stimulus* 5:29 My 1997
Tomorrow's God will never come [*Tomorrow's God*, by L Geering; book essay repr fr *Candour* Mr 1995]. *Stimulus* 5:79-80 My 1997

Gosse, Bernard
Jérémie 17,1-5aα dans la rédaction massorétique du livre de Jérémie [Eng abst, p 165]. *Est Bib* 53 no 2:165-180 1995
Jérémie 31,37 dans la rédaction du livre de Jérémie. *Bib Not* no 85:14-16 1996
Moïse entre l'alliance des patriarches et celle du Sinaï [Eng abst, p 15]. *SJOT* 11 no 1:3-15 1997
Les premiers chapitres du livre de l'Exode et l'unification de la rédaction du Pentateuque. *Bib Not* no 86:31-35 1997
Le Psaume 147: Le retour des exilés à Jérusalem et l'universalisme de l'action de YHWH. *E T Rel* 72 no 4:597-600 1997
Le Psaume 98 et la rédaction d'ensemble du livre d'Isaïe. *Bib Not* no 86:29-30 1997
La terminologie de Jér 25,15-18 et l'histoire de la rédaction du recueil d'Oracles contre les Nations du livre de Jérémie. *Bib Not* no 85:11-13 1996

Gough, William C, and Shacklett, Robert L
Outer and Inner Light [bibliog, fig]. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:64-83 Ap 1997

Gould, Rebecca Kneale
Modern Homesteading in America: Religious Quests and the Restraints of Religion. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:157-170 1997

Goulet, Clare *see* Goulet, Jacques

Goulet, Denis
Authentic Development: Is It Sustainable? *Ch Soc* 87:20-31 Ja-F 1997

Gounelle, André
Sans et Mais: Remarques sur *Protestants. Foi Vie* 96:67-73 Ap 1997

Gousmett, Chris
God the Creator of time [reply to M Brimblecombe, 3:34-39 N 1995]. *Stimulus* 5:36-41 F 1997

Govier, Gordon
Excavations Continue Despite Cutbacks [by Israeli government; photo]. *Chr T* 41:68 Mr 3 1997

Gräbe, Petrus J
Alttestamentliche Voraussetzungen für das Verständnis des Bundesmotivs im Neuen Testament: Teil 1: Fragestellung und Bedeutung des Wortes *berith;* Teil 2: Forschungsgeschichtlicher Überlick, Fazit und Ausblick [bibliogs]. *Hervormde T St* 53:209-226,227-256 Mr-Je 1997

Grabowski, John S
Conceptualism and consequences: The legacy of Locke's *Essay. S R* 25 no 3: 273-285 1996

Grace, Damian
Natural Law in Hooker's *Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity* [understanding and use of Aristotle and Thomas Aquinas]. *J Rel Hist* 21:10-22 F 1997

Grace, Madeleine
The Catechumenate within the Patristic Heritage. *Diakonia* 30 no 2-3:77-87 1997

Grace, Virginia R *see* Coulson, William D E

Gradwohl, Roland
Drei Tage und der dritte Tag. *Vet Test* 47:373-378 Jl 1997

Graesslé, Isabelle
De la conversation à la conversion: Actualité des chemins homilétiques [Eng abst, p 304]. *R Th Ph* 129 no 3:209-223 1997

Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm, ed *see* Dibelius, Martin, 1883-1947

Graham, Elaine
From Space to Woman-Space. *Fem Th* no 9:11-34 My 1995

Graham, Stephen R
"Thus Saith The Lord": Biblical Hermeneutics In The Early Pentecostal Movement [paper fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. *Ex Auditu* 12:121-135 1996

Graham, Susan Lochrie
The Quest of the New Historicist Jesus [reply, H A Veester, pp 465-481; bibliog]. *Bib Interp* 5:438-464 O 1997

Graille, Patrick
Portrait scientifique et littéraire de l'hybride au siècle des Lumières. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:70-88 My 1997

Grainger, Brett
In the Groove: The eclectic, infectious sound of acid jazz. *Sojourners* 26:56-58 S-O 1997

Grams, Ileana
Celebrating the Holiness of the Material World [il]. *Witness* 80:15-17 O 1997

Gramunt, Ignatius
The Essence of Marriage and the *Code of Canon Law. St Canonica* 25 no 2: 365-383 1991

Gramunt, Ignatius, and Wauck, Leroy A
Capacity and Incapacity to Contract Marriage. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:147-168 1988
"Incapacity to Assume" in the Sentence *coram* Lefebvre of 31 January 1976. *St Canonica* 27 no 2:353-377 1993
Moral Certitude and the Collaboration of the Court Expert in Cases of Consensual Incapacity. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:69-84 1986

Gran, Mary Alice
Making a Difference for All the "Annies": Is the church being helpful or is it turning its back and ignoring the needs of children in today's world? [photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:32-35 Mr 1997

Grández Moreno, Félix, ed
Incluidos y excluidos. *Allpanchis* no 48:5-195 1996
Contents: Para promover el empleo rural: Propuestas desde el departamento de Cajamarca, by C Frías Coronado. Tigres en el Altiplano? Perfil del empresariado puneño, by P Tapia. Trabajo o servidumbre? Servicio doméstico en Cusco, by P Panato Rosado. Trenzado de religiones: Una aproximación a las vivencias y al diálogo interreligioso en una iglesia local, by D Irarrázaval. Pobres y sabios: La ilustración neogranadina en busca del "modo honesto de vivir" 1791-1797, by N Silva Prada. De pulpos y zanganos: El discurso antichino en Sonora, México (1899-1932), by M Rabadán Figueroa. Laboriosidad y ociosidad en dos relatos andinos, by N Taipe Campos, and R Orrego Bejarano. Repensando el Perú y su compesinado: Comentario a *Las rondas compesinas y la derrota de Senero Luminoso*, by V Brachet-Márquez.

Granfield, Patrick
Comments on "Church and Justification". *One in Christ* 33 no 1:35-46 1997

Granot, Hayim
The Universal Message of Death. *Jew Bible Q* 25:268-269 O-D 1997

Grant, Colin
Altruism: A Social Science Chameleon [bibliog]. *Zygon* 32:321-341 S 1997

Grant, Jacquelyn, ed
Perspectives on Womanist Theology: Black Women and Religion [special issue]. *J Int Th C* 22:1-278 Spr 1995
Contents: A Womanist Investigation of the Work Ethic of Antebellum Enslaved Women, 1830-1865, by J Martin. Defiance and Hope: The Christian Temperament in Nineteenth-Century African-American Women's Narratives, by J Russell-Robinson. Henriette Delille: Free Woman of Color, Candidate for Roman Catholic Sainthood, Early Womanist, by O Estes-Hicks. And Your Daughters Shall Prophesy: Public Speeches of Maria Stewart, 1832-1833, by A Pinn. Hidden Traditions: Black Religion, Magic, and Alternative Spiritual Beliefs in Womanist Perspective, by Y Chireau. "If You Get There Before I Do!" A Womanist Ethical Response to Sexual Violence and Abuse, by T Eugene. Theology and Literary Criticism in the Womanist Mode—An Interdisciplinary (and Necessary) Conversation, by J Browne. Testimony as Embodiment: Telling the Truth and Shaming the Devil, by M Jacques. Celie as Spiritual Wrestler, by W Becker. Womanism, Afro-centrism, and the Reconstruction of Black Womanhood, by K Baker-Fletcher. Answering God's Call in Academe, by M Riggs. In the Middle of Everyday Life: The Spaces Black Clergywomen Create, by D Austin. Praying Through: The Spiritual Narrative of Mother E J Dabney, by L Haney. "Somebody's Calling My Name", by C Vaughan. Speckled Birds, by T Miles. The Lord Is My Shepherd, by B Elliott-Larkin. A Moment in Time, by C Kirk-Duggan. Book Reviews: Recent Perspectives on Feminist and Womanist Thought, by E Townes, M Snulligan-Haney.

Grant, Steven Simala *see* Stiles-Oldring, Dawn

Grasby, Derek
Henry Scott Holland: Christian Prophet. *Th* 100:418-427 N-D 1997

Grashow, Zoë
I and My Companions: Two Months in the Short Life of a Desert Daughter, Bat Yiftah. *Tikkun* 12:25-26,71 Jl-Ag 1997

Grassie, William
Postmodernism: What One Needs to Know [bibliog]. *Zygon* 32:83-94 Mr 1997
Powerful Pedagogy in the Science-and-Religion Classroom. *Zygon* 32:415-421 S 1997

Gratsias, Emmanuel J
Orthodox Comment to the 20th Century Ecumenical Movement: Some Results and Challenges. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:197-203 Sum-Fall 1996

Graves, Mike
Characters in Search of a Plot [Jn 2:23-3:21; 3d place, Alfred P Klausler Sermon Awards]. *Chr Ministry* 28:21-23 S-O 1997
Preaching Lukan Parables: A Socio-Rhetorical Approach. *S W J Th* 40:17-32 Fall 1997

Graves, Thomas S
Forging New Directions: Baptist Theological Seminary at Richmond [editorial]. *Rv Ex* 94:347-348 Sum 1997

Greeley, Andrew M
Erotic Desire in Art: A Catholic Perspective [il, por]. *Chr Arts* 4:38-45 Ap 1997

Green, Arnold H
History and Fable, Heroism and Fanaticism: Nachman Ben-Yehuda's *The Masada Myth* [1995; review essay]. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:403-424 1996-1997

Green, Arthur
Kabbalistic Re-Vision [*Through a Speculum That Shines: Vision and Imagination in Medieval Jewish Mysticism*, by E Wolfson; review article]. *Hist Rel* 36:265-274 F 1997

Green, Barbara
Reinterpreting Bonhoeffer as the New Europe Rethinks Its Past [review article]. *Rel St R* 23:221-224 Jl 1997
Books reviewed: *Brautbriefe: Zelle 92*, by D Bonhoeffer and Maria von Wedemeyer, 1943-1945, 1992. *Love Letters from Cell 92*, trans by John Brownjohn, 1995. *Glauben Lernen in einer Kirche für Andere: Der Beitrag Dietrich Bonhoeffers zum Christsein in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik*, ed by Ernst Feil, 1993. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer Heute*, ed by Ulrich Luz, *Evangelische Theologie* 55:6, 1995. *Mut in Böser Zeit: Gedenken an Dietrich Bonhoeffer und Seine Freunde*, ed by Wolfgang Huber, 1995. *Der Andere Bonhoeffer: Die Herausgorderung des Modernismus*, by Georg Huntemann, 1989. *The Other Bonhoeffer: An Evangelical Reassessment of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, by Georg Huntemann, trans and abridged by Todd Huizinga, 1993. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer Heite: Die Aktualität seines Lebens und Werkes*, ed by Rainer Mayer and Peter Zimmerling, 1992. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Mensch Hinter Mauern: Theologie und Spiritualität in den Gefängnisjahren*, ed by Rainer Mayer and Peter Zimmerling, 1993. *Bekenntnis und Bekennen: Dietrich Bonhoeffer in Bethel (1933): Ein Lutherischer Versuch*, by Christine-Ruth Müller, 1989. *Der Prozess gegen Dietrich Bonhoeffer und die Freilassung Seiner Mörder*, by Christoph U Schminck-Gustavus, 1995. *So ist es gewesen: Briefe im Kirchenkampf 1933-1942 von Gerhard Vibrans, aus Seinem Familien- und Freundeskreis und von Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, ed by Dorothea Andersen, et al, 1995. *Dem Rad in die Speichen Fallen: Die Lebensgeschichte des Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, by Renate Wind, 1990. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: A Spoke in the Wheel*, trans by John Bowden, 1992.

Green, Clifford J
Recent Works about Bonhoeffer in English [review article; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 23:226-230 Jl 1997
Books reviewed: *Reclaiming Dietrich Bonhoeffer: The Promise of His Theology*, by Charles March, 1994. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer—His Significance for North Americans*, by Larry Rasmussen with Renate Bethge, 1990. *What Freedom? The Persistent Challenge of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, by Keith W Clements, 1990. *Theology and the Practice of Responsibility: Essays on Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, ed by Wayne Whitson Floyd, Jr, and Charles Marsh, 1994. *Who is Jesus Christ for Us Today? Dietrich Bonhoeffer, after Fifty Years*, ed by Barbara Green. *Friendship and Resistance: Essays on Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, by Eberhard Bethge, 1995. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: His Ethics and Its Value for Christian Ethics Today*, by Harold Lockley, 1993. *The Bonhoeffers: Portrait of a Family*, by Sabine Leibholz-Bonhoeffer, 1994. *Bonhoeffer's Legacy*, by Edwin Robertson, 1991. *The Cup of Wrath: The Story of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Resistance to Hitler*, by Mary Glazener, 1992.

Green, Elizabeth E
Omosessualità, differenza sessuale e alterità. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 4:263-278 1997

Green, Lowell C
The Relationship of Werner Elert and America [por]. *Concor H Inst Q* 70: 75-93 Sum 1997

Green, M Christian
Negotiating the Middle Way in the American Family Debate [paper presented at conf "Religion and the American Family Debate: Deeper Understandings, New Directions"; photos]. *Crit* 35:10-19 Aut 1996

Green, Ronald M
Probing the Depths of Practical Reason [bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 25:15-23 Spr 1997

Green, Thomas J
The Church's Sanctifying Mission: Some Aspects of the Normative Role of the Diocesan Bishop. *St Canonica* 25 no 2:245-276 1991
The Church's Teaching Mission: Some Aspects of the Normative Role of Episcopal Conferences. *St Canonica* 27 no 1:23-57 1993
Critical Reflections on the Schema on the People of God [Pontifical Commission on the Revision of Code of Canon Law, forwarded Ja 1978]. *St Canonica* 14 no 2:235-322 1980
Penal Law in the *Code of Canon Law* and in the *Code of Canons of the Eastern Churches*: Some Comparative Reflections. *St Canonica* 28 no 2: 407-451 1994
Sacramental Law Revisited: Reflections on Selected Aspects of Book IV of the Revised Code: *De Ecclesiæ munere sanctificandi*. *St Canonica* 17 no 2: 277-330 1983
The 1993 Ecumenical Directory: Some Initial Responses. *Ec Trends* 26:1-11 Ja 1997

Green, Wendy K
To Uphold *and Abide by* the Law: Police brutality opens the floodgates for public distrust of officers needed to curb crime on the streets [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:9-13 S 1997

Greenacre, Roger *see* Boulding, Cecily

Greenberg, Gershon
Consoling Truth: Eliezer Schweid's *Ben Hurban Le'yeshua*: A Review Essay [1994]. *Mod Jud* 17:297-311 O 1997

Greenberg, Martin A
The Red Heifer Ritual: A Rational Explanation. *Jew Bible Q* 25:44-46 Ja-Mr 1997

Greene, David B
Searching for Bal Hynch, Indiana: The Uncanny Meaning of Iranian Garden Rugs. *Sound* 79:297-324 Fall-Wint 1996

Greene-McCreight, Kathryn
Gender, Sin and Grace: Feminist Theologies Meet Karl Barth's Hamartiology. *Scot J Th* 50 no 4:415-432 1997

Greenlee, Mark B
Echoes of the Love Command in the Halls of Justice. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1: 255-270 1995-1996

Greer, Rowan A
Augustine's Transformation of the Free Will Defence. *Faith Phil* 13:471-486 O 1996

Greet, Kenneth G
Christ's Bounty [Eph 4:7; sermon, 11th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 108:306-307 Jl 1997
The Meaning [Acts 2:12; sermon, Pentecost]. *Expos T* 108:214-216 Ap 1997

Gregg, David
Changing Our Name, Preserving Our Heritage [First Baptist Church becomes Lake Street Church of Evanston]. *Chr Ministry* 28:30-32 Mr-Ap 1997

Gregg, William O
"By Solemn Prayer and the Laying-on of Episcopal Hands": Ordination and Implementing Full Communion. *Sewanee Th R* 40:213-227 Easter 1997

Gregor, Neil
Big Business, Barbarism and Benefaction: The Flick Affair [chair endowment, Oxford Univ]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:51-58 Ap 1997

Gregorios, Paulos Mar
Do All Religions Teach the Same Thing? Or Is That Also Nothing More than a Pious but Untrue Cliche? *Dialogue Alliance* 11:5-12 Aut-Wint 1997

Gregorson, Jon
St Innocent in California [excerpt fr *Orthodoxy in California*, forthcoming; il]. *Orth Word* 33:174-177 Jl-Ag 1997

Gregory, Brad S
Prescribing and Describing Martyrdom: Menno's *Troestelijke Vermaninge* and *Het Offer des Heeren* [appendix]. *Menn Q R* 71:603-613 O 1997

Gregory, Joseph R
Ukraine: Christians in Conflict [3 rival Orthodox patriarchs]. *First Things* no 71:24-27 Mr 1997

Gregory, of Nyssa, 335?-394?, and Stramara, Daniel F, Jr, ed and tr
Gregory of Nyssa, *Ad Graecos "How It Is That We Say There Are Three Persons In The Divinity But Do Not Say There Are Three Gods"* (To The Greeks: Concerning the Commonality of Concepts) [introd and tr]. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:375-391 Wint 1996

Gregory, Stephen
Without a Word: What do you do when people leave your church unannounced? *Leadership* 18:91-93 Wint 1997

Gregory, Susan
Encouraging Baby Steps "Out of the Rat Race" [interview; photos]. *Green Cross* 3:8-9 Wint 1997
Home care recipes from the country kitchen [homemade cleaning products; photos]. *Green Cross* 3:10-11 Sum 1997
Table Talk [environmentally friendly food; photo]. *Green Cross* 3:10-11 Spr 1997

Greiler, A *see* Lamberigts, M

Greisch, Jean
Bulletin de philosophie herméneutique: Heidegger, Schleiermacher, Ricœur, Gadamer, Misch, Abel. *R Sci Ph Th* 80:639-655 O 1996
Bulletin de philosophie: La *Gesamtausgabe* de Heidegger (1995-1997) [review of new editions of *Einleitung in die Philosophie*, 1996; *Der deutsche Idealismus (Fichte, Schelling, Hegel) und die philosphische Problemage der Gegenwart*, 1997; *Erläuterungen zu Hölderlins Dichtung*, 1966]. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:661-681 O 1997

Grenz, Stanley J
Abundant Living in a Hostile World [1 Pet 1:3-12, persecution; sermon]. *Preaching* 13:15-18,20-22 Jl-Ag 1997
Community as a theological motif for evangelical theology [adapted fr *Crux* 28:10-19 S 1992; indexed in RIO 24; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 28:395-411 S 1994
The Holy Spirit: Divine Love Guiding Us Home ["salvation history"; paper fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. *Ex Auditu* 12:1-13 1996

Gress, Warren
We are family [organization to support gay and lesbian acceptance]. *Witness* 80:21 Ap 1997

Grey, Mary
Final Statement of the "Women against Violence" Dialogue [Women Theologians on Violence Against Women, intl dialogue called by the Women's Commission of the Ecumenical Association of Third World Theologians, San José, Costa Rica, D 7-12-1994; introd, statement, call to action]. *Fem Th* no 11:46-54 Ja 1996
Method in Feminist Theology. *Fem Th* no 6:90-102 My 1994

Gribanovsky, Anastasius, Metr, and Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr
The Dark Visage of Revolution [tr fr *An Anthology of Selected Writings*, 1948, pp 357-396]. *Living Orth* 17:9-28 S-O 1996

Grieb, A Katherine
[*The Real Jesus: The Misguided Quest for the Historical Jesus and the Truth of the Traditional Gospels*, by L T Johnson, 1996; review article]. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:89-99 Mr 1997

Grierson, Denham; Hutchinson, Mark; Madden, Peter
O'Connor Revisited: Three Responses to "Testing the Spirit: A Brief History of the O'Connor Uniting Church Parish" [by S Emilsen and W Emilsen, 2: 8-36 Ag 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. *Uniting Ch St* 3:47-67 Mr 1997
Contents: Leadership and Authority in the O'Connor Narrative, by D Grierson. Dousing the Spirit?, by M Hutchinson. In Praise of Praxis, by P Madden.

Grieser, D Jonathan
Anabaptism, Anticlericalism and the Creation of a Protestant Clergy [effect of Anabaptist critique on Protestant understandings of ministry]. *Menn Q R* 71:515-543 O 1997
The Medieval Age in Its Final Stage [*The Autumn of the Middle Ages*, by J Huizinga, 1996; review essay; il]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:15-16 1997

Grieser, D Jonathan, ed
Centering Prayer [responses to T Keating's vision of contemplative life]. *Sewanee Th R* 40:9-84 Christmas 1996
Contents: Prologue: Introduction to the Issue, by T Ward. The Practice of Attention/Intention, by T Keating. Centering Prayer: An Overview, by T Ward. Centering Prayer and the Christian Contemplative Tradition, by G Reininger. Centering Prayer as Radical Consent, by C Bourgeault. Pastoral Care and Centering Prayer, by S Butler. From Conversion to Contemplation: Reflections on a Spiritual Journey, by J Clark. Centering Prayer and Priestly Spiritual Formation, by S Casey-Martus. The Prayer of the Eucharistic Community and the Abuse Survivor, by J Phillips.
Lutheran-Episcopal Dialogue. *Sewanee Th R* 40:131-231 Easter 1997
Contents: An Introduction to the Discussions, by D Griesser. Anglican Identity: What is the Book of Common Prayer? by J Booty. Lutheran Identity: What is This Augsburg Confession, by E Gritsch. Lutheran-Episcopal Unity: The Proposed Concordat, by R Fuller. In Support of the Concordat: A Response to Its Opponents, by R Wright. Orthodoxy: Right Praise and Right Doctrine, by P Pfatteicher. Ecclesiology and Episcopacy in the Contemporary Context, by L Gaither. "By Solemn Prayer and the Laying-on of Episcopal Hands": Ordination and Implementing Full Communion, by W Gregg. Chronology and Bibliography of Lutheran-Episcopal Dialogues, by D Armentrout.

Griesgraber, Jo Marie
Forgive us our debts: The Third World's financial crisis ["Jubilee Year" fr IMF and World Bank would offer poorest countries "a fresh start"; bibliog]. *Chr Cent* 114:76-83 Ja 22 1997

Griesinger, Donald W *see* Decker, Jeffrey N

Griffin, Christopher
Escaping Relativism in Summer's Rotting Honeydew [poem]. *Crux* 33:11 Mr 1997

Griffin, Eric R
Holy Divorce? [Gen 2:18-24; Mk 10:2-16; sermon]. *Consensus* 23 no 1:71-76 1997

Griffis, Richard B
Remember with Forgiveness [Deut 32:7-12; Matt 5:21-24; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 28:26-27 Jl-Ag 1997

Griffith, Lee
Redeeming Hell: In Christ, God crosses the great chasm. *Other Side* 33:25-28 Jl-Ag 1997

Griffith, R Marie
The promised land of weight loss: Law and gospel in Christian dieting [Christian diet-fitness books and programs]. *Chr Cent* 114:448-454 My 7 1997

Griffith, Sidney Harrison
The Muslim Philosopher al-Kindi and his Christian Readers: Three Arab Christian Texts on "The Dissipation of Sorrows". *Bul J Rylands* 78:111-127 Aut 1996
Sharing the Faith of Abraham: The "Credo" of Louis Massignon [bibliog]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:193-210 Jl 1997

Griffith, Terry
"Little Children, Keep Yourselves from Idols" (1 John 5:21) [diss abst, King's College, Univ of London, 1996]. *Tyndale Bul* 48:187-190 My 1997

Griffiths, Paul J
The Properly Christian Response to Religious Plurality [rev fr lecture to Soc of Christian Philosophers, Bethel College, Ap 8 1995]. *Angl Th R* 79:3-26 Wint 1997

Griffiths, Richard
R S Thomas and the Role of Poetry [275-285]. *Th* 100:275-285 Jl-Ag 1997

Grigg, Richard
Theology as a Marginal Discipline [*Desiring Theology*, by C E Winquist, 1995; *The Reason of Following: Christology and the Ecstatic I*, by R P Scharlemann, 1991; review essay]. *Rel St R* 23:32-34 Ja 1997

Grindal, Gracia
The End Is Everything ["All stories teach"]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:91-99 Spr 1997
Positively Positive [respecting church bureaucrats, their hard work, and good intentions; editorial]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:84-85 Spr 1997
Reformed and Episcopal Ecumenics: Death and Sickness unto Death [editorial; reply, W Bouman, 36:152-154 Spr 1997; rejoinder, pp 154-155]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:5 Wint 1997

Grinshpon, Yohanan
Yogic Revolution and Tokens of Conservatism in Vyāsa-Yoga. *J Indian Ph* 25:129-138 Ap 1997

Grisbrooke, W Jardine
Compenetration of Rites and Confluence of Worship: Ecumenical Perspectives. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:149-155 1996

Gritsch, Eric W
Lutheran Identity: What is This Augsburg Confession? *Sewanee Th R* 40: 146-157 Easter 1997

Grizzle, Raymond
Naturalism, Theism and the Scientific Enterprise: Austin Texas: February 20-23, 1997 [cof, Univ of Texas]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:72-74 Je 1997

Grizzuti Harrison, Barbara
My Eve, My Mary: I loved the woman who sinned, then the one who was sinless. Together they bring us closer to God [ils]. *Newsweek* 130:56 Ag 25 1997

Grob, Leonard
Rescue During the Holocaust—and Today. *Judaism* 46:98-107 Wint 1997

Grocholewski, Zenon
Révision du procès canonique [lecture delivered to 17th meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Ottawa, O 11 1982]. *St Canonica* 17 no 2:357-385 1983

Grol, Hermanus W M van
Ezra 8: Op reis naar gemeenschap [Eng abst, p 380; tables]. *Bijdragen* 57 no 4:362-380 1996

Groome, Thomas H
Religious Knowing: Still Looking for That Tree [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 92:204-226 Spr 1997

Grootaers, Jan
An Unfinished Agenda: The Question of Roman Catholic Membership of the World Council of Churches, 1968-1975. *Ec R* 49:305-347 Jl 1997

Groothuis, Douglas
Technoshamanism: Digital Deities in Cyberspace [ils]. *Chr Res J* 19:37-43 Wint 1997

Gros, Jeffrey
At the office in Rome [*Inside the Vatican*, by T Reese; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 114:200-202 F 19 1997
From the Harvest to the Table: Ecumenical Decision Making and the Future. *Ec Trends* 26:169-176 D 1997

Grosclaude, Michel
Maria Blanga, la "darrèra" aurostaira (Marie Blanque, la "dernière" auroustère) [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995; appendixes, bibliog]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:817-830 O-D 1996

Gross, Carl D
Is There Any Interest in Nehemiah 5? *SJOT* 11 no 2:270-278 1997

Gross, Rita M
Toward a Buddhist Environmental Ethic [bibliog]. *J A A R* 65:333-353 Sum 1997
Why Me? Methodological-Autobiographical Reflections of a Wisconsin Farm Girl Who Became a Buddhist Theologian When She Grew Up. *J Fem St* 13:103-118 Fall 1997

Gross, Rita M, ed *see* Muck, Terry C, ed

Grossman, Naomi
Orthodox Feminism: A Movement Whose time Has Come [first Int'l Conf on Feminism and Orthodoxy, New York, F 1997; photos]. *Tikkun* 12:59-61 My-Je 1997

Grossman, Richard L *see* Henderson, Hazel

Grossman, Robert M
Widening the Path. *C T S Register* 87:13-18 Wint 1997

Grosso, Michael
Miracles: Illusions, Natural Events, or Divine Interventions? [winning essay, 9th Alexander Imich Contest; bibliog]. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:2-17 Ja 1997

Grottanelli, Cristiano
Nietzsche and Myth [Nietzsche on myth and its relation to Christian redemption and Greek mythology]. *Hist Rel* 37:3-20 Ag 1997

Grotz, Marie Reclus, 1834-1918 *see* Reclus, Noémi, 1841-1916

Grové, A H
Die dilemma van die literêre vorm van Openbaring 2 en 3: 'n Evauering van Aune en Shea se voorgestelde teorieë [Eng abst, p 445; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 28:445-462 S 1994
Een of meer bekers by die instellingsnagmaal? 'n Verkenning [Eng abst, p 593; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 28:593-611 D 1994

Grové, A H, and Van Rensburg, Fika J Janse
Die selfidentifikasie van Christus in die Boodskap aan Smirna (Openbaring 2:8-11) [Eng abst, p 301; bibliog, diags]. *In die Skrif* 26:301-324 S 1992

Grube, Dirk-Martin
A Critical Reconsideration of Paul Tillich's Epistemology. *Rel St* 33:67-80 Mr 1997

Gruenwald, Oskar, ed
The Quest for the Holy Grail: Transcendence in Judaism, Christianity, and Islam. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:1-172 1997
Contents: Liberalism without Transcendence, by W Marty. Beyond Richard Rorty's Public: Relegitimizing the Quest for Transcendence, by S Roulier. The Grail Quest as Illumination, by C Brown, L Boughton. The Anthropic Principle: A Postmodern Creation Myth?, by K Giberson. Postmodern Creation Myth? A Response, by S Yates. Karl Heim and John Polkinghorne: Theology and Natural Sciences in Dialogue, by H Schwarz. Ever-Present Trinity, by W Knickerbocker. The Shroud of Turin: A Parable for Modern Times?, by T Trenn. Christianity and Conceptual Transformation, by K Chang. The Quest for Transcendence, by O Gruenwald.

Grümme, Bernhard
Ein schwieriges Verhältnis: Karl Rahner und die Juden [Eng abst, p 283]. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 3:265-283 1997

Grundmann, Christoffer
Martin Luthers Schriften—in Tamil. *Luther* 68 no 2:89-95 1997

Grundmann, Christoffer H
Healing [IAMS project report]. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:335-337 1996
Die ökumenische Wirklichkeit neu bedacht: Chaostheoretische Impulse für ein wirklichkeitsgetreueres Verständnis von Ökumene [charts]. *Ökum Ru* 46:426-444 O 1997

Gruss, Edmond C, and Chretien, Leonard
Beth-Sarim: A Monument to a False Prophet and to False Prophecy [ils, photos]. *Chr Res J* 20:22-29 S-O 1997

Guarino, Thomas
Philosophy Within Theology in Light of the Foundationalism Debate [paper presented at the Theology in the Seminary Context seminar, Catholic Theological Soc of America, Je 1995; bibliog]. *Phil Th* 9:57-69 Aut-Wint 1995

Guarisco, Claudia
El componente occidental: Una nueva lectura de la *Nueva Corónica y Buen Gobierno* de Felipe Guamán Poma de Ayala [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 49:11-32 1997

Gubler, Ruth
The Importance of the Number Four As an Ordering Principle in the World View of the Ancient Maya [bibliog, ils]. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 13:23-57 Spr 1997

Guder, Darrell L
American Society of Missiology: Annual Meeting Minutes [Techny, Ill, Je 22 1996]. *C S S R Bul* 25:40-41 S-N 1996

Guder, Darrell L *see* George, Sherron

Gudziak, Borys
The Creation of the Moscow Patriarchate: A Prelude to Patriarchal Reforms in the Kyivan Metropolitanate Preceding the Union of Brest (1595-1596). *Logos* 37 no 1-4:219-271 1996
Mitropolit Andreĭ Sheptits'kiĭ i ĭogo poslidovnik u svitli listiv o Ĭosifa Slipogo, 1917-1939 [Eng abst, pp 45-46]. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:31-46 1995

Guelzo, Allan C
God's Designs: The Literature of the Great Awakening [survey]. *Ev St Bul* 9: 7-10 Spr 1992

Guenther, Allen R, ed
Post Modernism [festschrift for Elmer A Martens; por]. *Direction* 25:1-85 Fall 1996
Contents: The Shape of an Old Testament Theology for a Post Modern Culture, by E Martens. Rethinking Dominion Theology, by T Hiebert. Preachers Deaf and Blind: A Sermon, by B Ollenburger. Preaching the Old Testament in the Post Modern World, by L Jost. Job's Thirst for Righteousness: A Parable of Post Modernism, by R Klassen. The Renewal of Perception: Romans 12:2 and Post Modernism, by D Heidebrecht. The Tower of Babel: An Archaeologically Informed Reinterpretation, by S Reimer. Publications by Elmer A Martens.

Guenther, Allen R, ed *(cont'd)*

Guernsey, Julia
Entering the Kingdom [poem]. *Perspectives* 12:22-23 Ap 1998

Guest, Pauline Deryn
Dangerous Liaisons in the Book of Judges [bibliog]. *SJOT* 11 no 2:241-269 1997

Guijarro Oporto, Santiago
La familia en la Galilea del siglo primero [Eng abst, p 461; table]. *Est Bib* 53 no 4:461-488 1995

Guilbeault, Patricia L *see* Bergstrom, Shelly H

Guillaume, Philippe
Job le nudiste ou la genèse de la sagesse. *Bib Not* no 88:19-26 1997

Guillemette, M François
Les conférences épiscopales sont-elles une institution del la collégialité épiscopale? [Eng abst, p 39]. *St Canonica* 25 no 1:39-76 1991

Guinness, Os
America's Last Men and Their Magnificent Talking Cure [repr fr *No God but God*, ed by O Guinness and J Steel, 1992; indexed in RIT 1994]. *J Bib Coun* 15:22-33 Wint 1997

Guiry, Robert W
Immaturity, Maturity, and Christian Marriage. *St Canonica* 25 no 1:93-114 1991

Guleserian, Theodore
Can God Change His Mind? *Faith Phil* 13:329-351 Jl 1996

Gulko, Boris
Is Chess Finished? [defeat of G K Kasparov by IBM computer]. *Commentary* 103:45-47 Jl 1997

Gully, Adrian
Arabic Linguistic Issues and Controversies of the Late Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Centuries [bibliog]. *J Sem St* 42:75-120 Spr 1997

Gunaratana, Henepola
Do The Thoughts Ever Stop? *Tricycle* 6:55-56 Spr 1997
Place of Practice: Advice from the Masters [various excerpts]. *Tricycle* 6:16-21 Sum 1997

Gundry-Volf, Judith M
Gender Distinctives, Discrimination, and the Gospel. *Ev R Th* 21:41-50 Ja 1997
Recognizing God's Purpose for Gender Distinctives in Marriage and Family Life, Church and Society [WEF working group report]. *Ev R Th* 21:33-37 Ja 1997

Gundy, Jeff
Fantasia with Raspberries, Baby Chicks, Wine, and Roses [family reminiscences and literary reflections]. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:195-205 Fall 1997
US Mennonite Poetry and Poets: Beyond Dr Johnson's Dog [texts, critical analysis; bibliog]. *Menn Q R* 71:5-41 Ja 1997

Gunn, Giles *see* Rose, Anne C

Gunn, Herb
Seventh woman joins bishops at controversial moment in ordination debate [C Waynick; por]. *Witness* 80:25 Mr 1997

Gunther, Richard
Morocco's Last Jesus. *Judaism* 46:489-491 Fall 1997

Güntner, Diana
Das Prinzip der Participatio und die Strukturen der Lebenswelt: Eine soziologisch-theologische Studie [Eng abst, p 41]. *Archiv Liturg W* 38-39 no 1:25-41 1996-1997

Gunton, Colin E
Bruce McCormack's *Karl Barth's Critically Realistic Dialectical Theology: Its Genesis and Development 1909-1936* [1997; review article; reply, B McCormack, pp 491-498]. *Scot J Th* 49 no 4:483-491 1996
Indispensable opponent: The relations of systematic theology and the philosophy of religion. *N Z Sys Th* 38 no 3:298-306 1996

Guroian, Vigen
Moral Formation and Christian Worship [reply, D B Forrester, pp 379-383]. *Ec R* 49:372-378 Jl 1997

Gurrero, José Luis
El *Nican Mopohua*, magistral ejemplo de inculturación [abridged Eng tr by Joseph Poggemeyer and Alma Amell, pp 50-63]. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4 suppl:23-49 1997

Gurugé, Ananda W P
Sīla—the Foundation of a Holy Life [Buddhist moral practice]. *Middle Way* 72:3-8 My 1997

Gushee, David P
How Immortality Almost Killed Me: My quest for immortality and lasting significance reflects the fact that God has put eternity in the human heart [meditation]. *Chr T* 41:43 Mr 3 1997

Gutenson, Charles E
What Swinburne Should Have Concluded. *Rel St* 33:243-247 S 1997

Guthrie, Stan
Hong Kong's Christians are cautiously optimistic—at least those who remain [photo]. *Ev Miss Q* 33:210-216 Ap 1997
In the balance: Secularism and Islam compete for allegiance behind Turkey's veil. *Ev Miss Q* 33:336-342 Jl 1997
Jewish Evangelism Getting Respect It's Long Been Denied [photos]. *Ev Miss Q* 33:80-86 Ja 1997

Guthrie, Stewart Elliott
McClenon's 'Shamanic Healing, Human Evolution, and the Origin of Religion': A Critique [pp 345-354]. *J S S R* 36:355-357 S 1997

Gutierrez, Josifina C
Children at Risk: Towards a More Strategic and Ethical Approach to Helping Them. *Transformation* 14:32-32a Ap-Je 1997

Gutknecht, Rick
Darn Dogwoods! [poem]. *First Things* no 73:15 My 1997

Gutmann, Amy, and Thompson, Dennis
Deliberating about Bioethics. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:38-41 My-Je 1997

Gutwirth, Eleazar
Coplas de Yocef from the Genizah. *R E Juives* 155:387-400 Jl-D 1996

Guy, David
The Hermit Who Owned His Mountain: A Profile of W Y Evans-Wentz [photos]. *Tricycle* 6:14-17 Spr 1997

Guy, Laurie
The Interplay of the Present and Future in the Kingdom of God (Luke 19: 11-44). *Tyndale Bul* 48:119-137 My 1997

Guy, Robert Calvin
My Father's Business [sermon delivered at Binkley Chapel, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Ja 31 1996]. *Faith Miss* 13:3-12 Spr 1996

Gwamna Dogara Je'Adayibe
The "Poor" in Biblical Perspective: A Challenge to Diakonia. *Com Via* 38 no 3:232-246 1996

Gy, Pierre Marie
Bulletin de liturgie [literature review]. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:469-493 Jl 1997

Gysel, Werner
Krise des Wächteramtes: Fragen zur Haltung der Kirchen im Zweiten Weltkrieg und heute. *ZS* 46:163-164 Je 1997

Gysling, Erich
Diana: Es lebe der Mythos! *ZS* 46:323-324 O 1997
Iran isolieren—oder eben doch nicht? *ZS* 46:169-170 Je 1997

H

Haag, Hans Jakob, comp *see* Bächtold, Hans Ulrich, comp

Haag, Martine
Statut des femmes dans les organisations religieuses: L'example de l'accès au pouvoir clérical [Eng abst, p 67; bibliog, table]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:47-66 Jl-S 1996

Haar, Gerrie ter
Een dal vol beenderen: Een Afrikaanse visie op westers christendom [Eng abst, p 231]. *Ned T Tij* 51:177-193 Jl 1997

Haar, Murray
Response to Carol LaHurd [pp 411-424; paper presented at ELCA Division for Ministry, Ag 1996]. *Curr Th Miss* 24:425-429 O 1997

Haarmann, Volker, ed *see* Funkschmidt, Kai Michael, ed

Haas, Guenther
Exegetical Issues in the Use of the Bible to Justify the Acceptance of Homosexual Practice. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 4:386-412 1997

Haas, J W
On Intelligent Design, Irreducible Complexity, and Theistic Science [editorial]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:1 Mr 1997

Haas, Liesl Ann *see* Smith, Christian

Habbi, Joseph
L'Importance de la Culture dans l'Église d'Orient Assyro-Chaldéenne [Eng abst, p 101]. *Bul J Rylands* 78:101-110 Aut 1996

Haberman, Bonna Devora
Women Beyond the Wall: From Text to Praxis [Women of the Wall prayer group]. *J Fem St* 13:5-34 Spr 1997

Habib, Samuel
Mission and the Twenty-First Century—Impulses from Salvador: Impressions from the Middle East. *Int R Miss* 86:119-124 Ja-Ap 1997

Hachlili, Rachel
The Origin of the Synagogue: A Re-Assessment. *J St Jud* 28:34-47 F 1997

Hackett, Jo Ann
Defusing Pseudo-Scholarship: The Siloam Inscription Ain't Hasmonean [reply to Rogerson and Davies *Bib Arch* 59:138-149 S 1996; indexed in RIO 28; ils]. *Bib Arch R* 23:41-50,68 Mr-Ap 1997
Responses: Spelling Differences and Letter Shapes Are Telltale Signs, by J Hackett. Because They Can't See a Difference, They Assert No One Can, by Frank Moore Cross. No Trained Epigraphist Would Confuse the Two, by P Kyle McCarter, Jr. They Would Change the Dates of Clearly Stratified Inscriptions—Impossible! by Ada Yardeni. Are We Prepared to Raze the Edifice? by André Lemaire. Some Paleographic Success Stories, by Esther Eshel. Philology Recapitulates Paleography, by Avi Hurvitz.

Hackett, Rosalind I J
Report on VIIth Latin American Congress on Religion and Ethnicity and Meeting of the Colombian Institute for the Study of Religion: "The Diversity of Religious Activity in Colombia" June 10-14, 1996. *C S S R Bul* 25:4-5 F-Ap 1996

Hackman, Galen R
The Influence of James 2:14-26 on Brethren Theology. *Breth Life* 41:39-55 Spr-Sum 1996

Hadas-Lebel, Mireille
Le congrès de la *Brit Ivrit Olamit* à Helsinki (22-27 Mai 1994) [with Jewish studies in Kiev]. *R E Juives* 155:313-317 Ja-Je 1996

Hadda, Janet
Isaac Bashevis Singer in New York. *Judaism* 46:346-363 Sum 1997

Hadduck, Kevin
Peace [poem]. *Chr Lit* 47:58 Aut 1997

Hadley, Leila
"Nothing Is Final Forever" [excerpt fr the novel *A Journey with Elsa Cloud*, 1997]. *Tricycle* 6:128 Sum 1997

Haederle, Michael, ed
Buddha on the Rio Grande [northern New Mexico, southern Colorado]. *Tricycle* 6:39-69,117 Sum 1997
Contents: A River Runs Through It, by L Linthicum. A Native Son of Spanish New Mexico: Zen Teacher Alfred Jitsudo Ancheta, by M Haederle. From the Roof of the World to the Land of Enchantment: The Tibet-Pueblo Connection, by A Lopez. Dharma Centers of the Northern Rio Grande Bio-Region, N Harbert. Reading the Mountain, by B Haggard. Stupas Along The Rio Grande, by A Racicot. Buddhism in the Baca Grande, by M Elliott. Earth Treasure Vases: Eco-Buddhists bring an ancient teaching from Tibet to help heal the land, by C Jurs.

Haelewyck, Jean Claude
L'assassinat d'Ishbaal (2 Samuel IV 1-12). *Vet Test* 47:145-153 Ap 1997

Haemig, Mary Jane
Preaching the Catechism: A Transformational Enterprise. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:100-104 Spr 1997

Hafemann, Scott J
The "Temple Of The Spirit" As The Inaugural Fulfillment Of The New Covenant Within The Corinthian Correspondence [2 Cor 3:3,6; Jer 31:31-34; paper fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. *Ex Auditu* 12:29-42 1996

Hafenscher, Károly
Völker - Nationen - Reich Gottes. *Ökum Ru* 46:150-159 Ap 1997

Hagan, Jacqueline Maria *see* Kwon, Victoria Hyonchu

Hagemeyer, Stanley
Your Adventure in Ministry: Receding or Re-Seeding? *Ref R* 50:167-177 Spr 1997

Haggard, Ben
Reading the Mountain [permaculture at Lama Foundation, New Mexico; photos]. *Tricycle* 6:56-58 Sum 1997

Hagner, Donald A
Writing a Commentary on Matthew: Self-Conscious Ruminations of an Evangelical [replies, V B Davis, p 215, R M Fowler, pp 231-238, S E Henking, pp 239-246, R L Rohrbaugh, pp 247-258; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 72: 51-72 1995

Hahn, Cynthia
Seeing and Believing: The Construction of Sanctity in Early-Medieval Saints' Shrines [pls]. *Speculum* 72:1079-1106 O 1997

Hahn, Ernest
Mission Resources for Sharing with Muslims [annot bibliog]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 13:205-214 O-D 1996

Hahn, Ferdinand
Erik Peterson—Die Wiederendeckung eines bedeutenden Theologen [*Erik Peterson: Neue Sicht auf Leben und Werk*, by B Nichtweiss, 1992, 1994; review essay]. *Ev Th* 57 no 5:459-464 1997
Was heisst heute "evangelisch"? Thesen aus der Sicht eines Exegeten. *Ev Th* 57 no 1:19-22 1997

Haight, Roger
The Future of Ecumenism: The Need of Leadership in the Churches. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:255-258 Sum-Fall 1996

Haiman, Mordechai
Early Bronze Age IV Settlement Pattern of the Negev and Sinai Deserts: View from Small Marginal Temporary Sites [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, tables]. *A S O R Bul* no 303:1-32 Ag 1996

Halbronn, Jacques
Le diptyque astrologique d'Abraham Ibn Ezra et les cycles planétaires du *Liber rationum* [facsim]. *R E Juives* 155:171-184 Ja-Je 1996

Hale, Frederick
The Confrontation of Cherokee Traditional Religion and Christianity in Diane Glancy's *Pushing the Bear* [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 25:195-209 Ag 1997
The Development of Social Ethical Consciousness in the Swedish Lutheran Mission on the Witwatersrand. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:48-67 1996
"A River Runs Through It"—and a Stream of Calvinism, Too? *Scot Bul Ev Th* 15:116-126 Aut 1997

Hale, Jess O, Jr
Ecclesiastical Politics on a Moral Powder Keg: Alexander Campbell and Slavery in the *Millennial Harbinger*, 1830-1860. *Restoration Q* 39 no 2:65-81 1997

Haley, William R L
Grunge, Gangsta-rap, and Gregorian Chant: Gen-X's Search for Transcendence [photo]. *Regeneration Q* 3:18-21 Wint 1997

Halifax, Joan, ed
The Great Matter of Life and Death [Buddhist approaches to death and dying; bibliog]. *Tricycle* 7:4,20-114 Fall 1997
Contents: The Great Matter of Life and Death, by J Halifax. Like a Hair Pulled Out of Butter: Teachings on the Great Matter, by D Khyentse. Our Real Home, by Ajahn Chah Subatto. What is Death? Why we've got nothing to lose by preparing for death, by R Thurman. Death: As Common as Life, by R Savage. Death Awareness, by L Rosenberg. Tonglen: The Practice of Giving and Receiving, by Sogyal Rinpoche. The Crown Exit: Phowa Teachings in Bodh Gaya, by R Brown. In Light of Death: An interview on living with cancer, by R Fields. What Does the Body Dream at Rest? by R Leong. Standing Up in Silence: The Death of Zen Teacher Dainin Katagiri Roshi, by D Chadwick. Dilgo Khyentse Rinpoche's Last Teaching, by M Ricard. Dissolving into Blue Sky, by S Hyde. Village Women, A Roundtable: Bringing a Buddhist view to the care of the dying, M Talbot. The Long Shadow of Good Intentions: the pitfalls of conscious work with the dying, by D Borglum. Who Is About to Die? Zen Death Poems, Y Hoffmann. The Body after Death, by J Halifax. In the Between, R Thurman. Living Organs & Dying Bodies, by C Frank. Allen Ginsberg: d april 4, 1997, by Gelek Rinpoche. Opening the Sky Door: The Tibetan ritual of offering the dead to the living, by T Kelly, C Dunham, I Baker. Resource Guide.

Halivni, David Weiss
Holocaust Questions. *Judaism* 46:474-480 Fall 1997

Halkin, Hillel
After Zionism: Reflections on Israel and the Diaspora. *Commentary* 103:25-31 Je 1997
Genesis and the Talking Heads [*Genesis: A Living Conversation*, produced by B D Moyers]. *Commentary* 103:44-50 F 1997

Hall, Charles
The Christian Left: Who Are They and How Are They Different from the Christian Right? [social and political views; bibliog, fig, table]. *R Rel Res* 39:27-45 S 1997

Hall, Christopher
Adding Up the Trinity: What is stimulating the renewed interest in what many consider the most enigmatic Christian doctrine? [review essay]. *Chr T* 41:26-28 Ap 28 1997
Books reviewed: *Knowing the Name of God: A Trinitarian Tapestry of Grace, Faith and Community*, by Roderick T Leupp, 1996. *The Triune God: A Biblical, Historical, and Theological Study*, by Thomas Marsh, 1994. *Modern Trinitarian Perspectives*, by John Thompson, 1994. *Our Triune God: A Biblical Portrayal of the Trinity*, by Peter Toon, 1996. *The Trinitarian Faith: The Evangelical Theology of the Ancient Catholic Church*, by Thomas F Torrance, 1993. *Trinitarian Perspectives: Toward Doctrinal Agreement*, by Thomas F Torrance, 1994. *The Christian Doctrine of God: One Being, Three Persons*, by Thomas F Torrance, 1996. *Trinitarian Theology Today: Essays on Divine Being and Art*, by Christoph Schwobel, 1995.

Hall, David D
"Employ Thyself to Read": In seventeenth-century New England, reading was a spiritual exercise. [learning, scholarship, book collecting among colonial ministers]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:4-7 1997

Hall, John F
The Roman Province of Judea: A Historical Overview. *B Y U St* 36 no 3: 319-336 1996-1997

Hall, John F, ed *see* Welch, John W, ed

Hall, John N
Inter-Church Alliances for Counseling and Caring in England [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 16:154-160 Sum 1997

Hall, M Elizabeth Lewis, and Hall, Todd W
Integration in the Therapy Room: An Overview of the Literature [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 25:86-101 Spr 1997

Hall, Shelly L
When the Waters Are Still [poem]. *Chr Lit* 46:272 Spr-Sum 1997

Hall, Stanley R
The *Westminster Directory* and Our Sunday Service. *Ref Lit Music* 30 no 4: 207-214 1996

Hall, Stanton Harris
Leaving [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:118 Wint 1996

Hall, Terese A
Gender Differences: Implications for Spiritual Formation and Community Life [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 16:222-232 Fall 1997

Hall, Todd W *see* Hall, M Elizabeth Lewis

Hallen, Cynthia L
"Tomorrow Shall Be My Dancing Day" [3rd prize, BYU essay contest 1996]. *B Y U St* 36 no 4:107-115 1996-1997

Hallissy, Margaret
"No Innocent Work": Theology and Psychology in William Golding's *The Spire* [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 47:37-56 Aut 1997

Halliwell, Joseph W *see* Dias, Orsete J

Hallman, David G
Ecumenical Responses to Climate Change: A Summary of the History and Dynamics of Ecumenical Involvement in the Issue of Climate Change. *Ec R* 49:131-141 Ap 1997
Witnessing to the Ethical Dimension: Churches have a particular role to discern and voice the ethical, theological and spiritual dimensions of the issues of the Earth Summit agenda. *Chr Soc Action* 10:40-41 Je 1997

Hallman, Joseph M
The Seed of Fire: Divine Suffering in the Christology of Cyril of Alexandria and Nestorius of Constantinople. *J Early Chr St* 5:369-391 Fall 1997

Hallock, Dan
Conduct Unbecoming: The Tangled Legacy of a Good Soldier [Timothy McVeigh; comments on Oklahoma City bombing, pp 7-14]. *Plough* no 53:2-6 Fall 1997

Halper, Lyn
The Enigma of Spirit Guides [U Geller as recorded by A Puharich]. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:107-109 Ap 1997

Halpern, Hayyim
Torah Dialogues (Fourth Series) [regular feature]. *Jew Bible Q* Regular feature: 1997-

Hamar, Anna Karin
Some Understanding of Power in Feminist Liberation Theologies. *Fem Th* no 12:10-20 My 1996

Hamblin, William J
The Roman Army in the First Century [evidence fr Masada; ils, photos]. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:337-349 1996-1997

Hamby, Daniell C
The Consultation on Church Union: An Interim Report. *Ecumenism* no 125: 15-17 Mr 1997

Hamer, Ian
Pastor, The Gene Made Me Do It! *Concor J* 23:18-26 Ja 1997

Hamill, Bruce
Postmodernism and truth: A Theological perspective. *Stimulus* 5:24-30 F 1997

Hamilton, Marci A
Religion's reach: Debating RFRA [reply, O Thomas, pp 646-647; rejoinder, pp 647-648]. *Chr Cent* 114:644-645 Jl 16-23 1997

Hamilton, Michael S
The Dissatisfaction of Francis Schaeffer: Thirteen years after his death, Schaeffer's vision and frustrations continue to haunt evangelicalism [photos]. *Chr T* 41:22-30 Mr 3 1997
The Hidden Years of Fundamentalism Revealed [*Revive Us Again: The Reawakening of American Fundamentalism*, by J A Carpenter, 1997; review article]. *Ev St Bul* 14:1-5 Wint 1997

Hamilton, Sue
Buddhism: The Doctrinal Case for Feminism. *Fem Th* no 12:91-104 My 1996
Passionlessness in Buddhism (OR: Pali Buddhist teachings from a psychotherapeutic perspective). *Scot J Rel St* 18:3-23 Spr 1997

Hamlin, Griffith A
A Legacy Worth Remembering: Charles Crossfield Ware of North Carolina [bibliog]. *Discipliana* 57:61-64 Sum 1997

Hammond, Blaine R
Hiding in Plain Sight [Jer 17:5-10; Lk 6:17-26; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 28:32-33 Jl-Ag 1997

Hammond, P
An Engineering Approach to Reductionism. *Sci Chr Belief* 9:57-64 Ap 1997

Hammond, Trey
Congregational Engagement in Affordable Housing: A sampling of opportunities and resources ranging from bricks and mortar to advocacy [networks and resources]. *Ch Soc* 87:64-71 My-Je 1997

Hamp, Eric P
CDIAL 13073 *Sakthán-*, Nom. *Sákthi. Indo-Iran J* 40:259 Jl 1997
Hanu - "Agent of Death". *Indo-Iran J* 40:257 Jl 1997
IE **KE?w* - [becomes] Indic *Śāṇa-, Śilā. Indo-Iran J* 40:255-256 Jl 1997

Hampe Martínez, Teodoro
El proceso de canonización de Santa Rosa (Nuevas luces sobre la identidad criolla en el Perú colonial) [Eng abst, p 719; doc]. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:719-740 1996

Hampson, Daphne
Theological Integrity and Human Relationships [paper presented to conf of the Soc for the Study of Theology, Cambridge, Ap 8-11 1991]. *Fem Th* no 2:42-56 Ja 1993

Hancock, Stuart C
Andrei Tarkovsky: Master of the Cinematic Image [filmography]. *Mars Hill R* no 4:136-146 Wint-Spr 1996

Handal, Paul J *see* Mosher, Joseph P

Handley, George E
The Ministerium of Pennsylvania, From 1748 [ils, table]. *Luth Q* ns 10:363-383 Wint 1996

Haneef, Mohamed Aslam Mohamed, and Amin, Ruzita Muhammad
Conceptual and Practical Dimensions of Islamization of Knowledge: A Case Study of the Economics Program at the IIUM [International Islamic University, Malaysia; tables]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:188-207 Sum 1997

Hanegraaff, Hank
Annihilating Abortion Arguments [photos]. *Chr Res J* 19:28-34 Wint 1997
The Counterfeit Revival [adapted fr *Counterfeirt Revival*, 1997; pt 1: Rodney Howard-Browne and the "Toronto Blessing"; pt 2: Visionary Hoaxes and Revisionary History]. *Chr Res J* 19:8-18,45-46 Sum 1997; 20:11-20,45-46 S-O 1997
Magic Apologetics [equidistant letter sequencing; photo]. *Chr Res J* 20:54-55 S-O 1997

Haney, LaVerne J
Praying Through: The Spiritual Narrative of Mother E J Dabney [Church of God in Christ]. *J Int Th C* 22:231-240 Spr 1995

Hange, Roy
Healing "Holy Hatred": Biblical and Practical Reflections [bibliog]. *Th R (Near East)* 18:35-53 Ap 1997

Hangen, Tona J
A Place to Call Home: Studying the Indian Placement Program [research among Navajo participants in Mormon program]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30: 53-69 Spr 1997

Hankins, Barry
Southern Baptists and Northern Evangelicals: Cultural Factors and the Nature of Religious Alliances. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:271-298 Sum 1997

Hankins, Barry G
Religious Coercion in a Postmodern Age [editorial]. *J Ch St* 39:5-14 Wint 1997

Hanley, Elizabeth Jones
Glastonbury Echoes [poem]. *Witness* 80:7 Ja-F 1997

Hanley, Sarah
Mapping Rulership in the French Body Politic: Political Identity, Public Law and the *King's One Body*. *Hist Reflections* 23:129-149 Spr 1997

Hanlon, Joseph
Free Nelson Mandela [plea to alleviate South African debts accrued during apartheid; repr fr *Jubilee 2000*]. *SEDOS* 29:243 Ag-S 1997

Hannay, Margaret P
Provocative Generalizations: *The Allegory of Love* in Retrospect. *Seven* 7:41-60 1986

Hannon, John
Diocesan Consultors [historical and canonical perspectives; appendix]. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:147-179 1986

Hansen, David
Cloud of Witnesses [mentors in ministry from earlier generations; regular feature]. *Leadership* Regular feature: 1997-

Hansen, G Walter
The Emotions of Jesus: And why we need to experience them [anger, compassion, grief, joy, love; il]. *Chr T* 41:42-46 F 3 1997

Hansen, Ron
Puzzling Out the Graced Occasions: An Interview with Ron Hansen [by Scott Sawyer; por]. *Mars Hill R* no 6:124-139 Fall 1996

Hanson, Ellis
Oscar Wilde and the Scarlet Woman [bibliog]. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4: 121-137 1997

Hanson, J A
The Addiction and *The Funeral* [photo]. *Regeneration Q* 3:39 Wint 1997

Hanson, K C
The Galilean Fishing Economy and the Jesus Tradition [bibliog, chart, tables]. *Bib Th Bul* 27:99-111 Fall 1997

Hanson, Richard Simon
Confirmation Yesterday, Today, and Tomorrow. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:105-108 Spr 1997

Hanson, Stephanie Weller
Oxford time [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:260 Mr 12 1997

Hanzel, George D
Preparing for Death: Moral and Spiritual Formation. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4: 37-45 Wint-Spr 1997

Hara, Maya M
Genkū shōnin shi nikki: A Study and Translation of an Early Hōnen Biography [bibliog]. *Japan Rel* 22:1-37 Ja 1997

Harakas, Stanley S
The Future of Ecumenism: Tending the Effort. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:263-267 Sum-Fall 1996
Journey to the cross [1 Cor 1:18-25; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 114:187 F 19 1997
Now what? [Acts 4:32-35, Ps 133, 1 Jn 1:1-2:2, Jn 20:19-31; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 114:291 Mr 19-26 1997
Paschal light [Acts 10:34-43, 1 Cor 15:1-11, Jn 20:1-18, Mk 16:1-8; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 114:267 Mr 12 1997
Provoked to repentance [Eph 2:1-10, Jn 3:14-21; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 114: 217 F 26 1997
Repent, then obey [Jer 31:31-34; Ps 51:1-12, 119:9-16; Heb 5:5-10; Jn 12:20-33; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 114:241 Mr 5 1997
Suffering and victory [Mk 8:31-38, 9:2-9; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 114:125 F 5-12 1997

Harcourt, Wendy
Five Years after Beijing: A Fantasy for a Just and Enabling Global Economy [adapted fr *Development* no 4 1994]. *Ch Soc* 87:78-87 Ja-F 1997

Harcus, A R
Clement of Alexandria [They Speak to Us across the Centuries]. *Expos T* 108:292-295 Jl 1997

Harder, James M
Church-Related Institutions: Driven by Member Commitment or by Economic Forces? [figs]. *Menn Q R* 71:377-394 Jl 1997

Harding, Bruce
Singing Our Faith: The Music of *Voices United*. *Touchstone* 15:26-37 Ja 1997

Hardwick, Charley D
The Place of the "Sacred": A Critical Response to Edward Farley's *Good and Evil. Encount* 58:171-191 Spr 1997

Hardwig, John
Is There a Duty to Die? [ils]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:34-42 Mr-Ap 1997

Harke, Gary L *see* Voss, Bonnee Lauridsen

Harland, P J
What Kind of "Violence" in Ezekiel 22? [*chamas* in Ezek 22:26]. *Expos T* 108:111-114 Ja 1997

Harland, Philip A
Honours and worship: Emperors, imperial cults and associations at Ephesus (first to third centuries CE). *S R* 25 no 3:319-334 1996

Härle, Wilfried
"Suum cuique": Gerechtigkeit als sozialethischer und theologischer Grundbegriff [Eng abst, p 311]. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:303-312 O-D 1997

Harmon, Kathleen
Inculturation and the Pastoral Musician [music notes]. *Liturg Ministry* 6:150 Sum 1997
[Music and Liturgical Gesture] [music notes]. *Liturg Ministry* 6:87-91 Spr 1997
[Selecting Hymns for the Marian Solemnities]. *Liturg Ministry* 6:41-44 Wint 1997

Harmsen, Rhea
On Restitution and Absolution (Meditations on James Russell Lowell's "The Present Crisis") [poem]. *World Order* 28:22-25 Wint 1996-1997

Harnden-Warwick, David
Psychological Realism, Morality, and Chimpanzees [bibliog, table]. *Zygon* 32: 29-40 Mr 1997

Haron, Muhammed
Inscription as Art in the World of Islam: 7-9 Dhū al-Hijjah 1416/25-27 April 1996, Hofstra University, Hofstra Cultural Center, Long Island, New York. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:589-592 Wint 1996
Islam and the Twenty-First Century [conf held at Leiden Univ, Je 3-7 1996]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:130-133 Spr 1997

Haroutunian, Aram
Persuasion. Mars Hill R no 4:151-153 Wint-Spr 1996
The Postman (Il Postino). Mars Hill R no 3:152-155 Fall 1995

Haroutunian, Joseph, 1904-1968
Spirit, Holy Spirit, Spiritism [Christian doctrine; repr fr *A Dictionary of Christian Theology*, ed Alan Richardson, 1969]. *Ex Auditu* 12:59-75 1996

Harp, Gillis
Liturgical Revival? Two Evangelical Approaches, Same Mistake. *Touchstone (US)* 9:7-8 Fall 1996

Harrel, Wayne
Song of the Bow [excerpt fr unpublished play]. *Image* no 17:84-104 Fall 1997

Harries, Richard, Bp
When the Gods Ceased to be [sermon presented at Cambridge Univ, F 5 1995]. *Th* 100:330-334 S-O 1997

Harrington, Daniel J
Two Early Jewish Approaches to Wisdom: Sirach and Qumran Sapiential Work A [bibliog]. *J St Pseud* 16:25-38 Jl 1997

Harrington, Thomas J
The Local Church at Rome in the Second Century: A Common Cemetary Emerges Amid Developments in this "Laboratory of Christian Policy". *St Canonica* 23 no 1:167-188 1989

Harris, Bernard
Anti-Alienism, Health and Social Reform in Late Victorian and Edwardian Britain [paper presented at conf on Race, Science and Medicine, Southampton Univ, S 17 1996; graph, tables]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:3-34 O 1997

Harris, Carroll T, comp
The 1996-97 Index of *Preaching*: Volume 12, Jl-Ag 1996 through My-Je 1997. *Preaching* 13:55-63 Jl-Ag 1997

Harris, Elizabeth J
Internal and external authority among lay Buddhist women in contemporary Sri Lanka [bibliog]. *Scot J Rel St* 18:51-75 Spr 1997
Reclaiming the Sacred: Buddhist Women in Sri Lanka. *Fem Th* no 15:83-111 My 1997
Slavery in Sri Lanka: Reflections on Nineteenth Century Evidence about the Kandyan Kingdom and Maritime Provinces. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:13-31 1996

Harris, Gordon
Cooperation between Bangalore Theological College Libraries, and the Potential of Electronic Networking [photo]. *Ministerial Formation* no 76:49-53 Ja 1997

Harris, Harriet
After Liberalism: Fundamentalism in a Post-liberal Context. *Th* 100:340-348 S-O 1997

Harris, Paul H, and Michael, Katherine S
A Common Calling [Lutheran, Presbyterian pastors review Lutheran-Reformed "Formula of Agreement"]. *Word World* 17:90-93 Wint 1997

Harris, Paul R
The Angels Are Aware ... and We Are Too [adoration in the Lord's Supper in Lutheran and Catholic practice]. *Logia* 4:21-29 Ja 1995

Harris, Peter
Clues in the Sky [learning of bird migration; introd and poems]. *Crux* 33:16-21 Mr 1997
A new name for creation care: A Rocha [il]. *Green Cross* 3:16-17 Spr 1997

Harris, Philip R
John Mark—The Professional for All Seasons [J Egan, 1920-1978; photo]. *J Past Coun* 31:43-53 1996

Harris, Ralph
Great Depression Memories From a 1937 CBC Graduate [photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 17:18-21 Fall 1997

Harris, Scott L
"Figure" and "Riddle": Prov 1:8-19 and Inner-biblical Interpretation [adapted fr forthcoming *Proverbs 1-9: A Study of Inner-Biblical Interpretation*]. *Bib Res* 41:58-76 1996

Harris, Steve
Francis [poem]. *Sojourners* 26:42 S-O 1997

Harrison, B Kent, and Richards, Mary Stovall
Feminism in the Light of the Gospel of Jesus Christ [introd, F M Gedicks, pp 177-180]. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:181-199 1996-1997

Harrison, Barbara Grizzuti
Alone in a Lofty Place: When isolation gnaws, joy is found in bright, unyielding belief. *New York Times Magazine* :73 D 7 1997

Harrison, C Robert, Jr
Qoheleth among the Sociologists. *Bib Interp* 5:160-180 Ap 1997

Harrison, Patricia Marby
Genocide or Redemption? Asian American Autobiography and the Portrayal of Christianity in Amy Tan's *The Joy Luck Club* and Joy Kogawa's *Obasan* [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 46:145-168 Wint 1997

Harrison, Timothy P
Investigations of Urban Life in Madaba, Jordan [map, photos]. *Bib Arch* 60: 53-54 Mr 1997
Shifting Patterns of Settlement in the Highlands of Central Jordan during the Early Bronze Age [appendix, bibliog, figs, tables]. *A S O R Bul* no 306: 1-37 My 1997

Harrison, Victoria S
Kierkegaard's *Philosophical Fragments*: A Clarification. *Rel St* 33:455-472 D 1997

Harrisville, Roy A
Boyarin vs Kaesemann: Ten Theses [reply to D Boyarin, 35:193-198 Sum 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:69 Wint 1997

Hart, Darryl G
When Is a Fundamentalist a Modernist? J Gresham Machen, Cultural Modernism, and Conservative Protestantism [bibliog]. *J A A R* 65:605-633 Fall 1997

Hart, Edward L
James H Hart's Contribution to Our Knowledge of Oliver Cowdery and David Whitmer [ils]. *B Y U St* 36 no 4:119-124 1996-1997

Hart, Jonathan
Poetics and Culture: Unity, Difference, and the Case of Northrop Frye [*The Legacy of Northrop Frye*, by A A Lee and R D Denham, 1994; review essay]. *Chr Lit* 46:61-79 Aut 1996

Hartin, Patrick J
Call to Be Perfect through Suffering (James 1,2-4): The Concept of Perfection in the Epistle of James and the Sermon on the Mount. *Biblica* 77 no 4:477-492 1996
The poor in the Epistle of James and the Gospel of Thomas [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:146-162 Mr-Je 1997

Hartmann, Wolf-Dieter
Helping the Church to Become a Place of Healing for the Wounded: *IGNIS* Service for Local Churches in Germany [tables]. *J Psych Chr* 16:101-107 Sum 1997

Hartshorne, Charles
Freedom as Universal [photo]. *Proc St* 25:1-9 1996
The Meaning of Life. *Proc St* 25:10-18 1996

Hartwig, John P
"Review the Lord's Three Rs" [installation sermon, S 10 1996]. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:9-15 Wint 1997

Haruwe, Lisa
The Solomons and the Bougainville Crisis. *Pacific J Th* no 18:47-49 1997

Harvey, Barry
The Body Politic of Christ: Theology, Social Analysis, and Bonhoeffer's Arcane Discipline. *Mod Th* 13:319-346 Jl 1997

Harvey, Margaret
Adam Easton and Pseudo-Dionysius. *J Th St* ns 48:77-89 Ap 1997

Harvey, Paul
The American Civil War Era Reexamined [*Victorian America and the Civil War*, by A C Rose, 1992; *The Crisis of the American Republic: A History of the Civil War and Reconstruction Era*, by A C Guelzo, 1995; review essay]. *Fides H* 27:99-101 Fall 1995
Sweet Homes, Sacred Blues, Regional Identities: Studying Religion, Race, and Culture in the American South [review article; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 23: 231-238 Jl 1997
Books reviewed: *Our Southern Zion: A History of Calvinism in the South Carolina Low Country, 1690-1990*, by Erskine Clarke, 1996. *On Jordan's Stormy Banks: Evangelicalism in Mississippi, 1773-1876*, by Randy J Sparks, 1994. *Under Their Own Vine and Fig Tree: The African-American Church in the South, 1865-1900*, by William E Montgomery, 1993. *Bishop Henry McNeal Turner and African American Religion in the South*, by Stephen Ward Angell, 1992. *Blues and Evil*, by Jon Michael Spencer, 1993. *Subduing Satan: Religion, Recreation, and Manhood in the Rural South, 1865-1920*, by Ted Ownby, 1990. *Sacred Space: Photographs from the Mississippi Delta*, by Tom Rankin, 1994. *Appalachian Mountain Religion: A History*, by Deborah Vansau McCauley, 1995. *Judgment and Grace in Dixie: Southern Faiths from Faulkner to Elvis*, by Charles Reagan Wilson, 1995.
"These Untutored Masses": The Campaign for Respectability Among White and Black Evangelicals in the American South, 1870-1930 [worship practice and musical styles]. *J Rel Hist* 21:302-317 O 1997

Harvey, Pharis J
The Scourge of Child Labor: As many as 250 million children, ages 5-14, are working, at the expense of their education, health, safety or development [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:12-16 Mr 1997

Harvey, Wayne
A Checkup for Sermon Illustrations: 7 questions to keep your preaching stories healthy [truth and technique]. *Leadership* 18:99-101 Wint 1997

Harwell, Blake
Mission Impossible and Impossible Living [Ex 3:1-12; sermon]. *Preaching* 12:34-38 My-Je 1997

Hasan, Ahson Saeed
Islamic Economic System [repr fr *Nation* Ja 18 1997]. *Hamdard Islam* 20: 96-98 Ap-Je 1997

Haskell, Rob
The Use of Secular Methods in Ministry. *Cov Q* 55:3-13 F 1997

Haslam, David
No Immigration Controls in the Kingdom [To the Circuits]. *Epworth R* 24: 6-8 Ap 1997

Hassan bin Talal, Crown Prince of Jordan
Islam and Civil Society [lecture presented to The Charlemagne Inst, Westminster School, London, Je 26 1996]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:99-103 Mr 1997

Hassett, Philip
Open Sama': Public and Popular *Qawwâli* at Yûsufayn *Dargah*. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 14:29-63 Jl-D 1996

Hassold, Michael J
The Measure of Greatness: Reflections on Mark 10:35-45 [bibliog]. *Luth Th J* 31:76-81 Ag 1997

Hastings, Adrian
From Africa to Oxford and Back: A Study of the Work of Professor Peter Hinchliff [paper presented at the Henry Martyn Library, Westminster College, Cambridge, N 11 1996]. *Th* 100:402-410 N-D 1997

Hasty, Cathy
A Mutual Struggle to Accept Grace [replies, J E Heathcock, pp 16-22, M Glaz, pp 23-30]. *J Supervision Train* 17:4-15 1996

Hatch, Marjorie *see* Vane, Jennifer

Hatlie, Peter
Life and Artistry in the "Publication" of Demetrios Kydones' Letter Collection. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:75-102 Spr 1996

Hatzopoulos, Athanasios
The Struggle for a Blessing: Reflections on Genesis 32:24-31. *Ec R* 48:507-512 O 1996

Haudel, Matthias
Aspekte versöhnenden Denkens und Handelns: 8. Jahrestagung der AÖF. *Ökum Ru* 46:230-231 Ap 1997

Hauerwas, Stanley, and Johnson, Kelly, ed
Reading McClendon Takes Practice: Lessons in the Craft of Theology [on his *Doctrine: Systematic Theology, Vol 2*]. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:235-250 Fall 1997

Hauerwas, Stanley, and Willimon, William H
Your Kingdom Come... [repr fr *Lord, Teach Us: The Lord's Prayer and the Christian Life*, 1996, pp 50-60; previously repr in *Soujourners* 25:30-33 My-Je 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. *Sunstone* 20:56-58 Ap 1997

Hauschildt, Karl
Das Sakrament der heiligen Taufe. *Luther* 68 no 2:95-96 1997

Hauser, Rick
The Figurines of Urkesh. *Bib Arch* 60:87 Je 1997

Häussling, Angelus A
Liturgiereform und Liturgiefähigkeit [Eng abst, p 24]. *Archiv Liturg W* 38-39 no 1:1-24 1996-1997

Haussy, Christiane d'
The Symbolism of the Key in Chesterton's Work. *Seven* 4:38-44 1983

Havel, Václav
The Future of Hope: Observations on the subject of hope from Hiroshima [public lecture, 1995; excerpt fr *The Art of the Impossible: Politics as Morality in Practice*, 1997; photo]. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* 5:1-3 Wint-Spr 1997
Předmluva do zvl.čísla ekumenické theologické revue "Ökumenische Rundschau" na téma "smíření" [Ger tr, pp 131-132]. *Ökum Ru* 46:130-131 Ap 1997
A Sense of the Transcendent [call for rediscovering humanity's common spiritual roots; presented to the National Press Club, Canberra, Australia, Mr 29 1995]. *Cross Currents* 47:293-300 Fall 1997

Havelaar, Henriette
Hellenistic Parallels to Acts 5.1-11 and the Problem of Conflicting Interpretations. *J St N T* no 67:63-82 S 1997

Haven, Stephen
Another Genesis; Toward a Definition of Home [poems]. *Image* no 16:69-72 Sum 1997

Haverly, Thomas
Cataloging (Q): the Quest for Q and Its Literary History [presentation, ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996; bibliog, table]. *A T L A Proc* 50:188-203 1997

Havird, Ashley Mace
Rapture [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:332 Ap 2 1997

Hawkins, Lisa Bolin
At the Gate of Heaven [poem]. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:6 1996-1997

Hawkins, Merrill, Jr
Attitudes Towards the White House [ils]. *Bapt H Herit* 32:6-17 Ja 1997

Hawkins, O S
Reaching all the nations: Lessons for the next stage of world evangelism [reply to D J Kennedy, pp 298-301]. *Ev Miss Q* 33:302-304 Jl 1997

Hawkins, Steven W
My Life with the Death Penalty. *Ch Soc* 87:68-73 Mr-Ap 1997

Hawn, C Michael, ed
Hymns in Periodical Literature. *Hymn* Regular feature: 1997-

Haws, Annette
Yes, Bro Bringhurst Does Have Brown Eyes [false education at seminary]. *Sunstone* 20:59-61 Ap 1997

Hawting, G R
John Wansbrough, Islam, and Monotheism [bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 1:23-38 1997

Hayden, Tom
Ending Access as We Know It [US politics, progressivism]. *Tikkun* 12:15 Ja-F 1997

Hayduk, Leslie A; Stratkotter, Rainer F; Rovers, Martin W
Sexual Orientation and the Willingness of Catholic Seminary Students to Conform to Church Teachings [fr 1994 Rovers data set; bibliog, fig, tables]. *J S S R* 36:455-467 S 1997

Hayes, Glen Alexander
Cosmic Substance in the Vaiṣnava Sahajiyā Traditions of Medieval Bengal [bibliog]. *J Vaisnava St* 5:183-196 Wint 1996-1997

Hayes, Katherine M
Jeremiah IV 23: *Tōhû* without *Bōhû*. *Vet Test* 47:247-249 Ap 1997

Hayes, Mary Ann
As Stars for all Eternity: A Reflection on Canons 793-795. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:409-427 1989

Hayman, Ann
Berries Red: A review of a play in four lives. *Ch Soc* 87:82-84 My-Je 1997

Hayman, Pinchas
On the Teaching of Talmud: Toward a Methodological Basis for a Curriculum in Oral-Tradition Studies [bibliog, glossary]. *Rel Ed* 92:61-76 Wint 1997

Hayoit, Pierre
Réflexions sur le thème *Mariage et procréation* [Eng abst, p 193]. *St Canonica* 31 no 1:193-200 1997

Hays, Richard B
Salvation by trust? Reading the Bible faithfully [rev fr address to AAR/SBL, New Orleans, N 1996; reply, H T Cook, 114:426-427 Ap 23-30 1997; rejoinder, pp 427-429]. *Chr Cent* 114:218-223 F 26 1997

Head, Peter M
The Curse of Covenant Reversal: Deuteronomy 28:58-68 and Israel's Exile. *Chmn* 111 no 3:218-226 1997

Healey, Joseph G
Maryknoll's Fifty Years of Service Within The Local Church Of Eastern Africa. *AFER* 38:298-305 O 1996
A Parable: The Dream of Delphina and Daniel [on the Rwandan civil war]. *AFER* 39:58-62 F 1997

Healey, Joseph G, ed *see* John Paul II, Pope

Healey, Robert M
Arthur Cochrane and the Church-Confessing. *Scot J Th* 49 no 4:466-481 1996

Healy-Wedsworth, Kathleen *see* Downward, Brock W

Heaney-Hunter, Joann
'Active Faith' in Christian Marriage: The Challenge of Family Systems [paper presented at The Future of the American Church Conf, Washington, DC, S 22 1991]. *Past Psych* 45:261-275 Mr 1997

Heath, Elaine A
Divorce and Violence: Synonymous Parallelism in Malachi 2:16. *Ashland Th J* 28:1-8 1996

Heath, Megan Thayne
Life-line [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:45 Wint 1996

Heathcock, J Edwin
A Supervisory Effort to Be Unpredictable [reply to C Hasty, pp 4-15]. *J Supervision Train* 17:16-22 1996

Heathorn, Stephen
Underdogs and Englishmen: Diana and the Secular Worship of the Nation. *C S S R Bul* 26:92-93 N 1997

Heaton, Tim B *see* Call, Vaughn R A

Hebart, Friedemann
What is 'Marriage' Today? Problems and Perspectives. *Luth Th J* 31:50-68 Ag 1997

Hecht, Jennifer Michael
Exodus [poem]. *Judaism* 46:408 Fall 1997

Hecht, Michael *see* Broyde, Michael J

Heckroodt, A D
Die SATB - 'n moet vir teoloë. *In die Skrif* 25:529-530 D 1991

Hedrich, Pierre
L'art de la Lumière [H Lindegaard]. *Foi Vie* 96:13-18 Jl 1997

Heer, Hannes
Killing Fields: The Wehrmacht and the Holocaust in Belorussia, 1941-1942. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:79-101 Spr 1997

Hefner, Philip J
All the News That Isn't [coverage of ecumenism in *The Lutheran;* editorial]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:4-5 Wint 1997
The Church as a Community of Belonging in a Society Divided by Economic and Social Class. *Curr Th Miss* 24:214-222 Je 1997
Getting Some Things Straight: Frank Senn on Lutheran-Reformed Fellowship [reply to 36:66-68 Wint 1997; Ecumenical and Ecumenic Perspectives, pp 142-156]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:155-156 Spr 1997
Living Together under the Gospel: Resources and Needs in the Lutheran Tradition. *Trinity Sem R* 19:19-25 Sum 1997
Making Evolution Difficult [constructive thinking should replace current polemics; editorial]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:1-3 Wint 1997

Heide, Gale Z
What Is New about the New Heaven and the New Earth? A Theology of Creation from Revelation 21 and 2 Peter 3. *J Ev Th S* 40:37-56 Mr 1997

Heidebrecht, Doug
The Renewal of Perception: Romans 12:2 and Post Modernism. *Direction* 25:54-63 Fall 1996

Heideman, Eugene S
Syncretism, Contextualization, Orthodoxy, and Heresy [patristic biblical interpretation, contemporary missions; bibliog]. *Missiology* 25:37-49 Ja 1997

Heidorn, Lisa A
The Horses of Kush [paper presented at American Research Center in Egypt, Boston, Ap 1991]. *J Near East St* 56:105-114 Ap 1997

Heil, John Paul
The Narrative Strategy and Pragmatics of the Temple Theme in Mark [Mk 11:1-12:44, 13:1-37, 14:1-16:8]. *C B Q* 59:76-100 Ja 1997

Heilke, Thomas
Theological and Secular Meta-Narratives of Politics: Anabaptist Origins Revisited (Again). *Mod Th* 13:227-252 Ap 1997

Heille, Gregory
Preaching as Lifelong Learning. *Ref R* 50:179-189 Spr 1997

Heim, David
Seeking justice: Timothy McVeigh and the death penalty [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 114:611 Jl 2-9 1997

Heim, S Mark
Expanding the Ecumenical Dream. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:142-143 Spr 1997
Old Paths, New Pilgrims: Spirituality and Interreligious Dialogue. *Am Bapt Q* 16:28-36 Mr 1997
Orientational Pluralism in Religion. *Faith Phil* 13:201-215 Ap 1996

Heimerdinger, Jenny
Word Order in Koine Greek: Using a Text-Critical Approach to Study Word Order Patterns in the Greek Text of Acts [bibliog]. *Filologia N T* 9:139-180 N 1996

Hein, David
The Episcopal Church and the Ecumenical Movement, 1937-1997: Presbyterians, Lutherans, and the Future. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:4-29 Mr 1997

Hein, Rolland
Beyond Ideas: The Intrigue of the *Lilith* Manuscripts. *Seven* 14:45-52 1997
George MacDonald: A Portrait from His Letters. *Seven* 7:5-19 1986

Hein, Steven A
Sanctification: The Powerful Pardon. *Logia* 6:19-23 Epiphany 1997
The Two-Faced God. *Logia* 5:3-8 Reformation 1996

Heine, Ronald E
Origen on the Christological Significance of Psalm 45 (44). *Consensus* 23 no 1:21-37 1997

Heine, Steven
The Dōgen Canon: Dōgen's Pre-*Shōbōgenzō* Writings and the Question of Change in His Later Works [bibliog, maps, tables]. *Japan J Rel St* 24:39-85 Spr 1997
Philosophical and Rhetorical Modes in Zen Discourse: Contrasting Nishida's Logic and Koan Poetry [figs, photos]. *Bud Chr St* 17:3-23 1997

Heinecken, Martin J
A Lutheran Expression of the One Holy Catholic Apostolic Church [ELCA as 'Lutheran']. *Luth F* 31:23-25 Spr 1997

Heinegg, Peter
A Starred Witness Takes the Stand [*Ich will Zeugnis ablegen bis zum letzten,* by V Klemperer, 2 vols, 1995; review article]. *Cross Currents* 47:86-91 Spr 1997

Heininger, Bernhard
Sündenreinigung (Hebr 1,3): Christologie Anmerkungen zum Exordium des Hebräerbriefs. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 1:54-68 1997

Heintz, Jean Georges
Alliance humaine—Aliance divine: Documents d'epoque babylonienne ancienne & Bible hébraïque—Une esquisse [appendix, bibliog, ils]. *Bib Not* no 86:66-76 1997

Heisey, J Wilmer
Ray I Witter: Fervent in Spirit [biog; appendices]. *Breth in Christ* 20:5-108 Ap 1997

Heisig, James W
The Quest of the True Self: Jung's Rediscovery of a Modern Invention. *J Rel* 77:252-267 Ap 1997

Hejdánek, Ladislav
Filosofický Problém Nepředmětnosti a Jeho Možný Teologický Dosah [Eng abst, p 36]. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:36-45 1997

Helberg, Jacob L
Enkele Ou-Testamentiese perspektiewe en die betekenis daarvan vir die bediening van die gemeente [Eng abst, p 613]. *In die Skrif* 28:613-626 D 1994
Die korrektiewe aard van die Ou Testament en die betekenis daarvan vir teologiebeoefening [Eng abst, p 77; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 29:77-93 Mr-Je 1995
Die mag van God volgens die belydenis van Daniël se vriende [Eng abst, p 75; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 28:75-88 Mr 1994
Ou-Testamentiese perspektiewe op lyding [Eng abst, p 463; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 28:463-476 S 1994
'n Toets vir Gereformeerde ekumene [Eng abst, p 485; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 25:485-503 D 1991
Die verbondsverhouding as basis vir klag en lof in Psalm 42 en 43 [Eng abst, p 109]. *In die Skrif* 27:109-122 Mr 1993
Die verhouding tussen land en ekumene in die Ou Testament en die betekenis daarvan vir vandag [Eng abst, p 523; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 26:523-536 D 1992
Die verhouding van belydenis tot openbaring in die boek Jesaja [Eng abst, p 115; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 25:115-136 Mr 1991
Waarom Jahwe weier dat Dawid die tempel bou [Eng abst, p 167; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 24:167-183 Je 1990

Helberg, Jacob L, and Van Rooy, Harry F
Die gebruik van die Ou Testament in die volkslewe: 'n Ondersoek onder predikante en ander lidmate van die Gereformeerde Kerke in Suid-Afrika [Eng abst, p 663; bibliog, tables]. *In die Skrif* 29:663-681 D 1995

Helbling, Hanno
Das Unanständige, die Form und die Moral: Literatur als ethische Kunst. *ZS* 46:50-54 F 1997

Held, Heinz Joachim
Gemeinsamer Bericht an die Leitungen der Russischen Orthodoxen Kirche und der Evangelischen Kirche in Deutschland über den Stand des bilateralen theologischen Dialogs [commenatry, pp 362-364]. *Ökum Ru* 46:352-362 Jl 1997
Ökumenische Reise in Brasilien: Zur Dekade der Kirchen in Solidarität mit den Frauen. *Ökum Ru* 46:370-376 Jl 1997
Zum Stand des bilateralen theologischen Dialogs zwischen der Russischen Orthodoxen Kirche und der Evangelischen Kirche in Deutschland. *Ökum Ru* 46:349-352 Jl 1997

Heller, Dagmar
Moshi/Tansania 1996: Plenarsitzung der Kommission für Glauben und Kirchenfassung vom 10. bis 24. August 1996. *Ökum Ru* 45:296-301 Jl 1996
Das Osterdatum—kirchentrennend? [tr fr *Ec R* 48:392-400 Jl 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. *Ökum Ru* 46:456-466 O 1997

Heller, Jan
Hindin Morgenröte (Ps 22,1). *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:120-127 1997

Hellig, Jocelyn Louise
The Role of Religion in the Transformation of Southern African Societies: A South African Jewish Perspective. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:66-79 Spr-Sum 1997

Hellwig, Monika K
The Eucharist and World Hunger ['hospitality of God in creation']. *Word World* 17:61-66 Wint 1997

Helm, Yolande
Amélie Nothomb: Une écriture alimentée à la source de l'orphisme [Eng abst, p 266; bibliog]. *Religiologiques* no 15:151-163 Spr 1997

Helminiak, Daniel A
Christian (read Fundamentalist): A Case for Mistaken Identity. *Ec Trends* 26:113-122 S 1997
Ethics, Biblical and Denominational: A Response to Mark Smith [reply to 64:223-256 Sum 1996, rejoinder, pp 867-870; bibliog]. *J A A R* 65:855-859 Wint 1997

Helmreich, Johann Friedrich, 1785-1870
A Paternal Letter from Franconia [O 14 1848 letter to J G Helmreich; pors]. *Concor H Inst Q* 69:200-205 Wint 1996

Helprin, Mark
A Conversation with Mark Helprin [interview by Tom Johnson]. *Image* no 17:48-59 Fall 1997

Heltzer, Michael *see* Deutsch, Robert

Hemenway, Joan E
Some Conceptual Tonic for a Toxic Brew [reply to J Corrigan, pp 78-87]. *J Supervision Train* 17:88-90 1996

Hempstead, Christian
The Convergence of Thomas Merton and William Everson. *Grail* 11:55-76 Je 1995

Hendel, Kurt K
Theology of the Cross. *Curr Th Miss* 24:223-231 Je 1997

Hendel, Ronald S
Knocking on Heaven's Gate: Death, insanity and heresy await the unwary who dabble in heavenly mysteries. *Bible R* 13:20 Ag 1997
The Plain Sense of Scripture: Do you recognize it when you see it? *Bible R* 13:17,47 D 1997
The Secret Code Hoax [*The Bible Code*, by M Drosnin, 1997]. *Bible R* 13: 22-24 Ag 1997

Henderson, Donna
Between [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:696 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997

Henderson, Gregor
Looking towards 2020: The Uniting Church in Post-Christendom Australia. *Uniting Ch St* 3:1-5 Mr 1997

Henderson, Hazel; Vasconcellos, John; Grossman, Richard L; Morehouse, Ward
SRA Responses [replies to pp 33-35]. *Tikkun* 12:40-42,79 Jl-Ag 1997

Henderson, Rosalind
Worlds Beyond the Computer: Pascal Revisited. *Th* 100:348-352 S-O 1997

Henderson, Walter E, Jr
The Athletic Imagery of Paul. *Th Educator* no 56:30-37 Fall 1997

Hendriks, H J
Modernisme: Ten diepste ons identiteit? [Eng abst, p 489; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 30:489-501 D 1996

Hendriks, Jan W M
On the Sacramentality of the Episcopal Consecration. *St Canonica* 28 no 1: 231-239 1994

Hendrix, Scott
Offene Gemeinschaft: Die kirchliche Wirklichkeit der Rechtfertigung [Eng abst, p 110]. *Ker Do* 43:98-110 Ap-Je 1997

Henig, Robin Marantz
The Price of Perfection [history of beauty-by-mutilation and the search for the ideal female body; repr fr *Civilization* My-Je 1996]. *J Bib Coun* 15:34-38 Wint 1997

Henkin, Judah H
P'shat: An Innovative Method in Torah Commentary. *Jew Bible Q* 25:234-240 O-D 1997

Henking, Susan E
Who Better to Indulge? (Self) Indulgent Theorizing and the Stuff of Ambivalence [reply to S D Moore, pp 19-50, D A Hagner, pp 51-72, O O Hendricks, pp 73-90, R D Maldonado, pp 91-109, J M O'Brien, pp 111-124, M C Parsons, pp 125-152, T Pippin, pp 153-171, J L Staley, pp 173-213; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 72:239-246 1995

Henn, William
The Church and the Kingdom of God. *St Miss* 46:119-147 1997
Reflections on *The Word of Life. One in Christ* 32 no 4:363-377 1996

Henne, Philippe
Pour Justin, Jésus est-il un autre dieu? [Eng abst, p 68]. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:57-68 Ja 1997

Henning, Friedrich
Martin Luther als Lateinschüler in Eisenach. *Luther* 67 no 3:109-113 1996

Henning, I J
Kommunikasiehelderheid van die Bybelkunde-en/of Bybelonderrigonderwyser [Eng abst, p 71; bibliog, tables]. *Scriptura* no 60:71-80 1997

Henning-Hess, Heike
Bemerkungen zum ASCHAM-Begriff in Jes 53,10. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:618-626 1997

Hennings, Ralph
Hieronymus zum Bischofsamt [paper presented at Incontro di Studiosi dell'Antichita Cristiana des Inst Patristico Augustinianum, Rome, My 8-11 1996]. *Z K G* 108 no 1:1-11 1997

Henningsson, Jan
Contemporary Understanding of Human Rights in Islam. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 14:84-104 Jl-D 1996

Henrich, Rainer
Ein Berner "Kunzechismus" von 1541: Bucers verloren gelaubte Bearbeitung des Meganderschen Katechismus [facsims]. *Zwingliana* 24:81-94 1997

Henry, Patrick G
New Geometries of Ecumenism [new dimensions transcend old boundaries; rev fr Chautaugua lecture, Jl 17 1995]. *Th Today* 53:491-502 Ja 1997
"Reconciling Memories": Building an Ecumenical Future [paper presented at North American Academy of Ecumenists Ann Conf, Minneapolis, S 1996]. *Ec Trends* 26:49-56 Ap 1997
Singing the faith together: The stories of God's household [hymnody as ecumenical resource for theology and Christian life]. *Chr Cent* 114:500-501 My 21-28 1997

Henson, N Christine
Letty Russell: Contributions toward a Holistic Ecclesial Vision [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 92:107-118 Wint 1997

Herbert, Brook
Towards A Recovery of the Theology Of Patriarchy. *St Vlad Th Q* 40 no 4: 287-301 1996

Herbert, George
Prayer [poem]. *Perspectives* 12:19 F 1997

Heredia, Rudolf C
Tolerance and Dialogue as Responses to Pluralism and Ethnicity: The Relevance of a Gandhian Discourse [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 47:346-364 Jl-S 1997

Herman, Abbot
Hieromonk Eulogius (1876-1969) [excerpt fr *Valaam Patericon;* photos, por]. *Orth Word* 32:289-302 N-D 1996
Nature's Tuneful Choir [Orthodox saints and relations with nature; photos]. *Orth Word* 32:263-287 N-D 1996
Ryassaphore Monk Roman (d 1994) [excerpt fr *Valaam Patericon;* por, photos]. *Orth Word* 33:140-150 Mr-Je 1997

Herman, Stewart W
Coming together in Fargo [volunteers, "gift economy" battle ND flood, Mr-Ap 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:694-698 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997

Hermansen, Marcia K
Religious Literature and the Inscription of Identity: The Sufi Tazkira Tradition in Muslim South Asia. *Muslim W* 87:315-329 Jl-O 1997

Hermansen, Marcia K, ed
The Study of Dreams and Visions in Islam. *Religion* 27:1-63 Ja 1997
Contents: Introduction to the Study of Dreams and Visions in Islam, by M Hermansen. An Egyptian Sufi Interprets His Dreams: 'Abd al-Wahhâb al-Sha'rânî 1493-1565, by J Katz. Visions as "Good to Think": A Cognitive Approach to Visionary Experience in Islamic Sufi Thought, by M Hermansen. The Role of Visions in Contemporary Egyptian Religious Life, by V Hoffman.

Hermle, Siegfried
Zum Aufstieg der Deutschen Christen: Das "Zauberwort" Volksmission im Jahre 1933. *Z K G* 108 no 3:309-341 1997

Hernández, Graciela Beatriz, and Garay, Ana Fernández
Caza, alimentación y alianzas matrimoniales en un mito tehuelche meridional: La muchacha y el carancho [bibliog]. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 13:58-78 Spr 1997

Hernández Martínez, José María
El *pedagogo* de Clemente Alejandrino en la colección *Fuentes Patrísticas*: Nota crítica [*El pedagogo*, by Clement of Alexandria, tr and ed by Marcelo Merino and Emilio Redondo, 1994; critical review]. *Est Ecles* 71:627-631 O-D 1996

Herr, Bertram
Der wahre Prophet bezeugt seine Botschaft mit dem Tod: Ein Versuch zu 1 Kön 13 [table]. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 1:69-78 1997

Herr, Larry G
The Iron Age II Period: Emerging Nations [bibliog, diags, ils, maps, photos, tables]. *Bib Arch* 60:114-151,154-183 S 1997

Herranz, Julián
Le statut juridique des laïcs: l'apport des documents conciliares et du *Code de droit canonique* [tr fr lecture delivered to 20th ann meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Québec City, O 10 1985]. *St Canonica* 19 no 2:229-257 1985

Herrera, Juan Felipe
Exiles [poem; repr fr *Exiles of Desire*, 1985]. *Witness* 80:7 D 1997

Herrin, Burley F
The Contribution of Kähler's "The So-Called Historical Jesus and the Historic Biblical Christ". *Lex Th Q* 31:171-177 Sum 1996

Herrmann, Christian
Schriftauslegung als Lebensvollzug: Erwägungen zum Schriftgebrauch im Anschluss an Johann Gerhard [Eng abst, p 183]. *Ker Do* 43:164-183 Ap-Je 1997

Herrmann, Duane L
Letters from a Nineteenth-Century Kansas Bahá'í [docs, photos]. *World Order* 28:27-35 Wint 1996-1997

Hersh, Sharon
Trainspotting. Mars Hill R no 6:149-150 Fall 1996

Hervieu-Léger, Daniele
La transmission religieuse en modernité: éléments pour la construction d'un objet de recherche [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:131-143 1997

Hervieu-Léger, Daniele, ed
La religion: Frein à l'égalité hommes/femmes? *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:5-161 Jl-S 1996
Contents: Introduction: La religion: Un frein à l'égalité? by R Campiche. Femmes et Église catholique: Une histoire de contradictions et d'ambiguïtés, by L Voyé. L'accès des femmes au pastorat et la sécularisation du rôle du clerc dans le protestantisme, by J Willaime. Statut des femmes dans les organisations religieuses: L'example de l'accès au pouvoir clérical, by M Haag. Religion, statut social et identité féminine, by R Campiche. Théologie et théalogie: Les légitimations religieuses du fait féminin en Amérique du Nord, by P Côté, J Zylberberg. La femme dans la tradition et la modernité juives, by R Azria. Isamité, égalité et complémentarité: Vers une nouvelle approche de l'identité féminine, by N Weibel. Religion et reproduction de l'asymétrie, by C Bovay.

Herzog, Frederick, d 1995
New Birth of Conscience [revising theology in light of tradition of "conquest-violence"]. *Th Today* 53:477-484 Ja 1997

Heschel, Susannah
The Role of Jewish Feminists [il]. *Witness* 80:18-20 O 1997

Hesford, Walter A
The City in Which I Love You: Li-Young Lee's Excellent Song [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 46:37-60 Aut 1996

Hess, Margaret B
A curious man [Nicodemus; Jn 3:1-17; meditations]. *Chr Cent* 114:475 My 14 1997
The labyrinth of life [Job 38:1-11; meditations]. *Chr Cent* 114:557 Je 4-11 1997
A portrait of shame [Adam and Eve; Gen 3:8-15; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 114: 509 My 21-28 1997
Preaching to deaf ears [Ezek 2:1-5; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 114:587 Je 18-25 1997

Hess, Peter M J
Science in The Service of God: The Range of Scientific Sophistication In Seventeenth-Century English Theology. *CTNS Bul* 17:1-14 Wint 1997

Hess, Richard S
Getting Personal: What Names in the Bible Teach Us. *Bible R* 13:31-37 D 1997
Hurrians and Other Inhabitants of Late Bronze Age Palestine [bibliog]. *Levant* 29:153-156 1997

Hess-Friemann, Isabel
Theologische Ausbildung in der Volksrepublik China. *Ökum Ru* 46:225-230 Ap 1997

Hesselgrave, David J
Worldview, Scripture and Missionary Communication [abridged fr paper presented at the Ann Meeting of the Midwestern Region of the Evangelical Theological Soc and the Evangelical Missiological Soc, Moody Bible Inst, Chicago, Mr 14-15 1997]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:79-82 Ap-Je 1997

Hester, J David
Crossing the Threshold [Matt 4:18-22; sermon preached at opening convocation, Memphis Theological Seminary, Ag 31 1995]. *Memphis Th Sem J* 34-35:68-74 Fall-Spr 1996-1997

Hetzler, Leo A
G K Chesterton and the Myth-making Power. *Seven* 3:72-82 1982

Hever, Hannan
"Our Poetry Is Like an Orange Grove": Anthologies of Hebrew Poetry in Erets Israel. *Prooftexts* 17:199-225 My 1997

Hewetson, David M
Towards an Urban Theology of Mission. *Ref Th R* 56:82-91 My-Ag 1997

Hewitt, Marsha A
Alterity and Ethics [*Saints and Postmodernism: Revisioning Moral Philosophy*, by E Wyschogrod, 1990; *Nots*, by M Taylor, 1993; review essay; bibliog]. *Religion* 27:101-105 Ap 1997
The Eclipse of Subjectivity and Idealizations of the "Other". *J Dharma* 22: 323-348 Jl-S 1997

Hexham, Irving
Isaiah Shembe, Zulu Religious Leader [African traditional religion or new religious movement]. *Religion* 27:361-373 O 1997

Hexham, Irving, and Poewe, Karla
UFO religion: A science fiction tradition. *Chr Cent* 114:439-440 My 7 1997

Heyer, Jeanne
The price of peace [impact of parent's peace commitment on children; photo]. *Witness* 80:22-24 Ap 1997

Heyns, P M *see* Potgieter, Albert V

Hick, John H
The Epistemological Challenge of Religious Pluralism [replies, W P Alston, 287-288; G I Mavrodes, pp 289-294; A Plantinga, pp 295-298; P van Inwagen, pp 299-302; K J Clark, pp 303-320]. *Faith Phil* 14:277-286 Jl 1997

Hick, John H; Segal, Robert A; Nasr, Seyyed Hossein; Sharma, Arvind
The Subjective and Objective Dimensions of the Study of Religion: A Panel Discussion [fr 1994 AAR ann meeting]. *Rel Trad* 18-19-20:81-108 1995-1996-1997

Hicks, John Mark
Atonement Theology in the late Nineteenth Century: The Pattern of Discussion. *Discipliana* 56:116-127 Wint 1996

Hide, Kerrie
The Parable of the Lord and the Servant: A Soteriology for Our Times. *Pacifica* 10:53-69 F 1997

Hiebert, Paul G
Conversion and Worldview Transformation [fig, table]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:83-86 Ap-Je 1997

Hiebert, Theodore
Rethinking Dominion [*sic*] Theology [bibliog]. *Direction* 25:16-25 Fall 1996

Hieke, Thomas
Psalm 80 and Its Neighbors in the Psalter [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 86:36-43 1997

Hiett, Peter
Life in Middle C: The Logic of the Great Symphony. *Mars Hill R* no 3:23-29 Fall 1995

Higginbotham, Joseph
The Generationally Indigenous Church [Generation X and house churches; il]. *Regeneration Q* 3:32-33 Wint 1997

Higgins, Michael W, ed
Synod Interventions [fr the Roman Synod on the Consecrated Life and Its Role in the Church and the World, Ag 25-30, 1994]. *Grail* 11:11-33 Mr 1995
Contents: The Paschal Experience in the Consecrated Life in Canada, by J Berthelet. Consecrated Women and the Equality of Persons in the Communion of the Church, by M Couture. Excerpts from the Bulletin of the Synod on the Consecrated Life.

Higton, Mike
Frei's Christology and Lindeck's Cultural-Linguistic Theory. *Scot J Th* 50 no 1:83-95 1997

Hill, Brian V
Towards Accord: A Rejoinder to David Smith [pp 33-46; rejoinder, pp 50-51]. *J Ed Chr Belief* 1:47-50 Spr 1997

Hill, C E
The Identity of John's Nathanael [table]. *J St N T* no 67:45-61 S 1997

Hill, Larry
The Damage Will Be Repaired [Isa 58:12; sermon]. *Ch Soc* 87:115-119 Jl-Ag 1997

Hill, Robert C
The Spirituality of Chrysostom's *Commentary on the Psalms*. *J Early Chr St* 5:568-579 Wint 1997

Hill, Susan E
Translating Feuerbach, Constructing Morality: The Theological and Literary Significance of Translation for George Eliot [bibliog]. *J A A R* 65:635-653 Fall 1997

Hillegonds, Paul
Faith and Politics: A View from the State House [former Republican speaker of Mich House of Representatives; repr fr *Reformed Rev*]. *Perspectives* 12: 14-18 Ja 1997

Hilliard, David
The Religious Crisis of the 1960s: The Experience of the Australian Churches [table]. *J Rel Hist* 21:209-227 Je 1997
Sydney Anglicans and Homosexuality. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 2:101-123 1997

Hillis, David
Preaching and Communication. *Army Chap* :30-33 Sum-Fall 1997

Hillman, Casey *see* Johnson, W Brad

Hilsman, Gordon J
Grafting Clinical Pastoral Education: Teaching Competencies for the New Spiritual Care Work. *J Past Care* 51:3-12 Spr 1997

Himbaza, Innocent
"Se couvriront-ils la moustache?" (Michée 3:7). *Bib Not* no 88:27-30 1997

Himmelfarb, Gertrude
For the Love of Country. *Commentary* 103:34-37 My 1997

Hinchliff, Peter
Frederick Temple, Randall Davidson and the Coronation of Edward VII. *J Eccl H* 48:71-99 Ja 1997

Hind, John
Reflections on the Archbishop's Visit to the Pope. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:79-80 1997

Hine, Samuel
"Cousins of the Amish" join urban radicals in death penalty protest [photos]. *Witness* 80:8-11 S 1997
If I Had a Hammer: On Trial with the Plowshares in Maine. *Plough* no 53: 29-33 Fall 1997

Hinga, Teresia M
"Reading With": An Exploration of the Interface between "Critical" and "Ordinary" Readings of the Bible: A Response [to G West, pp 21-240]. *Semeia* no 73:277-284 1996

Hinlicky, Paul R
The Meaning of the Resurrection [in NT and contemporary faith; ils]. *Luth F* 31:34-39 Spr 1997
Theological Anthropology: Toward Integrating *Theosis* and Justification by Faith. *J Ec St* 34:38-73 Wint 1997

Hinson, E Glenn
Life in the Spirit in Today's World. *Rv Ex* 94:41-51 Wint 1997

Hinson, Keith
Inheritance Windfall May Bypass Churches [higher education, health care agencies receive more bequests; photo]. *Chr T* 41:58 Ap 7 1997
No Free Cyber Ride: Churches discover old rules apply to new technologies [copyright issues; il, pors]. *Chr T* 41:60 My 19 1997
University Independence Sparks Renewed Tensions [Mercer Univ and S Baptists; photo]. *Chr T* 41:81 F 3 1997

Hintzen, Georg
Konsens und Differenz im Kirchenverständnis: Ein Vergleich zwischen dem Wiener Kirchendokument "Die Kirche Jesu Christi" und "Lumen gentium". *Ökum Ru* 46:63-80 Ja 1997

Hirst, Janice *see* Deinhardt, Carol L

Hirth, Volkmar
Jakobs Segen über Ephraim und Manasse (Gen 48.15f) als Beispiel frühisraelitischer familiärer Frömmigkeit. *Bib Not* no 86:44-48 1997
Zu Tradition und Redaktion in Gen 2,10-14. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:612-613 1997

Hiskes, Mark
Putting Sigsbee Street to Rest [learning to sleep after living a nightmare; reply, T A Boogaart, pp 20-21]. *Perspectives* 12:17-21 Ap 1998

Hittinger, Russell
Assisted Suicide: No and Yes, but Mainly Yes [Supreme Court cases, implications for abortion; opinion]. *First Things* no 71:8-10 Mr 1997

Hjelde, Sigurd
Sigmund Mowinckels Lehrjahre in Deutschland. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:589-611 1997

Ho, Karl *see* Poe, Steven C

Hoaas, Geir
Passion and Compassion of God in the Old Testament: A Theological Survey of Hos 11,8-9; Jer 31,20 and Isa 63,9+15. *SJOT* 11 no 1:138-159 1997

Hoare, Frank, and Sami, Augustine Aimale
The Indo-Fijians—A Question of Belonging. *Pacific J Th* no 18:93-98 1997

Hoban, Thomas *see* Wolkomir, Michelle

Hobbs, T R
"Born with a Different Face": Reflections on William Blake and Biblical Prophecy [bibliog]. *Com Via* 39 no 1:5-34 1997
Reflections on Honor, Shame, and Covenant Relations [reply to S M Olyan 115:201-218 Sum 1996]. *J B L* 116:501-503 Fall 1997

Hobgood-Oster, Laura
Mary Magdalene: Gnostic Revealer [in Nag Hammadi texts; bibliog]. *Koinonia* 8:21-31 Spr 1996

Hoblík, Jiří
Člověk jako prachovitá bytost (Gn 2,7). *Teol Reflexe* no 1:17-25 1996

Hobson, Michael
Emergency Religious Support on the Empty Battlefield. *Army Chap* :3-23 Sum-Fall 1997

Hobson, Peter, and Welbourne, Louise
A Conceptual Basis for Transformative Christian Religious Education [bibliog, table]. *J Chr Ed* 40:37-46 Ap 1997

Hocken, Peter D
A Catholic Response to the German Report [reply to Theological Comm of the Charismatic Renewal in the Catholic Church of Germany, pp 5-32 Spr 1996]. *Pneuma* 18:217-224 Fall 1996

Hocks, Elaine D
Dialectic And The "Two Forces Of One Power": Reading Coleridge, Polanyi, And Bakhtin In A New Key [bibliog]. *Trad Discovery* 23 no 3:4-16 1996-1997

Hodges, Louis Igou
Reformed Worship [repr fr *Reformed Theology Today*, 1995; chapter 15]. *Faith Pract* 2:5-9 Spr 1996

Hoek, Annewies van den
The "Catechetical" School of Early Christian Alexandria and Its Philonic Heritage. *Harv Th R* 90:59-87 Ja 1997

Hoekema, Alle G
A Rainbow of Perspectives: Chronicle of Asian Theological Journals, 1995-1996. *Exchange* 26:77-101 Ja 1997
Why the Dutch Were the First Mennonites to Send Missionaries Overseas. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:23-34 Wint-Spr 1997

Hoezee, Scott
Do the Right Thing ["What would Jesus do" with homosexuals? opinion]. *Perspectives* 12:6-9 My 1997
When Advent Doesn't Feel Like Christmas: A Series for Advent and Christmas [Scripture and hymn selections specific to Advent]. *Ref Worship* no 45:4-10,12 S 1997

Hofer, Gianfranco
La riforma gregoriana [*Medioevo riformato del secolo XI - Pier Damiani e Gregorio VII*, by G Fornasari, 1996; review article]. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3:182-184 1997

Höffken, Peter
Zur Symmetrie in Jesaja LV, ein Gespräch mit M C A Korpel [46:43-55 Ja 1996]. *Vet Test* 47:249-252 Ap 1997

Hoffman, Daniel
Whittier Inducted into the American Poet's Corner [paper presented at St John the Divine, New York, O 27 1996]. *Quaker H* 86:41-46 Fall 1997

Hoffman, Joel E
Jewish Education in Biblical Times: Joshua to 933 BCE. *Jew Bible Q* 25: 114-119 Ap-Je 1997

Hoffman, R Joseph
Beyond the Discontinuity Paradigm: Towards a Pan-African Church History. *J Rel Hist* 21:136-158 Je 1997

Hoffman, Stephen P
Life After the Cold War: The Struggle for Identity in Eastern Europe [review essay]. *Fides H* 28:84-88 Wint-Spr 1996
Books reviewed: *The Price of Freedom: A History of East Central Europe from the Middle Ages to the Present*, by Piotr S Wandycz, 1992. *Yugoslavian Inferno: Ethnoreligious Warfare in the Balkans*, by Paul Mojzes, 1994. *Bosnia: A Short History*, by Noel Malcolm, 1994.

Hoffman, Valerie J
The Role of Visions in Contemporary Egyptian Religious Life. *Religion* 27: 45-64 Ja 1997

Hoffmann, Arzemiro
A Realidade das Communidades da IECLB como Desafio para a Teologia Praticada na Faculdade de Teologia. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 spec:26-28 1996

Hoffmann, John P, and Miller, Alan S
Social and Political Attitudes among Religious Groups: Convergence and Divergence over Time [bibliog, graphs]. *J S S R* 36:52-70 Mr 1997

Hoffmann, Martin
Hans Joachim Iwands Impulse zu einer christlichen Gesellschaftsethik [Eng abst, p 214]. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:203-216 Jl-S 1997

Hoffmeier, James K
Son of God: From Pharaoh To Israel's Kings To Jesus [photos]. *Bible R* 13: 44-49,54 Je 1997

Hofman, Ruth
Hard Sayings [preaching difficult teachings of Jesus]. *Ref Worship* no 44:34-41 Je 1997

Hofmann, Johannes
Die selige Langobardenkönigin Theodelinde—"Brückenbauerin" zwischen getrennten Völkern und Kirchen. *Z K G* 108 no 1:12-31 1997

Hofmann, Murad Wilfried
On the Role of Muslim Intellectuals. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:67-75 Fall 1997

Hofmeyr, J W
Dilemmas en Uitdagings vir die Beoefening van Suid-Afrikaanse Kerkgeskiedenis in 'n Nuwe Werklikheid [Eng abst, pp 24-25]. *St Hist Eccl* 21 no 2:24-43 1995

Hoge, Dean R, and Augustyn, Boguslaw
Financial Contributions to Catholic Parishes: A Nationwide Study of Determinants [bibliog, fig, tables]. *R Rel Res* 39:46-60 S 1997

Hogebrink, Laurens J
The Discovery of Europe [importance of the ecumenical movement in Europe]. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:83-87 1997

Hogebrink, Laurens J *(cont'd)*
Heart and Soul for Europe? A Response to Former EC President Jacques Delors' Challenge to the Churches [Nederlandse Hervormde Kerk rpt; Christians and Europe, pt 6]. *Epworth R* 24:66-74 Ja 1997
Herz und Seele für Europa? Die Erneuerung der europäischen Ökumene und die Zukunft der Gemeindekontakte. *Ökum Ru* 46:133-149 Ap 1997
A Reappraisal of the Recent Past in the West [Western peace movement and E Europe]. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:51-59 1997

Hoger, Allen C
In Search of Adequate Wedding Vows. *Logia* 6:29-30 Eastertide 1997

Hoggard, Paul Stanton
Family Tribute for Mrs Eva Stanton Hoggard [por]. *AME Zion Q R* 109:7-13 Jl 1997

Hohenberger, Thomas
Evangeliumstreue und Christusglaube: Die Rezeption der Rechtfertigungstheologie Martin Luthers in den reformatorischen Flugschriften der Entscheidungsjahre um den Wormser Reichstag 1521/22 [Eng abst, p 257; paper presented at Tübingen, Ja 22 1992]. *Ker Do* 43:232-257 Jl-S 1997

Hohenstein, Charles R
"Lex orandi, lex credendi": Cautionary Notes [paper presented at Wesleyan Theologiacl Soc, Wesleyan Theological Seminary, Washington, DC, N 1996]. *Wesley Th J* 32:140-157 Fall 1997

Hohler, Franz
Alternatouren. *ZS* 46:281-282 Ag 1997

Hoiore, Celine
Bicentenary of the Arrival of the Gospel in Tahiti: 200 Years of Mission 1797-1997 [photos]. *Pacific J Th* no 17:107-110 1997

Holbrook, David
George MacDonald and Dreams of the Other World. *Seven* 4:27-37 1983

Holcombe, A D
Biblical Numerology Confirms the Spiritual Valitdity of Its Contents. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:30-34 Ja 1997

Holderness, Graham
The Sign of the Cross: Culture and Belief in *The Dream of the Rood* [includes trs of *The Dream of the Rood* and *The Seafarer*]. *Lit Th* 11:347-375 D 1997

Holladay, James F, Jr
Ephesians 4:30: Do Not Grieve The Spirit. *Rv Ex* 94:81-87 Wint 1997

Holland, Diana L
Learning Grief. *J Past Care* 51:236 Sum 1997

Holland, Scott
Theology is a Kind of Writing: The Emergence of Theopoetics. *Cross Currents* 47:317-331 Fall 1997

Hollenweger, Walter J
Common Witness Between Catholics and Pentecostals [paper presented at the Vatican/Pentecostal Dialogue Session, Brixen, Italy, Jl 1995]. *Pneuma* 18:185-216 Fall 1996

Holliday, Joyce
Sun [poem]. *Fem Th* no 9:121 My 1995

Hollon, Leslie *see* Hollon, Vicki

Hollon, Vicki, and Hollon, Leslie
Ephesians 3:14-21; Hebrews 12:1-2—For the Joy Set Before Us [sermon preached at the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship Natl meeting, Louisville, Ky, Je 27 1997]. *Rv Ex* 94:583-588 Fall 1997

Holloway, Gary
Not the Only Christians: Campbell on Exclusivism and Legalism. *Chr St* 15: 46-54 1995-1996

Holloway, Richard
God amidst the struggle [paper presented at St Mark's, My 14 1997]. *St Mark R* no 170:3-6 Wint 1997

Hollyday, Joyce
A Hopeful Slice of History [Truth and Reconciliation Commission, South Africa]. *Sojourners* 26:23 S-O 1997

Holm, Randall
Varieties of Pentecostal Experience: Pragmatism and the Doctrinal Development of Pentecostalism. *E J Prac Th* 10:31-48 Fall 1996

Holmes, Barbara
Back to the Dust: How I rediscovered the power of Scripture. *Other Side* 33: 9-11,37 Ja-F 1997

Holmes, Cecile S
Billboard Campaign Offers Help to Women in Crisis Pregnancies [Houston churches use Care Net ads; photo]. *Chr T* 41:82 Ap 28 1997

Holmes, David L
Channeling money to those whose cities burn [adapted fr *Angl Epis Hist* 61: 393-417 D 1992; indexed in RIO 24; photos]. *Witness* 80:12-18 Jl-Ag 1997

Holmes, Robert Leslie
Restoring Our Passion for Excellence in Preaching. *Preaching* 12:40-43 My-Je 1997

Holmes, SuAnne Breen
No Child Can Be Ignored! Children's Health Care Legislative Agenda for the 105th Congress [photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:40-41 Mr 1997

Holmstrom, Eric C
Encouragement and the Unit Ministry Team [bibliog]. *Army Chap* :40-48 Sum-Fall 1997

Holmyard, Harold R, III
Does 1 Corinthians 11:2-16 Refer to Women Praying and Prophesying in Church? *Bib Sac* 154:461-472 O-D 1997

Holness, Lyn
Women's Piety and Empowerment: An Observer's Understanding of the Methodist Women's Manyano Movement [bibliog]. *J Th So Africa* no 98: 21-31 Jl 1997

Holst, Wayne A
Aboriginal Spirituality and Environmental Respect: A Perspective on Traditional Amerindian Views of Nature with Special Reference to the Meaning of "the Land" in Northern Cultures. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:145-156 1997
An Autobiographical Perspective from Pulpit and Pew. *Touchstone* 15:47-50 S 1997

Holtz, Traugott
Geschichte und Verheissung: "Auferstanden nach der Schrift". *Ev Th* 57 no 3:179-196 1997
Literatur zur Johannesapokalypse 1980-1996. *Th Ru* 62 no 4:368-413 1997

Holum, Kenneth
Iter principis: Hadrian's Imperial Tour [map, photo]. *Bib Arch R* 23:50-51,76 N-D 1997

Holwerda, David E
Ein neuer Schlüssel zum 17. Kapitel der johanneischen Offenbarung [Eng abst, p 387]. *Est Bib* 53 no 3:387-396 1995

Holz, Harald
Über einen zureichenden Begriff des Absoluten in philosophischer Hinsicht [Eng abst, p 222]. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 2:204-222 1997

Holzapfel, Richard Neitzel
King Herod [background of public works; charts, photos]. *B Y U St* 36 no 3: 35-73 1996-1997

Holze, Heinrich
Die 9. Vollversammlung des Lutherischen Weltbundes in Hongkong—theologische Anfragen. *Ökum Ru* 46:466-472 O 1997

Holze, Heinrich, ed
The Church as Communion: Lutheran Contributions to Ecclesiology. *LWF Doc* no 42:1-418 1997
Contents: Toward a Lutheran Understanding of Communion, by Lutheran World Federation Working Group on Ecclesiology. The Communion Statement in its Context, by M Root. "Gleanings": Critical Comments on the Document "Toward a Lutheran Understanding of Communion", by J Track. Models of *Koinonia* in the New Testament and Early Church, by B Rossing. Luther's Understanding of the Church as Communion in his Early Pamphlets, by A Zorzin. The Church as a Spiritual Communion in Luther, by S Peura. Communion in Lutheran Ecclesiology, by R Schäfer. The Understanding of the Church in the Sixteenth and Early Twentieth Centuries, by I Montgomery. Confession and Communion: Ecclesiological Implications of the Lutheran World Federation's 1977 *Status Confessionis* Statement, by G Gassmann. Communion, an Ethical Challenge?: A Few Historical Remarks on the Discussion in the Lutheran World Federation Since 1977, by H Holze. The Quest for Communion: Reasons, Reflections and Recommendation, by C Schwöbel. The Concept of Communion in Ecumenical Dialogues, by R Saarinen. East-West Dialogues and the Theology of Communion, by R Saarinen. "*Koinonia/Communio*" and the Notion of "Kirchengemeinschaft/Church Fellowship" in Lutheranism, Particularly in the LWF: Historical and Theological Observations, by H Meyer. Local Church, Universal Church, and Christian World Communions, by M Root. Lutheran Identity and Communion in the Ecclesial Context of the United States of America, by D Martensen. The Postmodern Challenge of Moral Deliberation in the Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, by K Bloomquist. Lutheran Identity and Communion in the Multicultural Context of Asia, by Y Tokuzen.

Holzen, Walter von
Annual Report to the 1997 SEDOS Annual General Assembly. *SEDOS* 29: 335-339 D 1997

Honecker, Martin
Sozioökonomischer Supermarkt und kirchliche Angebote. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:263-271 O-D 1997

Honée, Eugène
Das Apostolat Willibrords in Toxandrien: Ablauf, Ergebnisse und Voraussetzungen einer langjährigen Diskussion [tr fr paper presented at conf Van missie tot millennium, Utrecht, N 23-25 1995; map]. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 76 no 2:101-127 1997

Honeycutt, Roy L
Pastoral Counseling in Theological Education. *Rv Ex* 94:531-554 Fall 1997

Honigman, Sylvie
Philon, Flavius Josèphe, et la citoyenneté alexandrine: Vers une utopie politique [fig]. *J Jew St* 48:62-90 Spr 1997

Hoonaard, Will C van den
The Bahá'í Community of Canada: A Case Study in the Transplantation of Non-Western Religious Movements to Western Societies [repr fr *ARC* 24: 97-118 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. *J Bahá'í St* 7:17-41 Mr-Je 1997

Hoover, Stewart M, and Clark, Lynn Schofield
Event and Publicity as Social Drama: A Case Study of the RE-Imagining Conference 1995 [bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 39:153-171 D 1997

Hopcroft, Rosemary L
Rural Organization and Receptivity to Protestantism in Sixteenth Century Europe [appendix, bibliog, maps, tables]. *J S S R* 36:158-181 Je 1997

Hopka, Jack
The *Vetitum* and *Monitum* in Matrimonial Nullity Proceedings [prohibition and warning against impending marriage]. *St Canonica* 19 no 2:357-399 1985

Hopkins, Michael
After 20 years, will GC give a blessing? [ordination of homosexuals]. *Witness* 80:36 Jl-Ag 1997

Hopkins, Patrick D
Why Does Removing Machines Count as "Passive" Euthanasia? *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:29-37 My-Je 1997

Hopkins, Simon
On the Construction *šmēh l-gāḇrā*, "the Name of the Man" in Aramaic [tables]. *J Sem St* 42:23-32 Spr 1997

Hopko, Thomas
The Liturgical Sermon [formulating the sermon]. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 2-3: 175-182 1997

Hoppe, Rudolf
Der erste Thessalonicherbrief und die antike Rhetorik: Eine Problemskizze. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:229-237 1997

Hopson, Martha Smith *see* Downward, Brock W

Hori, Victor Sōgen
The Study of Buddhist Monastic Practice: Reflections on Robert Buswell's *The Zen Monastic Experience* [review essay]. *E Buddhist* ns 29:239-261 Aut 1996

Horlacher, Pia
Die Moral kommt selten (von) allein ...: Vom praktischen Umgang mit einer theoretischen Diskussion. *ZS* 46:32-36 F 1997

Horn, Ann
Family Tree [poem]. *Perspectives* 12:7 Ja 1997
Shore Sounds; Superior Storm [poems]. *Perspectives* 12:21 Je-Jl 1997

Horn, Friedrich W
Paulus, das Nasiräat und die Nasiräer. *Nov Test* 39:117-137 Ap 1997

Horne, Ken *see* Buchanan, Ray

Horne, Laura
Building Straw Houses on a Firm Foundation: Habitat for Humanity goes low-tech with big results [straw-bale homes in Tucson; photos]. *Chr T* 41: 56-57 F 3 1997

Horner, John
[Reply to "Membership Matters" by D Bartholomew, pp 48-56; rejoinder, pp 59-61]. *Epworth R* 24:58-59 Ap 1997

Horning, Estella B
Who Is Jesus? Christologies in the New Testament [bibliog]. *Breth Life* 41: 20-28 Wint 1996

Horowitz, Wayne
The Amarna Age Inscribed Clay Cylinder from Beth-Shean [bibliog, map, photos]. *Bib Arch* 60:97-100 Je 1997
The Cuneiform Tablets at Tel Hazor, 1996. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:268-269 1996
An Inscribed Clay Cylinder From Amarna Age Beth Shean [facsim, photos]. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:208-218 1996
The 360 and 364 Day Year in Ancient Mesopotamia [table]. *J Anc Near East Soc* 24:35-44 1996

Horrell, David
Theological Principle or Christological Praxis? Pauline Ethics in 1 Corinthians 8.1-11.1 [paper presented at King's College London and at Exeter Univ; bibliog]. *J St N T* no 67:83-114 S 1997
Whose Faith(fulness) Is It in I Peter 1:5? *J Th St* ns 48:110-115 Ap 1997

Horrell, J Scott
O Deus Trino que se dá, a *imago dei* e a natureza da igreja local [Eng abst, pp 330-331]. *Vox Script* 6:243-262 D 1996

Horrell, J Scott, and Machado, Ziel
Overview of Brazilian Theology. *Vox Script* 7:85-111 Je-Jl 1997

Horst, Mark
Why United Methodism Needs the Confessing Movement. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:55-64 Spr 1997

Horst, Pieter W van der
Plato's angst als motief in de oudchristelijke apologetiek [Eng abst, p 49]. *Ned T Tij* 51:1-49 Ja 1997

Horstman, Joey Earl
Call Me Joey? What's in a name? [naming children]. *Other Side* 33:60-62 Jl-Ag 1997
My Last Lecture: On true stories and famous last words. *Other Side* 33:46-48 Ja-F 1997

Horstman, Joey Earl *see* Wallace, Jon

Hort, Bernard
Contre les Nazis: Actualités des écrits de Tillich. *Foi Vie* 96:21-31 Ja 1997

Horton, Michael S
Calvin and the Law-Gospel Hermeneutic. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:27-42 Wint 1997

Hoskins, Steven T
The Wesleyan/Holiness Movement in Search of Liturgical Identity [paper presented to Wesleyan Theological Soc, Wesleyan Theological Seminary, Washington, DC, N 1996; bibliog]. *Wesley Th J* 32:121-139 Fall 1997

Hossfeld, Frank-Lothar, and Zenger, Erich
Neue und alte Wege der Psalmenexegese: Antworten auf die fragen von M Millard un R Rendtorff [pp 311-331]. *Bib Interp* 4:332-343 O 1996

Hostetler, Sheri, ed, and Rue, Victoria, ed
Bringing Beijing Home [CWR reports from 4th World Conf on Women, Beijing, 1995]. *J Women Rel* 14:1-76 1996
Contents: On an Early Morning Walk Up a Hill; On an Evening Walk Near the Opulant Xian Hotel; Wandering around the Hotel; Cicadas, by D Smith-Powers. A Journal of Departure and Arrival, by V Rue. Looking at the World Through Women's Eyes, by M Gaylord. Reflections on the Warriors, by J McDaniel. Weavers in China, by M Weaver. Vignettes on the Road to Huairon, by L Vincent-Morrison. Condensed Version of the Platform for Action: 12 Critical Areas of Concern. Can We Ask You Anything?, by V Rue. Beijing "Browsing", by D Wynne. Women Creating a Better World, by S Courneen. Solidarity in Sisterhood, by K Ashe. Ten Years Later: Lesbian Visibility and New Patterns for Peace in the Middle East, by B Zoloth. In the Court of Women, by V Rue. The Action is the Prayer: A Backward Look at the Women's Conference in China, by S Bouchar. Different Voices, by V Weller. Litany: A Woman's Creed, by S Berry. Creating CWR's Base Community, by E Fisher. We Turn at the Sound of the Word, "Beijing", by K Poethig.

Hostetter, Edwin C
Prophetic Attitudes toward Violence in Ancient Israel. *Criswell Th R* 7:83-89 Spr 1994

Hourihan, William J
Three Chaplains of the Great War [bibliog, photos]. *Army Chap* :65-69 Sum-Fall 1997

Hourmat, Pierre
Les rapports entre catholiques et protestants dans les Basses-Pyrénées (Pyrénées Atlantiques) de la Révolution à la Restauration [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:629-651 O-D 1996

Houston, James M
No One Closer: A Conversation with James Houston [interview by Aram Haroutunian; por]. *Mars Hill R* no 6:51-66 Fall 1996

Houston, Jean
Ask the Great Questions. *Tikkun* 12:16-17 Ja-F 1997

Houston, Walter J
Misunderstanding or Midrash? The prose appropriation of poetic material in the Hebrew Bible [pts]. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:342-355 1997

Houtart, François, ed
Religion and Modernity [speeches given at the 23rd ISSR Conf, Laval University, Quebec, Je 1995]. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:83-143 1997
Contents: Islamic Revivalism and the Nation-state Project: Competing Claims for Modernity, by Y Atasoy. Les dissidences de Jacques Maritain, by N Garant. Modernity and Religious Change in Western Roman Catholicism: Two Contrasting Paradigms, by J Fulton. La transmission religieuse en modernité: éléments pour la construction d'un objet de recherche, by D Hervieu-Léger.
Religion-State/Religion-Politics [speeches given at the 23rd ISSR Conf, Laval University, Quebec, Je 1995]. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:9-82 1997
Contents: La solution Jeffersonienne, by J Lehoux. The Politics of Gender and the "Two-party" Thesis in American Protestantism, by W Swatos. De la nation ethnique à la nation civique: enjeux pour l'Eglise catholique polonaise, by G Zubrzycki. Marginalité et instrumentalité de l'Islam dans la presse du Maghreb central, by L Garon. The Settlement of Islam in Australia, by G Bouma.
Religion/Nature [speeches given at the 23rd ISSR Conf, Laval University, Quebec, Je 1995]. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:145-187 1997
Contents: Aboriginal Spirituality and Environmental Respect: A Perspective on Traditional Amerindian Views of Nature with Special Reference to the Meaning of "the Land" in Northern Cultures, by W Holst. Modern Homesteading in America: Religious Quests and the Restraints of Religion, by R Gould. Le Nouvel An des Arbres: L'ordre du végétal entre nature et surnature, by D Storper Perez. Corps alliés, corps à lier: l'incorporation politique et religieuse, by P Cote.

Houtepen, Anton
The Roman Catholic Church and the One Ecumenical Movement. *Exchange* 26:280-304 S 1997

Houtman, Alberdina
The Job, the Craft and the Tools: Using a synopsis for research on the relationship(s) between the Mishnah and the Tosefta. *J Jew St* 48:91-104 Spr 1997

Houts, Margo G
Is God Also Our Mother? [views of "how language works" influence understanding of God]. *Perspectives* 12:8-12 Je-Jl 1997

Houziaux, Alain
Pour une définition du discours théologique. *E T Rel* 72 no 4:557-576 1997

Hövelmann, Hartmut
Ein wahrhaftiges Urteil des hochgelehrten Philipp Melanchthon von D Martin Luthers Lehre [doc]. *Luther* 68 no 1:2-3 1997
Wenn die Fundamente brechen: Das "Börsenblatt für den deutschen Buchhandel" veranstaltet ein Schwerpunktheft "Theologie". *Luther* 68 no 3:144-146 1997

Hövelmann, Hartmut, ed *see* Luther, Martin

Hover, Margot
Teaching Research Skills in Clinical Pastoral Education. *Th Ed* 33:79-92 Spr 1997

Hovey, Bob
Play Hard, Play to Win: A Baptism Testimony. *Faith Pract* 1:26 Spr 1995

Howard, George
Department of Religion, University of Georgia [Department Profile]. *C S S R Bul* 26:37-38 Ap 1997

Howard, J Keir
Who makes the rules? [euthanasia]. *Stimulus* 5:25-29 Ag 1997

Howard, Wayne
Atharvavedic Recitation and the Śaunaka Prātiśākhya. *Indo-Iran J* 40:311-325 O 1997

Howard-Snyder, Daniel *see* Howard-Snyder, Frances

Howard-Snyder, Frances, and Howard-Snyder, Daniel
The *Real* Problem of No Best World. *Faith Phil* 13:422-425 Jl 1996

Howell, Julia
ASC Induction Techniques, Spiritual Experiences, and Commitment to New Religious Movements [Brahma Kumaris in Australia; bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 58: 141-164 Sum 1997

Howell, Nancy R
Ecofeminism: What One Needs to Know [bibliog]. *Zygon* 32:231-241 Je 1997

Hoye, William J
The Religious Roots of Academic Freedom. *Th St* 58:409-428 S 1997

Hrynchyshyn, Michael, Bp
Metropolitan Andrey Sheptytsky and Ukrainians in Canada: A Pastor's Commitment to His People. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:189-198 1995

Huang, Po Ho
Gospel in the Setting of Globalization: A Response to the Salvador Conference. *Int R Miss* 86:105-108 Ja-Ap 1997

Hubbard, Moyer
Honey for Aseneth: Interpreting a Religious Symbol [chart]. *J St Pseud* 16: 97-110 Jl 1997

Hubbell, Macklyn W
The Biblical and Theological Basis for Counseling. *Th Educator* no 55:56-63 Spr 1997

Huber, Christopher R
Website Race Relating. *Regeneration Q* 3:8-9 Spr 1997

Huber, Friedrich *see* Funkschmidt, Kai Michael

Huber, Friedrich, ed *see* Funkschmidt, Kai Michael, ed

Huber, Pia Maria
The Problem of Answered Prayer [reply to J Dorricott no 11:102-117, Ja 1996]. *Fem Th* no 13:108-111 S 1996

Hudgins, Andrew
The Chinaberry [poem]. *Image* no 17:19-20 Fall 1997

Hudson, Don Michael
The Glory of His Discontent: The Inconsolable Suffering of God. *Mars Hill R* no 6:21-34 Fall 1996
"On Earth as It Is in Heaven": Is Art Necessary for the Christian? *Mars Hill R* no 2:31-40 Sum 1995
The Three Languages of Mentoring: Saul, Jonathan, and David—Which Will I Be? *Mars Hill R* no 5:23-31 Sum 1996

Hudson, Don Michael *see* Allender, Dan B

Hudson, Donald
Ecumenism: A Plea for Rationality. *Th* 100:428-435 N-D 1997

Hudspeth, Tom
"Food Banks Make Me Angry!": A United Methodist pastor, serving a church in New Zealand, calls for action on economic injustices underlying the need for charity [adapted fr talk at ann general meeting, Lower Hutt Food Bank, Lower Hutt, NZ, O 1996]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:4-6 Ja 1997

Huebert, Heinrich, 1810-1895
Two Letters of Heinrich Huebert - the First Brethren Elder [docs]. *Direction* 25:55-60 Spr 1996

Huels, John M
The Ministry of the Divine Word (Canons 756-761). *St Canonica* 23 no 2: 325-344 1989
Preparation for the Sacraments: Faith, Rights, Law. *St Canonica* 28 no 1:33-58 1994
The 1993 Ecumenical Directory and the Eastern Churches [relations between Eastern Catholics, Roman Catholics, and Orthodox Christians]. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:75-92 1996

Huet, Marie-Hélène
Deadly Fears: Dom Augustin Calmet's Vampires and the Rule Over Death. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:222-232 My 1997

Huff, Peter A
John Locke and the Prophecy of Quaker Women. *Quaker H* 86:26-40 Fall 1997
New Apologists in America's Conservative Catholic Subculture. *Horizons* 23: 242-260 Fall 1996
"With the Body of This World": Allen Tate's Quarrel with Modern Gnosticism. *Fides H* 27:77-94 Fall 1995

Huff, R D
The Anatomy of a Poem [poem]. *World Order* 28:46 Wint 1996-1997

Huffman, David C
Unto the Least of These: Faith, Economic Justice, and the Brethren [correlation of theological conservatism and economic justice; tables]. *Breth Life* 41:34-42 Wint 1996

Huffman, John A, Jr
How to Handle Criticism [Exod 17:4; sermon]. *Preaching* 12:6-8,10-11 My-Je 1997

Huffman, Shari
Taking Back Their Neighborhoods: Across the nation, communities are forming citizen-participation policing groups in response to rising crime [photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:32-34 My 1997

Hughes, Charles T
Belief, Foreknowledge, and Theological Fatalism [reply to D P Hunt, *American Philosophical Quarterly* 32 no 2:153-165 1995]. *Faith Phil* 14:378-387 Jl 1997

Hughes, Dennis J, ed
The Language of Liturgy. *Ref Lit Music* 30 no 4:166-223,226 1996
Contents: Editorial Introduction, by D Hughes. The Pastor as Liturgist, by Y Woensdregt. The Musician as Liturgist: The Three "P's" of Worship Leadership, by M Morgan. The Language of Prayer, by L Stookey. The Making of a Hymn, by J Vajda. The Apostles' Creed in Liturgy, by P Galbreath. Other Voices: A Report from the National Council of Churches of Christ Faith and Order Commission: The Hermeneutics of Reconciliation, by G Stafford, J Erikson, J Small. The Languages of Worship, by H Daniels. The *Westminster Directory* and Our Sunday Service, by S Hall. Practical Aids to Lectionary Use: Third Sunday in Lent (B) through Trinity Sunday, by B Downward, M Hopson, K Healy-Wedsworth, L James. Too Many Chefs in the Kitchen: One Perspective on Who Does What at the Lord's Table, by D Batchelder. Musical Hospitality in the House of the Lord, by B Lamberth. "Let the Children Come to Me"—Singing Psalms!, by H Wright.

Hughes, J Donald *see* Chandran, M D Subash

Hughes, Kathleen
Conversion of Mind and Heart in Theological Education. *Th Ed* 33:1-10 Spr 1997

Hughes, Michael
A New Title in the Code: On Juridical Acts [civil law and doctrinal background of title in revised Code]. *St Canonica* 14 no 2:391-403 1980
The Presumption of Imputability in Canon 1321, [paragraph] 3 [operative meaning in light of common law decisions]. *St Canonica* 21 no 1:19-36 1987

Hughes, Paul Edward
Seeing Hagar Seeing God: *Leitwort* and Petite Narrative in Genesis 16:1-16. *Didaskalia* 8:43-59 Spr 1997

Hughes, Sheila Hassell
A Woman's Soul Is Her Castle: Place and Space in St Teresa's Interior Castle [includes original poem]. *Lit Th* 11:376-384 D 1997

Hughson, Thomas
John Courtney Murray and Postconciliar Faith. *Th St* 58:480-508 S 1997

Hulan, Richard
Swedish Provost Carl Magnus Wrangel Visits Manatawny in 1762 [por, il]. *Luth Q* ns 10:407-423 Wint 1996

Hulden, John
The Red River Rises [Ap 1997 floods; sermon]. *Sojourners* 26:31 Jl-Ag 1997

Hull, John H
Underground Railroad Activity Among Western Pennsylvania Disciples [por]. *Discipliana* 57:4-12 Spr 1997

Hull, John M
Christian Education: Sufficient or Necessary? [The Necessity of Christian education, pt 2]. *Epworth R* 24:38-46 Ap 1997
Karl Marx on Capital: Some Implications for Christian Adult Education. *Mod Believing* ns 38:22-31 Ja 1997
The Sufficiency of Christian Education ["Christian religionism" in European context; Christian Education: Sufficient or Necessary?, pt 1]. *Epworth R* 24:40-48 Ja 1997
Theological Conversation with Young Children [bibliog]. *British J Rel Ed* 20: 7-13 Aut 1997

Hull, Martin, ed, and Boyle, Renita, ed
Children at Risk. *Transformation* 14:1-32a Ap-Je 1997
Contents: Children at Risk: Statement of an International Consultation at Oxford, January 1997, by J Adaickalam, and others. A Liturgy of Hope: A Summary of the consultation proceedings, by R Boyle. African Child—An Urgent Call for Action, by S Kibuka. The need for training among Child Care Workers as highlighted by situations affecting children in Africa, by G Mwiti. Historical and Theological Reflection on Ministry to Children at Risk, by B Klaus. The 4/14 Window: Child Ministries and Mission Strategy, by D Brewster. God, Children and Us: An Epiphany Meditation, by R Wainwright. The Child and the Kingdom—an outline of some theological issues, by M Eastman. The Child at Risk: A Biblical View, by C Armerding. Some Theological Perspectives on Children at Risk, by V Samuel. Partnership, by C Sugden. Networking: Cliche or Necessity?, by P McDonald. The Child Labourers in North India, by I Kumar. Children at Risk: Towards a More Strategic and Ethical Approach to Helping Them, by J Gutierrez.

Hulsether, Mark
Shifting views on gays/lesbians in *Christianity & Crisis* [il]. *Witness* 80:21-23 Je 1997

Hulteen, Bob
Paying the Blues Dues [young blues musicians Kenny Wayne Shepherd, Monster Mike Welch, and Jonny Lang; por]. *Sojourners* 26:65 Jl-Ag 1997
Will They Know Us By Our Love? [*Rent;* drama review]. *Sojourners* 26:65 S-O 1997

Hultgren, Arland J
Matthew's Infancy Narrative and the Nativity of an Emerging Community. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:91-108 D 1997

Human, Dirk J
Interpreting the Bible in the "new" South Africa: Remarks on some problems and challenges [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:570-579 S 1997

Humble, Robert
Newborn [poem]. *J Past Care* 51:103 Spr 1997

Humphrey, Christopher
The Problem of the Brokerless Kingdom: Crossan's *Jesus: A Revolutionary Biography* [review essay]. *Grail* 11:99-115 Je 1995

Humphrey, Edith M
Calling the Triune God. *Touchstone* 15:31-46 S 1997
Naming the Trinity [paper presented at Montreal's Anglican Diocesan College, My 1995]. *Grail* 11:45-55 D 1995

Humphreys, Fisher
Southern Baptists and Calvinism. *Th Educator* no 55:11-26 Spr 1997

Hundert, Gershon David
Poland: Paradisus Judaeorum [Martin Goldman Lecture, Yarton Manor, O 10 1996]. *J Jew St* 48:335-348 Aut 1997

Hunsberger, George R
The Hidden Element of Kairos [church affirming culture]. *Int R Miss* 86:57-59 Ja-Ap 1997

Hunt, David P
Frankfurt Counterexamples: Some Comments on the Widerker-Fischer Debate. *Faith Phil* 13:395-401 Jl 1996

Hunt, E D
Constantine and Jerusalem [Constantine the Great and the building of Christian Jerusalem]. *J Eccl H* 48:405-424 Jl 1997

Hunt, Mary E
Change Or Be Changed: Roman Catholicism And Violence. *Fem Th* no 12: 43-60 My 1996

Hunt, Thomas
Education for Citizenship and Clashes of Culture over Parochial Schooling: The Case of Late 19th-Century Wisconsin [bibliog]. *JRCE* 5:33-48 Spr 1996

Hunter, C Bruce
Jefferson's Bible: Cutting and Pasting the Good Book [ils]. *Bible R* 13:38-41,46 F 1997

Hunter, Donnell
In the Corner [poem]. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:200-201 1996-1997

Hunter, Erica C D
The Church of the East in Central Asia [5th to 12th cent]. *Bul J Rylands* 78:129-142 Aut 1996

Huntington, Tom
The Man Who Believed in Fairies [A C Doyle and spiritualism; photos]. *Smithsonian* 28:104-106,108,110-114 S 1997

Huntsman, Eric D
And They Cast Lots: Divination, Democracy, and Josephus. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:365-377 1996-1997
The Reliability of Josephus: Can He Be Trusted? [integrity and aims of historical accounts]. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:392-402 1996-1997

Hunziker-Rodewald, Regine
Von Gottes Zukunft bewegt. *Ev Th* 57 no 1:74-78 1997

Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter
Die Zu-Mutung: "Siehe, ich sende euch...!". *Z Miss* 23 no 1:2-6 1997

Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter; Schütz, Anna; Schneider, Vreni
Mission heisst, das Evangelium teilen. *Z Miss* 22 no 4:210-216 1996

Hurd, Bob
Music for Multicultural, Multilingual Liturgy: Theology, Issues, and Strategies [music]. *Liturg Ministry* 6:120-133 Sum 1997

Hurley, Robert
Radical Catechesis: Why Hasn't It Caught On in Quebec? *Grail* 12:29-51 D 1996

Hurowitz, Victor
A Forgotten Meaning of *Nepeš* in Isaiah LVIII 10. *Vet Test* 47:43-52 Ja 1997
Picturing Imageless Deities: Iconography in the Ancient Near East [*No Graven Image? Israelite Aniconism in Its Ancient Near Eastern Context,* by T N D Mettinger, 1995. *The Iconography of the Canaanite Gods Reshef and Ba'al: Late Bronze and Iron Age I Periods (c 1500-1000 BCE),* by I Cornelius; review essay; photos]. *Bib Arch R* 23:46-48,51,6869 My-Je 1997

Hurvitz, Avi
The Historical Quest for "Ancient Israel" and the Linguistic Evidence of the Hebrew Bible: Some Methodological Observations. *Vet Test* 47:301-315 Jl 1997

Hutchens, S M
Which God? First in a Series on the Ten Commandments. *Touchstone (US)* 9:9-10 Fall 1996

Hutchinson, Mark *see* Grierson, Denham

Hutchinson, Roger
Human Responsibility and the Environment: A Christian Perspective [United Church of Canada Task Force on the Environment]. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 6:13-17 1993

Hutter, Charles
Charles Williams's Christmas Novel: *The Greater Trumps. Seven* 4:68-83 1983

Hutter, Manfred
Religion in Hittite Anatolia: Some Comments on "Volkert Haas: Geschichte der Hethitischen Religion" [review article]. *Numen* 44:74-90 Ja 1997

Hutton, Patrick H
France at the End of History: The Politics of Culture in French Historiography. *Hist Reflections* 23:105-127 Spr 1997

Huxley, Andrew
Studying Theravada Legal Literature [bibliog]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 1:63-91 1997

Hybels, Bill
Bill Hybels on a megachurch ministry [interview by A M Banks]. *Chr Cent* 114:484 My 14 1997

Hyde, Stephen
Dissolving into Blue Sky [a funeral vigil at home]. *Tricycle* 7:58-59 Fall 1997

Hyland, William Patrick
John-Jerome of Prague (1368-1440) and the *Errores Graecorum*: Anatomy of a Polemic Against Greek Christians. *J Rel Hist* 21:249-267 O 1997

Hynniewta, T M
Environmental Education and Awareness [paper presented at seminar on Religion and Environment, Shillong, N 3-5 1994]. *Rel Soc* 42:104-107 S 1995

Hynson, Leon O
Religion and Politics, Truth and Toleration: Toward a Wesleyan Political Philosophy. *Ev J* 15:18-32 Spr 1997

Hyvrard, Jeanne
A bord d'Orphée dans le regret de l'Eurydice [Eng abst, p 266; bibliog, glossary]. *Religiologiques* no 15:189-202 Spr 1997

I

Iancu, Carol
Pierre Guiral (1909-1996) et les études juives [Eng abst, p 491]. *R E Juives* 155:485-491 Jl-D 1996

Iannaccone, Laurence R
Skewness Explained: A Rational Choice Model of Religious Giving [bibliog, figs, table]. *J S S R* 36:141-157 Je 1997

Iannone, Carol
The Truth About *Inherit the Wind* [play "flagrantly distorts the details" of 1925 events in Dayton, Tenn]. *First Things* no 70:28-33 F 1997

Ibn al-Arabi, 1165-1240, and Austin, R W J, tr
Extending the Shade [excerpted fr *The Bezels of Wisdom,* 1980]. *Parabola* 22:34-35 My 1997

Ibrahim, Hassan Ahmed, and Zein, Ibraham M
Iṣlāh and *Tajdid*—The Case of the Sudanese Mahdiyya 1881-1898. *Muslim W* 87:34-43 Ja 1997

Idestrom, Rebecca G S
The Rise of the Historical Critical Method in Sweden. *Didaskalia* 8:1-15 Spr 1997

Iersel, Bastiaan Martinus Franciscus van
Concentric Structures in Mark 1:14-3:35 (4:1): With Some Observations on Method [charts, table]. *Bib Interp* 3:75-98 Mr 1995

Illanes, José Luis
Perspectivas para la nueva evangelización. *Scripta Th* 29:749-770 S-D 1997

Ilraith, Donal, comp
Risking to be with Uprooted People: WCC ecumenical year for churches in solidarity with the uprooted. *Pacific J Th* no 18:1-144 1997
Contents: The Uprooted Ocean: An Editorial Overview of Displacement in the South Pacific, by D McIlraith. Reflections on Being the Church of the Stranger: Ministry of Accompaniment with Uprooted People, by H Moussa. The Forced Displacement of People: The 1996 Nadi Conference—Introducing the Pacific Perspective, by P Salamonsen. Bougainville Crisis—Where to from here?, by J Koran. The Solomons and the Bougainville Crisis, by L Haruwe. The Uprooted Kanaks of New Caledonia, by J Wete. Migration from the Kingdom of Tonga, by S Vea. Kiribati Seaman as a Case of Uprooted People, by T Teia. Tuvaluan Men Working on Foreign Merchant Ships, by F Telito. The Migration Issue and Niue, by P Faitala. Ministering to the Fijian Community in Sydney: A Pastoral Reflection, by P Tekei. Banaba and Rabi: The Story of an Exploited and Uprooted People, by E Oh. Rotuma... , by P Eliesa. The Indo-Fijians—A Question of Belonging, by F Hoare, A Sami. The Uprooted Chinese in Fiji, by S Yee. Poetry of Drifting Islanders In Oceania, by T Teaero. Scripture tells—the church responds, by P Finau. The Global Culture of Violence and Uprooting, by H Moussa.

Immergut, Debra Jo
Imagined Families: Women Behind Bars. *Tikkun* 12:29-31 N-D 1997

Impasato, Fara
An Introduction To Spiritual Direction For Christian counsellors: Its Meaning, History, And Present Practice In A Roman Catholic Context. *Didaskalia* 8:26-40 Fall 1996

Inagaki, Hisakazu
Religious Cults and Postwar Japanese Society: Aum and Japanese Youth. *Japan Chr R* 63:30-36 1997

Inayatullah, Sohail
The Future of Science in the Islamic World. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:77-81 Fall 1997

Inbar, Efraim; Barzilai, Gad; Goldberg, Giora
Positions on National Security of Israel's Ultra-Orthodox Political Leadership. *J Dev Soc* 13:278-291 D 1997

Inbody, Tyron, ed
Delwin Brown's *Boundaries of Our Habitations: Tradition and Theological Construction*. *Am J Th Ph* 18:109-181 My 1997
Contents: Theological Historicism's Missing Historicity: A Commentary on *Boundaries of Our Habitations*, by W Dean. Inhabiting the House of History, by J Soneson. Between the One and the Many: A Response to Delwin Brown's Theory of Tradition, by S Davaney. Delwin Brown's Constructive Historicism as a Reconstruction of Empirical Theology, by T Inbody. Beyond *Boundaries*: Toward a Radical Historicism in Theology, by D Brown.

Inglesby, Eibhlín
Laughter, Hope and a Sock in the Eye! A Retrospective of the Life of Dorothy Parker [bibliog]. *Fem Th* no 12:105-122 My 1996

Inglis, Douglas
Salience Hierarchy in a Molbog Text [bibliog, figs]. *JOTT* 9 no 1:1-14 1997

Ingram, Paul O
Reflections on Buddhist-Christian Dialogue and the Liberation of Women. *Bud Chr St* 17:49-60 1997

Inks, David
Waves of Locusts [Joel 1; sermon]. *Kerux* 12:17-25 S 1997

Innes-Parker, Catherine
Subversion and Conformity in Julian's *Revelation*: Authority, Vision and the Motherhood of God [bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 23:7-35 Je 1997

Insoll, Timothy
Iron Age Gao: An Archaeological Contribution [figs, maps, photos]. *J African Hist* 38 no 1:1-30 1997

Introvigne, Massimo
Witchcraft, Evil, and Memnoch the Devil: Esoteric and Theosophical Themes in Anne Rice's New Orleans Fiction. *Theosophical H* 6:173-179 Ja 1997

Iñurritegui Rodríguez, José María
De instituto Societatis Iesu: Monarquía y *cuerpo universal de Compañía* en el proceso de confesionalización católica. *Est Ecles* 72:101-119 Ja-Mr 1997

Ionita, Viorel
One Gospel and Diverse Cultures: Towards an Intercultural Mutuality. *Int R Miss* 86:53-56 Ja-Ap 1997

Iqbal, Javaid
Modern Indian Muslims and Iqbal. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:27-43 Spr 1997

Irarrazaval, Diego
Re-Foundation of Mission: A Latin American Study [bibliog]. *Missiology* 25: 61-68 Ja 1997
Re-Foundation of Mission: A Latin American Study [repr fr *Missiology* 25 Ja 1997]. *SEDOS* 29:263-267 O 1997
Trenzado de religiones: Una aproximación a las vivencias y al diálogo interreligioso en una iglesia local [fig, table]. *Allpanchis* no 48:81-106 1996

Iroegbu, Pantaleon
Ethnicism and Religion in Conflict. *J Dharma* 22:349-369 Jl-S 1997

Irvin, Dale T
"Holiness unto the Lord": Toward a Holiness Christian Dialogue with Judaism. *J Ec St* 34:13-37 Wint 1997

Isaacman, Richard
Cosmology and Consciousness. *Bridges* 4:145-158 Spr-Sum 1997

Isaacs, Tracy, and Jeske, Diane
Moral Deliberation, Nonmoral Ends, and the Virtuous Agent. *Ethics* 107: 486-500 Ap 1997

Isely, Paul J
Child Sexual Abuse and the Catholic Church: An Historical and Contemporary Review [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 45:277-299 Mr 1997

Isenberg, Sheldon R
Ideals, Pseudo-ideals, and the Evolution of Consciousness. *Dialogue Alliance* 10:3-25 Fall-Wint 1996

Iserhard, Raul F
Teologia e Psiquiatria—um Diálogo Multidisciplinar [bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 no 3:226-237 1996

Isham, George F
Is God Exclusively a Father? [reply to W Harper 11:290-297 Ap 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *Faith Phil* 13:266-271 Ap 1996

Isherwood, Lisa
Body Politics: A Theological Issue? [bibliog]. *Fem Th* no 15:73-81 My 1997
A Cry from the Depths [poem]. *Fem Th* no 1:94-96 S 1992

Isherwood, Lisa, and McEwan, Dorothea
An Introduction to Feminist Theology and the Case for its Study in an Academic Setting [lecture presented at St David's College, Univ of Wales, Lampeter, 1992]. *Fem Th* no 2:10-25 Ja 1993

Islam, Kazi Nurul
Some Observations on the Revelation of the Quran. *J Dharma* 21:395-406 O-D 1996

Islam, Zafarul
Origin and Development of *Fatāwā*-Compilation in Medieval India. *Hamdard Islam* 20:7-18 Ja-Mr 1997

Issar, Arie S, and Yakir, Dan
The Roman Period's Colder Climate: Isotopes from Wood Buried in the Roman Siege Ramp of Masada [bibliog, fig, photos]. *Bib Arch* 60:101-106 Je 1997

Issartel, Thierry
Entre protestantisme et franc-maçonnerie: Le pasteur Louis-Victor Gabriac (1759-1830) [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995; figs, table]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:597-628 O-D 1996

Istafanous, Abdel Masih
The Church in Egypt Today. *Ref R* 50:99-117 Wint 1996-1997

Isvaradevan, R
Some Major Aspects of Aloysius Pieris's Liberation Theology. *Bangalore Th F* 29:48-68 Mr-Je 1997

Ivakhiv, Adrian
Red Rocks, "Vortexes" and the Selling of Sedona: Environmental Politics in the New Age [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:367-384 1997

Ive, Tony
Terminology and the Evangelical [using "modernity" and "post-modernity"]. *Chmn* 111 no 1:53-57 1997

Izquierdo, César
Ética civil como ética no religiosa. *Scripta Th* 29:155-166 Ja-Ap 1997
La tradición en teología fundamental [paper presented at the Congresso Int di Teologia a 125 anni da *Dei Filius*, Pontificia Univ Gregoriana, Rome, S 25-30, 1995]. *Scripta Th* 29:389-413 My-Ag 1997

J

Jabbra, Joseph G, ed, and Jabbra, Nancy W, ed
Challenging Environmental Issues: Middle Eastern Perspectives. *J Dev Soc* 13:1-167 Je 1997
Contents: Environmental Management: The Will and the Way in Jordan, by J Jreisat. Emerging Environmental Concerns: A Perspective from the Sultanate of Oman, by J Kechichian. The State of the Environment in Iran, by S Zekavat. Environmental Challenges in Lebanon, by R Masri. An Imperiled Promised Land: The Antecedents of Israel's Environmental Crisis and Prospects for Progress, by A Tal. Rape of Nature: The Environmental Destruction and Ethnic Cleansing of the Sudan, by D Majak. Regional Instruments for the Protection of the Marine Environment in the Arabian Gulf, by B Al-Awadhi. Managing Resources, Its Socioeconomic and Environmental Consequences: The Case of Syria, by G Saliba.

Jabbra, Nancy W, ed *see* Jabbra, Joseph G, ed

Jackson, Anna
Not That Kind of Christian [poem]. *Fem Th* no 2:113-114 Ja 1993

Jackson, Beverly Roberson *see* Osofsky, Joy D

Jackson, David B
Second Chances [Jn 21:10-17; communion meditation]. *Chr Ministry* 28:34-36 Jl-Ag 1997

Jackson, Howard M
Why the Youth Shed His Cloak and Fled Naked: The Meaning and Purpose of Mark 14:51-52. *J B L* 116:273-289 Sum 1997

Jackson, Kent P
Revolutionaries in the First Century [Jews resisting Rome; photo]. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:129-140 1996-1997

Jackson, Lynne *see* Ross, Christopher F J

Jackson, Paul Norman
Allegiance to Jesus from the Transfiguration to his Death in Luke's Gospel. *S W J Th* 40:48-62 Fall 1997

Jackson, Peter
A "New Mary" for a New Age? [photo]. *Orth Life* 47:18-22 Ja-F 1997

Jackson, R Allen
Theology and Youth Ministry. *Th Educator* no 56:19-29 Fall 1997

Jackson, Robert
Multiculture and Cultural Development [editorial; bibliog]. *British J Rel Ed* 19:130-131 Sum 1997

Jackson, Roger R
"The Whole Secret Lies in Arbitrariness": A Reply to Eli Franco [pp 109-132, rejoinder, pp 149-151]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 1:133-148 1997

Jackson, Walter C
A Brief History of Theological Education Including a Description of the Contribution of Wayne E Oates [adapted fr paper presented as the Long Run Assoc of Baptists' (Kentucky) recipient of the W E Oates Award 1996, Ag 17 1996; bibliog]. *Rv Ex* 94:503-520 Fall 1997

Jacobs, Alan
A Bible Fit for Children [*How Like an Angel Came I Down: Conversations with Children on the Gospels*, by A B Alcott, ed by E P Peabody and A O Howell, 1991]. *First Things* no 73:22-27 My 1997
In on the Kill [animal violence and death on television; opinion]. *First Things* no 70:17-19 F 1997

Jacobs, Ann
Les associations de fidèles dans l'Église. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:359-379 1988

Jacobs, Jonathan
Plasticity and Perfection: Maimonides and Aristotle on Character. *Rel St* 33: 443-454 D 1997

Jacobsen, David Schnasa
Freedom and Fireworks [Gal 5:1, 13-25; sermon]. *Preaching* 13:52-53 Jl-Ag 1997

Jacobsen, Knut A
The Female Pole of the Godhead in Tantrism and the *Prakṛti* of Sāmkhya. *Numen* 43:56-81 Ja 1996

Jacobsen, Werner
Saints' Tombs in Frankish Church Architecture [diags]. *Speculum* 72:1107-1143 O 1997

Jacoby, Tamar
Day of the Race of Men. *Commentary* 103:36-41 Ap 1997

Jacques, Francis
Entre philosophie et théologie: Problèmes catégoriaux [Eng abst, p 467]. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:439-467 Jl 1997

Jacques, Michele
Testimony as Embodiment: Telling the Truth and Shaming the Devil [M Angelou]. *J Int Th C* 22:129-145 Spr 1995

Jaffarian, Michael
How to recruit workers for the frontiers [reply, M Pocock, pp 152-153; il]. *Ev Miss Q* 33:146-151 Ap 1997

Jaffee, Martin S
A Rabbinic Ontology of the Written and Spoken Word: On Discipleship, Transformative Knowledge, and the Living Texts of Oral Torah [bibliog]. *J A A R* 65:525-549 Fall 1997

Jäger, Hans Ulrich
Il socialismo religioso [bibliog]. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 1:3-20 1997

Jaini, Padmanabh S, ed and tr *see* Vadicandra, 16th cent

Jaki, Stanley L
The Inspiration and Counter-Inspiration of Astronomical Phenomena. *Asbury Th J* 51:71-85 Fall 1996
Newman and Miracles. *Down R* 115:193-214 Jl 1997

Jambrek, Stanko
Evangelism and proselytism in Croatia [revised fr presentation for "The Problems of Proselytism in Eastern Europe" project, Budapest My 1996]. *Rel East Europe* 17:21-32 O 1997

James, Beverly W
A Whirlwind of Possibilities: "Christian" and "feminist" are mutually inclusive. *Chr Ministry* 28:36-37 S-O 1997

James, Craig
Voices of Desire: The Erotic Other in Georges Bataille. *Mod Believing* ns 38: 18-25 Jl 1997

James, G Ingli
William Blake and Feminist Theology: Some Observations on the Affinities. *Fem Th* no 11:72-85 Ja 1996

James, G Ingli *see* James, Joan E

James, Joan E, and James, G Ingli
Blake's "The Clod and the Pebble": Some Christian-Feminist Observations. *Fem Th* no 6:48-52 My 1994

James, Loretta Gordon *see* Downward, Brock W

Jami'u, Sulaiman Muhammad
Ṣūfi *Tarīqahs* as a Means of Unity and Disunity among Muslims (The Nigerian Case in Perspective). *Hamdard Islam* 20:59-64 Ap-Je 1997

Janda, Clement
The Church as an Economic Power: With Reference to African Churches. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:247-255 1996

Janowiak, Paul A
Mary and the Liturgy: Pastoral Challenges and Blessings. *Liturg Ministry* 6: 21-27 Wint 1997

Janse, W
Hieronymus Frederiks (d 1558): His Correspondence with Karel van Gelre and Albert Hardenberg [Latin texts with Eng summaries]. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 76 no 2:238-257 1997

Janssen, Allan
More than Words on a Page [Hebrew verbs in Ten Commandments]. *Perspectives* 12:24 Je-Jl 1997

Jantzen, Grace M
Feminism and Flourishing: Gender and Metaphor in Feminist Theology. *Fem Th* no 10:81-101 S 1995
Power, Gender and Ecstasy: Mysticism in Post/Modernity. *Lit Th* 11:385-402 D 1997

Janz, Denis R
Luther and Late Medieval Albertism. *Eph Th L* 72 no 4:338-348 1996

Janzen, Jean
At the dam [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:505 My 21-28 1997
Presentation in the Temple [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:437 My 7 1997

Janzen, Rhoda
Reading Jacob [poems]. *Menn Life* 52:32-34 S 1997

Japhet, Sara
From the King's Sanctuary to the Chosen City [paper presented at conf, Jerusalem, Sum 1996]. *Judaism* 46:132-139 Spr 1997

Jarick, John
The Four Corners of Psalm 107 [fig, table]. *C B Q* 59:270-287 Ap 1997

Jarrassé, Dominique
L'architecture des synagogues au XIX^{e} siècle: Entre francisation et "sémitisation". *R E Juives* 155:319-326 Ja-Je 1996

Jarrett, Emmett
Modelling a mixed message: why economic justice was abandoned [il]. *Witness* 80:24-25 Jl-Ag 1997

Jarvis, Peter G
The Three Faces of God [Isa 6:1-8; Jn 3:1-17; Rom 8:12-17; sermon, Trinity Sunday]. *Expos T* 108:216-217 Ap 1997
The Use of Praying [2 Cor 12:2-10; sermon, 7th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 108:272-273 Je 1997

Jasnow, Richard
The Greek Alexander Romance and Demotic Egyptian Literature [adapted fr paper presented at 127th meeting, American Philological Assoc, San Diego, D 28 1995]. *J Near East St* 56:95-103 Ap 1997

Jasper, Alison
Communicating: The Word of God [paper presented at Soc for the Study of Theology, Canterbury, Ap 1997]. *J St N T* no 67:29-44 S 1997

Jáuregui, José Antonio
Historiografía y teología en hechos: Estado de la investigación desde 1980. *Est Bib* 53 no 1:97-123 1995

Javier Martínez, Francisco
Nothing Human Is Foreign to Us [homily at installation, Cathedral of Córdoba, My 18 1996]. *Communio (US)* 23:806-811 Wint 1996

Jay, Margaret, 1900-1991, and Ezzo, Elsie Bolton
A Hong Kong Prisoner During World War II [photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 17:10-15,31-33 Sum 1997

Jayasuriya, Nalini
A Tower of Mirrors: A Reflection on Art as Theology [ils]. *ARTS* 9 no 2:13-17 1997

Jean-Marie, Br
Prayer and Song in Taizé: Opening the Doors to an Inner Life. *Ecumenism* no 124:16-18 D 1996

Jeffrey, Denis, ed; Ménard, Guy, ed; Pierre, Jacques, ed
Rituels sauvages. *Religiologiques* no 16:5-101 Aut 1997
Contents: Cyrano, la Précieuse et le culte de l'In-signifiance, by M Campbell. A chacun son héros: Jeux de rôles et rites adolescents, by G Fournier. Rituels sauvages, rituels domestiqués, by D Jeffrey. Le tatouage, un rituel ancestral devenu sauvage?, by S Lamer. Jeux symboliques avec la mort, by D Le Breton. Les rituels sauvages: Perspectives sociopsychologiques, by J Lévy. Toxicomanies et rituels, by A Suissa. Sang d'enfance et semence magique: Enfances et rituels chez quelques auteurs québécois, by R Vereault.

Jeffrey, Paul
Evangelicals and Catholics in Chiapas: Conflict and reconciliation. *Chr Cent* 114:195-199 F 19 1997
Peace gets a chance: Settlement in Guatemala [D 29 1996]. *Chr Cent* 114: 116-118 F 5-12 1997

Jeffreys, Derek S
How Reformed Is Reformed Epistemology? Alvin Plantinga and Calvin's "Sensus Divinitatis" [bibliog]. *Rel St* 33:419-431 D 1997

Jelen, Ted G, and Wilcox, Clyde
Conscientious Objectors in the Culture War? A Typology of Attitudes Toward Church-State Relations [bibliog, tables]. *Soc Rel* 58:277-287 Fall 1997

Jenkins, Paul
Der Film "Flammen im Paradies": Dazu eine Stimme aus dem Missionshaus. *ZS* 46:308-309 Ag 1997

Jenkins, Richard A
Bishop James Walker Hood: Livingstone's Other Founder [Founder's Day address; bibliog]. *AME Zion Q R* 109:36-51 Jl 1997

Jennings, Gay
Title IV disciplinary canons amended [Episcopal Church]. *Witness* 80:24 S 1997

Jennings, J Nelson
Transition in Taishō: From Uemura Masahisa to Takakura Tokutarō [bibliog]. *Japan Chr R* 63:47-67 1997

Jennings, Lawrence J
A Renewed Understanding of the Diocesan Synod. *St Canonica* 20 no 2:319-353 1986

Jennings, Willie James
Living Between Dusk and Dawn: W E B Du Bois and the Re-imagining of Black Unity. *J Int Th C* 23:25-57 Spr 1996
Wrestling With a Wounding Word: Reading the Disjointed Lines of African American Spirituality. *Mod Th* 13:139-170 Ja 1997

Jensen, Debra J
Self, Identity and Gender in the Life and Work of Simone Weil. *Grail* 12:69-82 Je 1996

Jensen, Gurli
13. September 1997—Tag des offenen Denkmals: Wie Geistliche leben: Bischofsresidenzen, Klosteranlagen, Pfarrhäuser, Synagogen und Kollegien [photos]. *ZS* 46:272-275 Ag 1997

Jensen, Peter F
Maturing the Mind: Intellectual Attainment and Theological Education. *Ref Th R* 55:109-120 S-D 1996

Jensen, Richard W *see* Allen, Ronald J
Jensen, Robin M
The Offering of Isaac in Jewish and Christian Tradition: Image and Text [il]. *Bib Interp* 2:85-110 Mr 1994
Jenson, Robert W
What Difference Post-Modernity Makes for the Church. *Trinity Sem R* 19: 83-92 Wint 1997
Jenson, Robert W, ed *see* Braaten, Carl E, ed
Jerez, César
Processus sociaux, démocratisation et Église catholique en América centrale: Perspective d'une décennie [Eng abst, p 62]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:47-62 Ja-Mr 1997
Jericke, Detlef
Die Geburt Isaaks—Gen 21,1-8 [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 88:31-38 1997
Jericó Barmejo, Ignacio
Utrum definitio Summi Pontificis sit regula infallibilis ad dogmata fidei confirmanda, según las *Prelecciones* de Juan Gallo (1572). *Scripta Th* 29: 109-151 Ja-Ap 1997
Jeske, Diane *see* Isaacs, Tracy
Jesse, Jennifer G
Postliberal Theology in the Valley of Dry Bones. *Encount* 58:19-39 Wint 1997
Jewett, Robert
Mapping the Route of Paul's "Second Missionary Journey" from Dorylaeum to Troas [charts, map]. *Tyndale Bul* 48:1-22 My 1997
Jeyaraj, Daniel
Die Ordination des ersten protestantischen Pfarrers Aaron in Südindien, 28.12.1733 [bibliog]. *Z Miss* 23 no 2:105-125 1997
The Struggle of Dalit Christians in South India for Their Identity and Recognition. *Th* 100:242-251 Jl-Ag 1997
Ji, Chang-ho C
New Dolmen Field Near 'Iraq al-Amir, Jordan [photo]. *Bib Arch* 60:251-252 D 1997
Ji, Shun-Jie *see* Darden, Joe T
Ji, Tai
Gospel and Culture: Interpretation and Reinterpretation. *Chinese Th R* 11 no 2:101-111 1997
Ji, Won Yong
Reformation Study Institute in Korea [Luther studies; editorial]. *Concor J* 23:88-90 Ap 1997
Jiménez, Pablo A
From Text to Sermon with Philippians 1:1-6: A Hispanic Perspective. *Apuntes* 17:35-40 Sum 1997
Jingxun, Edward Zhou
Religious Dialogue. *Tripod* no 101:15-33 S-O 1997
Jinkins, Michael
An *Apologia* for the Theological Exercise of Power in Christian Ministry: Martin Luther King, Jr, as Pastoral Case Study [fig]. *J Past Th* 7:113-128 Sum 1997
Job, John
The Assessment [financing church work among British Methodists; From the Circuits]. *Epworth R* 24:9-11 Ja 1997
Jobes, Karen H
"For Such a Time as This": A Defining Moment in Christian Ministry [reply, T McLay, 29:15-21 Fall 1996]. *Faith Miss* 14:3-13 Fall 1996
Jobin, Guy *see* Larouche, Jean Marc
Jocks, Christopher
American Indian Religious Traditions and the Academic Study of Religion: A Response to Sam Gill [reply to 62:965-975 Wint 1994, rejoinder, pp 177-181]. *J A A R* 65:169-176 Spr 1997
Joensen, William M
Being and Infertility: Bearing the Mystery. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:46-55 Wint-Spr 1997
John of Kronstadt, Saint, 1829-1909
Homily on the Eighteenth Sunday after Pentecost. *Orth Life* 47:33-35 S-O 1997
John Paul II, Pope
Address of H H Pope John Paul II for the Opening of the Syro-Malabar Synod, 8 January 1996. *Chr Orient* 17:42-44 Mr 1996
Message of the Holy Father to the Church in China [address, Vatican, D 3 1996; replies, M Fang and others, pp 37-48]. *Tripod* no 97:31-36 Ja-F 1997
Papal Letter to Dr Gottfried Brakemeier, President, Lutheran World Federation. *Ec Trends* 26:161 D 1997
Theories of Evolution [address to Pontifical Academy of Sciences, O 22 1996; repr fr *Origins* D 5 1996]. *First Things* no 71:28-29 Mr 1997
John Paul II, Pope, and Carey, George Leonard, Abp of Canterbury
Achbishop Carey's Visit to Pope John Paul II, 3-5 December, 1996 [addresses and homilies]. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:67-76 1997
Common Declaration by Pope John Paul II and the Archbishop of Canterbury [D 5 1996]. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:77-78 1997
Common Declaration [Roman Catholic-Anglican; D 11 1996]. *Ec Trends* 26: 79-80 My 1997
John Paul II, Pope, and Healey, Joseph G, ed
The Church in Africa, Pope John Paul II's, Post-Synodal Apostolic Exhortation (Ecclesia in Africa). *AFER* 39:117-123 Ap 1997
Johne, Harold R
Exegetical Brief: The Prohibitions in the Jerusalem Council's Letter to Gentile Believers. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:47-48 Wint 1997
Johns, Becky
The Manti Mormons: The Rise of the Latest Mormon Church [photos]. *Sunstone* 19:30-36 Je 1996
Johnson, Allan E
Seeking common ground: A response to Gabriel Fackre [pp 558-561; rejoinder, pp 563, 565]. *Chr Cent* 114:562-563 Je 4-11 1997
Johnson, C Lincoln *see* Davidson, James D
Johnson, Cyndi Beth
Cyndi Beth Johnson [interview]. *Chr Arts* 4:71 Ag-O 1997
Johnson, Daniel Carson
Formal Education vs. Religious Belief: Soliciting New Evidence with Multinomial Logit Modeling [bibliog, fig, table]. *J S S R* 36:231-246 Je 1997
Johnson, David H
Preaching the Miracle Stories of the Synoptic Gospels. *Trinity J* 18:85-97 Spr 1997
Johnson, Deborah
An Irreplaceable Loss for the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad [official statement fr synod of bishops of Russian Orthodox Church outside Russia, pp 18-19; photos]. *Orth Life* 47:20-27 N-D 1997
Johnson, Eric L
Christ, The Lord of Psychology [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 25:11-27 Spr 1997
Johnson, Frank E
"Inspired by Grace": Methodist Itinerants in the Early Midwest. *Meth H* 35: 81-94 Ja 1997
Johnson, Gary A
Recapturing a Vision: Lay Counseling as Pastoral Care. *J Psych Chr* 16:132-138 Sum 1997
Johnson, Gregory R
Kant on Swedenborg in the *Lectures on Metaphysics* [pt 2]. *St Swedenborg* 10:11-39 My 1997
Johnson, Hans
The Shepherding Strategy: Promise Keepers Aims To Knock Down Denominational Walls And Build A Clergy-Led United Christian Men's Flock [photos]. *Ch State* 50:220-222 N 1997
Warning: Severe Sessions Ahead: Alabama's Jeff Sessions And Other Recently Elected Religiously Right Allies Are Likely To Make The 105th Congress Tough Sledding For Church-State Separationists [por]. *Ch State* 50:8-9 Ja 1997
Johnson, Jeffery L
Personal Survival and the Closest-Continuer Theory. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:13-23 F 1997
Johnson, John G
On the Retroactive Force of Canon 1098 [grounds of fraud]. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:61-83 1989
The Synod of Bishops: An Exploration of Its Nature and Function. *St Canonica* 20 no 2:275-318 1986
Total Simulation in Recent Rotal Jurisprudence [appendices]. *St Canonica* 24 no 2:383-425 1990
Johnson, John J
Res iudicata, restitutio in integrum, and Marriage Cases. *St Canonica* 28 no 2:323-345 1994
Johnson, Justin M
The View from My Bench [criminal justice as seen by appellate court judge]. *Ch Soc* 87:43-49 Mr-Ap 1997
Johnson, Karl E, Jr, and Romeo, Joseph A
Jehu Jones (1786-1852): The First African American Lutheran Minister. *Luth Q* ns 10:425-443 Wint 1996
Johnson, Kelly, ed *see* Hauerwas, Stanley
Johnson, Lim Teng Kok
Whose Staff is it, anyway? [Moses or Aaron]. *Bib Not* no 85:17-21 1996
Johnson, Mark J
Pagan-Christian Burial Practices of the Fourth Century: Shared Tombs? ["pagan" art in "Christian" tombs; rev fr 19th Byzantine Studies Conf, Princeton, 1993]. *J Early Chr St* 5:37-59 Spr 1997
Johnson, Maxwell E
Back Home to the Font: Eight Implications of a Baptismal Spirituality [for Christian unity]. *Worship* 71:482-504 N 1997
A Liturgist Looks at the Ecumenical Implications of Augustana VII [bibliog]. *Luth F* 31:12-18 Spr 1997
Johnson, Paul C
Kicking, Stripping, and Re-dressing a Saint in Black: Visions of Public Space in Brazil's Recent Holy War. *Hist Rel* 37:122-140 N 1997
Johnson, Philip
Postmodernity, New Age, and Christian Mission: Mars Hill Revisited. *Luth Th J* 31:115-124 D 1997
Johnson, Phillip E
What Is Darwinism? Why Science Clings to a Fractured Paradigm [20-26]. *Chr Res J* 19:20-26 Sum 1997
Johnson, Robert
On the Teeter-totter of Ego [interview by Richard Sandor]. *Parabola* 22:19-25 My 1997
Johnson, Ronald W
Acts 6:2-4,7; 1 Peter—Recovery of Passion in Missiological Concern. *Rv Ex* 94:599-603 Fall 1997
Johnson, Sherrie
Not of This Fold [poem]. *B Y U St* 36 no 4:106 1996-1997
Johnson, Stephen D *see* Tamney, Joseph B
Johnson, Stephen M
"The Sinews of the Body of Christ": Calvin's Concept of Church Discipline. *West Th J* 59:87-100 Spr 1997
Johnson, Susan B W
Love's double victory [Jonah 3:1-5, 10, Mk 1:14-20; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 114:47 Ja 15 1997
Remorse and hope [Joel 2:1-2, 12-17, Matt 6:1-6, 16-21; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 114:95 Ja 29 1997

Johnson, Susan B W *(cont'd)*
Strength revealed as weakness [1 Cor 8:1-13; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 114:75 Ja 22 1997
A word and a calling [1 Sam 3:1-20, Jn 1:43-51; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 114: 11 Ja 1-8 1997

Johnson, Susanne, and Davis, Patricia H
Dialogue and Advocacy: A Case Study of a Course on Human Sexuality. *Th Ed* 33:19-28 Spr 1997

Johnson, Timothy L
Focusing Attention on the "Mission Friends" Heritage [table]. *Cov Q* 55:3-20 N 1997

Johnson, Tom, ed *see* Bourgeois, Roy

Johnson, W Brad, and Johnson, William L
Counseling Conservatively Religious Fathers: Salient Treatment Issues [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 16:36-50 Spr 1997

Johnson, Walter
External and Internal Pressures Faced by Christians in the Arabian Gulf. *Ref R* 50:118-126 Wint 1996-1997

Johnson, Wendy
Gone to Seed [gardens]. *Tricycle* 7:89 Wint 1997
Planting Paradise [gardening with children]. *Tricycle* 6:85 Sum 1997

Johnson, William L *see* Johnson, W Brad

Johnson-Hill, Lydia
Three of My Sisters [poem]. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:25-31 1995-1996

Johnston, Alexandra F
Empowered for Mission: Reflections on the Worship Life in Salvador. *Int R Miss* 86:41-44 Ja-Ap 1997

Johnston, Becky
Between the Image and the Reality [*Seven Years in Tibet;* interview by Orville Schell; photos, pors]. *Tricycle* 7:75-81 Wint 1997

Johnston, Robert K
God In The Midst Of Life: The spirit and the Spirit [paper fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. *Ex Auditu* 12:76-93 1996
Orthodoxy and Heresy: A Problem for Modern Evangelicalism. *Ev Q* 69:7-38 Ja 1997
Practising the Presence of God: The Wisdom Psalms as Prayer. *Cov Q* 55: 20-41 My-Ag 1997

Joldersma, Clarence W
Faith/Learning Integration: A Substantive Example That Transcends Sloganeering [bibliog, figs]. *JRCE* 5:67-87 Spr 1996

Jolivet, Jean
M-D Chenu, médiéviste et théologien [Eng abst, p 394; facsim]. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:381-394 Jl 1997

Jones, Charles Edwin
The Posthumous Pilgrimage of Phoebe Palmer. *Meth H* 35:203-213 Jl 1997

Jones, D Gareth
Scientific Fraud [Friedhelm Herrmann and Marion Brach accusation related to gene research]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:217 D 1997

Jones, Douglas, and Madrid, Patrick
The Madrid/Jones Dialogue on Scripture and the Church [debate on authority; photos]. *Regeneration Q* 3:27-30 Sum 1997

Jones, Gary L
From Fear to Love [Christian perspective of environmentalism]. *Faith Pract* 2:3-9 Fall 1996

Jones, James W
Looking Forward: Future Directions for the Encounter of Relational Psychoanalysis and Religion [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 25:136-142 Spr 1997

Jones, Jim
Funds Missing Along with O'Hair [M M O'Hair, children, $627,500, since Ag 1995; photo]. *Chr T* 41:75 F 3 1997
Latino Catholics Boost Graham Crusade Attendance [San Antonio (Tex), Ap 3-6 1997]. *Chr T* 41:51 My 19 1997
SBC Approves Disney Boycott [ann meeting, Je 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:72 Jl 14 1997
Still Playing Catch-up: NBEA, NAE move slowly to heal racial rifts [planning joint meeting for 1999; photo]. *Chr T* 41:56 My 19 1997
Tilton's Church to Retain Assets [in divorce; por]. *Chr T* 41:63 Mr 3 1997

Jones, John Mark
Overcoming Our Family Values [Gen 37:1-12, 17b-36; Hon mention, Alfred P Klausler Sermon Awards]. *Chr Ministry* 28:28-29, 31 S-O 1997

Jones, L Gregory
Apprenticeship [into Christian life]. *Chr Cent* 114:669 Jl 16-23 1997
Finding the Will to Embrace the Enemy: What it means to follow the crucified Christ in the midst of ethnic and racial conflict [*Exclusion and Embrace: A Theological Exploration of Identity, Otherness, and Reconciliation,* by M Volf, 1996; review essay; photo; Annual Books Issue, pp 12-31]. *Chr T* 41:29-31 Ap 28 1997

Jones, L Gregory, ed
Spirituality and Social Embodiment. *Mod Th* 13:1-170 Ja 1997
Contents: Spiritual and Social Embodiment: Editors' Introduction, by L Gregory Jones. A Thirst for God or Consumer Spirituality? Cultivating Disciplined Practices of Being Engaged by God, by L G Jones. Interiority and Epiphany: A Reading in New Testament Ethics, by R Williams. Mystical Theology Redux: The Pattern of Aquinas' *Summa Theologia,* by A Williams. Julian of Norwich—Incorporated, by F Bauerschmidt. "A Christian, Holy People": Martin Luther on Salvation and the Church, by D Yeago. The Church in the State We're In, by N Lash. Wrestling With a Wounding Word: Reading the Disjointed Lines of African American Spirituality, by W Jennings.

Jones, Larry Paul
Preaching, A Spiritual Act [convocation address, Lexington Theological Seminary]. *Lex Th Q* 31:281-291 Wint 1997

Jones, Mark S
Anger and Personality Disorders. *J Past Care* 51:91-98 Spr 1997

Jones, Preston
The Irony of the "Irenic Canadian Evangelical?" [*Aspects of the Canadian Evangleical Experience,* ed by George Rawlyk, 1997; review article]. *Ev St Bul* 14:1-3 Fall 1997

Jones, Randolph L
Did Skip Really Want to Know? [on hearing what people are really saying]. *J Supervision Train* 17:134-135 1996

Jones, Ron
Lived Faith: Theology and Ethics in the Sermon on the Mount. *Logia* 6:13-17 Epiphany 1997

Jones, Stanton L *see* Yarhouse, Mark A

Jones, Stanton L, and Yarhouse, Mark A
Science and the Ecclesiastical Homosexuality Debates [tables]. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 4:446-477 1997

Jones, Stuart R
The Blessing of Abraham. *Kerux* 12:3-16 S 1997
The Invisible Church of the *Westminster Confession of Faith. West Th J* 59: 71-85 Spr 1997

Jones, Susan *see* Francis, Leslie J

Jones, Timothy Paul
John Calvin and the Problem of Philosophical Apologetics. *Per Rel St* 23: 387-403 Wint 1996

Jones, Tom
Apocalyptic Reconciliation [between Jews and Christians]. *Witness* 80:6 O 1997

Jong, J W de, comp
F B J Kuiper: Bibliography 1987-1996. *Indo-Iran J* 40:101-102 Ap 1997

Jong, Stephan de
God in the Book of Qohelet: A Reappraisal of Qohelet's Place in Old Testament Theology. *Vet Test* 47:154-167 Ap 1997

Jonge, H J de
How Did Gomarus Acquire the Copy of Flavius Josephus in Greek from Scaliger's Library? *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 2:258-266 1997

Jonker, Louis
On Plotting the Exegetical-Hermeneutical Landscape [bibliog, graph]. *Scriptura* no 59:397-411 1996

Jonker, Peter M
Christmas Around the World: A Children's Drama That Celebrates the Spread of the Gospel [pors]. *Ref Worship* no 45:36-39 S 1997

Jonker, Willem Daniel
Die moderne belydenisbeweging in Suid-Afrika—en Calvyn [Eng abst, p 443; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 27:443-461 D 1993
Reformed theology and the identity of the Christian congregation [repr fr *The Vitality of Reformed Theology,* ed by K Veeling, 1994; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 29:345-369 S 1995

Jonkers, Peter
Op zoek naar een waarheid die verplicht [Eng abst, pp 204-205; paper presented at symposium, Antwerp, O 26 1996; reply to L Boeve, pp 164-188]. *Bijdragen* 58 no 2:194-205 1997

Jonte-Pace, Diane
New Directions in the Feminist Psychology of Religion: An Introduction. *J Fem St* 13:63-74 Spr 1997

Joosten, Jan
La Peshitta de l'Ancien Testament dans la recherche récente [Eng abst, p 473; paper presented at conf La Bible grecque des Septante, Paris, F 16 1995]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 76:385-395 O-D 1996
La tradition syriaque des évangiles et la question du "substrat araméen" [Eng abst, p 383]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:257-272 Jl-S 1997

Jordaan, G Jorrie C
Die verhouding tussen indikatief en paraklese in die brief aan die Efesiërs [Eng abst, p 49; bibliog, figs]. *In die Skrif* 24:49-70 Mr 1990
Die vroeë belydenisse aangaande Jesus in die Nuwe Testament [Eng abst, p 175; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 25:175-198 Je 1991

Jordaan, Roy E *see* Wessing, Robert

Jordan, Bill
Why I Chant. *Witness* 80:26 D 1997

Jordan, C Ferris
A Minister's Bibliography: Christian Education [annotated bibliography]. *Th Educator* no 56:110-120 Fall 1997

Jordan, Stuart
Oversight or Overdrive? —the compulsions of pastoral care. *Epworth R* 24:9-11 Ap 1997

Jordens, Ann-Mari
The Religions of Australians [Religious Community Profiles, Series, 12 V, ed by Philip J Hughes, 1995-1996; review article]. *Uniting Ch St* 3:56-70 Ag 1997

Jordon, Sherry
Women as Proclaimers and Interpreters of the Word. *Curr Th Miss* 24:33-43 F 1997

Jorgensen, Lynne Watkins
The Mantle of the Prophet Joseph Passes to Brother Brigham: A Collective Spiritual Witness [appendixes, docs, facsim, por]. *B Y U St* 36 no 4:125-204 1996-1997

Joseph, Mark
Today's Musical Negro League: Contemporary Christian Music. *Regeneration Q* 3:10-12 Spr 1997

Joseph Pavvattil, Metr
The Asian Synod—a call to collaboration. *Chr Orient* 18:40-42 Mr 1997
The Role of the Syro-Malabar Church in the Ecumenical Movement. *Chr Orient* 17:167-178 D 1996

Josephine, J
Environment, Spirituality and Women [viewpoint]. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 6:38-41 1993

Joshi, P
The Relationship between Religion and Science: The Hindu Perspective [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 61:109-120 1997

Jospe, Raphael
Philosophic Approaches to Sacred Scripture in Judaism. *J Dharma* 21:345-363 O-D 1996

Jossua, Jean Pierre
"Accoiser son âme en Dieu": L'oraison dans la correspondance de Jeanne de Chantal [Eng abst, p 84]. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:69-84 Ja 1997
Bulletin de théologie littéraire. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:305-331 Ap 1997

Jost, Lynn
Preaching the Old Testament in the Post Modern World [bibliog]. *Direction* 25:36-43 Fall 1996

Josuttis, Manfred
Predigen mit der Autorität der Bergpredigt [paper presented at the 2d Congress of the Soc Homiletica, Berlin, Je 27 1995]. *Ev Th* 57 no 5:445-458 1997

Jotischky, Andrew
Gerard of Nazareth, Mary Magdalene and Latin Relations with the Greek Orthodox in the Crusader East in the Twelfth Century [bibliog]. *Levant* 29:217-226 1997

Joubert, S J
"Die einde is hier!" Tekstuele strategie en historiese verstaan in die Judasbrief [Eng abst, p 543; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:543-556 S 1997
Meestersimbool van 'n nuwe werklikheid: Jesus van Nasaret en die koninkryk van God volgens die sinoptiese evangelies [Eng abst, p 91; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 27:91-107 Mr 1993
Nuwe-Testameniese perspekiewe op die Sabbat en die Sondag [Eng abst, p 97]. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:97-110 1997

Jreisat, Jamil E
Environmental Management: The Will and the Way in Jordan [bibliog]. *J Dev Soc* 13:18-30 Je 1997

Judd, Daniel K
Suicide at Masada and in the World of the New Testament [facsim]. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:378-391 1996-1997

Judd, Stephen P
Building Up the Body of Christ in Latin America: The US Catholic Missionary Movement on the Eve of the Synod for the Americas. *SEDOS* 29:255-258 O 1997

Juengst, Eric *see* Whitehouse, Peter J

Juergensen, Eugene
Freiburger, Paul Martin, 1899-1996 [obit, por]. *Concor H Inst Q* 69:162-164 Wint 1996

Juguet, Eugène
Pour une théologie de la libération du "monde libre" [repr fr *Foi et développement* no 254 Je 1997]. *SEDOS* 29:227-235 Ag-S 1997

Juhnke, Anna K
North American Mennonite Playwrights, 1980-1996 [bibliog]. *Menn Q R* 71: 43-68 Ja 1997

Juhnke, James C
A Vision for a Global Mennonite History. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:19-22 Wint-Spr 1997

Jules-Rosette, Bennetta
At the Threshold of the Millennium: Prophetic movements and Independent churches in Central and Southern Africa [bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42: 153-167 Jl-S 1997

Jung, L Shannon
The Family Farm as Christian Witness. *Word World* 17:405-413 Fall 1997
Rural Rage: Lessons from the Oklahoma City Bombing. *Curr Th Miss* 24: 319-325 Ag 1997

Jung, Patricia Beattie
Heterosexism, justice and the church [il]. *Witness* 80:15-18 Je 1997

Jüngel, Eberhard
Um Gottes willen—Klarheit! Kritische Bemerkungen zur Verharmlosung der kriteriologischen Funktion des Rechtfertigungsartikels—aus Anlass einer ökumenischen "Gemeinsamen Erklärung zur Rechtfertigungslehre" [Eng abst, p 406]. *Z Th K* 94 no 3:394-406 1997

Junghans, Helmar
Martin Luthers letzte Jahre [paper presented in Augsburg, F 18 1996]. *Luther* 67 no 3:114-131 1996

Junod, Éric
Un traité méconnu sur les faux littéraires dans l'*Antiquité chrétienne: Sur la falsification des ouvrages d'Origène* de Rufin d'Aquilée. *E T Rel* 72 no 2: 235-241 1997

Jurs, Cynthia
Earth Treasure Vases: Eco-Buddhists bring an ancient teaching from Tibet to help heal the land [photos]. *Tricycle* 6:68-69 Sum 1997

Juschka, Darlene
Religious Studies and Identity Politics: Mythology in the Making [bibliog]. *C S S R Bul* 26:8-11 F 1997

K

Kabir, Charles Bruno
The Church As Conscience And Voice Of Society. *AFER* 39:75-79 Ap 1997

Kadai, Heino O, ed
Dedicated to the Memory of Robert David Preus (1924-1995). *Concor Th Q* 60:161-239 Jl 1996

Kadai, Heino O, ed *(cont'd)*
Contents: A Brief Chronology of Robert Preus' Work at Concordia Theological Seminary. Robert D Preus: A Bibliography. Robert D Preus: A Tribute, by E Klug. Luther: Word, Doctrine, and Confession, by R Preus. A Review of J A O Preus' *The Second Martin*, by R Preus. Chapel Sermon on 2 Timothy 4: Winter Call Service, February 4, 1986, by R Preus.

Kadankavil, Thomas
Salvation from the Dalit Perspective: Earthly or Eschatological. *J Dharma* 22:128-154 Ap-Je 1997

Kadlecek, Jo
The Spitfire Grill. Mars Hill R no 6:153-155 Fall 1996

Kaestli, Jean-Daniel
Recherches nouvelles sur les "Évangiles latins de l'enfance" de M R James et sur un récit apocryphe mal connu de la naissance de Jésus. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:219-233 1997

Kaeton, Elizabeth
Glimpsing Canaan [Beyond Inclusion Conf, All Saints' Episcopal Church, Pasadena, Calif, Ap 10-14 1997]. *Witness* 80:8-9 Je 1997
Shaping our future [children]. *Witness* 80:20 Ap 1997

Kafkafi, Eyal
Changes in Ideology during Two Generations of a Zionist Youth Movement. *J Israel H* 17:283-299 Aut 1996

Kagan, Donald
Our Interests and Our Honor [int'l relations]. *Commentary* 103:42-45 Ap 1997

Kagan, Frederick W, and Fautua, David T
Could We Fight a War If We Had To? [US military policy]. *Commentary* 103:25-29 My 1997

Kaiser, Gary
Christ, Our All-inclusive Savior [hymn]. *Affirmation Crit* 2:62-63 Ap 1997
Concerning the Experience of Christ as Life [hymn, music]. *Affirmation Crit* 2:62-63 O 1997
Concerning the Spirit of Jesus [hymn by Witness Lee]. *Affirmation Crit* 2:63 Ja 1997
Concerning the Worth, Preciousness, and Power of Christ's Blood [hymn]. *Affirmation Crit* 2:61-62 Jl 1997

Kaiser, Gerhard
Inkarnation und Altarsakrament: Ein nichtchristliches Gedicht über die Messe und was es Christliches sagt: Zu Gottfried Kellers "Der Narr des Grafen von Zimmern" [Eng abst, p 262]. *Z Th K* 94 no 2:253-262 1997

Kaiser, Otto
Einfache Sittlichkeit und theonome Ethik in der alttestamentlichen Weisheit [paper presented for Doktorandenkolloquium, Univ Marburg, Ja 15 1997; Eng abst, p 139]. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 2:115-139 1997

Kaiser, Walter C, Jr
The Devotional Use of the Bible [repr fr *An Introduction to Biblical Hermeneutics*]. *Ev R Th* 21:229-235 Jl 1997
The Future Role of the Bible in Seminary Education. *Concor Th Q* 60:245-258 O 1996

Kak, Subhash C
From Vedic Science to Vedānta. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 10:21-27 1997

Kalantzis, George
Ephesus as a Roman, Christian, and Jewish Metropolis in the First and Second Centuries CE. *Jian Dao* 8:103-119 Jl 1997

Kale, Steven D
The Countercentenary of 1889, Counterrevolution, and the Revolutionary Tradition. *Hist Reflections* 23:1-28 Wint 1997

Kalimi, Isaac
The Contribution of the Literary Study of Chronicles to the Solution of Its Textual Problems [tables]. *Bib Interp* 3:190-212 Je 1995
History of Israelite Religion or Old Testament Theology? Jewish Interest in Biblical Theology. *SJOT* 11 no 1:100-123 1997
Paronomasie im Buch der Chronik: Ein Beitrag zur literarischen Forschung an der Arbeitsweise des Chronisten. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 1:78-88 1997

Kalisa, Beryl Graham
The Underground Railroad King: Reverend Jermain Wesley Logen [bibliog]. *AME Zion Q R* 109:24-33 O 1997

Kallai, Zecharia
The Patriarchal Boundaries, Canaan and the Land of Israel: Patterns and Application in Biblical Historiography [map]. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:69-82 1997
The Twelve-Tribe Systems of Israel [fig, table]. *Vet Test* 47:53-90 Ja 1997

Kallarangatt, Joseph
The Acts of Thomas Deserves More Theological and Ecclesiological Attention. *Chr Orient* 17:3-18 Mr 1996
Ecclesiological Implications of the Odes of Solomon. *Chr Orient* 18:28-39 Mr 1997
The Teaching of Addai: A Syriac Christological Masterpiece. *Chr Orient* 17: 190-202 D 1996

Kalu, Ogbu U
The Vine and Brambles: Christianity, State and Development in Nigeria, 1900-1994 [bibliog, tables]. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:88-113 1996

Kaluza, Zénon
Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: Les XIV[e] et XV[e] siècles [bibliog review]. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:121-143 Ja 1997

Kamaara, Eunice
Being Christian in an Immoral Society. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 1:25-30 1995

Kamali, Mohammad Hashim
Islamic Commercial Law: An Analysis of Options. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14: 17-37 Fall 1997

Kamenetz, Rodger
Unorthodox Jews Rummage Through the Orthodox Tradition [pors]. *New York Times Magazine* :84-86 D 7 1997

Kaminsky, Joel S
The Sins of the Fathers: A Theological Investigation of the Biblical Tension Between Corporate and Individualized Retribution. *Judaism* 46:319-332 Sum 1997

Kamisar, Yale *see* Dershowitz, Alan M

Kamitsuka, David G
Salvation, Liberation and Christian Character Formation: Postliberal and Liberation Theologians in Dialogue [Hauerwas and Gutierrez]. *Mod Th* 13: 171-189 Ap 1997

Kammerer, Stefan
Die missratenen Söhne Samuels [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 88:75-88 1997

Kan, Baoping
Theology in the Contemporary Chinese Context. *Chinese Th R* 11 no 2:112-124 1997

Kandler, Karl-Hermann
Die intellektuale Anshaung bei Dietrich von Freiberg und Nikolaus von Kues [Eng abst, p 19]. *Ker Do* 43:2-19 Ja-Mr 1997

Kane, Mortimer
A Meaningful Eucharistic Celebration [fig]. *AFER* 38:268-273 O 1996

Kane, Thomas A
The Dancing Church: An African and Pacific Perspective. *Liturg Ministry* 6: 69-75 Spr 1997

Kang, Phee Seng
Doctrine and Truth in a Postliberal Understanding [Eng abst, pp 165-166]. *CGST J* no 22:141-166 Ja 1997
National Identity and the Response of the Church—Hong Kong 1997 [Eng abst, pp 124-125]. *CGST J* no 23:101-125 Jl 1997

Kang, Wi Jo
Summary Report from the Working Group on Confucianism [LWF consultation, Bangkok, Jl 10-13 1996; appendixes, bibliog]. *LWF Doc* no 41:73-116 1997

Kangas, Ron
Traditional Theology and the Principle of Antichrist [bibliog]. *Affirmation Crit* 2:40-48 Jl 1997

Kangas, Ron, ed
The All-Inclusive Christ. *Affirmation Crit* 2:4-47 Ap 1997
Contents: Christ Is Everything, by R Kangas. The All-Inclusive Christ in First Corinthians, by E Marks. Christ the Firstborn, by K Robichaux. Establishing the Gospel of the All-Inclusive Christ, by J Pester.
The Pneumatic Christ. *Affirmation Crit* 2:3-46 O 1997
Contents: The Pneumatic Person of Christ, by K Robichaux. The Pneumatic Christ in the Gospel of John, by R Kangas. The Indwelling, Pneumatic Christ as Revealed in the Epistles of Paul, by E Marks. The Mingled Spirit, by J Pester.
The Realization of the Triune God: The Consummated and Compounded Spirit. *Affirmation Crit* 2:4-43 Ja 1997
Contents: Christ, the Spirit, and Glory, by K Robichaux. The Compound Spirit, by E Marks. The Subjective God: The Trinity in Christian Experience, by R Kangas.

Kanovsky, Eliyahu
Marketing the "New Middle East". *Commentary* 103:55-58 Ap 1997

Kanyoro, Musimbi
Biblical Hermeneutics: Ancient Palestine and the Contemporary World. *Rv Ex* 94:363-378 Sum 1997
Summary Report from the Working Group on African Religion [LWF consultation, Bangkok, Jl 10-13 1996; bibliog]. *LWF Doc* no 41:21-47 1997

Kanzian, Christian
"Species actus dupliciter considerari potest": Thomas von Aquins These und ihre Relevanz für moderne Handlungstheorie [Eng abst, p 63]. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 1:51-63 1992

Kapitan, Tomis
Acting and the Open Future: A Brief Rejoinder to David Hunt [30:55-66 Mr 1994]. *Rel St* 33:287-292 S 1997

Kaplan, David A
Sensing Trouble in the Skies: For most of us, Hale-Bopp is a celestial joy; but for Heaven's Gate, it was a sign that it was time to go. *Newsweek* 129: 43 Ap 7 1997

Kaplan, Janet
Two Teeth [poem]. *Cross Currents* 47:102-105 Spr 1997

Kaplan, Jeffrey A *see* Brandt, Michele

Kaplan, Johanna
All-City Adolescent [short story]. *Commentary* 103:38-48 My 1997

Kaplan, Kalman J, ed
Toward a Hebraic Psychotherapy—Part 1. *J Psych Jud* 21:153-216 Fall 1997
Contents: Proposal for Centers for the Study of Biblical Psychotherapy, by K Kaplan. Religion, Psychotherapy and the Body-Soul Relationship, by K Kaplan, M Schwartz. Psychotherapy: Its Relation to Biblical and Rabbinic Judaism, by A Rabinowitz. Personality, Mythology and Religion, by S Shoham. Mordechai Rotenberg's Dia-logo Therapy: A New Approach to Dialogical Psychotherapy, by M Friedman. Freud, Oedipus and the Hebrew Bible, by K Kaplan, D Algom.

Kaplan, Louis
On Maurice Samuel's Twenty-Fifth Yahrzeit. *Judaism* 46:453-464 Fall 1997

Kapoor, Satish K
Religion and Creation: Ecological and Developmental Concerns in Hinduism. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 26:21-40 Ja 1997

Karabel, Jerome
Reclaiming the High Ground: Can Affirmative Action Survive? *Tikkun* 12: 29-30 S-O 1997

Karecki, Madge
Discovering the Roots of Ritual [biogenetic research; bibliog]. *Missionalia* 25: 169-177 Ag 1997

Karekin I, Catholicos of Armenia
Face à Face avec Nous-Mêmes [rev fr of speech given at 2nd European ecumenical meeting, Graz; Eng abst, p 211]. *Iren* 70 no 2:183-211 1997

Karges, Todd
The Challenge to Forgive: Christ, the Church and Homosexuality in *Priest* [film review essay; photo]. *Grail* 12:97-106 Mr 1996

Karmel, Henryka; Sawa, Woktek, tr; Lippman, Matthew, tr
Pears [poem]. *Tikkun* 12:[ii] Jl-Ag 1997

Karotemprel, Gregory
Sending and Sharing of Pastoral Agents with particular reference to the Syro-Malabar Migrants [paper presented at 2d Consultation on the Pastoral Care of Migrants in Asia, Manila, My 13-18 1996]. *Chr Orient* 17: 203-210 D 1996

Karow, Yvonne
Festkultur: Zu den Funktioned des "Ewigen Festes" am Beispiel des Münchener Oktoberfestes [bibliog]. *Z Miss W* 81 no 1:44-63 1997

Kassian, Mary A
The Challenge of Feminism. *Faith Miss* 14:14-23 Fall 1996

Kässmann, Margot
Auf der Suche nach Profil in der Marktgesellschaft: Erfahrungen in der Begegnung mit Ökumene und Kirchentag. *Ev Th* 57 no 1:22-27 1997
Moral Formation and Everyday Issues: Response to the Paper of John de Gruchy [pp 356-365]. *Ec R* 49:366-371 Jl 1997

Katz, Ben Zion
Judah HaHasid: Three Controversial Commentaries [Gen 48:20; Num 21:17; Deut 2:8]. *Jew Bible Q* 25:23-30 Ja-Mr 1997

Katz, Eric
Nature's Healing Power, the Holocaust, and the Environmental Crisis. *Judaism* 46:79-89 Wint 1997

Katz, Jonathan G
An Egyptian Sufi Interprets His Dreams: 'Abd al-Wahhâb al-Sha'rânî 1493-1565. *Religion* 27:7-24 Ja 1997

Katz, Nathan
The Judaisms of Kaifeng and Cochin: Parallel and Divergent Styles of Religious Acculturation [bibliog]. *Numen* 42:118-140 My 1995

Katz, Paul
Wieso gerade nach Efrajim? (Erwägungen zu Jh 11,54). *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2: 130-134 1997

Katz, Paul R
Temple Inscriptions And The Study of Taoist Cults: A Case Study of Inscriptions at the Palace of Eternal Joy [bibliog]. *Taoist Resources* 7 no 1:1-22 1997

Katzoff, Charlotte *see* Widerker, David

Kaucheck, Kenneth R
Must the Act of Divine and Catholic Faith Be Given to *Ordinatio sacerdotalis*? A Study of the Ordinary Universal Magisterium [ordination of women]. *St Canonica* 31 no 1:201-233 1997

Kauffman, Richard A
Beyond Bake Sales: Christian volunteerism needs to be directed toward the deepest hurts [editorial; il]. *Chr T* 41:32-33 Je 16 1997
Leaders Pursue Unity in Fighting Poverty [The Church Steps Forward: A Christian Roundtable on Poverty and Welfare Reform, Philadelphia, Ap 1997]. *Chr T* 41:60-61 Je 16 1997
North Korea's Hidden Famine [US Christians should support food relief; editorial]. *Chr T* 41:15 My 19 1997
Why the Conductor Threw Away His Baton: John Nelson's crusade to keep alive sacred choral music [bibliog of liturgical resources by K L Mulder; por]. *Chr T* 41:38-39 Ap 7 1997

Kaufman, Gordon D
The Epic of Evolution as a Framework for Human Orientation in Life [paper presented at 43rd Ann Conf of the Inst on Religion in an Age of Science, Star Island, New Hampshire, Jl 27-Ag 3 1996; bibliog]. *Zygon* 32: 175-188 Je 1997

Kaufman, Peter Iver
Diehard Homoians and the Election of Ambrose [replies, D H Williams, pp 441-446, and N McLynn, pp 446-450]. *J Early Chr St* 5:421-440 Fall 1997

Kaufmann, Frank
Do All Religions Teach the Same Thing? *Dialogue Alliance* 11:13-22 Aut-Wint 1997

Kausar, Zeenath
Oikos/Polis Conflict: Perspectives of Gender Feminists and Islamic Revivalists. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:475-496 Wint 1996

Kaveny, M Cathleen
Assisted Suicide, Euthanasia, and the Law. *Th St* 58:124-148 Mr 1997

Kawano, Satsuki
Gender, Liminality and Ritual in Japan: Divination among Single Tokyo Women [bibliog, graphs]. *J Ritual St* 9:65-91 Sum 1995

Kay, David
The Historical Origins of Canon 591 of the *Code of Canon Law*. *St Canonica* 25 no 2:451-464 1991

Kay, James F, ed
Ecumenical convocation [Catholic-Reformed dialogue; Princeton Theological Seminary, S 30 1996]. *Princ S B* 18 no 1:9-45 1997
Contents: Ecumenical Challenges for the Future: A Catholic Perspective, by E Cassidy. A Reformed Perspective on the Ecumenical Movement, by J Douglass.

Kay, William K
Belief in God in Great Britain 1945-1996: Moving the Scenery Behind Classroom RE [bibliog, tables]. *British J Rel Ed* 20:28-41 Aut 1997
Phenomenology, Religious Education, and Piaget [Piaget's thought as a means of distinguishing between the roles of religious education and religious studies in the British state school system; bibliog]. *Religion* 27:275-283 Jl 1997

Kayales, Christina
Questions to Our Hermeneutical Approach or: Who Defines, What Is Cruel? ["project" of pregnancy in Philippine prison]. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:33-35 1995-1996

Kayayan, Eric
The mirror metaphor in Calvin's *Institutes*: A Central epistemological notion? [bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 30:419-441 D 1996
La portée epistémologique de *la métaphore du miroir* dans l'Institution de la Religion chrétienne de J Calvin [Eng abst, p 493; bibliog]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:431-451 O-D 1997

Kaye, Bruce N
Authority and the Interpretation of Scripture in Hooker's *Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity*. *J Rel Hist* 21:80-109 F 1997
"Classical Anglicanism" A Necessary and Valuable Point of Reference [reply to G A Cole, 54:97-109 S-D 1995]. *Ref Th R* 56:28-39 Ja-Ap 1997
Theology for Life in a Plural Society. *Lucas* no 19-20:203-216 1995-1996

Kaye, Bruce N, ed
Richard Hooker Issue [Biographical Note on Richard Hooker, p 1; Abbreviations, p 2]. *J Rel Hist* 21:1-109 F 1997
Contents: Authority and the Shaping of Tradition: New Essays on Richard Hooker, by B Kaye. Natural Law in Hooker's *Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity*, by D Grace. Church and State Unified: Hooker's Rationale for the English Post-Reformation Order, by J Gascoigne. The Creation of Richard Hooker's Public Authority: Rhetoric, Reputation and Reassessment, by C Condren. The Unity of Church and State Challenged: Responses to Hooker from the Restoration to the Nineteenth-Century Age of Reform, by J Gascoigne. Authority and the Interpretation of Scripture in Hooker's *Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity*, by B Kaye.

Kazanjian, Rosanna
La Promesse. *Witness* 80:27 D 1997

Kealy, Sean P
"Lead Kindly Light": A Meditation. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:56-66 Wint-Spr 1997
Reflections on Mission at the Close of the Second Millennium [repr fr *AFER* 39:108-116 Ap 1997; il]. *SEDOS* 29:272-275 O 1997
Reflections On Mission At The Dawn Of The Second Millennium. *AFER* 39: 108-116 Ap 1997

Kearl, Jocelyn
Pottery [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:70 Spr 1997
Women of Cards [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:97-98 Spr 1997

Kearney, John
Jonathan Edwards' Account of Adam's First Sin. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 15:127-141 Aut 1997

Kearns, Laurel
Noah's Ark Goes to Washington: A Profile of Evangelical Environmentalism [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:349-366 1997

Keating, James, ed
[The ethics of health care and of dying]. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:4-66 Wint-Spr 1997
Contents: An Exposition of *Evangelium Vitae*, by K O'Rourke. Death With Dignity: What Does It Mean?, by D Sulmasy. Were You A Zygote?, by R Tacelli. Preparing for Death: Moral and Spiritual Formation, by G Hanzel. Being and Infertility: Bearing the Mystery, by W Joensen. "Lead Kindly Light": A Meditation, by S Kealy.

Keating, Thomas
The Practice of Attention/Intention. *Sewanee Th R* 40:13-17 Christmas 1996

Kechichian, Joseph A
Emerging Environmental Concerns: A Perspective from the Sultanate of Oman [bibliog, map]. *J Dev Soc* 13:31-48 Je 1997

Kedrov, Konstantin
Documents from Secret Files [KGB docs concerning Patriarch Tikhon; tr]. *RCDA* 34 no 1:11-15 1995-1996

Kee Nanayon, Upasika, 1901-1978
A Glob of Tar [craving, dharma discourse]. *Tricycle* 7:28-30 Wint 1997

Keefe, Alice A
Visions of Interconnectedness in Engaged Buddhism and Feminist Theology. *Bud Chr St* 17:61-76 1997

Keegan, Terence J
Biblical Criticism and the Challenge of Postmodernism. *Bib Interp* 3:1-14 Mr 1995

Keener, Craig S
Husband of One Wife [1 Tim 3:2]. *AME Zion Q R* 109:5-24 Ja 1997

Keesmaat, Sylvia C
Paul and His Story: Exodus and Tradition in Galatians [bibliog, pp 161-168]. *Horizons Bib Th* 18:133-168 D 1996

Kehrès, Jean-Marc
Libertine Anatomies: Figures of Monstrosity in Sade's *Justine, ou les malheurs de la vertu*. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:100-113 My 1997

Keidel, Levi
From Dependency to Dignity [paternalistic giving; photos]. *Ev Miss Q* 33:42-47 Ja 1997

Keifert, Patrick R
The Congregation: Critical Location for Faith and the Other [paper presented at ELCA Division for Ministry, Ag 1996]. *Curr Th Miss* 24:401-410 O 1997

Keleher, Serge
Orthodox Rivalry in the Twentieth Century: Moscow versus Constantinople [relations between the patriarchates]. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 2:125-137 1997

Keller, Catherine
The Lost Fragrance: Protestantism and the Nature of What Matters [bibliog]. *J A A R* 65:355-370 Sum 1997

Keller, Roger R
Karl Barth's Treatment of the Old Testament as Expectation. *A U Sem St* 35:165-179 Aut 1997

Kelley, Rhonda H
Communication between Men and Women in the Context of the Christian Community [bibliog]. *Faith Miss* 14:49-56 Fall 1996

Kelley, Robin
Complicating the stories: An interview [by Jane Slaughter; por]. *Witness* 80: 12-13 Ap 1997

Kelley-Sease, Barbara
The Frog Who Wanted to Sing IS SINGING: Freedom Schools are among the programs of the Black Community Crusade for Children, which seeks "to leave no child behind" [photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:15-16 My 1997

Kellner, Mark A
Worldwide Church of God Joins NAE [My 7 1997; por]. *Chr T* 41:66 Je 16 1997

Kellner, Menachem
Maimonides' Allegiances to Science and Judaism. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:88-104 1997

Kellstedt, Lyman
Religious Interest Groups and Political Behavior [table]. *Ev St Bul* 8:6-8 Fall 1991

Kelly, David F
Karl Rahner and Genetic Engineering: The Use of Theological Principles in Moral Analysis [bibliog]. *Phil Th* 9:177-200 Aut-Wint 1995

Kelly, Geffrey B
"Unconscious Christianity" And The "Anonymous Christian" in The Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer And Karl Rahner [bibliog]. *Phil Th* 9:117-149 Aut-Wint 1995

Kelly, John
Easter Eve 1997: St Thomas', Kambah, ACT [poem]. *St Mark R* no 170:20 Wint 1997

Kelly, Joseph F
On the Brink: Bede [Christian scholar "between two worlds," 7th-8th cent; NAPS presidential address, 1996]. *J Early Chr St* 5:85-103 Spr 1997

Kelly, Robert A
Lutheranism as a Counterculture? The Doctrine of Justification and Consumer Capitalism. *Curr Th Miss* 24:496-505 D 1997

Kelly, Thomas; Dunham, Carroll; Baker, Ian
Opening the Sky Door: The Tibetan ritual of offering the dead to the living [introd and photo essay; excerpt fr *Tibet: Reflections from the Wheel of Life*]. *Tricycle* 7:80-83 Fall 1997

Kelly-Buccellati, Marilyn *see* Buccellati, Giorgio

Kelsay, John
Islam and the Comparative Study of Religious Ethics: Review of Selected Materials, 1985-1995 [review essay; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 23:3-9 Ja 1997
Books reviewed: *Ethical Theories in Islam*, by M Fakhry, 2d ed, 1994. *Before Revelation: The Boundaries of Muslim Moral Thought*, by A K Reinhart, 1995. *The Just Ruler in Shi'ite Islam*, by A A Sachedina, 1988. *Islam and Human Rights: Tradition and Politics*, by A E Mayer, 2d ed, 1995. *Business and Accounting Ethics in Islam*, by T Gambling and R A A Karim, 1991.

Kelsay, John *see* Feldmann, John

Kelsey, David H
Two Theologies of Death: Anthropological Gleanings. *Mod Th* 13:347-370 Jl 1997
What's theological about a theological school? [religious engagement and critical inquiry]. *Chr Cent* 114:131-132 F 5-12 1997

Kempster, Hugh
Julian of Norwich: The Westminster Text of *A Revelation of Love* [includes full text of late medieval florilegium; bibliog, figs]. *Mystics Q* 23:177-245 D 1997

Kendall, Tim
"Joy, Fire, Joy": Blaise Pascal's "Memorial" and the Visionary Explorations of T S Eliot. Aldous Huxley and William Golding. *Lit Th* 11:299-312 S 1997

Kendrick, Daniel
Reclaiming the Church's Role in Society: Congregation- and community-based organizing can work. *Ch Soc* 87:59-63 My-Je 1997

Kennedy, D James
Evangelism Explosion: "Reaching all the nations" and its impact on world missions [replies, O Hawkins, pp 302-304, and J Ellenberger, pp 304-306; photo]. *Ev Miss Q* 33:298-301 Jl 1997

Kennedy, David
Roman Roads and Routes in North-east Jordan [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, tables]. *Levant* 29:71-93 1997

Kennedy, Dorothy
The Invincible Spirit of God's Woman. *AME Zion Q R* 109:48-51 O 1997

Kennedy, John W
Home Schooling Keeps Growing [rpt identifies 1.2 million US students educated at home, 1996-1997; por]. *Chr T* 41:68 Jl 14 1997
Liberty University Placed on Probation [by SACS D 9 1996; photo]. *Chr T* 41:74 F 3 1997
NAE Rebuffs GOP Pressure [on proposed "religious freedom" amendment; por]. *Chr T* 41:77 Ap 28 1997
Promise Keepers Goes Global [planning affiliates in 8 countries; photo]. *Chr T* 41:58 Je 16 1997
Women Broadcasters Make Inroads, slowly [54th NRB conv, Anaheim, Ja 1997; photos]. *Chr T* 41:66-67 Mr 3 1997

Kennedy, John W, and Olsen, Ted
Permission Denied: Municipalities and neighbors are increasingly resistant to church construction and expansion [zoning litigation in US cities; photos]. *Chr T* 41:72-74,76 Ap 28 1997

Kennedy, Jon
Honoring Seraphim *and* Men [comparing Fr Aleksandr Men and Fr Seraphim Rose; photo]. *Regeneration Q* 3:10-12 Sum 1997

Kennedy, Paul
The Challenges to Education in a New Century [paper presented at the World Methodist Conf Committee on Education and the Int Assoc of Methodist Schools, Colleges, and Universities, Rio de Janeiro, Ag 8 1996]. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:129-140 Sum 1997

Kennedy, Paul *see* Perrin, Robin D

Kennedy, Robert T
Shared Responsibility in Ecclesial Decision-Making [paper presented at 14th Ann General Meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Quebec City, O 22-25 1979]. *St Canonica* 14 no 1:5-23 1980

Kennedy, Terry
Pentecostal Interpretation of Scripture in the West and in Latin America: A Call for a New Approach. *E J Prac Th* 10:15-30 Fall 1996

Kennison, Rebecca *see* Obermeier, Anita

Kenyon, Roger A
The Nature and Nullity of Matrimonial Consent: Arguments Based Upon Primary Sources [fig]. *St Canonica* 14 no 1:107-154 1980

Kereszty, Roch
A theological meditation on the liturgy of the Eucharist: If we accept the logic of God's self-emptying love, the Eucharist becomes that luminous center which sheds new light upon all the other mysteries of faith. *Communio (US)* 23:524-561 Fall 1996

Kerimov, Gasym
Islam and Muslims in Russia Since the Collapse of the Soviet Union. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 2-3:183-192 1996

Kerkeslager, Allen
Maintaining Jewish Identity in the Greek Gymnasium: A "Jewish Load" in *CPJ* 3.519 (= P Schub 37 = P Berol 13406). *J St Jud* 28:12-33 F 1997

Kernodle, Laurie
Accountant [work as religious vocation]. *Faith Pract* 1:20-21 Fall 1995

Kerr, Alastair James
Matthew 13:25: Sowing *Zizania* among Another's Wheat: Realistic or Artificial? *J Th St* ns 48:108-109 Ap 1997

Kerr, Andrew J
Ethical Status of the Ecosystem in Whitehead's Philosophy [bibliog]. *Proc St* 24:76-89 1995

Kerr, John C
Writing: Rising on Exquisitely Painted Wings. *E J Prac Th* 11:7-16 Spr 1997

Kershaw, R R
Lincoln: Gentlemen, musicians and bakers [errata, 37:147-148 Jl 1997]. *Bapt Q* 37:87-95 Ap 1997

Keshavarz, Fatemeh
The Call to Prayer from the Cypress Tree: Modernity and Redefining the Spiritual in Persian Poetry [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 29:17-42 Spr 1997

Kessler, Martin
Jeremiah 25,1-29: Text and Context: A Synchronic Study. *Z Altt W* 109 no 1:44-70 1997

Kestenbaum, Israel
A Jewish Approach to Healing. *J Past Care* 51:207-211 Sum 1997

Ketcham, Donald H
Experience is the best ministry [member database enables support ministries]. *Chr Ministry* 28:5 Jl-Ag 1997
Making visits at church [Tricks of the Trade]. *Chr Ministry* 28:5 S-O 1997

Kettle, David
Bearings on the sea of faith [postmodernism and truth]. *Stimulus* 5:3-6 F 1997
When John Spong met Don Cupitt... *Stimulus* 5:17-21 Ag 1997

Kevern, John R
The Trinity and Social Justice [address to 2d North American Confirming Catholicism Conf, Mundelein, Ill, My 1996]. *Angl Th R* 79:45-54 Wint 1997

Kewley, Dorothea
The Church Secretary; My Pastor Takes Me for a Ride in a Glider [poems]. *J Past Care* 51:241 Sum 1997

Key, Teresa L *see* Tisdale, Theresa C

Keyes, Mardi
Children and Their Work. *Faith Pract* 1:47-55 Fall 1995

Khalaf, Samir
Protestant Images of Islam: Disparaging stereotypes reconfirmed. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:211-229 Jl 1997

Khaleefa, Omar H
The Imperialism of Euro-American Psychology in a Nonwestern Culture: An Attempt Toward an Ummatic Psychology. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:44-69 Spr 1997

Khalifeh, Elias
The Jewish Roots of Syriac Tradition. *Th R (Near East)* 17:113-127 N 1996

Khan, Aalia Sohail
Islam: A Religion of Peace and Tolerance [repr fr *The Pakistan Observer* Ag 11 1996]. *Hamdard Islam* 20:87-89 Ja-Mr 1997

Khan, Abraham H
Kierkegaard as Fire Chief in post-1848 Denmark: What says the chief in *Judge for Yourselves!*? [tables]. *S R* 25 no 4:445-458 1996

Khan, Dominique Sila
The Coming of Nikalank Avatar: A Messianic Theme in Some Sectarian Traditions of North-Western India [bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 25:401-426 Ag 1997

Khan, Geoffrey
'Abū al-Faraj Hārūn and the Early Karaite Grammatical Tradition. *J Jew St* 48:314-334 Aut 1997

Khan, Mohammed A Muqtedar
Epistemological Poverty or Poverty of Epistemology? [*Crisis in the Muslim Mind*, by A AbuSulayman, 1993; *Rethinking Islam*, by M Arkoun, 1995; review article]. *Muslim W* 87:67-81 Ja 1997
Islam as an Ethical Tradition of International Relations. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:177-193 Jl 1997

Khan, Muhammad Akram
The Role of Government in the Economy. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:155-171 Sum 1997

Khan, Sarfraz
Abdal Rauf Fitrat. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 2-3:139-157 1996

Khan, Shujaat A
Fourth IIGS International Conference on the Muslim World: 18-22 December 1995/25-29 Rajab 1416 Al al-Bayt University, Amman, Jordan. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:421-423 Fall 1996

Khatry, Ramesh
Church and Mission Relationship in Nepal—Forty Years Ahead [small group report, Churches in Mission, WCC, Bangalore, India, My 1996]. *Int R Miss* 86:301-305 Jl 1997

Khazzoom, Loolwa
Jewish Multiculturalism: Enhancing Our Awareness, Embracing Our Diversity. *Tikkun* 12:20-22 Jl-Ag 1997

Kher, Inder Nath
The Poetic Vision of *Walden* and the Idea of Human Freedom in the *Bhagavadgītā*. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 4:27-30 1991

Khyentse, Dilgo, Rinpoche, 1910-1991
Like a Hair Pulled Out of Butter: Teachings on the Great Matter [of life and death; il]. *Tricycle* 7:22-23 Fall 1997

Kibuka, Sheila Gethaiga
African Child—An Urgent Call for Action. *Transformation* 14:9-12 Ap-Je 1997

Kidd, James L
Megachurch methods [*Church for the Unchurched*, by G G Hunter, III; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 114:482-483, 485 My 14 1997

Kieffer, Gene
Is the Goddess Sirius? [repr fr *Kundalini Magazine* 2 no 1]. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:88-96 Ap 1997
What *Are* Christians to Believe? *J Rel Psych Res* 20:146-150 Jl 1997

Kiel, Mark W
Sefer ha'aggadah: Creating a Classic Anthology for the People and by the People. *Prooftexts* 17:177-197 My 1997

Kiely, Harry C, and McCurdy, Nan
Where Have All Those Drugs Come From? Is it possible that agents of our government could have been involved in the distribution and sale of illicit drugs? [photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:25-27 S 1997

Kiener, Ronald C
Gushist and Qutbian Approaches to Government: A Comparative Analysis of Religious Assassination. *Numen* 44:239-241 S 1997

Kieschnick, Melvin M
Lutheran Schools for Nurture, Outreach, and Justice. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36: 109-114 Spr 1997

Kieta, Geoffrey A
The Voice and Ministry of the Gospel: The Historical Development of the Lutheran Pastorate [paper presented at WELS/ELS Latin American Missionaries' Conf, Boca Raton, Fla, Jl 15-18 1996; 2 pts; bibliog]. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:183-197 Sum 1997; 94:248-265 Fall 1997

Kieval, Hillel J
Pursuing the Golem of Prague: Jewish Culture and the Invention of a Tradition [appendix]. *Mod Jud* 17:1-23 F 1997

Kilcourse, George
Interchurch Families: Ecumenically Liberating the Church [paper presented at ann Ecumenical Lecture, Lourdes College, Sylvania, Ohio, F 1996]. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:3-19 1997

Kilgallen, John J
The Conception of Jesus (Luke 1,35). *Biblica* 78 no 2:225-246 1997
Luke 15 and 16: A Connection. *Biblica* 78 no 3:369-376 1997

Killinger, John
New Wineskins for Preaching in a Changing World. *Chr Ministry* 28:26-29 Mr-Ap 1997

Kilner, John F
Stop Cloning Around: In the flurry of scientific boundary breaking, let's remember that humans are not sheep [editorial; il]. *Chr T* 41:10-11 Ap 28 1997

Kilpatrick, Hilary
Journeying towards Modernity: The "Safrat al-Baṭrak Makâriyûs" of Bûlus ibn al-Za'îm al-Ḥalabî. *Welt Islams* ns 37 no 2:156-177 1997

Kilpatrick, Joel
Layoffs Avoided in Downsizing [Assemblies of God; photos]. *Chr T* 41:51 Ap 7 1997

Kilpp, Nelson
Mensagem do Reitor [50th anniv of the theological faculty, Escola Superior de Teologia, Mr 26 1996]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 spec:12-14 1996
Palavras de Acolhida [50th anniv of theology faculty, Escola Superior de Teologia]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 spec:7-8 1996

Kilpp, Nelson; Weber, Bertholdo; Weingärtner, Lindolfo; Droste, Rolf
Homenagens [delivered at 50th anniv of the theological faculty, Escola Superior de Teologia, Mr 27 1996]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 spec:57-64 1996

Kilps, Jen
Gambling on an Education: The opportunities and limitations of student loans. *Sojourners* 26:32-35 Jl-Ag 1997

Kim, Alice
A Response to Jenya: People in the Post-Marxist Republics [photo]. *Urban Miss* 14:40-50 Mr 1997

Kim, Bokin
Dialogue and Synthesis: Sot'aesan's Perspective and Examples [reply, D Swearer, pp 114-117]. *Bud Chr St* 17:89-96 1997

Kim, Seyoon
2 Cor 5:11-21 and the Origin of Paul's Concept of "Reconciliation". *Nov Test* 39:360-384 O 1997

Kim, Sung-Gun
The Shinto Shrine Issue in Korean Christianity under Japanese Colonialism. *J Ch St* 39:503-521 Sum 1997

Kimaryo, Rogath
A Call to Africa to Shake Off the Dependent Syndrome [repr fr *AFER* 39: 29-36 F 1997]. *SEDOS* 29:219-222 Ag-S 1997
A Call To Africa To Shake Off The Dependent Syndrome. *AFER* 39:29-36 F 1997; *Sedos* 29:219-222 Ag-S 1997

Kimball, Christian E
Choice, Desire, Experience [testimony of a Mormon bishop]. *Sunstone* 19:26-29 D 1996

Kimball, Edward L
Confession in LDS Doctrine and Practice. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:7-73 1996-1997

Kimball, Linda Hoffman
Thoughts on Sarcasm, Solitude, and Holiness [conversion to Mormonism]. *Sunstone* 19:22-25 D 1996

Kimelman, Reuven
The Messiah of the Amidah: A Study in Comparative Messianism. *J B L* 116:313-320 Sum 1997
The Seduction of Eve and the Exegetical Politics of Gender. *Bib Interp* 4:1-39 Ja 1996

Kimmel, Michael S
Promise Keepers: Patriarchy's Second Coming as Masculine Renewal [photo]. *Tikkun* 12:46-50 Mr-Ap 1997

Kimmel, Michael S *see* Aronson, Amy

Kincaid, William B, III
Notebooks for filing and retrieving sermon fuel [Tricks of the Trade]. *Chr Ministry* 28:5 S-O 1997

King, Bernice
She Has a Dream, Too: Bernice King talks about her father's death, her call to ministry, and what the church still needs to do about racism [interview by Nancy Stetson; por]. *Chr T* 41:34, 36 Je 16 1997

King, Heather
Serving the Poor [repr fr *Commonweal* O 11:14-16 1996; il]. *Plough* no 51: 24-28 Spr 1997

King, Jeff
Getting Hungry for the Gospel: Hundreds of Seattle-area youth are trashing sin and winning their peers [B Perez, First Assembly of God, Marysville, Wash; photos]. *Chr T* 41:48-49 Ja 6 1997

King, Michael A
Angels, Atheists, and Common Ground: Toward a Separatist and Worldly Postmodern Anabaptism. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:251-268 Fall 1997

King, Peter C
The Death of God and the End of Nature. *Mod Believing* ns 38:23-30 Ap 1997

King, Randall E
When Worlds Collide: Politics, Religion, and Media at the 1970 East Tennessee Billy Graham Crusade. *J Ch St* 39:273-295 Spr 1997

King, Shirley Sprunger; Klassen, Sarah; Weaver, Brent
Singing at the Fire [organ composition based on poems about Mennonite martyrs; introd and poems; ils, photo]. *Menn Life* 52:22-27 Je 1997

Kinghorn, Johann, and Kotze, H J
South African Elites and Christian Ethics: I: Personal Ethics; II: Social Ethics [graphs]. *Scriptura* no 62:397-403,405-415 1997

Kinghorn, Johann, ed
World-views in opposition: Interaction of beliefs and values in science and religion [papers presented at the South African Science and Religion Forum, 1996]. *Scriptura* no 61:93-244 1997
Contents: The World View of the Natural Sciences, by R Crewe. Science, Religious Pluralism and the African Experience, by J Teffo. The Relationship between Religion and Science: The Hindu Perspective, by P Joshi. Islam, Science and Religion and the Construction of New Religious Identitites: A Perspective from South Africa, by S Fakir. Judaism Science and Cosmology in the Late Twentieth Century, by H Avidan. Buddhism, Science and Other World-Views, by M Clasquin. The Dominating World-Views of Science and Technology: Responses from Christianity, by C Du Toit. Natural Theology in a Pluralistic Society, by P Barrett. Transforming Medicine's Clinical Method: A Critical Assessment of the Influence of the Natural Science World-View on Medicine, by J Kriel. The Stuff World-Views Are Made of, by P Craffert. Reconstructing an Ecological Cosmology: A South African Contribution, by E Conradie. Baha'i Writings on the Harmony of Science and Religion, by R Sarracino.

Kings, Steven
Jung's Hermeneutics of Scripture. *J Rel* 77:233-251 Ap 1997
An Unbeliever Attempts to Have Faith: In Response to John Barton [*Theology* 99:52-58 Ja-F 1996]. *Mod Believing* ns 38:16-21 Ja 1997

Kingsley, Peter
Knowing Beyond Knowing: The Heart of Hermetic Tradition. *Parabola* 22: 21-25 F 1997

Kingsley, Sean A
Bag-Shaped Amphorae and Byzantine Trade: Expanding Horizons [bibliog, figs, map, photos]. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 14:39-56 Aut 1994-1995

Kinman, Brent
"Appoint the Despised as Judges!" (1 Corinthians 6:4). *Tyndale Bul* 48:345-354 N 1997

Kinnamon, Michael
The Mission of the Church: How Will It Be Enhanced By Full Communion? [paper presented at National Workshop on Christian Unity, Sacramento, Calif, Ap 1997]. *Ec Trends* 26:155-157 N 1997

Kinnard, Jacob N
Reevaluating the Eighth-Ninth Century Pāla Milieu: Icono-Conservatism and the Persistence of Śākyamuni [reply, J Strong, pp 301-312; bibliog]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 19 no 2:281-300 1996

Kinney, K B
George Eliot and "The Real Drama of Evangelicalism". *Crux* 32:31-40 D 1996

Kinukawa, Hisako
The Story of the Hemorrhaging Woman (Mark 5:25-34) Read from a Japanese Feminist Context [replies, K D Sakenfeld, pp 363-366; F X Clooney, pp 367-370; F F Segovia, pp 371-373; S H Ringe, pp 374-376]. *Bib Interp* 2:283-293 N 1994

Kinzig, Wolfram
Kaiser, König, Ketzer: Zu Intention und Rezeption der "Julian"-Schrift von David Friedrich Strauss [Eng abst, p 38]. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 1:1-38 1997

Kippenberg, Hans G, ed
Religion, Law and the Construction of Identities. *Numen* 43:125-234 My 1996
Contents: Preface. Religion, Law and the Construction of Identities: Introduction, by W Sullivan. Conflicts of Law: Reconsidering the Influence of Religion on Law in Massachusetts Bay, by E Dale. At the Boundaries of Religious Identity: Native American Religions and American Legal Culture, by S Gooding. Competing Theories of Religion and Law in the Supreme Court of the United States: An Hasidic Case, by W Sullivan. "No Longer the Messiah": US Federal Law Enforcement Views of Religion in Connection with the 1993 Siege of Mount Carmel near Waco, Texas, by L Sullivan.

Kirby, Jimmy L
Racial Reconciliation: Illusion or Reality? [lecture presented at Lexington Theological Seminary, F 6 1997]. *Lex Th Q* 32:13-23 Spr 1997

Kirchheim, Huberto
Palavras de Saudação da Presidência da IECLB [50th anniv of the theology faculty, Escola Superior de Teologia, Mr 26 1996]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 spec:15-16 1996

Kirchner, Thomas L, tr *see* Taira, Masayuki

Kirk, Alan
The composed life of the *Syriac Menander*. *S R* 26 no 2:169-183 1997
Some Compositional Conventions of Hellenistic Wisdom Texts and the Juxtaposition of 4:1-13; 6:20b-49; and 7:1-10 in Q [tables]. *J B L* 116:235-257 Sum 1997

Kirk, J Andrew
Workshop Reports [9th IAMS Conf, Buenos Aires, Ap 10-19 1996]. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:80-108 1996
Reports: God or Mammon: Biblical Perspectives on Economies in Conflict, by J Andrew Kirk. The Powers of the Market and the Power of God, by Martin Conway and others. Religious/Cultures between God and Mammon, by Lamin Sanneh and others. Community and Globalization, by Teresa Okure and others. Communication and Technology, by John Roxborogh and others. The Faces of Global Poverty: Predominantly Feminine, by Chae Ok Chun and others. Mission from the Perspective of the Impoverished and the Excluded, by J Puthenpurakal. The Healing of the Earth, by M L Daneel and others. The Churches among Economic Powers, by Julio de Santa Ana. Ritual, Reconciliation and Healing, C M Pauw and C O Oshun.

Kirk-Duggan, Cheryl, ed *see* Ray, Inna Jane

Kirk-Duggan, Cheryl A
A Moment in Time [poem]. *J Int Th C* 22:259 Spr 1995

Kirkland, Russell
The Sun and the Throne: The Origins of the royal Descent Myth in Ancient Japan. *Numen* 44:109-152 My 1997
Varieties of Taoism in Ancient China: A Preliminary Comparison of Themes in the *Nei Yeh* and Other Taoist Classics. *Taoist Resources* 7 no 2:73-86 1997

Kirkpatrick, Lee A
A Longitudinal Study of Changes in Religious Belief and Behavior as a Function of Individual Differences in Adult Attachment Style [bibliog, table]. *J S S R* 36:207-217 Je 1997

Kirmani, Sanaullah
The Holocaust: Reflections of a Muslim [paper presented at Temple Israel, Silver Spring, Md, Ap 8 1994]. *J Ec St* 34:218-222 Spr 1997

Kirn, Hans-Martin
Antijudaismus und spätmittelalterliche Bussfrömmigkeit: Die Predigten des Franziskaners Bernhardin von Busti (um 1450-1513). *Z K G* 108 no 2:147-175 1997

Kirn, Walter
Walking a Mile in Their Shoes: A lapsed Mormon takes a sentimental journey to the holy sites [150th anniversary migration reenactment; photos]. *Time* 150:58-59 Ag 4 1997

Kirschner, Estevan F
Pedro, Pedra e o Papa: Pressuposições protestantes em torno de Mateus 16: 18 [Eng abst, p 139; tables]. *Vox Script* 7:15-27 D 1997

Kirst, Nelson
Lances de uma Jornada—Traços de um Perfil: Cinqüenta Anos de Formação Teológica na Escola Superior de Teologia. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 spec: 19-25 1996

Kisala, Robert J; Sakai, Shinji; Okamoto, Kenji
Reactions to Aum: The Revision of the Religious Corporations Law [introd and texts tr from *Jinja Shinpō*, D 11, 1995, *Katorikku Shinbun*, O 22, 1995, *Kyōdan Newsletter* no 282, Ap 1996, and *Shinkyō no jiyū to seikyō bunri*]. *Japan Rel* 22:60-74 Ja 1997

Kisken, Tom
Ageless Power In in Her: Faithful Come Weekly to hear Minister, 95 [A Carmichael; photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 17:5-7 Fall 1997

Kišš, Igor
Die Analogie zwischen Christus und dem Christen bei Luther. *Luther* 68 no 2:82-89 1997
Kozmické Dimenzie Kristológie a Soteriológie [Eng abst, p 46]. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:46-58 1997
Love of Enemy, Natural Law, and Medicine. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:105-107 Je 1997

Kistner, Wolfram
Remembering an Old Message to the People in the New South Africa. *J Th So Africa* no 99:140-146 N 1997

Kitchen, Kenneth A
A Possible Mention of David in the Late Tenth Century BCE, and Deity *Dod as Dead as the Dodo? [bibliog, map]. *J St O T* no 76:29-44 D 1997

Kitchen, Peter
Matrimonial Intention and Simulation. *St Canonica* 28 no 2:347-406 1994

Kitewo, Marie Angèle
Une spiritualité africaine: Défi de la créativité. *SEDOS* 29:178-186 Je-Jl 1997
La spiritualite de l'Église en Afrique et le ministère de quérison. *SEDOS* 29: 187-193 Je-Jl 1997

Kitman, Lee
Hong Kong Catholic Chinese: Their Identity as Hong Kong Citizens and Christians [adapted fr paper presented at the Catholic Inst for Religion and Society, Hong Kong, D 1995]. *Tripod* no 97:14-30 Ja-F 1997

Kitz, Anne Marie
The Plural Form of *'ûrîm* and *tummîm*. *J B L* 116:401-410 Fall 1997

Kitzberger, Ingrid Rosa
Love and Footwashing: John 13:1-20 and Luke 7:36-50 Read Intertextually [adapted fr paper presented at SNTS, Madrid, 1992]. *Bib Interp* 2:190-206 Jl 1994

Kiyasetuo
Christianity and Biotic Environment: A Case Study of the Environmental Factors in Nagaland [table]. *Rel Soc* 42:64-68 S 1995

Klaassen, Matthew J
Persian/Jew/Jew/Persian: Levels of Irony in the Scroll of Esther [bibliog]. *Direction* 25:21-28 Spr 1996

Klaassens, Harry K H W
From a Wordsermon to a Full Worship Service: Origin and Development of the Dutch Reformed Liturgy [J Calvin's liturgical order in Netherlands, 16th cent; W Vos's reform, 20th cent]. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:264-276 1996

Klagba, Charles
Salvador and Relationships in Mission: Partnership in Mission. *Int R Miss* 86:133-137 Ja-Ap 1997

Klaiber, Walter
Ut unum sint: Die Enzyklika Papst Johannes Paul II. und ihr ökumenischer Kontext [reply, H J Urban, pp 57-62]. *Ökum Ru* 46:35-56 Ja 1997

Klassen, Randy
Job's Thirst for Righteousness: A Parable of Post Modernism. *Direction* 25: 44-53 Fall 1996

Klassen, Ron
A City Slicker in Ranch Country [first ministry in Brewster, Neb (pop 21); excerpt fr *No Little Places: The Untapped Potential of the Small Town Church*, 1996]. *Chr Ministry* 28:9-11 Mr-Ap 1997

Klassen, Sarah *see* King, Shirley Sprunger

Klauck, Hans Josef
Gottesfurchtige im Magnificat? [*tois phoboumenois auton*, Lk 1:50]. *N T St* 43:134-139 Ja 1997
Religion without fear: Plutarch on superstition and Early Christian Literature. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:111-126 1997
Wettstein, alt und neu: Zur Neuausgabe eines Standardwerks [*Neuer Wettstein: Texte zum Neuen Testament aus Griechentum und Hellenismus, Bd 2: Texte zur Briefliteratur und zur Johannesapokalypse*, ed by Georg Strecker and Udo Schnelle, 1996; review essay]. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 1:89-95 1997
51. General Meeting der Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas vom 6.-10. August 1996 in Strassburg. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 1:156-158 1997

Klaus, Byron
Historical and Theological Reflection on Ministry to Children at Risk. *Transformation* 14:15-18 Ap-Je 1997

Klawans, Jonathan
The Impurity of Immorality in Ancient Judaism [table]. *J Jew St* 48:1-16 Spr 1997

Klawitter, George
Piety and the Agnostic Gay Poet: Thom Gunn's Biblical Homoerotics [bibliog, ils]. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:207-232 1997

Klay, Robin, and Steen, Todd
Grateful Stewards of the Environment [pt 1, Bearing Responsibility for Future Generations; pt 2, Facing the Difficult Issues]. *Perspectives* 12:15-18 My 1997; 12:13-15 Je-Jl 1997

Klebnikov, Peter
Time of Troubles: Heaven's Gate isn't the only one. A bizarre doomsday sect could blow up again. Here's where [photo; il; map]. *Newsweek* 129:48-50 Ap 7 1997

Klein, Günter
Rudolf Bultmann—ein unerledigtes theologisches Vermächtnis [Eng abst, p 201; paper presented at Philipps Univ Marburg, N 1 1996]. *Z Th K* 94 no 2:177-201 1997

Klein, Hans
Botschaft für viele—Nachfolge von wenigen: Überlegungen zu Lk 14,15-35. *Ev Th* 57 no 5:427-437 1997
Das Magnifikat als jüdisches Frauengebet [Eng abst, p 267]. *Ker Do* 43:258-267 Jl-S 1997

Klein, Joseph *see* Warnet, Marc M

Klein, Leonard R
Catholics in Exile [reply to J Nuechterlein, 69:12-13 Ja 1997; rejoinder, pp 7-8]. *First Things* no 73:9-10 My 1997
A Critique of "A Common Calling" [Lutheran-Reformed agreement]. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:85-92 Wint 1997

Klein, Ralph W
Pluralism: Promise and Problem [papers presented at ELCA Division for Ministry Conf of Teaching Theologians, Ag 1996]. *Curr Th Miss* 24:390-456 O 1997
Contents: Hearing the Other: The Promise and Problem of Pluralism, by C Braaten. The Congregation: Critical Location for Faith and the Other, by P Keifert. The "Other" in Biblical Perspective, by C LaHurd. Response to Carol LaHurd, by M Haar. Faith and the Other: Theological Perspectives, by J Rajashekar. Hearing the Other: The Promise and Problem of Pluralism, by M Stortz. The Promise and Problem of Pluralism: A Response, by D Lagerquist. Concluding Reflections, 1996 Consultation of Teaching Theologians, by P Sponheim.

Klein, Ralph W, ed
Decision Time in Philadelphia [ELCA Hein-Fry lectures]. *Curr Th Miss* 24: 82-154 Ap 1997
Contents: Gifts Given: Solidarity and Simultaneity, by G Fackre. Gifts Received: Sovereignty and Sanctification, by G Fackre. The Congregation and the Unity of the Church, by G Fackre. What Are We Doing? The Unity of the Church and the Unity of the Churches, by M Root. Should We Do It? The Question of Criteria, by M Root. What Difference Does It Make? The Ecumenical Decisions and the Future of American Lutheranism, by M Root.
Martin Luther in Feminist Focus. *Curr Th Miss* 24:2-58 F 1997
Contents: Martin Luther in Feminist Focus, by R Klein. Conversations Toward an Ongoing Lutheran Reformation, by A Pederson. Notes Toward an Epistemology of the Cross, by M Solberg. Here We Stand: Lutheran and Feminist Issues in Biblical Interpretation, by B Stratton. Women as Proclaimers and Interpreters of the Word, by S Jordon. "The Sweat of the Brow is of Many Kinds": Luther on the Duties of Adam and His Sons, by K Kvam. From a Babylonian Captivity to the Otherworld: Martin Luther and Mary Daly, by C Riswold.
William E Lesher: Shalom! *Curr Th Miss* 24:179-285 Je 1997
Contents: A School of Te Deums, by M Bangert. Saying Goodbye: Relearning the World, by K Billman. Globalization: A Challenge for Lutheran Missiology in the 21st Century, by R Bliese. Making Disciples for the 21st Century, by R Conrad. The Church as a Community of Belonging in a Society Divided by Economic and Social Class, by P Hefner. Theology of the Cross, by K Hendel. Israel/Today's Believers and the Nations: Three Test Cases, by R Klein. Paul: All Things to All People—Flexible and Welcoming, by E Krentz. The Issue of Power/Authority in the Global Church of the 21st Century, by A Pero. Which Way Should We Go? The Ethical Dilemma of African American Lutheranism, by R Perry. Reading the New Testament in the Environmental Age, by D Rhoads. "Are you able to drink the cup?" Grape Juice at Holy Communion, by B Rossing. Theological Education: *Quo Vadis?*, by V Westhelle.

Klein-Franke, Aviva
Zum Rechtsstatus der Juden im Jemen [docs, facsims]. *Welt Islams* ns 37 no 2:178-222 1997

Kleinhans, Kathryn A
Why Now? The Relevance of Luther in a Post-modern Age. *Curr Th Miss* 24:488-495 D 1997

Kleinheksel, John R, Sr
God Set a Fruitful Garden at Creation [poem]. *Perspectives* 12:23 Ja 1997

Kleinig, John W
A Case for Chastity. *Logia* 6:23-27 Eastertide 1997

Klemperer, Klemens von
Beyond Luther? Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Resistance against National Socialism. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:184-198 Spr 1997

Klich, Ignacio, ed
Discrimination and Racism in Latin America: Part Two [papers presented at conf Discriminación y racismo en América Latina, Univ de Buenos Aires, N 23-25 1994]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:3-87 Jl 1997
Contents: Argentina and the Nazi Era: An Introduction, by I Klich. The "Nazi Menace" in Argentina Revisited, by R Newton. Another Front Line: Francoists and anti-Francoists in Argentina, 1936-1949, by R Rein. Argentina in Turmoil: The Politics of the Second World War, by M Rapoport. The Role of the United States in Securing Latin American Sanctuary for Alleged War Criminals: The Case of Walter Schreiber, by I Klich. Latin America in the Time of the Nazis, by C Buchrucker.

Kline, Francis
The Snowbird Statement on Catholic Liturgical Music [response to doc issued by Madeleine Institute, Salt Lake City, N 1 1995]. *Worship* 71:221-236 My 1997

Kline, Meredith G
The Exaltation of Christ [Zech 6:9-15]. *Kerux* 12:3-29 D 1997

Kline, Scott T
The Necessity of a *Telos*: Karl-Otto Apel's and Wolfgang Huber's Ethics of Responsibility [bibliog]. *ARC* 25:85-100 1997

Klingbeil, Gerald A
Ritual time in Leviticus 8 with special reference to the seven day period in the Old Testament [diags, tables]. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:500-513 1997
A Semantic Analysis of Aramaic Ostraca of Syria-Palestine During the Persian Period [tables]. *A U Sem St* 35:33-46 Spr 1997
The Syntactic Structure of the Ritual of Ordination (Lev 8) [Aaron and his sons; tables]. *Biblica* 77 no 4:509-519 1996

Klinghardt, Matthias
Sünde und Gericht von Christen bei Paulus. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:56-80 1997

Klipffel, Thérèse
Les archives de la Fédération Française des Éclaireuses. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:545-551 Jl-S 1997

Kloner, Amos
Underground Metropolis: The Subterranean World of Maresha [figs, maps, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 23:24-35,67 Mr-Ap 1997

Kloppers, Elsabé
Liturgical music: Worship or war? *Hervormde T St* 53:172-184 Mr-Je 1997

Klostermaier, Klaus K
Ecology and religion: Christian and Hindu Paradigms. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 6: 7-11 1993
The Hermeneutic Center. *J Ec St* 34:159-170 Spr 1997
Jacques-Albert Cuttat, a Pioneer of Hindu-Christian Dialogue. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 2:4 1989
The New Master-Paradigm: Ecology [introd]. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 6:5-6 1993

Klostermaier, Klaus K, ed
The Hindu-Christian-Science Trialogue. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 10:5-40 1997
Contents: Introduction: The Hindu-Christian-Science Trialogue, by K Klostermaier. Vedānta and Modern Science: Some Demarcation Criteria and Commonalities, by V Raman. From Vedic Science to Vedānta, by S Kak. How Should Religion and Science be Creatively Related? A Christian Perspective, by R Russell. Science and Christianity: The Positive Attitude, by G Winder.

Klug, Eugene F
Robert D Preus: A Tribute. *Concor Th Q* 60:169-174 Jl 1996

Klukow, James L
The Event in Worship [appendix]. *Faith Pract* 2:30-35 Spr 1996

Knapp, Henry M
The Messianic Water Which Gives Life to the World. *Horizons Bib Th* 19: 109-121 D 1997

Knauf, Ernst Axel
Supplementa Ismaelitica: 17. *'yn lh wld* Gen 11,30; 18. "Ross und Wagen warf er ins Meer". *Bib Not* no 86:49-50 1997

Knecht, Glen
The Gift of God's Day [Sabbath]. *Faith Pract* 1:25-30 Fall 1995

Knellwolf, Ulrich
Geistmanko ist Wortmanko. *ZS* 46:195-198 Je 1997

Knickerbocker, Waldo E, Jr
Ever-Present Trinity [poem]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:120 1997

Knight, Henry F
The Transfigured Face of Post-Shoah Faith: Critical Encounters with Root Experiences - Ex 24:12-18 and Mt 17:1-9. *Encount* 58:125-149 Spr 1997

Knight, Henry H, III
John Wesley: Mentor for an Evangelical Revival. *Wesley Th J* 32:179-186 Spr 1997
Worship and Sanctification [paper presented at Wesleyan Theological Soc, Wesleyan Theological Seminary, Washington, DC, N 1996]. *Wesley Th J* 32:5-14 Fall 1997

Knights, Chris H
Forgiveness [Eph 4:32; sermon, 12th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 108: 307-308 Jl 1997
The History of the Rechabites—an Initial Commentary. *J St Jud* 28:413-436 N 1997

Knights, Ward A, Jr, and Tirth, Krishnanand
Hindu/Christian Convergence in Clinical Pastoral Education: Some Reflections. *J Past Care* 51:177-186 Sum 1997

Knippers, Diane
How to Pressure China [MFN status and religious freedom; editorial]. *Chr T* 41:13 Jl 14 1997

Kniss, Fred, and Campbell, David Todd
The Effect of Religious Orientation on International Relief and Development Organizations [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 36:93-103 Mr 1997

Knitter, Paul F
Between a Rock and a Hard Place: Pluralistic Theology Faces the Ecclesial and Academic Communities. *J Th (UTS)* 100:79-102 1997

Knödel, Natalie
Reconsidering an Obsolete Rite: The Churching of Women and Feminist Liturgical Theology. *Fem Th* no 14:106-125 Ja 1997

Knoll, Christa *see* Tloczynski, Joseph

Knop, Judy
Establishing Corporate Body Names [presentation, ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996]. *A T L A Proc* 50:116-122 1997

Knoppers, Gary N
The Vanishing Solomon: The Disappearance of the United Monarchy from Recent Histories of Ancient Israel. *J B L* 116:19-44 Spr 1997
"Yhwh Is Not with Israel": Alliances as a *Topos* in Chronicles. *C B Q* 58: 601-626 O 1996

Knowles, G W S
"In Service" [2 Cor 4:5-12; sermon, 2d Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 108:236-237 My 1997
A Reluctant Jesus [Mk 7:24-37; sermon, 16th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 108:334-335 Ag 1997
When Christ is Lifted Up [Jn 12:20-33; sermon, 5th Sunday in Lent]. *Expos T* 108:145-146 F 1997

Knowlton, David Clark
Intellectual Politics and the Unspeakable in Mormonism [reply to C McDannell, pp 41-45]. *Sunstone* 20:46-51 Ap 1997

Knutsen, Mary M
[Response to "Safe in the Arms of Jesus" by L R Donelson, pp 3-13]. *Insights* 112:22-28 Spr 1997
What Is a Lutheran Theology of the Lord's Supper? A Response to the Three Essays [by G O Forde, C A Volz, J E Strohl, pp 5-27; rev fr Luther Seminary Colloquium on Communion]. *Word World* 17:28-39 Wint 1997

Knutson, Galen C
The Feast of Saint Mary Magdalene [since 1969 reform of Catholic liturgical calendar]. *Worship* 71:205-220 My 1997

Koch, Diether
Anmerkungen zur Umfrage "Weshalb bin ich heute evangelisch?". *Ev Th* 57 no 1:79-82 1997
Zum Umgang mit dem Darmstädter Wort heute. *Ev Th* 57 no 3:273-275 1997

Koch, Johannes *see* Donbaz, Veysel

Kochan, Lionel
The Unfinished and the Idol: Toward a Theory of Jewish Aesthetics. *Mod Jud* 17:125-131 My 1997

Kochan, Natalia
Redigiino-tserkovne zhittya v Ukraïni v otsinkakh presi [Ukrainian press coverage of religion in 1995]. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:315-423 1995

Kochavi, Moshe *see* Lev-Yadun, Simcha

Kock, Wynand de *see* Chetty, Irvin

Koekemoer, J H *see* Basson, M M J; Botma, André

Koelpin, Arnold J
The Uniqueness of the Christian Scriptures: The Scriptures in the Context of History [fig]. *Logia* 4:13-17 Ap 1995

Koelpin, John M
The Uniqueness of the Rite of Baptism in Christian Worship [bibliog]. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:16-35 Wint 1997

Koen, Martha
The Angels of Mons [il]. *Epiphany* 16 no 1:48-49 1996

Koenen, Klaus
Prolepsen in alttestamentlichen Erzählungen: Eine Skizze. *Vet Test* 47:456-477 O 1997
Zur Bedeutung von Gen 37,15-17 im Kontext der Josephs-Erzählung und von B 21-28 in dem der ägyptischen Sinuhe-Erzählung [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 86:51-56 1997

Koenig, Harold G *see* Weaver, Andrew J

Koerrenz, Ralf
Luther als Argumentationsfigur der Reformpädagogik. *Luther* 67 no 3:131-145 1996

Koester, Craig R
Promise and Warning: The Lord's Supper in 1 Corinthians [11:17-34]. *Word World* 17:45-53 Wint 1997

Koester, Helmut
Rediscovering the Message of Lent. *Bible R* 13:16,46 F 1997

Kolb, Robert
The Ordering of the *Loci Communes Theologici*: The Structuring of the Melanchthonian Dogmatic Tradition [table]. *Concor J* 23:317-337 O 1997
Philipp Melanchthon: Reformer and Theologian. *Concor J* 23:309-316 O 1997

Kolden, Marc
The *Concordat*: Why Are We Doing This to Ourselves? [ELCA-Episcopal agreement]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:149-150 Spr 1997

Koldewyn, Derk
Sister Dallon Gets Tatooed [short story]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:181-190 Wint 1996

Kolini, Emmanuel M, Bp
A Tutsi's Hope: A Zairean bishop wants American Christians to remember the struggles of the church in East Africa [editorial; photo]. *Chr T* 41:10-11 Ap 7 1997

Koltko, Mark Edward
LDS Perspectives on Substance Abuse and Addiction. *Sunstone* 19:46-51 D 1996

Komonchak, Joseph A
The Secretariat for Promoting Christian Unity and the Preparation of Vatican II [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione, Rome, Ap 18 1996]. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 50:11-17 Fall 1996

Komp, Diane
Life Wish: In the debate over physician-assisted suicide, is anyone listening to the soft voices of the dying and infirm? [editorial]. *Chr T* 41:20-21 Mr 3 1997

Konings, Johan
Quais São as Obras que não Salvam? *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 2:196-198 1997

Konkel, A H *see* Richmond, Donald P

Konkel, A H, ed
Foundational Issues in Christian Counselling. *Didaskalia* 8:1-93 Fall 1996
Contents: Christian Counselling at the Crossroads: Pressures to Reconceptualize Our Agenda, Methods, and Basic Concepts According to Our Faith, by C Deinhardt. An Introduction To Spiritual Direction For Christian counsellors: Its Meaning, History, And Present Practice In A Roman Catholic Context, by F Impasato. The Biblical Imperative of a Relational Theology, by D Richmond, A Konkel, C Deinhardt. God's Agenda Or My Agenda, by S Masterson. Interfacing Philosophy, Theology, and Mental Health in Developing Ethical Awareness in Christian counselling, Using the Issue of counsellor-Client Sexual Involvement as an Illustration, by T Schultz, T Schultz. Family Sysytems in the Kingdom of God: Christian Counsellors/Therapists as Mediators of a New Reality, by C Deinhardt, J Hirst.

Konovalov, Boris
A-Bombs in the Urals Threaten Russia and Not the USA [tr and abridged]. *RCDA* 34 no 3:50-52 1995-1996

Konty, Mark A *see* Peek, Charles W

Konvitz, Milton R
Civil Disobedience: Reflections on the Contribution of James Luther Adams. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:9-23 1995-1996

Koodapuzha, Xavier
Ecclesiological Reflections on the Syro-Malabar Holy Qurbana. *Chr Orient* 18:3-13 Mr 1997
The Ministries in the Church. *Chr Orient* 17:19-29 Mr 1996

Kooi, C van der
Dankzij of ondanks de dood van Jezus? [Eng abst, p 314]. *Ned T Tij* 51:281-297 O 1997

Koons, Robert C, ed
Conference on Naturalism, Theism, and the Scientific Enterprise [papers fr NTSE Conf, Univ of Texas, Austin, F 20-23 1997]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49: 141-190 S 1997
Contents: Methodological Naturalism?, by A Plantinga. Charles S Peirce: Scientific Method, and God, by T Pence. Naturalism and Nonteleological Science: A Way to Resolve the Demarcation Problem Between Science and Nonscience, by K Abney. Darwinian Naturalism, Theism, and Biological Design, by T Shanahan. Intelligent Design as a Theory of Information, by W Dembski.

Koontz, Ted
Church-Related Institutions: Signs of God's Reign? [tables]. *Menn Q R* 71: 421-438 Jl 1997

Koop, Doug
Teachers Group Contests School's "Sexual Sin" Policy [Trinity Western Univ, British Columbia College of Teachers; photo]. *Chr T* 41:53 My 19 1997

Kopas, Jane *see* Sloyan, Gerard S

Kopp, Robert
God Is Love, but He Hates... [Prov 6:16; sermon]. *Preaching* 12:44-46 My-Je 1997

Koptak, Paul E, ed *see* Bergfalk, Bradley J, ed

Koran, John
Bougainville Crisis—Where to from here? *Pacific J Th* no 18:25-46 1997

Korn, Eugene
Tselem Elokim and the Dialectic of Jewish Morality ["image of God" as imitation of God]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:5-30 Wint 1997

Kornelis, Benjamin
Songs for the Season [Pentecost Season hymns]. *Ref Worship* no 43:15-19 Mr 1997

Körner, Barbara
Patterns of Conflict and Consensus in Feminist Politics: A Potential for Social Change? *Fem Th* no 7:8-14 S 1994

Körner, Bernhard
Henri Lubac and fundamental theology. *Communio (US)* 23:710-724 Wint 1996

Kornev, Valery
Shameless Anti-Semites Are Betting on Zyuganov [Russian politics; tr]. *RCDA* 34 no 3:45-46 1995-1996

Kors, Alan Charles
Monsters and the Problem of Naturalism in French Thought. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:23-47 My 1997

Köse, Ali
Religious Conversion: Is It an Adolescent Phenomenon? The Case of Native British Converts to Islam [bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 6 no 4:253-262 1996

Kosek, Raphaelle
What Van Gogh Saw [poem]. *Sojourners* 26:36 Jl-Ag 1997

Koshul, Basit B
The Islamic Impact on Western Civilization Reconsidered. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 12:36-65 Spr 1995

Kosman, Admiel *see* Rubin, Nissan

Köstenberger, Andreas J
The Crux of the Matter: Paul's Pastoral Pronouncements Regarding Women's Roles in 1 Tim 2:9-15. *Faith Miss* 14:24-48 Fall 1996

Kostlevy, William
The Dispensationalists: Embarrassing Relatives or Prophets without Honor: Reflections on Mark Noll's *The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind. Wesley Th J* 32:187-192 Spr 1997

Kosuta, Matthew
The Buddha and the Four-Limbed Army: The Military in the Pali Canon [bibliog]. *Religiologiques* no 16:105-112 Aut 1997

Kotze, H J *see* Kinghorn, Johann

Kotzin, Michael
Confronting the Holocaust Fifty Years Later: Reflections on a Visit to Lithuania and Poland. *Crit* 36:32-40 Spr-Sum 1997

Koury, Joseph J
From Prohibited to Permitted: Transitions in the *Code of Canon Law. St Canonica* 24 no 1:147-192 1990
Hard and Soft Canons Continued: Canonical Institutes for Legal Flexibility and Accomodation. *St Canonica* 25 no 2:335-364 1991
The Limits of Collaboration: The New Legal Language for the Laity. *St Canonica* 26 no 2:415-436 1992

Koyama, Kosuke
I Desire Mercy And Not Sacrifice: An Ecumenical Interpretation [Paul Wattson Lecture, Halifax, Canada, N 4 1996]. *Ec Trends* 26:73-79 My 1997

Kozlowski, Gregory C
Islamic Law in Contemporary South Asia. *Muslim W* 87:221-234 Jl-O 1997

Kozodoy, Neal, ed
On the Future of Conservatism: A Symposium [15 participants respond to 3 questions, focusing on *First Things* symposium (N 1996)]. *Commentary* 103:14-43 F 1997
Contributors: Robert L Bartley, Peter L Berger, Walter Berns, William F Buckley, Jr, Midge Decter, David Frum, Francis Fukuyama, Mark Helprin, Gertrude Himmelfarb, William Kristol, Michael Novak, Norman Podhoretz, Irwin M Stelzer, George Weigel, Ruth R Wisse.

Kozol, Jonathan
Two Nations, Eternally Unequal? [US poverty]. *Tikkun* 12:14 Ja-F 1997

Kraemer, Joel L
Comparing Crescent and Cross [*Under Crescent and Cross: The Jews in the Middle Ages*, by M Cohen; review essay]. *J Rel* 77:449-454 Jl 1997

Krakauer, Eric L, and Truog, Robert D
Mistrust, Racism, and End-of-Life Treatment [case study with commentaries]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:23-25 My-Je 1997

Kramer, Howard W
Contrast as a Key to Understanding *The Revelation to St John* [the prostitute versus the bride of Christ]. *Concor J* 23:108-117 Ap 1997

Kranemann, Benedikt
Liturgische Leitungsdienste zwischen Ordination und Beauftragung: Fachtagung der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Katholischer Liturgikdozentinnen und -dozenten (AKL) im deutschen Sprachgebiet Quarten (Schweiz) vom 23-27 September 1996. *Liturg Jb* 47 no 2:114-118 1997
Specialist Conference of the Working Fellowship of Catholic Liturgy Instructors (AKL) in the German-speaking Countries, 1996. *St Liturg* 27 no 2: 246-248 1997
Zwischen römischer Einheitsliturgie und diözesaner Eigenverantwortung: Liturgiewissenschaftliche Fachtagung zur Liturgiegeschichte des Bistums Münster. *Liturg Jb* 47 no 1:50-54 1997

Kratz, Reinhard Gregor
Erkenntnis Gottes im Hoseabuch. *Z Th K* 94 no 1:1-24 1997

Kraus, C Norman
Discipleship *and* Grace? [reflective essay]. *Breth Life* 41:43-45 Wint 1996

Kraus, Wolfgang
Johannes und das Alte Testament: Überlegungen zum Umgang mit der Schrift im Johannesevangelium im Horizont Biblischer Theologie. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:1-23 1997
Die Passion des Gottessohnes [paper presented to the theological faculty, Univ Erlangen-Nürnberg, Jl 29 1994]. *Ev Th* 57 no 5:409-427 1997

Krauss-Jackson, James
The New Jerusalem and Gun Control: Peaceable kingdom or mean streats? There are choices. *Ch Soc* 87:47-49 My-Je 1997

Krausz, Neville
Arami oved avi: Deuteronomy 26:5 [Abraham as "my Aramean father was lost"]. *Jew Bible Q* 25:31-34 Ja-Mr 1997

Krauthauser, Carl
Doctor of Merciful Love—St Thérèse of Lisieux in Light of the Mystical Theology of the Eastern Church [por]. *Diakonia* 30 no 1:39-56 1997

Krawchuk, Andrii
Tserkovno-derzhavni pitannya u protokolakh koiferentsiï galits'kogo episcopatu, 1902-1937 [Eng abst, p 99; paper presented at Natl Univ of the Kyiv-Mohyla Academy, Kiev, O 31-N 1 1994]. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:85-99 1995

Kreeft, Peter
A Baptism of Imagination: A Conversation with Peter Kreeft [interview by Ellen Haroutunian; por]. *Mars Hill R* no 5:57-73 Sum 1996

Kreider, Alan
Christ, Culture, and Truth-telling [rev fr author's inaugural lecture as director of the Centre for the Study of Christianity and Culture, Regent's Park College, Oxford, 6 Mr 1996]. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:207-233 Fall 1997

Kremer, John *see* Percy, Carol

Krentz, Edgar
Paul: All Things to All People—Flexible and Welcoming. *Curr Th Miss* 24: 238-244 Je 1997

Kretz, Thomas
Dogwoods Not This Spring [poem]. *First Things* no 69:28 Ja 1997
The Dying Infirmarian [poem]. *First Things* no 69:13 Ja 1997

Kretzmann, Normann *see* Stump, Eleonore

Kretzschmar, Louise
The Gap between Belief and Action: Why Is It That Christians Do Not Practise What They Preach? [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 62:311-321 1997

Kreuzer, Siegfried
Die Mächtigkeitsformel im Deuteronomium Gestaltung, Vorgeschichte und Entwicklung [Eng abst, p 207; table]. *Z Altt W* 109 no 2:188-207 1997
Die Verwendung der Mächtigkeitsformel ausserhalb des Deuteronomiums: Literarische und theologische Linien zu Jer, Ez, dtrG und P. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:369-384 1997

Krieg, Gustav A
Die Rede vom Ende der Rede: Frühe Dialektische Theologie und prinzipielle Homiletik [Eng abst, p 252]. *Z Th K* 94 no 2:224-252 1997

Krieg, Robert A
A Fortieth-Anniversary Reappraisal of "Chalcedon: End or Beginning?" [bibliog]. *Phil Th* 9:77-116 Aut-Wint 1995

Krieger, Klaus-Stefan
Berenike, die Schwester König Agrippas II, bei Flavius Josephus. *J St Jud* 28:1-11 F 1997
Die Historizität des Census de Quirinius. *Bib Not* no 87:17-23 1997

Kriel, J R
Transforming Medicine's Clinical Method: A Critical Assessment of the Influence of the Natural Science World-View on Medicine [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 61:179-192 1997

Krinn, Ulrike
Contemporary Death Rites and Funeral Customs Among South Indian Muslims [appendix]. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 14:5-28 Jl-D 1996

Krishna, Gopi
Why Do Civilizations Fall? [interview Gene Kieffer]. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:97-101 Ap 1997

Kritzinger, J J
The Church and the City [bibliog, figs, graphs]. *In die Skrif* 24:117-141 Je 1990
Gereformeerde teologiese opleiding en die toekoms [Eng abst, p 379; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 24:379-389 D 1990

Kritzinger, Johannes N J
African Cultural Resources in the Struggle against Mammon: The Challenge of *Stokvels* to the Mission of the Church [bibliog, table]. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:109-129 1996

Kritzinger, Johannes N J *(cont'd)*
Interreligious Dialogue: Problems and Perspectives: A Christian Theological Approach [bibliog, table]. *Scriptura* no 60:47-61 1997

Kroeger, James H
A Gospel Option for Asia [doc, p 238]. *SEDOS* 29:236-237 Ag-S 1997
Guiding Vocation Recruitment In Mission. *AFER* 39:66-74 Ap 1997

Kroes, Rob
The Language of the Snake: Regions and Regionalism in Europe and the United States. *Sound* 79:325-348 Fall-Wint 1996

Kroker, Valdemar
O que Menno Simons diria da nossa prática missionária? [Eng abst, p 142; paper presented at the Menno Simons Symposium, Assunção, Paraguay, F 1996]. *Vox Script* 7:63-74 Je-Jl 1997

Kroll, Paul W
Li Po's Purple Haze [Taoist imagery]. *Taoist Resources* 7 no 2:21-37 1997

Kronen, Steve
River; Dreaming of Mexico, Ambrose Bierce, and Weldon Kees [poems]. *Sewanee Th R* 40:85-87 Christmas 1996

Kronenberg, Ulrich
"...Nicht Sterben, sondern Leben...": Jahrestagung 1996 der Luthergesellschaft in der Lutherstadt Eisleben am 23. und 24. September 1996. *Luther* 68 no 1:32-39 1997

Kropp, Calvin
A Critique From a Relational Perspective [reply to R Nydam, pp 31-38]. *J Supervision Train* 17:48-58 1996

Krosnicki, Thomas A
Great Catholic Sacred Spaces [Chapel of the Word, Techny, Ill; photos]. *Chr Arts* 4:6-7 N-Ja 1997-1998

Krötke, Wolf
Die christologische Bedeutung der Auferstehung Jesu Christi von den Toten. *Ev Th* 57 no 3:209-225 1997

Krotov, Yakov, and Sawatsky, Natalie, tr
The Fight for Freedom of Conscience: Russia 1992-1995: The Story of the Law on Religion [2 pts]. *Rel East Europe* 17:17-37 Je 1997; 17:10-32 Ag 1997

Krow-Lucal, Martha G
Marginalizing History: Observations on *The Origins of the Inquisition in Fifteenth-Century Spain* by B Netanyahu. *Judaism* 46:47-62 Wint 1997

Krueger, Derek
Typological Figuration in Theodoret of Cyrrhus's *Religious History* and the Art of Postbiblical Narrative [on early Christian monasticism]. *J Early Chr St* 5:393-419 Fall 1997

Krug, Philip S
When Preaching Gets Personal [personal experience as context of exegesis and sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 28:26-28 My-Je 1997

Kruger, G L
Dr J G Geelkerken as kontoversis (1920-1926) [Eng abst, p 627; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 28:627-644 D 1994

Krüger, Gerhard, 1902-1972 *see* Bultmann, Rudolf

Kruger, M A
Die bydrae en relevansie van die Nuwe-Testamentiese wetenskap in die GKSA 1869-1994 [Eng abst, p 95]. *In die Skrif* 29:95-115 Mr-Je 1995
Indikatief en paraklese in Romeine [Eng abst, p 27; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 24: 27-48 Mr 1990
Openbaring as *principium theologiae* [Eng abst, p 53; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 27:53-68 Mr 1993
'n Weg uit die oorheersing van die histories-kritiese metode, fundamentalisme en genitiefteologieë [Eng abst, p 583; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 27:583-602 D 1993

Kruijf, G G de
Fundamenteel ethisch onderzoek vanaf 1980 in het perspectief van de protestantse theologie: Een oversicht [Eng abst, p 140]. *Ned T Tij* 51:117-139 Ap 1997

Krukowski, Józef
The Juridical Personality of the Church in Relation to the State [inaugural lecture at Catholic Univ of Lublin for 1979-1980 academic yr]. *St Canonica* 14 no 2:377-389 1980

Krumenacker, Yves
Les protestants dans la ville: Lyons vers 1789 [Eng abst, p 187; map]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:175-187 Ap-Je 1997

Krusche, Günter
Auf dem Weg zu einem gemeinsamen Verständnis und einer gemeinsamen Vision des Ökumenischen Rates der Kirchen. *Ökum Ru* 46:258-271 Jl 1997
Nichts Neues von Herrn Besier. *Ökum Ru* 46:232-237 Ap 1997

Krutzen, R W
Intrinsic Value and Human Dignity. *Rel St Th* 16:35-47 Je 1997

Kselman, John S
Genesis for Our Generation [review essay; il]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:17-18 1997
Books reviewed: *Genesis: Translation and Commentary*, by R Alter. *In the Beginning: A New Interpretation of Genesis*, by K Armstrong. *Genesis: A New Translation of the Classic Biblical Stories*, by S Mitchell. *Genesis as It Is Written: Contemporary Writers on Our First Stories*, ed by D Rosenberg. *The Genesis of Ethics*, by B L Visotzsky.
Two Notes on Psalm 37. *Biblica* 78 no 2:252-254 1997

Kucukcan, Talip
Nationalism and Religion: 22 March 1996/2 Dhū al Qa'dah 1416 London School of Economics, Iniversity of London, London, UK. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:424-428 Fall 1996

Kuebrich, David
Apropos of a Modern Faith: Feminism, Class, and Motherhood in Mary Gordon's *Men and Angels* [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 46:293-316 Spr-Sum 1997

Kugel, James
Wisdom and the Anthological Temper [fig]. *Prooftexts* 17:9-32 Ja 1997

Kügler, Joachim
Gold, Weihrauch und Myrrhe: Eine Notiz zu *Mt 2,11*. *Bib Not* no 87:24-33 1997

Kugler, Robert A
Holiness, Purity, the Body, and Society: The Evidence for Theological Conflict in Leviticus [tables]. *J St O T* no 76:3-27 D 1997

Kuhn, James W
Sizing the Earth: Understanding "Carrying Capacity". *Ch Soc* 87:39-45 Ja-F 1997

Kühn, Ulrich
Katholische Theologie—unterwegs mit Martin Luther [paper presented at the retirement of O H Pesch fr Univ Hamberg, Ja 30 1997]. *Ökum Ru* 46: 302-312 Jl 1997

Kuiper, Franciscus Bernardus Jacobus
Apaśyaṁ Jāyām Amahīyamānām (RV IV.18.13c) [bibliog]. *Indo-Iran J* 40: 103-113 Ap 1997
Palinode: Avestan *naēdā* [addendum to 30:209-112 (1987)]. *Indo-Iran J* 40: 115 Ap 1997

Kumar, Isaac
The Child Labourers in North India. *Transformation* 14:31-32 Ap-Je 1997

Kumar, Pratap
The Role of Hinduism in Addressing Human Rights Issues in South Africa. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:80-93 Spr-Sum 1997
Vedic Claims of the Pāñcarātra and the Vaikhānasa Āgamas [bibliog, table]. *Nidān* 7:42-56 1995

Kumar, Ravindra
Psychic Individuation and Self-Realization [bibliog]. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:138-145 Jl 1997

Kummer, Ani Cheila
A Realidade des Comunidades da IECLB como Desafio para a Teologia Praticada na Faculdade de Teologia. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 spec:29-31 1996

Kummer, Kevin
Pointers [poem]. *Crux* 33:17 Je 1997

Kunz, Marcus R
The Gospel Fluency of Christ's Ambassadors [on the suppposed end of Christendom]. *Word World* 17:428-436 Fall 1997

Kunze, John C, 1744-1807
German Immigrants, a Latin School and the Indians [tr fr *Acta Historico-Ecclesiastica Nostri Temporis oder Gesammlete Nachrichten und Urkunden zu der Kirchengeschichte unsrer Zeit*, pt 27, pp 285-286]. *Luth Q* ns 10:479-480 Wint 1996

Kupers, Terry A
Men, Prison, and the American Dream. *Tikkun* 12:60-61,74,79 Ja-F 1997

Kurian, Sunil George
Struggle for Survival—Experience of Christian Dalits (in Vijayapuram Diocese) in Kerala [appendix, tables]. *Rel Soc* 42:11-24 Je 1995

Kuroda, Toshio
The Development of the *Kenmitsu* System As Japan's Medieval Orthodoxy [excerpt tr fr "Chūsei ni okeru kenmitsu taisei no tenkai," repr in *Kenmitsu taisei ron*, 1994]. *Japan J Rel St* 23:233-269 Fall 1996
The World of Spirit Pacification: Issues of State and Religion [tr fr "Chinkon no keifu," in *Kuroda Toshio chosakushū* 3, 1995; bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 23:321-351 Fall 1996

Kuroda, Toshio, and Gay, Suzanne, tr
Buddhism and Society in the Medieval Estate System [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 23:287-319 Fall 1996

Kuroda, Toshio, and Rambelli, Fabio, tr
The Discourse on the "Land of Kami" (*Shinkoku*) in Medieval Japan: National Consciousness and International Awareness [excerpt tr fr "Chūsei ni okeru kenmitsu taisei no tenkai" in *Kuroda Toshio chosakushū*, v 2, 1994; bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 23:353-385 Fall 1996

Kuroda, Toshio, and Stone, Jacqueline, tr
The Imperial Law and the Buddhist Law [excerpt tr fr "Ōbō to buppō" in *Kuroda Toshio chosakushū* 2, 1994; bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 23:271-285 Fall 1996

Kurtz, Violeta *see* Arnold, J Heinrich

Kurz, William S, and Miller, Kevin E
The use of Scripture in the *Catechism of the Catholic Church*: The Catechism's principles are not invalidated by the genuine concerns expressed by post-Enlightenment methodologies. *Communio (US)* 23:480-507 Fall 1996

Kusch, Andreas
Wider eine Dritte-Welt-Romantik: Warum ein falsches Menschenbild Entwicklungserfolge (nicht nur) in der kirchlichen Entwicklungszusammenarbeit verhindert [bibliog]. *Z Miss* 23 no 1:29-39 1997

Kuscherus, Tim
Auf der Suche nach einem Neuanfang: Zu Sitzung des Zentralausschusses des ÖRK vom 12. bis 20. September 1996 in Genf. *Ökum Ru* 46:88-93 Ja 1997

Kushner, Tony, and Lunn, Ken
Memory, Forgetting and Absence: The Politics of Naming on the English South Coast. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:31-50 Ap 1997

Kuske, David
Exegetical Brief: The Meaning of μαθητευσατε in Matthew 28:19. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:115-121 Spr 1997

Küster, Volker
Inkulturationsverweigerung als ästhetischer Protest: Das Werk des indischen Künstlers Solomon Raj in einem neuen Licht [ils]. *Z Miss W* 81 no 2:153-163 1997
The Priesthood of Han: Reflections on a woodcut by Hong Song-Dam [tr fr *Neue Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft* 49:37-48 1993; il]. *Exchange* 26: 158-171 My 1997

Kusum Lingpa, Orgyen
Compassion's Flower [interview by Laura Simms; por]. *Parabola* 22:21-27 N 1997

Kutty, Bilal Ahmad
Muhammad ibn 'Abd al-Wahhāb and his Reform Movement. *Hamdard Islam* 20:43-49 Ap-Je 1997

Kvalbein, Hans
Die Wunder der Endzeit: Beobachtungen zu 4Q521 und Matth 11,5p [paper presented at Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas, Ag 6-10, 1996]. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:111-125 1997

Kvam, Kristen E
"The Sweat of the Brow is of Many Kinds": Luther on the Duties of Adam and His Sons. *Curr Th Miss* 24:44-49 F 1997

Kwan, Kai-man
The Predicament of Reason and the Myth of Relativism [Eng abst, pp 94-95]. *CGST J* no 22:59-95 Ja 1997

Kwasniewski, Peter
The Heart of Man and the Heart of Christianity. *Parabola* 22:42-46 F 1997

Kwatera, Michael
Recovering Our Devotions. *Liturg Ministry* 6:28-30 Wint 1997

Kwok, Alfred
The Power of Being Helpless [reflections on hospital stay]. *Regeneration Q* 3:9 Spr 1997

Kwok, Nai Wang
Christian Churches in Hong Kong Under Colonial Rule. *Tripod* no 98:28-42 Mr-Ap 1997

Kwok, Pui-Lan
Chinese Christians and Their Bible [reply to A Wire, pp 101-123]. *Bib Interp* 4:127-129 Ja 1996

Kwok, Pui-lan
Response to the *Semeia* Volume on Postcolonial Criticism [J L Berquist, pp 15-35; M W Dube, pp 37-59; J Perkinson, pp 61-85; H Avalos, pp 87-105; K R Connor, pp 107-128; R Boer, pp 129-152; J Weaver, pp 153-176; M Peskowitz, pp 177-196; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 75:211-217 1996

Kwok, Wai-luen
Spiritualization and Interpretation: A Study on Jia Yu-ming's Hermeneutics [Eng abst, p 229-230]. *Jian Dao* 7:229-233 Ja 1997

Kwon, Victoria Hyonchu; Ebaugh, Helen R F; Hagan, Jacqueline Maria
The Structure and Functions of Cell Group Ministry in a Korean Christian Church [bibliog]. *J S S R* 36:247-256 Je 1997

Kydd, Ronald
Evangelicals and Roman Catholics: New Hope for the Future. *Ecumenism* no 125:22-25 Mr 1997

L

L'Engle, Madeleine
A Conversation with Madeleine L'Engle [interview by Heather Webb; por]. *Mars Hill R* no 4:51-65 Wint-Spr 1996
Light's Companion [shadow]. *Parabola* 22:6-9 My 1997

L'Hour, Jean
Pour une lecture "Catholique" de la Bible. *Bib Interp* 5:113-132 Ap 1997

L'Huillier, Peter, Bp
L'indissolubilité du mariage dans le droit et la pratique orthodoxes [presented to 22nd study session of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Montréal, O 19 1987; replies, R Vaillancourt, pp 261-264, and W J S Wamboldt, pp 265-270; Eng abst, p 239]. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:239-260 1987
An Insight Into Marriage Between Eastern Orthodox and Roman Catholics. *Patristic Byz R* 15:71-79 1996-1997
The Making of Written Law in the Church. *St Canonica* 31 no 1:117-146 1997

La Fleur, Laurie, and Zylla, Phil C
Mustard Seed Street Church: Ministry in Edmonton's Inner City [photos]. *Urban Miss* 15:36-46 S 1997

La Montagne, D Paul
Hans-Georg Gadamer's Ontological Hermeneutics and Karl Barth's Biblical Hermeneutics [on the viability of Barth's biblical hermeneutics within general hermeneutics; bibliog]. *Koinonia* 8:57-84 Spr 1996

La Potterie, Ignace de
The spiritual sense of Scripture. *Communio (US)* 23:738-756 Wint 1996

La Verdière, Claudette
Traditional Missionary Institutes: Facing New Challenges in Mission [conf, Rome, N 19 1996]. *SEDOS* 29:25-31 Ja 1997

Laato, Timo
Justification According to James: A Comparison with Paul [tables]. *Trinity J* 18:43-84 Spr 1997

LaBastille, Anne
How the King of Birds Was Chosen: And Other Mayan Folk Tales [adapted fr *Birds of the Mayas;* photos]. *International Wildlife* 27:30-35 Mr-Ap 1997

Lacocque, André
Job and Religion at Its Best [bibliog]. *Bib Interp* 4:131-153 Je 1996

Lader, Malcolm
Valium and Associated Drugs which can Influence the Giving of True Matrimonial Consent [bibliog]. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:455-464 1979

Lagerquist, L DeAne
The Promise and Problem of Pluralism: A Response [to M E Stortz, pp 439-447; paper presented at ELCA Division for Ministry, Ag 1996]. *Curr Th Miss* 24:448-451 O 1997
Revisiting the Founding of Philadelphia Seminary [rev fr paper presented at Philadelphia Seminary, S 1994; il, photo]. *Luth Q* ns 10:445-466 Wint 1996

LaGrand, James
Proliferation of the "Gentile" in the New Revised Standard Version [corrected version of "'Gentiles' in the New Revised Standard Version," 38: 44-54 1993; indexed in RIO 27; tables]. *Bib Res* 41:77-87 1996

Lahey, Stephen E
Wyclif on Rights ["progressive" theory founded on "objective right"]. *J Hist Ideas* 58:1-20 Ja 1997

Lahrem, Stephan
Der Geist im Visier von Politik und Wirtschaft. *ZS* 46:366-372 O 1997

LaHurd, Carol Schersten
The "Other" in Biblical Perspective [paper presented at ELCA Division for Ministry, Ag 1996; reply M Haar, pp 425-429]. *Curr Th Miss* 24:411-424 O 1997

Lai, Chi-tim
A Discussion on Religious Pluralism and the Postmodern Values—What are Their Impact to a Post-modern Christian Theology [Eng abst, pp 138-139]. *CGST J* no 22:121-139 Ja 1997

Lajeunie, Bernard
Faget de Baure et laes protestants béarnais à la fin du XVIII[e] siècle [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:589-595 O-D 1996

Lakey, Berit M
Women priests in England: An update. *Witness* 80:26 Je 1997

Lal, Anand Chandu
Religion and Creation: Ecological Concerns in Christianity [bibliog]. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 25:36-56 Jl 1996

Lalich, Janja, ed
Women Under the Influence: A Study of Women's Lives in Totalist Groups. *Cultic St J* 14 no 1:1-154 1997
Contents: Introduction: "We Own Her Now", by J Lalich. Dominance and Submission: The Psychosexual Exploitation of Women in Cults, by J Lalich. Gender Attributes That Affect Women's Attraction to and Involvement in Cults, by S Rosen. Mothers in Cults: The Influence of Cults on the Relationship of Mothers to Their Children, by A Stein. Sex, Lies, and Grand Schemes of Thought in Closed Groups, by A Collective of Women. No Place to Go: Life in a Prison Without Bars, by K Betz. Wifely Subjection: Mental Health Issues in Jehovah's Witness Women, by K Weishaupt, M Stensland. Working with Women Survivors of Cults: An Empowerment Model for Counselors, by P Dahlen.

Lalleman, Pieter J
Healing by a Mere Touch as a Christian Concept. *Tyndale Bul* 48:355-361 N 1997

Lalonde, Marc P
On the moral-existential facet of religious studies today. *S R* 26 no 1:25-43 1997

Lamb, Penny L
A View of Current Welfare Policy: Reform or Punishment? *Chr Soc Action* 10:35 O 1997

Lamberigts, M, and Greiler, A
"Concilium episcoporum est": The Interventions of Liénart and Frings Revisited, October 13th, 1962. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:54-71 1997

Lambert, Jean
Les miracles et la brèche. *Foi Vie* 96:125-142 S 1997

Lamberth, Bonnie Jean
Musical Hospitality in the House of the Lord. *Ref Lit Music* 30 no 4:224 1996

Lamberth, David C
Intimations of the Finite: Thinking Pragmatically at the End of Modernity. *Harv Th R* 90:205-223 Ap 1997

Lambertsen, Isaac E
Akathis Hymn to the Holy Prophet David, King of Israel: Whose Memory the Holy Church Celebrates on the Sunday after the Nativity of Christ. *Living Orth* 17:21-28 N-D 1996
Archpastoral Visit to the New Parish of St Juliana of Lazarevo, in Sante Fe, New Mexico [Russian Orthodox Church outside Russia]. *Orth Life* 47:15-17 Ja-F 1997

Lambertsen, Isaac E, ed and tr
The Life of His Grace, Bishop Meletius of Ryazan' Who Reposed in the Lord on 14th January 1900 [tr fr *Biographies of Russian Ascetics of the 18th & 19th Centuries,* Ja vol, 1906, pp 55-61]. *Living Orth* 18:18-20 Ja-F 1997

Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr *see* Gribanovsky, Anastasius, Metr

Lambrecht, Jan
Paul's Appeal and the Obedience to Christ: The Line of Thought in 2 Corinthians 10,1-6. *Biblica* 77 no 3:398-416 1996
El universalismo de 1 Cor 8,1-11,1. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 3:155-163 1997

Lambsdorff, Otto Graf
Effizienzkriterien der Marktwirtschaft. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:272-276 O-D 1997

Lamer, Sylvie-Anne
Le tatouage, un rituel ancestral devenu sauvage? [Eng abst, p 154]. *Religiologiques* no 16:43-53 Aut 1997

Lamirande, Émilien
Le diocèse de Vancouver (1846) et le vicariat apostolique del la Colombie-Britannique (1863): limites et situation juridique [Eng, abst, p 359; map]. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:359-379 1987

Lamm, Richard D
Beyond political paralysis: An interview [por]. *Chr Cent* 114:388-389,391,393-394 Ap 16 1997

Lamolinara, Guy
"Let There Be Light" [exhibition of W Tyndale Bible translations, Library of Congress, Sum 1997]. *LC Information Bul* 56:248-252 Jl 1997
Contents: A Royal Audience: Prince Philip tours William Tyndale Exhibition, by H Wong. "Let There Be Light": Exhibition Spotlights William

Lamolinara, Guy *(cont'd)*
Tyndale, English Martyr, by G Fineberg. "Courage and Genius": Tyndale Responsible for Most of King James Translation, by Y French.

Lampe, Philip E *see* Davis, Kenneth G

Lamport, Mark A
Youth Churches Growing Rapidly [ministry conf, Oxford Univ, Ja 1997]. *Chr T* 41:68 Mr 3 1997

Lancaster, Kathy, ed
General Assembly 1997 and Conferences. *Ch Soc* 87:1-131 Jl-Ag 1997
Contents: A Journey through This Assembly, by G Mothershed. The Church in Global Society. The Church in US Society. The Church in Its Own Life. Proverbs Matter, by R Craig. The Cunning Little Secret of Certitude: On the First "Great Commandment", by W Brueggeman. Neighborliness and the Limits of Power in God's Realm: On the Second "Great Commandment", by W Brueggemann. The Challenge of Standing for Children, by M Edelman. Racism: What the Church Can Do, by J Buchanan. Then Came the Fires—and We Are Here, by J Buchanan. The Damage Will Be Repaired, by L Hill. The Pitfalls of Reconciliation, by O Turner. Service of Recommitment.
Justice, and Only Justice: The Church and the Criminal Justice System [bibliog]. *Ch Soc* 87:1-114 Mr-Ap 1997
Contents: The US Criminal Justice System: Realities, Statistics, and Trends, by M Mauer. Prison Bars Can't Stop Shadows: Shame, Projection, and the American Dream, by R Crawford. Retorative Justice: A Story Needing to Be Told, by V Mackey. From Vision to Action: Some Principles of Restorative Justice, by K Pranis. The View from My Bench, by J Johnson. Another View from Another Bench, by A Shake. "When Did We See You in Prison?", by A Fry. Inside the Wall: The Story of a Seminary at Sing Sing, by G Webber. My Life with the Death Penalty, by S Hawkins. Gun Control: Wrestling with the Principalities and the Powers, by J Atwood. Policing the Police: The Role of the Religious Community, by M Powers. The Artist, the Doors, and the Police, by J Lloyd-Rogers. Community Policing in Indian Country, by E Luna. "But Did You Free the Boy?", by G Cunningham. A look inside the Presbyterian Criminal Justice office and beyond, by C Davies. Resources for Study and Action.

Lancaster, Reginald
A Vision and a Will to Change [Isa 65:17-25, Eph 4:25-5:2; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:40-42 Ja-F 1997

Lance, Kathleen A
You CAN Teach an Old Dog New Tricks: Library Instruction for Adult Learners in the Information Age [presentation, ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996; bibliog]. *A T L A Proc* 50:123-131 1997

Land, Steven J
Be Filled With The Spirit: The Nature And Evidence Of Spiritual Fullness [paper fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. *Ex Auditu* 12:108-120 1996

Landale, Zoe
Letter to a Hooded Pilgrim [reflections on religious belief]. *Grail* 12:13-24 Je 1996
Waiting for the Word in a Bone-White Garden. Prayer for My Husband [poems]. *Grail* 12:39-41,71 S 1996

Landi, Aldo
Conciliarismo. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3:168-173 1997

Landini, Lawrence C
St Anthony of Padua: Portrait of the Ideal Preacher. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4: 51-60 Sum-Fall 1997

Landman, Christina
Abraham Kuyper en Marie du Toit oor vrouestemreg [Eng abst, p 337; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 27:337-348 S 1993

Landrum, David W
Community and Coherence in the Poetry of Kathleen Norris [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 46:343-355 Spr-Sum 1997

Landsel, David J
Uptown Diary: With the Jesus People in Chicago. *Plough* no 51:8-10 Spr 1997

Landy, Francis
In the Wilderness of Speech: Problems of Metaphor in Hosea [bibliog]. *Bib Interp* 3:35-59 Mr 1995

Lang, Berel
For and Against the "Righteous Gentiles". *Judaism* 46:91-96 Wint 1997

Lang, U M
Nicetas Choniates, a Neglected Witness to the Greek Text of John Philoponus' *Arbiter*. *J Th St* ns 48:540-548 O 1997

Lange, Markus, and Schmid, Karin
The Council of Students of Protestant Theology (SETh) on Theological Education in Germany. *Ministerial Formation* no 76:36-40 Ja 1997

Lange, Rudolf, 1825-1892
Rudolf Lange's Letter Written One Year Before the Founding of the Missouri Synod [ils, por]. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:21-37 Spr 1997

Langer, Birgit
Hindu-Christian Dialogue in Austria/Vienna as a Typical Example for Interreligious Dialogue. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 5:29-32 1992

Langer, Jens
Die Jüdisch-christliche Tradition: Inkulturation und Gegenkultur. *Com Via* 38 no 3:247-277 1996

Langerak, Ana
The Commitments of the Salvador Conference: A Window on World Mission Today. *Int R Miss* 86:27-39 Ja-Ap 1997

Langevin, Mark S, and Rosset, Peter
Land Reform from Below: The Landless Workers Movement in Brazil [repr fr *Servico Brasileiro de Justica e Paz* no 287 S 17 1997; table]. *SEDOS* 29: 332-334 D 1997

Langford, Wendy
Gender, Power and Self-Esteem: Women's Poverty in the Economy of Love [bibliog]. *Fem Th* no 7:94-115 S 1994

Langley, Ken
Let There Be Lightning: A Realistic Plan for Improving Sermon Word Choice [table]. *Preaching* 12:10-12 Mr-Ap 1997

Langley, Winston E
Children, Moral Development, and Global Tranformation [*sic*]. *World Order* 28:13-23 Spr 1997

Langlois, Claude
La Thérèse de Maître [*L'Orpheline de la Bérésina: Thérèse de Lisieux (1873-1897): Essai de psychanalyse socio-historique*, by J Maître, 1995; review essay]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:41-50 O-D 1996

Langtry, Bruce
God and the Best. *Faith Phil* 13:311-328 Jl 1996

Lanier, David E, ed
Women's Studies. *Faith Miss* 14:1-93 Fall 1996
Contents: "For Such a Time as This": A Defining Moment in Christian Ministry, by K Jobes. The Challenge of Feminism, by M Kassian. The Crux of the Matter: Paul's Pastoral Pronouncements Regarding Women's Roles in 1 Tim 2:9-15, by A Köstenberger. Communication between Men and Women in the Context of the Christian Community, by R Kelley. Women, Spiritual Gifts, and Ministry, by A Bowman. A Biblically Based Women's Studies Program, by D Patterson.

Lanior, Corinne
Le livre des Juges, l'Histoire et les Femmes. *Foi Vie* 96:55-71 S 1997

Lanne, Emmanuel
Un Evénement Œcuménique: Le Texte sur Marie du Groupe des Dombes [Eng abst, p 222]. *Iren* 70 no 2:212-222 1997
Saint Irénée de Lyon, artisan de la paix entre les Églises [Eng abst, p 476]. *Iren* 69 no 4:451-476 1996

Lao-Tzu, and Le Guin, Ursula K, tr
Power and Paradox: Selections from a New Translation of the Tao Te Ching [excerpted fr *Tao Te Ching: A Book About the Way and the Power of the Way*, 1997]. *Parabola* 22:44-48 My 1997

Lapane, Kate L; Lasater, Thomas M; Allan, Catherine; Carleton, Richard A
Religion and Cardiovascular Disease Risk [tables]. *J Rel Health* 36:155-163 Sum 1997

Lapierre, Emmanuel, ed *see* Ryan, Thomas, ed

LaPierre, Lawrence L
Group Therapy, Spiritual Issues, and Vietnam Veterans [bibliog]. *J Rel Health* 36:127-133 Sum 1997

Lapierre, Michael J
The United Nations and the World Church. *Grail* 11:11-25 Je 1995

Laplane, Sabine
Servants of Trust [Taizé]. *Ecumenism* no 124:6-9 D 1996

Lapp, John A
The Global Mennonite/Brethren in Christ History Project: The Task, the Problem, the Imperative [reply to report in Wint-Spr 1997]. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:283-290 Fall 1997

Larouche, Jean Marc, and Jobin, Guy
De la régulation sociale à l'identité morale: Le défi de la sociologie de l'éthique selon Jean-Louis Genard [Eng abst, pp 307-308]. *S R* 25 no 3: 307-318 1996

Larrabe, José Luis
Un sínodo para America. *Est Eccles* 71:605-626 O-D 1996

Larrañaga Elorza, Koldo
Sobre el obispado pamplonés en época visigoda [Eng abst, p 279; reply, J J Larrea, pp 319-326; table]. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:279-317 1997

Larrea, Juan José
De nuevo en torno a los primeros siglos del obispado de Pamplona [reply to K Larrañaga Elorza, 279-317]. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:319-326 1997

Larsen, Timothy
Bishop Colenso and His Critics: The Strange Emergence of Biblical Criticism in Victorian Britain [adapted fr paper presented at ann conf of the Study Group on Christianity and History (Scotland), Univ of Stirling, O 1995]. *Scot J Th* 50 no 4:433-458 1997

Larson, Craig Brian
The Power of Mere Words: In a high-tech society, how effective is a lone person standing behind a pulpit? *Leadership* 18:32-36 Wint 1997

Larson, Debra Levey
A Candle, a Lamb, and a Basket of Food [installation service for new clergy]. *Ref Worship* no 44:42-43 Je 1997

Larson, Gerald James
Polymorphic Sexuality, Homoeroticism, and the Study of Religion [*Kālī's Child: The Mystical and the Erotic in the Life and Teachings of Ramakrishna*, by J J Kripal, 1995; review essay; bibliog]. *J A A R* 65:655-665 Fall 1997

Larson, Warren F
Critical Contextualization and Muslim Conversion. *Int J Frontier Miss* 13: 189-191 O-D 1996

Las Heras, Isabel J
Temas y expresiones bíblicas en las crónicas del ciclo de Alfonso III [Eng abst, p 587]. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:587-600 1997

Lasater, Thomas M *see* Lapane, Kate L

Lash, Nicholas
The Church in the State We're In. *Mod Th* 13:121-137 Ja 1997

Lategan, Bernard C
Possible Future Trends from the Perspective of Hermeneutics. *J Th So Africa* no 99:116-121 N 1997
Scholar and Ordinary Reader—More Than a Simple Interface [reply to G West and others, pp 21-24; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 73:243-255 1996

Lathrop, Gordon W
The Bodies on Nevado Ampato: A Further Note on Offering and Offertory. *Worship* 71:546-554 N 1997

Lattea, Kathleen M
Advancing the Kingdom Together: Psychotherapists and Pastors. *J Psych Chr* 16:68-72 Spr 1997

Lattimore, Vergel L, III
The Church's Approach to Health Issues and Our Social Environment: Building Boundaries for the Temple of God [domestic violence and drug abuse]. *AME Zion Q R* 109:50-61 Ja 1997

Latto, Antti
Second Samuel 7 and Ancient Near Eastern Royal Ideology. *C B Q* 59:244-269 Ap 1997

Lau, Siu-lau
The Call for Patriotism and the Reaction of Hong Kong People: An Observation from 1982 to 1984 [Eng abst, pp 51-52]. *CGST J* no 23:33-52 Jl 1997

Laude, Patrick
"...Comme une émeraude est verte": Sur le concept de "personne impersonnelle" chez Simone Weil [Eng abst, p 587]. *R Sci Ph Th* 80:569-587 O 1996

Laughery, G J
Paul: Anti-marriage? Anti-sex? Ascetic? A Dialogue with 1 Corinthians 7:1-40. *Ev Q* 69:109-128 Ap 1997

Laughlin, Will
Eat Drink Man Woman. Mars Hill R no 4:149-151 Wint-Spr 1996
A Fool and a Prophet: Using Wit as a Vehicle for "Truth in Love". *Mars Hill R* no 5:47-54 Sum 1996
Man Facing Southeast. Mars Hill R no 5:152-154 Sum 1996

Launius, Roger D
The RLDS Church and the Decade of Decision [impact of economic prosperity and liberal ideas; photos]. *Sunstone* 19:45-55 S 1996

Laurenzi, Maria Cristina
Come intendere un pensiero biblico? [bibliog]. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 4:219-234 1997
Credere di credere? [*Credere di credere*, by G Vattimo, 1996; critical study]. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 4:321-323 1996

Laurie, James R
Samaritan Counseling Centers Extend Congregational Ministry. *J Psych Chr* 16:108-114 Sum 1997

Lauritsen, Ed D
Pioneer [poem]. *B Y U St* 36 no 4:116-117 1996-1997

Lauzon, Mary Elizabeth
Eve's Psalm of Exile [poem]. *Grail* 11:67-71 S 1995
Krista [poem]. *Grail* 12:25-31 Je 1996

Lavoie, Jean Jacques
Critique cultuelle et doute existentiel: étude de Qo 4,17-5,6 [Eng abst, p 147]. *S R* 26 no 2:147-167 1997

Law, James B, Jr
Preaching the Parables Unique to Luke's Gospel [with sermon outlines]. *Th Educator* no 56:93-103 Fall 1997

Law, P B
Alice in Enlightenedland [Lewis Carroll's Alice meets a Buddhist Cheshire cat]. *Tricycle* 6:32-34 Spr 1997

Law, Robin
The Politics of Commercial Transition: Factional Conflict in Dahomey in the Context of the Ending of the Atlantic Slave Trade. *J African Hist* 38 no 2:213-233 1997

Law, Sarah, and Underhill, Evelyn, 1875-1941
Golden Sequence: A Meditation [introd and text]. *Fem Th* no 16:118-120 S 1997

Law-Viljoen, Bronwyn
Midrash, Myth, and Prophecy: George Eliot's Reinterpretation of Biblical Stories. *Lit Th* 11:80-92 Mr 1997

Lawal, Olakunle A
Islam and Colonial Rule in Lagos. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 12:66-80 Spr 1995

Lawson, Jack N
"The God Who Reveals Secrets": The Mesopotamian Background to Daniel 2.47. *J St O T* no 74:61-76 Je 1997

Lawson, Stephen J
No Higher Call! 1 Timothy 4:13-16 [sermon on preaching delivered O 19 1995]. *Faith Miss* 13:45-59 Spr 1996

Lawton, Kim A
Evangelicals Aim to Extend Reach of Global Alliance [WEF to expand in 20 more countries; Brother Andrew recognized; photos]. *Chr T* 41:56, 64 Je 16 1997
Evangelism Explosion Retools Its Approach [revising training, strategies; photos]. *Chr T* 41:58 Mr 3 1997
Faith Without Borders [graph, photos]. *Chr T* 41:38-39, 42-49 My 19 1997
State Lawmakers Scramble to Ban Same-Sex Marriages [in wake of Hawaii decision; photo]. *Chr T* 41:84 F 3 1997

Lawton, Kim A, and Frame, Randall L
Back to the Future? President Clinton and Republican-dominated Congress face fresh struggles over family-values agenda [photos]. *Chr T* 41:54-56,69-70 Ja 6 1997

Layman, David Wayne *see* Klein, Leonard R

Layton, Betty J
Index to the *American Baptist Quarterly*: Volume XV, 1996 [author, subject, title]. *Am Bapt Q* 16:98-104 Mr 1997

Layton, Scott C
Remarks on the Canaanite Origin of Eve [*chawwah* as Northwest Semitic derivative]. *C B Q* 59:22-32 Ja 1997
Ya'el in Judges 4: An Onomastic Rejoinder. *Z Altt W* 109 no 1:93-94 1997

Lazarus, Harriet S
Hail to the Chiefs! [US presidents' relations with a Jewish family history; photos]. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:61-73 Spr-Sum 1996

Lazarus-Yafeh, Hava
Jerusalem and Mecca [paper presented at Jerusalem, Sum 1996]. *Judaism* 46:197-205 Spr 1997

Lazzarotto, Angelo S
The Chinese Church at the Second Vatican Council [reply, Bp S Lokuang, no 101:60; photo]. *Tripod* no 100:48-72 Jl-Ag 1997

Le Breton, David
Jeux symboliques avec la mort [Eng abst, p 154]. *Religiologiques* no 16:55-65 Aut 1997

Le Goff, Jacques
Le Père Chenu et la société médiévale [Eng abst, p 380]. *R Sci Ph Th* 81: 371-380 Jl 1997

Le Guin, Ursula K, tr *see* Lao-Tzu

Le Tourneau, Dominique
La Mission de France: passé, présent et avenir de son statut juridique [Eng abst]. *St Canonica* 24 no 2:357-382 1990
La nouvelle organisation de l'Ordinariat aux Armées [exposition of 1986 apostolic contistution *Spirituali militum curæ*; table; Eng abst, p 37]. *St Canonica* 21 no 1:37-66 1987
Quelle protection pour les droits et les devoirs fondamentaux des fidèles dans l'Église [Eng abst]. *St Canonica* 28 no 1:59-83 1994

Lea, Thomas D
Who Killed the Lord? A Defense against the Charge of Anti-Semitism in John's Gospel. *Criswell Th R* 7:103-123 Spr 1994

Leaman, David E
Politicized Service and Teamwork Tensions: Mennonite Cental Committee in Vietnam, 1966-1969. *Menn Q R* 71:544-570 O 1997

Lear, Alan
Concerns About Traditional Ministry Patterns: An African Perspective [editorial comments by Jon Zens, pp 15-17]. *Search Together* 24:1-14 Wint 1996

Leax, John
Becoming Creation: Leatherstocking and the End of Nature. *Mars Hill R* no 6:37-42 Fall 1996

Lebacqz, Karen
Change, as in "How I've..." or They Don't Make Pants the Way They Used to [bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 25:25-32 Spr 1997

LeBlanc, Doug
Back to the Drawing Board for Ecumenism? Some clergy resist Lutheran-Episcopal concordat [ELCA debate; photo]. *Chr T* 41:55 Ap 7 1997
Hands Off My NIV! Bible society cancels plans for "gender-accurate" Bible after public outcry: [ils, pors]. *Chr T* 41:52-53, 55 Je 16 1997
Moyers Hears Many Voices on Genesis [photos]. *Chr Res J* 19:5-7 Sum 1997
Scientology Fights Its Own World War [photos]. *Chr Res J* 20:5-7,47 S-O 1997
Silent Scream's Nathanson Baptized [by Cardinal O'Connor, D 1996]. *Chr T* 41:75 F 3 1997
Today, *SNL;* Tomorrow, Lawrence Welk [photos]. *Regeneration Q* 3:8-9 Sum 1997

LeBlanc, Doug, and Rabey, Steve
Bible Translators Deny Gender Agenda: Focus on the Family yanks children's Bible; NIV translator loses seminary job [photo]. *Chr T* 41:62-64 Jl 14 1997

Lechlitner, Laurie
Camp Meeting Evangelists [photos]. *Reflections (Mishawaka)* 4:18-21 Spr 1996

Lecker, Michael
Zayd b Thābit, "A Jew With Two Sidelocks": Judaism and Literacy in Pre-Islamic Medina (Yathrib) [paper presented at 7th Int Colloquium From Jāhiliyya to Islam, Jerusalem, Jl 28-Ag 1 1996]. *J Near East St* 56:259-273 O 1997

Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie
Entre orthodoxie hindoue et cultes tribaux: La religion d'état au Népal [Eng abst, p 32; bibliog, photos]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:9-32 Jl-S 1997

Lederle, Henry I
Pentecostals and Ecumenical Theological Education. *Ministerial Formation* no 75:44-46 O 1996

Lederman, Zvi *see* Bunimovitz, Shlomo

Leduc, Jacques O
Principles of Canon Law: And the 1977 Schema of Canons on Institutes of Life Consecrated by Profession of the Evangelical Counsels [paper presented at 14th Ann General Meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Quebec City, O 22-25 1979]. *St Canonica* 14 no 2:405-422 1980

Lee, Archie C C
The Chinese Creation Myth of Nu Kua and the Biblical Narrative in Genesis 1-11 [replies, K D Sakenfeld, pp 363-366; F X Clooney, pp 367-370; F F Segovia, pp 371-373; S H Ringe, pp 374-376]. *Bib Interp* 2:312-324 N 1994

Lee, Dorothy A, ed, and Porter, Muriel, ed
Feminist Theology: The Next Stage. *Pacifica* 10:119-248 Je 1997
Contents: Abiding in the Fourth Gospel: A Case-study in Feminist Biblical Theology, by D Lee. Unravelling the Threads: The Origins of Women's Asceticism in the Earliest Christian Communities, by P Moss. "But Who Do You Say That I Am?": An Australian Feminist Response, by E Wainwright. Rule 4? Gender Diference and the Nature of Doctrine, by G Garrett. eng: Evolution and the God of Mutual Friendship, by D Edwards. The Procrustean Bed of Women's Spirituality: Reclaiming Women's Sexuality as an Integral Aspect of Christian Spirituality, by M Confoy. Struggle is a Name for Hope: A Critical Feminist Interpretation for Liberation, by E Fiorenza.

Lee, Jeong Woo
A Paradigm for the Exodus Conflict [Ex 7:8-13; sermon]. *Kerux* 12:33-40 My 1997

Lee, Jerry W; Rice, Gail T; Gillespie, V Bailey
Family Worship Patterns and their Correlation with Adolescent Behavior and Beliefs [among those at Seventh-day Adventist schools; bibliog, figs, tables]. *J S S R* 36:372-381 S 1997

Lee, John A L
Hebrews 5:14 and Ἕξις: A History of Misunderstanding. *Nov Test* 39:151-176 Ap 1997

Lee, Kam-keung
Hong Kong Chinese and China: He Qi (1859) and Hu Liyuan (1847-1916) [Eng abst, pp 70-71]. *CGST J* no 23:53-71 Jl 1997

Lee, Kam-Lun Edwin
The Correspondence Between Human Intelligibility and Physical Intelligibility: The View of Jean Ladrière [bibliog]. *Zygon* 32:65-81 Mr 1997

Lee, Peter H
Hyphenated America: A Meditation on Identity. *Regeneration Q* 3:13-14 Spr 1997

Lee, Witness
The All-Inclusive Death of Christ. *Affirmation Crit* 2:13-21 Jl 1997
The Ministry of Christ in His Ascension. *Affirmation Crit* 2:31-39 Jl 1997

Lee-Thorp, Karen
Is Beauty the Beast? After I stopped hating good looks, I was able to put Beauty in its rightful place [ils]. *Chr T* 41:28-33 Jl 14 1997

Leeman, Saul
Shavuot - *Z'MAN MATAN TORATEINU*. *Jew Bible Q* 25:173-176 Jl-S 1997
Why Is Pesach so Late This Year? [Jewish calendar]. *Jew Bible Q* 25:12-17 Ja-Mr 1997

Leemans, Johan
Athanasius and the Book of Wisdom. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4:349-368 1997

Leese, Kurt, 1887-1965 *see* Schweitzer, Albert, 1875-1965

Leffel, Jim
Engineering Life: Human Rights in a Postmodern Age [photos, table]. *Chr Res J* 20:38-44 S-O 1997

Legge, Marilyn J
Bricoleurs-in-Community: Reframing Theologies of Culture [paper presented at the Canadian Theological Soc, 1995]. *Rel St Th* 16:5-22 Je 1997
Keeping Faith: God-Walk in a Changing World [Donnelly Lecture on Christian Ministry in the Modern World, Immanuel United Church, Winnipeg, Mr 1 1996]. *Touchstone* 15:16-28 My 1997

Leggett, Trevor
The Space Within the Heart [talk given at the Buddhist Soc Sum School, 1996; 2 pts]. *Middle Way* 71:169-174 N 1996; 71:223-239 F 1997

Legrand, Lucien
L'écoute du seigneur à travers les religions: Un éclairage biblique [repr fr *Missions Étrangères de Paris* no 304 D 1995]. *SEDOS* 29:122-126 Ap 1997
Good News of the Kingdom or Good News of Jesus Christ? *St Miss* 46:211-225 1997

Legro, Janet Hatfield
The Art and Craft of Just Preaching [*Preaching the Just Word*, by W J Burghardt, 1996 (1994 Lyman Beecher Lectures); review article]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:10 1997

Lehman, Edward C, Jr
Correlates of Lay Perceptions of Clergy Ministry Style [bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 38:211-230 Mr 1997

Lehninger, Paul
On the Cross and in the Cradle: The Mystical Theology of Martin Luther. *Logia* 6:5-11 Epiphany 1997

Lehoux, Jean François
La solution Jeffersonienne [church-state separation; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:9-21 1997

Lehrer-Jacobson, Gusta
Fake! The Many Facets of the Forger's Art [How Forgers Reduce Site Looting, p 39; photos]. *Bib Arch R* 23:36-38,67 Mr-Ap 1997

Lehtsaar, Tonu
Why Do People Join the Churches in Estonia? [bibliog, tables]. *Rel East Europe* 17:1-9 Ag 1997

Leibundgut, Hektor
Antike im Soussol: Vier Photographien aus der Berner Antikensammlung [photo essay]. *ZS* 46:24-28 F 1997
Was all das Wissen soll [editorial]. *ZS* 46:322 O 1997
Die Zukunft der Vergangenheit [international relations and the Swiss banks' WWII German deposits]. *ZS* 46:87-89 Ap 1997

Leibundgut, Hektor *see* Matt, Peter von

Leibundgut, Hektor, ed
Geist. *ZS* 46:193-228 Je 1997
Contents: Geistmanko ist Wortmanko, by U Knellwolf. Geist—Bilder, by N Caviezel. Leben im Ashram: Faszination und Herausforderung einer indischen Form, by B Weber. Charisma und Moderne: Pfingstchristentum in asiatischen Schwellenländern, by J Clammer. Vom Salon zur Talk Show, by P Matt, B Schnegg, H Leibundgut.
Universität. *ZS* 46:322,340-379 O 1997
Contents: Was all das Wissen soll, by H Leibundgut. Von den Heiligen Hallen der Bildung zur kundenorientierten Wissensproduktion? Ein Probemaufriss zur Universität in unserer Zeit, by U Streckeisen. Studieren heute, by L Truniger. Standort und Auftrag der Universität, by W Lienemann, K Pestalozzi. Der Geist im Visier von Politik und Wirtschaft, by S Lahrem. Schöne Wissenschaft in der Sternwarte: Zur Eröffnung des Collegium Helveticum am 18. April 1997, by A Muschg.

Leibundgut, Hektor, ed, and Martin, Gerlind, ed
Moralismus. *ZS* 46:29-69 F 1997
Contents: Zur Einleitung ins Stichwort "Moralismus", by N Peter. Die Moral kommt selten (von) allein ...: Vom praktischen Umgang mit einer theoretischen Diskussion, by P Horlacher. Frauen und des Lebens Widersprüche: Feminismus und moralismus, by B Sichtermann. Jenseits von Moralismus und Ökonomismus, by T Maak. Das Unanständige, die Form und die Moral: Literatur als ethische Kunst, by H Helbling. Strassenkinder im Museum: Betrachtungen zu Kunst und Moral: Das Projekt "Devotionalia", by M Lüthy. Notizen zur Sprache der Überhebung: Eine bedingte Rehabilitation des Moralismus, by U Meier.

Leidenfrost, Csaba
"Peretti" Evangelism [spiritual warfare and mission theory; repr fr *Credenda Agenda* 8 no 4; il]. *Chr Res J* 20:53 S-O 1997

Leijssen, Lambert J
Rahner's Contribution to the Renewal of Sacramentology [bibliog]. *Phil Th* 9:201-222 Aut-Wint 1995

Leiter, Brian
Nietzsche and the Morality Critics. *Ethics* 107:250-285 Ja 1997

Lejeune, Michel
Demythologizing Canon Law [new Code in context of post-Vatican II ecclesiology]. *St Canonica* 21 no 1:5-17 1987
Le droit canonique: règle de droit ou règle d'Église? [Eng abst, p 27]. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:27-38 1989

Lemaire, André
Jérémie XXV 10B et la stèle araméenne de Bukân. *Vet Test* 47:543-545 O 1997
Paleography's Verdict: They're Fakes! [Shapira's Deut fragments; ils]. *Bib Arch R* 23:36-39 My-Je 1997

LeMasters, Philip
John Paul II on Euthanasia: An Analysis of *Evangelium Vitae*. *Encount* 58: 193-206 Spr 1997

Lembke, Jerry Lee
Myth, Spit, and Vietnam Vets: More on the Politics of Memory. *Tikkun* 12: 11-14 Mr-Ap 1997

Lemche, Niels Peter; Thompson, Thomas L; Dever, William G; McCarter, P Kyle, Jr
Face to Face: Biblical Minimalists Meet Their Challengers [discussion moderated by Hershel Shanks; photos, pors]. *Bib Arch R* 23:26-42,66 Jl-Ag 1997

Lemmons, Patricia K
Theatre Meets Theology in a One-Woman Play: Julian of Norwich [photo]. *Chr Arts* 4:20-22 Ap 1997

Lempp, Eberhard
Von der Schönheit: Ein Versuch über die Entmythologisierung des Schönen und die Humanisierung der Sehnsucht [Eng abst, p 329]. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 3:323-329 1997

Lenne, Francine
Notre Père. *Foi Vie* 96:27-31 D 1997
Parole Donnée. *Foi Vie* 96:1-5 Ja 1997

Leonard, Bill J
The private and public worlds of Jimmy Carter [*Living Faith*, by J Carter; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 114:296-299 Mr 19-26 1997

Leong, Russell
What Does the Body Dream at Rest? [poem; il]. *Tricycle* 7:50-51 Fall 1997

Lepeu, Bruno
Hong Kong's Young People in the 90's: A very special generation. *Tripod* no 98:56-66 Mr-Ap 1997

Leplay, Michel
André Dumas Éditorialiste. *Foi Vie* 96:27-36 Ap 1997
L'Église Apostolique ou l'Apostolicité de l'Église chez les Réformateurs et d'après Le Credo. *Foi Vie* 96:33-46 D 1997

Leplay, Michel, ed
Art et foi de Lindegaard. *Foi Vie* 96:1-67 Jl 1997
Contents: Le Parcours, by R Chapal. Un Homme de Dieu, by E Waag. L'art de la Lumière, by P Hedrich. Prédication et Liturgie, by D Clavairoly. Une Pédagogie du Respect, by P Durand. La Parole et l'image, by J Cottin. La Cathédrale Inachevée, by P Durand. Le Maitre des Greffes, by L Lévrier. Du Matin au Soir, by B Berger. Salut l'artiste, by M Leplay. Pour Faire un Portrait, by H Lindegraad. J'ai Joué de la Flûte, by H Lindegaard. Le Dernier Poème, by H Lindegaard.

Leppien, Frederick V *see* Neumann, Joseph K

Leppin, Volker
Die Komposition von Meister Eckharts Maria-Martha-Predigt. *Z Th K* 94 no 1:69-83 1997

LeQuire, Stan
Falling dominoes, flowing streams: Thinking of neighbors, and burdens [photos]. *Green Cross* 3:14-15 Sum 1997
From home to heaven, five healthy ways to share God's blessings [photos]. *Green Cross* 3:14-15 Spr 1997

Lerch, Fredi
Der böse Blick des Jeremias Gotthelf. *ZS* 46:333-339 O 1997

Lerman, Antony, ed, and Cesarani, David, ed
The Politics of Naming. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:3-58 Ap 1997
Contents: Introduction: What's in a Name? by C Wickham. "Largo Bottai": An Attempt to Construct a Common Italian History, by J Dickie. Reparation or Revisionism? (Re)Naming Roads in Eastern Kentucky, by J Oldfield. Why the University Should Not Be Named after Montfort (or Why I Don't Drive a Volkswagen), by C Richmond. Memory, Forgetting and Absence: The Politics of Naming on the English South Coast, by T Kushner and K Lunn. Big Business, Barbarism and Benefaction: The Flick Affair, by N Gregor.

Lerner, Michael
Chanukah: The World's First Recorded National Liberation Struggle. *Tikkun* 12:suppl N-D 1997
Clinton's Character Miseducation vs the Message of Power [editorial]. *Tikkun* 12:7-9 Mr-Ap 1997
Clinton's Community Summit [editorial]. *Tikkun* 12:15 My-Je 1997
Going to the Movies [*Contact* and *Blacks and Jews;* editorial; photos]. *Tikkun* 12:8-10 S-O 1997

Lerner, Michael *(cont'd)*
The Jews and the 60s: Philip Roth Still Doesn't Get It [editorial]. *Tikkun* 12:13-16 My-Je 1997
Learning About Health Care the Hard Way: My Weeks in the Hospital [editorial]. *Tikkun* 12:8-9 N-D 1997
Meaningful Changes in Europe? [editorial]. *Tikkun* 12:12-13 Jl-Ag 1997
Not "Real" Judaism? [Orthodox Union statement on Conservative and Reform Judaism; editorial]. *Tikkun* 12:10-11 My-Je 1997
"OJ" Judaism [A Dershowitz, secularism; editorial; replies, A Dershowitz and P Gabel, pp 7-10 Jl-Ag 1997]. *Tikkun* 12:9-13 My-Je 1997
Piggery in America: Taxes and the One-Sided Class War [editorial; table]. *Tikkun* 12:7-8 S-O 1997
Sunrise, Sunset [editorial]. *Tikkun* 12:11-12 Jl-Ag 1997
Taking Spiritual Transformation Seriously: High Holiday Supplement 5758 [elaborations on themes in M Lerner's *Jewish Renewal*]. *Tikkun* 12:suppl S-O 1997

Lerner, Michael, ed
Collapsing Jewish Orthodoxies. *Tikkun* 12:14-24,63-68,72-74 Jl-Ag 1997
Contents: Who Is A Jew?, by D Goldman. The Politics of Philanthropy, by D Biale. Religious Restoration or Religious Renewal, by A Waskow. Jewish Multiculturalism: Enhancing Our Awareness, Embracing Our Diversity, by L Khazzoom. The End of Ideology in the Promised Land, by N Efron. Jewish Ethics and the Palestinian-Israeli Problem, by G Remba.
Crime & Punishment [US criminal justice, prison policies]. *Tikkun* 12:24-32,71-73,77 N-D 1997
Contents: Fear, Crime, and Punishment in the United States, by S Donziger. A Rage to Punish, by S Wachtler. Imagined Families: Women Behind Bars, by D Immergut. President Clinton, Mandatory Minimums, and Disaffirmative Action, by M Tonry.
Heart and Soul: Conversion, Intermarriage, and the Future of Judaism. *Tikkun* 12:31-43 Ja-F 1997
Contents: Stranger in the Midst: A Memoir of Spiritual Discovery, by N Fink. Lovers and Other Strangers: A Tikkun Roundtable on Intermarriage, M Lerner. If You're So Smart, How Come You're Intermarried?, by N Maxwell.
Israel After the Bombing [photos]. *Tikkun* 12:11-18 S-O 1997
Contents: America's Moment to Bring Peace to the Middle East, by M Lerner. Before and After, by M LeVine. Seeking Israel's Lost Soul, by D Newman.
Jerusalem Rountable. *Tikkun* 12:33-38,74 My-Je 1997
Participants: Tzvi Blanchard, Michael Kleiner, Anat Hoffman, Danny Seidemann, Daoud Kuttab, Avi Weiss.
Jewish Social Responsibility [business and environmental ethics]. *Tikkun* 12: 33-45,72 S-O 1997
Contents: Redwoods, Tobacco, and Torah, by A Waskow. Tikkun's Questions of Jewish Social Responsibility, M Lerner.
Lovers and Other Strangers: A Tikkun Roundtable on Intermarriage. *Tikkun* 12:35-41 Ja-F 1997
Participants: Egon Mayer, Ellen Jaffe McClain, Lawrence Kushner, Blu Greenberg, Tirzah Firestone.
Memos to Clinton [US politics]. *Tikkun* 12:14-21,79 Ja-F 1997
Contents: Two Nations, Eternally Unequal? by J Kozol. Ending Access as We Know It, by T Hayden. Ask the Great Questions, by J Houston. The Real "Gender Thing", by M Wilson. The New Sodomites, by A Cohen, D Waskow. To: Presidentıwhitehouse. gov, by Z Schachter-Shalomi.
Passover Haggadah Supplement 1997. *Tikkun* 12:insert Mr-Ap 1997
Sex and Love. *Tikkun* 12:34-45 Mr-Ap 1997
Contents: Reunion, by S Mintz. Education for Intimacy, by A Etzioni. Try a Little Tenderness, by P Gabel. Dancing in The Eye of the Beholder, by J Goldsmith.
Social Responsibility Amendment and Initiative [proposal and replies]. *Tikkun* 12:33-42,79 Jl-Ag 1997
Contents: The Social Responsibility Amendment to the United States Constitution; The Social Responsiblity Initiative, by M Lerner. The Content of Ethical Impact Reports: A Two-Tiered Proposal, by T Williamson. SRA Responses, by H Henderson, J Vasconcellos, R Grossman, W Morehouse.

Lerner, Robert E
New Evidence for the Condemnation of Meister Eckhart [facsim]. *Speculum* 72:347-366 Ap 1997

Lesage, Germain
Le droit ecclésial et la miséricorde. *St Canonica* 14 no 2:431-449 1980

Lesbaupin, Ivo
Communautés de base et politique au Brésil [Eng abst, p 45; bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:33-45 Ja-Mr 1997

Lettmann, Reinhard
Episcopal Conferences in the New Canon Law [paper presented at Ann Spr Conf of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, Ilkley, My 19-23 1980]. *St Canonica* 14 no 2:347-367 1980

Leuchak, Rebecca
Imagining and Imaging the Medieval: The Cloisters, Virtual Reality and Paradigm Shifts. *Hist Reflections* 23:349-369 Fall 1997

Leuenberger, Robert
Pascals Mémorial [Eng abst, p 176]. *Z Th K* 94 no 2:155-176 1997

Leung, Beatrice
The Mystery Behind the Chinese Response to the Pope's Address [pp 31-36; repr fr *Kung Kao Po* D 20 1996]. *Tripod* no 97:41-44 Ja-F 1997

Leung, Ka-Lun
The Identity of Hong Kong Church and Her Gospel Mission for China after 1997 [Eng abst, p 86]. *CGST J* no 23:73-86 Jl 1997

Lev-Yadun, Simcha; Mizrachi, Yonathan; Kochavi, Moshe
Lichenometric Studies of Cultural Formation Processes at Rogem Hiri [fig, maps, photos]. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:196-207 1996

Levertov, Denise
"I learned that her name was Proverb"; The Servant Girl at Emmaus (A Painting by Velázquez) [poems; repr fr *Breathing the Water*, 1987]. *Parabola* 22:82-83 N 1997

Levi, Yehudah
Rabbi Samson Raphael Hirsch—Myth and Fact. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:5-22 Spr 1997

Levin, Adina
A Newly Discovered Ammonite Seal [figs, photos]. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:243-247 1996

Levin, Gabriel
The Poetry of Robert Friend: A Tribute [introd, poems]. *Tikkun* 12:64-65 Ja-F 1997

Levine, Amy-Jill
Second Temple Judaism, Jesus and Women: Yeast of Eden. *Bib Interp* 2:8-33 Mr 1994

Levine, Étan
The Humor in Qohelet. *Z Altt W* 109 no 1:71-83 1997

Levine, Lee I, ed *see* Clayman, David, ed

LeVine, Mark
Before and After [Jerusalem bombing, Israeli social and military policy; photos]. *Tikkun* 12:14-17 S-O 1997

Levinson, F James
Beyond Indifference, Forging Solidarity [ils]. *Witness* 80:11-14 O 1997

Levinson, Tamar A, and Zoline, Susan
Impact of Summer Trip to Israel on the Self-Esteem of Jewish Adolescents [appendixes, bibliog, graphs, table]. *J Psych Jud* 21:87-119 Sum 1997

Levinton, Norberto
Vivienda y vida privada: La transformación de los conceptos por la acción evangelizadora de la Compañía de Jesús (Provincia Jesuítica de Paraguay, 1604-1767) [bibliog, glossary]. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:171-188 1997

Levison, John R
Did the Spirit Withdraw from Israel? An Evaluation of the Earliest Jewish Data [Ps 74:9; Prayer of Azariah 15; 1 Macc 4:46, 9:27, 14:41; Josephus, *Contra Apion* 1.37-41; 2 Apoc Bar 85:3; Tosefta Sota 13:2-4]. *N T St* 43: 35-57 Ja 1997

Levko, John J
From Discernment to Deification with Athanasius. *Diakonia* 30 no 1:5-19 1997
Inside Prayer with John Cassian [il]. *Diakonia* 30 no 2-3:165-173 1997

Levoratti, Armando J
La hermeneutica de Schleiermacher. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 2:77-115 1997
Las parábolas como ficciones poéticas. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 1:45-61 1997

Lévrier, Louis
Le Maitre des Greffes. *Foi Vie* 96:43-44 Jl 1997

Lévy, Joseph-Josy
Les rituels sauvages: Perspectives sociopsychologiques [Eng abst, p 154; bibliog]. *Religiologiques* no 16:67-76 Aut 1997

Lévy, Mireille
Une philosophie rigoureuse de la subjectivité [Eng abst, p 304; *La clarté des intentions*, by P A Stucki, 1996; review article; figs]. *R Th Ph* 129 no 3: 241-260 1997

Levy, Stephen
Blaming the Web: The cult used the Internet to spread its weird beliefs and make a living; but fears that the Net is reaching out to grab your kids are exaggerated. *Newsweek* 129:46-47 Ap 7 1997

Levy, Thomas E
Egyptian-Canaanite Interaction at Nahal Tillah, Israel (ca 4500-3000 BCE): An Interim Report on the 1994-1995 Excavations [bibliog, diags, figs, graphs, maps, photos, tables]. *A S O R Bul* no 307:1-51 Ag 1997

Lewis, Boyd
The Daywork Blues [work and power; editorial]. *Other Side* 33:6-7 Ja-F 1997

Lewis, David C
Moral Values and Social Characteristics of Japanese Christians [bibliog, tables]. *Japan Chr R* 63:68-80 1997

Lewis, Gertrud Jaron
Margareta the Lame and Her Theological Questioning [bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 22:133-143 D 1996

Lewis, Huw Aled
The *Vision of the Knight Túngano* in the Literatures of the Iberian Peninsula [8 mss, 2 printed texts, 14th-16th cent]. *Speculum* 72:85-99 Ja 1997

Lewis, James F
Christianity and the Religions in the History of the Church [repr fr *Christianity and the Religions: A Biblical Theology of World Religions*, ed by E Rommen and H Netland, 1995; bibliog]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:39-47 Ja-Mr 1997

Lewis, Jon
Applying information technology to the developing world [graphs, photo]. *Ev Miss Q* 33:176-182 Ap 1997

Lewis, Manon
L'Orphée *bleu* de Krzysztof Kieslowski [Eng abst, p 267]. *Religiologiques* no 15:227-243 Spr 1997

Lewis, Naphtali
In the World of P Yadin: Where Did Judah's Wives Live? [reply to H Cotton, *Journal of Roman Studies* 84:64-86 1994]. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:256-257 1996
Notationes Legentis. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 33 no 1-4:61-66 1996

Lewis, Paul
Polanyian Reflections on Embodiment, the Human Genome Initiative and Theological Anthropology [Rahner, Pannenberg, Hauerwas, and McClendon]. *Trad Discovery* 23 no 2:5-14 1996-1997

Lewis, Rachel
Interview with Rachel Lewis [by Dorothea McEwan; reflelctions on life as Anglican priest]. *Fem Th* no 11:86-101 Ja 1996

Lewis, Richard
Living by Wonder [as in childhood]. *Parabola* 22:62-64 F 1997
Lewis, William
When Chona Sang [short story; il]. *Grail* 12:59-83 Mr 1996
Librach, Clifford E
The Fragmented Faith of American Jews [*Commentary* symposia, Ag 1966 and 102:18-96 Ag 1996; opinion]. *First Things* no 70:19-21 F 1997
Lickona, Thomas
The Case for Character Education [reply, R Ulfik, 12:52-54 N-D 1997, rejoinder, 12:54-55, 74-75 N-D 1997]. *Tikkun* 12:22-26,75-76 Ja-F 1997
Liddell, Marlane *see* Ranier, Chris
Lidov, Joel B
Pindar's "Hymn to Cybele" (fr 80 SM): Meter, Form, and Syncretism. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:129-144 Sum 1996
Liebman, Charles, and Susser, Bernard
The Forgotten Center: Traditional Jewishness in Israel. *Mod Jud* 17:211-220 O 1997
Liebowitz, Harold
Beth Gan, 1995 [figs, map, photo]. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:117-121 1997
Lief, Judith
Is Meditation Enough? *Tricycle* 6:56-58 Spr 1997
Lienemann, Wolfgang
Partikulare und universale Geltung der Menschenrechte. *Ökum Ru* 45:301-311 Jl 1996
Lienemann, Wolfgang, and Pestalozzi, Karl
Standort und Auftrag der Universität [interview by Niklaus Peter and Hektor Leibundgut; il]. *ZS* 46:358-365 O 1997
Lienemann-Perrin, Christine
"Damit aus Fremden Freunde werden...": Gedanken zur Zweiten Europäischen Ökumenischen Versammlung in Graz 1997. *ZS* 46:175-182 Je 1997
Lienhard, Fritz
André Dumas et la Théologie. *Foi Vie* 96:45-65 Ap 1997
Le Christ au milieu de la vie: Les lettres de prison de Bonhoeffer. *E T Rel* 72 no 1:69-90 1997
Le Royaume et la Croix. *Foi Vie* 96:7-19 Ja 1997
Lienhard, Marc
Le groupe de recherches sur les non-conformistes religieux des XVI^e^ et XVII^e^ siècles et l'histoire des protestantismes (GRENEP) [bibliog]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:101-121 Ja-Mr 1997
Luther est-il "protestant"? Le sacrement chèz Luther et dans la tradition luthérienne [Eng abst, p 255; bibliog]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:141-164 Ap-Je 1997
Présence d'un maître livre de l'historiographie française *Un destin: Martin Luther*, de Lucien Febvre [Eng abst, p 493]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:407-429 O-D 1997
La sainteté et les saints. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:375-387 1997
Lies, David J, Jr
Interlude [poem]. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:72-73 Sum-Fall 1997
Lies, Lothar
Neue Elemente in der deutschsprachigen Sakramententheologie? *Z Kath Th* 119 no 3:296-322 1997; 119 no 4:415-433 1997
Realpräsenz bei Luther und den Lutheranern Heute: Eine Übersicht anhand neuer Veröffentlichungen [pts]. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 1:1-26 1992; 119 no 2: 181-219 1997
Lifshin, Lyn
I Think of Her in a Pleated Skirt Held Up Like a Fan [poem]. *Tikkun* 12:80 Ja-F 1997
In My Mother's Suitcase, Unpacked Two Years After It Was Packed Before Her Ambulance Ride Down Here [poem]. *Cross Currents* 47:388 Fall 1997
Lifton, Robert Jay
From Mysticism to Murder [interview by Lawrence Shainberg on Aum Shinrikyo; ils, pors]. *Tricycle* 7:54-59,90-97 Wint 1997
Lilburne, Geoffrey
Contextualising Australian Theology: An Enquiry into Method. *Pacifica* 10: 350-364 O 1997
Lilley, J P U
The Judgment of God: The Problem of the Canaanites. *Themelios* 22:3-12 Ja 1997
Limouris, Gennadios
La spiritualità nell'ecclesiologia di comunione. *St Ecum* 15:75-77 Ja-Mr 1997
The World Council of Churches and the Ecumenical Movement: Theological Contribution and Orthodox Witness. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:161-177 Sum-Fall 1996
Linafelt, Tod
The Undecidability of *BRK* in the Prologue to Job and Beyond. *Bib Interp* 4:154-172 Je 1996
Lincoln, Andrew T
"Stand Therefore...": Ephesians 6:10-20 as *Peroratio*. *Bib Interp* 3:99-114 Mr 1995
Lindegaard, Henri, 1925-1996
Le Dernier Poème [facsim]. *Foi Vie* 96:67 Jl 1997
J'ai Joué de la Flûte [Lk 7:28-35; sermon given at Vézenobres 1974]. *Foi Vie* 96:61-65 Jl 1997
Pour Faire un Portrait [written in 1984]. *Foi Vie* 96:59-60 Jl 1997
Linden, Ian
Idols in Hyperspace: The Janus-Face of Capitalism [il]. *SEDOS* 29:165-170 Je-Jl 1997
Lay Spirituality in a Post-Modern World. *SEDOS* 29:171-177 Je-Jl 1997
Linder, Robert D
Apostle to the Australians: The Rev Dr Samuel Angus in Australia, 1915-1943. *Lucas* no 19-20:156-179 1995-1996
Linderman, Earl
A History of Psalm-Singing. *Faith Pract* 2:10-14 Spr 1996
Lindgren, C E, ed
Magus Incognito's The Secret Doctrine of the Rosicrucians: The First Aphorism. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:158-160 Jl 1997
Lindner, John B, and Delloff, Linda Marie
The US Bossey Assessment Project. *Ec R* 48:457-465 O 1996
Lindsay, Dennis R
Todah and Eucharist: The Celebration of the Lord's Supper as a "Thank Offering" in the Early Church. *Restoration Q* 39 no 2:83-100 1997
Linn, Gerhard
The World Council of Churches and the Churches in Eastern Europe. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:69-72 1997
Linthicum, Leslie
A River Runs Through It [Buddhism in the northern Rio Grande region of Colorado and New Mexico]. *Tricycle* 6:40-44 Sum 1997
Linthicum, Robert C
Four Great Commissions: A Call to the Urban Church. *Urban Miss* 14:6-18 Mr 1997
Linton, Nancy
Midwifing the Miracle at Cana: A Meditation on John 2:1-12 [Jesus and his mother]. *Perspectives* 12:24 Ja 1997
Linville, James
Rethinking the "Exilic" Book of Kings. *J St O T* no 75:21-42 S 1997
Lion, Antoine, ed
Le Père Marie-Dominique Chenu Médiéviste. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:369-437 Jl 1997
Contents: Le Père Chenu et la société médiévale, by J Le Goff. M-D Chenu, médiéviste et théologien, by J Jolivet. L'œuvre de médiéviste du Père Chenu, by J Schmitt. Le Père Chenu médiéviste: Historicité, contexte et tradition, by A Boureau. M-D Chenu et l'exégèse de *sacra doctrina*, by H Donneaud.
Lion-Cachet, F N
Abolition or mitigation of the death penalty: A perspective on the laws of Israel [bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 28:89-101 Mr 1994
Die begronding van geregtigheid 'n Perspektief op die wettebundels van die Pentateug [bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 28:247-259 Je 1994
Die christusgetuienis in die Ou Testament - 'n belydeniswerklikheid [Eng abst, p 97; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 25:97-113 Mr 1991
Die spektrum en dinamiek van die Gereformeerde teologie [Eng abst, p 29; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 29:29-46 Mr-Je 1995
Waarderingswoord aan J L Helberg. *In die Skrif* 28:161-163 Je 1994
Liotscos, Barbara
The Future of Liturgy: Some Thoughts and Dreams [Canadian Anglican ecumenical context]. *Worship* 71:42-51 Ja 1997
Lipner, Julius J
On "Hindutva" and a "Hindu-Catholic," with a Moral for our Times. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 5:1-8 1992
Lippitt, John
A Funny Thing Happened to Me on the Way to Salvation: Climacus as Humorist in Kierkegaard's *Concluding Unscientific Postscript*. *Rel St* 33: 181-202 Je 1997
Lippman, Matthew, tr *see* Karmel, Henryka
Lipsey, Roger
Blessed Uneasiness: Dag Hammarskjöld on Conscience [pors]. *Parabola* 22: 47-57 Ag 1997
Just the Mind at Work [ease in middle age]. *Parabola* 22:74-78 F 1997
Lipsky, Seth
Abraham Cahan, the "Forward," and Me [remembering "conservative" editor of "socialist" newspaper]. *Commentary* 103:42-47 Je 1997
Lischer, Richard
The Great Chain of Preaching [Rom 10:5-17; sermon]. *Preaching* 12:40-42 Mr-Ap 1997
How the Preacher King Borrowed Sermons [M L King, Jr; por]. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:19-21 Ja-F 1997
Littell, Franklin H
Halting a Succession of Evil [adapted fr paper presented at 80th Ann Conf on the Armenian Genocide, Yerevan, Armenia, Ap 21-24 1995]. *J Ec St* 34: 171-189 Spr 1997
Little, Edmund
Christmas and Dr Veitch [ils]. *Stimulus* 5:72-75 My 1997
Liu, Xun
In Search of Immortality: A Study of Travel in Early Twentieth Century *Neidan* Poems. *Taoist Resources* 7 no 1:22-41 1997
Liverani, Mario
The Medes at Esarhaddon's Court. *J Cuneiform St* 47:57-62 1995
Liveson, Jay
Yad VaShem [poem]. *Judaism* 46:90 Wint 1997
Livingston, James C
Science and Religion in Culture: Social and Religious Contextualization in Recent British History of Science [bibliog]. *Rel St R* 23:341-348 O 1997
Books reviewed: *Science and Religion: Some Historical Perspectives*, by John Hedley Brooke, 1991. *Contesting Cultural Authority: Essays in Victorian Intellectual Life*, by Frank M Turner, 1993. *Energy and Entropy: Science and Culture in Victorian Britain*, ed by Patrick Brantlinger, 1989. *Science and Religion: Baden Powell and the Anglican Debate, 1800-1860*, by Pietro Corsi, 1988. *Michael Faraday, Sandemanian and Scientist: A Study of Science and Religion in the Nineteenth Century*, by Geoffrey Cantor, 1991. *Darwin: The Life of a Tormented Evolutionist*, by Adrian Desmond and James Moore, 1992. *The Politics of Evolution: Morphology, Medicine, and Reform in Radical London*, by Adrian Desmond, 1989.
Livingstone, Alasdair
The Akkadian Word for Barley: A Note from the Schoolroom [*še'um/u'um*]. *J Sem St* 42:1-5 Spr 1997
An Early Attestation of the Arabic Definite Article. *J Sem St* 42:259-261 Aut 1997

Livingstone, David N
Science and Religion: Towards a New Cartography. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 3:270-292 1997

Llera, Luis de
Il decadentismo spagnolo fra letteratura e crisi modernista [Eng abst, p 413; paper presented at Congress Letteratura e religione in Europa, Milan, S 27-30 1995]. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:413-442 1996

Llewelyn, S R
The Prescript of James. *Nov Test* 39:385-393 O 1997

Lloyd-Rogers, Jessica L
The Artist, the Doors, and the Police [police brutality incident in Santa Fe, N M]. *Ch Soc* 87:89-93 Mr-Ap 1997

Lluch Baixauli, Miguel
El tratado de Filón sobre el Decálogo. *Scripta Th* 29:415-441 My-Ag 1997

Lo, Chenfang
Chinese Biblical Interpretation in the Eyes of a Chinese Christian [reply to A Wire, pp 101-123]. *Bib Interp* 4:124-126 Ja 1996

Lo, Lung-kwong
[Theological education in Hong Kong; Eng abst, p 148]. *Jian Dao* 8:135-148 Jl 1997

Loader, James A
David and the matriarch in the Book of Ruth [bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 28:25-35 Mr 1994

Loades, Ann
Apples and Ivy [symbolism of Christmas; editorial]. *Th* 100:401 N-D 1997
Are Women Human? Dorothy L Sayers as a Feminist Reader of Dante's Beatrice. *Fem Th* no 8:21-38 Ja 1995
Artist of the Infinite Life? [E Underhill; editorial]. *Th* 100:81-82 Mr-Ap 1997
Henry Scott Holland 1847-1918 [editorial]. *Th* 100:161-162 My-Je 1997
Mary Wollstonecraft: Died 10 September 1797 [editorial]. *Th* 100:321-322 S-O 1997
On the Pro-Abortion Debate [editorial]. *Th* 100:241 Jl-Ag 1997

Loat, Andrew
"Ignorance is Bliss" [Acts 3:12-19; Ps 4; 1 Jn 3:1-7; sermon, 2d Sunday after Easter]. *Expos T* 108:181 Mr 1997
King Solomon's Minefields [1 Kgs 2:10-12, 3:3-14; Ps 111; sermon, 13th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 108:308-309 Jl 1997

LoBreglio, John
Revisions to the Religious Corporations Law: An Introduction and Annotated Translation [1951 text and 1995 revisions, pp 50-59]. *Japan Rel* 22:49 Ja 1997

Lochhead, David
Shifting Realities: Information Technology and the Church [bibliog]. *Risk Bk Ser* no 75:1-110 1997
ISBN 2-8254-1221-X.

Lochhead, Marion
George MacDonald and the World of Faery. *Seven* 3:63-71 1982

Lochman, Jan Milič
Understanding God's Providence. *Ref W* 47:14-26 Mr 1997

Lock, Anne, 1530?-1590
A Meditation of a Penitent Sinner [poems]. *Perspectives* 12:23 My 1997

Lockwood, Peter F
Brothers at Peace, Brothers at War: The "Reconciliation" of Jacob and Esau (Genesis 33) [bibliog]. *Luth Th J* 31:2-10 My 1997

Lodahl, Michael E
The Cosmological Basis for Wesley's "Gradualism" [bibliog]. *Wesley Th J* 32:17-32 Spr 1997

Loetscher, Catherine
Une guerre juste est-elle possible? [Eng abst, p 410; table]. *R Th Ph* 128 no 4:339-356 1996

Logan, Alastair H B
At-Onement—The Nature and Challenge of Gnostic Soteriology. *Scot J Th* 50 no 4:481-497 1997

Logan, William
Before the Funeral Games [poem]. *Sewanee Th R* 40:235 Easter 1997
The Massacre of the Holy Innocents [poem]. *Sewanee Th R* 40:236 Easter 1997

Lohfink, Norbert
Altes Testament und Liturgie: Unsere Schwierigkeiten und unsere Chancen. *Liturg Jb* 47 no 1:3-22 1997
Freu dich, Jüngling—doch nicht, weil du jung bist: Zum Formproblem im Schlussgedicht Kohelets (Koh 11,9-12,8) [bibliog, table]. *Bib Interp* 3:158-189 Je 1995

Lohrenz, Otto
Unobtrusive Rector of Hamilton Parish: James Craig of Eighteenth-Century Virginia. *Fides H* 28:25-39 Fall 1996

Lohse, Bernhard, 1928-1997
Glaube und Trost: Luthers Botschaft an die Trostlosen unserer Tage. *Luther* 68 no 3:111-126 1997

Lohse, Eduard
Rechtfertigung und Kirche [Eng abst, p 123; paper presented at Münster, My 2 1996]. *Ker Do* 43:111-123 Ap-Je 1997

Lokuang, Stanislaus
Bishop Stanislaus Lokuang responds to "The Chinese Church at the Second Vatican Council" (Tripod no 100) [48-72 Jl-Ag 1997]. *Tripod* no 101:60 S-O 1997

Lombard, Christo
The Role of Religion in the Transformation of Namibian Society: The Churches and Human Rights. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:94-119 Spr-Sum 1997

Lombardi, Frederico
A Sincere and Urgent Invitation [reply to John Paul II, pp 31-36; repr fr *Kung Kao Po* D 20 1996]. *Tripod* no 97:45-46 Ja-F 1997

London, Ross
A Visit to the Whaling Musseum: A Meditation on Whales, Jews, and Politics. *Tikkun* 12:25-28 S-O 1997

Loney, Douglas
Reflecting on a Looking Glass [mirror as instrument and metaphor; opinion]. *Perspectives* 12:5-6 Mr 1997

Long, Asphodel P
The Goddess Movement in Britain Today [bibliog]. *Fem Th* no 5:11-39 Ja 1994
The One or the Many: The Great Goddess Revisited. *Fem Th* no 15:13-29 My 1997

Long, Charles H
The varied legacy of six PBs [pors]. *Witness* 80:38-39 Jl-Ag 1997

Long, Jesse C, Jr
Text Story & Sermon Story in Dialogue: On Preaching Bible Narratives. *Preaching* 12:19-23 Ja-F 1997

Long, Tim
A Real Reader Reading Revelation [replies B C Lategan, pp 243-254, R J Weems, pp 257-261, D Patte, pp 263-276, T M Hinge, pp 277-284; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 73:79-107 1996

Long, W Meredith
Introducing social change through community health [photo]. *Ev Miss Q* 33: 318-324 Jl 1997

Longacre, Jay
Secular Perspective of Salvation. *J Dharma* 22:111-127 Ap-Je 1997

Longchamp, Albert
La communication planétaire: Stade suprême de la mondialisation [repr fr *Foi et Développement* no 255-256 Jl-Ag 1997; il]. *SEDOS* 29:322-331 D 1997

Longenecker, Bruce W
Locating 4 Ezra: A Consideration of Its Social Setting and Functions. *J St Jud* 28:271-293 Ag 1997

Longenecker, Thomas Leard
Liturgia and *Didache*: Teaching in the Early Church. *Breth Life* 41:56-63 Spr-Sum 1996

Longfield, Bradley J
The American Evangelical Tradition [review article]. *J Eccl H* 48:498-506 Jl 1997
Books reviewed: *Appalachian Mountain Religion: A History*, by D V McCauley, 1995. *Selling God: American Religion in the Marketplace of Culture*, by R L Moore, 1994. *Reimagining Denominationalism: Interpretive Essays*, ed by Robert Bruce Mullin and Russell E Richey, 1994. *Revival and Revivalism: The Making and Marring of American Evangelicalism, 1750-1858*, by I H Murray, 1994. *The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind*, by M A Noll, 1994. *Law and Providence in Joseph Bellamy's New England: The Origins of the New Divinity in Revolutionary America*, by M Valeri, 1994.

Lønning, Inge
Lifting the Condemnations: Does It Make Sense? [Catholic-Lutheran doctrinal distinctions]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:143-147 Spr 1997
Tradition und Aufbruch: Randbemerkungen zu einem programmatischen "und" an der Schwelle zu einem neuen Jahrhundert [Eng abst, p 334]. *N Z Sys Th* 38 no 3:329-334 1996

Loos, Rachel
Reaction from below the Belt. *Fem Th* no 1:120-124 S 1992

Looy, Heather
Taking Our Assumptions Out of the Closet: Psychobiological Research on Homosexuality and its Implications for Christian Dialogue [bibliog]. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 4:496-513 1997

Lopes, Augustus Nicodemus, and Conceicao, José Manoel da
Calvin, Theologian of the Holy Spirit: The Holy Spirit and the Word of God. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 15:38-49 Spr 1997

Lopez, Antonio
From the Roof of the World to the Land of Enchantment: The Tibet-Pueblo Connection [photos]. *Tricycle* 6:50-53 Sum 1997

Lopez, Donald S, Jr, ed *see* Reynolds, Frank E, ed

Lopez, Robert
Zen Master Sokei-An [facsim, por]. *Tricycle* 6:12-13 Sum 1997

López, Teodoro
Iglesia y sociedad en los documentos de la Conferencia Episcopal Española. *Scripta Th* 29:167-181 Ja-Ap 1997

López Villaverde, Ángel Luis
La Iglesia de Cuenca durante la II República (1931-1936). *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:73-85 1997

Lorda, Juan Luis
Santo Tomás, Maestro? *Scripta Th* 29:543-567 My-Ag 1997

Lorenzen, Thorwald
Reconciliation: A Theological meditation on 2 Corinthians 5:17-21. *St Mark R* no 169:8-12 Aut 1997

Lotrecchiano, Gaetano R
Ethnomusicology and the Study of Musical Change: An Introduction and Departure for Ethnoliturgiology. *Liturg Ministry* 6:108-119 Sum 1997

Lotter, George A
Is Paulus 'n ervaringsteoloog? [Eng abst, p 549; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 29:549-560 D 1995

Loughlin, Kathleen LaCamera
Sanctuary churches: Britain tightens immigration policies [churches intervene to prevent deportations]. *Chr Cent* 114:212-213 F 26 1997

Louie, Wallace
Conflicts and Resolutions between the Leaders of the Returnees and the Leaders of Judah in the Persian Period [Eng abst, pp 98-100]. *CGST J* no 23:87-100 Jl 1997

Lounela, Jaakko
Finnish Mission Agencies Involved in Development Cooperation in Kenya. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:235-246 1996

Louth, Andrew
The Orthodox Dogmatic Theology of Dumitru Stăniloae [*Orthodoxe Dogmatik*, 3 V, 1984-1995; *The Experience of God*, 1994; review essay]. *Mod Th* 13:253-267 Ap 1997

Louw, Daniel Johannes
Guilt and Change—The Healing Power of Forgiveness [bibliog, table]. *Scriptura* no 59:383-395 1996
Normativity and Social Change as a Challenge to Practical Theology: Towards a Reconstruction Model for Southern Africa [bibliog]. *J Th So Africa* no 97:16-29 Mr 1997

Love, Fran
Church Planting that Includes Muslim Women. *Int J Frontier Miss* 13:135-138 Jl-S 1996
What the New Testament Taught Me About Models for Ministry [reply, C Plueddemann, pp 30-31; photos]. *Ev Miss Q* 33:22-30 Ja 1997

Love, Rick
Power Encounter Among Folk Muslims: An Essential Key of the Kingdom. *Int J Frontier Miss* 13:193-194 O-D 1996

Lovette, Roger
Finding God's Favor in the Exile of Unemployment. *Chr Ministry* 28:17-20 My-Je 1997

Lovin, Robin W
Religious freedom, 1997: Churches and consensus building [after Supreme Court decision on RFRA]. *Chr Cent* 114:716-717 Ag 13-20 1997

Lovins, Amory B
Jubilee in a light bulb [conserving electricity through compact-florescent lamps]. *Witness* 80:27 Ap 1997

Lowell, David
Ella Rigney's Century of Service [photos, poems]. *Epiphany* 16 no 3:2-19 1997

Lowell, Piper
Leaps of Faith: To Kathy Thibodeaux, "Christian ballet" is not an oxymoron [photos]. *Chr T* 41:44 Jl 14 1997

Lowery, Richard H
Christian wisdom on the campaign trail [Bible professor runs for state legislature]. *Chr Cent* 114:661-664 Jl 16-23 1997

Lownsdale, Scott
Faith Development Across the Life Span: Fowler's Integrative Work [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 25:49-63 Spr 1997

Löwy, Michael
Religion et politique en Amérique latine [review essay]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:51-58 O-D 1996
Books reviewed: *Le Protestantisme en Amérique latine: Une approche socio-historique*, by Jean-Pierre Bastian, 1994. *A Igreja do Brasil: De João XXIII a João Paulo II, de Medellin a Santo Domingo*, by José Oscar Beozzo, 1993. *Looking for God in Brazil: The Progressive Catholic Church in Urban Brazil's Religious Arena*, by John Burdick, 1993. *Liberation Theology: An Introductory Reader*, ed by Curt Cadorette and others, 1992. *Le Pentecôtisme au Brésil: Émotion du pauvre et romantisme théologique*, by André Corten, 1995. *Teologia de la Liberacion: Un panorama de su desarrollo*, by Enrique Dussel, 1995. *Pentecostalismo: Brasil e America Latina*, by Francisco Cartaxo Rolim, 1995. *A teologia na historia social e cultural da America Latina*, ed by Raul Fornet-Betancourt, 1995. *Horizontes de Bruma: Os limites questionados do religioso e do politico*, by Julia Miranda, 1995. *Apprende la libération: Exemples d'éducation populaire en Bolivie*, by Matthias Preiswerk, 1994. *Teologia & Economia: Repensando a teologia da liberação e utopias*, by Jung Mo Sung, 1995. *Religion and Democracy in Latin America*, ed by William H Swatos, 1995.

Löwy, Michael, ed *see* García-Ruiz, Jesús, ed

Loy, David R
The Religion of the Market [bibliog]. *J A A R* 65:275-290 Sum 1997

Loya, Joseph
Report on the Catholic Church in Eastern Europe [paper presented at Symposium on Christianity in Central and Eastern Europe: The Challenges Facing the Christian Church in Central and Eastern Europe in the Next Five Years, Sewickley, Pa, Ap 11-13 1997]. *Rel East Europe* 17:15-19 Ap 1997

Lubbe, D S, and Lubbe, J
Finansiële aspekte van gemeentes van die Gereformeerde Kerke in Suid-Afrika: 'n empiriese ondersoek [bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 25:553-562 D 1991

Lubbe, J *see* Lubbe, D S

Lubomirski, Mieczysław
L'Esortazione "Vita consecrata" e trasformazione dei credenti opera dello Spirito Santo. *Greg* 78 no 3:545-554 1997

Luby, Edward M
The Ur-Archaeologist: Leonard Woolley and the Treasures of Mesopotamia [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 23:60-61 Mr-Ap 1997

Lucas, George R, Jr
"The Seventh Seal"—On the Fate of Whitehead's Proposed Rehabilitation [author's work, *The Rehabilitation of Whitehead* discussed]. *Proc St* 25: 104-116 1996

Lucas, James W, and Woodworth, Warner
Saving Our Selves [interview by Elbert Peck]. *Sunstone* 20:52-55 Ap 1997

Lucas, Jim
Five Years Later [life and ministry since public announcement of homosexuality]. *Perspectives* 12:14-16 Ap 1998

Ludwick, Cleo
Reflections on My Ministry. *Ref R* 50:190-199 Spr 1997

Ludwig, Alan, ed *see* Albrecht, Michael J, ed

Ludwig, Eric, d 1919
Mission Work in India Eighty Years Ago [letter fr Krishnagiri, India, Mr 3 1918; photos]. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:70-74 Sum 1997

Luecke, David S
How Far Can We Go in Recreating Worship? Knowing the Basic Purpose. *Word World* 17:425,427 Fall 1997
Is Willow Creek the way of the future? [*Willow Creek Seeker Services: Evaluating a New Way of Doing Church*, by G A Pritchard; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 114:479, 481-483, 485 My 14 1997

Lueking, F Dean
"Abide in me . . ." [Jn 15:1-8; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 114:387 Ap 16 1997
Pentecost for the world [Rom 8:22-27; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 114:447 My 7 1997
Shepherding [Jn 10:11-18; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 114:361 Ap 9 1997
That they may be one [Jn 17:6-19; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 114:407 Ap 23-30 1997
Touch and see [Lk 24:39; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 114:337 Ap 2 1997

Luhmann, Niklas
Das Medium der Religion: Eine soziologische Betrachtung über Gott und die Seelen. *Ev Th* 57 no 4:305-319 1997

Luibl, Hans Jürgen
Europa - Theologisch verstehen: Eine kleine Skizze im Schatten einer grossen Rede. *ZS* 46:19-24 F 1997

Luke, Archimandrite
New Age Philosophy, Orthodox Thought, and Marriage [differences on sexuality and marriage]. *Orth Life* 47:21-37 My-Je 1997
Spiritual Insight [talk given at Southern Missions Conference, N 1997]. *Orth Life* 47:11-17 N-D 1997

Lull, Timothy F
Is Lutheranism Hostile to the Visual Arts? [ils, timeline]. *Chr Arts* 4:6-9 Ag-O 1997

Lumpp, David A
Luther's "Two Kinds of Righteousness": A Brief Historical Introduction. *Concor J* 23:27-38 Ja 1997

Luna, Eileen
Community Policing in Indian Country. *Ch Soc* 87:94-100 Mr-Ap 1997

Lund, Nancy R, ed *see* Welch, John W, ed

Lund, Øystein
From the Mouth of Babes and Infants You Have Established Strength [table]. *SJOT* 11 no 1:78-99 1997

Lundbom, Jack R
Scribal Contributions to Old Testament Theology. *Cov Q* 55:42-49 My-Ag 1997

Lundy, Mary Ann
Bossey: Moving towards the Future. *Ec R* 48:491-497 O 1996

Lunn, Ken *see* Kushner, Tony

Lutgendorf, Philip
Monkey in the Middle: The Status of Hanuman in Popular Hinduism [reasons for his rise to prominence; bibliog]. *Religion* 27:311-332 O 1997

Luther, Hans
Neue Arbeitsstrukturen der Missionswerke. *Z Miss* 22 no 4:249-256 1996

Luther, Martin
Luther's Opinions of Augustine's Words: *Accedat verbum ad elementum et fit sacramentum*. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:98-100 Spr 1997
Sermon by Dr Martin Luther on Easter Tuesday, March 30, 1529 [Jn 20:19-20]. *Logia* 6:39-46 Eastertide 1997
The True Ancient Church [excerpt fr *Against Hanswurst*, 1541; tr fr *Luthers Werke* 51:479-487; doc]. *Luth F* 31:7-8 Spr 1997

Luther, Martin, and Hövelmann, Hartmut, ed
Mein Gesell und mein Bruder, mein Fleisch und mein Blut: Martin Luthers theologische Interpretation des Geschlechtsregisters nach Matthäus. *Luther* 67 no 3:106-108 1996

Lüthy, Michael
Strassenkinder im Museum: Betrachtungen zu Kunst und Moral: Das Projekt "Devotionalia". *ZS* 46:55-63 F 1997

Luti, J Mary
Reappropriating Classic Texts of Catholic Spirituality for Protestant Devotion Today. *Am Bapt Q* 16:56-68 Mr 1997

Lutskevich, Vasily
A Dangerous Detente between the State and the Church [Russia and the Russian Orthodox Church; tr]. *RCDA* 34 no 1:15-17 1995-1996

Lutz, Benton
We All Need a Grapefruit: Finding grace in an out-of-kilter world. *Other Side* 33:20-21 Jl-Ag 1997

Lutzky, Harriet C
The Name "Cozbi" (Numbers XXV 15, 18). *Vet Test* 47:546-549 O 1997

Lux, Rüdiger
"Denn es ist kein Mensch so gerecht auf Erden, dass er nur Gutes tue...": Recht und Gerechtigkeit aus der Sicht des Predigers Salomo [Eng abst, p 287]. *Z Th K* 94 no 3:263-287 1997

Luxmoore, Jonathan
Eastern Europe 1995: A Review of Religious Life in Bulgaria, Romania, Hungary, Slovakia, the Czech Republich and Poland. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 4:357-365 1996
Eastern Europe 1996: a Review of Religious Life in Albania, Bulgaria, Romania, Hungary, Slovakia, the Czech Republic and Poland. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:89-101 1997

Luz, Ulrich, ed
Auferstehung Jesu. *Ev Th* 57 no 3:177-272 1997
Contents: Geschichte und Verheissung: "Auferstanden nach der Schrift", by T Holtz. Auferstehung Jesu im jüdisch-christlichen Dialog: Ein Briefwechsel, by M Wyschogrod, P Osten-Sacken. Die christologische Bedeutung der Auferstehung Jesu Christi von den Toten, by W Krötke. "Manchmal stehen wir auf...": Gespräch über Auferstehung, by I

Luz, Ulrich, ed *(cont'd)*
Praetorius, D Strahm, L Rehmann. Der unvollendete Pullover: Pastoralpsychologische und -theologische Betrachungen, by C Morgenthaler. Nachzügler des 19. Jahrhunderts: Exemplarische Überlegungen zum Wirklichkeitsbegriff im Gespräch mit Gerd Lüdemann, by G Noller.
Was heisst heute "evangelisch"? *Ev Th* 57 no 1:4-87 1997
Contents: Evangelische Sozialethik im Kontext aktueller Problemhorizonte, by G Altner. Wie alttestamentlich muss evangelische Theologie sein?, by F Crüsemann. Was heisst heute "evangelisch"?: Thesen aus der Sicht eines Exegeten, by F Hahn. Auf der Suche nach Profil in der Marktgesellschaft: Erfahrungen in der Begegnung mit Ökumene und Kirchentag, by M Kässmann. Was heisst "Sola Scriptura" heute? Ein Hilferuf für das protestantische Schriftprinzip, by U Luz. Unverzagt und ohne Grauen, by E Moltmann-Wendel. Was heisst heute "evangelisch"? Von der Rechfertigungslehre zur Reich-Gottes-Theologie, by J Moltmann. Theologische Einsichten des Alten Testaments: Gemeinsamkeiten mit dem christlichen Glauben, by W Schmidt. Wider den Missbrauch des "Solus Christus" als Ausschliessungsprinzip in der Theologie, by J Seim. Evangelische Identität angesichts der Vielfalt der Religionen, by T Sundermeier. Verlust der Gemeinschaft?, by L Vischer. Die evangelische Freiheit, by M Welker. Von Gottes Zukunft bewegt, by R Hunziker-Rodewald. Anmerkungen zur Umfrage "Weshalb bin ich heute evangelisch?", by D Koch. Sprache finden für das Wesentliche, by O Wassmuth.

Lyde, Zack
A preacher, a prophet and a cry for justice in Georgia [interview by Michael Crook; photos]. *Green Cross* 3:4-5 Sum 1997

Lykins, Jay
Economic Development: A Response [to S Aryeetey, pp 34-38; photos]. *Ev Miss Q* 33:38-39 Ja 1997

Lynch, Michael F
Just Above My Head: James Baldwin's Quest for Belief. *Lit Th* 11:284-298 S 1997

Lynn, Barry W
A Timely Reminder From Eleanor Roosevelt [on separation of church and state; editorial]. *Ch State* 50:23 Ja 1997

Lynn, Hawley
"... A Man Lynched in Inhuman Lawlessness": South Carolina Methodist Hawley Lynn Condemns the Killing of Willie Earlie (1947) [sermon, Mr 2 1947, Pickens, SC; introd, pp 71-75]. *Meth H* 35:71-80 Ja 1997

Lyon, David
The Internet: Beyond Ethics? *Sci Chr Belief* 9:35-45 Ap 1997

Lyon, Dennis
Postmodern Canada. *Ecumenism* no 126:22-25 Je 1997

Lyons, Donald
Lights, Camera, Shakespeare [*Romeo and Juliet, Looking for Richard, Hamlet, Twelfth Night;* film criticism]. *Commentary* 103:57-60 F 1997

Lys, Daniel
Des ères du Nouveau Testament [tables]. *E T Rel* 72 no 4:515-542 1997
Les Malheurs de Sophie (Dialogues): Christophe, Sophie. *Foi Vie* 96:73-91 D 1997
Pas pour toujours chez les Septante! *E T Rel* 72 no 3:365-373 1997

Lysaker, John
Friendship at the End of Metaphysics. *Sound* 79:509-540 Fall-Wint 1996

Lysaught, M Therese
Body and soul [*Body, Soul, and Bioethics,* by G Meilaender; *Life's Living Toward Dying: A Theological and Medical-Ethical Study,* by V Guroian; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 114:164-169 F 5-12 1997

M

Maak, Thomas
Jenseits von Moralismus und Ökonomismus. *ZS* 46:46-49 F 1997

MacAdam, Henry Innes
Pietas et Ars Picturae: Bible Lands in American Art, 1800-1900 [review essay]. *Th R (Near East)* 17:127-136 N 1996
Book reviewed: *The Landscape of Belief: Encountering the Holy Land in Nineteenth-Century American Art and Culture,* by J Davis.

Macaria, Nun
The Angel of Light and Spiritual Discernment in Orthodox Tradition [bibliog, ils]. *Epiphany* 16 no 1:41-47 1996

Macarius, Metr, of Tomsk
Love: The Foundation of Existence in Our World [originally pub 1903, tr fr *Pravoslavnaya Rus* F 14, 1996]. *Orth Life* 47:2-5 My-Je 1997

Maccoby, Hyam
The Corpse in the Text. *J St Jud* 28:195-209 My 1997
The Law About Liquids: A Rejoinder [to J C Poirier, *J Jew St* 47:217-233 Aut 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. *J St N T* no 67:115-122 S 1997

Maccubbin, Robert P, ed *see* Curran, Andrew, ed

MacDonald, Helen L
Hermits: The Juridical Implications of Canon 603. *St Canonica* 26 no 1:163-189 1992

MacDonald, Ian
Fay Versus Shostakovich: Whose Stupidity? [preprint fr "Naive Anti-Revisionism: The Disgrace of Academic Misrepresentation," in *Shostakovich Reconsidered: An Anthology of Interpretations of the Composer's Work and Its Reception Outside the USSR,* ed by Allan Ho and Dmitry Feofanov]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 26:5-26 Wint 1996

Macfarlane, Roger T
Hebrew, Aramaic, Greek, and Latin: Languages of New Testament Judea. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:228-238 1996-1997

Machado, Daisy L
From Anglo-American Traditions to a Multicultural World [photo]. *Discipliana* 57:47-60 Sum 1997

Machado, Ziel *see* Horrell, J Scott

MacKenzie, Caroline
Art and Architecture as Locus for Dialogue: Inter-Religious Dialogue Through Art. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 4:31-34 1991
Liberation and Imagination: Art, Theology and Women's Experience. *Fem Th* no 8:9-19 Ja 1995

MacKenzie, Pamela *see* Watson, Keith

MacKenzie, Ralph E
Currents and Crossroads in Contemporary Catholicism [pors]. *Chr Res J* 20: 48-49 S-O 1997

Mackenzie, Tessa, ed
One Gospel: Pacific Islands [papers presented at EATWOT, Suva, Fiji, O 7-10 1996; list of delegates, pp 120-121]. *Pacific J Th* no 17:1-91 1997
Contents: An Introduction to the Second Consultation on Quest for Pacific Theology—Pacific EATWOT, by J Meo. One Gospel: Contextually Inclusive and/or Exclusive, by K Solomone. Response to Dr Kafoa Solomone and Plenary Discussion, by F Talapusi, and others. Dawn, by T Bola. One Gospel: Pacific Island Women's Perspective, by M Ropeti. Response to Rev Marie Ropeti, by L Meo. One Gospel: Globalisation and Pacific Regional Theology, by H Gaudi. Response to Haraka Gaudi, by J Bush. One Gospel: Contextually Pluralistic, by C Dass. Response to Dr Dass, by I Tuwere.

Mackey, Virginia
Retorative Justice: A Story Needing to Be Told. *Ch Soc* 87:32-42 Mr-Ap 1997

MacKinnon, Mary Heather
Beyond Partnership: Theological Foundations For Leadership In Catholic Education. *Grail* 11:79-95 Je 1995

Mackley, Carter
Dangerous Play [rock climbing, friendship and trusting God]. *Sunstone* 19: 13-17 D 1996

MacKnee, Chuck M
Sexuality and Spirituality: In Search of Common Ground [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 16:210-221 Fall 1997

Macky, Peter W
Appeasing the Gods in C S Lewis's *Till We Have Faces. Seven* 7:77-89 1986

Maclachlan, Douglas, ed *see* Drew, Gavin, ed; Williams, Roger, ed

Macleod, Duncan
R J Blaikie's response to secular Christianity [bibliog, figs]. *Stimulus* 5:87-94 My 1997

Macquarrie, John
Dialogue among the World Religions. *Expos T* 108:167-173 Mr 1997

Macritchie, Iain A M
The Shadow of Dunblane. *J Rel Health* 36:5-15 Spr 1997

Madden, Ed
The Well of Loneliness, or The Gospel According to Radclyffe Hall [bibliog]. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:163-186 1997

Madden, Kathryn
The Dark Interval: Inner Transformation Through Mourning and Memory. *J Rel Health* 36:29-51 Spr 1997

Madden, Peter *see* Grierson, Denham

Maddox, Marjorie
Feet [poem]. *First Things* no 71:7 Mr 1997
The Sacred Heart of Jesus [poem]. *Chr Lit* 46:24 Aut 1996

Madey, Johannes
India's "Syriac" Churches—1990-1994. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:277-314 1995

Madison, Carmelita Melissa
A View from the Christian Child Care Center: How can we nurture children to live authentically in a truly diverse world? [photo]. *Ch Soc* 88:94-98 S-O 1997

Mädler, Inken
Werbung - Ethik - Religion [editorial]. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:2-6 Ja-Mr 1997

Madrid, Patrick *see* Jones, Douglas

Madrigal, Santiago
Factum est Magnum Proelium in Coelo (Ap 12,7): El pecado de los ángeles y la teoría conciliar en el *Liber de substantia ecclesiae* de Juan de Segovia (II). *Est Ecles* 72:271-308 Ap-Je 1997
El *Liber de substantia ecclesiae* de Juan de Segovia (I): Descripción de su estructura. *Est Ecles* 72:63-100 Ja-Mr 1997

Madson, Meg H
The Incredible Shrinking Doctrine of Justification. *Luth Q* ns 11:103-118 Spr 1997

Maeda, Daisuke; Miyai, Rika; Repp, Martin, ed
The Religious Situations of the "Aum Generation": Two NCC Seminars [talks given at the NCC Center for the Study of Japanese Religions, Kyoto, Fall 1995]. *Japan Rel* 22:87-98 Ja 1997

Maeda, Donna
The Other Woman: Irreducible Alterity in Feminist Thealogies [*Woman, Native, Other: Writing Postcoloniality and Feminism,* by M Trinh, 1989; *Outside the Teaching Machine,* by G Spivak, 1993; review essay; bibliog]. *Religion* 27:123-128 Ap 1997

Mafico, Temba L J
God's Name Yahweh Elohim and the Unification of Israel: A Challenge to Africans and African Americans [seeking identity and unity for African peoples]. *J Int Th C* 23:49-70 Fall 1995

Magdelaine, Michelle, and Roeder, Béatrice
Le temple réformé de Sainte-Marie-aux-Mines, du XVII[e] au XX[e] siècles [Eng abst, p 61; photos]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:39-61 Ja-Mr 1997

Maggi, Armando
The Discourse of Sodom in a Seventeenth-Century Venetian Text [bibliog]. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:25-43 1997

Magnano, Pasquale, and Gallaro, George
The Byzantine Church of Sicily [until Islamic conquest in 878; map]. *Diakonia* 30 no 2-3:89-105 1997

Magnuson, Jon
Sugaring time: A reflection on nature and sacrament [time and season in making of maple syrup; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:292-295 Mr 19-26 1997

Maguire, Henry
Magic and Money in the Early Middle Ages [coins as apotrophaic amulets; pls]. *Speculum* 72:1037-1054 O 1997

Mahan, Jeffrey H
Problematic Supervision in Seminary Field Education [replies, M J Stairs, pp 65-70, R T O'Gorman, pp 71-77]. *J Supervision Train* 17:59-64 1996

Mahayudin Haji Yahaya
Kūfan Political Opposition in the Mid-Seventh Century AD. *Hamdard Islam* 19:5-16 Wint 1996

Maheu, Betty Ann
Countdown to midnight June 30, 1997 [editorial]. *Tripod* no 99:3-4 My-Je 1997

Maheu, Betty Ann, ed
Hong Kong in Transition. *Tripod* no 98:3-66 Mr-Ap 1997
Contents: HK Church Adopts "open door" Policy, by J Zen. Major Events in History of Hong Kong. Catholic Church Hierarchy in Hong Kong, 1841-1997. Religious Groups in Hong Kong. Hong Kong Diocese Prepares for Handover of Sovereignty. Christian Churches in Hong Kong Under Colonial Rule, by Kwok Nai Wang. Handover of Hong Kong July 1, 1997: Five Different Views, by M Sloboda. A Profile of Christopher Patten, Last British Governor of Hong Kong, by P Barry. Tung Chee-hwa: Chief Executive Designate Hong Kong Special Administrative Region, by M Sloboda. Hong Kong's Young People in the 90's: A very special generation, by B Lepeu.

Mahinda Deegalle, Ven
Buddhist Preaching and Sinhala Religious Rhetoric: Medieval Buddhist Methods to Popularize Theravāda. *Numen* 44:180-210 My 1997

Mähl, Hans Joachim, ed *see* Schweitzer, Albert, 1875-1965

Mahrenholz, Jürgen C
Luthers Lieder: Reformatorische Botschaft und künstlerische Gestaltung. *Luther* 68 no 2:67-82 1997

Mahroof, M M M
The Cooks' Tour Syndrome: Toward a Critique of Western Anthropo-Sociology. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:70-86 Spr 1997

Maier, Christl
"Begehre micht ihre Schönheit in deinem Herzen" (Prov 6,25): Eine Aktualisierung des Ehebruchsverbots aus persischer Zeit [Eng abst, pp 62-63]. *Bib Interp* 5:46-63 Ja 1997

Maier, Gerhard
Das Verständnis der Johannesoffenbarung in der Kirchengeschichte [Eng abst, p 163; paper presented at Erlangen, My 22 1996]. *Ker Do* 43:151-163 Ap-Je 1997

Maier, Harry O
Staging the Gaze: Early Christian Apocalypses and Narrative Self-Representation. *Harv Th R* 90:131-154 Ap 1997

Maiers, Joan
Mortal Regrets [poem]. *J Past Care* 51:241 Sum 1997

Maimone, Domenico
Critica del documento "L'interruzione volontaria della gravidanza" [by D Busetto and others; 51 no 4:337-345 1996]. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 4:307-308 1997

Main-van der Kamp, Hannah J
Paz y bien; The Guadalupe appears to Neiman-Marcus shoppers in Arizona [poems]. *Grail* 11:64-65 D 1995

Mairs, Nancy
Enough is enough [Faith Matters]. *Chr Cent* 114:593 Je 18-25 1997
Wanting children [planning and having a grandchild]. *Chr Cent* 114:735 Ag 13-20 1997

Maitra, Asesh Kumar
Environmental Imperatives of the National Capital Region [tables]. *Rel Soc* 42:61-87 D 1995

Maiwada, Danjuma A *see* Shehu, Salisu

Majak, Damazo Dut
Rape of Nature: The Environmental Destruction and Ethnic Cleansing of the Sudan. *J Dev Soc* 13:135-149 Je 1997

Makothakat, John
The Directories of Episcopal Conferences Implementing *Matrimonia Mixta* [1970 *Motu Proprio;* bibliog]. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:303-338 1979

Makowski Muchnik, Sara
Un asomo a la otredad: Nuevos derroteros para la democratización en México. *Allpanchis* no 49:189-207 1997

Malan, Jannie
Faithless Fear or Fearless Faith? Our Orientation in a Multi-Religious Context [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 60:39-45 1997

Malandra, Geri H
The Mandala at Ellora/Ellora in the Mandala [reply, J Strong, pp 301-312; tables]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 19 no 2:181-207 1996

Malavié, Jean
Présence et signification de la prière dans *Volupté* [Eng abst, p 473]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 76:415-425 O-D 1996

Maldonado, Robert D
Reading Malinche Reading Ruth: Toward a Hermeneutics of Betrayal [replies, V B Davis, pp 215-230, R M Fowler, pp 231-238, S E Henking, pp 239-246, R L Rohrbaugh, pp 247-258; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 72:91-109 1995

Malefyt, Norma deWaal *see* Vanderwell, Howard

Maliekal, John
The Celebration of Catholic Marriages in India. *St Canonica* 17 no 2:387-415 1983

Malik, Jamal
Dynamics among Traditional Religious Scholars and Their Institutions in Contemporary South Asia [appendix, map]. *Muslim W* 87:199-220 Jl-O 1997
Traditional and Islamic Social Welfare Systems in North West Pakistan. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 14:64-83 Jl-D 1996

Malik, Sheikh Abdul
"How Far are Financial Contracts Permissible Islamically?" [reply to M M Taqi Usmani, pp 91-93; repr fr letter to the editor *Business Recorder* Ja 11 1997]. *Hamdard Islam* 20:94-95 Ap-Je 1997

Malina, Bruce J
Jesus as Astral Prophet [bibliog, tables]. *Bib Th Bul* 27:83-98 Fall 1997

Malinowitz, Chaim Z
The 1992 New York *Get* Law: An Exchange [reply to M Broyde, 29:5-13 Sum 1995; rejoinder, pp 27-41; indexed in RIO 27]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31: 23-27 Spr 1997

Maliti, Patrick M
Priesthood: A Call To Imitate Christ, The Good Shepherd. *AFER* 39:87-93 Ap 1997

Malito, Giovanni
In the Cemetery; Postmodern Diet [poems]. *Grail* 12:55 Je 1996

Malkovsky, Bradley
The Personhood of Śaṁkara's *Para Brahman*. *J Rel* 77:541-562 O 1997

Malley, Brian E
Toward an Engaged Religious Studies. *C S S R Bul* 26:11-12 F 1997

Malone, Mary
The Surprises of Ireland [photos]. *Grail* 11:67-84 D 1995

Malone, Tom
The Hurried Child: Too fast, too soon? There are other options [photo]. *Ch Soc* 88:9-14 S-O 1997

Malul, Meir
Janus Parallelism in Biblical Hebrew: Two More Cases (Canticles 4,9.12). *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:246-249 1997
Kappy (Ex 33,22) and *Bechapnay* (Prov 30,4): Hand or Skirt? *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:356-368 1997

Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam
Half a Century of African Christian Theologies: Elements of the emerging agenda for the twenty-first century. *J Th So Africa* no 99:4-23 N 1997
In Search of "The True Character of African Christian Identity": A Review of the Theology of Kwame Bediako [*Theology and Identity: The Impact of Culture Upon Christian Thought in the Second Century and Modern Africa*, 1992 and *Christianity in Africa: The Renewal of a Non-Western Religion*, 1995, by K Bediako; review article; bibliog]. *Missionalia* 25:210-219 Ag 1997

Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam, ed, and Banda, Z J, ed
Index to Missiological Abstracts: Vol 25, 1997. *Missionalia* 25:43*-138* Ag 1997

Mamet, David
David Mamet on *The Old Religion* [intervew]. *Tikkun* 12:10 N-D 1997

Mananzan, Mary John
Feminist Theology in Asia: A Ten Years' Overview. *Fem Th* no 10:21-32 S 1995

Mandingorra Llavata, Luz, and Sanchis Moreno, Francisco José
Acta Romanorum Pontificum Archivo Diputationis Valentiae Asservata (Ab anno MCDX usque ad annum MDCCCXXVI edicta) [Eng abst, p 593; diags, bibliog, index, Latin text, tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:593-635 1996

Mandziuk, Paul A
Continuity of Spiritual Care. *J Rel Health* 36:65-69 Spr 1997

Manenschijn, Gerrit
"Jesus Is the Christ": The Political Theology of *Leviathan* [bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 25:35-64 Spr 1997

Mango, Philip *see* Vitz, Paul C

Mangunwijaya, P
Msgr Belo, la morale et la foi [repr fr *EDA, Hidup* no 233 D 16 1996]. *SEDOS* 29:56-57 F 1997

Manickam, Thomas
The Idea of Liberation in Ramayana. *J Dharma* 22:155-164 Ap-Je 1997

Manimala, Varghes
The Revolutionary Humanism of Jayaprakash Narayan. *J Dharma* 22:18-34 Ja-Mr 1997

Manis, Andrew M
Wars and Rumors of Wars: Seven Books on the Southern Baptist Fundamentalist Controversy [review essay]. *Per Rel St* 23:317-329 Fall 1996
Books reviewed: *The New Crusades, The New Holy Land: Conflict in the Southern Baptist Convention, 1969-1991*, by D T Morgan, 1996. *Southern Baptist Politics: Authority and Power in the Restructuring of an American Denomination*, by A E Farnsley II, 1994. *The Southern Baptist Convention and the Judgment of History: The Taint of an Original Sin*, by E L Copeland, 1995. *What Happened to the Southern Baptist Convention? A Memoir of the Controversy*, by G C Cothen, 1993. *Servant Songs: Reflections on the History and Mission of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1950-1988*, ed by Thomas A Bland, Jr, 1994. *Amidst Babel, Speak the Truth: Reflections on the Southern Baptist Convention Struggle*, ed by Robert U Ferguson, Jr, 1993. *Ties That Bind: Life Together in the Baptist Vision*, ed by Gary A Furr and Curtis W Freeman, 1994.

Maniyattu, Pauly
East Syrian Theology of Liturgical Spacetime. *Chr Orient* 17:59-74 Je 1996

Mankin, Jim
Sing to Me of Heaven—The Role of Eternal Life as Reflected in Gospel Songs. *Hymn* 48:18-22 Ja 1997

Manley, Johanna
The Mother of God and the Church [Virgin Mary in Orthodox Eastern theology and liturgy]. *Epiphany* 16 no 3:21-25 1997

Mann, Jonathan M
Medicine and Public Health, Ethics and Human Rights [graphs]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:6-13 My-Je 1997

Mann, Sam
Fugue for Criers [Matt 3:1-8,13-15; fr sermon at PHEWA Conf, Charlotte, NC, Ja 17 1997]. *Ch Soc* 87:4-8 My-Je 1997
A Tale of Two Boats: ...and the importance of who is in the boat with you [Mk 4:35-41; sermon preached at PHEWA Conf, Charlotte, NC, Ja 18 1997]. *Ch Soc* 87:9-12 My-Je 1997

Manna, Salvatore
Délimations et éléments de la formation œcuménique (canon 755) [commentary on the *Ecumenical Directory;* Eng abst, p 299]. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:299-323 1989

Mannath, Joe, ed
Philosophies of Liberation [papers presented at the Assoc of Christian Philosophers of India, Rajput, O 7-11 1996]. *J Dharma* 22:1-103 Ja-Mr 1997
Contents: Theoretical Issues in Social Movements, by S Michael. The Revolutionary Humanism of Jayaprakash Narayan, by V Manimala. Jharkhand: A Movement from Ethnicity to Empowerment of Autonomy, by J Vadakumchery. The Political Philosophy Of Martin Luther King Jr, by J Mannath. Habermas' Philosophy of Liberation, by J Pereppaden. Philosophy of Liberation According to Buddhism, by M Tsering. The Political Philosophy of the New Indian Renaissance, by A Sachidananda.

Manninezhath, Thomas
Salvation in Saiva Siddhanta. *J Dharma* 22:165-186 Ap-Je 1997

Manning, Michael
Essential Incompatibility: A Valid Ground of Nullity? *St Canonica* 13 no 2: 339-362 1979

Manring, Rebecca J, and Stewart, Tony K
In the Name of Devotion: Acyutacarana Caudhuri and the Hagiographies of Advaitācārya. *J Vaisnava St* 5:103-126 Wint 1996-1997

Mans, M J
The early Latin Fathers on Herod and the Infanticide [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:92-102 Mr-Je 1997

Manson, Ian
Re-Imagining the Church: Douglas John Hall and the Future of North American Christianity. *Touchstone* 15:29-39 My 1997

Mansueto, Anthony
Organization, Teleology, and Value: The Ontological Foundations of the Theory of Value. *J Rel* 77:68-86 Ja 1997

Mansur, Salim
Constitutionalism and Ethnic Conflict: The Case of Pakistan. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:325-352 Fall 1996

Manus, Chris Ukachukwu
Lk 9,46-50: Biblical Theological Reflections on an All-African War against Indiscipline, Corruption and Political Ineptitude. *Scriptura* no 59:451-460 1996

Manville, Julie
The Gendered Organization Of An Australian Anglican Parish [bibliog, table]. *Soc Rel* 58:25-38 Spr 1997

Maple, John T
Free in Christ, Bound by the Word: The Life of James Wallis. *Restoration Q* 39 no 1:17-36 1997

Mappes, David A
The "Elder" in the Old and New Testaments [Studies on the Role of the New Testament Elder, 4 pts]. *Bib Sac* 154:80-92 Ja-Mr 1997
The "Laying on of Hands" of Elders [Studies on the Role of the New Testament Elder, pt 4]. *Bib Sac* 154:473-479 O-D 1997

Mar Aprem, Metr
Mar Narsai Press [recent history of printing of Syriac texts; bibliog]. *Bul J Rylands* 78:171-178 Aut 1996

Marak, Tony
Environmental Conservation: Biblical Perspectives [paper presented at seminar on Religion and Environment, Shillong, N 3-5 1994]. *Rel Soc* 42:96-100 S 1995

Maran, Meredith
Bi As I Wanna Be (with apologies to Dennnis Rodman) [reflections on pride and intercultural friendship]. *Tikkun* 12:80 S-O 1997
An Open Book: The Late, Great Memoir Debate. *Tikkun* 12:23 N-D 1997

Marantz, Haim
Bearing Witness: Morality and Religion in the Thought of Yeshayahu Leibowitz. *Judaism* 46:35-45 Wint 1997

Marcel, Gabriel, 1889-1973
The structure of hope: Hope is perhaps nothing but an active struggle against despair [tr fr "Structure de l'espérance" in *Dieu vivant: perspectives, religieuse et philosophiques,* 1951]. *Communio (US)* 23:604-611 Fall 1996

Marcellino, Elizabeth
Graced under Fire: Internalized Homonegativity, Self-Concept and Images of God in Gay and Lesbian Individuals [bibliog]. *J Past Th* 7:43-61 Sum 1997

Marchand, Jean Yves
Les agents de pastorale: les perspectives offertes par le Code de 1983. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:181-196 1986

Marchesi, Giovanni
L'influsso di Henri de Lubac su Hans Urs von Balthasar [paper presented at Univ Gregorianum, Rome, D 9-11 1996]. *Greg* 78 no 4:719-734 1997

Marcos, Mar
Representaciones visuales del poder en época tradoantigua: La imagen de la emperatriz [Eng abst, p 513]. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:513-540 1996

Marcus, Joel
Blanks and Gaps in the Markan Parable of the Sower. *Bib Interp* 5:247-262 Jl 1997

Marfording, Annette
Cultural Relativism and the Construction of Culture: An Examination of Japan. *Human Rights Q* 19:431-448 My 1997

Margain, Jean, comp
Compléments à la bibliographie samaritaine. *R E Juives* 155:147-163 Ja-Je 1996

Marguerat, Daniel
Magie, guérison et parole dans les Actes des apôtres. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:197-208 1997
Le premier Historien du Christianisme (Luc-Actes). *Foi Vie* 96:19-34 S 1997

Mariña, Jacqueline
Kant on Grace: A Reply to His Critics. *Rel St* 33:379-400 D 1997

Mariner, John
Partnership in mission: A response [to J Bowers, pp 186-194]. *Ev Miss Q* 33: 195 Ap 1997

Marino, Gordon D
In the drug culture: Who's part of it? [moral consequences of "legally prescribed uppers and downers"]. *Chr Cent* 114:5-6 Ja 1-8 1997

Markowitz, Fran
If a Platypus is Both a Reptile and a Mammal, Can a Person Be Both a Russian and a Jew? Post-Soviet Teenagers' Constructions of Russian Jewish Identity. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 26:27-40 Wint 1996

Marks, Ed
The All-Inclusive Christ in First Corinthians [bibliog]. *Affirmation Crit* 2:18-29 Ap 1997
The Compound Spirit [priestly ointment of Ex 30 as typology for the Holy Spirit; bibliog]. *Affirmation Crit* 2:15-27 Ja 1997
The Indwelling, Pneumatic Christ as Revealed in the Epistles of Paul [bibliog, fig]. *Affirmation Crit* 2:30-38 O 1997

Markschies, Christoph
"...für die Gemeinde im Grossen und Ganzen nicht geeignet..."? Erwägungen zu Absicht und Wirkung der Predigten des Origenes. *Z Th K* 94 no 1:39-68 1997

Marler, Penny Long *see* Carroll, Jackson W

Marquard, Reiner
Philipp Melanchthon und Mathias Grünewald. *Z K G* 108 no 3:295-308 1997

Marquardt, Friedrich Wilhelm
"Was nicht im Dienst steht, steht im Raub": Zum ersten Versuch einer Gollwitzer-Biografie von Gottfried Orth [*Helmut Gollwitzer: Zur Solidarität befeit,* by G Orth, 1995]. *Ev Th* 57 no 2:162-168 1997

Marsh, Clinton M
The President's Legacy [J H Costen, ITC (Atlanta)]. *J Int Th C* 24:113-129 Fall-Spr 1996-1997

Marsh, Clive
Quests of the Historical Jesus in New Historicist Perspective [reply, H A Veester, pp 465-481; bibliog]. *Bib Interp* 5:403-437 O 1997
Rembrandt Reads the Gospels: Form, Context and Theological Responsibility in New Testament Interpretation [adapted fr paper presented at British New Testament Conf, Aberdeen, S 1996]. *Scot J Th* 50 no 4:399-413 1997
Theology and Experience: A Response to Gavin D'Costa [99:338-351 S-O 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. *Th* 100:42-45 Ja-F 1997

Marshall, Chris
The atonement as a work of justice. *Stimulus* 5:2-7 Ag 1997
"This mortal body must put on immortality" [table]. *Stimulus* 5:67-69 My 1997

Marshall, I Howard
Luke-Acts [Reading the Book, pt 7]. *Expos T* 108:196-200 Ap 1997

Marshall, Robert J
Concordat—Boon or Bane for Ecumenism? [ELCA-Episcopal agreement]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:150-151 Spr 1997

Marshall, Ronald F
A Scandalous Christ [understanding A Serrano's controversial "Piss Christ"]. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:10-12 Ja-F 1997

Marshall, William D
Mourning the Corruption [Christian response to destruction of nature]. *Faith Pract* 2:37-40 Fall 1996

Martens, Elmer A
The Shape of an Old Testament Theology for a Post Modern Culture [bibliog]. *Direction* 25:5-15 Fall 1996

Martensen, Daniel F
Lutheran Identity and Communion in the Ecclesial Context of the United States of America [appendix]. *LWF Doc* no 42:377-390 1997

Marti, Kurt
Erinnerungsversuch [Swiss banks' WWII German deposits of confiscated Jewish assets]. *ZS* 46:83-86 Ap 1997
Noch ein Erinnerungsversuch. *ZS* 46:243-246 Ag 1997
Schwierige Bibel? *ZS* 46:171-174 Je 1997
Die Stiftung für Solidarität [Holocaust banking scandal in Switzerland]. *ZS* 46:325-327 O 1997
Todesanzeigen [Notizen und Details]. *ZS* 46:5-8 F 1997

Martin, A W
"Will the Ushers Please Come Forward?" The Ethics of Tithing Appeals [didactic fable]. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:275-286 Fall 1997

Martin, Bruce, ed
Urban Ministry in Canada [Baptist churches in Edmonton and suburbs]. *Urban Miss* 15:3-63 S 1997

Martin, Bruce, ed *(cont'd)*
Contents: Ministry Downtown: What About Old First Church?, by G Nelson. Reinventing the Parish Church, by B Martin. Wildflowers in the Desert: The Joys and Trials of Urban Church Planting, by E Stutterheim. Mustard Seed Street Church: Ministry in Edmonton's Inner City, by L La Fleur, P Zylla. Eden's gate: Cooperative Youth Ministry for the City, by D Stiles-Oldring, S Grant. Imaging God through the Arts in a Multi-Cultural Church, by P Steinhauer.

Martin, D S
Other [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:628 Jl 2-9 1997

Martin, Dale B
Heterosexism and the Interpretation of Romans 1:18-32. *Bib Interp* 3:332-355 O 1995

Martin, Dan
Beyond Acceptance and Rejection? The Anti-Bon Polemic Included in the Thirteenth-Century *Single Intention (Dgong-gcig Yig-cha)* and Its Background in Tibetan Religious History [presented at the Bonpo Kanjur Seminar, Atnsjøen, Norway, Je 1, 1996; bibliog, tranlit texts in appendices]. *J Indian Ph* 25:263-305 Je 1997

Martin, David
Unitarianism: A Space in England for Rational Religion and Social Enlightenment? *Soc Comp* 44 no 2:207-216 1997

Martin, Dean M
God and Objects: Beginning with Existence. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:1-11 F 1997

Martin, Elaine *see* Anderson, Richard W

Martin, Gerhard Marcel
Neuere Beiträge zur Religionspsychologie. *Th Ru* 61 no 3:311-331 1996

Martin, Gerlind
Kirchen-Männer-Macht-Phalanx frustriert die Basis: Zweite Europäische Ökumenische Versammlung in Graz. *ZS* 46:247-249 Ag 1997
Verantwortlich wie die andern [editorial]. *ZS* 46:162 Je 1997

Martin, Gerlind, ed *see* Leibundgut, Hektor, ed

Martin, Joan M
A Womanist Investigation of the Work Ethic of Antebellum Enslaved Women, 1830-1865. *J Int Th C* 22:5-23 Spr 1995

Martin, Joe
All About Amy [Grant's *Behind the Eyes;* music review]. *Regeneration Q* 3: 42-43 Sum 1997

Martin, Michael Thomas
IX [poem]. *Cross Currents* 47:389 Fall 1997

Martin, Miriam
Education and Leadership: Present and Future Dimensions. *Grail* 11:53-66 S 1995

Martin, Robert K
Congregational Studies and Critical Pedagogy in Theological Perspective. *Th Ed* 33:121-146 Spr 1997

Martín Rubio, Ángel David
La persecución religiosa de 1936-1939: Estado de la cuestión y propuestas historiográficas [Eng abst, pp 43; tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:43-71 1997

Martin, Vance
Where Do Ministers Come From? [paper presented at 35th anniv of the Disciples Seminary Foundation, Pomona, Calif, Je 4 1996]. *Impact (Claremont)* no 37:33-36 1996

Martin, Vanessa
Khumani, Knowledge and the Political Process. *Muslim W* 87:1-16 Ja 1997

Martin, W Terry
Internet Resources in World Religions [discussion lists and Web sites; bibliog]. *Chr Ministry* 28:35-38 Mr-Ap 1997

Martin, William
Crusade: The Life of Billy Graham [video review]. *Ev St Bul* 10:1-3 Fall 1993

Martín-Bueno, Manuel *see* Uscatescu, Alexandra

Martin-Schramm, James B
Population Perils and the Churches' Response. *Risk Bk Ser* no 76:1-56 1997

Martínez Albiach, Alfredo
El cardenal Puente (1808-1867), desde Cádiz, en tres líneas divergentes en el siglo XIX Español [Eng abst, p 463]. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:463-495 1997

Martínez Camino, Juan A
El hombre social "a imagen de Dios". *Est Ecles* 72:469-488 Jl-S 1997

Martinez, Juan
The Bible in *Neomejicano* Protestant Folklore During the 19th Century. *Apuntes* 17:21-26 Spr 1997

Martini, Carlo Maria, Cardinal
La reconciliation fait partie de la foi que nous professons [repr fr *La documentation catholique* no 2165 Ag 1997]. *SEDOS* 29:251-254 O 1997

Martini, Carlo Maria, Cardinal *see* Eco, Umberto

Martini, Romeu R
Eucaristia e Confissão de Pecados—Algumas Perguntas. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 no 3:263-280 1996

Martinson, Paul Varo
Explorations in Lutheran Perspectives on People of Other Faiths [paper presented at LWF consultation, Bangkok, Jl 10-13 1996; group reports, pp 239-276; fig]. *LWF Doc* no 41:207-237 1997

Martinson, Roland D
The Role of Family in the Faith and Value Formation of Children. *Word World* 17:396-404 Fall 1997

Marty, Martin E
Beauty and Terror: Rapture in Art and the Sacred [paper presented at Museum of Contemporary Art, Jl 10 1996]. *Image* no 17:72-83 Fall 1997
M.E.M.O. [regular feature]. *Chr Cent* Regular feature: 1997-

Marty, Martin E *(cont'd)*
Playing with fire: Looking at Heaven's Gate [in aftermath of mass suicide; editorial]. *Chr Cent* 114:379-380 Ap 16 1997
Trauma in Judaism [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 114:643-644 Jl 16-23 1997
"What's in It for Me?" Spirituality: Congregations help frame the questions of the spiritual search. *Chr Ministry* 28:8-9 Jl-Ag 1997
Where do you draw the line? Negotiating with modernity [B Johnson's studies of conservative Protestants]. *Chr Cent* 114:38-39 Ja 15 1997

Marty, William R
Liberalism without Transcendence [bibliog]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2: 1-18 1997

Marx, Alfred *see* Philonenko, Marc

Marx, Steven
Moses and Machiavellism [bibliog]. *J A A R* 65:551-571 Fall 1997

Marzoli, Nino, Bp of Bolivia
An Interview with Nino Marzoli, Bishop of Bolivia [by Michael W Higgins and Douglas R Letson]. *Grail* 12:25-37 S 1996

Mascall, E L
What Happened to Dorothy L Sayers that Good Friday? [on her letter of 1954]. *Seven* 3:9-18 1982

Maschke, Timothy H
The Authority of Scripture: Luther's Approach to Allegory in Galatians. *Logia* 4:25-31 Ap 1995

Maser, Frederick E
Flesh and Blood History [information on individuals in Methodist history]. *Meth H* 35:192-194 Ap 1997

Maser, Frederick E, ed
A Challenging History [Methodism in the 18th cent West Indies]. *Meth H* 35:254-256 Jl 1997

Mason, Andrew
Special Obligations to Compatriots [citizenship]. *Ethics* 107:427-447 Ap 1997

Mason, Garth
Nāgārjuna and Yoga: Complexities in origin and tradition [bibliog]. *Rel Th* 4 no 3:229-241 1997

Mason, Marilynne S
Faith and Folly in Carl Dreyer's Films. *Chr Arts* 4:42-44 Ag-O 1997
The People Vs Larry Flint. *Chr Arts* 4:33-36 My-Jl 1997
Sacred Places in the Movies: *Tender Mercies* and *Places in the Heart. Chr Arts* 4:46-47 N-Ja 1997-1998

Mason, Robert B
Medieval Syrian Lustre-painted and Associated Wares: Typology in a Multidisciplinary Study [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, tables]. *Levant* 29:169-200 1997

Mason, Steve
Will the Real Josephus Please Stand Up? [il]. *Bib Arch R* 23:58-65,67-68 S-O 1997

Masood, Alauddin
Islamic Traditions in Public Relations [repr fr *Muslim* Ag 8-9 1996]. *Hamdard Islam* 20:90-93 Ja-Mr 1997

Masri, Rania
Environmental Challenges in Lebanon [bibliog, diag, tables]. *J Dev Soc* 13: 73-115 Je 1997

Massa, Mark S
A Catholic for President? John F Kennedy and the "Secular" Theology of the Houston Speech, 1960. *J Ch St* 39:297-317 Spr 1997

Massanari, Ronald L
Carnal Spirituality: A Nondual Response to Traditional Dualism. *Rel Trad* 18-19-20:59-80 1995-1996-1997
Re-Imagining God: In the Very Presence Thereof... *J Int Th C* 23:59-79 Spr 1996
When Mountains are Mountains and Gardens are Gardens: Explorations into Sacred Space, Nature, and Environmental Ethics. *J Dev Soc* 13:266-278 D 1997

Massel, Dona Paul
Daughters of God (No 5) [poem]. *Grail* 11:93-94 D 1995

Massey, Daniel C
Just Believe: Christ's compassion embraces us all. *Other Side* 33:42-43,48 Ja-F 1997

Massey, James
Inter-Religious Dialogue in India with Special Reference to Islam. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 24:3-35 Jl 1995
Religious Solidarity: Some Case-Studies. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 24:36-46 Jl 1995

Massey, James Earl
The Gracious Imperative [Beeson Lectures, Asbury Theological Seminary, F 18-20 1997]. *Asbury Th J* 52:21-26 Spr 1997
Looking at the World Through the World [lecture presented at faculty retreat, Asbury Seminary, Fall 1996]. *Asbury Th J* 52:11-15 Spr 1997
On Our Work of Teaching [lecture delivered at faculty retreat, Asbury Seminary, Fall 1996]. *Asbury Th J* 52:5-9 Spr 1997
Sharing the Joy We Know [Beeson Lectures, Asbury Theological Seminary, F 18-20 1997]. *Asbury Th J* 52:37-46 Spr 1997
Thinking Beyond Ourselves [lecture presented at faculty retreat, Asbury Seminary 1996]. *Asbury Th J* 52:17-19 Spr 1997
Understanding the Burden We Feel [Beeson Lectures, Asbury Theological Seminary, F 18-20 1997]. *Asbury Th J* 52:27-36 Spr 1997

Massey, Joshua
Planting the Church Underground in Muslim Contexts. *Int J Frontier Miss* 13:139-153 Jl-S 1996

Masterson, Steve
God's Agenda Or My Agenda. *Didaskalia* 8:49-53 Fall 1996

Mata, Santiago
Leopoldo Eijo y el Instituto Francisco Suárez del CSIC [Eng abst, p 675]. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:675-702 1997

Matar, N I
Muslims in Seventeenth-Century England. *J Islam St* 8:63-82 Ja 1997

Mateer, Samuel A, and Corwin, Gary R
Who cares about prayer? [il]. *Ev Miss Q* 33:204-207 Ap 1997

Matenkadi, Antoine Finifini
L'expérience pastorale des responsables laïcs de paroisse (*bakambi*) au Zaïre: histoire et perspectives [Eng abst]. *St Canonica* 28 no 1:155-166 1994

Mateo-Seco, Lucas F
Progreso o inmutabilidad en la visión beatífica? Puntes de la Historia de la Teologia. *Scripta Th* 29:13-39 Ja-Ap 1997

Mateo-Seco, Lucas F, ed
Hacia el Tercer Milenio: Jesucristo, don del Padre. *Scripta Th* 29:442-539 My-Ag 1997
Contents: El Mesías, don salvífico, by S Ausín. La autodonación de Dios en Christo, by J Casciaro. Jesucristo, don del Padre a la humanidad: Perspectiva del Cuarto Evangelio, by D Muñoz León. Jesuchristo y el don del Espíritu, by F Varo.

Mateus, Odair Pedroso
Palavras de Saudação Associação de Seminários Teológicos Evangélicos [50th anniv of the theological faculty, Escola Superior de Teologia, Mr 26 1996]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 spec:17-18 1996

Matheson, Peter
Angels, Depression, and "the Stone": A Late Medieval Prayer Book [German text and tr fr papers of houshold of Argula von Grumbach]. *J Th St* ns 48: 517-530 O 1997

Mathewes-Green, Frederica
Death to the World [commentary; il]. *Regeneration Q* 3:9-10 Wint 1997
The Dilemmas of a Pro-Life Pastor: How churches should handle the delicate issue of abortion when nearly one-fifth of women who get abortions are sitting in our pews. *Chr T* 41:27-29,31 Ap 7 1997
Embarrassment's Perpetual Blush [memory brings it all back; meditation]. *Chr T* 41:37 Jl 14 1997

Mathews, Ed
Yahweh and the Gods: A Theology of World Religions [repr fr *Christianity and the Religions: A Biblical Theology of World Religions*, ed by E Rommen and H Netland, 1995; bibliog]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:27-32 Ja-Mr 1997

Mathewson, Steven D
Guidelines for Understanding and Proclaiming Old Testament Narratives. *Bib Sac* 154:410-435 O-D 1997

Mathewson, Steven D; Casey, Carey; Duke, Dee
Faces of Change: Three stories of pastors who grew through transition [photos]. *Leadership* 18:57-60 Wint 1997
Contents: The area was changing rapidly. How would we respond? by S Mathewson. I was the church's new leader, while the founding pastor was still there, by C Casey. There was a lot of church disunity, and most of it was my problem, by D Duke.

Mathisen, Ralph
The "Second Council of Arles" amd the Spirit of Compilation and Codification in Late Roman Gaul [tables]. *J Early Chr St* 5:511-554 Wint 1997

Mathison, Melissa *see* Dalai Lama XIV

Mathur, Kuldeep
Challenges of Decentralization: The Politics of Panchayati Raj [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 47:1-15 Ja-Mr 1997

Matlock, R Barry
Biblical Criticism and the Rhetoric of Inquiry. *Bib Interp* 5:133-159 Ap 1997

Matovina, Timothy M, ed *see* Elizondo, Virgilio P, ed

Matsuo, Kenji
What is Kamakura New Buddhism? Official Monks and Reclusive Monks [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 24:179-189 Spr 1997

Matt, Peter von; Schnegg, Brigitte; Leibundgut, Hektor
Vom Salon zur Talk Show [interview]. *ZS* 46:220-228 Je 1997

Matthei, Chuck
Taking Back the Land, an Issue Coming Home [US land reform]. *Witness* 80:12-15 Ja-F 1997

Mattheis, AmyJo
Lutherans in the Holy Land. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:70-71 Wint 1997

Matthews, Donald H
The Cultural Aesthetics of Blackness [reply to D H Aaron, 63:721-759 Wint 1995, rejoinder, pp 189-192]. *J A A R* 65:187-188 Spr 1997

Matthews, Kevin
The Development and Future of the Administrative Tribunal [at local church level; diss text, Ottawa, 1984]. *St Canonica* 18 no 1:3-233 1984
Contents: Introduction. The Development of Procedures for the Resolution of Conflict in the Early Church. Procedures of Compromise for the Resolution of Conflict. Extrajudicial Appeal and Hierarchical Recourse. The Second Section of the Apostolic Signatura. The 1983 Law and Principles for Future Development. Conclusion. Bibliography. Appendix.

Matthey, Jacques
Salvador Among the World Mission Conferences of This Century. *Int R Miss* 86:19-26 Ja-Ap 1997

Mattingly, Gerald L
A New Agenda for Research on Ancient Moab [bibliog, map, photos]. *Bib Arch* 60:214-221 D 1997

Mattingly, Terry
Did the Pope Bless Darwin? *Touchstone (US)* 9:15 Fall 1996

Mattmüller, Markus
Leonhard Ragaz und die Politik. *ZS* 46:126-132 Ap 1997

Mattner, Arleti E
Demandas e Urgências da Formação Teológica no Terceiro Milênio. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 spec:39-41 1996

Mattox, William R, Jr
Sgt Pepper's Wounded Hearts Club Band [love songs sung by men and stability in romantic relationships; photo]. *Regeneration Q* 3:13-14 Sum 1997

Matzko, David McCarthy
Homosexuality and the Practices of Marriage. *Mod Th* 13:371-397 Jl 1997

Mauer, Marc
The US Criminal Justice System: Realities, Statistics, and Trends. *Ch Soc* 87:5-11 Mr-Ap 1997

Mauss, Armand L
Authority, Agency, & Ambiguity: The Elusive Boundaries of Required Obedience to Priesthood Leaders. *Sunstone* 19:20-31 Mr 1996

Mavin, Richard
The Woodbury Years: An Insider's Look at Baseball Baptisms in Britain [photos]. *Sunstone* 19:56-60 Mr 1996

Mavrodes, George I
Adopting a Different Model of Sovereignty. *Perspectives* 12:12-15 Mr 1997
A Response to John Hick ["The Epistemological Challenge of Religious Pluralism," pp 277-286]. *Faith Phil* 14:289-294 Jl 1997

Maxwell, David
Luther's Augustinian Understanding of Justification in the *Lectures on Romans*. *Logia* 5:9-14 Reformation 1996

Maxwell, Joe
More Than Partners: Black and white leaders discover the power of two [Reconcilers Fellowship, Jackson, Miss, Ap 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:50, 57 My 19 1997

Maxwell, Joseph L, III
Serendipity beyond the Stars [worship as absolute; editorial]. *Regeneration Q* 3:3-4 Wint 1997

Maxwell, Nancy Kalikow
If You're So Smart, How Come You're Intermarried? *Tikkun* 12:42-43 Ja-F 1997

Maxwell, Robert L
Sacred Books: The Canon of the Hebrew Bible at the End of the First Century [mss evidence fr Masada; facsim]. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:302-316 1996-1997

May, John Y
Objectivity and the Crisis of Truth. *Ev J* 15:46-54 Spr 1997

May, Melanie A
Going to Hell and Rising Up: Reflections on Being in the Church and Being Feminist. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:25-38 Spr 1997

Mayer, Günter
Neuere Judaica. *Th Ru* 62 no 4:351-367 1997

Mayer, Michael
The Dark Night of the Soul: Reflections on St John of the Cross [bibliog, fig]. *Luth Th J* 31:125-134 D 1997

Mayer, Rolph
The Confessions, the Public Ministry, and the Ordination of Women. *Luth Th J* 31:82-88 Ag 1997

Mayer, Wendy
Liturgical Tradition or Traditions? A Late Fourth-Century Perspective. *Luth Th J* 31:20-30 My 1997

Mayerson, Philip
Another Unreported Ascalonian Jar: The *Sabitha/Sapation*. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:258-261 1996
The Role of Flax in Roman and Fatimid Egypt. *J Near East St* 56:201-207 Jl 1997

Mayeur, Françoise
Quelques réflexions sur les mouvements de jeunesse protestants. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:327-334 Jl-S 1997

Mayhew, Deborah
"How Firm a Foundation" [understanding and communicating familiar hymn text]. *Hymn* 48:52-53 Ja 1997

Mayoral, Juan Antonio
El uso simbólico-teológico de los animales en los profetas del exilio [Eng abst, p 317; tables]. *Est Bib* 53 no 3:317-363 1995

Mazar, Amihai
Four Thousand Years of History at Tel Beth-Shean: An Account of the Renewed Excavations [bibliog, diags, ils, map, photos]. *Bib Arch* 60:62-76 Je 1997
Iron Age Chronology: A Reply to I Finkelstein [bibliog]. *Levant* 29:157-167 1997

Mazar, Eilat
Excavate King David's Palace! [fig, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 23:50-57,74 Ja-F 1997

Mazgaj, Paul
Ce Mal du Siècle: The "Romantic" Fascism of Robert Brasillach. *Hist Reflections* 23:49-72 Wint 1997

Mazor, Yair
When Aesthetics Is Harnessed to Psychological Characterization: "Ars Poetica" in Psalm 139 [fig]. *Z Altt W* 109 no 2:260-271 1997

Mazzerella, Patricia, ed
[Prehension]. *Proc St* 24:1-38 1995
Contents: Whitehead's Panpsychism as the Subjectivity of Prehension, by L McHenry. Panpsychism and the Early History of Prehension, by L Ford. Towards A Reapprehension of Casual Efficacy, by J Earley.

Mba, Cyriacus A
Trial Marriage in Nigeria, a Fact or a Fiction: A Customary Law Appraisal. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:299-314 1987

Mbuvi, David
Payment of Dowry and the Christian Church [repr fr *A Biblical Approach to Marriage and Family in Africa*]. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 2:128-134 1996

McAdam, Ellen
The Figurines from the 1982-5 Seasons of Excavations at Ain Ghazal [bibliog, figs, map]. *Levant* 29:115-145 1997

McAllister, Ian *see* White, Stephen

McBeth, H Leon
Two Ways to Be Baptist [papers presented at the Southern Baptist Historical Soc, 1996, on G W Truett and J F Norris; photos]. *Bapt H Herit* 32:7-53 Ap 1997
Contents: An Introduction. George W Truett: Baptist Statesman. John Franklin Norris: Texas Tornado. Two Ways to Be Baptist.

McCamant, Margaret
The Imagination of John August Swanson [commentaries on paintings by Paul and Carol Hinderlie, pp 37-38, and William White, pp 39-40; ils]. *Chr Arts* 4:36 Ag-O 1997

McCants, Clyde T
Where One Thing Leads to Another [worship service]. *Faith Pract* 2:22-29 Spr 1996

McCarraher, Eugene B
The Church Irrelevant: Paul Hanly Furfey and the Fortunes of American Catholic Radicalism. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:163-194 Sum 1997

McCarrick, Alan
Insect Mouths. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:216-217 D 1997

McCarter, Neely Dixon, ed
Leadership: The Study of the Seminary Presidency: Reflections of Seminary Leaders. *Th Ed* 32 Suppl 3:1-176 Spr 1996
Contents: Work and Calling: An Interpretation of Presdents' Reflections on the Nature of Their Office, by M Warford. Toward Understanding the Seminary Presidency: Reflections of One President, by R Cooley. The President in a Union School, by V Cushing. Reflections on Fourteen Years as a Seminary President, by J Fenhagen. Reflections of a Pastor/President, by D Oldenburg. The President as Pilgrim, by D Shriver. On Becoming a Seminary President: Reflections on My Early Years at Hartford Seminary, by B Zikmund.

McCarter, P Kyle, Jr
Why All the Fuss? [over Shapira's Deut fragments]. *Bib Arch R* 23:40 My-Je 1997

McCarter, P Kyle, Jr *see* Lemche, Niels Peter

McCarthy, David
Rights, Explanation, and Risks [compensation, consent, and "morality of risk imposition"]. *Ethics* 107:205-225 Ja 1997

McClean, Robert
Stealth Attacks on the Churches: An August *Reader's Digest* article hints that the churches are doing nothing about the persecution of Christians [photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:28-31 S 1997

McClenon, James
Shamanic Healing, Human Evolution, and the Origin of Religion [effects of hypnosis on human development; reply, S Guthrie, pp 355-357; bibliog]. *J S S R* 36:345-354 S 1997

McClintock, David
Transmitting Denominational Faith: Why Jerry and Not Jane? [bibliog, figs]. *JRCE* 6:3-19 Spr 1997

McClister, David
"Where Two or Three Are Gathered Together": Literary Structure as a Key to Meaning in Matt 17:22-20:19 [chart]. *J Ev Th S* 39:549-558 D 1996

McCloud, Aminah B
American Muslim Women and US Society. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:51-59 1995-1996

McClure, John A
Post-Secular Culture: The Return of Religion in Contemporary Theory and Literature [bibliog]. *Cross Currents* 47:332-347 Fall 1997

McClymond, Michael J
Spiritual Perception in Jonathan Edwards. *J Rel* 77:195-216 Ap 1997

McConville, J Gordon
The Old Testament Historical Books in Modern Scholarship. *Themelios* 22: 3-13 Ap 1997
The Psalms: Introduction and Theology. *Evangel* 11:43-54 Sum 1993

McCormack, Bruce L
Barth in Context: A Response to Professor Gunton [pp 483-491]. *Scot J Th* 49 no 4:491-498 1996

McCourt, Sue, and Miles, Al
The Struggle to Live with HIV: How clergy can get past fear to helpful ministry [photos]. *Chr Ministry* 28:32-35 S-O 1997

McCoy, Mike
"Take Your Partners": Some Tentative Steps Toward an Australian Approach to Mission in the New Millennium [rev fr talk given at National Anglican Conf, Canberra, 9-10 F 1997; bibliog]. *Missionalia* 25:178-194 Ag 1997

McCune, Judith Terry
Anne Frank Remembered. Mars Hill R no 5:150-152 Sum 1996
Dead Man Walking. Mars Hill R no 4:153-155 Wint-Spr 1996

McCurdy, Harold
Morning Sickness; At Jacob's Well [poems]. *Th Today* 53:514-516 Ja 1997

McCurdy, Nan *see* Kiely, Harry C

McCutcheon, Russell T
The Category "Religion" in Recent Publications: A Critical Survey [review article]. *Numen* 42:284-309 O 1995
Books reviewed: *Genealogies of Religion: Discipline and Reasons of Power in Christianity and Islam*, by Talal Asad, 1993. *The Notion of "Religion" in Comparative Research: Selected Prodeedings of the XVI IAHR Congress*, ed by Ugo Bianchi, 1994. *Natural Religion and the Nature of Religion: The Legacy of Deism*, by Peter Byrne, 1989. *Religion Defined and Explained*, by Peter B Clarke and Peter Byrne, 1993. *Religion in History: The Word, the Idea, the Reality*, ed by Michel Despland and Gérard Vallée, 1992. *"Religion" and the Religions in the English Enlightenment*, by Peter Harrison, 1990. *Religion and Reductionism: Essays on Eliade, Segal, and the Challenge of the Social Sciences for the Study of Religion*, ed by Thomas Idinopulos and Edward Yonan, 1993. *The Construction of Religious Boundaries: Culture, Identity, and Diversity in Sikh Tradition*, by Harjot Oberoi, 1994. *Conceptualizing Religion: Immanent Anthropologists, Transcendent Natives, and Unbounded Categories*, by Benson Saler, 1993. *Orientalism, Postmodernism, and Globalism*, by Bryan S Turner, 1994.
A Default of Critical Intelligence? The Scholar of Religion as Public Intellectual [essay; bibliog]. *J A A R* 65:443-468 Sum 1997
Editorials [religious studies, mass media, and Heaven's Gate suicides]. *C S S R Bul* 26:26-28 Ap 1997
"My theory of the brontosaurus": Postmodernism and "theory" of religion. *S R* 26 no 1:3-23 1997

McCutcheon, Russell T, ed, and Murphy, Timothy, ed
[Future of religious studies and pressures of the job market] [papers fr Soc for Scientific Study of Religion, Nashville, N 1996]. *C S S R Bul* 26:2-18 F 1997
Contents: Late Capitalism Arrives on Campus: Making and Remaking the Study of Religion, by R McCutcheon. Religious Studies and Indentity Politics: Mythology in the Making, by D Juschka. Toward an Engaged Religious Studies, by B Malley. By the Skin of Our Teeth: Address to the Canadian Society of Biblical Studies/Société Canadienne des Etudes Bibliques, Brock University, St Catherines, Ontario, May 27, 1996, by H Remus. An Open Letter to Department Search Committees.
[Intellectual, social, political, economic condition of religious studies in North America]. *C S S R Bul* 26:29-38 Ap 1997
Contents: Religious Studies: Strategies for Survival in the '90s, by W Frisina. Reflections on the *Guide to the Perplexing: A Survival Guide for the Women in Religious Studies*, by M Desjardins. Department of Religion, University of Georgia, by G Howard.

McDaniel, Judith
Reflections on the Warriors [beliefs concerning women]. *J Women Rel* 14:16-22 1996

McDaniel, June
Blue Lotuses Everywhere: Divine Love in Gaudīya Vaiṣṇava and Catholic Mysticism. *J Vaisnava St* 5:83-102 Wint 1996-1997

McDannell, Colleen
Sacred, Secret, and the Non-Mormon [reply, D C Knowlton, pp 46-51]. *Sunstone* 20:41-45 Ap 1997

McDermet, William W, III
Pray for everyone in a year [every member, once a year, in public worship]. *Chr Ministry* 28:5 Jl-Ag 1997

McDermott, John M
Jesus: Parable or Sacrament of God? An Ecumenical Discussion on Analogy and Freedom with E Schweizer, K Barth, and R Bultmann. *Greg* 78 no 3: 477-499 1997
De Lubac and Rousselot [paper presented at Univ Gregorianum, Rome, D 9-11 1996]. *Greg* 78 no 4:735-759 1997

McDiarmid, John F
John Cheke's Preface to *De Superstitione* [appendix]. *J Eccl H* 48:100-120 Ja 1997

McDonald, Jane
Honoring God [Ex 1:8-21; Deut 4:9-10; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 28:30-31 Jl-Ag 1997

McDonald, Patrick
Networking: Cliche or Necessity? [missions]. *Transformation* 14:29-30 Ap-Je 1997

McDonald, Walt
That Child Abandoned on the Porch [poem]. *Chr Lit* 47:75 Aut 1997

McDonnell, Kilian
Spirit and Experience in Bernard of Clairvaux. *Th St* 58:3-18 Mr 1997

McDonnell, Kilian, and Montague, George T
A Response to Paul Turner on *Christian Initiation and Baptism in the Holy Spirit* [70:446-452 S 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. *Worship* 71:51-62 Ja 1997

McDonough, Elizabeth
A Gloss on Canon 1321 [eccelsiatical sanctions]. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:381-390 1987
Juridical Deconstruction of Religious Institutes. *St Canonica* 26 no 2:307-341 1992

McDougall, Walter A
Sex, Lies, and Infantry [women in the US military]. *Commentary* 104:43-47 S 1997

McEachern, Alton H
William Barclay, Remarkable Communicator. *Preaching* 12:56-60 Mr-Ap 1997

McEnhill, Peter
"Good Pleasure, Grace and the Person of God Incarnate": Interpreting the Christology of D M Baillie for Today [paper presented at St Mary's College]. *Scot J Th* 50 no 1:61-81 1997

McEvenue, Sean E
Intertextual Reading, *Relecture*, and Conversion [studying the Bible]. *ARC* 25:65-71 1997

McEvily, Mary Ellen Foster
A Curious Imitation [poem]. *Cross Currents* 47:106 Spr 1997

McEwan, Dorothea
I Do Exist, Don't I? [poem]. *Fem Th* no 1:87-88 S 1992
The Praxis of Feminist Theology. *Fem Th* no 8:75-83 Ja 1995
Sheena Barnes: "Fear, Fecundity and Fun: 20,000 BCE to the Present Day": A Summary [presentation at BISFT Sum School, 1994; figs]. *Fem Th* no 9:63-69 My 1995

McEwan, Dorothea *see* Isherwood, Lisa

McFadden, David W
The Politics of Relief: American Quakers and Russian Bolsheviks, 1917-1921. *Quaker H* 86:1-21 Spr 1997

McFague, Sallie
The Loving Eye vs the Arrogant Eye: Christian Critique of the Western Gaze on Nature and the Third World. *Ec R* 49:185-193 Ap 1997

McFarland, Ginger E
The complexity of simplicity: The trend toward simpler living is taxing the church. *Leadership* 18:17 Wint 1997

McFarland, John Robert
Birthing and Burying Daughters: Does accepting someone's death make grief easier? [feelings of conflict in ministry to mother denying daughter's death]. *Chr Ministry* 28:6-7 Jl-Ag 1997

McFee, Michael
Mending Socks; Limbo; Passing [poems]. *Image* no 16:81-82 Sum 1997

McGee, Glenn
Parenting in an Era of Genetics. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:16-22 Mr-Ap 1997

McGee, R Jon
Narrative Structure of Lacandon Creation Mythology [Mayan myth, tr, analysis; bibliog]. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 13:1-33 Spr 1997

McGibben, Joy
Josephine Butler and the Social Purity Feminists: Their Relevance at the End of the Twentieth Century [bibliog]. *Fem Th* no 8:39-53 Ja 1995
Re-Visioning Gender Relationships in the Organization [errata, no 8:53; bibliog, tables]. *Fem Th* no 7:116-134 S 1994

McGillicuddy, Desmond
United Nations Food Summit—Hope for the Hungry? [Rome, N 19 1996]. *SEDOS* 29:3-12 Ja 1997

McGillis, Roderick
The Abyss of His Mother-Tongue: Scotch Dialect in Novels by George MacDonald. *Seven* 2:44-56 1981

McGrath, Aidan
At The Service of the Truth: Psychological Sciences and Their Relation to the Canon Law of Nullity of Marriage. *St Canonica* 27 no 2:379-400 1993
Conformity of Sentence in Marriage Nullity Cases. *St Canonica* 27 no 1:5-22 1993
On the Gravity of Causes of a Psychological Nature in the Proof of Inability to Assume the Essential Obligations of Marriage [Rotal jurisprudence]. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:67-75 1988

McGrath, Alister E
Three Evangelical Voices [reply, S Williams, pp 25-27]. *Themelios* 22:22-24 Ap 1997

McGrath, Gavin Basil
Soteriology: Adam and the Fall [graph, map]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:252-263 D 1997

McGrath, James F
Johannine Christianity: *Jewish* Christianity? [comparison of Gospel of John and Jewish Christianity on adherence to the Law and adoptionism; bibliog]. *Koinonia* 8:1-20 Spr 1996

McGuckin, John A
Nestorius and the Political Factions of Fifth-Century Byzantium: Factors in His Personal Downfall. *Bul J Rylands* 78:7-21 Aut 1996

McGuckin, Robert M
The Respondent's Rights in a Matrimonial Nullity Case [bibliog]. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:457-481 1984

McGuire, Stanis
Abstract sacred: The Genesis of "Very Juicy" Paintings [Ken Chapman; ils]. *Chr Arts* 4:42-44 N-Ja 1997-1998

McGuire, Thérèse Benedict *see* Conn, Marie A

McHenry, Leemon B
Descriptive and Revisionary Theories of Events [bibliog]. *Proc St* 25:90-103 1996
Whitehead's Panpsychism as the Subjectivity of Prehension. *Proc St* 24:1-14 1995

McHugh, James T, Bp
Catholics and the 1996 Election [Clinton's majority challenges bishops on abortion; opinion]. *First Things* no 70:15-17 F 1997

McInerny, William F
An Unresolved Question in the Gospel Called Mark: "Who Is This Whom Even Wind and Sea Obey?" (4:41) [identity of Jesus in Mk 1:1, 4:35-41, 6:45-52, 8:27-33, 14:53-62, 15:22-39, 16:1-8]. *Per Rel St* 23:255-268 Fall 1996

McIntosh, William A
A Theater That Transforms Us [believing the Gospel miracles]. *Parabola* 22:12-15 N 1997

McIntosh, William D
East Meets West: Parallels Between Zen Buddhism and Social Psychology [bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 1:37-52 1997

McIntyre, John P
The Acquired Right: A New Context. *St Canonica* 26 no 1:25-38 1992
The Two Phases of Canon Law [and Lonergan's theological method]. *St Canonica* 27 no 2:335-353 1993

McIntyre, Michael
Gay Texts of Terror? *Chr Sch R* 26 no 4:413-434 1997

McKane, William
Micah 2:1-5: Text and Commentary. *J Sem St* 42:7-22 Spr 1997

McKay, Gerard
Spiritual Direction in the Diocesan Seminary: An Interpretation of the Canonical Norms. *St Canonica* 26 no 2:401-413 1992

McKee, Dunstan
Truth and Authority: *Veritatis Splendor* and the Moral Quest. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:19-36 My 1997

McKelvey, Jack M, Bp
No more "lone rangers" [clergy, church leadership]. *Witness* 80:12 My 1997

McKenna, Andrew J
Derrida, Death, and Forgiveness [*Barth, Derrida, and the Language of Theology*, by G Ward; *The Gift of Death*, by J Derrida, tr by D Willis; review essay]. *First Things* no 71:34-37 Mr 1997

McKenna, John E
Natural Theology. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:96-104 Je 1997

McKenna, Kevin E
Confidential Clergy Matters and the Secret Archives. *St Canonica* 26 no 1:191-207 1992

McKenzie, Steven L
The Curse of Ham and David H Aaron [reply to 63:721-759 Wint 1995, rejoinder, pp 189-192]. *J A A R* 65:183-186 Spr 1997

McKeown, Elizabeth
Adopting Sources: A Response to Stephen Post [pp 149-168; bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 25:169-175 Spr 1997

McKerry, Paul D
Karnak [poem]. *Grail* 11:77 Je 1995
Pikangikum, Ontario [poem]. *Grail* 11:96-97 Je 1995

McKim, Mark G
Brunner the Ecumenist: Emil Brunner As a *Vox Media* of Protestant Theology. *Cal Th J* 32:91-104 Ap 1997

McKim, Robert
Environmental Ethics: The Widening Vision [bibliog]. *Rel St R* 23:245-250 Jl 1997

McKinlay, John
Christianity without tears? [il]. *Stimulus* 5:28-29 My 1997

McKinlay, Judith
Potiphar's Wife in Conversation. *Fem Th* no 10:69-80 S 1995

McKinley, David J
John Owen's View of Illumination: An Alternative View to the Fuller-Erickson Dialogue [Holy Spirit in biblical interpretation]. *Bib Sac* 154:93-104 Ja-Mr 1997

McKinnon, Alastair
God and Christ in Kierkegaard's *Journals*: Tools for large texts [appendix, graphs, tables]. *S R* 25 no 4:425-443 1996

McKnight, Edgar V
Der hermeneutische Gewinn der neuen literarischen Zugänge in der neutestamentlichen Bibelinterpretation. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:161-173 1997

McLachlan, James M
W H Chamberlin and the Quest for a Mormon Theology [1870-1921]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:151-167 Wint 1996

McLees, Adrian
A Great American Hero [ils, por]. *Orth Word* 33:159-169 Jl-Ag 1997

McLynn, Neil B
Diehards: A Response [to P I Kaufman, pp 421-440]. *J Early Chr St* 5:446-450 Fall 1997

McManus, Frederick R
Ecumenical Liturgical Convergence: Sunday Lectionary. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:168-177 1996
The Ministers of the Sacrament of Marriage in Western Tradition. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:85-104 1986

McMinn, Mark R *see* Meek, Katheryn Rhoads; Pike, Patricia L

McMinn, Mark R, and McRay, Barrett W
Spiritual Disciplines and the Practice of Integration: Posibilities and Challenges for Christian Psychologists [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 25:102-110 Spr 1997

McMinn, Mark R; Meek, Katheryn Rhoads; McRay, Barrett W
Beliefs and Behaviors among CAPS Members Regarding Ethical Issues [appendix, bibliog, tables]. *J Psych Chr* 16:18-35 Spr 1997

McMullen, Clarence O
Towards a Holistic Understanding of Mission. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 25:3-13 Ja 1996

McMullen, Clarence O, ed
Religion and Creation: Ecological and Developmental Concerns in Indian Religions [2 pts; pt 1 of papers presented at conf of the Christian Inst of Religious Studies, Mr 1996]. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 25:3-56 Jl 1996
Contents: Religion an [*sic*] Creation: Ecological and Developmental Concerns in Indian Religions: Introductory Remarks, by C McMullen. Religion and Creation: Developmental Concerns in Sikhism, by J Singh. Religion and Creation: Ecological Concerns in Christianity, by A Lal.
Religion and Creation: Ecological and Developmental Concerns in Indian Religions [2 pts; pt 2 of papers presented at Christian Inst of Religious Studies seminar, Mr 1996]. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 26:1-40 Ja 1997
Contents: Religion and Creation: Ecological Concerns in Hinduism, by B Sinha. Religion and Creation: Ecological and Developmental Concerns in Hinduism, by S Kapoor.

McMurry, Andrew
The Possibility of Literary Meaning: A Peircean Suggestion for Derrida and Rorty. *Sound* 79:469-488 Fall-Wint 1996

McNaughton, David
A Universal Islamic Calendar [graphs, tables]. *Hamdard Islam* 20:77-85 Ja-Mr 1997

McNicol, Allan J
The Servant-Christ: Matthew's Answer to Legalism [Matt 25:31-46]. *Chr St* 15:15-28 1995-1996

McPartlan, Paul
The Eucharist, the Church and evangelization: The influence of Henri de Lubac. *Communio (US)* 23:776-785 Wint 1996

McQueen, William M *see* Max, Dana A

McQuilkin, Robertson, and Mullen, Bradford
The Impact of Postmodern Thinking on Evangelical Hermeneutics. *J Ev Th S* 40:69-82 Mr 1997

McRae, John R
Zenbase CD1 [computer software produced under the direction of Urs App, 1995; review article]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 1:165-174 1997
McRay, Barrett W *see* McMinn, Mark R
McRobbie, Elaine
Holy Humor, Sacred Laughter II [hymn]. *Ch Soc* 87:86 My-Je 1997
McVay, Gwyn
The Long Night [poem]. *Tikkun* 12:[ii] S-O 1997
McWilliams, Frances C
Voices Crying in the Wilderness: Prophetic Ministry in Clinical Pastoral Education. *J Past Care* 51:37-47 Spr 1997
Meacham, Tirzah
The Missing Daughter: Leviticus 18-20. *Z Altt W* 109 no 2:254-259 1997
Mead, Joy
Jairus' Daughter [poem]. *Epworth R* 24:71 Ap 1997
A Way to Think Fragility [poem]. *Epworth R* 24:17 Ap 1997
Meadowcroft, Tim
Point of View in Storytelling: An Experiment in Narrative Criticism in Daniel 4. *Didaskalia* 8:30-42 Spr 1997
Meadows, Marshall L, Jr
In Each Child We Meet Christ: What if we as a church began to make all our decisions in response to the question, "How will this affect children?" [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:4-6,8 Mr 1997
Meagher, Katherine
The Challenge: A "Common" Status for Men and Women [Catholic canon law]. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:363-401 1979
Meckenstock, Günter
Tracing the Development of the Schleiermacher Critical Edition (KGA). *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 2:169-176 1997
Meding, Wichmann von
Lohses Lutherbuch: Erwägungen zum Methodenproblem einer Darstellung von Luthers Lehre [Eng abst, p 175]. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 2:157-175 1997
Medley, Mark
Becoming Human Together: Imaging the Triune God [C M LaCugna's trinitarian theology apposed to C Keller's feminist ontology of human self]. *Per Rel St* 23:289-316 Fall 1996
Medoff, Rafael
The Mufti's Nazi Years Re-examined. *J Israel H* 17:317-333 Aut 1996
"Retribution Is Not Enough": The 1943 Campaign by Jewish Students to Raise American Public Awareness of the Nazi Genocide. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:171-189 Fall 1997
Meek, Donald E
Surveying the Saints: Reflections on Recent Writings on "Celtic Christianity". *Scot Bul Ev Th* 15:50-60 Spr 1997
Meek, Esther L
A Polanyian Interpretation of Calvin's *Sensus Divinitatis*. *Presbyterion* 23:8-24 Spr 1997
Meek, Katheryn Rhoads *see* McMinn, Mark R
Meek, Katheryn Rhoads, and McMinn, Mark R
Forgiveness: More than a Therapeutic Technique [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 16: 51-61 Spr 1997
Meer, Theo van der
Sodom's Seed in The Netherlands: The Emergence of Homosexuality in the Early Modern Period. *J Homosexuality* 34 no 1:1-16 1997
Mehl, Christoph, and Thierfelder, Jörg
Ökumene im Krieg: Evangelisch-katholische Gespräche und innerprotestantische Vergewisserungen in der Endphase des "Dritten Reiches". *Z K G* 108 no 3:342-375 1997
Mehlhausen, Joachim
Zur Kirchengeschichte des 19. Jahrhunderts. *Th Ru* 62 no 2:136-207 1997
Mehlhorn, Ludwig
Convergence—Widening—Deepening: "Maastricht II" and "Basel II": the Timetable for European Union and the Role of the Churches. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:79-82 1997
Mehlman, Israel
Jephthah's Daughter. *Jew Bible Q* 25:73-78 Ap-Je 1997
Mehlman, Maxwell *see* Whitehouse, Peter J
Mehndiratta, Aaloka *see* Sumar, Sehdev
Mehr, Kahlile
Keeping Promises: The LDS Church Enters Bulgaria, 1990-1994 [photos]. *B Y U St* 36 no 4:69-105 1996-1997
Mehta, Deepak, and Chatterjee, Roma
A Case Study of a "Communal Riot" in Dharavi, Bombay [bibliog]. *Rel Soc* 42:5-60 D 1995
Mehta, Gita
A Culture of Trees [repr fr *Resurgence* no 168 Ja-F 1995]. *Interculture (Eng Ed)* 30:47-52 Wint-Spr 1997
Meier, Andreas
Die Geburt der "Weltanshauung" im 19. Jahrhundert. *Th Ru* 62 no 4:414-420 1997
Meier, Helen
Luft. *ZS* 46:328-332 O 1997
Meier, John P
The Circle of the Twelve: Did It Exist During Jesus' Ministry? [table]. *J B L* 116:635-672 Wint 1997
The Miracles of Jesus: Three Basic Questions for the Historian [rev fr lecture, Santa Clara Univ, O 31 1994]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:1-15 Wint 1996
The Quest for the Historical Jesus as a Truly *Historical* Project [revised fr ppr delivered at Society for Biblical Literature meeting, N 1995; photo]. *Grail* 12:43-52 S 1996
Meier, Urs
Geblendet von der Supernova [death of Diana, Princess of Wales]. *ZS* 46: 396-397 O 1997
Der König ist Kunde. *ZS* 46:165-166 Je 1997
Notizen zur Sprache der Überhebung: Eine bedingte Rehabilitation des Moralismus. *ZS* 46:64-69 F 1997
Meilaender, Gilbert
Creatures of Place and Time: Reflections on Moving. *First Things* no 72:17-23 Ap 1997
Ordinary and Extraordinary Treatments: When Does Quality of Life Count? [reply to K W Wildes, 57:500-512 S 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. *Th St* 58: 527-531 S 1997
The Venture of Marriage. *Logia* 6:3-10 Eastertide 1997
Meinardus, Otto F A
Theological Issues of the Coptic Orthodox Inculturation in Western Society. *Coptic Ch R* 18:67-77 Fall 1997
Meinhold, Arndt
Gottesungewissheit: Zum Verhältnis von Form und Inhalt in Mal 1,2-5 [paper presented to theology faculty, Ruprecht-Karls Univ, Heidelberg, D 9 1996; bibliog]. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:128-154 1997
Melamed, Efim
Sources on the History of Jewish Enlightenment and Culture in the Zhitomir Region State Archives [Russia]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 26:97-101 Wint 1996
Melanchthon, Philipp
Glaube der den Zweifel besiegt [Wittenberg disputation, Mr 12 1541]. *Luther* 68 no 2:52-54 1997
Melanchthon, Philipp, and Schilling, Johannes, ed
Was heisst glauben? *Luther* 68 no 3:108-111 1997
Melchert, Charles F
The Book of Job: Education through and by Diversity [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 92:9-23 Wint 1997
Melchert, Christopher
Discerning the Will of God: Four Recent Books on Islamic Law [review essay; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 23:11-15 Ja 1997
Books reviewed: *The Search for God's Law: Islamic Jurisprudence in the Writings in the Writings of Sayf Al-Dīn al-Āmidī*, by B G Weiss, 1992. *Studies in Early Muslim Jurisprudence*, by N Calder, 1993. *Before Revelation: The Boundaries of Muslim Moral Thought*, by A K Reinhart, 1995. *Knowledge and Social Practice in Medieval Damascus, 1190-1350*, by M Chamberlain, 1994.
Melgar Bao, Ricardo
Entre la mierda y el mal: La diversidad etnocultural en *Los zorros* de Arguedas. *Allpanchis* no 49:165-187 1997
Mélikoff, Irène
From God of Heaven to King of Men: Popular Islam among Turkic Tribes from Central Asia to Anatolia. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 2-3:133-138 1996
Mellen, Elizabeth H
Interfaith Relations And Ecumenical Dialogue: Making Connections [adapted fr *NAIN Newsletter* 1997]. *Ec Trends* 26:158 N 1997
Melloh, John Allyn
Preaching: Cultural and Cross-cultural. *Liturg Ministry* 6:134-140 Sum 1997
Menamparampil, Thomas
Asian Cultures and Evangelisation [paper presented at SEDOS Seminar, Rome, F 28 1997]. *SEDOS* 29:67-74 Mr 1997
Ménard, Guy, ed *see* Jeffrey, Denis, ed
Mendes-Flohr, Paul
Images of Knowledge in Modern Jewish Thought [paper presented at Divinity School of the Univ of Chicago faculty retreat 1996; photo]. *Crit* 36:2-11 Spr-Sum 1997
Méndez, Juan E
Accountability for Past Abuses. *Human Rights Q* 19:255-282 My 1997
Mendgen, Eva
Bonjour tristesse oder Ein Tag in Kassel im Juli 1997. *ZS* 46:380-382 O 1997
Mendonça, Augustine
The Effect of Paranoid Personality Disorder on Matrimonial Consent. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:253-289 1984
The Effect of the Recourse Against the Decree of Removal of a Parish Priest. *St Canonica* 25 no 1:139-153 1991
The Effects of Multiple Sclerosis on Matrimonial Consent. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:419-450 1987
The Effects of Personality Disorders on Matrimonial Consent. *St Canonica* 21 no 1:67-123 1987
Exclusion of the Sacrementality of Marriage: Recent Trends in Rotal Jurisprudence. *St Canonica* 31 no 1:5-48 1997
The Incapacity to Contract Marriage: Canon 1095. *St Canonica* 19 no 2:259-325 1985
Narcissistic Personality Disorder: Its Effects on Matrimonial Consent. *St Canonica* 27 no 1:97-143 1993
Recent Rotal Jurisprudence on the Effects of Sexual Disorders on Matrimonial Consent. *St Canonica* 26 no 1:209-233 1992
Recent Trends in Rotal Jurisprudence. *St Canonica* 28 no 1:167-230 1994
The Role of Experts in "Incapacity to Contract" Cases (Canon 1095). *St Canonica* 25 no 2:417-450 1991
The Theological and Juridical Aspects of Marriage. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:265-304 1988
Menken, Maarten J J
Christology in 2 Thessalonians: A Transformation of Pauline Tradition [adapted and tr fr paper presented at the Catholic Theological Univ, Utrecht, S 23 1994]. *Est Bib* 54 no 4:501-522 1996
The Source of the Quotation from Isaiah 53:4 in Matthew 8:17. *Nov Test* 39: 313-327 O 1997
Meo, Jovili
The Feast of the Faith Community: Gospel and Culture: A Fijian Experience [liturgy; il]. *Pacific J Th* no 17:92-97 1997

Meo, Jovili *(cont'd)*
An Introduction to the Second Consultation on Quest for Pacific Theology—Pacific EATWOT. *Pacific J Th* no 17:2-6 1997

Meo, Lisa
Response to Rev Marie Ropeti [pp 31-41; discussion, pp 45-53]. *Pacific J Th* no 17:42-44 1997

Mercadante, Linda A
Questioning Chavis Muhammad: A theological inquiry [at Trinity Lutheran Seminary, Ap 18-19 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:548-550 Je 4-11 1997

Mercer, Charles *see* Mercer, Marie

Mercer, Marie, and Mercer, Charles
Destination: Republic of Croatia September 24 - October 13, 1996 [trip report]. *Rel East Europe* 17:16-25 F 1997

Mercês de Melo, Carlos
Priests and Priestly Formation in the *Code of Canon Law*. *St Canonica* 27 no 2:455-477 1993

Merks, Karl Wilhelm
De sirenenzang van de tradities: Pleidooi voor een universele ethiek [Eng abst, pp 142-143; paper presetned at symposium, Antwerp, O 26 1996; reply, P Schotsmans, pp 153-163]. *Bijdragen* 58 no 2:122-143 1997

Merras, Merja
The Origins of the Celebration of the Christian Feast of Epiphany [adapted fr author's doctoral dissertation of same title]. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 2-3: 219-233 1997

Merrill, Dean
Not Married-with-Children: When we segregate people according to age or marital status, we miss the true meaning of church [opinion; il]. *Chr T* 41: 34-36 Jl 14 1997

Merrill, Eugene H
The Peoples of the Old Testament according to Genesis 10. *Bib Sac* 154:3-22 Ja-Mr 1997

Merzouk, Mohamed
Quand les jeunes redoublent de férocité: L'islamisme comme phénomène de génération [Eng abst, p 158]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:141-158 Ja-Mr 1997

Metcalf, Michael C
MEDEVAC [personal reflection on national guard medical training]. *J Past Care* 51:109-111 Spr 1997

Metoxen, Gary G
Continue to Fight for Our Gaming [excerpt fr address; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:14 F 1997

Metz, René
La désignation des évêques dans le droit actuel: étude comparative entre le Code latin de 1983 et le Code oriental de 1990 [Eng abst]. *St Canonica* 27 no 2:321-334 1993
Innovation et anachronismes au sujet de la nomination des évêques dans de récentes conventions passées entre Saint-Siège et divers États (1973-1984). *St Canonica* 20 no 1:197-219 1986

Metzing, Erich
Textkritische Beobachtungen zu εκβληθησεται εξω in Joh 12,31. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:126-129 1997

Mey, Marc de
Controversial Issues in Christian-Muslim Relations in East Africa [bibliog]. *Exchange* 26:265-279 S 1997

Meyendorff, Paul, ed
Liturgy. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 2-3:95-268 1997
Contents: Apocalypse and Liturgy, by P Vassiliadis. The Gospel Lectionary in the Byzantine Church, by D Petras. "Always Everyone and Always Together": The Eucharistic Ecclesiology of Nicolas Afanasiev's *The Lord's Supper* Revisited, by M Plekon. The Liturgical Sermon, by T Hopko. Liturgical Song in the Worship of the Church, by D Drillock. The Origins of the Celebration of the Christian Feast of Epiphany, by M Merras. Towards a Common Date for Easter: WCC/MECC Consultation. [*Saint Andrew Service Book: The Administration of the Sacraments and Other Rites and Ceremonies According to the Western Rite Usage of the Antiochian Orthodox Christian Archdiocese of North America*, 2d ed; review essay], by A Smith.

Meyer, Albert J
Toward an Anabaptist Theology of Institutions. *Menn Q R* 71:411-420 Jl 1997

Meyer, Casualene
Beverly Custard [poem]. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:92 1996-1997
Seconds Coming [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:196 Wint 1996

Meyer, Erika
Sacrifice: Isaac's view [growing up in the Church of the Messiah Christian community; photo]. *Witness* 80:14-15 Ap 1997

Meyer, Hans Bernhard
Sinn und Sinngestalt der Eucharistie: Würdigung einer Neuerscheinung [Eng abst, p 504; *Eucharistie in ökumenischer Verantwortung*, by L Lies, 1996; review article]. *Z Kath Th* 118 no 4:488-504 1996

Meyer, Hans Bernhard, ed
Dissertationen im Jahre 1995/96 [absts]. *Z Kath Th* 118 no 4:557-567 1996
Dissertations summarized: "Idols Must Die so that Symbols Might Live": Towards an Ontological Understanding of Religious Language with Special Reference to Ricoeurian Symbols, by Kuruvilla Pandikattu. African Communalism and Individual Autonomy: A Discourse on the Theory of Communalism, by Chika Nathaniel Okafor. Der enliche Geist in seiner Unsicherheit: Anthropologische Dialektik und ihre Überwindung im Denken von Peter Wust, by Ivan Šestak. Die Gegenwart des Mysteriums Christi: Zum Sakramententenverständnis bei Gottlieb Söhngen, by Emanuel Pranawa Dhatu. Die Zukunft der Gruppen oder die Gruppen der Zukunft: Dargestellt am Beispiel der lateinamerikanischen Basisgemainden, by Eduardo M R Durán. Theorie und Ethik des Gesellschaftssystems: Die Herausforderung der soziologischen Theorie N Luhmanns für eine christliche Gesellschaftslehre, by Wilhelm Guggenberger. Christliche Leidensdeutung: Zur Theodizeefrage und ihrer pastoraltheologischen Relevanz, by

Meyer, Hans Bernhard, ed *(cont'd)*
Reinhold Haas. Peccator manifestus: Eine kirchenrechtliche Untersuchung zur Frage der Gewährung der Sakramente der Eucharistie und der Krankensalbung sowie des kirchlichen Begräbnisses an offenkundig schwere Sünder, by Albert Haunschmidt. Der Abschied des Liebenden: Narrative Analyse zu Joh 13,1-17,26, by Christiane Koch. Biblisch-christliche Umweltethik, by Kyeong-Guk Ku. Inculturation comme exigence d'une évangélisation en profondeur, by Jean de Dieu Mvuanda Mbaki Mabeka. Christian Advaita as the Hermeneutic Key to Bede Griffith's Understanding of Religious Dialogue, by Kuruvilla Pandikattu. Christine de Pizan: Die Stadt der Frauen, by Judita Reinstadler-Hajsinger. Ignatius von Loyola als "produktives Vorbild" der Theologie Karl Rahners, by Arno Zahlauer. Ehe zwischen Liebe und Recht, by Bertram Zotz.

Meyer, Harding
Consensus in the Doctrine of Justification. *Ec Trends* 26:165-168 D 1997
"*Koinonia/Communio*" and the Notion of "Kirchengemeinschaft/Church Fellowship" in Lutheranism, Particularly in the LWF: Historical and Theological Observations. *LWF Doc* no 42:339-356 1997

Meyer, Jerry D
Profane and Sacred: Religious Imagery and Prophetic Expression in Postmodern Art [bibliog, photos]. *J A A R* 65:19-46 Spr 1997

Meyer, Marie
And the Truth Shall Make You Free [LC-MS, 1847-1997]. *Luth F* 31:40-44 Spr 1997

Meyer, Michael A
Abba Hillel Silver as Zionist within the Camp of Reform Judaism [paper presented at a symposium, Brandeis Univ, Ap 1996]. *J Israel H* 17:9-31 Spr 1996

Meyer, William D
Obedience and Church Authority: The Problem of the Book of Hebrews. *Ashland Th J* 28:9-28 1996

Meyer, William J
Ethics, theism and metaphysics: An analysis of the theocentric ethics of James Gustafson. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:149-178 Je 1997

Meyer-Wilmes, Hedwig
About the Schizophrenia in Women's Beings: A Re-Reading of Mary Daly. *Fem Th* no 6:67-81 My 1994

Mfeketo, Nomathemba
A Poem to my Mother; Freedom is it your Name [poems]. *Fem Th* no 5:116-117 Ja 1994

Mi, Michael C
Five Obstacles to the Sino-Vatican Reconciliation. *RCDA* 34 no 2:24-34 1995-1996

Michael, Katherine S *see* Harris, Paul H

Michael, S M
Theoretical Issues in Social Movements [bibliog]. *J Dharma* 22:5-17 Ja-Mr 1997

Michaels, Axel
Gift and Return Gift, Greeting and Return Greeting in India: On a Consequential Footnote by Marcel Mauss [bibliog, table]. *Numen* 44:242-269 S 1997

Michaelsen, Jacob B
Remembering Anne Frank [approaches to the Holocaust and her diary]. *Judaism* 46:220-228 Spr 1997

Michaila, Nun
For Thy Sake We Are Slain All the Day Long: The Martyric Orthodox Witness in Kosovo, Serbia, Today [photos, pors, map]. *Orth Word* 33:57-68 Mr-Je 1997

Michalski, Melvin
Karl Rahner Society Bulletin, No 4. *Phil Th* 9:237-243 Aut-Wint 1995

Michel, Thomas
Social and Religious Factors Affecting Muslim-Christian Relations [paper presented at Georgetown Univ, Spr 1995]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:53-66 Mr 1997

Micksch, Jürgen
40 Jahre Ökumenische Kommission für die Unterstützung orthodoxer Priester. *Ökum Ru* 46:104-110 Ja 1997

Midwood, John E
When only the church remains: struggles in Philadelphia [Advocate Church highlights, p 11; photos]. *Witness* 80:8-10 Jl-Ag 1997

Miegge, Mario
Ritorno a Loisy: dal punto di vista di un ecumenismo critico [on the work of Alfred Loisy]. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3:185-187 1997

Mielke, Andreas
"What's here to do?": An Inquiry Concerning Sarah and Benjamin Lay, Abolitionists [bibliog]. *Quaker H* 86:22-44 Spr 1997

Mies, Françoise
L'herméneutique du témoignage en philosophie: Littérature, mythe et Bible [Eng abst, p 20]. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:3-20 Ja 1997

Mifsud, George
Missionary Activity in the Syro-Malabar Church. *Chr Orient* 17:180-189 D 1996

Migsch, Herbert
Die Vorbildlichen Rechabiter: Zur Redestrçuktur [*sic*] von Jeremia XXXV [tables]. *Vet Test* 47:316-328 Jl 1997

Miguel González, José María
Para una "actualización sacramental" (TMA 41) [Eng abst, p 173]. *Salmanticensis* 44:145-173 My-Ag 1997

Míguez, Néstor O
La apocaliptica y la economia: Lectura de textos apocalípticos desde la experiencia de la exclusión económica [fig]. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 1: 17-31 1997

Mihas, D E M
Religion in Albania. *Mod Believing* ns 38:32-40 Ja 1997

Mijangos, Sergio E
Los Juan Marcos del día del hoy: Un estudio de personalidad de seminaristas que terminan o abandonan sus estudios [Eng abst, pp 331-332; bibliog]. *Vox Script* 6:277-284 D 1996

Mikailu, Aminu S
The Islamization of Social Sciences in Nigeria: Problems and Prospects [bibliog]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 12:102-108 Spr 1995

Mikkelson, Douglas
On Entering the Religious Life: A Dilemma, A Catholic Response, A Zen Response [Dogen and Aquinas]. *E Buddhist* ns 29:159-171 Aut 1996

Milat, Christian
Éclats de la pierre noire d'où rejaillit ma vie, de Paul Chamberland: Orphée alchimiste [Eng abst, p 267]. *Religiologiques* no 15:125-138 Spr 1997

Milavec, Aaron
Religious Pedagogy From Tender to Twilight Years: Parenting, Mentoring, and Pioneering Discoveries by Religious Masters as Viewed from within Polanyi's Sociology and Epistemology of Science [appendix, bibliog]. *Trad Discovery* 23 no 2:15-36 1996-1997

Miles, Al
Helping Victims of Domestic Violence. *Chr Ministry* 28:33-34 Mr-Ap 1997

Miles, Al *see* McCourt, Sue; Miles, Katherine A

Miles, Angela
North American Feminisms and Global Feminisms: Contradictory or Complementary? *Fem Th* no 6:30-47 My 1994

Miles, Delos
Evangelism and Personal Renewal through Loving God with Our Minds. *Faith Miss* 13:35-44 Spr 1996

Miles, Jack
Religion Makes a Comeback (Belief to Follow) [in US culture]. *New York Times Magazine* :56-59 D 7 1997

Miles, Katherine A, and Miles, Al
Caring for Our Elders: A grieving daughter and a pastor offer advice [photos]. *Chr Ministry* 28:14-15, 17 Jl-Ag 1997

Miles, Margaret R
Larry Flynt in real life [*People vs Larry Flynt;* film review essay]. *Chr Cent* 114:419-420 Ap 23-30 1997
On reading Augustine and on Augustine's reading [*Confessions*, by St Augustine, tr by M Boulding; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 114:510-514 My 21-28 1997

Miles, Margaret R *see* Stock, Brian

Miles, Tiya
Speckled Birds [personal narrative of African American woman]. *J Int Th C* 22:249-253 Spr 1995

Milgrom, Jacob
The Blood Taboo: Blood should not be ingested because it contains life: Whoever does so is guilty of murder. *Bible R* 13:21,46 Ag 1997
Jubilee: A Rallying Cry for Today's Oppressed. *Bible R* 13:16,48 Ap 1997

Milhaud, Darius
The Problem of Jewish Music. *R E Juives* 155:233-244 Ja-Je 1996

Millar Carvacho, René
El delito de solicitación en el Santo Oficio de Lima [Eng abst, p 741; graph, tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:741-803 1996

Millard, Joan A
Mrs Matilda Smith - A Link between Three Cultures. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 1: 22-34 1996

Millard, Matthias
Von der Psalmenexegese zur Psalterexegese: Anmerkungen zum Neuansatz von Frank-Lothar Hossfeld und Erich Zenger [Eng abst, p 328; replies R Rendtorff, pp 329-331, F-L Hossfeld and E Zenger, pp 332-343; rejoinder, pp 344-345]. *Bib Interp* 4:311-328 O 1996

Miller, Alan S *see* Hoffmann, John P

Miller, Betsy Jo
Parapsychology and Religion Interwoven [bibliog]. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:123-137 Jl 1997

Miller, Caleb
An Anabaptist Theory of Moral Obligation. *Menn Q R* 71:571-593 O 1997

Miller, Darrow L
Worldview Development and Discipling the Nations. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14: 97-99 Ap-Je 1997

Miller, Donald E *see* Perrin, Robin D

Miller, Ed L
At the Centre of Kierkegaard: An Objective Absurdity. *Rel St* 33:433-441 D 1997

Miller, J Maxwell, ed
The Archaeology of Moab. *Bib Arch* 60:194-248,257 D 1997
Contents: Ancient Moab: Still Largely Unknown, by M Miller. Roads and Settlements in Moab, by A Dearman. A New Agenda for Research on Ancient Moab, by G Mattingly. Moab's Northern Border: Khirbat al-Mudayna on the Wadi ath-Thamad, by P Daviau. Egypt and Moab, by U Worschech. Moabite Social Structure, by R Younker. In Appreciation—Jim Sauer, by L Geraty.

Miller, James E
Pederasty and Romans 1:27: A Response To Mark Smith [reply to 64:223-256 Sum 1996, rejoinder, pp 867-870; bibliog]. *J A A R* 65:861-865 Wint 1997

Miller, Jerome A
The Auroral Hour and the Throe of History. *Cross Currents* 47:59-68 Spr 1997

Miller, Keith B
The Deep Waters of Evolution [video review]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:54-55 Mr 1997

Miller, Keith B *(cont'd)*
The Precambrian to Cambrian Fossil Record and Transitional Forms. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:264-268 D 1997

Miller, Keith B, and Miller, Ruth Douglas
Taking the Road Less Traveled: Reflections on Entering Careers in Science. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:212-214 D 1997

Miller, Kevin A, ed
Change & Opportunity: Ministry in a Shifting Culture [change in culture and church]. *Leadership* 18:21-98 Wint 1997
Contents: The Church's Ten-Year Window: Today's trends are opening opportunities for Christianity, by F Popcorn. "This Culture Is Overrated"; Why it's dangerous to want to relate the gospel to the modern world, by W Willimon. The Power of Mere Words: In a high-tech society, how effective is a lone person standing behind a pulpit?, by C Larson. Sparring Over Worship: 5 points to make when your church dukes it out over musical styles, by S Bierly. Why They Struggle to Believe: Inside the minds to today's spiritual seekers, by S Delisi, L Delisi, N Aaberg, M Aaberg. You Can't Believe Everything You Hear about Church Growth: Busting common myths about expansion and change, by L Schaller. The Riddle of Our Postmodern Culture: What is postmodernism? Should we even care?, by D Goetz. Faces of Change: Three stories of pastors who grew through transition, by S Mathewson, C Casey, D Duke. Helping a Settled Congregation Move Ahead: Seven steps to the future, by J Beukema. Hope for the High-Turnover Church: How to build for the future when members keep moving away, by W Ezell. Without a Word: What do you do when people leave your church unannounced?, by S Gregory. Where Preaching Is Headed: 4 forces shaping tomorrow's sermon, by E Rowell.

Miller, Kevin E *see* Kurz, William S

Miller, Lynette
Sylvia G Dunstan: A Priest Forever [por]. *Touchstone* 15:45-52 Ja 1997

Miller, Mark
Secrets of the Cult: He stayed behind to bear witness [Rio Diangelo; photos]. *Newsweek* 129:29-32,34-37 Ap 14 1997
Unstrung Heroes. Mars Hill R no 6:150-153 Fall 1996

Miller, Patrick D, Jr
Popularizing the Bible [B D Moyers and Genesis on television; editorial]. *Th Today* 53:435-438 Ja 1997
The Wilderness Journey in Deuteronomy: Style, Structure, and Theology in Deuteronomy 1-3. *Cov Q* 55:50-68 My-Ag 1997

Miller, Patrick D, Jr *see* Brueggemann, Walter

Miller, Paul
Continuity and Change in Christian Conversation. *Touchstone* 15:22-30 S 1997
Spirituality, Integrity and Competence: Essentials of Ministry in Richard Baxter's *Reformed Pastor*. *Ev Q* 69:333-342 O 1997

Miller, Richard B
Critical Representations [bibliog]. *J A A R* 65:727-744 Wint 1997

Miller, Robert J
Battling Over the Jesus Seminar: Why the Ugly Attacks? [reply, B Witherington, pp 23-25,47; rejoinder, pp 25-26; photo]. *Bible R* 13:18-22,47 Ap 1997
Longer version on Jesus Seminar home page: *http://www.rci.rutgers.edu/religion/jseminar/jsem.html.*
The Jesus Seminar and the Search for the Words of Jesus [appendix]. *Lex Th Q* 31:103-133 Sum 1996

Miller, Roland
Summary Report from the Working Group on Islam [LWF consultation, Bangkok, Jl 10-13 1996; appendix]. *LWF Doc* no 41:161-180 1997

Miller, Ruth Douglas *see* Miller, Keith B

Miller, Sue
A Conversation with Sue Miller [on common themes in four novels]. *Image* no 16:53-61 Sum 1997

Millet, Olivier
Bible et Littérature: Éléments pour une typologie de leurs rapports. *Foi Vie* 96:85-90 Ap 1997

Millet, Olivier, ed
In Memoriam André Dumas. *Foi Vie* 96:1-83 Ap 1997
Contents: In Memoriam André Dumas, by G Vahanian. La Contingence et la Grâce, by P Gisel. Traverses Œcuméniques, by M Carrez. Un Compagnon de Route, by J Rogues. André Dumas Éditorialiste, by M Leplay. Au Cinéma avec Dumas, by P François. Prier, c'est Causer, by M Veillé. André Dumas et la Théologie, by F Lienhard. Sans et Mais: Remarques sur *Protestants*, by A Gounelle. La Foi et la Vertu, by J Moingt.

Milligan, Barney
Europe—Any Dream Will Do? [sermon, Oxford, Mr 7 1996]. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:31-36 1997

Milliken, Robert A
Politics, Poverty, And Prophecy [preaching for God and the poor; editorial]. *Perspectives* 12:4-5 Ja 1997

Mills, David
LatCons Revisited: Further Thoughts on Latitudinarian Conservatism [il]. *Touchstone (US)* 9:27-31 Fall 1996
The Price of Wisdom: Traditional Worship's Formative Vision. *Regeneration Q* 3:14-17 Wint 1997
Taking the Creed Personally [editorial; reply, L Tarsitano, p 4]. *Touchstone (US)* 9:2-3 Fall 1996

Mills, Jonathan
Morally Dionysian Religious Authority vs *The Rules* [critique of sermon on sexuality by Episcopalian bishop and of *The Rules: Time-tested Secrets for Capturing the Heart of Mr Right*, by E Fein and S Schneider, 1995]. *Crux* 33:22-30 Mr 1997

Mills, Kevin
Out of the Non-Reading Gaol: Valentine Cunningham, Helen Keller, and Hermeneutic Freedom. *Lit Th* 11:254-269 S 1997

Mills, W Douglas
The Response of the Methodist Church to War and Nuclear Weapons, 1945-1990. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:257-274 Fall 1997

Millwood, Dorothy, ed
Growing Together in Communion: Documentation from the 1996 Meeting of the Council of the Lutheran World Federation [Geneva, Switzerland, S 24-O 1 1996]. *LWF Doc* no 40:1-86 D 1996
Contents: Reflections on the Lutheran World Federation's Journey to Hong Kong, by G Brakemeier. Together in Faith and Witness, by I Noko. The Process in the LWF on the Lutheran-Roman Catholic Joint Declaration of Justification, by E Brand. International Affairs and Human Rights, by I Noko. Resolutions of the LWF Council. Guidelines for Church Endorsement of LWF Programs and Projects. Proposals from The International Conference on Women.

Millwood, Randy C
A Minister's Bibliography: Leadership. *Th Educator* no 55:142-150 Spr 1997

Milne, Douglas J W
A Barthian Stricture on Reformed Theology: The Unconditionality of the Covenant of Grace. *Ref Th R* 55:121-133 S-D 1996

Milovanović-Barham, Čelica
Gregory of Nazianzus: Ars Poetica (In suos versus: Carmen 2.1.39). *J Early Chr St* 5:497-510 Wint 1997

Min, Anselm Kyongsuk
Dialectical Pluralism and Solidarity of Others: Towards a New Paradigm [paper rpesented at the Christian Theological Research Fellowship, Philadelphia, N 18 1995; bibliog]. *J A A R* 65:587-604 Fall 1997

Mínguez Goyanes, José Luis
La Iglesia española y la *Ayuda Social americana* (1954-1968) [Eng abst, p 421; table]. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:421-462 1997

Minkoff, Harvey
As Simple as ABC: What Acrostics in the Bible Can Demonstrate [ils, photo, tables]. *Bible R* 13:27-31,46-47 Ap 1997

Mintz, Alan, ed, and Roskies, David G, ed
The Anthological Imagination in Jewish Literature, Pt 1. *Prooftexts* 17:1-113 Ja 1997
Contents: Introduction: The Anthological Imagination in Jewish Literature, by D Stern. Wisdom and the Anthological Temper, by J Kugel. Anthological Dimensions of the Babylonian Talmud, by E Segal. Midrash Rabbah and the Medieval Collector Mentality, by M Bregman. The Ingathering of Traditions: Zionism's Anthology Projects, by I Bartal. The Holocaust According to Its Anthologists, by D Roskies.
The Jewish Anthological Imagination, Part 2. *Prooftexts* 17:115-225 My 1997
Contents: The Prayer Book (Siddur) As an Anthology of Judaism, by J Tabory. *Yalqut Shim'oni* and the Medieval Midrashic Anthology, by J Elbaum. The Hebrew Narrative Anthology in the Middle Ages, by E Yassif. *Sefer ha'aggadah*: Creating a Classic Anthology for the People and by the People, by M Kiel. "Our Poetry Is Like an Orange Grove": Anthologies of Hebrew Poetry in Erets Israel, by H Hever.

Mintz, Susanna
Reunion [short story]. *Tikkun* 12:34-37 Mr-Ap 1997

Miroschedji, Pierre de
Tel Yarmut, 1996 [fig, map, photos]. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:127-136 1997

Mishra, Sweta
Women and 73rd Constitutional Amendment Act: A Critical Appraisal [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 47:16-30 Ja-Mr 1997

Mitchell, Nathan
Culture Wars II: Seeking Common Ground [culture, technology, and liturgy]. *Worship* 71:247-257 My 1997
"Culture Wars"; Connecting Cult and Culture: Some Proposals. *Worship* 71: 168-178 Mr 1997
"Liturgical Correctness" [critics of liturgical minimalism misdiagnose modernity]. *Worship* 71:62-71 Ja 1997
"Negotiating Rapture": Rumors of Angels [mystery in life of Jesus and in liturgy]. *Worship* 71:350-357 Jl 1997

Mitrece de Ialoreno, Myriam *see* Moreno, José Eduardo

Miyahira, Nozomu
A Japanese Perspective on the Trinity. *Themelios* 22:39-51 Ja 1997

Miyai, Rika *see* Maeda, Daisuke

Mize, Sandra Yocum *see* McEnroy, Carmel

Mizrachi, Yonathan
The 1988-1991 Excavations at Rogem Hiri, Golan Heights [figs, diags, map, photos, tables]. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:167-195 1996

Mizrachi, Yonathan *see* Lev-Yadun, Simcha

Mizuno, Kayano
Christian Periodical Literature in Japan 1997 [children, education, aging, funerals, nature, vocation]. *Japan Chr R* 63:124-131 1997

Mkapa, Benjamin William
Tanzanian President's Address to Faith and Order Commission [extract fr address, Moshi, Tanzania, Ag 11 1996]. *Ec R* 48:520-524 O 1996

Mlechnik, Leonid
North Koreans Are Trying to Lure Russian Diplomats with promises of happiness in the starving Pyongyang [tr and abridged fr *Izvestiya* Ap 13 1996]. *RCDA* 34 no 4:64-68 1995-1996

Mndende, Nokuzola
From Racial Oppression to Religious Oppression: African Religion in the New South Africa [table]. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:39-50 Spr-Sum 1997

Moberly, Elizabeth
Homosexuality and Truth [review essay]. *First Things* no 71:30-33 Mr 1997
Books reviewed: *The Truth About Homosexuality*, by J Harvey; *Homosexuality and the Politics of Truth* by J B Satinover; *Straight and Narrow?*, by T E Schmidt; *Homosexuality: A Freedom Too Far*, by C W Socarides; *Unwanted Harvest?*, by Mona Riley and Brad Sargent; *Strangers and Friends*, by Michael Vasey; *Craving for Love*, by Briar Whitehead.

Mobley, Gregory
The Wild Man in the Bible and the Ancient Near East. *J B L* 116:217-233 Sum 1997

Mock, Alan K *see* Davidson, James D

Modras, Ronald *see* McEnroy, Carmel

Moeller, Bernd
Niklaus Manuel Deutsch—ein Maler als Bilderstürmer [pls]. *Zwingliana* 23: 83-104 1996

Moellering, H Armin
"...I Would Never Have Become a Baptist" [on accepting criticism for preaching; editorial]. *Concor J* 23:87-88 Ap 1997
Advocatus Diaboli Liturgici [liturgical kiss of peace]. *Concor J* 23:175-176 Jl 1997
Me Genoito [thoughts on preaching]. *Concor J* 23:175 Jl 1997

Moffett, Patrick S, comp
We Learn from Those We Love: A Study of the Intrusion Method in the Teaching of Undergraduate Psychology [anecdotes about Fr J M Egan by his former students; photo]. *J Past Coun* 31:96-101 1996

Moffitt, Dwight
Confederate Flag Flap Divides Pastors: South Carolina [photo]. *Chr T* 41:63 Mr 3 1997

Mohamed, Yasien
Fitrah and Its Bearing on the Principles of Psychology [diag]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 12:1-18 Spr 1995

Mohanadoss
Das Kastenwesen und die Kirche in Indien [Eng abst, p 263; bibliog]. *Z Miss W* 80 no 4:255-264 1996

Mohaupt, Lutz
Martin Luther als politischer Berater [paper presented at Petri-Pauli-Kirche, Eisleben, S 23 1996]. *Luther* 68 no 1:17-31 1997

Mohiuddin, Shahida
A Healing Prescription [repr fr *Dawn* Ag 2 1996]. *Hamdard Islam* 20:96-97 Ja-Mr 1997

Mohler, R Albert, Jr
Annual Survey of the Year's Best Books for Preachers. *Preaching* 12:3-10 Ja-F 1997

Moingt, Joseph
La Foi et la Vertu. *Foi Vie* 96:75-83 Ap 1997

Moliner Prada, Antonio
El anticlericalismo popular durante el bienio 1834-1835 [Eng abst, p 497; appendixes, docs]. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:497-541 1997

Molivas, Gregory I
Richard Price, the Debate on Free Will, and Natural Rights [18th-cent political ethics]. *J Hist Ideas* 58:105-123 Ja 1997

Mollenkott, Virginia Ramey
Ellen, Embodiment, & God's Inclusiveness. *Other Side* 33:56-58 Jl-Ag 1997

Mollov, M Benjamin
Jewry's Prophetic Challenge to Soviet and Other Totalitarian Regimes According to Hans J Morgenthau. *J Ch St* 39:561-575 Sum 1997

Molnár, Attila
The Protestant Ethic in Hungary [bibliog, tables]. *Religion* 27:151-164 Ap 1997

Molnar, Paul D
God's Self-Communication in Christ: A Comparison of Thomas F Torrance and Karl Rahner. *Scot J Th* 50 no 3:288-320 1997

Moltmann, Jürgen
The End of Everything is God: Has Belief in Hell Had Its Day? *Expos T* 108:263-264 Je 1997
In the End, All is God's: Is Belief in Hell Obsolete? *Sewanee Th R* 40:232-234 Easter 1997
Was heisst heute "evangelisch"? Von der Rechfertigungslehre zur Reich-Gottes-Theologie. *Ev Th* 57 no 1:41-46 1997
Wrestling with God: a personal meditation [remembering wartime imprisonment and postwar theological schooling; rev fr address, London, Ag 1995; repr fr *The Source of Life*, 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:726-729 Ag 13-20 1997

Moltmann-Wendel, Elisabeth
Unverzagt und ohne Grauen. *Ev Th* 57 no 1:36-41 1997

Molton, Warren L
If God Is Any Great Returning [poem]. *First Things* no 70:33 F 1997
If God Is Calling Your Name [poem]. *First Things* no 70:38 F 1997
If God Is My Usable Past [poem]. *First Things* no 71:23 Mr 1997
If God is our great ivied wall [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:69 Ja 22 1997

Moncion, Jean
L'Eglise peut-elle agir comme toute autre puissance financière? *St Canonica* 14 no 2:423-430 1980
L'institut religieux e les biens temporels [Eng abst, p 355]. *St Canonica* 20 no 2:355-365 1986

Möncke, Gisela
Margareta von Treskow, eine unbekannte Flugschriftenverfasserin der Reformationszeit. *Z K G* 108 no 2:176-186 1997

Monckhoven, Eric E van
The Call of the Forest: Ecological Alternatives and Natural Eco-Living at the Edge of Silvilization [tr fr French]. *Interculture (Eng Ed)* 30:53-61 Wint-Spr 1997

Monheit, Michael L
Guillaume Budé, Andrea Alciato, Pierre de l'Estoile: Renaissance Interpreters of Roman Law. *J Hist Ideas* 58:21-40 Ja 1997

Monk, David K
Vipassana Meditation: The Path of Insight. *Faith Freedom* 50:152-155 Aut-Wint 1997

Monroe, Ann
I Shop, Therefore I Am: The strange American need to consume, as portrayed in *Affluenza* [television review]. *Sojourners* 26:58,60-61 S-O 1997

Monroe, Philip G
Building Bridges With Biblical Counselors [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 25:28-37 Spr 1997

Monshipouri, Mahmood
Islamism, Civil Society, and the Democracy Conundrum [review article]. *Muslim W* 87:54-66 Ja 1997
Books reviewed: *The Middle East and Problems of Democracy*, by Heather Deegan, 1994. *Economic and Political Liberalization in the Middle East*, ed by Tim Niblock and Emma Murphey, 1993. *Civil Society in the Middle East*, V 1, ed by Augustus Richard Norton, 1995. *Islamism and Secularism in North Africa*, ed by John Ruedy, 1994. *Democracy Without Democrats? The Renewal of Politics in the Muslim World*, ed by Ghassan Salamé, 1994. *Toward Civil Society in the Middle East? A Primer*, by Jillian Schwedler, 1995.

Montague, George T *see* McDonnell, Kilian

Monteleone, Mary, ed *see* Monteleone, Robert, ed

Monteleone, Robert, ed, and Monteleone, Mary, ed
Celebrating the Life and Work of Brother John Mark Egan (1920-1978). *J Past Coun* 31:1-110 1996
Contents: We Know More Than the Dead: The Dead Are What We Know, by E Egan. John Mark—The Professional for All Seasons, by P Harris. Brother John Mark Egan (1920-1978), by J Driscoll. "... A Deep Root for Stability and a Certain Flexibility...": A Weekend Retreat with John Mark Egan, by K Barry. A Bit of Iona Tradition, by Arnold H Zucker. A Lecture on: The Fate of Conscience in Psychotherapy, by J Egan. We Learn from Those We Love: A Study of the Intrusion Method in the Teaching of Undergraduate Psychology, P Moffett. Tribute to Brother John Mark Egan, by John A Gallagher. His Contribution to Our Province, by Daniel Denis Crimmins. Vignettes from the Life of John Mark Egan.

Montgomery, Ingun
The Understanding of the Church in the Sixteenth and Early Twentieth Centuries. *LWF Doc* no 42:163-184 1997

Montgomery, John Warwick
The Holy Spirit and the Defense of the Faith. *Bib Sac* 154:387-395 O-D 1997

Monticelli, Roberta de
Jean Calvin et la Triste Richesse: Du travail, du loisir et du salut de l'âme [Eng abst, p 112]. *R Th Ph* 129 no 1:51-66 1997

Moodie, Michael R
Fundamental Rights and Access to the Acts of a Case. *St Canonica* 28 no 1: 123-154 1994

Moody, John
Cultural Assumptions About Ministry in CPE. *J Supervision Train* 17:130-133 1996

Mook, Margaret S *see* Coulson, William D E

Mooradian, Don
Descendants Day [C Howell proposes 4th Sunday of June as recognition of future generations; por]. *Green Cross* 3:14-15 Wint 1997

Moore, Andrew *see* Scott, Michael

Moore, Charles
Why Forgive? Vantage Points and New Horizons. *Plough* no 53:38-42 Fall 1997

Moore, David
After Chapel [poem]. *Epworth R* 24:92 Ja 1997

Moore, Honor
Ravages [poems]. *Tikkun* 12:[iii] N-D 1997

Moore, James F
How Religious Tradition Survives in the World of Science: John Polkinghorne and Norbert Samuelson [review essay, bibliog]. *Zygon* 32:115-124 Mr 1997
Books reviewed: *The Faith of a Physicist: Reflections of a Bottom-Up Thinker* (The Gifford Lectures, 1993-1994), by J Polkinghorne, 1994. *Judaism and the Doctrine of Creation*, by N Samuelson, 1994.

Moore, Mary Elizabeth
Theological Education by Conversation: Particularity and Pluralism. *Th Ed* 33:31-47 Aut 1996
Wisdom, Sophia, and the Fear of Knowing [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 92:227-243 Spr 1997

Moore, Michael S
Balaam the "Prophet?" [reply to M Dijkstra, *JBL* 114:43-64 Spr 1995]. *Restoration Q* 39 no 2:101-106 1997
Two Textual Anomalies in Ruth. *C B Q* 59:234-243 Ap 1997

Moore, Stephen D
True Confessions and Weird Obsessions: Autobiographical Interventions in Literary and Biblical Studies [replies, V B Davis, pp 215-230, R M Fowler, pp 231-238, S E Henking, pp 239-246, R L Rohrbaugh, pp 247-258; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 72:19-50 1995

Moore, Stephen D, ed
The New Historicism. *Bib Interp* 5:289-481 O 1997
Contents: History After Theory? Biblical Studies and the New Historicism, by S Moore. Clio and Canons: In Search of a Cultural Poetics of the Hebrew Bible, by R Carroll. Violence and the Construction of Gender in the Hebrew Bible: A New Historicist Approach, by H Washington. Rocking the Boat: Jonah and the New Historicism, by Y Sherwood. Quests of the Historical Jesus in New Historicist Perspective, by C Marsh. The Quest of the New Historicist Jesus, by S Graham, S Moore. Christianity, Wild Turkey, and Syphilis, by A Veester.

Moore, Thomas
Schooling Our Intelligence. *Parabola* 22:6-8 F 1997

Moore, Thomas S
The Lucan Great Commission and the Isaianic Servant. *Bib Sac* 154:47-60 Ja-Mr 1997

Morales, José
El laicado cristiano en Newman anglicano. *Scripta Th* 29:369-388 My-Ag 1997

Morales, José, ed
La situación actual de la teología [papers presented at the 18th Simposio Int de la Facultad de Teología, Univ de Navarra, Ap 9-11 1997]. *Scripta Th* 29:803-890 S-D 1997
Contents: La eclesialidad de la teología, by G Colombo. La discusión sobre el método teológico, by J Galot. Hermenéutica bíblica y teología: Reflexiones methodológicas, by J Sánchez Caro. Las condiciones filosóficas para una renovación de la teología, by L André.

Moran, Gabriel
Revelation in a Culture of Disbelief [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 92:149-163 Spr 1997

Morandini, Simone
Le fedi dell'umanità e la salvezza in Gesù Cristo: A dieci anni da Assisi [Eng abst, p 62]. *St Ecum* 15:41-62 Ja-Mr 1997

Morard, Martin
Une source de Saint Thomas d Aquin: Le deuxième Concile de Constantinople (553). *R Sci Ph Th* 81:21-56 Ja 1997

Morehouse, Ward *see* Henderson, Hazel

Moreland, J P
Complementarity, Agency Theory, and the God-of-the-Gaps [reply, D Siemens, pp 196-198]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:2-14 Mr 1997

Moreland, Milton C, and Robinson, James M
The International Q Project: Editorial Board Meetings 1-10 June, 16 November 1995, 16-23 August, 22 November 1996: Work Sessions 17 November 1995, 23 November 1996. *J B L* 116:521-525 Fall 1997

Morell Baladrón, Fernando
El relato de la pasión según San Lucas: De Streeter a Brown: 70 años de investigación de la composición de Lc 22-23, pt 1 [2 pts; tables]. *Est Bib* 54 no 1:79-114 1996; 54 no 2:225-260 1996

Moreno García, Abdón
El Cantar de los Cantares traducido por Arias Montano: Un manuscrito inédito. *Est Bib* 53 no 4:489-524 1995

Moreno, José Eduardo, and Mitrece de Ialoreno, Myriam
Virtues and Ethical Relativism Among Adolescent Youth in Five Parochial Schools in Argentina [appendix, bibliog, tables]. *JRCE* 5:265-274 Aut 1996

Morenz, Ludwig D
Zu zwei Beispielen von Soldaten- und Räubersprache in Altägypten. *Bib Not* no 88:39-44 1997

Morgan, David
Ambiguous Icons: The Art of Ed Paschke [plates]. *Image* no 17:31-44 Fall 1997

Morgan, Fred
History of Jewish Philosophy [ed by Daniel H Frank and Oliver Leaman, 1997; review article]. *Expos T* 108:339-340 Ag 1997

Morgan, Michael
The Musician as Liturgist: The Three "P's" of Worship Leadership. *Ref Lit Music* 30 no 4:173-177 1996

Morgan, Peggy
The Study of Religions and Interfaith Encounter. *Numen* 42:156-171 My 1995

Morgan, Richard E
Republicans for Quotas [California Civil Rights Initiative campaign demonstrates GOP ambivalence]. *Commentary* 103:51-53 F 1997

Morgan, Robert
Re-Reading Wrede. *Expos T* 108:207-210 Ap 1997

Morgenstern, Matthew
Language and Literature in the Second Temple Period [*Qumran Cave 4: Parabiblical Texts, Pt 2*, ed by J Vander-Kam, 1996; review article]. *J Jew St* 48:130-145 Spr 1997

Morgenthaler, Christoph
Der unvollendete Pullover: Pastoralpsychologische und -theologische Betrachungen zu Kreuz und Auferstehung. *Ev Th* 57 no 3:242-258 1997

Morgenthaler, Sally
Enlarging the Circle: How to make your worship evangelistic [photos, table]. *Ref Worship* no 43:3-8 Mr 1997

Moritz, Thorsten
Reasons for Ephesians [written for a different audience than Colosians; table]. *Evangel* 14:8-14 Spr 1996

Morley, Jean Paul
Un divorce entre attentes populaires et discours religieux: Des Fraternités de la Mission Populaire Évangélique dans les années 40 [Eng abst, p 127]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:81-85 Ja-Mr 1997

Moroney, Muffie
Taking the pulse of the church in Texas [Episcopal Diocese of Texas]. *Witness* 80:27-28 My 1997

Morrill, David F, ed *see* Curran, Andrew, ed

Morris, Catherine
Medusa [poem]. *Fem Th* no 8:119-120 Ja 1995

Morris, Jeremy
Modernity, History and Urban Theology. *Th* 100:194-203 My-Je 1997

Morris, Jessica F
Lesbian Coming Out as a Multidimensional Process [bibliog]. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 2:1-22 1997

Morris, Roberta L
Midday [poem]. *Grail* 11:69 Mr 1995

Morris, Robin A
Looking Back on the One Who Looks: Jorie Graham's Orpheus Sequence [bibliog]. *Religiologiques* no 15:217-225 Spr 1997

Morris, Ruth
Alternatives to the death penalty [il]. *Witness* 80:18-20 S 1997

Morrisey, Francis G
The Contribution of the Canadian Canon Law Society to the Life of the Church in Canada in its Twenty-Five Years of Existence. *St Canonica* 25 no 1:5-27 1991
Decimo anno ... On the Tenth Anniversary of the *Code of Canon Law*. *St Canonica* 28 no 1:99-122 1994
Decisions of Episcopal Conferences in Implementing the New Law [particular legislation to complement promulgated norms; paper presented at 29th Ann General Meeting of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, Swords, Dublin, My 19-23 1986]. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:105-121 1986
L'évolution du texte des canons 1055 et 1095 [Christian marriage and incapacity of consent]. *St Canonica* 19 no 1:17-29 1985
La formation des sémninaristes et le respect del al personne [Eng abst, p 5]. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:5-25 1988
Procedures to be Applied in Cases of Alleged Sexual Misconduct by a Priest. *St Canonica* 26 no 1:39-73 1992
The Rights of Parents in the Education of their Children (Canons 796-806). *St Canonica* 23 no 2:429-444 1989

Morrisey, Francis G, ed
Jurisprudence [ed texts of canon law cases]. *St Canonica* Occasional feature: 1980-

Morrison, John D
Heidegger, Correspondence Truth and the Realist Theology of Thomas Forsyth Torrance. *Ev Q* 69:139-155 Ap 1997

Morrow, Duncan
Northern Ireland's grail: peace without losers [photos]. *Witness* 80:8-11 N 1997

Morrow, Hubert W
E K Reagin and the Cumberland Prebyterian Tradition [adapted fr *Am Pres* 74:265-274 Wint 1996]. *Memphis Th Sem J* 34-35:3-26 Fall-Spr 1996-1997
E K Reagin and the Cumberland Presbyterian Tradition [por]. *Am Pres* 74: 265-274 Wint 1996

Morse, James O
The Great Experimenter? [creationism and evolution]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49: 108-110 Je 1997

Morse, Minna
Facing a Bumpy History: The Much-Maligned Theory of Phrenology Get a Tip of the Hat from Modern Neuroscience [influence on 19th cent culture]. *Smithsonian* 28:24,26,28-29 O 1997

Mortensen, Viggo
Die Herausforderung von "Hong Kong 1997". *Ökum Ru* 46:194-201 Ap 1997

Morton, Glenn R
The Mediterranean Flood [adapted fr *Foundation, Fall and Flood: A Harmonization of Genesis and Science*, 1994]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:238-251 D 1997

Mosala, Itumeleng J
Race, Class, and Gender as Hermeneutical Factors in the African Independent Churches' Appropriation of the Bible [replies B C Lategan, pp 243-254, R J Weems, pp 257-261, D Patte, pp 263-276, T M Hinga, pp 277-284]. *Semeia* no 73:43-57 1996

Moschella, Vincent D; Pressman, Kristin R; Pressman, Peter; Weissman, David E
The Problem of Theodicy and Religious Response to Cancer. *J Rel Health* 36:17-20 Spr 1997

Moseley, James G, and Orsi, Robert A
[*Roads to Rome: The Antebellum Protestant Encounter with Catholicism*, by Jenny Franchot, 1994; review essay]. *Rel St R* 23:251-256 Jl 1997

Moseley, N Allan
Leadership for Starting Over [sermon]. *Preaching* 12:44-47 Ja-F 1997

Moser, Mary Theresa
Minutes of the Annual Business Meeting: The Society of Christian Ethics [Cincinnati, Ja 11 1997; amendment to by-laws, minutes of Board of Directors, pp 39-40]. *C S S R Bul* 25:38-40 S-N 1996

Moses, John A
Dietrich Bonhoeffer's concept of the "true" church. *St Mark R* no 169:16-22 Aut 1997

Moss, Patricia
Unravelling the Threads: The Origins of Women's Asceticism in the Earliest Christian Communities. *Pacifica* 10:137-155 Je 1997

Moss, Vladimir
On Christian Marriage [in Orthodox Christianity]. *Living Orth* 18:6-12 Ja-F 1997

Moss, Vladimir, ed and tr
The holy Hieromartyr Justinian of Ramsey Island: Whose Memory the Holy Church Commemorates on the 5th of December. *Living Orth* 17:19-20 N-D 1996

Mosse, Gail M L
US Constitutional Freedom of Association: Its Potential for Human Rights NGOs at Home and Abroad [table]. *Human Rights Q* 19:738-812 N 1997

Mosser, David N
A Review of Preaching Resources [9 periodicals offering help for sermon preparation; ils]. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:22-25 Ja-F 1997

Moster, Julius B
The Punishment of Job's Friends. *Jew Bible Q* 25:211-219 O-D 1997

Mostert, Christiaan
From Eschatology to Trinity: Pannenberg's Doctrine of God. *Pacifica* 10:70-83 F 1997
Ordained for Ministry: A Brief Reply to Val Webb [pp 13-38, rejoinder, 3:52-55 Ag 1997]. *Uniting Ch St* 3:39-46 Mr 1997

Moszynska, Anna
The Dilemma of the Religious Artist: The Art of Mark Cazalet [pls 1-4]. *Image* no 16:23-32 Sum 1997

Moten, Abdul Rashid
Workshop Report on the Islamization of Knowledge [Kulliyyah of Islamic Revealed Knowledge and Human Sciences, Port Dickson, Malaysia, Je 7-11 1996]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:111-114 Fall 1997

Mothershed, Gay
A Journey through This Assembly [editorial]. *Ch Soc* 87:1-5 Jl-Ag 1997

Mothes, Pierre
Félix Pécaut (1828-1898): Ministre du Saint Évangile [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:699-708 O-D 1996

Mott, Stephen Charles
Does God Give Approval to Economic Inequity? [Acts 2:44; 4:32-37; From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:38 S 1997
God's Promise to Every Species [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:43 Je 1997
Orphans or Fatherless? [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:44 Mr 1997
Poverty and the Prodigal [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:16 F 1997
Poverty as Powerlessness [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:37 Ap 1997
Remain as You Are, a Slave? [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:31 Ja 1997
The Royal Law and Discrimination [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:38 O 1997
When Prayers for Justice Are Overheard. *Chr Soc Action* 10:39 My 1997
The Worldly Gospel of Wealth [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:33 Jl-Ag 1997

Motte, Jochen
"Auf dem Wege zur mündigen Partnerschaft" Hinweise und Bemerkungen zum United-in-Mission-Programm. *Z Miss* 22 no 4:228-248 1996

Motyer, Steve
Hermeneutics for Preachers [repr fr *Evangel* 13 no 3 1995]. *Ev R Th* 21:215-224 Jl 1997
Hermeneutics. *Evangel* 13:65-95 Aut 1995
Contents: Hermeneutics for Preachers, by S Motyer. "Let The Reader Understand": The Role of the Reader in Biblical Interpretation, by R Briggs. Hermeneutics: Some Linguistic Considerations, by P Cotterell. Treasures New and Old: Literary Approaches to Biblical Interpretation, by A Billington. Issues in Modern Hermeneutics, by D Tomlinson.
Method in Fourth Gospel Studies: A Way Out of the Impasse? [paper presented at New Testament Research Seminar, London Bible College, O 23 1995]. *J St N T* no 66:27-44 Je 1997

Moule, Charles Francis Digby
A Note on the Authority of Scripture. *Expos T* 108:142 F 1997

Mount, Eric, Jr
European Community and Global Community: The View from Alsace and Beyond. *Sound* 79:365-383 Fall-Wint 1996

Mousalimas, Soterios
Saint Innocent of Moscow (1797-1879): The Bicentennial Celebrations. *Sourozh* no 67:36-39 F 1997

Moussa, Helene
The Global Culture of Violence and Uprooting. *Pacific J Th* no 18:119-144 1997
Reflections on Being the Church of the Stranger: Ministry of Accompaniment with Uprooted People. *Pacific J Th* no 18:11-21 1997

Mouton, Elna
The (Trans)formative Potential of the Bible as Resource for Christian Ethos and Ethics [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 62:245-257 1997

Moyer, R Larry
How Do You Capture the Attention of Non-Christians? *Preaching* 13:23-25 Jl-Ag 1997

Moyise, Steve
Is Life Futile? Paul and Ecclesiastes. *Expos T* 108:178-179 Mr 1997

Moynihan, Martin
The Latin Letters, 1947-1961, of C S Lewis to Don Giovanni Calabria of Verona (1873-1954) and to Members of His Congregation. *Seven* 6:7-22 1985

Mrázek, Jirí
Komu Je Psáno Matoušovo Evangelium. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:21-25 1997
Křest dětí z pohledu Nového zákona. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:10-16 1996

Muck, Terry C
Is There Common Ground among Religions? *J Ev Th S* 40:99-112 Mr 1997
Warner Sallman's Head of Christ, Feet of Clay [il]. *Insights* 112:48-52 Spr 1997

Muck, Terry C, ed, and Gross, Rita M, ed
Mission and Dialogue [presentations fr the Soc for Buddhist-Christian Studies Ann Meeting, Philadelphia, 1995]. *Bud Chr St* 17:89-158 1997
Contents: Dialogue and Synthesis: Sot'aesan's Perspective and Examples, by B Kim. Mission and Dialogue: A Paradox?, by A Olendzki. Mission and Dialogue in the Soka Gakkai International, by V Straus. Buddhist Views: A Response, by D Swearer. Christian Mission and Interreligious Dialogue: Mutually Exclusive or Complementary?, by W Burrows. Mission and/or Dialogue: A Roman Catholic Perspective, by W Cenkner. Interreligious Dialogue: Dialogue and Evangelism, by T Muck. Christian Views: A Response, by J Simmer-Brown.

Muddiman, John *see* Boulding, Cecily

Mudge, Lewis S
Ekklesiologie und Ethik in der laufenden ökumenischen Diskussion [tr fr *Ec R* 48:11-27 Ja 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. *Ökum Ru* 45:270-296 Jl 1996

Mûelenaere, Marc de
Cultural Adaptation and the Code of Canon Law [in light of Vatican II]. *St Canonica* 19 no 1:31-59 1985

Mueller, Enio R
"Espelho, Espelho Meu...": Reflexões sobre os Fundamentos de uma Espiritualidade Evangélica. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 1:5-27 1997

Mühlenberg, Ekkehard
Griechische Patristik, II: Bibelauslegung [bibliog]. *Th Ru* 61 no 3:275-310 1996

Mühlenberg, Ekkehard, and Wendebourg, Dorothea
Wie man Kirchengeschichte (besser nicht) studiert [*Arbeitsbuch Kirchengeschichte*, by C Markschies, 1995. *Kirchengeschichtliches Repetitorium*, by W Sommer and D Klahr, 1994; review article]. *Th Ru* 61 no 3:342-347 1996

Mulder, Anne-Claire
Thinking about the *Imago Dei*—Minimalizing or Maximalizing the Difference Between the Sexes: A Critical Reading of Rosemary Radford Ruether's Anthropology Through the Lens of Luce Irigaray's Thought. *Fem Th* no 14:9-33 Ja 1997

Mulder, D C
Jewish-Christian Relations: The Complexity of an Intra-Christian Discussion. *Ec R* 48:513-519 O 1996

Mulder, Karen L
The Art of True Inquiry: A Profile of Roger Feldman [photos]. *Mars Hill R* no 4:41-47 Wint-Spr 1996
Every Language, Nothing Spoken [mime artist C Martinez; por]. *Chr T* 41: 59 F 3 1997

Muldoon, Mark, and Veltri, John
From Symbolic Rapport to Public Rhetoric in the Roman Catholic Church. *Grail* 11:25-43 D 1995

Mulemfo, Mukanda Mabonso
The evangelical church of Zaire and the female ordained ministry [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:312-325 Mr-Je 1997

Mullan, David G
Masked Popery and Pyrrhonian Uncertainty: The Early Scottish Covenanters on Arminianism. *J Rel Hist* 21:159-177 Je 1997

Mullarkey, John C
Bergson and the Language of Process [bibliog]. *Proc St* 24:44-58 1995

Mullen, Bradford *see* McQuilkin, Robertson

Müller, Denis
Bifurcations des philosophies et corde raide des théologiens: Questions à Luc Ferry et à Pierre-André Stucki. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:243-258 1997
Bonhoeffer's Ethic of Responsibility and Its Meaning for Today. *Th* 100:108-117 Mr-Ap 1997

Muller, Earl C
The Trinity and the Kingdom. *St Miss* 46:91-117 1997

Müller, Gerhard
Quellen und Literatur zu Gestalten der Reformationszeit. *Th Ru* 62 no 1:51-90 1997

Müller, Hans Martin
Gemeindearbeit. *Th Ru* 62 no 1:91-102 1997

Müller, Hans Peter
Genesis 22 und das *mlk*-Opfer: Erinnerung an einen religionsgeschichtlichen Tatbestand. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:237-246 1997
Eine griechische Parallele zu Motiven von Genesis I-II. *Vet Test* 47:478-486 O 1997
Die Theodizee und das Buch Hiob [Eng abst, p 156]. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 2: 140-156 1997
Theologie und Religionsgeschichte im Blick auf die Grenzen historisch-kritischen Textumgangs [Eng abst, p 335]. *Z Th K* 94 no 3:317-335 1997
Travestien und geistige Landschaften: Zum Hintergrund einiger Motive bei Kohelet und im Hohenlied. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:557-574 1997

Müller, Jörg Paul
Freedom of Religion—The Missing Commandment? [paper presented at seminar on religious freedom, Warsaw, Ap 1996]. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 4: 385-391 1996

Müller, Julian C
Political Violence in South Africa as a Communicative Action: A Pastoral-Systemic View [bibliog, ils, tables]. *Scriptura* no 59:413-420 1996

Muller, Richard A
Found (No Thanks to Theodore Beza): One "Decretal" Theology [P Poiret]. *Cal Th J* 32:145-151 Ap 1997
The Holy Spirit in the Augsburg Confession: A Reformed Definition. *Concor Th Q* 61:53-78 Ja-Ap 1997

Muller, Richard E
A Lutheran Professor Educated at Westminster Theological Seminary Looks for Similarities and Dissimilarities. *Concor Th Q* 61:79-92 Ja-Ap 1997

Müller, Ulrich B
Zur Eigentümlichkeit des Johannesevangeliums: Das Problem des Todes Jesu. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:24-55 1997

Müller-Fahrenholz, Geiko
Kann die Wahrheit ein Volk versöhnen?: Erfahrungen in Südafrika. *Ökum Ru* 46:160-179 Ap 1997

Mulligan, Joseph
Missing priest alert: What happened to Father Carney? [J G Carney, last seen with Honduran revolutionaries, 1983]. *Chr Cent* 114:503-505 My 21-28 1997

Mullins, Mark R
The Political and Legal Response to Aum-Related Violence in Japan: A Review Article [bibliog]. *Japan Chr R* 63:37-46 1997

Mulvihill, Bob
The Orange parades: marching to quell anxiety [photos]. *Witness* 80:12-15 N 1997

Mundinger, Gerhard H
Wilhelm Löhe [il, photo, pors]. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:2-19 Spr 1997

Munger, MaryJan
Troubled Water [poem]. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:163-164 1996-1997

Munger, Willard, III, and Brantley, Paul S
Assessing Needs at a Christian University in Central Africa: Which Research Methods Work Best? [Adventist Univ, Rwanda; bibliog, tables]. *JRCE* 5: 292-299 Aut 1996

Munier, W A J
Peilingen naar de neerslag van overheidsmaatregelen betreffende de huwelijkssluiting in de DTB-registers van Stad en Meierij van 's-Hertogenbosch gedurende de Staatse periode (1629-1795). *Dutch R Ch Hist* 76 no 2:128-188 1997

Munk, Reinier
Joseph B Soloveitchiks ontotheologie [bibliog]. *Ned T Tij* 51:104-116 Ap 1997

Muñoz Cabrejo, Fanni
Las diversiones y el discurso modernizador: Los intentos de formación de una cultura burguesa en Lima, 1890-1912 [bibliog, table]. *Allpanchis* no 49: 55-85 1997

Muñoz, Joseph
One Can Never Become Accustomed to a Miracle: A Conversation with the Guardian of the Myrrh-Streaming Icon of the Mother of God, Joseph Muñoz [tr fr *The Russian Pastor* 27, pp 42-52, 1997; por]. *Orth Life* 47:13-21 Jl-Ag 1997

Muñoz León, Domingo
El derás sobre Caín y Abel in 1 Jn y la situación de la comunidad Joánica [Eng abst, p 213]. *Est Bib* 53 no 2:213-238 1995
Jesucristo, don del Padre a la humanidad: Perspectiva del Cuarto Evangelio. *Scripta Th* 29:493-510 My-Ag 1997
Trinidad inmanente e interpretación del NT: Preexistencia y encarnación del verbo (Jn 1,1.14) según J A T Robinson [Eng abst, p 195]. *Est Bib* 54 no 2:195-223 1996

Muraoka, Takamitsu
A New Index to Hatch and Redpath [*A Hebrew/Aramaic Index to the Septuagint: Keyed to the Hatch and Redpath Concordance*]. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4:257-276 1997

Muravchik, Joshua
Demjanjuk: A Summing-Up. *Commentary* 103:46-50 Ap 1997
Why the Republicans Lost, and Won [1996 US election]. *Commentary* 103: 31-36 Ja 1997

Muravchik, Joshua, and Gedmin, Jeffrey
Why Iran Is (Still) a Menace. *Commentary* 103:39-44 Jl 1997

Murchison, D Cameron, Jr
An Awful Rowing toward God: A Review of Some Recent Literature from the Church's Conversation on Homosexuality [Critic's Corner]. *Th Today* 53:508-513 Ja 1997
Books reviewed: *Scripture and Homosexuality: Biblical Authority and the Church Today*, by M L Soards, 1995. *Biblical Ethics and Homosexuality: Listening to Scripture*, by R L Brawley, 1996. *Homosexuality and Christian Community*, by C L Seow, 1996. *Ourselves, Our Souls and Bodies: Sexuality and the Household of God*, ed by C Hefling, 1996. *We Were Baptized Too: Claiming God's Grace for Lesbians and Gays*, by M B Alexander and J Preston, 1996. *Unrepentant, Self-Affirming, Practicing: Lesbian/Bisexual/Gay People within Organized Religion*, by G D Comstock, 1996.

Murdock, Steven
"Onward Leaden Soldiers": Reasons for using local print media. *Ev Miss Q* 33:344-347 Jl 1997

Murphy, George L
The Cross Alone Is Our Theodicy [reply to T Peters, 35:243 Fall 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:69-70 Wint 1997

Murphy, John J
St John of the Cross and the Philosophy of Religion: Love of God and the Conceptual Parameters of a Mystical Experience [bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 22: 163-186 D 1996

Murphy, Nancey C
Mapping Mortality [*Intersections: Science, Theology, and Ethics*, by J M Gustafson, 1996; review essay]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:14-15 1997

Murphy, Thomas W
Guatemalan Hot/Cold Medicine and Mormon Words of Wisdom: Intercultural Negotiation of Meaning [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 36:297-308 Je 1997

Murphy, Timothy, ed
Taking the Bull by the Tail: Responses to the *Lingua Franca* Article [by C Allen, 6:30-40 N 1996]. *C S S R Bul* 26:78-85 N 1997
Contributions by: Timothy Murphy, Elizabeth Castelli, David Chidester, Morny Joy, Kim Knott, Daniel H Krymkowski, Bruce B Lawrence, Luis Leon, Martin E Marty, and June O'Connor.

Murphy, Timothy, ed *see* McCutcheon, Russell T, ed

Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome
Where Was the Capitol in Roman Jerusalem? [diag, map, photos]. *Bible R* 13:22-29 D 1997

Murray, David Aaron
The English Patient Plays Casablanca [film review essay]. *First Things* no 73:10-12 My 1997
The English Patient. *First Things* no 73:10-12 My 1997

Murray, Donal B, Bp
The Legislative Authority of the Episcopal Conference [paper presented at 29th Ann General Meeting of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, Swords, Dublin, My 19-23 1986]. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:33-47 1986

Murray, Joan L
The Prophet and the Woman Who Shatters and Heals [Mk 14:3-9 and pastoral care]. *J Rel Health* 36:165-171 Sum 1997

Murray, Jocelyn
The East African Revival: A Case Study [influence on Mennonite mission in Tanzania]. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:62-68 Wint-Spr 1997

Murray, Mary Charles
The Image, the Ear, and the Eye in Early Christianity. *ARTS* 9 no 1:17-24 1997

Murray, Scott R
The Doctrine of Justification and Its Implications for Evangelicalism. *Logia* 5:15-21 Reformation 1996

Murray, Thomas H *see* Whitehouse, Peter J

Murre-Van den Berg, H L
Geldelijk of geestelijk gewin? Assyrische bisschoppen op de loonlijst van een Amerikaanse zendingspost [Eng abst, p 256; paper presented in Leiden, N 8 1996; map]. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 2:241-257 1997

Murrin, Michael
The Dialectic of Multiple Worlds: An Analysis of C S Lewis's Narnia Stories [figs]. *Seven* 3:93-112 1982

Murzaku, Ines A
The Beginning of the Jesuit Albanian Mission [map]. *Diakonia* 30 no 2-3: 153-163 1997

Musacchio, George
Fiction in *A Grief Observed*. *Seven* 8:73-83 1987

Muschg, Adolf
Schöne Wissenschaft in der Sternwarte: Zur Eröffnung des Collegium Helveticum am 18. April 1997 [il]. *ZS* 46:372-379 O 1997

Muse, Vance
Paradise Regained. With Affordable Lots. [C Parrish-Harra, Light of Christ church, Sparrow Hawk Village, eastern Oklahoma; photos]. *New York Times Magazine* :97-98 D 7 1997

Musopole, Augustine C
Evangelicalism and African Christian Theology [reply, R J Gehman, 15 no 2: 85-113 1996]. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 1:14-24 1995

Mussies, Gerard
Jesus and "Sidon" in Matthew 15/Mark 7. *Bijdragen* 58 no 3:264-278 1997
Lucas 2:1-6 in enig recent onderzoek [Eng abst, p 140]. *Ned T Tij* 51:89-103 Ap 1997

Mutchler, Karen L
Keys to the effective home schooling of MKs [bibliog, photo]. *Ev Miss Q* 33: 168-174 Ap 1997

Muth, Richard F
Economic Influences on Early Israel [paper presented at the Southeast Regional ASOR and SBL, Atlanta, Mr 19 1994; bibliog]. *J St O T* no 75: 77-92 S 1997

Muthengi, Julius K
Polygamy and the Church in Africa: Biblical, Historical, and Practical Perspectives [bibliog]. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 2:55-79 1995

Muthunayagam, D Jones
Towards a New Ecumenical Community: Mission of the Servant of Yahweh in Isaiah 42:1-9 as Paradigm. *Bangalore Th F* 29:69-93 Mr-Je 1997

Mutiso-Mbinda, John
Viability of Ecumenical Formation of Theological Students, Seminarians and Future Pastoral Workers: Some Personal Observations. *Ministerial Formation* no 76:8-11 Ja 1997

Mutius, Hans-Georg von
Das Verständnis der Verbform *ns'ty* in Numeri 16,15 im Licht des Targums Neofiti 1. *Bib Not* no 87:34-38 1997

Mutz, Alvano
Os Instrumentos Rítmicos e a Igreja [bibliog, il]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 1:92-101 1997

Mwakabana, Hance A O, ed
Theological Perspectives on Other Faiths: Toward a Christian Theology of Religions [LWF consultation, Bangkok, Jl 10-13 1996]. *LWF Doc* no 41:1-292 1997
Contents: Foreword, by V Mortenson. Introduction: Theological Perspectives on Other Faiths, by H Mwakabana. Summary Report from the Working Group on African Religion, by M Kanyoro, and others. Summary Report from the Working Group on Buddhism, by N Eto, and others. Summary Report from the Working Group on Confucianism, by W Kang, and others. Summary Report from the Working Group on Hinduism, by K Ahlstrand, and others. Summary Report from the Working Group on Islam, by R Miller, and others. Christian Theology and Mission in the Midst of Many Theologies and Missions, by I Selvanayagam. Response, by P Rasolondraibe. Explorations in Lutheran Perspectives on People of Other Faiths, by P Martinson. Report of the Consultation on Theological Perspectives on Other Faiths.

Mwinda, Lezoka
Evangelizing in Reverse: The *Communauté chrétienne de Béthel* (A New Panafrican Christian Community in Montreal) [reply, E Garant, pp 18-21]. *Ecumenism* no 126:11-14 Je 1997

Mwiti, Gladys K
The need for training among Child Care Workers as highlighted by situations affecting children in Africa. *Transformation* 14:13-15 Ap-Je 1997

Myokyo-ni, Venerable
Establishing Śīla Practice [talk given at the Buddhist Soc Summer School, 1996]. *Middle Way* 72:9-16 My 1997

N

Na'aman, Nadav
The Contribution of the Amarna Letters to the Debate on Jerusalem's Political Position in the Tenth Century BCE [bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 304:17-27 N 1996
Cow Town or Royal Capital? Evidence for Iron Age Jerusalem [map, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 23:43-47,67 Jl-Ag 1997
King Mesha and the Foundation of the Moabite Monarchy. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:83-92 1997
Prophetic Stories as Sources for the Histories of Jehoshaphat and the Omrides. *Biblica* 78 no 2:153-173 1997

Nabokov, Isabelle
When the Dead Become Brides, Gods, and Gold: Marriage Symbolism in a Tamil Household Ritual [bibliog]. *J Ritual St* 10:113-133 Wint 1996

Nadarajah, M
Civilizations and Counter-Sociological Discourse [tables]. *Soc Action (India)* 47:88-109 Ja-Mr 1997

Nadler, Steven
Descartes's Demon and the Madness of Don Quixote [skepticism and epistemology in "evil genius" hypothesis and Cervantes]. *J Hist Ideas* 58:41-55 Ja 1997

Nagata, Judith
Ethnonationalism Versus Religious Transnationalism: Nation-Building and Islam in Malaysia [bibliog]. *Muslim W* 87:129-150 Ap 1997

Nagel, Charlene, and Dreyer, T F J
Die implikasies van die Handves van Menseregte op die pastorale versorging van die homoseksueel [Eng abst, p 353; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:353-371 Mr-Je 1997

Naiman, Anatoly
"Hava Nagila": A Memoir [Soviet Jews during "Six-Day War," 1967]. *Commentary* 103:34-38 Jl 1997

Najar, Monica
Citizens of the Church: Baptist Churches and the Construction of Civil Order in the Upper South, 1765-1815. *Am Bapt Q* 16:206-218 S 1997

Najpaver, Tim
Making Peace with Your Past [Gen 45:1-13; sermon]. *Preaching* 13:38-41 Jl-Ag 1997

Nakamura, Kyoko, and Skrzypczak, Edmund, tr
The Religious Consciousness and Activities of Contemporary Japanese Women [bibliog, graphs]. *Japan J Rel St* 24:87-120 Spr 1997

Nancarrow, Paul S
Realism and Anti-Realism: A Whiteheadian Response to Richard Rorty Concerning Truth, Propositions, and Practice. *Proc St* 24:59-75 1995
Wisdom's Information: Rereading a Biblical Image in the Light of Some Contemporary Science and Speculation [bibliog]. *Zygon* 32:51-64 Mr 1997

Nandrásky, Karol
Biologika. *Teol Reflexe* no 2:136-145 1996

Nangle, Joe
The Difference between a Community and a Cult [Heaven's Gate deaths]. *Sojourners* 26:41 Jl-Ag 1997
High Stakes in School [photo]. *Sojourners* 26:41 S-O 1997
The Power of an Idea: Paulo Freire's liberating legacy [editorial; por]. *Sojourners* 26:13-14 S-O 1997

Narayanan, Vasudha
"One Tree Is Equal to Ten Sons": Hindu Responses to the Problems of Ecology, Population, and Consumption [bibliog]. *J A A R* 65:291-332 Sum 1997

Nardoni, Enrique
Justicia en las cartas paulinas. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 58 no 4:211-235 1996
Lo puro y lo impuro en Marcos 7:1-23: La respuesta del lector. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 3:135-154 1997

Narramore, S Bruce
Psychology and Theology: Twenty-Five Years of Theoretical Integration [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 25:6-10 Spr 1997

Nas, Masja *see* Dekker, Paul

Nash, Carroll B
A Panpsychic Theory of Mind and Matter [bibliog]. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:102-104 Ap 1997

Nash, James A
Ethics and the Economics-Ecology Dilemma: Toward a Just, Sustainable, and Frugal Future. *Theology and Public Policy* 6:33-63 Sum 1994
Theological Foundations for Ecological Responsibilities: In the coherent core of Christianity we will not find a divine mandate to pollute, plunder and prey on the rest of nature [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:4-7 Je 1997

Nash, June
Gendered Deities and the Survival of Culture [presented at the 17th Int'l Congress for the History of Religions, Mexico City, Ag 5-12, 1995; il]. *Hist Rel* 36:333-356 My 1997

Nash, Ronald *see* DeWitt, Calvin B

Nasr, Sayyid Vali Reza, ed
Islam in South Asia. *Muslim W* 87:196-329 Jl-O 1997
Contents: Dynamics among Traditional Religious Scholars and Their Institutions in Contemporary South Asia, by J Malik. Islamic Law in Contemporary South Asia, by G Kozlowski. Shī'ism in South Asia, by D Pinault. Islamic Modernism in South Asia: A Reassessment, by D Brown. The Role of Arabic and the Arab Middle East in the Definition of Muslim Identity in Twentieth Century India, by M Zaman. Currents of Sufism in Nineteenth- and Twentieth-Century Indo-Pakistan: An Overview, by A Buehler. Religious Literature and the Inscription of Identity: The Sufi Tazkira Tradition in Muslim South Asia, by M Hermansen.

Nasr, Seyyed Hossein
Islam and the West: Yesterday and Today. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:551-562 Wint 1996

Nasr, Seyyed Hossein *see* Hick, John H

Natalia, Ryassophore Nun
A Pilgrimage to Kosovo Today [monasteries at Ravanitsa, Pech, Dechani, Grachanitsa, Devich; photos, pors]. *Orth Word* 33:71-99 Mr-Je 1997

Nathan, N M L
Naturalism and Self-Defeat: Plantinga's Version [bibliog]. *Rel St* 33:135-142 Je 1997

Nation, Mark, ed
A Comprehensive Bibliography of the Writings of John Howard Yoder [works by and about, 1947-1996; includes unpublished material]. *Menn Q R* 71:93-145 Ja 1997

Nattier, Jan, tr
The Death of the Dharma: The Buddha's Prophecy [fr *Buddhism in Practice*, ed by Donald Lopez, 1995]. *Tricycle* 6:14-15 Sum 1997

Naumann, Hans Günther
O Início da Escola Superior de Teologia da IECLB. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 spec:9-11 1996

Naumenko, Gregory
Spiritual Aspects of Singing at Divine Services of the Holy Orthodox Church [talk given at 11th ann Russian Orthodox Church Musicians' Conference, O 8-12 1997, Ottawa, Canada]. *Orth Life* 47:17-32 S-O 1997

Naumenko, Gregory, ed and tr
How Often Should an Orthodox Christian Receive the Holy Mysteries? [fr Bulletin of the Church of the Protection of the Mother of God, Rochester, NY]. *Living Orth* 18:3-5 Ja-F 1997

Naurois, Louis de
Remarques sur l'extension des causes de nullité du mariage pour erreur sur la personne en droit canonique [Eng abst, 75]. *St Canonica* 31 no 1:75-116 1997

Nauta, Rein *see* Verweij, Johan

Naveh, Joseph
A Syriac Amulet on Leather [Syriac text, tr, photo]. *J Sem St* 42:33-38 Spr 1997

Naveh, Joseph *see* Gitin, Seymour

Nayak, G C
Approach of Hinduism to Its Scriptures. *J Dharma* 21:307-319 O-D 1996

Ndlovu, Stephen
Historical Brethren in Christ Missionary Attitudes in Zimbabwe. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:73-77 Wint-Spr 1997

Neal, Diana
Out of the Uterus of the Father: A Study in Patriarchy and the Symbolization of Christian Theology. *Fem Th* no 13:8-30 S 1996
Women, Religion and the Significance of Suffering in Medieval Thinking. *Fem Th* no 7:62-72 S 1994

Nechutová, Jana
Reflexe neteologa nad takzvanou husovskou komisí. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:69-78 1996

Nedović, Slobodanka
The New Patterns of State Control: The State and Civic Education in Yugoslavia. *Rel East Europe* 17:20-30 Ap 1997

Nedungatt, George
The Teaching Function of the Church in Oriental Canon Law. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:39-60 1989
The Title of the New Canonical Legislation [for Oriental Catholic Churches; appendix]. *St Canonica* 19 no 1:61-80 1985
The Title of the New Oriental Code. *St Canonica* 25 no 2:465-476 1991

Neeb, John H C, ed
Essays in the History of Interpretation. *Consensus* 23 no 1:7-49 1997
Contents: Leviticus as a Book of the Church, by R Wilken. Origen on the Christological Significance of Psalm 45 (44), by R Heine. The Church and the "Mystery of Iniquity": Old Testament Prophecy in Fourth Century African Exegesis, by P Bright.

Needham, Nick
The *Filioque* Clause: East or West? *Scot Bul Ev Th* 15:142-162 Aut 1997

Nees, Lawrence, ed
Approaches to Early-Medieval Art. *Speculum* 72:995-1143 O 1997
Contents: The Right Hand's Cunning: Craftsmanship and the Demand for Art in Late Antiquity and the Early Middle Ages, by A Cutler. The Derrynaflan Hoard and Early Irish Art, by M Ryan. The Truth in Painting: Iconoclasm and Identity in Early-Medieval Art, by C Barber. Magic and Money in the Early Middle Ages, by H Maguire. Archbishops Ebo and Hincmar of Reims and the Utrecht Psalter, by C Chazelle. Seeing and Believing: The Construction of Sanctity in Early-Medieval Saints' Shrines, by C Hahn. Saints' Tombs in Frankish Church Architecture, by W Jacobsen.

Neff, David
Dare We Be Colorblind? [Christians and "affirmative action" after passage of Calif Civil Rights Initiative (Prop 209); editorial]. *Chr T* 41:14-15 F 3 1997
Mourning the Morning-After Pill [FDA approval despite physical and moral danger; editorial]. *Chr T* 41:11 Ap 7 1997
Outsiders No More: How conservative Christians scrapped, wheedled, and bargained for their place at the table [*With God on Our Side: The Rise of the Religious Right in America*, by W Martin, 1996; interview with W J Martin, p 24; photo]. *Chr T* 41:22-23,25 Ap 28 1997
The Pope, the Press, and Evolution: When the media seized on John Paul II's statement, they not only missed his main point, they missed a wider story [comment on letter to Pontifical Academy of Sciences, O 22 1996; editorial]. *Chr T* 41:18-19 Ja 6 1997
Rome Says, "We're Sorry" [for persecution of Italian Protestants; editorial]. *Chr T* 41:11 Ap 28 1997

Neff, David, ed
How the Developing World Is Changing the Face of Christianity. *Chr T* 41: 38-49 My 19 1997
Contents: Faith Without Borders, by K Lawton. Ethnic Politics Suppresses Outreach, by E Casey. Mothers Movement Awakens Missions, by D Wood. Swapping Guns for Sewing Machines, by Nyberg, Richard. Studying Hebrew at Its Wellspring, by A Osborne.

Negi, G R
The Himalaya Mission: With Special Reference to the Contribution of American Missionaries and Samuel Evanes Stokes. *Ind Ch H R* 31:61-69 Je 1997

Negrov, Alexander I
Why Is There No Russian "Protestant" Theology in Russia? A Personal Outcry. *Rel East Europe* 17:1-11 F 1997

Neirynck, Frans
Documenta Q: Q 11,2b-4. *Eph Th L* 72 no 4:418-424 1996
Goulder and the Minor Agreements. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:84-93 1997
Note on Q 4,1-2. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:94-102 1997
Note on the Argument(s) from Order [reply to *Arguments from Order in Synoptic Source Criticism: A History and Critique*, by D J Neville, 1994]. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4:386-392 1997
A Supplementary Note on Lk 24,12. *Eph Th L* 72 no 4:425-430 1996

Nel, Henriette W
The Davidic covenant in 1 and 2 Chronicles: A new theme for an old song [figs, bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 28:429-444 S 1994

Nelson, Dean
To Heaven on a UFO? Heaven's Gate forces us to ask if it's "stupid" to die for our beliefs [editorial; photo]. *Chr T* 41:14-15 My 19 1997

Nelson, Esther R
The Land [personal reflection]. *J Past Care* 51:223-225 Sum 1997

Nelson, Gary
Ministry Downtown: What About Old First Church? [photos]. *Urban Miss* 15:9-14 S 1997

Nelson, M E
Catechesis and baptism in the early Christian church [bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 30:443-456 D 1996

Nelson, Muriel J
Vox Humana [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:454 My 7 1997

Nelson, Randy
The Crucible [film fr Arthur Miller's play; photo]. *Sojourners* 26:57-59 Jl-Ag 1997

Nelson, Shirley
The ethics of remembering: Echoes of the '60s [*The Distinguished Guest*, by S Miller; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 114:271-274 Mr 12 1997

Nelson, Timothy J
He Made a Way Out of No Way: Religious Experience in an African-American Congregation [bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 39:5-26 S 1997

Nelson-Pallmeyer, Jack *see* Clemens, Steve

Nemoianu, Virgil
Christian Humanism Through the Centuries. *Image* no 16:83-92 Sum 1997

Nenola, Aili
Taboo for Women and Women's Duties, or How Have Religions Treated their Best Friends? [bibliog]. *Fem Th* no 5:106-114 Ja 1994

Nesanovich, Stella
For my sister dying young [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:478 My 14 1997
Lot's Wife [poem]. *Chr Lit* 46:224 Wint 1997

Nesbitt, Paula D
Countdown to the Millennium: End of the Century Trends in Religious Movements [fig]. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:111-127 Sum 1997
Gender, Tokenism, and the Construction of Elite Clergy Careers [study; bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 38:193-210 Mr 1997

Nessan, Craig L
From Waco to Oklahoma City to Your Backyard: Religious Rationale and the Racist Right. *Curr Th Miss* 24:326-335 Ag 1997

Nessan, Craig L *see* Gathman, Allen C

Nessibou, Janice
Afro-Brazilians in Salvador: Reflections of a West African Christian. *Int R Miss* 86:125-127 Ja-Ap 1997

Nessim, Soliman
The Synaxarion Is Still Open: A Coptic Icon of Abu Qurqas' Martyrs [tr fr *Watany* Je 22 1997]. *Coptic Ch R* 18:128 Wint 1997

Neuberth, Rudi
Ethik, Vernuft und Rationalität: Bericht zur Jahrestagung 1996 der Societas Ethica. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:48-55 Ja-Mr 1997

Neuburger, Mary
The Russo-Turkish War and the "Eastern Jewish Question": Encounters Between Victims and Victors in Ottoman Bulgaria, 1877-8. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 26:53-66 Wint 1996

Neudecker, Reinhard
"Das ganze Volk sah die Stimmen...": Haggadische Auslegung und Pfingstbericht [Eng abst, p 349]. *Biblica* 78 no 3:329-349 1997

Neudorfer, Heinz Werner
Ist Sachkritik nötig? Anmerkungen zu einem Thema der biblischen Hermeneutik am Beispiel des Jakobusbriefs [Eng abst, pp 301-302]. *Ker Do* 43:279-302 O-D 1997

Neuechterlein, James, ed
The End of Democracy? A Discussion Continued [fr no 67:18-42 N 1996; letters fr readers, pp 2-4, 6-7; editorial, pp 24-28]. *First Things* no 69:19-28 Ja 1997
Participants: William J Bennett, Midge Decter, James C Dobson, Mary Ann Glendon, John Leo.

Neufeld, Ernest
The Rape of Dinah. *Jew Bible Q* 25:220-224 O-D 1997

Neufeld, Karl H
"Aufhebung" und Weiterleben der theologischen Fakultät Innsbruck (1938-1945): Fakten, Reaktionen und Hintergründe während des Zweiten Weltkriegs [Eng abst, p 50]. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 1:27-50 1992

Neufeldt, Ronald W
Christianity and "Other Religions": Contributions from the Work of F Max Müller. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 5:9-12 1992
Reflections on Swami Vivekananda's Speeches at the World Parliament of Religions, 1893. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 6:1-3 1993

Neuhaus, Richard John
The Liberalism of John Paul II [US Catholics and *Centesimus Annus*]. *First Things* no 73:16-21 My 1997
The New Catechism and Christian Unity [repr fr *Th Today* 53:171-176 Jl 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. *Ev R Th* 21:155-160 Ap 1997

Neuhaus, Richard John *(cont'd)*
The Public Square: A Continuing Survey of Religion and Public Life. *First Things* Regular feature: 1997-

Neusner, Jacob
Ethnic Trait or Religious Value: Why We Jews Enjoy a Good Argument [prepr fr *Jerusalem and Athens: The Congruity of Talmudic and Classical Philosophy*, 1997]. *Judaism* 46:25-32 Wint 1997
In Quest of the Religious Sources of Toleration in the Academy [adapted fr paper presented at Tel Aviv Univ, Ja 14 1997]. *J Ec St* 34:115-120 Wint 1997

Neveu, Valérie
De Guillaume Postel à Richard Simon: *Zohar* et autres sources hebraïques de Guillaume Postel dans les collections de la Bibliothèque municipale de Rouen. *R E Juives* 155:75-105 Ja-Je 1996

Neville, Graham
Ruskin and Victorian Values. *Mod Believing* ns 38:15-23 Ap 1997

Newbury, John
All Things Work for Good with God [Rom 8:28; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 28 1: 33-34,36 Ja-F 1997

Newell, Christopher
On lay and ordained theology: A response to Bruce Kaye [no 167:3-12 Spr 1996]. *St Mark R* no 169:13-15 Aut 1997

Newell, L Jackson
McMurring, Sterling [eulogy; por]. *Sunstone* 19:10-11 S 1996
Scapegoats and Scarecrows in Our Town: When the Interests of Church and Community Collide [academic freedom at BYU]. *Sunstone* 16:22-28 D 1993

Newman, David
Seeking Israel's Lost Soul. *Tikkun* 12:17-19 S-O 1997

Newman, Elizabeth
Beyond Faith versus Knowledge: Religious Commitment in the Academy. *Per Rel St* 23:405-423 Wint 1996
Theology and Science Without Dualism. *CTNS Bul* 17:15-23 Wint 1997

Newman, J K
J H Newman as Musician: An Insight from Bakhtin. *Down R* 115:139-150 Ap 1997

Newman, Robert C
Breadmaking with Jesus [Matt 16:5-12 as prophecy]. *J Ev Th S* 40:1-11 Mr 1997

Newport, Kenneth G C
George Bell, Prophet and Enthusiast. *Meth H* 35:95-105 Ja 1997
Premillennialism in the Early Writings of Charles Wesley. *Wesley Th J* 32: 85-106 Spr 1997

Newsome, Jack L
Lizzie, the Missionary Worker [L Johnson, 19th cent Methodist benefactor; doc]. *Meth H* 35:169-175 Ap 1997

Newton, John A
A Raymond George [British Methodist scholar and educator; bibliog, por]. *Epworth R* 24:21-27 Ja 1997

Newton, Ronald C
The "Nazi Menace" in Argentina Revisited [revised fr paper presented at conf Discriminación y racismo en América Latina, Univ de Buenos Aires, N 1994]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:7-15 Jl 1997

Nezhny, Alexander
Why Would the Communists Need the Lord's Prayer? [tr and abridged]. *RCDA* 34 no 3:47-49 1995-1996

Ng, Greer Anne Wenh-In
Contextualization of Religious Education in an Age of Disbelief [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 92:192-203 Spr 1997

Ng, Wai-yee
"Text and Interpretation" under the Influence of Postmodernism [Eng abst, pp 116-119]. *CGST J* no 22:97-119 Ja 1997

Ngan, Lai Ling Elizabeth
2 Kings 5. *Rv Ex* 94:589-597 Fall 1997

Ngelow, Z N
Theologie des Dorfes in Indonesien. *Z Miss* 23 no 1:51-55 1997

Ngien, Dennis
God Who Suffers: If God does not grieve, then can he love at all? An argument for God's emotions [il]. *Chr T* 41:38-42 F 3 1997

Nhat Hanh, Thich
The Fourth Noble Truth [fr *Old Path White Clouds: Walking in the Footsteps of the Buddha*, 1991]. *Tricycle* 6:65 Spr 1997

Niccacci, Alviero
Analysing Biblical Hebrew Poetry. *J St O T* no 74:77-93 Je 1997

Nicholls, Bruce J, ed
Faith and Hope for the Future: Towards a Vital and Coherent Evangelical Theology for the 21st Century: Summary Reports of the Working Groups [World Evangelical Fellowship]. *Ev R Th* 21:5-40 Ja 1997
Contents: The Interpretation of Scripture as the Word of God in the Plurality of Cultures and Church, by W Gasque, and others. Confessing God's Trinitarian Saving Revelation through Scripture and Creation, by G Lewis, and others. Proclaiming Jesus Christ as the One Universal Savior and Lord in a World of Religious and Secular Pluralism, by T Tiessen, and others. The Holy Spirit Challenges Evangelical Theology, by T Oden, and others. Toward a Vital and Coherent Evangelical Ecclesiology for the 21st Century, by P Schrotenboer, and others. Our Commitment to Christ's Mission of World Evangelization, Compassionate Service and Prophetic Justice, by R Daidanso, and others. Proclaiming the Gospel of Jesus Christ in the Context of Modernity and Post-Modernity, by R Hille, and others. Serving Christ's Kingdom of Love, Peace and Justice in the Midst of Escalating Violence, Poverty and Political and Religious Oppression, by P Arana, and others. Striving for Responsible Stewardship of God's Sustaining and Reviewing Work in Creation, by K Gnanakan, and others. Affirming Our Eschatalogical Hope in Christ's Kingly Return to Reign, the Final Judgement, and the Creation in Righteousness of a New Earth and a New Heaven, by J Eder, and others. Recognizing God's Purpose for Gender Distinctives in Marriage and Family Life, Church and Society, by J Gundry-Volf, and others. Reflecting on the Role of Media in Communication in the Ministries of the Church, by M Adeney, and others.

Nicholls, Bruce J, ed *(cont'd)*

Nichols, Aidan
Solovyov and the Papacy: A Catholic Evaluation. *Communio (US)* 24:143-159 Spr 1997
Zion and Philistia: The Liturgy and Theological Aesthetics Today. *Down R* 115:53-73 Ja 1997

Nichols, Bridget
The Bible in the Liturgy: A Hermeneutical Discussion of Faith and Language. *St Liturg* 27 no 2:200-216 1997

Nichols, Bruce, ed
Expository Preaching. *Ev R Th* 21:196-267 Jl 1997
Contents: Biblical Precedence for Contextualisation, by J Davies. Hermeneutics for Preachers, by S Motyer. Four Horizons in Preaching, by P Windsor. The Devotional Use of the Bible, by W Kaiser. The Use of Typology in Preaching, by J Currid. Preaching from the *Song of Songs*: Allegory Revisited, by J Richardson. Preaching on the Psalms, by W Velema.
Justification, Scripture and Tradition [papers presented at conf of World Evangelical Fellowship and Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity, Venice, Italy, O 1993]. *Ev R Th* 21:101-153 Ap 1997
Contents: Introduction, by Paul G Schrotenboer. Revelation as the Basis for Scripture and Tradition, by A Dulles. Scripture and Tradition: An Evangelical Response, by H Blocher. Justification Between Scripture and Tradition, by G Vandevelde. A Response to George Vandevelde, by G Tavard.

Nicholson, Linda J
It Takes a Day-Care Center: A Response to Eleanor Reynolds [pp 48-51]. *Tikkun* 12:52-53 Ja-F 1997

Nicholson, Michael W
Abusing Wittgenstein: The Misuse of the Concept of Language Games in Contemporary Theology [critique of Lindbeck, Thiselton, Wright]. *J Ev Th S* 39:617-629 D 1996

Nicholson, Richard
Two of a Kind—or None? *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:5 My-Je 1997

Nickelsburg, George W E
4Q551: A Vorlage to Susanna or a Text Related to Judges 19? *J Jew St* 48: 349-351 Aut 1997

Nickle, Keith F
"Let's Make a Deal" [Gen 17:1-8,15-19; Rom 4:16-25; sermon]. *J Preachers* 20:33-35 Lent 1997

Nickles, Beverly
Training Shortfall May Imperil Growth [evangelicalism in Russia; photo]. *Chr T* 41:54 Ap 7 1997

Niclós, José Vicente
Génesis 3 como relato de apropiación [Eng abst, p 181]. *Est Bib* 53 no 2:181-200 1995

Nicol, George G
The Alleged Rape of Bathsheba: Some Observations on Ambiguity in Biblical Narrative. *J St O T* no 73:43-54 Mr 1997

Nicole, Jacques
Unlearning in Order to Learn: Towards an Ecumenical Theological Formation. *Ec R* 48:476-482 O 1996

Niebuhr, Gustav
In Search of Holy Ground [pilgrimage; photos]. *New York Times Magazine* : 66-72 D 7 1997

Niederwimmer, Kurt
Zur Eschatologie im Corpus Johanneum. *Nov Test* 39:105-116 Ap 1997

Nielsen, George R, ed and tr *see* Nielsen, William H, ed and tr

Nielsen, Glenn A
Creating and Experience-Revisited [editorial, reply to H Moellering, 22:258-259 Jl 1996]. *Concor J* 23:3-7 Ja 1997

Nielsen, Jørgen S
Muslims in Europe: history revisited or a way forward? [bibliog]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:135-143 Jl 1997

Nielsen, Kirsten
Sigmund Mowinckel—and Beyond. *SJOT* 11 no 2:200-209 1997

Nielsen, Michael E, and Fultz, Jim
An Alternative View of Religious Complexity [bibliog, tables]. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 1:23-35 1997

Nielsen, William H, ed and tr, and Nielsen, George R, ed and tr
C A T Selle's Illinois Pastorates: An Autobiography [repr; previously published in *Der Lutheraner* vol 54 no 11 to no 24, 1898; figs, photos, por]. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:110-137 Fall 1997

Niemi, Tina M *see* Smith, Andrew

Nighswander, Dan
[Reply to "Blending Body and Spirit in the Sociological Study of the New Testament," by L Driedger and W M Swartley; 14:259-279 Fall 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:168-171 Wint-Spr 1997

Nigosian, Solomon A
Anti-Divinatory Statements in Biblical Codes [bibliog]. *Th R (Near East)* 18:21-34 Ap 1997
Linguistic Patterns of Deuteronomy 32. *Biblica* 78 no 2:206-224 1997

Nihan, Christophe
Nombres 5/11-31 et l'enfantement de la justice divine au sein de la communauté. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:429-436 1997

Nikitenko, Nadia
Sviata Sofia Kiivskaya: Novii pogliad na ii istoriu, arkhitecturu ta rozpis [Eng abst, p 188; bibliog, figs]. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:93-188 1996

Nilson, Jon
A Response to Rev Dr Frank Senn [pp 81-87]. *Ec Trends* 26:92-93 Je 1997

Nilsson, Nils-Henrik
Eucharistic Prayer and Lutherans: A Swedish Perspective [includes texts of prayers]. *St Liturg* 27 no 2:176-199 1997

Nilus, S A
Elder Nektary of Optina: Selections from the Forthcoming Book [originally published in *On the Bank of God's River,* Part II, Sergiev Posad, 1916; pors, photo]. *Orth Word* 33:18-29 Ja-F 1997

Nina, Nun
The Message of a Living Martyr [foreword to *Christ Is Calling You! A Course in Catacomb Pastorship,* by George Calciu]. *Orth Word* 33:211-212 S-O 1997

Nishida, Kitaro, 1870-1945
Coincidntia Oppositorum and Love [introd by Michael Finkenthal, pp 1-6; tr fr "Coincidential oppositorum to ai" (NKZ 14:295-300), lecture presented at Otani Univ, Kyoto, O 13 1919 and pub in Mujintō 24 N 1919; diags]. *E Buddhist* ns 30:7-12 Spr 1997

Nisly, L Lamar
[Reply to "Seeking the Mennotaur: the Multicursal Mennonite," by C Downing, 14:229-240 Fall 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:163-166 Wint-Spr 1997

Nixon, Rosemary
Letters from Zaire. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:145-152 Wint-Spr 1997
Mennonite Your Way [excerpts fr book]. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:136-144 Wint-Spr 1997

Njeza, Malinge
"Fallacies of the New Afrocentrism": A critical response to Kwame A Appiah. *J Th So Africa* no 99:47-57 N 1997

Njino, Joseph K
The Church's Prophetic Mission to the World. *AFER* 39:80-86 Ap 1997

Njoroge, Nyambura J
The Missing Voice: African women doing theology. *J Th So Africa* no 99:77-83 N 1997
Resurrection People: Break The Chains Of Injustice [paper presented at the Caribbean and North American Area Council, S 1996]. *Ref W* 47:2-13 Mr 1997
Revisiting Theological Education and Ministerial Formation. *Ministerial Formation* no 75:6-10 O 1996
Theological Education and Doing Theology: Lessons from the Past. *Ministerial Formation* no 78:7-12 Jl 1997

Noack, Axel
Die Wiedereinigung der Evangelischen Kirche in Deutschland und die Auseinandersetzung um die Seelsorge an den Soldaten. *Ev Th* 57 no 2:145-161 1997

Noble, Kathy Kruger
Pesticide Nightmare in Harper: Contamination during chemical treatment for termites sickened staff and closed church [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 10: 4-8 S 1997

Noble, Michael
The Lighthouse Bookstore [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:24 Spr 1997
Shorn [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:177-178 Spr 1997

Noble, Paul R
Amos' Absolute "No". *Vet Test* 47:329-340 Jl 1997
A "Balanced" Reading of the Rape of Dinah: Some Exegetical and Methodological Observations. *Bib Interp* 4:173-204 Je 1996
The Remnant in Amos 3-6: A Prophetic Paradox [chart, table]. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:122-147 D 1997

Nockles, Peter B
[*The Convert Cardinals: John Henry Newman and Henry Edward Manning,* by D Newsome; review article]. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:100-106 Mr 1997

Nocquet, Dany
Abraham ou le "Père adopté": Où se cache l'historicité d'Abraham? [table]. *Foi Vie* 96:35-53 S 1997

Noddings, Ned
Dialogue between Believers and Unbelievers [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 92:245-253 Spr 1997

Nodet, Étienne
Josephus and the Pentateuch [figs]. *J St Jud* 28:154-194 My 1997

Noegel, Scott B
Moses and Magic: Notes on the Book of Exodus. *J Anc Near East Soc* 24: 45-59 1996

Noko, Ishmael
International Affairs and Human Rights. *LWF Doc* no 40:55-67 D 1996
Together in Faith and Witness [LWF General Secretary report]. *LWF Doc* no 40:23-47 D 1996

Nolan, Albert
Work, the Bible, Workers, and Theologians: Elements of a Workers' Theology [replies B C Lategan, pp 243-254, R J Weems, pp 257-261, D Patte, pp 263-276, T M Hinga, pp 277-284]. *Semeia* no 73:213-220 1996

Nolan, Michael
The Myth of Soulless Women [origins of a persistent legend; opinion]. *First Things* no 72:13-14 Ap 1997

Noland, Martin R
The Christian Philosophy and the Christian Religion. *Logia* 4:43-48 Ap 1995

Noll, Mark A
American history through the eyes of faith [*This Rebellious House: American History and the Truth of Christianity,* by S J Keillor, 1996; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 114:515-538 My 21-28 1997
Comparative Evangelical History [paper presented at ISAE conf Evangelicalism in Trans-Atlantic Perspective, Ap 8-11 1992; pors]. *Ev St Bul* 9:5-9 Fall 1992
The Historical Maturity of The Sociology of Religion [*New Wine in Old Wineskins: Evangelicals and Liberals in a Small-Town Church,* by R S Warner, 1988. *The Restructuring of American Religion: Society and Faith Since World War II,* by R Wuthnow, 1988; review essay]. *Ev St Bul* 6:1-5 Fall 1989

Noll, Mark A; Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr; Wells, David
Evangelical Theology Today [repr fr *Th Today* 51:491-494 Ja 1995; indexed in RIO 27]. *Ev R Th* 21:176-187 Ap 1997

Noll, Rüdiger
Versöhnung als ökumenischer Leitbegriff in einem veränderten Europa. *Ökum Ru* 46:507-514 O 1997

Nolland, John
A Text-Critical Discussion of Matthew 1:16. *C B Q* 58:665-673 O 1996

Noller, Gerhard
Nachzügler des 19. Jahrhunderts: Exemplarische Überlegungen zum Wirklichkeitsbegriff im Gespräch mit Gerd Lüdemann. *Ev Th* 57 no 3:259-272 1997

Nolte, Leo
Santa Maria de La Paz [Sante Fe; photos]. *Chr Arts* 4:14-15 N-Ja 1997-1998

Nongkynrih, A Kyrham
Changes in Beliefs about Sacred Groves [paper presented at seminar on Religion and Environment, Shillong, N 3-5 1994; bibliog]. *Rel Soc* 42:60-63 S 1995

Nordbeck, Elizabeth C, ed
Theological Education and the Practice of Ministry. *Th Ed* 33:1-146 Spr 1997
Contents: Conversion of Mind and Heart in Theological Education, by K Hughes. Integrating Ministry and Theology: One Seminary's Story, by B Shields. Dialogue and Advocacy: A Case Study of a Course on Human Sexuality, by S Johnson, P Davis. Theological Education as Pastoral Care, by J Thompson. Writing Practice and Pedagogy Across the Theological Curriculum: Teaching Writing in a Theological Context, by L Yaghjian. Renewing the Practices of Ministry, by M Warford. Teaching Research Skills in Clinical Pastoral Education, by M Hover. Congregations and Theological Education and Research, by T Frank. Congregational Studies and Critical Pedagogy in Theological Perspective, by R Martin.

Norman, Jeremias
Pilgrimage to China [Orthodox Christian sites; il, photos]. *Orth Life* 47:34-37 Jl-Ag 1997

Norman, Ralph V
What Are You Doing after the *Oresteia* [editorial introd]. *Sound* 79:281-296 Fall-Wint 1996

Norris, Frederick W
Deification: Consensual and Cogent [adapted fr paper presented at Emmanuel School of Religion, Johnson City, Tenn, My 1995]. *Scot J Th* 49 no 4: 411-428 1996

Norris, Kathleen
Incarnational language [in Bible translation and worship]. *Chr Cent* 114:699 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997
Words and the Word: Poet on pilgrimage. *Chr Cent* 114:381 Ap 16 1997

Norris, Patrick F
Lay Preaching and Canon Law: Who May Give a Homily. *St Canonica* 24 no 2:443-454 1990

Norris, Richard A
On "Full Communion" Between the Episcopal Church and the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:64-70 Wint 1997

North, J Lionel
Ολιγων δε εστιν χρεια η ενος (Luke 10.42): Text, Subtext and Context. *J St N T* no 66:3-13 Je 1997

Northup, Lesley A
Emerging Patterns of Women's Ritualizing in the West [bibliog]. *J Ritual St* 9:109-136 Sum 1995
Gendered Forms of Address in Religious Institutions: A Case Study [tables]. *Fem Th* no 12:61-82 My 1996

Norton, Richard B
Changing Patterns in the Church's Ministry in the Age of the Reformation [repr fr Hayama Missionary Seminar, 1974]. *Ev R Th* 21:161-175 Ap 1997

Nott, Kathleen
The Emperor's Clothes Invisible? An Open Letter to Richard Webster [reply to 2:11-31 1981; related documents, pp 34-48]. *Seven* 3:19-33 1982

Nouwen, Henri J M
Leadership means to be led [repr fr *In the Name of Jesus: Reflections on Christian Leadership,* 1996]. *Witness* 80:6 My 1997

Nouwen, Henri J M, and Foster, Richard J
Deepening Our Conversation with God [minister's spiritual life; interview repr fr 1982; il, pors]. *Leadership* 18:112-118 Wint 1997

Novak, Debby
Planting the Seeds of Hope: In the Partners Mentorship Program, volunteers work with 10-15-year-old youth to help them avoid further delinquent activities [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:14-16 Ja 1997

Novakovic, Lidija
Jesus as the Davidic Messiah in Matthew. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:148-191 D 1997

Novik, Veniamin
Democracy: A Question of Self-Limitation [Russia; bibliog]. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 2:189-198 1997
It Is Time for the Specter to Leave Russia [tr fr *Izvestiya,* Je 25 1996]. *RCDA* 34 no 2:34-36 1995-1996

Novotný, Tomáš
Deutoronomium 6—Přísloví 3 [Eng abst, p 17]. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:17-20 1997

Noy, David
Writing in Tongues: The Use of Greek, Latin and Hebrew in Jewish Inscriptions from Roman Italy [tables]. *J Jew St* 48:300-311 Aut 1997

Noyce, Gaylord
Knowing God and Being Known [Ps 139:1-18, 1 Cor 13:4-12; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 28:33-34 My-Je 1997

Nuckolls, Charles W
The Dynamics of Desire in Jalari Myth. *Hist Rel* 36:357-388 My 1997

Nuechterlein, James
Bad News [criticism of US "political press"; editorial]. *First Things* no 70: 13-14 F 1997
Catholics at Home [rejoinder to L R Klein, pp 9-10; editorial]. *First Things* no 73:7-8 My 1997
In Defense of Sectarian Catholicity ["evangelical catholic Lutheranism"; editorial]. *First Things* no 69:12-13 Ja 1997
My Own Private Rushmore [ranking US presidents; editorial]. *First Things* no 72:11-12 Ap 1997
We're No 144 [NY crime statistics "radically" decline; editorial]. *First Things* no 71:6-7 Mr 1997

Numano, Jiro
A Mormon Japanese *Reader's Digest* [*Mormon Forum*, a Japanese biannual; interview by J Michael Allen]. *Sunstone* 19:57-58 D 1996

Núñez, Felipe M, and Sidman, Eric
California's Statutory Exemption for Religious Properties from Landmark Ordinances: A Constitutional and Policy Analysis. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:271-322 1995-1996

Nuñez, Miguel Angel
El concepto verdad en sus dimensiones griega y hebrea [Eng abst, p 47]. *A U Sem St* 35:47-59 Spr 1997

Nuovo, Victor
A Good Word for the Enlightenment [18th cent brings together reason and the sublime; opinion]. *Perspectives* 12:8-9 F 1997

Nur, Amos, and Ron, Hagai
Earthquake! Inspiration for Armageddon [ils, maps, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 23: 48-55 Jl-Ag 1997

Nürnberger, Klaus
The Conquest of Chaos: The biblical paradigm of creation and its contemporary relevance [bibliog]. *J Th So Africa* no 98:45-63 Jl 1997

Nussbaum, Martha C
Religion and Women's Rights [paper presented at Univ of Chicago Divinity School Wednesday Luncheon, Ja 8 1997; photo]. *Crit* 36:2-13 Wint 1997

Nuttall, A D
Jack the Giant Killer [C S Lewis on ethics]. *Seven* 5:84-100 1984

Nutzinger, Hans G
"Homo oeconomicus": Reichweite und Grenzen der ökonomischen Verhaltenstheorie [Eng abst, p 97; bibliog, graph]. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:84-98 Ap-Je 1997

Nutzinger, Hans G, and Zahrnt, Angelika
Nachhaltigkeit, Wachstum und Wertorientierung. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:276-283 O-D 1997

Nuyen, A T
The sublimity of evil. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:135-147 Je 1997

Nwatu, Felix
The Cross: Symbol Of Hope For Suffering Humanity. *AFER* 39:2-17 F 1997

Nyberg, Richard
Churches Grapple for Unity Amid Great Lakes Crisis [Zaire, Rwanda, Burundi; map, photo]. *Chr T* 41:82 F 3 1997
Congo Church Watchful Amid Chaotic Leadership Transition [L Kabila takes control of former Zaire; photo]. *Chr T* 41:66-67 Jl 14 1997
Pro-life Activists Deplore Liberal Abortion Law [South Africa; photo]. *Chr T* 41:60 Ja 6 1997
Salvation Army Youth Spell Out New Methods [at Cape Town conf, Ja 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:65 Mr 3 1997
Swapping Guns for Sewing Machines [Mozambique; map]. *Chr T* 41:46 My 19 1997

Nydam, Ronald J
A Case Gone Wrong [replies S W Cardwell, pp 39-47, C Kropp and others, pp 48-58]. *J Supervision Train* 17:31-38 1996
Fantasy and Hope in the Lives of Adoptees. *J Past Care* 51:65-78 Spr 1997

Nygard, Mark
The Muslim Concept of Surrender to God [repr fr *Word World* 16:158-168 Spr 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 13:125-130 Jl-S 1996

Nysse, Richard
The Dark Side of God: Considerations for Preaching and Teaching. *Word World* 17:437-446 Fall 1997

O

O'Brien, D P
The Cumaean Sibyl as the Revelation-bearer in the *Shepherd of Hermas*. *J Early Chr St* 5:473-496 Wint 1997

O'Brien, John
Pathways for the Church in Pakistan. *SEDOS* 29:283-289 N 1997

O'Brien, Julia M
On Saying "No" to a Prophet [replies, V B Davis, pp 215-230, R M Fowler, pp 231-238, S E Henking, pp 239-246, R L Rohrbaugh, pp 247-258; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 72:111-124 1995

O'Brien, Kenneth R
Antiochene Maronite Chorbishops in the Catholic Church. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:425-430 1988

O'Brien, Tim
In the Name of Love: An Interview with Tim O'Brien [by Scott Sawyer; por]. *Mars Hill R* no 4:117-126 Wint-Spr 1996

O'Brien, William R *see* Evans, Robert A

O'Bryhim, Shawn
The Sphere-bearing Anthropomorphic Figurines of Amathus [bibliog, figs]. *A S O R Bul* no 306:39-45 My 1997

O'Collins, Gerald
The empty tomb [repr fr *The Easter Jesus*, 2nd ed, 1980]. *Stimulus* 5:65-66 My 1997
The resurrection of Jesus: Some contemporary issues [24th Père Marquette Lecture in Theology, Marquette Univ, Milwaukee, Wis, 1993; repr]. *Stimulus* 5:57-64 My 1997

O'Connell, Joseph T, ed
Gauḍīya Vaiṣṇavism. *J Vaisnava St* 5:1-219 Wint 1996-1997
Contents: The Meaning of Gauḍīya Vaiṣṇavism: A Theological Statement, by S Rosen. The Blazing Sapphire: A Translation in Progress of Rūpa Gosvāmin's Ujjvala-Nīlamaṇi, by N Delmonico. Entering the Dynamics of Vaiṣṇava Devotion: The Inset Play in Act III of Kavikarṇapūra's *Caitanyacandrodaya*, by G Carney. Caitanya's Ecstatic Religious Experience, by D Tuck. Blue Lotuses Everywhere: Divine Love in Gauḍīya Vaiṣṇava and Catholic Mysticism, by J McDaniel. In the Name of Devotion: Acyutacaraṇa Caudhuri and the Hagiographies of Advaitācārya, by R Manring, and T Stewart. The *Kṛṣṇa-Saṃhitā* and the Ādhunika-Vāda: Ṭhākur Bhaktivinode and the Problem of Modernity, by S Das. The Parampará Institution in Gauḍīya Vaiṣṇavism, by J Brzezinski. Cosmic Substance in the Vaiṣṇava Sahajiyā Traditions of Medieval Bengal, by G Hayes. Does the Caitanya Vaiṣṇava Movement Reinforce or Resist Hindu Communal Politics? by J O'Connell.

O'Connor, Kathleen M *see* Diamond, A R Pete

O'Connor, Robert C
Science on Trial: Exploring the Rationality of Methodological Naturalism. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:15-30 Mr 1997

O'Connor, Thomas St James
Making the Most and Making Sense: Ethnographic Research on Spirituality in Palliative Care [table]. *J Past Care* 51:25-36 Spr 1997
Quantitative and Qualitative Outcome Research on a Regional Basic Supervised SPE Program [tables]. *J Past Care* 51:195-206 Sum 1997

O'Day, Gail R
Piety Without Pretense, Faith Without Falsehood: The Lenten Journey According to John [Jn 2:13-22, 3:14-21, 12:20-33]. *J Preachers* 20:10-13 Lent 1997

O'Donnell, John
Faith in God the Creator. *Greg* 78 no 2:309-328 1997

O'Donnell, Kelly S
Member Care in Missions: Global Perspectives and Future Directions [bibliog, table]. *J Psych Th* 25:143-154 Spr 1997

O'Donnell, Kelly S, and Reddix, Gerald
Good Books, Good Growth: Selections for Lifelong Learning. *Ev Miss Q* 33: 90-95 Ja 1997

O'Donoghue, Lois *see* Deane, William

O'Flaherty, James C
"Petitio principii minimi" as a Leitmotif of the Enlightenment according to Hamann. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 3:233-247 1997

O'Gorman, Robert T
Supervising Within Walls: Problematic Supervision in Ministerial Education. *J Supervision Train* 17:71-77 1996

O'Grady, Kathleen
The Pun or the Eucharist? Eco and Kristeva on the Consummate Model for the Metaphoric Process. *Lit Th* 11:93-115 Mr 1997

O'Keefe, John J
Impassible Suffering? Divine Passion and Fifth-Century Christology. *Th St* 58:39-60 Mr 1997
The Virtual Classroom: Using an Electronic Discussion Group to Teach Theology. *Horizons* 23:296-305 Fall 1996

O'Kennedy, D F
Prayer: An Integral Part of the Old Testament [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 59: 421-433 1996

O'Leary, Joseph S
The Significance of John Keenan's Mahāyāna Theology [bibliog]. *E Buddhist* ns 30:114-132 Spr 1997

O'Mathúna, Dónal
Abortion: Biblical Considerations. *Ashland Th J* 28:60-73 1996

O'Neill, William P
Towards an Understanding of the Marriages of Those in Law Enforcement. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:403-427 1979

O'Reilly, Michael
Personal Prelatures and Ecclesial Communion [bibliog]. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:439-456 1984

O'Reilly, Veronica
Interview with Sr Veronica O'Reilly, SJ [consecrated life, the 9th Ordinary Synod of Bishops; interview by Michael W Higgins and Douglas R Letson, por]. *Grail* 11:36-46 Mr 1995

O'Reilly-Meacock, Heather
Kantian Ethics and a Theory of Justice: Reiman, Kaufman and MacIntyre. *Rel St* 33:93-103 Mr 1997
Reiman and the Social Contract Theory of Justice: Moral philosophy and inter-faith dialogue. *Scot J Rel St* 18:25-34 Spr 1997

O'Rourke, John J
Thoughts on Marriage. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:187-191 1988

O'Rourke, Kevin D
Concrete Issues Facing Canon Lawyers Today in the Light of Contemporary Developments in Biomedical Technology [definition of death, gender identity, reproductive technologies, mental illness and impotence]. *St Canonica* 25 no 1:29-38 1991
An Exposition of *Evangelium Vitae*. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:4-12 Wint-Spr 1997

O'Toole, Robert F
Ειρήνη, an Underlying Theme in Acts 10:34-43. *Biblica* 77 no 4:461-476 1996
Oakes, John
Transforming Conservatism: The Cultural Vision of F D Maurice. *Crux* 33: 18-26 Je 1997
Oates, Wayne E
Response [to L E Conver, pp 107-130]. *Rv Ex* 94:131-134 Wint 1997
The Theological Context of Pastoral Counseling. *Rv Ex* 94:521-530 Fall 1997
Obas, Fritz J
The Evangelical Haitian Community and its Integration into Québec [reply, E Garant, pp 18-21]. *Ecumenism* no 126:17 Je 1997
Oberdeck, John W
Homiletical Helps on LW Series B—Epistles [6th Sunday of Easter to 10th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Concor J* 23:127-148 Ap 1997
Oberhänsli, Silvia
Für Nora [helping a child understand the death of a pet]. *ZS* 46:78 F 1997
Oberhänsli, Silvia, ed
Umverteilung. *ZS* 46:242,276-307 Ag 1997
Contents: Umverteilen—Spiel ohne Grenzen?, by S Oberhänsli. Verteilungs(un)gerechtigkeit: Einführung ins Konzept der Gerechtigkeit, by B Schär. Alternatouren, by F Hohler. Das Wasserglas wird nie zum Nutzen der Armen überlaufen: Neoliberalismus und Globalisierung in Lateinamerika, by F Castillo. Die Tortenschlacht der schlechten Ökonomen: Umverteilung aus ökonomischer Sicht, by W Vontobel. Der tägliche Kampf gegen die Umverteilung von unten nach oben, by R Strahm. Nachdenken über eine soziale Schweiz: Neuverteilung von Rechten und Pflichten, by W Schmid.
Oberholzer, Johannes P
Ptantewêreld en teologie in die Ou Testament [Eng abst, p 277; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 28:277-282 Je 1994
Oberman, Heiko A
The Present Profile and Future Face of Reformation History: A Review Article [*The Oxford Encyclopedia of the Reformation*, ed by Hans J Hillerbrand, 4 V, 1996]. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 1:163-171 1997
Obermeier, Anita, and Kennison, Rebecca
The Privileging of *Visio* over *Vox* in the Mystical Experiences of Hildegard of Bingen and Joan of Arc [bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 23:137-167 S 1997
Oberweis, Michael
Unbeachtete Lk-Parallelen in Stoffauswahl und -anordnung des vierten Evangeliums. *Eph Th L* 72 no 4:321-337 1996
Obrist, Barbara
Wind Diagrams and Medieval Cosmology [7th-13th cent, winds personified in divinely ordered universe; ils]. *Speculum* 72:33-84 Ja 1997
Ochs, Otto Osip
Ora Pro Nobis; Billy [poems]. *Image* no 17:44-47 Fall 1997
Ochs, Peter
From Peshat to Derash and Back Again: Talmud for the Modern Religious Jew. *Judaism* 46:271-292 Sum 1997
Ocvirk, Drago Karl
The Problem of Proselytizing in Slovenia [ppr prepared for "The Problem of Proselytizing in Eastern Europe" project, presented in Dresden, My 1997]. *Rel East Europe* 17:33-37 O 1997
Oded, Bustanay
The Inscriptions of Tiglath-pileser III: Review Article. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2: 104-110 1997
Odekirk, Dennis R
Papal Authority: A Stumbling Block On The Road to Unity? Problems Real and Imagined [paper presented at Day of Dialogue, San Diego, 1996; bibliog]. *Ec Trends* 26:17-29 F 1997
Odero, José Miguel
Carácter teologal y eclesial de la fe. *Scripta Th* 29:41-74 Ja-Ap 1997
Odhiambo, Clement N
Kenya—The Other Side of the Tourists "Paradise" [repr fr *Africanews: News and Views on Africa from Africa* no 18 S 1997]. *SEDOS* 29:297-299 N 1997
Offner, Kevin
Where Is Evangelicals' Authority? [replies, B Barnes, pp 30-31, and T Woods, Jr, pp 31-32; rejoinder, p 32]. *Regeneration Q* 3:29-30 Spr 1997
Ogden, Hugh
At Avery, come to see Olive in the infirmary [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:212 F 26 1997
Ogden, Schubert M
Toward Bearing Witness [reflections on author's theological career; reply to F I Gamwell, pp 333-337]. *Rel St R* 23:337-340 O 1997
Oger, Louis
The Pastoral Approach To Spirit Possession: A Zambian Case. *AFER* 38: 274-290 O 1996
Ogilvie, M H
Canadian Civil Court Intervention in the Exercise of Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction. *St Canonica* 31 no 1:49-73 1997
Oh, Emi
Banaba and Rabi: The Story of an Exploited and Uprooted People [table]. *Pacific J Th* no 18:82-88 1997
Ohno, Barbara
Who Is the Unconsoled? A Profile of Novelist Kazuo Ishiguro [por]. *Mars Hill R* no 5:137-142 Sum 1996
Ohtsuka, Kazuo
Salafi-Orientation in Sudanese Mahdism. *Muslim W* 87:17-33 Ja 1997
Ojo, Matthews A
Sexuality, Marriage and Piety among Charismatics in Nigeria. *Religion* 27: 65-79 Ja 1997
Okamoto, Kenji *see* Kisala, Robert J
Okeke, Hilary Odili
Care of Christian Marriage and Family Life in Nigeria. *St Canonica* 27 no 2: 413-433 1993
Okorie, A M
African Widowhood Practices: The Igbo Mourning Experience. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 2:79-84 1995
The implied reader of Luke's gospel. *Rel Th* 4 no 3:220-228 1997
The Lord's Prayer [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 60:81-86 1997
Understanding The Book of Ecclesiastes. *AFER* 39:53-57 F 1997
Vanidad de vanidades! Todo es vanidad: El veredicto del Eclesiastés. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 3:129-133 1997
Who Crucified Jesus? *Com Via* 38 no 2:101-109 1996
Oldenburg, Douglas W
The Growing Economic Disparities in the United States [role of Christian community]. *J Preachers* 20:14-18 Lent 1997
Reflections of a Pastor/President. *Th Ed* 32 Suppl 3:101-114 Spr 1996
Oldfield, J R
Reparation or Revisionism? (Re)Naming Roads in Eastern Kentucky [racial epithets in road names]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:15-17 Ap 1997
Olendzki, Andrew
Mission and Dialogue: A Paradox? [in Pali suttas; reply, D Swearer, pp 114 117]. *Bud Chr St* 17:97-106 1997
Olford, Stephen F
Preaching the Word: An Interview with Stephen F Olford [call for use of Bible in sermons; photos]. *Preaching* 13:8-10,12,14 Jl-Ag 1997
Olinger, Danny
A Redemptive-Historical Consideration of Philemon [fig]. *Kerux* 12:23-32 My 1997
Olinsky, Frank
Buddha Book: A Meeting of Images [excerpt fr book; photos]. *Tricycle* 7:49 53 Wint 1997
Oliveira Ribeiro, Claudio de
Igreja como Comunidade Profética: Uma Perspectiva Evangélica. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 1:62-72 1997
Olivelle, Patrick
Amṛtā: Women and Indian Technologies of Immortality [bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 25:429-449 O 1997
Orgasmic Rapture and Divine Ecstasy: The Semantic History of *Ānanda* [bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 25:153-180 Ap 1997
Oliver, David
Ecumenism in Canada: Personal Reflections on a Changing Scene. *Ecumenism* no 125:26-28 Mr 1997
Ollenburger, Ben C
Preachers Deaf and Blind: A Sermon [presented at the Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary, Elkhart, Ind]. *Direction* 25:26-35 Fall 1996
Olsen, Ted
Bethel Fraud Suit Dismissed [student protests assigned reading and films; photo]. *Chr T* 41:71-72 Je 16 1997
Clinic Contests $1 Million Judgment [S Rogers, New Life Clinic; photo]. *Chr T* 41:58 My 19 1997
Judge Stalls Voucher Expansion [church schools denied access in Wisc]. *Chr T* 41:59 Mr 3 1997
Many College Students Do Not Probe Beliefs [survey of church colleges; photo]. *Chr T* 41:88 F 3 1997
Missions Leaders Seek to "De-Westernize" Gospel [Urbana Missions Conf, D 1996; photo]. *Chr T* 41:86 F 3 1997
Racial Reconciliation Emphasis Intensified [Promise Keepers reaches out to blacks and denominations; por]. *Chr T* 41:67 Ja 6 1997
Will Christian Music Boom for New Owners? [large record companies purchase Christian recording labels]. *Chr T* 41:80 Ap 28 1997
Olsen, Ted *see* Kennedy, John W
Olson, Ann M
I Love to Laugh: *Mary Poppins* comes to PHEWA, and we all feel better for it. *Ch Soc* 87:78-80 My-Je 1997
Olson, Daniel, tr
Meeting and Resolutions of the Hierarchical Council of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad: From 21 August/3 September to 31 August/13 September 1996 [issues discussed inc: sale of church property, beatification of righteous persons, changes in ecclesiastical rank, ongoing contact with jurisdictional clergy in Russia]. *Orth Life* 47:38-48 My-Je 1997
Olson, Daniel C
Jeremiah 4.5-31 and Apocalyptic Myth. *J St O T* no 73:81-107 Mr 1997
Olson, Manley
Holy Humor, Sacred Laughter I [hymn]. *Ch Soc* 87:85 My-Je 1997
Olson, Mark
Back from the Edge: The God who embraces [community, healing, the Gerasene demoniac]. *Other Side* 33:8-11,22-23 Jl-Ag 1997
Olson, Oliver K
Curriculum Vitae of Oliver K Olson [bibliog]. *Luth Q* ns 11:369-378 Aut 1997
Robert Bellarmin and Martin Chemnitz: On the Antiquity of the Roman Canon. *Logia* 6:25-27 Epiphany 1997
Olszowy-Schlanger, Judith
La lettre de divorce caraïte et sa place dans les relations entre Caraïtes et Rabbanites au Moyen Age (Une étude de manuscrits de la Geniza du Caire) [Eng abst, p 362; Hebrew text, table]. *R E Juives* 155:337-362 Jl-D 1996
Olthuis, James H
Face-to-face: Ethical asymmetry or the symmetry of mutuality? *S R* 25 no 4: 459-479 1996
Oman, Richard G
Exterior Symbolism of the Salt Lake Temple: Reflecting the Faith That Called the Place into Being [figs, photos]. *B Y U St* 36 no 4:6-68 1996 1997

Omulokoli, Watson A O
Foundational History of the Africa Inland Church, 1895-1903. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 2:45-54 1995

Onica, Paul
Lessons from Montanism [Milestones; bibliog]. *Affirmation Crit* 2:52-54 Ja 1997

Onunwa, Udobata R
Religious Exclusivism and the Challenge of Contemporary Evangelization. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 1:3-13 1995

Oommen, T K
From Plural Society to Pluralism: Towards a Just and Humane Social Order in India [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 47:259-271 Jl-S 1997

Oosthuizen, Gerhardus C
Indigenous Christianity and the Future of the Church in South Africa [African Independent Churches]. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:8-12 Ja 1997
Indigenous Christianity and the Future of the Church in South Africa. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:51-65 Spr-Sum 1997

Openshaw, Jeanne
The Web of Deceit: Challenges to Hindu and Muslim "Orthodoxies" by "Bāuls" of Bengal. *Religion* 27:297-309 O 1997

Opitz-Chen, Bettina
The Salvador Conference—An Appreciation. *Int R Miss* 86:15-18 Ja-Ap 1997

Opočenská, Jana
Women at the Cross, at Jesus' Burial, and After the Resurrection: Mk 15.40; 16.10 [bibliog]. *Ref W* 47:40-48 Mr 1997

Opocensky, Milan
Christ's Call to Faithfulness, Justice and Unity. *Ref W* 47:50-59 Je 1997
Spregt die Ketten der Ungerechtigkeit: Auf dem Weg zur 23. Generalversammlung des Reformierten Weltbundes in Debrecen (8. bis 20. August 1997). *Ökum Ru* 46:364-369 Jl 1997
Theological Education in Central and Eastern Europe. *Ministerial Formation* no 76:5-7 Ja 1997

Opoensky, Milan, ed
Break the Chains of Injustice: World Alliance of Reformed Churches 23rd General Council [Bebrecen, 1997]. *Ref W* 47:97-236 S-D 1997
Contents: Introduction: Should You Not Have Had Mercy?, by P Réamonn. Justice, Bread And Beauty, by A Silveira. Address of the President, by J Douglass. Address of the General Secretary, by M Opočenský. Of Milk and Its Derivatives—Breaking the Chains of Injustice, by E Tamez. God's Gift of a Neighboring Future, by W Brueggemann. Breaking the Chains of All Forms of Injustice, by L Briones. Break the Chains of Injustice: An African Perspective, by A Tolen. Reformed Faith and the Search for Unity. Justice for All Creation. Partnership in God's Mission: Breaking the Chains of Unjust Relationships. Report of the Policy Committee. Public Issues Committee Report. Report of the Executive Committee on the Relationship between the Duth Reformed Church (NGK) of South Africa and the World Alliance of Reformed Churches. Report of the Message Committee, by S Farris, and others. Bear One Another's Burdens, And in This Way You Will Fulfill The Law of Christ (Gal 6.2), by G Bölcski. The Spirit Blows Where it Chooses (Jn 3.1-8), by C Song.

Oppenheimer, Mark
Labor alliance: The AFL-CIO and religion [J J Sweeney turns to religious leaders]. *Chr Cent* 114:236 Mr 5 1997
Presbyterian dissent: Opposition to Amendment B organizes [ordination of homosexuals in PC (USA)]. *Chr Cent* 114:437-438 My 7 1997

Opperman, W C, and Coetzee, J Christi
Land en volk in die Areopagusrede (Handelinge 17:22-31) [Eng abst, 479; bibliog, fig]. *In die Skrif* 26:479-502 D 1992

Orel, Vladimir
Textual Notes [Amos 2:6b-7a; Ezek 13:17f]. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:408-413 1997
The Words on the Doorpost. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:614-617 1997

Ormerod, Neil
Church, Anti-Types and Ordained Ministry. *Pacifica* 10:331-349 O 1997

Ornatowski, Gregory K
Transformations of "Emptiness": On the Idea of *Śūnyatā* and the Thought of Abe and the Kyoto School of Philosophy. *J Ec St* 34:92-114 Wint 1997

Orobator, A Emmanuel
The Idea of the Kingdom of God in African Theology [bibliog]. *St Miss* 46: 327-357 1997

Orrego Bejarano, Rita *see* Taipe Campos, Néstor

Orsi, Robert A *see* Moseley, James G

Orsuto, Donna
The Father's Spirit of Sonship: A Significant Contribution to Trinitarian Theology [*The Father's Spirit of Sonship: Reconceiving the Trinity*, by T G Weinandy, 1995; review article]. *Greg* 78 no 1:147-153 1997

Orsy, Ladislas
Interchurch Marriages and the Reception of the Eucharist: Present and Future [synopsis of paper presented at ann conf of Assoc of Interchurch Families, Virginia Beach, Vir, Jl 1996]. *One in Christ* 33 no 1:31-34 1997

Örsy, Ladislas M
Integrated Interpretation; or, The Role of Theology in the Interpretation of Canon Law. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:245-264 1988
Lonergan's Cognitional Theory and Foundational Issues in Canon Law: Method, Philosophy and Law, Theology and Canon Law [bibliog]. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:177-243 1979

Ortberg, John C, Jr
Do They Know Us by Our Love? The first casualty of the culture wars is not truth [il]. *Chr T* 41:25-26 My 19 1997

Ortega, Ofelia
"The Worshiping Community at Oslo Consultation" [liturgies at the WCC Oslo Consultation]. *Ministerial Formation* no 77:19-23 Ap 1997

Orteza, Edna J
Forests Are Not Forever. *Ch Soc* 87:16-18 Ja-F 1997

Ortiz, Manuel
Seminary: A Place for Missiological Preparedness [inaugural address, Westminster Theological Seminary, F 6, 1996]. *West Th J* 59:1-11 Spr 1997

Ortlund, Raymond C, Jr
The Power of the Gospel in the Church Today [paper presented at Redeemer's Forum, Mesa, Ariz, S 1996]. *Trinity J* 18:3-13 Spr 1997

Ortmann, Kerstin, ed *see* Funkschmidt, Kai Michael, ed

Orzech, Charles D
Maṇḍalas on the Move: Reflections from Chinese Esoteric Buddhism Circa 800 CE [Pu-k'ung, ritual manuals based on the *Sarvatathāgatattvasaṃgraha;* reply, J Strong, pp 301-312; bibliog, tables]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 19 no 2:209-243 1996

Osborn, Lawrence
The Light that is Darkness: Gnostic Themes in the Theology of Martin Israel. *Anvil* 14 no 2:103-112 1997

Osborn, Ronald E
When All's Said and Done, What's Left? [1 Cor 13:13; 3 sermons]. *Impact (Claremont)* no 38:1-24 1997

Osborne, Grant R
Christianity Challenges Postmodernism. *Ev J* 15:1-17 Spr 1997

Osborne, S Aaron
Bill Sparks Abortion Controversy [Israeli Knesset; photo]. *Chr T* 41:60-61 Ap 7 1997
Christians Protest Proposed "Anti-missionary" Legislation [Israeli Knesset, F 19 1997]. *Chr T* 41:55 My 19 1997
Muslims Annex Disputed Rooms [formerly occupied by Greek Orthodox, Jerusalem]. *Chr T* 41:69 Jl 14 1997
Sharing Living Water: An innovative desert ministry breaks down walls between Jewish and Arab believers [messianic Jews, Palestinian Christians in Israel; photo]. *Chr T* 41:36-37 Ap 7 1997
Studying Hebrew at Its Wellspring [Home for Bible Translators, Jerusalem; photos]. *Chr T* 41:48 My 19 1997

Oseni, Zakariyau
A Critical Study of Al-Farazdaq's Poetic Encomia for Al-Ḥajjāj Ibn Yūsuf Al-Thaqafī. *Hamdard Islam* 20:33-47 Ja-Mr 1997

Oser, Fritz
Research on Religious Judgment, Part I: A Conversation with Professor Fritz Oser [interview by Donna Habenicht; reply, F C Power, pp 244-248; 2 pts; bibliog, table]. *JRCE* 5:235-244 Aut 1996; 6:65-78 Spr 1997

Oshiro, George M
Mary P E Nitobe and Japan [adapted fr *Langauage and Gender*, 1995; bibliog]. *Quaker H* 86:1-15 Fall 1997

Osiek, Carolyn
Jesus and cultural values: Family life as an example [paper presented at the Images of Jesus Seminar, Univ of South Africa, S 3-4 1997; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:800-814 S 1997
The women at the tomb: What are they doing there? [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:103-118 Mr-Je 1997

Osmer, Richard R
The case for catechism. *Chr Cent* 114:408-412 Ap 23-30 1997
Practical Theology as Argument, Rhetoric, and Conversation [inaugural lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, N 13 1996]. *Princ S B* 18 no 1:46-73 1997

Osofsky, Joy D, and Jackson, Beverly Roberson
Parenting in Violent Environments: Every parent faced with violence must find some way of coping to survive [photo]. *Ch Soc* 88:24-29 S-O 1997

Ost, Werner
Das Bild Luthers und der Reformation bei Wilhelm Löhe (1808-1872). *Luther* 68 no 3:127-143 1997

Ostdiek, Gilbert
Who's Invited? *Word World* 17:67-72 Wint 1997

Osten-Sacken, Peter von der *see* Wyschogrod, Michael

Ostler, Blake T
Worshipworthiness and the Mormon Concept of God [reply to A A Howsepian, 32:357-370 S 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. *Rel St* 33:315-326 S 1997

Ostrander, Richard
Proving the Living God: Answered Prayer as a Modern Fundamentalist Apologetic [prayer in 19th cent British Keswick movement in context of rationalism and positivism]. *Fides H* 28:69-89 Fall 1996

Ottati, Douglas F
God and ourselves: The witness of H Richard Niebuhr [*Theology, History, and Culture: Major Unpublished Writings*, by H R Niebuhr, ed by W S Johnson; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 114:346-349 Ap 2 1997

Ottenhoff, John
Adventures among the classics [*Great Books: My Adventures with Homer, Rousseau, Woolf, and Other Indestructible Writers of the Western World*, by D Denby; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 114:368-370 Ap 9 1997

Otto, Eckart
Forschungen zur Priesterschrift. *Th Ru* 62 no 1:1-50 1997
Neuere Einleitungen in den Pentateuch [*The Pentateuch: An Introduction to the First Five Books of the Bible*, by J Blenkinsopp, 1992; *Der Pentateuch: Die Geschichte seiner Erforschung neben einer Auswertung*, by C Houtman, 1994; review article]. *Th Ru* 61 no 3:332-341 1996

Otto, Randall E
The Fear Motivation in Peter's Offer to Build Τρεις Σκηνας. *West Th J* 59: 101-112 Spr 1997
The Meeting in the Air (1 Thess 4:17). *Horizons Bib Th* 19:192-212 D 1997

Ouellet, Giles
The Spirit of *Lumen Gentium*. *Ecumenism* no 127:21-24 S 1997

Ouellet, Marc
Priestly ministry at the service of ecclesial communion. *Communio (US)* 23: 677-687 Wint 1996

Ouspensky, P D
Remembering the Self [excerpt fr *In Search of the Miraculous: Fragments of an Unknown Teaching*, 1949]. *Parabola* 22:73-77 Ag 1997

Ouweneel, W J
Die Godsopenbaring in die natuur [Eng abst, p 383; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 25: 383-400 S 1991

Overdulve, Kees
Reflections on the Detmold Confession of Rwanda Hutu's and Tutsi's. *Exchange* 26:256-264 S 1997

Overton, Jean Fuller
"Fairies" or "There Is No Higher Truth Than Religion" [E L Gardner and the Cottingley fairies]. *Theosophical H* 6:198-201 Ap 1997

Ovey, Michael
Augustine and the Sceptics: Is *Si fallor* Worth Revisiting? *Ref Th R* 55:134-148 S-D 1996

Owen, Michael
Divorce and Remarriage: Biblical and Theological Perspectives. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:37-48 My 1997

Owen, Samuel A
Evangelism: Theology, Message, and Methods. *Africa J Ev Th* 13 no 2:86-116 1994

Oyen, Geert van
The Doublets in 19th-Century Gospel Study [table]. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4:277-306 1997

Oyer, John S
Nicodemites among Württemberg Anabaptists. *Menn Q R* 71:487-514 O 1997

Oz, Amos
Panther in the Basement [excerpt fr the novel *Panther in the Basement*, 1997]. *Tikkun* 12:65-68 S-O 1997

Ozersky, Josh
"Coming Out" in the Middle of the Road [ABC's television show *Ellen*]. *Tikkun* 12:80,69 Jl-Ag 1997
The Gilded Age of American Popular Culture. *Tikkun* 12:49,75 My-Je 1997

P

Pablo Maroto, Daniel de
Solidaridad: Praxis e ideología de una iglesia socialmente significante [Eng abst, p 238]. *Salmanticensis* 44:203-238 My-Ag 1997

Paçaci, Mehmet
The Role of Subject (*Mujtahid*) in al-Safi'i's Methodology: A Hermeneutic Approach. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:1-15 Fall 1997

Packer, James I
Assessing the Anglican-Roman Catholic Divide: An Anglican Perspective. *Crux* 33:10-16 Je 1997
Personal Standards [repr fr Commentary on the Montreal Declaration of Anglican Essentials]. *Chmn* 111 no 1:19-26 1997
Towards a Systematic Spirituality [Criswell Theological Lecture, Ja 1993]. *Criswell Th R* 7:15-39 Spr 1994
What Holiness Is, and Why It Matters [excerpt fr *A Passion for Holiness*]. *Evangel* 11:84-92 Aut 1993
When Prayer Doesn't "Work" [God's will may differ from the desire of the one who prays]. *Chr T* 41:29 Ja 6 1997

Padilla, C René
The Relevance of the Jubilee in Today's World (Leviticus 25) [bibliog]. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:12-31 1996

Paffhausen, Jonah
The Eternal Liturgy: Worship in the Orthodox Tradition. *Regeneration Q* 3: 25-27 Wint 1997

Pagán, Samuel
Don Quijote y Sancho: Ante la muerte... y la vida. *Apuntes* 17:16-20 Spr 1997

Pagé, Roch
Les associations de fidèles: reconnaisance et érection [canonical perspective]. *St Canonica* 19 no 2:327-338 1985
Le conseil presbytéral et la révision du code. *St Canonica* 14 no 2:369-375 1980
Le document sur la profession de foi et le serment de fidélité [published by CDF, F 29 1989]. *St Canonica* 24 no 1:51-68 1990
Note sur les *critères d'ecclésialité pour les associations de laïcs* [Eng abst]. *St Canonica* 24 no 2:455-463 1990
La Signature apostolique et la suppression du statut canonique de l'Armée de Marie. *St Canonica* 25 no 2:403-415 1991

Paisius, The New, Elder, 1924-1993
A Conversation with Nuns [ils, photos]. *Epiphany* 16 no 3:48-52 1997

Palm, Cobbie
Toward a World Mission Tribunal [small group report, Churches in Mission, WCC, Bangalore, India My 1996]. *Int R Miss* 86:289-300 Jl 1997

Palmer, Craig T *see* Steadman, Lyle B

Palmer, Norris W
Remember the Future: Celebrating 35 Years of the Disciples Seminary Foundation [paper presented at 35th anniv of the Disciples Seminary Foundation, Visalia, Calif, Je 10 1996]. *Impact (Claremont)* no 37:20-26 1996

Palmer, Parker J
Seeking new leadership—from within. *Witness* 80:8-12 My 1997
The Violence of Our Knowledge: Toward a Spirituality of Higher Education. *Grail* 11:93-113 S 1995

Palmer, Timothy P
The Denial of Missions in the Missiology of Anton Wessels. *Cal Th J* 32: 140-144 Ap 1997

Palmquist, Stephen R
Kant's Critical Hermeneutic of Prayer [prayer as philosophically justifiable]. *J Rel* 77:584-604 O 1997

Panagiotakopulu, Eva, and Bain, Allison
Archaeoentomology's Potential in Near Eastern Archaeology [il, photo]. *Bib Arch* 60:52 Mr 1997

Panato Rosado, Patricia
Trabajo o servidumbre? Servicio doméstico en Cusco [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 48:51-79 1996

Pangritz, Andreas
Politischer Gottesdienst: Zur theologischen Begründung des Widerstands bei Karl Barth. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:215-247 1997

Panikkar, Raimundo
The Ongoing Dialogue [excerpts fr preface to *Hindu-Christian Dialogue*, ed by Harold Coward, 1989]. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 2:10-11 1989

Pannenberg, Wolfhart
A First Step Towards Restoring Ecclesial Communion: Response to Avery Dulles [35:219-220 Sum 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:62-64 Wint 1997

Panning, Armin J
Exegetical Brief: "What You Are Doing, Do (More?) Quickly" John 13:27. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:203-205 Sum 1997

Papademetriou, George C
Saint Augustine in the Greek Orthodox Tradition [presentation, ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996]. *A T L A Proc* 50:232-242 1997

Papademetriou, George C, ed
Orthodoxy and the Ecumenical Movement: a Conference in Honor of the 100th Anniversary of the Birth of Fr. Georges Florovsky, March 22-23,1993. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:119-267 Sum-Fall 1996
Contents: Father Georges Florovsky: A Contemporary Church Father, by G Papademetriou. Father Georges Florovsky: The Theologian and the Man, by G Bebis. Father George Florovsky's Vision of Ecumenism, by G Williams. The World Council of Churches and the Ecumenical Movement: Theological Contribution and Orthodox Witness, by G Limouris. The Orthodox Presence in the Ecumenical Movement: An Ecumenical Assessment, by W Rusch. Bilateral Theological Dialogues: An Orthodox Assessment, by M Fouyas. Orthodox Comment to the 20th Century Ecumenical Movement: Some Results and Challenges, by E Gratsias. The National Council of the Churches of Christ and the Orthodox Church, by J Campbell. Local Ecumenism and the Neo-Patristic Sythesis of Father Georges Florovsky, by R Petersen. Local Ecumenism: The Challenge and Opportunity, by T Fitzgerald. The Future of Ecumenism: The Need of Leadership in the Churches, by R Haight. The Future of Ecumenism: Going Somewhere, by L Patterson. The Future of Ecumenism: Tending the Effort, by S Harakas.

Papadopoulos, John K
The Original Kerameikos of Athens and the Siting of the Classical Agora [maps, photo, plan]. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:107-128 Sum 1996

Paprocki, Thomas J
Rights of Christians in the Local Church: Canon Law Procedures in Light of Civil Law Principles of Administrative Justice. *St Canonica* 24 no 2:427-442 1990

Paproth, Darrell
The Melbourne Bible Institute: Its Genesis, Ethos and Purpose [table]. *Lucas* no 19-20:124-155 1995-1996

Papy, Michel
Esquisse sociologique du protestantisme rural en Béarn au XIX^{e} siècle [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995; tables]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:789-808 O-D 1996

Pardee, Dennis
La structure du Psaume 111—Réponse a P Auffret [pp 183-196]. *J Near East St* 56:197-200 Jl 1997

Paris, Peter J *see* Rose, Anne C

Park, Seong-Won
A Survey on Mission Work in the Korean Churches [small group report, Churches in Mission, WCC, Bangalore, India, My 1996]. *Int R Miss* 86: 329-333 Jl 1997

Parker, Charles H
The Moral Agency and Moral Autonomy of Church Folk in the Dutch Reformed Church of Delft, 1580-1620 [appendix, tables]. *J Eccl H* 48:44-70 Ja 1997
To the Attentive, Nonpartisan Reader: The Appeal to History and National Identity in the Religious Disputes of the Seventeenth-Century Netherlands. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 1:57-78 1997

Parker, Jennifer
Looking Beyond Each Other: Reconciliation at Harvard. *Regeneration Q* 3: 25-28 Spr 1997

Parker, Jonathan K
Tolerance Versus Legitimacy: Christianity and Homosexuality in the Public Schools. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 4:563-572 1997

Parker, Maynard, ed
Web of Death: Inside the Heaven's Gate Mass Suicide. *Newsweek* 129:28-49 Ap 7 1997
Contents: "The Next Level": How Herff Applewhite, a sexually confused, would-be apostle, led a flock of lost New Age dreamers to their deaths, by E Thomas, and others. Far From Home: They would just disappear: What made these ordinary people turn a search for solace into a suicide mission? by J Adler. The Unkindest Cut of All, by T Gegax. Christ and Comets: What did "Do's" followers believe? A bit of everything, from the Gospels to science fiction to Eastern mysticism, by K Woodward. Sensing Trouble in the Skies: For most of us, Hale-Bopp is a celestial joy; but for Heaven's Gate, it was a sign that it was time to go, by D Kaplan. "The Most Horrible Night of My Life": An ex-Jonestown believer on the pull of cults—and how his 5-year-old paid the ultimate price, by T Stoen. Blaming

Parker, Maynard, ed *(cont'd)*
the Web: The cult used the Internet to spread its weird beliefs and make a living; but fears that the Net is reaching out to grab your kids are exaggerated, by S Levy. Time of Troubles: Heaven's Gate isn't the only one; a bizarre doomsday sect could blow up again; here's where, by P Klebnikov. Strangers in a Strange Land, by H Ellison.

Parker, S Thomas
Preliminary Report on the 1994 Season of the Roman Aqaba Project [archaeological data; bibliog, ils, maps, photos]. *A S O R Bul* no 305:19-44 F 1997

Parker, Thomas D
Prayer in God's presence [reply to R Goetz, pp 96-99; rejoinder, pp 102-104]. *Chr Cent* 114:101-102 Ja 29 1997

Parkes, William
Watchnight, Covenant Service, and the Love-Feast in Early British Methodism [paper presented at Wesleyan Theologial Soc, Wesleyan Theological Seminary, Washington, DC, N 1996]. *Wesley Th J* 32:35-58 Fall 1997

Parrella, Frederick J
Tillich's Catholic Substance Today. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:128-134 Spr 1997

Parry, Donald W *see* Cross, Frank Moore

Parry, Ken, ed *see* Coakley, J F, ed

Parsons, Mikeal C
Hand in Hand: Autobiographical Reflections on Luke 15 [replies, V B Davis, pp 215-230, R M Fowler, pp 231-238, S E Henking, pp 239-246, R L Rohrbaugh, pp 247-258; bibliog, il]. *Semeia* no 72:125-152 1995
Landmarks Along the Way: The Function of the "L" Parables in the Lukan Travel Narrative. *S W J Th* 40:33-47 Fall 1997

Parsons, Susan F
The Dilemma of Difference: A Feminist Theological Exploration. *Fem Th* no 14:51-72 Ja 1997

Parsons, William B
Psychoanalysis and Mysticism: The Case of Ramakrishna [review article; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 23:355-361 O 1997
Ramakrishna Paramahamsa: A Psychological Profile, by N P Sil, 1991. *The Analyst and the Mystic: Psychoanalytical Reflections on Religion and Mysticism*, by S Kakar, 1991. *Kali's Child: The Mystical and the Erotic in the Life and Teachings of Ramakrishna*, by J J Kripal, 1995.

Parton, Craig
The New White-Wine Pietists. *Logia* 6:33-36 Epiphany 1997

Parys, Michel van
Comprendre et Vivre L'identité des Églises Orientales Catholiques: Approche Théologique [speech given at meeting of Eastern Catholic bishops of Europe, Je 30 1997; Eng abst, p 182]. *Iren* 70 no 2:163-182 1997

Pasewark, Kyle A
The Body in Ecstasy: Love, Difference, and the Social Organism in Luther's Theory of the Lord's Supper. *J Rel* 77:511-540 O 1997

Paslick, Robert H
From Nothingness to Nothingness: The Nature and Destiny of the Self in Boehme and Nishitani. *E Buddhist* ns 30:13-31 Spr 1997

Pastan, Linda
1936, Upstate New York [poem]. *Tikkun* 12:41 Ja-F 1997

Pastor, Félix-Alejandro
La cuestión de lo Incondicionado: Dialéctica y revelación de lo sagrado en Paul Tillich. *Greg* 78 no 2:267-308 1997

Paterson, Gillian
Love in a Time of AIDS: Women, Health and the Challenge of HIV [bibliog]. *Risk Bk Ser* no 72:1-114 1996

Pathil, Kuncheria, ed
Religious Scriptures: Approach of World Religions. *J Dharma* 21:305-406 O-D 1996
Contents: Approach of Hinduism to Its Scriptures, by G Nayak. Christian Approaches to the Bible, by P Pudussery. Philosophic Approaches to Sacred Scripture in Judaism, by R Jospe. The Buddhist Approach to the Scriptures, by B Ananda. Sikhism and Sri Guru Granth Sahib, by H Bhatia. Some Observations on the Revelation of the Quran, by K Islam.

Pato, Luke Lungile
Being Fully Human: From the Perspective of African Culture and Spirituality. *J Th So Africa* no 97:53-61 Mr 1997
Indigenisation and Liberation: A Challenge to theology in the southern African context. *J Th So Africa* no 99:40-46 N 1997

Patt, Richard W
What Lutherans Did for Architecture [figs, photos]. *Chr Arts* 4:26-29 Ag-O 1997

Patte, Daniel
Biblical Scholars at the Interface between Critical and Ordinary Readings: A Response [by G West and others, pp 21-240]. *Semeia* no 73:263-276 1996

Pattemore, Stephen
Translation as a hermeneutic lens. *Stimulus* 5:37-39 Ag 1997

Pattenden, Rod
Blood and Tears: The Art of George Gittoes [ils]. *ARTS* 9 no 3:11-17 1997

Patterson, Dorothy
A Biblically Based Women's Studies Program. *Faith Miss* 14:75-93 Fall 1996

Patterson, Elizabeth
The Questions of Distance Education. *Th Ed* 33:59-74 Aut 1996

Patterson, Lloyd G
The Future of Ecumenism: Going Somewhere. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:259-262 Sum-Fall 1996

Patterson, Paige
On the Retrieval and Employment of Mantles [sermon delivered at New Orleans Babtist Theological Seminary, O 29 1996]. *Th Educator* no 55:121-130 Spr 1997

Patterson, Robert W
To Tango or Tangle?: Two schools of thought are vying to determine how the church should engage society [S Hauerwas, W H Willimon, J M Boice expound "sectarian" and Reformed approaches; review article]. *Chr T* 41: 50-52 Ja 6 1997
Books reviewed: *In Good Company: The Church as Polis*, by S Hauerwas; *Where Resident Aliens Live: Exercises for Christian Practice*, by S Hauerwas and W H Willimon; *Two Loves: Christian Responsibility in a Crumbling Culture*, by J M Boice; *Here We Stand: A Call from Confessing Evangelicals*, ed by J M Boice and B E Sasse.

Patton, John
Please, Stop the Violence. *J Preachers* 20:19-25 Lent 1997

Patton, Kimberley C
"Stumbling Along between the Immensities": Reflections on Teaching in the Study of Religion [bibliog]. *J A A R* 65:831-849 Wint 1997

Patton, Laurie L
Making the Canon Commonplace: Ṛg-Vidhāna as Commentarial Practice. *J Rel* 77:1-19 Ja 1997

Paul of Tamma, Saint, and Vivian, Tim, ed and tr
Saint Paul of Tamma: Four Works Concerning Monastic Spirituality: "On Humility," "On Poverty," A Letter, and "An Untitled Work" [introd and texts]. *Coptic Ch R* 18:105-116 Wint 1997

Paul, Sultan Muhammad
A Muslim's Journey to Salvation [tr fr Urdu; first pub 1927]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 13:197-204 O-D 1996

Paulhan, Jean Kely
Quand le philosophe vient en aide au citoyen: Quelques notes sur un entretien de F Azouvi et M de Launay avec P Ricœur. *Foi Vie* 96:49-64 Ja 1997

Paulos Mar Gregorios, Metr, 1922-1996
A Sacramental Humanism. *Sourozh* no 68:23-29 My 1997

Paulson, Jerome E
The Clinical and Canonical Considerations in Cases of Pedophilia: The Bishop's Role [appendices]. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:77-124 1988

Pawlas, Andreas
Modern und fromm—mit Luther wieder glauben Lernen: Ein Bericht aus der Praxis. *Luther* 68 no 3:147-150 1997

Payne, Craig
The Incarnate Creator [poem]. *First Things* no 72:54 Ap 1997

Payne, Ian
The love-like way of knowing: Personal open committedness: a central theme for Christian epistemology. *Stimulus* 5:20-23 F 1997

Payne, Richard J *see* Veney, Cassandra R

Payne, Rodger M
On Teaching Religion: A Symposium [bibliog]. *J A A R* 65:745-762 Wint 1997

Paz Cot, Marianela de la
Menopausa: Crise negligenciada e rito omitido da meia-idade [bibliog]. *Ensaios e Monografias* no 15:1-36 1997

Pazos, Antón M
América Latina y el Caribe hacia 1898 según la diplomacia vaticana [Eng abst, p 543]. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:543-567 1997

Pearce, Brian Louis
Second Coming; Signal from Heathrow [poems]. *Image* no 16:48-52 Sum 1997

Pearce, Catherine
The Cult of St Margaret of Antioch. *Fem Th* no 16:70-85 S 1997

Pearce, Sarah
Echoes of Eden in the Old Greek of Susanna [il]. *Fem Th* no 11:10-31 Ja 1996

Pearcey, Nancy R *see* Colson, Charles W

Pears, Angela
Women's Experience and Authority in Feminist Theology. *Fem Th* no 9:108-119 My 1995

Pearson, Carol Lynn
Could Feminism Have Saved the Nephites? [ils]. *Sunstone* 19:32-40 Mr 1996

Pearson, Sharon Clark
Sacred Songs/Sacred Service [paper presented at Wesleyan Theological Soc, Wesleyan Theological Seminary, Washington, DC, N 1996]. *Wesley Th J* 32:15-34 Fall 1997

Pease, Marshall
Coevolution. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:42-43 Ja 1997

Peck, Abraham J
"'Our Eyes Have Seen Eternity'": Memory and Self-Identity among the *She'erith Hapletah*. *Mod Jud* 17:57-74 F 1997

Peck, Elbert Eugene
Illusive Reflections [editorial]. *Sunstone* 20:8 Ap 1997

Pederson, Ann
Conversations Toward an Ongoing Lutheran Reformation. *Curr Th Miss* 24: 5-13 F 1997

Pedraja, Luis G
In Harm's Way: Theological Reflections on Disasters. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:5-24 Spr 1997
The Infinity of God: A New Possibility in the Thoughts of Whitehead and Jüngel. *Encount* 58:151-170 Spr 1997

Peek, Cecilia M
Alexander the Great Comes to Jerusalem: The Jewish Response to Hellenism [il, photo]. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:99-112 1996-1997

Peek, Charles W; Konty, Mark A; Frazier, Terri E
Religion and Ideological Support for Social Movements: The Case of Animal Rights [General Social Survey 1993, 1994; bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 36:429-439 S 1997

Peerbolte, L J Lietaert
The κατεχον/κατεχων of 2 Thess 2:6-7. *Nov Test* 39:138-150 Ap 1997

Peerman, Dean
A people's saint [*Entertaining Angels: The Dorothy Day Story;* film review essay; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:224-227 F 26 1997

Peers, Michael Geoffrey, Abp
Regarding Electoral Procedures for the Primate of the Anglican Church of Canada [reply to Bp W D Dennis, 65:278-292 S 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:107-109 Mr 1997

Pejic, Jelena
Minority Rights in International Law. *Human Rights Q* 19:666-685 Ag 1997

Pelland, Gilles
Une étape importante des études irénéennes: A propos d'une nouvelle édition de l'*Epideixis* [*Démonstration de la prédication apostolique,* by Irenaeus, tr by Adelin Rousseau, 1995; review article]. *Greg* 78 no 1:139-145 1997

Pellegrin, Jean, and Baubérot, Arnaud, ed
Quelques jalons pour une histoire des Éclaireurs Unionistes entre les deux guerres mondiales. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:525-534 Jl-S 1997

Pelli, Saul
Saul Berlin's *Ktav Yosher:* From Kohelet's Skepticism to Kabbala's Mysticism [in Hebrew]. *Hebr St* 38:47-62 1997

Pellitero, Ramiro
La reflexión catequética actual en los Estados Unidos. *Scripta Th* 29:585-620 My-Ag 1997

Peltenburg, Edgar
Jerablus-Tahtani, Syria, 1996: Preliminary Report [bibliog, figs, map, photos]. *Levant* 29:1-18 1997

Pemberton, Jeremy
Unemployment and the future of work [editorial]. *Anvil* 14 no 2:81-83 1997

Peña, Milagros
Border Crossings: Sociological Analysis and the Latina and Latino Religious Experience [address, Academy of Catholic Hispanic Theologians of the United States, San Diego, Je 9-12 1996]. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 4:13-27 F 1997

Pence, Terry G
Charles S Peirce: Scientific Method, and God [paper presented at NTSE Conf, Univ of Texas, Austin, F 20-23 1997]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:156-161 S 1997

Penelhum, Terence
Response to Chappell [pp 105-113]. *Rel St* 33:115-119 Mr 1997

Penick, Douglas J
The Four Great Demon Lords: An Excerpt from *The Warrior Song of King Gesar. Parabola* 22:79-82 My 1997

Penkower, Monty Noam
A Lost Opportunity: Pre-World War II Efforts towards Mizrachi-Agudas Israel Cooperation [docs, pp 247-261]. *J Israel H* 17:221-246 Sum 1996

Penn, Michael L
The Journey Out of the Racial Divide. *World Order* 28:7-21 Wint 1996-1997

Penner, Peter
The Westernization of History. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:119-127 Wint-Spr 1997

Penning, James M, and Smidt, Corwin
What coalition? Divisions in the Christian Right. *Chr Cent* 114:37-38 Ja 15 1997

Pennington, M Basil
Collegial Acts [in new Code of Canon Law]. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:483-486 1984

Peperzak, Adriaan Theodoor
Philosophia. *Faith Phil* 14:321-333 Jl 1997

Percival, John
Villas and Monasteries in Late Roman Gaul [appendix]. *J Eccl H* 48:1-21 Ja 1997

Percy, Carol, and Kremer, John
The Meanings and Impact of Feminism for Women in Northern Ireland [survey results; bibliog]. *Fem Th* no 7:73-93 S 1994

Percy, Martyn
Consecrated Pragmatism: The Mechanistic Blueprint in *Working as One Body,* the Report of the Atchbishops' Commission on the Organisation of the Church of England [reply, J Rose, pp 29-34]. *Anvil* 14 no 1:18-28 1996
The Gospel Miracles and Modern Healing Movements [table]. *Th* 100:8-17 Ja-F 1997
An Odd Sort of Adoption [meditation presented at St Francis Children's Society, Northampton, My 1996]. *Mod Believing* ns 38:43-44 Jl 1997
Re-imagining the Trinity (Part One): The Possibilities for an Adoptionist Christology. *Mod Believing* ns 38:40-47 Ja 1997

Perdomo, E Alan
Apuntes para una comprension del contexto socio-literario del libro de Ester [Eng abst, p 139]. *Vox Script* 7:3-14 D 1997
La protesta satirica en Daniel 7: Una lectura evangelica latinoamericana [Eng abst, p 329]. *Vox Script* 6:163-173 D 1996

Pereboom, Derk
Kant on God, Evil, and Theology. *Faith Phil* 13:508-533 O 1996

Pereira, José
Are Ecumenical Councils Infallible? *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:40-50 Sum-Fall 1997
The Human Person, Ideal and Fallen, in Classic Catholic Theology. *Dialogue Alliance* 10:41-55 Fall-Wint 1996

Perelman, Jodi, ed
Reframing the Debate: Sexuality and Abortion. *Tikkun* 12:53-58 My-Je 1997
Contents: Promiscuities: The Secret Struggle Toward Womanhood, by N Wolf. Unsafe Sex, by A Runkle.

Pereppadeп, Jose
Habermas' Philosophy of Liberation [Ricoeur's critique]. *J Dharma* 22:74-85 Ja-Mr 1997

Pereyra, Alberto
The Virgin of Guadalupe, History, Myth, and Spirituality. *Curr Th Miss* 24: 348-354 Ag 1997

Pérez García, Antonio
Observaciones sobre la conceptualization del tiempo "específico" de la historia de la salvacion. *Est Ecles* 72:3-62 Ja-Mr 1997

Pérez Rodriguez, Arturo
Mestizo Liturgy: A *Mestizaje* of the Roman and Hispanic Rites of Worship [bibliog]. *Liturg Ministry* 6:141-147 Sum 1997

Pérez-Romero, Antonio
Bypassing Asceticism: *The Song of Songs* and the Spirit of "Reformed" Christianity in Sixteenth-Century Spain [bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 23:19-32 Mr 1997

Perkins, Ernest, and Santucci, James A, ed
Lampsakanism: How It Happened That The Theosophists Were Sold; The Illuminated Lampsakenoi: A Conference with the Grand Kopht Concerning Theosophists [introd and repr; originally pub in *The New York World,* Ap 1, 1877, p 3 and Ap 8, 1877, p 3]. *Theosophical H* 6:202 Ap 1997

Perkins, John
The Descent To God: Psychological Reflections on the Luciferan Mind as the Source of the Passions. *St Vlad Th Q* 40 no 4:303-322 1996

Perkins, Pheme *see* Sloyan, Gerard S

Perkinson, Jim
A Canaanitic Word in the Logos of Christ; or The Difference the Syro-Phoenician Woman Makes to Jesus [replies, E Tamez, pp 199-201; R A Warrior, pp 207-209; P Kwok, pp 211-217; M G Brett, pp 219-228; S V Gallagher, pp 229-240; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 75:61-85 1996

Pero, Albert, Jr
The Issue of Power/Authority in the Global Church of the 21st Century. *Curr Th Miss* 24:245-251 Je 1997

Perrett, Roy W
Religion and Politics in India: Some Philosophical Perspectives. *Rel St* 33:1-14 Mr 1997

Perrier, Jacques
La querelle des hôpitaux à Nîmes au XVII[e] siècle [Eng abst, pp 173-174]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:165-174 Ap-Je 1997

Perrin, Robin D; Kennedy, Paul; Miller, Donald E
Examining the Sources of Conservative Church Growth: Where Are the New Evangelical Movements Getting their Numbers? [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 36:71-80 Mr 1997

Perrot, Jean, and Gopher, Avi
A Late Neolithic Site Near Ashkelon [figs, maps, photos, tables]. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:145-166 1996

Perry, Catherine
Retour au mythe païen dans l'œuvre d'Anna de Noailles [Eng abst, p 267]. *Religiologiques* no 15:75-89 Spr 1997

Perry, Michael J
Are Human Rights Universal? The Relativist Challenge and Related Matters. *Human Rights Q* 19:461-509 Ag 1997

Perry, Richard J, Jr
Which Way Should We Go? The Ethical Dilemma of African American Lutheranism. *Curr Th Miss* 24:252-258 Je 1997

Persaud, Winston D
Globalization and Fragmentation: Las Casas and Luther in Context. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:25-31 Wint 1997

Persenaire, Bob
Winter—The Meaning of Essentials [Grief]. *J Past Care* 51:105-108 Spr 1997

Pesce, Mauro *see* Destro, Adriana

Pesch, Otto Hermann
Epilog zur Ekklesiologie [lecture presented at Univ Hamburg, Ja 30 1997]. *Ökum Ru* 46:284-302 Jl 1997

Peskowitz, Miriam
Beauty Routines: Feminist Theory [the discipline of study]. *Tikkun* 12:57-59 Mr-Ap 1997
Empty fields and the romance of the Holy Land: A Response to Marianne Sawicki's "archaeology" of Judaism, gender, and class [6 no 4:319-348 1994; rejoinder, pp 283-293; bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 3:259-282 1997
Identification Questions [bibliog]. *J A A R* 65:707-726 Wint 1997
Tropes of Travel [replies, E Tamez, pp 199-201; R A Warrior, pp 207-209; P Kwok, pp 211-217; M G Brett, pp 219-228; S V Gallagher, pp 229-240; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 75:177-196 1996

Pestalozzi, Karl *see* Lienemann, Wolfgang

Pester, John
Establishing the Gospel of the All-Inclusive Christ [bibliog]. *Affirmation Crit* 2:39-47 Ap 1997
The Mingled Spirit. *Affirmation Crit* 2:39-46 O 1997
The Organic Law In Romans 8 [bibliog]. *Affirmation Crit* 2:44-49 Ja 1997
The Significance and Application of the Resurrection of Christ [bibliog]. *Affirmation Crit* 2:23-30 Jl 1997

Peter, Niklaus
Zur Einleitung ins Stichwort "Moralismus". *ZS* 46:29-31 F 1997

Peter, Val J
The Canonist in an Age of Privacy [paper presented at ann conf of Midwest Region, Canon Law Soc of America, Grand Rapids, Mich, Ap 24 1979]. *St Canonica* 14 no 2:323-333 1980

Peters, Barry
A Christian in the Arabian Gulf. *Ref R* 50:127-131 Wint 1996-1997

Peters, Diane E
The Life of Martha of Bethany by Pseudo-Marcilia. *Th St* 58:441-460 S 1997
Martha of Bethany and Poetic Theology [reinterpretation of Martha's role]. *Grail* 12:53-68 S 1996

Peters, Francis
Alius or *Alter*: The qur'ānic definition of Christians and Christianity [bibliog]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:165-176 Jl 1997

Peters, Ted
Cloning Shock: A Theological Reaction. *CTNS Bul* 17:1-9 Spr 1997

Peters, Ted, ed
Ecumenical and Ecumenic Perspectives [commentary on ELCA proposals]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:142-156 Spr 1997
Contents: Expanding the Ecumenical Dream, by M Heim. Lifting the Condemnations: Does It Make Sense?, by I Lønning. The ELCA and the UCC, by G Fackre. The *Concordat*: Why Are We Doing This to Ourselves?, by M Kolden. *Concordat*—Boon or Bane for Ecumenism?, by R Marshall. The *Concordat* and the Unity of the Pastoral Office, by M Root. An Open Letter to Gracia Grindal, by W Bouman. Response to Bouman, by G Grindal. Getting Some Things Straight: Frank Senn on Lutheran-Reformed Fellowship, by P Hefner.
Globalization and Fragmentation. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:7-53 Wint 1997
Contents: Can a Globalized Society Be Sustainable? by J Cobb. The Return to Cosmology, by L Rasmussen. Globalization and Fragmentation: Las Casas and Luther in Context, by W Persaud. And the Walls Come Tumbling Down: Globalization and Fragmentation in the LWF, by V Westhelle. The Multicultural Caravan and the Inclusive Unity of the Church, by W Stuhr. Many Cultures, One Christ, by Ted Peters. The Christian Mission in a Period of Globalization and Fragmentation, by D Wu.
Theology Update [P Tillich as "Catholic" and "Protestant" theologian]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:128-138 Spr 1997
Contents: Tillich's Catholic Substance Today, by F Parrella. Tillich's Protestant Principle Today, by S Burch.

Petersen, Douglas
Towards a Latin American Pentecostal Political Praxis. *Transformation* 14: 30-32 Ja-Mr 1997

Petersen, Rodney L
Local Ecumenism and the Neo-Patristic Synthesis of Father Georges Florovsky. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:217-242 Sum-Fall 1996

Peterson, Andrew
Jaljuliya: A Village on the Cairo-Damascus Road [bibliog, fig, photos]. *Levant* 29:95-114 1997

Peterson, Charles
Theology and Mass Media Theory from a Critical Perspective. *Cov Q* 55:14-22 F 1997

Peterson, Eugene H
A Conversation with Eugene Peterson [interviewed by Michael J Cusick; photo]. *Mars Hill R* no 3:73-90 Fall 1995

Peterson, Gregory R
Minds and Bodies: Human and Divine [bibliog]. *Zygon* 32:189-206 Je 1997

Peterson, John
Historic Lutheran Sites In The Philadelphia Area [map, photos]. *Luth Q* ns 10:467-477 Wint 1996

Peterson, Kristina
Reflections on Congregation-Based Housing: Jeremiah speaks to us today. *Ch Soc* 87:72-74 My-Je 1997

Peterson, Levi S
Lavina Fielding Anderson and the Power of a Church in Exile [excommunicated Mormon "has largely disarmed the terrors of excommunication"]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:169-178 Wint 1996

Peterson, Robert A
Basil Atkinson: A Key Figure for Twentieth-Century Evangelical Annihilationism. *Chmn* 111 no 3:198-217 1997

Peterson, Thomas V, ed
Cultural and Historical Interpretation Through Nontextual Material. *Hist Reflections* 23:255-418 Fall 1997
Contents: Introduction. Perception and Material Culture: Historical and Cross-Cultural Perspectives, by R Carp. Magic, Religion, Materiality, by G Benavides. Les ambitions dangereuses: How Art Is Trying to Regain the Cultural Materiality It Has Lost, by G Edizel. Imagining and Imaging the Medieval: The Cloisters, Virtual Reality and Paradigm Shifts, by R Leuchak. The Significance of Material Culture in Historical Geography: A Case Study of the Church as School in the Diffusion of the Presbyterian Mission to Trinidad, by C Prorok. Clio and Melpomene: In Defense of the Historical Novel, by L Ruprecht.

Petras, David M
The Gospel Lectionary in the Byzantine Church [description and way of reforming]. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 2-3:113-140 1997
Mary in Eastern Liturgical Tradition. *Liturg Ministry* 6:11-20 Wint 1997

Petras, James F
The World of Our Fathers [reminiscing about a father's grocery store and lost way of life]. *Tikkun* 12:57,77 N-D 1997

Petschen, Santiago
Los principios y normas europeas relativos al patrimonio cultural de la iglesia. *Est Ecles* 71:537-556 O-D 1996

Peura, Simo
The Church as a Spiritual Communion in Luther [tr fr *Der Heilige Geist: Ökumenische und reformatorische Untersuchungen*, 1996, pp 131-156; bibliog]. *LWF Doc* no 42:93-131 1997

Peursen, W Th van
Nat-Koopmans-Lettinga-Muraoka: Ontwikkelingen in de hebraïstiek van 1936 tot 1996 [Eng abst, p 231]. *Ned T Tij* 51:194-207 Jl 1997

Pfatteicher, Philip H
Orthodoxy: Right Praise and Right Doctrine. *Sewanee Th R* 40:174-191 Easter 1997
Robert Herrick's Child Priest. *Lit Th* 11:403-407 D 1997

Pfeifer, Hans, ed *see* Bonhoeffer, Dietrich

Pfitzner, John
The Past's "Unfinished Business": A Review Essay [*Bringing Them Home: Report of the National Inquiry into the Separation of Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander Children from Their Families*, 1997]. *Luth Th J* 31: 135-140 D 1997

Pfizenmaier, Thomas C
Was Isaac Newton an Arian? *J Hist Ideas* 58:57-80 Ja 1997

Pfrimmer, Théo
Une théologie du corps. *E T Rel* 72 no 1:27-45 1997

Phan, Peter C
Is Karl Rahner's Doctrine of Sin Orthodox? [reply to R Highfield, *Th St* 56: 485-505 S 1995; indexed in RIO 28]. *Phil Th* 9:223-236 Aut-Wint 1995

Phelps, Bailey
Stories: The Undelivered Lecture [short stories, pp 23-29]. *Ch Soc* 87:13-22 My-Je 1997

Philip, Thollayirakuzhyil Varughese
The Missionary Impulse in the Early Asian Christian Traditions. *Int R Miss* 85:505-521 O 1996

Philip, William J U
The Marrow and the Dry Bones: Ossified Orthodoxy and the Battle for the Gospel in Eighteenth-Century Scottish Calvinism. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 15:27-37 Spr 1997

Phillips, A C J
Old Testament and Moral Tradition. *Expos T* 108:231-232 My 1997

Phillips, Gary
Faith at Work, Faith in Life. *Chr Ministry* 28:24-25 My-Je 1997

Phillips, Jacke
Punt and Aksum: Egypt and the Horn of Africa [figs, maps, photos]. *J African Hist* 38 no 3:423-457 1997

Phillips, Jennifer M
Continuing the "Dialogue" on Human Sexuality: An Untouched Universe of Difference. *Witness* 80:27 O 1997
The Prayer of the Eucharistic Community and the Abuse Survivor. *Sewanee Th R* 40:78-84 Christmas 1996

Phillips, Jerry
Uncommon Predicates: Notes on Lincoln's Second Inaugural Address [inc text of address]. *Sound* 80:153-159 Spr 1997

Phillips, Jonathan P
St Bernard of Clairvaux, the Low Countries and the Lisbon Letter of the Second Crusade [St Bernard's role in the Crusaders' capture of Lisbon]. *J Eccl H* 48:485-497 Jl 1997

Phillips, Kevin A
New Ways of Living in the World of Work [influence of religious community on work relationships]. *Tikkun* 12:43-46 Jl-Ag 1997

Phillips, Walter
Union College Adelaide, 1872-1886: A Brief Experiment in United Theological Education. *Lucas* no 19-20:59-71 1995-1996

Philonenko, Marc
De la "Prière de Jésus" au "Notre Père" (*Abba;* targoum du *Psaume* 89,27; 4Q369,1,2 1-12; *Luc* 11,2) [Eng abst, p 255]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:133-140 Ap-Je 1997

Philonenko, Marc, and Marx, Alfred
Quatre "chants" pseudo-davidiques trouvés dans la Gueniza du Caire et d'origine esséno-qoumrânienne [Eng abst, p 493]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:385-406 O-D 1997

Philpott, R A *see* Bienkowski, Piotr

Phiri, Isabel Apawo
Doing Theology in Community: The case of African women theologians in the 1990s [rev fr *Chewa and Christian: Women's Experience in Central Malawi*, 1997]. *J Th So Africa* no 99:68-76 N 1997

Pichon, Christophe
La prohibition des mariages mixtes par Néhémie (XII 23-31) [tables]. *Vet Test* 47:168-199 Ap 1997

Pickard, Stephen *see* Driver, Jeff

Pickering, Mary
Rhetorical Strategies in the Works of Auguste Comte. *Hist Reflections* 23: 151-175 Spr 1997

Pickstock, Catherine
The Confession [pitfalls of liturgical revision; 1549 BCP and 1980 ASB compared]. *Th* 100:25-35 Ja-F 1997
A Sermon for St Cecilia [preached at Emmanuel College Chapel, N 17 1996]. *Th* 100:411-418 N-D 1997

Pienaar, Henk
Sondaars' in die tyd van Jesus [Eng abst, p 751; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:751-772 S 1997

Pierce, Atheal
Four Universals of the Christian Faith. *AME Zion Q R* 109:25-32 Ja 1997
The Holy Spirit Is a Divine Person. *AME Zion Q R* 109:18-23 O 1997

Piercy, Marge
The Fundamental Truth [poem; repr fr *Tikkun* 11:[ii] Ja-F 1996; indexed in *RIO*, vol 28]. *Witness* 80:7 O 1997
Learning to Read [poem]. *Tikkun* 12:[ii] Mr-Ap 1997

Pieris, Aloysius, ed
Religion & Slavery: Then & Now. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:i-iii,1-152 1996
Contents: Religion and Slavery: A Strange Story, by A Pieris. Buddhism on Slavery, by A Tilakaratne. Slavery in Sri Lanka: Reflections on Nineteenth Century Evidence about the Kandyan Kingdom and Maritime Provinces, by E Harris. Called to Be Free: Biblical Approaches to Slavery, by B Wielenga. Religion and Slavery: In the Context of the Transatlantic Slave Trade, by C Angenent. Corrected or Covered Up?—The Common Catholic Teaching on Slavery, by R Crusz. Slavery—A Modern Curse, by Z Gifford. International Capital: The Contemporary Slave Driver, by P Caspersz.

Pierre, Jacques, ed *see* Jeffrey, Denis, ed

Pieterse, Hendrik J C
Woord en werklikheid in die moderne Praktiese Teologie [Eng abst, p 325; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 26:325-335 S 1992

Pieterse, Hendrik J C *see* Ven, Johannes A van der

Pigadas, George
The Macedonian Question: An Historical and Sociological Perspective [bibliog]. *J Dev Soc* 13:249-265 D 1997

Pigeaud, Olivier
Karl Barth contre les religions? *E T Rel* 72 no 1:121-124 1997

Piggin, Stuart
A History of Theological Education in Australia. *Lucas* no 19-20:24-43 1995-1996

Pike, Patricia L *see* Jensma, Jeanne L

Pike, Patricia L, ed *see* Tisdale, Theresa C, ed

Pilch, John J
Are there Jews and Christians in the Bible? [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53: 119-125 Mr-Je 1997
Psychological and Psychoanalytical Approaches to Interpreting the Bible in Social-Scientific Context [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 27:112-116 Fall 1997

Pill, Mary Alice
North American Academy of Liturgy: Minutes of the Annual Meeting [Chicago, Ja 6 1997]. *C S S R Bul* 25:42-43 S-N 1996

Pillay, Gerald J
Church, State and Christian Pluralism in South Africa—A Historical Overview. *St Hist Eccl* 21 no 2:71-86 1995

Pina, Christine
Religion et politique dans le "Renouveau charismatique": Le cas de deux communautés françaises [Eng abst, p 156]. *Religiologiques* no 16:113-133 Aut 1997

Pinault, David
Shī'ism in South Asia. *Muslim W* 87:235-257 Jl-O 1997

Piñero, Antonio
New Testament Philology Bulletin No 18 [index]. *Filologia N T* 9:227-259 N 1996

Pinheiro, Jorge
Einstein e os caminhos da criação: A cosmogonia judaica eo conceito espaço-tempo em Gênesis um [Eng abst, p 141]. *Vox Script* 7:25-36 Je-Jl 1997
A globalização e a práxis teológica na América Latina [Eng abst, p 141]. *Vox Script* 7:115-129 D 1997
Pão, terra e justiça social [Eng abst, pp 332-333]. *Vox Script* 6:305-312 D 1996

Pinker, Aron
Satanic Verses [Satan in the Hebrew Bible; pts]. *Jew Bible Q* 25:90-100 Ap-Je 1997; 25:225-233 O-D 1997

Pinn, Anthony B
And Your Daughters Shall Prophesy: Public Speeches of Maria Stewart, 1832-1833. *J Int Th C* 22:55-64 Spr 1995
"Double Consciousness" in Nineteenth-Century Black Nationalism: Reflections on the Teachings of Bishop Henry McNeal Turner. *J Rel Thot* 52: 15-26 Sum-Fall 1995

Pinnock, Clark H
The Role of the Spirit in Creation [Theta Phi Lectureship, Asbury Theological Seminary, O 3-4 1996]. *Asbury Th J* 52:47-54 Spr 1997
The Role of the Spirit in Redemption [Theta Phi Lectureship, Asbury Theological Seminary, O 3-4 1996]. *Asbury Th J* 52:55-62 Spr 1997

Pinsent, Pat
Christian Feminism in the Seventeenth Century [bibliog]. *Fem Th* no 1:58-73 S 1992
Race and Feminism in Some Recent Children's Books. *Fem Th* no 13:96-107 S 1996

Pinsker, Sanford
Post-Holocaust Literature. *Tikkun* 12:50-51 N-D 1997

Pinto, Diana
Fifty Years after the Holocaust: Building a New Jewish and Polish Memory. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 26:79-95 Wint 1996

Pippin, Tina
A Good Apocalypse Is Hard to Find: Crossing the Apocalyptic Borders of Mark 13 [replies, V B Davis, pp 215-230, R M Fowler, pp 231-238, S E Henking, pp 239-246, R L Rohrbaugh, pp 247-258; bibliog, ils]. *Semeia* no 72:153-171 1995

Pires da Silveira, Abival
Ethical Imperatives. *Ch Soc* 87:11-13 Ja-F 1997

Pirozzi, Edward R
Toward Locating the Separation of Charity from Eucharist in the Ancient Western Church. *Worship* 71:335-349 Jl 1997

Pittenger, W Norman
The Truth of Myth [repr fr *Faith and Freedom* 34:59-63 Spr 1981]. *Faith Freedom* 50:136-140 Aut-Wint 1997

Piva, Pompeo
Linee teologiche per un progetto etico ecumenico [Eng abst, p 525]. *St Ecum* 14:513-525 O-D 1996
Vita spirituale e vita morale [Eng abst, p 74]. *St Ecum* 15:63-74 Ja-Mr 1997

Pixley, Jorge V
Toward a Militant Biblical Scholarship [reply to J S Siker, pp 40-71]. *Bib Interp* 4:72-75 Ja 1996

Pixner, Bargil
Jerusalem's Essene Gateway: Where the Community Lived in Jesus' Time [ils, maps, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 23:22-31,64,66 My-Je 1997

Plank, Karl A
Ascent to Darker Hills: Psalm 121 and Its Poetic Revision [via midrash, D H Lawrence]. *Lit Th* 11:152-167 Je 1997

Plant, Michael
Calvin's Preaching on Deuteronomy. *Evangel* 12:40-50 Sum 1994

Plante, Thomas G, and Boccaccini, Marcus T
Personality Expectations and Perceptions of Roman Catholic Clergy Members [bibliog, graphs, table]. *Past Psych* 45:301-315 Mr 1997

Plantinga, Alvin
Ad Hick [reply to J Hick, "The Epistemological Challenge of Religious Pluralism," pp 277-286]. *Faith Phil* 14:295-298 Jl 1997
Methodological Naturalism? [adapted fr paper presented at NTSE Conf, Univ of Texas, Austin, F 20-23 1997; previously pr in *Facets of Faith & Science, V 1: Historiography and Modes of Interaction*, ed J M van der Meer, 1996, pp 177-221]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:143-154 S 1997
Science: Augustinian or Duhemian? *Faith Phil* 13:368-394 Jl 1996

Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr
Glory in the Bosom [*The Disciplined Heart: Love, Destiny & Imagination*, by C J Simon, 1997; review essay]. *Perspectives* 12:19-20 Je-Jl 1997

Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr *see* Noll, Mark A

Plate, Liedecke
Orphée, le regard et la voix: Pour une analyse narratologique de la réécriture des mythes [Eng abst, p 268]. *Religiologiques* no 15:165-177 Spr 1997

Plate, S Brent
Obfuscation: Maurice Blanchot's Religious Re-Citation of the Limits. *Lit Th* 11:239-253 S 1997

Plaxton, David
Gordon Sisco and the Radicalization of the Centre [por]. *Touchstone* 15:51-60 S 1997

Pleasants, Phyllis Rodgerson
The Quest for the Historical Olympias. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:155-179 1997

Plekon, Michael
"Always Everyone and Always Together": The Eucharistic Ecclesiology of Nicolas Afanasiev's *The Lord's Supper* Revisited. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 2-3: 141-174 1997
Missionary and Martyr in Moscow: A Review of Recent Works by and about Fr. Alexander Men [review essay]. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:273-278 Sum-Fall 1996

Pless, Joel
The Doctrine of the Word of God According to the Wauwatosa Theology. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:36-44 Wint 1997

Pless, John T
Divine Service: Delivering Forgiveness of Sins. *Logia* 5:23-27 Reformation 1996

Plishka, Michael
From Easternization to Inculturation: Re-interpreting the Mission of the Eastern Catholic Churches. *Worship* 71:317-334 Jl 1997

Plou, Dafne Sabanes
The Impact of Media, Communications and Information Technology on Ministerial Formation and Theological Education. *Ministerial Formation* no 75:27-29 O 1996

Plueddemann, Carol
Women's Roles: A Response [to F Love, pp 22-30]. *Ev Miss Q* 33:30-31 Ja 1997

Plummer, Eric
The Absence of Exorcisms in the Fourth Gospel. *Biblica* 78 no 3:350-368 1997

Plummer, Stuart A, ed
Relational Learning in Peril: When Supervision Doesn't Work. *J Supervision Train* 17:1-94 1996
Contents: A Mutual Struggle to Accept Grace, by C Hasty. A Supervisory Effort to Be Unpredictable, by J Heathcock. Light from a Distant Star, by M Glaz. A Case Gone Wrong, by R Nydam. A Struggle to Achieve Intellectual and Affective Congruence, by S Cardwell. A Critique From a Relational Perspective, by C Kropp, and others. Problematic Supervision in Seminary Field Education, by J Mahan. A Systemic Comment: A Call to Partnership, by M Stairs. Supervising Within Walls: Problematic Supervision in Ministerial Education, by R O'Gorman. When a CPE Group Becomes a "Toxic Brew", by J Corrigan. Some Conceptual Tonic for a Toxic Brew, by J Hemenway. When a CPE Group Becomes a "Toxic Brew" or Is Something Else Going on Here?, by R Gerber.

Pobee, John S
Bible Study in Africa: A Passover of Language [replies B C Lategan, pp 243-254, R J Weems, pp 257-261, D Patte, pp 263-276, T M Hinga, pp 277-284; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 73:161-179 1996
Experience and Viability of Theology, Ministry and Formation. *Ministerial Formation* no 77:24-28 Ap 1997
Perspectives for Ecumenical Formation Tomorrow. *Ec R* 48:483-490 O 1996
Some Forty Years of Ecumenical Theological Education. *Ministerial Formation* no 78:25-31 Jl 1997
Two Species in a Genre and Two Carriages of a Moving Train. *J Th So Africa* no 99:122-129 N 1997

Pocock, Michael
Recruiting for the frontiers: A Response [to M Jaffarian, pp 146-151]. *Ev Miss Q* 33:152-153 Ap 1997

Podhoretz, Norman
"Lolita," My Mother-in-Law, the Marquis de Sade, and Larry Flynt. *Commentary* 103:23-35 Ap 1997

Podmoshensky, Herman, ed
The Orthodox Consciousness of Romania. *Orth Word* 33:209-254 S-O 1997
Contents: Martyred Orthodox Romania Speaks to America Today. The Message of a Living Martyr, by Nun Nina. Divine Light in the Devil's Lair: Lectures of Fr George Calciu, delivered at the St Paisius Abbey, Forestville, California, in July 1997, by G Calciu. St Antipas the Athonite: Wonderworker of Romania, Mount Athos and Valaam.
The Year of St Innocent [Orthodox Christian missions to Alaska and California]. *Orth Word* 33:157-200 Jl-Ag 1997

Podmoshensky, Herman, ed *(cont'd)*
Contents: A Great American Hero, by A McLees. Bicentennial Celebrations at Fort Ross, California. St Innocent in California, by J Gregorson. The Transfiguration of Alaskan Culture, by A Wermuth. Blessed John Smirennikov: A Native American Converser with Angels, St Herman of Alaska Brotherhood. Saint Yakov Netsvetov: The First Native Alaskan Priest.

Poe, Harry L
The Revolution in Ministry Training. *Th Ed* 33:23-30 Aut 1996

Poe, Steven C; Wendel-Blunt, Dierdre; Ho, Karl
Global Patterns in the Achievement of Women's Human Rights to Equality [tables]. *Human Rights Q* 19:813-835 N 1997

Poerwowidagdo, Judo
Can I Ever Be Me? [case study adapted fr *Journal for Case Teaching* 3 Fall 1991]. *Ministerial Formation* no 75:29-30 O 1996

Poethig, Kathryn
We Turn at the Sound of the Word, "Beijing". *J Women Rel* 14:75-76 1996

Poewe, Karla *see* Hexham, Irving

Poirel, Dominique
Love of God, Human Love: Hugh of St Victor and the Sacrament of Marriage. *Communio (US)* 24:99-109 Spr 1997

Poitras, Edward W
How Korean is the Methodist "Korean Creed"? *Meth H* 36:3-16 O 1997

Pokorn, Nike Kocijančič
The Language and Discourse of *The Cloud of Unknowing*. *Lit Th* 11:408-421 D 1997

Pokorný, Petr
Co je teologie?: Prolegomena k hermeneutickému pojetí teologie [Eng abst, p 35; bibliog]. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:35-51 1996
Greetings from Prague to Tübingen [E Käsemann, M Hengel]. *Com Via* 38 no 3:278-280 1996
Jesus als Gleichnis Gottes: Möglichkeiten und Grenzen einer These. *Ev Th* 57 no 5:401-409 1997
Muůzové athénští [inaugural lecture, theological faculty, Univ Karlovy, O 2 1996]. *Teol Reflexe* no 2:vi-xii 1996

Pola, Thomas
Micha 6,7a. *Bib Not* no 86:57-59 1997

Polak, Frank H
On Prose and Poetry in the Book of Job [tables]. *J Anc Near East Soc* 24: 61-97 1996

Polakow-Suransky, Sasha
From Apathy to Activism: Challenging America's Disempowered Youth. *Tikkun* 12:62-63 Ja-F 1997

Polaski, Donald C
What Will Ye See in the Shulammite? Women, Power and Panopticism in the Song of Songs [adapted fr paper presented at SBL ann conf, Chicago, N 21 1994]. *Bib Interp* 5:64-81 Ja 1997

Poling, James
Resisting Violence in the Name of Jesus. *J Past Th* 7:15-22 Sum 1997

Polinska, Wioleta
Gregory of Nyssa on the Knowability of God [paper presented at Princeton Theological Seminary Graduate Forum, 1995; replies by B A Strawn, pp 157-180, A Choufrine, pp 181-186, J Walker, pp 187-190, M Gockel, pp 191-199]. *Koinonia* 7:125-156 Fall 1995

Pollard, Paul
The "Faith of Christ" in Current Discussion. *Concor J* 23:213-228 Jl 1997
"Here be Dragons" [sermon]. *Restoration Q* 39 no 1:43-48 1997

Poloma, Margaret M
The "Toronto Blessing": Charisma, Institutionalization, and Revival [bibliog]. *J S S R* 36:257-271 Je 1997

Polter, Julie
Narrowing Free Exercise: Is religious liberty under threat? [editorial]. *Sojourners* 26:10-11 S-O 1997

Polter, Julie, and Wayne, Anne
From The Inside Out: A conversation with Miriam Therese Winter on imagination, women in the church, and finding God between the lines [pors]. *Sojourners* 26:16-21 Jl-Ag 1997

Poltier, Hugues
La justice peut-elle naître du contrat social [Eng abst, p 208; bibliog]. *R Th Ph* 129 no 2:141-160 1997

Poma, Eugenio
Salvador and the Indigenous Peoples. *Int R Miss* 86:99-101 Ja-Ap 1997

Pomeranz, Felix
Privatization and the Ethics of Islam [bibliog]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:264-269 Sum 1997

Pont, Adriaan Drost
Die beweging vir kerkvereniging tussen die drie Afrikaanse gereformeerde kerkemeenskappe in die 20ste eeu: 'n vlugtige oorsig [bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 27:415-425 S 1993

Poo, Mu-Chou
The Images of Immortals and Eminent Monks: Religious Mentality in Early Medieval China (4-6 c AD). *Numen* 42:172-196 My 1995

Pool, Jeff B
"Sacred Mandates of Conscience": A Criteriology of Credalism for Theological Method Among Baptists. *Per Rel St* 23:353-386 Wint 1996

Poole, Myra
The 8th May Movement in Holland Comes of Age [10th anniv conf, The Hague, 1995; presentation by H K Chung]. *Fem Th* no 10:116-120 S 1995

Poonthuruthil, James
Eco-ethics [paper presented at seminar Religion and Environment, Shillong, N 3-5 1994; bibliog]. *Rel Soc* 42:24-33 S 1995

Poorthuis, Marcel
De Katechismus van de Katholieke Kerk en het Jodendom [Eng abst, p 428-429]. *Bijdragen* 57 no 4:405-429 1996
Theologische bezinning op de Sacramenten [*De kengte, de breedte, de hoogte en de diepte*, ed by A H C van Eijk and H W M Rikhof, 1996; review article; Eng abst, p 329]. *Bijdragen* 58 no 3:320-329 1997

Popcorn, Faith
The Church's Ten-Year Window: Today's trends are opening opportunities for Christianity [interview by L C Anderson and D L Goetz; pors]. *Leadership* 18:22-28 Wint 1997

Pope, Earl A, and Yorty, Thomas H
Encounter of Religions in the Black Sea Area [report from summer seminar of Black Sea University Center for Religious Understanding and Cooperation, Jl 14-24, 1996, Mangalia, Romania]. *Rel East Europe* 17:38-43 Je 1997

Pope, Gerald S
Central Assembly of God: Fifth and Peoria, Tulsa [75th anniversary; excerpt fr *75th Anniversary Celebration*, Je 1982; photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 17: 21-24,32-33 Spr 1997

Pope, Stephen J
"Equal Regard" versus "Special Relations"?: Reaffirming the Inclusiveness of Agape. *J Rel* 77:353-379 Jl 1997
Neither Enemy nor Friend: Nature as Creation in the Theology of Saint Thomas Aquinas [bibliog]. *Zygon* 32:219-230 Je 1997
Scientific and Natural Law Analyses of Homosexuality: A Methodological Study [bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 25:89-126 Spr 1997

Pope-Levison, John R, and Pope-Levison, Priscilla
Jesus in Africa [repr fr *Bulletin dei Verbum* 42 no 1 1997]. *SEDOS* 29:276-277 O 1997

Pope-Levison, Priscilla *see* Pope-Levison, John R

Popescu, Alexandru, ed and tr *see* Brâncuşi, Constantin, 1876-1957

Poplutz, Uta
Tel Miqne/Ekron: Geschichte und Kultur einer philistäischen Stadt [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 87:69-99 1997

Porath, Renatus, ed
Faculdade de Teologia 1946-1996: 50 Anos de Formação Teológica [Mr 26-27 1996; music, photos]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 spec:1-75 1996
Contents: Crônica das Comemorações dos 50 Anos da Faculdade de Teologia da IECLB (1946-1996). Palavras de Acolhida, by N Kilpp. O Início da Escola Superior de Teologia da IECLB, by H Naumann. Mensagem do Reitor, by N Kilpp. Palavras de Saudação da Presidência da IECLB, by H Kirchheim. Palavras de Saudação Associação de Seminários Teológicos Evangélicos, by O Mateus. Lances de uma Jornada—Traços de um Perfil: Cinqüenta Anos de Formação Teológica na Escola Superior de Teologia, by N Kirst. A Realidade das Communidades da IECLB como Desafio para a Teologia Praticada na Faculdade de Teologia, by A Hoffmann. A Realidade des Comunidades da IECLB como Desafio para a Teologia Praticada na Faculdade de Teologia, by A Kummer. A Realidade das Communidades e a Teologia Praticada na Faculdade de Teologia, by M Volkmann. Demandas e Urgências da Formação Teológica no Terceiro Milênio, by A Mattner, V Dockhorn, V Steuernagel and O Bobsin. Homenagens, by N Kilpp, B Weber, L Weingärtner, and R Droste.
Teologia e Outras Ciências: Interdisciplinaridade. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 no 3:195-253 1996
Contents: Chaves para um Penamento Transdisciplinar: Auto-Organização—Autopoiése—Complexidade, by H Assmann. Antropologia e Teologia: Retomando o Debate, by C Steil. Interdisciplinaridade entre Educação e Teologia, by E Eggert. Teologia e Psiquiatria—um Diálogo Multidisciplinar, by R Iserhard. A Teologia entre a Ciência e a Poesia, by W Deifelt. Troca de Saberes e Conversa de Monólogos, by O Bobsin. Teologia e Outras Ciências: Interdisciplinaridade, by M Wachs. A Teologia e as Outras Ciências, by C Schneider-Harpprecht.

Porres Alonso, Bonifacio
Los hospitales trinitarios de Argel y Túnez [Eng abst, p 639; bibliog, docs]. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:639-717 1996

Porter, Calvin L
Within the Understanding Distance: The Vocation of a New Testament Professor [lecture presented on installation as Nettie Sweeney and Hugh Th Miller Professor of New Testament, Christian Theological Seminary, Indianapolis, Ind, F 1 1996]. *Encount* 58:61-71 Wint 1997

Porter, Ellen Jane Lorenz
American Folk Hymns in Three Nineteenth-Century United Brethren Hymnals [contributions of E S Lorenz as hymnal editor]. *Hymn* 48:28-29 Ja 1997
An Interview [by Carol A Pemberton; photos]. *Hymn* 48:23-27 Ja 1997

Porter, J R
Ezekiel XXX 16—a Suggestion. *Vet Test* 47:128 Ja 1997

Porter, J S
Body of the World: Contemplating Father Daniel Donovan's Art Collection [photos]. *Grail* 11:87-92 D 1995
Dennis Lee's *Hunger* [photo]. *Grail* 12:85-95 Mr 1996

Porter, Muriel, ed *see* Lee, Dorothy A, ed

Posey, Lawton W
Pastoral competence: Clergy "malpractice" [reflections on NJ court case]. *Chr Cent* 114:470-471 My 14 1997

Pospielovsky, Dimitry
The "Best Years" of Stalin's Church Policy (1942-1948) in the Light of Archival Documents [presented at Fifth World Congress of the International Congress for Central and East European Studies, Warsaw, August 1995]. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 2:139-162 1997
The Renovationist Movement in the Orthodox Church in the Light of Archival Documents. *J Ch St* 39:85-105 Wint 1997

Pospishil, Victor J, and Thériault, Michel
The Seventh International Congress of the Society for the Law of the Eastern Churches (Geneva, September 15-22, 1985). *St Canonica* 19 no 2: 401-416 1985

Posset, Franz
Saint Bernard of Clairvaux in the Devotion, Theology, and Art of the Sixteenth Century [facsim, ils]. *Luth Q* ns 11:309-352 Aut 1997

Post, Paul
Rituals and the Function of the Past: Rereading Eric Hobsbawm [bibliog]. *J Ritual St* 10:85-107 Sum 1996

Post, Stephen G
Adoption Theologically Considered [replies, E McKeown, pp 169-175, and W Werpehowski, pp 177-182; bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 25:149-168 Spr 1997

Postema, James
Instructions for the Journey (To Guatemala) [poem]. *Chr Lit* 46:436 Spr-Sum 1997

Postman, Neil
Science and the Story that We Need [information, technological innovation, and "transcendent narrative"; rev fr conf at Skirball Inst on American Values, Los Angeles]. *First Things* no 69:29-32 Ja 1997

Pot, Dalila Nayap
The Gospel/Culture Encounter at Salvador: Reflections on a Bible Study Group. *Int R Miss* 86:45-47 Ja-Ap 1997

Potapov, Victor
By Silence is God Betrayed: Conclusion [pts 6-7]. *Living Orth* 17:16-19 N-D 1996
Pts 1-5 in nos 88,89,94,99.

Potgieter, Albert V; Heyns, P M; Roux, G B
Die predikant: Bewaker of veranderingsagent in 'n typerk van transformasie? 'n Sosiaal-sielkundige perspektief [bibliog, figs, graphs]. *In die Skrif* 28: 371-393 S 1994

Potterie, Ignace de la
Jésus, Témoin de la Vérité et Roi par la Vérité [repr fr *La vérité dans Saint Jean I*, 1977, pp 100-116]. *St Miss* 46:21-41 1997
Le sens spirituel de l'Écriture [Eng abst, p 645; paper presented at Univ Gregorianum, Rome, D 9-11 1996]. *Greg* 78 no 4:627-645 1997

Poujol, Geneviève
Les Unions chrétiennes de jeunes filles (1891-1920) [Eng abst, p 368]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:335-369 Jl-S 1997

Poulose, Poulose Mar
Called to Be Messengers of Reconciliation: Our Rule in a Multireligious Society. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 15:83-88 Ja-Je 1996

Powe, Barbara D
Cancer Fatalism—Spiritual Perspectives [fig, tables]. *J Rel Health* 36:135-144 Sum 1997

Powell, Brenda J
"Witnesse they wife (O *Pilate*) speakes for all": Aemilia Lanyer's Strategic Self-Positioning [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 46:5-23 Aut 1996

Powell, F C *see* Thorson, James A

Powell, Ron
Cross Cultural Youth Ministry in the Ethnic Church [bibliog]. *E J Prac Th* 10:6-14 Fall 1996

Power, David N
Church Order: The Need for Redress [nature of priesthood and ordination of women; reply to S Butler, 70:290-206 Jl 1996]. *Worship* 71:296-309 Jl 1997

Power, Dermot
The Priesthood and the evangelical counsels. *Communio (US)* 23:688-700 Wint 1996

Power, F Clark
Reaction [reply to F Oser, pp 235-244]. *JRCE* 5:244-248 Aut 1996

Power, Grant
Setting the Table: A movement for community food security. *Sojourners* 26: 37 Jl-Ag 1997

Powers, Elizabeth
Doing Daddy Down [fathers and daughters in recent novels by women]. *Commentary* 103:38-41 Je 1997
A Farewell to Feminism. *Commentary* 103:23-30 Ja 1997

Powers, Mary D
Policing the Police: The Role of the Religious Community. *Ch Soc* 87:82-88 Mr-Ap 1997

Powlison, David
Talk Incessantly? Listen Intently! [editorial]. *J Bib Coun* 15:2-4 Spr 1997
Your Looks: What the Voices Say and the Images Portray. *J Bib Coun* 15: 39-43 Wint 1997

Prabhakar, M E, ed
Religion in Society [India]. *Rel Soc* 42:3-79 Mr 1995
Contents: The Study of Religion-in-Society: A View From Below, by G Aloysius. A Proposal for the Study of the Religious Heritage of the Dalits: Some Methodological Considerations, by A Ayrookuzhiel. Women and Gender Equality: Towards an Authentic Spirituality - Theologizing with Poet Jashuva, by M Prabhakar. An Introduction to the Text of the Manu Smriti: Need for its Reclassification, by S Prakash. Drought-Related Beliefs as a Coping Mechanism, by P Prasad.
Religion of the Oppressed [India]. *Rel Soc* 42:3-83 Je 1995
Contents: Approaches of Missions and Churches towards the Indian Caste System, by A Daniel. Struggle for Survival—Experience of Christian Dalits (in Vijayapuram Diocese) in Kerala, by S Kurian. The Wide Prevalence of Traditional Occupations Among Christian Dalits—A Sign of Continued Oppression, by G Shiri. A Study of the Christian Community in North-West India, by V Sagar. Dr B R Ambedkar: The Modern Messiah of India, by K Bhagat.

Praetorius, Ina; Strahm, Doris; Rehmann, Luzia Sutter
"Manchmal stehen wir auf...": Gespräch über Auferstehung. *Ev Th* 57 no 3: 225-241 1997

Prakash, Surendra
An Introduction to the Text of the Manu Smriti: Need for its Reclassification [appendixes, tables]. *Rel Soc* 42:49-67 Mr 1995

Prandi, Carlo
Italian Catholicism and Lumières [fig]. *Soc Comp* 44 no 2:261-270 1997

Pranis, Kay
From Vision to Action: Some Principles of Restorative Justice. *Ch Soc* 87: 32-42 Mr-Ap 1997

Prasad, N Purendra
Drought-Related Beliefs as a Coping Mechanism [bibliog]. *Rel Soc* 42:68-73 Mr 1995

Pratt, Ianthe
Interview with Ianthe Pratt [by Dorothea McEwan]. *Fem Th* no 7:15-28 S 1994

Prefontaine, Joan Wolf
"The Jerusalem Windows" and "The Big Circus": Poems Inspired by the Work of Marc Chagall [introd and poems; ils]. *ARTS* 9 no 2:22-25 1997

Prémare, Alfred Louis de
Abraham et la quête du Temple. *E T Rel* 72 no 4:577-583 1997

Premnath, D N
The Concepts of Rta and Maat: A Study in Comparison [replies, K D Sakenfeld, pp 363-366; F X Clooney, pp 367-370; F F Segovia, pp 371-373; S H Ringe, pp 374-376]. *Bib Interp* 2:325-339 N 1994

Prentis, Malcolm D
John Mathew and Presbyterian Theological Education in Victoria from the 1880's to the 1920's. *Lucas* no 19-20:72-95 1995-1996

Pressman, Kristin R *see* Moschella, Vincent D

Pressman, Peter *see* Moschella, Vincent D

Preston, Gene R
Political soul-searching: Christians in Hong Kong [relations with Chinese rule after Je 30 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:68-69 Ja 22 1997

Preston, Ronald H
The Common Good [Hartley Lecture, N 1995; bibliog]. *Epworth R* 24:12-20 Ja 1997

Preus, Jacob A O, III
The Good Theological School: Forming, Teaching, or Training Pastors for the Church? *Concor J* 23:192-200 Jl 1997
Jesus: To Be or Not to Be, That Is the Question [is the office of public ministry human or divine in nature?]. *Concor J* 23:172-174 Jl 1997

Preus, Robert D
Chapel Sermon on 2 Timothy 4: Winter Call Service, February 4, 1986. *Concor Th Q* 60:235-239 Jl 1996
Luther: Word, Doctrine, and Confession. *Concor Th Q* 60:175-228 Jl 1996
A Review of J A O Preus' *The Second Martin* [1994; review essay]. *Concor Th Q* 60:229-234 Jl 1996

Prevost, Ronnie, and Dellaria, Kevin
The Bible and the "Other": Foundation for Theologizing in a Global Context. *Rv Ex* 94:447-453 Sum 1997

Price, J Wheatley
Good News is for Sharing [Acts 8:26-40; sermon, 4th Sunday after Easter]. *Expos T* 108:183-184 Mr 1997

Price, Leslie
Byzantine Theosophy [the "Tübingen Theosophy" of 500 CE]. *Theosophical H* 6:242 Jl 1997

Price, Peter B
Get It Straight [lectionary reflections, S 7-O 26 1997]. *Sojourners* 26:44-47 S-O 1997
Searching for a Future Waiting to Be Born: *Metanoia*, Ministry and Mission into the Third Millennium [lecture, 250th anniv of Codrington College, Barbados, S 1995]. *Int R Miss* 85:539-551 O 1996
Securing Justice [lectionary reflections, Jl 6-Ag 31 1997]. *Sojourners* 26:42-46 Jl-Ag 1997

Price, Robert M
The Evolution of the Pauline Canon [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:36-67 Mr-Je 1997

Priestley, David T
"A Raw and Hopeful Field": Nineteenth-Century Baptist Evangelism and Church Planting Among Ontario's Germans [tables]. *Am Bapt Q* 16:251-276 S 1997

Prigent, Pierre
Révélation Biblique et Expression Artistique [ils, pls]. *Foi Vie* 96:3-26 D 1997

Pringle, Denys; Coüasnon, Charles; Collas, Leonidas J; Bennett, Crystal M, 1918-1987
The Investigation of a Medieval Pit in the Muristan, Jerusalem, by Fr Charles Coüasnon OP, Mr Leonidas J Collas and Mrs Crystal-M Bennett in May 1963 [bibliog, figs, photos]. *Levant* 29:201-215 1997

Prinsloo, Willem S
Psalm 145: Loof Jahwe van A tot Z [Eng abst, p 457; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 25:457-470 D 1991
Psalm 149: Praise Yahweh with Tambourine and Two-edged Sword. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:395-407 1997
Psalm 84: "'n Dag in U voorhowe...(?)" [Eng abst, p 179; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 28:179-197 Je 1994

Prior, John Mansford
Inculturation of Worship and Spirituality: A View from Indonesia. *SEDOS* 29:239-242 Ag-S 1997

Probst, Manfred
Handbuch der Liturgik [ed by Hans-Christoph Schmidt-Lauber and Karl-Heinz Bieritz, 1995; review essay]. *Th Ru* 62 no 1:111-116 1997

Proctor, John
Proselytes and Pressure Cookers: The Meaning and Application of Acts 15: 20 [Jerusalem Council and cross-cultural mission]. *Int R Miss* 85:469-483 O 1996

Proctor, Mark
Faith, Works, and the Christian Religion in James 2:14-26. *Ev Q* 69:307-332 O 1997

Proffitt, Anabel, ed *see* Foster, Charles R, ed

Prorok, Carolyn V
The Significance of Material Culture in Historical Geography: A Case Study of the Church as School in the Diffusion of the Presbyterian Mission to Trinidad [maps, photo]. *Hist Reflections* 23:371-388 Fall 1997

Prothero, Stephen
The Good Shepherd [J Goldwater, Buddhist activist minister; photos, pors]. *Tricycle* 7:44-48 Wint 1997
Theosophy's Sinner/Saint: Recent Books on Madame Blavatsky [bibliog]. *Rel St R* 23:257-262 Jl 1997
Books reviewed: *"No Religion Higher than Truth": A History of the Theosophical Movement in Russia, 1875-1922*, by Maria Carlson, 1993. *HPB: The Extraordinary Life and Influence of Helena Blavatsky, Founder of the Modern Theosophical Movement*, by Sylvia Cranston, 1994. *Madame Blavatsky's Baboon: A History of the Mystics, Mediums, and Misfits Who Brought Spiritualism to America*, by Peter Washington, 1995. *The Masters Revealed: Madame Blavatsky and the Myth of the Great White Lodge*, by K Paul Johnson, 1994. *The Theosophical Enlightenment*, by Joscelyn Godwin, 1994. *Theosophy in the Nineteenth Century: An Annotated Bibliography*, by Michael Gomes, 1994.

Proulx, Patrice J
Of Myth and Memory: Reading Michèle Sarde's *Histoire d'Eurydice pendant la remontée* [bibliog]. *Religiologiques* no 15:179-187 Spr 1997

Prout, Elmer
God and Jonah's Prayers [sermon]. *Restoration Q* 39 no 2:115-118 1997

Provan, Iain
Canons to the Left of Him: Brevard Childs, His Critics, and the Future of Old Testament Theology. *Scot J Th* 50 no 1:1-38 1997
The End of (Israel's) History? K W Whitelam's *The Invention of Ancient Israel*: A Review Article [1996]. *J Sem St* 42:283-300 Aut 1997
Foul Spirits, Fornication and Finance: Revelation 18 from an Old Testament Perspective [religious rather than economic critique; paper fr AAR/SBL, Philadelphia, 1995]. *J St N T* no 64:81-100 D 1996

Provencher, Normand
L'accès des divorcés remariés aux sacrements [paper presented at 14th Ann General Meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Quebec City, O 22-25 1979]. *St Canonica* 14 no 1:89-106 1980

Provost, James H
Brought Together by the Word of the Living God (Canons 762-772) [preaching as primary form of the ministry of the divine Word]. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:345-371 1989
The Canonical Aspects of Catholic Identity in the Light of *Ex corde Ecclesiæ*.*St Canonica* 25 no 1:155-191 1991
The Participation of the Laity in the Governance of the Church [in new Code; paper presented at ann conf of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, London, My 14-18 1984]. *St Canonica* 17 no 2:417-448 1983

Prowse, Christopher C
Aboriginal Disadvantage and Collective Moral Responsibility. *Pacifica* 10:39-52 F 1997

Prust, Richard C
"When She Comes into a Room...": Reflections on Wholeness and Personal Presence. *Sound* 80:63-82 Spr 1997

Pryce-Jones, David
European Union—A Disaster in the Making. *Commentary* 103:32-37 Je 1997

Pryor, John W
John the Baptist and Jesus: Tradition and Text in John 3.25. *J St N T* no 66:15-26 Je 1997
Running the ACT: An Interview With Dr John Pryor [by G R Treloar]. *Lucas* no 19-20:180-202 1995-1996

Puckett, Gary B
[Back home in Ohio; poem]. *Trinity Sem R* 19:18 Sum 1997

Puddington, Arch
Missing Albert Shanker ["liberal" leader of teacher's union]. *Commentary* 103:48-50 Jl 1997

Pudussery, Paul Savio
Christian Approaches to the Bible. *J Dharma* 21:320-344 O-D 1996

Puglisi, James F
On the Path to Christian Unity: Will Words Alone Suffice? [paper presented at Univ of Oxford Summer Program in Theology, Ag 4 1996]. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 50:18-23 Fall 1996

Pujol, Jaime
Polo Carrasco, Jesús, 1930-1996 [obit]. *Scripta Th* 29:621-624 My-Ag 1997

Pulver, Elsbeth
Hommage à Erica Pedretti. *ZS* 46:9-14 F 1997
Tagebuch mit Büchern [*Germanistik und Politik: Schweizerische Literaturwissenschaft zur Zeit des Nationalsozialismus*, by J Schütt, 1996]. *ZS* 46: 386-392 O 1997
Tagebuch mit Büchern [current literature]. *ZS* 46:154-158 Ap 1997

Pun, Pattle
The Deep Waters of Evolution [video review]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:52-53 Mr 1997

Punt, Jeremy
Biblical Studies in South Africa? The case for Moral Values [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 60:1-14 1997
Biblical Studies in South Africa? The Case for Hermeneutics [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 60:15-30 1997

Pura, Murray
A Book Shop at the End of Christendom [short story]. *Crux* 33:40-43 Mr 1997
The Carol Ships [parable]. *Crux* 32:41-45 D 1996

Purcell, Michael
The Natural Desire for the Beatific Vision: Desiring the Other in Levinas and "La Nouvelle Théologie" [bibliog]. *Phil Th* 9:29-48 Aut-Wint 1995
Quasi-Formal Causality, or the Other-in-Me: Rahner and Lévinas. *Greg* 78 no 1:79-93 1997

Purdue, Joretta
United Methodists Fault Gambling at Commission Hearing [National Gambling Impact Study Commission, Washington, DC, Ag 20 1997]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:32-33 O 1997
Women Farmers Voice Grave Concerns About Food Production, Rural Life, Trade [at UN Food Conf, Rome 1996]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:30 F 1997

Purvis-Smith, Terry A
Pastoral Care of the Premature Baby. *J Past Care* 51:49-56 Spr 1997

Putney, David
Dōgen: Enlightenment and Entanglement. *Bud Chr St* 17:25-46 1997

Putney, Michael
Ministerial Formation and Theological Education. *Ministerial Formation* no 75:11-13 O 1996

Pyle, Anne H H
A Personal Remembrance of Sadao Watanabe (1913-1996) [facsim, ils]. *Luth Q* ns 11:151-168 Sum 1997

Pyrins, Ernest D
Le rencontre du message de Jesus et de la culture japonaise [tr fr *Japan Missionary Journal* Aut 1996]. *SEDOS* 29:75-84 Mr 1997

Q

Qabbani, Nizar, and Al-Touqmatchi, Yasmin, ed and tr
The Diary of an Unconcerned Woman [il]. *Fem Th* no 2:26-31 Ja 1993

Quack, Jürgen *see* Vogel-Mfato, Eva S

Quam, John E
The Theology of the Norwegian Reformer Jørgen Erikssøn. *Luth Q* ns 11: 169-187 Sum 1997

Quarles, Naima A
A Wholistic View of Missions. *AME Zion Q R* 109:62-70 Ja 1997

Quash, J B
"Between the Brutely Given, and the Brutally, Banally Free": Von Balthasar's Theology of Drama in Dialogue with Hegel. *Mod Th* 13:293-318 Jl 1997

Quehl-Engel, Catherine
Modern Jewish Art and the Crucifixion: A Study in Appropriation [Crucifixion as symbol of suffering of Jews in 20th cent; bibliog, ils]. *Sound* 80:132-152 Spr 1997

Quere, Ralph W
Liturgical Evangelism: From the Passions of Bach to the Passion of Rock. *Curr Th Miss* 24:355-362 Ag 1997

Quero, Morgan
Estado y representación en el Perú: Un ensayo de interpretación [diag]. *Allpanchis* no 49:115-140 1997

Quinlan, Michael R
Parental Rights and Admission of Children to the Sacraments of Initiation. *St Canonica* 25 no 2:385-401 1991

Quinn, D Michael
I-Thou vs I-It Conversions: The Mormon "Baseball Baptism" Era [accelerated baptism program in Great Britain, 1950s-1960s; reply, R Mavin, 19:56-60 Mr 1996]. *Sunstone* 16:30-44 D 1993
LDS Church Finances from the 1830s to the 1990s [tables, photos]. *Sunstone* 19:17-29 Je 1996

Quist, Carol B
Other Hands [short story]. *Sunstone* 19:25-26 S 1996

R

Raab, Elisabeth
From the Ashes [excerpt fr *And Peace Never Came*, 1997]. *Judaism* 46:108-114 Wint 1997

Raab, Kelley
Nancy Jay and a Feminist Psychology of Sacrifice [*Throughout Your Generations Forever: Sacrifice, Religion, and Paternity*, 1992; review essay]. *J Fem St* 13:75-89 Spr 1997

Raabe, Paul R
"From Thence He Will Come to Judge the Living and the Dead". *Concor J* 23:272-273 O 1997
Who Died on the Cross? A Study in Romans and Galatians. *Concor J* 23: 201-212 Jl 1997

Raabe, Paul R *see* Arand, Charles P

Rabadán Figueroa, Macrina
De pulpos y zanganos: El discurso antichino en Sonora, México (1899-1932) [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 48:151-173 1996

Raban, Avner
Stop the Charade: It's Time to Sell Artifacts [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 23:42-45 My-Je 1997

Raber, Mary
Expectation and Reality: Theological Education among Baptists in Ukraine. *Rel East Europe* 17:33-37 Ag 1997

Rabey, Steve
The Healing Music of Ladysmith Black Mambazo [Christian roots and mission of J Shabalala's South African musical group; photo]. *Chr T* 41:45 Jl 14 1997

Rabey, Steve *(cont'd)*
It's in the Cards: Business Booming for Divination Decks [photo]. *Chr Res J* 19:7,47-48 Sum 1997
Pensacola Outpouring Keeps Gushing: But unlike the bubbly Toronto Blessing, repentance is foremost at this revival [Brownsville Assembly of God records 200,000 responses since Je 1995; photos]. *Chr T* 41:54,56-57 Mr 3 1997

Rabey, Steve *see* LeBlanc, Doug

Rabin, Yuval
Carrying on the Legacy: An Interview with Yuval Rabin [by Martin J Gidron]. *Tikkun* 12:44-45 Ja-F 1997

Rabinowitz, Aaron
Psychotherapy: Its Relation to Biblical and Rabbinic Judaism [bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 21:177-188 Fall 1997

Rabinowitz, Stanley
Who Is A Jew? Prime Minister Begin and the Jewish Question. *Judaism* 46: 293-301 Sum 1997

Raboteau, Albert J
The Legacy of a Suffering Church: The Holiness of American Slaves [ils, photos]. *Epiphany* 16 no 2:33-41 1997

Racicot, Anna
Stupas Along The Rio Grande [photos]. *Tricycle* 6:59-63 Sum 1997

Radaker, Kevin
Caribou, Electrons, and the Angel: Stalking the Sacred in Annie Dillard's *Pilgrim at Tinker's Creek* [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 46:123-143 Wint 1997

Rader, Lee L
Fresh Winds in an Understanding of Pluralism [personal reflection]. *J Past Care* 51:115-116 Spr 1997

Radoli, Agatha, ed
A Call To Deepen Inculturation [African churches]. *AFER* 38:257-317 O 1996
Contents: Inculturation: A Major Challenge To The Church In Africa Today, by J Ukpong. A Meaningful Eucharistic Celebration, by M Kane. The Pastoral Approach To Spirit Possession: A Zambian Case, by L Oger. Mission And Inculturation, by E Shayo. Maryknoll's Fifty Years of Service Within The Local Church Of Eastern Africa, by J Healey. Mission And Innocent Suffering, by J Sivalon.
Witnessing to God's Love: The Church's First Mission. *AFER* 39:65-123 Ap 1997
Contents: Guiding Vocation Recruitment In Mission, by J Kroeger. The Church As Conscience And Voice Of Society, by C Kabir. The Church's Prophetic Mission to the World, by J Njino. Priesthood: A Call To Imitate Christ, The Good Shepherd, by P Maliti. Karl Rahner's Theology: Its Influence On The Church's Attitude, by J Silva. Reflections On Mission At The Dawn Of The Second Millennium, by S Keally. The Church in Africa, Pope John Paul II's, Post-Synodal Apostolic Exhortation (Ecclesia in Africa), by P John Paul II.

Rae, Murray
Chaplaincy in the postmodern university. *Stimulus* 5:7-9 F 1997

Rahe, Konrad
Goethes Kritik am Christentum in den *Venezianischen Epigrammen* (1790). *Z K G* 108 no 2:187-212 1997

Rahman, A F M Obaidur
Philosophical Ethics in Islam: Examination of Some Basic Issues. *Hamdard Islam* 20:7-11 Ap-Je 1997

Raider, Mark A
Jewish Immigrant Farmers in the Connecticut River Valley: The Rockville Settlement. *Am Jew Archiv* [47]:213-242 Fall-Wint 1995

Raider, Mark A, ed; Sarna, Jonathan D, ed; Zweig, Ronald W, ed
Abba Hillel Silver and American Zionism [papers presented at the symposium The Zionist Career of Rabbi Abba Hillel Silver, Brandeis Univ, Ap 1996]. *J Israel H* 17:1-121 Spr 1996
Contents: Zionism and Judaism: The Path of Rabbi Abba Hillel Silver, by A Schindler. Abba Hillel Silver as Zionist within the Camp of Reform Judaism, by M Meyer. Silver and Ben-Gurion: Two Types of Leadership, by A Shapira. Zion and America: The Formative Visions of Abba Hillel Silver, by H Diner. Between Ideal and Reality: Abba Hillel Silver's Zionist Vision, by A Goren. Where American Zionism Differed: Abba Hillel Silver Reconsidered, by M Raider.

Rainbow, Paul A
The Last Oniad and the Teacher of Righteousness. *J Jew St* 48:30-52 Spr 1997
Millennium as Metaphor in John's Apocalypse. *West Th J* 58:209-221 Fall 1996

Raine, Catherine
The Secret Debts of Imagination in the Life of Philip Henry Gosse, FRS. *Lit Th* 11:67-79 Mr 1997

Rainey, Anson F
Who is a Canaanite? A Review of the Textual Evidence [bibliog, map]. *A S O R Bul* no 304:1-15 N 1996

Raiser, Konrad
Die Bedeutung der Wende in Mittel- und Osteuropa für die Zukunft der ökumenischen Bewegung [paper presented in Darmstadt, Mr 2 1997]. *Ökum Ru* 46:272-283 Jl 1997
Un'ermeneutica dell'unità [Eng abst, p 166; paper presented at plenary session of WCC Commission on Faith and Order, Moshi, Tanzania, Ag 15 1996]. *St Ecum* 15:149-166 Ap-Je 1997
Fifty Years of Ecumenical Formation: Where Are We? Where Are We Going? *Ec R* 48:440-451 O 1996
From Celebration to Commitment: A Proposal/Vision for the Year 2000. *Ec R* 49:203-211 Ap 1997
Das Mandat der ökumenischen Diakonie zwischen Gerechtigkeit und Versöhnung [Eng abst, p 127; paper presented at ann conf of Diakonischen Werkes, Frankfurt, O 16 1996]. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:115-128 Ap-Je 1997

Raiser, Konrad *(cont'd)*
Report of the General Secretary [to WCC Central Committee]. *Ec R* 49:85-93 Ja 1997
To Be the Church: Challenges and Hopes for a New Millennium. *Risk Bk Ser* no 78:i-xvii,1-104 1997

Raj, Sebasti L, ed
People's Power through Panchayati Raj [India]. *Soc Action (India)* 47:1-72 Ja-Mr 1997
Contents: Challenges of Decentralization: The Politics of Panchayati Raj, by K Mathur. Women and 73rd Constitutional Amendment Act: A Critical Appraisal, by S Mishra. Panchayati Raj in Karnataka, by R Ahmed. Reconceptualized Rural Development and Revitalized Panchayati Raj: The West Bengal Experience, by S Ray. Panchayati Raj in Punjab: Problems and Prospects, by P Verma.
The Pluralist Model of Nation Building [India]. *Soc Action (India)* 47:259-364 Jl-S 1997
Contents: From Plural Society to Pluralism: Towards a Just and Humane Social Order in India, by T Oommen. Rethinking Rights: A Response to the Needs of a Multi religious Society, by N Chandhoke. Pluralistic Model of Nation-Building: A Case for Women and the Indigenous People, by J Alam. Regional and Religious Identities and Freedom: The Dilemmas of Plural Societies, by S Swarup. Pluralism and Indian Ethos, by S Segupta. Tolerance and Dialogue as Responses to Pluralism and Ethnicity: The Relevance of a Gandhian Discourse, by R Heredia.

Rajamani, S
Swami Vivekananda's Impact on Indian History [bibliog]. *Nidān* 5:51-57 1993

Rajashekar, J Paul
Faith and the Other: Theological Perspectives. *Curr Th Miss* 24:430-438 O 1997

Rakotoharintsifa, Andrianjatovo
Historiographie et Lecture socio-historique de 1 Corinthiens. *Foi Vie* 96:115-123 S 1997

Rakus, Daniel T
Augustinian *Libertas*: The Foundations of an Ethics of Being. *Down R* 115: 79-98 Ap 1997

Ralls, Mark
Wittgenstein's Ancient City: Intersubjective Meaning and the Question of Fideism [bibliog]. *Koinonia* 8:32-56 Spr 1996

Ralphe, Susan
Dialogue in the Desert: "Everyone benefited," the bishop said, "from the well-designed approach to a difficult and often divisive issue"—homosexuality. *Chr Soc Action* 10:16,25 O 1997

Ramachandra, Vinoth
Are We Truly Global? [editorial]. *Themelios* 22:1-2 Ja 1997

Ramambason, Laurent W
Malagasy Christians Amidst the Lubricating Blood of Grinding Economic Models: A Missiological Approach to Socioeconomic Issues [bibliog]. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:256-267 1996

Raman, Kannamma S
Conservation of Bio-diversity: Need of the Decade [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 47:73-87 Ja-Mr 1997

Raman, Varadaraja V
Vedānta and Modern Science: Some Demarcation Criteria and Commonalities. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 10:12-20 1997

Ramashapa, J M
Christian Theology in Dialogue with Northern Basotho World View [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 60:31-38 1997

Rambelli, Fabio
Religion, Ideology of Domination, and Nationalism: Kuroda Toshio on the Discourse of *Shinkoku* [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 23:387-426 Fall 1996

Rambelli, Fabio, tr *see* Kuroda, Toshio

Ramet, Sabrina P
The Croatian Catholic Church Since 1990. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 4:345-355 1996

Ramirez, Anne; Barr, Martha; Sarasohn, Lisa
[Christian feminists reflect on attitudes to our bodies]. *Other Side* 33:40-43 Jl-Ag 1997
The Body and the Word, by A Ramirez. Our Models, Ourselves, by M Barr. Finding Treasure Inside, by L Sarasohn.

Ramirez, Frank
Meeting Marcus Borg's Jesus for the First Time [*Meeting Jesus Again for the First Time: The Historical Jesus and the Heart of Contemporary Faith*, M Borg, 1993; review article]. *Breth Life* 41:15-19 Wint 1996

Ramírez, Johnny, and Brock, Brian
The Coherent Institutional Philosophy, Myth or Mandate? An Ethnography of Faculty World Views at a Christian University [Loma Linda Univ School of Medicine; bibliog, tables]. *JRCE* 5:3-32 Spr 1996

Ramirez, Philippe
Pour une anthropologie religieuse du maoïsme népalais [Eng abst, p 68; bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:47-68 Jl-S 1997

Rampogu, Aseervadam
Westernization of History in the Context of the Contribution of the Mennonite Church in India. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:78-81 Wint-Spr 1997

Rampton, Vincent C
The Fire of God: Thoughts on the Nature of Divine Witness ["testimony" among Latter-day Saints]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:137-149 Wint 1996

Ramsay, Nancy J
Metaphors for Ministry: Normative Images for Pastoral Practice. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:39-54 Spr 1997

Rana, Mohammad Akram
Euro-American Orientalists' Analysis of Muslim Legal Theory [Golziher, Macdonald, Gibb, Schacht]. *Hamdard Islam* 19:45-66 Wint 1996

Ranck, Lee
Issues of Stewardship for Suffering Persons Considering Suicide [editorial]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:2 Ap 1997
Off Death Row "by a Miracle of God": A Jury retrial preserves the changed life of Clay Anthony Ford, sentenced to death in 1981 for the slaying of an Arkansas police officer [photos, statements]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:26-31 O 1997
Work to Eliminate the Continuing "Unfair Exclusion" Minorities Experience [editorial]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:2 S 1997

Ranck, Lee, ed
In Each Child We Meet Christ. *Chr Soc Action* 10:2-20,29-44 Mr 1997
Contents: In Each Child We Meet Christ: What if we as a church began to make all our decisions in response to the question, "How will this affect children?", by M Meadows. Crises and "Common" Miseries: Malnutrition, disease and early death, as well as crises such as the AIDS epidemic, continue to plague children in developing countries, by M Giersing. The Scourge of Child Labor: As many as 250 million children, ages 5-14, are working, at the expense of their education, health, safety or development, by P Harvey. Worship Ideas for Your Congregation. A Moral Witness for Children: Still There is a Vision, by S Daley. To Protect Children from Poverty: Concerned Christians are called to join in the efforts to get legislation enacted reducing hunger in the United States, by E Valentín-Castañón. Making a Difference for All the "Annies": Is the church being helpful or is it turning its back and ignoring the needs of children in today's world?, by M Gran. The Children of War: An estimated 200,000 children, under the age of 18, are regularly taking part in armed conflict around the world, by R Toney. No Child Can Be Ignored! Children's Health Care Legislative Agenda for the 105th Congress, by S Holmes. Children: A Language of Peace, by L Bautista. Orphans or Fatherless?, by S Mott.
Indian Gambling: Dilemma for the Church [United Methodist 1996 General Conference resolution, p 5]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:4-15 F 1997
Contents: Indian Gambling: Dilemma for the Church, by L Ranck. To Overcome Native Underdevelopment: It is important to consider the historical factors that have contributed to the phenomenon of Native American gambling today, by T Fassett. The History of Tribal Gaming, by National Indian Gaming Association. Gaming Is Working for Indians, by F Chavez. Support the Decisions Made by Indian Nations, by R Edmonds. Continue to Fight for Our Gaming, by G Metoxen. Gaming Has Caused Division, by M Abrams.
Rio...Plus Five. *Chr Soc Action* 10:2-44 Je 1997
Contents: Environmental Wackos, Ecocontortionists, and the Dog on the Cover, by L Ranck. Theological Foundations for Ecological Responsibilities: In the coherent core of Christianity we will not find a divine mandate to pollute, plunder and prey on the rest of nature, by J Nash. The Legacy of Rio: Five years after the historic UN Cpnference on Environmental and Development, the world is falling short of achieving an environmentally sustainable global economy, by C Flavin. Health and the Environment: We have the power and intelligence to save the Earth, but we need the will to do it, by S Bhagat. Health and the Christian World View, by S Bhagat. Working on Behalf of God's Creation: Changing people's hearts and minds and creating a grassroots movement for change represents our best hope for transformation, by S Delgado. In the Name of Economic Well-being: Can we put the globalization genie back in the bottle, or should we look at ways of "reforming" the system so environmental protection coexists with economic growth and development?, by M Artaza. The Great Economy/The Big Economy: Can we make a difference as we confront the global economy, poverty and ecological degradation?, by M Schut. Sustainable Development in the Asia and Pacific Region, by J Cunanan. Winessing to the Ethical Dimension: Churches have a particular role to discern and voice the ethical, theological and spiritual dimensions of the issues of the Earth Summit agenda, by D Hallman. Study Circles—Discussion groups for Awareness and Change, by B Lauridsen, G Harke. God's Promise to Every Species, by S Mott. The Recifé and Rio Agenda: Conscientization and Sustainable Communities, by L Bautista.

Rand, Herbert
Pronunciation: A Key to Meaning: 1 Kings 3:16-28. *Jew Bible Q* 25:246-250 O-D 1997

Rand, J A du
". . . Let Him Hear What The Spirit Says . . .": The Functional Role And Theological Meaning Of The Spirit In The Book Of Revelation [paper fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. *Ex Auditu* 12:43-58 1996
Reconstructing a Society: Theology and the Law. *Scriptura* no 60:87-92 1997

Randall, Catherine
The "Protestants' Progress": Reading Reformed Travel Literature in Early Modern France [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 29:21-41 Aut 1997

Randolph, Paul
The Family Covenant Model: A Biblical Model of the Family [2 pts; diags]. *J Bib Coun* 15:17-21 Wint 1997; 15:32-41 Spr 1997

Rands, Tania
Mormonism in a Post-Soviet Society: Notes from Ukraine [cultural and social aspects of LDS mission]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:71-96 Spr 1997

Ranier, Chris, and Liddell, Marlane
Where Echoes of Spirits Still Dwell: Over a Period of Ten Years, A Photographer Has Documented the Vanishing Cultures of the Stone Age Tribes of New Guinea [introd and photo essay excerpted from *Where Masks Still Dance*]. *Smithsonian* 28:82-91 O 1997

Rankin, David
Tertullian and the Crucified God. *Pacifica* 10:298-309 O 1997

Rankin, R Andrew
Baptist Origins: The Role of Aristotelianism in the Ecclesiology of John Smyth. *Fides H* 28:4-16 Sum 1996

Ransom, Cherra S
Twins [poem]. *Grail* 12:53 Je 1996

Raper, Mark
The Causes of Forced Displacement: The Breakdown of Sustainable Global Community [paper presented at a Global Ecumenical Consultation, Addis Ababa, N 1995]. *SEDOS* 29:38-43 F 1997

Raphael, Melissa
"Cover not our Blood with thy Silence": Sadism, Eschatological Justice and Female Images of the Divine. *Fem Th* no 8:85-105 Ja 1995
J Ellice Hopkins: The Construction of a Recent Spiritual Feminist Foremother. *Fem Th* no 13:73-95 S 1996
Thealogy, Redemption and the Call of the Wild [presented at the BISFT Sum School, Dublin, 1996]. *Fem Th* no 15:55-72 My 1997

Rapisarda, Salvatore
Discepoli che predicano nella prima confessione di fede di sette chiese battiste particolari, Londra 1644. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 4:313-320 1996

Rapoport, Mario
Argentina in Turmoil: The Politics of the Second World War [paper presented at conf Discriminación y racismo en América Latina, Univ de Buenos Aires, N 1994]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:35-50 Jl 1997

Rapoport, Nessa
Love Stories. *Tikkun* 12:37-38 N-D 1997

Rasco, Emilio
Le tappe fondamentali della ricerca sugli Atti degli Apostoli. *Greg* 78 no 1:5-32 1997

Rashed, Marwan
Textes inédits transmis par l'*Ambr* Q 74 Sup: Alexandre d'Aphrodise et Olympiodore d'Alexandrie [Eng abst, p 238; Greek texts]. *R Sci Ph Th* 81: 219-238 Ap 1997

Raskin, Gordon S
If This Could Be Anywhere [poem]. *Judaism* 46:318 Sum 1997

Rasmussen, Larry L
Moral Norms for Just and Sustainable Development. *Ch Soc* 87:32-38 Ja-F 1997
The Return to Cosmology. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:17-24 Wint 1997

Rasolondraibe, Péri
Response [to I Selvanayagam, pp 181-201]. *LWF Doc* no 41:202-205 1997

Ratliff, Bill
Spirituality & Discernment: A Call to Pastoral Theologians [bibliog]. *J Past Th* 7:81-97 Sum 1997

Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal
Intervento Introduttivo [Pontificia Univ Gregoriana, N 7 1996]. *Greg* 78 no 2:219-221 1997

Rausch, Thomas P
The Los Angeles Catholic/Evangelical Dialogue. *Ec Trends* 26:93-96 Je 1997
The Third Stage Of The Ecumenical Movement: Is The Catholic Church Ready? [paper presented at National Workshop on Christian Unity, Sacramento, Calif, Ap 1997]. *Ec Trends* 26:145-151 N 1997

Ravitch, Norman
A "Pascal" Mystery [Christianity in worldview of Pascal; bibliog]. *Religion* 27:267-273 Jl 1997

Ravven, Heidi M
Observations on Jewish Philosophy and Feminist Thought. *Judaism* 46:422-438 Fall 1997

Rawlyk, George A
The Religion in Canada Poll: God is Alive in the True North [excerpt fr *MacLean's* Ap 12 1993; map, tables]. *Ev St Bul* 10:6-9 Fall 1993

Ray, Charles A, Jr
The Rich Man and Lazarus (Luke 16:19-31). *Th Educator* no 56:77-84 Fall 1997

Ray, Inna Jane, and Kirk-Duggan, Cheryl, ed
The Atonement Muddle: An historical analysis and clarification of a salvation theory [bibliog]. *J Women Rel* 15:1-136 1997

Ray, Roger L
The Manners of Marriage [Mk 10:2-16; sermons]. *Chr Ministry* 28:38-40 My-Je 1997

Ray, S N
Reconceptualized Rural Development and Revitalized Panchayati Raj: The West Bengal Experience [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 47:43-57 Ja-Mr 1997

Rayan, Samuel
Local Cultures: Instruments of Incarnated Christian Spirituality. *SEDOS* 29: 207-213 Je-Jl 1997
A Spirituality of Mission in an Asian Context. *SEDOS* 29:194-206 Je-Jl 1997

Razgon, Lev
A Bullet Is Cheaper than a Prison Cell [capital punishment in Russia; tr fr *Izvestiya* Mr 15 1996]. *RCDA* 34 no 2:36-37 1995-1996

Read, Gordon F
Totius vitæ consortium: the Implications for Jurisprudence [paper presented at 29 Ann Meeting of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, Swords, Dublin, My 19-23 1986]. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:123-146 1986

Ready, Geoffrey
Orthodox Iconography: Anthropology in Colour [il]. *Grail* 12:77-98 D 1996

Réamonn, Páraic
Introduction: Should You Not Have Had Mercy? *Ref W* 47:97-100 S-D 1997
A Reformed Vision of Unity. *Ref W* 47:84-96 Je 1997

Reapsome, James W
Michael and Paul [editorial]. *Ev Miss Q* 33:134-135 Ap 1997
Partnering in Suffering [praying for persecuted Christians; editorial]. *Ev Miss Q* 33:6-7 Ja 1997
Who is today's missionary, anyway? [editorial]. *Ev Miss Q* 33:262-263 Jl 1997

Reardon, Patrick Henry
He Did Become Man [editorial on tr of the Divine Liturgy of St John Chrysostom]. *Touchstone (US)* 9:2 Fall 1996
Judith and the Christian Reader [history of Christian interpretation of Book of Judith; ils]. *Epiphany* 16 no 3:40-47 1997

Reardon, Patrick Henry *(cont'd)*
The Prayer of the Publican: A Simple Prayer Shows Us the Heart of the Gospel. *Touchstone (US)* 9:22-26 Fall 1996
Prayer, Piety and Providence: The Book of Tobit [ils]. *Epiphany* 16 no 1:27-39 1996

Rebeck, Victoria A
The Budget Blessing [wealth as measure of a ministry's value; editorial]. *Chr Ministry* 28:2 S-O 1997

Rebeck, Victoria A, ed
Established Traditions, Experimental Innovations: Something Old, Something New [Protestant worship and church life in changing, diverse US culture; editorial, p 4]. *Chr Ministry* 28:15-32 Mr-Ap 1997
Contents: The Ally of Tradition, by C Dudley. The Fallacy of "Getting Something out of Worship", by R Wood. New Worship Media for New Generations, by S Blakemore. Relevance and Meaning in the Sacraments, by J Throop. New Wineskins for Preaching in a Changing World, by J Killinger. Changing Our Name, Preserving Our Heritage, by D Gregg.
Older Adults: Their Gifts, Their Needs [editorial, p 2; book reviews, pp 37-38, 40]. *Chr Ministry* 28:10-19, 31 Jl-Ag 1997
Contents: Adding Life in Years, by C Dudley. Listening & Loving: Spiritual nurture for the later years, by S Schafer-Coates. Caring for Our Elders: A grieving daughter and a pastor offer advice, by K Miles, A Miles. Uncovering Elder Abuse: How to stop ignoring and start helping abused elderly, by A Weaver, H Koenig.
Putting Faith to Work [Christian life in the workplace; editorial, p 4]. *Chr Ministry* 28:4,12-25 My-Je 1997
Contents: Building Roofs [editorial]. Taking Jesus to Work, by C Dudley. Jobs and Callings: A Theology of Work, by W Willimon. Finding God's Favor in the Exile of Unemployment, by R Lovette. Pastor, My Business Is Your Business, by F Farrar. Faith at Work, Faith in Life, by G Phillips.
Sharing—or Stealing?—Sermons [ethics of using other people's material in preaching; ils; editorial introd, V A Rebeck, p 4]. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:14-25 Ja-F 1997
Contents: Borrowed Thoughts on Sermonic Borrowing, by W Willimon. Borrowing Is OK—Lying Is Not, by L Tiberi. How the Preacher King Borrowed Sermons, by R Lischer. A Review of Preaching Resources, by D Mosser.
The 1997 Alfred P Klausler Sermon Awards: The Gospel in story [Judges: Jana Childers, James W Cox, Don Mark Wardlaw, p 11; Awards vs Rewards, by W H Willimon, p 47]. *Chr Ministry* 28:8-31 S-O 1997
Contents: Birthing Sermons, by C Dudley. Telling the Story in 3-D: Evaluating the Klausler Award winners, by W Willimon. The Story & Song for Every Occasion, by M Copenhaver. Let's Face the Music—*and Dance!*, by S Towner. Characters in Search of a Plot, by M Graves. Humpty Dumpty and Jesus, by S Andrews. Learning to Be a Failure, by T Currie. Overcoming Our Family Values, by J Jones.

Rebera, Ranjini
Partnership and Power: To Divide Or Transform? *Ref W* 47:60-70 Je 1997

Recinos, Harold
Politics, Martyrdom, and Life Story: Salvadoran Refugees Speak a Word of Life to the United States. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:5-21 N 1997

Reclus, Noémi, 1841-1916; Grotz, Marie Reclus, 1834-1918; Carrive, Lucien, ed
Lettres écrites par les filles du pasteur Jacques Reclus à Zoé Tuyès (Steeg). *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:189-244 Ap-Je 1997

Reddix, Gerald *see* O'Donnell, Kelly S

Redekop, Calvin
The Evangelical Mennonite Brethren Church: From Anabaptist Renewal to Fundamentalist Remnant? [on EMB Church as renewal movement and its relation to modernism and evangelicalism]. *Fides H* 28:51-68 Fall 1996

Reding, Jean-Paul
L'utilisation philosophique de la métaphore en Grèce et en Chine [Eng abst, p 112; tables]. *R Th Ph* 129 no 1:1-30 1997

Reed, Esther D
Wither Postmodernism and Feminist Theology? *Fem Th* no 6:15-29 My 1994

Reed, Jeffrey T, and Reese, Ruth A
Verbal Aspect, Discourse Prominence, and the Letter of Jude [fig]. *Filologia N T* 9:180-199 N 1996

Reed, Rodney L
Worship, Relevance, and the Preferential Option for the Poor in the Holiness Movement, 1880-1910 [paper presented at Wesleyan Theological Soc, Wesleyan Theological Seminary, Washington, DC, N 1996]. *Wesley Th J* 32:80-104 Fall 1997

Reed, Thomas McHugh
Evolutionary skepticism. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:79-96 O 1997

Reed, Walter L
Soul-Making: Art, Therapy and Theology in Keats, Hillman and Bakhtin [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 29:1-15 Spr 1997

Rees, Elizabeth
Is the Church in Mid-Life Crisis? *Fem Th* no 7:29-33 S 1994

Rees, Frank D
[*Meeting Jesus Again for the First Time: The Historical Jesus and the Heart of Contemporary Faith*, by M Borg, 1994; review article]. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:63-68 My 1997

Reese, Ruth A *see* Reed, Jeffrey T

Reeves, Anne Delana
Thérèse: In the Time of Roses; Godzilla, 1964 [poems]. *Image* no 17:60-62 Fall 1997

Regehr, Ernie
[Reply to "The Demands of Dignity *and* Community: An Ecumenical and Mennonite Account of Human Rights," by M Shupack; 14:241-258 Fall 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:166-168 Wint-Spr 1997

Regev, Eyal
How Did the Temple Mount Fall to Pompey? *J Jew St* 48:276-289 Aut 1997

Regier, Michael W *see* Farnsworth, Kirk E

Regt, Lénart J de
Domains of Biblical Hebrew Discourse as a Translation Problem [concepts of reality shared by writer, speaker, and hearer in a text; imperatives in Deut; bibliog]. *JOTT* 8:50-72 1996

Rehard, James W *see* Coulson, William D E

Rehmann, Luzia Sutter *see* Praetorius, Ina

Reich, Eli
God of Judgment, God of Compassion: A Reading of The Rosh Hashanah Service. *Judaism* 46:259-269 Sum 1997

Reich, Ellen Judith
Not Far Enough: A Response to the Panel on Abortion [pp 54-57]. *Tikkun* 12:58-59 Ja-F 1997

Reich, Helmut
Indifference of Pupils to Religion: Can Anything Be Done About It? [bibliog, table]. *British J Rel Ed* 20:14-27 Aut 1997

Reichenau, Christoph
Anteil und Anstoss nehmen [editorial]. *ZS* 46:2 F 1997

Reichenbach, Bruce R
C S Lewis on the Desolution of Devalued Science. *Seven* 4:14-26 1983

Reichert, Anne
La Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français et son Bulletin: Un regard protestant sur l'histoire du protestantisme français [Eng abst, pp 96-97; bibliog]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:63-97 Ja-Mr 1997

Reid, William Watkins, Jr, and Visser, Larry A
O God of Every Nature / Reid [winner of 1996 Hymn Soc competition for new tune; text and score; New Hymns]. *Hymn* 48:44-45 Ja 1997

Reif, Stefan C
Jerusalem in Jewish Liturgy [paper presented at conf, Jerusalem, Sum 1996]. *Judaism* 46:159-168 Spr 1997

Reigle, David
The "Virtually Unknown" Benedictive Middle in Classical Sanskrit: Two Occurences in the Buddhist *Abhisamayālaṅkāra*. *Indo-Iran J* 40:119-123 Ap 1997

Reilly, John J
The Coming Age of Cathedrals [millennial eschatology and cultural progress in late 10th and 20th centuries; opinion]. *First Things* no 69:14-15 Ja 1997

Reimer, Steve
The Tower of Babel: An Archaeologically Informed Reinterpretation. *Direction* 25:64-72 Fall 1996

Rein, Raanan
Another Front Line: Francoists and anti-Francoists in Argentina, 1936-1949 [paper presented at conf Discriminación y racismo en América Latina, Univ de Buenos Aires, N 1994]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:17-33 Jl 1997

Reinders, Eric
The Iconoclasm of Obeisance: Protestant Images of Chinese Religion and the Catholic Church. *Numen* 44:296-322 S 1997
Ritual Topography: Embodiment and Vertical Space in Buddhist Monastic Practice [figs]. *Hist Rel* 36:244-264 F 1997

Reiner, Fred
A Biblical Scandal Revisited [il, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 23:32-41,66-67 My-Je 1997

Reininger, Gustave
Centering Prayer and the Christian Contemplative Tradition. *Sewanee Th R* 40:29-45 Christmas 1996

Reis, Pamela Tamarkin
Eating the Blood: Saul and the Witch of Endor. *J St O T* no 73:3-23 Mr 1997

Reisser, Paul C
Alternative Medicine: The Mainstreaming of the Holistic Health Movement [ils]. *Chr Res J* 20:30-37 S-O 1997

Rejchrtová, Noemi
Svatý Vojtěch v Zrcadle České Reformace. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:26-30 1997

Remba, Gidon D
Jewish Ethics and the Palestinian-Israeli Problem. *Tikkun* 12:63-68 Jl-Ag 1997

Remele, Kurt
Self-denial or Self-actualization? Therapeutic Culture and Christian Ethics. *Th* 100:18-25 Ja-F 1997

Remennick, Larissa I
Immigration and Gender: Russian-Speaking Women in Israel. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 26:41-52 Wint 1996

Rémond, René, and Walters, Anne, tr
The Christian Churches in Europe 1918-1996. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:11-16 1997

Rempel, John D
Spirituality in Recent Mennonite Writing. *Menn Q R* 71:594-602 O 1997

Rempel, Terry
A Nonviolent World View: Doing International Politics from a Pacifist Perspective. *Menn Life* 52:29-33 Je 1997

Remus, Harold
By the Skin of Our Teeth: Address to the Canadian Society of Biblical Studies/Société Canadienne des Etudes Bibliques, Brock University, St Catherines, Ontario, May 27, 1996 [bibliog; Future of religious studies and pressures of the job market, pp 2-18]. *C S S R Bul* 26:12-17 F 1997

Rendtorff, Rolf
Anfragen an Frank-Lothar Hossfeld und Erich Zenger: Aufgrund der Lektüre des beitrages von Matthias Millard [pp 311-328]. *Bib Interp* 4:329-331 O 1996
Kontinuität und Diskontinuität in der alttestamentlichen Prophetie. *Z Altt W* 109 no 2:169-187 1997

Rendtorff, Trutz
Ethik. Und Recht: Jenseits von Moralismus. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:82-83 Ap-Je 1997

Rendtorff, Trutz, ed, and Soosten, Joachim von, ed
Für eine Zukunft in Solidarität und Gerechtigkeit: Auslegungen zum "Wort der Kirchen" zur wirtschaftlichen und sozialen Lage in Deutschland. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:251-302 O-D 1997
Contents: Zwischen sozialer und freier Markwirtschaft, by R Blum. Versorgung, Verteilung und Vertrauen, by R Göhner. Sozioökonomischer Supermarkt und kirchliche Angebote, by M Honecker. Effizienzkriterien der Marktwirtschaft, by O Lambsdorff. Nachhaltigkeit, Wachstum und Wertorientierung, by H Nutzinger, A Zahrnt. Welche Kultur braucht die soziale Marktwirtschaft?, by H Sautter. Neue Balancen zwischen Solidarität und Subsidiarität, by O Schlecht. Ethische Aufgabenstellungen "nach" dem Wort der Kirchen, by T Strohm.

Renkema, Johan
A Note on Jeremiah XXVIII 5. *Vet Test* 47:253-255 Ap 1997

Reno, R R
The Marks of the Nails: Theological Exegesis of the First Letter of John for Easter. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:43-54 Wint 1997

Repp, Martin
Youth and New-New Religions: Challenges for the Churches in Present-Day Japan [bibliog]. *Japan Chr R* 63:5-29 1997

Repp, Martin, ed
Revising the Religious Corporations Law [Japanese legislation following Aum Shinrikyo affair]. *Japan Rel* 22:38-86 Ja 1997
Contents: Revisions to the Religious Corporations Law: An Introduction and Annotated Translation, by J LoBreglio. The Revision of the Religious Corporations Law, by R Kisala, S Sakai, K Okamoto, Liaison Conference Concerning the Religious Corporations Law. Problems with the Revisions to the Religious Corporations Law, by H Yuki.

Repp, Martin, ed *see* Maeda, Daisuke

Resch, Barbara J
Teens and Church Music [photo, table]. *Ref Worship* no 44:4-6 Je 1997

Rescher, Nicholas
The Promise of Process Philosophy. *Proc St* 25:55-71 1996

Restello, Marisa *see* Bolzon, Olivo

Reuter, Amand
The Missionary Activity of the Church (Canons 781-792). *St Canonica* 23 no 2:387-407 1989

Revah, Louis Albert
Les intellectuals juifs face a l'Affaire Dreyfus. *R E Juives* 155:201-211 Ja-Je 1996

Revell, E John
The Repetition of Introductions to Speech as a Feature of Biblical Hebrew [table]. *Vet Test* 47:91-110 Ja 1997

Rex, Charles Gordon
The Last Man [poem]. *First Things* no 70:14 F 1997

Reyes, George A
Hacia una comprensión y evaluación evangélica de la crítica canónica [Eng abst, p 330]. *Vox Script* 6:225-242 D 1996

Reymond, Bernard
Paul Tillich et l'histoire de l'art [Eng abst, p 112]. *R Th Ph* 129 no 1:67-74 1997

Reymond, Bernard, and Clerc, Florence
Le prédicateur, "Virtuose" de la religion: Schleiermacher aurait-il vu juste? *E T Rel* 72 no 2:163-173 1997

Reymond, Robert L
Dr John H Gerstner on Thomas Aquinas as a Protestant [reply to Gerstner, *Tabletalk*, My 1994]. *West Th J* 59:113-121 Spr 1997

Reynolds, Eleanor
Waiting to Grow [childrearing and day care; reply, L Nicholson, pp 52-53]. *Tikkun* 12:48-51 Ja-F 1997

Reynolds, Frank E, ed, and Lopez, Donald S, Jr, ed
On Mandalas [esoteric Buddhism]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 19 no 2:177-312 1996
Contents: The Mandala at Ellora/Ellora in the Mandala, by G Malandra. Mandalas on the Move: Reflections from Chinese Esoteric Buddhism Circa 800 CE, by C Orzech. Mandala, Mandala on the Wall: Variations of Usage in the Shingon School, by D Gardiner. Reevaluating the Eighth-Ninth Century Pāla Milieu: Icono-Conservatism and the Persistence of Śākyamuni, by J Kinnard. The Moves Mandalas Make, by J Strong.

Reynolds, John Mark
Afraid of Reason: Has Scientism Become Obscurantism? [bibliog, il]. *Touchstone (US)* 9:11-16 Fall 1996

Reynolds, JoLynne *see* West, Gordon F

Reynolds, Terrence
Walking Apart, Together: Lindbeck and McFague on Theological Method. *J Rel* 77:44-67 Ja 1997

Reznik, Boris
Who Killed Two American Missionaries in Khabarovsk? [Yee Chu Khon and Yee Key Vol murdered; tr and abridged fr *Izvestiya* Ag 11 1995]. *RCDA* 34 no 4:69-73 1995-1996

Rhoads, David
Reading the New Testament in the Environmental Age [bibliog]. *Curr Th Miss* 24:259-266 Je 1997

Rhodes, Colbert *see* Schaefer, Thomas E

Riaboff, Isabelle
Chos rgyal et *lha chen*: Dimensions religieuses de la figure royale au Zanskar [Eng abst, p 127; bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:105-128 Jl-S 1997

Ribando, William
Top Theology Faculties Lag In Ecumenical Hiring [Protestant faculties don't hire Catholics]. *Ec Trends* 26:61-64 Ap 1997

Ricard, Matthieu
Dilgo Khyentse Rinpoche's Last Teaching [pors]. *Tricycle* 7:54-57 Fall 1997

Ricca, Paolo
Il papato in discussione: Attese e prospettive per il 3° millennio. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3:119-126 1997
La Papauté en Discussion: Attentes et perspectives pour le III[e] millénaire [inaugural lecture at Saint Anselm Benedictine Athenaeum, Rome, 1996-97; Eng abst, p 40]. *Iren* 70 no 1:30-40 1997

Ricciardi, Alberto
Modelos alternativos para la hipótesis de los documentos a partir de la historia patriarchal. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 58 no 4:193-210 1996

Rice, Chris
In Search of a Multicultural Bottom Line. *Regeneration Q* 3:5 Sum 1997
Why Tiger Makes Us Feel Good: Is the best remedy for racism visible black achievement? [editorial; photo]. *Chr T* 41:12-13 Jl 14 1997

Rice, Gail T *see* Lee, Jerry W

Rice, Gene
An Exposition of Psalm 23. *J Rel Thot* 52:71-78 Sum-Fall 1995

Rice, Jim
A Squandered Opportunity: The Biggest Obstacle to Palestinian Democracy May Well Be the Emerging State's Founding Father, Yasir Arafat [opinion; por]. *Sojourners* 26:9-10 Jl-Ag 1997

Rich, Michael W
Henry Mack: An Important Figure in Nineteenth-Century American Jewish History [pors]. *Am Jew Archiv* [47]:261-279 Fall-Wint 1995

Richardot, Anne
Thérèse philosophe: Les charmes de l'impénétrable. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21: 89-99 My 1997

Richards, Jay Wesley
Many Worlds Hypothesis: A Naturalistic Alternative to Design. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:218-227 D 1997
Truth and Meaning in George Lindbeck's *The Nature of Doctrine*. *Rel St* 33: 33-53 Mr 1997

Richards, Judith M
"To Promote a Woman to Beare Rule": Talking of Queens in Mid-Tudor England. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 1:101-121 1997

Richards, Mary Stovall *see* Harrison, B Kent

Richards, Paul C
The Salt Lake Temple Infrastructure: Studying It Out in Their Minds [architecture and construction, 1847-1893; ils, photos]. *B Y U St* 36 no 2: 202-225 1996-1997

Richardson, James T, and Van Driel, Barend
Journalists' Attitudes toward New Religious Movements [replies, M Silk, pp 137-143, J Dart, pp 144-152; bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 39:116-136 D 1997

Richardson, John P
Preaching from the *Song of Songs*: Allegory Revisited [repr fr *Chmn* 108 no 2:135-142 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *Ev R Th* 21:250-257 Jl 1997

Richardson, Kurt A
Postcolonial Hermeneutics: The Generation and Communion of Indigenous and Historic Theologies. *Jian Dao* 8:15-36 Jl 1997

Richardson, Nancy D
Transforming the Landscape: Feminist Ministry as Resource for Theological Education. *Lib Rel Ed* no 9:18-29 Fall 1992

Richardson, Neil
Biblical Interpretation and Christian Experience [A S Peake Memorial Lecture, 1995]. *Epworth R* 24:75-85 Ja 1997

Richardson, Neville
Community in Christian Ethics and African Culture [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 62:373-385 1997

Richardson, Peter
Correct, but only barely: Donald Wiebe on religion at the University of Toronto [reply to 7 no 4:351-381 1995; indexed in RIO 27]. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 3:233-247 1997

Richardson, Sidney Y
Bread of Heaven [poem]. *Epworth R* 24:11 Ja 1997

Riches, John
Interpreting the Bible in African Contexts: Glasgow Consultation [replies B C Lategan, pp 243-254, R J Weems, pp 257-261, D Patte, pp 263-276, T M Hinga, pp 277-284]. *Semeia* no 73:181-188 1996

Richesin, L Dale
A New Journal for Black Preachers [*The Pastor Scholar;* review article]. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:43-44 Ja-F 1997

Richmond, Colin
Why the University Should Not Be Named after Montfort (or Why I Don't Drive a Volkswagen) [paper presented to Sherborne History Soc, D 5 1995 and Univ of Keele, D 14 1995]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:19-29 Ap 1997

Richmond, Donald P; Konkel, A H; Deinhardt, Carol L
The Biblical Imperative of a Relational Theology. *Didaskalia* 8:41-48 Fall 1996

Richter, Edelbert
Vermögenspolitische Aspekte der Ost-West-Spaltung in Deutschland. *Ev Th* 57 no 6:560-566 1997

Ricks, Stephen D
Miqvaot: Ritual Immersion Baths in Second Temple (Intertestamental) Jewish History [evidence fr Masada; photos, plan]. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:277-286 1996-1997

Ricoeur, Paul
Il perdono difficile. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 4:306-312 1996

Riddell, Mike
The Insatiable Riddell [interview by Gavin Drew; por]. *Stimulus* 5:40-43 Ag 1997

Riddle, Charles M, III
God Is No One's Enemy [Lk 4:21-32; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 28:32-33 My-Je 1997

Riebe-Estrella, Gary
Latinos and Theological Education [address, Academy of Catholic Hispanic Theologians of the United States, San Diego, Je 9-12 1996]. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 4:5-12 F 1997

Riedel, Bunnie
Beware of False Prophets [Christian Coalition; photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:9-11 Ap 1997
A Parent's View of Parental Rights: These "parental rights to abuse" laws give free reign to parents who shouldn't be parents [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:10-13 Ja 1997

Riegert, Eduard R
During the Time of Your Exile [1 Pet 1:17-23; sermon]. *Consensus* 23 no 1: 67-70 1997

Riel, Jennifer
Voices in Harmony: Methodist & Presbyterian Hymn Books Prior to Church Union. *Touchstone* 15:38-44 Ja 1997

Riemenschneider, David
"Life Illustrated" Stories Offer Added Focus to Sermons [use of dramatic illustrations in worship services]. *Preaching* 13:30-32 Jl-Ag 1997

Riemer, Yehuda
Interaction between Youth Movements and Kibbutz: The Case of Kfar Blum [adapted fr paper presented at 5th Int Conf of the Int Communal Studies Assoc, Ef'al, Israel, My 30-Je 2 1995]. *J Israel H* 17:167-177 Sum 1996

Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon
How Shall We Speak of Evil? [response to J J Allen, *The Inner Way*, 1994; opinion]. *Perspectives* 12:3 Je-Jl 1997
The Power of Song [in sister's Christian life and death, and family's grief; opinion]. *Perspectives* 12:6-8 F 1997

Riess, Jana K
The Woman of Worth: Impressions of Proverbs 31:10-31 [feminist exegesis and history of interpretation]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:141-151 Spr 1997

Rifner, Lois J
We Won't Let It Happen Here [bibliog, videography]. *Ch Soc* 88:17-23 S-O 1997

Riggs, Marcia Y
Answering God's Call in Academe. *J Int Th C* 22:201-208 Spr 1995

Rijswijk, C van
Encountering Freedom [introd by James C Juhnke; il, short story]. *Menn Life* 52:12-17 Je 1997

Rike, Jennifer L
Dead Man Walking: Criminal Justice on Trial [bibliog]. *Encount* 58:353-367 Aut 1997

Riley, Linda
For Heaven's Sake [ministry and Christian family life]. *Leadership* Regular feature: 1997-

Ringe, Sharon H
Asian Readings of the Bible: A North American Feminist Response [reply to G M Soares-Prabhu, pp 264-282; H Kinukawa, pp 283-293; K K Yeo, pp 294-311; A C C Lee, pp 312-324; D N Premnath, pp 325-339; S J Samartha, pp 340-362]. *Bib Interp* 2:374-376 N 1994

Ringenberg, Violet
Youth Camps in the MCA. *Reflections (Mishawaka)* 4:11-17 Spr 1996

Ringleben, Joachim
Claritas scripturae [*Die Klarheit der Schrift, T 1: Martin Luther: Die wiederendeckten Grundlagen; T 2: Karl Barth: Eine Kritik*, 1990; review essay]. *Th Ru* 62 no 1:103-110 1997
Luther zur Metapher [Eng abst, p 369]. *Z Th K* 94 no 3:336-369 1997

Rintamaa, Richard A
The Implications of Historical Jesus Research for the Contemporary Preacher. *Lex Th Q* 31:185-186 Sum 1996

Rioux, David, and Barresi, John
Experiencing Science and Religion Alone and in Conflict [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 36:411-428 S 1997

Ripert, Blandine
Christianisme et pouvoirs locaux dans une vallée tamang du Népal central [Eng abst, p 85; bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:69-86 Jl-S 1997

Rippin, Andrew
Quranic Studies, Part IV: Some Methodological Notes [bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 1:39-46 1997

Risher, Dee Dee
Circle of Stars [generations, giving; meditation]. *Other Side* 33:6-7 Jl-Ag 1997

Risher, Dee Dee, ed *see* Davidson, Doug, ed

Riswold, Caryn
From a Babylonian Captivity to the Otherworld: Martin Luther and Mary Daly. *Curr Th Miss* 24:50-58 F 1997

Ritchie, J Bonner, and Ulrich, Dave
The Soul of Faith: Why I Like Being a Mormon. *Sunstone* 19:48-54 Je 1996

Ritter, Adolf Martin
Zugänge zur Kirchengeschichte. *Th Ru* 62 no 2:123-135 1997

Rivera, Dennis
Rivera Rules [interview by Jack Newfield on US labor movement]. *Tikkun* 12:19-22 N-D 1997

Rivera, Pedro
Mission Volunteers in the USA: Never mind your age, never mind your available time: *you* can be a mission volunteer. *Ch Soc* 87:75-77 My-Je 1997

Rivera-Pagán, Luis N
Koheleth and the Mythical Imagery of Mentoring. *Apuntes* 17:111-119 Wint 1997

Rivers, Eugene
O J and white supremacy [overcoming white supremacy; adapted fr talk, My 1996]. *Witness* 80:6 Ap 1997

Rivinius, Karl Josef
Kirchliche Angliederung des deutschen Pachtgebiets Qingdao an das apostolische Vikariat Süd-Shandong (1898) [Eng abst, p 274]. *Z Miss W* 81 no 4:257-274 1997

Rixford, Mary Ewing
From the Walls of the City: Disabilities as Culture. *J Past Care* 51:151-164 Sum 1997

Ro'i, Yaacov
Islam in the Soviet Union after the Second World War [paper presented at 5th World Congress of the Int Council for Central and East European Studies, Warsaw, Ag 1995]. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 2-3:159-166 1996

Roach, Catherine M
The Unconscious, Aggression, and Mother Nature. *J Fem St* 13:105-117 Spr 1997

Roach, Michael *see* Gautama Buddha

Robb, David S
The Fiction of George MacDonald. *Seven* 6:35-44 1985
George MacDonald and Animal Magnetism. *Seven* 8:9-24 1987

Robb, Fiona
The Fourth Lateran Council's Definition of Trinitarian Orthodoxy. *J Eccl H* 48:22-43 Ja 1997

Robb, Richard, and Santucci, James A, ed
Getting on the Ball: Replicating the Glass Sphere on Spalding House [at Point Loma, Calif; facsim, photos]. *Theosophical H* 6:236-241 Jl 1997

Robbins, Bruce W
Reading the Synod: The View From Here. *Ecumenism* no 127:17-20 S 1997

Robbins, Vernon K
The Dialectical Nature of Early Christian Discourse [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 59:353-362 1996
Making Christian Culture in the Epistle of James [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 59: 341-351 1996

Robeck, Cecil M, Jr
Evangelicals and Catholics Together. *One in Christ* 33 no 2:138-160 1997
Evangelization or Proselytism of Hispanics? A Pentecostal Perspective [paper presented at Natl Assoc of Diocesan Ecumenical Officers, Albuquerque, NM, My 2 1995]. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 4:42-64 My 1997

Roberson, Ronald G
Healing the Histories of East and West: Relations Between the Catholic and Oriental Orthodox Churches [paper presented at The North American Academy of Ecumenists Ann Conf, Minneapolis, S 1996]. *Ec Trends* 26: 105-108 Jl-Ag 1997
Progress in Catholic-Orthodox Relations. *Ecumenism* no 125:18-21 Mr 1997

Roberts, J H
Die belydenisuitspraak Kolossense 1:13-20: Eenheid, struktuur en funksie [Eng abst, p 476; bibliog, charts]. *Hervormde T St* 53:476-497 S 1997

Roberts, J J M
Whose Child Is This? Reflections on the Speaking Voice in Isaiah 9:5. *Harv Th R* 90:115-129 Ap 1997

Roberts, P
Seers or Overseers? [*kuberneseis* in 1 Cor 12:28]. *Expos T* 108:301-305 Jl 1997

Roberts, Patricia C
Critics Wary of Archdiocese Compromise in San Francisco [on benefits for homosexual "domestic partners"; photo]. *Chr T* 41:79 Ap 28 1997

Roberts, Robert C
Tempering the spirit of wrath: Anger and the Christian life. *Chr Cent* 114: 588-592 Je 18-25 1997

Roberts, Tyler T
Confessing Philosophy/Writing Grace: Derrida, Augustine, and the Practice of Deconstruction [bibliog]. *Sound* 79:489-510 Fall-Wint 1996

Roberts, Vaughan S
The Beginning and End of the Church? *Th* 100:267-275 Jl-Ag 1997
The Sea of Faith: After Dover Beach? *Mod Believing* ns 38:25-34 Jl 1997

Roberts, William D
Response to *The Significance of the ELCA's 1997 Ecumenical Agenda for the Wider Church*: F C Senn, pp 81-87. *Ec Trends* 26:87-89 Je 1997

Robertson, Brian
What Is Conservatism Coming to? [secular vs Christian conservatism; il]. *Regeneration Q* 3:35-38 Spr 1997

Robertson, Diane
Sometimes Words Are Not Enough [spiritually dealing with death of friend]. *J Past Care* 51:232-233 Sum 1997

Robertson, George W
Gambling: A Sermon Applying the Eighth Commandment. *Presbyterion* 23: 1-7 Spr 1997

Robertson, Paul E, ed
Parables in Luke. *Th Educator* no 56:38-103 Fall 1997
Contents: Parables: How Should We Understand Them?, by W Warren. The Good Samaritan: A Second Reading of the Law (Luke 10:25-37), by J Cevallos. The Parable of the Great Supper (Luke 14:15-24), by R Sullivan. Luke 15:: Parables of God's Search for Sinners, by G Stevens. The Rich Man and Lazarus (Luke 16:19-31), by C Ray. The Importunate Widow and the Pharisee and Publican (Luke 18:1-14), by L Strong. Preaching the Parables Unique to Luke's Gospel, by C Law.
Pastoral Counseling. *Th Educator* no 55:56-120 Spr 1997
Contents: The Biblical and Theological Basis for Counseling, by M Hubbell. A Theology of Shame as Revealed in the Creation Story, by A Sphar. Do Christians Need Counseling?, by M Douglass. Establishing a Family Life and Counseling Ministry in the Church, by P Coyle. Choosing a Counselor, by S Todd. The Presence of God in Pastoral Counseling, by W

Robertson, Paul E, ed *(cont'd)*
Thiele. Semionary Students' Attitudes toward Professional Christian Counseling, by P Coyle.

Robichaux, Kerry S
Christ the Firstborn [bibliog]. *Affirmation Crit* 2:30-38 Ap 1997
Christ, the Spirit, and Glory [Jn 7:37-39; bibliog]. *Affirmation Crit* 2:5-14 Ja 1997
The Pneumatic Person of Christ [bibliog]. *Affirmation Crit* 2:3-13 O 1997

Robinson, Anthony B
Practicing for the 21st century [*Practicing Our Faith: A Way of Life for a Searching People*, ed by Dorothy C Bass; review article]. *Chr Cent* 114: 665,667-668 Jl 16-23 1997
The procedural church: At the UCC Synod. *Chr Cent* 114:717-718 Ag 13-20 1997
Professional Sports: A Theater of Moral Drama. *J Preachers* 20:26-29 Lent 1997

Robinson, Bernard P
The Anointing by Mary of Bethany (John 12). *Down R* 115:99-111 Ap 1997
Moses at the Burning Bush. *J St O T* no 75:107-122 S 1997

Robinson, Elaine
Words [poem]. *J Fem St* 13:119-120 Fall 1997

Robinson, Geoffrey D
Paul Ricoeur and the Hermeneutics of Suspicion: A Brief Overview and Critique. *Presbyterion* 23:43-55 Spr 1997

Robinson, Gnana
The Future of Theological Education in India [paper presented at the Church Leaders' Conf, National Council of Churches in India, New Delhi, N 1996]. *Bangalore Th F* 29:3-18 Mr-Je 1997
The Future of Theological Education in India [paper presented at the Church Leaders' Conf, New Delhi, N 4 1996]. *Ministerial Formation* no 77: 29-37 Ap 1997

Robinson, James M *see* Moreland, Milton C

Robinson, Lynn D
A Different Breed of Cat: Just How Unique is the Christian Right? [differences among groups belonging to Christian Right; tables]. *Regeneration Q* 3:6-7 Spr 1997
Trendy Singles [chart, tables fr General Social Survey]. *Regeneration Q* 3:6 Sum 1997

Robinson, Maurice A
Two Passages in Mark: A Critical Test for the Byzantine-Priority Hypothesis [ppr given at the 46th Evangelical Theological Society annual meeting, Chicago, N 17-19 1994]. *Faith Miss* 13:66-111 Spr 1996

Robinson, Neal
Sectarian and Ideological Bias in Muslim Translations of the Qur'ān [bibliog of Qur'an translations]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:261-278 O 1997

Robinson, Richard
Understanding Judaism: How to Share the Gospel with Your Jewish Friends [adapted fr *Compact Guide to World Religions*, ed D C Halverson, 1996; bibliog, photos, table]. *Chr Res J* 19:36-44 Sum 1997

Robinson, Scott
Where Have All the Choirs Gone? [il]. *Sojourners* 26:48-49,51-54 S-O 1997

Robinson, Stephen E
The Noncanonical Sayings of Jesus [facsim]. *B Y U St* 36 no 2:74-91 1996-1997

Robitaille, Lynda A
Conditioned Consent: Natural Law and Human Positive Law. *St Canonica* 26 no 1:75-110 1992

Robra, Martin, ed *see* Best, Thomas F, ed

Roccasalvo, Joan L
Fasting in the Primitive Church [origins, teachings, reasons; il]. *Diakonia* 30 no 2-3:107-118 1997
Musical Notes: On Ruthenian Chant [music]. *Diakonia* 30 no 2-3:127-151 1997

Roche, Garrett J
Consent Is a Union of Wills: A Study of the Bilateral Dimension of Matrimonial Consent. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:415-437 1984

Rochelle, Jay C
Lectionary Texts for the First Half of Pentecost: II Corinthians 2-7 [bibliog]. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:229-236 Spr 1997

Rochman, Bonnie
Gridlock: Ancient Jerusalem Street Found—And Lost. *Bib Arch R* 23:22 Jl-Ag 1997
IAA Squeezed by Religious Pressures: Is It Still in Charge of Archaeology? [por]. *Bib Arch R* 23:22 S-O 1997
It Takes a Lickin' and Keeps on Tickin': Sundial from Qumran Identified [photo]. *Bib Arch R* 23:20 Jl-Ag 1997
Mass Grave May Date to Jewish Revolt: Josephus Gets a Boost [Galilee; photo]. *Bib Arch R* 23:26 N-D 1997
The Missing Link? Rare Tombs Could Provide Evidence of Jerusalem Essenes [photo]. *Bib Arch R* 23:20-21 Jl-Ag 1997
On Exhibit: The First Artists [stone figures in Israel Museum exhibit; il, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 23:23 S-O 1997
The Pride of Hazor: Lion Statue Regains Its Long-Lost Mate [photo]. *Bib Arch R* 23:25 N-D 1997

Rocks, David T
H Spencer Lewis: A Bibliographical Survey [bibliog]. *Theosophical H* 6:215-223 Ap 1997

Rodd, Cyril S
The Apple Did Fall [*Isaac Newton: Adventurer in Thought*, by A R Hall, 1996; review essay]. *Expos T* 108:288 Je 1997
A Great and Good Englishmen [*Twelve Miles from a Lemon: Selected Writings and Sayings of Sydney Smith*, compiled by Norman Taylor and Sydney Smith, 1996; review essay]. *Expos T* 108:192 Mr 1997
A Great Parish Priest—But . . . [*Mervyn Stockwood: A Lonely Life*, by M De-La-Noy, 1996; review essay]. *Expos T* 108:128 Ja 1997

Rodd, Cyril S *(cont'd)*
He Made Room for Truth [*Kierkegaard*, by J Watkin, 1997; review essay]. *Expos T* 108:256 My 1997
Like Trying to Advertise Sunshine [*Simone Weil*, by S Plant, 1996; review essay]. *Expos T* 108:224 Ap 1997
A People's Pageant [*Hymns as Homilies*, by P N Brooks, 1997; review essay]. *Expos T* 108:352 Ag 1997
To Win Reason for Religion [*The Life of Henry Drummond (1851-1897)*, by G A Smith, abr ed, 1997; review essay]. *Expos T* 108:320 Jl 1997
An Uncommon Common Man [*Gordon Wilson: An Ordinary Hero*, by A McCreary, 1996; review essay]. *Expos T* 108:160 F 1997
What about the Snakes? [Num 21:4-9; Jn 3:14-21; sermon, 4th Sunday in Lent]. *Expos T* 108:144-145 F 1997
When Marriage Fails ["Physician, Heal Thyself," pt 1]. *Expos T* 108:323-325 Ag 1997
A Wider Love [1 Jn 5:1-6; Jn 15:9-17; sermon, 5th Sunday after Easter]. *Expos T* 108:212-213 Ap 1997

Rodd, Cyril S, ed
[Responses to *The Mystery of Salvation* (doc fr Church of England Doctrine Comm)]. *Expos T* 108:260-264 Je 1997
Contents: Hell as Potentially Temporal, by D Cheetham. The End of Everything is God: Has Belief in Hell Had Its Day?, by J Moltmann.

Rodger, Lynlea
Thrice Born: Theological reflections on adoption. *St Mark R* no 170:13-18 Wint 1997

Rodriguez, Darió López
The liberating mission of Jesus: A reading of the gospel of Luke in a missiological key [bibliog]. *Transformation* 14:23-30 Jl-S 1997

Rodríguez, Jeanette
Contemporary Encounters with Guadalupe [photos]. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5: 48-60 Ag 1997

Rodriguez, Richard
The Birth Pains of a New America: An Interview with Richard Rodriguez [by Scott Lincoln]. *Witness* 80:18-20 D 1997

Roeder, Béatrice *see* Magdelaine, Michelle

Roehner, Bertrand M
Jesuits and the State: A Comparative Study of their Expulsions (1590-1990) [bibliog, graphs, tables]. *Religion* 27:165-182 Ap 1997

Roeske, Todd E
Christian Worship in a Cross-Cultural Setting [directives to missionaries; bibliog, fig, tables]. *Missio Apostolica* 5:19-33 My 1997

Rogal, Samuel J
Some Trends in Recent American Hymn Texts. *Hymn* 48:30-32 Ja 1997
Toward a Mere Civil Friendship: Benjamin Franklin and George Whitefield. *Meth H* 35:233-243 Jl 1997

Rogers, Cleon L, III
The Meaning and Significance of the Hebrew Word *'mwn* in Proverbs 8,30. *Z Altt W* 109 no 2:208-221 1997

Rogers, Maggie Alzeno
Swimming in Love: In God we do not lack the things we need. *Chr Ministry* 28:6-7 S-O 1997

Rogers, Murray
The Human, the Environment: Sundry Question [viewpoint]. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 6:34-37 1993

Rogues, Jean
Un Compagnon de Route [A Dumas]. *Foi Vie* 96:25-26 Ap 1997

Rohlfing, Martha
Servant of the Word: Composer Carl Schalk [photos]. *Chr Arts* 4:14-18 Ag-O 1997

Rohrbaugh, Richard L
A Social Scientific Response [to S D Moore, 19-50, D A Hagner, pp 51-72, O O Hendricks, pp 73-90, R D Maldonado, pp 91-109, J M O'Brien, 111-124, M C Parsons, pp 125-152, T Pippin, pp 153-171, J L Staley, pp 173-213; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 72:247-258 1995

Rohrbough, Faith E
The Political Maturation of Henry Melchior Muhlenberg [por, il]. *Luth Q* ns 10:385-405 Wint 1996

Rolin, Patrice
Pierre, Paul, Jacques à Jérusalem [bibliog]. *Foi Vie* 96:99-114 S 1997

Rollins, Wayne G
The Bible and Psychology: New Directions in Biblical Scholarship [C G Jung's influence on "psychological criticism"; bibliog]. *Past Psych* 45:163-179 Ja 1997

Rolston, Holmes, III
Ecological Spirituality. *Am J Th Ph* 18:59-64 Ja 1997

Romeo, Joseph A *see* Johnson, Karl E, Jr

Römer, Thomas
Les enjeux exégétiques et théologiques du discours sur l'élection dans l'Ancien Testament. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:209-218 1997
Transformations in Deuteronomistic Biblical Historiography: On "Book-Finding" and other Literary Strategies [paper presented at SBL Ann Meeting, Chicago, N 19-22 1994]. *Z Altt W* 109 no 1:1-11 1997

Römer, Thomas, ed, and Schlumberger, Sophie, ed
Récits, histoires, historiographies. *Foi Vie* 96:1-157 S 1997
Contents: Historiographie et identité: Rôles et fonctions de "l'historiographie deutéronomiste", by T Römer. Le premier Historien du Christianisme (Luc-Actes), by D Marguerat. Abraham ou le "Père adopté": Où se cache l'historicité d'Abraham?, by D Nocquet. Le livre des Juges, l'Histoire et les Femmes, by C Lanior. David, Innocent ou coupable? Nouveau regard sur I Chroniques 21, by P Abadie. Un récit qui fait histoire, Jean 20,1-18, by S Schlumberger. Pierre, Paul, Jacques à Jérusalem, by P Rolin. Historiographie et Lecture socio-historique de 1 Corinthiens, by A Rakotoharintsifa. Les miracles et la brèche, by J Lambert. Histoire, historiographie, Mythe national, by S Citron.

Romero, C Gilbert
Amos 5:21-24: Religion, Politics, and the Latino Experience. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 4:21-41 My 1997

Ron, Hagai *see* Nur, Amos

Rook, John
Making Widows: The Patriarchal Guardian at Work [Gen 38:11, 2 Sam 20:3; bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 27:10-15 Spr 1997

Rooker, Mark F
Dating Isaiah 40-66: What Does the Linguistic Evidence Say? [appendix]. *West Th J* 58:303-312 Fall 1996

Root, Michael
The Communion Statement in its Context. *LWF Doc* no 42:31-42 1997
The *Concordat* and the Unity of the Pastoral Office [ELCA-Episcopal agreement]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:151-152 Spr 1997
Local Church, Universal Church, and Christian World Communions [paper presented at LWF Study Group on Ecclesiology, Je 1995]. *LWF Doc* no 42: 357-376 1997
Should We Do It? The Question of Criteria. *Curr Th Miss* 24:135-146 Ap 1997
What Are We Doing? The Unity of the Church and the Unity of the Churches. *Curr Th Miss* 24:124-134 Ap 1997
What Difference Does It Make? The Ecumenical Decisions and the Future of American Lutheranism. *Curr Th Miss* 24:147-154 Ap 1997

Roper, Faith
A Letter from Corinth [fictional reply to 1 Cor]. *Fem Th* no 12:83-90 My 1996

Ropeti, Marie
One Gospel: Pacific Island Women's Perspective [reply, L Meo, pp 42-44; discussion, pp 45-53]. *Pacific J Th* no 17:31-41 1997

Rorem, Paul *see* Wengert, Timothy J

Rorem, Paul, ed
[Lutheran teaching on justification in its ecumenical and historical context]. *Luth Q* ns 11:3-118,121-125 Spr 1997
Contents: What Finally To Do about the (Counter-) Reformation Condemnations, by G Forde. God Creating Faith: The Doctrine of Justification From the Reformation to the Present, by G Sauter. The Incredible Shrinking Doctrine of Justification, by M Madson. Do the Doctrinal Condemnations Still Divide? A Perspective from Germany, by D Wendebourg.
[Oliver K Olson festschrift]. *Luth Q* ns 11:257-378 Aut 1997
Contents: The Imago Dei in Genesis 1:26-27, by C Von Dehsen. The Lord's Supper as New Testament, Not New Passover, by M Throntveit. Martin Luther's Christocentric Critique of Pseudo-Dionysian Spirituality, by P Rorem. Saint Bernard of Clairvaux in the Devotion, Theology, and Art of the Sixteenth Century, by F Posset. The Church and the Church College, by W Sundberg. Curriculum Vitae of Oliver K Olson, by O Olson.

Rosario, Jerry
Mission from the Perspective of Dalits: Some of Its Concerns and Options [table]. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:281-290 1996

Rosato, Philip J
The Eucharist and the Kingdom of God. *St Miss* 46:149-169 1997

Rose, Anne C; Gunn, Giles; Bozeman, Theodore Dwight; Paris, Peter J
Neglected Resources in Scholarship [in American religion; Forum]. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:1-25 Wint 1997
Books mentioned: *The Spiritual Self in Everyday Life*, by R Rabinowitz. *Black Culture and Black Consciousness*, by L Levine. *Post-Reformation Reformed Dogmatics*, vol 1, by T D Bozeman. *Prophesy Deliverance*, by C West.

Rose, Judith
Stereotype and Shadow in the Work of Christina Rossetti and Gwen John. *Fem Th* no 1:97-106 S 1992
Structure and Spirit: A Response to "Consecrated Pragmatism" by Martyn Percy [pp 18-28]. *Anvil* 14 no 1:29-34 1996

Rose, Seraphim, 1934-1982
Each One of Us Is Potentially a Judas [repr fr *Orthodox Word* no 130; Matt 26:6-16; sermon, Great Lent 1982]. *Epiphany* 16 no 2:14-15 1997
An Orthodox Understanding of the Apocalypse [paper presented at Univ of California, Santa Cruz, My 11 1981; ils, por]. *Epiphany* 16 no 2:42-54 1997

Rose, Sophy
Ecclesiological Reflections on the East-Syriac Liturgy of the Hours. *Chr Orient* 18:14-27 Mr 1997

Rosen, Shelly
Gender Attributes That Affect Women's Attraction to and Involvement in Cults [bibliog]. *Cultic St J* 14 no 1:22-39 1997

Rosen, Steven J
The Meaning of Gaudiya Vaisnavism: A Theological Statement. *J Vaisnava St* 5:5-19 Wint 1996-1997

Rosenau, Hartmut
Self-Reflection and Autobiography—Kierkegaard's Writings about Himself. *Mod Believing* ns 38:2-8 Jl 1997

Rosenbaum, Thane
The Holocaust Luster on "Shine" [film review essay]. *Tikkun* 12:72-73 My-Je 1997

Rosenbaum, Thane, ed
The Jewish Literary Revival. *Tikkun* 12:33-48,76-77 N-D 1997
Contents: Ghost Stories: The New Wave of Jewish Writing, by M Dickstein. Love Stories, by N Rapoport. Is This Picasso, or Is It the Jews? A Family Portrait at the End of History, by M Shechner. Against Logic, by R Goldstein. Machers and Mourners, by M Bukiet. After the Law, by S Stern.

Rosenberg, Larry
Death Awareness [Marana-sati meditation; ils]. *Tricycle* 7:32-34 Fall 1997

Rosenberg, Yale L
A Codification, a Restatement and More [*A Restatement of Rabbinic Civil Law*, 6 V, by E Quint, 1990-1995; review essay]. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:323-336 1995-1996

Rosenfeld, Ben Zion
Sage and Temple in Rabbinic Thought after the Destruction of the Second Temple. *J St Jud* 28:437-464 N 1997

Rosenfeld, Sophia
Deaf Men on Trial: Language and Deviancy in Late Eighteenth-Century France. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:157-175 My 1997

Rosenson, Claire
Jewish Identity Construction in Contemporary Poland: Dialogue Between Generations. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 26:67-78 Wint 1996

Rosenthal, Peggy
Christ in the Desert of 20th-Century Poetry [review essay]. *Cross Currents* 47:92-101 Spr 1997
Knowing in the bones: The poetry of Vassar Miller. *Chr Cent* 114:533-538 My 21-28 1997

Rosin, Robert
A Cup of Cold Water [changing welfare; editorial]. *Concor J* 23:86-87 Ap 1997
Melanchthon and "The Preacher": A Theology for Life. *Concor J* 23:295-308 O 1997

Roskies, David G
The Holocaust According to Its Anthologists [bibliog]. *Prooftexts* 17:95-113 Ja 1997

Roskies, David G, ed *see* Mintz, Alan, ed

Ross, Adrienne
Mikveh [personal reflections]. *Tikkun* 12:60-62,72 S-O 1997

Ross, Christopher F J; Weiss, David; Jackson, Lynne
The Relation of Jungian Psychological Type to Religious Attitudes and Practices [tables; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 6 no 4:263-279 1996

Ross, Kenneth R
Doing Theology with a New Historiography. *J Th So Africa* no 99:94-98 N 1997

Ross, Mark E
The Frustration of Work. *Faith Pract* 1:35-41 Fall 1995
Improving Your Baptism. *Faith Pract* 1:21-25 Spr 1995
Why We Bother [caring for the environment in light of 2 Pet 3]. *Faith Pract* 2:10-15 Fall 1996

Ross, Susan A
Remembering Ann O'Hara Graff, Theologian [inaugural Ann O'Hara Graff Memorial Lecture, Seattle Univ, My 8 1997; photos]. *Crit* 36:27-31 Spr-Sum 1997

Ross-Bryant, Lynn
The Self in Nature: Four American Autobiographies [bibliog]. *Sound* 80:83-104 Spr 1997
Works discussed: *Pilgrim at Tinker Creek* by Annie Dillard. *The Snow Leopard* by Peter Matthiessen. *Blue Highways* by William Least Heat Moon. *Refuge* by Terry Tempest Williams.

Rosset, Peter *see* Langevin, Mark S

Rossetti, Christina
Remember [poem]. *Witness* 80:7 Mr 1997

Rossetti, Stephen J
The Effects of Priest-Perpetration of Child Sexual Abuse on the Trust of Catholics in Priesthood, Church, and God [bibliog, tables]. *J Psych Chr* 16: 197-209 Fall 1997

Rossi, Philip, ed
Annual Rahner Papers. *Phil Th* 9:71-243 Aut-Wint 1995
Contents: Introducing the Annual Rahner Papers, by R Masson. A Fortieth-Anniversary Reappraisal of "Chalcedon: End or Beginning?", by R Krieg. "Unconscious Christianity" And The "Anonymous Christian" in The Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer And Karl Rahner, by G Kelly. Rahner's Christian Pessimism: The Problem of Perplexity, by P Crowley. Karl Rahner and Genetic Engineering: The Use of Theological Principles in Moral Analysis, by D Kelly. Rahner's Contribution to the Renewal of Sacramentology, by L Leijssen. Is Karl Rahner's Doctrine of Sin Orthodox?, by P Phan. Karl Rahner Society Bulletin, No 4, by M Michalski.

Rossi, Vincent
The Ecology of Angels: Angelic Hierognosis in the Eastern Orthodox Tradition [ils]. *Epiphany* 16 no 1:2-26 1996

Rossing, Barbara
"Are you able to drink the cup?" Grape Juice at Holy Communion. *Curr Th Miss* 24:267-272 Je 1997
Models of *Koinonia* in the New Testament and Early Church. *LWF Doc* no 42:65-80 1997

Rossiter, Deborah
A Mormon Story [short story]. *Sunstone* 19:45-51 Mr 1996

Rossouw, Pieter J
Besete of siek? 'n Pastoraal-sielkundige perspectief op Satanisme [Eng abst, p 409; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 26:409-417 S 1992

Rossoux, P J *see* Roux, G P V le

Rossow, Francis C
The Hound of Heaven, A Twitch upon the Thread, and Romans 8:31-39. *Concor J* 23:91-98 Ap 1997

Rossum, Rogier G van
Latin-American Theological Journals and the Culture Debate. *Exchange* 26: 114-140 My 1997

Rostagno, Sergio
Congresso dell'Associazione Teologica Italiana [Troina, Italy, S 8-12 1997]. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 4:321 1997
Gerhard Tersteegen [300th ann]. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 4:312-314 1997

Rostagno, Sergio *(cont'd)*
Intervento al Congresso sulla riproduzione assistita [Advances in Assisted Reproduction Technologies in the Year 2000, Rome, S 16-19 1997]. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 4:309-311 1997
Verità e metodo nella storia del pensiero cristiano [review essay]. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 4:329-332 1996
Books reviewed: *Storia della Teologia, 1: Epoca patristica*, ed Angelo Di Berardino and Basil Studer, 1993. *Grundriss der Dogmengeschichte, 2: Gott und Mensch, 1: Das christologische Dogma*, by K Beyschlag, 1991. *Storia della teologia, 2: Da Pietro Abelardo a Roberto Bellarmino*, ed Giuseppe Occhipinti, 1996. *Storia della teologia, 3: Da Vitus Pichler a Henry de Lubac*, ed Rino Fisichella, 1996.
Verità pleromatica e pluralismo [papal encyclical *Ut unum sint*]. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3:137-154 1997

Rostan, Marco
Il Movimento Cristiano Studenti italiano negli anni '70. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 1:20-36 1996

Roth, Harold D
The Yellow Emerperor's Guru: A Narrative Analysis from *Chuang Tzu* 11 [Chinese text in appendix]. *Taoist Resources* 7 no 1:43-60 1997

Roth, John D, ed
[North American Mennonite arts: poetry, drama, folk arts]. *Menn Q R* 71:5-91 Ja 1997
Contents: US Mennonite Poetry and Poets: Beyond Dr Johnson's Dog, by J Gundy. North American Mennonite Playwrights, 1980-1996, by A Juhnke. Plain and Fancy: A Review of Research in Mennonite Folk Arts, by E Beck.

Rothblatt, Sheldon
Jewish Life in the Eighteenth Century [review essay]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21: 123-133 F 1997
Books reviewed: *In and Out of the Ghetto: Jewish-Gentile Relations in Late Medieval and Early Modern Germany*, ed by R Po-chia Hsia and Hartmut Lehmann, 1995. *The Broken Staff: Judaism Through Christian Eyes*, by F E Manuel, 1992. *Anti-Semitic Stereotypes: A Paradigm of Otherness in English Popular Culture, 1660-1830*, by F Felsenstein, 1995. *Figures of Conversion: "The Jewish Question" and English National Identity*, by M Ragussis, 1995.

Rothenberg, David
Sound Traces. *Parabola* 22:36-43 My 1997

Rothenbusch, Esther
"Is Not This the Land of Beulah?": The Search for the Holy Spirit in American Gospel Hymns [music]. *Rv Ex* 94:53-77 Wint 1997

Rottschaefer, William A
Road Runner and the Bunch of Carrots: Some Teleological Implications of the Theory of Natural Selection [bibliog]. *Bridges* 4:63-101 Spr-Sum 1997

Rottzoll, Dirk U
Die Schöpfungs- und Fallerzählung in Gen 2 f: Teil 1: Die Fallerzählung (Gen 3). *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:481-499 1997

Roulier, Scott
Beyond Richard Rorty's Public: Relegitimizing the Quest for Transcendence [bibliog]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:19-38 1997

Rounds-Ganilau, Bernadette
An Assembly in Tahiti [Pacific Conference of Churches, Arue, Mr 2-11 1997; photo]. *Pacific J Th* no 17:111-115 1997

Rousse-Lacordaire, Jérôme
Bulletin d'hisoire des ésotérismes. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:253-267 Ap 1997

Routhier, Gilles
"Église local" ou "Église particulière": querelle sémantique ou option théologique? [Eng abst]. *St Canonica* 25 no 2:277-334 1991
La synodalité de l'Église locale [Eng abst, p 111]. *St Canonica* 26 no 1:111-161 1992

Roux, Cornelia
Biblical Values and Multi-Religious Education in the Primary School: Problems and Proposals [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 60:63-69 1997

Roux, G B *see* Potgieter, Albert V

Roux, G P V le, and Rossoux, P J
Jeugbediening - verbondenheid of verwonding? [Eng abst, pp 537-548; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 26:537-548 D 1992

Rovers, Martin W
Clergy to the Right: Social Factors and the Increasing Conservatism of Seminarians [photo, tables]. *Grail* 12:11-22 S 1996

Rovers, Martin W *see* Hayduk, Leslie A

Rowatt, G Wade
The Family Context of Pastoral Counseling [table]. *Rv Ex* 94:555-564 Fall 1997

Rowden, Ron *see* Swaim, Larry

Rowe, Trevor
The Re-formation of the Diaconal Order. *Epworth R* 24:62-71 Ap 1997

Rowell, Edward K
Proctor, Samuel D, 1921-1997 [obit]. *Chr T* 41:70 Jl 14 1997
Where Preaching Is Headed: 4 forces shaping tomorrow's sermon. *Leadership* 18:95-98 Wint 1997

Roy, Br
Stuttgart: A European meeting With Tens of Thousands of Participants [D 28 1996-Ja 1 1997; photo]. *Ecumenism* no 124:29 D 1996

Roy, Louis
Consciousness according to Schleiermacher. *J Rel* 77:217-232 Ap 1997

Royal, Robert
The Several-Storied Thomas Merton. *First Things* no 70:34-38 F 1997

Royster, Mark
A Missionary Case Study [Methodist J Marsden in Bermuda]. *Asbury Th J* 51:87-95 Fall 1996

Rozenberg, Danielle
L'état et les minorités religieuses en Espagne (du national-catholicisme à la construction démocratique) [Eng abst, p 30]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:9-30 Ap-Je 1997

Rubenstein, Jeffrey L
Bavli Gittin 55B-56B: An Aggadic Narrative in Its Halakhic Context. *Hebr St* 38:21-45 1997

Rubia, José Chamizo de la
Fray Félix María de Arriete y Llano, 1864-1879 [pt 2; Eng abst, p 443; appendixes, tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 48 no 98:443-488 1996

Rubin, Nissan, and Kosman, Admiel
The Clothing of the Primordial Adam as a Symbol of Apocalyptic Time in the Midrashic Sources. *Harv Th R* 90:155-174 Ap 1997

Rudel, Christian
La longue marche des paysans sans terre: Réforme agraire en Amérique Latine [repr fr *Foi et développement* 247 N 1996]. *SEDOS* 29:13-19 Ja 1997

Ruderman, Abraham
A Dead Sea Psalm. *Jew Bible Q* 25:59-60 Ja-Mr 1997
Royal Building Projects and the Ethics of Royalty [ancient Judah]. *Jew Bible Q* 25:201-202 Jl-S 1997

Rudin, Andy
The energy survey: get more than you pay for [photo]. *Green Cross* 3:12 Sum 1997
Getting better at using less, watt by watt. *Green Cross* 3:12 Spr 1997

Rudman, Dominic
A Contextual Reading of Ecclesiastes 4:13-16. *J B L* 116:57-73 Spr 1997
Woman as Divine Agent in Ecclesiastes. *J B L* 116:411-427 Fall 1997

Rudy, Kathy
The Social Construction of Sexual Identity and the Ordination of Practicing Homosexuals [bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 25:127-146 Spr 1997

Rue, Victoria, ed *see* Hostetler, Sheri, ed

Rüegger, Heinz
Ökumene heute: Wider die zum Ritual gewordene Rede von der ökumenischen Krise. *Ökum Ru* 46:412-425 O 1997

Ruether, Rosemary Radford
Before and Beyond Patriarchy: Rebuilding Healing Cultures [paper presented at Manchester Univ, Mr 1992]. *Fem Th* no 2:98-112 Ja 1993
Being a Catholic Feminist at the End of the Twentieth Century [speech at 10th anniv meeting of Catholic Women's Network, Durham, England, Jl 1994]. *Fem Th* no 10:9-20 S 1995
Destroying the Earth [paper presented at Manchester Univ, Mr 1992]. *Fem Th* no 2:70-83 Ja 1993
Ecofeminism and Healing Ourselves, Healing the Earth. *Fem Th* no 9:51-62 My 1995
Ecofeminism: First and Third World Women [Portuguese repr indexed in RIO 28]. *Am J Th Ph* 18:33-45 Ja 1997; *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 no 2:129-139 1996
Ecofeminism: Symbolic and Social Connections of the Oppression of Women and the Domination of Nature. *Fem Th* no 9:35-50 My 1995
Humanae Vitae—Twenty-Five Years Later. *Fem Th* no 6:11-14 My 1994
Patriarchy and Creation: Feminist Critique of Religious and Scientific Cosmologies [paper presented at Manchester Univ, Mr 1992]. *Fem Th* no 2:57-69 Ja 1993
Prophetic Tradition and the Liberation of Women: Promise and Betrayal. *Fem Th* no 5:58-73 Ja 1994
Theological Resources for Earth-Healing [paper presented at Manchester Univ, Mr 1992]. *Fem Th* no 2:84-97 Ja 1993

Rüetschi, Kurt Jakob, comp *see* Bächtold, Hans Ulrich, comp

Ruffieux, Noël
The Church and the Political Crisis in Serbia [repr fr *Service Orthodoxe de Presse* no 217 Ap 1997]. *Sourozh* no 68:21-22 My 1997

Ruggieri, Giuseppe
Dio: straniero nella chiesa? [on transcendence of God and incorporation of the Other]. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3:99-117 1997

Ruh, Hans
Die Neuerfindung der Arbeit und die Neuordnung des Sozialstaates. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:162-169 Jl-S 1997

Ruis-Camps, Josep
Cuatro paradigmas del Pentateuco refundidos en los Hechos de los Apóstoles [Eng abst, p 25; paper presented to the Asociación Bíblica Española, Sigüenza, Spain, S 20-22 1994]. *Est Bib* 53 no 1:25-54 1995

Ruiten, J T A G M van
Der alttestamentliche Hintergrund von Apokalypse 6:12-17 [Eng abst, p 239]. *Est Bib* 53 no 2:239-260 1995

Ruiten, J T A G M van, comp
Index to Volumes 1-27 (1970-1996). *J St Jud* 1-27:1-162 1970-1996

Ruiter, Angeline
The "Witch-Doctor Illness", or A Spiritual Quest for Wholeness and Healing. *Fem Th* no 7:39-61 S 1994

Ruiter-Feenstra, Pamela *see* Stek, John H

Ruiz, Jean-Pierre
Luke 1:39-56: Mary's Visit to Elizabeth as Biblical Instance of Mentoring. *Apuntes* 17:103-105 Wint 1997

Ruiz Retegui, Antonio
Sobre el sentido metafísico de la inseparabilidad entre los aspects unitivo y procreador del acto conyugal. *Scripta Th* 29:569-581 My-Ag 1997

Rukmani, T S
Environmental Ethics as Enshrined in Sanskrit Sources [bibliog]. *Nidān* 7: 30-41 1995
Tension between *Vyutthāna* and *Nirodha* in the *Yoga-Sūtras* [bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 25:613-628 D 1997

Rukmani, T S, ed *see* Sooklal, Anil, ed

Rule, Bernadette
Gifts of Faith [poem]. *Grail* 11:35 Mr 1995

Rumscheidt, H Martin
Bonhoeffer for a New Generation in Germany [review article]. *Rel St R* 23: 224-225 Jl 1997
Books reviewed: *"Religionsloses Christentum" und "Nicht-Religiöse Interpretation" bei Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, ed by Peter H Neumann, 1990. *Glauben als Leben: Dietrich Bonhoeffer und die Nichtreligiöse Interpretation Biblischer Begriffe*, by Ralf K Wüstenberg, 1996. *Dietrich Bonhoeffers Pastoraltheologie*, by Sabine Bobert-Stützel, 1995. *Dietrich Bonhoeffers Kampf gegen die Nationalsozialistische Verfolgung und Vernichtung der Juden*, by Christine-Ruth Müller, 1990. *Theologische Ethik im Kampf gegen den Nationalsozialismus: Der Weg Dietrich Bonhoeffers mit den Juristen Hans von Dohnanyi und Gerhard Leibholz in den Widerstand*, by Christoph Strohm, 1989. *Theologische Perspektiven nach Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, by Heinz Eduard Tödt, ed by Ernst-Albert Scharffenorth, 1993.

Runggaldier, Edmund
Von der Dienstfunktion der Philosophie an theologischen Fakultäten [Eng abst, p 295]. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 3:284-295 1997

Runia, Klaas
Escatologia na segunda metade do século XX [Eng abst, p 140; tr fr *Cal Th J* 32:105-135 Ap 1997]. *Vox Script* 7:51-81 D 1997
Eschatology in the Second Half of the Twentieth Century. *Cal Th J* 32:105-135 Ap 1997

Runkle, Anna
Unsafe Sex. *Tikkun* 12:57-58 My-Je 1997

Rüpke, Jörg
Controllers and Professionals: Analyzing Religious Specialists [bibliog]. *Numen* 43:241-262 S 1996

Rüppel, Gert *see* Tamez, Elsa

Ruppell, Gert
People in Mission—Mission of People: Reflections on the Impact of Salvador for Mission in the Twenty-first Century. *Int R Miss* 86:65-68 Ja-Ap 1997

Ruppert, Lothar
The Foreigner and Association with Foreigners in the Old and New Testaments. *Cov Q* 55:151-163 My-Ag 1997

Ruprecht, Louis A, Jr
Clio and Melpomene: In Defense of the Historical Novel. *Hist Reflections* 23:389-418 Fall 1997
Nietzsche, The Death of God, And Truth, or Why I Still Like Reading Nietzsche. *J A A R* 65:573-585 Fall 1997

Rusch, William G
The Orthodox Presence in the Ecumenical Movement: An Ecumenical Assessment. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:179-186 Sum-Fall 1996

Russell, Robert John
The God Who Infinitely Transcends Infinity: Insights from Cosmology and Mathematics into the Greatness of God. *CTNS Bul* 16:1-13 Fall 1996
How Should Religion and Science be Creatively Related? A Christian Perspective. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 10:28-35 1997

Russell, Ronald
Redemptive Suffering and Paul's Thorn in the Flesh. *J Ev Th S* 39:559-570 D 1996

Russell-Robinson, Joyce
Defiance and Hope: The Christian Temperament in Nineteenth-Century African-American Women's Narratives. *J Int Th C* 22:25-39 Spr 1995

Russo, Antonio
L'idea di solidarietà "Catholicisme" (1938) [Eng abst, p 678; paper presented at Univ Gregorianum, Rome, D 9-11 1996]. *Greg* 78 no 4:661-678 1997

Ruszkowska, Cornelia-Irène *see* Ruszkowski, André

Ruszkowski, André, and Ruszkowska, Cornelia-Irène
La communication sociale: parent pauvre du *Code de droit canonique* (canons 822-832) [Eng abst]. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:471-484 1989

Rutgers, Leonard Victor
Enkele kanttekeningen bij het gebruik van archeologische vondsten in recente nieuwtestamentische studies (deel 1) [Eng abst, p 314]. *Ned T Tij* 51:265-280 O 1997

Ruth, Lester
A Little Heaven Below: The Love Feast and Lord's Supper in Early American Methodism [paper presented at Wesleyan Theological Soc, Wesleyan Theological Seminary, Washington, DC, N 1996]. *Wesley Th J* 32:59-79 Fall 1997

Ruthven, Jon
Charismatic Theology and Biblical Emphases. *Ev Q* 69:217-236 Jl 1997

Rutledge, David
Faithful Reading: Poststructuralism and the Sacred [bibliog]. *Bib Interp* 4: 270-287 O 1996

Rutt, Douglas L
Developing An Indigenous Church in Guatemala: Robert Gussick, A Pioneer Strategic Planner [bibliog, photos]. *Concor H Inst Q* 69:183-199 Wint 1996
Ritual and Animism: Liturgical Symbols and Ritual in an Animistic Context—What Do They Mean? [bibliog]. *Missio Apostolica* 5:4-18 My 1997

Ryals, DeLane M
Putting Faith to Work in the Bronx [Bronx Shepherds Restoration Corporation; photo]. *Urban Miss* 14:51-56 Mr 1997

Ryan, James Emmett
Sentimental Catechism: Archbishop James Gibbons, Mass-Print Culture, and American Literary History [*The Faith of Our Fathers*, 1876]. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:81-119 Wint 1997

Ryan, Michael
The Derrynaflan Hoard and Early Irish Art [monastic liturgical implements; pls]. *Speculum* 72:995-1017 O 1997

Ryan, Robert J
How Process and Ecumenical Experience Ground Communion: A Study of the Practical Implications of Joseph Bracken's Trinitarian Theology. *Diakonia* 30 no 1:29-37 1997

Ryan, Thomas
Evangelicals and Catholics in Dialogue. *Grail* 11:57-63 D 1995

Ryan, Thomas, ed
Taizé. *Ecumenism* no 124:3-29 D 1996
Contents: Taizé: Keeping First Things First, by T Ryan. The Taizé Community. Servants of Trust, by S Laplane. Our Pilgrimage With Young People, by Br Emile. Prayer and Song in Taizé: Opening the Doors to an Inner Life, by Br Jean-Marie. Helping Young People Take On Responsibility, by Br Emile. Food for the Journey, by M Gheur, J Gheur. A pilgrimage of Trust on Earth, by C Gauthier. Stuttgart: A European meeting With Tens of Thousands of Participants, by Br Roy.

Ryan, Thomas, ed, and Lapierre, Emmanuel, ed
Ecumenical Progress. *Ecumenism* no 125:3-33 Mr 1997
Contents: "And Now for Some Good News....", by T Ryan. Anglicans in Ecumenical Dialogue in Canada, by A Barnett-Cowan. Ecumenical Progress in Canada: A Roman Catholic Perspective, by D Geernaert. Receiving the Gifts of the Ecumenical Dialogues: An Update from the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America, by D Swan. The Consultation on Church Union: An Interim Report, by D Hamby. Progress in Catholic-Orthodox Relations, by R Roberson. Evangelicals and Roman Catholics: New Hope for the Future, by R Kydd. Ecumenism in Canada: Personal Reflections on a Changing Scene, by D Oliver. Fruits from the Encounter With Other Religions, by T Ryan.

Ryba, Thomas
Derrida, Negative Theology and the Trespass of the Sign [*The Trespass of the Sign: Deconstruction, Theology and Philosophy*, by K Hart, 1991; *Derrida and Negative Theology*, ed by H Coward and T Forshay, 1992; review essay]. *Religion* 27:107-115 Ap 1997

Ryba, Thomas, ed *see* Segal, Robert A, ed

Rychlak, Joseph F
Escaping Religion: As Content, Yes; As Process, No [reply to D S Browning, pp 1-12]. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 1:13-16 1997

Ryken, Leland, ed
Paradise & Exile. *Chr Arts* 4:6-29 My-Jl 1997
Contents: The Paradisal Imagination, by L Ryken. We Weep: The Exiled Imagination, by B Baurain. Searching for the Lost Paradise, by J Wall. Pictorialism and Paradise: A Celebration of Haydn's Creation, by J Saylor. The Promise of Paradise: A memoir of communal life in the 1970s. Landscape: Metaphor for Paradise, by M Whitney-Schenck.

Ryken, Philip G
"More Than a Restaurant" [Christian restaurants]. *Regeneration Q* 3:35-36 Wint 1997

Rymbai, R T
The Traditional Ecological Concepts of the Khasi-Pnars [paper presented at seminar on Religion and Environment, Shillong, N 3-5 1994]. *Rel Soc* 42: 48-54 S 1995

S

Saarinen, Risto
The Concept of Communion in Ecumenical Dialogues. *LWF Doc* no 42:287-316 1997
East-West Dialogues and the Theology of Communion [Lutheran and Orthodox churches]. *LWF Doc* no 42:317-337 1997

Saayman, Willem A
Towards a tripolar approach to the relationship between the religions [bibliog]. *Rel Th* 2 no 1:2-13 1995

Sabah, Lucien
La Franc-Maçonnerie et l'antisemitisme [docs]. *R E Juives* 155:107-145 Ja-Je 1996

Sabella, Bernard
The Vocation of Jerusalem: A Christian Perspective [repr fr *Current Dialogue* 30 D 1996]. *SEDOS* 29:50-55 F 1997

Sabet, Amr
Religion, Politics and Social Change: A Theoretical Framework [figs]. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 2-3:241-268 1996

Sachedina, Abdulaziz
Islamic Theology of Christian-Muslim Relations [paper presented at Georgetown Univ, Spr 1995]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:27-38 Mr 1997

Sachidananda, Achayra John
The Political Philosophy of the New Indian Renaissance. *J Dharma* 22:97-103 Ja-Mr 1997

Sack, Daniel
Struggling for the Soul of the American University: Studies on Religion and Higher Education [review essay]. *Rel St R* 23:35-39 Ja 1997
Books reviewed: *The Soul of the American University: From Protestant Establishment to Established Nonbelief*, by G M Marsden, 1994. *The Secularization of the Academy*, ed by G M Marsden and B J Longfield, 1992. *Contending with Modernity: Catholic Higher Education in the Twentieth Century*, by P Gleason, 1995. *Faith and Knowledge: Mainline Protestantism and American Higher Education*, by D Sloan, 1994. *Exiles from Eden: Religion and the Academic Vocation in America*, by M R Schwehn, 1993. *American Higher Education: A History*, by C J Lucas, 1994. *Uneasy Partners: The College and the Church*, by M Cuninggim, 1994. *Hurrying Toward Zion: Universities, Divinity Schools, and American Protestantism*, by C Cherry, 1995.

Sacks, Oliver
The Nature of Consciousness: An Interview with Oliver Sacks [by Christian Wertenbaker; pors]. *Parabola* 22:20-30 Ag 1997

Sacquin, Michèle
Religion d'État et liberté des cultes: Les affrontements interconfessionnels à Nérac sous la Restauration [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:653-670 O-D 1996

Saeed, Abdullah
Ijtihād and Innovation in Neo-Modernist Islamic Thought in Indonesia [bibliog]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:279-295 O 1997

Safieh, Afif
The Peace Process: From Breakthrough to Breakdown? [paper presented at SEDOS Seminar, Rome, Ap 22 1997]. *SEDOS* 29:223-226 Ag-S 1997

Sagar, Vidya
A Study of the Christian Community in North-West India [bibliog, table]. *Rel Soc* 42:38-74 Je 1995

Sagi, Avi
Contending with Modernity: Scripture in the Thought of Yeshayahu Leibowitz and Joseph Soloveitchik. *J Rel* 77:421-441 Jl 1997
Yeshayahu Leibowitz—A breakthrough in Jewish Philosophy: Religion without Metaphysics. *Rel St* 33:203-216 Je 1997

Ṣahbá, Farīburz
Art and Architecture: A Bahá'í Perspective [transcript of speech presented at 4th Conf of Art and Culture, Landegg Academy, Switzerland, Ag 30-S 5 1992; bibliog, diag, photos]. *J Bahá'í St* 7:53-82 Mr-Je 1997

Sahi, Jyoti
The Holy Place as a Common Ground for Dialogue. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 4:35-37 1991
Mammon and Myth: The Market Pictured as a Monster. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2: 268-280 1996

Saidel, Benjamin Adam
New Insights into Ancient and Modern Pastoral Nomads [bibliog]. *Rel St R* 23:349-353 O 1997
Books reviewed: *The Nomadic Alternative*, by Thomas J Barfield, 1993. *Nomads and the Outside World*, by Anatoly M Khazanov, tr by Julia Crookenden, 1994. *Nomads in Archaeology*, by Roger Cribb, ed by Colin Renfrew and Jeremy Sabloff, 1991. *Pastoralism in the Levant: Archaeological Materials in Anthropological Perspectives*, ed by Ofer Bar-Yosef and Anatoly Khazanov, 1992. *Tell El-Hesi: The Muslim Cemetery in Fields V and VI/IX (Stratum II)*, by Kenneth J Easkins, ed by John R Spencer, 1993.

Sailhamer, John
Cosmic Maps, Prophecy Charts, and the Hollywood Movie, a Biblical Realist Looks at the Eclipse of Old Testament Narrative [Criswell Theological Lecture, F 1995]. *Criswell Th R* 7:65-81 Spr 1994
What Have They Done to my Genesis?: To my suprise, the PBS series showed me how I'd underestimated Scripture [*Genesis: A Living Conversation*, produced by B Moyers; photo]. *Chr T* 41:46-47 Ja 6 1997

Saillant, John
Hymnody and the Persistence of an African-American Faith in Sierra Leone [Huntingdonian Methodist migration from Nova Scotia in 1792; facsims, map, por]. *Hymn* 48:8-17 Ja 1997

Saindon, Marcelle
La crémation hindoue: Perfectionnement rituel et cuisson sacrificielle du cadavre en vue de l'ultime offrande [Eng abst, pp 57-58]. *S R* 26 no 1:57-74 1997

Sakai, Shinji *see* Kisala, Robert J

Sakenfeld, Katherine Doob
Listening to Asian Voices [reply to G M Soares-Prabhu, pp 264-282; H Kinukawa, pp 283-293; K K Yeo, pp 294-311; A C C Lee, pp 312-324; D N Premnath, pp 325-339; S J Samartha, pp 340-362]. *Bib Interp* 2:363-366 N 1994

Sakyong Mipham, Rinpoche
A New Place, A New Time [Trungpa's Shambhala community; interview by Helen Tworkov; pors]. *Tricycle* 7:38-43 Wint 1997

Salamonsen, Peter
The Forced Displacement of People: The 1996 Nadi Conference—Introducing the Pacific Perspective. *Pacific J Th* no 18:22-24 1997

Salas, Jo
Changing Status [experience of U S naturalization ceremony; photo]. *Witness* 80:22-23 D 1997

Saldarini, Anthony J
Boundaries and Polemics in the Gospel of Matthew. *Bib Interp* 3:239-265 O 1995
Taking Law Seriously: Contrary to later Christian polemics, the New Testament does not speak of legalism or of law as decadent. *Bible R* 13:17,44 Ap 1997
Understanding Matthew's Vitriol [ils]. *Bible R* 13:32-39,45 Ap 1997
The Uses and Abuses of Heresy: Heresy is inevitable—and useful to religious traditions. *Bible R* 13:16,47 D 1997

Saliba, Gloria Ibrahim
Managing Resources, Its Socioeconomic and Environmental Consequences: The Case of Syria [bibliog]. *J Dev Soc* 13:158-167 Je 1997

Salins, Peter D
Toward a New Immigration Policy ["assimilationist"]. *Commentary* 103:45-49 Ja 1997

Sallaberger, Walther
Eine reiche Bestattung in neusumerischen Ur. *J Cuneiform St* 47:15-21 1995

Salmann, Elmar
Henri de Lubac: Stile sapienzale e paradosso teologico [paper presented at Univ Gregorianum, Rome, D 9-11 1996]. *Greg* 78 no 4:611-625 1997

Salmon, Yosef
David Gordon and *Ha-Maggid*: Changing Attitudes Toward Jewish Nationalism, 1860-1882. *Mod Jud* 17:109-124 My 1997

Salzberg, Sharon
How Important is Faith? *Tricycle* 6:49-50 Spr 1997
The Power of Loving Kindness [metta]. *Shamb Sun* 5:26-27 Ja 1997

Samaha, John
Is There a Byzantine Mariology? [il]. *Diakonia* 30 no 1:21-28 1997

Samartha, S J
Religion, Language and Reality: Towards a Relational Hermeneutics [replies, K D Sakenfeld, pp 363-366; F X Clooney, pp 367-370; F F Segovia, pp 371-373; S H Ringe, pp 374-376]. *Bib Interp* 2:340-362 N 1994

Sami, Augustine Aimale *see* Hoare, Frank

Samita, Zakaria
A Biblical Perspective on AIDS? A Review Article [*AIDS: The Biblical Solutions*, by D Clarke]. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 1:31-36 1995

Samonà, Giuseppe A
Histoire des religions et analyse des mythes [Eng abst, pp 287-288]. *S R* 25 no 3:287-305 1996

Samuel, Vinay
The church, the city and market culture. *Transformation* 14:31-32a Jl-S 1997
Some Theological Perspectives on Children at Risk. *Transformation* 14:27-28 Ap-Je 1997

Sánchez Caro, José Manuel
Hermenéutica bíblica y teología: Reflexiones methodológicas [paper presented at 18th Simposio Int de la Facultad de Teología, Univ de Navarra, Ap 9-11 1997]. *Scripta Th* 29:841-875 S-D 1997

Sánchez, José M Martí
La responsabilité des laïcs dans l'éducation catholique selon le droit canonique universal et particulier espagnol [Eng abst]. *St Canonica* 27 no 2:435-453 1993

Sánchez Nogales, José Luis
Biblia y Corán: Esas escrituras que se cuestionan. *Est Ecles* 72:433-468 Jl-S 1997

Sanchis Moreno, Francisco José *see* Mandingorra Llavata, Luz

Sancho Campo, Angel
Catedrales: Los acuerdos de colaboración y los convenios marcos de colaboración respectivos en vigor. *Est Ecles* 71:507-535 O-D 1996

Sandberg, Karl C
Getting Up a History of Monroe: The Long Shadow of the United Order [photos]. *Sunstone* 19:37-45 D 1996
The Soon-to-hibernate Bear Addresses His Public [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:150 Wint 1996

Sanders, Andy F
Criticism, Contact with Reality and Truth [reply to D Cannon, pp 17-23]. *Trad Discovery* 23 no 3:24-37 1996-1997

Sanders, Cheryl J
African-American Worship in the Pentecostal and Holiness Movements [paper presented at the Wesleyan Theological Soc, Wesleyan Theological Seminary, Washington, DC, N 1996]. *Wesley Th J* 32:105-120 Fall 1997

Sanders, E P
Jerusalem and Its Temple in the Beginnings of the Christian Movement [Jesus and Paul; paper presented at Jerusalem, Sum 1996]. *Judaism* 46: 189-196 Spr 1997

Sanders, Jack T
Paul between Jews and Gentiles in Corinth [paper presented at SNTS, Prague 1995]. *J St N T* no 65:67-83 Mr 1997

Sanders, James A, and Beck, Astrid B
The Leningrad Codex: Rediscovering the Oldest Complete Hebrew Bible [ils]. *Bible R* 13:32-461,46 Ag 1997

Sanders, Rosela Griggs
Rose Sanders Recalls Miracles: Memories from a Pastor's Wife [photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 17:24-26,33 Sum 1997

Sandon, Leo
Pentecost in Pensacola: The Brownsville revival [105,000 responses since Je 18 1995]. *Chr Cent* 114:748-749 Ag 27-S 3 1997

Sandsmark, Signe
Is Faith the Purpose of Christian Education? [bibliog]. *J Ed Chr Belief* 1:25-32 Spr 1997

Sandys-Wunsch, John
The Uneasy Alliance between Uncertainty and Commitment. *Th* 100:334-340 S-O 1997

Sanford, A Whitney
The Emotive Body in the *Aṣṭayāmalīlā* Festival: Pilgrimage Within to the Sacred Realm of Krishna [bibliog]. *ARC* 25:101-121 1997

Sanford, James H
Wind, Waters, Stupas, Mandalas: Fetal Buddhahood in Shingon [bibliog, ils]. *Japan J Rel St* 24:1-38 Spr 1997

Sänger, Peter
Gott sich vorstellen. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:248-270 1997

Santa Ana, Julio de
Research and Ecumenical Formation. *Ec R* 48:498-506 O 1996

Santaniello, Weaver
Nietzsche's *Antichrist*: 19th-Century Christian Jews and the Real "Big Lie". *Mod Jud* 17:163-177 My 1997

Santiago Fernández, Javier de
Falsificación de moneda en conventos cordobeses en 1661 [Eng abst, p 233; figs]. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:233-250 1997

Santiago, Juan de
Recovering the Signifier: New Jack Mormons [labeling "less active" Mormons of the "single young adult" generation]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:47-50 Spr 1997

Santos Díez, José Luis
Del sistema de Iglesia de estado en suecia hacia una relación no confesional. *Est Ecles* 71:577-603 O-D 1996

Santos, Narry F
The Paradox of Authority and Servanthood in the Gospel of Mark. *Bib Sac* 154:452-460 O-D 1997

Santucci, James A
George Henry Felt: The Life Unknown [19th cent occultist and engineer; ils]. *Theosophical H* 6:243-261 Jl 1997

Santucci, James A, ed *see* Perkins, Ernest; Robb, Richard

Saposnik, Arye Bruce
Advertisement or Achievement? American Jewry and the Campaign for a Jewish Army, 1939-1944: A Reassessment. *J Israel H* 17:193-220 Sum 1996

Sappenfield, W J
The IRS and me [belief in money and belief in God]. *Chr Cent* 114:404 Ap 23-30 1997

Sarasohn, Lisa *see* Ramirez, Anne

Sardella, Louis-Pierre
La première année de la *Revue du clergé français*: Un projet éditorial au service d'une ambition intellectuelle (décembre 1894-novembre 1895) [Eng abst, p 628]. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:609-628 O 1997

Sarna, Jonathan D, ed *see* Raider, Mark A, ed

Sarpong, Peter K
Asante Culture and the Kingdom of God. *St Miss* 46:359-384 1997

Sarrabère, Albert
Louis Barbey (1796-1855) et le Darbysme en Béarn [paper presented at colloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:673-684 O-D 1996

Sarracino, R S
Baha'i Writings on the Harmony of Science and Religion [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 61:231-244 1997

Sarrazin, François
La nomination des évêques dans l'Église latine. *St Canonica* 20 no 2:367-407 1986

Sartori, Luigi
Chiesa comunità ermeneutica [editorial]. *St Ecum* 15:145-148 Ap-Je 1997
Crisi nel CEC? [editorial]. *St Ecum* 15:5-7 Ja-Mr 1997
Per il 2000: Un concilio universale? [editorial]. *St Ecum* 14:481-485 O-D 1996
Potere e consenso [Eng abst, p 213; paper presented at Inst di Studi ecumenici S Bernardino, Mr 1995]. *St Ecum* 15:187-213 Ap-Je 1997

Sarwar, Ghulam
Ijtihād as a Source of Law. *Hamdard Islam* 20:27-32 Ja-Mr 1997

Sasaki, Joshu
Fundamental Zen: An Interview with Joshu Sasaki Roshi [interview by Michael Haederle and Giko David Rubin; photo, pors]. *Tricycle* 6:70-74 Sum 1997

Sasaki, Shizuka
A Study on the Origin of Mahāyāna Buddhism [work of A Hirakawa]. *E Buddhist* ns 30:79-113 Spr 1997

Sass, Hans-Martin
Selbstbestimmung und Selbstentwurf in der Nähe des Todes? Zur Differentialethik medizinischer Betreuungsverfügen. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:179-185 Jl-S 1997

Sasson, Victor
Some Observations on the Use and Original Purpose of the *Waw* Consecutive in Old Aramaic and Biblical Hebrew. *Vet Test* 47:111-127 Ja 1997

Satlow, Michael L
A Historical Source? *B Baba Batra* 7B-8A. *J St Jud* 28:314-320 Ag 1997
Jewish Constructions of Nakedness in Late Antiquity [paper presented at AAR/SBL 1995]. *J B L* 116:429-454 Fall 1997

Satterfield, Ted
The Historical Jesus: The Life of a Mediterranean Jewish Peasant [by J D Crossan, 1991; review article]. *Lex Th Q* 31:143-145 Sum 1996

Sauerborn, Franz Dieter
Heinrich Glarean und die Kölner Ursulalegende von 1507 [facsim, photos]. *Zwingliana* 24:19-57 1997

Saunders, James
The Limitations of Statutes: Elizabethan Schemes to Reform New Foundation Cathedral Statutes [church governance and legal status in immediate post-Reformation England]. *J Eccl H* 48:445-467 Jl 1997

Saussure, Thierry de
Psychanalyse et religion: Deux oreilles pour un désir et une parole. *E T Rel* 72 no 2:259-266 1997

Sauter, Gerhard
God Creating Faith: The Doctrine of Justification From the Reformation to the Present. *Luth Q* ns 11:17-102 Spr 1997

Sautter, Hermann
Welche Kultur braucht die soziale Marktwirtschaft? *Z Ev Ethik* 41:284-288 O-D 1997

Sauvageau, Fidèle
La vie monastique contemporaine et l'application du nouveau droit [paper presented at 21st meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Edmonton, O 14 1986]. *St Canonica* 20 no 1:49-67 1986

Savage, Robert Genjin
Death: As Common as Life. *Tricycle* 7:30-31 Fall 1997

Savides, Stephen P
Take Me to the Water: A Play in One Act and Two Scenes [2 pts]. *ARTS* 9 no 2:26-30 1997; 9 no 3:18-25 1997

Sawa, Woktek, tr *see* Karmel, Henryka

Sawatsky, Natalie, tr *see* Krotov, Yakov

Sawatsky, Rodney J
Leadership, Authority and Power. *Menn Q R* 71:439-451 Jl 1997

Sawatsky, Walter
Mennonite Historiography and the New Mennonites of Asia, Africa, and Latin America: Attempting a Critical Evaluation. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:95-113 Wint-Spr 1997

Sawchuk, Dana
The Catholic Church in the Nicaraguan Revolution: A Gramscian Analysis [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 58:39-51 Spr 1997

Sawyer, Joy
"We Are His Poiéma": Toward a Poetic Lifestyle. *Mars Hill R* no 3:51-57 Fall 1995

Sawyer, Scott
Whimpering Toward Eternity: The Waning Anger—and Art—of Oliver Stone [in his portrayal of human nature in Vietnam war]. *Mars Hill R* no 3:31-40 Fall 1995

Sayers, Dorothy Leigh, 1893-1957
Types of Christian Drama: With Some Notes on Production [repr fr *The Episcopal Churchnews* Ja 9, 23, F 6 (1955)]. *Seven* 2:84-99 1981

Saylor, Jonathan
Pictorialism and Paradise: A Celebration of Haydn's Creation. *Chr Arts* 4: 22-24 My-Jl 1997

Sbaffi, Paolo
Bibbia, verità e storia [sermon]. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 4:333-334 1996

Scaer, David P
Cum Patre et Filio Adoratur: The Spirit Understood Christologically. *Concor Th Q* 61:93-112 Ja-Ap 1997

Scaer, David P *see* Arand, Charles P

Scates, Ronald W, and Wanenchak, Leo M
Not Just Any Song Will Do [music]. *Ref Worship* no 44:7-9 Je 1997

Schaaf, Richard
The Prisoners [poem fr *Poetry Like Bread: Poets of the Political Imagination*, ed. by M Espada, 1994]. *Witness* 80:7 S 1997

Schaalman, Herman E
What's in a Name? ["Hebrews," "Israelites," "Jews"]. *Cov Q* 55:69-74 My-Ag 1997

Schaap, David
Worth Your While? [music typesetting software]. *Ref Worship* no 44:15-17 Je 1997

Schaap, James Calvin
Getting Our Needs Met: The way the church's music program was moving made Keith's blood boil [View from the Pew]. *Ref Worship* no 43:38-39 Mr 1997
A September New Year's Resolution [courage for worship planning]. *Ref Worship* no 44:12-14 Je 1997
A Staged Testimony: God Uses a Proud Actor to Announce the Humble Birth. *Ref Worship* no 45:40-41 S 1997

Schaberg, Jane
Feminist Interpretations of the Infancy Narrative of Matthew [illegitimacy vs virginal conception]. *J Fem St* 13:35-62 Spr 1997

Schachter-Shalomi, Zalman
To: Presidentıwhitehouse.gov. *Tikkun* 12:21 Ja-F 1997

Schaefer, Mary M
Liturgy as the "Rule of Prayer": Questions for Faith and Theology [adapted fr Presidential Address, Canadian Theological Soc, My 1996]. *Grail* 12:11-22 D 1996

Schaefer, Thomas E, and Rhodes, Colbert
Realism and the Reclamation of Sociology. *Down R* 115:181-192 Jl 1997

Schafer, Edward H, ed and tr
The Scripture of the Opening of Heaven by the Most High Lord Lao [annotated tr of *T'ai-shang Lao-chün k'ai-t'ian ching*]. *Taoist Resources* 7 no 2:1-20 1997

Schäfer, Klaus
Toleranz, Kooperation, Bekenntnis: Die Kirchen Asiens in pluralistischen Gesellschaften. *Ökum Ru* 45:311-324 Jl 1996

Schäfer, Klaus, ed
God and Mammon: Economies in Conflict [papers fr 9th IAMS Conf, Buenos Aires, Argentina, Ap 10-19 1996]. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:10-369 1996
Contents: Letter from the President, by C Chun. The Relevance of the Jubilee in Today's World (Leviticus 25), by R Padilla. God or Mammon: Economies in Conflict, by U Duchrow. Mission in a Post-Modern World: A Call to be Counter-Cultural, by M Amaladoss. Workshop Reports, by A Kirk, and others. African Cultural Resources in the Struggle against Mammon: The Challenge of *Stokvels* to the Mission of the Church, by J Kritzinger. Earthkeeping in Missiological Perspective: An African Challenge, by M Daneel. Land, Development and Ecology: Missio-Theological Reflections from the Pacific and Africa, by F Verstraelen. The Fragility of Transcendence: Lugano Theology - The Voice of Traditional Rural Women. Doing Constructive Theology in South Africa Today: A Faculty Initiative, by D Balia. Finnish Mission Agencies Involved in Development Cooperation in Kenya, by J Lounela. The Church as an Economic Power: With Reference to African Churches, by C Janda. Malagasy Christians Amidst the Lubricating Blood of Grinding Economic Models: A Missiological Approach to Socioeconomic Issues, by L Ramambason. Mammon and Myth: The Market Pictured as a Monster, by J Sahi. Mission from the Perspective of Dalits: Some of Its Concerns and Options, by J Rosario. Christian Conversion 1902-1993: William James to Lewis Rambo, by T Yates. The Marquette Initiative: Saving Catholic Archives of the Indian Americas, by M Thiel. A Discussion of David Bosch, *Transforming Mission*, by C Sugden. Healing, by C Grundmann. Report from the Business Sessions of the Conference. List of Participants.

Schäfer, Rolf
Communion in Lutheran Ecclesiology. *LWF Doc* no 42:133-161 1997
Evangelische Dogmatik. *Th Ru* 62 no 4:421-449 1997

Schafer-Coates, Suzanne E
Listening & Loving: Spiritual nurture for the later years [photos]. *Chr Ministry* 28:11-13 Jl-Ag 1997

Schaible, Robert
Literature, Religion, and Science: A Personal and Professional Trajectory [paper presented at 43rd Ann Conf of the Inst on Religion in an Age of

Schaible, Robert *(cont'd)*
Science, Star Island, New Hampshire, Jl 27-Ag 3 1996; bibliog]. *Zygon* 32: 277-288 Je 1997

Schakel, Peter J
Seeing and Knowing: The Epistemology of C S Lewis's *Till We Have Faces*. *Seven* 4:84-97 1983

Schaller, Lyle E
You Can't Believe Everything You Hear about Church Growth: Busting common myths about expansion and change. *Leadership* 18:46-50 Wint 1997

Scham, Sandra A
Shiqmim's Violin-Shaped Figurines and Ghassulian Bone Artifacts [photos]. *Bib Arch* 60:108 Je 1997

Schaper, Donna
Strings of Forgiveness: Reconnecting our lives, in the way of Christ. *Other Side* 33:56-58 Ja-F 1997

Schaper, Gary G
Homiletical Helps on LW Series C—Epistles [24th Sunday before Pentecost-3d Sunday after Epiphany]. *Concor J* 23:350-372 O 1997

Schaper, Joachim
The Temple Treasury Committee in the Times of Nehemiah and Ezra [Ezra 8:33-34; Neh 13:13]. *Vet Test* 47:200-206 Ap 1997

Schär, Benz H R
God's Homepage. *ZS* 46:237 Je 1997
Verteilungs(un)gerechtigkeit: Einführung ins Konzept der Gerechtigkeit. *ZS* 46:277-280 Ag 1997

Scharf, Peter M
Clause-Initial *Dvayám*: One Less Case of an Extraposed Adverb. *Indo-Iran J* 40:327-338 O 1997

Schaufelberger, Kent A
Adoption as Grace, Faith and Story: A Metaphor of Process Education. *J Supervision Train* 17:136-163 1996

Scheele, Paul Werner, and Fortino, Eleuterio F
Letter to National Committees [Ecumenical Commission in Rome, Jl 18 1996]. *Ec Trends* 26:98-104 Jl-Ag 1997

Scheffczyk, Leo
Laypersons, deacons, and priests: A difference of ministries. *Communio (US)* 23:639-655 Wint 1996

Scheliha, Arnulf von
Fordert, fördert oder behindert das Neue Testament den Dialog mit dem Islam? Erwägungen im Anschluss an Adolf von Harnack. *Z Miss* 23 no 2: 72-90 1997

Schelkshorn, Hans
Discourse and Liberation: Toward a Critical Coordination of Discourse Ethics and Enrique Dussel's Ethics of Liberation. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:54-74 N 1997

Schellenberg, J L
Pluralism and Probability [reply to G D'Costa, 32:223-232 Je 1996]. *Rel St* 33:143-159 Je 1997

Schenck, Kenneth
Keeping His Appointment: Creation and Enthronement in Hebrews. *J St N T* no 66:91-117 Je 1997

Schenker, Adrian
Le monothéisme israélite: Un dieu qui transcende le monde et les dieux [paper presented at the Pontifical Biblical Inst, Mr 14 1997]. *Biblica* 78 no 3:436-448 1997
Once Again, the Expiatory Sacrifices [reply to J Milgrom, *J B L* 115:511-514 Fall 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. *J B L* 116:697-699 Wint 1997

Scherer, Andreas
Is the Selfish Man Wise? Considerations of Context in Proverbs 10.1-22.16 with Special Regard to Surety, Bribery and Friendship. *J St O T* no 76:59-70 D 1997

Schick, Robert
Southern Jordan in the Fatimid and Seljuq Periods [archaeological and historical evidence from 10th-11th centuries; bibliog, fig]. *A S O R Bul* no 305:73-85 F 1997

Schild, Maurice
Remembering Melanchthon [bibliog]. *Luth Th J* 31:99-104 D 1997

Schild, Maurice E
Kierkegaard's Attack on Christendom [bibliog]. *Luth Th J* 31:11-19 My 1997

Schilling, Johannes, ed *see* Melanchthon, Philipp

Schilson, Arno
Sakramententheologie zwischen Bestandsaufnahme und Spurensuche: Eine Umschau. *Liturg Jb* 47 no 2:99-113 1997

Schimmel, Harold
From "Lowell" [Hebrew poem with Eng tr]. *Judaism* 46:208 Spr 1997

Schimmel, Solomon
Some Educational Uses of Classical Jewish Texts in Exploring Emotion, Conflict, and Character [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 92:24-37 Wint 1997

Schindler, Alexander M
Zionism and Judaism: The Path of Rabbi Abba Hillel Silver [paper presented at a symposium, Brandeis Univ, Ap 1996]. *J Israel H* 17:1-8 Spr 1996

Schindler, Alfred
Die Anliegen des Chorherrn Hofmann. *Zwingliana* 23:63-82 1996

Schindler, Alfred; Stickelberger, Hans; Stucki, Heinzpeter
100 Jahre Zwingliverein [tables]. *Zwingliana* 24:9-18 1997

Schindler, David L
On the Catholic Common Ground Project: The christological foundations of dialogue [editorial]. *Communio (US)* 23:823-851 Wint 1996

Schindler, David L, ed
The Centenary of the Birth of Henri de Lubac. *Communio (US)* 23:710-805 Wint 1996

Schindler, David L, ed *(cont'd)*
Contents: Henri Lubac and fundamental theology, by B Körner. Nature and grace in Henri de Lubac: From *Surnaturel* to *Le Mystère du surnaturel*, by B Forte. The spiritual sense of Scripture, by I La Potterie. De Lubac and the theological foundation of the missions, by G Coffele. The Eucharist, the Church and evangelization: The influence of Henri de Lubac, by P McPartlan. Henri de Lubac in Connecticut: Unpublished conferences on renewal in the postconciliar period, by C Walsh.
Hope [in Catholic theology]. *Communio (US)* 23:431-479,604-611 Fall 1996
Contents: The signification of hope for the present time, by I Verhack. Notes and reflections on the virtue of hope, by X Tilliette. Communion, universality and apocatastasis: Hope for all? by J Servais. Christ: Alpha and Omega, by H von Balthasar. Hope does not disappoint, by A Strukelj. The structure of hope, by G Marcel.
The Ministry of Christ: Laity and Clergy. *Communio (US)* 23:639-709 Wint 1996
Contents: Laypersons, deacons, and priests: A difference of ministries, by L Scheffczyk. The lay vocation in the world according to H U von Balthasar, by J Servais. Priestly ministry at the service of ecclesial communion, by M Ouellet. The Priesthood and the evangelical counsels, by D Power. Thoughts on the priesthood of women, by H Balthasar.
"You Shall Not Commit Adultery" [studies related to sixth commandment]. *Communio (US)* 24:5-127 Spr 1997
Contents: The Chastity of Jesus and the "Refusal to Grasp", by J Batut. The Sacred History of Love, by A Sicari. *Erós* and *Agapé*: The Divine Passion of Love, by Y Andia. The Chastity of Jesus, by X Tilliette. The Formation of Priests in the Pastoral Care of the Family, by A Scola. Beatrice, That is, "On Fidelity", by P Fiorini. Love of God, Human Love: Hugh of St Victor and the Sacrament of Marriage, by D Poirel. Max Scheler's Principle of Moral and Religious Solidarity, by J Crosby.

Schipani, Daniel S
Christian Religious Education and Revelation in a Culture of Disbelief [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 92:164-177 Spr 1997

Schlabach, Theron F
For a Fuller View: Social History for the Study of Christian Mission. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:87-94 Wint-Spr 1997

Schlabach, Theron F, ed
Church-Related Institutions [conf papers, The Young Center for the Study of Anabaptist and Pietist Groups, Elizabethtown College, Pennsylvania, Je 1996]. *Menn Q R* 71:327-451 Jl 1997
Contents: Church-Related Organizations: Mission, Image, and Promotion, by H Bontrager. Sustainers or Seducers?: The Rise and Meaning of Church-Related Institutions, by D Durnbaugh. A M Fire and Storm [Insurance]: Simplicity in a Strongly Amish Institution, by C Schlegel. Church-Related Institutions: Driven by Member Commitment or by Economic Forces?, by J Harder. Mission Community: A New Image for Church-Related Institutions, by J Eby. Toward an Anabaptist Theology of Institutions, by A Meyer. Church-Related Institutions: Signs of God's Reign?, by T Koontz. Leadership, Authority and Power, by R Sawatsky.

Schlatter, Adolf Von, 1852-1938
Atheistic Methods in Theology. *Asbury Th J* 51:45-57 Fall 1996

Schlecht, Ludwig F
Re-Reading "The Will to Believe" [J Hick on W James]. *Rel St* 33:217-225 Je 1997

Schlecht, Otto
Neue Balancen zwischen Solidarität und Subsidiarität. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:288-293 O-D 1997

Schlegel, Catherine
A M Fire and Storm [Insurance]: Simplicity in a Strongly Amish Institution. *Menn Q R* 71:365-376 Jl 1997

Schlensker, Dan
Sight for the Haitians [on activities of Mission Opportunities Short Term Ministries optic team]. *Missio Apostolica* 5:41-43 My 1997

Schlesinger, George N
Theological Necessity. *Rel St* 33:55-65 Mr 1997

Schlesinger, Yaffa, and Appell, Victor
Jewish Responses to AIDS [bibliog, interviews]. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 1:17-34 1997

Schlumberger, Sophie, ed *see* Römer, Thomas, ed

Schmalzbauer, John
(Conservative) Evangelicals and (Liberal) Catholics Together [il]. *Regeneration Q* 3:33-35 Spr 1997

Schmeiser, James A
Welcomed Civil Marriage: Canonical Statements [sacramental issue in Diocese of Autun, France, pastoral marriage program]. *St Canonica* 14 no 1: 49-87 1980

Schmeiser, Norbert
Trauernde in Liturgie und Leben der Gemeinde: Ein Bildungsangebot zur Trauerbegleitung. *Liturg Jb* 47 no 1:41-49 1997

Schmid, Karin *see* Lange, Markus

Schmid, Peter
In diese Welt hinein schauen. *ZS* 46:92-95 Ap 1997

Schmid, Walter
Nachdenken über eine soziale Schweiz: Neuverteilung von Rechten und Pflichten. *ZS* 46:301-307 Ag 1997

Schmid, Wilhelm
Bilder geniessen: Edward Hopper: Die sutile Erotik der lichtdurchfluteten Leere [il]. *ZS* 46:260-265 Ag 1997

Schmidt, Allan H
Models of Teaching Used in the Hong Kong International School: A Qualitative Study [bibliog]. *JRCE* 5:286-291 Aut 1996

Schmidt, Daryl D
[Reply to "Safe in the Arms of Jesus" by L R Donelson, pp 3-13]. *Insights* 112:29-32 Spr 1997

Schmidt, Frederick W
Beyond a Biblicistic Feminism: Hermeneutics, Women and the Church. *Fem Th* no 11:55-71 Ja 1996

Schmidt, Gilya Gerda
The Soul, God, and Zion in the Poetry of Yehuda Halevi [bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 22:144-162 D 1996

Schmidt, Werner H
Theologische Einsichten des Alten Testaments: Gemeinsamkeiten mit dem christlichen Glauben. *Ev Th* 57 no 1:46-52 1997

Schmidt, Wolfgang
Die Basler Mission im Gasamtprozess der Erneuerung ihres Auftrages, ihrer Verfassung, ihrer Struktur und ihrer Beziehungen. *Z Miss* 22 no 4:217-227 1996

Schmidt-Lauber, Hans Christoph
The Ecumenical Contribution to the German *Erneuerte Agende*: The Case of the Eucharistic Prayer. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:277-288 1996

Schmidt-Lauber, Hans-Christoph
Der Beitrag der Ökumene zur erneuerten Agende in Deutschland [Eng tr in *St Liturg* 26 no 2:277-288 1996]. *Liturg Jb* 47 no 2:89-98 1997

Schmidt-Leukel, Perry
Die gesellschaftspolitische Dimension des Buddhismus [Eng abst, p 305]. *Z Miss W* 81 no 4:289-305 1997

Schmithals, Walter
Probleme des "Apostelkonzils" (Gal 2, 1-10) [Eng abst, p 6]. *Hervormde T St* 53:6-35 Mr-Je 1997
Vom Ursprung der synoptischen Tradition [Eng abst, p 316]. *Z Th K* 94 no 3:288-316 1997

Schmitt, Jacqueline
The church's new presiding bishop: Frank Griswold [por]. *Witness* 80:21 S 1997

Schmitt, Jean Claude
L'œuvre de médiéviste du Père Chenu [Eng abst, p 406]. *R Sci Ph Th* 81: 395-406 Jl 1997

Schmitz-Perrin, Rudolf
La phénoménologie et ses marges religieuses: La correspondance d'Edmund Husserl [Eng abst, p 481]. *S R* 25 no 4:481-488 1996

Schnegg, Brigitte
Bald Schulgeld an den Mittelschulen? *ZS* 46:315-316 Ag 1997
Wiedergutmachung und kritische Erinnerung. *ZS* 46:159 Ap 1997

Schnegg, Brigitte *see* Matt, Peter von

Schneider, Hans
Zwinglis Marienpredigt und Luthers Magnifikat-Auslegung: Ein Beitrag zum Verhältnis Zwinglis zu Luther. *Zwingliana* 23:105-141 1996

Schneider, Stanley *see* Seelenfreund, Morton H

Schneider, Tammi J
New Project: Tel Safi, Israel [photo]. *Bib Arch* 60:250 D 1997

Schneider, Vreni *see* Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter

Schneider-Harpprecht, Christoph
Aconselhamento Pastoral e Diversidade Cultural [bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 1:73-91 1997
Family and Couseling in the Context of Poverty: Experiences from Brazil [bibliog, table]. *J Past Th* 7:129-148 Sum 1997
A Teologia e as Outras Ciências. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 no 3:250-253 1996

Schober, Juliane
Buddhist Just Rule and Burmese National Culture: State Patronage of the Chinese Tooth Relic in Myanma. *Hist Rel* 36:218-243 F 1997

Schoeberlein, Marion
The world in the rain [poem]. *Sojourners* 26:42 S-O 1997

Schoeman, S
Early Hebrew education and its significance for present-day educational theory and practice [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:407-427 Mr-Je 1997

Schoessow, David G
Medicine of Immortality. *Logia* 4:37-47 Ja 1995

Scholer, David M, comp
Bibliographica Gnostica: Supplementum XXIV [to *Nag Hammadi Bibliography 1948-1969*, by D M Scholer]. *Nov Test* 39:248-285 Jl 1997

Scholla, Robert W
Into the Image of God: Pauline Eschatology and the Transformation of Believers. *Greg* 78 no 1:33-54 1997

Schöni, Marc
The Mother at the Foot of the Cross: The Key to the Understanding of St John's Account of the Death of Jesus [bibliog]. *Th R (Near East)* 17:71-95 N 1996
The Question of the "Historical Jesus": A Look from East and West. *Th R (Near East)* 18:102-127 N 1997

Schoor, Rob van de
De invloed van Georgius Cassander op de Engelse theologie in de zeventiende eeuw [Eng abst, pp 194-195]. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 2:158-195 1997

Schoors, Antoon
Qohelet in the Context of Wisdom: Colloquium Biblicum Lovaniense XLVI (1997) [Jl 30-Ag 1 1997]. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4:520-526 1997

Schoovaerts, Gustaaf
L'amour et le mariage selon les lettres d'Yves de Chartres [Eng abst, p 305]. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:305-325 1988

Schopfenheimer, S A
Founded on the Ruins of Christs [poem]. *Witness* 80:7 Je 1997

Schöpflin, Karin
Notschrei, Dank und Disput: Beten im Jonabuch. *Biblica* 78 no 3:389-404 1997

Schotsmans, Paul
Waar is waarheid? Een wederwoord vanuit medisch-ethisch en personalistisch perspectief [Eng abst, p 163; paper presented at symposium, Antwerp, O 26 1996; reply to K W Merks, pp 122-143]. *Bijdragen* 58 no 2: 153-163 1997

Schotsmans, Paul *(cont'd)*

Schotte, Jan P
The Synod of Bishops: A Permanent yet Adaptable Church Institution. *St Canonica* 26 no 2:289-306 1992

Schottroff, Luise
Sexualität im Johannesevangelium. *Ev Th* 57 no 5:437-444 1997
Spirituality in a Household of Deprivation and Affluence: The Perspective of a Western German Feminist Theologian 1995 [lecture given at 6th European Conf of European Soc of Women in Theological Research, Sweden, Ag 18-22, 1995]. *Fem Th* no 13:31-46 S 1996

Schottroff, Willy
"Unrechtmässige Fesseln auftun, Jochstricke lösen" Jesaja 58,1-2, ein Textbeispiel zum Thema "Bibel und Ökonomie". *Bib Interp* 5:263-278 Jl 1997

Schrage, Wolfgang
Der gekreuzigte und auferweckte Herr: Zur *theologia crucis* und *theologia resurrectionis* bei Paulus. *Z Th K* 94 no 1:25-38 1997

Schrama, Martijn
Theologia affectiva: Traces of Monastic Theology in the Theological Prolegomena of Giles of Rome. *Bijdragen* 57 no 4:381-404 1996

Schremer, Adiel
The Name of the Boethusians: A Reconsideration of Suggested Explanations and Another One. *J Jew St* 48:290-299 Aut 1997

Schreur, Edward Hart, and Schreur, Tamera Veenstra
Weeping in Bethlehem: A Service of Healing for Those Who Suffer the Pain of Abuse [il]. *Ref Worship* no 45:19-21 S 1997

Schreur, Tamera Veenstra *see* Schreur, Edward Hart

Schreurs, Nico
Rehabilitation of Atonement? Recent Developments in the British Theology of Atonement. *Bijdragen* 58 no 3:242-263 1997

Schrieber, Paul L
The Book of Obadiah [*Obadiah: A New Translation with Introduction and Commentary*, by P Raabe, 1996; review essay]. *Concor J* 23:39-42 Ja 1997
Projecting His Image [editorial]. *Concor J* 23:274-276 O 1997

Schröder, Hinnerk
"Sprengt die Ketten der Ungerechtigkeit": Der Reformierte Weltbund in Debrecen. *Ökum Ru* 46:499-507 O 1997

Schuchardt, Read Mercer
Heaven Can Wait [sarcastic advice on avoiding certain types of religious groups]. *Regeneration Q* 3:44 Spr 1997
Hooked on Morphonics: The Death of Language. *Regeneration Q* 3:20-24 Spr 1997
Swooshtika: Icons for Corporate Tribes [on the power of textless symbols; ils]. *Regeneration Q* 3:22-26 Sum 1997

Schueler, G F
Why Modesty Is a Virtue. *Ethics* 107:467-485 Ap 1997

Schueter, Carol J
Revitalizing Interpretations of Ephesians 5:22 [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 45:317-339 Mr 1997

Schullerus, Konrad
Überlegungen zur Redaktionsgeschichte des Amosbuches anhand von Am 9,7-10 [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 85:56-69 1996

Schulman, N M
Husband, Father, Bishop? Grosseteste in Paris [appendix]. *Speculum* 72:330-346 Ap 1997

Schulte, Hannelis
Die Rettung des Prinzen Joaš: Zur Exegese von II Reg 11,1-3. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:549-556 1997

Schulthess, Daniel
L'idée d'une doctrine cohérentiste de la justification épistémique [Eng abst, p 208; paper presented at the Univ de Neuchâtel, N 24-25 1995; bibliog, table]. *R Th Ph* 129 no 2:127-139 1997

Schultz, Richard L
Unity or Diversity in Wisdom Theology? A Canonical and Covenantal Perspective [adapted fr Tyndale Old Testament Lecture, Cambridge, Jl 9 1996]. *Tyndale Bul* 48:271-306 N 1997

Schultz, Tammy, and Schultz, Tom
Interfacing Philosophy, Theology, and Mental Health in Developing Ethical Awareness in Christian Counselling, Using the Issue of Counsellor-Client Sexual Involvement as an Illustration. *Didaskalia* 8:54-72 Fall 1996

Schultz, Tom *see* Schultz, Tammy

Schulweis, Harold M
A Second Look at Homosexuality. *Tikkun* 12:62-64 My-Je 1997

Schulz, Andrea
A Flash of Pentecost: An Experience of the Global Nature of the Church in Salvador. *Int R Miss* 86:73-75 Ja-Ap 1997

Schulz, Frieder, comp
Agendenreform in der evangelischen Kirche: Fortsetzung der Bibliographie zur "Erneuerten Agende" (Vorentwurf 1990). *Archiv Liturg W* 38-39 no 1: 42-47 1996-1997

Schulz, Klaus Detlev
Tension in the Pneumatology of the *Missio Dei* Concept. *Concor J* 23:99-107 Ap 1997

Schulze, L F
Antroposentriese prediking [Eng abst, p 353; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 28:353-370 S 1994
Calvyn en die Heidelbergse Kategismus [Eng abst, p 487; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 27:487-499 D 1993
Inleiding in die grondslag van die gereformeerde teologie [Eng abst, p 5; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 29:5-28 Mr-Je 1995
Twee kategismusse uit die 16de eeu: 'n spieël van aksentverskuiwing [Eng abst, p 3; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 25:3-27 Mr 1991

Schulze, L F *(cont'd)*
Vanwaar die eenhoring in Bybelvertalings? [Eng abst, p 337; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 26:337-349 S 1992
Wetenskapsteorie in die teologie [Eng abst, p 315; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 24: 315-331 D 1990

Schumann, Olaf, ed
Neue Strukturen der Missionswerke. *Z Miss* 22 no 4:201-256 1996
Contents: Biblische Besinnung: 2. Thessalonicherbrief 2,1-17, by K Blaser. Mission heisst, das Evangelium teilen, by H Huppenbauer, A Schütz, V Schneider. Die Basler Mission im Gasamtprozess der Erneuerung ihres Auftrages, ihrer Verfassung, ihrer Struktur und ihrer Beziehungen, by W Schmidt. "Auf dem Wege zur mündigen Partnerschaft" Hinweise und Bemerkungen zum United-in-Mission-Programm, by J Motte. Neue Arbeitsstrukturen der Missionswerke, by H Luther.

Schurb, Ken
"The Law Always Accuses": The Augsburg Confession and the Apology. *Concor J* 23:338-349 O 1997

Schut, Michael
The Great Economy/The Big Economy: Can we make a difference as we confront the global economy, poverty and ecological degradation? [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:33-38 Je 1997

Schütte, Heinz
Magie, Volkskultur, Synkretismen [Eng abst, p 29]. *Z Miss W* 81 no 1:3-29 1997

Schütz, Anna *see* Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter

Schütz, Connie
Intimate Narratives: The Letters of Hildegard of Bingen. *Scot J Th* 49 no 4: 429-442 1996

Schwab, George M, Sr
Cultivating the Vineyard: Solomon's Counsel for Lovers [trans]. *J Bib Coun* 15:8-20 Spr 1997
Ecclesiastes and Counsel Under the Sun [pastoral counseling]. *J Bib Coun* 15:7-16 Wint 1997

Schwab, Shimon, 1908-1995
A Letter Regarding the "Frankfurt" Approach [critique of the Torah and Derekh Eretz movement; tr fr *ha-Ma'ayan* 6 no 4:4-7 1966]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:71-77 Spr 1997

Schwager, Raymund
Mutter-Sprache und Vater-Gott: Zur Anthropologie von Alfred Tomatis [Eng abst, p 71]. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 1:64-71 1992

Schwall, Hedwig
Lacan or an Introduction to the Realms of Unknowing. *Lit Th* 11:125-144 Je 1997

Schwalm, Maurice
The Astral Shell Game [ghost in Kansas City]. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:41-43 Ja 1997
Sigma Nu: A Traditional Haunting? *J Rel Psych Res* 20:162-163 Jl 1997

Schwankl, Otto
"Lauft so, dass ihr gewinnt": Zur Wettkampfmetaphorik in 1 Kor 9 [paper presented at the Univ Passau, Je 20 1996]. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:174-191 1997

Schwartz, Baruch J
What Really Happened at Mount Sinai? Four Biblical Answers to One Question [ils, table]. *Bible R* 13:20-30,46 O 1997

Schwartz, Howard
The Quest for Jerusalem [Jewish legends]. *Judaism* 46:208-217 Spr 1997

Schwartz, J E
Christians Teaching in the Public Schools: What are Some Options? *Chr Sch R* 26 no 3:293-305 1997

Schwartz, Joshua
"Pigeon-Flyers" in Ancient Jewish Society. *J Jew St* 48:105-119 Spr 1997

Schwartz, Julie S
Shall We Dance? Dialogue, Relationship and Challenge in Supervision [Jewish ministry training theory]. *J Supervision Train* 17:164-184 1996

Schwarz, Günther
"Er hängte sich an einen Bürger" (Lukas 15,15a). *Bib Not* no 85:24-25 1996
"Die Häuser der Witwen verzehren"? (Markus 12,40/Lk 20,47). *Bib Not* no 88:45-58 1997
Sie "kauften...Kräuteröle"? (Markus 16,1). *Bib Not* no 85:22-23 1996
"Verbarg es in drei Sea Mehl"? (Matthäus 13,33/Lukas 13,20.21). *Bib Not* no 86:60-62 1997

Schwarz, Hans
Karl Heim and John Polkinghorne: Theology and Natural Sciences in Dialogue [bibliog]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:105-119 1997

Schwarz, Jan
"Who Will Remain? What Will Remain?": Yiddish Literary Criticism in America [*Classic Yiddish Fiction: Abramovitsh, Sholem Aleichem, & Peretz*, by K Frieden, 1995; *A Bridge of Longing: The Lost Art of Yiddish Storytelling*, by D G Roskies, 1995; review article]. *Rel St R* 23:363-366 O 1997

Schwarzbach, Bertram Eugene
Le témoignage de Jona Salvador sur les Juifs de Paris au XVIIuę siècle [Eng abst, p 478]. *R E Juives* 155:469-478 Jl-D 1996

Schwebel, Horst
Three Modes of Transcendence in Modern Spiritual Images [photos]. *ARTS* 9 no 2:18-21 1997

Schwehn, Mark R
Toward a Postmodern Christian Faith: Faith and Knowledge in a Postmodern Context [abridged fr *Christianity and Postmodern Culture in the Crossfire*, ed by B Fong and D Hoekema, 1997]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:86-90 Spr 1997

Schweiker, William
Against the Skeptics: On Getting Real about Morality [paper presented at Univ of Chicago humanities open house, O 26 1996; il]. *Crit* 36:22-31 Wint 1997

Schweiker, William *see* Betz, Hans Dieter

Schweitzer, Albert, 1875-1965
A Declaration of Faith [of liberal Christianity]. *Faith Freedom* 50:104-105 Aut-Wint 1997

Schweitzer, Albert, 1875-1965; Leese, Kurt, 1887-1965; Mähl, Hans Joachim, ed
Erneuerung der Religion im Zeichen der Humanität: Unveröffentlichte Briefe Albert Schweitzers an Kurt Leese [Eng abst, p 113; facsims]. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 1:82-113 1997

Schweizer, Harald
Nochmals zu: Konkordanzen: Zwei Fragen an van Wieringen—*BN* 82 (1996) 21-26 [indexed in RIO 28]. *Bib Not* no 86:63-65 1997

Schwinge, Gerhard
Melanchthons Wahlspruch und Melanchthons Wappen. *Luther* 68 no 1:4-11 1997

Schwöbel, Christoph
Ökumenische Theologie im Horizont des trinitarischen Glaubens. *Ökum Ru* 46:321-340 Jl 1997
The Quest for Communion: Reasons, Reflections and Recommendation. *LWF Doc* no 42:227-285 1997
Systematische Theologie und Religionsphilosophie: Bemerkungen zu ihrer Verhältnisbestimmung [Eng abst, p 297]. *N Z Sys Th* 38 no 3:284-297 1996

Scoggins, Dick, and Brown, Dan
Seven phases of church planting phase and activity list. *Ev Miss Q* 33:161-165 Ap 1997

Scola, Angelo
The Formation of Priests in the Pastoral Care of the Family [lecture to John Paul II Pontifical Institute for Studies on Marriage and Family, Washington, DC, N 18 1996]. *Communio (US)* 24:57-83 Spr 1997

Scoralick, Ruth
Psalm 111—Bauplan und Gedankengang [Eng abst, p 205]. *Biblica* 78 no 2: 190-205 1997

Scotland, Nigel
Evangelicals, Anglicans and Ritualism in Victorian England. *Chmn* 111 no 3: 249-265 1997
Methodism and the English Labour Movement 1800-1906. *Anvil* 14 no 1:36-48 1996

Scott, Beverley J
Inner Spiritual Voices or Auditory Hallucinations? *J Rel Health* 36:53-63 Spr 1997

Scott, David
Buddhism and Islam: Past to Present Encounters and Interfaith Lessons. *Numen* 42:141-155 My 1995
Buddhism: Sikh encounters and convergence. *S R* 26 no 1:75-94 1997

Scott, David C
Response to Devadatta Dabholkar [on M K Gandhi, pp 23-25]. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 5:25-28 1992
Theological Reflection in Multiform Community: A Response to Sathianathan Clarke's "Contextual Indian Proposal for Constructive Christian Theology" [pp 94-111]. *Bangalore Th F* 29:112-117 Mr-Je 1997

Scott, Michael, and Moore, Andrew
Can Theological Realism Be Refuted? *Rel St* 33:401-418 D 1997

Scott, Peter Dale
The CIA, Drugs, the Ghetto—and the Media Whitewash. *Tikkun* 12:27-32 Jl-Ag 1997
Colombia: Washington's Dirtiest "War on Drugs". *Tikkun* 12:27-31 My-Je 1997

Scourfield, J H D
A Note on Jerome's Homily on the Rich Man and Lazarus. *J Th St* ns 48: 536-539 O 1997

Scrimgeour, Andrew D
Mapping the Intellectual Landscape of Religious Studies: A Cocitation Study of Religion Journals [presentation, ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996; bibliog, diags, tables]. *A T L A Proc* 50:132-156 1997

Seaborn, Joe
Whatever Happened to Authority? *Preaching* 12:42-43 Ja-F 1997

Seaman, Barbara
God talk [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:180 F 19 1997
Quiet as Sunday [a visitor and the battle of Jericho in Sunday School; story]. *Chr Cent* 114:17-19 Ja 1-8 1997
Snow/Sleep [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:132 F 5-12 1997

Seaman, David
Putting Texts Online [presentation, ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996]. *A T L A Proc* 50:205-209 1997

Seamone, Donna Lynne
Worship and Spirituality: Imaginative Action, Per-forming Lives [il]. *Curr Th Miss* 24:506-514 D 1997

Searle, David
Ephesians 6:12: Struggling Against the Rulers, Against the Authorities. *Evangel* 14:68-71 Aut 1996
Ephesians 6:12: The True Nature of the Believer's Conflict. *Evangel* 14:4-8 Spr 1996

Seat, Leroy
Jerusalem and Athens—and Beijing, Nairobi, and Riyadh. *Rv Ex* 94:391-410 Sum 1997

Sebastián, Fernando, Abp
Moral cristiana y pluralismo moral. *Scripta Th* 29:183-199 Ja-Ap 1997

Seckler, Max
"Potentia oboedientialis" bei Karl Rahner (1904-1984) und Henri de Lubac (1896-1991) [paper presented at Univ Gregorianum, Rome, D 9-11 1996]. *Greg* 78 no 4:699-718 1997

Seddon, Constance
Johann Walter's Contribution to Lutheran Church Music [rev fr paper by Walter E Buzsin, 1899-1973, presented to American Musicological Soc, D

Seddon, Constance *(cont'd)*
27 1954; bibliog; Eng text and music for "Christ Jesus Lay in Death's Strong Bands," by J Walter]. *Luth F* 31:48-51 Spr 1997

Sedgwick, Colin J
The Last Enemy [2 Sam 1:1,17-27; sermon, 6th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 108:241-242 My 1997
Let There Be Love! [Song 2:8-13; sermon, 15th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 108:310-311 Jl 1997
Shepherd, Brother, Friend [Ps 23; sermon, 3d Sunday after Easter]. *Expos T* 108:182-183 Mr 1997

Sedgwick, Mark J R
Saudi Sufis: Compromise in the Hijaz, 1925-40. *Welt Islams* ns 37 no 3:349-368 1997

Sedmak, Clemens
"Die Idee einer relevanten Philosophie" bei Søren Kierkegaard: Versuch einer kritischen Würdigung [Eng abst, p 158]. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 2:129-158 1997

Sedman, Leonie *see* Bienkowski, Piotr

Seebass, Gottfried
Bucer-Forschung seit dem Jubiläumsjahr 1991. *Th Ru* 62 no 3:271-300 1997

Seebass, Horst
Edom und seine Umgehung nach Numeri XX-XXI: Zu Numeri XXI 10-13. *Vet Test* 47:255-262 Ap 1997

Seel, Johnny
Culture for Dummies: Ten resources Christians need for understanding today's world [periodicals in audio, internet, and print formats; bibliog, ils]. *Chr T* 41:66-67 Ap 28 1997

Seelenfreund, Morton H, and Schneider, Stanley
Leah's Eyes [Gen 29:17]. *Jew Bible Q* 25:18-22 Ja-Mr 1997

Seeley, David
Jesus and the Cynics Revisited [reply to P R Eddy, J B L 115:449-469 Fall 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. *J B L* 116:713-719 Wint 1997

Seely, David Rolph
The Masada Fragments, the Qumran Scrolls, and the New Testament. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:287-301 1996-1997

Seely, Jo Ann H
The Fruit of the Vine: Wine at Masada and in the New Testament [production, use, storage; photos]. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:207-227 1996-1997

Seely, Paul H
The First Four Days of Genesis in Concordist Theory and in Biblical Context. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:85-95 Je 1997
The Meaning of *Mîn*, "Kind". *Sci Chr Belief* 9:47-56 Ap 1997

Segal, Alan F
Electronic Rchoes: Using Computer Concordances for Bible Study. *Bib Arch R* 23:58-60,74-75 N-D 1997

Segal, Eliezer
Anthological Dimensions of the Babylonian Talmud. *Prooftexts* 17:33-61 Ja 1997

Segal, Robert A *see* Hick, John H

Segal, Robert A, ed, and Ryba, Thomas, ed
Religion and Postmodernism: A Review Symposium [review essays]. *Religion* 27:101-149 Ap 1997
Contents: Alterity and Ethics, by M Hewitt. Derrida, Negative Theology and the Trespass of the Sign, by T Ryba. Idols, Fetishes and Foreskins: The Other of Religion, by J Geller. The Other Woman: Irreducible Alterity in Feminist Thealogies, by D Maeda. Postmodern Disseminations and Cognitive Constraints, by G Benavides. Postmodernism and the Social Scientific Study of Religion, by R Segal.

Segalla, Giuseppe
Salvacion cristologica universal en Filipenses y 1 Pe. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 3:165-180 1997

Segert, Stanislav
Hebrejští esejci - aramejští křesťané [Eng abst, p 146]. *Teol Reflexe* no 2: 146-154 1996

Segovia, Fernando F
The Emerging Project of Asian Biblical Hermeneutics: Reading Asian Readers [reply to G M Soares-Prabhu, pp 264-282; H Kinukawa, pp 283-293; K K Yeo, pp 294-311; A C C Lee, pp 312-324; D N Premnath, pp 325-339; S J Samartha, pp 340-362]. *Bib Interp* 2:371-373 N 1994

Séguy, Jean
Max Weber: Agir, savoir et savoir pourquoi [review essay]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:17-39 O-D 1996

Seibt, Ferdinand
Böhmische Verwirrungen. *Com Via* 38 no 2:110-116 1996

Seidel, Anna
Taoism: The Unofficial High Religion of China [originally lecture given in German to the Deutsche Gesellschaft für Natur- und Völkerkunde Ostasiens, Tokyo and pub in the series OAG Aktuell, 1989; bibliog]. *Taoist Resources* 7 no 2:39-72 1997

Seidel, Bodo
Freunde und Feinde Jeremias unter den Beamten Judas der spätvorexilischen Zeit [paper presented at Johann-Wolfgang-Goethe-Univ, Frankfurt am Main, F 7 1996]. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 1:28-53 1997

Seils, Martin
Rudolf Hermann (1887-1962): Grundzüge seiner Dogmatik. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 3:270-284 1997

Seim, Jürgen
Frauen predigen. *Ev Th* 57 no 2:168-171 1997
Sühne - Opfer - Abendmahl. *Ev Th* 57 no 1:88-91 1997
Wider den Missbrauch des "Solus Christus" als Ausschliessungsprinzip in der Theologie. *Ev Th* 57 no 1:52-57 1997

Seiter, David
Revival; Hard Publics; Passing On, Holiday; Kick and Muff [poems]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:4,46,140,192 Spr 1997

Seiter, David *see* Brooks, Joanna

Sell, Alan P F
Conservation and Exploration in Christian Theology [lecture presented at Memphis Theological Seminary, N 21 1996]. *Memphis Th Sem J* 34-35:45-62 Fall-Spr 1996-1997
The Heart of the Christian Gospel [paper presented at Memphis Theological Seminary, N 20 1996]. *Memphis Th Sem J* 34-35:27-43 Fall-Spr 1996-1997

Sell, Mark E
Biblical Hermeneutics and Modern Linguistics [fig]. *Logia* 4:3-12 Ap 1995

Sella, Marshall
Godless And Proud of It [Alabama Freethought Association, US atheism; photo]. *New York Times Magazine* :103-105,108 D 7 1997

Selle, Christian August Thomas, b 1819
Early Years of C A T Selle: An Autobiography [tr fr *Der Lutheraner* 54 My 31-N 29 1998]. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:53-69 Sum 1997

Selner-Wright, Susan C
The Order of Charity in Thomas Aquinas [bibliog]. *Phil Th* 9:13-27 Aut-Wint 1995

Seltz, Martin A
The Role of Music in Holy Communion. *Word World* 17:83-89 Wint 1997

Selvanayagam, Israel
Christian Theology and Mission in the Midst of Many Theologies and Missions [paper presented at LWF consulation, Bangkok, Jl 10-13 1996; response, P Rasolondraibe, pp 202-205]. *LWF Doc* no 41:181-201 1997

Selvanayagam, Israel *see* Gangadaran, S

Sengupta, Subrata
Pluralism and Indian Ethos. *Soc Action (India)* 47:335-345 Jl-S 1997

Senkbeil, Peter
Why Christian Theatre is Exploding [photos]. *Chr Arts* 4:4-8 Ap 1997

Senn, Frank C
Reasons for a "Go-Slow" Approach to Lutheran-Reformed Fellowship [reply to R W Jenson, 35:222-223 Sum 1996; reply, P Hefner, 36:155-156 Spr 1997]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:66-68 Wint 1997
The Significance Of The ELCA's 1997 Ecumenical Agenda For The Wider Church [paper presented at Loyola University Chicago; replies W D Roberts, pp 87-89, E K Bouboutsis, 90-91, J Nilson, pp 92-93]. *Ec Trends* 26: 81-87 Je 1997

Senyk, Sophia
L'Autre Monachism: Saint Séraphim et la Communauté de Divéyevo [Eng abst, pp 28-29]. *Iren* 70 no 1:5-29 1997

Sepúlveda, Juan
Evangelicals and the Catholic Church: Seeking the Paths of Dialogue. *Ecumenism* no 127:33-36 S 1997
Pentecostals and Ecumenical Theological Education: Some Introductory Reflections. *Ministerial Formation* no 75:42-44 O 1996

Seraphima, Nun
"Bury Me Like a Christian..." [repr fr *Renaissance* no 151, Paris 1964]. *Orth Life* 47:29-31 N-D 1997

Sered, Susan
Women and Religious Change in Israel: Rebellion or Revolution. *Soc Rel* 58: 1-24 Spr 1997

Servais, Jacques
Communion, universality and apocatastasis: Hope for all? As long as the work confided to him by the Father is not completed, the whole Christ does not cease to hope for the redemption of all men. *Communio (US)* 23: 448-464 Fall 1996
The lay vocation in the world according to H U von Balthasar. *Communio (US)* 23:656-676 Wint 1996
Il regno di Dio e la vita consacrata. *St Miss* 46:171-194 1997

Serwint, Nancy
Cyprus American Archaeological Research Insitute, Nicosia, Cyprus: Project Descriptions of CAARI Appointees 1995-1996. *A S O R Bul* no 303:95-96 Ag 1996

Sesé, Javier
Historia de la espiritualidad cristiana [annotated bibliography]. *Scripta Th* 29:203-230 Ja-Ap 1997
Sabiduria y santidad: Teresa del Niño Jesús y Edith Stein. *Scripta Th* 29: 771-802 S-D 1997

Setton, Ruth Knafo
Ten Ways to Recognize a Sephardic "Jew-ess". *Tikkun* 12:80,78-79 N-D 1997

Setzer, Claudia
Excellent Women: Female Witness to the Resurrection. *J B L* 116:259-272 Sum 1997

Severa, Zacarias de Aguiar
Entre o presente e o futuro: A escatologia em Hebreus [Eng abst, pp 329-330]. *Vox Script* 6:205-223 D 1996

Severn, Frank
The desperate state of those without Christ. *Ev Miss Q* 33:274-280 Jl 1997

Sewell, Keith C
The Concept of Technical History in the Thought of Herbert Butterfield. *Fides H* 27:52-76 Fall 1995

Seybold, Klaus
Beiträge zur neueren Psalmenforschung [bibliog]. *Th Ru* 61 no 3:247-274 1996

Seymour, Charles
On Choosing Hell. *Rel St* 33:249-266 S 1997

Seymour, Gayle M
Simeon Solomon and the Biblical Construction of Marginal Identity in Victorian England [bibliog, ils]. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:97-119 1997

Seymour, Jack *see* Crain, Margaret Ann

Seymour, Ruth
Teaching eagles to fly [children and racism; photo]. *Witness* 80:8-9 Ap 1997

Shacklett, Robert L *see* Gough, William C

Shaidle, Kathy
The Gadarene Greek [poem]. *Grail* 11:26-27 Je 1995

Shake, Ann O'Malley
Another View from Another Bench [criminal justice from the view of district court judge]. *Ch Soc* 87:50-53 Mr-Ap 1997

Shalit, Wendy
Intermarriage, Inc [cultural consequences of interfaith marriages in children's books]. *Commentary* 103:50-53 Mr 1997
A Tale of Three Pregnancies [*If These Walls Could Talk*, HBO film, O 1996; opinion]. *First Things* no 71:10-12 Mr 1997

Shalkowski, Scott A
Theoretical virtues and theological construction. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:71-89 Ap 1997

Shanahan, Timothy
Darwinian Naturalism, Theism, and Biological Design [paper presented at NTSE Conf, Univ of Texas, Austin, F 20-23 1997]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49: 170-178 S 1997

Shane, Mary O
Suffering as Blessing [bibliog]. *Evangel* 14:71-76 Aut 1996

Shank, Duane
Danger of Opportunity? Promise Keepers draws mixed response [editorial; photo]. *Sojourners* 26:11-12 S-O 1997
A Table in the Wilderness: Fall national conference seeks to nourish and energize. *Sojourners* 26:38 S-O 1997

Shankman, Steven
Participation and Reflective Distance: The End of Laurence Sterne's *A Sentimental Journey* and the Resistance to Doctrine [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 29: 43-61 Aut 1997

Shanks, Hershel
The Battle Against Junk "Scholarship". *Bib Arch R* 23:18 Ja-F 1997
The Biblical Minimalists: Expunging Ancient Israel's Past [map, photos]. *Bible R* 13:32-39,50-52 Je 1997
The End of the Paper Trail: Final Reports Must Go Electronic [editorial]. *Bib Arch R* 23:6 Jl-Ag 1997
Gaza Report: Nascent Palestinian Authority Tackles a New Dig [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 23:52-53 Mr-Ap 1997
Golden Anniversary of the Scrolls [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 23:62-65 N-D 1997
Leading Archaeologist Chastised for Publishing Artifacts in Private Collections: Debate Over Antiquities Market Continues [V Karageorghis and Cypriot antiquities]. *Bib Arch R* 23:33 N-D 1997
Masada: The Yigael Yadin Excavations 1963-1965, Final Reports [bibliog, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 23:58-63 Ja-F 1997
New Orleans Gumbo: Plenty of Spice at Annual Meeting [American Academy of Religion and Society of Biblical Literature, N 23-26 1996, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 23:54-56,58-59,69 Mr-Ap 1997
The Petra Scrolls: Publication of Papyri a Legal Obligation [fig, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 23:64-65 Ja-F 1997
Picasso and Pots: Why Is It All Right to Collect One But Not the Other? [editorial]. *Bib Arch R* 23:6 My-Je 1997
Three Shekels for the Lord: Ancient Inscription Records Gift to Solomon's Temple [Hebrew texts; photos]. *Bib Arch R* 23:28-32 N-D 1997

Shanks, Hershel, ed
Tracking the Shapira Case [19th century forged manuscript; il, photos, table]. *Bib Arch R* 23:32-41,66-67 My-Je 1997
Contents: A Biblical Scandal Revisited, by F Reiner. Paleography's Verdict: They're Fakes!, by A Lemaire. Why All the Fuss? by K McCarter.

Shapira, Anita
Silver and Ben-Gurion: Two Types of Leadership [paper presented at a symposium, Brandeis Univ, Ap 1996; bibliog]. *J Israel H* 17:33-44 Spr 1996

Shapiro, Edward S
The Friendly University: Jews in Academia Since World War II. *Judaism* 46: 365-374 Sum 1997

Shapiro, Marc B
The Brisker Method Reconsidered [*The Analytic Movement: Hayyim Soloveitchik and His Circle*, by N Solomon, 1993; review essay; appendix]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:78-102 Spr 1997
Scholars and Friends: Rabbi Jehiel Jacob Weinberg and Professor Samuel Atlas [selections fr letters, 1946-1965; Hebrew appendix]. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:105-121 1997

Shapiro, Susan E
The Uncanny Jew: A Brief History of an Image [excerpt fr *Jewish Uncanny*]. *Judaism* 46:63-78 Wint 1997

Sharf, Robert H
Buddhist Modernism and the Rhetoric of Meditative Experience [bibliog]. *Numen* 42:228-283 O 1995

Sharkansky, Ira
Religion and Politics in Israel and Utah. *J Ch St* 39:523-541 Sum 1997

Sharma, Arvind *see* Hick, John H

Sharon, Diane M
A Biblical Parallel to a Sumerian Temple Hymn? Ezekiel 40-48 and Gudea. *J Anc Near East Soc* 24:99-109 1996

Sharp, Carolyn J
The emergence of francophone feminist theology. *S R* 25 no 4:397-407 1996
Faith in Quebec. *Grail* 11:49-67 Mr 1995
"Take Another Scroll and Write": A Study of the LXX and the MT of Jeremiah's Oracles Against Egypt and Babylon [appendixes]. *Vet Test* 47: 487-516 O 1997

Sharpe, Kevin J
A Holomovement Metaphysics and Theology. *Bridges* 4:125-144 Spr-Sum 1997

Shattuck, Gardiner H, Jr
Looking back at GCSP: Another point of view. *Witness* 80:19 Jl-Ag 1997
The Rest of the Story: Episcopal Evangelicals in America [*Standing Against the Whirlwind: Evangelical Episcopalians in Nineteenth-Century America*, by D H Butler, 1995; *For the Union of Evangelical Christendom: The Irony of the Reformed Episcopalians*, by A C Guelzo, 1994; review essay]. *Fides H* 27:95-98 Fall 1995

Shaw, Charles S
The Sins of Rehoboam: The Purpose of 3 Kingdoms 12.24A-Z. *J St O T* no 73:55-64 Mr 1997

Shaw, Luci
Christianity and the Arts: Imagination Redeemed to Impact the World: A Dialogue with Luci Shaw [by Stephanie Kirtland]. *Mars Hill R* no 2:106-118 Sum 1995
The labours of angels [poem; il]. *Crux* 32:3 D 1996
Layers; White on Black [poems]. *Chr Lit* 47:123-124 Aut 1997
Possess Your Soul in Patience [poem]. *Crux* 33:11 Mr 1997
Weather forecast [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:692 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997

Shaw, Mark R
Of Empty Pockets and Empty Souls [editorial]. *Africa J Ev Th* 13 no 2:65-66 1994
William Perkins and the New Pelagians: Another Look at the Cambridge Predestination Controversy of the 1590's. *West Th J* 58:267-301 Fall 1996

Shayo, Evarist
Mission And Inculturation. *AFER* 38:291-297 O 1996

Shchipkov, Aleksandr
Orthodoxy in Karelia [on current relations between Finnish Orthodox Church and Russian Orthodox Church in Karelia]. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 2: 185-187 1997

Shchipkov, Aleksandr *see* Filatov, Sergei

Shea, Janet
Memories of Tables and Chairs [groups of immigrants analogized to generations of a family]. *Witness* 80:6,26 D 1997

Shea, William H
The New Tirhakah Text and Sennacherib's Second Palestinian Campaign. *A U Sem St* 35:181-187 Aut 1997

Shead, Andrew G
Reading Ecclesiastes "Epilogically" [tables]. *Tyndale Bul* 48:67-91 My 1997

Shechner, Mark
Is This Picasso, or Is It the Jews? A Family Portrait at the End of History. *Tikkun* 12:39-41 N-D 1997

Shedd, Russell P
O fundamento e finalidade última da educação teológica [Eng abst, p 332]. *Vox Script* 6:285-303 D 1996

Shedinger, Robert F
The Textual Relationship Between P45 and Shem-Tob's Hebrew Matthew [text of G Howard, rev 1995]. *N T St* 43:58-71 Ja 1997

Sheffi, Na'ama
Who's Afraid of Richard Wagner: The Israeli Press, Politics and Music, 1938-1994. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:35-51 O 1997

Shehu, Salisu; Galadanci, Bashir S; Maiwada, Danjuma A
One-day Seminar on Islamization of Knowledge [Nigeria; bibliog]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:270-282 Sum 1997
CONTENTS: Introduction, by S Shehu. Islamization of knowledge: the journey so far, by B Galadanci. Islamization of knowledge: background and scope, by D Maiwada.

Sheils, W J
Beliefs and their Contexts in Early Modern England [review article]. *J Eccl H* 48:121-131 Ja 1997
Books reviewed: *The World of Rural Dissenters, 1520-1725*, ed by M Spufford, 1995. *Buckinghamshire Dissent and Parish Life 1669-1712*, ed by John Broad, 1993. *Chippenham to the World: Microcosm to macrocosm*, by M Spufford, 1995. *Political Culture and Cultural Politics in Early Modern Europe: Essays Presented to David Underdown*, ed by Susan D Amussen and Mark A Kishlansky, 1995.

Shelburne, Ian
Piecemakers to Peacemakers: The Transformed Ministries of W Carl Ketcherside and J Ervin Waters. *Discipliana* 57:80-95 Fall 1997

Shelton, Robert M, ed
Who Is Jesus? *Insights* 112:2-42,48-52 Spr 1997
Contents: Safe in the Arms of Jesus, by L Donelson. Speaking of the Jesus Beyond Our Language, by L Donelson. Replies to L Donelson, by F Watson, M Knutsen, and D Schmidt. Images of the Relevant Jesus, by P Feiler. Warner Sallman's Head of Christ, Feet of Clay, by T Muck.

Sheng-yen *see* Gautama Buddha

Shenk, Wilbert R
A Global Church Requires a Global History. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:3-18 Wint-Spr 1997

Shepard, Leslie
The Theosophists and the Fairies: A Footnote to the Story of the Cottingley Fairies. *Theosophical H* 6:194-201 Ap 1997

Shepard, William
The Myth of Progress in the Writings of Sayyid Qutb. *Religion* 27:255-266 Jl 1997

Shepherd, J Barrie
Breakthrough [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:274 Mr 12 1997
Dawn flight to Dallas: Ground fog [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:748 Ag 27-S 3 1997

Shepherd, John
The Place of the Imprecatory Psalms in the Canon of Scripture [2 pts]. *Chmn* 111 no 1:27-47 1997; 111 no 2:110-126 1997

Sheppard, Rochelle
Mary Jane McLeod Bethune. *Ashland Th J* 28:37-43 1996

Sheridan, Jennifer A
Women without Guardians: An Updated List [tables]. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 33 no 1-4:117-131 1996

Sherlock, Clive
The Four Noble Truths [talk given at the Buddhist Soc Sum School, 1996]. *Middle Way* 71:160-165 N 1996
The Three Refuges, The Three Signs of Being and The Three Fires [talk given at Buddhist Soc Sum School, 1996]. *Middle Way* 71:229-239 F 1997
Transformation Through Practice [talk given at the Buddhist Soc, N 1996]. *Middle Way* 72:21-29 My 1997

Sherman, Larry L
A Biblical Rationale for Church Growth [table]. *Cov Q* 55:21-28 N 1997

Sherman, Robert
Isaak August Dorner on Divine Immutability: A Missing Link between Schleiermacher and Barth. *J Rel* 77:380-401 Jl 1997

Sherman, Scot
If John Calvin Were an "Xer"...: Worship in the Reformed Tradition [il]. *Regeneration Q* 3:22-24 Wint 1997

Sherrod, Katie
A vote (finally) taking a clear stand on women's ordination. *Witness* 80:22-24 S 1997

Sherwood, John
Are you using your "gospel credits" wisely? [photo]. *Ev Miss Q* 33:292-295 Jl 1997

Sherwood, Yvonne
Rocking the Boat: Jonah and the New Historicism [reply, H A Veester, pp 465-481]. *Bib Interp* 5:364-402 O 1997

Shi, Xintian
Chinese Students and their Universities. *Tripod* no 101:42-49 S-O 1997

Shibley, Mark A, and Wiggins, Jonathon L
The Greening of Mainline American Religion: A Sociological Analysis of the Environmental Ethics of the National Religious Partnership for the Environment [bibliog, table]. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:333-348 1997

Shields, Bruce E
Integrating Ministry and Theology: One Seminary's Story. *Th Ed* 33:11-17 Spr 1997

Shields, George W
Introduction: On the Interface of Analytic and Process Philosophy [bibliog]. *Proc St* 25:34-54 1996

Shields, Kenneth
The Origin of the Vedic 2nd Sing Imperative in *-si* [bibliog]. *Indo-Iran J* 40: 149-155 Ap 1997

Shields, Mary E
Circumcision of the Prostitute: Gender, Sexuality, and the Call to Repentance in Jeremiah 3:1-4:4. *Bib Interp* 3:61-74 Mr 1995

Shilo, Margalit
Sicily Island and Rishon le-Zion: A Comparative Analysis [ils]. *Am Jew Archiv* [47]:182-212 Fall-Wint 1995

Shiloh, Dina
Fierce Protest Over Bones Threatens to Halt Archaeology in Israel [adapted fr *Jerusalem Post;* photo]. *Bib Arch R* 23:54-55,76-77 N-D 1997

Shipp, R Mark
Delighting in the Law: Psalm 119 and the Christian Torah. *Chr St* 15:5-14 1995-1996

Shipps, Jan *see* Amerson, Philip

Shiri, Godwin
The Pastor to Dalits by J C B Webster, 1995 [review article]. *Rel Soc* 42:74-79 Mr 1995
Der wachsende Kommunalismus in Indien: Eine Herausforderung für die Neuorientierung auf die christliche Glaubenslehre Praxis. *Z Miss* 23 no 2: 91-104 1997
The Wide Prevalence of Traditional Occupations Among Christian Dalits—A Sign of Continued Oppression. *Rel Soc* 42:25-37 Je 1995

Shkop, Esther M
And Sarah Laughed... [Gen 18:12]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:42-51 Spr 1997

Shlensky, Evely Laser
Redeeming the World: An Interview with Evely Laser Shlensky [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; il, por]. *Witness* 80:8-10 O 1997

Shoham, Shlomo Giora
Personality, Mythology and Religion [bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 21:189-199 Fall 1997

Shontz, William H
Anglican Influence on John Wesley's Soteriology [bibliog]. *Wesley Th J* 32: 33-52 Spr 1997

Shore, Eliezer
At the Center. *Parabola* 22:59-61 F 1997
The Milk of Miracles [work of spiritual transformation]. *Parabola* 22:16-18 N 1997

Shorto, Russell, comp
Belief by the Numbers: Who's reading which Good Book, who's praying for what and why, who's going to heaven (hint: almost all of us, or so we think) [US statistics; ils]. *New York Times Magazine* :60-61,114 D 7 1997

Shriver, Donald W, Jr
The President as Pilgrim. *Th Ed* 32 Suppl 3:115-151 Spr 1996

Shulman, David
Embracing the Subject: Harṣa's Play within a Play. *J Indian Ph* 25:69-89 F 1997

Shults, F LeRon
Constitutive Relationality in Anthropology and Trinity: The Shaping of the *Imago Dei* Doctrine in Barth and Pannenberg [fig, table]. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 3:304-322 1997
Structures of Rationality in Science and Theology: Overcoming the Postmodern Dilemma [tables]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:228-236 D 1997

Shupe, Anson
Vicissitudes of Public Legitimacy for Religious Groups: A Comparison of the Unification and Roman Catholic Churches [bibliog, graph]. *R Rel Res* 39: 172-183 D 1997

Shury, Wendy D *see* Aufrecht, Walter E

Sibinga, J Smit
1 Cor 15:8/9 and Other Divisions in 1 Cor 15:1-11 [analysis of "Paul's composition technique" by number of syllables; tables]. *Nov Test* 39:54-59 J■ 1997

Siburt, Charles A
A Response to "And They Were Silent" [pp 29-40]. *Chr St* 15:41-45 1995-1996

Sicari, Antonio M
The Sacred History of Love. *Communio (US)* 24:14-28 Spr 1997

Sichtermann, Barbara
Frauen und des Lebens Widersprüche: Feminismus und moralismus. *ZS* 46: 37-45 F 1997

Sicre, José Luis
La investigación sobre la historia deuteronomista: Desde Martin Noth a nuestros días [bibliog]. *Est Bib* 54 no 3:361-415 1996

Sidal, Morven
He was made known to them in the breaking of the bread: A Meditation on Luke 24:33-35 [il]. *Pacific J Th* no 17:98-99 1997

Sider, E Morris
Accounting for the Past: Relativity and Judgment in Writing Missions History. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:114-118 Wint-Spr 1997
Historical Writing in the Small Denomination: Problems and Challenges in Microhistory. *Breth in Christ* 20:109-118 Ap 1997

Sider, Ronald J
Care for the Poorest in a Crowded World: The Right Kind of Foreign Aid [adapted fr *Rich Christians in an Age of Hunger*, 20th anniversary ed]. *Green Cross* 3:4-5 Spr 1997
The Rich Christian: How Ron Sider has changed in the 20 years since his first book [interview by Kevin D Miller; por]. *Chr T* 41:68-69 Ap 28 1997
Rich Christians in an Age of Hunger—Revisited [reply, C M Gay, pp 336-341; rejoinder, pp 342-344]. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 3:322-335 1997

Sider, Ronald J, ed
Towards an Evangelical Political Philosophy. *Transformation* 14:1-32 Jl-S 1997
Contents: Why evangelicals need a political philosophy, by R Sider. Towards an evangelical political philosophy and agenda for Christians in the United States, by R Sider. Catholic political thought: What can evangelicals learn?, by J Chaplin. Piety and politics: A Baptist perspective, by F Valentine. Salt to the World, by S Timms. The sanctity of human life: Priority for Africa, by D Gitari. The liberating mission of Jesus: A Reading of the gospel of Luke in a missiological key, by D Rodriguez. The church, the city and market culture, by V Samuel.

Sides, Hampton
The Calibration of Belief [new attention to healing through intercessory prayer; photos]. *New York Times Magazine* :92-95 D 7 1997

Sidman, Eric *see* Núñez, Felipe M

Sieg, Ulrich, ed *see* Cohen, Hermann, 1842-1918

Siegel, Bernie S
A Way of Healing. *Parabola* 22:59-64 N 1997

Siegele-Wenschkewitz, Leonore
"Hofprediger der Demokratie": Evangelische Akademien und politische Bildung in den Anfangsjahren der Bundesrepublik Deutschland [paper presented at ann meeting of Evangelischen Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Kirchliche Zeitgeschichte, Je 29 1995]. *Z K G* 108 no 2:236-251 1997
Die Verankerung von feministischer Theologie und theologischer Frauenforschung im akademischen Lehr- und Forschungsbetrieb—ein Projekt. *Ev Th* 57 no 2:172-175 1997

Siegwalt, Gérard
Culture Religieuse et Transmission de la Foi [paper presented for the Commission Régionale de Catéchèse d'Alsace et de Lorraine, Je 4 1997]. *Foi Vie* 96:47-56 D 1997
Mohammed, prophète pour le Christianisme? [paper presented at Prophétisme et Prophétologie en Islam, Faculté de Théologie protestante de Strasbourg, Je 7 1996]. *Foi Vie* 96:33-47 Ja 1997

Siemens, David F, Jr
On Moreland: Spurious Freedom, Mangled Science, Muddled Philosophy [pp 2-14]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:196-199 S 1997

Siepierski, Paulo D
Pós-Pentecostalismo e Política no Brasil. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 1:47-61 1997

Sievers, Amvrosi von, Bp
Endurance: Reminiscences of the True Orthodox Church. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 3:219-234 1997

Sikand, Yoginder
The Myth of Muslim Appeasement [tables]. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 15: 7-19 Ja-Je 1996

Siker, Jeffrey S
Uses of the Bible in the Theology of Gustavo Gutiérrez: Liberating Scriptures of the Poor [reply, J V Pixley, pp 72-75]. *Bib Interp* 4:40-71 Ja 1996

Siler, Debi
Who, What, Where, and Why Am I Looking for...God? [remarks on God in popular song lyrics]. *Regeneration Q* 3:20-21 Wint 1997

Silk, Jonathan A
The Composition of the *Guan Wuliangshoufo-Jing*: Some Buddhist and Jaina Parallels to Its Narrative Frame [bibliog, tables]. *J Indian Ph* 25: 181-256 Ap 1997

Silk, Mark
Journalists with Attitude: A Response to Richardson and Van Driel [pp 116-136; bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 39:137-143 D 1997

Silva, José Antunes da
Karl Rahner's Theology: Its Influence On The Church's Attitude [bibliog]. *AFER* 39:94-107 Ap 1997

Silva Prada, Natalia
Pobres y sabios: La ilustración neogranadina en busca del "modo honesto de vivir" 1791-1797 [appendix, graph, table]. *Allpanchis* no 48:107-150 1996

Silveira, Abival Pires da
Justice, Bread And Beauty [opening sermon, WARC, 23rd General Council]. *Ref W* 47:101-107 S-D 1997

Silver, Daniel J
Contact ["Carl Sagan and God in Hollywood"]. *Commentary* 104:52-54 S 1997

Silvers, Robert
Calvary Temple of Indianapolis [50th anniversary; photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 17:19-21 Spr 1997

Silvestrini, Achille, Cardinal
Address of His Eminence Achille Cardinal Silvestrini for the Opening of the Syro-Malabar Synod, 8 January 1996. *Chr Orient* 17:44-50 Mr 1996

Simmer-Brown, Judith
Christian Views: A Response [to W Burrows, W Cenkner, T Muck, pp 119-151]. *Bud Chr St* 17:152-158 1997
Inviting the Demon [Tibetan Buddhist psychology]. *Parabola* 22:12-18 My 1997

Simmers, David
"Lloyd Geering has saved my faith". *Stimulus* 5:27 My 1997

Simmes, Ben
Credit to the Poor: Ecumenical Development Co-operative Society (EDCS). *SEDOS* 29:99-102 Ap 1997

Simmons, Ernest L
From Ethos to Logos: "Real Presence" in the Academy. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:123-127 Spr 1997

Simms, Laura
In This Room of Bones [1st Int'l Children's Parliament, sponsored by UNICEF, N 1996]. *Parabola* 22:85-88 My 1997

Simon, Caroline J
Can women and men be friends? [sex and friendship; excerpt fr *The Disciplined Heart: Love, Destiny and Imagination*, 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:188-194 F 19 1997
Contending with "Gentle Death" [il]. *Perspectives* 12:10-11 My 1997
How Many Fools Do You Know? [on the Sermon on the Mount injunction; editorial]. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 3:253-254 1997
The Media and Mother Teresa [focus on succession to power rather than suffering and morality; opinion]. *Perspectives* 12:3 Mr 1997
Toward the Communion of Saints ["*Babette's Feast* illuminates how places, people, and what we don't get affect our destinies"; excerpt fr *The Disciplined Heart: Love, Destiny, and Imagination*, 1997]. *Perspectives* 12:14-18 F 1997

Simon, Caroline J, ed *see* Boogaart, Thomas A, ed

Simon-Nahum, Perrine
Philologie et politique: La science du judaïsme français et l'Affaire Dreyfus. *R E Juives* 155:223-231 Ja-Je 1996

Simoni, Henry
Divine Passibility and the Problem of Radical Particularity: Does God Feel Your Pain? [bibliog]. *Rel St* 33:327-347 S 1997
Omniscience and the problem of radical particularity: Does God know how to ride a bike? [bibliog]. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:1-22 Ag 1997

Simons, Lewis M
The Strange Journey of Heinrich Harrer [Austrian mountain climber, prisoner of war, photographer of 1940s Tibet]. *Smithsonian* 28:134-138,140,142-147 O 1997

Simpfendörfer, Werner
The Strange Must Cease To Be the Strange: In Memoriam Ernst Lange (1927-1974). *Ec R* 49:263-269 Ap 1997

Simpson, Donald
Missions and the Magic Lantern [promotion of 19th-cent missions with "lantern slides" documented in CMS photo archive; photos]. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:13-15 Ja 1997

Simpson, Jane
Io as Supreme Being: Intellectual Colonization of the Māori? [diag]. *Hist Rel* 37:50-85 Ag 1997

Simpson, Robert Drew
Remedies and Cure-Alls [medical advertisements in 19th cent Methodist periodicals]. *Meth H* 35:119-121 Ja 1997

Simson, Georg von
Zum Ursprung der Götter Mitra und Varuṇa [Eng abst, p 1; bibliog]. *Indo-Iran J* 40:1-35 Ja 1997

Sinari, Ramakant
God as Sat-Cit-Ananda (Existence-Consciousness-Bliss). *Nidān* 3:14-22 1991

Singer, Sarah
Jacob Dreams of His Son Joseph [poem]. *Judaism* 46:235 Spr 1997

Singh, Brijraj
Ziegenbalg, Hindus, and Hinduism [bibliog]. *Ind Ch H R* 31:24-60 Je 1997

Singh, David Emmanuel
Heart: The Way to Knowing Reality. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 15:20-40 Ja-Je 1996

Singh, Dharam
Human Harmony through Sangat and Pangat. *J Dharma* 22:187-196 Ap-Je 1997

Singh, Godwin
Salvador and the Role of Indigenous Cultures in Mission. *Int R Miss* 86:95-97 Ja-Ap 1997

Singh, Jodh
Religion and Creation: Developmental Concerns in Sikhism. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 25:14-35 Jl 1996

Singh, Nelistra
Hinduism in South Africa: The Formative Years [bibliog]. *Nidān* 3:38-57 1991
Swami Vivekananda's Neo-Vedantic Universalism: Its Relevance for the Reconstruction of South African Society [bibliog]. *Nidān* 5:5-13 1993

Sinha, Bhaswati
Religion and Creation: Ecological Concerns in Hinduism. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 26:4-20 Ja 1997

Sinner, Rudolf von
50 Jahre Kirche von Südindien (CSI)—Jubiläum eines ökumenischen Unternehmens. *Ökum Ru* 46:489-499 O 1997

Siquans, Agnethe
Die Rolle Esters im Esterbuch im Verhältnis zu Mordechai: Fürbitterin und Vorbild ihres Volkes [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 86:76-89 1997

Sivalon, John
Mission And Innocent Suffering. *AFER* 38:306-317 O 1996

Sivertseva, Tamara
Cultural Transformation and Change of Identity in the Northern Caucasus [paper presented at 5th World Congress of the Int Council for Central and East European Studies, Warsaw, Ag 1995]. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 2-3:239-240 1996

Siwatibau, Suliana
Impacts, Issues and Dimensions of Climate Change: A Pacific Islander Viewpoint. *Ec R* 49:162-167 Ap 1997

Sizemore, Bill
Don't Ask, Don't Tell: When Chief Financial Officer Judy Liebert Raised Questions About Christian Coalition Operations, Robertson & Co Told Her To Shut Up. She Didn't [por]. *Ch State* 50:202-206 O 1997
Taken for a Ride: TV Preacher Pat Robertson Used Operation Blessing's Airplanes For Diamond Mining Operations In Zaire, Former Pilots Say. *Ch State* 50:124-126 Je 1997

Sjørup, Lene
Mysticism and Gender. *J Fem St* 13:45-68 Fall 1997
Negotiating Ethics: The Holy See and the Fourth World Conference on Women, Beijing, 1995 [on reproductive rights]. *Fem Th* no 14:73-105 Ja 1997

Skattebol, Winifer Kinsley
Lending Our Minds Out [seminarian field work]. *Ministerial Formation* no 76:43-48 Ja 1997

Skeat, Theodore Cressy
The Oldest Manuscript of the Four Gospels? [P4, P64, P67; facsims, il, texts, tables]. *N T St* 43:1-34 Ja 1997

Skilling, Peter
The Advent of Theravāda Buddhism to Mainland South-east Asia [bibliog]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 1:93-107 1997

Skinner, Andrew C
A Historical Sketch of Galilee. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:113-125 1996-1997

Skinner, Craig
Ambidextrous Ministry: The Pastoral Value of Balance, Comfort, & Challenge In a Biblical Preaching Program. *Preaching* 12:28-35 Ja-F 1997
Between the Hippopotamus and the Crocodile: Locating an Age-Relevant Pulpit within a Postmodern World. *Th Educator* no 55:27-42 Spr 1997

Skira, Jaroslav Z
Ecclesiology in the International Orthodox-Catholic Ecumenical Dialogue [review of documents of Joint Commission for Theological Dialogue; presented at American Academy of Religion meeting, Philadelphia, N 1996]. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:359-374 Wint 1996

Skrzypczak, Edmund, tr *see* Nakamura, Kyoko

Skublics, Ernest
The Church in the Third Millennium in the Light of Our Shared Ecclesiology [paper fr C/SEAD conf, N 1996]. *Angl Th R* 79:55-70 Wint 1997

Skudlarek, William
Refashioning the Likeness, Playing with the Differences: Monastic Interreligious Dialogue at the Abbey of Gethsemani [Gethsemani Encounter, Jl 22-27, 1996; bibliog]. *Japan Chr R* 63:81-92 1997

Skuratovskaya, Larisa
Freedom of Religion and the Legal Status of Religion in Russia [table]. *Rel East Europe* 17:1-14 Ap 1997

Slabbert, M J, and Breytenbach, A P B
Die Elisa-siklus teen die agtergrond van die Babiloniese ballingskap [Eng abst, p 257; bibliog, fig]. *Hervormde T St* 53:257-275 Mr-Je 1997

Slamat, Jerome
Vielfalt leben - Nähe wagen - Profil zeigen. *Z Miss* 23 no 1:48-50 1997

Slater, George R
When God Hides: Therapy for Life's Impasses. *J Past Care* 51:79-90 Spr 1997

Slaughter, Jane
Facing Up to Exploitation [pors]. *Witness* 80:13-16 D 1997
Health care reform needed. *Witness* 80:28 Je 1997

Slenczka, Reinhard
Die Katholizität der Kirche [editorial; thank you to R Slenczka by Arndt Ruprecht, pp 270-271]. *Ker Do* 43:269 O-D 1997
"Magnus consensus": Die Einheit der Kirche in der Wahrheit und der gesellschaftliche Pluralismus [Eng abst, p 57]. *Ker Do* 43:20-57 Ja-Mr 1997

Sloboda, Michael
Handover of Hong Kong July 1, 1997: Five Different Views. *Tripod* no 98: 43-47 Mr-Ap 1997
Jiang Zemin's Vision of China. *Tripod* no 101:61-64 S-O 1997
Tung Chee-hwa: Chief Executive Designate Hong Kong Special Administrative Region [por]. *Tripod* no 98:53-55 Mr-Ap 1997
The Year of the Ox [ils]. *Tripod* no 97:60-64 Ja-F 1997

Slone, Christopher
Black Churches Pursue Unity, Not Uniformity [5,200 ministry leaders fr 8 denominations, Hampton Univ, Je 1997]. *Chr T* 41:64 Jl 14 1997
Robertson Shakes Up Empire [sells cable network to R Murdoch, yields leadership of Christian Coalition; photo]. *Chr T* 41:60 Jl 14 1997

Sloyan, Gerard S; Kopas, Jane; Perkins, Pheme; Cooke, Bernard
[*The Struggle for Theology's Soul: Contesting Scripture in Christology* by W M Thompson, 1996; review symposium; rejoinder, W M Thompson, pp 323-330]. *Horizons* 23:306-323 Fall 1996

Smart, David H
Charles Borromeo's *Instructiones fabricae et supellectilis ecclesiasticae*: Liturgical Space and Renewed Ecclesiology after the Council of Trent. *St Liturg* 27 no 2:166-175 1997

Smart, Harry
Hear, O Israel; Walk On [poems]. *Image* no 17:29-30 Fall 1997

Smidt, Corwin *see* Penning, James M

Smilde, David A
The Fundamental Unity of the Conservative and Revolutionary Tendencies in Venezuelan Evangelicalism: The Case of Conjugal Relations. *Religion* 27:343-359 O 1997

Smirnoff, Andrew S, comp
On Self-Reliance [tr fr *A Collection of Short Homilies on All Sundays and Feast Days*, V 2, Moscow, 1899, pp 142-143]. *Orth Life* 47:15-16 S-O 1997

Smit, C J
Kerkregering as 'n geestelike regeringswyse [Eng abst, p 503; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 26:503-521 D 1992
Die kerkregtelike toepassing van reëls van "natuurlike geregtigheid" op grond van die Skrif [Eng abst, p 395; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 29:395-412 S 1995

Smit, Dirkie
Liturgy and Life? On the Importance of Worship for Christian Ethics [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 62:259-280 1997

Smit, E J
Elia in die boek Maleagi [Eng abst, p 199; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 28:199-212 Je 1994

Smit, Joop F M
"Do Not Be Idolaters": Paul's Rhetoric in First Corinthians 10:1-22. *Nov Test* 39:40-53 Ja 1997
The Function of First Corinthians 10,23-30: A Rhetorical Anticipation. *Biblica* 78 no 3:377-388 1997

Smith, Allyne L, Jr
[*Saint Andrew Service Book: The Administration of the Sacraments and Other Rites and Ceremonies According to the Western Rite Usage of the Antiochian Orthodox Christian Archdiocese of North America*, 2d ed; review essay]. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 2-3:249-268 1997

Smith, Andrew, and Smith, Roxanne
Rector Georg Schick [bibliog, photos, pors]. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:38-47 Spr 1997

Smith, Andrew; Stevens, Michelle; Niemi, Tina M
The Southeast Araba Archaeological Survey: A Preliminary Report of the 1994 Season [bibliog, figs, maps]. *A S O R Bul* no 305:45-71 F 1997

Smith, Billy K
Sermon: Doing Business with God [edited fr convocation address, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, S 7 1995]. *Th Educator* no 56:104-109 Fall 1997

Smith, Brian K
Christianity as a Second Language: Rethinking Mission in the West [G A Lindbeck's "cultural-linguistic theory of religion"]. *Th Today* 53:439-448 Ja 1997

Smith, Carol
Samson and Delilah: A Parable of Power? *J St O T* no 76:45-57 D 1997

Smith, Christian
Abortion and Religious Beliefs [survey results, table; excerpt fr *American Evangelicals: Embattled and Thriving*, 1997]. *Chr T* 41:84 Ap 28 1997

Smith, Christian, and Haas, Liesl Ann
Revolutionary Evangelicals in Nicaragua: Political Opportunity, Class Interests, and Religious Identity [data fr 1990 Gallup poll; bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 36:440-454 S 1997

Smith, D Dennis
Response to John Carman [pp 11-20]. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 4:23-25 1991

Smith, David
Beyond Accord: Can "Spiritual Development" Move us Forward? [reply, B V Hill, pp 47-50; rejoinder, pp 50-51; appendix, bibliog]. *J Ed Chr Belief* 1: 33-46 Spr 1997
What Hope After Babel? Diversity and Community in Gen 11:1-9; Exod 1:1-14; Zeph 3:1-13 and Acts 2:1-3. *Horizons Bib Th* 18:169-191 D 1996

Smith, David S
Homiletical Helps on LW Series B—Epistles [fr 11th Sunday after Pentecost to the 23rd Sunday after Pentecost]. *Concor J* 23:229-251 Jl 1997

Smith, Gary V
Persuasive Rhetoric In Divine Inspiration. *Didaskalia* 8:60-74 Spr 1997

Smith, Geoffrey
A Closer Look at the Widow's Offering: Mark 12:41-44. *J Ev Th S* 40:27-36 Mr 1997

Smith, Glenn, ed *see* Frioud, Jacqueline, ed

Smith, Gordon T
Spiritual Formation in the Academy: A Unifying Model. *Th Ed* 33:83-91 Aut 1996

Smith, Harrison
Ministry in Cuba: The Right Questions to Ask [photos]. *Ev Miss Q* 33:60-67 Ja 1997

Smith, Henry N
Beyond Dual Religious Belonging: Roger Corless and Explorations in Buddhist-Christian Identity. *Bud Chr St* 17:161-177 1997

Smith, J Alfred, Sr
God's Presence in a Pagan World [Matt 6:9-11; sermon]. *Green Cross* 3:12-13 Wint 1997

Smith, Jane I
Some Contemporary Protestant Theological Reflections on Pluralism: Implications for Christian-Muslim Understanding [paper presented at Georgetown Univ, Spr 1995]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:67-83 Mr 1997

Smith, Joanmarie *see* Socorro, Maria del

Smith, John H
A Brief History of Theological Education in Western Australia, 1829-1985. *Lucas* no 19-20:44-58 1995-1996

Smith, Kathleen E
An Old Cathedral for a New Russia: the Symbolic Politics of the Reconstituted Church of Christ the Saviour. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 2:163-175 1997

Smith, Kenneth B
Greetings from President Smith [Chicago Theological Seminary]. *C T S Register* 87:1-2 Fall 1997
Sacred Space, Religion and the Common Good. *C T S Register* 87:1-7 Wint 1997

Smith, Leora B
My Yom Kippur Prayer [poem]. *Judaism* 46:271 Sum 1997

Smith, Louis A
The Poor Folk Look Mostly at the Ceremonies [M Flacius Illyricus, Lutheran identity]. *Luth F* 31:55-56 Spr 1997

Smith, Louis A, and Bagnall, Ronald B
Oliver K Olson—A Tribute [ed of *Luth Q* retires; editorial]. *Luth F* 31:5 Spr 1997

Smith, Luther E, Jr
Ecumenism at the Crossroads with Faith and Culture [18th Paul Wattson Lecture, Univ of San Francisco, Ja 27 1997]. *Ec Trends* 26:122-128 S 1997

Smith, Patricia *see* Stager, Lawrence E

Smith, Peter
Lack of Due Discretion and Suitability for Ordination [comparison of criterion for marriage and sacred orders; presented to 30th Ann General Meeting of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, London Colney, England, My 18-22 1987]. *St Canonica* 21 no 1:125-140 1987

Smith, Robert H, ed
Preaching Helps [10th Sunday after Pentecost to 18th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Curr Th Miss* 24:293-308a Je 1997
Preaching Helps [19th Sunday after Pentecost to Thanksgiving Day, Series B]. *Curr Th Miss* 24:368-388a Ag 1997
Preaching Helps [1st Sunday in Advent to The Transfiguration of Our Lord; Series C]. *Curr Th Miss* 24:463-485a O 1997
Preaching Helps [Ash Wednesday to Good Friday, Series C]. *Curr Th Miss* 24:546-563 D 1997
Preaching Helps [Day of Pentecost to 9th Sunday after Pentecost, Series B]. *Curr Th Miss* 24:159-178 Ap 1997
Preaching Helps [Resurrection of Our Lord to Day of Pentacost, Series B]. *Curr Th Miss* 24:61-80 F 1997

Smith, Rondal
The Independent Christian Churches Face a Multicultural Twenty-First Century [tables]. *Discipliana* 57:35-46 Sum 1997

Smith, Roxanne *see* Smith, Andrew

Smith, Stephen H
Bethsaida via Gennesaret: The Enigma of the Sea-Crossing in Mark 6,45-53. *Biblica* 77 no 3:349-374 1996

Smith, Steven G
Abraham's Family in *Children of Gebelaawi*. *Lit Th* 11:168-184 Je 1997

Smith, Susan
Made in God's Image: A Report on Sexism within the Catholic Church in New Zealand. *Fem Th* no 10:33-48 S 1995

Smith, Susan Keil
God's Plan for Growing Up: Children's sexuality education is parents' responsibility, and the church has a role too. *Ch Soc* 87:54-58 My-Je 1997

Smith, T Allan
A Century of Eastern Orthodox Theology in the West. *Rel St Th* 16:60-77 Je 1997

Smith, Thomas J
Lessons from Living Among the Dying [sermon delivered at healing service, St James the Less Episcopal Church, Ashland, Vir, S 29 1996]. *J Past Care* 51:237-239 Sum 1997

Smith-Powers, Dona
On an Early Morning Walk Up a Hill; On an Evening Walk Near the Opulant Xian Hotel; Wandering around the Hotel; Cicadas [poems]. *J Women Rel* 14:1,15,46 1996

Smits, Gregory
Unspeakable Things: Sai On's Ambivalent Critique of Language and Buddhism [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 24:163-178 Spr 1997

Smolík, Josef
Die Erneuerung der biblischen Predigt als Beitrag zum Oekumenismus. *Com Via* 38 no 2:117-130 1996
Evangelická Teologie v Českých Zemích [presented at symposium in commemoration of 80th birthday of Dr Otto Madrs, F 13 1997]. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:31-35 1997
Obonova biblického kázání jako příspěvek k ekumenismu. *Teol Reflexe* no 1: 26-34 1996
Výzva judaismu v díle Emmanuela Lévinase. *Teol Reflexe* no 2:117-121 1996
Wie sehe ich nach vierzig Jahren die Wichtigkeit des Dienstes des Pfarrers? *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:271-277 1997

Smolin, David M
Consecrating the President [myth of government's religious neutrality]. *First Things* no 69:16-18 Ja 1997
Will International Human Rights Be Used as a Tool of Cultural Genocide? The Interaction of Human Rights Norms, Religion, Culture and Gender. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:143-171 1995-1996

Smylie, Robert F
The Child and the Concept of the "First Call": The World Summit for Children sought to be a voice for children in a world where they suffer horribly [il]. *Ch Soc* 88:31-38 S-O 1997

Snodgrass, Klyne
Anaideia and the Friend at Midnight (Luke 11:8). *J B L* 116:505-513 Fall 1997
Parables and the Hebrew Scriptures. *Cov Q* 55:164-177 My-Ag 1997

Snodgrass, Klyne R, ed
The Holy Spirit [North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996; introd, pp v-vi; 1997 program, p ix; 1996 program, pp 162-164; abbrev, p x; annot bibliog, pp 152-161]. *Ex Auditu* 12:i-x,1-165 1996
Contents: The Holy Spirit: Divine Love Guiding Us Home, by S Grenz. Was The Holy Spirit Active In Old Testament Times? What Was New About The Christian Experience Of God? by J Goldingay. The "Temple Of The Spirit" As The Inaugural Fulfillment Of The New Covenant Within The Corinthian Correspondence, by S Hafemann. ". . . Let Him Hear What The Spirit Says . . .": The Functional Role And Theological Meaning Of The Spirit In The Book Of Revelation, by J du Rand. Spirit, Holy Spirit, Spiritism, by J Haroutunian. God In The Midst Of Life: The spirit and the Spirit, by R Johnston. Calvin And The Irrepressible Spirit, by D Steinmetz. Be Filled With The Spirit: The Nature And Evidence Of Spiritual Fullness, by S Land. "Thus Saith The Lord": Biblical Hermeneutics In The Early Pentecostal Movement, by S Graham. Empowerment Through Engagement—Pentecostal Power For A Pentecostal Task, by W de Kock. Listen! The Wind: A Sermon On John 3:1-17, by G Wiberg.

Snook, Lee E
The Family—Creators of Wealth, Victims of Poverty: A Theological Response to Fukuyama's *Trust*. *Word World* 17:414-423 Fall 1997

Snulligan-Haney, Marsha *see* Townes, Emilie M

Snyder, Arnold, ed
Toward a Global Mennonite/Brethren in Christ Historiography [conf papers fr 13th Mennonite World Conference Assembly, Calcutta, India, Ja 1997; reply, J A Lapp, 15:283-290 Fall 1997]. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:3-133 Wint-Spr 1997
Contents: A Global Church Requires a Global History, by W Shenk. A Vision for a Global Mennonite History, by J Juhnke. Why the Dutch Were the First Mennonites to Send Missionaries Overseas, by A Hoekema. Issues in Writing Church History in Indonesia, by A Sukarto. Methodological Problems and Possibilities in Writing History: Central American Mennonite History, by J Valladares. Liberation and Anabaptist Theologies Meet: The Colombian Mennonite Church—A Case Study, by P Stucky. The East African Revival: A Case Study, by J Murray. "Westernization" of History: The Case of Zaire, by P Tshimika. Historical Brethren in Christ Missionary Attitudes in Zimbabwe, by S Ndlovu. Westernization of History in the Context of the Contribution of the Mennonite Church in India, by A Rampogu. Asking a Question of the Past: The Experience of Writing *The Vision and the Reality*, by L Barrett. For a Fuller View: Social History for the Study of Christian Mission, by T Schlabach. Mennonite Historiography and the New Mennonites of Asia, Africa, and Latin America: Attempting a Critical Evaluation, by W Sawatsky. Accounting for the Past: Relativity and Judgment in Writing Missions History, by E M Sider. The Westernization of History, by P Penner. Consultation Findings, by Alle Hoekema, Wilbert R Shenk, and Robert J Suderman.

Snyder, Gary
Becoming Natives of Turtle Island [adapted from talk presented at Univ of California Davis]. *Interculture (Eng Ed)* 30:39-46 Wint-Spr 1997

Snyder, Graydon F
Jesus for Tomorrow [Brethren in Christ view of identity of Jesus]. *Breth Life* 41:29-33 Wint 1996
A Review Article [Historical Jesus]. *C T S Register* 87:19-24 Wint 1997
Books reviewed: *Who Wrote the New Testament? The Making of the Christian Myth*, by Burton L Mack, 1995. *Jesus the Prophet: His Vision of the Kingdom on Earth*, by R David Kaylor, 1994. *Jesus the Healer: Possession, Trance and the Origins of Christianity*, by Stevan L Davies, 1995. *The Real Jesus: The Misguided Quest for the Historical Jesus and the Truth of the Traditional Gospels*, by Luke Timothy Johnson, 1996. *The Continuing Voice of Jesus: Christian Prophecy and the Gospel Tradition*, by M Eugene Boring, 1991. *Behold the Man: Re-reading Gospels, Rehumanizing Jesus*, by Scott McCormick, 1994. *Honest to Jesus: Jesus for a New Millennium*, by Robert Funk, 1996. *The Lost Gospel Q: The Original Sayings of Jesus*, ed by Marcus Borg, Mark Powelson and Ray Reigert, 1996. *A Quest for the Post-Historical Jesus*, by William Hamilton, 1994. *The Hidden Teachings of Jesus: The Political Meaning of the Kingdom of God*, by Lance deHaven-Smith, 1994.

Snyman, Gerrie
Bedreiging en verlossing in 2 Konings 6:24-7:20 - 'n literêr-teoretiese benadering [Eng abst, p 265; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 25:265-283 Je 1991
Binnegevegte in die GKSA: Verskuiwing van "plausibility structures"? [Eng abst, p 351; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 26:351-367 S 1992

Snyman, S D
Amos 6:1-7 as an intensification of Amos 3:9-11 [bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 28: 213-222 Je 1994
Trends in the history of research on the problem of violence in the Old Testament. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:127-145 1997

Soares-Prabhu, George M
Two Mission Commands: An Interpretation of Matthew 28:16-20 in the Light of a Buddhist Text [replies, K D Sakenfeld, pp 363-366; F X Clooney, pp 367-370; F F Segovia, pp 371-373; S H Ringe, pp 374-376; table]. *Bib Interp* 2:264-282 N 1994

Sobański, Remigiusz
Les canons 753 et 754: problèmes choisis [Eng abst, p 285]. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:285-298 1989

Sobel, Eliezer
Minyan [short story; ils]. *Tikkun* 12:58-62 Jl-Ag 1997

Socorro, Maria del, and Smith, Joanmarie
A Bush Still Burning: Indigenous Religion in Latin America. *J Th (UTS)* 100:7-18 1997

Soderberg, Craig
Quotation Formula and Utterance Significance in "A Fisherman and His Wife" [bibliog, table]. *JOTT* 9 no 1:35-47 1997

Sogyal, Rinpoche
Tonglen: The Practice of Giving and Receiving [excerpt fr *The Tibetan Book of Living and Dying*, 1994]. *Tricycle* 7:36 Fall 1997

Sokoloff, Leon
The Question of Antisemitism in American Medical Faculties, 1900-1945. *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:43-54 Ja 1997

Sol, Adam
Document; Simcha [poems]. *Judaism* 46:218-219 Spr 1997

Solberg, Mary M
Notes Toward an Epistemology of the Cross. *Curr Th Miss* 24:14-22 F 1997

Soleau, Jeffrey K
Moments for Transformation: The Process of Teaching and Learning [bibliog]. *J A A R* 65:809-830 Wint 1997

Sölle, Dorothëe
Mothers [poem]. *Witness* 80:7 Mr 1997

Soloff, Rav A
Yom Kippur: Cover Up or Plea for Probation? [meaning of *KOFER*]. *Jew Bible Q* 25:86-89 Ap-Je 1997

Solomone, Kafoa
One Gospel: Contextually Inclusive and/or Exclusive [reply, F Talapusi, pp 24-30, with discussion]. *Pacific J Th* no 17:7-23 1997

Somaratna, G P V
Baptismal Font [*sic*] at the Vavuniya Museaum (c 500 AD). *Ind Ch H R* 31: 5-12 Je 1997

Somé, Malidoma Patrice
Grieving: a gift to community [Dagara tradition]. *Witness* 80:8-10 Mr 1997

Somerville, Jim
Let the Flounder Speak! [2 Kgs 6:1-7; sermon]. *Preaching* 13:26-28 Jl-Ag 1997

Sonbol, Amira El-Azhary, ed
Muslim-Christian Relations in the Twenty first Century [symposium, Georgetown Univ, Spr 1995]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:135-229 Jl 1997
Contents: Muslims in Europe: history revisited or a way forward?, by J Nielsen. Nearest in Amity: Christians in the Qur'ān and contemporary exegetical tradition, by M Ayoub. *Alius* or *Alter*: The qur'ānic definition of Christians and Christianity, by F Peters. Islam as an Ethical Tradition of International Relations, by M Khan. Sharing the Faith of Abraham: The "Credo" of Louis Massignon, by S Grifith. Protestant Images of Islam: Disparaging stereotypes reconfirmed, by S Khalaf.

Sonderegger, Katherine
Gordon Kaufman: An Attempt to Understand Him. *Scot J Th* 50 no 3:321-344 1997

Soneson, Jerome P
Inhabiting the House of History [reply, D Brown, pp 167-180]. *Am J Th Ph* 18:121-133 My 1997

Song, C S
The Spirit Blows Where it Chooses (Jn 3.1-8) [sermon presented at closing worship, WARC, Debrecen]. *Ref W* 47:233-235 S-D 1997

Sonn, Tamara
Political Authority in Classical Islamic Thought. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13: 309-324 Fall 1996

Sontag, Frederick
Who Are the Truly Poor? Francis, Boff, Kazantzakis. *J Ev Th S* 39:609-615 D 1996

Sooklal, Anil
Hindu-Muslim Conflict in Contemporary India: The Ram Janmabhoomi-Babri Masjid Dispute. *Nidān* 3:23-37 1991
The Neo-Vedanta Philosophy of Swami Vivekananda [bibliog, table]. *Nidān* 5:33-50 1993

Sooklal, Anil, ed, and Rukmani, T S, ed
[Swami Vivekananda; commemorating his impact at the Parliament of World Religions, Chicago, S 1893]. *Nidān* 5:5-57 1993
Contents: Swami Vivekananda's Neo-Vedantic Universalism: Its Relevance for the Reconstruction of South African Society, by N Singh. Metaphysical and Ethical Principles in Swami Vivekananda's Thought, by J Desai. The Neo-Vedanta Philosophy of Swami Vivekananda, by A Sooklal. Swami Vivekananda's Impact on Indian History, by S Rajamani.

Soosten, Joachim von
Wohlfahrtspluralismus: Das soziale Kapital der Gesellschaft und der Formwandel der Solidarität. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:40-48 Ja-Mr 1997

Soosten, Joachim von, ed *see* Rendtorff, Trutz, ed

Sorensen, Stephanie
Mother Teresa in Harlem [il]. *Plough* no 54:2-8 O-D 1997

Sorenson, Randall Lehmann *see* Patelis, Athena R

Soria, Joseph L
Religion, History and the Growth of Law: An Appraisal of H J Berman's *Law and Revolution*. *St Canonica* 28 no 2:487-519 1994

Sorokowski, Andrew
Vatican Diplomacy and the Ukrainian Greco-Catholic Church. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:47-66 1995

Sorum, E Allen
Bringing the Gospel to North American Cities [pts]. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94: 266-279 Fall 1997

Soskice, Janet Martin
Interview with Janet Martin Soskice [by Julie Clague; bibliog]. *Fem Th* no 9: 96-107 My 1995

Sotomayor, Marta
Towards the Year 2000: Visions of the Future [bibliog]. *Apuntes* 17:80-92 Fall 1997

Souletie, Jean-Louis
Une christologie en perspective eschatologique: Jürgen Moltmann [Eng abst, p 63]. *Iren* 70 no 1:41-63 1997

Southern, Mark, and Vaughn, Andrew G
Where Have All the Nasals Gone? *n*C [shift to] CC in North Semitic. *J Sem St* 42:263-282 Aut 1997

Sövik, Edward A
Notes on Mark Torgerson's Quire [reply to M A Torgerson, 71: Ja 1997; Forum]. *Worship* 71:244-247 My 1997

Spang, Frank
A Virtual Chaplain School [il]. *Army Chap* :51-53 Sum-Fall 1997

Spangenberg, I J J
Irony in the Book of Qohelet. *J St O T* no 72:57-69 D 1996

Sparn, Walter
Von innen, von aussen: Das Christentum als Gegenstand der Theologie und der Philosophie [Eng abst, p 268]. *N Z Sys Th* 38 no 3:247-268 1996

Speaks, Ruben Lee
Effective Episcopal Leadership. *AME Zion Q R* 109:5-17 O 1997

Spear, Wayne R
A Brief History of the Westminster Assembly. *Evangel* 11:73-76 Aut 1993

Speckman Guerra, Elisa
La conciencia y la voluntad: Aspiraciones e intereses bajo el gobierno de Antonio de Mendoza [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 49:33-53 1997

Speers, Samuel H
Preaching Non-Violence in a Violent World [sermon, Rockefeller Chapel, Univ of Chicago, Ap 21 1996; il]. *Crit* 36:32-36 Wint 1997

Spence, Thomas
A Rock 'n' Roll Worship Service [Chris Seay of University Baptist Church, Waco, Tex]. *Regeneration Q* 3:7-8 Wint 1997

Spencer, Aida Besançon
Power play: Gender confusion and the NIV ["inclusive language" ed withdrawn]. *Chr Cent* 114:618-619 Jl 2-9 1997

Spero, Shubert
And the Writing Was the Writing of God [table]. *Jew Bible Q* 25:3-11 Ja-Mr 1997

Sphar, Asa
A Theology of Shame as Revealed in the Creation Story [fig]. *Th Educator* no 55:64-74 Spr 1997

Spiegel, James S
The Theological Orthodoxy of Berkeley's Immaterialism. *Faith Phil* 13:216-235 Ap 1996

Spielberg, Faña, and Dauermann, Stuart
Contextualization: Witness and Reflection: Messianic Jews as a Case [bibliog]. *Missiology* 25:15-35 Ja 1997

Spier, Patricia Tucker
Called to One *Lived* Hope: A Reflection on Salvador. *Int R Miss* 86:129-132 Ja-Ap 1997

Spijker, Gerard van't
The Churches and the Genocide in Rwanda. *Exchange* 26:233-255 S 1997

Spijker, Ineke van 't
De wereld en de ziel: Tropologie in Hugo van Sint-Victor's *De Sacramentis* [Eng abst, pp 77-78]. *Bijdragen* 58 no 1:56-78 1997

Spijker, Willem van 't
Dogmatische aspecten van het voortbestaan van de Christelijke Gereformeerde Kerk in 1892—Enkele notities [Eng abst, p 179; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 27:179-197 Je 1993

Spilecki, Susan
Easter vigil [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:284 Mr 19-26 1997

Spindler, Marc
Conversion in Focus: Anthropological Views and Missiological Projections [adapted fr *Missiology* 1997; bibliog]. *Z Miss W* 81 no 4:275-288 1997

Spinks, Bryan D
Trinitarian Theology and the Eucharistic Prayer. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:209-224 1996

Spivey, Kathy C
The Cusp of Surprise [poem]. *J Past Care* 51:103 Spr 1997

Spleth, Ann Updegraff
Extreme Faith [Rom 8:35,37-39; sermon delivered at Asilomar State Park, Calif, Ap 26 1996]. *Impact (Claremont)* no 38:34-39 1997

Spoelstra, Bouke
Besinning oor die teologiese ensiklopedie van Kuyper met Kerkreg en Diakoniologie as parameters [Eng abst, p 69; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 27:69-90 Mr 1993
'n Konkrete en strukturele ordeningsmodel vir kerke Kerkverband oor volks- en taalgrense heen [bibliog, figs]. *In die Skrif* 24:353-377 D 1990
Liturgie soos in die GKSA beoefen krities bekyk [Eng abst, 557; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 28:557-579 D 1994
Liturgiese handelinge stel nie vanself 'n erediens as ontmoeting met God (godsdiens) daar nie [Eng abst, p 37; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 28:37-56 Mr 1994
Middelpuntyliedende en eenheidsoekende kragte in die 19 de eeu: Die kerkvereniging van 1892 in hervormde Nederland [Eng abst, p 349; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 27:349-369 S 1993

Spoelstra, Bouke *(cont'd)*
'n Oorsig oor die diakoniologiese rol van die Gereformeerde Belydenisskrifte in kerkwees [Eng abst, p 217; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 25:217-242 Je 1991
Die sogenaamde kategismuspreek—vanwaar, waarom en hoe? [Eng abst, p 363; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 25:363-382 S 1991
Wetenskapsteoretiese besinning oor die grondslae van die Diakoniologie [Eng abst, p 203; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 29:203-220 Mr-Je 1995

Spohn, William C
Is there such a thing as New Testament ethics? [*The Moral Vision of the New Testament: A Contemporary Introduction to New Testament Ethics*, by R B Hays; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 114:525-531 My 21-28 1997
Spirituality and Ethics: Exploring the Connections. *Th St* 58:109-123 Mr 1997

Sponheim, Paul
Concluding Reflections, 1996 Consultation of Teaching Theologians [paper presented at ELCA Division for Ministry, Ag 1996]. *Curr Th Miss* 24:452-456 O 1997

Sprague, Duncan
The Unfundamental C S Lewis: Key Components of Lewis's View of Scripture. *Mars Hill R* no 2:53-63 Sum 1995

Sprague, Rosamond Kent
Dorothy L Sayers and Aristotle [adapted fr paper presented to the Anglican Guild of Scholars, Liberty, NY, Je 12 1996; bibliog]. *Seven* 14:33-43 1997

Springer, Carl P E
Reflections on Lutheran Worship, Classics, and the Te Deum [appendix]. *Logia* 5:29-41 Reformation 1996

Sprunger, Mary S
Mennonite Martyrs as Amsterdam Martyrs [ils]. *Menn Life* 52:18-21 Je 1997

Spuy, Roelie van der
The Sickness of the Spirit: A White (South) African Perspective [bibliog]. *J Th So Africa* no 97:62-67 Mr 1997

Spyra, Marek
Le dialogue des chrétiens avec les incroyants: La position de Henri de Lubac. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:32-53 1997

Squires, John T
The Mission Myth. *Uniting Ch St* 3:30-47 Ag 1997

Stacey, David
The Wilderness Experience [address, Bristol Theological Soc, N 1986]. *Epworth R* 24:18-27 Ap 1997

Stacey, John
Six Wyclif Sermons [preached O 19-N 23 1376 in London; fr *Sermones Quadraginta*]. *Epworth R* 24:86-92 Ja 1997

Stackhouse, John G, Jr
Why Our Friends Won't Stop, Look, and Listen: We try too hard to convince people that Christianity is true without first convincing them that it might be true [il]. *Chr T* 41:48-51 F 3 1997

Stackhouse, Max L
Humanism After Tillich. *First Things* no 72:24-28 Ap 1997
James Luther Adams: A Memorial Address [delivered at Arlington Street Church, Boston]. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:3-7 1995-1996
Living the tensions: Christians and divorce. *Chr Cent* 114:685-686 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997
Theo-cons and neo-cons on theology and law [responding to *First Things* symposium, N 1996]. *Chr Cent* 114:758-761 Ag 27-S 3 1997

Stackpole, Robert
Assessing the Anglican-Roman Catholic Divide: A Roman Perspective. *Crux* 33:2-9 Je 1997

Stadick, Bill
Head usher [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:221 F 26 1997

Stafford, Gilbert W
The Faith and Order Movement: Holiness Church Participation. *Wesley Th J* 32:143-156 Spr 1997

Stafford, Gilbert W, and Erickson, John H
Other Voices: A Report from the National Council of Churches of Christ Faith and Order Commission: The Hermeneutics of Reconciliation [Holiness and Eastern Orthodox perspectives; introd by J Small]. *Ref Lit Music* 30 no 4:193-198 1996

Stafford, Tim
Anatomy of a Giver: American Christians are the nation's most generous givers, but we aren't exactly sacrificing [il]. *Chr T* 41:20-24 My 19 1997

Stager, Lawrence E, and Smith, Patricia
DNA Analysis Sheds New Light on Oldest Profession at Askelon [photo]. *Bib Arch R* 23:16 Jl-Ag 1997

Stairs, M Jean
A Systemic Comment: A Call to Partnership [reply to J Mahan, pp 59-64]. *J Supervision Train* 17:65-70 1996

Staker, Susan
Waiting for World's End: Wilford Woodruff & David Koresh [19th cent legacy of LDS]. *Sunstone* 16:11-16 D 1993

Staley, Jeffrey L, ed *see* Anderson, Janice Capel, ed

Stålsett, Gunnar
Does Theology Need the Church? [comments at a symposium on Theology and the Church, Univ of Oslo]. *Ministerial Formation* no 78:4-6 Jl 1997

Stam, Carl L
Your Worship Could Use a Little Bach: Advent Readings from Luke Combined with the Spiritual Power of "Jesus, Joy". *Ref Worship* no 45:16-18 S 1997

Štampach, Odilo I
Univerzální a partikulární církev: Příspěvek k ekumenickým rozhovorům o jednotě církve [Eng abst, p 101]. *Teol Reflexe* no 2:101-107 1996

Stanbury, F J
"Why this waste?" [Isa 50:4-9; Mk 14:1-9; sermon, 6th Sunday in Lent]. *Expos T* 108:146-147 F 1997

Stander, Hendrik F
'n Diskoersanalitiese perspektief op 1 Korintiërs 6:12-20 [Eng abst, p 15; bibliog, figs]. *In die Skrif* 27:15-27 Mr 1993

Stanford, Ann Folwell
In the wake of struggle: the Episcopal Church in El Salvador [photo]. *Witness* 80:24-26 N 1997

Stanley, Christopher D
'Neither Jew nor Greek': Ethnic Conflict in Graeco-Roman Society [social context of Gal 3:28]. *J St N T* no 64:101-124 D 1996

Stapert, Calvin
A Meadow of Wildflowers: The Music of Górecki, Pärt, and Tavener [contemporary Christian composers]. *Perspectives* 12:9-13 Ja 1997

Stapert, John
Filthy Rags? [understanding Isa 64:6; meditation]. *Perspectives* 12:24 F 1997

Stark, Rodney
German and German American Religiousness: Approximating A Crucial Experiment [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 36:182-193 Je 1997

Starreveld, J C L
De auteur van *De politia et disciplina civili et ecclesiastica* (1585) [Eng abst, p 157]. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 2:145-157 1997

Stassen, Glen H
Baptist Presidents in the White House [photos]. *Bapt H Herit* 32:18-27 Ja 1997
New Paradigm: Just Peacemaking Theory [Soc of Christian Ethics working group, Atlanta, O 11-13 1996]. *C S S R Bul* 25:27-32 S-N 1996

Staton, John E
A Vision of Unity—Christian Unity in the Fourth Gospel. *Ev Q* 69:291-305 O 1997

Stauffer, S Anita
Woship and Culture: Five Theses. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:323-332 1996

Stauss, Curt
Gemeinde im Übergang: Erfahrungen des Umbruchs im Lebens- und Handlungsraum Gemeinde. *Ev Th* 57 no 2:133-145 1997

Stayer, James M
The Passing of the Radical Moment in the Radical Reformation [apocalyptic, utopian vision gives way to accommodation after 1537]. *Menn Q R* 71:147-152 Ja 1997

Stead, Juliam
The Patriarchs As Models of the Christian Life According to St Maximos the Confessor In the Ambigua (1137C-1149C). *Patristic Byz R* 15:141-149 1996-1997

Steadman, Lyle B, and Palmer, Craig T
Myths as Instructions from Ancestors: The Example of Oedipus [bibliog]. *Zygon* 32:341-350 S 1997

Steel, Alix *see* Vanderbauwhede, Katinka

Steen, Todd *see* Klay, Robin

Steenbakkers, Piet
Johannes Braun (1628-1708), Cartesiaan in Groningen [Eng abst, p 208; paper presented at symposium Filosofie in Groningen 1614-1996, Groningen, Ja 12-13 1996; bibliog]. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 2:196-210 1997
A Seventeenth-Century Reader of Spinoza's *Opera posthuma* [photo]. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 1:62-77 1997

Steenbrink, Karel, ed
Rethinking Culture(s). *Exchange* 26:113-197 My 1997
Contents: Latin-American Theological Journals and the Culture Debate, by R Rossum. Adam's (Ir)religious finger: An African view on religion pointing beyond Barth and Rahner, by W Eggen. The Priesthood of Han: Reflections on a woodcut by Hong Song-Dam, by V Küster. Early European Conversion Stories: The Painful Birth of Christian Europe, by W Bercken.

Steenkamp, L J S
Akademiese protokol in die teologiese wetenskap [Eng abst, p 691; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:691-704 S 1997

Štefan, Jan
Und—Gott sei Dank—auch Theologie: Evangelische Theologie an der Prager Universität [paper presented D 4 1995]. *Ökum Ru* 45:339-347 Jl 1996
Za co bych rád jako český evangelík poprosil českého katolíka o odpuštění. *Teol Reflexe* no 2:122-135 1996

Stegemann, Ekkehard W
Der lange Weg zur Normalität: Christliche Wahrnehmungen des Zionismus und des Staates Israel. *ZS* 46:266-271 Ag 1997

Stegemann, Ekkehard W, ed
Leonhard Ragaz [bibliog, photos]. *ZS* 46:82-83,90-152 Ap 1997
Contents: Ein Bürger des Reichs der Freiheit, by E Stegemann. In diese Welt hinein schauen, by P Schmid. "Nur in Zelten wohnt Gott": Theologie und bibelinterpretation beim späten Ragaz, by M Böhm. Leonhard Ragaz und das Judentum, by E Ehrlich. Das Reich Gottes als innergeschichtliche Apokalypse, by E Stegemann. Leonhard Ragaz und die Politik, by M Mattmüller. Prophetischer Antimilitarist, by R Brassel-Moser. Ein Frauenleben für Frieden, Freiheit und Gerechtigkeit: Clara Ragaz-Nadig (1874-1957), by I Wohlgemut.

Steiger, Johann Anselm
Der Kirchenvater der lutherischen Orthodoxie: Johann Gerhard (1582-1637) und ein Forschungsprojekt [Eng abst, p 76; facsims]. *Ker Do* 43:58-76 Ja-Mr 1997

Steigerwald, Diane
The divine Word (*Kalima*) in Shahrastānī's *Majlis* [fig]. *S R* 25 no 3:335-352 1996
Jérusalem: Ville de l'ascension du Prophète Muhammad [expanded fr paper presented at Univ de Montréal, My 10 1996]. *S R* 26 no 1:95-109 1997

Steil, Carlos Alberto
Antropologia e Teologia: Retomando o Debate [bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 no 3:206-212 1996

Stein, Alexandra
Mothers in Cults: The Influence of Cults on the Relationship of Mothers to Their Children [bibliog]. *Cultic St J* 14 no 1:40-57 1997

Stein, Bradley L
Who the Devil is Beelzebul? [ils]. *Bible R* 13:43-45,48 F 1997

Stein, K James
Renewal: Philipp Jakob Spener's Parallel Word for Sanctification. *Asbury Th J* 51:5-13 Fall 1996

Stein, Robert H
Interpreting the Parables of Luke. *S W J Th* 40:6-16 Fall 1997

Steinacker, Peter
Die Kirche im Dialog der Religionen: Die postpluralistische Theologie der Religionen auf der Suche nach einem neuen Paradigma. *Z Miss* 23 no 3: 166-183 1997
Das Wort vom Kreuz—und das "Kruzifix-Urteil" des Bundesverfassungsgerichtes: Gedanken zur Frage nach der Identit232at der Evangelischen Kirche [Eng abst, p 21]. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:7-23 Ja-Mr 1997

Steinberg, Jonah
From a "Pot of Filth" to a "Hedge of Roses" (and Back): Changing Theorizations of Menstruation in Judaism. *J Fem St* 13:5-26 Fall 1997

Steinberg, Theodore
Domestic Politics. *Jew Bible Q* 25:192-194 Jl-S 1997
King Balak: Happy Endings [midrash]. *Jew Bible Q* 25:56-58 Ja-Mr 1997

Steiner, Margreet
Two Popular Cult Sites of Ancient Palestine: Cave 1 in Jerusalem and E 207 in Samaria [bibliog, table]. *SJOT* 11 no 1:16-28 1997

Steiner, Mark
The Transformation of Contemporary Orthodoxy: Another View [reply to H Soloveitchik, 28:64-130 Sum 1994]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:41-49 Wint 1997

Steinfels, Peter
When Is a Catholic Not a Catholic? [post-Vatican II generation; pors]. *New York Times Magazine* :63-65 D 7 1997

Steinhauer, Paul
Imaging God through the Arts in a Multi-Cultural Church [photo]. *Urban Miss* 15:54-63 S 1997

Steinmetz, David C
Calvin And The Irrepressible Spirit [2 Cor 3:6; paper fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. *Ex Auditu* 12:94-107 1996
Luther and Calvin am Jabbokufer [paper presented at Univ Bonn, My 6 1996]. *Ev Th* 57 no 6:522-536 1997

Steins, Georg
Zur Datierung der Chronik: Ein neuer methodischer Ansatz. *Z Altt W* 109 no 1:84-92 1997

Steintrager, James A
Perfectly Inhuman: Moral Monstrosity in Eighteenth-Century Discourse. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:114-132 My 1997

Stek, John H, and Ruiter-Feenstra, Pamela
Songs for the Season [Pss 13; 25; 33 as hymns; music]. *Ref Worship* no 44: 29-33 Je 1997

Stenmark, Mikael
What Is Scientism? *Rel St* 33:15-32 Mr 1997

Stensland, Michael D *see* Weishaupt, Kaynor J

Stenson, Alex
The Concept and Implications of the Formal Act of Defection of Canon 1117 [paper presented a 29th Ann General Meeting of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, Swords, Dublin, My 19-23 1986]. *St Canonica* 21 no 1:175-194 1987

Stepanova, Elena
What Russia Believes In: Russian Christian Traditions in Historical Perspective. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:223-256 Fall 1997

Stephens, Philip
Hangman [poem]. *Sewanee Th R* 40:88-89 Christmas 1996

Stephens, Seraphim
Honor Thy Father and Thy Mother [paper presented at St Herman Youth Conf, Washington, DC, D 11/24 1996]. *Orth Life* 47:36-44 Mr-Ap 1997

Stephens, Valerie
Screening and Assessment Devices: Profiles of Ministry at Eastern Pentecostal Bible College [bibliog, tables]. *E J Prac Th* 11:25-42 Spr 1997

Stephenson, Edward J *see* Amerson, Philip

Stephenson, John R
Reflections on the Appropriate Vessels for Consecrating and Distributing the Precious Blood of Christ. *Logia* 4:11-19 Ja 1995

Sterchi, Beat
Schwarzes, Klares, Unvorstellbares [Die Malerin; Alphabet; Lohnrude; Aufrämen; UFO-Besuch in Spanien: Ein Bericht]. *ZS* 46:253-259 Ag 1997

Sterchi, David A
Does Genesis 1 Provide a Chronological Sequence? [charts]. *J Ev Th S* 39: 529-536 D 1996

Stern, David
Introduction: The Anthological Imagination in Jewish Literature. *Prooftexts* 17:1-7 Ja 1997

Stern, Ephraim
Tel Dor, 1994-1995: Preliminary Stratigraphic Report [diags, figs, map, photos]. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:29-56 1997

Stern, Jean
Henri de Lubac et le mystère de l'Eglise [Eng abst, p 659; paper presented at Univ Gregorianum, Rome, D 9-11 1996]. *Greg* 78 no 4:647-659 1997

Stern, Steve
After the Law [Jewish identity and literature in contemporary US]. *Tikkun* 12:47-48,76 N-D 1997

Sternberg, Shlomo
Snake Oil for Sale [*The Bible Code*, by M Drosnin, 1997]. *Bible R* 13:24-25 Ag 1997

Stetson, Brad
Religious Pluralism's Postmodern Parallel [adapted fr *Pluralism and Particularity in Religious Belief*, 1994, pp 87-114]. *Criswell Th R* 7:41-63 Spr 1994

Steuernagel, Valdir R
Demandas e Urgências da Formação Teológica no Terceiro Milênio. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 spec:45-48 1996

Steven, James H S
Charismatic Hymnody in the Light of Early Methodist Hymnody. *St Liturg* 27 no 2:217-234 1997

Stevens, Gerald L
Luke 15: Parables of God's Search for Sinners. *Th Educator* no 56:67-76 Fall 1997

Stevens, Leland
Trends in the Missouri Synod As Reflected in *The Lutheran Witness*, 1960-Early 1990s [photos]. *Concor H Inst Q* 69:165-182 Wint 1996

Stevens, Michelle *see* Smith, Andrew

Stevenson, Kenneth
The Eucharistic Theology of Thomas Wilson (1663-1755), Bishop and Pastor. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:253-263 1996

Stevick, Mark
Poem [poem]. *Chr Lit* 46:292 Spr-Sum 1997
A Stadium Full of Bears [poem]. *Chr Lit* 47:76 Aut 1997

Stewart, Ashton T, Jr
Baptism: Moment of Truth. *Faith Pract* 1:33-36 Spr 1995

Stewart, Carlyle Fielding, III
God's Will and the Throne of Kings: Lections from the Books of Samuel [3d Sunday after Pentecost-7th Sunday after Pentecost; lectionary meditations]. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:65-84 Spr 1997

Stewart, Devin J
Impoliteness Formulae: The Cognate Curse in Egyptian Arabic [appendix]. *J Sem St* 42:327-360 Aut 1997

Stewart, E Kate
A Literary Ancestry of the Ecology Movement [Jonathan Edwards, Ralph Waldo Emerson, Nathaniel Hawthorne, Ernest Hemingway, Emily Dickinson]. *Faith Pract* 2:26-30 Fall 1996

Stewart, James H
Deep Ecology and Deep Ecumenism: Religion and the New Paradigm: Reflections on the Theological Sources of our World-View [bibliog]. *Fem Th* no 6:103-117 My 1994

Stewart, Jim
Beef Stew on Inaugural Day: A January 20 counter inaugural emphasized the special obligation of faith communities to advocate for poor and homeless people [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:25-27 Ap 1997

Stewart, Tony K *see* Manring, Rebecca J

Steyn, Gert J
Enkele opmerkings oor Christologiese Skrifinterpretasie as hermeneutiese sleutel van die Nuwe Testamentiese skrywers [Eng abst, p 146]. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:146-153 1997

Steyn, H Christina
The Role of Multi-Religious Education in the Transformation of South African Society. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:29-38 Spr-Sum 1997

Stickelberger, Hans *see* Schindler, Alfred

Stiles, Kenton M
In the Beauty of Holiness: Wesleyan Theology, Worship, and the Aesthetic. *Wesley Th J* 32:194-217 Fall 1997

Stiles-Oldring, Dawn, and Grant, Steven Simala
Eden's gate: Cooperative Youth Ministry for the City [photo]. *Urban Miss* 15:47-53 S 1997

Stillman, Martha K
Footprints of Oral Transmission in the Canonical Passion Narratives. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4:393-400 1997
The Gospel of Peter: A Case for Oral-Only Dependency? *Eph Th L* 73 no 1: 114-120 1997

Stimming, Mary T
Crucifixion amnesia: Left out on Mother's Day [liturgy and suffering in holiday observance]. *Chr Cent* 114:436-437 My 7 1997

Stipp, Hermann Josef
Zedekiah in the Book of Jeremiah: On the Formation of a Biblical Character [tables]. *C B Q* 58:627-648 O 1996

Stiver, Dan R, ed
The Holy Spirit. *Rv Ex* 94:15-103 Wint 1997
Contents: Spirit-Baptism: Pneumatological Continuance, by L Franklin. The Charismatic Movement Among Baptists Today, by D Goatley. Life in the Spirit in Today's World, by G Hinson. "Is Not This the Land of Beulah?": The Search for the Holy Spirit in American Gospel Hymns, by E Rothenbusch. Ephesians 4:30: Do Not Grieve The Spirit, by J Holladay. The Helper We Must Have, by J Cox. Paths of the Spirit, by K Borchert.

Stock, Brian, and Miles, Margaret R
Augustine the Reader and Augustine the Preacher [excerpts fr *Augustine the Reader*, by B Stock, 1996, and *Reading for Life*, by M R Miles, 1997]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:7 1997

Stock, Klemens
Die Bergpredigt als Programm für das Reich Gottes [bibliog]. *St Miss* 46:1-20 1997

Stockard, Emily E
"Transposed to Form and Dignity": Christian Folly and the Subversion of Hierarchy in *A Midsummer Night's Dream* [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 29:1-20 Aut 1997

Stöckigt, Beate
In Christus—zum Zeugnis berufen: Bericht von der 9. Vollversammlung des Lutherischen Weltbundes in Hongkong. *Ökum Ru* 46:486-489 O 1997

Stockwell, Foster, and Wingeier, Douglas
The Training of Religious Leaders in China. *J Supervision Train* 17:224-240 1996

Stoen, Tim
"The Most Horrible Night of My Life": An ex-Jonestown believer on the pull of cults—and how his 5-year-old paid the ultimate price [photos]. *Newsweek* 129:44-45 Ap 7 1997

Stoker, Genie
PeaceBuilding: Preventing Youth Violence [photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:15-16,25 Jl-Ag 1997

Stoker, Hendrik G, and De Bruyn, P J
Wat is 'n godsdienstige kulte? [Eng abst, p 561; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 29:561-582 D 1995

Stokes, Jim
The Story of Joseph in Five Religious Traditions. *World Order* 28:35-46 Spr 1997

Stola, Dariusz
Early News of the Holocaust from Poland. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:1-27 Spr 1997

Stolle, Volker
The Effects of the State Church System as the Context for Evangelistic Proclamation in Germany. *Missio Apostolica* 5:34-40 My 1997

Stone, Jacqueline, tr *see* Kuroda, Toshio

Stone, Jerome A, ed
Eco-Justice and the Environment [Inst for Ecology, Justice and Faith, Chicago, Mr 15-18 1995]. *Am J Th Ph* 18:3-87 Ja 1997
Contents: Introduction: "Eco-Justice and the Environment", by J Stone. The Post-World War II Eco-Justice Movement in Christian Theology: Patterns and Issues, by R Engel. Ecology, Justice, and Christian Faith: Comments of a Comma Consultant, by J Engel. Ecofeminism: First and Third World Women, by R Ruether. Sense of Place: What Does It Mean to Be Human?, by Y Tuan. Ecological Spirituality, by H Rolston. The Challenge of a World Environmental Ethic, by B Callicott. Baird Callicott's Ethical Vision: Response to Baird Callicott, by C Traina.

Stookey, Laurence H
The Language of Prayer. *Ref Lit Music* 30 no 4:178-182 1996
The Sunday Service as the Source and Focus of Weekday Devotional Discipline. *Am Bapt Q* 16:12-27 Mr 1997

Storlie, Erik Fraser
Nothing on My Mind [excerpt fr memoir of "Berkeley, LSD, Two Zen Masters and a Life on the Dharma Trail"]. *Shamb Sun* 5:56-66 Ja 1997

Storper-Perez, Danielle
Le Nouvel An des Arbres: L'ordre du végétal entre nature et surnature [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:171-180 1997

Storry, Michael
Religion and the Novel: Whipping Boy, or Subversive Enabler? [photo]. *Grail* 12:13-29 Mr 1996

Stortz, Martha Ellen
Hearing the Other: The Promise and Problem of Pluralism [paper presented at ELCA Division for Ministry, AG 1996; reply, L D Lagerquist, pp 448-451]. *Curr Th Miss* 24:439-447 O 1997

Stouder, Donald B
The Lion King [personal reflection on the sorrow and joy of birth]. *J Past Care* 51:113-114 Spr 1997

Stout, Robert Joe
Caught in the Middle: Millions of Mexican adults, caught between poverty in their homeland and legal restrictions in the US, are struggling to survive on the border [photos; doc, p 7]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:4-7 O 1997

Straham, B R
At random [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:647 Jl 16-23 1997

Strahm, Doris *see* Praetorius, Ina

Strahm, Rudolf H
Der tägliche Kampf gegen die Umverteilung von unten nach oben [diags, graphs]. *ZS* 46:296-300 Ag 1997

Straight, Karen S *see* Demerath, N J, III

Stramara, Daniel F, Jr
Gregory of Nyssa: An Ardent Abolitionist? *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 1:37-60 1997

Stramara, Daniel F, Jr, ed and tr *see* Gregory, of Nyssa, 335?-394?

Strand, Clark
Haiku Mind [interview by Mary Talbot, excerpt fr *Seeds From a Birch Tree*, 1997; por]. *Tricycle* 6:100-101 Sum 1997

Strange, John
Geography and Tradition in the Patriarchal Narratives [bibliog]. *SJOT* 11 no 2:210-222 1997

Stransky, Thomas; Begzos, Marios; Blancy, Alain
Nikos Nissiotis: Three Sketches. *Ec R* 48:466-475 O 1996

Stratkotter, Rainer F *see* Hayduk, Leslie A

Stratton, Beverly J
Here We Stand: Lutheran and Feminist Issues in Biblical Interpretation. *Curr Th Miss* 24:23-32 F 1997

Straus, Virginia
Mission and Dialogue in the Soka Gakkai International [reply, D Swearer, pp 114-117]. *Bud Chr St* 17:106-113 1997

Strauss, Gary H
An Evangelical Looks at Homosexuality: From the Wesleyan Quadrilateral to a Postmodern Tetralectic. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 4:514-539 1997

Strauss, Gary H *see* Jensma, Jeanne L

Strauss, P J
Abraham Kuyper, ras en volk—en Suid-Afrika [Eng abst, p 323; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 27:323-336 S 1993
Kerklike sake, die kerk en die koninkryk van God [Eng abst, 581; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 28:581-592 D 1994

Strauss, Sybrand Albertus
John Calvin and the Belgic Confession [bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 27:501-517 D 1993

Strauss, Walter A
Jean Cocteau, the Mask of Orpheus and Narcissus. *Religiologiques* no 15:65-74 Spr 1997

Strawn, Brent A
To See/Not See God: A Biblical-Theological Cutting on The Knowability of God [reply to W Polinska, pp 125-156; presented at Princeton Theological Seminary Graduate Forum, 1995; bibliog]. *Koinonia* 7:157-180 Fall 1995

Streck, Gisela I Waechter
Como Falar Sobre Deus com Adolescentes [bibliog]. *Ensaios e Monografias* no 13:1-28 1996
Escolas Comunitárias: Sua História, Suas Crises, Suas Chances e Tarefas [bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 2:182-195 1997

Streckeisen, Ursula
Von den Heiligen Hallen der Bildung zur kundenorientierten Wissensproduktion? Ein Problemaufriss zur Universität in unserer Zeit [il]. *ZS* 46:341-351 O 1997

Streed, John C
The End of Biblical Literacy [decline of Bible reading in US; editorial]. *Perspectives* 12:6-7 Ja 1997

Strege, Merle D
Place and Higher Education in the Holiness Tradition. *Wesley Th J* 32:129-142 Spr 1997

Streib, Heinz
Mass Media, Myth and Narrative Religious Education. *British J Rel Ed* 20: 42-52 Aut 1997

Strenski, Ivan, ed *see* Cunningham, Adrian, ed

Stretti, Eugenio
Il pentecostalismo in Italia: Una minoranza religiosa popolare protestante [bibliog]. *Protestantesimo* 51 no 1:45-52 1996

Strickert, Fred
A farm in Palestine: In the shadow of the settlements [Palestinian Christian fights Israeli land confiscation]. *Chr Cent* 114:356-357 Ap 9 1997
2 Esdras 1.11 and the Destruction of Bethsaida. *J St Pseud* 16:111-122 Jl 1997

Strijdom, Johan
Teologieë as gevaarlike mensemaaksels: Burton Mack se evaluasie van vroeg-Christelike mites [Eng abst, p 609; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:609-622 S 1997

Stringer, Martin D
Style against Structure: The Legacy of John Mason Neale for Liturgical Scholarship. *St Liturg* 27 no 2:235-245 1997

Strohl, Jane E
The Lord's Supper in Light of the Piety of Medieval Women: A Lutheran View [rev fr Luther Seminary Colloquium on Communion; reply, M M Knutsen, pp 28-39]. *Word World* 17:21-27 Wint 1997

Strohm, Christoph
Die Bedeutung von Kirche, Religion und christlichem Glauben im Umkreis der Attentäter des 20. Juli 1944. *Z K G* 108 no 2:213-235 1997

Strohm, Theodor
Ethische Aufgabenstellungen "nach" dem Wort der Kirchen. *Z Ev Ethik* 41: 293-302 O-D 1997
Mittelverknappung im Gesundheitswesen: Leistungsträger und Beitragsstabilität auf dem Prüfstand [Eng abst, p 200]. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:186-202 Jl-S 1997

Strolz, Walter
Rettung der Phänomene: Stufen des Anschauens und Transzendierens der Welt mit biblischem Ausblick [Eng abst, p 393]. *Z Th K* 94 no 3:370-393 1997

Strong, John S
The Moves Mandalas Make [reply to G Malandra, C Orzech, D Gardiner, and J Kinnard, pp 181-300]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 19 no 2:301-312 1996

Strong, John T
Tyre's Isolationist Policies in the Early Sixth Century BCE: Evidence from the Prophets [tables]. *Vet Test* 47:207-219 Ap 1997

Strong, L Thomas, III
The Importunate Widow and the Pharisee and Publican (Luke 18:1-14). *Th Educator* no 56:85-92 Fall 1997

Stronks, Julia
Christians, Public Policy And Same-Sex Marriage: Framing The Questions Before We Shout Out The Answers. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 4:540-562 1997

Strub-Jaccoud, Madeleine
50 Jahre ökumenisches Lernen am Ökumenischen Institut in Bossey. *Ökum Ru* 46:219-222 Ap 1997

Strukelj, Anton
Hope does not disappoint: Christian hope . . . rests upon the actual accomplishment of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ. *Communio (US)* 23:472-479 Fall 1996

Strunk, Orlo, Jr
"Mature Reflections on Mature Religion" [luncheon address]. *J Past Th* 7: 149-154 Sum 1997

Stuart, Elizabeth
Sexuality and Salvation: Transforming the Pain [on same-sex unions between women]. *Fem Th* no 9:70-81 My 1995

Stuckenbruck, Loren T
The Sequencing of Fragments Belonging to the Qumran *Book of Giants*: An Inquiry into the Structure and Purpose of an Early Jewish Composition [appendix, table]. *J St Pseud* 16:3-24 Jl 1997

Stucki, Heinzpeter *see* Schindler, Alfred

Stuckwisch, D Richard
Principles of Christian Prayer from the Third Century: A Brief Look at Origen, Tertullian and Cyprian With Some Comments on Their Meaning for Today [content, place, posture; Lord's prayer, communal prayer, intercession, forgiveness, praise]. *Worship* 71:2-19 Ja 1997
Saint Polycarp of Smyrna: Johannine or Pauline Figure? *Concor Th Q* 61: 113-125 Ja-Ap 1997

Stucky, Peter
Liberation and Anabaptist Theologies Meet: The Colombian Mennonite Church—A Case Study. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:56-61 Wint-Spr 1997

Stuhlman, Daniel D
A Variant Text from the Isaiah Scroll. *Jew Bible Q* 25:177-184 Jl-S 1997

Stuhr, Walter M
The Multicultural Caravan and the Inclusive Unity of the Church. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:40-44 Wint 1997

Stump, Doris
Erziehung zu Gottesfurcht und Unterordnung: Das Frauenbild in Jeremias Gotthelfs Werk. *ZS* 46:183-187 Je 1997

Stump, Eleonore, and Kretzmann, Normann
An Objection to Swinburne's Argument for Dualism [reply, R Swinburne, pp 413-414]. *Faith Phil* 13:405-412 Jl 1996

Stuntz, William J
Pride and Pessimism in the Courts [US more libertarian and more regulated than ever]. *First Things* no 70:22-27 F 1997

Sturch, Richard
The Perils of Modernizing English. *Expos T* 108:172-176 Mr 1997

Stutterheim, Ernst
Wildflowers in the Desert: The Joys and Trials of Urban Church Planting [photos]. *Urban Miss* 15:26-35 S 1997

Stych, Brad E
Classroom Psychosocial Environment and Achievement in Biblical Greek: A national Study of Theological Schools [bibliog, tables]. *JRCE* 5:49-66 Spr 1996

Su, Deci
Honor Christ as the Head of the Church and Serve Him Diligently [Col 1: 17-20; sermon preached at Community Church, Shanghai, Mr 15 1997]. *Bridge* no 83:14-16 Je 1997
Revisit to the Fivefold Educational Policy on the Church in China. *Ministerial Formation* no 77:13-18 Ap 1997
Theological Education in China [photos]. *Ministerial Formation* no 77:7-12 Ap 1997

Subramanian, P N Ganapathi
Interview with Mr Subramanian [on interreligious dialogue; by Anand Amaladass]. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 4:53-56 1991

Sudermann, David P
Ash Wednesday Elegy, 1995 [poem, por]. *Menn Life* 52:28 Je 1997
Sound and Silence: The Autobiographical Writings of Amy Sudermann Enss [pors]. *Menn Life* 52:16-31 S 1997

Sueki, Fumihiko
A Reexamination of the *Kenmitsu Taisei* Theory [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 23:449-466 Fall 1996

Sugden, Chris
A Discussion of David Bosch, *Transforming Mission*. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:330-334 1996
Partnership. *Transformation* 14:28-29 Ap-Je 1997

Sugirtharajah, R S, ed
Commitment, Context and Text: Examples of Asian Hermeneutics. *Bib Interp* 2:251-376 N 1994
Contents: Introduction, and Some Thoughts on Asian Biblical Hermeneutics, by R Sugirtharajah. Two Mission Commands: An Interpretation of Matthew 28:16-20 in the Light of a Buddhist Text, by G Soares-Prabhu. The Story of the Hemorrhaging Woman (Mark 5:25-34) Read from a Japanese Feminist Context, by H Kinukawa. The Rhetorical Hermeneutic of 1 Corinthians 8 and Chinese Ancestor Worship, by K Yeo. The Chinese Creation Myth of Nu Kua and the Biblical Narrative in Genesis 1-11, by A Lee. The Concepts of Ṛta and Maat: A Study in Comparison, by D Premnath. Religion, Language and Reality: Towards a Relational Hermeneutics, by S Samartha. Listening to Asian Voices, by K Sakenfeld. A Response to Six Essays in Asian Hermeneutics, by F Clooney. The Emerging Project of Asian Biblical Hermeneutics: Reading Asian Readers, by F Segovia. Asian Readings of the Bible: A North American Feminist Response, by S Ringe.

Suissa, Amnon J
Toxicomanies et rituels [Eng abst, p 155; bibliog]. *Religiologiques* no 16:77-90 Aut 1997

Sukarto, Aristarchus
Issues in Writing Church History in Indonesia. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:35-39 Wint-Spr 1997

Sullivan, Francis A
Recent Theological Observations on Magisterial Documents and Public Dissent. *Th St* 58:509-515 S 1997
The Response Due to the Non-Definitive Exercise of Magisterium (Canon 752). *St Canonica* 23 no 2:267-283 1989

Sullivan, John
The Everlasting Man: G K Chesterton's Answer to H G Wells. *Seven* 2:57-65 1981

Sullivan, Lawrence E
"No Longer the Messiah": US Federal Law Enforcement Views of Religion in Connection with the 1993 Siege of Mount Carmel near Waco, Texas [bibliog]. *Numen* 43:213-234 My 1996

Sullivan, Roger W
The Parable of the Great Supper (Luke 14:15-24). *Th Educator* no 56:59-66 Fall 1997

Sullivan, Walter
Cynthia at the Mall [short story]. *Image* no 16:37-47 Sum 1997

Sullivan, Winifred Fallers
Competing Theories of Religion and Law in the Supreme Court of the United States: An Hasidic Case [Kiryas Joel, NY; bibliog]. *Numen* 43:184-212 My 1996
Religion, Law and the Construction of Identities: Introduction. *Numen* 43: 128-138 My 1996

Sulmasy, Daniel P
Death With Dignity: What Does It Mean? *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:13-23 Wint-Spr 1997

Sultan, Arif
WTO Successor to GATT: Implications for the Muslim World [World Trade Organization; table]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:172-187 Sum 1997

Sumar, Sehdev, and Mehndiratta, Aaloka
Environmental Ethics: Ancient Traditions and Contemporary Dilemmas: A Hindu Perspective. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 6:27-33 1993

Summers, Claude J
The (Homo)Sexual Temptation in Milton's *Paradise Regained* [bibliog]. *J Homosexuality* 33 no 3-4:45-69 1997

Sumner, Philip T
Dolus As a Ground for Nullity of Marriage [paper presented to Ann Spr Conf of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, Ilkley, My 19-23 1980]. *St Canonica* 14 no 1:171-194 1980

Sundaram, V Lawrence
The Return of Robert de Nobili: A Brief History of St Mary's Tope, Tiruchirapalli. *Ind Ch H R* 30:120-141 D 1996
The Value of Inter-Faith Dialogue. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 2:8-9 1989

Sundberg, Walter
The Church and the Church College. *Luth Q* ns 11:353-367 Aut 1997

Sundermeier, Theo
Evangelische Identität angesichts der Vielfalt der Religionen. *Ev Th* 57 no 1: 58-63 1997

Sundstrom, Bill
Growing Confidence Spurs Latin American Outreach [Latin America 2000 conf, D 1996; photo]. *Chr T* 41:87 F 3 1997

Sunseri, Thaddeus
Famine and Wild Pigs: Gender Struggles and the Outbreak of the Majimaji War in Uzaramo (Tanzania) [map]. *J African Hist* 38 no 2:235-259 1997

Susser, Bernard *see* Liebman, Charles

Sutherland, Martin P
Protestant Divergence in the Restoration Crisis. *J Rel Hist* 21:285-301 O 1997

Sutton, Max Keith
The Psychology of the Self in MacDonald's *Phantastes*. *Seven* 5:9-25 1984

Sutton, Michael
John Paul II's Idea of Europe. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:17-29 1997

Sutton, Nicholas G
Aśoka and Yudhiṣṭhira: A Historical Setting for the Ideological Tensions of the *Mahābhārata*? [Emperor Aśoka as historical model for character of Yudhiṣṭhira]. *Religion* 27:333-341 O 1997
Suffering and Theodicy in the *Mahābhārata*. *Th* 100:179-188 My-Je 1997

Sutton, Norma S, comp
Bibliography of the Works of Fredrick Carlson Holmgren. *Cov Q* 55:181-184 My-Ag 1997

Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro
"Splendid Is Your Ignorance": A Selection of Zen Koans [excerpt fr *The Zen Koan as a Means of Attaining Enlightenment*, 1994]. *Parabola* 22:79-83 F 1997

Suzuki, Shunryu
What is Enlightenment? *Tricycle* 6:62 Spr 1997

Swaim, Barton
The Great Assumption: What Is Motivating Seeker-Sensitive Worship? *Regeneration Q* 3:15-16 Wint 1997
Haydn's *The Creation* [nature in music and the Reformed tradition]. *Faith Pract* 2:41-44 Fall 1996
The *St Matthew Passion* Today [discography]. *Faith Pract* 2:47-49 Spr 1996

Swaim, Larry, and Rowden, Ron
"We Searched for Souls and Found Them": *Revivaltime* Choir's Summer 1967 Trip to the East Coast [repr fr *Pentecostal Evangel*, Ag 20 1967]. *Assemb God Herit* 17:25-26 Spr 1997

Swain, David L
Hiroshima Half-Century Update [bibliog, tables]. *Japan Chr R* 63:93-106 1997

Swain, Sylvia
The Spiritual Dilemma Ancient and Modern [Siddhartha and Jung]. *Middle Way* 71:243-252 F 1997

Swan, Darlis J
Receiving the Gifts of the Ecumenical Dialogues: An Update from the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America. *Ecumenism* no 125:11-14 Mr 1997

Swann, Darius L
Christian Mission in a Pluralistic World. *J Int Th C* 23:71-90 Fall 1995
Mantras, Mudras, and Mandalas: Asian Challenges to American Values. *J Int Th C* 23:91-117 Fall 1995

Swanson, Paul L
What's Going On Here? Chih-i's Use (and Abuse) of Scripture [bibliog]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 1:1-30 1997

Swanson, Scott A
"Chosen" for Revival: Rose Bowl renewal draws 30,000 women [Chosen Women: Daughters of the King, Pasadena, My 16-17 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:65 Je 16 1997
Debunking Darwin? "Intelligent design" movement gathers strength [conf of 160 scholars, Biola Univ, N 1996; photos]. *Chr T* 41:64-65 Ja 6 1997

Swanson, Steve
Who Got Married at Cana? [poem]. *Trinity Sem R* 19:26 Sum 1997

Swart, Ignatius
The Dutch Reformed Church and Development: A Response to J J Kritzinger [no 87:49-61 Je 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *J Th So Africa* no 98:64-80 Jl 1997

Swartley, Willard M
The Role of Women in Mark's Gospel: A Narrative Analysis [Mk 5:24b-34, 7:24-30, 12:41-44, 14:3-9; bibliog, table]. *Bib Th Bul* 27:16-22 Spr 1997

Swarup, Shanti
Regional and Religious Identities and Freedom: The Dilemmas of Plural Societies. *Soc Action (India)* 47:318-334 Jl-S 1997

Swatos, William H, Jr
The Politics of Gender and the "Two-party" Thesis in American Protestantism [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:23-35 1997

Swearer, Donald K
Buddhist Views: A Response [to B Kim, A Olendzki, V Straus, pp 89-113]. *Bud Chr St* 17:114-117 1997

Swearingen, W Scott *see* Bartkowski, John P

Sweeney, Marvin A
Davidic Polemics in the Book of Judges [paper presented at SBL Intl Meeting, Dublin, Jl 22 1996; appendix]. *Vet Test* 47:517-529 O 1997

Sweet, William, ed
Religion, Modernity and Post Modernity. *J Dharma* 22:199-369 Jl-S 1997
Contents: Modernity, Postmodernity and Religion, by W Sweet. Kasper, Modernity and Postmodernity, by H Brown. Bergson, Judaism and Catholicism, by R Weksler-Waszkinel. The Hermeneutic of Suspicion and Religion, by P Bilimoria. "Desire and Religion", by I Verhack. Berger, Modernity and Feminism, by A Ahern. The Eclipse of Subjectivity and Idealizations of the "Other", by M Hewitt. Ethnicism and Religion in Conflict, by P Iroegbu.

Sweetman, Robert S
Of Tall Tales and Small Subversive Stories: Postmodern "Fragmatics" and the Christian Historian. *Fides H* 28:50-68 Sum 1996

Swenson, Paul
Black Moroni [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:88 Wint 1996

Swimme, Brian
Cosmogenesis. *Bridges* 4:1-7 Spr-Sum 1997

Swinburne, Richard G
Reply to Stump and Kretzmann [pp 405-412]. *Faith Phil* 13:413-414 Jl 1996

Swinton, John
Restoring the Image: Spirituality, Faith, and Cognitive Disability. *J Rel Health* 36:21-27 Spr 1997

Swomley, John M
Commitment to a More Inclusive Truth: Service in the Kingdom of God keeps one from other total claims such as nationalism, capitalism or militarism [photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:25-27 My 1997
No Faith in the Holy Spirit: Let the Gospels and the entire Bible, not the Confessing Movement's Confessional Statement, inform, inspire and guide us [doc]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:26-31 Jl-Ag 1997
Vigilance on the Century 21 Road: Not only vigilance, says a long-time church activist, but also the courage to speak and act on issues [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:25-29 Ja 1997

Syder, Martin
Politics Versus Projects: A Debate in Development. *Th* 100:260-267 Jl-Ag 1997

Sykes, Seth
Time and Space in Haggai-Zechariah 1-8: A Bakhtinian Analysis of a Prophetic Chronicle. *J St O T* no 76:97-124 D 1997

Sywulka, Stephen R
Evangelical Church Marks Centennial [missions in El Salvador, 1896-1996; photo]. *Chr T* 41:78 F 3 1997
Peace Accord Amnesty Divides Church Leaders [Guatemala, D 29 1996; photo]. *Chr T* 41:76 F 3 1997

Szesnat, Holger
Human Sexuality, History, and Culture: The essentialist/social constructionist controversy and the methodological problem of studying "sexuality" in the New Testament and its world [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 62:335-361 1997

Szpek, Heidi M
An Observation on the Peshitta's Translation of *ŠDY* in Job. *Vet Test* 47: 550-553 O 1997

Szyska, Christian, comp
Index to Volumes 1-35 (NS) (1951-1995). *Welt Islams* ns 1-35 Index:1-113 1951-1995

T

T'Ofori-Atta, Ndugu G B
Eight Stages in the Holistic Life Cycle "In the Hood" of Traditional African Religion. *J Int Th C* 23:81-120 Spr 1996

Tabachnick, Stephen E
Lawrence of Arabia as Archaeologist [map, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 23:40-47,70-71 S-O 1997

Tabbernee, William
Eusebius' "Theology of Persecution": As Seen in the Various Editions of his Church History. *J Early Chr St* 5:319-334 Fall 1997

Taber, Susan B
Cedar Poles and Silken Cords [being a Mormon woman]. *Sunstone* 19:41-44 Mr 1996

Tabory, Joseph
The Prayer Book (Siddur) As an Anthology of Judaism. *Prooftexts* 17:115-132 My 1997

Tacelli, Ronald K
Were You A Zygote? [pre-natal identity]. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:25-36 Wint-Spr 1997

Taft, Robert F
Communion via Intinction. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:225-236 1996
The Contribution of Eastern Liturgy to the Understanding of Christian Worship [lecture delivered at Pontifical Inst, Rome, 24 Ap 1997]. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:273-298 1996

Taha, Ibrahim
Duality and Acceptance: The Image of the Outsider in the Literary Work of Shimon Ballas. *Hebr St* 38:63-87 1997

Taipe Campos, Néstor, and Orrego Bejarano, Rita
Laboriosidad y ociosidad en dos relatos andinos [bibliog, table]. *Allpanchis* no 48:175-188 1996

Taira, Masayuki, and Kirchner, Thomas L, tr
Kuroda Toshio and the *Kenmitsu Taisei* Theory [tr fr "Kuroda Toshio-shi to kenmitsu taisei ron" in *Rekishi kagaku* 138:15-29; bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 23:427-448 Fall 1996

Taiz, Lillian
Applying the Devil's Works in a Holy Cause: Working-Class Popular Culture and the Salvation Army in the United States, 1879-1900. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:195-223 Sum 1997

Takeda, John Makoto, Bp
The Spirits of the Dead: Christianity, Buddhism, and Traditional Belief in Japan [rev fr lecture, Church Divinity School of the Pacific]. *Angl Th R* 79:27-37 Wint 1997

Takeuchi, Yoshinori, and Yokoyama, W S, tr
The Fundamental Problem of Shinran's Thought [tr fr "Shinran shisō no konpon-teki mondai" in *Jōdo bukkyō no shisō: Shinran*, vol 9, by Y Takeuchi and Ishida Yoshikazu, 1991, pp 82-87; pt 1]. *E Buddhist* ns 29: 153-158 Aut 1996

Takona, Lilly A
The Muslim Faith and the Christian Contrast. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 1:40-54 1996
Strategies for Muslim Evangelization [fig]. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 1:55-69 1996

Tal, Alon
An Imperiled Promised Land: The Antecedents of Israel's Environmental Crisis and Prospects for Progress [bibliog]. *J Dev Soc* 13:116-134 Je 1997

Talapusi, Faitala
Response to Dr Kafoa Solomone and Plenary Discussion [pp 7-30, with discussion]. *Pacific J Th* no 17:24-30 1997

Talar, Charles J T
The Effective History of Tradition: Jean Adam Möhler, Edouard Le Roy, Edward Schillebeeckx. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 2:177-196 1997

Talibuddin, Ernest W
Reflections on a Pastoral Ministry in a Pluralistic Society. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 15:96-102 Ja-Je 1996

Talmon, Shemaryahu
Masada 1045-1350 and 1375: Fragments of a Genesis Apocryphon [photos]. *Isr Ex J* 46 no 3-4:248-255 1996

Tam, Ekman P C
Another Look at the Theory of a Common Core Mysticism. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:31-42 Aut-Wint 1997
Ethical Issues in Counseling with Gay and Lesbian Clients: Conversion Therapy and Confidentiality Limits [tables]. *J Past Care* 51:13-24 Spr 1997
The *Life of Antony* and Spiritual Direction [applicability to today's spiritual directors]. *Logos* 37 no 1-4:299-322 1996

Tamburri Bariain, Pascual
Presencia institucional de Roncesvalles en Bolonia (siglos XIII-XVI) [Eng abst, p 363; appendix, figs]. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:363-408 1997

Tamcke, Martin
Koexistenz und Gespräch nestorianisch-christlicher mit schamanistischen Mongolen—ein Modell mit Zukunft? [Eng abst, pp 42-43]. *Z Miss W* 81 no 1:30-43 1997

Tamez, Elsa
How We Dream Tall [the faith to create new paradigms]. *Other Side* 33:39-40 Ja-F 1997
Of Milk and Its Derivatives—Breaking the Chains of Injustice [paper presented at WARC, Debrecen]. *Ref W* 47:136-142 S-D 1997
Quetzalcóatl Challenges the Christian Bible. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 4:5-20 My 1997
El salto hermenéutico de hoy [Eng tr by Leticiá Guardiola-Saenz, pp 203-205; reply to J L Berquist, pp 15-35; M W Dube, pp 37-59; J Perkinson, pp 61-85; H Avalos, pp 87-105; K R Connor, pp 107-128; R Boer, pp 129-152; J Weaver, pp 153-176; M Peskowitz, pp 177-196]. *Semeia* no 75:199-201 1996

Tamez, Elsa, and Rüppel, Gert
Contemporary World and the Implications for Ministerial Formation and Theological Education. *Ministerial Formation* no 75:22-25 O 1996

Tamney, Joseph B, and Johnson, Stephen D
Christianity and Public Book Banning [study; bibliog, table]. *R Rel Res* 38: 263-271 Mr 1997
A Research Note on the Free-Rider Issue [bibliog, table]. *J S S R* 36:104-108 Mr 1997

Tan, Siang-Yang *see* Toh, Yiu-Meng

Tang, Andres S
The Suffering God in Bonhoeffer's *Letters and Papers from Prison* [Eng abst, p 123]. *Jian Dao* 7:113-123 Ja 1997

Tanghe, Vincent
Die Vorlage in Römer 6. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4:411-414 1997

Tanner, Elmer L, 1887-1980
When the "Holy Rollers" Came to Summerfield, Louisiana [repr fr *Pentecostal Evangel* D 18 1966]. *Assemb God Herit* 17:23 Sum 1997

Tanner, J Paul
The History of Interpretation of the Song of Songs. *Bib Sac* 154:23-46 Ja-Mr 1997

Tanner, William F
"Planet Earth"? or "Land"? [Greek γε. bibliog]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:111-115 Je 1997

Tapia, Andrés
After the Hugs, What? The next step for racial reconciliation will be harder [opinion; photo]. *Chr T* 41:54-55 F 3 1997
Candor, Repentance, Mark PK Latino Summit [Ap 1997]. *Chr T* 41:58-59 Je 16 1997

Tapia, Percy
Tigres en el Altiplano? Perfil del empresariado puneño [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 48:29-50 1996

Tappa, Louise
Disempowering Development. *Ch Soc* 87:14-15 Ja-F 1997

Taqi Usmani, Mufti Muhammad
"How Far are Financial Contracts Permissible Islamically?" [repr *Quarterly Review Business Recorder* D 17 1996; reply, S A Malik, pp 94-95]. *Hamdard Islam* 20:91-93 Ap-Je 1997

Taqui, Jassim
Is Liberalism Compatible With Islam [repr fr *Muslim* Ag 11 1996]. *Hamdard Islam* 20:94-95 Ja-Mr 1997

Tarlow, Steven
Wedding at Kibbutz Ginosar [poem]. *Tikkun* 12:[ii] Ja-F 1997

Tarrant, H A S
Platonic Interpretation in Aulus Gellius [2d cent CE]. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37: 173-193 Sum 1996

Tarsitano, Louis
Reply to David Mills [pp 2-3]. *Touchstone (US)* 9:4 Fall 1996

Tarus, Abraham
Music in Christian Worship. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 2:114-127 1996

Tate, Marvin E
A Review of Six Books by Baptist Old Testament Scholars: A Review Essay. *Per Rel St* 23:425-436 Wint 1996
Books reviewed: *Biblical Hebrew: An Indtroductory Grammar*, by Page H Kelley, 1992. *A Handbook to Biblical Hebrew: An Introductory Grammar*, by Page H Kelley, Terry L Burden, and Timothy G Crawford, 1994. *The Sub Loco Notes in the Torah of Biblica Hebraica Stuttgartensia*, by Daniel S Mynatt, 1994. *Prayer in the Hebrew Bible: The Drama of Divine-Human Dialogue*, by Samuel E Balentine, 1993. *A Poetics of Jonah: Art in the Service of Ideology*, by Kenneth M Craig, Jr, 1993. *Redactional Processes in the Book of the Twelve*, by James Nogalski, 1993.

Tate, William
Thirst; Offering [poems]. *Chr Lit* 47:117-118 Aut 1997

Tatman, Lucy
Telling Life Together: A Feminist Theological Reflection on Bearing Witness [to consequences of white Australian policies of racial injustice]. *Fem Th* no 16:86-99 S 1997

Tatz, Mark
"Thus I Have Heard: At One Time" [repr, originally pub 36:335-336 O 1993; reply to B Galloway, 34:87-104 Ap 1991, rejoinder, 40:367-371 1997]. *Indo-Iran J* 40:117-118 Ap 1997

Taub, Michael
The Challenge to Popular Myth and Conventions in Recent Israeli Drama. *Mod Jud* 17:133-162 My 1997
Fables of Loss and Delusion: A Review Essay [*Aharon Appelfeld: The Holocaust and Beyond*, by G Ramras-Rauch, 1994]. *Mod Jud* 17:91-96 F 1997

Tavard, George H
The Bible in Ecumenism. *One in Christ* 32 no 4:310-322 1996
Ecumenical Implications of the Reassessment of Past Condemnations [paper presented at the North American Academy of Ecumenists Ann Conf, Minneapolis, S 1996]. *Ec Trends* 26:57-60 Ap 1997
Meeting Mary: The woman for all seasons [*Mary Through the Centuries: Her Place in the History of Culture*, by J J Pelikan; *In Search of Mary: The Woman and the Symbol*, by S Cunneen; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 114: 242-245 Mr 5 1997
Merit as an Ecumenical Problem [lecture presented at the National Workshop on Christian Unity, Sacramento, Calif, Ap 1997]. *Ec Trends* 26:129-135 O 1997
Remembering Vatican II. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:6-17 Sum-Fall 1997
A Response to George Vandevelde [*sic*] [pp 128-148]. *Ev R Th* 21:149-153 Ap 1997

Taylor, Beverly
Contracting Omnipotence: A Conductor's Progress. *Image* no 17:105-116 Fall 1997

Taylor, Bron
Earthen Spirituality or Cultural Genocide? Radical Environmentalism's Appropriation of Native American Spirituality [bibliog]. *Religion* 27:183-215 Ap 1997

Taylor, D J
Meaning and "The Mind of the Maker" [Dorothy Sayers; figs]. *Seven* 3:49-62 1982

Taylor, Daniel
The Ethical Implications of Storytelling: Giving Ear to the Literature of the Oppressed. *Mars Hill R* no 3:59-70 Fall 1995

Taylor, Donn
The Raven's Complaint (Genesis 8) [poem]. *Chr Lit* 46:236 Wint 1997

Taylor, Jeffrey Wayne
Daniel Parker (1781-1844): Frontier Baptist Warrior for the Old Way [il]. *Bapt H Herit* 32:54-64 Ap 1997

Taylor, Jim
If God Got Voice-Mail [opinion; repr fr *Presbyterian Record*]. *Perspectives* 12:9 My 1997

Taylor, John
Kalam: A Swift Argument from Origins to First Cause? *Rel St* 33:167-179 Je 1997

Taylor, John B
Walking before God [Gen 17:1-7; sermon, 2d Sunday in Lent]. *Expos T* 108: 118-119 Ja 1997

Taylor, Mark Lloyd
Making Difficulties Everywhere: The Autobiography of Johannes Climacus in Kierkegaard's *Postscript* [bibliog]. *Sound* 80:105-131 Spr 1997

Taylor, Mike R
Bringing in the Kingdom [pt 2; pt 1, "Territorial Spirits," 11:61-64b]. *Evangel* 11:77-83 Aut 1993
"Territorial Spirits": The New Mythology [pt 1; pt 2, "Bringing in the Kingdom," 11:77-83]. *Evangel* 11:61-64b Sum 1993

Taylor, Nancy S
The Work of the People: From Silence to Faithful Proclamation [bibliog]. *C T S Register* 87:10-42 Spr 1997

Taylor, Stephen M
Hoping for Religious Reform in Italy: Background and Description of Italian Evangelism [16th century reform movement]. *Fides H* 28:8-24 Fall 1996

Taylor, Terry
To Craft *The Night Watch*: An Interview with Terry Taylor [interview by Devlin Donaldson; discography, por]. *Mars Hill R* no 5:119-128 Sum 1996

Taylor, Thomas F
From the Courtroom to the Pulpit: Ten Basic Commandments of Persuasive Preaching I learned as a Lawyer. *Preaching* 12:20-22 Mr-Ap 1997
Will Your Church Be Sued? How to anticipate and avoid lawsuits in an age of litigation overkill. *Chr T* 41:42-45 Ja 6 1997

Tchistiakov, Georgij Petrovitch
I contatti teologici tra Mosca e Costantinopoli [Eng abst, p 572]. *St Ecum* 14:559-572 O-D 1996

Teachout, Terry
The Anti-Modern Modernist [Charles Edward Ives]. *Commentary* 103:55-59 My 1997
Choreography by Jerome Robbins. *Commentary* 103:58-62 Ap 1997
The David Helfgott Show [exploitation of once gifted but mentally ill pianist]. *Commentary* 103:55-58 Je 1997
Fanfare for Aaron Copland. *Commentary* 103:56-61 Ja 1997
Schubert Lives [200th anniv of F Schubert's birth, Ja 1997; annot discography]. *Commentary* 103:57-61 Mr 1997
Taking Sinatra Seriously [music cultural study]. *Commentary* 104:55-58 S 1997
Virgil Thomson's Brilliant Careers [composer, music critic]. *Commentary* 103:50-53 Jl 1997

Teaero, Teweiariki Francis
Poetry of Drifting Islanders In Oceania [poems; bibliog]. *Pacific J Th* no 18: 103-112 1997

Teasdale, Andrew
Herod the Great's Building Program [il, map, photo, plan]. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:84-98 1996-1997

Teasdale, Wayne
The Interspiritual Age: Practical Mysticism for the Third Millennium. *J Ec St* 34:74-91 Wint 1997

Tébar, Pilar Gil
Entre la médiation politique et la recomposition sociale: L'Église catholique dans le conflit du Chiapas [Eng abst, p 72; bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42: 63-72 Ja-Mr 1997

Tedesco, Frank
Questions for Buddhist and Christian Cooperation in Korea. *Bud Chr St* 17: 179-195 1997

Teffo, J
Science, Religious Pluralism and the African Experience [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 61:97-108 1997

Teia, Tebebeku
Kiribati Seaman as a Case of Uprooted People. *Pacific J Th* no 18:64-70 1997

Teigen, Erling T, ed
Theology of the Cross & Justification. *Logia* 5:3-21 Reformation 1996
Contents: The Two-Faced God, by S Hein. Luther's Augustinian Understanding of Justification in the *Lectures on Romans*, by D Maxwell. The Doctrine of Justification and Its Implications for Evangelicalism, by S Murray.

Teja, Gary
Worship as Fiesta: Hispanic traditions provide a fresh perspective [survey of *Alabadle! Hispanic Christian Worship*, by J L González, 1996; il, music]. *Ref Worship* no 43:42-44 Mr 1997

Tekei, Paula
Ministering to the Fijian Community in Sydney: A Pastoral Reflection. *Pacific J Th* no 18:78-81 1997

Telford, William R
The Current State of the Q Question: Review Article [*Q and the History of Early Christianity: Studies on Q*, by C M Tuckett, 1996]. *Expos T* 108:305-306 Jl 1997

Telito, Filoimea
Tuvaluan Men Working on Foreign Merchant Ships. *Pacific J Th* no 18:71-72 1997

Tellechea Idígoras, José Ignacio
Misiones populares en el siglo XVII: Los jesuitas de la provincia de Castilla [appendix]. *Salmanticensis* 43:421-438 S-D 1996

Tembo, Mwizenge S
Balancing Different Religious Beliefs in an African Cultural Environment [bibliog]. *Breth Life* 41:32-38 Spr-Sum 1996

Templeton, Elizabeth
How to Live with Pilate's Joke [paper presented at the Church of St John the Baptist, Reid, Australia]. *St Mark R* no 169:2-7 Aut 1997

Templeton, Patricia
Listening to the Stones [Lk 20:29-40; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 28:25-26 Jl-Ag 1997

Ten Harmsel, Henrietta
Emma. *Perspectives* 12:3-5 Mr 1997
Screening Emma [film version of J Austen's novel; opinion]. *Perspectives* 12: 3-5 Mr 1997

TePaa, Jenny
The Pain and Hope of Self-Criticism [Jn 12:20-33; Heb 5:7-8; sermon preached in Auckland, Mr 1997]. *Pacific J Th* no 17:100-106 1997

Terrell, Richard
Reformation and the Visual Arts: A Crisis in Vision [il]. *Chr Arts* 4:36,38,40 N-Ja 1997-1998

Terres, Joyce
County Attorney [work as religious vocation]. *Faith Pract* 1:9-10 Fall 1995

Tessier, Robert
Traditions religieuses et modernité: Le choc des éthiques autor du projet Grande-Baleine [Eng abst, p 385; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:385-400 1997

Testa, Michael A
Newman and the Evangelicals. *Ev Q* 69:237-244 Jl 1997

Thadden, Johannes von
Globalisierung der Weltwirtschaft: Eine Thesenreihe. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:34-40 Ja-Mr 1997

Thaidigsmann, Edgar
Das Urteil Gottes und der urteilende Mensch: Gerechtigkeit Gottes in Jesus Christus bei Hans Joachim Iwand [Eng abst, p 303; paper presented at Iwand Symposium]. *N Z Sys Th* 39 no 3:285-303 1997

Thanisarro, Bhikkhu
What Do Buddhists Mean When They Talk about Emptiness? *Tricycle* 6:53-54 Spr 1997

Thatcher, Tom
(Re)mark(s) on the Cross. *Bib Interp* 4:346-361 O 1996

Thayne, Emma Lou
Silver Footprints; To Sleep with the Ineffable: Inviting My Sweet Informants; Awake to the Ineffable: Some Would Call It Kundalini [poems]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:30,179,180 Wint 1996

Theissen, Gerd
Jesus und die symbolpolitischen Konflikte seiner Zeit: Sozialgeschichtliche Aspekte der Jesusforschung. *Ev Th* 57 no 5:378-400 1997

Thelander, Scott E, ed *see* Tisdale, Theresa C, ed

Theobald, Christoph
Der eine Gott und seine zeugen: Zu einer Theologie der Begegnung zwichen Juden, Christen und Moslims. *Bijdragen* 58 no 1:79-96 1997

Theobaldy, Jürgen
Halbes Jahrhundert; Die alten Sachen [poems]. *ZS* 46:153 Ap 1997
Vier Gedichte [poems]. *ZS* 46:15-18 F 1997

Theodore Studites, Saint, 759?-826
Letter to His Brotherhoods Scattered Everywhere (Book II,38). *Sourozh* no 67:5-7 F 1997

Theodosius, Abbot
An Interview with Abbot Theodosius of Dechani Monastery of Kosovo [photos, pors]. *Orth Word* 33:109-113 Mr-Je 1997

Theokritoff, George
Creation and Evolution [adapted fr *Jacob's Well* Spr-Sum 1996; bibliog]. *Sourozh* no 67:26-32 F 1997

Thérèse de Lisieux, Saint, 1873-1897
Betrothed to Christ [excerpts fr *The Autobiography of St Thérèse of Lisieux*]. *Regeneration Q* 3:7 Sum 1997

Thériault, Michel
Les chefs "subordonnés" dans le contexte des causes â chefs multiples: une amélioration de la procédure? [Eng abst, p 453]. *St Canonica* 28 no 2:453-486 1994
Le patriarche selon les Latins des XIV^{e} et XIV^{e} siècles [Eng abst, p 125]. *St Canonica* 22 no 1:125-146 1988

Thériault, Michel, ed, and Thorn, Jean, ed
Index 1-25 (1967-1991). *St Canonica* 1-25 Index:3-207 1967-1991
Contents: Liste des vol 1-25, 1967-1991. Index annuels des vol 1-25. Index des articles. Index de la jurisprudence publiée. Index des normes complémentaires au *Code de droit canonique* promulguées par la Conférence des évêques catholiques du Canada. Index des recensions. Index des canons cités ou mentionnés dans les articles et dans la jurisprudence publiée.

Thériault, Michel, comp
Doctoral Dissertations and Master of Arts Theses in Canon Law Presented to the University of Ottawa (1931-1964) and to Saint Paul University (1966-1987) [appendix, auth index]. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:431-451 1988

Thess, Burkhard
Erhöht die pluralistische Religionstheologie die Plausibilität des christlichen Glaubens? Einige Anfragen an Perry Schmidt-Leukel. *Z Miss W* 80 no 4: 287-293 1996

Theuner, Douglas, Bp
Was the church at Diana's funeral? *Witness* 80:6 N 1997

Thewlis, John
The Difficult Funeral: Sensitive Issues in Liturgy: A Personal View [repr fr *Southwark Liturgy*, Michaelmas 1995]. *Th* 100:2-8 Ja-F 1997

Thibault, Aurèle
Aperçu historique sur l'unité des deux branches de l'Ordre cistercien de la stricte observance et son exemption [Eng abst, p 325; appendices]. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:325-346 1987

Thibodeau, Philippe
Canadian Centre for Ecumenism: Annual Director's Report November 1, 1995 - October 31, 1996. *Ecumenism* no 124:30-31 D 1996

Thibodeau, Philippe, ed
The 1997 Roman Catholic Synod for America: Ecumenical Perspectives. *Ecumenism* no 127:3-38 S 1997
Contents: A Hemispheric "First", by P Thibodeau. Moving Beyond Our Differences: Recognizing the Communion That Is Ours, by E Castro. Forging Pathways of Hope, by J Urrea. Learning From One Another: Deepening Communion, by A Brunett. Reading the Synod: The View From Here, by B Robbins. The Spirit of *Lumen Gentium*, by G Ouellet. Ecumenical Ambivalence, by G Vandervelde. Religious Pluralism in Latin America, by W Altmann. Evangelicals and the Catholic Church: Seeking the Paths of Dialogue, by J Sepúlveda. Language and the Synod, by P Thibodau.

Thiede, Werner
Das habe ich nicht vorgetragen! *Luther* 68 no 3:150-151 1997

Thiel, Inari
Judith: A Jewish Identity [bibliog, fig]. *Luth Th J* 31:69-75 Ag 1997

Thiel, Mark G
The Marquette Initiative: Saving Catholic Archives of the Indian Americas. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:320-329 1996

Thiele, William E, Jr
The Presence of God in Pastoral Counseling. *Th Educator* no 55:108-112 Spr 1997

Thielen, Martin
100 Days from Crisis to Hope [new pastor facing congregational conflict and financial disaster]. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:26-28 Ja-F 1997

Thiemann, Ronald F
Public Religion and Pilgrim Citizenship [rev fr address, Trinity Church, New York]. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* 5:3-6 Wint-Spr 1997

Thiemann, Ronald F *see* Cross, Timothy D

Thierfelder, Jörg *see* Mehl, Christoph

Thiesen, Barbara C, comp
Mennonite Bibliography, 1995. *Menn Life* 52:34-46 Je 1997

Thijssen, J M M H
1277 Revisited: A New Interpretation of the Doctrinal Investigations of Thomas Aquinas and Giles of Rome. *Vivarium* 35:72-101 Mr 1997

Thirion, W G
'n Eksegeties-hermeneutiese ondersoek van die Jona-gegewens in Matteus 12: 38ev [Eng abst, p 154]. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:154-175 1997

Thiselton, Anthony C
The Logical Role of the Liar Paradox in Titus 1:12,13: A Dissent from the Commentaries in the Light of Philosophical and Logical Analysis. *Bib Interp* 2:207-223 Jl 1994
Speech-Act Theory and the Claim That God Speaks: Nicholas Wolterstorff's *Divine Discourse* [1995; review article]. *Scot J Th* 50 no 1:97-110 1997

Thomas, Derek
Rejoice! Philippians 4:4. *Evangel* 11:68-71 Aut 1993
Standing Firm! Philippians 4:1. *Evangel* 11:39-43 Sum 1993

Thomas, Dwight E
An Environmental Legacy [L White and F Schaeffer on Christian responsibility to environment]. *Faith Pract* 2:45-54 Fall 1996

Thomas, Emyr Vaughan
Wittgenstein and Tolstoy: The Authentic Orientation. *Rel St* 33:363-377 D 1997

Thomas, Evan
"The Next Level": How Herff Applewhite, a sexually confused, would-be apostle, led a flock of lost New Age dreamers to their deaths [photos]. *Newsweek* 129:28-35 Ap 7 1997

Thomas, Francis Gerard
The Bishop in His Teaching Office and Those Who Assist Him [paper presented at 30th Ann General Meeting of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, London Colney, England, My 18-22 1987]. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:229-238 1987

Thomas, Gary L
Deadly Compassion [4 professionals' changing attitudes toward ministry to the dying; pors]. *Chr T* 41:14-21 Je 16 1997
Doctors Who Pray: How the medical community is discovering the healing power of prayer [por]. *Chr T* 41:20-24,26-28,30 Ja 6 1997

Thomas, Günter
The Problem of Ritual Efficacy in Modern Society: The German Chains of Lights, December, 1992 [bibliog]. *J Ritual St* 9:45-63 Sum 1995

Thomas, Ijeoma Chinue
Trilogy for She II: Eva's Scream [poem]. *World Order* 28:33 Spr 1997

Thomas, Linda E
Christian Ministry in the Third Millennium [bibliog]. *Ministerial Formation* no 78:13-24 Jl 1997
Survival and Resistance in an African Indigenous Church [bibliog]. *J Th So Africa* no 98:13-20 Jl 1997

Thomas, Madathilparampil M
Christian Reflections on Indian Political Developments [lecture, Oxford Centre for Mission Studies, Jl 1996]. *Transformation* 14:17-22 Ja-Mr 1997

Thomas, Mark D
A Mosaic for a Religious Counterculture: The Bible in the Book of Mormon. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:47-68 Wint 1996

Thomas, Mark D, ed
Scripture, History, and Faith: A Round Table Discussion [Participants: Todd Compton, Paul Edwards, Steven Epperson, Margaret Toscano, David P Wright]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:89-117 Wint 1996

Thomas, Mark L
Robert Adams and the Best Possible World. *Faith Phil* 13:252-259 Ap 1996

Thomas, Oliver S
Liberty lost: Debating RFRA [reply to M Hamilton, pp 644-645; rejoinder, pp 647-648]. *Chr Cent* 114:646-647 Jl 16-23 1997

Thomas, Pamela Willis
A Pink Rainbow In Ottagon Mobile Home Estates [vision of reconciliation in US race relations while "walking the land in the early morning light"; opinion]. *Perspectives* 12:3-4 Je-Jl 1997

Thomas, Ronwyn Goodsir
Authority in the Church: Fraudulent Fabrication—Larceny from the Laity. *Fem Th* no 1:27-57 S 1992

Thomas, T Hugh *see* Francis, Leslie J

Thomas, Troy S
Prisoners of War in Islam: A Legal Inquiry. *Muslim W* 87:44-53 Ja 1997

Thompsett, Fredrica Harris
Enlarging religious leadership: have women made a difference? *Witness* 80: 22-25 My 1997

Thompson, Alan C
2 Corinthians 4:6-9 [expository article]. *Rv Ex* 94:455-460 Sum 1997

Thompson, Dennis *see* Gutmann, Amy

Thompson, George
Ahaṃkāra and *Ātmastuti*: Self-Assertion and Impersonation in the Ṛgveda. *Hist Rel* 37:141-171 N 1997
On Mantras and Frits Staal [bibliog]. *J Ritual St* 9:23-44 Sum 1995

Thompson, Glen L
Teaching the Teachers: Pastoral Education in the Early Church. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:103-114 Spr 1997

Thompson, J Earl, Jr
Theological Education as Pastoral Care. *Th Ed* 33:29-38 Spr 1997

Thompson, Joan, ed
Holy Humor, Sacred Laughter, Awesome Feast: PHEWA 1997 Biennial Conference. *Ch Soc* 87:1-88 My-Je 1997
Contents: Holy Humor, Sacred Laughter, Awesome Feast, by T Chavez. Fugue for Criers, by S Mann. A Tale of Two Boats: ... and the importance of who is in the boat with you, by S Mann. Stories: The Undelivered Lecture, by B Phelps. A Call to Listen: Appreciation and challenge from the General Assembly Moderator, by J Buchanan. From East and West, North and South We Came: Reflections on the Restorative Justice Mini-Conference, by B Basham. Ministry Tools to Eliminate Violence: While the statistics and realities of violence abound, the church is developing resources to change that, by G Bolden. We Won't Let It Happen Here: ... if the church joins in heeding the cries of abused children now, by E Bowles. The New Jerusalem and Gun Control: Peaceable kingdom or mean streats? There are choices, by J Krauss-Jackson. The Church and the Mentally Ill: Mixed messages, with some hope and a certain challenge, by D Vaughan. God's Plan for Growing Up: Children's sexuality education is parents' responsibility, and the church has a role too, by S Smith. Reclaiming the Church's Role in Society: Congregation- and community-based organizing can work, by D Kendrick. Congregational Engagement in Affordable Housing: A sampling of opportunities and resources ranging from bricks and mortar to advocacy, by T Hammond. Reflections on Congregation-Based Housing: Jeremiah speaks to us today, by K Peterson. Mission Volunteers in the USA: Never mind your age, never mind your available time: *you* can be a mission volunteer, by P Rivera. I Love to Laugh: *Mary Poppins* comes to PHEWA, and we all feel better for it, by A Olson. Berries Red: A review of a play in four lives, by A Hayman. Holy Humor, Sacred Laughter I, by M Olson. Holy Humor, Sacred Laughter II, by E McRobbie. What Is PHEWA?

Thompson, John L
Hagar, Victim or Villain? Three Sixteenth-Century Views. *C B Q* 59:213-233 Ap 1997

Thompson, Marc A
Fasting and Fulfillment: A Language of Moderation in the Mysticism of St Teresa. *Mystics Q* 23:33-40 Mr 1997

Thompson, Mark
Authority and Interpretive Method in Luther's Approach to Scripture [diss abst, Oxford, 1997]. *Tyndale Bul* 48:373-376 N 1997

Thompson, Mark D
Being Clearly and Positively Evangelical [paper presented at the REFORM Bishopsgate Conf, Je 29 1996]. *Chmn* 111 no 2:159-170 1997

Thompson, Martie P, and Vardaman, Paula J
The Role of Religion in Coping with the Loss of a Family Member to Homicide [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 36:44-51 Mr 1997

Thompson, Mike
Extra Christum Nulla Salus? [relation between Nicene Creed and Bible]. *Chmn* 111 no 3:227-238 1997

Thompson, Thomas A
Mary in Western Liturgical Tradition. *Liturg Ministry* 6:1-10 Wint 1997

Thompson, Thomas L *see* Lemche, Niels Peter

Thompson, Thomas R
Trinitarianism Today: Doctrinal Renaissance, Ethical Relevance, Social Redolence. *Cal Th J* 32:9-42 Ap 1997

Thompson, William E
The Epiclesis and Lutheran Theology. *Logia* 4:31-35 Ja 1995
Toward a Confessional Practice of Pre-Marriage Pastoral Care. *Logia* 6:11-15 Eastertide 1997

Thompson, William M
Author's Response: Between Blessed Concord and Challenging Discord [to G S Sloyan, J Kopas, P Perkins, B Cooke, pp 306-323]. *Horizons* 23:323-330 Fall 1996

Thomsen, Martha *see* Wenzel, David R

Thönnes, Dietmar
Das textile Gedächtnis der Kirche. *Liturg Jb* 47 no 2:78-88 1997

Thorpe, Doug
Lingering at Walden: In the Workshop of Soul-Making. *Mars Hill R* no 6:43-48 Fall 1996
Pitched at the Brink: A Meditation on Wilderness, Poetry, and the Sacred. *Mars Hill R* no 5:9-22 Sum 1996

Throntveit, Mark A
The Lord's Supper as New Testament, Not New Passover. *Luth Q* ns 11: 271-289 Aut 1997

Throop, John R
Relevance and Meaning in the Sacraments [changing "style" without altering "substance"]. *Chr Ministry* 28:22-25 Mr-Ap 1997

Thrower, James
Islamic Philosophy [*History of Islamic Philosophy*, ed by S H Nasr and O Leaman, 2 vols, 1996; review article]. *Expos T* 108:120 Ja 1997

Thuesen, Peter J
Jonathan Edwards as Great Mirror. *Scot J Th* 50 no 1:39-60 1997

Thurman, Robert A F
What is Death? Why we've got nothing to lose by preparing for death. *Tricycle* 7:27-29 Fall 1997

Thurman, Robert A F, and Batchelor, Stephen
Reincarnation: A Debate [questions by Helen Tworkov and others; photos]. *Tricycle* 6:24-27,109-116 Sum 1997

Thurman, Robert A F, ed and tr
In the Between [excerpt tr fr *The Tibetan Book of the Dead: Liberation through Understanding in the Between*, 1994]. *Tricycle* 7:73-75 Fall 1997

Thurmer, John
Response to Sayers's "Worship in the Anglican Church" [12:34-48 1995; indexed in RIO 28]. *Seven* 14:53-58 1997

Thwaites, Michael
For Yarmuk, Elder of the Ulupna Tribe [poem]. *St Mark R* no 170:19 Wint 1997

Tiberi, Laurie
Borrowing Is OK—Lying Is Not [sermon stealing; reply to W H Willimon, pp 14-16]. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:17-18 Ja-F 1997

Ticozzi, Sergio
Evangelization in the Chinese World. *Tripod* no 101:5-14 S-O 1997
Old and New Challenges for the Hong Kong Catholic Church [tables]. *Tripod* no 97:5-13 Ja-F 1997

Tiefel, James P
Acts 1:15-26: The Commemoration of St Matthias, Apostle, February 24, 1997 Seminary Chapel. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:198-202 Sum 1997

Tiemensma, E J, and Venter, C J H
Riglyne vir pastorale huweliksorg binne die konteks van gemeente-opbou [Eng abst, p 333; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 24:333-351 D 1990

Tiessen, Terrance
Divine Justice and Universal Grace: A Calvinistic Proposal [abridged]. *Ev R Th* 21:63-83 Ja 1997

Tiffany, Frederick C
Wilderness: Engaging the Chaos. *J Th (UTS)* 100:37-52 1997

Tigges, Laura
"Sister Murphy": At Age 89, Eva Maye Murphy Stays Young Ministering to Others [photo]. *Assemb God Herit* 17:14-15 Fall 1997

Tilak, Srinivas
Ayurveda and the Care of the Aged: An Ethical Perspective [bibliog]. *Nidān* 7:1-20 1995

Tilakaratne, Asanga
Buddhism on Slavery. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:1-12 1996
Rationale for Tolerance—A Buddhist Critique and a Reconstruction [paper presented at National Seminar on Education for Peace, Tolerance & National Reconciliation, Sri Lanka Foundation, Ja 26-28 1996]. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23:153-167 1996

Tillard, Jean M R
The Ministry of Unity [repr fr *Istina* no 3 1995, pp 202-216]. *One in Christ* 33 no 2:97-111 1997

Tillemans, Tom J F
On a Recent Translation of the *Samdhinirmocanasūtra* [*Wisdom of Buddha: The Samdhinirmovcana Sūtra*, tr by J Powers, 1995; review article]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 1:153-164 1997

Tilley, Maureen A
Sustaining Donatist Self-Identity: From the Church of the Martyrs to the *Collecta* of the Desert ["ritually pure assembly" in North Africa, 4th-5th cent]. *J Early Chr St* 5:21-35 Spr 1997

Tilley, Pam
Banker [work as religious vocation]. *Faith Pract* 1:34 Fall 1995

Tillich, Paul
Psychoanalysis, Existentialism and Theology [repr fr *Faith and Freedom* 9:1-11 Aut 1955]. *Faith Freedom* 50:118-128 Aut-Wint 1997

Tilliette, Xavier
The Chastity of Jesus. *Communio (US)* 24:51-56 Spr 1997
Henri de Lubac e la filosofia [paper presented at Univ Gregorianum, Rome, D 9-11 1996]. *Greg* 78 no 4:761-774 1997
Notes and reflections on the virtue of hope: Hope spreads its wings to the full only over the abyss. *Communio (US)* 23:441-447 Fall 1996

Tilly, Michael
Geographie und Weltordnung im Aristeasbrief [paper presented at the 13th Int Meeting of the SBL, Budapest, Jl 25 1995; table]. *J St Jud* 28:131-153 My 1997

Timashova, Natalia
Future Sisters of Mercy Begin Training in a Hospice [Moscow; tr fr *Izvestiya* O 12 1995]. *RCDA* 34 no 2:37-38 1995-1996

Timberlake, Jean
De Profundis [poem]. *Chr Lit* 47:19 Aut 1997

Timmis, Stephen
Power: Playing According to Satan's Rules? Some reflections on 2 Corinthians 10-13. *Evangel* 11:54-61 Sum 1993

Timms, Stephen
Salt to the World [adapted fr paper presented to the Christian Socialist Movement's Salt to the World conf, N 30 1996]. *Transformation* 14:16-19 Jl-S 1997

Tindall, Evie R *see* Cox, William F, Jr

Tinder, Glenn
Exercising a Christian intellect [*The Outrageous Idea of Christian Scholarship*, by G M Marsden; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 114:626-629 Jl 2-9 1997

Ting, K H, Bp
Christianity and Chinese Intellectuals: History and the Present. *Chinese Th R* 11 no 2:71-75 1997
An Interview with Bishop Ting [repr fr *Tian Feng*]. *Bridge* no 81:3-5 F 1997
An Issue in the Depth of Our Thinking [editorial introd, speech by K H Ting at Dalian, Ag 1996; photos]. *Bridge* no 86:4-8 D 1997

Tinney, Steve
A New Look at Naram-Sin and the "Great Rebellion". *J Cuneiform St* 47:1-14 1995

Tirth, Krishnanand *see* Knights, Ward A, Jr

Tisdale, Theresa C, ed; Thelander, Scott E, ed; Pike, Patricia L, ed
Foundations for the Next Era of Integration: Twenty-Five Years of the *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, Part 1: Theoretical and Clinical Integration. *J Psych Th* 25:3-163 Spr 1997
Contents: We Press on Toward the Goal: Introduction to the 25th Anniversary Issue, Part 1, by T Tisdale, S Thelander, P Pike. Psychology and Theology: Twenty-Five Years of Theoretical Integration, by S Narramore. Christ, The Lord of Psychology, by E Johnson. Building Bridges With Biblical Counselors, by P Monroe. "Can Two Walk Together, Except They Be Agreed?": Psychology and Theology—A Journey Together or Paths Apart?, by B Clouse. Faith Development Across the Life Span: Fowler's Integrative Work, by S Lownsdale. Kleinian Psychodynamics and Religious Aspects of Hatred as a Defense Mechanism, by P Vitz, P Mango. Kernbergian Psychodynamics and Religious Aspects of the Forgiveness Process, by P Vitz, P Mango. Applying Theory in Clinical Practice: Clinical Integration of Psychology and Theology, by B Brokaw. Integration in the Therapy Room: An Overview of the Literature, by E Hall, T Hall. Spiritual Disciplines and the Practice of Integration: Posibilities and Challenges for Christian Psychologists, by M McMinn, B McRay. Consecrated Counseling: Reflections on the Distinctives of Christian Counseling, by R Bufford. Soul and System: The Integrative Possibilities of Family Therapy, by W Watson. Looking Forward: Future Directions for the Encounter of Relational Psychoanalysis and Religion, by J Jones. Member Care in Missions: Global Perspectives and Future Directions, by K O'Donnell. A Vision for the Future: Redeeming Psychology and Business, Managing Managed Care, and Partnering with the Church, by K Farnsworth, M Regier.

Tissot, Yves
Le rapt de Denys d'Alexandrie et la chronologie de ses lettres festales [table]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:51-65 Ja-Mr 1997

Tite, Philip L
Valis and Modern Gnosis. *Religiologiques* no 16:135-143 Aut 1997

Titus, Keith
The Toothsome Scriptures [how Bible is used; meditation]. *Perspectives* 12: 24 Mr 1997

Tjørhom, Ola
Reformation and Ecumenism: At the Threshold of the Third Millennium [keynote address, conf on ELCA-Episcopal communion, Minneapolis, O 27 1996]. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:55-63 Wint 1997

Tkachuk, John
Orthodoxy: Pluses and Minuses. *Ecumenism* no 126:6-8 Je 1997

Tobias, Michael
Ecology of Conscience [environmental sensitivities of the Todas of India and others; photos]. *Parabola* 22:14-19 Ag 1997

Tobin, Daniel
Things at Once Apparent and Transparent [*The Spirit Level*, by S Heaney, 1996; *Crediting Poetry: The Nobel Lecture*, by S Heaney, 1996; review essay]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:19-20 1997

Tobin, Frank
Audience, Authorship and Authority in Mechthild von Magdeburg's *Flowing Light of the Godhead* [bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 23:8-17 Mr 1997

Tobin, Joseph
The Diocesan Bishop As Catechist. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:365-414 1984

Toche, Eduardo
La pacificacion en el Perú: Buscando nuevos rumbos. *Allpanchis* no 49:243-258 1997

Todd, Shelley R
Choosing a Counselor. *Th Educator* no 55:95-107 Spr 1997

Toffin, Gérard, ed
Religion, politique et identités en Himalaya. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:3-151 Jl-S 1997
Contents: Entre orthodoxie hindoue et cultes tribaux: La religion d'état au Népal, by M Lecomte-Tilouine. Les enjeux politiques et identitaires du tantrisme dans la vallée de Katmandou, Népal, by G Toffin. Pour une anthropologie religieuse du maoïsme népalais, by P Ramirez. Christianisme

Toffin, Gérard, ed *(cont'd)*
et pouvoirs locaux dans une vallée tamang du Népal central, by B Ripert. Émergence d'un fondamentalisme hindou au Népal?, by V Bouillier. *Chos rgyal* et *lha chen*: Dimensions religieuses de la figure royale au Zanskar, by I Riaboff. Protestant Buddhism and Social Identification in Ladakh, by K Bertelsen.

Toh, Yiu-Meng, and Tan, Siang-Yang
The Effectiveness of Church-Based Lay Counselors: A Controlled Outcome Study [bibliog, tables]. *J Psych Chr* 16:260-267 Fall 1997

Tokuzen, Yoshikazu
Lutheran Identity and Communion in the Multicultural Context of Asia [appendix]. *LWF Doc* no 42:399-409 1997

Tolen, Aaron
Break the Chains of Injustice: An African Perspective. *Ref W* 47:162-169 S-D 1997
The Gospel/Culture Encounter at Salvador—A Testimony. *Int R Miss* 86: 103-104 Ja-Ap 1997

Toloni, Giancarlo
Un' ulteriore accezione di ΣΩΜΑ ne LXX [Eng abst, p 145]. *Est Bib* 54 no 2:145-164 1996

Tomko, Jozef, Cardinal
Le synode des évêques et la collégialité [presented to 19th meeting of Canadian Canon Law Soc, Hamilton, Ontario, O 1 1984]. *St Canonica* 18 no 2:239-252 1984

Tomlinson, Dave
Issues in Modern Hermeneutics. *Evangel* 13:89-95 Aut 1995

Toney, Raymond J
The Children of War: An estimated 200,000 children, under the age of 18, are regularly taking part in armed conflict around the world [fact sheet, p 39; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:36-38 Mr 1997
Liberty Under Fire: Peacetime draft registration stands as a sophisticated governmental campaign of coercion and disinformation [photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:11-14 My 1997

Tong, John
The Power of Witness [ils]. *Tripod* no 100:40-47 Jl-Ag 1997

Tong, John, ed
Hong Kong: Between Optimism and Pessimism: The Church in China: Division and Unity [compiled fr papers presented in Hong Kong, Ap 1997]. *Tripod* no 99:3-58 My-Je 1997
Contents: Countdown to midnight June 30, 1997, by B Maheu. Between Pessimism and Optimism: A Realistic Look at the Church in Hong Kong and at our Concern for Catholics in China after the Handover, by J Tong. Hong Kong 1997: Church and Society, by J Clancey. Pope John Paul II and the Unity of the Catholic Church in China, by A Chang. Some facts on China, by L Tong. Division and Unity in the Catholic Church in China, by Y Wang. See More Clearly, Love More Deeply, N Walling.

Tong, Louis
Some facts on China [fr paper presented at conf Growing with China, Shanghai, Ap 17 1997, and printed in *China Daily* F 14 1997]. *Tripod* no 99:40 My-Je 1997

Tonry, Michael
President Clinton, Mandatory Minimums, and Disaffirmative Action. *Tikkun* 12:32,71-73 N-D 1997

Tönsing, Detlev
The Use of Creation Language in Job 3,9 and 38 and the Meaning of Suffering [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 59:435-449 1996

Toon, Peter
A Sin Which Can Be Forgiven: Toward a Biblical Perspective on Divorce & Remarriage in the Churches Today [il]. *Touchstone (US)* 9:17-20 Fall 1996

Toorn, Karel van der
The Domestic Cult at Emar. *J Cuneiform St* 47:35-49 1995

Toren, Bernard van den
Kwame Bediako's Christology in Its African Evangelical Context [bibliog]. *Exchange* 26:218-232 S 1997

Torgerson, Mark A
An Architect's Response to Liturgical Reform: Edward A Sövik and his "Non-Church" Design [photos]. *Worship* 71:19-41 Ja 1997

Tori, Christopher D *see* Emavardhana, Tipawadee

Tori, Michael J
Apokatastasis in Gregory of Nyssa: From Origen To Orthodoxy [bibliog]. *Patristic Byz R* 15:87-100 1996-1997

Toribio, José M Cuenca
El catolicismo francés de la primera mitad del siglo XX visto por el español [Eng abst, p 5]. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 99:5-14 1997

Tornos, Andrés
La Iglesia y las migraciones. *Est Ecles* 72:515-536 Jl-S 1997

Torop, Jonathan
Arafat and the Uses of Terror. *Commentary* 103:30-33 My 1997

Torres, Maria Guadalupe
We Are Not Machines: Corporations that bring jobs must bring justice too. *Other Side* 33:20-21 Ja-F 1997

Touati, Charles
Israël Lévi et la recherche sur la littérature talmudique. *R E Juives* 155:479-483 Jl-D 1996
Rabbi Salomon ben Adret et le philosophie-missionnaire catalan Raymond Lulle [Hebrew text]. *R E Juives* 155:185-189 Ja-Je 1996

Toulouse, Mark G
The Problem and Promise of Writing Denominational History. *Discipliana* 57:112-128 Wint 1997

Towner, Philip H
Feminist Approaches to the New Testament: With Timothy 2:8-15 as a Test Case. *Jian Dao* 7:91-111 Ja 1997

Towner, W Sibley
Let's Face the Music—*and Dance*! [Eccl 11:7-12:8; 2d place, Alfred P Klausler Sermon Awards]. *Chr Ministry* 28:18-20 S-O 1997

Townes, Emilie M, and Snulligan-Haney, Marsha
Recent Perspectives on Feminist and Womanist Thought [review essay]. *J Int Th C* 22:263-278 Spr 1995
Books reviewed: *A Feminist Ethic of Risk*, by S D Welch, 1990. *White Women's Christ and Black Women's Jesus: Feminist Christology and Womanist Response*, by J Grant, 1989.

Townes, Emilie M, ed *see* Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler, ed

Townsend, Michael J
The Epistle of James [Reading the Book, pt 5]. *Expos T* 108:134-137 F 1997

Track, Joachim
"Gleanings": Critical Comments on the Document "Toward a Lutheran Understanding of Communion". *LWF Doc* no 42:43-61 1997

Traina, Cristina L H
Baird Callicott's Ethical Vision: Response to Baird Callicott [pp 65-79]. *Am J Th Ph* 18:81-87 Ja 1997
Oh, Susanna: The New Absolutism and Natural Law. *J A A R* 65:371-401 Sum 1997

Trapnell, Judson B
The Comparative Study of Religious Experience: Implications for Dialogue. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:59-87 Aut-Wint 1997
The Mutual Transformation of Self and Symbol: Bede Griffiths and the Jesus Prayer. *Horizons* 23:215-241 Fall 1996

Traslosheros, Jorge E
The Construction of the First Shrine and Sanctuary of Our Lady of Guadalupe in San Luis Potosí, 1654-1664. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:7-19 Ag 1997

Travers, Michael
Apples of Gold in Settings of Silver [poetry in the Bible]. *Chr Arts* 4:51-53 My-Jl 1997

Trebilco, Paul
The Birth of Jesus [*The Birth of Jesus: History or Myth?*, by J Veitch, 1997; review essay]. *Stimulus* 5:76-78 My 1997

Treier, Daniel J
The Fulfillment of Joel 2:28-32: A Multiple-Lens Approach. *J Ev Th S* 40: 13-26 Mr 1997

Treloar, Geoffrey R, ed
The Furtherance of Religious Beliefs: Essays on the History of Theological Education in Australia [index]. *Lucas* no 19-20:1-216 1995-1996
Contents: Historical Perspectives On Theological Education in Australasia, by I Breward. A History of Theological Education in Australia, by S Piggin. A Brief History of Theological Education in Western Australia, 1829-1985, by J Smith. Union College Adelaide, 1872-1886: A Brief Experiment in United Theological Education, by W Phillips. John Mathew and Presbyterian Theological Education in Victoria from the 1880's to the 1920's, by M Prentis. Moore College Under Nathaniel Jones 1897-1911, by M Cameron. The Melbourne Bible Institute: Its Genesis, Ethos and Purpose, by D Paproth. Apostle to the Australians: The Rev Dr Samuel Angus in Australia, 1915-1943, by R Linder. Running the ACT: An Interview With Dr John Pryor, by J Pryor. Theology for Life in a Plural Society, by B Kaye.

Tremblay, Jacynthe
La transcendance immanente chez Nishida Kitarô et Karl Rahner [Eng abst, p 199]. *S R* 26 no 2:199-210 1997

Trenn, Thaddeus J
The Shroud of Turin: A Parable for Modern Times? [bibliog, figs]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:121-140 1997

Treschow, Michael
On Aristotle and the Cross at the Centre of Creation: John Wyclif's *De Benedicta Incarnacione*, Chapter Seven. *Crux* 33:28-37 Je 1997

Tribbe, Frank C
A Trinity of Wholeness: Healing, Life After Death, and Meditation [paper presented at Spiritual Frontiers Fellowship Int, Arden, NC, Ap 25-27 1997; pt 1]. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:151-157 Jl 1997

Tripp, David H
The Liturgical Pilgrimage of a Uniting Church: Lessons from Papua New Guinea and the Solomon Islands. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:300-314 1996

Tripp, Paul David
Whose Dream? Which Bread? [sermon]. *J Bib Coun* 15:47-50 Spr 1997

Trivasse, Keith M
Sylvia Plath—A Poet's Flight into God. *Mod Believing* ns 38:9-17 Jl 1997

Trix, Frances
Blessing Cars: A Classic Sufi Play on Ritual in Immigrant America. *J Ritual St* 10:109-129 Sum 1996

Troeger, Thomas H
O Praise the Gracious Power [Eph 2:14-16; hymn text and commentary]. *Hymn* 48:51 Ja 1997

Troeger, Thomas H, ed
Hymn Interpretation. *Hymn* Regular feature: 1997-

Troester, Rosalie Riegle
On the Edge: The Spiritual Journey of Roman Catholic Women in Alternative Religious Communities [bibliog]. *Fem Th* no 5:74-90 Ja 1994

Trofimov, Dmitri
Friday Mosques and Their Imams in the Former Soviet Union [tables]. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 2-3:193-219 1996

Trojan, Jakub S
Křesťanské Politické Strany—Ano? Ne? [Eng abst, p 59]. *Teol Reflexe* no 1: 59-63 1997
NATO expansion: The view from Central Europe [reply to A F Geyer, pp 566-567; rejoinder]. *Chr Cent* 114:567-568 Je 4-11 1997

Tromp, Johannes
Two References to a Levi Document in an Epistle of Ammonas. *Nov Test* 39:235-247 Jl 1997

Troutman, Joseph E, ed *see* Diamond, John C, ed

Trowitzsch, Michael
Nietzsche, theologisch [paper presented at Friedrich-Schiller Univ, O 26 1994]. *Z Th K* 94 no 1:111-130 1997

Troxel, A Craig
Charles Hodge on Church Boards: A Case Study in Ecclesiology. *West Th J* 58:183-207 Fall 1996

Trudinger, Paul
The Cleansing of the Temple: St John's Independent, Subtle Reflections [use of OT, contrasts with Synoptic accounts]. *Expos T* 108:329-330 Ag 1997
On Not Seeing the "Tree" Because of the "Wood": A Note on Isaiah 40:18-20 [proposed emendations]. *Down R* 115:23-28 Ja 1997

Truniger, Luzia
Studieren heute [il]. *ZS* 46:351-357 O 1997

Truog, Robert D *see* Krakauer, Eric L

Truran, Margaret
True Christian Amazons? [appendix of 17th cent English Houses of Benedictine nuns]. *Down R* 115:157-180 Jl 1997

Tsan, Tsong-Sheng
Ahnenkult und Christentum in Taiwan heute—eine asiatische Fallstudie. *Z Miss* 23 no 3:184-204 1997

Tschuggnall, Peter
Wider die Spiessbürgerlichkeit: Zu Søren Kierkegaards Lebens-Kategorie des Einzelnen [Eng abst, p 179; bibliog]. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 2:159-180 1997

Tsering, Migmar
Philosophy of Liberation According to Buddhism. *J Dharma* 22:86-96 Ja-Mr 1997

Tsetsis, George
The Political Dimension of the Estonian Church Issue. *Gr Orth Th R* 41: 315-318 Sum-Fall 1996

Tshimika, Pakisa K
"Westernization" of History: The Case of Zaire. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:69-72 Wint-Spr 1997

Tsirpanlis, Constantine N
Byzantine Forerunners Of The Italian Renaissance: Plethon, Bessarion, George Of Trebizond, John Argyropoulos, Manuel Chrysoloras, Demetrios Cydones, Barlaam Of Calabria. *Patristic Byz R* 15:23-57 1996-1997
Helleno-Byzantine Influences On And Contributions To Western Culture And Science. *Patristic Byz R* 15:5-22 1996-1997
Marriage, Family Values And "Ecumenical Vision" In The Legislation Of Justinian The Great (527-565). *Patristic Byz R* 15:59-69 1996-1997

Tsu, Timothy Y
All Souls Aboard! The Ritual Launch of Model Junks by the Chinese of Nagasaki in Tokugawa Japan [bibliog]. *J Ritual St* 10:37-62 Wint 1996
Geomancy and the Environment in Premodern Taiwan [bibliog]. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 1:65-77 1997

Tsumura, David Toshio
Vowel sandhi in Biblical Hebrew. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:575-588 1997

Tuan, Yi Fu
Sense of Place: What Does It Mean to Be Human? *Am J Th Ph* 18:47-58 Ja 1997

Tubach, Jürgen
Der Apostel Thomas in China: Die Herkunft einer Tradition. *Z K G* 108 no 1:58-74 1997

Tuck, Donald R
Caitanya's Ecstatic Religious Experience. *J Vaisnava St* 5:65-82 Wint 1996-1997

Tucker, Diane L
dry mouth: a eucharist [poem]. *Crux* 33:27 Je 1997
Kathy; Kathleen Denise [poems]. *Grail* 11:93 Mr 1995

Tucker, Gene M
Rain on a Land Where No One Lives: The Hebrew Bible on the Environment [presidential address, Ann Meeting of the Soc of Biblical Literature, New Orleans, N 23 1996]. *J B L* 116:3-17 Spr 1997

Tucker, Karen B Westerfield, ed *see* Wainwright, Geoffrey, ed

Tucker, Lee
Child Slaves in Modern India: The Bonded Labor Problem. *Human Rights Q* 19:572-629 Ag 1997

Tucoo-Chala, Suzanne
La mémoire des mouvements de jeunesse: folklore, souvenirs ou archives? *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:541-544 Jl-S 1997

Tucoo-Chala, Suzanne, ed
Actes du Colloque: "Le Protestantisme dans les pays de l'Adour (1787-1905)" (Orthez 22 et 23 septembre 1995). *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:511-911 O-D 1996
Contents: Allocution de bienvenue, by S Tucoo-Chala. Le axes majeurs du débat théologique interne au protestantisme français pendant le XIX^{e} siècle, by L Gambarotto. Les huguenots du XIX^{e} siècle, by A Encrevé. Faget de Baure et laes protestants béarnais à la fin du XVIII^{e} siècle, by B Lajeunie. Entre protestantisme et franc-maçonnerie: Le pasteur Louis-Victor Gabriac (1759-1830), by T Issartel. Les rapports entre catholiques et protestants dans les Basses-Pyrénées (Pyrénées Atlantiques) de la Révolution à la Restauration, by P Hourmat. Religion d'Etat et liberté des cultes: Les affrontements interconfessionnels à Nérac sous la Restauration, by M Sacquin. Louis Barbey (1796-1855) et le Darbysme en Béarn, by A Sarrabère. L'évangéliste Pierre Laclau (1808-1896): Vie et fonctionnement de l'Eglise indépendante d'Orthez (1831-1897), by S Tucoo-Chala. Félix Pécaut (1828-1898); Ministre du Saint Evangile, by P Mothes. Présentation d'une lettre d'Élisée Reclus, adressée, en décembre 1848, à M Mathieu Lacoste, négociant à Orthez, by R Gonot. Eugène Larroque (1832-1899): Un protestant orthézien met le béarnais au service de la République, by R Darrigrand. Les Protestants, Orthez et l'enseignement: De la loi Guizot aux lois Ferry, by G Cadier-Rey. Les nouvelles Provinciales: Félix Pécaut et la formation de l'esprit republicain dans les annees 1870, by P Cabanel. Jean

Tucoo-Chala, Suzanne, ed *(cont'd)*
Roth et le périodique chrétien-social *L'Avant-Garde*, by J Baubérot. Esquisse sociologique du protestantisme rural en Béarn au XIX^{e} siècle, by M Papy. L'esprit associatif et communautaire dans un village protestant: Bellocq, by G Destandau. Maria Blanga, la "darrèra" aurostaira (Marie Blanque, la "dernière" auroustère), by M Grosclaude. Pratiques funèbres et discours biblique des tombes en Béarn protestant au XIX^{e} siècle, by J Bost, H Bost. Félix Pécaut d'après sa correspondance, by L Carrive. L'axe Bayonne-Saint-Sébastien-Bilbao dans l'introduction clandestine en Espagne de publications protestantes par Ferdinand Brunet (1840-1854), by J Vilar. Table ronde - Conclusions, C Desplat.

Tuell, Steven S
Ezekiel 40-42 as Verbal Icon. *C B Q* 58:649-664 O 1996

Turbin, Dora
A Victim too Frequent—Louise De La Valliere. *Fem Th* no 1:113-118 S 1992

Turescu, Lucian
Hristologia Sfântului Chiril al Alexandriei. *Studii Teologice (Bucharest)* series A-IIA 46:49-70 Jl-Ag 1994

Turescu, Lucian, tr *see* Cyril, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria, 370?-444

Turk, Anne A *see* Aoki, Wayne T

Turner, Harold
Consequences of a basic mistake [Axial age dualism; ils]. *Stimulus* 5:37-42 My 1997
The Theological significance of Michael Polanyi [*Christian Doctrine in the Light of Michael Polanyi's Theory of Personal Knowledge: A Personalist Theology*, by J Crewdson, 1994; review article]. *Stimulus* 5:12-19 F 1997

Turner, Nancy M
The *Chalice Hymnal*: Broken Bread—One Body [Lord's Supper imagery in Disciples of Christ hymnody]. *Hymn* 48:33-38 Ja 1997

Turner, Otis
The Pitfalls of Reconciliation [Ex 2:11-15; Lk 15:11-32; sermon]. *Ch Soc* 87: 120-126 Jl-Ag 1997

Turner, P D M
Biblical Texts Relevant to Homosexual Orientation and Practice: Notes on Philology and Interpretation. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 4:435-445 1997

Turner, Paul
Confusion Over Confirmation. *Worship* 71:537-545 N 1997

Turner, Richard B
Edward Wilmot Blyden and Pan-Africanism: The Ideological Roots of Islam and Black Nationalism in the United States. *Muslim W* 87:169-182 Ap 1997
Kwandulukwa Ntu: An African-American Initiation Rite for Girls [bibliog]. *J Ritual St* 9:93-108 Sum 1995

Turner, William C, Jr
Inhibited by the Office of Ministry [ethics in the preaching profession]. *J Rel Thot* 52:63-69 Sum-Fall 1995

Tustin, David, and Furberg, Tore
The Porvoo Common Statement: Text prepared by the Fourth Plenary Meeting held at Järvenpää, Finland, 9-13 October 1992. *Concor Th Q* 61:3-34 Ja-Ap 1997

Ţuţea, Petre, 1902-1991 *see* Brâncuşi, Constantin, 1876-1957

Tuwere, Ilaitia Sevati
Response to Dr Dass [pp 81-83; discussion, pp 86-91]. *Pacific J Th* no 17:84-91 1997

Tvedtnes, John A
The Priestly Tithe in the First Century AD [pottery evidence fr Masada; photos]. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:261-268 1996-1997

Twoey, Emery D
Social Skills Activities that Enhance Relationships of Children with Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 16:62-67 Spr 1997

Tworkov, Helen, ed
Dharma 101. *Tricycle* 6:40-69 Spr 1997
Contents: Where is Buddha? by P Chodron. Who was Buddha? by R Fields. How Important is Faith? by S Salzberg. Who Are You? If There is No Self, Who is Born, Who Dies, Who Meditates? by J Goldstein. What Do Buddhists Mean When They Talk about Emptiness? by B Thanisarro. Do The Thoughts Ever Stop? by H Gunaratana. Is Meditation Enough? by J Lief. Why Do We Bow? by N Fischer. What is Karma? by T Chodron. I've been meditating for ten years, and I'm still angry. What's wrong with me? by M Epstein. What is Enlightenment? by S Suzuki. Etymology: The Three Jewels. The First Teachings: What Are the Four Noble Truths? by S Boorstein. The Fourth Noble Truth, by T Nhat Hahn. Where to Study? by D Williams.
Zen X, A Prescription for Despair: *Tricycle* talks with twentysomethings [roundtable discussion; pors]. *Tricycle* 6:70-76 Spr 1997
Participants: Tim Collins, Lhasa Ray, Kim Holder, Rich Lopez, Abby Levin, Cecily Fuhr.

Tworkov, William, ed
Hollywood: Can It Save Tibet? [Tibet in American films]. *Tricycle* 7:62-88 Wint 1997
Contents: From the Himalayas to Hollywood: The Legacy of *Lost Horizon*, by W Elison. Projecting Tibet: Getting the script of *Kundun* right, by Dalai Lama XIV, M Mathison. Between the Image and the Reality, by B Johnston. After Hollywood, Then What?.

Tyson, John R
Why Did John Wesley "Fail"? A Reappraisal of Wesley's Evangelical Economics [appendix, table]. *Meth H* 35:176-187 Ap 1997

U

Ubachs, P J H
De Nederlanse Religievrede van 1578 [paper presented, Amersterdam, N 6 1993]. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 77 no 1:41-61 1997

Überbacher, Philipp
Petrus Canisius und sein Beitrag zum Beginn der katholischen Reform im Tirol des 16. Jahrhunderts [Eng abst, p 396]. *Z Kath Th* 119 no 4:377-396 1997

Udal, Joanna
Reconciliation among Nations: The Role of the Church. *Ec R* 49:61-77 Ja 1997

Udall, Brady
Beautiful Places [short story]. *Sunstone* 19:56-60 S 1996

Uecker, Milton V *see* Cox, William F, Jr

Ueda, Shizuteru, and Bragt, Jan van, ed
Sōseki and Buddhism: Reflections on His Later Works [tr fr "Natsume Sōseki—*Michikusa* kara *Meian* e to Bukkyō" in *Nihon bungaku to Bukkyō*, ed by Konno Tōru, Satake Akihiro, and Ueda Shizuteru, 1995; pt 1]. *E Buddhist* ns 29:172-206 Aut 1996

Uehlinger, Christoph
Israelite Aniconism in Context [*No Graven Image? Israelite Aniconism in Its Ancient Near Eastern Context*, by T N D Mettinger, 1995; review essay]. *Biblica* 77 no 4:540-549 1996

Ufford-Chase, Rick
Glimpsing the Future: Why Christians must resist the global economy [Sonora, Mexico; photos]. *Other Side* 33:12-17,55 Ja-F 1997

Ui, Hakuju, and Watson, Burton, tr
The Nembutsu Zen of the Disciples of the Fifth Patriarch [tr fr "Gosomonka no nembutsu zen" in *Zenshū kenkyū*, 1935, 1966; diag]. *E Buddhist* ns 29:207-238 Aut 1996

Uka, Emele Mba
Practical Theology and Mission: A Case of Sexual Abuse of Children and the Challenge of Evangelism. *Africa J Ev Th* 14 no 2:99-112 1995

Ukpong, Justin S
Inculturation: A Major Challenge To The Church In Africa Today. *AFER* 38:258-267 O 1996
The Parable of the Shrewd Manager (Luke 16:1-13): An Essay in Inculturation Biblical Hermeneutic [replies B C Lategan, pp 243-254, R J Weems, pp 257-261, D Patte, pp 263-276, T M Hinga, pp 277-284; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 73:189-210 1996

Ulanov, Ann, and Ulanov, Barry
Surviving in a Drifting Culture [editorial]. *J Rel Health* 36:3-4 Spr 1997

Ulanov, Barry
Absolute Power; La Cérémonie; Ridicule; Shine. J Rel Health 36:197-198 Sum 1997
Battery Dance Company [review]. *J Rel Health* 36:198-199 Sum 1997
Elizabeth MacDonald [artist]. *J Rel Health* 36:103-104 Spr 1997
The English Patient; The Secret Agent. J Rel Health 36:102-103 Spr 1997

Ulanov, Barry *see* Ulanov, Ann

Ulfik, Rick
"Character Education" Misses the Point [reply to T Lickona, 12:22-26, 75-76 Ja-F 1997; rejoinder, pp 54-55, 74-75]. *Tikkun* 12:52-54 N-D 1997

Ullendorff, Edward
A Swiss Polyglot [autobiography of Jakob Joseph Matthys]. *J Sem St* 42: 217-228 Aut 1997

Ulmer, Rivka
The Advancement of Arguments in Exegetical Midrash Compared to That of the Greek Διατριβη. *J St Jud* 28:48-91 F 1997

Ulrich, Dan W
E P Sanders' Jesus and the Coming Reign of God [Jesus Christ as eschatological prophet]. *Breth Life* 41:8-14 Wint 1996

Ulrich, Dave *see* Ritchie, J Bonner

Umoren, Uduakobong E
Enculturation and Inculturation: The Gospel of Liberation and the Culture of African Womanhood. *SEDOS* 29:90-95 Mr 1997

Underhill, Evelyn, 1875-1941 *see* Law, Sarah

Underwood, Ralph L
Primordial Texts: An Object Relations Approach to Biblical Hermeneutics [rev fr AAR/SBL, Philadelphia, N 21 1995; bibliog]. *Past Psych* 45:181-192 Ja 1997

Updike, John
Seven Stanzas at Easter [poem repr fr *Telephone Poles and Other Poems*]. *Stimulus* 5:86 My 1997

Urban, Hans Jörg
Ut unum sint: Anmerkungen zum Referat von Bischof Walter Klaiber [pp 35-56]. *Ökum Ru* 46:57-62 Ja 1997

Urban, Hugh B
Elitism and Esotericism: Strategies of Secrecy and Power in South Indian Tantra and French Freemasonry [figs]. *Numen* 44:1-38 Ja 1997

Uribarri Bilbao, Gabino
Tres notas sobre el *Contra noetum* Hipolitano. *Est Ecles* 72:309-339 Ap-Je 1997

Urrea, Juan Carlos
Forging Pathways of Hope. *Ecumenism* no 127:8-12 S 1997

Urrutia, Francisco Javier
Administrative Power in the Church According to the *Code of Canon Law*. *St Canonica* 20 no 2:253-273 1986
The Challenges on Canonical Doctrine on Marriage Arising from Africa. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:5-26 1989

Urrutia, Francisco Javier *(cont'd)*
Delegation of the Executive Power of Governance [canonical perspective; paper presented at 28th ann conf of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, London Colney, My 6-10 1985]. *St Canonica* 19 no 2:339-355 1985
Ecclesiastical Universities and Faculties (Canons 815-821). *St Canonica* 23 no 2:459-469 1989

Urubshurow, Victoria Kennick, and Ackerly, John
The Demise of Buddhism in Tibet: A Chinese Legacy [bibliog]. *Rel Trad* 18-19-20:1-58 1995-1996-1997

Uscatescu, Alexandra, and Martín-Bueno, Manuel
The *Macellum* of Gerasa (Jerash, Jordan): From a Market Place to an Industrial Area [bibliog, diags, figs, ils, photos]. *A S O R Bul* no 307:67-88 Ag 1997

Ustorf, Werner
Vasco da Gama und das kolonialistische Zeitalter: Überlegungen zu einer christentumsgeschichtlichen Zäsur [Eng abst, p 112]. *Z Miss W* 81 no 2:99-112 1997

V

Vachon, Robert, ed
Ecosophy and Silvilization. *Interculture (Eng Ed)* 30:1-61 Wint-Spr 1997
Contents: The Way: An Ecological World-View, by E Goldsmith. Becoming Natives of Turtle Island, by G Snyder. A Culture of Trees, by G Mehta. The Call of the Forest: Ecological Alternatives and Natural Eco-Living at the Edge of Silvilization, by E Monckhoven.

Vadakumcherry, Joseph
Marriage Laws in the *Code of Canon Law* and the *Code of Canons of the Eastern Churches. St Canonica* 26 no 2:437-460 1992

Vadakumchery, Johnson
Jharkhand: A Movement from Ethnicity to Empowerment of Autonomy [tables]. *J Dharma* 22:35-48 Ja-Mr 1997

Vadicandra, 16th cent, and Jaini, Padmanabh S, ed and tr
Pāṇḍava-Purāṇa of Vādicandra: Text and Translation [pts]. *J Indian Ph* 25: 91-127 F 1997; 25:517-560 D 1997

Vahanian, Gabriel
In Memoriam André Dumas. *Foi Vie* 96:1-4 Ap 1997

Vaillancourt, Jean-Guy, ed, and Cousineau, Madeleine, ed
Religion et environnement. *Soc Comp* 44 no 3:315-458 1997
Contents: Les prises de position du Vatican sur les questions d'environment, by H Vaillancourt. The Greening of Mainline American Religion: A Sociological Analysis of the Environmental Ethics of the National Religious Partnership for the Environment, by M Shibley, J Wiggins. Noah's Ark Goes to Washington: A Profile of Evangelical Environmentalism, by L Kearns. Red Rocks, "Vortexes" and the Selling of Sedona: Environmental Politics in the New Age, by A Ivakhiv. Traditions religieuses et modernité: Le choc des éthiques autor du projet Garnde-Baleine, by R Tessier. Religion and Environmentally Protective Behavior in Australia, by A Black. The Sacred Groves of South India: Ecology, Traditional Communities and Religious Change, by M Chandran, J Hughes. Communautés de base, terre et environnement en Amazonie, by M Cousineau. Religion, Culture and Enviornmental Concern: An Empirical Cross-national Analysis, by P Dekker, P Ester, M Nas.

Vaillancourt, Raymond
Théologie de l'indissolubilité du mariage dans l'Église catholique romain [reply to Bp P L'Huillier, pp 239-260]. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:261-264 1987

Vajda, Jaroslav J
The Making of a Hymn. *Ref Lit Music* 30 no 4:183-188 1996

Vajiragnana
The Seven Treasures [talk given at the Buddhist Soc Sum School, 1996]. *Middle Way* 71:165-168 N 1996

Valdrini, Patrick
La synodalité dans l'Église: l'expérience française depuis le Concile Vatican II [Eng abst]. *St Canonica* 26 no 1:5-24 1992
Les universités catholiques: exercice d'un droit er contrôle de son exercice (canons 807-814) [Eng abst]. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:445-458 1989

Valentín-Castañón, Eliezar
To Protect Children from Poverty: Concerned Christians are called to join in the efforts to get legislation enacted reducing hunger in the United States. *Chr Soc Action* 10:29-31 Mr 1997

Valentine, Foy
Piety and politics: a Baptist perspective. *Transformation* 14:15-16 Jl-S 1997

Valentino, John
My Hospital Has a Robot! [personal reflection on automation]. *J Past Care* 51:117-118 Spr 1997

Valeri, Mark
Religion, Discipline, and the Economy in Calvin's Geneva. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 1:123-142 1997

Valevičius, Andrius
The Greek Fathers and the "Coats of Skins" [Gen 3:21]. *Logos* 36 no 1-4: 163-175 1995

Valiente, Percy A
Mini-Television and Your Neighborhood [tables]. *Urban Miss* 14:19-28 Mr 1997

Vall, Gregory
Psalm 22:17b: "The Old Guess" [chart]. *J B L* 116:45-56 Spr 1997

Valladares, James Adrian Prieto
Methodological Problems and Possibilities in Writing History: Central American Mennonite History. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:40-55 Wint-Spr 1997

Vallance, Grant
Christians, dying and euthanasia. *Stimulus* 5:30-34 Ag 1997

Vallée, André
Les laïcs dans l'organisation pastoral de l'Ordinariat militaire du Canada [Eng abst, p 311]. *St Canonica* 28 no 2:311-322 1994

Vallee, Robert M
Gabriel Marcel's Critique of Heideggerian Existentialism. *Down R* 115:29-52 Ja 1997

Vallejo Girvés, Margarita
Enrique Flórez y sus contemporáneos ante la intervención de Gregorio Magno en Obispados de la España bizantina [Eng abst, p 655]. *Hispania Sacra* 49 no 100:655-673 1997

Valleskey, David J
A Biblical, Lutheran Theology of Missions. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:163-182 Sum 1997
Does 1 Corinthians 7:39 Forbid a Believer to Marry an Unbeliever? *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:293-295 Fall 1997
My Soul Finds Rest in God Alone [seminary graduation sermon, 1997]. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:243-247 Fall 1997
What Does It Mean to Be Evangelical Lutheran in Worship? [keynote address, WELS Conf on Worship, Carthage College, Kenosha, Wis, Jl 22 1996]. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:83-97 Spr 1997

Vallianatos, Angelos
Creation, Koinonia, Sustainability and Climate Change. *Ec R* 49:194-202 Ap 1997

Van Aarde, Andries G
The continued importance of Jesus [paper presented at the Images of Jesus Seminar, Univ of South Africa, S 3-4 1997; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53: 773-799 S 1997
The First Testament in the Gospel of Matthew [paper presented at the Colloquium Biblicum Lovaniense, Jl 31 1996; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53: 126-145 Mr-Je 1997

Van Aarde, Andries G *see* Van Zyl, Sanrie

Van Asselt, W J
Ultimum tempus nobis imminet: Eschatologische structuren van de theologie van Johannes Coccejus [Eng abst, p 226; ils, maps]. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 76 no 2:189-226 1997

Van Beek, Donald *see* Worst, Mary

Van Beek, Helen *see* Worst, Mary

Van Biema, David
Kingdom Come: Salt Lake City was just for starters—the Mormons' true Great Trek has been to social acceptance and a $30 billion church empire [ils, photos]. *Time* 150:50-57 Ag 4 1997

Van Broeckhoven, Harold
The Social Profiles in the Colossian Debate. *J St N T* no 66:73-90 Je 1997

Van Brunt, Nancye
Pageantry at the Methodist Centenary [*The Wayfarer*, Columbus, Ohio, 1919]. *Meth H* 35:106-118 Ja 1997

Van der Krogt, Christopher
"Pleasure without Maternity" Catholic and Protestant Attitudes to Contraception in Interwar New Zealand. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:3-17 My 1997

Van der Merwe, J C, and Beukes, Mattheus Johannes du Plessis
Die missionêre gerigtheid van die kerk [Eng abst, p 705; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:705-721 S 1997

Van der Merwe, Petrus Johannes *see* Geyser, A

Van der Walt, J L
Die Nederlandse kerkvereniging (1892): Die onderwysimplikasies vir Nederland en moontlik ook vir die RSA [Eng abst, p 371; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 27:371-383 S 1993

Van der Walt, Jan J *see* Bingle, P W

Van der Walt, Tjaart
Hoekpale van Gereformeerd wees: Kernwaarhede van die Gereformeerde leer [Eng abst, p 519; paper presented at GTV, Pretoria, Ag 6 1996]. *In die Skrif* 30:519-532 D 1996

Van der Watt, J G
Liefde in die familie van God 'n Beskrywende uiteensetting van familiale liefdesverhoudinge in die Johannesevangelie [Eng abst, p 557; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:557-569 S 1997

Van Driel, Barend *see* Richardson, James T

Van Dyk, Leanne
Do Theories of Atonement Foster Abuse? [repr fr *Dialog* 35:21-25 Wint 1996, indexed in RIO 28]. *Perspectives* 12:11-13 F 1997

Van Eck, Ernest
Die Tomasevangelie: Inleidende opmerkings [Eng abst, p 623; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:623-649 S 1997

Van Ens, Jack R
Pat Robertson's Great Conversion [fr premillennial preacher to postmillennial Republican politician; opinion]. *Perspectives* 12:5-6 F 1997
Reframing Jefferson's Picture of Public Education [Bible reading, moral instruction, prayer; editorial]. *Perspectives* 12:5-6 Ja 1997

Van Gilst, Lorna
Till We Shall Be Perfectly Formed [repr fr *Christian Education J* 17 1996]. *Perspectives* 12:4-5 Ap 1998

Van Inwagen, Peter
A Reply to Professor Hick ["The Epistemological Challenge of Religious Pluralism," pp 277-286]. *Faith Phil* 14:299-302 Jl 1997

Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart
Asking Better Questions in the Homosexuality Debates [abridged fr *Interpretation* 51 Ap 1997]. *Perspectives* 12:8-13 Ap 1998
Deconstructing the culture of divorce [*The Divorce Culture*, by B D Whitehead; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 114:690-693 Jl 30-Ag 6 1997

Van Niekerk, Anton A
To Be a Christian and in Business [paper presented at 1st Int Conf on Business Ethics in the African Context Today, Uganda Martyrs Univ, Uganda, S 10 1996]. *Scriptura* no 62:387-395 1997

Van Rensburg, Fika J Janse
Indikatief en paraklese in 1 Petrus: En die implikasie daarvan vir die kerklike prediking vandag [Eng abst, p 71; bibliog, figs]. *In die Skrif* 24:71-101 Mr 1990
Die konsep *bely/belydenis* in die Nuwe Testament [Eng abst, p 159; bibliog, tables]. *In die Skrif* 25:159-174 Je 1991
Lig op Satan en Satanisme vanuit die Nuwe Testament [bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 26:397-407 S 1992
Tendense in Nuwe Testament-literatuurnavorsing [Eng abst, p 531]. *In die Skrif* 25:531-551 D 1991

Van Rensburg, Fika J Janse *see* Botha, Jan; Grové, A H; Vergeer, Wim C

Van Rensburg, Johan Janse
Perspektiewe op 'n kontemporêre gereformeerde bediening [Eng abst, p 623; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 29:623-644 D 1995

Van Rheenen, Gailyn
A Theology of Culture: Desecularizing Anthropology [bibliog]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:33-38 Ja-Mr 1997

Van Rooy, A J
Die roeping van die onderwyser in die verbondsonderrig [bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 28:115-124 Mr 1994

Van Rooy, Harry F
Die bydrae en relevansie van die Ou-Testamentiese wetenskapsbeoefening in die Gereformeerde Kerke in Suid-Afrika (1869-1994) [Eng abst, p 47; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 29:47-76 Mr-Je 1995
Die gebruik van die Ou Testament in die belydenisskrifte, hermeneuties beoordeel. *In die Skrif* 25:29-46 Mr 1991
Geskiedenis en gesigshoek met besondere verwysing na die rol van die profete in Kronieke [Eng abst, p 261; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 27:261-277 Je 1993
Profetiese bediening: Die Woord en sy hoorders [Eng abst, p 543]. *In die Skrif* 28:543-556 D 1994
Psalm 154:14 and the Relation between the Hebrew and Syriac Versions. *J B L* 116:321-324 Sum 1997
Riglyne vir die prediking oor wysheidsliteratuur, toegespits op die boek Spreuke [Eng abst, p 303; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 25:303-321 S 1991
Die verhouding van die Siriese Psalm 151 tot die Griekse en Hebreeuse weergawes. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:176-197 1997
Die wisselwerking tussen profeet en gehoor in die boek Esegiël [Eng abst, p 235; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 28:235-246 Je 1994

Van Rooy, Harry F *see* Helberg, Jacob L

Van Rooy, Jacobus Albertus
Die bydrae en relevansie van die missiologiese besinning in die GKSA [Eng abst, p 221; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 29:221-240 Mr-Je 1995
God's self-revelation in the Old Testament and African concepts of God [bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 28:261-274 Je 1994
Is Allah die Here? [Eng abst, p 103; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 28:103-112 Mr 1994

Van Seters, John
Solomon's Temple: Fact and Ideology in Biblical and Near Eastern Historiography [1 Kgs 6-7 as historical document]. *C B Q* 59:45-57 Ja 1997

Van Staden, Pieter
Transformerende riglyne vir die kerk uit Lukas 14: Mense is belangriker as reëls en grense [Eng abst, p 650; tables]. *Hervormde T St* 53:650-669 S 1997

Van Winkle, D W
The Meaning of *yād wāšēm* in Isaiah LVI 5 [bibliog]. *Vet Test* 47:378-385 Jl 1997
Proselytes in Isaiah XL-LV? A Study of Isaiah XLIV 1-5 [bibliog]. *Vet Test* 47:341-359 Jl 1997

Van Wyk, D J C
Die oorspronge van die belydenis "Jesus is God" in die Vroegste Christendom: 'n Ondersoek na metodes en kriteria [Eng abst, p 722; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:722-750 S 1997

Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik
Besinning oor die viering van die Heilige Nagmaal [Eng abst, p 245; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 25:245-264 Je 1991
Gesprek oor ons moraliteitskrisis [bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 27:125-133 Mr 1993
Homo Dei: 'n Prinsipiële besinning oor enkele mensbeskouings, waaronder dié van Calvyn [bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 27 suppl 1:1-112 1993
Predikant en politiek [Eng abst, p 551; lecture presented for GTV, Pretoria, F 10 1992]. *In die Skrif* 26:551-562 D 1992
Die relevansie van die gereformeerde teologie vir vandag [Eng abst, p 241; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 29:241-267 Mr-Je 1995
Temas uit die kerkgeskiedenis. *In die Skrif* 27:281-288 Je 1993
Teologie en renaissance [Eng abst, p 143; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 24:143-154 Je 1990

Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik, ed
[Abraham Kuyper and ecclesiology]. *In die Skrif* 27:179-229 Je 1993
Contents: Dogmatische aspecten van het voortbestaan van de Christelijke Gereformeerde Kerk in 1892—Enkele notities, by W Spijker. 'n Nuwe-Testamentiese perspektief op 1892, by L Floor. Kuyper se ekklesiologie en die interpretasie van "kerklike sake" in artikel 30 van die Kerkorde van die Gereformeerde Kerke in Suid-Afrika, by J Vorster.
[L F Schulze and M A Kruger volume]. *In die Skrif* 29:329-529 S 1995
Contents: Ludi Schulze—teoloog, musikus en talekenner, by P De Bruyn. M A Kruger, by J Vorster. Reformed theology and the identity of the Christian congregation, by W Jonker. Offices in the church: Contemporary questions and suggestions (proposals), by P Coertzen. Die kerkregtelike toepassing van reëls van "natuurlike geregtigheid" op grond van die Skrif, by C Smit. Die dwaalleer in Kolosse (2): Die boodskap van die Kolossensebrief, by W Vergeer. Vernuwing in die prediking in die lig van hedendaagse lewensbeskoulike tendense?, by J Vorster. Luther en Calvin se

Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik, ed *(cont'd)*
siening van seksualiteit, by P De Bruyn. Rond de schuldbelijdenis in de liturgie, by K Deddens.
[Festschrift for J L Helberg]. *In die Skrif* 28:159-282 Je 1994
Contents: Waarderingswoord aan J L Helberg, by F Lion-Cachet. Onlangse konsepte in teksuitleg on hulle konsekwensies vir die (gereformeerde) teologie, by F Deist. Psalm 84: "'n Dag in U voorhowe...(?)", by W Prinsloo. Élia in die boek Maleagi, by E Smit. Amos 6:1-7 as an intesification of Amos 3:9-11, by S Snyman. Die aanduiding van tyd in die boek Daniël, by P Verhoef. Die wisselwerking tussen profeet en gehoor in die boek Esegiël, by H Van Rooy. Die begronding van geregtigheid 'n Perspektief op die wettebundels van die Pentateug, by F Lion-Cachet. God's self-revelation in the Old Testament and African concepts of God, by J Van Rooy. Ptantewêreld en teologie in die Ou Testament, by J Oberholzer.
[Indikatief en paraklese in die Nuwe Testament; papers presented at Winterskoolkursus, Faculty of Theology, PU vir CHO, Jl 1989]. *In die Skrif* 24:1-101 Mr 1990
Contents: Indikatief en paraklese in die verkondiging met toeligting uit die Pastorale Briewe, by C Venter. Indikatief en paraklese in Romeine, by M Kruger. Die verhouding tussen indikatief en paraklese in die brief aan die Efesiërs, by J Jordaan. Indikatief en paraklese in 1 Petrus: En die implikasie daarvan vir die kerklike prediking vandag, by F Van Rensburg.
[Satan en satanisme]. *In die Skrif* 26:387-418 S 1992
Contents: Die Ou Testament oor demone en die Satan, by W Vosloo. Lig op Satan en Satanisme vanuit die Nuwe Testament, by K Van Rensburg. Besete of siek? 'n Pastoraal-sielkundige perspectief op Satanisme, by P Rossouw.

Van Zyl, Sanrie, and Van Aarde, Andries G
Die Lukaanse Jesusbeeld: In dialoog met Wihelm Bousset se "Kyrios Christos" [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:185-208 Mr-Je 1997

Vandana, Sister
In Dialogue with Hindus? My Experience and Reflections. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 3:34-44 1990

Vander Vaart, Richard
Name(s) Above All Names: Enriching our ways of addressing God. *Ref Worship* no 43:20-21 Mr 1997

Vander Zee, Ruth
Garbage [metaphor for sin exposed and cleansed in self-examination; meditation]. *Perspectives* 12:24 Ap 1998

Vanderbauwhede, Katinka, and Steel, Alix
Christology and the Arts at Convent of the Sacred Heart, New York City [high school religion and arts course; introd and sample student project on F Fellini; por]. *ARTS* 9 no 2:3-8 1997

Vanderhill, Rein J
Unclothed Figures on Flat Pieces of Paper [reaction to nudity closes art exhibit at church college; opinion]. *Perspectives* 12:6-7 Mr 1997

Vandervelde, George
Costly Communion: Mission Between Ecclesiology and Ethics. *Ec R* 49:46-60 Ja 1997
Ecumenical Ambivalence [role of ecumenism in *Lineamenta*]. *Ecumenism* no 127:25-28 S 1997
Justification Between Scripture and Tradition [paper presented in Venice, O 1993; reply, G H Tavard, pp 149-153]. *Ev R Th* 21:128-148 Ap 1997
Koinonia between Church and World. *Exchange* 26:2-39 Ja 1997

Vanderwell, Howard, and Malefyt, Norma deWaal
How Long Will You Forget Me, Lord?: A Service of Lament Based on Psalm 13 [music]. *Ref Worship* no 44:27-28 Je 1997

VanderWerff, Lyle L
Christian Witness to Our Muslim Friends. *Int J Frontier Miss* 13:111-116 Jl-S 1996

VanDyke, Mary Louise, comp
Topics and a Partial Listing of Materials in the Files of the *Dictionary of American Hymnology* [vertical file resources for hymn research at Mudd Library, Oberlin College]. *Hymn* 48:39-41 Ja 1997

Vane, Jennifer, and Hatch, Marjorie
Family Environment as a Function of Religious Observance in American Jews [appendix, bibliog, tables]. *J Psych Jud* 21:121-134 Sum 1997

VanElderen, Marlin, ed
Bossey and Ecumenical Formation. *Ec R* 48:434-519 O 1996
Contents: A Laboratory for Ecumenical Life, by H Weber. Fifty Years of Ecumenical Formation: Where Are We? Where Are We Going?, by K Raiser. The Ecumenical Option: A Sri Lankan Case Study, by D Chickera. The US Bossey Assessment Project, by J Lindner, L Delloff. Nikos Nissiotis: Three Sketches, by T Stransky, M Begzos, A Blancy. Unlearning in Order to Learn: Towards an Ecumenical Theological Formation, by J Nicole. Perspectives for Ecumenical Formation Tomorrow, by J Pobee. Bossey: Moving towards the Future, by M Lundy. Research and Ecumenical Formation, by J Santa Ana. The Struggle for a Blessing: Reflections on Genesis 32:24-31, by A Hatzopoulos. Jewish-Christian Relations: The Complexity of an Intra-Christian Discussion, by D Mulder.
The Churches and Climate Change. *Ec R* 49:129-202 Ap 1997
Contents: Ecumenical Responses to Climate Change: A Summary of the History and Dynamics of Ecumenical Involvement in the Issue of Climate Change, by D Hallman. Climate Change, Sustainability and Christian Witness, by L Vischer. Impacts, Issues and Dimensions of Climate Change: A Pacific Islander Viewpoint, by S Siwatibau. Climate Change and Sustainability in the Indian Context, by N D'Souza. Climate Change and Countries in Transition: The Churches' Role in Central and Eastern Europe, by J Zlinszky. The Loving Eye vs the Arrogant Eye: Christian Critique of the Western Gaze on Nature and the Third World, by S McFague. Creation, Koinonia, Sustainability and Climate Change, by A Vallianatos.
Common Understanding and Vision. *Ec R* 49:3-60 Ja 1997
Contents: Common Understanding and Vision: A Survey of the Discussion in the WCC, by M VanElderen. Towards a Common Understanding and Vision of the WCC: A Working Draft for a Policy Statement. Communion with, not under the Pope, by R Frieling. Costly Communion: Mission Between Ecclesiology and Ethics, by G Vandervelde.

Vanheeswijck, Guido
Where to Look for Truth? Focusing on the Symposium's Highlights [paper presented at symposium, Antwerp, O 26 1996]. *Bijdragen* 58 no 2:206-209 1997

Vanni, Ugo
La Preghiera e il Regno. *St Miss* 46:65-90 1997

Vanoni, Gottfried
"Was verursacht Reichtum?" und weitere Fragen zu Spr 15,16 - mit Hilfe der BH[L]-Software zu beantworten versucht [bibliog, figs]. *Bib Not* no 85: 70-88 1996

Várady, Tibor
Minorities, Majorities, Law, and Ethnicity: Reflections of the Yugoslav Case. *Human Rights Q* 19:9-54 F 1997

Vardaman, Paula J *see* Thompson, Martie P

Varo, Francisco
Jesuchristo y el don del Espíritu [tables]. *Scripta Th* 29:511-539 My-Ag 1997

Vasconcellos, John *see* Henderson, Hazel

Vásquez, Manuel A
Paulo Freire and the crisis of modernity. *S R* 26 no 2:185-198 1997
Structural Obstacles to Grassroots Pastoral Practice: The Case of a Base Community in Urban Brazil [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 58:53-68 Spr 1997

Vassiliadis, Petros
Apocalypse and Liturgy [in the Orthodox Church]. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 2-3: 95-112 1997

Vaughan, Cynthia V
"Somebody's Calling My Name" [seminarian's vocation]. *J Int Th C* 22:243-248 Spr 1995

Vaughan, Douglas
The Church and the Mentally Ill: Mixed messages, with some hope and a certain challenge [bibliog]. *Ch Soc* 87:50-53 My-Je 1997

Vaughn, Andrew G *see* Barkay, Gabriel; Southern, Mark

Vazheeparampil, Prasanna
Covenant into *Quddasa*: The Anaphora of Addai and Mari: A Re-reading. *Chr Orient* 17:93-114 Je 1996

Vázquez Janeiro, Isaac
"Candida rosa", "unica stella": Primera interpretación mariológica de dos expresiones de Dante [Eng abst, p 419]. *Salmanticensis* 43:395-419 S-D 1996
Disputatio saecularis et iacobitae: Actores y autor de un tratado inmaculista pseudoluliano del siglo XV [Eng abst, pp 86-87]. *Salmanticensis* 44:25-87 Ja-Ap 1997

Vea, Simote M
Migration from the Kingdom of Tonga. *Pacific J Th* no 18:55-63 1997

Veester, H Aram
Christianity, Wild Turkey, and Syphilis [reply to R P Carroll, pp 300-323, H C Washington, pp 324-363, Y Sherwood, pp 364-402, C Marsh, pp 403-437, S L Graham and S D Moore, pp 438-464]. *Bib Interp* 5:465-481 O 1997

Veillé, Monique
Prier, c'est Causer [A Dumas]. *Foi Vie* 96:41-44 Ap 1997

Veitch, James
Presbyterians in conflict: 1965-1970 An Interpretation [photos]. *Stimulus* 5: 6-18 My 1997
Resurrection & immortality: Doctrines in dispute [context of the New Zealand Geering debate; il]. *Stimulus* 5:45-56 My 1997

Veith, Gene
A New Creative Force [Reformation and the visual arts; il]. *Chr Arts* 4: 37,39-40 N-Ja 1997-1998

Veken, Jan van der
De particulariteit van de godsdienst en de universaliteit van de rede [Eng abst, p 193; paper presented at symposium, Antwerp, O 26 1996; reply to L Boeve, pp 164-188]. *Bijdragen* 58 no 2:189-193 1997

Velarde Fuentes, Juan
El "amor de preferencia por los pobres" y la economía. *Salmanticensis* 44:89-96 Ja-Ap 1997

Velde, Rudi A te
Transcendentie en openbaring: Thomas over de zijnsnaam (Exodus 3:14) [Eng abst, pp 299-300]. *Bijdragen* 58 no 3:279-300 1997

Veldhuis, Ruurd
Theological Education in a Secular Context. *Ministerial Formation* no 76:41-42 Ja 1997

Veldsman, Daniël P
Inviting and Hosting a Stranger in the Experiences of the Faith Communities: An Experiment in Constructing an Ethical-Poetical Christology [paper presented at Univ of the Witwatersrand, Je 24 1996; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:296-311 Mr-Je 1997

Velema, W H
Calvijn en de Dordtse Leerregels [Eng abst, p 463; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 27: 463-485 D 1993
Preaching on the Psalms [repr fr *Ref Th R* 53:63-72 My-Ag 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *Ev R Th* 21:258-267 Jl 1997

Velimirovic, Nikolaj, 1880-1956
The Life of Our Holy Mother Blessed Stoina of Devich (Euphemia in Monasticism) (d 1895). *Orth Word* 33:119-138 Mr-Je 1997

Velo, Kenneth
Didn't He Show Us the Way? [funeral homily for Cardinal J L Bernardin]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 2-3:8-9 1997

Veltri, John *see* Muldoon, Mark

Ven, Johannes A van der
The Religious Self—A Historical and Empirical Question: A Response to Don Browning [pp 1-12; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 1:17-21 1997

Ven, Johannes A van der; Dreyer, Jaco S; Pieterse, Hendrik J C
Belief in God among South African youth and its relation to their religious socialization and praxis [bibliog, tables]. *Hervormde T St* 53:864-880 S 1997
Belief in God among South African youth [bibliog, tables]. *Hervormde T St* 53:840-863 S 1997

Veney, Cassandra R, and Payne, Richard J
The Abolition of Apartheid and its Implications for Nigeria. *J Dev Soc* 13: 208-225 D 1997

Venter, A G S
Die bediening van die wil van God aan gelowiges in nood [Eng abst, p 659; bibliog, fig]. *In die Skrif* 28:659-675 D 1994

Venter, Albert
South Africa's Search for Peace and Unity. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:5-28 Spr-Sum 1997

Venter, C J H
Basisteoretiese perspektiewe op kommunikasie in die bediening [Eng abst, p 247; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 27:247-260 Je 1993
Indikatief en paraklese in die verkondiging met toeligting uit die Pastorale Briewe [Eng abst, p 1; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 24:1-26 Mr 1990
'Jou enigste troos': Pastorale perspektiewe en motiewe uit die Heidelbergse Kategismus [Eng abst, p 47]. *In die Skrif* 25:47-69 Mr 1991
Die Woord in die werklikheid: Wetenskapsteoretiese perspektiewe op Diakoniologie [Eng abst, p 181]. *In die Skrif* 29:181-202 Mr-Je 1995

Venter, C J H *see* Buys, Flip; Combrink, V; Tiemensma, E J; Vrey, C C A

Venter, Christine M
Community Culture and Tradition: Maintaining Male Dominance in Conservative Institutions. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:61-84 1995-1996

Venter, P M
Daniel and Enoch: Two different reactions [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:68-91 Mr-Je 1997
'n Verkenning van postmodernisme en 'n ekskurs op Daniël 7-12 [Eng abst, p 580; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:580-598 S 1997

Verbrugge, Kathy *see* Worst, Mary

VerEecke, Robert F
Movement as Liturgical Medium. *Liturg Ministry* 6:58-64 Spr 1997

Vergeer, Wim C
Die dwaalleer in Kolosse (2): Die boodskap van die Kolossensebrief [Eng abst, p 413; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 29:413-442 S 1995
Teologie en kenteorie: 'n Reaksie op die artikels van Gerrie Snyman. *In die Skrif* 27:563-582 D 1993

Vergeer, Wim C, and Van Rensburg, Fika J Janse
Die dwaalleer in Kolosse: 'n Konstruksie van die waarskynlike sosio-historiese en filosofiese konteks [Eng abst, p 1; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 28:1-23 Mr 1994

Verhack, Ignace
"Desire and Religion". *J Dharma* 22:275-293 Jl-S 1997
The signification of hope for the present time: The way of hope is that of the grain of wheat which dies in order to bear much fruit. *Communio (US)* 23:431-440 Fall 1996

Verheij, Arian J C
Early? Late? A Reply to F H Cryer [*In the Last Days: On Jewish and Christian Apocalyptic and Its Period*, ed K Jeppesen, K Nielsen and B Rosedal, 1994, pp 185-198]. *SJOT* 11 no 1:41-43 1997

Verhey, Allen
Theology after Dolly: Cloning and the human family [recalling P Ramsey's criticism of J Lederberg's arguments]. *Chr Cent* 114:285-286 Mr 19-26 1997

Verheyden, Jozef
Mark and Q [tables]. *Eph Th L* 72 no 4:408-417 1996
The New *Clavis Patrum Latinorum* [ed by E Dekkers, 1995; review essay]. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:121-143 1997

Verhoef, Eduard
The relation between 1 Thessalonians and 2 Thessalonians and the inauthenticity of 2 Thessalonians [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:163-171 Mr-Je 1997

Verhoef, Pieter A
Die aanduiding van tyd in die boek Daniël [bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 28:223-233 Je 1994

Verhulst, Kari Jo
Yearning to Breathe Free: Attitudes toward immigrants grow harsher. *Sojourners* 26:12-13 Jl-Ag 1997

Veridan, Norma
"And Service Is Its Prayer...": One Religious Educator's Dream for Living Our Religious Values [interview Lucinda Duncan]. *Lib Rel Ed* no 9:45-49 Fall 1992

Verma, P S
Panchayati Raj in Punjab: Problems and Prospects [bibliog, table]. *Soc Action (India)* 47:58-72 Ja-Mr 1997

Vernon, Richard
Cartographer of the Soul: The world according to Victoria Williams [singer-songwriter; por]. *Sojourners* 26:48-49,51-52 Jl-Ag 1997

Vernooij, Joop
Ecumenical Relations in Surinam [bibliog, tables]. *Exchange* 26:61-76 Ja 1997

Verreault, Robert
Sang d'enfance et semence magique: Enfances et rituels chez quelques auteurs québécois [Eng abst, p 155]. *Religiologiques* no 16:91-101 Aut 1997

Verseput, Donald J
James 1:17 and the Jewish Morning Prayers. *Nov Test* 39:177-191 Ap 1997
Reworking the Puzzle of Faith and Deeds in James 2:14-26 [context of Jas 1: 26-27]. *N T St* 43:97-115 Ja 1997

Verster, Pieter
Die "godsbegrip van die Afrikaner" met verwysing na *Die kreef raak gewoond daaraan* van André P Brink [Eng abst, p 645; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 28:645-656 D 1994

Verstraelen, Frans J
Land, Development and Ecology: Missio-Theological Reflections from the Pacific and Africa [bibliog]. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:189-206 1996
Thomas Ohms "Asiens nein zum Christentum"—die Geschichte eines Missverständnisses?: Im Vergleich mit K Madhu Panikkar und Aloysius Pieris [bibliog]. *Z Miss W* 81 no 2:125-152 1997

Verweij, Johan; Ester, Peter; Nauta, Rein
Secularization as an Economic and Cultural Phenomenon: A Cross-National Analysis [bibliog, figs, tables]. *J S S R* 36:309-324 Je 1997

Vesin, Milos M
Many Are Called, But Few Are Chosen: The Monastic Revival Among Serbian Youth Today [photos, pors]. *Orth Word* 33:101-107 Mr-Je 1997

Veto, Miklos
Beauté et compossibilité: L'épistémologie religieuse de Jonathan Edwards [Eng abst, p 473]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 76:427-440 O-D 1996

Veverka, Fayette Breaux
Congregational Education: Shaping the Culture of the Local Church [paper presented at the Assoc of Professors and Researchers in Religious Education Conf, Fort Worth, Tex, N 1993; bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 92:77-90 Wint 1997

Vicent Cernuda, Antonio
La conversión de Caifás y el hallazgo de sus huesos [Eng abst, p 35; fig]. *Est Bib* 54 no 1:35-78 1996

Vickers, John A
Son to Sophia: a Byway of Methodist History. *Meth H* 35:214-221 Jl 1997

Vieweger, Dieter
An Early Bronze Age Handle with Cylinder Seal Impression from Dayr Qiqub, Jordan [bibliog, figs, map]. *Levant* 29:147-152 1997

Vigil, José María
Is There a Change of Paradigm in Liberation Theology? [repr fr *LADOC* 28 S-O 1997]. *SEDOS* 29:315-321 D 1997

Vijayalakshmi, R
Environmental Awareness: The Hindu Perspective [viewpoint]. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 6:41-44 1993

Vikan, Gary
Don't Leave Home Without Them: Pilgrim Eulogiai Ensure a Safe Trip [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 23:56-59 Jl-Ag 1997

Vikström, John, Abp
In the Service of Reconciliation and Hope [Porvoo Declaration; sermon, Westminster Abbey, N 28 1996]. *Luth F* 31:46-47 Spr 1997

Vilanova, Evangelista
Un buen servicio a la historia de la eclesiología [*La eclesiología de Juan de Ragusa OP (1390/95-1443): Estudio e interpretación de su* Tractatus de Ecclesia, by J Santiago Madrigal Terrazas, 1995; critical review]. *Est Eccles* 71:633-636 O-D 1996

Vilar, Juan Bautista
L'axe Bayonne-Saint-Sébastien-Bilbao dans l'introduction clandestine en Espagne de publications protestantes par Ferdinand Brunet (1840-1854). *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:883-897 O-D 1996

Villa-Vicencio, Charles
The Burden of Moral Guilt: Its Theological and Political Implications [on Nazism in Germany and apartheid in South Africa]. *J Ch St* 39:237-252 Spr 1997

Villafañe, Eldin
The Politics of the Spirit: Reflections on a Theology of Social Transformation for the Twenty-First Century [presidential address, Soc for Pentecostal Studies, 1996]. *Pneuma* 18:161-170 Fall 1996

Villar, Alicia
Libro homenaje al Profesor J Gomez Caffarena [*Cristianismo e ilustración* ed by Manuel Fraijo and Juan Masiá, 1995; critical review]. *Est Eccles* 71: 645-648 O-D 1996

Villegas, Diana L
Discernment in Catherine of Siena. *Th St* 58:19-38 Mr 1997

Villiers, Etienne de, ed
Christian Ethics in South Africa (1). *Scriptura* no 62:245-414 1997
Contents: The (Trans)formative Potential of the Bible as Resource for Christian Ethos and Ethics, by E Mouton. Liturgy and Life? On the Importance of Worship for Christian Ethics, by D Smit. Jesus the Ancestor: Reading the Story of Jesus from an African Christian Perspective, by C Wanamaker. Back to Virtue? Some remarks on the reappraisal of virtue in ethics, by R Vosloo. The Gap between Belief and Action: Why Is It That Christians Do Not Practise What They Preach?, by L Kretzschmar. Christianity and Democracy: Understanding Their Relationship, by J De Gruchy. Human Sexuality, History, and Culture: The essentialist/social constructionist controversy and the methodological problem of studying "sexuality" in the New Testament and its world, by H Szesnat. Patriarchy and Justice for Women in Africa--Ruth, Tamar, by D Büchner. Community in Christian Ethics and African Culture, by N Richardson. To Be a Christian and in Business, by A Van Niekerk. South African Elites and Christian Ethics: I: Personal Ethics; II: Social Ethics, by J Kinghorn, H Kotze.

Vincent-Morrison, Lisa
Vignettes on the Road to Huairon [il]. *J Women Rel* 14:25-26 1996

Vincentius Lerinensis, Saint, 5th cent
A General Rule for Discerning the Truth of the Catholic Faith from the Falsehood of Heretical Perversity ["that which has been believed everywhere, always, by everybody"; tr fr *Patrologia Series Latina* 50:639-640; doc]. *Luth F* 31:7 Spr 1997

Viney, Donald Wayne
Jules Lequyer and the Openness of God [fig]. *Faith Phil* 14:212-235 Ap 1997

Vinten, Gerald
Towards a Theology of Whistleblowing [bibliog]. *Th* 100:90-100 Mr-Ap 1997

Vintinner, David *see* Young, Ginger

Vircoulon, Jean
Les premiers réformés et leurs cimetières en pays foyen [Eng abst, p 38; appendixes]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:21-38 Ja-Mr 1997

Vischer, Lukas
Der Beitrag der Theologie zur Gemeinschaft unter den Kirchen. *Ökum Ru* 46:3-15 Ja 1997
Climate Change, Sustainability and Christian Witness. *Ec R* 49:142-161 Ap 1997
Mission in Unity. *Ref W* 47:33-39 Mr 1997
Mit den Tieren sein. *Ev Th* 57 no 4:283-305 1997
Ökumenische Bewegung ohne konziliares Gefäss: Zur Zweiten Europäischen Ökumenischen Versammlung in Graz. *Ev Th* 57 no 5:465-468 1997
Storia del Concilio Vaticano II: Reactions and Comments by an Observer at the Council. *Ec R* 49:348-353 Jl 1997
Verlust der Gemeinschaft? *Ev Th* 57 no 1:63-68 1997
The World Council of Churches and the Churches in Eastern Europe during the Time of the Communist Regimes: a First Attempt at an Assessment. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:61-68 1997

Vischer, Lukas *see* Birch, Charles

Visick, Elizabeth
Poor Sad, Dead Girls; We Dress for Armageddon: for Shelley Turley [poems]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:103-104,195-196 Spr 1997

Visintin, Antonella
Graz 1997 [CEC]. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 4:317-320 1997

Visser, Larry A *see* Reid, William Watkins, Jr

Vitaly, Metr
Saint Jonah, Bishop of Hankow: Whose Memory the Holy Church Celebrates on the 7th of October. *Living Orth* 17:3-8 S-O 1996

Vitz, Paul C, and Mango, Philip
Kernbergian Psychodynamics and Religious Aspects of the Forgiveness Process [bibliog, table]. *J Psych Th* 25:72-80 Spr 1997
Kleinian Psychodynamics and Religious Aspects of Hatred as a Defense Mechanism [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 25:64-71 Spr 1997

Vivian, Tim, ed and tr *see* Paul of Tamma, Saint

Viviano, Benedict T
The Sermon on the Mount in Recent Study. *Biblica* 78 no 2:255-265 1997

Viviers, Hendrik
Psalm 122: Jerusalem *reviviscut*! [Eng abst, p 1; bibliog, figs]. *In die Skrif* 27:1-14 Mr 1993

Vogel, Dan
Genesis 33:6 vs Genesis 33:7 [questioning gender of verb]. *Jew Bible Q* 25: 120-122 Ap-Je 1997
Koheleth and the Modern Temper [repr fr *Tradition (Jewish)* 2 no 1:82-92 1959-1960; indexed in RIO 1-4]. *Jew Bible Q* 25:143-149 Jl-S 1997

Vogel-Mfato, Eva S, and Quack, Jürgen
Eindrücke von der Weltmissionskonferenz in Salvador vom 24. November bis 3. Dezember 1996 [pt 1: Eine pfingstliche Symphonie; pt 2: Die Sektionsberichte, die Botschaft und die Akte der Verpflichtung]. *Ökum Ru* 46:202-219 Ap 1997

Vogels, Walter
The Cultic and Civil Calendars of the Fourth Day of Creation (Gen 1,14b) [paper presented at Int Meeting SBL, Lausanne, Jl 27-30 1997]. *SJOT* 11 no 2:163-180 1997

Vogelsang, John D
Valuing Families and Rebuilding Communities: Current efforts to dismantle the social safety net are undercutting the services provided by community-based organizations [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:28-31 Ap 1997
What Is Happening to Civil Society? *Encount* 58:275-290 Sum 1997

Voino-Yasenetsky, Valentin (Luka), Abp, 1877-1961
On Grace [sermon repr fr *One Church* 51 no 1:7ff 1997]. *Sourozh* no 68:1-4 My 1997

Volf, Miroslav
Allegiance and rebellion [pacifism and citizenship]. *Chr Cent* 114:633 Jl 2-9 1997
Black milk of daybreak [P Celan's poetic response to Holocaust]. *Chr Cent* 114:762 Ag 27-S 3 1997

Volguina, Tatiana
Proselytizing, Missionary Activity and the Law in Russia. *Rel East Europe* 17:1-8 Je 1997

Völker, Alexander
"To Proclaim Your Love in the Morning, and at Night to Sing of Your Faithfulness": Observations and Comments on Daily Prayer Liturgy in German-speaking Protestant Churches. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:289-299 1996

Volkland, Frauke
Zur neuhochdeutschen Edition ausgewählter Zwingli-Werke. *Zwingliana* 24: 117-122 1997

Volkmann, Martin
Edificação de Comunidade a partir do Ministério Compartilhado. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 2:154-170 1997
A Realidade das Communidades e a Teologia Praticada na Faculdade de Teologia [bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 spec:32-38 1996

Voll, Christoph A
On Commitment: Luke, Prufrock, and Christ's Call to Love. *Plough* no 51: 29-31 Spr 1997

Voll, John O
Imperialism, Nationalism and Missionaries: Lessons from Sudan for the twenty-first century [paper presented at Georgetown Univ, Spr 1995]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:39-52 Mr 1997

Volz, Carl A
Holy Communion in the Lutheran Confessions [rev fr Luther Seminary Colloquium on Communion; reply, M M Knutsen, pp 28-39]. *Word World* 17:10-20 Wint 1997
Justice, Only Justice [plight of Palestinians in Israel deteriorates under B Netanyahu; editorial]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:3-4 Wint 1997

Von Dehsen, Christian D
The Imago Dei in Genesis 1:26-27. *Luth Q* ns 11:259-270 Aut 1997

Von Fange, Erich A *see* Freedman, David Noel

Vontobel, Werner
Die Tortenschlacht der schlechten Ökonomen: Umverteilung aus ökonomischer Sicht. *ZS* 46:290-295 Ag 1997

Voorwinde, Stephen
Jesus' Tears—Human or Divine? *Ref Th R* 56:68-81 My-Ag 1997

Vorndran, Jürgen
Elijas Dialog mit Jahwes Wort und Stimme (1 Kön 19,9b-18). *Biblica* 77 no 3:417-424 1996

Vorster, Hans
Der Beitrag der Theologie zur Überwindung der konfessionellen und ethnischen Egoismen: Workshop zum Tagungsthema der IX. Konsultation der Societas Oecumenica (August 1996). *Ökum Ru* 46:103-104 Ja 1997
Die römische Klarstellung zum Filioque und ihr ökumenischer Kontext. *Ökum Ru* 46:80-87 Ja 1997

Vorster, Hans, ed
Versöhnung. *Ökum Ru* 46:130-201 Ap 1997
Contents: Předmluva do zvl.čísla ekumenické theologické revue "Ökumenische Rundschau" na tema "smíření", by V Havel. Herz und Seele für Europa? Die Erneuerung der europäischen Ökumene und die Zukunft der Gemeindekontakte, by L Hogebrink. Völker - Nationen - Reich Gottes, by K Hafenscher. Kann die Wahrheit ein Volk versöhnen?: Erfahrungen in Südafrika, by G Müller-Fahrenholz. Solidarität und Gemeinschaft: Die Studie und Erklärung des Ökumenischen Rates der Kirchen zu HIV/Aids, by C Benn. Die Herausforderung von "Hong Kong 1997", by V Mortensen.

Vorster, J M
Buite-kerklikheid en makro-kerklikheid in die moderne Ekklesiologie [Eng abst, p 471; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 25:471-483 D 1991
Die bydrae en relevansie van die ekklesiologiese besinning in die GKSA [Eng abst, pp 117-118; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 29:117-133 Mr-Je 1995
Die eise aan die gereformeerde prediking in die teenswoordige kultuur van verandering [Eng abst, p 451; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 26:451-463 D 1992
Godsdiensvryheid in 'n toekomstige Suid-Afrika in die lig van artikel 36 van die Nederlandse Geloofsbelydenis [Eng abst, p 307; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 27:307-321 S 1993
Die kerk in 'n nuwe konteks [Eng abst, pp 309-327; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 28: 309-327 S 1994
Kerkvernuwing in die lig van Bybelse begrippe vir die kerk [Eng abst, p 509; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 28:509-525 D 1994
Kuyper se ekklesiologie en die interpretasie van "kerklike sake" in artikel 30 van die Kerkorde van die Gereformeerde Kerke in Suid-Afrika. *In die Skrif* 27:215-229 Je 1993
M A Kruger [por]. *In die Skrif* 29:339-343 S 1995
Vernuwing in die prediking in die lig van hedendaagse lewensbeskoulike tendense? [Eng abst, p 443; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 29:443-466 S 1995
Vernuwing in gemeenskapsbelewing binne die Gereformeerde Kerke in Suid-Afrika [Eng abst, p 471; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 30:471-487 D 1996

Vosloo, Robert
Back to Virtue? Some remarks on the reappraisal of virtue in ethics [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 62:299-310 1997

Vosloo, William
Die Ou Testament oor demone en die Satan [bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 26:387-396 S 1992

Voss, Bonnee Lauridsen, and Harke, Gary L
Choosing Resources on Social Ministry [Empower]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:37-38 F 1997
Empower: Planning Educational Forums that Further Justice. *Chr Soc Action* 10:32-33 Ja 1997
Influencing Elected Officials with Your Written Words [how to write effective letters to public officials and newspapers]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:38-39 Ap 1997
Making Your Voice Heard with Elected Officials [personal connections]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:36-37 My 1997
Small Group Dynamics in the "Circle of Learners". *Chr Soc Action* 10:34-35 Jl-Ag 1997
Study Circles—Discussion groups for Awareness and Change. *Chr Soc Action* 10:42-43 Je 1997
With Heart, Soul, Mind and Strength, Doing Social Action. *Chr Soc Action* 10:32-33 S 1997

Voss, Richard W
Beyond the Telescope of Gender-polemics: Need for a Wide Angle Lens in Pastoral Vision [editorial]. *J Past Care* 51:133-137 Sum 1997

Vostorgov, Ioann Ioannovich, 1867-1918
The Agony of Our Lord Jesus Christ in the Garden of Gethsemane [sermon, 3rd Sunday of Great Lent, 1901; tr fr *The Collected Works of Archpriest John Vostorgov*, 1995, v 2, pp 26-44; photos]. *Orth Life* 47:2-15 Mr-Ap 1997

Voyé, Liliane
Femmes et Église catholique: Une histoire de contradictions et d'ambiguïtés [Eng abst, p 28; bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:11-28 Jl-S 1996

Vrajaprana, Pravrajika
What Do Hindus *Do?* The Role of Vedanta Societies in North America. *Cross Currents* 47:69-85 Spr 1997

Vrcan, Srdjan
Proselytism, Religion, and Ethnicification of Politics: A Sociological Analysis [delivered at "The Problem of Proselytism" project, Dresden, My 1997; bibliog]. *Rel East Europe* 17:1-20 O 1997

Vrey, C C A, and Venter, C J H
Kommunikasiegebeure en prediking: Antieke retoriek en moderne pragmatiek in die preekmaakproses [Eng abst, p 527; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 28: 527-541 D 1994

Vroom, Hendrik M
Staatsvakken en kerkelijke vakken aan openbare universiteiten. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:210-231 1997

Vrudny, Kimberly
"You Shall Know Them by Their Fruits": Etchings on Biblical Themes by Joan Bohlig [photos]. *ARTS* 9 no 1:9-12 1997

Vsevolod (Majdanskyj), Bp of Scopelos
Divisions and Healing: Brest and Beyond [paper presented at the Kievan Church Study Group, Rome 1995; reply, A Chirovsky, pp 153-161]. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:133-151 1995
Orthodox-Catholic Reconciliation and the Ukrainian Church [paper presented to Toronto clergy, St Demetrius Ukrainian Catholic Church, Etobicoke, Je 14 1993]. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:199-217 1995

Vuillemin, Jules
De la paix perpétuelle et de l'espérance comme devoir [Eng abst, p 410; prepub tr fr *Proceedings*, ed H Robinson, pp 19-32]. *R Th Ph* 128 no 4: 323-338 1996

Vyhmeister, Shawna
The Ubiquity of Ambiguity: A Christian Researcher's Quest for Black and White in a Very Gray World [bibliog]. *JRCE* 5:89-96 Spr 1996

W

Waag, Enguerrand
Un Homme de Dieu [H Lindegaard]. *Foi Vie* 96:11-12 Jl 1997

Waard, Henk de
The unity of the church. *In die Skrif* 26:563-567 D 1992

Waardenburg, Jacques
Critical Issues in Muslim-Christian Relations: Theoretical, practical, dialogical, scholarly [paper presented at Georgetown Univ, Spr 1995]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 8:9-26 Mr 1997

Wacholder, Ben Zion
The Scholar [poem]. *Judaism* 46:46 Wint 1997

Wachs, Manfredo C
Confirmação: Expectativas e Frustrações: Um Estado de Caso: uma Reunião de Pais [inaugural address, Escola Superior de Teologia, São Leopoldo, Ag 6 1996; bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 no 3:254-262 1996
Teologia e Outras Ciências: Interdisciplinaridade. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 36 no 3:246-249 1996

Wachter, Maurice A M de
The European Convention on Bioethics [N 1996]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:13-23 Ja-F 1997

Wachtler, Sol
A Rage to Punish. *Tikkun* 12:28,73 N-D 1997

Wackernagel, Wolfgang
Maître Eckhart et le discernement mystique: A propos de la recontre de Suso avec "la (chose) sauvage sans nom" [Eng abst, p 208]. *R Th Ph* 129 no 2:113-126 1997

Wacome, Donald H
Evolution, Foreknowledge and Creation. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 3:306-321 1997

Wadud, Amina
Towards a Qur'anic Hermeneutics of Social Justice: Race, Class and Gender. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:37-50 1995-1996

Wagenaar, Jan A
The Hillside of Samaria: Interpretation and Meaning of Micah 1:6 [table]. *Bib Not* no 85:26-30 1996

Waghid, Yusuf
In Search of a Boundless Ocean and New Skies: Human Creativity is a Matter of *A'māl*, Jihad, and Ijtihad. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 13:353-365 Fall 1996

Wagner, Andreas
Is Ps 29 die Bearbeitung eines Baal-Hymnus? *Biblica* 77 no 4:538-539 1996

Wagner, Clarence H, Jr
Transportation in the Bible [repr fr *Dispatch from Jerusalem*, S-O 1995; il]. *Jew Bible Q* 25:40-43 Ja-Mr 1997

Wagner, Guy
L'oncion de Béthanie: Essai sur la genèse du récit de Marc 14/3-9 et sa reprise par Matthieu, Luc et Jean. *É T Rel* 72 no 3:437-446 1997

Wagner, J Ross
The Christ, Servant of Jew and Gentile: A Fresh Approach to Romans 15:8-9 [diags]. *J B L* 116:473-485 Fall 1997

Wagner, Melinda Bollar
Generic Conservative Christianity: The Demise of Denominationalism in Christian Schools [bibliog]. *J S S R* 36:13-24 Mr 1997

Wagner, Mervyn
Luther's Baptismal Theology: Implications for Catechesis [bibliog]. *Luth Th J* 31:105-114 D 1997

Wagner, William Joseph
Supremacy and Integrity: Member-State Law as a Limiting Principle in the United States and the European Union. *Sound* 79:349-364 Fall-Wint 1996

Wahking, Harold, ed
Church-Based Counseling. *J Psych Chr* 16:99-167 Sum 1997
Contents: Helping the Church to Become a Place of Healing for the Wounded: *IGNIS* Service for Local Churches in Germany, by W Hartmann. Samaritan Counseling Centers Extend Congregational Ministry, by J Laurie. A Multidenominational Christian Counseling Center, by D Wenzel, M Thomsen. A Model for Training Lay Persons in Counseling Skills: The Barnabas Ministry, by G Willcox. Clergy as Carers: A Response to the Pastoral Concern of Violence in the Family, by C Dixon. Recapturing a Vision: Lay Counseling as Pastoral Care, by G Johnson. Counselors Working in the Church: A History of the Development of Programs in a Church, by R Wilson. Church-Related Counseling in Australia, by J Court. Southeast Christian Church Counseling Ministry: One Church's Model for Ministering to Those in Need, by D Delafield. Inter-Church Alliances for Counseling and Caring in England, by J Hall. The Problems and the Glory in Church Related Counseling, by H Wahking.

Wahl, James A
Nineteenth-Century Nationalism, the Modernist Debate, and Catholic-Protestant Relations: A German-Canadian Exemplum. *Grail* 11:71-92 Mr 1995

Wainwright, Elaine
"But Who Do You Say That I Am?": An Australian Feminist Response. *Pacifica* 10:156-172 Je 1997

Wainwright, Geoffrey, ed, and Tucker, Karen B Westerfield, ed
Soli Deo Gloria: Essays to Recognize the Life's Work of Wiebe Vos [75th birthday of liturgist and ecumenist, founder of *St Liturg*]. *St Liturg* 26 no 2:145-332 1996
Contents: Wiebe Vos: Ecumenical Liturgist, by G Wainwright. Compenetration of Rites and Confluence of Worship: Ecumenical Perspectives, by J Grisbrooke. Roman Catholic and Protestant Worship in Relationship, by J White. Ecumenical Liturgical Convergence: Sunday Lectionary, by F McManus. The Blessing over the Baptismal Water, by B Bürki. Towards a Consensus on Confirmation?, by P Clerck. An Ecumenical Ordination Prayer?, by P Bradshaw. Trinitarian Theology and the Eucharistic Prayer, by B Spinks. Communion via Intinction, by R Taft. "In Thankful Verse Proclaim": English Eucharistic Hymns of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, by K Tucker. The Eucharistic Theology of Thomas Wilson (1663-1755), Bishop and Pastor, by K Stevenson. From a Wordsermon to a Full Worship Service: Origin and Development of the Dutch Reformed Liturgy, by H Klaassens. The Ecumenical Contribution to the German *Erneuerte Agende*: The Case of the Eucharistic Prayer, by H Schmidt-Lauber. "To Proclaim Your Love in the Morning, and at Night to Sing of Your Faithfulness": Observations and Comments on Daily Prayer Liturgy in German-speaking Protestant Churches, by A Völker. The Liturgical Pilgrimage of a Uniting Church: Lessons from Papua New Guinea and the Solomon Islands, by D Tripp. A Note on Notions of Catholicity in Ecumenical Reflection, by T Berger. Woship and Culture: Five Theses, by A Stauffer.

Wainwright, Robin Catlin
God, Children and Us: An Epiphany Meditation. *Transformation* 14:22-24 Ap-Je 1997

Waite, Gary K
From David Joris to Balthasar Bekker?: The Radical Reformation and Scepticism Towards the Devil in the Early Modern Netherlands (1540-1700). *Fides H* 28:5-26 Wint-Spr 1996

Wakefield, Dan
"A Great Circle Coming Fully Around": A Conversation with Dan Wakefield [interview by Scott and Joy Sawyer; por]. *Mars Hill R* no 4:101-116 Wint-Spr 1996
Spiritual impact: Encounters with Henri Nouwen. *Chr Cent* 114:301-303 Mr 19-26 1997

Wakefield, Gordon S
Donald Davie [God and Some English Poets, pt 12]. *Expos T* 108:106-110 Ja 1997
Poets of Place: Nicholson, Betjeman, Macdonald Watt [God and Some English Poets, pt 14]. *Expos T* 108:296-300 Jl 1997
Three Pessimists: Kipling, Hardy, Housman [God and Some English Poets, pt 13]. *Expos T* 108:201-206 Ap 1997

Waldbaum, Jane C
Greeks *in* the East or Greeks *and* the East? Problems in the Definition and Recognition of Presence [archaeological data on Greeks in the Levant; bibliog, figs, ils, map, photos]. *A S O R Bul* no 305:1-17 F 1997

Walden, Mark
With purity and justice for all [photos]. *Green Cross* 3:6-7 Sum 1997

Walders, Davi
Shalom Bayit [poem]. *Judaism* 46:364 Sum 1997

Waldman, Nahum M
Divine Names. *Jew Bible Q* 25:162-168 Jl-S 1997

Waldock, L Raymond
The Church and Mission: A New Testament Model [paper presented at Student Christian Movement Conf on Interfaith Dialogue, Univ of Peradeniya, Sri Lanka]. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 15:89-95 Ja-Je 1996

Waldron, Arthur
"Eat People"—A Chinese Reckoning [famine and cannibalism in China after 1949]. *Commentary* 103:28-33 Jl 1997
How Not to Deal With China [threat to security in Asia]. *Commentary* 103: 44-49 Mr 1997

Walf, Knut
L'infaillibilité, comme la voit le *Code de droit canonique* (canons 749-750) [Eng abst, p 257]. *St Canonica* 23 no 2:257-266 1989
La relation des facultés de théologie catholique avec l'État et la société: le cas de la République fédérale d'Allemagne [Eng abst, p 101; appendix]. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:101-118 1989
La relation des facultés de théologie catholique avec l'État et la société: le cas de la République fédérale d'Allemagne [Eng abst, p 101; appendix]. *Bapt Q* 37:101-118 O 1997

Walker, Alice
A Wind Through the Heart [interview by Melvin McLeod and Sharon Salzberg; pors]. *Shamb Sun* 5:20-25,74-75 Ja 1997

Walker, Coyd
Disbelief [poem]. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:161 Jl 1997

Walker, Dennis
The Rise of Pan-Arab Nationalism in Egypt (1930-1940) [pts]. *Hamdard Islam* 19:67-90 Wint 1996; *Hamdard Islamicus* 20:49-60 Ja-Mr 1997; 20:19-41 Ap-Je 1997
The Rise of Pan-Arab Nationalism in Egypt (1930-40). *Hamdard Islam* 20: 49-60 Ja-Mr 1997

Walker, Graham B, Jr
Tradition and Context: The Dance of Empowerment. *Rv Ex* 94:379-390 Sum 1997

Walker, J L
Wordgates: Knowing as a Gateway to Spiritual Experience. *Parabola* 22:65-70 F 1997

Walker, Joe
The Anachronism of Orthodoxy: A Response to "The Knowability of God in Gregory of Nyssa's Answer to the Second Book of Eunomius" [W Polinska, pp 125-156; paper presented at Princeton Theological Seminary Graduate Forum, 1995; bibliog]. *Koinonia* 7:187-190 Fall 1995

Walker, Margaret
Geographies of Responsibility [review essay]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:38-44 Ja-F 1997
Books reviewed: *The Unnatural Lottery: Character and Moral Luck*, by C Card, 1996. *Responsibility Matters*, by P French, 1992. *Utilitarianism as a Public Philosophy*, by R Goodin, 1995. *Innocence Lost*, by C Gowans, 1994. *Practical Guilt*, by P Greenspan, 1995. *Sharing Responsibility*, by L May, 1992. *Morality, Culture, and Philosophy: Fieldwork in Familiar Places*, by M Moody-Adams, 1997. *Moral Responsibility and the Boundaries of Community*, by M Smiley, 1992.

Walker, Megan
Engaging Popular Religion: A Hermeneutical Investigation of Marian Devotion in the Township of Mpophomeni [replies B C Lategan, pp 243-254, R J Weems, pp 257-261, D Patte, pp 263-276, T M Hinge, pp 277-284; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 73:131-158 1996

Walker, Peter
To Do the Right Thing or To Do the Thing Right? Humanitarianism and Ethics. *Ec R* 49:78-84 Ja 1997

Walker, Robert Martin
The Mysterious and Moralizing James: Preaching on the Letter of James [15th Sunday after Pentecost-19th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:169-1187 Sum 1997

Walker, Simon
Challenging Deconstruction: A Look at Persons, Texts and Hermeneutics. *Chmn* 111 no 3:239-248 1997

Walker, William O, Jr
Translation and Interpretation of εαν μη in Galatians 2:16. *J B L* 116:515-520 Fall 1997

Wall, James M
Searching for the Lost Paradise [exile in film; profile of author, pp 19-20]. *Chr Arts* 4:16-20 My-Jl 1997

Wall, James M, ed
Church for the unchurched [alternatives to traditional Protestant evangelism and ministry in US]. *Chr Cent* 114:476-485 My 14 1997
Contents: A dose of moral adrenaline from Dr Laura, by D Bendis. For my sister dying young, by S Nesanovich. Is Willow Creek the way of the future?, by D Luecke. Megachurch methods, by J Kidd. Bill Hybels on a megachurch ministry, by B Hybels.
Our prayers, God's responses: Ronald Goetz on petitionary prayer. *Chr Cent* 114:96-104 Ja 29 1997
Contents: On petitionary prayer: Pleading with the Unjust Judge? by R Goetz. Prayer in friendship with God, by R Bondi. Prayer in God's presence, by T Parker. God's blessings in the flesh, by R Goetz. Portrait by Rembrandt of St Matthew the Evangelist, 1661, by R West.
Spring Books [readings of current works in Christian context; "Current best sellers," pp 502-503]. *Chr Cent* 114:510-538 My 21-28 1997
Contents: On reading Augustine and on Augustine's reading, by M Miles. American history through the eyes of faith, by M Noll. Putting a life in order, by T Bush. Is there such a thing as New Testament ethics?, by W Spohn. Knowing in the bones: The poetry of Vassar Miller, by P Rosenthal.
Theologians for the 21st Century? Bonhoeffer, Barth, Niebuhr. *Chr Cent* 114:338-349 Ap 2 1997
Contents: The "postmodern" Barth? The Word of God as true myth, by G Dorrien. Bonhoeffer's legacy: A new generation, by J DeGruchy. God and ourselves: The witness of H Richard Niebuhr, by D Ottati.
Theological Education [US seminaries]. *Chr Cent* 114:126-163 F 5-12 1997
Contents: A tale of two seminaries, by J Carroll, B Wheeler, D Aleshire, P Marler. What's theological about a theological school?, by D Kelsey. Why seminaries don't change: A reflection on faculty specialization, by E Farley. Decline or transformation? Another view of mainline finances, by P Amerson, E Stephenson, J Shipps.

Wallace, Bill
Chastity and church. *Witness* 80:25 Je 1997

Wallace, Peter J
The Foundations of Reformed Biblical Theology: The Development of Old Testament Theology at Old Princeton, 1812-1932. *West Th J* 59:41-69 Spr 1997

Wallace, Richard M
The Development of a Theodicy that Responds to the Suffering of African-American Males. *J Int Th C* 23:121-160 Spr 1996

Wallace, Ruth A
The Mosaic of Research on Religion: Where Are the Women? 1995 Presidential Address [bibliog]. *J S S R* 36:1-12 Mr 1997

Wallis, Jim
The Great Co-opter [editorial; photo]. *Sojourners* 26:9-10 S-O 1997
Moses Was No Superhero [editorial on forthcoming *The Prince of Egypt* and boycott of Disney over gay benefits]. *Sojourners* 26:7-8 S-O 1997

Wallmann, Johannes
Eine Neuedition der Pia Desideria [*Die Werke Philipp Jakob Speners: Studienausgabe*, Bd 1, T 1, ed by Kurt Aland, 1996; review article]. *Th Ru* 62 no 2:208-231 1997

Wallraff, Martin
The Influence of the Book of Common Prayer on the Liturgical Work of C C J von Bunsen [appendix, facsim]. *J Th St* ns 48:90-107 Ap 1997
Das Zeugnis des Kirchenhistorikers Sokrates zur Textkritik con 1 Joh 4,3. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:145-148 1997

Walls, Andrew F, ed, and Acton, Margaret M, ed
Bibliography on Mission Studies. *Int R Miss* Regular feature: 1997-

Walls, Jerry L
"As the Waters Cover the Sea": John Wesley on the Problem of Evil. *Faith Phil* 13:534-562 O 1996
Can We Be Good Without Hell? ["We cannot be moral without God, and we cannot have God without hell"; il]. *Chr T* 41:22-24, 27 Je 16 1997

Walmsley, John
The Early Abbesses, Nuns and Female Tenants of the Abbey of Holy Trinity, Caen [Social status of abesses and nuns, 11th to 13th cent]. *J Eccl H* 48:425-444 Jl 1997

Walsh, Chad
C S Lewis: Critic, Creator and Cult Figure. *Seven* 2:66-80 1981

Walsh, Christopher J
Henri de Lubac in Connecticut: Unpublished conferences on renewal in the postconciliar period. *Communio (US)* 23:786-805 Wint 1996

Walsh, Roger N
The Psychological Health of Shamans: A Reevaluation. *J A A R* 65:101-124 Spr 1997

Walsh, Thomas G, ed
Religion and the Ideal of the Individual. *Dialogue Alliance* 10:1-82 Fall-Wint 1996
Contents: Ideals, Pseudo-ideals, and the Evolution of Consciousness, by S Isenberg. The Ideal Human Being in Contemporary Japanese Philosophy and Religion, by R Carter. The Human Person, Ideal and Fallen, in Classic Catholic Theology, by J Pereira. The Ideal Individual, as Described by All the Prophets, by M Fisher. A Jungian Perspective on Religion and the Ideal Individual, by J Gollnick.
Religion in Southern Africa [papers presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Univ of Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, South Africa, Ja 9-12 1997]. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:1-140 Spr-Sum 1997
Contents: South Africa's Search for Peace and Unity, by A Venter. The Role of Multi-Religious Education in the Transformation of South African Society, by C Steyn. From Racial Oppression to Religious Oppression: African Religion in the New South Africa, by N Mndende. Indigenous Christianity and the Future of the Church in South Africa, by G Oosthuizen. The Role of Religion in the Transformation of Southern African Societies: A South African Jewish Perspective, by J Hellig. The Role of Hinduism in Addressing Human Rights Issues in South Africa, by P Kumar. The Role of Religion in the Transformation of Namibian Society: The Churches and Human Rights, by C Lombard. The Quest for African Identity and the Concept of *Nation Building* as Motives in the Reconstruction of South African Society, by C Du Toit.
The Unity of Religions. *Dialogue Alliance* 11:1-124 Aut-Wint 1997
Contents: Do All Religions Teach the Same Thing? Or Is That Also Nothing More than a Pious but Untrue Cliche?, by P Gregorios. Do All Religions Teach the Same Thing?, by F Kaufmann. Islam and the Unity of Religions, by S Ali. Another Look at the Theory of a Common Core Mysticism, by E Tam. Do All Religions Teach the Same Thing? Exploring the Unity and Diversity of Religions, by M Bryant. The Comparative Study of Religious Experience: Implications for Dialogue, by J Trapnell. The Universe of Faith and the Pluriverse of Belief: Are All Religions Talking about the Same Thing?, by F D'Sa. The Nonviolent Jain Tradition: Unique Features and Common Values, by S Gandhi.

Walters, Anne, tr *see* Rémond, René

Walters, John R
The Rhetorical Arrangement of Hebrews [table]. *Asbury Th J* 51:59-70 Fall 1996
Orig read at Christmas Conf of the John Wesley Fellowship, Candler School of Theology, 1989.

Walters, Philip, ed
[Islam in Russia and Central Asia]. *Rel State Soc* 24 no 2-3:85-268 1996
Contents: Islam, the State and Ethnicity in Central Asia in Historical Perspective, by S Akiner. From God of Heaven to King of Men: Popular Islam among Turkic Tribes from Central Asia to Anatolia, by I Mélikoff. Abdal Rauf Fitrat, by S Khan. Islam in the Soviet Union after the Second World War, by Y Ro'i. Islam in Russia: Crisis of Leadership, by R Bukharaev. Islam and Muslims in Russia Since the Collapse of the Soviet Union, by G Kerimov. Friday Mosques and Their Imams in the Former Soviet Union, by D Trofimov. The Reemergence of Islam in the Transcaucasus, by L Adams. The Islamic Revival and the National Question in Post-Soviet Dagestan, by V Bobrovnikov. Cultural Transformation and Change of Identity in the Northern Caucasus, by T Sivertseva. Religion, Politics and Social Change: A Theoretical Framework, by A Sabet.
[Overcoming the old, greeting the new: the role of churches in the new Europe]. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 1:11-101 1997
Contents: The Christian Churches in Europe 1918-1996, by R Rémond. John Paul II's Idea of Europe, by M Sutton. Europe—Any Dream Will Do?, by B Milligan. The Dialogue with the "New Europe": a Two-Way Street, by W Capps. Repress, Retaliate or Reconcile?: How to Come to Terms with the Truth, by H Falcke. A Reappraisal of the Recent Past in the West, by L Hogebrink. The World Council of Churches and the Churches in Eastern Europe during the Time of the Communist Regimes: a First Attempt at an Assessment, by L Vischer. The World Council of Churches and the Churches in Eastern Europe, by G Linn. The Ecumenical Movement and Its Relations with "Eastern Europe": a Hungarian Perspective, by Z Balog. Convergence—Widening—Deepening: "Maastricht II" and "Basel II": the Timetable for European Union and the Role of the Churches, by L Mehlhorn. The Discovery of Europe, by L Hogebrink.

Walters, Philip, ed *(cont'd)*
Eastern Europe 1996: a Review of Religious Life in Albania, Bulgaria, Romania, Hungary, Slovakia, the Czech Republic and Poland, by J Luxmoore.

Waltke, Bruce K
Reflections on Retirement From the Life of Isaac [paper presented at Regent College chapel, N 5 1996]. *Crux* 32:4-14 D 1996

Waltner-Toews, David
Letters from Indonesia. *Conrad Grebel R* 15:153-161 Wint-Spr 1997

Walton, Charles
The Uses of Pseudo-Cleft Sentences in Sama Narrative Discourse [bibliog]. *JOTT* 9 no 1:15-34 1997

Walton, Steve
Leadership and Lifestyle: Luke's Paul, Luke's Jesus and the Paul of 1 Thessalonians [diss abst, Sheffield, 1997]. *Tyndale Bul* 48:377-380 N 1997

Wamboldt, William J S
Canon Law on Indissolubility of Marriage in the Roman Catholic Church [reply to Bp P L'Huillier, pp 265-270]. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:265-270 1987

Wanamaker, Charles A
Jesus the Ancestor: Reading the Story of Jesus from an African Christian Perspective [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 62:281-298 1997

Wanenchak, Leo M *see* Scates, Ronald W

Wang, Weifan
Chinese Theology and Its Cultural Sources [prepr fr *Chinese Theology and Its Cultural Sources*, preface]. *Chinese Th R* 11 no 2:76-84 1997

Wang, Yandao
Division and Unity in the Catholic Church in China [tr fr Chinese version in *Tripod* no 92]. *Tripod* no 99:41-46 My-Je 1997

Wangdi, Tashi
Buddhism and Ecological Conservation [paper presented at seminar on Religion and Environment, Shillong, N 3-5 1994]. *Rel Soc* 42:101-103 S 1995

Wangerin, Walter, Jr
Walter Wangerin, Jr: Man of Letters [interview by W Dale Brown; por]. *Chr Arts* 4:50-52 Ag-O 1997

Wanke, Joachim
Versöhnen—in der Kraft des Bejaht-Seins: Der ACK-Vorsitzende, Bischof Dr Joachim Wanke, zum Ergebnis der Ökumenischen Versammlung in Erfurt [interview Hans Vorster]. *Ökum Ru* 45:250-354 Jl 1996

War, Juanita
The Khasi Concept of Nature [paper presented at seminar on Religion and Environment, Shillong, N 3-5 1994]. *Rel Soc* 42:55-59 S 1995

Warburton, Robert
"Lock 'Em Up and Leave 'Em There!" "If we really want to get tough on crime, let's scrap the whole criminal justice system" [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:8-10 O 1997

Ward, Bruce K
Dostoevsky and the Hermeneutics of Suspicion. *Lit Th* 11:270-283 S 1997

Ward, Frances
Writing the Body of Christ. *Th* 100:163-170 My-Je 1997

Ward, Graham
Theology and Postmodernism. *Th* 100:435-440 N-D 1997

Ward, Marilyn S
"Must the Christian Church Condemn All Use of Military Force?" The Methodist Episcopal Church and the Endorsement of World War II [doc]. *Meth H* 35:157-168 Ap 1997

Ward, Michael J
Jesus speaks! [Deut 18:15-20, 1 Cor 8:1-13, Mk 1:21-28; sermon, 4th Sunday after Epiphany]. *Expos T* 108:115-116 Ja 1997

Ward, Richard Finley
Mourning at Eastertide: Revisiting a Broken Liturgy [2d Sunday of Easter, Natl Day of Mourning (Ap 23 1995) in UCC congregation]. *Worship* 71: 154-168 Mr 1997

Ward, Thomas R, Jr
Centering Prayer: An Overview. *Sewanee Th R* 40:18-28 Christmas 1996
Prologue: Introduction to the Issue [Centering Prayer, pp 9-84]. *Sewanee Th R* 40:11-12 Christmas 1996

Warford, Malcolm L
Renewing the Practices of Ministry [adapted fr lecture, Lexington Theological Seminary]. *Th Ed* 33:69-77 Spr 1997
Renewing the Practices of Ministry [repr fr *The Ed* 33:69-77 Spr 1997]. *Lex Th Q* 32:1-12 Spr 1997
Work and Calling: An Interpretation of Presidents' Reflections on the Nature of Their Office. *Th Ed* 32 Suppl 3:1-18 Spr 1996

Warner, Keith
SWEEP: A voice for the poor and God's creation ... with a Franciscan accent [pors]. *Green Cross* 3:16-17 Sum 1997

Warner, R Stephen
Exploring Religious Diversity and Immigration: A Conversation with Stephen Warner [by Brian Steensland; por]. *Regeneration Q* 3:15-19 Spr 1997
Religion, Boundaries, and Bridges [1996 Paul Hanly Furfey lecture; bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 58:217-238 Fall 1997

Warner, Wayne E
Beatrice Wells, "America's Girl Evangelist": On the Sawdust Trail Beginning as a 9-year-old in 1935 [photo essay]. *Assemb God Herit* 16:16-17 Wint 1996-1997
"Living by Faith": A Story of Paul and Betty Wells [photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 16:3-4,24 Wint 1996-1997
Oldest Minister Still Active [D Brann at 107; editorial, por]. *Assemb God Herit* 17:3-4 Fall 1997
A Quick Look at 47 General Councils: The 84th Year of the Assemblies of God [editorial; trivia quiz]. *Assemb God Herit* 17:2-3 Sum 1997

Warnet, Marc M, and Klein, Joseph
The Levels of Religious Schooling and Practices of Teachers and Their Perception of School Leadership [bibliog, table]. *British J Rel Ed* 19:157-170 Sum 1997

Warnke, Elias
The Appearance of a New Myrrh-Streaming Icon of St Nicholas: In the Parish of Saint George the Great-Martyr, in Michigan City, Indiana [photos]. *Orth Life* 47:29-32 Mr-Ap 1997

Warren, Heather A
Character, Public Schooling, and Religious Education, 1920-1934. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:61-80 Wint 1997

Warren, William F, Jr
Parables: How Should We Understand Them? *Th Educator* no 56:38-48 Fall 1997

Warrington, Keith
Cohabitation and the Church. *Chmn* 111 no 2:127-142 1997

Warrior, Robert Allen
Response [to papers on "Post Colonialism and Scriptural Reading" by J L Berquist, pp 15-35; M W Dube, pp 37-59; J Perkinson, pp 61-85; H Avalos, pp 87-105; K R Connor, pp 107-128; R Boer, pp 129-152; J Weaver, pp 153-176; M Peskowitz, pp 177-196]. *Semeia* no 75:207-209 1996

Washington, Harold C
Violence and the Construction of Gender in the Hebrew Bible: A New Historicist Approach [reply, H A Veester, pp 465-481]. *Bib Interp* 5:324-363 O 1997

Waskow, Arthur I
And the Earth is Filled with the Breath of Life [Jewish interpretation of postmodern life]. *Cross Currents* 47:348-363 Fall 1997
Holy economics: A rhythm of worthy work and reflective rest [photo]. *Sojourners* 26:34-36 S-O 1997
Moebius [poem]. *Tikkun* 12:53 Ja-F 1997
Redwoods, Tobacco, and Torah [ethics in business and Jewish life]. *Tikkun* 12:34-36 S-O 1997
Religious Restoration or Religious Renewal. *Tikkun* 12:17-19 Jl-Ag 1997

Waskow, David *see* Cohen, Aryeh

Wassmuth, Olaf
Sprache finden für das Wesentliche. *Ev Th* 57 no 1:83-87 1997

Waszek, Norbert
Being Somebody Else: Smith's "Sympathy" and Chesterton's "Secret". *Seven* 7:21-39 1986

Waterman, Bryan
"Awaiting Translation": Timothy Liu, Identity Politics, and the Question of Religious Authenticity [when is a Mormon author a "Mormon author"?]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:159-176 Spr 1997

Waterman, Bryan, ed *see* Brooks, Joanna, ed

Waters, Larry J
Reflections on Suffering from the Book of Job. *Bib Sac* 154:436-451 O-D 1997

Waters, Maxine
Confronting the Realities of a Public Policy Gone Wrong: The Incarceration of Black America. *Tikkun* 12:31-32 S-O 1997

Watkins, Keith
Presenting the Gospel to the People of Our Time [paper presented at Disciples Seminary Foundation's ann lecture, Berkeley, Calif, Ja 27 1997; bibliog]. *Impact (Claremont)* no 37:1-15 1996
Shifting Left/Shifting Right: Changing Eucharistic Practices in Churches of the Stone-Campbell Tradition [bibliog]. *Discipliana* 56:35-48,64 Sum 1996

Watson, Burton, tr *see* Ui, Hakuju

Watson, Frances
[Response to "Safe in the Arms of Jesus" by L R Donelson, pp 3-13]. *Insights* 112:19-21 Spr 1997

Watson, Giles
Dorothy L Sayers and the Oecumenical Penguin [bibliog]. *Seven* 14:17-32 1997

Watson, J Francis
Robert Vaux and Martin Chemnitz: An Anglican-Lutheran Encounter [16th cent]. *Angl Th R* 79:38-44 Wint 1997

Watson, J R
George Herbert and the English Hymn [adapted fr paper presented at the Univ of Durham, Ap 1993]. *Th* 100:101-108 Mr-Ap 1997

Watson, Keith, and MacKenzie, Pamela
The New Christian Schools in England and Wales: An Analysis of Current Issues and Controversies [bibliog, tables]. *JRCE* 5:179-208 Aut 1996

Watson, Paul
A Passion for God [paper presented at *Restoration Quarterly* luncheon, Pepperdine Bible Lectures, Ap 26 1996]. *Restoration Q* 39 no 2:107-114 1997

Watson, Thomas Ramey
Artesian waters [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:36 Ja 15 1997
Patara [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:380 Ap 16 1997

Watson, Wilfred G E
Love and Death Once More (Song of Songs VIII 6). *Vet Test* 47:385-387 Jl 1997

Watson, William H
Soul and System: The Integrative Possibilities of Family Therapy [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 25:123-135 Spr 1997

Watthee-Delmotte, Myriam
L'orphisme chez Henry Bauchau: Variations sur le thème de la perte, entre mythe, psychanalyse et poétique [Eng abst, p 268]. *Religiologiques* no 15: 111-123 Spr 1997

Watts, A McKibbin
Anticipating Redemption [editorial]. *Touchstone* 15:6-9 S 1997

Watts, Craig M
Civil Disobedience, Abolitionism and Pacifism in the Thought of Alexander Campbell. *Discipliana* 56:49-53 Sum 1996
He is Our Peace [Rom 5:1-2, 6-11; sermon]. *Preaching* 12:24-26 Mr-Ap 1997

Watts, Fraser
Are Science and Religion in Conflict? [bibliog]. *Zygon* 32:125-138 Mr 1997
Psychological and Religious Perspectives on Emotion [bibliog]. *Zygon* 32: 243-260 Je 1997

Watts, Mac
Voices United: A Warm-Hearted Book. *Touchstone* 15:7-25 Ja 1997

Watts, Thomas D
Two Social Policy Orientations: Some Current Theological Dimensions. *J Rel Thot* 52:45-60 Sum-Fall 1995

Wauck, Leroy A *see* Gramunt, Ignatius

Waugh, Earle H
Fundamentalism: Harbinger of Academic Revisionism? [The Fundamentalism Project; review essay]. *J A A R* 65:161-168 Spr 1997
Books reviewed: *Fundamentalisms Observed. Fundamentalisms and Society: Reclaiming the Sciences, the Family, and Education. Fundamentalisms and the State: Remaking Politics, Economies, and Militance. Accounting for Fundamentalisms: The Dynamic Character of Movements. Fundamentalisms Comprehended.* All edited by Martin E Marty and R Scott Appleby.

Wayne, Anne
Who's Sorry Now? When a nation apologizes [editorial on Australian Prime Minister Howard's refusal to apologize to Aboriginies; photo]. *Sojourners* 26:12-13 S-O 1997

Wayne, Anne *see* Polter, Julie

Wearne, Bruce
Recent historical scholarship of evangelicalism [*The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind*, M Noll, 1994; review article; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 30:503-516 D 1996

Weaver, Andrew J, and Koenig, Harold G
Uncovering Elder Abuse: How to stop ignoring and start helping abused elderly [guide for pastors; bibliog]. *Chr Ministry* 28:18-19, 31 Jl-Ag 1997

Weaver, Bill
Full Moons and Dirty Diapers. *Tricycle* 7:128 Wint 1997

Weaver, Brent *see* King, Shirley Sprunger

Weaver, Clarence D
In Tribute to Father Ambrose of Optina and St Isaac the Syrian: Woodcarvings by Clarence D Weaver [beauty and religion; interview by students on occasion of author's installation as dean; photos]. *ARTS* 9 no 2:9-12 1997

Weaver, David M
Mission to Iraq: A desperate need for supplies [medical relief; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:181-182 F 19 1997

Weaver, Jace
From I-Hermeneutics to We-Hermeneutics: Native Americans and the Post-Colonial [replies, E Tamez, pp 199-201; R A Warrior, pp 207-209; P Kwok, pp 211-217; M G Brett, pp 219-228; S V Gallagher, pp 229-240; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 75:153-176 1996

Weaver, Melissa
Weavers in China [poem]. *J Women Rel* 14:23-24 1996

Webb, Heather
Suffering's Sacred Cost: The Life of Simone Weil. *Mars Hill R* no 3:113-118 Fall 1995

Webb, Stephen H
The Voice of Theology: Rethinking the Personal and the Objective in Christian Pedagogy [bibliog]. *J A A R* 65:763-781 Wint 1997
Whatever Happened to the Sin of Gluttony? Or: Why Christians Do Not Serve Meat with the Eucharist. *Encount* 58:243-250 Sum 1997

Webb, Val
Is It Permissible To Ask Why We Ordain At All? [paper, AAR, New Orleans, N 1996; reply, C Mostert, pp 39-46, rejoinder, 3:52-55 Ag 1997]. *Uniting Ch St* 3:13-38 Mr 1997

Webb-Mitchell, Brett
Lessons on Breathing: John 11:1-45 [sermon]. *J Preachers* 20:30-32 Lent 1997

Webber, George W
Inside the Wall: The Story of a Seminary at Sing Sing. *Ch Soc* 87:60-67 Mr-Ap 1997

Weber, Beat
Philipper 2,12-13: Text - Kontext - Intertext. *Bib Not* no 85:31-37 1996

Weber, Bertholdo *see* Kilpp, Nelson

Weber, Burkhard
Leben im Ashram: Faszination und Herausforderung einer indischen Form. *ZS* 46:205-213 Je 1997

Wéber, Édouard Henri
Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: De saint Anselme à Maître Eckart [bibliog review]. *R Sci Ph Th* 81:637-659 O 1997
Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: De Saint Anselme à Maître Eckhart [bibliog review]. *R Sci Ph Th* 80:603-638 O 1996

Weber, Hans Ruedi
A Laboratory for Ecumenical Life. *Ec R* 48:435-439 O 1996

Weber, Kathleen
Wisdom False and True (Sir 19,20-30) [table]. *Biblica* 77 no 3:330-348 1996

Weber, Paul D
Sing Glorious: Choral Traditions in America [photo, por]. *Chr Arts* 4:19-21 Ag-O 1997

Webster, Alexander F C
Beyond Byzantium: Eastern Orthodoxy in the American Public Square [presented at conf sponsored by Synergy of Chicago, O 1996]. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 4:337-352 1997

Webster, John
Jesus in the Theology of Eberhard Jüngel. *Cal Th J* 32:43-71 Ap 1997

Webster, Phillip, II
Ministry with Youth: A Parish Perspective. *Josephinum J Th* ns 4:61-71 Sum-Fall 1997

Webster, Richard
The Emperor Clothed and in his Right Mind? [defense of C S Lewis and D L Sayers as Christian apologists against K Nott; reply 2:19-33 1982]. *Seven* 2:11-31 1981

Weder, Hans
Virtual Reality: Ein theologischer Versuch aus neutestamentlichem Blickwinkel. *Ev Th* 57 no 6:537-548 1997

Weed, Michael R
"And They Were Silent": Reflections on Legalism [reply, C A Siburt, pp 41-45]. *Chr St* 15:29-40 1995-1996

Weed, Michael R, ed
Law and grace in biblical faith and Christian life. *Chr St* 15:4-54 1995-1996
Contents: Delighting in the Law: Psalm 119 and the Christian Torah, by M Shipp. The Servant-Christ: Matthew's Answer to Legalism, by A McNicol. "And They Were Silent": Reflections on Legalism, by M Weed. A Response to "And They Were Silent", by C Siburt. Not the Only Christians: Campbell on Exclusivism and Legalism, by G Holloway.

Weedman, Mark
History as Authority in Alexander Campbell's 1837 Debate with Bishop Purcell. *Fides H* 28:17-34 Sum 1996

Weeks, Ken
The Legacy of Fetter's Grove [photo]. *Reflections (Mishawaka)* 4:4-10 Spr 1996

Weems, Renita J
Missing Jonathan: In a world of power, violence, and ambition, a friendship that lasts. *Other Side* 33:50-54 Ja-F 1997
Response to "'Reading With': An Exploration of the Interface between Critical and Ordinary Readings of the Bible" [by G West and others, pp 21-240]. *Semeia* no 73:257-261 1996

Weep, Reed M N
The AAR/SBL Annual Meeting: Mission Review. *C S S R Bul* 26:93-94 N 1997

Weerstra, Hans M, ed
Islam II. *Int J Frontier Miss* 13:109-159 Jl-S 1996
Contents: Reaching the Neglected Muslim World, by H Weerstra. Christian Witness to Our Muslim Friends, by L VanderWerff. Declaration on Christian Attitudes Towards Muslims, by Association of International Missions Services. The Moors: Desert Dwellers Searching for a Better Life, by Adopt-A-People Clearinghouse. When Failure is Our Teacher: Lessons from Mission to Muslims, by D Woodbury. The Muslim Concept of Surrender to God, by M Nygard. The Great Muslim Challenge: Learning from Their Dedication, by C Wilson. Church Planting that Includes Muslim Women, by F Love. Planting the Church Underground in Muslim Contexts, by J Massey. Islam and Human Rights.
Islam III. *Int J Frontier Miss* 13:161-216 O-D 1996
Contents: The Challenge of the Muslim Frontiers, by H Weerstra. The Apostle to Islam: The Legacy of Samuel Zwemer, by C Wilson. The Southern Shilha of Morocco, by Bethany World Prayer Center. Contextualizing Among Muslims Reusing Common Pillars, by D Woodberry. Critical Contextualization and Muslim Conversion, by W Larson. Power Encounter Among Folk Muslims: An Essential Key of the Kingdom, by R Love. A Muslim's Journey to Salvation, by S Paul. Mission Resources for Sharing with Muslims, by E Hahn.
Worldview II. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:49-100 Ap-Je 1997
Contents: Worldview, Missions and Theology, by H Weerstra. Christian Worldview Development: Part II, by H Weerstra. The Arabized Berbers: A Muslim Unreached People that Once Was Christian, by Bethany World Prayer Center. Biblical Theology and the Analogy of Faith, by D Fuller. The Parsees: The Oldest Unreached People in the World. Worldview, Scripture and Missionary Communication, by D Hesselgrave. Conversion and Worldview Transformation, by P Hiebert. Towards a Biblical Worldview: Reflections of a South Asian and a North American, by N Bhattacharya, T Eckblad. The Hold Spirit's Role in biblical Interpretation, by D Fuller. Worldview Development and Discipling the Nations, by D Miller.
Worldview. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:1-47 Ja-Mr 1997
Contents: Worldview, World Religion,and Missions, by H Weerstra. Christian Worldview Development, by H Weerstra. The Manchu of China, by World Evangelization Research Center. One's Future in Hinduism, Buddhism and Islam, by D Fuller. Yahweh and the Gods: A Theology of World Religions, by E Mathews. A Theology of Culture: Desecularizing Anthropology, by G Van Rheenen. Christianity and the Religions in the History of the Church, by J Lewis.

Wegter-McNelly, Kirk
Science and Religion Course Database [CTNS information on John Templeton Foundation applications]. *CTNS Bul* 16:22-23 Fall 1996

Wehnert, Jürgen
Die Teilhabe der Christen an der Herrschaft mit Christus--eine eschatologische Erwartung des frühen Christentums [paper presented at Univ Göttingen, Je 19, 1995]. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:81-96 1997

Wehrheim, Carol A
Children's Place in Community: What does it mean to go "according to the pace of the children"? [photo]. *Ch Soc* 88:4-8 S-O 1997

Weibel, Nadine B
Islamité, égalité et complémentarité: Vers une nouvelle approche de l'identité féminine [Eng abst, p 141; bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:133-141 Jl-S 1996

Weidemann, Hans-Ulrich
"Was die welt vorwirfft, erwelet got": Aspekte der theologia crucis in Luthers Magnificat-Kommentar von 1521 [Eng abst, p 96]. *Ker Do* 43:77-96 Ja-Mr 1997

Weinberger, Theodore
"And Joseph Slept with Potiphar's Wife": A Re-Reading. *Lit Th* 11:145-151 Je 1997

Weiner, Joshua
Bruno's Night [poem]. *Tikkun* 12:45 Mr-Ap 1997

Weinfeld, Moshe
The Jewish Roots of Matthew's Vitriol [il]. *Bible R* 13:31 O 1997

Weingaertner, Martin
O diálogo inter-religioso na perspectiva evangelical [Eng abst, pp 143-144]. *Vox Script* 7:113-123 Je-Jl 1997

Weingärtner, Lindolfo *see* Kilpp, Nelson

Weinman, Ravanel N
Being True to Who We Are [Lk 15:11-32; sermons]. *Chr Ministry* 28:37-38 My-Je 1997

Weinrich, William C
Creation *ex Nihilo*: The Way of God. *Logia* 4:37-42 Ap 1995

Weinstein, James M
A Wolf in Sheep's Clothing: How the High Chronology Became the Middle Chronology [*Scarab Typology and Archaeological Context: An Essay on Middle Bronze Age Chronology*, by W A Ward and W G Dever, 1994; review article; bibliog, table]. *A S O R Bul* no 304:55-63 N 1996

Weise, Robert W
Adult Human Cloning: A Brief Response [testimony before the Natl Bioethics Advisory Commission, Washington DC, Mr 13 1997; related note by Won Yong Ji, p 171]. *Concor J* 23:168-170 Jl 1997

Weishaupt, Kaynor J, and Stensland, Michael D
Wifely Subjection: Mental Health Issues in Jehovah's Witness Women [bibliog, graphs, tables]. *Cultic St J* 14 no 1:106-144 1997

Weiss, Avraham
Open Orthodoxy! A Modern Orthodox Rabbi's Creed. *Judaism* 46:409-421 Fall 1997

Weiss, David *see* Ross, Christopher F J

Weiss, Herold
Baruch, the Courtier. *Apuntes* 17:99-102 Wint 1997
Sabbatismos in the Epistle to the Hebrews. *C B Q* 58:674-689 O 1996

Weissman, David E *see* Moschella, Vincent D

Weissman, Stephen R
Living with Genocide. *Tikkun* 12:53-57,70 Jl-Ag 1997

Weissman, Steve
My Cuban Problem—and Ours [photo]. *Tikkun* 12:69-72 S-O 1997

Weitz, Yechiam
The Debate Concerning the Role of Culture in the State's First Years. *J Israel H* 17:179-191 Sum 1996

Weizsäcker, Carl Friedrich von
Wohin?: Erwägungen zum Ziel der Ökumenischen Versammlungen in Erfurt (1996) und Graz (1997). *Ökum Ru* 45:267-269 Jl 1996

Weksler-Waszkinel, R J
Bergson, Judaism and Catholicism. *J Dharma* 22:225-246 Jl-S 1997

Welbourne, Louise *see* Hobson, Peter

Welch, John W
Herod's Wealth [financing of public works]. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:74-83 1996-1997

Welch, John W, and Foley, Claire
Gammadia on Early Jewish and Christian Garments [*gamma*-shaped markings on cloth at Masada; photos]. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:252-258 1996-1997

Welch, John W, ed; Hall, John F, ed; Lund, Nancy R, ed; Dant, Doris R, ed
Masada and the World of the New Testament [papers accompanying Masada exhibition, BYU Museum of Art, Mr 13-S 18 1997; charts, facsims, ils, maps, photos, plans, por, tables; index, pp 427-432]. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:1-432 1996-1997
Contents: Introduction, bby J Welch and J Hall. Masada: Herod's Fortress and the Zealots' Last Stand, by Y Yadin. King Herod, by R Holzapfel. Herod's Wealth, by J Welch. Herod the Great's Building Program, by A Teasdale. Alexander the Great Comes to Jerusalem: The Jewish Response to Hellenism, by C Peek. A Historical Sketch of Galilee, by A Skinner. Revolutionaries in the First Century, by K Jackson. Legal and Social Perspectives on Robbers in First-Century Judea, by J Welch. "The Keys of the Kingdom": Keys from Masada, by M Allen. The Virgins' Lamps: *Shine Beautiful!*, by M Allen. Loosing a Shoe Latchet: Sandals and Footwear in the First Century, by S Baker. The Fruit of the Vine: Wine at Masada and in the New Testament, by J Seely. Hebrew, Aramaic, Greek, and Latin: Languages of New Testament Judea, by R Macfarlane. Coins in the New Testament, by N DeBloois. Gammadia on Early Jewish and Christian Garments, by J Welch, C Foley. The Priestly Tithe in the First Century AD, by J Tvedtnes. The Masada Synagogue and Its Relation to Jewish Worship during the Second Temple Period, by J Wilson. *Miqvaot*: Ritual Immersion Baths in Second Temple (Intertestamental) Jewish History, by S Ricks. The Masada Fragments, the Qumran Scrolls, and the New Testament, by D Seely. Sacred Books: The Canon of the Hebrew Bible at the End of the First Century, by R Maxwell. The Roman Province of Judea: A Historical Overview, by J Hall. The Roman Army in the First Century, by W Hamblin. Casting Stones: Ballista, Stones as Weapons, and Death by Stoning, by J Garrison. And They Cast Lots: Divination, Democracy, and Josephus, by E Huntsman. Suicide at Masada and in the World of the New Testament, by D Judd. The Reliability of Josephus: Can He Be Trusted?, by E Huntsman. History and Fable, Heroism and Fanaticism: Nachman Ben-Yehuda's *The Masada Myth*, by A Green.

Welker, Holly
What You Walk Away From [reflections of "apostate" Mormon intellectual]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:119-124 Spr 1997

Welker, Michael
Die evangelische Freiheit. *Ev Th* 57 no 1:68-73 1997

Weller, Vail
Different Voices. *J Women Rel* 14:67-68 1996

Wells, David *see* Noll, Mark A

Wells, Paul
The Family Crisis in a Christian Perspective. *Evangel* 14:23-28 Spr 1996

Wellspring, Adrian
The Responsiveness of Christians in the Australian Public Service. *St Mark R* no 168:21-28 Sum 1996

Welwood, John
Love and Awakening: The Path of Conscious Relationship [ils]. *Shamb Sun* 5:28-31,33 Ja 1997

Wendebourg, Dorothea
Do the Doctrinal Condemnations Still Divide? A Perspective from Germany. *Luth Q* ns 11:121-125 Spr 1997

Wendebourg, Dorothea *see* Mühlenberg, Ekkehard

Wendel-Blunt, Dierdre *see* Poe, Steven C

Wendland, Ernst R
Obadiah's "Day": On the Rhetorical Implications of Textual Form and Intertextual Influence [bibliog, table]. *JOTT* 8:23-49 1996
Recursion and Variation in the "Prophecy" of Jonah: On the Rhetorical Impact of Stylistic Technique in Hebrew Narrative Discourse, with Special Reference to Irony and Enigma [2 pts; diag]. *A U Sem St* 35:67-98 Spr 1997; 35:189-209 Aut 1997

Wengert, Timothy J
Luther's Catechisms and the Lord's Supper. *Word World* 17:54-60 Wint 1997
Philip Melanchthon (1497-1560) and His Recently Discovered Prayer for the Church [introd, Latin text, Eng tr; facsim]. *Luth Q* ns 11:131-142 Sum 1997

Wengert, Timothy J, and Rorem, Paul
Lutheranism in the Delaware Valley. *Luth Q* ns 10:359-480 Wint 1996
Contents: The Ministerium of Pennsylvania, From 1748, by G Handley. The Political Maturation of Henry Melchior Muhlenberg, by F Rohrbough. Swedish Provost Carl Magnus Wrangel Visits Manatawny in 1762, by R Hulan. Jehu Jones (1786-1852): The First African American Lutheran Minister, by K Johnson, J Romeo. Revisiting the Founding of Philadelphia Seminary, by D Lagerquist. Historic Lutheran Sites In The Philadelphia Area, by J Peterson. German Immigrants, a Latin School and the Indians, by J Kunze.

Wenham, David
The Enigma of the Fourth Gospel: Another Look. *Tyndale Bul* 48:149-178 My 1997
Whatever Went Wrong in Corinth? *Expos T* 108:137-141 F 1997

Wenham, Gordon J
The Gap between Law and Ethics in the Bible. *J Jew St* 48:17-29 Spr 1997

Wenham, John W
Large Numbers in the Hebrew Bible. *Jew Bible Q* 25:260-267 O-D 1997
The New Testament Text. *Evangel* 12:54-60 Sum 1994

Wenneker, Erich
Heinrich Bullinger und der Gantnerhandel in Chur (1570-1574). *Zwingliana* 24:95-115 1997

Wenthe, Dean O
Entrance into the Biblical World: The First and Crucial Cross-Cultural Move. *Logia* 4:19-24 Ap 1995

Wenz, Gunther
Protestantismus und Konfessionalität: Ökumenische Erwägungen zum reformatorischen Bekenntnis in Geschichte und Gegenwart [Eng abst, p 335; paper presented at Ludwig-Maximilians Univ, Munich, Ja 23 1997]. *Ker Do* 43:303-335 O-D 1997

Wenzel, David R, and Thomsen, Martha
A Multidenominational Christian Counseling Center. *J Psych Chr* 16:115-120 Sum 1997

Werblowsky, R J Z
Recent Studies on Chinese Religions [review article]. *Numen* 42:197-203 My 1995
Books reviewed: *Le Bouddhisme Ch'an en mal d'histoire: Genèse d'une tradition religieuse dans la Chine des T'ang*, by Bernard Faure, 1989. *Zen Buddhism: A History*, by Heinrich Dumoulin, vol 1, 1988 and vol 2, 1990. *Leben und Wirken Lao-Tzu's in Schrift und Bild: Lao-chun pa-shih hua t'u-shuo*, by Florian C Reiter, 1990. *Peking Paper Gods: A Look at Home Worship*, by Anne S Goodrich, 1991. *Chinese Hells*, by Anne S Goodrich, 1989. *The White Lotus Teachings in Chinese Religious History*, by B J ter Haar, 1992. *Chu Hsi's Family Rituals*, by Patricia Buckely Ebrey, 1991. *The East Asian Region: Confucian Heritage and its Modern Adaptation*, ed by Gilbert Rozman, 1991.

Weren, Wim J C
The Five Women in Matthew's Geneology. *C B Q* 59:288-305 Ap 1997

Werlitz, Jürgen
Vom Knecht der Lieder zum Knecht des Buches: Ein Versuch über die Ergänzungen zu den Gottesknechtstexten des Deuterojesajabuches. *Z Altt W* 109 no 1:30-43 1997

Werman, Cana
Jubilees 30: Building a Paradigm for the Ban on Intermarriage. *Harv Th R* 90:1-22 Ja 1997

Wermuth, Andrew
The Transfiguration of Alaskan Culture [excerpt fr *From Earth to Heaven: The Apostolic Adventures of St Innocent of Alaska*, 1997; photo, por]. *Orth Word* 33:179-183 Jl-Ag 1997

Werner, Dietrich
Perspektiven für Bossey aus dem EKD-Freundeskreis. *Ökum Ru* 46:223-225 Ap 1997

Werpehowski, William
The Vocation of Parenthood: A Response to Stephen Post [pp 149-168; bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 25:177-182 Spr 1997

Wertenbaker, Christian
Laws, Miracles, and Science. *Parabola* 22:51-55 N 1997
Toward a Vision of the Whole. *Parabola* 22:54-63 My 1997

Wertheimer, Jack
Judaism Without Limits [maintaining Jewish identity in US pluralism]. *Commentary* 103:24-27 Jl 1997

Wessels, Walter J
Skrifgebruik en samelewing: Die Apostoliese Geloofsendig van Suid-Afrika [Eng abst, p 369; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 26:369-384 S 1992

Wesselschmidt, Quentin F, ed
A Tribute to Philipp Melanchthon. *Concor J* 23:277-349 O 1997
Contents: Between Angst and Confidence: Melanchthon as a Man of the Sixteenth Century, by M Wriedt. Melanchthon and "The Preacher": A Theology for Life, by R Rosin. Philipp Melanchthon: Reformer and Theologian, by R Kolb. The Ordering of the *Loci Communes Theologici*: The Structuring of the Melanchthonian Dogmatic Tradition, by R Kolb. "The Law Always Accuses": The Augsburg Confession and the Apology, by K Schurb.

Wessing, Robert, and Jordaan, Roy E
Death at the Building Site: Construction Sacrifice in Southeast Asia. *Hist Rel* 37:101-121 N 1997

West, Gerald
Difference and Dialogue: Reading the Joseph Story with Poor and Marginalized Communities in South Africa [bibliog, il]. *Bib Interp* 2:152-170 Jl 1994
Don't Stand on My Story: The Truth and Reconciliation Commission, Intellectuals, Genre and Identity. *J Th So Africa* no 98:3-12 Jl 1997
On the Eve of an African Biblical Studies: Trajectories and Trends. *J Th So Africa* no 99:99-115 N 1997
Re-membering the Bible in South Africa: Reading Strategies in a Post-colonial Context [il]. *Jian Dao* 8:37-62 Jl 1997

West, Gerald, ed, and Dube, Musa W, ed
"Reading With": An Exploration of the Interface between Critical and Ordinary Readings of the Bible: African Overtures. *Semeia* no 73:1-284 1996
Contents: Reading the Bible Differently: Giving Shape to the Discourses of the Dominated, by G West. Race, Class, and Gender as Hermeneutical Factors in the African Independent Churches' Appropriation of the Bible, by I Mosala. Confessional Western Text-Centered Biblical Interpretation and an Oral or Residual-Oral Context, by J Draper. A Real Reader Reading Revelation, by T Long. Readings Of *Semoya*: Batswana Women's Interpretations Of Matt 15:21-28, by M Dube. Engaging Popular Religion: A Hermeneutical Investigation of Marian Devotion in the Township of Mpophomeni, by M Walker. Bible Study in Africa: A Passover of Language, by J Pobee. Interpreting the Bible in African Contexts: Glasgow Consultation, by J Riches. The Parable of the Shrewd Manager (Luke 16: 1-13): An Essay in Inculturation Biblical Hermeneutic, by J Ukpong. Work, the Bible, Workers, and Theologians: Elements of a Workers' Theology, by A Nolan. Old Testament Theology, for Whom?, by G Wittenberg. Scholar and Ordinary Reader—More Than a Simple Interface, by B Lategan. Response to "'Reading With': An Exploration of the Interface between Critical and Ordinary Readings of the Bible", by R Weems. Biblical Scholars at the Interface between Critical and Ordinary Readings: A Response, by D Patte. "Reading With": An Exploration of the Interface between "Critical" and "Ordinary" Readings of the Bible: A Response, by T Hinga.

West, Gordon F, and Reynolds, JoLynne
The Applicability of Selected Rational-Emotive Therapy Principles for Pastoral Counseling. *J Past Care* 51:187-194 Sum 1997

West, Louis Jolyon
Pseudo-identity and the Treatment of Personality Change in Victims of Captivity and Cults [bibliog]. *Cultic St J* 13 no 2:125-152 1996

West, Randall F
Portrait by Rembrandt of St Matthew the Evangelist, 1661 [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:104 Ja 29 1997

West, Richard C
W H Lewis: Historian of the Inklings and of Seventeenth-Century France [paper presented at Int Conf on the Fantastic in the Arts, Mr 1996; bibliog, por]. *Seven* 14:74-86 1997

Westerfield, Nancy G
All Hallows' Eve [poem]. *Th Today* 53:517 Ja 1997
Lives of the neighbors [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:18 Ja 1-8 1997

Westerhof, Jack
A Service for Prayer Day [photos]. *Ref Worship* no 43:34-35 Mr 1997

Westhead, Nigel
Calvin and Experimental Knowledge of God. *Evangel* 11:71-73 Aut 1993

Westhelle, Vítor
And the Walls Come Tumbling Down: Globalization and Fragmentation in the LWF. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:32-39 Wint 1997
Theological Education: *Quo Vadis?*. *Curr Th Miss* 24:273-285 Je 1997

Westmoreland-White, Michael L
Contributions to Human Rights in Dietrich Bonhoeffer's *Ethics*. *J Ch St* 39: 67-83 Wint 1997

Westphal, Euler
A ética social na teologia de John Wesley [Eng abst, pp 140-141]. *Vox Script* 7:83-97 D 1997

Westphal, Merold
Appropriating Postmodernism. *ARC* 25:73-84 1997
Nietzsche as a Theological Resource. *Mod Th* 13:213-226 Ap 1997

Westveer, Robert
Resources for Pentecost [il, music]. *Ref Worship* no 43:32-33 Mr 1997

Wete, Jean
The Uprooted Kanaks of New Caledonia. *Pacific J Th* no 18:50-54 1997

Wettstein, Howard
Awe and the Religious Life. *Judaism* 46:387-407 Fall 1997

Weyman, Gloria Gabriel
I Am a Happy Liturgical Dancer. *Liturg Ministry* 6:65-68 Spr 1997

Whalin, W Terry
Promise Keepers Gathers Black Leaders [Denver, Mr 6-7 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:84 Ap 28 1997

Wheatley, Margaret J
The "new story" and the church: an interview with Margaret J Wheatley [by Julie A Wortman]. *Witness* 80:15,17 My 1997
The "new story" of self-organization. *Witness* 80:14,16,18 My 1997

Wheeler, Barbara G *see* Carroll, Jackson W

Wheeler, Doug
On the Tip of His Tongue: A Tribute to Mark Heard, 1951-1992 [por]. *Mars Hill R* no 6:112-117 Fall 1996

Wheeler, Heather
Pole Moor Baptist Chapel, Scammonden, Huddersfield: Reflections on the early history [appendix, docs]. *Bapt Q* 37:108-130 Jl 1997

Whicher, Ian
Nirodha, Yoga Praxis and the Transformation of the Mind [bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 25:1-67 F 1997

Whidden, Woodrow W
Sola Scriptura, Inerrantist Fundamentalism, and the Wesleyan Quadrilateral: Is "No Creed but the Bible" a Workable Solution? *A U Sem St* 35:211-226 Aut 1997

White, Gayle
Presbyterians Endorse Fidelity, Chastity for Ordained Clergy [PC (USA) presbyteries approve amendment, Mr 18 1997]. *Chr T* 41:83 Ap 28 1997

White, James F
Roman Catholic and Protestant Worship in Relationship. *St Liturg* 26 no 2: 156-167 1996

White, James R
What Really Happened at Nicea? [ils, table]. *Chr Res J* 19:28-34 Sum 1997

White, Jim
Engaging our heretics [remembering the Geering debate]. *Stimulus* 5:30 My 1997

White, Joel R
"Baptized on Account of the Dead": The Meaning of 1 Corinthians 15:29 in Its Context. *J B L* 116:487-499 Fall 1997

White, John M
The Glory of Christ [Jn 20:19-31; sermon, 1st Sunday after Easter]. *Expos T* 108:179-180 Mr 1997

White, L Michael
Synagogue and Society in Imperial Ostia: Archaeological and Epigraphic Evidence [figs, photo]. *Harv Th R* 90:23-58 Ja 1997

White, Rhea A
The Human Component in Exceptional Experience [bibliog]. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:23-29 Ja 1997

White, Robert
Calvin, The Nicodemites and the Cost of Discipleship. *Ref Th R* 56:14-27 Ja-Ap 1997

White, Robert A
Spiritual Foundations for an Ecologically Sustainable Society [bibliog]. *J Bahá'í St* 7:47-74 Je-S 1995

White, Stephen, and McAllister, Ian
The Politics of Religion in Postcommunist Russia [role of religion for Russian citizens; tables]. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 3:235-252 1997

White, Susan J
The Craft of Sermon Illustration Revisited [W E Sangster, 1946; Address to College of Preachers, York, Eng, Jl 1995; replies, P Graves, C Morris, K Richardson, pp 59-62; rejoinder, pp 62-64]. *Epworth R* 24:49-59 Ja 1997
Expectations Turned Upside-Down [Mk 4:26-34; sermon, 4th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 108:239-240 My 1997
The Transfiguration [2 Kgs 2:1-12, Mk 9:2-9; sermon, Last Sunday after Epiphany]. *Expos T* 108:116-117 Ja 1997

Whitehouse, Peter J; Juengst, Eric; Mehlman, Maxwell; Murray, Thomas H
Enhancing Cognition in the Intellectually Intact. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:14-22 My-Je 1997

Whitelaw, David P
Tapestries and Trajectories in the New South Africa: Contrasts and Comparisons with Patterns of Church Historiography on the North American Continent [bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 22 no 2:149-181 1996

Whiteman, Darrell L
Contextualization: The Theory, the Gap, the Challenge. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:2-7 Ja 1997

Whiteman, Darrell L, ed
Contextualizing the Gospel [in social, cultural, economic environments; editorial, pp 3-4]. *Missiology* 25:3-75 Ja 1997
Contents: Principles of the Christian Approach to an African-Based Islamic Society, by D Gilliland. Contextualization: Witness and Reflection: Messianic Jews as a Case, by F Spielberg, S Dauermann. Syncretism, Contextualization, Orthodoxy, and Heresy, by E Heideman. Christs in the Night: The Missiological Challenge of Andean Catholicism, by C Cadorette. Re-Foundation of Mission: A Latin American Study, by D Irarrazaval. African Independent Churches in Context, by S Zvanaka.

Whitesides, Paisios Bukowy
Ethnics and Evangelicals: Theological Tensions Within American Orthodox Christianity. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 1:19-35 1997
From Bible-Thumpers to Icon-Kissers: Theological Tensions within American Orthodox Christianity [presented at AAR ann meeting, N 18 1995; por]. *Grail* 12:73-90 S 1996

Whitney, Barry L
Dissertation Abstracts [process philosophy]. *Proc St* 24:128-139 1995
Dissertations abstracted: Metaphysical Implications of the New Physics: An Assessment of Christian and Non-Christian Views, by Dana Edgar

Whitney, Barry L *(cont'd)*
Bible. The Process Christology of John B Cobb, Jr: Christ as Creative Transformation and Jesus as a Unique Structure of Human Existence in a Pluralistic Age, by Gary John Boelhower. The Problem of Omnipotence: A Theological Exploration of the Meaning of Power, by Anna Lou Case-Winters. The Aesthetic in Experience: Problems, Possibility, Process, by Allan Adolphus Clarke. Hartshorne's Neo-Classical Theism: An Exposition and a Theistic Evaluation, by Hua Chew Ho. The Root-Metaphor Theory: A Critical Appraisal of Stephen C Pepper's Theory of Metaphysics Through an Analysis of its Interpretation of the Concepts of Truth, Beauty, and Goodness, by Ronald Kent Hoefflin. Ecological Stewardship as a Paradigm for Christian Environmental Ethics, by William John Hook. Whitehead's Metaphysics of Intensity, by Judith Ann Jones. The Ethics of Power: Multinational Corporations and the Problem of Hunger, by Jack Arthur Keller, Jr. The Person and Immortality in the Writings of Charles Hartshorne, by John Kennedy. An Unscientific Physics: Hegel and Whitehead on the Philosophy of Nature, David Knight Kite. Whitehead's Theory of Civilized Society: A Metaphysical Inquiry, by J Austin Lewis. Whitehead's Theory of Prehensions, by Gloria Lismer. Heschel and Whitehead on God and Good, by Donald E Nanstad. Theologies for our Time: Our Moral Relationship to the Earth, by Jessica Pierce. Saved Through Jesus Christ: An Essay in Constructive Christian Soteriology Written out of Dialogue with "The Awakening of Faith in Mahayana," by Sung Jin Song. Process Education and the Local Church: Faith Communities in the Postmodern Era, by Landon Tracy Archer Summers. Implications of Whitehead, Whorf, and Piaget for Inclusive Language in Religious Education, by John Marcus Sweeney. [comm con't in next entry].
Dissertation Abstracts [process philosophy]. *Proc St* 24:128-139 1995
[Comm con't fr previous entry] Absolute "Sachchidananda" and Supermind: The Concept of God in the Philosophy of Sri Aurobindo within the Context of the Hindu-Christian Dialogue, by George M Vadakkekara. Can Eternal Objects be the Foundation for a Process Theory of Morality? by Patricia Mary Von Gaertner Mazzarella. Ways of Seeing and Modes of Knowing, by Ann-Mari Wachter. Christ without Patriarchy: A Christological Proposal Based on the Thought of John Knox, Christine M Ward. Knowing as an Intra-Experiential Affair: Toward an Epistemology of Religious Formation, Sharon Ruth Warner.

Whitney, Barry L, comp
Dissertation Abstracts [process studies]. *Proc St* 25:148-152 1996
Dissertations abstracted: A Whiteheadian Theory of Symbolism for Roman Catholic Theology, by Rosemary Juel Bertocci. Naming God in "Open Stories": Theology Challenged by Postmodern Thinking, by Lieven P J Boeve. Authority in the Theological Vision of C S Lewis, by Steven Dwight Boyer. Pragmatism and Idealism in the Profession: The Case of Richard Cabot, 1869-1939, by Ian Stroud Evison. Strategies for Dealing with the Problem of Inert Knowledge: An Intrusive Case Study, by Ronen Hammer. Writing and Experience: A Constructive Postmodern View of Writing and the Writer, by Daniel Joseph Royer. The Metaphysical Interpretation of Religions, by Kevin Edward Schilbrack.

Whitney-Schenck, Marci
Landscape: Metaphor for Paradise [ils]. *Chr Arts* 4:27-29 My-Jl 1997
The Promise of Paradise: A memoir of communal life in the 1970s [*Assault on Eden*, by V S Owens, 1977; review article]. *Chr Arts* 4:25-26 My-Jl 1997
Wall-to-Wall Theology: How Christian artists are using walls to spread the gospel [photos]. *Chr Arts* 4:34-35,54 N-Ja 1997-1998

Whitney-Schenck, Marci, ed
Arts in the Lutheran Tradition. *Chr Arts* 4:6-71 Ag-O 1997
Contents: Is Lutheranism Hostile to the Visual Arts?, by T Lull. The Man Behind the Grünewald Guild, by M Whitney-Schenck. Servant of the Word: Composer Carl Schalk, by M Rohlfing. Sing Glorious: Choral Traditions in America, by P Weber. Here's What One Church Did. What Lutherans Did for Architecture, by R Patt. Things Visible & Invisible, by J Anderson. The Imagination of John August Swanson, by M McCamant. Faith and Folly in Carl Dreyer's Films, by M Mason. Lutheran Art Collections: Spirit of the Reformation, by M Whitney-Schenck. Jeffrey Neal Larson: From the Popular to the Sacred. Walter Wangerin, Jr: Man of Letters, by W Wangerin. Eva Leo: Called to Create in Copper, by J Anderson. Paul Granlund's Holy Ghosts, by W Freiert. Cyndi Beth Johnson, by C Johnson.
[Christian theater]. *Chr Arts* 4:4-29 Ap 1997
Contents: Why Christian Theatre is Exploding, by P Senkbeil. Prometheus Unbound: Unleashing Christian Drama, by J George. Tale of Two Theatre Companies, by M Whitney-Schenck. Doug Berky: A Man of Masks, by M Whitney-Schenck. Theatre Meets Theology in a One-Woman Play: Julian of Normich, by P Lemmons. Karen Lee Hodgson, by M Whitney-Schenck. Reflections on Saints and Shakers: Interviews with five actors: R J Lindsey, Susan Pellowe, Leonardo Defilippis, Lisa Wagner, Roger Nelson, by B Baurain.
Sacred Places [church interiors]. *Chr Arts* 4:6-15 N-Ja 1997-1998
Contents: Great Catholic Sacred Spaces, by T Krosnicki. Basilica of St Mary, by C Frenning. Quigley Chapel, by M Wukas. St James Cathedral, by C Frenning. Santa Maria de La Paz, by L Nolte.

Whitt, D R
Varietates Legitimæ and an African-American Liturgical Tradition. *Worship* 71:504-537 N 1997

Whybray, Roger N
The Immorality of God: Reflections on Some Passages in Genesis, Job, Exodus and Numbers. *J St O T* no 72:89-120 D 1996

Whytock, Jack C
The Baker's Dozen [booklets on baptism; bibliog]. *Faith Pract* 1:43-45 Spr 1995

Wiberg, Glen V
Listen! The Wind: A Sermon On John 3:1-17 [North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. *Ex Auditu* 12:147-151 1996

Wickeri, Philip L
Making Connections: Christianity and Culture in the Sino-American Dialogue. *Chinese Th R* 11 no 2:54-70 1997

Wickersham, George W, II
Tamworth: Where We Dared to be (Almost) Ecumenical [NH experiment in rural ministry, 1957-1969]. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:74-88 Mr 1997

Wickham, Chris
Introduction: What's in a Name? *Patterns of Prejudice* 31:3-5 Ap 1997

Widdicombe, David
Catechism of the Catholic Church, 1995 [review article]. *Touchstone* 15:50-59 My 1997

Widerker, David, and Katzoff, Charlotte
Avoidability and Libertarianism: A Response to Fischer [bibliog]. *Faith Phil* 13:415-421 Jl 1996

Wieder, Laurance
One strategy [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:468 My 14 1997

Wiederhold, Lutz
Blasphemy against the Prophet Muḥammad and His Companions (sabb al-rasūl, sabb al-ṣaḥābah): The Introduction of the Topic into Shāfi'ī Legal Literature and Its Relevance for Legal Practice under Mamluk Rule. *J Sem St* 42:39-70 Spr 1997

Wieland, Josef
Die Kirche als ökonomischer Akteur: Einige Überlegungen am Beispiel des "Interfaith Center of Corporate Responsibility (ICCR)". *Z Ev Ethik* 41: 137-142 Ap-Je 1997

Wielenga, Bastiaan
Called to Be Free: Biblical Approaches to Slavery. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 23: 32-52 1996
Over het vredesverbond als noachitisch verbond: *Pactum salutis in Vetere Testamento* [Eng abst, p 457; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 30:457-469 D 1996
Volk van het land: Een aktueel problem in het Oude Testament [Eng abst, p 323; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 25:323-340 S 1991

Wiens, Arnoldo
Los evangelicos latino americanos ante el desafio de la corruption [Eng abst, p 143]. *Vox Script* 7:75-84 Je-Jl 1997

Wieringen, Archibald L H M van
The Reader *in* Genesis 22:1-19: Textsyntax—Testsemantics—Textpragmatics. *Est Bib* 53 no 3:289-304 1995

Wiesel, Elie
Supporting Roles: The Serpent [il]. *Bible R* 13:18-19 D 1997

Wiggins, Jonathon L *see* Shibley, Mark A

Wigoder, Devorah Emmet
A Biblical Spice Rack [ils, photos]. *Bible R* 13:32-35 O 1997

Wilcox, Carolyn *see* Astley, Jeff; Francis, Leslie J

Wilcox, Clyde *see* Jelen, Ted G

Wilcox, Pete
Conversion in the Thought and Experience of John Calvin. *Anvil* 14 no 2: 113-128 1997

Wilcox, W Bradford, ed
The True and the Beautiful: A New Generation at Worship. *Regeneration Q* 3:7-8,11-34 Wint 1997
Contents: A Rock 'n' Roll Worship Service, by T Spence. A Humbling Experience: Contemporary Worship's Simple Aesthetic, by A Crouch. The Price of Wisdom: Traditional Worship's Formative Vision, by D Mills. The Great Assumption: What Is Motivating Seeker-Sensitive Worship?, by B Swaim. Grunge, Gangsta-rap, and Gregorian Chant: Gen-X's Search for Transcendence, by W Haley. Who, What, Where, and Why Am I Looking for... God?, by D Siler. If John Calvin Were an "Xer"... : Worship in the Reformed Tradition, by S Sherman. The Eternal Liturgy: Worship in the Orthodox Tradition, by J Paffhausen. The Economy of Mass: A Matter of Tastes? Worship in the Catholic Tradition, by M Broski. Meeting at the "Axis", by K Beattie. The Generationally Indigenous Church, by J Higginbotham. Worship—Dr Smith's Way, by R Bonser.

Wilhelm, Dawn Ottoni
In One Place: A Sermon on Acts 2:1-41. *Breth Life* 41:7-9 Spr-Sum 1996

Wilke, Annette
Mythos in Bewegung: Die Grosse Göttin in Symbolsystem, Kultus und Alltag [Eng abst, p 283]. *Z Miss W* 80 no 4:265-283 1996

Wilken, Robert L
Jerusalem: The Christian Holy City [paper presented at conf, Jerusalem, Sum 1996]. *Judaism* 46:180-188 Spr 1997
The Jews as the Christians Saw Them ["It is no longer possible to think about Christianity without reference to the Jews"]. *First Things* no 73:28-32 My 1997
Leviticus as a Book of the Church. *Consensus* 23 no 1:7-19 1997

Wilkins, John
An Interview with John Wilkins of *The Tablet* [by Michael W Higgins and Douglas R Letson]. *Grail* 12:33-51 Je 1996

Wilkinson, Loren
Circles and the Cross: Reflections on Neo-paganism, Postmodernity, and Celtic Christianity [paper presented at King's College, Univ of London, My 1996]. *Crux* 32:15-30 D 1996

Wilkinson, Peter
Ökumene in Grossbritannien: Mit besonderem Bezug auf Merseyside und Umgebung. *Ökum Ru* 46:93-99 Ja 1997

Willaime, Jean Paul
L'accès des femmes au pastorat et la sécularisation du rôle du clerc dans le protestantisme [Eng abst, p 45]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 41:29-45 Jl-S 1996

Willaime, Jean Paul, ed
Les Lumières et les religions. *Soc Comp* 44 no 2:195-282 1997
Contents: Unitarianism: A Space in England for Rational Religion and Social Enlightenment?, by D Martin. The Influence of Modernity and the Ideology of Emancipation on the Discourse of the French Rabbis (19th to Early 20th Century), by J Chouraqui. Les penseurs des Lumières face à l'Islam, by J Clément. La réception des Lumières par le monde orthodoxe asservi aux Turcs, by A Argyriou. Italian Catholicism and Lumières, by C

Willaime, Jean Paul, ed *(cont'd)*
Prandi. Lumières et religion en Amérique latine: Réforme religieuse et naissance d'un nouvel acteur social au 19ème siècle, by J Bastian.

Willard, Louis Charles
Second Wind: From Helping to Leading [library planning; presented at the ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996]. *A T L A Proc* 50:224-231 1997

Willcox, Gloria
A Model for Training Lay Persons in Counseling Skills: The Barnabas Ministry [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 16:121-125 Sum 1997

Williams, A N
Mystical Theology Redux: The Pattern of Aquinas' *Summa Theologia*. *Mod Th* 13:53-74 Ja 1997

Williams, A V
Zoroastrians and Christians in Sasanian Iran [Sassanian persecution of Christians in Christian texts]. *Bul J Rylands* 78:37-53 Aut 1996

Williams, D H
Politically Correct in Milan: A Reply to "Diehard Homoians and the Election of Ambrose" [by P I Kaufman, pp 421-440]. *J Early Chr St* 5:441-446 Fall 1997

Williams, David Salter
Thackeray's Assistant Hypothesis: A Stylometric Evaluation [graphs, tables]. *J Jew St* 48:262-275 Aut 1997

Williams, David T
The baptism of anticipation: Once more the infant baptism debate [bibliog]. *Rel Th* 2 no 1:72-86 1995
Christianity and the New South Africa: Some Impressions. *Evangel* 14:80-87 Aut 1996
Salvation in Non-Christian Religions: A Christocentric Approach. *J Th So Africa* no 97:68-80 Mr 1997

Williams, Donald T
The Bible in the Church: Sonnet LXXVII [poem]. *Chr Lit* 46:226 Wint 1997

Williams, Duncan Ryuken
Where to Study? [Buddhist study programs]. *Tricycle* 6:68-69,115-117 Spr 1997

Williams, George Huntston
Father George Florovsky's Vision of Ecumenism. *Gr Orth Th R* 41:137-158 Sum-Fall 1996

Williams, James G
Introduction: "Christianity: A Sacrificial or Nonsacrificial Religion?". *Religion* 27:219-224 Jl 1997

Williams, Joseph E G *see* Piedmont, Ralph L

Williams, K F
Providence, Paternalism, Prejudice and Policy: A consideration of Wesleyan missionary, Frederick Mason's critique of Native Policy in Natal in 1906 [bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 21 no 2:44-56 1995

Williams, Leslie Winfield
Baptism [poem]. *Chr Lit* 46:356 Spr-Sum 1997

Williams, P J
TMR in 1 Kings IX 18. *Vet Test* 47:262-265 Ap 1997

Williams, Raymond B, ed
Teaching and Learning in Religion and Theology [articles selected fr those prepared for consultation sponsored by the AAR, the Lilly Endowment, and the NEH, Santa Fe, NM, Ap 18-20, 1997]. *J A A R* 65:705-854 Wint 1997
Contents: Identification Questions, by M Peskowitz. Critical Representations, by R Miller. On Teaching Religion: A Symposium, by R Payne. The Voice of Theology: Rethinking the Personal and the Objective in Christian Pedagogy, by S Webb. Three-Ring Circus at a Combustible Crossroads: Teaching Religion as Core Curriculum, by E Bounds. Moments for Transformation: The Process of Teaching and Learning, by J Soleau. "Stumbling Along between the Immensities": Reflections on Teaching in the Study of Religion, by K Patton. Postscript, by R Williams.

Williams, Ritva
Lifting the Veil: A Social-Science Interpretation of 1 Corinthians 11:2-16. *Consensus* 23 no 1:53-60 1997

Williams, Roger, ed, and Maclachlan, Douglas, ed
Lloyd Geering: A Symbol of Hope? [collected replies, 5:8-16 Ag 1997]. *Stimulus* 5:1-94 My 1997
Contents: Symbols of hope, by R Williams, D Maclachlan. Lloyd Geering & the controversy he generated, by G Drew. Presbyterians in conflict: 1965-1970 An Interpretation, by J Veitch. A shepherded sheep; a harrowed toad, by R Arnold. "Lloyd Geering has saved my faith", by D Simmers. Christianity without tears?, by J McKinlay. "Don't put all the blame on Lloyd Geering", by L Gosling. Engaging our heretics, by J White. "Lloyd, I believe. Help my unbelief.", by B Gilling. Consequences of a basic mistake, by H Turner. Resurrection & immortality: Doctrines in dispute, by J Veitch. The resurrection of Jesus: Some contemporary issues, by G O'Collins. The empty tomb, by G O'Collins. "This mortal body must put on immortality", by C Marshall. Expect that finality to grow!, by T Dubitare. Christmas and Dr Veitch, by E Little. The Birth of Jesus, by P Trebilco. Tomorrow's God will never come, by L Gosling. The uniformity of historical causes, by G Drew. Blaike on Blaikie, by G Blaike. Seven Stanzas at Easter, by J Updike. R J Blaikie's response to secular Christianity, by D Macleod.

Williams, Rowan
Interiority and Epiphany: A Reading in New Testament Ethics. *Mod Th* 13:29-51 Ja 1997
Penrhys; Curtains for Bosnia [poems]. *Image* no 16:62-64 Sum 1997

Williams, Stephen N
Dionysus against the Crucified: Nietzsche contra Christianity [2 pts]. *Tyndale Bul* 48:219-243 N 1997
A Supplementary Word [reply to A McGrath, pp 22-24]. *Themelios* 22:25-27 Ap 1997
A Word from James Orr [editorial]. *Themelios* 22:1-2 Ap 1997

Williams, Terry Tempest
Listening Days. *Parabola* 22:26-30 F 1997

Williams, Thomas D
Values, Virtues, and John Paul II ["God is the ultimate basis of all values"]. *First Things* no 72:29-32 Ap 1997

Williamson, Enid
The Notion of Charism in the Religious Life [in Catholic orders, especially after 1965; paper presented to 28th ann conf of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, London Colney, My 9 1985]. *St Canonica* 19 no 1:99-114 1985

Williamson, H G M
Marginalia in Micah. *Vet Test* 47:360-372 Jl 1997
The Role of Biblical Studies in the Church Today: From the View of Academics [tr fr *A Pathway into the Holy Scripture*, ed by P E Satterthwaite and D F Wright, 1994, pp 189-197; indexed in RIT 1995]. *Jian Dao* 7:235-241 Ja 1997

Williamson, Rick L
Desire and Dread: Paradox in the Pursuit of God. *J Past Care* 51:234-235 Sum 1997

Williamson, Thad
The Content of Ethical Impact Reports: A Two-Tiered Proposal. *Tikkun* 12:36-40 Jl-Ag 1997
Strategies for Meaning in the Economy. *Tikkun* 12:26-31,75 Mr-Ap 1997

Willimon, William H
Borrowed Thoughts on Sermonic Borrowing [defining plagiarism]. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:14-16 Ja-F 1997
He Has Been Raised [Matt 28:1-3, sermon, Easter]. *Preaching* 12:4-5 Mr-Ap 1997
Jobs and Callings: A Theology of Work. *Chr Ministry* 28:13-16 My-Je 1997
The Last Word. *Chr Ministry* Regular feature: 1997-
Telling the Story in 3-D: Evaluating the Klausler Award winners. *Chr Ministry* 28:10-11, 13 S-O 1997
"This Culture Is Overrated": Why it's dangerous to want to relate the gospel to the modern world. *Leadership* 18:29-31 Wint 1997; *Chr T* 41:27 My 19 1997
Why We All Can't Just Get Along: Racism as a Lenten Issue [discerning difference between film and reality in US race relations]. *Th Today* 53:485-490 Ja 1997

Willimon, William H *see* Hauerwas, Stanley

Willis, Paul
Dialogue: Editor and Poet [interview by F G Fike; poems]. *Perspectives* 12:19-20, 18 F 1997

Willis, Timothy M
The Nature of Jephthah's Authority [Judg 10:17-11:11]. *C B Q* 59:33-44 Ja 1997

Wills, Anne Blue
"Memorial Stones": The Geography of Womanhood in *Heathen Woman's Friend*, 1869-1879 [domesticity and religious values in obits; il]. *Rel Amer Culture* 7:247-269 Sum 1997

Wills, Deborah
Internet Tutorials for Faculty: Meeting Academic Needs. *R Q (Reference Quarterly)* 36:360-368 Spr 1997

Wills, Garry
The new welfare mess: States as law evaders [seeking exemptions fr federal reform provisions; fr syndicated column]. *Chr Cent* 114:380-381 Ap 16 1997

Willshaw, Mervyn
Christian Apologetics [in British Methodist evangelism; To the Circuits]. *Epworth R* 24:6-8 Ja 1997

Wilson, B E
The Two Notebook Hypothesis: An Explanation of Seven Synoptic Patterns [comprehensive solution to Synoptic Problem "reconciles" 3 current hypotheses; diags]. *Expos T* 108:265-268 Je 1997

Wilson, Boyce
Worship That Brings Them Back. *Faith Pract* 2:50-53 Spr 1996

Wilson, E Jan
The Masada Synagogue and Its Relation to Jewish Worship during the Second Temple Period [photo, plan]. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:269-276 1996-1997

Wilson, Henry S
Salvador and Churches Sharing Across Cultures. *Int R Miss* 86:139-143 Ja-Ap 1997

Wilson, J Christy, Jr
The Apostle to Islam: The Legacy of Samuel Zwemer [bibliog]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 13:163-168 O-D 1996
The Great Muslim Challenge: Learning from Their Dedication. *Int J Frontier Miss* 13:131-133 Jl-S 1996

Wilson, James Q
Cars and Their Enemies [personal automobiles and mass transit in US society]. *Commentary* 103:17-23 Jl 1997

Wilson, Joe Bransford
The International Association of Buddhist Studies and the World Wide Web. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 1:175-177 1997

Wilson, John, ed
Annual Books Issue: CT 97 Book Awards. *Chr T* 41:12-31 Ap 28 1997
Contents: CT 97 Book Awards, by J Wilson. Meeting Darwin's Wager: How Biochemist Michael Behe uses a mousetrap to challenge evolutionary theory, by T Woodward. Outsiders No More: How conservative Christians scrapped, wheedled, and bargained for their place at the table, by D Neff. Boy Preacher Turns Friendly Critic, by W Martin. Adding Up the Trinity: What is stimulating the renewed interest in what many consider the most enigmatic Christian doctrine?, by C Hall. Finding the Will to Embrace the Enemy: What it means to follow the crucified Christ in the midst of ethnic and racial conflict, by G Jones.

Wilson, Liz
Who Is Authorized to Speak? Katherine Mayo and the Politics of Imperial Feminism in British India [bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 25:139-151 Ap 1997
Wilson, Marie C
The Real "Gender Thing". *Tikkun* 12:18 Ja-F 1997
Wilson, Marie C *see* Alvaré, Helen
Wilson, P Eddy
Deuteronomy XXV 11-12—One for the Books. *Vet Test* 47:220-235 Ap 1997
Wilson, Richard F *see* Byrd, James Preston, Jr
Wilson, Ruth
Counselors Working in the Church: A History of the Development of Programs in a Church. *J Psych Chr* 16:139-141 Sum 1997
Wimber, John, 1934-1997
God's Wonder Worker: In retirement, John Wimber reflects on what he learned from building the Vineyard [interview by Tim Stafford and Jim Beverly; por]. *Chr T* 41:46-47 Jl 14 1997
Wimberly, Anne Streaty
A Legacy of Hope: African-American Christian Education During the Era of Slavery. *J Int Th C* 23:3-23 Spr 1996
Winandy, Jacques
La finale des Actes: Histoire ou théologie. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:103-106 1997
Le signe de la mangeoire et des langes [Lk 2:10-12]. *N T St* 43:140-146 Ja 1997
Winder, C Gordon
Science and Christianity: The Positive Attitude. *Hindu-Chr St Bul* 10:36-40 1997
Windsor, Paul
Four Horizons in Preaching [repr fr *Reality*, Ag 1995]. *Ev R Th* 21:225-228 Jl 1997
Wing, Simon
Cultural Challenges in the Life of a Chinese Congregation [reply, E Garant, pp 18-21]. *Ecumenism* no 126:15-16 Je 1997
Wingate, Andrew
A Woman of Faith Dies: Death of a Champion of Buddhism [Fuengsin Trafford]. *Th* 100:170-179 My-Je 1997
Wingeier, Douglas *see* Stockwell, Foster
Wingeier-Rayo, Philip, and Chilcote, Paul W
The Wesleyan Revival and Methodism in Cuba [comparing the Wesleys' Methodist revival and contemporary Cuba]. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:207-221 Fall 1997
Winkler, Klaus
Bericht von der Seelsorge. *Th Ru* 62 no 3:301-334 1997
Winkley, Lala
Do Not Assume the Sun Will Rise [poem]. *Fem Th* no 9:122-123 My 1995
Winrow, Dewayne
Multiculturalism In Churches of Christ. *Discipliana* 57:67-79 Fall 1997
Winter, Bruce W
Gluttony and Immorality at Élitist Banquets: The Background to 1 Corinthians 6:12-20 [Eng abst, p 90]. *Jian Dao* 7:77-90 Ja 1997
1 Corinthians 7:6-7: A Caveat and a Framework for "the Sayings" in 7:8-24. *Tyndale Bul* 48:57-65 My 1997
Winter, Robert Milton
Daniel Baker and Old School Revivalism in Mississippi [por]. *Am Pres* 74: 227-240 Wint 1996
Winter, Tim
The Saint with Seven Tombs [Sufi saint Sari Saltuk; ils, photo]. *Parabola* 22:6-12 Ag 1997
Winterhalter, Teresa
Desire under the Lens: Critical Perspective in a Duane Michals Photograph [bibliog, photo]. *Lit Th* 11:229-238 S 1997
Wire, Antoinette
Chinese Biblical Interpretation Since Mid-Century [replies, C Lo, pp 124-129, and Kwok P-L, pp 127-129]. *Bib Interp* 4:101-123 Ja 1996
Wise, R Todd
Confession, Counsel, and the Clergy. *Perspectives* 12:16-19 Mr 1997
Wiseman, James A
The Interfaith Conference of Metropolitan Washington. *J Ec St* 34:223-238 Spr 1997
The Kingdom of God in Monastic Interreligious Dialogue. *St Miss* 46:251-265 1997
Wisner, David A
Ernst Cassirer, Historian of the Will. *J Hist Ideas* 58:145-161 Ja 1997
Wisse, Frederik
Early Christian Literature and Natural Selection. *Grail* 11:11-22 D 1995
Witham, Ted
Surpassing Righteousness [Ex 20:1-17; Matt 5:1-12; Gal 5:16-26; sermons]. *Chr Ministry* 28:35-37 My-Je 1997
Witherington, Ben, III
Buyer Beware! Sensationalist Claims Sold Here [reply to R J Miller, pp 19-22,47; rejoinder, pp 25-26]. *Bible R* 13:23-25,47 Ap 1997
The Promise of History: Jesus and His Cultured Admirers. *Lex Th Q* 31: 155-166 Sum 1996
Wittberg, Patricia
Deep Structure in Community Cultures: The Revival of Religious Orders in Roman Catholicism [bibliog, tables]. *Soc Rel* 58:239-259 Fall 1997
Witte, John, Jr
The Civic Seminary: Sources of Modern Public Education in the Lutheran Reformation of Germany. *J Law Rel* 12 no 1:173-223 1995-1996
Wittenberg, Gunther H
Old Testament Theology, for Whom? [replies B C Lategan, pp 243-254, R J Weems, pp 257-261, D Patte, pp 263-276, T M Hinga, pp 277-284; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 73:221-240 1996
Witter, Hans-Jörg
Der piktografische Katechismus des Fray Pedro de Gante OFM: Ein inkulturierter Katechismus [Eng abst, p 201; bibliog]. *Z Miss W* 81 no 3:181-201 1997
Witvliet, John D
Baptism as a Sacrament of Reconciliation in the Thought of John Calvin. *St Liturg* 27 no 2:152-165 1997
Metaphor in Liturgical Studies: Lessons from Philosophical and Theological Theories of Language. *Liturg Digest* 4 no 1:7-45 1997
Prospects for Covenant Theology in Ecumenical Discussions of the Eucharist. *Worship* 71:98-123 Mr 1997
A Time to Weep [pt 1: liturgical lament in times of crisis; pt 2: liturgical lament during Advent]. *Ref Worship* no 44:22-26 Je 1997; 45:22-25 S 1997
Woensdregt, Yme
The Pastor as Liturgist. *Ref Lit Music* 30 no 4:167-172 1996
Woestman, William H
Daily Eucharist on the Postconciliar Church. *St Canonica* 23 no 1:85-100 1989
Dissolution of a Ratified, Non-Consummated Marriage: A Procedure Sinking into Oblivion? *St Canonica* 21 no 1:195-197 1987
Judges and the Incapacity to Assume the Essential Obligations of Marriage [prevailing Rotal jurisprudence]. *St Canonica* 21 no 2:315-323 1987
Too Many Invalid Marriages. *St Canonica* 24 no 1:193-204 1990
Wogaman, J Philip
Cloning: The Theological Implications [il]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:35 My 1997
Prayer and the Constitution of the United States [il]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:32 Jl-Ag 1997
Woggon, Frank Milstead
Metaphors for Ministry: A Meditation at the Beginning of a CPE Unit. *J Supervision Train* 17:122-126 1996
Wohlgemut, Isabella
Ein Frauenleben für Frieden, Freiheit und Gerechtigkeit: Clara Ragaz-Nadig (1874-1957). *ZS* 46:142-152 Ap 1997
Wolde, Ellen van
Texts in Dialogue with Texts: Intertextuality in the Ruth and Tamar Narratives [table]. *Bib Interp* 5:1-28 Ja 1997
Woldring, Henk E S
Ethnic and National Identity in the Mirror of the Stranger. *Mod Believing* ns 38:4-10 Ap 1997
Wolf, Arnold Jacob
Jesus as an Historical Jew [bibliog]. *Judaism* 46:375-380 Sum 1997
The New Liturgies [prayer books; bibliog]. *Judaism* 46:235-242 Spr 1997
The Tragedy of Gillian Rose [bibliog]. *Judaism* 46:481-488 Fall 1997
Wolf, Naomi
Promiscuities: The Secret Struggle Toward Womanhood. *Tikkun* 12:53-56 My-Je 1997
Wolf, Naomi *see* Alvaré, Helen
Wolfe, Gregory
Master Narrative [editorial]. *Image* no 17:3-4 Fall 1997
Religious Humanism: A Manifesto [editorial]. *Image* no 16:3-7 Sum 1997
Wolff, Michèle *see* Enninger, Werner
Wolff, Samuel R
"Ironian" Casseroles from Nizzana and Iskandil Burnu, Turkey [photos]. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 1-2:93-96 1997
Wolfson, Adam
Are We All Liberals Now? [US political culture of personal autonomy and security under morally "neutral" government]. *Commentary* 103:48-50 Je 1997
Wolfson, Elliot R
Facing the Effaced: Mystical Eschatology and the Idealistic Orientation in the Thought of Franz Rosenzweig. *Z Neuer Th G* 4 no 1:39-81 1997
Tiqqun ha-Shekhinah: Redemption and the Overcoming of Gender Dimorphism in the Messianic Kabbalah of Moses Hayyim Luzzatto. *Hist Rel* 36: 289-332 My 1997
Wolkomir, Michelle; Woodrum, Eric; Futreal, Michael; Hoban, Thomas
Denominational Subcultures of Environmentalism [tables, bibliog, appendix]. *R Rel Res* 38:325-343 Je 1997
Wolpe, David
Hester Panim in Modern Jewish thought. *Mod Jud* 17:25-56 F 1997
Wolterstorff, Nicholas
Barth on Evil. *Faith Phil* 13:584-608 O 1996
Womack, Anne
Technology in the Classroom: Multimedia and Theological Education [presentation, ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996]. *A T L A Proc* 50:243-263 1997
Won, Yong Ji
Challenge of Cloning. *Concor J* 23:171 Jl 1997
Wondra, Ellen K
Less a Manifesto Than an Eirenicon [*Our Selves, Our Souls and Bodies: Sexuality and the Household of God*, ed by C Hefling, 1996; review article]. *Sewanee Th R* 40:91-96 Christmas 1996
Wong, G C I
Faith and Works in Isaiah XXX 15 [bibliog]. *Vet Test* 47:236-246 Ap 1997
Who Loved Whom? A Note on 1 Samuel XVI 21. *Vet Test* 47:554-556 O 1997
Wong, Hannah
A Royal Audience: Prince Philip tours William Tyndale Exhibition [pors]. *LC Information Bul* 56:248 Jl 1997
Wong, Ka-ying
Civic Awareness and National Identity: The Experience of Hong Kong People during the Late-transitional Period [Eng abst, pp 31-32; tables]. *CGST J* no 23:9-32 Jl 1997

Wong, Wai-ching
Asian Theologians between East and West: A Postcolonial Self-understanding. *Jian Dao* 8:89-102 Jl 1997

Wood, David R
True Wisdom [Prov 31:10-31; Jas 3:13-4:3, 7-8a; Mk 9:30-37; sermon, 18th Sunday after Penetecost]. *Expos T* 108:337-338 Ag 1997

Wood, Debra Fleetwood
Mothers Movement Awakens Missions [Brazil; photos]. *Chr T* 41:45 My 19 1997

Wood, Ira
Lieberman's Renewal [short story]. *Tikkun* 12:43-45 My-Je 1997

Wood, Ralph C
The Fallacy of "Getting Something out of Worship". *Chr Ministry* 28:16-18 Mr-Ap 1997

Wood, Susan
Is Philippians 2:5-11 Incompatible with Feminist Concerns? *Pro Ecclesia* 6: 172-183 Spr 1997
The Theological Foundations of Episcopal Conferences and Collegiality [found in episcopal consecration and eucharistic ecclesiology, especially for de Lubac]. *St Canonica* 22 no 2:327-338 1988

Woodall, David L
The Relationship between Science and Scripture in the Thought of Robert Boyle. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 49:32-39 Mr 1997

Woodberry, J Dudley
Contextualizing Among Muslims Reusing Common Pillars [repr fr *The Word Among Us: Contextualization for Mission Today*, ed by D Gilliland, 1989; indexed in RIT 1989]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 13:171-186 O-D 1996
When Failure is Our Teacher: Lessons from Mission to Muslims. *Int J Frontier Miss* 13:121-123 Jl-S 1996

Woodhead, Linda
Spiritualising the Sacred: A Critique of Feminist Theology. *Mod Th* 13:191-212 Ap 1997

Woodill, Joseph
Virtue Ethics and Its Suitability for Orthodox Christianity. *St Vlad Th Q* 41 no 1:61-75 1997

Woodin, Ataloa Snell
Speak, O Lord: The Silence of God in human suffering [appendix, bibliog]. *Direction* 25:29-54 Spr 1996

Woodman, Ross
The Role of the Feminine in the Bahá'í Faith [paper presented as Ḥasan Balyúzí Memorial Lecture, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; bibliog]. *J Bahá'í St* 7:74-97 Je-S 1995

Woodrum, Eric *see* Wolkomir, Michelle

Woods, David
The Emperor Julian and the Passion of Sergius and Bacchus. *J Early Chr St* 5:335-367 Fall 1997
An Imperial Embassy in the *Historia Monachorum*. *J Th St* ns 48:133-136 Ap 1997
Where Did Constantine I Die? [appendix]. *J Th St* ns 48:531-535 O 1997

Woods, Thomas E, Jr
Catholic Common Sense Authority [reply to K Offner, pp 29-30; rejoinder, p 32]. *Regeneration Q* 3:31-32 Spr 1997

Woodward, Kenneth L
Christ and Comets: What did "Do's" followers believe? A bit of everything, from the Gospels to science fiction to Eastern mysticism [ils]. *Newsweek* 129:40-43 Ap 7 1997
Hail, Mary: A growing movement in the Roman Catholic Church wants the pope to proclaim a new, controversial dogma: that Mary is a Co-Redeemer. Will he do it, maybe in time for the millennium? [ils, photos]. *Newsweek* 130:48-55 Ag 25 1997
Is God Listening? [prayer in American life; ils]. *Newsweek* 129:57-60,62,64 Mr 31 1997

Woodward, Thomas E
Meeting Darwin's Wager: How Biochemist Michael Behe uses a mousetrap to challenge evolutionary theory [*Darwin's Black Box: The Biochemical Challenge to Evolution*, by M J Behe, 1996; review essay; il; *Chr T* 1997 Book of the Year; Annual Books Issue, pp 12-31]. *Chr T* 41:14-21 Ap 28 1997

Woodworth, Warner *see* Lucas, James W

Woolf, Jeffrey R
Maimonides Revised: The Case of the *Sefer Miswot Gadol*. *Harv Th R* 90: 175-203 Ap 1997

Woolverton, John F, ed
Essays on Ecumenism in Preparation for General Convention, 1997. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:4-88 Mr 1997
Contents: The Episcopal Church and the Ecumenical Movement, 1937-1997: Presbyterians, Lutherans, and the Future, by D Hein. Covenanting: Is It the Route to Unity for Episcopalians? A Reflection, by J Burt. Christian-Jewish Relations in the Episcopal Church, by J Carpenter. William Temple: Champion of the Jews, by W Dackson. Tamworth: Where We Dared to be (Almost) Ecumenical, by G Wickersham.

Wootton, Janet
Dear Mother God [poem]. *Fem Th* no 1:119 S 1992
The Ministry of Women in the Free Churches. *Fem Th* no 8:55-74 Ja 1995
The Priesthood of All Believers—Is This What You Want? *Fem Th* no 1:74-79 S 1992

Worley, Robert
Reflections on Gospel and Cultures [paper presented at Middle East study retreat, WARC and Near East School of Theology]. *Ref W* 47:27-32 Mr 1997

Worrall, Jay, Jr
America's First Quakers Revisited: A response to *American's First Quakers—Where, When and by Whom?*, by Kenneth L Carroll [85:49-59 Fall 1996]. *Quaker H* 86:50-60 Spr 1997

Worschech, Udo
Ar Moab. *Z Altt W* 109 no 2:246-253 1997
Egypt and Moab [bibliog, map, photos, table]. *Bib Arch* 60:229-236 D 1997

Worst, Mary; Verbrugge, Kathy; Van Beek, Helen; Van Beek, Donald
Saint in Glory Stand [All Saints Day service]. *Ref Worship* no 44:44-45 Je 1997

Wortham, Robert A
Christology as Community Identity in the Philippians Hymn: The Philippians Hymn as Social Drama (Philippians 2:5-11) [social-scientific analysis; chart]. *Per Rel St* 23:269-287 Fall 1996

Wortman, Julie A
Choosing a new "personality" for the church [endorsement of R Shimpfky for Episcopal bishop; por]. *Witness* 80:34-35,37 Jl-Ag 1997
"The Faith of our Fathers is being taken from us" [Episcopal Synod of America on the Philadelphia General Convention of the Episcopal Church]. *Witness* 80:23 S 1997
In pursuit of clergy who can serve the whole church [ethnic Episcopalians]. *Witness* 80:40-41 Jl-Ag 1997
The justice "summit": Just *who* is resisting change? [Episcopal Church conf, F 1997]. *Witness* 80:25-26 Ap 1997
80 Bishops Pressure Pension Fund to Intervene in Labor Dispute. *Witness* 80:26 O 1997

Wortman, Julie A, ed
Church structures and leadership: looking for spirit-filled change. *Witness* 80:5-25,30-31 My 1997
Contents: A chicken-or-egg choice, by J Wortman. Leadership means to be led, by H Nouwen. Novaya Zemlya, by A Bozarth. Seeking new leadership—from within, by P Palmer. No more "lone rangers", by J McKelvey. The "new story" of self-organization, by M Wheatley. The "new story" and the church: an interview with Margaret J Wheatley, by M Wheatley. Networks and the future church: an Episcopal Church case study, by I Douglas. Enlarging religious leadership: have women made a difference?, by F Thompsett. The "rotating circle" at Brigid's Place, by M Arbogast. A *virtual* bishop, by M Arbogast.
Defying presumptions: Gay and lesbian Christians celebrate Jesus' call. *Witness* 80:5-18,20-25,30-31 Je 1997
Contents: Celebrating the call to integrity, by J Wortman. If we unlock church doors, will anyone come?, by M Boyd. Founded on the Ruins of Christs, by S Schopfenheimer. Glimpsing Canaan, by E Kaeton. Bringing biblical truths alive, by W Countryman. Heterosexism, justice and the church, by P Jung. Blessing same-sex unions. Shifting views on gays/lesbians in *Christianity & Crisis*, by M Hulsether. Travelling mission continues, by K Bota. Chastity and church, by B Wallace. Celebrating with each other, by M Arbogast.
Immigration: The Flight into America. *Witness* 80:5-23,27-29 D 1997
Contents: Seeking a vision, not a dream, by J Wortman. Memories of Tables and Chairs, by J Shea. Exiles, by J Herrera. The Flight into America, by C Colatosti. Facing Up to Exploitation, by J Slaughter. The Birth Pains of a New America: An Interview with Richard Rodriguez, by R Rodriguez. Changing Status, by J Salas. A Promise Kept, by R Kazanjian. Paying Attention to the "Petty Stuff", by K DeSmet.

Wortman, Julie A, ed *see* Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed

Woudenberg, René van
Godsbewijzen en de crisis van het klassieke funderingsdenken [Eng abst, p 28]. *Bijdragen* 58 no 1:2-28 1997

Wrege, Wolf Reinhard
Rechstheorie und christliche Rationalität: Annäherungen aus der Perspektive Paul Tillichs [Eng abst, p 31]. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:24-33 Ja-Mr 1997
Theologie in Gerichtsurteilen? Ein Kommentar zum "Kruzifix-Beschluss" des BVerfG. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:227-230 Jl-S 1997

Wrenn, Lawrence G
Law and the Brothers Grimm [law in fairy tales]. *St Canonica* 13 no 2:429-454 1979

Wriedt, Markus
Between Angst and Confidence: Melanchthon as a Man of the Sixteenth Century. *Concor J* 23:277-294 O 1997

Wright, Andrew
Mishmash, Religionism and Theological Literacy: An Appreciation and Critique of Trevor Cooling's Hermeneutical Programme [bibliog]. *British J Rel Ed* 19:143-156 Sum 1997

Wright, David F
The Evangelical Alliance 1846-1996. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 15:1-7 Spr 1997

Wright, David P
Holiness, Sex, and Death in the Garden of Eden. *Biblica* 77 no 3:305-329 1996

Wright, Helen L
"Let the Children Come to Me"—Singing Psalms! *Ref Lit Music* 30 no 4:226 1996

Wright, J Edward
The Social Setting of the Syriac Apocalypse of Baruch. *J St Pseud* 16:81-96 Jl 1997

Wright, J Robert
In Support of the Concordat: A Response to Its Opponents. *Sewanee Th R* 40:165-173 Easter 1997

Wright, John H
Patristic Testimony on Women's Ordination in *Inter Insigniores*. *Th St* 58: 516-526 S 1997

Wright, Malcolm
The Household of God [Eph 2:19; sermon, 9th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 108:275-276 Je 1997

Wright, Nicholas Thomas
Doing Justice to Jesus: A Response to J D Crossan: "What Victory? What God?" [pp 345-358]. *Scot J Th* 50 no 3:359-379 1997
Good News for a Pagan World [Paul's message]. *Bible R* 13:23,54 Je 1997

Wright, Nicholas Thomas *(cont'd)*
Thy kingdom come: Living the Lord's Prayer [Matt 6:10]. *Chr Cent* 114:268-270 Mr 12 1997
The Two Faces of Faithfulness: At stake in Paul's letter to the Romans is not simply "how sinners get saved," but how God is faithful to his covenant. *Bible R* 13:16,47 O 1997

Wright, Rusty
First Lady Wants to Love Enemies [H R Clinton at Natl Prayer Breakfast, F 6 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:52 Ap 7 1997

Wright, Stuart A, ed
Mass Media and Unconventional Religion. *R Rel Res* 39:101-183 D 1997
Contents: Media Coverage of Unconventional Religion: Any "Good News" for Minority Faiths?, by S Wright. Journalists' Attitudes toward New Religious Movements, by J Richardson, B Van Driel. Journalists with Attitude: A Response to Richardson and Van Driel, by M Silk. Covering Conventional and Unconventional Religion: A Reporter's View, by J Dart. Event and Publicity as Social Drama: A Case Study of the RE-Imagining Conference 1995, by S Hoover, L Clark. Vicissitudes of Public Legitimacy for Religious Groups: A Comparison of the Unification and Roman Catholic Churches, by A Shupe.

Wright, Tim
How Far Can We Go in Recreating Worship? Asking the Right Questions. *Word World* 17:424,426 Fall 1997

Wrogemann, Henning
Überlegungen zu Notwendigkeit und Problematik einer trinitarischen Begründung der Mission [bibliog]. *Z Miss* 23 no 3:151-165 1997

Wu, David C
The Christian Mission in a Period of Globalization and Fragmentation. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36 1:52-53 Wint 1997

Wucherer-Huldenfeld, Augustinus K
Maskierte Depression und "Trägheit" in der klassischen Achtlasterlehre: Zur Aktualität der Frühgeschichte christlicher Spiritualität und "Psychotherapie". *Ev Th* 57 no 4:338-363 1997

Wukas, Mark
Quigley Chapel [St James Chapel of Quigley Seminary, Chicago, Ill; photos]. *Chr Arts* 4:10-11 N-Ja 1997-1998

Wurth, Elmer
Sino-Vatican Relations 1980-1997. *Tripod* no 100:80-87 Jl-Ag 1997

Wykes, David L
Quaker Schoolmasters, Toleration and the Law, 1689-1714. *J Rel Hist* 21: 178-192 Je 1997

Wylie-Kellermann, Bill
An Acceptable Year of the Lord. *Witness* 80:16-18 Ja-F 1997

Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie
The changing face of justice work [editorial]. *Witness* 80:5-6 Jl-Ag 1997

Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed
Allies in Judaism. *Witness* 80:6-25,30-31 O 1997
Contents: Apocalyptic Reconciliation, by T. Jones. The Fundamental Truth, by M Piercy. Redeeming the World: An Interview with Evely Laser Shlensky, by E Shlensky. Beyond Indifference, Forging Solidarity, by F Levinson. Celebrating the Holiness of the Material World, by I Grams. The Role of Jewish Feminists, by S Heschel. Justice struggles and Judaism, by L Gayle. Converting to Judaism, by K Conwell. Defending Eve, by M Arbogast.
Grieving rituals: Learning to let go. *Witness* 80:5-30 Mr 1997
Contents: Respecting "the freedom of the dead", by J Wylie-Kellermann. Burying the executed: healing the living, by C Colatosti. Mothers [poem], by D Sölle. Remember [poem], by C Rossetti. Grieving: a gift to community, by M Somé. A kaleidoscope of grief: Readers tell their stories. Blood brothers: combatants share wounds, by T Boswell. A Celtic passage, by D Berrigan. Auschwitz to Hiroshima: Interfaith pilgrimage for peace and life. Caring for your own dead, by C Colatosti. Calling death a "sister" [book review], by Nancy Hastings Sehested. Keeping the experts at arm's length, by M Arbogast.
Jubilee economics. *Witness* 80:5-24 Ja-F 1997
Contents: Sounding the *Jubal*, by J Wylie-Kellerman. Creative Economics: An Ecumenical Survey, by C Colatosti. Taking Back the Land, an Issue Coming Home, by C Matthei. An Acceptable Year of the Lord, by B Wylie-Kellerman. Forgiving Third World Debt, by M Dennis. Advocating for a Living Wage, by K Bota.

Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed, and Wortman, Julie A, ed
Raising kids with conscience. *Witness* 80:5-24 Ap 1997
Contents: Sharing values with our kids, by J Wylie-Kellermann. O J and white supremacy, by E Rivers. Teaching eagles to fly, by R Seymour. "Icons of white supremacy", by J Wylie-Kellermann. Complicating the stories: An interview with Robin Kelley, by R Kelley. Sacrifice: Isaac's view, by E Meyer. Reaching for resources, by K Bota. Risks and rhythms with city kids, by B Gamarra. Shaping our future, by E Kaeton. We are family, by W Gress. The price of peace, by J Heyer. Overabundant love, by J Berrigan.
Unmasking the death penalty. *Witness* 80:5-20, 30-31 S 1997
Contents: Killing for community?, by M Arbogast. An antidote for disappointment, by J Wortman. The Prisoners, by R Schaaf. "Cousins of the Amish" join urban radicals in death penalty protest, by S Hine. The powers behind the death penalty, by S Charleston. Who's on death row?, by R Dieter. Executing the scapegoat, by G Bailie. Alternatives to the death penalty, by R Morris. Moving toward abolition, by M Arbogast.

Wynn, Mark
Simplicity, personhood, and divinity. *Int J Ph Rel* 41:91-103 Ap 1997

Wynne, Diana
Beijing "Browsing" [e-mail letter]. *J Women Rel* 14:33-37 1996

Wynot, Edward D
Prisoner of History: The Eastern Orthodox Church in Poland in the Twentieth Century [consequences of minority status of Orthodox Church]. *J Ch St* 39:319-338 Spr 1997

Wyschogrod, Michael, and Osten-Sacken, Peter von der
Auferstehung Jesu im jüdisch-christlichen Dialog: Ein Briefwechsel [correspondence]. *Ev Th* 57 no 3:196-209 1997

X

Xu, Judith Chuan
Zen and the Forms of Knowing: Possible Contribution of Zen to Christian Religious Education. *Tripod* no 101:34-41 S-O 1997

Xu, Xuchu
To Register or Not To Register? Unregistered Christians in China under Increasing Pressure. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 2:201-209 1997

Y

Yackley, Robert
Recruiting major league missionaries [il]. *Ev Miss Q* 33:198-202 Ap 1997

Yaconelli, Mike
A Conversation with Mike Yaconelli [by Michael J Cusick]. *Mars Hill R* no 2:67-87 Sum 1995

Yadin, Yigael, 1917-1984
Masada: Herod's Fortress and the Zealots' Last Stand [BYU Forum Address, My 4 1976; il, por]. *B Y U St* 36 no 3:15-32 1996-1997

Yaghjian, Lucretia Bailey
Writing Practice and Pedagogy Across the Theological Curriculum: Teaching Writing in a Theological Context. *Th Ed* 33:39-68 Spr 1997

Yakir, Dan *see* Issar, Arie S

Yamada, Mitsuye
My Home Town This Earth [poem]. *Witness* 80:7 N 1997

Yamane, David
Secularization on Trial: In Defense of a Neosecularization Paradigm [bibliog, table]. *J S S R* 36:109-122 Mr 1997

Yamani, Mohammed Abdou
Islam and the West: The Need for Mutual Understanding. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:87-98 Spr 1997

Yamauchi, Edwin M
"God and the Shah": Church and State in Sassanid Persia. *Fides H* 27:5-28 Fall 1995

Yancey, Philip
Jesus and the Big Bang [science does not answer all questions of origins]. *Chr T* 41:80 Jl 14 1997
Jesus, the Reluctant Miracle Worker. *Chr T* 41:80 My 19 1997
My Gallery of Saints: Examples of Christians who dispense grace [in service to others]. *Chr T* 41:136 F 3 1997
Neat! Way Cool! Awesome! Artists like to have their work admired. That is why we worship [responding to God's creation]. *Chr T* 41:72 Ap 7 1997
A State of Ungrace: In fighting the culture wars, has the church forgotten its central message? [evangelicals and US politics; ils]. *Chr T* 41:30-37 F 3 1997

Yancy, George
Cornel West's Postmodern Historicist Philosophy of Religion: Problems and Implications [bibliog]. *J Rel Thot* 52:27-44 Sum-Fall 1995

Yandell, Keith E
Persons (real and alleged) in enlightenment traditions: A partial look at Jainism and Buddhism. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:23-39 Ag 1997

Yankelovich, Daniel
Trends in American Cultural Values [paper presented at conf "Religion and the American Family Debate: Deeper Understandings, New Directions", S 10 1996; photo]. *Crit* 35:2-9 Aut 1996

Yanney, Rodolph
1997 Martyrs of the Coptic Church [editorial; il]. *Coptic Ch R* 18:98-104 Wint 1997

Yanney, Rodolph, comp
Index of Volume XVIII, 1997. *Coptic Ch R* 18:126-127 Wint 1997

Yarbrough, Slayden A
Baptist History and Heritage Publication Principles [editorial]. *Bapt H Herit* 32:4-6 Ap 1997

Yarbrough, Slayden A, ed
Baptists and the White House. *Bapt H Herit* 32:4-47 Ja 1997
Contents: Strengthened by Our Faith, by R Carter. Attitudes Towards the White House, by M Hawkins. Baptist Presidents in the White House, by G Stassen. Baptist Approaches to Presidential Politics and Church-State Issues, by D Davis. Insights into the Faith of a President: Interview with President Jimmy Carter, by J Carter.

Yarhouse, Mark A *see* Jones, Stanton L

Yarhouse, Mark A, and Jones, Stanton L
A Critique of Materialist Assumptions in Interpretations of Research on Homosexuality. *Chr Sch R* 26 no 4:478-495 1997

Yarnold, Edward *see* Boulding, Cecily

Yassif, Eli
The Hebrew Narrative Anthology in the Middle Ages. *Prooftexts* 17:153-175 My 1997

Yates, Steven
Postmodern Creation Myth? A Response [reply to K Giberson, pp 63-90]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 9 no 1-2:91-104 1997

Yates, Timothy E
Christian Conversion 1902-1993: William James to Lewis Rambo. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:306-319 1996

Yates, Timothy E *(cont'd)*
"God and Mammon: Economies in Conflict": A Report of the Ninth Conference of the International Association for Mission Studies. *Anvil* 14 no 1: 49-51 1996

Ye, Xiaowen
Religious Freedom Reaffirmed [abstracted fr report, Beijing, Je 9 1997]. *Tripod* no 101:58 S-O 1997

Yeago, David S
"A Christian, Holy People": Martin Luther on Salvation and the Church. *Mod Th* 13:101-120 Ja 1997
Messiah's People: The Culture of the Church in the Midst of the Nations [paper presented at Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary, Columbia, SC]. *Pro Ecclesia* 6:146-171 Spr 1997

Yee, Symeon Rendall
The Uprooted Chinese in Fiji. *Pacific J Th* no 18:99-102 1997

Yee, Thompson A
Form-Genre Headings [summary of presentation, ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996]. *A T L A Proc* 50:204 1997

Yeo, Khiok-Khng
Christ-Centered Multi-Cultural Hermeneutics: The Examination of Galatians 2:15-16, 3:1-20 [Eng abst, p 76]. *Jian Dao* 7:57-76 Ja 1997
The Rhetorical Hermeneutic of 1 Corinthians 8 and Chinese Ancestor Worship [replies, K D Sakenfeld, pp 363-366; F X Clooney, pp 367-370; F F Segovia, pp 371-373; S H Ringe, pp 374-376]. *Bib Interp* 2:294-311 N 1994

Yeung, Jason H
[The implication of Christian creation doctrine for contemporary philosophy of science; Eng abst, p 132-133]. *Jian Dao* 8:121-133 Jl 1997

Ying, Fuk-tsang
[National identity crisis of the Hong Kong People; Eng abst, pp 87-88]. *Jian Dao* 8:63-88 Jl 1997
Zhao Zhi-chen and Church Reform Before and After China Became a Communist State [Eng abst, pp 189-190]. *Jian Dao* 7:137-190 Ja 1997

Yip, Andrew K T
Dare to Differ: Gay and Lesbian Catholics' Assessment of Official Catholic Positions on Sexuality [tables, bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 58:165-180 Sum 1997

Ylvisaker, Richard
Church Colleges as Dialogical Communities. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:115-122 Spr 1997

Yocum, Glenn E, ed
Religious Responses to Problems of Population, Consumption, and Degradation of the Environment. *J A A R* 65:259-370 Sum 1997
Contents: New Theology on Population, Consumption, and Ecology, by H Coward. The Religion of the Market, by D Loy. "One Tree Is Equal to Ten Sons": Hindu Responses to the Problems of Ecology, Population, and Consumption, by V Narayanan. Toward a Buddhist Environmental Ethic, by R Gross. The Lost Fragrance: Protestantism and the Nature of What Matters, by C Keller.

Yoder, Bill
Hybels Does Hamburg: Will Willow Creek's model float in Germany? [church leadership conf, N 13-19 1996; photo]. *Chr T* 41:61 Ja 6 1997

Yokoyama, W S, tr *see* Takeuchi, Yoshinori

York, Anne
Wittgenstein's Later Mysticism. *Th* 100:352-363 S-O 1997

York, Maria
Victimization [poem]. *Fem Th* no 6:66 My 1994

Yorke, Gosnell L O R
Biblical Hermeneutics: An Afrocentric Perspective [paper presented at Univ of Stellerback and Univ of South Africa, Mr 1995]. *J Rel Thot* 52:1-13 Sum-Fall 1995

Yorty, Thomas H *see* Pope, Earl A

You, Young Gweon
Shame and Guilt Mechanisms in East Asian Culture [fig]. *J Past Care* 51:57-64 Spr 1997

Young, Frances
Profile: Gordon Wakefield [bibliog, por]. *Epworth R* 24:28-37 Ap 1997

Young, Ginger, and Vintinner, David
That Ol' Time Religion: American Folk Artists Depict Apocalyptic Texts [ils, photos]. *Bible R* 13:36-44 O 1997

Young, Ian
Evidence of Diversity in Pre-Exilic Judahite Hebrew. *Hebr St* 38:7-20 1997

Young, John H
Seeking Pastoral Identity for Those in Ordained Ministry. *Touchstone* 15:4-15 My 1997

Young, Margaret Blair
Zoo Sounds [short story]. *Sunstone* 19:30-36 D 1996

Young, Peter R
Prosperity Teaching in an African Context [bibliog]. *Africa J Ev Th* 15 no 1: 3-18 1996

Young, Richard
In the Center: God [adapted fr *Healing the Earth*, pp 122-133]. *Green Cross* 3:16-17 Wint 1997

Younger, John
Caught in the Net: Electronic Opportunities in Archaeology. *Bib Arch* Regular feature: 1997

Youngs, Fredrick W
The Place of Spiritual Union in Jonathan Edwards's Conception of the Church [recent historiography]. *Fides H* 28:27-47 Wint-Spr 1996

Younker, Randall W
Moabite Social Structure [bibliog, figs, map, photos, table]. *Bib Arch* 60:237-248 D 1997
Preliminary Report of the 1996 Season of the Madaba Plains Project: Regional Survey, Tall al-'Umayri and Tall Jalul Excavations (June 19 to July 31, 1996) [figs, map, photos]. *A U Sem St* 35:227-240 Aut 1997

Yrigoyen, Charles, Jr, comp
General Index: Volume XXXV, October 1996-July 1997. *Meth H* 35:268-283 Jl 1997

Yu, Carver T, ed
[Hong Kong church and the return to China]. *CGST J* no 23:9-140 Jl 1997
Contents: Civic Awareness and National Identity: The Experience of Hong Kong People during the Late-transitional Period, by K Wong. The Call for Patriotism and the Reaction of Hong Kong People: An Observation from 1982 to 1984, by S Lau. Hong Kong Chinese and China: He Qi (1859) and Hu Liyuan (1847-1916), by K Lee. The Identity of Hong Kong Church and Her Gospel Mission for China after 1997, by K Leung. Conflicts and Resolutions between the Leaders of the Returnees and the Leaders of Judah in the Persian Period, by W Louie. National Identity and the Response of the Church—Hong Kong 1997, by P Kang. Identity and Commitment beyond 1997: The Responsibility of the Church, by C Yu.
Postmodernism: Interpretation and Response. *CGST J* no 22:9-166 Ja 1997
Contents: Transcendence in Exile: Intepretation and Critique of Postmodern Culture, by Carver T Yu. Rethinking Social Order: The Social Theory of Postmodernism, by Shun-hing Chan. The Predicament of Reason and the Myth of Relativism, by Kai-man Kwan. "Text and Interpretation" under the Influence of Postmodernism, by Wai-Yee Ng. A Discussion on Religious Pluralism and the Postmodern Values—What are Their Impact to a Post-modern Christian Theology, by Chi-tim Lai. Doctrine and Truth in a Postbiblical Understanding, by Kang Phee Seng.

Yuki, Hideo
Problems with the Revisions to the Religious Corporations Law. *Japan Rel* 22:75-86 Ja 1997

Yurs, Mark E
The Legacy of Andrew W Blackwood. *Preaching* 12:59-63 Ja-F 1997
Preaching in the Brier Patch [helping the church to survive and thrive "in demanding and difficult times"]. *Chr Ministry* 28 1:8-9 Ja-F 1997

Z

Zacharias, Saint, Bp of Sakhâ, 8th cent
An Encomium on the *Life of John the Little* [introd by T Vivian; appendix]. *Coptic Ch R* 18:1-64 Spr-Sum 1997

Zachman, Randall C
Theologian in the service of piety: A new portrait of Calvin [bibliog, por]. *Chr Cent* 114:413-418 Ap 23-30 1997

Zadok, Tikva
The Distribution of the Temporal Sentences in the Old Babylonian Royal Inscriptions [table]. *J Anc Near East Soc* 24:111-119 1996

Zahrnt, Angelika *see* Nutzinger, Hans G

Zalcman, Lawrence
The Eternal City: Rome or Jerusalem? [on *bBer* 58a]. *J Jew St* 48:312-313 Aut 1997

Zaleski, Irma
Treasure Within. *Parabola* 22:62-64 Ag 1997

Zaman, Muhammad Qasim
The Role of Arabic and the Arab Middle East in the Definition of Muslim Identity in Twentieth Century India. *Muslim W* 87:272-298 Jl-O 1997

Zand, J D van 't
Die integrering van die verbondsjeug in die erediens deur middel van die prediking [bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 28:479-490 S 1994

Zaretsky, Tuvya
Target evangelism: Ready, aim, witness! [photo]. *Ev Miss Q* 33:284-288 Jl 1997

Zarone, Giuseppe
Il pathos cristiano dell'unità tra teologia politica ed estetica a-teologica. *Protestantesimo* 52 no 2-3:127-136 1997

Zeckhausen, William
The Learning Factors We Don't Control. *J Supervision Train* 17:127-128 1996
A Lesson in Ecumenical Pulpit Supply. *J Supervision Train* 17:128-129 1996

Zegarra, Felipe
Poverty and Solidarity [repr fr LADOC 27 N-D 1996]. *SEDOS* 29:85-89 Mr 1997

Zein, Ibraham M *see* Ibrahim, Ḥassan Aḥmed

Zekavat, Seid M
The State of the Environment in Iran [bibliog]. *J Dev Soc* 13:49-72 Je 1997

Zeliang, D K
The Christian Responsibility to Utilize Local Resources for Self-Reliance [paper presented at seminar on Religion and Environment, Shillong, N 3-5 1996; tables]. *Rel Soc* 42:80-90 S 1995

Zen, Joseph, Bp
HK Church Adopts "open door" Policy [interview]. *Tripod* no 98:6-13 Mr-Ap 1997

Zenger, Erich
"Das alles Fleisch den Namen seiner Heiligung segne" (Ps 145,21): Die Komposition Ps 145-150 als Anstoss zu einer christlich-jüdischen Psalmenhermeneutik [tables]. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 1:1-27 1997

Zenger, Erich *see* Hossfeld, Frank-Lothar

Zens, Jon
Salavation in Christ: A Handbook for Discipleship. *Evangel* 12:60-65 Sum 1994

Zerhusen, Bob
The Problem Tongues in 1 Cor 14: A Reexamination [bibliog, table]. *Bib Th Bul* 27:139-152 Wint 1997

Zerin, Edward
Kabbalah: A Developmental Psychological Model [bibliog, diags, table]. *J Psych Jud* 21:135-147 Sum 1997

Zevulun, Uza *see* Beck, Pirhiya

Zhang, Richard X Y
Doing Theology in Chinese. *Chinese Th R* 11 no 2:125-139 1997

Zhaoming, Deng
A Gospel Gardener on China Mainland—Xie Moshan [photos, p 2; selections fr writings, pp 13-15]. *Bridge* no 85:3-13 O 1997

Zhou, Chuan
Law Protects Church Rights [repr fr *Catholic China in China* no 2 1997, p 39]. *Tripod* no 99:59-60 My-Je 1997

Zhuo, Xinping
Chinese Intellectuals and Christianity [Eng abst, p 136]. *Jian Dao* 7:125-136 Ja 1997
The Significance of Christianity for the Modernization of Chinese Society [beneficial influence of Christianity on capitalist economic development]. *Crux* 33:31-39 Mr 1997

Ziebarth, Sean
Wide Angle [short story]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:185-191 Spr 1997

Ziebarth, Sean *see* Brooks, Joanna

Ziebertz, Hans Georg
Empire, normativiteit en praktijk in praktisch-theologisch onderzoek [Eng abst, pp 318-319; bibliog]. *Bijdragen* 58 no 3:301-319 1997
Hierarchie und Demokratie in der Kirche: Eine empirische Untersuchung unter Theologiestudierenden [Eng abst, p 467; tables]. *Z Kath Th* 118 no 4:441-467 1996

Zielinski, Paul
Pious Wills and Mass Stipends in Relation to Canons 1299-1310 [paper presented at 28th ann conf of Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, London Colney, My 7 1985; appendix]. *St Canonica* 19 no 1:115-154 1985

Zikmund, Barbara Brown
On Becoming a Seminary President: Reflections on My Early Years at Hartford Seminary. *Th Ed* 32 Suppl 3:153-176 Spr 1996
Towards a Common Core in Ministerial Formation and Theological Education: Some Global Reflections. *Ministerial Formation* no 75:34-38 O 1996

Zimmerman, Christopher
Children's Crusade to death Row: August 18-20, 1997 [Bruderhof children protest capital punishment, Uniontown, Pa; photos]. *Plough* no 54:20-23 O-D 1997

Zimmerman, Dean W *see* Chisholm, Roderick M

Zimmerman, Joyce Ann, ed
Inculturation. *Liturg Ministry* 6:97-150 Sum 1997
Contents: Liturgical Inculturation: The State of the Question, by M Francis. Ethnomusicology and the Study fo Musical Change: An Introduction and Departure for Ethnoliturgiology, by G Lotrecchiano. Music for Multicultural, Multilingual Liturgy: Theology, Issues, and Strategies, by B Hurd. Preaching: Cultural and Cross-cultural, by J Melloh. Mestizo Liturgy: A *Mestizaje* of the Roman and Hispanic Rites of Worship, by A Pérez Rodriguez. Eucharistic Prayer, by J Zimmerman. Inculturation and the Pastoral Musician, by K Harmon.
Mary & Liturgy. *Liturg Ministry* 6:1-44 Wint 1997
Contents: Mary in Western Liturgical Tradition, by T Thompson. Mary in Eastern Litugical Tradition, by D Petras. Mary and the Liturgy: Pastoral Challenges and Blessings, by P Janowiak. Recovering Our Devotions, by M Kwatera. Mary in "Re-Reformed" Tradition, by D Butler. [Liturgical notes: Mary & Liturgy], by J Zimmerman. [Selecting Hymns for the Marian Solemnities], by K Harmon.
Movement & gesture [liturgical dance in the Catholic Church]. *Liturg Ministry* 6:49-91 Spr 1997
Contents: Liturgical Dance: State of the Art, by C DeSola. Movement as Liturgical Medium, by R VerEecke. I Am a Happy Liturgical Dancer, by G Weyman. The Dancing Church: An African and Pacific Perspective, by T Kane. The Pulse of the People, by P Curran. Litugical Notes, by J A Zimmerman. [Music and Liturgical Gesture], by K Harmon.

Zimmerman, Michael J
Moral Responsibility and Ignorance. *Ethics* 107:410-426 Ap 1997

Zimmermann, Mirjam, and Zimmermann, Ruben
Die "Heiligkeit des Lebens" in der Medizin: Eine Entgegnung [bibliog]. *Z Ev Ethik* 41:217-227 Jl-S 1997

Zimmermann, Ruben *see* Zimmermann, Mirjam

Zink, Anne
Le bain rituel de Saint-Espirit-lès-Bayonne [Eng abst, p 419; figs, map]. *R E Juives* 155:401-419 Jl-D 1996

Zirlin, Yaël
Celui qui se cache derrière l'image: Colophons des enlumineurs dans les manuscrits hébraïques [Eng abst, p 53; appendixes, table]. *R E Juives* 155: 33-53 Ja-Je 1996

Zisenwine, David
Teaching Hebrew: A Suggestion for Hebrew Educators [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 92: 55-60 Wint 1997

Zizioulas, John, Metr
Ecological Asceticism: A Cultural Revolution [repr fr *Our Planet* 7 no 6 1996]. *Sourozh* no 67:22-25 F 1997

Zlatar, Zdenko
The Oxford Encyclopedia of the Reformation [ed by Hans J Hillerbrand, 1996; review article]. *J Rel Hist* 21:337-347 O 1997

Zlinszky, János
Climate Change and Countries in Transition: The Churches' Role in Central and Eastern Europe. *Ec R* 49:178-184 Ap 1997

Zoba, Wendy Murray
Bill Bright's Wonderful Plan for the World: Evangelicalism's power couple closes in on their radical mission [as evangelistic entrepreneurs; chart, ils, photos]. *Chr T* 41:14-20, 22, 24, 26-27 Jl 14 1997
The Class of '00: These "millennial" teenagers are forcing the church to rethink youth ministry [ils, photos]. *Chr T* 41:18-28 F 3 1997

Zoba, Wendy Murray *(cont'd)*
What Pastors' Wives Wish Their Churches Knew: There is more to who I am than that smiling face next to my husband [ils]. *Chr T* 41:20-23,25-26 Ap 7 1997
Where Have They Laid My Lord? A Pilgrim's Tale of Two Tombs [Holy Sepulchre, Garden Tomb, Jerusalem; photos]. *Chr T* 41:32-35 Mr 3 1997

Zock, Hetty
Religie als transitioneel fenomeen: Het belang van D W Winnicott voor de godsdienstpsychologie. *Ned T Tijj* 51:31-48 Ja 1997

Zoghby, Elias, Bp
Ispovid' viri vladiki Illi Zogbiya i pidderzhka Melkhits'kogo Sinodu [Eng abst, p 275; tr fr French]. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:271-275 1995

Zoline, Susan *see* Levinson, Tamar A

Zoloth, Barbara
Ten Years Later: Lesbian Visibility and New Patterns for Peace in the Middle East. *J Women Rel* 14:52-55 1996

Zorn, Jean François
La contextualisation: Un concept théologique [Eng abst, p 255]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 77:171-189 Ap-Je 1997
La Foi Protestante à l'heure des Nouvelles Demandes de Spiritualité. *Foi Vie* 96:57-71 D 1997

Zorn, Jeffrey R
An Inner and Outer Gate Complex at Tell en-Nasbeh [bibliog, diags, figs, photos, table]. *A S O R Bul* no 307:53-66 Ag 1997
Mizpah: Newly Discovered Stratum Reveals Judah's Other Capital [diags, map, photos, table]. *Bib Arch R* 23:28-38,66 S-O 1997

Zornado, Joseph
A Becoming Habit: Flannery O'Connor's Fiction of Unknowing [baptism in *The Violent Bear It Away;* bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 29:27-59 Sum 1997

Zorzin, Alejandro
Luther's Understanding of the Church as Communion in his Early Pamphlets. *LWF Doc* no 42:81-92 1997

Zuber, Roger
Assemblée générale du 13 juin 1996: Report moral pour l'année 1995 [Soc de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:915-921 O-D 1996
Psaumes de vie, psaumes de martyre [paper presented at the Assemblée du Désert, S 1 1996]. *Bul Soç H Prot Français* 143:123-129 Ja-Mr 1997

Zubrzycki, Geneviève
De la nation ethnique à la nation civique: enjeux pour l'Église catholique polonaise [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 44 no 1:37-51 1997

Zuck, Lowell H
A Weighty, Readable Compendium of the View of the Reformation: A Review Article [*The Oxford Encyclopedia of the Reformation,* ed Hans J Hillerbrand, 4 V, 1996]. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 1:149-161 1997

Zukier, Henri
The "Mindless Years"? A Reconsideration of the Psychological Dimensions of the Holocaust, 1938-1945. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:190-212 Fall 1997

Zumstein, Jean
Johannes 19,25-27 [Eng abst, p 154]. *Z Th K* 94 no 2:131-154 1997

Zupančič, Metka, ed
Orphée et Eurydice: Mythes en mutation. *Religiologiques* no 15:5-253 Spr 1997
Contents: Orphée et Eurydice: Mythes en mutation, by M Zupančič. Accès au désir/Labyrubthe; Invitation au danger, by M Cook. Les nostalgies d'Orphée: Petite leçon de mythanalyse, by G Durand. Le rêve d'Orphée: A propos de l'*espace littéraire* de Maurice Blanchot, by G Bucher. Jean Cocteau, the Mask of Orpheus and Narcissus, by W Strauss. Retour au mythe païen dans l'œuvre d'Anna de Noailles, by C Perry. L'appel de la ténébreuse Eurydice dans *Une ombre* d'Henri Bosco, by S Beckett. L'orphisme chez Henry Bauchau: Variations sur le thème de la perte, entre mythe, psychanalyse et poétique, by M Watthee-Delmotte. *Éclats de la pierre noire d'où rejaillit ma vie,* de Paul Chamberland: Orphée alchimiste, by C Milat. *L'enfant Méduse* de Sylvie Germain ou Eurydice entre deux éclipses, by M Bacholle. Amélie Nothomb: Une écriture alimentée à la source de l'orphisme, by Y Helm. Orphée, le regard et la voix: Pour une analyse narratologique de la réécriture des mythes, by L Plate. Of Myth and Memory: Reading Michèle Sarde's *Histoire d'Eurydice pendant la remontée,* by P Proulx. A bord d'Orphée dans le regret de l'Eurydice, by J Hyvrard. *Le Châtiment d'Orphée* d'Andrée Christensen: Eurydice rachetée?, by K Bouwer. Looking Back on the One Who Looks: Jorie Graham's Orpheus Sequence, by R Morris. L'Orphée *bleu* de Krzysztof Kieslowski, by M Lewis. L'être et le devenir: Le mythe d'Orphée comme métaphore pour "la nouvelle alliance" scientifique, by C Gargano.

Zurflüh, Liliane
Fünf Geschichten. *ZS* 46:188-192 Je 1997

Zurro Rodríguez, Eduardo
Siete hápax en el libro de Isaías. *Est Bib* 53 no 4:525-535 1995

Zvanaka, Solomon
African Independent Churches in Context [Zion Apostolic Church, Zimbabwe]. *Missiology* 25:69-75 Ja 1997

Zweck, Trevor J
Australian and New Zealand Theological Libraries and Librarianship Today: The Impact of the Australian and New Zealand Theological Library Association in its First Decade [presentation, ATLA 50th ann conf, Denver, Je 21-24, 1996; bibliog]. *A T L A Proc* 50:175-187 1997

Zweig, Ronald W, ed *see* Raider, Mark A, ed

Zwetsch, Roberto E *see* Altmann, Walter

Zwick, Louise *see* Zwick, Mark

Zwickel, Wolfgang
Pnuel. *Bib Not* no 85:38-43 1996
Der vermisste Stamm Sebulon in 1 Könige 7-19. *Vet Test* 47:387-389 Jl 1997

Zydek, Fredrick
Compline at Conception Abbey; Standing Ankle Deep in the Twiggy Names of God [poems]. *Chr Lit* 46:341-342 Spr-Sum 1997
Praying for stuff [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:648 Jl 16-23 1997

Zylberberg, Jacques *see* Côté, Pauline

Zylla, Phil C *see* La Fleur, Laurie

Scripture Index

Gen 1
Does Genesis 1 Provide a Chronological Sequence? [charts]. Sterchi, David A. *J Ev Th S* 39:529-536 D 1996
Gen 1:1-4, 1:21
Toward a Balanced Perspective of Creation. Abrahams, Samuel P. *J Int Th C* 23:119-129 Fall 1995
Gen 1:1-4, 1:24-25
Toward a Balanced Perspective of Creation. Abrahams, Samuel P. *J Int Th C* 23:119-129 Fall 1995
Gen 1:2
Präfigurationen der hermopolitanischen Achtheit in den Sargtexten? Bauks, Michaela. *Bib Not* no 88:5-8 1997
Gen 1:14
The Cultic and Civil Calendars of the Fourth Day of Creation (Gen 1,14b) [paper presented at Int Meeting SBL, Lausanne, Jl 27-30 1997]. Vogels, Walter. *SJOT* 11 no 2:163-180 1997
Gen 1:22-33
The Immorality of God: Reflections on Some Passages in Genesis, Job, Exodus and Numbers. Whybray, Roger N. *J St O T* no 72:89-120 D 1996
Gen 1:28
Rethinking Dominion [*sic*] Theology [bibliog]. Hiebert, Theodore. *Direction* 25:16-25 Fall 1996
Gen 2-3
The Immorality of God: Reflections on Some Passages in Genesis, Job, Exodus and Numbers. Whybray, Roger N. *J St O T* no 72:89-120 D 1996
Gen 2:7
Člověk jako prachovitá bytost (Gn 2,7). Hoblík, Jiří. *Teol Reflexe* no 1:17-25 1996
Gen 2:10-14
Zu Tradition und Redaktion in Gen 2,10-14. Hirth, Volkmar. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:612-613 1997
Gen 2:25-3:24
A Psychodynamic Hermeneutic of the Fall Story: Genesis 2:25-3:24 Through a Psychological Lens [bibliog]. Ellens, J Harold. *Past Psych* 45:221-236 Ja 1997
Gen 3
Adam's (Ir)religious finger: An African view on religion pointing beyond Barth and Rahner [bibliog]. Eggen, William. *Exchange* 26:140-158 My 1997
Génesis 3 como relato de apropiación [Eng abst, p 181]. Niclós, José Vicente. *Est Bib* 53 no 2:181-200 1995
Gen 3:15
A Syntactical Note (Genesis 3:15): Is the Woman's Seed Singular or Plural? [reply, T D Alexander, 48:363-367 N 1997]. Collins, Jack. *Tyndale Bul* 48: 139-148 My 1997
Gen 3:21
The Greek Fathers and the "Coats of Skins" [Gen 3:21]. Valevičius, Andrius. *Logos* 36 no 1-4:163-175 1995
Gen 9:1-4
The Blood Taboo: Blood should not be ingested because it contains life: Whoever does so is guilty of murder. Milgrom, Jacob. *Bible R* 13:21,46 Ag 1997
Gen 10
The Peoples of the Old Testament according to Genesis 10. Merrill, Eugene H. *Bib Sac* 154:3-22 Ja-Mr 1997
Gen 11:1-9
The Tower of Babel: An Archaeologically Informed Reinterpretation. Reimer, Steve. *Direction* 25:64-72 Fall 1996
What Hope After Babel? Diversity and Community in Gen 11:1-9; Exod 1:1-14; Zeph 3:1-13 and Acts 2:1-3. Smith, David. *Horizons Bib Th* 18:169-191 D 1996
Gen 11:30
Supplementa Ismaelitica: 17. *'yn lh wld* Gen 11,30; 18. "Ross und Wagen warf er ins Meer". Knauf, Ernst Axel. *Bib Not* no 86:49-50 1997
Gen 15:6
Gen 15,6 und das Vorverständnis des Paulus. Behrens, Achim. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:327-341 1997
Gen 16:1-16
Seeing Hagar Seeing God: *Leitwort* and Petite Narrative in Genesis 16:1-16. Hughes, Paul Edward. *Didaskalia* 8:43-59 Spr 1997
Gen 18:12
And Sarah Laughed... [Gen 18:12]. Shkop, Esther M. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31: 42-51 Spr 1997
Gen 21:1-8
Die Geburt Isaaks—Gen 21,1-8 [bibliog]. Jericke, Detlef. *Bib Not* no 88:31-38 1997
Gen 22:1-13
Genesis 22 und das *mlk*-Opfer: Erinnerung an einen religionsgeschichtlichen Tatbestand. Müller, Hans Peter. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:237-246 1997
Gen 26:34-35
A Literary Solution to the Name Variations of Esau's Wives [Gen 26:34-35, 36:2-3; table]. Abraham, Jed H. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:1-14 1997
Esau's Wives. Abraham, Jed H. *Jew Bible Q* 25:251-259 O-D 1997
Gen 28:8-9
Esau's Wives. Abraham, Jed H. *Jew Bible Q* 25:251-259 O-D 1997
Gen 29:17
Leah's Eyes [Gen 29:17]. Seelenfreund, Morton H, and Schneider, Stanley. *Jew Bible Q* 25:18-22 Ja-Mr 1997
Gen 33:6-7
Genesis 33:6 vs Genesis 33:7 [questioning gender of verb]. Vogel, Dan. *Jew Bible Q* 25:120-122 Ap-Je 1997
Gen 34
A "Balanced" Reading of the Rape of Dinah: Some Exegetical and Methodological Observations. Noble, Paul R. *Bib Interp* 4:173-204 Je 1996
Israel/Today's Believers and the Nations: Three Test Cases. Klein, Ralph W. *Curr Th Miss* 24:232-237 Je 1997
Gen 36:2-3
A Literary Solution to the Name Variations of Esau's Wives [Gen 26:34-35, 36:2-3; table]. Abraham, Jed H. *Torah U-Madda J* 7:1-14 1997
Esau's Wives. Abraham, Jed H. *Jew Bible Q* 25:251-259 O-D 1997
Gen 37:15
What Are You Looking For? [Gen 37:15; messenger angels who "change everything"]. Gellman, Marc. *First Things* no 71:20-23 Mr 1997
Gen 37:15-17
Zur Bedeutung von Gen 37,15-17 im Kontext der Josephs-Erzählung und von B 21-28 in dem der ägyptischen Sinuhe-Erzählung [bibliog]. Koenen, Klaus. *Bib Not* no 86:51-56 1997
Gen 38
Reading Scripture with Kenneth Burke: Genesis 38. Koptak, Paul E. *Cov Q* 55:84-94 My-Ag 1997
Gen 38:11
Making Widows: The Patriarchal Guardian at Work [Gen 38:11, 2 Sam 20:3; bibliog]. Rook, John. *Bib Th Bul* 27:10-15 Spr 1997
Gen 45:1-13
Making Peace with Your Past [Gen 45:1-13; sermon]. Najpaver, Tim. *Preaching* 13:38-41 Jl-Ag 1997
Gen 48:15-16
Jakobs Segen über Ephraim und Manasse (Gen 48.15f) als Beispiel frühisraelitischer familiärer Frömmigkeit. Hirth, Volkmar. *Bib Not* no 86:44-48 1997
Gen 48:20
Judah HaHasid: Three Controversial Commentaries [Gen 48:20; Num 21:17; Deut 2:8]. Katz, Ben Zion. *Jew Bible Q* 25:23-30 Ja-Mr 1997
Sir 2:1-18
Ben Sira 2 y el Nuevo Testament [Eng abst, p 305; includes tr of Sir 2:1-18]. Calduch-Benages, Nuria. *Est Bib* 53 no 3:305-316 1995
Ex 3
Moses at the Burning Bush. Robinson, Bernard P. *J St O T* no 75:107-122 S 1997
Ex 3:14
Transcendentie en openbaring: Thomas over de zijnsnaam (Exodus 3:14) [Eng abst, pp 299-300]. Velde, Rudi A te. *Bijdragen* 58 no 3:279-300 1997
Ex 4:26
The Hero as Bloody Bridegroom: On the Meaning and Origin of Exodus 4,26 [circumcisions in 1 Sam 18:20-27]. Frolov, Serge. *Biblica* 77 no 4:520-523 1996
Ex 12:13
PSH: Pass Over or Protect? [bibliog]. Büchner, Dirk. *Bib Not* no 86:14-17 1997
Ex 13:17-14:31
Wilderness: Engaging the Chaos. Tiffany, Frederick C. *J Th (UTS)* 100:37-52 1997
Ex 14
Misunderstanding or Midrash? The prose appropriation of poetic material in the Hebrew Bible [pts]. Houston, Walter J. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:342-355 1997
Ex 15:21
Supplementa Ismaelitica: 17. *'yn lh wld* Gen 11,30; 18. "Ross und Wagen warf er ins Meer". Knauf, Ernst Axel. *Bib Not* no 86:49-50 1997
Ex 20:8-11
The Sabbath Commandment: Its Two Versions. Eder, Asher. *Jew Bible Q* 25:188-191 Jl-S 1997
Ex 24:12-18
The Transfigured Face of Post-Shoah Faith: Critical Encounters with Root Experiences - Ex 24:12-18 and Mt 17:1-9. Knight, Henry F. *Encount* 58: 125-149 Spr 1997
Ex 25
The Dilemma of the Sanctuary. Cohen, Jeffrey M. *Jew Bible Q* 25:185-187 Jl-S 1997
Ex 28:18
"Das ganze Volk sah die Stimmen...": Haggadische Auslegung und Pfingstbericht [Eng abst, p 349]. Neudecker, Reinhard. *Biblica* 78 no 3:329-349 1997
Ex 30
The Compound Spirit [priestly ointment of Ex 30 as typology for the Holy Spirit; bibliog]. Marks, Ed. *Affirmation Crit* 2:15-27 Ja 1997
Ex 32:7-14
The Immorality of God: Reflections on Some Passages in Genesis, Job, Exodus and Numbers. Whybray, Roger N. *J St O T* no 72:89-120 D 1996
Ex 33:22
Kappy (Ex 33,22) and *Bechapnay* (Prov 30,4): Hand or Skirt? Malul, Meir. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:356-368 1997
Lev 8
The Syntactic Structure of the Ritual of Ordination (Lev 8) [Aaron and his sons; tables]. Klingbeil, Gerald A. *Biblica* 77 no 4:509-519 1996
Lev 18
The Missing Daughter: Leviticus 18-20. Meacham, Tirzah. *Z Altt W* 109 no 2:254-259 1997
Lev 20
The Missing Daughter: Leviticus 18-20. Meacham, Tirzah. *Z Altt W* 109 no 2:254-259 1997
Lev 25
The Relevance of the Jubilee in Today's World (Leviticus 25) [bibliog]. Padilla, C René. *Miss St* 13 no 1-2:12-31 1996
Lev 26
Leviticus 26: Elevating or Terrifying? [bibliog]. Fox, Mary Kathleen Houser. *JOTT* 8:73-88 1996

Num 5:11-31
Nombres 5/11-31 et l'enfantement de la justice divine au sein de la communauté. Nihan, Christophe. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:429-436 1997
Num 11
The Immorality of God: Reflections on Some Passages in Genesis, Job, Exodus and Numbers. Whybray, Roger N. *J St O T* no 72:89-120 D 1996
Num 14:11-25
The Immorality of God: Reflections on Some Passages in Genesis, Job, Exodus and Numbers. Whybray, Roger N. *J St O T* no 72:89-120 D 1996
Num 19
The Red Heifer Ritual: A Rational Explanation. Greenberg, Martin A. *Jew Bible Q* 25:44-46 Ja-Mr 1997
Num 20:9
Whose Staff is it, anyway? [Moses or Aaron]. Johnson, Lim Teng Kok. *Bib Not* no 85:17-21 1996
Num 21:10-13
Edom und seine Umgehung nach Numeri XX-XXI: Zu Numeri XXI 10-13. Seebass, Horst. *Vet Test* 47:255-262 Ap 1997
Num 21:17
Judah HaHasid: Three Controversial Commentaries [Gen 48:20; Num 21:17; Deut 2:8]. Katz, Ben Zion. *Jew Bible Q* 25:23-30 Ja-Mr 1997
Num 25:15,18
The Name "Cozbi" (Numbers XXV 15, 18). Lutzky, Harriet C. *Vet Test* 47: 546-549 O 1997
Deut 1-3
The Wilderness Journey in Deuteronomy: Style, Structure, and Theology in Deuteronomy 1-3. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Cov Q* 55:50-68 My-Ag 1997
Deut 2:2-8
The Re-interpretation of the Edomite-Israelite Encounter in Deuteronomy II [appendix]. Glatt-Gilad, David A. *Vet Test* 47:441-455 O 1997
Deut 2:8
Judah HaHasid: Three Controversial Commentaries [Gen 48:20; Num 21:17; Deut 2:8]. Katz, Ben Zion. *Jew Bible Q* 25:23-30 Ja-Mr 1997
Deut 5:12-15
The Sabbath Commandment: Its Two Versions. Eder, Asher. *Jew Bible Q* 25:188-191 Jl-S 1997
Deut 6:4
The Words on the Doorpost. Orel, Vladimir. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:614-617 1997
Deut 15:1-18
Neighborliness and the Limits of Power in God's Realm: On the Second "Great Commandment" [adapted fr address to Moderator's Pre-Assembly Conf, Syracuse, Je 13 1997]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Ch Soc* 87:81-96 Jl-Ag 1997
Deut 21:22-23
The Messiah Who Was Cursed on the Tree. Elgvin, Torleif. *Themelios* 22: 14-21 Ap 1997
Deut 26:5
Arami oved avi: Deuteronomy 26:5 [Abraham as "my Aramean father was lost"]. Krausz, Neville. *Jew Bible Q* 25:31-34 Ja-Mr 1997
Deut 27:1-26
The Cisjordanian Altar(s) and their Associated Rites According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:192-211 1997
Deut 28:58-68
The Curse of Covenant Reversal: Deuteronomy 28:58-68 and Israel's Exile. Head, Peter M. *Chmn* 111 no 3:218-226 1997
Deut 32
Linguistic Patterns of Deuteronomy 32. Nigosian, Solomon A. *Biblica* 78 no 2:206-224 1997
Deut 32:8-9
Le monothéisme israélite: Un dieu qui transcende le monde et les dieux [paper presented at the Pontifical Biblical Inst, Mr 14 1997]. Schenker, Adrian. *Biblica* 78 no 3:436-448 1997
Josh 8:30-35
The Ceremonies at Gilgal/Ebal According to Pseudo-Philo [suppl note, J Verheyden, p 83]. Begg, Christopher T. *Eph Th L* 73 no 1:72-83 1997
The Cisjordanian Altar(s) and their Associated Rites According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:192-211 1997
Josh 15:9,18,15
Ptah in der Bibel. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 86:24-28 1997
Josh 22:10-34
The Transjordanian Altar (Josh 22:10-34) According to Josephus (*Ant* 5.100-114) and Pseudo-Philo (*Lab* 22.1-8). Begg, Christopher T. *A U Sem St* 35: 5-19 Spr 1997
Judg 4
Ya'el in Judges 4: An Onomastic Rejoinder. Layton, Scott C. *Z Altt W* 109 no 1:93-94 1997
Judg 4-5
Deborah, Barak and Bees: *Apis mellifera*, Apiculture and Judges 4 and 5. Asen, Bernhard A. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:514-533 1997
Judg 10:17-11:11
The Nature of Jephthah's Authority [Judg 10:17-11:11]. Willis, Timothy M. *C B Q* 59:33-44 Ja 1997
Judg 11:34-40
Jephthah's Daughter. Mehlman, Israel. *Jew Bible Q* 25:73-78 Ap-Je 1997
Judg 19
4Q551: A Vorlage to Susanna or a Text Related to Judges 19? Nickelsburg, George W E. *J Jew St* 48:349-351 Aut 1997
Ruth 1:21
Two Textual Anomalies in Ruth. Moore, Michael S. *C B Q* 59:234-243 Ap 1997
Ruth 2:6-7
Two Textual Anomalies in Ruth. Moore, Michael S. *C B Q* 59:234-243 Ap 1997
1 Sam 1-2
The Compostion of 1 Samuel 1-2 [appendix]. Brettler, Marc Z. *J B L* 116: 601-612 Wint 1997
1 Sam 2:1-10
The Redemption of YHWH: A Literary Critical Function of the Songs of Hannah and David. Bailey, Randall C. *Bib Interp* 3:213-231 Je 1995
1 Sam 8:2-3
Die missratenen Söhne Samuels [bibliog]. Kammerer, Stefan. *Bib Not* no 88: 75-88 1997
1 Sam 12
Samuel's Farewell Discourse According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *SJOT* 11 no 1:56-77 1997
1 Sam 16:21
Who Loved Whom? A Note on 1 Samuel XVI 21. Wong, G C I. *Vet Test* 47: 554-556 O 1997
1 Sam 18:20-27
The Hero as Bloody Bridegroom: On the Meaning and Origin of Exodus 4,26 [circumcisions in 1 Sam 18:20-27]. Frolov, Serge. *Biblica* 77 no 4:520-523 1996
1 Sam 18:21
La critique biblique à la lumière des Archives royales de Mari II: 1 S 18,21b. Anbar, Moshé. *Biblica* 78 no 2:247-251 1997
1 Sam 25
The Abigail Story (1 Samuel 25) According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Est Bib* 54 no 1:5-34 1996
1 Sam 28
Eating the Blood: Saul and the Witch of Endor. Reis, Pamela Tamarkin. *J St O T* no 73:3-23 Mr 1997
1 Sam 31
Saul's Demise, David's Lament, and Custer's Last Stand. Barrick, W Boyd. *J St O T* no 73:25-41 Mr 1997
1 Sam 31:10
Un' ulteriore accezione di ΣΩΜΑ ne LXX [Eng abst, p 145]. Toloni, Giancarlo. *Est Bib* 54 no 2:145-164 1996
2 Sam 1:1-16
Saul's Demise, David's Lament, and Custer's Last Stand. Barrick, W Boyd. *J St O T* no 73:25-41 Mr 1997
2 Sam 4:1-12
L'assassinat d'Ishbaal (2 Samuel IV 1-12). Haelewyck, Jean Claude. *Vet Test* 47:145-153 Ap 1997
2 Sam 5:6-8
David's Conquest of Jerusalem [table]. Derby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 25:35-39 Ja-Mr 1997
2 Sam 7
Second Samuel 7 and Ancient Near Eastern Royal Ideology. Latto, Antti. *C B Q* 59:244-269 Ap 1997
2 Sam 11
Abuse of Command: Exploiting Power for Sexual Gratification [2 Sam 11, military culture]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Sojourners* 26:22-25 Jl-Ag 1997
Two Sinners [David and Ahab]. Chinitz, Jacob. *Jew Bible Q* 25:108-113 Ap-Je 1997
2 Sam 12
National Allegory in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Boer, Roland T. *J St O T* no 74:95-116 Je 1997
2 Sam 20:3
Making Widows: The Patriarchal Guardian at Work [Gen 38:11, 2 Sam 20:3; bibliog]. Rook, John. *Bib Th Bul* 27:10-15 Spr 1997
2 Sam 22:1-51
The Redemption of YHWH: A Literary Critical Function of the Songs of Hannah and David. Bailey, Randall C. *Bib Interp* 3:213-231 Je 1995
1 Kgs 3:16-28
Pronunciation: A Key to Meaning: 1 Kings 3:16-28. Rand, Herbert. *Jew Bible Q* 25:246-250 O-D 1997
1 Kgs 4:7-19
Der vermisste Stamm Sebulon in 1 Könige 7-19. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Vet Test* 47:387-389 Jl 1997
1 Kgs 6-7
Solomon's Temple: Fact and Ideology in Biblical and Near Eastern Historiography [1 Kgs 6-7 as historical document]. Van Seters, John. *C B Q* 59: 45-57 Ja 1997
1 Kgs 9:18
TMR in 1 Kings IX 18. Williams, P J. *Vet Test* 47:262-265 Ap 1997
1 Kgs 11:14-25
Solomon's Two "Satans" According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Bib Not* no 85:44-55 1996
1 Kgs 13
Der wahre Prophet bezeugt seine Botschaft mit dem Tod: Ein Versuch zu 1 Kön 13 [table]. Herr, Bertram. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 1:69-78 1997
National Allegory in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Boer, Roland T. *J St O T* no 74:95-116 Je 1997
1 Kgs 16:32
The House of Baal in 1 Kings XVI 32. Emerton, John A. *Vet Test* 47:293-300 Jl 1997
1 Kgs 17-19
Der Prophet und das Verderben Israels: Eine ganzheitliche, historisch-kritische Lektüre von 1 Regum XVII-XIX. Blum, Erhard. *Vet Test* 47:277-292 Jl 1997
1 Kgs 19:9-18
Elijas Dialog mit Jahwes Wort und Stimme (1 Kön 19,9b-18). Vorndran, Jürgen. *Biblica* 77 no 3:417-424 1996
1 Kgs 21
Two Sinners [David and Ahab]. Chinitz, Jacob. *Jew Bible Q* 25:108-113 Ap-Je 1997

2 Kgs 4:1-7
Eliseo, justicia y política, y el relato ficticio [Eng abst, p 145]. Asurmendi, Jesús. *Est Bib* 53 no 2:145-164 1995

2 Kgs 5
2 Kings 5. Ngan, Lai Ling Elizabeth. *Rv Ex* 94:589-597 Fall 1997

2 Kgs 6:24-7:20
Bedreiging en verlossing in 2 Konings 6:24-7:20 - 'n literêr-teoretiese benadering [Eng abst, p 265; bibliog]. Snyman, Gerrie. *In die Skrif* 25:265-283 Je 1991

2 Kgs 8:1-6
Eliseo, justicia y política, y el relato ficticio [Eng abst, p 145]. Asurmendi, Jesús. *Est Bib* 53 no 2:145-164 1995

2 Kgs 8:7-15
Eliseo, justicia y política, y el relato ficticio [Eng abst, p 145]. Asurmendi, Jesús. *Est Bib* 53 no 2:145-164 1995

2 Kgs 9:1-13
Eliseo, justicia y política, y el relato ficticio [Eng abst, p 145]. Asurmendi, Jesús. *Est Bib* 53 no 2:145-164 1995

2 Kgs 11:1-3
Die Rettung des Prinzen Joaš: Zur Exegese von II Reg 11,1-3. Schulte, Hannelis. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:549-556 1997

2 Kgs 14:21-15:7
Uzziah (Azariah) of Judah According Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Est Bib* 53 no 1:5-24 1995

2 Kgs 20:1-19
Hezekiah's Illness and Visit According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Est Bib* 53 no 3:365-385 1995

1 Chr 21
David, Innocent ou coupable? Nouveau regard sur 1 Chroniques 21. Abadie, Philippe. *Foi Vie* 96:73-83 S 1997

2 Chr 14-16
The Use of Secular Methods in Ministry. Haskell, Rob. *Cov Q* 55:3-13 F 1997

2 Chr 26:1-23
Uzziah (Azariah) of Judah According Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Est Bib* 53 no 1:5-24 1995

Ezra 8
Ezra 8: Op reis naar gemeenschap [Eng abst, p 380; tables]. Grol, Hermanus W M van. *Bijdragen* 57 no 4:362-380 1996

Neh 5:6-11
Is There Any Interest in Nehemiah 5? Gross, Carl D. *SJOT* 11 no 2:270-278 1997

Neh 9
Israel/Today's Believers and the Nations: Three Test Cases. Klein, Ralph W. *Curr Th Miss* 24:232-237 Je 1997
Praying the Tradition: The Origin and Use of Tradition in Nehemiah 9 [diss abst, Cambridge, 1995]. Boda, M J. *Tyndale Bul* 48:179-182 My 1997

Neh 13:23-31
La prohibition des mariages mixtes par Néhémie (XII 23-31) [tables]. Pichon, Christophe. *Vet Test* 47:168-199 Ap 1997

Job 1-2
The Immorality of God: Reflections on Some Passages in Genesis, Job, Exodus and Numbers. Whybray, Roger N. *J St O T* no 72:89-120 D 1996

Job 3:3-26
Die Klage des Propheten: Beobachtungen zu den Konfessionen Jeremias im Vergleich mit den Klagen Hiobs [pt 1]. Fuchs, Gisela. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2: 212-228 1997

Job 42:7-17
The Punishment of Job's Friends. Moster, Julius B. *Jew Bible Q* 25:211-219 O-D 1997

Ps 1
Antijüdische Deutungen des ersten Psalms bei Luther und im neueren deutschen Protestantismus [paper presented to theological faculty, Univ of Prague, Ap 7 1997; bibliog]. Bauer, Uwe F W. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:101-119 1997

Ps 8
Toward a Balanced Perspective of Creation. Abrahams, Samuel P. *J Int Th C* 23:119-129 Fall 1995

Ps 8:3
From the Mouth of Babes and Infants You Have Established Strength [table]. Lund, Øystein. *SJOT* 11 no 1:78-99 1997

Ps 22:1
Hindin Morgenröte (Ps 22,1). Heller, Jan. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:120-127 1997

Ps 22:17
Psalm 22:17b: "The Old Guess" [chart]. Vall, Gregory. *J B L* 116:45-56 Spr 1997

Ps 23
An Exposition of Psalm 23. Rice, Gene. *J Rel Thot* 52:71-78 Sum-Fall 1995

Ps 29
Is Ps 29 die Bearbeitung eines Baal-Hymnus? Wagner, Andreas. *Biblica* 77 no 4:538-539 1996

Ps 37:3
Two Notes on Psalm 37. Kselman, John S. *Biblica* 78 no 2:252-254 1997

Ps 42-43
Die verbondsverhouding as basis vir klag en lof in Psalm 42 en 43 [Eng abst, p 109]. Helberg, Jacob L. *In die Skrif* 27:109-122 Mr 1993

Ps 45
Origen on the Christological Significance of Psalm 45 (44). Heine, Ronald E. *Consensus* 23 no 1:21-37 1997

Ps 49:2
The Universal Message of Death. Granot, Hayim. *Jew Bible Q* 25:268-269 O-D 1997

Ps 69
Psalm 69: Complaint and Confession. Gerstenberger, Erhard S. *Cov Q* 55:3-19 My-Ag 1997

Ps 73
Psalm 73 as a Canonical Marker. Brueggemann, Walter, and Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *J St O T* no 72:45-56 D 1996
The Cunning Little Secret of Certitude: On the First "Great Commandment" [adapted fr address at Moderator's Pre-Assembly Conf, Syracuse, Je 13 1997]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Ch Soc* 87:63-80 Jl-Ag 1997

Ps 75
C'est Dieu qui juge: Etude structurelle du psaume 75 [figs]. Auffret, Pierre. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:385-394 1997

Ps 80
Psalm 80 and Its Neighbors in the Psalter [bibliog]. Hieke, Thomas. *Bib Not* no 86:36-43 1997

Ps 82
Le monothéisme israélite: Un dieu qui transcende le monde et les dieux [paper presented at the Pontifical Biblical Inst, Mr 14 1997]. Schenker, Adrian. *Biblica* 78 no 3:436-448 1997

Ps 84
Psalm 84: "'n Dag in U voorhowe...(?)" [Eng abst, p 179; bibliog]. Prinsloo, Willem S. *In die Skrif* 28:179-197 Je 1994

Ps 101
Au milieu de ma maison: Etude structurelle du Psaume 101 [figs]. Auffret, Pierre. *SJOT* 11 no 1:124-137 1997

Ps 107
The Four Corners of Psalm 107 [fig, table]. Jarick, John. *C B Q* 59:270-287 Ap 1997

Ps 109
The Place of the Imprecatory Psalms in the Canon of Scripture [2 pts]. Shepherd, John. *Chmn* 111 no 1:27-47 1997; 111 no 2:110-126 1997

Ps 111
Grandes sont les œuvres de YHWH: Etude structurelle du Psaume 111 [reply, D Pardee, pp 197-200]. Auffret, Pierre. *J Near East St* 56:183-196 Jl 1997

Ps 119
Delighting in the Law: Psalm 119 and the Christian Torah. Shipp, R Mark. *Chr St* 15:5-14 1995-1996

Ps 122
Psalm 122: Jerusalem *reviviscut*! [Eng abst, p 1; bibliog, figs]. Viviers, Hendrik. *In die Skrif* 27:1-14 Mr 1993

Ps 127:1-2
John Calvin on Sleep [commentary on Ps 127:1-2; reply to M Hiskes, pp 17-21]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 12:20-21 Ap 1998

Ps 130
Psalm 130: Out of the Depths. Dray, Stephen. *Evangel* 14:66-67 Aut 1996

Ps 136
Rendez Grâce au Seigneur! Étude structurelle du Psaume 136. Auffret, Pierre. *Bib Not* no 86:7-13 1997

Ps 137
Souviens-toi YHWH! Etude structurelle du Psaume 137: Réponses et compléments. Auffret, Pierre. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:250-252 1997

Ps 139
O Dieu, connais mon coeur: Étude structurelle du Psaume CXXXIX [figs]. Auffret, Pierre. *Vet Test* 47:1-22 Ja 1997
The Cunning Little Secret of Certitude: On the First "Great Commandment" [adapted fr address at Moderator's Pre-Assembly Conf, Syracuse, Je 13 1997]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Ch Soc* 87:63-80 Jl-Ag 1997
When Aesthetics Is Harnessed to Psychological Characterization: "Ars Poetica" in Psalm 139 [fig]. Mazor, Yair. *Z Altt W* 109 no 2:260-271 1997

Ps 145
Psalm 145: Loof Jahwe van A tot Z [Eng abst, p 457; bibliog]. Prinsloo, Willem S. *In die Skrif* 25:457-470 D 1991

Ps 147
Le Psaume 147: Le retour des exilés à Jérusalem et l'universalisme de l'action de YHWH. Gosse, Bernard. *E T Rel* 72 no 4:597-600 1997

Ps 149
Psalm 149: Praise Yahweh with Tambourine and Two-edged Sword. Prinsloo, Willem S. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:395-407 1997

Prov 1:8-19
"Figure" and "Riddle": Prov 1:8-19 and Inner-biblical Interpretation [adapted fr forthcoming *Proverbs 1-9: A Study of Inner-Biblical Interpretation*]. Harris, Scott L. *Bib Res* 41:58-76 1996

Prov 8:30
The Meaning and Significance of the Hebrew Word *'mwn* in Proverbs 8,30. Rogers, Cleon L, III. *Z Altt W* 109 no 2:208-221 1997

Prov 9:1
The "Mystery of the Incarnation" and Wisdom's House (Prov 9:1) in Alcuin's *Disputatio de vera philosophia*. Alberi, Mary. *J Th St* ns 48:505-516 O 1997

Prov 10:1-10
Analysing Biblical Hebrew Poetry. Niccacci, Alviero. *J St O T* no 74:77-93 Je 1997

Prov 15:16
"Was verursacht Reichtum?" und weitere Fragen zu Spr 15,16 - mit Hilfe der BH'-Software zu beantworten versucht [bibliog, figs]. Vanoni, Gottfried. *Bib Not* no 85:70-88 1996

Prov 30:4
Kappy (Ex 33,22) and *Bechapnay* (Prov 30,4): Hand or Skirt? Malul, Meir. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:356-368 1997

Eccl 4:13-16
A Contextual Reading of Ecclesiastes 4:13-16. Rudman, Dominic. *J B L* 116: 57-73 Spr 1997

Eccl 11:9-12:8
Freu dich, Jüngling—doch nicht, weil du jung bist: Zum Formproblem im Schlussgedicht Kohelets (Koh 11,9-12,8) [bibliog, table]. Lohfink, Norbert. *Bib Interp* 3:158-189 Je 1995

Eccl 12:9-14
Reading Ecclesiastes "Epilogically" [tables]. Shead, Andrew G. *Tyndale Bul* 48:67-91 My 1997

Song 4:9,12
Janus Parallelism in Biblical Hebrew: Two More Cases (Canticles 4,9.12). Malul, Meir. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:246-249 1997

Song 6:12
Die "Wagen meines edlen Volkes" (Hld 6,12): Eine strukturelle Analyse [Eng abst, p 189]. Barbiero, Gianni. *Biblica* 78 no 2:174-189 1997

Song 8:6
Love and Death Once More (Song of Songs VIII 6). Watson, Wilfred G E. *Vet Test* 47:385-387 Jl 1997

Isa 5:1-7
The Poetry of Prophetic Persuasion: Preserving the Prophet's Persona [Isa 5:1-7, Ezek 15:1-8; tables, texts; presidential address, CBA, Univ of St Thomas, Ag 1996]. Boadt, Lawrence. *C B Q* 59:1-21 Ja 1997

Isa 30:15
Faith and Works in Isaiah XXX 15 [bibliog]. Wong, G C I. *Vet Test* 47:236-246 Ap 1997

Isa 38:1-39:8
Hezekiah's Illness and Visit According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Est Bib* 53 no 3:365-385 1995

Isa 41:26,28
Weneda'ah and *weno'mer* in Isa 41:26; *we'arah* in Isa 41:28. Dempsey, Deirdre A. *Bib Not* no 86:18-23 1997

Isa 42:1-4
"The Servant of the Lord": Israel (Isaiah 42:1-4) and Jesus (Matthew 12:18-21). Fiedler, Peter. *Cov Q* 55:119-129 My-Ag 1997

Isa 42:1-9
Towards a New Ecumenical Community: Mission of the Servant of Yahweh in Isaiah 42:1-9 as Paradigm. Muthunayagam, D Jones. *Bangalore Th F* 29:69-93 Mr-Je 1997

Isa 44:1-5
Proselytes in Isaiah XL-LV? A Study of Isaiah XLIV 1-5 [bibliog]. Van Winkle, D W. *Vet Test* 47:341-359 Jl 1997

Isa 49-55
Travelling from Babylon to Zion: Location and Its Function in Isaiah 49-55 [table]. Abma, Richtsje. *J St O T* no 74:3-28 Je 1997

Isa 53:4
The Source of the Quotation from Isaiah 53:4 in Matthew 8:17. Menken, Maarten J J. *Nov Test* 39:313-327 O 1997

Isa 53:10
Bemerkungen zum ASCHAM-Begriff in Jes 53,10. Henning-Hess, Heike. *Z Altt W* 109 no 4:618-626 1997

Isa 58:1-2
"Unrechtmässige Fesseln auftun, Jochstricke lösen" Jesaja 58,1-2, ein Textbeispiel zum Thema "Bibel und Ökonomie". Schottroff, Willy. *Bib Interp* 5:263-278 Jl 1997

Isa 58:10
A Forgotten Meaning of *Nepeš* in Isaiah LVIII 10. Hurowitz, Victor. *Vet Test* 47:43-52 Ja 1997

Isa 64:6
Filthy Rags? [understanding Isa 64:6; meditation]. Stapert, John. *Perspectives* 12:24 F 1997

Isa 65:11-16
El origen isaiano de las bienaventuranzas de Lucas: Estudio exegético de Isaías 65:11-16. Croatto, J Severino. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 1:1-16 1997

Jer 2:1-4:2
Unfaithful Passions: Coding Women Coding Men in Jeremiah 2-3 (4:2) [tables]. Diamond, A R Pete, and O'Connor, Kathleen M. *Bib Interp* 4: 288-310 O 1996

Jer 2:20
Heeding the Received Text: Jer 2,20a, A Case in Point [translating Hebrew poetry]. Bozak, Barbara A. *Biblica* 77 no 4:524-537 1996

Jer 3:1-4:4
Circumcision of the Prostitute: Gender, Sexuality, and the Call to Repentance in Jeremiah 3:1-4:4. Shields, Mary E. *Bib Interp* 3:61-74 Mr 1995

Jer 4:5-31
Jeremiah 4.5-31 and Apocalyptic Myth. Olson, Daniel C. *J St O T* no 73:81-107 Mr 1997

Jer 4:23
Jeremiah IV 23: *Tōhû* without *Bōhû*. Hayes, Katherine M. *Vet Test* 47:247-249 Ap 1997

Jer 17:1-5
Jérémie 17,1-5aα dans la rédaction massorétique du livre de Jérémie [Eng abst, p 165]. Gosse, Bernard. *Est Bib* 53 no 2:165-180 1995

Jer 20:14-18
Die Klage des Propheten: Beobachtungen zu den Konfessionen Jeremias im Vergleich mit den Klagen Hiobs [pt 1]. Fuchs, Gisela. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2: 212-228 1997

Jer 25:15-18
La terminologie de Jér 25,15-18 et l'histoire de la rédaction du recueil d'Oracles contre les Nations du livre de Jérémie. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Not* no 85:11-13 1996

Jer 28:5
A Note on Jeremiah XXVIII 5. Renkema, Johan. *Vet Test* 47:253-255 Ap 1997

Jer 31:31-34
The "Temple Of The Spirit" As The Inaugural Fulfillment Of The New Covenant Within The Corinthian Correspondence [2 Cor 3:3,6; Jer 31:31-34; paper fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. Hafemann, Scott J. *Ex Auditu* 12:29-42 1996

Jer 31:37
Jérémie 31,37 dans la rédaction du livre de Jérémie. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Not* no 85:14-16 1996

Jer 35
Die Vorbildlichen Rechabiter: Zur Redestrçuktur [*sic*] von Jeremia XXXV [tables]. Migsch, Herbert. *Vet Test* 47:316-328 Jl 1997

Lam 3
The Lament and the Lamenter: Lamentations 3:1-23. Dennison, James T, Jr. *Kerux* 12:30-34 D 1997

Ezek 13:17
Textual Notes [Amos 2:6b-7a; Ezek 13:17f]. Orel, Vladimir. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:408-413 1997

Ezek 15:1-8
The Poetry of Prophetic Persuasion: Preserving the Prophet's Persona [Isa 5:1-7, Ezek 15:1-8; tables, texts; presidential address, CBA, Univ of St Thomas, Ag 1996]. Boadt, Lawrence. *C B Q* 59:1-21 Ja 1997

Ezek 22:26
What Kind of "Violence" in Ezekiel 22? [*chamas* in Ezek 22:26]. Harland, P J. *Expos T* 108:111-114 Ja 1997

Ezek 28:12-19
O rei de Tiro em Ezequiel 28:12-19: Seria ele Satanás? [Eng abst, p 141]. Arthur, Joseph, and Medeiros, Oduvaldo Carlos de, tr. *Vox Script* 7:3-24 Je-Jl 1997

Ezek 30:16
Ezekiel XXX 16—a Suggestion. Porter, J R. *Vet Test* 47:128 Ja 1997

Ezek 40-42
Ezekiel 40-42 as Verbal Icon. Tuell, Steven S. *C B Q* 58:649-664 O 1996

Dan 1
On Naming the Subject: Postcolonial Reading of Daniel 1. Chia, Philip P. *Jian Dao* 7:17-36 Ja 1997

Dan 2:47
"The God Who Reveals Secrets": The Mesopotamian Background to Daniel 2.47. Lawson, Jack N. *J St O T* no 74:61-76 Je 1997

Dan 4
Point of View in Storytelling: An Experiment in Narrative Criticism in Daniel 4. Meadowcroft, Tim. *Didaskalia* 8:30-42 Spr 1997

Dan 7
La protesta satirica en Daniel 7: Una lectura evangelica latinoamericana [Eng abst, p 329]. Perdomo, E Alan. *Vox Script* 6:163-173 D 1996

Hos 4:1-3
Toward a Balanced Perspective of Creation. Abrahams, Samuel P. *J Int Th C* 23:119-129 Fall 1995

Joel 2:28-32
The Fulfillment of Joel 2:28-32: A Multiple-Lens Approach. Treier, Daniel J. *J Ev Th S* 40:13-26 Mr 1997

Amos 1:9
Tyre's Isolationist Policies in the Early Sixth Century BCE: Evidence from the Prophets [tables]. Strong, John T. *Vet Test* 47:207-219 Ap 1997

Amos 2:6-7
Textual Notes [Amos 2:6b-7a; Ezek 13:17f]. Orel, Vladimir. *Z Altt W* 109 no 3:408-413 1997

Amos 3:9-11
Amos 6:1-7 as an intensification of Amos 3:9-11 [bibliog]. Snyman, S D. *In die Skrif* 28:213-222 Je 1994

Amos 3:9-6:14
The Remnant in Amos 3-6: A Prophetic Paradox [chart, table]. Noble, Paul R. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:122-147 D 1997

Amos 6:1-7
Amos 6:1-7 as an intensification of Amos 3:9-11 [bibliog]. Snyman, S D. *In die Skrif* 28:213-222 Je 1994

Amos 9:1-4,7-10
Amos' Absolute "No". Noble, Paul R. *Vet Test* 47:329-340 Jl 1997

Amos 9:7-10
Überlegungen zur Redaktionsgeschichte des Amosbuches anhand von Am 9,7-10 [bibliog]. Schullerus, Konrad. *Bib Not* no 85:56-69 1996

Mic 1:6
The Hillside of Samaria: Interpretation and Meaning of Micah 1:6 [table]. Wagenaar, Jan A. *Bib Not* no 85:26-30 1996

Mic 1:8-9
The System and the Speaking Subject in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Beal, Timothy K. *Bib Interp* 2:171-189 Jl 1994

Mic 2:1-5
Micah 2:1-5: Text and Commentary. McKane, William. *J Sem St* 42:7-22 Spr 1997

Mic 3:7
"Se couvriront-ils la moustache?" (Michée 3:7). Himbaza, Innocent. *Bib Not* no 88:27-30 1997

Mic 4:5
Le monothéisme israélite: Un dieu qui transcende le monde et les dieux [paper presented at the Pontifical Biblical Inst, Mr 14 1997]. Schenker, Adrian. *Biblica* 78 no 3:436-448 1997

Mic 6:7
Micha 6,7a. Pola, Thomas. *Bib Not* no 86:57-59 1997

Nahum 2:2
Interpreting the Septuagint: Nahum 2.2 as a Case-Study. Ball, E. *J St O T* no 75:59-75 S 1997

Nahum 3:3
Un' ulteriore accezione di ΣΩMA ne LXX [Eng abst, p 145]. Toloni, Giancarlo. *Est Bib* 54 no 2:145-164 1996

Zech 4:1-14
Des mains de Zorobabel aux yeux du Seigneur: Pour une lecture unitaire de Zacharie IV 1-14 [tables]. Fournier-Bidoz, Alain. *Vet Test* 47:537-542 O 1997

Zech 6:9-15
The Exaltation of Christ [Zech 6:9-15]. Kline, Meredith G. *Kerux* 12:3-29 D 1997

Mal 1:2-5
Gottesungewissheit: Zum Verhältnis von Form und Inhalt in Mal 1,2-5 [paper presented to theology faculty, Ruprecht-Karls Univ, Heidelberg, D 9 1996; bibliog]. Meinhold, Arndt. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:128-154 1997

Mal 3:24
Elia in die boek Maleagi [Eng abst, p 199; bibliog]. Smit, E J. *In die Skrif* 28:199-212 Je 1994

Matt 1:1-25
The Five Women in Matthew's Geneology. Weren, Wim J C. *C B Q* 59:288-305 Ap 1997

Matt 1:16
A Text-Critical Discussion of Matthew 1:16. Nolland, John. *C B Q* 58:665-673 O 1996

Matt 2:11
Gold, Weihrauch und Myrrhe: Eine Notiz zu *Mt 2,11*. Kügler, Joachim. *Bib Not* no 87:24-33 1997

Matt 2:13-23
Divine Injustice? Matthew's Narrative Strategy and the Slaughter of the Innocents (Matthew 2:13-23). Erickson, Richard J. *J St N T* no 64:5-27 D 1996

Matt 4:17-5:12
Narrative/Literary Approaches to Matthean Theology: The "Reign of the Heavens" as an Example (Mt 4.17-5.12). Carter, Warren. *J St N T* no 67: 3-27 S 1997

Matt 4:18-22
Matthew 4:18-22 and Matthean Discipleship: An Audience-Oriented Perspective. Carter, Warren. *C B Q* 59:58-75 Ja 1997

Matt 5:2-12
Call to Be Perfect through Suffering (James 1,2-4): The Concept of Perfection in the Epistle of James and the Sermon on the Mount. Hartin, Patrick J. *Biblica* 77 no 4:477-492 1996

Matt 5:15
The Textual Relationship Between P45 and Shem-Tob's Hebrew Matthew [text of G Howard, rev 1995]. Shedinger, Robert F. *N T St* 43:58-71 Ja 1997

Matt 5:44-48
Call to Be Perfect through Suffering (James 1,2-4): The Concept of Perfection in the Epistle of James and the Sermon on the Mount. Hartin, Patrick J. *Biblica* 77 no 4:477-492 1996

Matt 6:10
Thy kingdom come: Living the Lord's Prayer [Matt 6:10]. Wright, Nicholas Thomas. *Chr Cent* 114:268-270 Mr 12 1997

Matt 6:22-23
The Evil Eye and the Sermon on the Mount: Contours of a Pervasive Belief in Social Scientific Perspective [bibliog]. Elliott, John H. *Bib Interp* 2:51-84 Mr 1994

Matt 6:29
"Solomon in All His Glory": Intertextuality and Matthew 6.29. Carter, Warren. *J St N T* no 65:3-25 Mr 1997

Matt 7:11
The Textual Relationship Between P45 and Shem-Tob's Hebrew Matthew [text of G Howard, rev 1995]. Shedinger, Robert F. *N T St* 43:58-71 Ja 1997

Matt 8:17
The Source of the Quotation from Isaiah 53:4 in Matthew 8:17. Menken, Maarten J J. *Nov Test* 39:313-327 O 1997

Matt 10:1-8
Die Zu-Mutung: "Siehe, ich sende euch...!". Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter. *Z Miss* 23 no 1:2-6 1997

Matt 10:28
The Textual Relationship Between P45 and Shem-Tob's Hebrew Matthew [text of G Howard, rev 1995]. Shedinger, Robert F. *N T St* 43:58-71 Ja 1997

Matt 11:22-23
The Textual Relationship Between P45 and Shem-Tob's Hebrew Matthew [text of G Howard, rev 1995]. Shedinger, Robert F. *N T St* 43:58-71 Ja 1997

Matt 12:18-21
"The Servant of the Lord": Israel (Isaiah 42:1-4) and Jesus (Matthew 12:18-21). Fiedler, Peter. *Cov Q* 55:119-129 My-Ag 1997

Matt 12:38-42
'n Eksegeties-hermeneutiese ondersoek van die Jona-gegewens in Matteus 12: 38ev [Eng abst, p 154]. Thirion, W G. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:154-175 1997

Matt 13:2-52
Eclesiología como discurso narrado: Mt 13,2-52: Teoría y práctica del análisis de discursos narrados en los evangelios. Agua, Agustín del. *Est Ecles* 72:217-269 Ap-Je 1997

Matt 13:32
The Textual Relationship Between P45 and Shem-Tob's Hebrew Matthew [text of G Howard, rev 1995]. Shedinger, Robert F. *N T St* 43:58-71 Ja 1997

Matt 13:33
"Verbarg es in drei Sea Mehl"? (Matthäus 13,33/Lukas 13,20.21). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 86:60-62 1997

Matt 15:21-28
A Canaanitic Word in the Logos of Christ; or The Difference the Syro-Phoenician Woman Makes to Jesus [replies, E Tamez, pp 199-201; R A Warrior, pp 207-209; P Kwok, pp 211-217; M G Brett, pp 219-228; S V Gallagher, pp 229-240; bibliog]. Perkinson, Jim. *Semeia* no 75:61-85 1996
Readings Of *Semoya*: Batswana Women's Interpretations Of Matt 15:21-28 [replies B C Lategan, pp 243-254, R J Weems, pp 257-261, D Patte, pp 263-276, T M Hinga, pp 277-284; bibliog]. Dube, Musa W. *Semeia* no 73: 111-129 1996

Matt 15:21-29
Jesus and "Sidon" in Matthew 15/Mark 7. Mussies, Gerard. *Bijdragen* 58 no 3:264-278 1997

Matt 16:5-12
Breadmaking with Jesus [Matt 16:5-12 as prophecy]. Newman, Robert C. *J Ev Th S* 40:1-11 Mr 1997

Matt 16:13-20
Killing Two Birds with One Stone: The Utter De(con)struction of Matthew and His Church. Bubar, Wallace W. *Bib Interp* 3:144-157 Je 1995

Matt 16:18
Pedro, Pedra e o Papa: Pressuposições protestantes em torno de Mateus 16: 18 [Eng abst, p 139; tables]. Kirschner, Estevan F. *Vox Script* 7:15-27 D 1997

Matt 17:1
The Textual Relationship Between P45 and Shem-Tob's Hebrew Matthew [text of G Howard, rev 1995]. Shedinger, Robert F. *N T St* 43:58-71 Ja 1997

Matt 17:1-9
The Transfigured Face of Post-Shoah Faith: Critical Encounters with Root Experiences - Ex 24:12-18 and Mt 17:1-9. Knight, Henry F. *Encount* 58: 125-149 Spr 1997

Matt 17:22-20:19
"Where Two or Three Are Gathered Together": Literary Structure as a Key to Meaning in Matt 17:22-20:19 [chart]. McClister, David. *J Ev Th S* 39: 549-558 D 1996

Matt 25:31-46
The Servant-Christ: Matthew's Answer to Legalism [Matt 25:31-46]. McNicol, Allan J. *Chr St* 15:15-28 1995-1996

Matt 25:32-33
Unfair to Goats (Mt 25:32-33). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Expos T* 108:177-178 Mr 1997

Matt 26:3
The Textual Relationship Between P45 and Shem-Tob's Hebrew Matthew [text of G Howard, rev 1995]. Shedinger, Robert F. *N T St* 43:58-71 Ja 1997

Matt 26:6-13
L'oncion de Béthanie: Essai sur la genèse du récit de Marc 14/3-9 et sa reprise par Matthieu, Luc et Jean. Wagner, Guy. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:437-446 1997

Matt 26:23
The Textual Relationship Between P45 and Shem-Tob's Hebrew Matthew [text of G Howard, rev 1995]. Shedinger, Robert F. *N T St* 43:58-71 Ja 1997

Matt 26:28
"Being Shed for You/Many": Time-Sense and Consequences in the Synoptic Cup Citations. Boughton, Lynne Courter. *Tyndale Bul* 48:249-270 N 1997

Matt 26:63
"I Adjure Thee" (Matthew 26,63). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Down R* 115:225-234 Jl 1997

Matt 28:16-20
Two Mission Commands: An Interpretation of Matthew 28:16-20 in the Light of a Buddhist Text [replies, K D Sakenfeld, pp 363-366; F X Clooney, pp 367-370; F F Segovia, pp 371-373; S H Ringe, pp 374-376; table]. Soares-Prabhu, George M. *Bib Interp* 2:264-282 N 1994

Matt 28:19
Exegetical Brief: The Meaning of μαθητευσατε in Matthew 28:19. Kuske, David. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:115-121 Spr 1997

Mk 1:1
An Unresolved Question in the Gospel Called Mark: "Who Is This Whom Even Wind and Sea Obey?" (4:41) [identity of Jesus in Mk 1:1, 4:35-41, 6: 45-52, 8:27-33, 14:53-62, 15:22-39, 16:1-8]. McInerny, William F. *Per Rel St* 23:255-268 Fall 1996

Mk 1:4-11
The Beginning of the Good News: The Epiphany Gospels in Mark and John [Mk 1:4-11, 1:14-20, 1:21-28, 9:2-9; Jn 1:43-51]. Berge, Paul S. *Word World* 17:94-101 Wint 1997

Mk 1:14-20
The Beginning of the Good News: The Epiphany Gospels in Mark and John [Mk 1:4-11, 1:14-20, 1:21-28, 9:2-9; Jn 1:43-51]. Berge, Paul S. *Word World* 17:94-101 Wint 1997

Mk 1:14-3:35
Concentric Structures in Mark 1:14-3:35 (4:1): With Some Observations on Method [charts, table]. Iersel, Bastiaan Martinus Franciscus van, and Bisscheroux, W H, tr. *Bib Interp* 3:75-98 Mr 1995

Mk 1:21-28
The Beginning of the Good News: The Epiphany Gospels in Mark and John [Mk 1:4-11, 1:14-20, 1:21-28, 9:2-9; Jn 1:43-51]. Berge, Paul S. *Word World* 17:94-101 Wint 1997

Mk 4:1-20
Blanks and Gaps in the Markan Parable of the Sower. Marcus, Joel. *Bib Interp* 5:247-262 Jl 1997

Mk 4:35-41
An Unresolved Question in the Gospel Called Mark: "Who Is This Whom Even Wind and Sea Obey?" (4:41) [identity of Jesus in Mk 1:1, 4:35-41, 6:

45-52, 8:27-33, 14:53-62, 15:22-39, 16:1-8]. McInerny, William F. *Per Rel St* 23:255-268 Fall 1996

Mk 5:24-34
The Role of Women in Mark's Gospel: A Narrative Analysis [Mk 5:24b-34, 7:24-30, 12:41-44, 14:3-9; bibliog, table]. Swartley, Willard M. *Bib Th Bul* 27:16-22 Spr 1997

Mk 5:25-34
The Story of the Hemorrhaging Woman (Mark 5:25-34) Read from a Japanese Feminist Context [replies, K D Sakenfeld, pp 363-366; F X Clooney, pp 367-370; F F Segovia, pp 371-373; S H Ringe, pp 374-376]. Kinukawa, Hisako. *Bib Interp* 2:283-293 N 1994

Mk 6:4
Das "Regelwort" Mk 6,4par und EvThom 31. Bauer, Johannes B. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 1:95-98 1997

Mk 6:17-29
Unveiling Masculinity: The Construction of Gender in Mark 6:17-29. Glancy, Jennifer A. *Bib Interp* 2:34-50 Mr 1994

Mk 6:45-52
An Unresolved Question in the Gospel Called Mark: "Who Is This Whom Even Wind and Sea Obey?" (4:41) [identity of Jesus in Mk 1:1, 4:35-41, 6:45-52, 8:27-33, 14:53-62, 15:22-39, 16:1-8]. McInerny, William F. *Per Rel St* 23:255-268 Fall 1996

Mk 6:45-53
Bethsaida via Gennesaret: The Enigma of the Sea-Crossing in Mark 6,45-53. Smith, Stephen H. *Biblica* 77 no 3:349-374 1996

Mk 7:1-23
Lo puro y lo impuro en Marcos 7:1-23: La respuesta del lector. Nardoni, Enrique. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 3:135-154 1997

Mk 7:23-30
A Canaanitic Word in the Logos of Christ; or The Difference the Syro-Phoenician Woman Makes to Jesus [replies, E Tamez, pp 199-201; R A Warrior, pp 207-209; P Kwok, pp 211-217; M G Brett, pp 219-228; S V Gallagher, pp 229-240; bibliog]. Perkinson, Jim. *Semeia* no 75:61-85 1996

Mk 7:24-30
The Role of Women in Mark's Gospel: A Narrative Analysis [Mk 5:24b-34, 7:24-30, 12:41-44, 14:3-9; bibliog, table]. Swartley, Willard M. *Bib Th Bul* 27:16-22 Spr 1997

Mk 7:24-31
Jesus and "Sidon" in Matthew 15/Mark 7. Mussies, Gerard. *Bijdragen* 58 no 3:264-278 1997

Mk 8:27-33
An Unresolved Question in the Gospel Called Mark: "Who Is This Whom Even Wind and Sea Obey?" (4:41) [identity of Jesus in Mk 1:1, 4:35-41, 6:45-52, 8:27-33, 14:53-62, 15:22-39, 16:1-8]. McInerny, William F. *Per Rel St* 23:255-268 Fall 1996

Mk 9:2-9
The Beginning of the Good News: The Epiphany Gospels in Mark and John [Mk 1:4-11, 1:14-20, 1:21-28, 9:2-9; Jn 1:43-51]. Berge, Paul S. *Word World* 17:94-101 Wint 1997

Mk 9:40
A favor o en contra de Jesús: El logión de Mc 9,40 y sus paralelos [Eng abst, p 449]. Fuente, Alfonso de la. *Est Bib* 53 no 4:449-459 1995

Mk 10:17-22
On the One Hand ... On the Other Hand: The Twofold Meaning of the Law against Covetousness. Bruckner, James K. *Cov Q* 55:97-118 My-Ag 1997

Mk 11:1-12:44
The Narrative Strategy and Pragmatics of the Temple Theme in Mark [Mk 11:1-12:44, 13:1-37, 14:1-16:8]. Heil, John Paul. *C B Q* 59:76-100 Ja 1997

Mk 11:12-14,20-25
Jesus und der Feigenbaum Mk 11:12-14,20-25 in der Diskussion. Böttrich, Christfried. *Nov Test* 39:328-359 O 1997

Mk 11:15-18
Culture and Historicity: The Cleansing of the Temple. Casey, Maurice. *C B Q* 59:306-332 Ap 1997
Jesus and the Purity of the Temple (Mark 11:15-18): A Comparative Approach [paper presented at Univ of Tel Aviv, D 5 1995, and Univ of Copenhagen, Mr 25 1996]. Betz, Hans Dieter. *J B L* 116:455-472 Fall 1997

Mk 12:1-11
Die Teilhabe der Christen an der Herrschaft mit Christus—eine eschatologische Erwartung des frühen Christentums [paper presented at Univ Göttingen, Je 19, 1995]. Wehnert, Jürgen. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:81-96 1997

Mk 12:41-44
A Closer Look at the Widow's Offering: Mark 12:41-44. Smith, Geoffrey. *J Ev Th S* 40:27-36 Mr 1997
The Role of Women in Mark's Gospel: A Narrative Analysis [Mk 5:24b-34, 7:24-30, 12:41-44, 14:3-9; bibliog, table]. Swartley, Willard M. *Bib Th Bul* 27:16-22 Spr 1997

Mk 13
The Apocalyptic Rhetoric of Mark 13 in Historical Context. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *Bib Res* 41:5-36 1996

Mk 13:1-37
The Narrative Strategy and Pragmatics of the Temple Theme in Mark [Mk 11:1-12:44, 13:1-37, 14:1-16:8]. Heil, John Paul. *C B Q* 59:76-100 Ja 1997

Mk 14:1-16:8
The Narrative Strategy and Pragmatics of the Temple Theme in Mark [Mk 11:1-12:44, 13:1-37, 14:1-16:8]. Heil, John Paul. *C B Q* 59:76-100 Ja 1997

Mk 14:3-9
L'oncion de Béthanie: Essai sur la genèse du récit de Marc 14/3-9 et sa reprise par Matthieu, Luc et Jean. Wagner, Guy. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:437-446 1997
The Role of Women in Mark's Gospel: A Narrative Analysis [Mk 5:24b-34, 7:24-30, 12:41-44, 14:3-9; bibliog, table]. Swartley, Willard M. *Bib Th Bul* 27:16-22 Spr 1997

Mk 14:24
"Being Shed for You/Many": Time-Sense and Consequences in the Synoptic Cup Citations. Boughton, Lynne Courter. *Tyndale Bul* 48:249-270 N 1997

Mk 14:51-52
Why the Youth Shed His Cloak and Fled Naked: The Meaning and Purpose of Mark 14:51-52. Jackson, Howard M. *J B L* 116:273-289 Sum 1997

Mk 14:53-62
An Unresolved Question in the Gospel Called Mark: "Who Is This Whom Even Wind and Sea Obey?" (4:41) [identity of Jesus in Mk 1:1, 4:35-41, 6:45-52, 8:27-33, 14:53-62, 15:22-39, 16:1-8]. McInerny, William F. *Per Rel St* 23:255-268 Fall 1996

Mk 15:22-39
An Unresolved Question in the Gospel Called Mark: "Who Is This Whom Even Wind and Sea Obey?" (4:41) [identity of Jesus in Mk 1:1, 4:35-41, 6:45-52, 8:27-33, 14:53-62, 15:22-39, 16:1-8]. McInerny, William F. *Per Rel St* 23:255-268 Fall 1996

Mk 15:40
Women at the Cross, at Jesus' Burial, and After the Resurrection: Mk 15.40; 16.10 [bibliog]. Opočenská, Jana. *Ref W* 47:40-48 Mr 1997

Mk 15:40-41,47
The Characterization and Narrative Function of the Women at the Tomb (Mark 15,40-41.47; 16,1-8) [table]. Danove, Paul. *Biblica* 77 no 3:374-397 1996

Mk 16:1-8
An Unresolved Question in the Gospel Called Mark: "Who Is This Whom Even Wind and Sea Obey?" (4:41) [identity of Jesus in Mk 1:1, 4:35-41, 6:45-52, 8:27-33, 14:53-62, 15:22-39, 16:1-8]. McInerny, William F. *Per Rel St* 23:255-268 Fall 1996
The Characterization and Narrative Function of the Women at the Tomb (Mark 15,40-41.47; 16,1-8) [table]. Danove, Paul. *Biblica* 77 no 3:374-397 1996

Mk 16:10
Women at the Cross, at Jesus' Burial, and After the Resurrection: Mk 15.40; 16.10 [bibliog]. Opočenská, Jana. *Ref W* 47:40-48 Mr 1997

Lk 1:5-25
Luc 1/5-25: La poursuite d'un récit qui s'achève. Gerber, Daniel. *E T Rel* 72 no 4:505-514 1997

Lk 1:39-56
Luke 1:39-56: Mary's Visit to Elizabeth as Biblical Instance of Mentoring. Ruiz, Jean-Pierre. *Apuntes* 17:103-105 Wint 1997

Lk 1:50
Gottesfurchtige im Magnificat? [*tois phoboumenois auton*, Lk 1:50]. Klauck, Hans Josef. *N T St* 43:134-139 Ja 1997

Lk 2:10-12
Le signe de la mangeoire et des langes [Lk 2:10-12]. Winandy, Jacques. *N T St* 43:140-146 Ja 1997

Lk 7:14
Le cercueil et la rosée—Le mot σορος en Luc 7.14. Gafner, Philippe. *Bib Not* no 87:13-16 1997

Lk 7:36-50
Love and Footwashing: John 13:1-20 and Luke 7:36-50 Read Intertextually [adapted fr paper presented at SNTS, Madrid, 1992]. Kitzberger, Ingrid Rosa. *Bib Interp* 2:190-206 Jl 1994

Lk 7:39-50
L'oncion de Béthanie: Essai sur la genèse du récit de Marc 14/3-9 et sa reprise par Matthieu, Luc et Jean. Wagner, Guy. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:437-446 1997

Lk 9:22
Luke 9,22 - A Matthean Foreign Body? Friedrichsen, Timothy A. *Eph Th L* 72 no 4:398-407 1996

Lk 10:25-37
The Good Samaritan: A Second Reading of the Law (Luke 10:25-37). Cevallos, Juan Carlos. *Th Educator* no 56:49-58 Fall 1997

Lk 10:42
Ολιγων δε εστιν χρεια η ενος (Luke 10.42): Text, Subtext and Context. North, J Lionel. *J St N T* no 66:3-13 Je 1997

Lk 11:8
Anaideia and the Friend at Midnight (Luke 11:8). Snodgrass, Klyne. *J B L* 116:505-513 Fall 1997

Lk 13:20-21
"Verbarg es in drei Sea Mehl"? (Matthäus 13,33/Lukas 13,20.21). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 86:60-62 1997

Lk 14:15-24
The Parable of the Great Supper (Luke 14:15-24). Sullivan, Roger W. *Th Educator* no 56:59-66 Fall 1997

Lk 14:15-35
Botschaft für viele—Nachfolge von wenigen: Überlegungen zu Lk 14,15-35. Klein, Hans. *Ev Th* 57 no 5:427-437 1997

Lk 15
Luke 15: Parables of God's Search for Sinners. Stevens, Gerald L. *Th Educator* no 56:67-76 Fall 1997

Lk 15-16
Luke 15 and 16: A Connection. Kilgallen, John J. *Biblica* 78 no 3:369-376 1997

Lk 15:11-32
Heaven and Hell: The Parable of the Loving Father and the Judgmental Son [Lk 15:11-32]. Compton, Todd. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 29:31-40 Wint 1996

Lk 15:15
"Er hängte sich an einen Bürger" (Lukas 15,15a). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 85:24-25 1996

Lk 16:19-31
The Rich Man and Lazarus (Luke 16:19-31). Ray, Charles A, Jr. *Th Educator* no 56:77-84 Fall 1997

Lk 18:1-8
On petitionary prayer: Pleading with the Unjust Judge? [replies, R C Bondi, T D Parker, pp 99-102; rejoinder, pp 102-104]. Goetz, Ronald. *Chr Cent* 114:96-99 Ja 29 1997

Lk 18:9-14
The Prayer of the Publican: A Simple Prayer Shows Us the Heart of the Gospel. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Touchstone (US)* 9:22-26 Fall 1996

Lk 19:41
Jesus' Tears—Human or Divine? Voorwinde, Stephen. *Ref Th R* 56:68-81 My-Ag 1997

Lk 22:20
"Being Shed for You/Many": Time-Sense and Consequences in the Synoptic Cup Citations. Boughton, Lynne Courter. *Tyndale Bul* 48:249-270 N 1997

Lk 24:12
A Supplementary Note on Lk 24,12. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 72 no 4: 425-430 1996

Lk 24:46-49
The Lucan Great Commission and the Isaianic Servant. Moore, Thomas S. *Bib Sac* 154:47-60 Ja-Mr 1997

Jn 1:1-18
Communicating: The Word of God [paper presented at Soc for the Study of Theology, Canterbury, Ap 1997]. Jasper, Alison. *J St N T* no 67:29-44 S 1997

Jn 1:43-51
The Beginning of the Good News: The Epiphany Gospels in Mark and John [Mk 1:4-11, 1:14-20, 1:21-28, 9:2-9; Jn 1:43-51]. Berge, Paul S. *Word World* 17:94-101 Wint 1997

Jn 2:1-12
Midwifing the Miracle at Cana: A Meditation on John 2:1-12 [Jesus and his mother]. Linton, Nancy. *Perspectives* 12:24 Ja 1997

Jn 2:13-22
Piety Without Pretense, Faith Without Falsehood: The Lenten Journey According to John [Jn 2:13-22, 3:14-21, 12:20-33]. O'Day, Gail R. *J Preachers* 20:10-13 Lent 1997

Jn 3:1-17
A curious man [Nicodemus; Jn 3:1-17; meditations]. Hess, Margaret B. *Chr Cent* 114:475 My 14 1997
Listen! The Wind: A Sermon On John 3:1-17 [North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. Wiberg, Glen V. *Ex Auditu* 12:147-151 1996

Jn 3:14-21
Piety Without Pretense, Faith Without Falsehood: The Lenten Journey According to John [Jn 2:13-22, 3:14-21, 12:20-33]. O'Day, Gail R. *J Preachers* 20:10-13 Lent 1997

Jn 3:25
John the Baptist and Jesus: Tradition and Text in John 3.25. Pryor, John W. *J St N T* no 66:15-26 Je 1997

Jn 4:1-42
Reading for Decolonization (John 4:1-42) [replies, E Tamez, pp 199-201; R A Warrior, pp 207-209; P Kwok, pp 211-217; M G Brett, pp 219-228; S V Gallagher, pp 229-240; bibliog]. Dube, Musa W. *Semeia* no 75:37-59 1996

Jn 4:3
Das Zeugnis des Kirchenhistorikers Sokrates zur Textkritik con 1 Joh 4,3. Wallraff, Martin. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:145-148 1997

Jn 6:51-65
Eucharistic Symbolism in the Gospel of John [6:51-65]. Fredrickson, David E. *Word World* 17:40-44 Wint 1997

Jn 7:1-8:59
Wisdom's Rescue: A New Reading of the Tabernacles Discourse (John 7:1-8: 59) [table]. Cory, Catherine. *J B L* 116:95-116 Spr 1997

Jn 7:37-39
The Messianic Water Which Gives Life to the World. Knapp, Henry M. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:109-121 D 1997

Jn 11:35
Jesus' Tears—Human or Divine? Voorwinde, Stephen. *Ref Th R* 56:68-81 My-Ag 1997

Jn 11:54
Wieso gerade nach Efrajim? (Erwägungen zu Jh 11,54). Katz, Paul. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:130-134 1997

Jn 12
The Anointing by Mary of Bethany (John 12). Robinson, Bernard P. *Down R* 115:99-111 Ap 1997

Jn 12:1-8
L'oncion de Béthanie: Essai sur la genèse du récit de Marc 14/3-9 et sa reprise par Matthieu, Luc et Jean. Wagner, Guy. *E T Rel* 72 no 3:437-446 1997

Jn 12:20-33
Piety Without Pretense, Faith Without Falsehood: The Lenten Journey According to John [Jn 2:13-22, 3:14-21, 12:20-33]. O'Day, Gail R. *J Preachers* 20:10-13 Lent 1997

Jn 12:31
Textkritische Beobachtungen zu εκβληθησεται εξω in Joh 12,31. Metzing, Erich. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:126-129 1997

Jn 13:1-20
Love and Footwashing: John 13:1-20 and Luke 7:36-50 Read Intertextually [adapted fr paper presented at SNTS, Madrid, 1992]. Kitzberger, Ingrid Rosa. *Bib Interp* 2:190-206 Jl 1994

Jn 13:27
Exegetical Brief: "What You Are Doing, Do (More?) Quickly" John 13:27. Panning, Armin J. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:203-205 Sum 1997

Jn 17
A Vision of Unity—Christian Unity in the Fourth Gospel. Staton, John E. *Ev Q* 69:291-305 O 1997
Unity in John 17 and in 1QS I-IX: A comparative study. De Wet, B W. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 1:34-51 1997

Acts 1
Die Teilhabe der Christen an der Herrschaft mit Christus—eine eschatologische Erwartung des frühen Christentums [paper presented at Univ Göttingen, Je 19, 1995]. Wehnert, Jürgen. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:81-96 1997

Acts 2:3
"Das ganze Volk sah die Stimmen...": Haggadische Auslegung und Pfingstbericht [Eng abst, p 349]. Neudecker, Reinhard. *Biblica* 78 no 3:329-349 1997

Acts 2:16-21
The Fulfillment of Joel 2:28-32: A Multiple-Lens Approach. Treier, Daniel J. *J Ev Th S* 40:13-26 Mr 1997

Acts 2:38
Reexamining the Rule of Concord in Acts 2:38. Camp, Ashby L. *Restoration Q* 39 no 1:37-42 1997

Acts 8:5-25
The Sources of the Account of the Mission to Samaria in Acts 8:5-25. Dickerson, Patrick L. *Nov Test* 39:210-234 Jl 1997

Acts 9:3-4
Did Paul Fall Off a Horse? A Deceptively Simple Question Reveals Differences in Bible Interpretation [ils]. Dougherty, Charles T. *Bible R* 13:42-44 Ag 1997

Acts 10:34-43
Ειρήνη, an Underlying Theme in Acts 10:34-43. O'Toole, Robert F. *Biblica* 77 no 4:461-476 1996

Acts 15:20
Proselytes and Pressure Cookers: The Meaning and Application of Acts 15: 20 [Jerusalem Council and cross-cultural mission]. Proctor, John. *Int R Miss* 85:469-483 O 1996

Acts 15:28,29
Exegetical Brief: The Prohibitions in the Jerusalem Council's Letter to Gentile Believers. Johne, Harold R. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 94:47-48 Wint 1997

Acts 17:16-21
Hellenistic Philosophies and the Preaching of the Resurrection (Acts 17:18, 32) [Paul's Areopagus speech and its reception by Stoics and Epicureans]. Croy, N Clayton. *Nov Test* 39:21-39 Ja 1997

Acts 17:26
Land en volk in die Areopagusrede (Handelinge 17:22-31) [Eng abst, 479; bibliog, fig]. Opperman, W C, and Coetzee, J Christi. *In die Skrif* 26:479-502 D 1992

Acts 17:32-34
Hellenistic Philosophies and the Preaching of the Resurrection (Acts 17:18, 32) [Paul's Areopagus speech and its reception by Stoics and Epicureans]. Croy, N Clayton. *Nov Test* 39:21-39 Ja 1997

Acts 18:18-22
Paulus, das Nasiräat und die Nasiräer. Horn, Friedrich W. *Nov Test* 39:117-137 Ap 1997

Acts 20:18-35
Leadership and Lifestyle: Luke's Paul, Luke's Jesus and the Paul of 1 Thessalonians [diss abst, Sheffield, 1997]. Walton, Steve. *Tyndale Bul* 48: 377-380 N 1997

Acts 21:15-27
Paulus, das Nasiräat und die Nasiräer. Horn, Friedrich W. *Nov Test* 39:117-137 Ap 1997

Rom 1:1-7
Epistolography, Rhetoric and Letter Prescript: Romans 1.1-7 as a Test Case. Byrskog, Samuel. *J St N T* no 65:27-46 Mr 1997

Rom 1:18-32
Heterosexism and the Interpretation of Romans 1:18-32. Martin, Dale B. *Bib Interp* 3:332-355 O 1995

Rom 1:21
Abraham's Faith and Gentile Disobedience: Textual Links between Romans 1 and 4. Adams, Edward. *J St N T* no 65:47-66 Mr 1997

Rom 1:26-27
Ethics, Biblical and Denominational: A Response to Mark Smith [reply to 64:223-256 Sum 1996, rejoinder, pp 867-870; bibliog]. Helminiak, Daniel A. *J A A R* 65:855-859 Wint 1997
New Testament Ethics and Ours: Homosexuality and Sexuality in Romans 1:26-27. Davies, Margaret. *Bib Interp* 3:315-331 O 1995
Pederasty and Romans 1:27: A Response To Mark Smith [reply to 64:223-256 Sum 1996, rejoinder, pp 867-870; bibliog]. Miller, James E. *J A A R* 65:861-865 Wint 1997

Rom 4:20
Abraham's Faith and Gentile Disobedience: Textual Links between Romans 1 and 4. Adams, Edward. *J St N T* no 65:47-66 Mr 1997

Rom 6:2-10
Die Vorlage in Römer 6. Tanghe, Vincent. *Eph Th L* 73 no 4:411-414 1997

Rom 8:22-27
Pentecost for the world [Rom 8:22-27; meditation]. Lueking, F Dean. *Chr Cent* 114:447 My 7 1997

Rom 8:31-39
The Hound of Heaven, A Twitch upon the Thread, and Romans 8:31-39. Rossow, Francis C. *Concor J* 23:91-98 Ap 1997

Rom 15:8-9
The Christ, Servant of Jew and Gentile: A Fresh Approach to Romans 15:8-9 [diags]. Wagner, J Ross. *J B L* 116:473-485 Fall 1997

Rom 15:20
Paul as Master-builder. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Ev Q* 69:129-137 Ap 1997

Rom 16
The ecclesiastical situation of the first generation Roman Christians [bibliog]. Du Toit, Andreas B. *Hervormde T St* 53:498-512 S 1997

1 Cor 3:10-13
Paul as Master-builder. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Ev Q* 69:129-137 Ap 1997
1 Cor 6:4
"Appoint the Despised as Judges!" (1 Corinthians 6:4). Kinman, Brent. *Tyndale Bul* 48:345-354 N 1997
1 Cor 6:12-20
Gluttony and Immorality at Élitist Banquets: The Background to 1 Corinthians 6:12-20 [Eng abst, p 90]. Winter, Bruce W. *Jian Dao* 7:77-90 Ja 1997
1 Cor 7:1-40
Paul: Anti-marriage? Anti-sex? Ascetic? A Dialogue with 1 Corinthians 7:1-40. Laughery, G J. *Ev Q* 69:109-128 Ap 1997
1 Cor 7:6-24
1 Corinthians 7:6-7: A Caveat and a Framework for "the Sayings" in 7:8-24. Winter, Bruce W. *Tyndale Bul* 48:57-65 My 1997
1 Cor 7:20-21
Remain as You Are, a Slave? [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 10:31 Ja 1997
1 Cor 9:24-27
"Lauft so, dass ihr gewinnt": Zur Wettkampfmetaphorik in 1 Kor 9 [paper presented at the Univ Passau, Je 20 1996]. Schwankl, Otto. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 2:174-191 1997
1 Cor 10:1-22
"Do Not Be Idolaters": Paul's Rhetoric in First Corinthians 10:1-22. Smit, Joop F M. *Nov Test* 39:40-53 Ja 1997
1 Cor 10:23-30
The Function of First Corinthians 10,23-30: A Rhetorical Anticipation. Smit, Joop F M. *Biblica* 78 no 3:377-388 1997
1 Cor 11:2-16
Does 1 Corinthians 11:2-16 Refer to Women Praying and Prophesying in Church? Holmyard, Harold R, III. *Bib Sac* 154:461-472 O-D 1997
Headcoverings: An Exposition of 1 Corinthians 11:2-16. Dowling, Robin. *Evangel* 12:37-40 Sum 1994
Lifting the Veil: A Social-Science Interpretation of 1 Corinthians 11:2-16. Williams, Ritva. *Consensus* 23 no 1:53-60 1997
1 Cor 11:17-34
Promise and Warning: The Lord's Supper in 1 Corinthians [11:17-34]. Koester, Craig R. *Word World* 17:45-53 Wint 1997
1 Cor 11:28
"Let a man Examine Himself": Context and Communion Preparation. Engelbrecht, Edward A. *Concor J* 23:118-121 Ap 1997
1 Cor 12:28
Seers or Overseers? [*kuberneseis* in 1 Cor 12:28]. Roberts, P. *Expos T* 108:301-305 Jl 1997
1 Cor 14
The Problem Tongues in 1 Cor 14: A Reexamination [bibliog, table]. Zerhusen, Bob. *Bib Th Bul* 27:139-152 Wint 1997
1 Cor 14:33-35
Does 1 Corinthians 11:2-16 Refer to Women Praying and Prophesying in Church? Holmyard, Harold R, III. *Bib Sac* 154:461-472 O-D 1997
1 Cor 14:34-35
"As in All the Churches of the Saints": A Text-Critical Study of 1 Corinthians 14:34,35 [bibliog]. Bryce, David W. *Luth Th J* 31:31-39 My 1997
1 Cor 15:1-11
1 Cor 15:8/9 and Other Divisions in 1 Cor 15:1-11 [analysis of "Paul's composition technique" by number of syllables; tables]. Sibinga, J Smit. *Nov Test* 39:54-59 Ja 1997
1 Cor 15:29
"Baptized on Account of the Dead": The Meaning of 1 Corinthians 15:29 in Its Context. White, Joel R. *J B L* 116:487-499 Fall 1997
2 Cor 2:14-3:18
Into the Image of God: Pauline Eschatology and the Transformation of Believers. Scholla, Robert W. *Greg* 78 no 1:33-54 1997
2 Cor 3:1-11
Paul's Covenantal Contrasts in 2 Corinthians 3:1-11. Gleason, Randall C. *Bib Sac* 154:61-79 Ja-Mr 1997
2 Cor 3:3,6
The "Temple Of The Spirit" As The Inaugural Fulfillment Of The New Covenant Within The Corinthian Correspondence [2 Cor 3:3,6; Jer 31:31-34; paper fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. Hafemann, Scott J. *Ex Auditu* 12:29-42 1996
2 Cor 3:6
Calvin And The Irrepressible Spirit [2 Cor 3:6; paper fr North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, O 18-20 1996]. Steinmetz, David C. *Ex Auditu* 12:94-107 1996
2 Cor 4:6-9
2 Corinthians 4:6-9 [expository article]. Thompson, Alan C. *Rv Ex* 94:455-460 Sum 1997
2 Cor 10:1-6
Paul's Appeal and the Obedience to Christ: The Line of Thought in 2 Corinthians 10,1-6. Lambrecht, Jan. *Biblica* 77 no 3:398-416 1996
2 Cor 10:13-16
Paul as Master-builder. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Ev Q* 69:129-137 Ap 1997
2 Cor 11:1
2Kor 11,1 als Programmwort der "Narrenrede". Böttrich, Christfried. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:135-139 1997
Gal 2:1-14
Making and Breaking an Agreement Mediterranean Style: A New Reading of Galatians 2:1-14 [bibliog]. Esler, Philip F. *Bib Interp* 3:285-314 O 1995
Gal 2:12
4QMMT and Galatians ["five points of parallel": Gal 2:12, 2:16, 3:6, 4:10, 6:16]. Dunn, James D G. *N T St* 43:147-153 Ja 1997
Gal 2:16
Translation and Interpretation of εαν μη in Galatians 2:16. Walker, William O, Jr. *J B L* 116:515-520 Fall 1997
4QMMT and Galatians ["five points of parallel": Gal 2:12, 2:16, 3:6, 4:10, 6:16]. Dunn, James D G. *N T St* 43:147-153 Ja 1997
Gal 3:6
4QMMT and Galatians ["five points of parallel": Gal 2:12, 2:16, 3:6, 4:10, 6:16]. Dunn, James D G. *N T St* 43:147-153 Ja 1997
Gal 3:10-13
Role Reversal and Paul's Use of Scripture in Galatians 3.10-13. Garlington, Don. *J St N T* no 65:85-121 Mr 1997
Gal 3:10-14
The Logic of Paul's Argument on the Curse of the Law in Galatians 3:10-14. Bonneau, Normand. *Nov Test* 39:60-80 Ja 1997
Gal 3:28
"Neither Jew nor Greek": Ethnic Conflict in Graeco-Roman Society [social context of Gal 3:28]. Stanley, Christopher D. *J St N T* no 64:101-124 D 1996
Gal 4:10
4QMMT and Galatians ["five points of parallel": Gal 2:12, 2:16, 3:6, 4:10, 6:16]. Dunn, James D G. *N T St* 43:147-153 Ja 1997
Gal 6:16
4QMMT and Galatians ["five points of parallel": Gal 2:12, 2:16, 3:6, 4:10, 6:16]. Dunn, James D G. *N T St* 43:147-153 Ja 1997
Eph 6:12
Ephesians 6:12: The True Nature of the Believer's Conflict. Searle, David. *Evangel* 14:4-8 Spr 1996
Phil 2:5-11
Christology as Community Identity in the Philippians Hymn: The Philippians Hymn as Social Drama (Philippians 2:5-11) [social-scientific analysis; chart]. Wortham, Robert A. *Per Rel St* 23:269-287 Fall 1996
Neighborliness and the Limits of Power in God's Realm: On the Second "Great Commandment" [adapted fr address to Moderator's Pre-Assembly Conf, Syracuse, Je 13 1997]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Ch Soc* 87:81-96 Jl-Ag 1997
Phil 2:6
"The Form of God" (Phil 2:6): Variations on a Theme of Jewish Mysticism. Bockmuehl, Markus. *J Th St* ns 48:1-23 Ap 1997
Phil 2:12-13
Philipper 2,12-13: Text - Kontext - Intertext. Weber, Beat. *Bib Not* no 85:31-37 1996
Phil 4:1
Standing Firm! Philippians 4:1. Thomas, Derek. *Evangel* 11:39-43 Sum 1993
Col 1:13-20
Colossians 1:13-20: A Chiastic Reading [fig]. Behr, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 40 no 4:247-264 1996
Die belydenisuitspraak Kolossense 1:13-20: Eenheid, struktuur en funksie [Eng abst, p 476; bibliog, charts]. Roberts, J H. *Hervormde T St* 53:476-497 S 1997
Col 1:15-20
The Social Profiles in the Colossian Debate. Van Broeckhoven, Harold. *J St N T* no 66:73-90 Je 1997
Col 3:11
The Scythian Perspective in Col 3:11: A Response to Troy Martin [37:249-261 Jl 1995; indexed in RIO 27]. Campbell, Douglas A. *Nov Test* 39:81-84 Ja 1997
2 Thess 2:6-7
The κατεχον/κατεχων of 2 Thess 2:6-7. Peerbolte, L J Lietaert. *Nov Test* 39:138-150 Ap 1997
1 Tim 2:8-15
Feminist Approaches to the New Testament: With Timothy 2:8-15 as a Test Case. Towner, Philip H. *Jian Dao* 7:91-111 Ja 1997
1 Tim 2:9-15
The Crux of the Matter: Paul's Pastoral Pronouncements Regarding Women's Roles in 1 Tim 2:9-15. Köstenberger, Andreas J. *Faith Miss* 14:24-48 Fall 1996
1 Tim 5:22
The "Laying on of Hands" of Elders [Studies on the Role of the New Testament Elder, pt 4]. Mappes, David A. *Bib Sac* 154:473-479 O-D 1997
Tit 1:12-13
The Logical Role of the Liar Paradox in Titus 1:12,13: A Dissent from the Commentaries in the Light of Philosophical and Logical Analysis. Thiselton, Anthony C. *Bib Interp* 2:207-223 Jl 1994
Heb 1:3
Sündenreinigung (Hebr 1,3): Christologie Anmerkungen zum Exordium des Hebräerbriefs. Heininger, Bernhard. *Bib Z* ns 41 no 1:54-68 1997
Heb 3:1-4:11
Sabbatismos in the Epistle to the Hebrews. Weiss, Herold. *C B Q* 58:674-689 O 1996
Heb 5:14
Hebrews 5:14 and Εξις: A History of Misunderstanding. Lee, John A L. *Nov Test* 39:151-176 Ap 1997
Heb 11
Hebrews 11—The Promise of Faith. Baker, Kimberly F. *Rv Ex* 94:439-445 Sum 1997
Jas 1:1
The Prescript of James. Llewelyn, S R. *Nov Test* 39:385-393 O 1997
Jas 1:2-8
Call to Be Perfect through Suffering (James 1,2-4): The Concept of Perfection in the Epistle of James and the Sermon on the Mount. Hartin, Patrick J. *Biblica* 77 no 4:477-492 1996
Jas 1:17
James 1:17 and the Jewish Morning Prayers. Verseput, Donald J. *Nov Test* 39:177-191 Ap 1997

Jas 1:26-27
Reworking the Puzzle of Faith and Deeds in James 2:14-26 [context of Jas 1: 26-27]. Verseput, Donald J. *N T St* 43:97-115 Ja 1997

Jas 2:14-26
Reworking the Puzzle of Faith and Deeds in James 2:14-26 [context of Jas 1: 26-27]. Verseput, Donald J. *N T St* 43:97-115 Ja 1997

Jas 5:7-11
Call to Be Perfect through Suffering (James 1,2-4): The Concept of Perfection in the Epistle of James and the Sermon on the Mount. Hartin, Patrick J. *Biblica* 77 no 4:477-492 1996

1 Pet 1:5
Whose Faith(fulness) Is It in I Peter 1:5? Horrell, David. *J Th St* ns 48:110-115 Ap 1997

2 Kings 6:1-7
Let the Flounder Speak! [2 Kgs 6:1-7; sermon]. Somerville, Jim. *Preaching* 13:26-28 Jl-Ag 1997

2 Pet 3
Why We Bother [caring for the environment in light of 2 Pet 3]. Ross, Mark E. *Faith Pract* 2:10-15 Fall 1996

I Peter 1:3-12
Abundant Living in a Hostile World [1 Pet 1:3-12, persecution; sermon]. Grenz, Stanley J. *Preaching* 13:15-18,20-22 Jl-Ag 1997

1 Jn 5:21
"Little Children, Keep Yourselves from Idols" (1 John 5:21) [diss abst, King's College, Univ of London, 1996]. Griffith, Terry. *Tyndale Bul* 48:187-190 My 1997

Rev 2:1-7
A Real Reader Reading Revelation [replies B C Lategan, pp 243-254, R J Weems, pp 257-261, D Patte, pp 263-276, T M Hinge, pp 277-284; bibliog]. Long, Tim. *Semeia* no 73:79-107 1996

Rev 2:8-11
Die selfidentifikasie van Christus in die Boodskap aan Smirna (Openbaring 2:8-11) [Eng abst, p 301; bibliog, diags]. Grové, A H, and Van Rensburg, Fika J Janse. *In die Skrif* 26:301-324 S 1992

Rev 2:14
The Social Implications of Idolatry in Revelation 2:14: Christ or Caesar? [bibliog]. Coutsoumpos, Panayotis. *Bib Th Bul* 27:23-27 Spr 1997

Rev 2:18-23
"I Will Give to Each of You as Your Works Deserve": Witchcraft Accusations and the Fiery-Eyed Son of God in Rev 2:18-23 [polemic against opponent "Jezebel"]. Duff, Paul Brooks. *N T St* 43:116-133 Ja 1997

Rev 12:16
Und die Erde tat ihren Mund auf: Ein Exodusmotiv in Apc 12,16. Dochhorn, Jan. *Z Neut W* 88 no 1-2:140-142 1997

Rev 17:8-13
Ein neuer Schlüssel zum 17. Kapitel der johanneischen Offenbarung [Eng abst, p 387]. Holwerda, David E. *Est Bib* 53 no 3:387-396 1995

Rev 18
Foul Spirits, Fornication and Finance: Revelation 18 from an Old Testament Perspective [religious rather than economic critique; paper fr AAR/SBL, Philadelphia, 1995]. Provan, Iain. *J St N T* no 64:81-100 D 1996

Rev 22:14
The Text of Revelation 22:14 ["wash their robes" or "do his commandments"?]. Goranson, Stephen. *N T St* 43:154-157 Ja 1997

3 8198 310 769 565
THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO

THIS BOOK IS FOR USE
ONLY IN THE LIBRARY
IT DOES NOT CIRCULATE